

THE FINANCIAL TURMOIL AND MALAYSIA

Che det.blog.cc

October 20, 2008

by Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

1. I am glad to hear that Malaysia will be spared from the fallout of the systemic collapse of the whole world's financial system. This ability to isolate Malaysia and Malaysian banks from the effect of the bankruptcies of all the biggest banks in the world must be regarded as a miracle. Our ability to manage our financial system better than others must earn us the admiration of the world.
2. I hope we are right in forecasting the effect on us of the collapse of the world's financial system. But I have a sneaking feeling that all is not well.
3. We are a trading nation which trades with all countries of the world. The United States and Europe are among the biggest of our trading partners. Roughly 40 per cent of our total trade is with them. I may be wrong but I believe that if our buyers cannot pay for what they import from us, we would not make the profit we had expected. In fact we would lose a lot of money as we will not recover the cost of the goods we sell even.
4. Now the common practise is for importers to open Letters of Credit (LCs) with banks to ensure that when they receive the goods the corresponding banks will release the money. However, if the importers' banks go bankrupt they would not be able to transmit the payment.
5. They may be bailed out by the US Government. But they may not consider paying Malaysian exporters as a priority. In which case we will not be paid. Worse still we can no longer entertain orders coming from this market. Our trade must shrink.
6. We are not talking about one company. We are talking about hundreds of companies trading with America and Europe and other countries not getting paid for their exports. We are talking about tens of millions, even hundreds of millions of Ringgit worth of goods not being paid for.
7. These companies all borrow from banks to finance their operations. They hope to pay the banks from the proceeds of their export. When they cannot pay the banks, the banks in turn would have a lot of non-performing loans.
8. The banks would be wary of lending money to not only the exporting companies but to others as well. There will be a credit squeeze which would hurt other businesses. There will be margin calls. When the borrowers cannot meet this there may be foreclosures.
9. We see a lot of construction in Kuala Lumpur, all dependent on borrowed money. If these buildings are not sold or rented, payment by the developer to the banks would not be forthcoming. Again there will be a lot of non-performing loans.
10. When the Government withdrew the subsidy for oil the pump price increased by 40 per cent. The immediate result was to increase the prices of a wide range of food, goods and services commonly needed by the people. In other words the purchasing power of the people had been reduced.
11. Since then the price of oil had been reduced three times. But the prices of food, goods and services have stayed up.
12. Some cranks estimated that every citizen had lost purchasing power by RM300 a year. Since we have a population of 27million, the country's loss of purchasing power amounts to RM8.1 billion. That is a lot money which is lost by food suppliers, cooked and uncooked, goods and service providers at various levels. A lot of small businesses would just fold up.
13. The Government has given back some money but not enough to reduce the losses sustained by the

economy.

14. Now the corridors cannot be fully implemented. But this is fine because nothing had been implemented anyway. Unfortunately the anticipated earnings by contractors, sub-contractors, suppliers, workers, teh tarik and nasi lemak sellers would not materialise.

15. Maybe we will not need several hundred billions to bail out our banks. But the banks will also face the problem of unpaid loans incurred by their credit card users. They have been rather lax in providing credit card facilities to their customers, many of whom have no accounts with them. It is believed that unpaid credit card loans is in excess of RM20 billion.

16. Will the Government guarantee depositors will not lose their deposits when the banks which had in the past made huge profits now go bankrupt because of their mismanagement?

17. This is what the peoples of America and Europe are asking. Their money is used to bail out the banks whose profits had enriched their Chief Executive Officers and their share holders so much in the past. The people did not get a share of the profit, but they must pay for the losses.

18. We are told that six billion Ringgit in Foreign Direct Investment would flow into the country. But what about the RM30 billion outflow as foreign investors pulled out of the stock market?

19. I pray that I am wrong. I pray that the Government is right in declaring that the whole world may collapse but we would be the only country which won't. We will sail calmly through the seas of shattered economies.

20. What is happening in the world today is the total collapse of the international financial system. This has been brought about by greedy people abusing the system. Instead of doing business in goods and services they now do business in money, in fictitious money.

21. We had experienced the effects of the trade in our currency in 1997-98. For no very good reason, our Ringgit was devalued so that its purchasing power was halved. And we became poor.

22. Fortunately for us we succeeded in stopping the trade in Ringgit and restoring its value. But the system is still in place. And now it is the US Dollar which is devalued.

23. But trading in currencies is only one of the abuses. The banks are lending more money than they have. They actually go to the people to persuade them to borrow.

24. Their clients can borrow 100 per cent of the money to buy a house for example.

25. They need not worry about paying or servicing the loan. The price of the house would appreciate. You may even have a second mortgage. You may even sell at a profit.

26. In the meantime the bank would register the loan and add the projected earnings from interest maybe over 20 years. That done the bank can put all the loans together and sell it to the hedge funds at a discount after adding potential interest.

27. The more risky the loan the higher would be the interest and the higher would be the profit. The hedge funds which buy the loans can basically sell the mortgages to investors in the fund or to the huge Government financed Federal National Mortgage Association, nicknamed Fannie Mae, and the Federal Home Mortgage Corporation, nicknamed Freddie Mac.

28. Now the hedge funds and the banks would feel safe and enjoy the huge profits that they have made.

29. But when hundreds of thousands of house buyers find themselves unable to pay simply because they have no money, and could not sell the houses and could not borrow from banks, Freddie Mac and Fannie

Mae would not be able to pay the hedge funds. Then the hedge funds would collapse and drag down the banks with them.

30. This simply is what happened. The same applies to credit cards. People with little or no money would be given credit cards. They would spend more than they can afford and the banks would be faced with huge amounts of non-performing loans. The banks cannot pay the bills submitted by the sellers of goods or suppliers of services. The banks would collapse and there would be a run on the banks and on other banks which had lent the money to the affected banks. And so we see one after another of the giant banks of America and Europe going bankrupt.

31. The Government may try to bail them out. But the confidence does not last long. Soon the bailout would be seen to fail.

32. Actually I am giving a very simplified version of what is happening. All these shuffling of papers and figures cannot but encourage cheating. The bigger the amount of money involved the bigger would be the returns. The tendency is therefore to play with very large sums of money.

33. But where does the money come from? From nowhere. The Government and the banks, including the Federal Reserve Bank conjured up the money from nothing. If you ask yourself where do the US700 billion Dollars come from when you know the United States' Government has to borrow US1.5 billion every day, you will find no answer. Is the US Government holding US700 billion Dollars in its treasury just in case it has to bail out the banks? Not likely when it cannot even make ends meet, when it has twin deficits.

34. So money can be conjured up out of thin air. And this must be the money the banks lent, the money the hedge funds and currency traders play with, the payments for expensive wars etc.

35. Basically the international financial system and the market economy has failed. Unless and until a new system is introduced and Governments regulate with the running and operation of national and international finance and the so-called free market we are going to see the financial turmoil and collapse repeated over and over again.

438 Comments

By kedah_kbg pasuAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 6:37 PM

Salam TUN,
setuju 100% yg TUN perkatakan..
By ibn siddiq on October 20, 2008 6:43 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya harap DSNajib dapat menjawab segala persoalan dan fakta2 yang Tun utarakan dalam posting kali ni sebab sekarang ni saya tgk DSNajib yang banyak bercakap tentang ekonomi Malaysia yang masih stabil dan takda masalah langsung (Walaupun ramai orang tau kadar inflasi dah jejak 8.+.. paling teruk dalam sejarah ekonomi negara) To DSNajib : Tolong jawab secara berfakta.

Terima kasih Tun.
Luv Tun
By rizmanzahalan on October 20, 2008 6:43 PM

salam hormat Tun. Teruskan bersuara demi agama, bangsa dan negara

By choi2068 on October 20, 2008 6:48 PM

Salam sejahtera Yang Berbahagia Tun.

Teringin nak dengar komen Yang berbahagia Tun mengenai Sidang Akhbar DSAB DI KK pada malam minggu lepas.

Betapa sakitnya hati melihat seorang yang tak mengenang jasa. Org yang selalu salahkan orang lain sedangkan PUNCA SEBENAR KEBENCIAN ORANG MELAYU KEPADA UMNO ADALAH KERANA SEEKOR BUDAK HINGUSAN.

Biasanya kalau keluar muka DSAB di muka TV saya akan menutup tapi hari tu tertengok juga walaupun hati ini menyampah sesangat.

Muga Yang Berbahagia Tun sihat sejahtera.

By Hang_Jebat on October 20, 2008 6:48 PM

am i the 1st person ?

anyway harap Tun dan keluarga sihat-sihat belaka

By zmsegamat on October 20, 2008 6:49 PM

Asalam Tun,

Semoga pakar-pakar kewangan dan juga pemegang-pemegang kuasa membaca tulisan Tun ini.

Sama-sama lah kita berdoa semoga Allah merahmati Tun dan Negara kita.

By jeggy on October 20, 2008 6:51 PM

Tun,

You are brilliant. Your intentions are good but what you say is absolutely true. Sooner or later Malaysia will be affected by the economic meltdown.

It is better to exercise caution now than to regret later.

Tun, you deserve a Doctorate in FINANCE AND INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS. YOU ARE NOT ONLY A JACK OF ALL TRADES BUT MASTER OF ALL.

By Jab2u on October 20, 2008 6:51 PM

Dear Tun Dr M,

You're the best that statesman that Allah give you a wise foresight and foreseen what may happen in near future.

I wish you well in all your undertaking.

By v9179 on October 20, 2008 6:52 PM

good day Tun...

how are u??? i just wanna know what is the procedure to lobby the ministers??? i got something to do and need their favour. i think u should know because u were the PM for 22 years...

thanks...

By Mis_bah on October 20, 2008 6:56 PM

Asslamu Alaikum Tun,

Your views about the economy and fanancial crisis that the whole world is now facing for me is an aye opening. At least you give me, one of your blog readers an alternative opinion about the world and the

country's economic situation and risk that the whole world is expected to face in the near future. I hope our government forecast that the country will not badly affected by the situation is correct.

Whatever, I think the government should very careful and monitor closely the know the real situation. If the fail to read the real economic situation, they may resort to make wrong decision. This of course will create more problems in all aspects. My advise is ask advise from the right person and expertise.

By mohdali on October 20, 2008 6:58 PM

Asalsalamualaikum Tun.

Terima kasih diata pandangan bernas.

Say harap tun nak komen pasal pasal semalam, hmmm... tak pa besok saya check lagi.

By etp2020Author Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:00 PM

AHLI Majlis Tertinggi UMNO merangkap Menteri di Jabatan Perdana Menteri, Mohamed Nazri Aziz semalam berkata Muhyiddin Mohd. Yassin adalah calon terbaik bagi jawatan Timbalan Presiden UMNO.

Mohamed Nazri membandingkan Muhyiddin dengan dua calon lain yang menawarkan diri iaitu Muhammad Muhd. Taib dan Mohd. Ali Rustam.

Faktor utama yang menjadikan Muhyiddin calon terbaik, pada pandangan Mohamed Nazri, adalah kerana dia Ahli Parlimen.

Dapatkan keperluan kewangan anda di <http://creditcentre.webs.com>

atau <http://contest.dotcomsecrets.com/etp2020>

By mkhaleez on October 20, 2008 7:00 PM

salam Tun,

Saya ingin bertanya beberapa soalan berkaitan dengan topik ini:

1. Bilakah kesan terus krisis ekonomi dunia terhadap Malaysia akan betul-betul dirasai?
2. Apakah komen Tun mengenai dinar emas dan bagaimana kesannya terhadap ekonomi di negara kita ini? Terutama terhadap syarikat2 yang berniaga dengan negara luar?
3. Betulkah Negeri Kelantan telah mendahului negeri2 lain dalam menggunakan sistem dinar emas dalam urusanniaga perniagaan mereka?
4. Apakah pandangan dan pendapat Tun tentang langkah2 awal yang boleh diambil syarikat2 SME di Malaysia untuk mengelak dari kesan krisis ekonomi dunia?

Sekian Terima kasih,

Semoga Tun & Famili sihat2 selalu.

By Rafflesia on October 20, 2008 7:01 PM

Hi Tun,

i always agreed with you...setiap apa yang diperkatakan oleh Tun sentiasa untuk kepentingan Malaysia dan rakyatnya...Miss u so much...

Tun, tolong la pulihkan Malaysia dan UMNO...jadilah penasihat kepada bakal PM Malaysia nanti...khidmat dan pandangan Tun sentiasa diperlukan selagi Tun sihat dan mampu berkhidmat...Saya sentiasa berdoa ke atas Tun untuk kesihatan yang baik dan umur yang panjang..

Thanks for everything.....

By nookvillage on October 20, 2008 7:01 PM

Tun,

You are now back on the financial track. Advise the Government more on this 3rd crisis. I am confident together we build sound Malaysia again. Nookvillage is happy.

By kkh on October 20, 2008 7:02 PM

Dear Tun,

Well, you have done something during the crisis 10 years ago. This time, what are your suggestions to DS Najib?

We can't spare the effects due to globalization, but definitely we can minimize if we take corrective actions EARLY!

By shake_nik on October 20, 2008 7:03 PM

Salam Tun,

Gee, I think I am the first.

Agreed with you on this one, we should really think on other alternatives in order to shield permanently from the greed of so called globalization, instead of just push the matter under the carpet and act like nothing happen.

It is not too late to wish you and family, Selamat Hari Raya dan Maaf Zahir Batin.

By anjvnabeatAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:04 PM

Salam Tun,

How come our Finance Minister says that Malaysia is not in a financial turmoil, and our neighbor like Singapore as a close friend to America is now in deeply sad. Do we as Malaysia will never been close to America and will never been so much worry on the crisis.

True that realty companies and real estate are contributing to NPL to banks, and that FDI are going slow, what will happened to people in the street?

Fadly

By PiloI on October 20, 2008 7:04 PM

This is Good Tun, you have made is simple for the layman to understand the complexity of the current economic problems. No one does it better than you do.

Leader with this clear understand can made something that are too complex to be understood and solve the problem the best way it can be done just what you have did it in 1997. Bravo TUN.

Leader like you can made the media, analyst and other professional ashamed of themselves.

But the current media has distorted the problems until no one could figure out the real issues behind the turmoil. They keeping insisting the bail out plan would had cushion the impact. How can anyone trust anything now.

Thank you TUN.

By det al-attas on October 20, 2008 7:04 PM

assalaamu'alaikum

Dear Tun,

What an opening statement!

" i'm glad to hear that malaysia will be spared from the fallout ... " :-p
By Ataturk on October 20, 2008 7:05 PM

Dear Tun,

Under the "cemerlang, gemilang and terbilang" regime Malaysia was guided by the finest brains on the planet.

One member of team, the finance minister 11, Nor Yacop, obviously a clown, before the GE proudly proclaimed Malaysians were so happy as could be seen in the number of patrons at Indian Muslim restaurants.

But except for the regime's team, Malaysians were hardpressed to maintain their lifestyles.

And as they say, results speak for themselves, sure enough the regime got a magnificent "cemerlang, terbilang and gemilang" mandate in the last GE - they lost only six territories and two thirds majority.

Now with people shouting hoarse for change the cry-baby again blames you for everything.

The baby is crying for obvious reasons -- his people (read son-in-law) and toadies are not making much headway in the run up to the Umno polls.

For those who have nothing better to do than bad-mouth you (because they know they don't even qualify to kiss your feet), I say just go back and read the approbation the great Iron Lady Margaret Thatcher had for u.

A person of her stature can say such good things (which you very much deserve), here we have nincompoops trying to take a dig at U.

Shame on you Malaysians.

Best Regards Tun, Kak Hasmah

Ataturk

By M.H putehAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:05 PM

the big test for our leaders.

now we need another brilliant mahathir.
By jaguar on October 20, 2008 7:05 PM

I think that the mess that are happening now are due to arrogant and greed. This two character must not be practice by us being a servant of God. As a Muslim there are ready guidelines in business for us all to follow. InsyaALLAH selamat

By azizie on October 20, 2008 7:06 PM

Dear Tun.

Good explanation easy to understand . Wish u and your family all the best.
By Vi on October 20, 2008 7:07 PM

Tun, this is why i always think that you are the best in getting malaysia out of the financial crisis in 1997. I am still in doubt of najib ability to bring malaysian across the current financial turmoil. Tun, please help najib by just simply giving advice in this blog. u are only the true leader!! and i believe that your action will

be appreciated by the whole malaysian!
By rizalmohdali on October 20, 2008 7:11 PM

akum tun...semoga tun sekeluarga sentiasa sihat...tulisan tun sentiasa saya ikuti dengan penuh minat kerana ianya menjana ilmu dan perbincangan saya dengan rakan2. semoga tun dapat menyumbang idea...walaupun kadangkala sukar bagi kerajaan sekarang menerimanya...hidup melayu!!
By svijeyan on October 20, 2008 7:11 PM

Dear Sir,

You well explained the present global economic situation.

You have explained the sub-prime mortgage in a very subtle way even an ordinary person can understand.

Definitely, many could not write as you, especially at this time when most party elections are going on. I am very sure most of the party election candidates do not know what is going on globally now

Sir, you should not forget that PNB is the only unit trust fund management in the world which grants ten per centum dividend annually, and it is indeed paying it for decades. With PNB, Malaysia has set a world record which is forgotten by many.

Dear Sir, I do not agree with all your writings, but I do read most of your writings.
By sikenit on October 20, 2008 7:13 PM

Salam Tun and all bloggers,

1. A simplified version Tun said, but I think it is concise enough to tell us what happened.
2. Of course, we do not expect this sort of analysis and explanation to come from the current PM, but never mind. The ex-PM could fill in (gleefully...???? wink wink!)
3. I read in one MSN article today that banks which practice Islamic banking are at least for now, spared the losses because the Islamic laws disallow trading in 'non-existent' goods, unlike that which is practiced by conventional banks. Islamic banking laws is acknowledged as the saviour against such financial crisis clearly created by the greedy west.
4. Tun, the reasons why you are special is because you really cared. Someone mentioned that within 4 years of your tenure as PM, we had Proton Saga rolling out of our factories. But there is someone here who has been in tenure for 5 years yet not even a tyre had rolled out from his ideas. With Proton, we the ordinary Malaysians were able to own cars. Our people were able to be involved in businesses that supplied various parts for the cars. Your idea created literally thousand and thousand of jobs for Malaysians. You didn't get rich doing nothing, you DID something BIG TIME, sir!
5. There was also the Penang Bridge. I don't want to touch others, these two examples will do. Thousands and thousands of people had since used that bridge which if my memory serves me well, was HUGELY criticised when you first mooted the idea. But now, look how many PENangites and non-penangites alike who use the bridge every day of the year, even those who I am sure criticised you then must have at least ONCE used the bridge.
6. Oh, oh, I must mention this one. BANK ISLAM! When it was first introduced, I was overseas. Of course you were hit real hard when you introduced BANK ISLAM. They said, "Bank saja Islam, tapi yang lain-lain tak Islam, buat apa?????" Of course, now even they use the bank, and this bank which since then had grown, and the Islamic banking concept which grew with it had NOW SHOWN THE WORLD THAT IT IS VERY VERY USEFUL INDEED. I wonder if those who decry you then, now know how to say Thank You to you, TUN.

7. Well, don't hold your breath for it may not be forthcoming. But, on my part, I would like to say, my hat's off to you TUN. May Allah shower you and your good wife with His blessings, guidance and strength. You were and still are, one special person and I am grateful to ALLah that He gives you to us.

Tun and all, Jaga diri, Jaga solat. Solatlah di awal waktu. Yang lelaki di mana azan diazankan Itu adalah Sunnah Baginda SAW yang besar.

sikenit.

By azman2020 on October 20, 2008 7:14 PM

Salam Tun,

I'm living in UK. It's funny to see what the current Malaysian government has done in order to install the confident of its people of Malaysian economy.

Malaysian government still reckons that they are dealing generally with uneducated publics. Most of educated Malaysian knows what happening around the world and even Singapore has declared that they are now into recession and may be depression soon.

Malaysian government however, may be with helps from BOMOH KEBAL, has declared the world's economic crisis will not affected them. They are KEBAL...only fools and horses will believe them obviously.

Wake up Malaysian government!!! I don't believe intelligent man like Nazir (Najib's brother) of CIMB also said that Malaysia is KEBAL.

Not KEBAL but most likely BEBAL.

Azman2020

By WokAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:16 PM

Tun,

When the US started using the term 'Collateral Damage' to identify the thousands, if not the millions that were killed in the wars that she created in Vietnam, Nicaragua, Afghanistan, Iraq, etc, etc, I knew then that we, the Human Race, were merely 'numbers' to the US and her allies! Relatively, she calls herself 'The Police of the World!' I dread to think what would happen next...perhaps, they would start wars again soon to rehabilitate her domestic economy, and the oil rich Muslim countries like Iran, Libya, and Nigeria, would be her main targets! This is a very dangerous probability but yet so many within our midst look towards her as though she is Godsend! Walaahhualam...

By fariszigon on October 20, 2008 7:17 PM

salam..

perhhhhhhhh..

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:18 PM

Dear Tun,

Very simple analysis. Easy to understand for the layman but I wonder whether Pak Lah can understand at all.

By mrbigschumi on October 20, 2008 7:19 PM

My dearest Tun,

Totally agree with your statement on point 10 and point 11, i.e.

10. When the Government withdrew the subsidy for oil the pump price increased by 40 per cent. The immediate result was to increase the prices of a wide range of food, goods and services commonly needed by the people. In other words the purchasing power of the people had been reduced.

11. Since then the price of oil had been reduced three times. But the prices of food, goods and services have stayed up.

As for me, who is about to get married this upcoming November 08, our purchasing power has totally gone down. Feel that my RM is not worth anymore, cause the price of this food, goods and other has totally gone up like a NASA rocket.

For example, before the goods crisis, with RM200, it is enough, whereby, I can bought households for both of my parents and brothers. However, after the price of crude oils increased, and our so called Government increase the Petrol price to RM2.70 per liter, the price of this goods has totally increased between 30% up to 150%.

With the same RM200, merely, it is not enough for me to buy the same goods for my family. The said PM once said, Change your life style or in Bahasa, "Ubah Cara Hidup". Already done that, and the outcome is still negative.

What are ashamed, to see our own people, suffers in our own country.

Bytheway Tun, did you received my Wedding Invitation Card. Hope both of you and Dr. Siti Asmah will come on 9th November 2008.

Thank you Tun.

Assalamualaikum.

Tajul

By Hafiz Saleh on October 20, 2008 7:19 PM

Tajuk Artikel: Industri pengurup wang jana 10 peratus KDNK
Sumber / Tarikh: Berita Harian Online 20 April 2007 – Jumaat

DATUK Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi berkata, industri pengurup wang di negara ini merekodkan transaksi purata tahunan RM28 bilion dan menyumbang kira-kira 10 peratus kepada Keluaran Dalam Negara Kasar (KDNK) tahun lalu.

Perdana Menteri berkata, ada 798 syarikat pengurup wang berlesen menguasai lebih 85 peratus jumlah pasaran pengurup wang, manakala bakinya oleh 'bureau de changes' dimiliki institusi kewangan tempatan.

"Industri pengurupan wang memainkan peranan penting dalam membantu pertumbuhan sektor pelancongan negara," katanya dalam jawapan bertulis kepada soalan Loh Seng Kok (BN-Kelana Jaya).

Loh meminta Perdana Menteri yang juga Menteri Kewangan menyatakan bilangan lesen pengurup wang yang dikeluarkan mengikut Akta Pengurupan Wang 1998 serta bilangan yang dibatalkan serta kawalan terhadap pengaliran wang haram.

Perdana Menteri berkata, industri pengurup wang mempunyai prospek menggalakkan selaras pertumbuhan sektor pelancongan yang menyumbang kepada pertumbuhan ekonomi, pelaburan dan guna tenaga serta mengukuhkan akaun perkhidmatan dalam imbalan pembayaran pada Rancangan Malaysia Kesembilan (RMK-9).

From the article above, I believe Tun are aware that even our economy are controlled by the money changer, 10% from our GDP are contributed by them, so it won't be a surprise to see that even the global economy are controlled by the currency trader.

I hope you would continue to write and never succumb to pressure that want to stop you from publishing your view.

By hugeone on October 20, 2008 7:22 PM

hopefully the rest of our ministers have your intelligence and insights. I hope Najib will perform better than Pak Lah. It is not that difficult anyway considering how Pak Lah has fared all this years.

By SH Chua on October 20, 2008 7:24 PM

Dear Tun,

Thanks for explaining the situation much more clearer, it's really scary for the ordinary wage earner to brace oneself for what is to come, can you provide some advice to how ordinary citizens can help themselves from this financial tsunami.

Best wishes.

By jadi on October 20, 2008 7:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I feel that Malaysia Government is hiding something.

I wonder why Pak Lah just hand over in the quickest way to Najib the Finance Ministry. I think he knew something bad is going to happen and he got no reasonable answer to it.

Why dont you make a visit to Najib at Ministry of Finance and see for yourself what is the actual problem over there? Will Najib cooperate with you? or Nor Mohd Yaakob?

If the economy of this Country collapsed, BN will surely lost in the coming General Election.

With vote BN in order to return favour of various subsidies given to rakyat, jobs opportunities, controlled prices of household goods, easy payment on Housing and Car loan plus low fuel price. It seems now the things we used to enjoy has expired.

People with less money will turn mad and i am worried if so many mad fellows, the country will go chaos

By scor on October 20, 2008 7:26 PM

Dear Tun,

You may try to explain in a simplified manner, but your reasoning is very much understandable and seem showing the real growing problem our country may be facing. Unless we have big population like China whereby the internal consumption can absorb the reduction in export. But with only 27 millions of population and recent reduction in our purchasing power, i am doubt business in the country will not be affected by the current economic turmoil.

By OrangDekat on October 20, 2008 7:27 PM

Salam Tun,

Tak tau nak cakap macam mana.. betapa rugi nya rasa bila tun berhenti dari jawatan Perdana Menteri dulu. Belum ada calon yg benar2 berkaliber seperti tun yg dapat mengisi jawatan tertinggi negara, pak lah jauh sekali!..

Harapan nya agar ada org2 dari kerajaan yang mengikuti semua artikal2 yg tun ini dan menggunakan untuk kepentingan negara. Jangan jadi macam paklah, nak marah tak tentu pasal hanya kerana 2 baris

ayat dari tun. biar la paklah tu.. tak lama lagi jadi sejarah la dia.. suh dia mintak keje kat kedai makan Pak Lah Boyan kat sungai sarawak.

By twocents02 on October 20, 2008 7:28 PM

Dearest Dr M

Fund management has become fund manipulation.

As long as those in the know, gets to benefit, no one is telling.

Some fund managers earn up to about RM100,000 a month and they boasts that they know the market very well.

One tend to suspect that this so-called knowledge of the market may just be a conspiracy.

By Praxis on October 20, 2008 7:29 PM

Agree with your conclusions but the regulation has to be an inspired one?

By LiberoMHAutor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:32 PM

Salam Tun Dr Mahathir Moahamad... :D

Warisan

Disini lahirnya sebuah cinta
Yang murni abadi sejati
Disini tersemai cita cita
Bercambah menjadi warisan

(korus)
Andai ku terbang tak diterima
Andai aku disingkirkan
Kemana harusku bawakan
Kemana harusku semaikan cinta ini

Betapa
Dibumi ini ku melangkah
Keutara selatan timur dan barat
Ku jejak

Aku
Bukanlah seorang perwira
Gagah menjunjung senjata
Namun hati rela berjuang
Walau dengan cara sendiri
Demi cinta ini

(ulang korus)

Ku ingin kotakan seribu janji
Sepanjang kedewasaan ini
Ku ingin sampaikan pesanan
Aku lah penyambung warisan
By Abdul Rashid BasarAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:33 PM

Mungkinkah 'Pemilihan' UMNO akan menjadi medan 'Pemulihan' UMNO ?.....ARB Dagang

By daniel on October 20, 2008 7:33 PM

Dear Tun,

Thanks for the insights. They should have learned from the previous crises. Tun yourself called on the international financial system to be regulated after what had happened in Asian economic crisis in 97/98. Once the problems are lying at their door steps, and only now they are exactly doing what they used to stop us from doing before.

By groo on October 20, 2008 7:34 PM

so Tun in ur opinion our country still gonna be affected as there is no money in U.S bank to pay back our Malaysian exporters goods? And for long term condition there will be deficit in Malaysian bank as there is no money to pay people that use method of borrowing to trade good.

How long do u think it takes started to efecting our Malaysian economic

MMU Cyberjaya student

By albert ch lee on October 20, 2008 7:35 PM

Dear Tun,

Why can't the present Government explain to all Malaysians the way you do? Details and naked facts. Maybe we can forgive them for all the wrongdoings, mistakes, flip-flips, slip-shods and corruption, if they tell us the truth and how they are going to solve the problem:

- 1) We are probably the only country which is "not in financial crisis" besides Iraq, whose major produce is oil and not participative of the western financial system.
- 2) Our previous finance minister conveniently handed over the portfolio to the current finance minister without facing the problem face on.
- 3) Our economy is projected to touch 5% this year when Singapore and UK are technically in recession, and Iceland is staring at bankruptcy.
- 4) Where do our present administration get their figures from, and how do they churn out such "positive" data? For people who want to know, how do we access government information or question them without landing in prison?
- 5) You are right, Tun, credit cards are freely available outside the hypermarkets.
- 6) I hope our current politicians go to ground or at least get reliable information from good sources.
- 7) It has been decades of my life I have been treated like a dumb fool, accepting what our government say through all the media they control, although most make no sense to me in my daily and business life.
- 8) The present administration can continue to pull wool over people's eyes, thinking they can get away with it like they used to. The harsh economic situation can bite hard all the way to our villages and kampungs. Maybe those folks can teach our government a thing or two about the cold, hard reality of an economy downturn.
- 9) Maybe the voters should change the whole administration, lock, stock and barrel, even voting for the opposition, who are the lesser of the 2 evils.
- 10) Unless we have some intelligent and capable leaders at the helm, Malaysia will keep excelling when all other countries are falling apart.

By Rudy Izhwandy on October 20, 2008 7:36 PM

Salam Tun,

The way u explain sound like economic expert! I think u should get prof. title for your comment on this crisis....

By Zul_PMAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:38 PM

Totally agreed with Tok Det!

Kita kena elakkan subprime individu yg kita buat sekarang..cepat2 laa cut off credit card. Klu x abis personal financial kita collapse seperti yg berlaku di AS tu.

Tok Det,
U've a brilliant brain..Genius...like the another Einstein.
Keep up ur work Tok Det!!

Ultra-Melayu.
By akupunAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:40 PM

nice!

im waiting for this kind of writing for long, nobody in umno now can forecast this as tun.
By nj on October 20, 2008 7:41 PM

Tun yg dikasihi,

Saya tidak tahu bagaimana saya dapat berterimakasih (dgn setimpalnya) kepada Tun kerana bagi saya Tun telah menyelamatkan negara sewaktu krisis ekonomi 1997-98 dulu. PM Malaysia, begitu cekal bangun bersuara, against the world (termasuklah juga against beberapa kumpulan & individu di Malaysia) untuk menyelamatkan negara. Hari ini saya baca opinion dlm The Star, Double Standard of the West semasa mereka mengutuk langkah2 yg Tun ambil dulu demi menyelamatkan negara. Hari ini mereka jilat ludah mereka sendiri, termasuklah IMF.

<http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2008/10/20/focus/2321047&sec=focus>

Saya ada juga menyimpan satu laporan mengenai Soros. Saya tak tahu bagaimana nak uploadnya di sini. Walaubagaimanapun, sebahagian drp laporan tersebut dimuatkan dlm ruangan Blog Jebat Must Die. (The Case of Malaysia). Saya sarankan saudara2 membaca laporan ini.

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/category/tun-dr-mahathir/>

Saya juga menyimpan satu fail temuramah wartawan dgn Menteri Kewangan Kedua (YB Md Nor Yakcop) yg menceritakan dgn detail bagaimana Tun mula mengambil langkah utk menyelamatkan negara setelah diserang penyangak matawang dlm krisis ekonomi 1997-98 dulu. Temuramah ini diterbitkan dlm newspaper tempatan. Basically, bukan saja Tun menyelamatkan Malaysia, negara-negara jiran juga turut terselamat dari menjadi lebih teruk lagi dan sekali gus membantutkan serangan penyangak matawang. Kalau ada sesiapa yg ada link utk temuramah ini, minta dipamirkan disini. Saya ada fail tapi tak tahu nak iupload.

Pengalaman saya sendiri, pd tahun 1997-98 dulu, amat perit bila Menteri Kewangan waktu itu mengambil langkah berjimat cermat. Saya membeli kereta waktu tu, paling murah kadar faedah loan yg saya dapat adalah 7.85% setahun. Saya ada satu kredit kad (utk kegunaan emergency cash sekiranya perlu) dan satu charge kad (yg saya gunakan utk berbelanja. Saya guna charge card kerana saya membayar semua perbelanjaan sekali gus setiap bulan - rancang perbelanjaan - bukan bayar ansur spt kredit kad). Kedua-dua kad ini saya dikenakan yuran RM50 setahun. Tak belanja pun kerajaan suruh saya bayar. Geram betul. Basically, interest rate tinggi dan rakyat nampaknya disuruh berjimat/simpan duit dgn tidak berbelanja pada waktu itu. Saya bukan banyak duit utk menyimpan dan earn interest bank. Hanya org

kaya saja untung sebab mereka simpan banyak duit dlm bank dan dapat interest tinggi. Duit yg saya ada pun rasa terhad utk belanja waktu itu kerana terasa segala2nya mahal waktu itu. Sehingga, PM selepas tu, mengubah polisi berjimat ini kepada menggalak rakyat berbelanja, supaya ada money circulation. Yuran RM50 setiap kad ditarik, dan interest diturunkan. Barulah rakyat mcm saya ni berasa lega sikit.

Saya sedih kalau kita lupa kepada jasa-jasa besar pemimpin negara. Bukannya semua org betul sentiasa, tapi timbanglah betapa pengorbanan dan jasa yg telah dicurahkan kepada negara, walau sesiapa pun org itu.

Terimakasih Tun, how shall I say it?

By Zul_PMAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:43 PM

Lagi satu, tugas yg berat utk Najib...PakLah dh pelepasih awai2 lagi dh problem nih...botak laa kepala Najib kena pikiaq.

Ultra-Melayu

By Passenger on October 20, 2008 7:44 PM

Tun,

Saya kena baca banyak kali teori atau penerangan Tun ni banyak kali...

Sekai baca tak berapa faham.....

Anyway thanks.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:44 PM

Dear Tun,

Kalau Pak Lah bijak orangnya dia patut letak jawatan sekarang. Apa tunggu lagi. Dia dah tak relevant dan sudah jadi redundant. Sudah tidak ada apa-apa lagi yang kita boleh harapkan kepada Pak Lah, hanya dengar dia buat statement sana sini, tapi dah tak ada ertinya kepada rakyat. Apa gunanya. Dia sekarang hanya cuba nak kritik saja. Dia tidak dapat berbuat apa-apa tentang pelaksanaan dasar-dasar yang telah di buatnya tapi semuanya hanya tinggal dasr sahaja selama 5 tahun berlalu.

Kempen pemilihan jawatan mesti disingkatkan. Terlalu lama dan tidak mendatangkan faedah dan membazir. Najib dan Mahyuddin perlu dapat mandat segera dalam keadaan politik dan ekonomi yang dah tak menentu akibat kelemahan Pak Lah menjalankan dasar-dasrnya yang haprak dan HP6.

Pak Lah harus terima hakikat bahawa beliau dah jadi ITEK TEMPANG !!!

By natta.chai4 on October 20, 2008 7:46 PM

asalamualaikum tun,

the difference between a true leader and an ordinary government servant acting the role of the prime minister, would love to see paklah dish out something as simplified as tun just did on this page. most of us had to read this page more than once to understand it.

can we weather this financial turmoil? the government should at least inform the Malaysian Rakyat the true scenario. a well informed society could actually scrap through this tough time. give us false hope and we might just perish overnight.

tun, we pray that ALLAH S.W.T grants tun the strenght and stamina to carry on. thanks for everything tun.

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:47 PM

Tun,

Saya sebagai rakyat Malaysia memahami tersurat dan tersirat artikel ini. Harap sesuatu yang sangat buruk tidak berlaku pada negara tersayang ini tapi mampukah kita lari dari masalah ini. Sudah tentu

tidak....

Harap orang atasan mampu lakukan sesuatu agar ekonomi Malaysia tidak merudum serudum rudumnya.... InsyaAllah...

Take care Tun!!!

By sayangmalaysia on October 20, 2008 7:47 PM

Salam Y Bhg Tun

Thank you for another simplified lesson in economy. It is indeed quite amazing that all in Malaysian Government is singing the 'we are not affected' tune. I cannot imagine how we can be so insulated when our biggest trading partner, Singapore, is already in a recession...

I hope the government will come up with detailed explanation on how the Country is going to deflect the Tsunami of economic turmoil that is rushing to every shore. Give Malaysians facts and figures to believe the assessment, or give the Country a step by step plan on how we are going to ride this rough seas.
By shazrimAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:48 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun

I'm wondering why the government keep saying that we are not facing the financial crisis? Even the blind can feel this bad moment. Why and why? How about our future?

Shazrim Sharif

UiTM Kedah

By apokonojang on October 20, 2008 7:50 PM

It is interesting to note paragraph 33. Quote "Where does the money come from? From nowhere" unquote.

The US being the most powerful country will have the might and whims and fancy to print the dollar notes anytime. Who knows and who cares about it? Probably Asian leaders need to initiate an investigation on how the US got the money from?

If we recalled in Malaysia recently about a case of some African who scammed some Malaysian into believing that a magic@wonder machine is capable in making genuine dollar notes from fake notes. I can't imagine how this trick was bought by our Malaysian@victim only to know that their hard earned multiple thousands of ringgit had gone with the wind after they discovered that they were conned! Poor fella...

By tehsinAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 7:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Yes, Malaysia is indeed an economic miracle.

We are actually situated on a planet in a separate galaxy, so yes, Najib's words ring true...we are safe. (Oh, wait...that was just a nice dream I had Tun...ok...I am awake now!)

Oh, the reality is such a nightmare....Bank deposits have recently been given a full guarantee by BNM (talk is cheaper than actual bailouts), but yes, all that you said rings so true. The NPLs, the credit cards, the homeowners and their mortgages and refinancings for lavish renovations the average Malaysian is famed for.

The ringgit now only goes so far as the end of my nose, and having a quite sharp nose, that is indeed a miracle in itself, how much I manage to stretch it these days.

The ruling elite are so well-endowed and detached from reality, so they have no idea of the sufferings of the average Malaysian earner.

Najib, according to an earlier report, said that inflation was on the decline...go figure. (I don't think he has bought beras in the last decade....)

By rizaladnan on October 20, 2008 7:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Komen saya tidak berkaitan dengan subjek terbaru blog Tun.

Sekadar ingin bertanya adakah logik peristiwa di Fiji boleh berlaku di Malaysia kiranya berlaku perubahan kerajaan..

Saya pasti Tun tentunya faham soalan ini..

Semoga Allah SWT melanjutkan usia Tun untuk terus menyumbang...

Terima Kasih

By Offshore Representative on October 20, 2008 7:51 PM

"Since then the price of oil had been reduced three times. But the prices of food, goods and services have stayed up."

Kerajaan yg ada sekarang pada masa tu tak dapat fikir dengan masak-masak. Pak Lah guna Shahrir sebagai penasihat utama. Siapalah Shahrir ??

By Pak Jalek on October 20, 2008 7:52 PM

Mistake by government to increase 40% oil price and in return all prices gone up. (Rakyat menderita sehingga kini)

Now oil price goes down but our minister said we can't reduce suddenly the oil price by RM0.50 because if we reduce all petrol kiosk have gone bankrupt.

They worries more on the fate of the petrol kiosk rather than rakyat. I wonder how they think when proposing the sudden increase of the price by 40%.

In the mean time, when government wanted to reduced back, they worries the petrol kiosk whereby the petrol kiosk have gained so much during the crowd buyout. Everyone knows horrible jammed at petrol kiosk and we knows how much the petrol kiosk have gained that night and some closed their kiosk in order ripped more money by selling in the following day.

By BT on October 20, 2008 7:55 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Though I don't remember you making the statement, during the '97 Asian financial crisis, your Finance Minister (Daim and Anwar) did make similar statement about our strong fundamentals even when importers were already forking out atrocious rates for the USD.

Isn't it the duty of the government to assure its citizens with such statement to prevent panic?

Let me assure you that I'm no lover of the current government (the whole cabinet for that matter) but to be fair to them, this is what governments everywhere do. Alas, unlike you, they do not have a Plan B or any

plan for that matter hence my nightmares.

Let's hope that the fallout would not be that massive for us as I feel it would happen merely a question of when but the bump would be cushioned by the mostly unaffected Islamic banking system (I hope).
By Danny Melaka on October 20, 2008 7:56 PM

hi tun

we malaysian miss you.
By sabahkiniAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 8:00 PM

Thank you Tun for the explanation, simple yet very informative. I guest no one in the cabinet including Amirsham can give that very detail on what actually happen.

The statement made by our next PM to be was unacceptable as we know Malaysia eventually will be hit by this crisis, it just a matter of time. I personally predicted that Malaysia will face this situation within 6 months from now.

The big question is how Malaysia going to tackle it if our government believe we are safe.
By MdmLley on October 20, 2008 8:01 PM

Good evening Tun.

Thats why we can't encourage credit payment by our importers.
I am not as clever as Tun. I can't think such a new system.
Why not used the old system, 'sistem barter'.
Long long time ago, we use that system to generate economics.
Now our importers dnt have enough money to paid us, why not ask them to exchange with other goods?
Sounds funny right?
Exchange with their technology(s) perhaps?
Why not. Our RMs are now more valueable compare to their money.
By MKM on October 20, 2008 8:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I hope the goverment prepare of what to comes with the our economy.
I just want to ask you one question. It seems that 10 years after our asia ecomony meltdown in 1998 that this situation reappears again.
What is your thought on the 1998 crisis compare to the current crisis. Is there any connection with both of the situation?

Thank you Tun for sharing your wisdom to us.
By Ir. Syahrizan on October 20, 2008 8:02 PM

Asalamualaikum and Hello,

Dear Tun,

Thanks for the insight on the world economics. You've simplified the global economics turmoil scenario for better understanding in which we are facing and its very worrying that nothing much could be done except to cushion the effect. But I'm also troubled whether our economy is resilient enough to handle it. I hope Malaysia and the rest of the world will 'sail' it through with minimal losses. Thank god I still have a job (but I don't know how long it will be around). Let's just hope our politicians from both sides will slow down with their 'politicking' and start to cooperate on how to resolve this common enemy of ours. Take care of your health Tun, see ya in the next blog.
By salman on October 20, 2008 8:03 PM

Dear Tun,

You amazed me with your deep and strong understanding of the economy, and what is happening around the world. But what can we do when we have a government that sleeping and does not understand the danger that's await us. All of us normal citizen is going to be massacre because of our incompetence government. The ignorance of Badawi is putting all of us in great danger, and i doubt he will be able to save Malaysia if our economy collapse. Many of us will lose our jobs and not be able to pay back our loans. This itself would cause many us to go bankrupt. I hope Tun can help Malaysia if this happen. May God have mercy on us.

By Oracle on October 20, 2008 8:05 PM

This is deep. I bet you have a time machine to see all this in advance.

Respect you YAB Tun! Nothing compares.

Oracle

By Neil on October 20, 2008 8:08 PM

Tun, I hope the gov't is lying becous to be honest I would very much like this country goes bankrupt. There is no plan in place for transparency. Every leaders is raping this country. Until we find a new generations of leaders who subscribe to the principles of country first, otherwise we will always be what we are, partying for one day and suffering for a year. The leaders of this country are setting very bad examples by having cronies, racism, unfair treatment of the minorities, corruptions etc. How can we move forward when corruption are been openly endorsed like the purchase of 3 submarine from france earning the 500 plus million commission, the maybank 430 million, the pos malaysia 100 million fuel rebate commission etc. The list is never ending. This country is going to the corrupted so to bankrupt this country is not heartbreaking, in fact it's welcoming.

By MNF on October 20, 2008 8:08 PM

Dear Tun. The announcement by Dato' Seri Najib that our country is not affected by the widespread global recessions seemed theatrical. It is ironic that the next page after the announcement would be that our KLCI has lost ground about 600 points, and major companies continued to take their shares private rather than leaving the shares afloat.

I am certain that the global economic downturn will (or have) affected our economies significantly. Moreover, the unwise decision by our government to totally withdraw oil subsidy did not only spur concerns on the oil price, but also the indirect effect, as you put forth, on other goods and services. The effects are strenuous to the people, especially as the fiscal policy that you have lamented, is not making waves. Our purchasing power have shrunk tremendously. The reported inflation rate of 8.5% is laughable by any tom, dick and harry walking the streets.

Oil price was then revised on a periodic basis. But it does not help the aftermath of the price for other goods and services. Consequently, this oil price issue became a political toy during the election campaign, and there goes a couple of states.

Dear Tun, so many local economic observations can be documented and laughed at since your departure. So many. Now, should we even question our politicians' competencies? I wish I never had this sinful thought. P2X, the corridors, PFI, Pahang-Selangor water project, all are laughable. RM5 billion going to Valuecap? Wait and see.

By izzat2200 on October 20, 2008 8:09 PM

Malaysia will be spared from the fallout of the systemic collapse of the whole world's financial system
good

thn dah nak abis blajar ... harap dpt keje cepat :))

By Noor Faiza on October 20, 2008 8:09 PM

Salam Tun,

Your explanation is very scary indeed. Why is our Government so relax about the upcoming financial turmoil?

Datuk Seri Najib, please be more proactive in dealing with nation economy.

Tun, please lend your expertise to overcome the situation. I beg you, please.

By monday1 on October 20, 2008 8:10 PM

another amazing explanation from the best...

no thank to dsab who hit about your blogging..

for me, your memo came out from a brain..but our pm now has no brain. Whatever from drain will go back to the drain.

By kuthe2 on October 20, 2008 8:12 PM

Salams Tun...

I dah lama tak log in.. Biasala.. kemelesetan ekonomi.. Tapi skarang dah ok skit,, mampu la nak maintain balik.. sebab minyak dah turun skit jer...

Ok.. Hope you tak masuk balik UMNO.. now.. selagi PM skarang do ada.. sbb then you pun cakap tak serupa bikin.. Kita nak kembalikan imej org Melayu ni kenalah cakap biar Benar...

Harap tu Pak Bendolah cepat turun.. Mak ngot betui..

Apa2 pun.. TUN.. I masih biggest supporter of your perjuangan..

Ampun Maaf dipinta..

Alif Ba Ta

By Tauke Kedai on October 20, 2008 8:12 PM

Tun,

With regards to point no. 9 in your posting; I heard that Selangor Dredging Berhad cash-financed their project(s). How would they be affected by the financial debacles?

By peteryap on October 20, 2008 8:12 PM

Dearest Tun,

A simple and very clear analysis on the latest financial turmoil we have seen to-date. I hope that our new Finance Minister and the Governor of Bank Negara are also reading this piece from Tun.

Just like Tun, I also have a sneaking feeling that we could not be that smooth sailing when the rest of the world's financial systems are collapsing.

We have heard larger economies in Asia like China and Japan saying they are affected, but not one leader from our government has come out and tell us what our real situation is.

Isn't this the time that our new Finance Minister should get some TV time and spell out to us what is really happening, what we are anticipating and how we will ride out this difficult time. If financially Malaysia is doing well, it will be reassuring for the rakyat to know. If we are not, then tell us what we should be doing as a country to save ourselves.

If after the last general election, our leaders still do not learn that they need to be seen to be dynamic and doing their jobs professionally, when will they learn? after the next general election?

We are truly blessed that one weak leader is leaving in 5 months, let's hope that the replacement is not

equally weak or worst!
Watch them Tun, it is your unquestionable right to do so.
As usual,our support is with you.
By loglag on October 20, 2008 8:13 PM

Dearest Tun,

Spot On!

Regards
By sqema on October 20, 2008 8:14 PM

salam..

saya baru habis buat xsgnmnt tentang tun...
saya cuba mencari kelainan yang tun buat based on ASEAN..(sbb xnak sama ngan coursemate lain yg bercerita perkara sama ttg perkara umum ASEAN,OIC,NAM..)
then.. jumpalah idea penyatuan ekonomi tun..
EAEG yg kmudian di tukar kepada EAEC..
idea tun yg mantap tu digeruni AS~~
xsilap saya DSAAB pon der umumkn ala2 penyatuan ekonomi mcm tun..
tapi lebih berhati2 dalam mengumumkannya.. sbb takut kena kecaman dr AS kot~~ huhu
tapi sekarang... idea tun sumernyer hilang!
betapa ruginyer pentadbiran hari ni yang xreti nk gunakan kesinambungan kebijaksanaan tun tu...
By peteryap on October 20, 2008 8:15 PM

Dearest Tun,

A simple and very clear analysis on the latest financial turmoil we have seen to-date.I hope that our new Finance Minister and the Governor of Bank Negara are also reading this piece from Tun.
Just like Tun, I also have a sneaking feeling that we could not be that smooth sailing when the rest of the world's financial systems are collapsing.
We have heard larger economies in Asia like China and Japan saying they are affected,but not one leader from our government has come out and tell us what our real situation is.
Isn't this the time that our new Finance Minister should get some TV time and spell out to us what is really happening ,what we are anticipating and how we will ride out this difficult time.If financially Malaysia is doing well,it will be reassuring for the rakyat to know.If we are not, than tell us what we should be doing as a country to save ourselves.
If after the last general election,our leaders still do not learn that they need to been seen to be dynamic and doing their jobs professionally, when will they learn? after the next general election?
We are truly blessed that one weak leader is leaving in 5 months,let's hope that the replacement is not equally weak or worst!
Watch them Tun, it is your unquestionable right to do so.
As usual,our support is with you.
By f_mie on October 20, 2008 8:17 PM

Salam Tun...

Apa komen Tun ttg pemimpin tertentu Hentam Tun....
By RafQin on October 20, 2008 8:17 PM

Tun..Translit dlm bm pls..Dulu sy slalu ponteng sekolah..Tgok,kan dah susah nak faham..tq Tun
By Gerald Toh on October 20, 2008 8:21 PM

Greetings Tun,

Very good explanation of the issue at hand.

Thank you for sharing with us your constant viewpoints and updates on a regular basis. Enjoy reading it very much, it makes me ponder.

Take Care.

Cheers, Gerald.

By pengantincommyAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 8:22 PM

Tun,

Thanks for sharing your thoughts on the current global financial crisis. Admired you with your easy to understand information.

I didnt know that the crisis is much more critical than stated in the press. I have been following this crisis from international and national news. I know it was quite serious but I cannot see much the impact to Malaysia until reading your post.

tq

By badman on October 20, 2008 8:24 PM

Akum Tun...this is a scary story. I hope you are are wrong this time ...

Wasalam

By ayeharis on October 20, 2008 8:24 PM

SAlam Tun,

Superb analysis...May ALLAH bless you and your family....ayeharis

By malaysiaku on October 20, 2008 8:26 PM

Salam Tun,

Noting to worry about,Everything is under control by BN(UMNO) goverment.We,Malaysian have to paid the price for past deeds of mismanagement and corruptions pratices by so call leaders.

Paying RM 36.00 for a pc of screw driver is not bad thing in Malaysia.Oops it's only Govt Tender price!

By Tun Jebat on October 20, 2008 8:26 PM

YABhg TUN,

Perkara pertama yang perlu dibuat kepimpinan baru ialah 'MEMBATAL CORIDOR-CORIDOR yang berselerak di Malaysia. Ambil yang UTAMA dan ada Prospek sahaja seperti Projek Pertanian di Kelantan dan Halal Hub di Perlis. Sector yang memerlukan penyertaan Asing perlu di semak semula.

Adalah lebih baik kita memberikan INPUT ASAS untuk menggerakkan perniagaan (termasuk pertanian) yang berdaya maju.

Input asas ini termasuklah:

Infra

Benih

Jentera Atau Mesin

Pengangkutan

Jaringan jalanraya
Latihan & khidmat nasihat.

P/S: Minta Jasa baik DS Rosmah...jangan campurtangan kepimpinan DS Najib. Wanita pertama adalah sumber ilham PM dan Rakyat. Jangan hilangkan Kepercayaan Rakyat. Please.
By Oumono on October 20, 2008 8:28 PM

funny what had happen. should i say they deserved it..
By Nik Mohd on October 20, 2008 8:29 PM

Dear Tun,

Your writing/opinion always far ahead from others,if only we still have this kind of perspective from our current leaders...pity Malaysia..
By maksu lely on October 20, 2008 8:29 PM

Salam, Ayah Tun.
(izinkan saya panggil Tun sebagai 'ayah Tun' sebab ayah saya amat2 sayangkan Tun.. tapi ayah yg amat saya hormati dan sayangi dijemput Illahi pada 9 Ramadan tahun 2003.. izinkan kiranya saya anggap dan panggil Tun sebagai 'ayah Tun' kerana setiap kali saya pandang Tun, saya seperti memandang semula arwah ayah saya... terima kasih terlebih dahulu, ayah Tun)

Saya menunggu dari semalam (19/10/08) kalau2 ayah Tun akan membuat komen susulan 'bidasan' yg dibuat dalam akhbar & berita tv. Saya sokong ayah Tun sebab tak fikir guna hati tapi seperti selalunya ayah Tun fikir guna akal. Itulah peranan seorang pemimpin yg sebenarnya.

Bukan kelam kabut nak balas balik bila dicuit.Bukan setiap kali cakap, berucap je nak orang tepuk, sorak al-kononnya cakap2 dia tu semua orang sokong lah..padahal di belakang sayup2 orang mengata. orang tepuk dan sorak tu ada makna..sedarlah wahai PM.

Ayah Tun, saya tahu dan yakin sedikit sebanyak jauh di sudut hati ayah Tun terbit walau sekecil kuman rasa sedih dan kecewa dgn kata2 PM tu.. kerana itulah tempiasnya pada hati saya.. sedih dan tak sangka dgn otak cetek seorang pemimpin tertinggi negara. tapi buanglah ia jauh2 ayah Tun sebab ia hanyalah satu lagi taktik kotor dia dan kaum keluarga serta kerabat2 pengekornya yg masih lupa kerana sesungguhnya mereka itulah Melayu (malu nak panggil mereka ni Melayu) yg masih lupa!

Maaf ayah Tun, saya dah tak tahu nak komen apa lagi tentang kemelut kewangan negara kita ni.. saya doakan kita semua dilindungi Allah Subhanahuwataala..

Jaga diri dan kesihatan, ayah Tun.

Salam juga buat bonda Tun Dr CT Hasmah.
By dk on October 20, 2008 8:34 PM

Salam,

i personally agree with Tun's article. how could the global economy collpasing but our's is OK? i also agree with how complex and interconnected our financial and economy is with other countries.

talking about local consumer spending, as i am running a small business which deals directly to consumer. i definitely feel the downwards spending by the consumers. moreover the suppliers still remained the price high, therefore how could the business provides lower price?

on the other hand, consumer now are so worried of spending more money on basic necessities. they are cautious spending for food and clothings..apa ada pun boleh..the retail is feeling it greatly and of course no one going to bail us.

i personally feel that there is a dire need to promote more savings (is it protected??) and also ways on how confidence can be assured in the economy. however, the top priority now is to let everyone aware of the up n coming impact to our economy. also rigorous monitoring on the prices of goods.

if you walk at the mall nowadays, there are less people..but i also dont know where they are..

to conclude, there is a strong need for the government to anticipate the spiral effect on the current global turmoil.

By paklahmustgo on October 20, 2008 8:38 PM

Dear Ybhg Tun

I really agree with you, as we live in the era of globalization no one country can isolate themselves from what is happening on the other side of the globe. But as a politician, paklah must make the our beloved country look good otherwise there will be panics and bring down negative sentiment which can drastically effect our country. Anyway I really admire your simplistic views that reach even to a layman. By the way how would you respond to Paklah statement which accused you as party election director.

keep in touch with you soon

By Fitri on October 20, 2008 8:41 PM

Salam Pak Tun, Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri Maaf Zahir Batin dari sy & keluarga terlebih dahulu. Sy setuju dgn pendpt Pak Tun bahawa ada org yg tamak adalah punca krisis ekonomi ini. Ia seperti satu trend setiap 10 tahun ekonomi akan terganggu. Selepas inflasi 1988, diikuti penurunan nilai matawang dunia 1998 & kini kadar hutang tak berbayar yg tinggi pula. Adakah sesuatu yg tidak kena? Rasa musykil sering menular dibenak fikiran bahawa ada org2 tertentu yg memanipulasi ekonomi dunia bagi tujuan penjajah secara ekonomi pula? Namun tidak ada bukti yg kukuh adanya org2 atau pertubuhan yg tertentu utk tujuan lain. Mgkn ya, mgkn tidak.

Sy masih ingat Pak Tun pernah menyarankan semua negara Islam didlm OIC berdagang dgn menggunakan Dinar sebagai matawang dagang antara negara Islam. Malangnya kerusi Pengerusi OIC yg Malaysia perolehi tak mampu berbuat apa2. Kita dapat kerusi Pengerusi tetapi digunakan oleh kita untuk tidur dan menjadi tidak produktif. Kita sepatutnya berusaha utk meneruskan usaha menguatkan persaudaraan selIslam dgn berdagang menggunakan matawang Dinar, baru ekonomi umat Islam menjadi kukuh dan tak mudah digugat.

Sy mendoakan kesejahteraan Pak Tun sekeluarga dan moga Pak Tun sihat selalu bagi membimbing kami dgn pendapat Pak Tun.

Terima kasih Pak Tun...

By nelayanoffshore on October 20, 2008 8:42 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya sangat hairan bagaimana kerajaan boleh mengatakan bahawa Malaysia tidak akan mengalami kemelesetan ekonomi dimana negara lain terutamanya jiran terdekat Singapore sudah mengatakan negara itu sudah mengalami kemerosotan ekonomi.

Justeru itu saya sangat mengharapkan agar Tun dapat memberi nasihat bernas lagi padat di blog ini agar pihak kerajaan diharap agar mengambil iktibar dari nasi-nasihat Tun.

Di harap pihak kerajaan tidak malu atau sengaja tidak mahu menggunakan nasihat Tun sekiranya boleh berhasil. Ketepikanlah sikap jumud dan taksub serta kembalilah kepada sikap zuhud dan merendahkan diri untuk kepentingan rakyat.

Semoga Tun dikurniakan kesihatan yang baik. Insyaallah.

By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 8:43 PM

salam Tun yg dihormati..walaupun Tun dikecam hebat oleh paklah dan balaci2nya yg mengatakan Tun tak layak memberi kenyataan tentang pemilihan UMNO,Tun memang hebat kerana tidak mengulas tentang perkara itu,yg tahu lembapnya pemikiran paklah dan balaci2nya yg tak tahu membezakan antara arahan dan nasihat utk kebaikan UMNO keseluruhannya.Walaupun UMNO mempunyai 3.2 juta ahli,saya yakin tak sampai 1,000 ahli yg menyokong kecaman paklah pada TUN.Itulah manusia yg tahu pendirian ahli akar umbi kerana sibuk dgn kontrak utk kenyakan perut sendiri dan anak bini.Tun saya minta maaf kerana lari tajuk,teruskan perjuanganmu utk anak cucu bangsa malaysia.
By Zainal Ariffin B Ashari on October 20, 2008 8:44 PM

Tun.

Adakah kerajaan sekarang benar-benar percaya yang ekonomi negara sangat mampan. Sokongan terhadap Menteri Kewangan tidak putus2, mengapa tidak beliau sekurang-kurangnya menyatakan yang benar serta cuba untuk menyelamatkan Malaysia. Bukankah kepimpinan seseorang ketua itu diukur melalui cabaran yang beliau perlu lalui? Adakah TPM benar2 layak?

Salam

By hazhas on October 20, 2008 8:44 PM

Ayahanda Che Det,

Thank you for this gloomy explanation. What can we do? Pray?

By naz on October 20, 2008 8:44 PM

saya juga berdoa agar negara kita tidak mengalami economic recession. Tetapi secara logiknya, negara kita juga akan terkena tempas financial/economic crisis di amerika. Sekiranya kerajaan yg ada sekarang tidak bijak bertindak, pasti ekonomi negara akan lebih teruk lagi.....mana nak cari duit!

By irsuy on October 20, 2008 8:45 PM

HAHAHA

ORANG PERTAMA

ASSALAMUALAIKUM

MCM MANE NAK KOMEN EK???

HAAA

MALAYSIA PATOT START TRADE DGN GOLD DINAR

AND MATI LA MACAM NI

NAK GRAD...

KERJA MACAM TAK DE JE

EKONOMI NAK SLUMP

By esgreat on October 20, 2008 8:48 PM

Dear Tun,

I think the reason why we have so many financial disasters is not because of the free market, but the lack of it. Sadly, governments would not allow for a free market because: 1) A gold standard will prevent them from financial their schemes, 2)they can't help the lobbyists. Austrian economics (www.mises.org) is really an eye opener to all the mainstream Keynesian economics we are thrown at.

However, I agree on regulations not because the free market failed, but because we need to protect ourselves from powerful manipulators who trade under the guise of 'free market'. The fact is they have a lot of clout within governments and are able to subvert the market.

You touched on the power of the printing presses and creation of money 'out of thin air'. This is very true. Freshly printed money lands into the hands of a select few (bankers, and people close to politicians). The money is then multiplied through fractional reserve banking.

The extra money they earn are used to fund big bonuses and hedge funds that acquire real assets from what is essentially money they didn't work to earn. They even lobby for special legislation and bail outs

that take away all the risks from their investments.

I wonder if Malaysia can become a role model in economic freedom. Why not create a competing currency (maybe called a Malaysian Dinar or something) 100% backed by gold alongside the Ringgit? Furthermore, practice true Islamic banking by having full reserve banking. This would definitely be a boon for Malaysia's reputation because I read that Islam forbids 'creating money out of nothing'.

Or are there powers that be who forbid any country from issuing such a scheme that seriously undermines their own fiat currency?

By shahrul on October 20, 2008 8:48 PM

last time GDP figure was helped by Government expenses and higher export in commodities. But now? perhaps a few need to sell asses at the highway. :P

By attann7 on October 20, 2008 8:48 PM

Ybhg Tun dan semua,

Terima kasih atas ilmu yang dicurahkan. Padat dan cukup untuk memberi kefahaman yang jelas.

Orang yang berakal dan berotak tentunya tidak akan melepaskan peluang untuk membaca penerangan Ybhg Tun. Bukan saja untuk ini tetapi juga untuk tulisan- tulisan yang lain.

Rugilah kita jika pemimpin kita tidak berani menegakkan mana yang benar. (Bukan mereka rugi tetapi rakyat biasa rugi).

Kita berharap agar 'mereka' semua akan belajar.

Atan

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 8:49 PM

I love this article. But, it rather be nice if you would want to discuss our situation back home - what likely going to happen and will Malaysia survive? You must have some great idea about this.

When you are comparing Credit Card (CC) to Mortgage problem in USA - I am certain that you are seeing our "poorly" managed economy (I'd say so) can collapsed, seeing that CC debt will caused NPL for banks due to the fact that our people shall be chasing tails of each month, but to no success. I am sure too, when the chasing fails everytime, not only NPL will be caused by CC, but the burden of paying auto loan - what worth paying the auto loan, when you dont ride it as the burden on the fuel tight your butt to motorcycle as an alternative.

I am not good at predicting this whole situation, but looking back and learn from the history - most likely it going to take more time of our lives and no one can predict what is going to happen next.

To quote of a friend: beware of the tiger year. It shams it claws on 1974, 1986, 1998 and who knows next would be 2010.

Miracle may not happen overnight - but I do hope that Malaysia will recover and investment I made during this time shall give me good returns (I am opportunist myself - err... I hope this is not wrong)

I am also hoping that government can reduce the fuel price and perhaps relief other burdens as well (personal tax, road-tax, force bank to reduce BLR, control the escalating food prices).

PS: Will Malaysia go bankrupt if the banks reduce their BLR?

Tun, hope to read more about your thought regarding Malaysia's economic situation, what to do, counter-measure if required, etc.

Thanks!

By kab56 on October 20, 2008 8:51 PM

Yang di kasihi Tun

We have all been had. Banks make money by lending our money, without our consent and create money out of thin air in the process, reducing the purchasing power of the money that we make through growing and making real things. The real culprit is fractional reserve banking which is practiced worldwide. All solutions bandied by world leaders towards solving the crisis is merely compounding the problem. What do we do?

By dream on October 20, 2008 8:52 PM

Hi Tun! Selamat Hari Raya! Am glad to see the crowd was going to your open house. Reckon it was the sign of the times.

I remember when i was a kid, i used to watch some of the school boys playing chess and every time the bigger size boy was about to loose, he just messed up the chess pieces and the smaller size boy just looked pitifully helpless. Well one could almost see the smirk on the face of the bigger size lad.

Bretton Woods Part 2 anyone??!!!

By FH0203 on October 20, 2008 8:54 PM

I do not really know about economy issues, but whatever it is i would love to express my appreciation to Tun for what you had done to Malaysia's progression.

May God Bless you=)

By kamal ahmad on October 20, 2008 8:54 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, indeed it's all too quiet in the western front. What's surely the case is - plenty of uncertainties. That's all the certainties any one could be getting these days in regards to the world or local economy. In reference to Tun's touching on the subject of all the corridors not materializing; very soon we would again have floods of foreign workforce who's out of works and in need of fast cash to survive. I would say that a very small amount of them would adjust like any other good human being and go by on a tighter belly and just do all sorts of honest halal jobs to put food on the table. And I would also speculate that the larger percentage of them would just simply turn to crime for a living. So I say to the Home Minister, get rid of them phase by phase from today! Actively monitor their employment status - synchronize with the HR Ministry. At the same time these sorts of jobs must be made available to the locals again. Go to factories, see whose doing all the working there, see what sort of pass they are allowed in for; see what kind of jobs they are allowed to do. Are they really sticking by these guidelines? We the common rakyat knows the answer to that already. But do you YB Home Minister? These steps if taken seriously would help to lessen the burden of the impending unemployment problems and surely the awaiting crime rates just as well. This particular issue if left to rot as per the standard Badawi Admin norms and practice could very well be a lethal blow to the BN government come PRU13. Promises are not enough anymore. The rakyat has told them that at PRU12, now they must put their words into gear and act to deliver results, and not just for the media publicity. Maybe that way, we may trust them again. So YB Home Minister, get a few birds with one stone...best deal on the table for you now. And I say don't blink twice and just take it.

By lidek on October 20, 2008 8:55 PM

Dear Tun,

The current government has to consult you to survive this economic turmoil as you have lots of experience in dealing with this situation in the past.

By ashmaxwell on October 20, 2008 8:58 PM

Tun, now I know why you are branded genius by world financial specialist when comes to economic

subject and the financial issues.

Your doctorship should come with the \$ sign in front.

I've heard you speak before and each time I hear you, you tend to stir and make more sense than ever compared to those so called financial experts.

There has been nothing but merely camouflage in their statements and bullshitting trying to comfort those people around them.

I revert to your blog nowadays rather than reading the local papers as these papers today have no substance in their stories. They are only good in covering up the "dirt" for the privileged few and become "shoe shine" boys instead.

Reading your blog these days made me more wiser and I dread to think those who have been missing their time to even spare a moment to read one the many articles you wrote.

I wonder how these country would be like without you.

These new generation of losers will not be able to match up with you.

So let's watch the circus show.....!
By fortress on October 20, 2008 9:03 PM

Assalaamu'alaikum TDM,
You have given a clear chronology of financial fiascos facing the world today. As with Malaysia it remains to be seen how we weather the approaching financial storms. Whatever the situation it is important that we take precautions so that we will not be caught unaware.
You have served the nation well and we still need you. Please keep us informed with the developments worldwide.
May Allah Bless you and members of your family.
By omen252 on October 20, 2008 9:06 PM

Salam Tun dan keluarga..nothing to komen la Tun..nak komen pun xpandai tp tak macam sesetengah orang...bodoh tp buat komen juga...DSAB..DSAL..zaid hindraff..just want to say we miss you sir
By nikmsnm on October 20, 2008 9:06 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t YBhg.Tun sekeluarga,

Tersenyum seorang apabila mendengar komen PakLah mengenai 'tidak menepati janji' - I'm sure he said something like that... coming from him... it's like hearing a joke! Siapalah dia nak pertikaikan hal ini apabila dia sendiri yang mungkiri janji? Anyway, knowing him - it's not really a big surprise. I just hope DSMNTAR could bring back stability, confidence and harmony to the heart of all Malaysian.

Semoga YABhg.Tun sejahtera seisi keluarga sentiasa...
By SkiLL on October 20, 2008 9:08 PM

Dear Tun,

I am in agreement with your analysis.

It is more appropriate that the government acknowledges the massive financial catastrophe that the world is experiencing and prepare the people for the hardships ahead.

By announcing and proudly proclaiming that Malaysia is sheltered from the inevitable global recession is simply daft and ethically wrong.

We must have financial and economic geniuses among our midst, that we are able to avoid the global downturn that seems to affect the other 99% of the world.

At the moment, the government had announce piecemeal steps to cushion the economy from the slowdown. A review of government economic corridors, Increasing Valuecaps fund to RM 10 billion to support undervalued stocks. A staggered approach towards readjustment of the gasoline prices.

This rather fragmented, uncoordinated and reactive approach towards managing the economy will only dent foreign investors confidence in Malaysia.

We need bold and effective actions towards managing the the countries finances.

The leadership needs to sit down and study the current situation carefully.

Firstly they must diagnose the problem Malaysia is facing.

An examination/assessment of the situation is warranted to confirm or refute the diagnosis.

Once a the problem is diagnosed, possible interventions is proposed and the best ones are adopted.

The interventions needs to be evidenced based but there is a small chance that a decision is made based not on purely economic wisdom but for the welfare of the people at heart.

Once the intervention is implemented, an audit or follow-up assessment is needed to ascertain the effective of the said intervention. If further improvement is needed, then the appropriate steps adopted.

This approach to problem-solving should be inherent in all our leaders.

Doctors save lives on a daily basis. But before they achieve such a feat, they had to undergo rigorous academic training and clinical attachments. One important aspect of their training is pathology.

Understanding the origins and mechanism of diseases, helps doctors and scientists fashion newer and better medicines to treat diseases.

This should apply to our leaders as well. A rigorous intellectual understanding towards the problem at hand will allow the said leader to approach a problem more systemically and effectively without an overt over reliance and their advisors.

We have seen how such a leader had wreaked damage to a nation despite claiming to have a consensus approach towards governing.

I sincerely believe that at this stage, the last thing we need is more icing on a cake thats going bad. Sometimes honesty is the best policy.

By isma on October 20, 2008 9:10 PM

Dear Tun,

Happy to see that you are still concern about Malaysia economy even you are not in the government anymore. Sad to hear that somebody had criticized you for the comments you've made in your website..seems that they can't accept any critics from others especially from someone very experienced like you..

I'm not sure the current minister knew what is coming to happen for our financial institution...but looking at US & European economics, I don't think that we can be excluded in this financial crisis anymore.

Tun, hope you can give us some advice on how we can face this crisis as what you have done in 97-98 crisis. Hopefully all Malaysian can start looking at their debts and do something before it's too late..

Take care Tun and keep posting in your blog..Who knows.. in 20 years time your blog can be a reference to our future Prime Minister.. :)

Assalamualaikum...

By Phrase Rider on October 20, 2008 9:14 PM

Asalamuaalaikum Dear Tun,

I am intrigued how that we are going to be able to avoid the economic recession faced by the rest of the world, already we are and have been bit by inflation yet our dear politicians are in constant state of denial as if the global phenomenon is going to breeze by Malaysia- negeri di bawah angin (trade wind).

Fool hardy optimism is not what the rakyat is looking for, what we want is some one with the thinking cap and the porch light on to put in place mechanism and prepare us of the impending nightmare and ensure that the future generation will not inherit a huge debt by the forefathers. Currently we are being fed with sweet feel good factor every fortnightly (to ensure preferred UMNO nomination? guessing)in the form of fuel dollar reduction, how long will this keep going before we fall on our face?

Why do maybank has to buy Indonesian Bank, if it was me I'd write off my loses (deposit paid) and buy Fortis shares instead- one day they'll be back on their feet and we could end up owning a major European financial inst.

Are my ASB, ASW, EPF and SSPN is guaranteed to be safe by this kinda fool hardy investment????
Sorry kids the government of my day screwed up our savings, hence I'm not gonna be able to pay for your college!!!!

wassalam.

Good nite Tun M.

By hanif136Author Profile Page on October 20, 2008 9:15 PM

Tun said,"We see a lot of construction in Kuala Lumpur.....ect."

Yes there is a construction in Kuala Lumpur but the contractor need to begging when claiming money from the developer.When they couldn't collect their claim, then the supplier who give credit terms (some are 30 days,60 or 90 days)will suffer while waiting for their payment after supply the material.Before the contractor get their claim, the person who released the payment will demand for something which is very popular by the named "under table".They will demand for free trips to overseas,free golf set,free PDA and many more.The authority such as Telekom,TNB,DBKL and others who approved the project and the material used also will demand the same things.To cover all of this demand the contractor will mark-up the price very high or will shift to the cheapest material as long they will get more "untung".Then you can see there is a lot of building crack here and there very fast with a very low and cheap material been used.When they cover each other, the will said this,"Win Win Business".Forever Malaysian attitude will never changed.

By jaybone on October 20, 2008 9:15 PM

Tun,

Capitalism will no more giving us hope and finally will crush us to ground.

Luckily our government have their brilliant plans.

Plan A-Increase Fuel Prices, Decrease Fuel Prices, Cut Off Subsidy, Giving Out Rebate. Don't Worry, The Economy was doing just fine.

Plan B-Send somebody to Taiwan, Study their skill on something, But eventually came back for nothing.

Plan C-CorriDOR here, corriDOR there...but not even a single DOOR is sighted so far to be opened for

people like us to share?. The only Door heard was the "TiDOOR".

Tun, our lives were at stake here. Our leaders were making jokes here. They doesn't seem to be caring much to makes things better. Instead they are making it worst. Help..We are dying here!
Do something so that we can change to "Islamic Common Market" or "Islamic Free Trade Area".Go for Gold Dinar as what you have been saying before.

The Muslim Nation must unite. Please save us.

By onthestreetsAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 9:15 PM

Dear Tun,

As far as I'm concerned, the math is simple. You spend only what you have, and save some for the rainy days. Most people, though, spend what they don't have. These include companies, huge corporations, and governments, including the one you led. Expansionary policy is fine, but not to the extent of being overdone...and overcooked. Overheating and the eventual meltdown would be the impending outcome. We have seen this on many occassions over a lifetime. Remember Alan Greenspan with his remarks on "market exuberance"?

By the way, what is a cumulative loss of RM 8.1 billion to the Rakyat if the government leaders from UMNO, MCA, and MIC can ride the storm with their fat paychecks and allowances? Some even have the added insurance of huge kickbacks from projects they "helped" materialize over the years.

By kamal ahmad on October 20, 2008 9:16 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. All the while I thought that if I want to hear impressive diction and the latest news about photography as a hobby, I could refer to Datuk Seri Rais Yatim. But I am being proven to be very wrong here when I read somewhere that he made a public mention that you have locus standi to condemn anybody you want in UMNO. Very correct and very worthy of a man with principles. Ini soal maruah dan perjuangan bangsa Melayu. Bukan hal nak cium bontot mana-mana pihak. Perlu lebih ramai lagi mencontohi beliau. And kudos also to Datuk Seri Syed Hamid Albar for standing firmly on the ISA issue. That's the last bastion to peace and order that must be protected at all cost - at all cost.

By Khairul Azni Bin Zainol on October 20, 2008 9:17 PM

Its make me fear!

I still remember you had said this a long ago, and now it is come to reality.

You make me proud Tun.

By truthseeker on October 20, 2008 9:20 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Thanx Tun for highlighting all those issues. In you we trust.
2. If there's one thing I hated most was when Dollah and Najib tried to ridicule us....about Malaysia not affected...my foot!
3. Maybe, just maybe they didnt want us to panic...but are they doing anything about it?
4. Najib pretended he knew a lot and tried to show poker face to us...like 'hey, its under control...leave it to us!' I hope you know what you're doing Najib. Dollah (saw his smiling in the news tonite? when he was joking about switching the portfolio? he smiled becos Najib now 'dukung biawak hidup...before this it was a small biawak, but when the biawak grew bigger, Dollah hastily passed to Najib..haha'
5. Najib, whatever it is, show some respect to Tun...he can help but just becos you wanna prove to Dollah you're his loyal poodle, you brushed aside Tun's recommendations. Just admit it that you're not in control my man....put your bloody ego aside, for our sake!

6. Tun can always highlight these issues just like a professor, but Tun put it in a simple way..hopefully you can understand Najib. Diollah sampai mati takkan paham. But be careful, Dollah maybe has lotsa infos about you Najib and he will use them when you try to be funny with him and his suku-sakat when you're the PM...I pity you Najib.

Tun, rupa2nya Dollah baca juga blog Tun, tu yang naik angin seluruh badan bila Tun buat komen tentang orang2 dia...hehhe. Padan muka dia...dulu dia buat macam cool saja, tapi sekarang nampak perangai anak alim ulamak yang sebenar...hilang sabaq rupanya...tu boleh kawan ngan setan tu.
By al-fikiri on October 20, 2008 9:26 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun, Semoga sihat dan masih tajam pemikiran.

pada pendapat saya,mungkin D.najib cuba menenangkan keadaan negara kita yang selain tertekan dgn keadaan polotik serta tuntutan yang melampau dari MCA, beliau juga dilihat telah mengumumkan pakej bantuan kerajaan untuk memantau ekonomi negara.

Cuma di sini,boleh tak tun spesifik kepada keadaan dan statistik peniaga melayu & bumiputera dalam menangani keadaan ini.Dulupun seperti ini juga,memang ramai peniaga malaysia problem tapi usahawan melayu ramai juga yang terduduk.

so,pendapat saya,boleh tak tun memberi penerangan apa yang perlu usahawan bumiputera perlu lakukan untuk menyelamatkan dari terjerumus serta tertiarap.Umum mengetahui,usahawan melayu kebanyakan bergantung pada tender kerajaan dan usahawan cina masih lagi boleh bergantung pada lingkaran permintaan perniagaan cina.maka jika kerajaan menyemak balik projek2 mega kerajaan ,maka takut kesannya banyak kepada usahawan melayu.
sekian terima kasih.

By Phrase Rider on October 20, 2008 9:26 PM

Asalamuaalaikum Dear Tun,

I am intrigued that we are going to be able to avoid the economic recession faced by the rest of the world, already we are and have been bit by inflation.Yet our dear politicians are in constant state of denial as if the global phenomenon is going to breeze by Malaysia- negeri di bawah angin (trade wind).

Fool hardy optimism is not what the rakyat is looking for, what we want is some one with the thinking cap and the porch light on to put in place mechanism and prepare us of the impending nightmare and ensure that the future generation will not inherit a huge debt by the forefathers. Currently we are being fed with sweet feel good factor every fortnightly (to ensure preferred UMNO nomination? guessing)in the form of fuel dollar reduction, how long will this keep going before we fall on our face?

Why do Maybank has to buy a bank in Indonesia at 4X valuvation, if it was me I'd write off my loses (deposit paid) and buy Fortis shares instead- one day they'll be back on their feet and we could end up owning a major European financial inst- well just like Augusta being the sport bike of Harley.
Are my ASB, ASW, EPF and SSPN is guaranteed to be safe with this kinda fool hardy investment????
Sorry kids the government of my day screwed up our savings, so I'm not gonna be able to pay for your college!!!!

Good nite Tun M.

By zaki_77 on October 20, 2008 9:35 PM

Tun, as you know that like the construction industry in many other countries, Malaysia's is also highly leveraged. The government needs to work hard to de-leverage it in order to reduce the fall-out of the global financial crisis. It is also beyond belief to see Najib painting a rosy picture. 5.4 percent annual growth for 2009 has already been cut and the stock market has shrunk by over 33% in the last year

alone!

Crude palm oil was at RM4,500 per metric ton in March 2008 and has plummeted to RM1,600 per metric ton, down by 65 percent. Clearly external factors are having a direct impact on Malaysia's core activities! Which numb-nut would deny this?

By Kroni Mu on October 20, 2008 9:39 PM

Betul tu Tun. Saya setuju. Tun memang bijak.

By AnakLuarNegara on October 20, 2008 9:39 PM

Salam Ayahanda & Bonda Tun,

I'm totally amazed with your statement. Till to date I'm confused and wondering how's this US economic crisis hits and the effects to Malaysian economy.. well said line #30.

I hope those people up there especially Najib himself would have time to visit your blog and get some wisdom from you.

AnakLuarNegara

Doa Hamba:

" Ya Allah Tuhan Yang Maha Esa, Ya Rahman Ya Rahim... Hambamu ini menadah kedua tangannya kepadaMu.. Kupohon padamu supaya Engkau membuka hati Ayahnda Tun Mahathir Mohammad untuk kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan ke pangkuan sebagai pemerintah.. Engkau jadikannya seorang Khalifah untuk membimbing kami ke jalan yang Engkau Redhai, ke jalan kebenaran dan berikanlah kepadanya kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk menyelamatkan rakyat Malaysia dari ambang kehancuran.. selamatkanlah kami wahai Allah dari segala bencana... Maha berkat Engkau ya Tuhan dan maha tinggi Engkau

Wahai Tuhan yg mempunyai kebesaran dan kemuliaan."

By rafputraAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 9:41 PM

Salam Tun.

I cannot but totally agree with you that the current financial turmoil will eventually affect Malaysia. Given our open economy which is highly dependent on international trade, our economy will certainly not be spared. May be the government said so to 'manage sentiments' on the ground, so that people won't become panicked.

The current financial system is not running on real money which was used to be backed by gold or some other commodities. No wonder the US especially can have so much amount of money, even though it is the top debtor in the world, simply because they can easily print out money out of thin air like you said. With the working of interest rate, money countries and people become 'slave' to this financial system. The vast development of the derivative market makes the situation even worse. I think this time this financial turmoil will be the worst ever.

Our way of life, Islam has always emphasize interest-free economy based on real economic activities and use of real money. It is time we get more serious to adhere to our very own Islamic teachings.

By rozamnah on October 20, 2008 9:43 PM

Tun,

20. What is happening in the world today is the total collapse of the international financial system. This has been brought about by greedy people abusing the system. Instead of doing business in goods and services they now do business in money, in fictitious money.

-->>You are correct. This is what happened when the so called FINANCIAL ARCHITECTURE was allowed in the name of financial progress and sophistication. The problem is it is being done without

proper regulation and consideration for the investors at large. Only the rich gets richer through profiteering. Now I understand why in Islamic Muamalat we are prohibited from trading money especially when it involve fictitious money.

14. Now the corridors cannot be fully implemented. But this is fine because nothing had been implemented anyway. Unfortunately the anticipated earnings by contractors, sub-contractors, suppliers, workers, teh tarik and nasi lemak sellers would not materialise.

-->> Well you are right ,now I'm in F&B business, I can feel the desperation of us in doing this business. My sales revenue per month have dropped by almost 40%-50% if compared to last year . As a business owner , I do not know how long I can 'tahan'. To me it was a bad decision for govt to hike petrol to almost 40% in June because the multiplication effect cant be controlled easily. Consumer spending shrinking substantially. I agree with you in your previous writing ,it should have been dealt by smaller percentage increment, bit by bit. And one thing I learnt in my Economic Class is that " Price is Sticky" . Once has gone up , very difficult to come down. Now we see , eventhough govt had announced 3 times in petrol price reduction, other price of goods still not much change.
More migraines to come!!!

Penjual Mee Rebus Johor
By groo on October 20, 2008 9:45 PM

Assalamualaikum orang Melayu yg dikasihi,

Hari ini tidak kira apa-apa pun yg berlaku dalam UMNO,kita sebagai orang Melayu perlu tetap menyokong UMNO. Ingat lagi sejarah bagaimana parti ini dibina. UMNO dibina atas dasar orang Melayu yg bersatu padu dan mencari akar umbi permasalahan dan dilema orang Melayu yg perlu diperbaiki. Janganlah kerana susu setitik kita buang susu sebelanga.

Parti parti komponen yg ada di Malaysia hari ini walaupun ada yg dipegang pemimpin Melayu tapi parti parti itu bukan parti Melayu. Apa yg saya cuba nyatakan disini parti parti itu cuma bertopengkan raut wajah Melayu bagi mengaburi Mata orang Melayu. Berpijaklah di bumi yg nyata. Malaysia adalah milik dan Tanah orang Melayu. Dimanakah Melayu inigin berada andai Tanah Yg subur ini dirampas dan orang Melayu hilang punca dalam membela nasib mereka. Hanya UMNO sahaja medium terbaik bagi orang Melayu menyampaikan hasrat bagi membetulkan kepincangan yg berlaku. Melayu bukan lemah, tapi Melayu Mudah Lupa dari sejarahnya. Mari kita semua bersatu demi anak bangsa kita 55 tahun yg akan datang dan selamanya. Bersatu dan jangan berpecah belah orang Melayu walau apapun pendapat anda.

Bersatulah Orang Orang Melayu tak kira apa fahaman anda samaada positif atau negatif. Percayalah ,Melayu mampu bersatu seperti semasa penubuhannya oleh Dato ONN. Semua kepincangan yg berlaku dalam UMNO dapat diperbetulkan andai semua orang Melayu kita bersatu padu dan mahukan.

Hanya rakyat dapat mendukung pemimpin dan rakyat melayu jugalah yg boleh memberitahu apa yg orang melayu inginkan. Melayu jangan mudah lupa. mari kita bersatu seperti zaman dato ONN. Bangsa Melayu hak dan maruah kita perlu dipertahankan diatas tanah nenek moyang kita. Jangan sampai anak bangsa kita menyalahkan kita dan nenek moyang kita atas kealpaan dan kelupaan kita pada Orang Melayu dan Tanah Melayu

Pencinta Melayu,
MMU cyberjaya student.
By akkhan on October 20, 2008 9:45 PM

Dear Tun,

I dont understand a word you say.
Are you sure what are you talking about ?.

By tadpolesAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 9:46 PM

Malaysia is a very open economy. Exports+imports = 2 times of GDP. Definitely Malaysia would be affected by the global slowdown. No way we can escape.

By bola2_api on October 20, 2008 9:46 PM

Salam Tun....

Confident jer kata Msia tak akan hadapi krisis kewangan...Inflasi dah lebih dari angka 7....gila...is it bcoz he felt since someone from his family members jadi orang besar dalam bank makes him says that?...Selalunya orang takbur dan bongkak @ bodoh sombong ni akan terkena "tulah" sbb lawan ckp org2 tua...well, jgn sampai jadi kes menang sorak kampung tergadai....masalahnya rakyat yg silap haribulan setiap hari ada kes bunuh diri beramai2 gara2 tak boleh survive dah...diaorg tak apalah...dah kaya raya....!! cakap senanglah...

lagi satu...For Datuk Najib...please lahhh...!! Its enough for us seeing all the idiot, stupid and greedy politicians now days...Everyday politik sana sini...maruah bangsa dan agama juga dipolitikkan....sekarang the only things we have in our hands which is our jaminan kewangan to ensure our survivals in this country pun nak politik jugak ker?

ni duit punya hal...angka boleh dikelentong mcm apa yg berlaku kat US aka AIG...tipu sana cover sini...all the figures have been twisted until one ugly day dah tak boleh twist dah....we as rakyat tak mau dgr dan setakat tgk mcm tu...what is the safety net for us the rakyat? at least dulu ringgit di tambat dan semua org ikat perut masa tu...tapi tahu yg kita tidak jatuh teruk cuma tidak mampu bermewah2...semua org still ada cukup makan dan minum...cuma tidak boleh leisure...namun kerana idea Tun...kita dapat bangkit semula selepas beberapa tahun...apa yang Datuk Najib boleh jamin ? Kita negara kecil...sedang yang mengaku kebal pun kecundang.....

Seriau saya mengenangkan tindak tanduk Datuk Najib ni...

By luvmal on October 20, 2008 9:48 PM

Dear Tun,

What u say is is absolutely true! The govt. should not misinform the public. By doing so they are allowing foreigners and themselves to bail out early, make as much money as possible at the expense of the rakyat!

I have an expert businessman friend who has dominated his field of business(importing and exporting confectionaries and toys below RM 4) for more than 20 years, yesterday was the first time i have heard him complain and he doesnt see any chance of recovery in the near future.

Even during 97 crisis, we were still able to grow because we specialised in low cost products. Demand actually grew!

The drastic increase in price of fuel domestically has seriously effected the buying power. I belive that we have yet to see the worst of it yet.

Whats happening is , retailers make a similar profit margin (%)regardless of the cost of product, so initially they dont feel it because the sales remain the same. The only difference is they sell less products but sales remain generally the same. The manufacturers also increase prices to maintain profits. The only difference is they produce less, therefore dont need as many workers , this will directly contribute to unemployment, and inevitable lead to a very significant drop in sales for retailers. The govt. has started a vicious cycle.

Wonder which idiot advised our P.M. to increase the price of fuel. What they said about petronas is crap as petronas made record profits and the govt.(i.e. the public) is a major shareholder. Nothing to do with oil reserves because bulk of petronas income come from overseas.

Bunch of Fools(p.s. they can only be called so if the intentions were in the interest of M'sia, if it was self

interest of cronies then they made us look like FOOLs), all that money saved by govt. is now available to be siphoned off.

I'm sorry Tun, but really feel as if we are being taken for a ride! Time has ripened for the opposition to take over! Don't have to worry much about Anwar because he would not have that much power because of the coalition. I wish u join another existing party and officially become members of the opposition. BN and UMNO are not beyond repair but it's going to take too long! we don't have the luxury of time! It's more critical than u think!

By groo on October 20, 2008 9:51 PM

Salam Tun Dan Timbalan perdana Menteri Najib(Andai Dato Membaca blog tun Tolonglah faham)

1.Tun,sudikah Tun mengambil masa dalam memerhatikan Dato Najib seandainya beliau dilantik sebagai Perdana Menteri?

2.Sudikah Dato Najib menerima segala pandangan Tun yg pasti dapat memberi kebaikan kepada seluruh rakyat Malaysia?(Saya amat berharap anda sudi belajar selama 6bulan bersama Tun yg mempunyai pengalaman yg luas sebagai perdana menteri Malaysia.)

Saya percaya banyak perkara dapat dipelajari dari Tun dan ini pasti dapat meningkatkan reputasi Dato Najib sebagai perdana menteri Malaysia kelak.

saya percaya dengan bimbingan Tun kepada Dato Najib ,Malaysia akan terus maju untuk selamanya.

By eimiaz on October 20, 2008 9:51 PM

Ybhg Tun,

Sesungguhnya pandangan yang diberikan oleh Tun dalam blog ini amat bertepatan dan wajar diambil perhatian oleh pemerintah. Namun ada kalangan pemerintah yang tidak memahami apa itu pandangan dan arahan.

Saya sesungguhnya tidak memahami ramai kalangan ahli-ahli politik UMNO yang tidak dapat menilai dan memahami apa yang dikatakan pandangan dan apa yang dikatakan arahan.

Bagi saya kesemua cerita yang dikeutarakan dalam blog ini adalah merupakan pandangan dari Ybg Tun dan bukan merupakan arahan. Terpulanglah kepada sipembaca untuk mengambil iktibar dari apa yang diperkatakan. Mengapalah begitu emosionalnya Perdana Menteri Malaysia dengan artikel Tun yang lepas.

Tahniah saya ucapkan kepada YB Tan Sri Mahyuddin kerana tidak membuat kenyataan balas keatas Perdana Menteri Malaysia yang emosional itu.

Mungkin DSAB patut melayari blog ini dan melihat disebelah kanan dibawah kategori "preface" Tun telah menyatakan "This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.". Apa simple sentence macam tu pun tak faham ke.

Tun, please take care your health. Malaysian need you opinion and thoughts.

"Ya Allah, Kau panjangkanlah usia Ybhg Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad dan isterinya serta ahli keluarganya terutamanya YB Dato Mukhriz. Kau berikanlah ilmu kepada YB Dato' Mukhriz sepertimana ilmu yang telah Kau berikan kepada ayahandanya YBhg Tun Dr. Mahathir. Sesungguhnya kami rakyat Malaysia memerlukan pemimpin yang dapat memimpin kami sepertimana kepimpinan yang telah diberikan oleh YBhg Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad, Amin"

By bola2_api on October 20, 2008 9:52 PM

Salam Tun....

BTW...I have received a circulation email from friends about recession is coming...Guess what...it is stated CIMB Group...I wonder ????!!

By Kroni Mu on October 20, 2008 9:52 PM

Mahathir yang terkenal dengan sikap pendendam itu bertindak keluar dari Umno di sebabkan beberapa faktor.

1. Setelah lebih 4 tahun meninggalkan kerajaan, Mahathir merasakan pengaruhnya semakin longgar. Pandangannya tidak lagi di dengari. Namun sebagai usaha untuk menguji populariti beliau, tindakan keluar dari Umno sebagai menguji sejauh mana sokongan orang Umno terhadap beliau. Apa yang di dapatnya hanya seorang yang sanggup 'sehidup semati' dengan beliau iaitu Sanusi Junid.

2. Mahathir menyedari masalah dalaman Umno amat kronik dan memerlukan 'revolusi' yang besar bagi memulihkannya dan tidak ada tokoh yang mampu menyelesaikannya selain beliau. Justeru satu hari nanti Umno akan datang melutut menagih bantuan beliau. Maka di saat inilah beliau akan 'dihidupkan' kembali bersama pengaruh dan kuasa.

3. Isu Video Linggam dan tindakan Abdullah cuba menguasai institusi kehakiman dengan memberi 'ganjaran' kepada bekas-bekas hakim yang pernah di aniaya Mahathir dulu dianggap beliau sebagai usaha Abdullah menguasai institusi kehakiman. Ini merbahaya bagi perkiraan Mahathir kerana sekiranya di biarkan akan membolehkan beliau di heret ke Mahkamah.

By drbaldev on October 20, 2008 9:54 PM

Dear Tun Mahathir,

You are a genius. No one has been able to, quite honestly, put such a description of the current economic turmoil forth in such a simple and lucid manner. It is such a pleasure to read your work and I look forward keenly to your posting every single day.

There is hope for us now, and it is timely, just as the grey clouds of financial doom approach. Your expertise is needed Tun and I know that you will rise to the occasion once again as you always have had in our hour of need. You are a great son of the soil, if not the greatest, and Malaysia is blessed to have you.

You will and must do the right thing, guide if not lead the next batch of 'leaders' through this storm. Goh Chok Thong and Lee Kuan Yew put together cannot make one Mahathir I tell you, this you probably already know.

Long live Mahathir

By Kroni Mu on October 20, 2008 9:55 PM

Akukan kronimu??? Takkan komen aku tak dapat masuk kot?

By chiatdet on October 20, 2008 9:56 PM

Dear Tun,

Thanks for your simplified version.

The DPM kept saying Malaysia is safe from the financial crisis probably because his people keep feeding him with complicated data.

With your simple and easy to understand analogy, we hope the DPM will finally understand what shit we may be facing!

The government still think we are living in the olden days where the rakyat would accept every single word they said. Time has changed, with the might of internet - we are more educated and well-informed nowadays.

I hope they really do their homework before they try to bullshit us.

Cheers and long live Tun.

I check your website almost every 4-6hrs hoping there is a new write-up. You are great!

By kamarul on October 20, 2008 10:04 PM

Tun yang dihormati,

tulisan tun lebih mudah difahami daripada tulisan seorang professor ekonomi. 'Semoga pemimpin baca dan fikirkan. Jangan kira siapa yang beri pandangan'.

Terima kasih Tun.

By Buyong on October 20, 2008 10:06 PM

This is the best Economic Lesson for an Idiot. (Especially Dollah who failed economics)

By DAH IkhwanAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 10:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

There are a lot of truths in what Tun mentioned about the effect of international trade to our economy. I believe we can escape serious currency turmoil because our banking system is in better shape now, but we are still exposed to the US and European markets which are now entering recession. Even our export to China and Singapore are affected since large part of this is reexported to US market.

I have done an intensive research and data analysis on the other aspect of the financial market, namely the effect of 'Wall Street meltdown on the Malaysian Stock Market'.

I would like to invite YA Bhg. Tun and all readers to my Blog.

DAH IKHWAN

dahalmi.wordpress.com

By Asvocalasyou on October 20, 2008 10:12 PM

Tun,

1)All the more,TSNMY must leave at once.Instead of working ,he is now trying to claim credit that USA and Europe is doing what we had done in the past.He is in the self denial position.

2)We have yet seen the default of the credit cards loans throughtout the world.

3)In Malaysia,the NPL may not surface until second quarter of next year,people in charge of our economy still say we are immuned from this global fallout.

4)You have just explained sufficient enough for us to understand what is yet to come.I cannot believe we can do that well that it is not going to affect us and we have yet to experience the contagious effect of the global economic fallout as of now.

5)The MIER has already made a lower forecast for next year which may be on the high side.

6)The richest economies are facing the current financial debacle is not a laughing matter for us all.

7)In Malaysia if there are too many people have no jobs and money,see what will happen to one's assets and family members.

8)It has to do with this-Man.He started the oil prices went up and interest rates go up and down like roller coaster and the rest just follows.

9)People blessed with oil are not helpful either as they are greedy too.

By Buyong on October 20, 2008 10:13 PM

Bacaan bodoh saya:-

1. bank2 memperniagakan anggaran keuntungan masa depan? Macam mana ni?

2. They share the projected profit?

3. The projected profit actually turns to negative (due to non performing loan), so no profit...and only loses?

Macam ni pun boleh ke?

By munira on October 20, 2008 10:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

This article was clearly written demanding us to think...think...think...What should we do? Tun wants us to wake up from our dream and safeguard our livelihood before the global crisis storms hit us. Which in turn demanding us to choose A STRONG LEADERSHIP AND A STRONG GOVERNMENT. All that he wants is just that. Do some thinking and stop hallucinating. Kita bukan kebal.

Take care Tun.

By melayukedahAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 10:20 PM

Salam Tun...

Saya percaya, tentu ada di kalangan menteri kabinet kita yang baca statement Tun ini. Macam dok kata la. Depa boleh pafam, tapi terpaksa buat bodoh..jumpa AAB...yes sir you are right. Semua right. tak betui pun right. Cemerlang, Gemilang & terbilang. Menteri makan isi..rakyat makan tulang. Rakyat la ni bukan bodoh sangat. Menteri tak payah dok ayat..kita boleh tau. Pasai ekonomi pun kita baca juga The Edge dan lain2.

Trend Menteri kita ni seolah olah depa buat statement kat orang kampung yang tak mengaji. Lucu betul. Semua nak bagi sedap dengar. Cuba tengok G. Bush recently announce the real picture that might hit US. Dia tak rasa takut pun. Menteri kita ni...semua nya HERO - HERO belaka. semuanya Terror. semua nya OK... Gemilang lagi...Malaysia....OK lagi...pui

Maaf yae Tun...emotional sikit...

Be happy always Tun... All our family LOVE you.

Your are my best MENTOR.

By luvmal on October 20, 2008 10:21 PM

What we have now is a bunch of underqualified ministers but no shortage of thieves!

By sajiutaraAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 10:23 PM

Salam Tun,

Idea dan pemikiran Tun yang bernas yang dicurahkan didalam chedet.com menjadikan blog tun paling popular baik pada kawan atau lawan. Banyak ilmu pengetahuan yang dapat kami kutip daripada tulisan-tulisan tun. Terimakasih dan semoga sihat selalu.

Sambil melayari blog chedet.com apa kata rasai keenakan murukuherba. Layari

<http://www.murukuherba.com>

By Benjamil on October 20, 2008 10:27 PM

My beloved Tun,

In para 35, you mentioned that the International Financial system and market economy has failed. May I add that it has collapsed.

You suggest a new system....more regulated by Governments. Whatever you have implemented during

our financial meltdown worked then and now with both the financial and economic meltdown of the the developed world at our doorstep, I sincerely hope that you can share your wisdom with the government. I noticed something that may not exist even if there is A SOLUTION.
During your tenure, you and your team keep a close watch on the implementation on almost a daily basis. You have people to talk to Corporate Malaysia and hear them out to help them through.
I pray with you that there exist in the coming government people with the gumption to seek solutions and implement with enforcement.
Kalau tidak.....Tipah tertipu lagi.

Benjamin
By sham74 on October 20, 2008 10:29 PM

Dear Tun,

My friend borrowed my money RM800 last year, till today he hasn't pay me yet. If RM 800 cannot pay, how bout RM20 billion from credit cards?

I went to Carefour wangsa maju last week and there's like 4-5 ppl pasting me to sign up to their cr cards. It's like free money..

I see ppl signing up and walla... he get RM 2000 from cr. cards. Apalagi swipe jelah. This is typical now Tun.

I think the banks are committing suicide because they know the Government have money and will give a golden hand to them. When I say Government's money means tax payers money that should be used for development. It's a scam to rob ppl's money. This will go on and on forever.

Tun, pls stop the banks from robbing us if they plan to do this. I pay tax every year never miss and I pray this money will not go to this suit up loan sharks in high rise building.

Let them go bankrupt for their evil greed plan! Teach them a lesson!
By JB_FROM on October 20, 2008 10:29 PM

Dear Tun,

Since our export to the effected countries is substantial. It is only logical that we will be drag into the global recession.

We need competence leaders in order to ride out the storm.

Already, there are news of money politics in UMNO.

We have already witnessed the last one.

Don't you think this is dangerous to our nation?

Perhaps you should recommend how are we going to resolve this matter.

After 50 years, we are still facing this issue.
By IpohGuy on October 20, 2008 10:30 PM

Salam Tun, I think the government should prepare the country and the rakyat for the coming financial and economic tsunami which will reach our shores by the first quarter of next year instead of living in denial till everyone is swept away....lets hope the finance minister wakes up and look around him or HEED TUN'S ADVICE AND LOOK FOR WAYS TO CUSHION THE IMPACT....YA ALLAH....SAVE US ALL, Love you TUN...keep on writing....(WHO WOULDN'T WANT A 80 SOMETHING BRILIANT WISE MAN AROUND)

By tameku on October 20, 2008 10:32 PM

Dear Tun,

You make everything so simple and easy to understand. Thanks for the explanation. What then, Tun, can the world do to get us out of this financial turmoil??? I think you must have some great ideas.

By minchan on October 20, 2008 10:34 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun dan Toh Puan... sekali lg saya bangga menjadi anak Malaysia yang dibesarkan di Zaman Tun, bila orang menyebut nama Tun " Mahathir Good" selepas saya menyatakan saya dari Malaysia tadi masa kat Night Market. emmmm... mesti TUN dah buat sesuatu yang baik bila ada saja insan yang kenal Tun kat China nie..

Untuk pengetahuan semua saya sekarang di Dalian China... pengumuman yang dibuat oleh DSNTR macam kelakar jer... negara China yang KDNK tahunan purata 10% dalam beberapa tahun nie pun turut terjejas.. dijangkakan industri automobil disini akan turun dalam 35% kalau tak silap berita pagi tadi, semua sektor mula menunjukkan penurunan sejak 2 bulan kebelakangan ini.. jadi negara yang saya bandingkan dengan negara kita yang tak seberapa ni pun terjejas, termasuk korea dan yang pasti kat jepun yang stabil pun ada perlahan sikit jadi macam ada yang tak kena... saya doakan tiada yang lebih teruk dari tahun 80an dan 90an semasa adanya TUN negara masih mampu berdiri. tapi hari ni hanya kepada ALLAH SWT saya berserah... mungkin jika sesuatu berlaku mungkin adalah sebab tangan-tangan kita juga... firman ALLAH SWT "aku tidak akan mengubah nasib sesuatu kaum itu melainkan ia mengubah akan nasib mereka sendiri". Saya doakan agar ada pemimpin-pemimpin negara membaca artikel TUN.

ps kepada semua ahli UMNO:- selamatkanlah negara dahulu... jangan letakkan politik dihadapan tetapi rakyat dahulu... semua memerhatikan kita hari nie.... takde satu pun kerajaan yang runtuh kat dunia setakat ini mampu bangun kembali selepas kejatuhannya...

By selAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 10:42 PM

aswt Tun,

TQ for the masterpiece

We may be can't change where we started, but can change the direction we wanna be. When going get tough, we tough get going. It's all b'cos u r the inspiration. I m ur penyambung WARISAN.

LUV

sel

By Ahmad Faiz BesahAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 10:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Kenapa PM kita emotional sangat? Baik DSAB pun tulis blog jugak so kita pun dapat idea apa yg beliau fikirkan. Tapi dia ada masa ke Tun?

By SkyForce on October 20, 2008 10:54 PM

Dear Tun,

I have no doubt if BN declare safe from global financial turmoil. The reasons are simple,

1)Non of the BN leaders understand the effect of the systemic collapse of financial system. The chain reaction usually get to the worst at the end of the cycle. Malaysia is just at the end of the cycle.

2)For the past five years, BN did nothing but dreaming. No extensive and aggressive financial or development plan materialise so far. That is why there is no direct impact on Malaysia financial system unlike our poor neighbour, Singapore. It turns out that our sleeping PM saved Malaysia from global financial system collapse by sleeping. Who say our 5th PM is worthless? Hehe...

Again, I would like to stress that the western countries will not accepting any new proposal for better financial system because they just love their own system which can be MANIPULATE for their own greed.

How I get richer if you don't get poorer.

SkyForce

By hematoma on October 20, 2008 10:55 PM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir,

Your are brilliant! You deserve to be awarded Professor of economics

By C-bOkAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 11:03 PM

Tun,

This is basic economy. Most of us know this theory. For a Minister of Finance, this is "kacang". However, if they are in denial mode, they will say differently when responding to crisis. If they do that, they do not know basic economy. And we will be in trouble if a person/government that we trust and put in-charge don't know anything about basic economy.

<http://c-bok.blogspot.com>

By azijue on October 20, 2008 11:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Yes you're right Sir. Some of our export customers have already requested for their LC to be extended further. Few international banks are no longer willing to give confirmation on LC issued by local banks from Bangladesh, Nepal. Sales dropped significantly...

Management has started to plan for cost control / reduction. And yet our Finance Minister was saying that Malaysia will not be affected by the global financial turmoil....

By ajakmetro on October 20, 2008 11:09 PM

always with you, Tun

By FXSpec on October 20, 2008 11:15 PM

Dear Tun,

1. Baca komen si kronimu, nampak macam orang sedang 'meroyan'...haha!
2. During your time theres MTEN, ably led first by Daim and later by Mustapha Mohamad, both competent in economics, business and finance, which met everyday to analyse all the latest 'economics' issues faced by the country, propose solutions, follow-up on the implementations of those solutions, and update the public - daily. I do not really know what paklah's majlis ekonomi negara or something like that(I heard its a setup similar to MTEN) is doing, if its doing anything at all, or am I missing something here?
3. I think with MTEN's kind of proactiveness, Malaysia may indeed isolate herself to a certain extent from the collapsing economics dominoes all around it. However, the people should be ready to face some inconveniences and discomforts associated with trying times, due mostly to shrinking export earnings, which leads to shrinking purchasing power of the people and thus to a shrinking of the economy as a whole - but not a total collapse of it.
4. We have gone through the 1997-1998 crisis. Can anything be any worse - well, of course it depends on how its being handled by the powers that be. If paklah remains, we can only be sure that any efforts will be bungled up and opportunities for recovery squandered. Alhamdulillah, he is going but March could be

a tad too late....hopefully not, or hopefully he changes his mind (or got his mind changed)and decide to leave RIGHT NOW!!!

BTW, thank you Tun for what you've done. History will indeed judge you, and judge you well....well, more than well - gloriously.....yes, GLORIOUSLY - and thats in my humble estimation.

By passion1Author Profile Page on October 20, 2008 11:22 PM

Dear Tun, You have explained very clearly. Thanks. now i wonder whether my life savings in our Bank is safe. they have used it to buy an Indonesian bank.

I think better to withdraw them and keep at home.

By barusedar on October 20, 2008 11:23 PM

Dear Tun,

Your mathematic is brilliant. You have made economy look easy. It is all about common sense. If it is how we look at economy, I think everyone can become the finance minister. Come on Tun, you know our present government will do their best to sustain the current meltdown. It is more complicated than $1+1=2$. Why not give some ideas rather than trying to prove our government is hopeless and full of idiots! It is nice to listen and read your blogs but are they constructive? If everybody is useless why not you become the PM again? Sometimes I think what is DSAB say is correct about you..You wanted to become the de facto PM in Malaysia. It is nothing wrong with that if it is good. I would love to see Dato Mukhriz as our PM one day. God Willing!

By sitinur on October 20, 2008 11:25 PM

salam bapak....

tu yg penin tu....

kiter2 yg kat bawah dah raser peritnyer...depa kata stabil lagik....adoi2...adoi..doi2..doi!!!!!!.....

malangnyer depa tak minta nasihat n pandangan bapak.....

By cariidea on October 20, 2008 11:25 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Rupanya ramalan saya pada 5 tahun lepas bahawa Pak Lah menjadi PM hanya untuk 5 tahun sahaja dan kemudian akan dijatuhkan benar-benar menjadi kenyataan. Terbaru saya juga menjangka Najib atau Muhyidin akan bertanding jawatan tertinggi parti juga menjai kenyataan. alhamdulillah..tepat ramalan saya.

Saya bersyukur P Lah nak letak jawatan sebelum habis duit negara dia sedekah dekat anak dan mehantu dia. P Lah boleh didakwa kerana menyalah gunakan kuasanya dengan memberi projek besar kepada anak menantu dia.

Harap Tun dipilih sebagai penasihat ekonomi kerajaan selepas ini.

By Din Investor on October 20, 2008 11:29 PM

Salam TUN,

1. The market economy system is invented by Jews to make large sums of money by nothing through manipulation. From the fall out of banks in West, there is lesson to be learn.

2. The Quran says that interest is haram both to the provider of capital and the user of capital. Now, what currently the world is witnessing is the harm that has been done thorough dealing using interest both to the banks which charged interest and also those who pays interest.

3. Clearly, this is the result of market economy commonly propounded by West as self-adjusting or correcting. But we can see the harm outweighs the benefits of using those kind of system as it is subject to abuses which is difficult to control. I wonder what kind of new system that will be invented after this by Jews if that won't allow them to make money out of thin air?

3. Basically, it is a must for the rest of the world to follow Islamic way of finance by prohibiting dealing in interest as this encouraged greed on both sides be it the bank to keep maximising profits or on the part of

borrowers to maximize their current well-being, be it for future expense.

4. Therefore, financial system needs a complete revamped whereby no dealing in interest is not allowed. Of course, nobody would enter this business if there is no profits to be made, hence, this must be operated by government.

5. I came across an Islamic institution in India where it lends money free of interest out of service to Muslim society. Since there is no money to be made, the institution requires stringent requirement to safeguard its money contributed by its members by requiring a borrower to place 2 collaterals whose cheques on the borrowed amounts are held together with the borrower house or car grant or gold. In the event borrower fails to pay, his house/ car/ gold will be sold to recover the amount lend. If that is not sufficient, collaterals cheques will be deposited to recover the rest of the money.

6. Surely, this method is effective in disallowing people to gamble with money as nobody would become collateral to this kind of people and the person who borrowed will be careful in repaying the amount lend to him as he do not want the risk of losing his belongings in the event he fails to pay.

7. Clearly, this is the way how financial system needs to operate to discourage either party from being drawn into the sin of greed be it lender or borrower that is thorough encouragement of a sense of friendship and brotherhood, that is by helping those who really needs the money for sound purchase or investment but never for speculation.

By stanyau on October 20, 2008 11:31 PM

Tun,

I support your reasoning on this global meltdown of the economy and the financial institutions. How is America going to save themselves? It is not an easy task to correct the mistakes made and the whole system was designed by them. So what will happen to Malaysia ? We are not alone in this planet. How are we to soften the blow on us when the meltdown hits us, which is very soon. Many of our 3Q2008 and 4Q2008 corporate interim results will reflect the negative effects weighing on us as a trading nation. What about 2009 when the whole meltdown will be fully disgested? I will not be surprised when our local depositors will lose their life savings notwithstanding the maximum insured sum of RM60,000- per depositor. What about the insurance companies that provides this undertaking ? Will they be financially sound to meet all the depositors ? I am very surprised by the statement made today by the Finance Minister that the Government shall inject another RM5.0 billion into ValueCap to shore up the stock market. Is this enough when the KLCI nosedive to 600 points in the near term ? We have a long stretch to overcome this crisis which may prolong for several years.

Tun, what will be your advice which is not so simple to resolve this imminent crisis that will hit us.

By fawz on October 20, 2008 11:32 PM

Salam Tun,

The world had seen the collapse of the Soviet Union (Communist System), the collapse of the United States is eminent (Capitalist System) can a system based on social order and justice emerge from this?

To AAB and Gang, stop dreaming!

Thank you,
Wassalam, May Allah Bless you Tun!

By BlueGene on October 20, 2008 11:33 PM

Assalam alaikum

YABhg Tun,

America now want to repeat 1930's economic performances, in 2008 its become real. Government under Abdullah Ahmad Badawi not so care and alert about economic situation now. Pity on him, but I more pity on Malaysia at all than on him.

I read Joseph Stiglitz about your success to overcome Asian Financial Crisis 1997/98 impacts in Malaysia economy and bank sectors, which Joseph Stiglitz praise your "Pegging RM action."

I read marks from newspaper about your opinion to repegging RM as alert to economic and financial uncertainties. But the Central Bank gavorner, Tan Sri Zeti Akhtar Aziz, said that no need to repegging RM due to "Malaysia economic performance is good and can absorb the impacts." PM Abdullah also say "yes" on it.

What I know, after Abdullah Ahmad Badawi hold PM office, Malaysian economic become weak. Real estate in Johore gone to outsiders hand, Proton facing crucial time which at last lost MV Agusta and etc. After 12th General election, stock markets in Malaysia on the way to collapse. But PM Abdullah just don't care about it.

By perception, why Abdullah Ahmad Badawi handover his portfolio to Dato' Seri Najib?, because PM Abdulllah has no guts and accument, and skill and will to handle economic matters. If Malaysia going bankrup PM Abdullah just only said he has try untill "Gemilang, Cemerlang, dan Terbilang."

Once upon a time in my financial management class, my lecturer said that PM Abdullah Ahmad Badawi want to put Malaysia in "Buku Hijau" or agrarian state which not benefit Malaysia in the future. What my financial management said is true base on my oppinion.

Also Tun, I fully agree with your 35 points above. But Abdullah Ahmad Badawi if he read your blog, he just ignore and said you worth nothing. After Abdullah Ahmad Badawi stepping down, he did not create any legacy.

Also, I agree with your oppinion about "conspiracy of Pakatan Rakyat to destroy Umno/BN through Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and his crony." I read it from NST, and still keep the articiel in my politics file. I will be the witness about whether is it true or not. But if it true, Abdullah Ahmad Badawi should be blame totally and he must burden the liability.

By dospenang on October 20, 2008 11:39 PM

SALAM TUN,

FIRST OF ALL, BRILLIANT ARTICLE WHEN YOU CAN SIMPLY EXPLAIN WHAT WAS HAPPENING IN THE WORLD FINANCIAL SYSTEM IN JUST 35 POINTS.

AS YOU SAID, AND NOR MOHAMAD YAKCOP SAID A NEW ECONOMIC SYSTEM NEEDS TO BE DEVELOPED AND SUGGESTED IN A WORLD FINANCIAL FORUM TO ACCOMMODATE THE NEEDS FOR BETTER FINANCIAL SYSTEM AND ECONOMIC CIRCULATION AND TRADE AROUND THE WORLD.

AS ONE MATTER , CAN YOU GIVE ANSWER TO WHAT PAK LAH HAVE JUST SAID EARLIER THIS WEEK REGARDING YOUR PREVIOUS ARTICLE MAINLY ABOUT 'UMNO ELECTION'. I KNOW YOU ARE NOT THE TYPICAL TYPES WHO WOULDN'T ANSWER WHEN SOMEONE ATTACKED YOU ESPECIALLY IN FRONT OF PUBLICS.

BUT SAD TO SAID, UMNO MEMBERS HAVE GIVE REPORTS AND RESPONSE FROM THE DIVISION THAT YOUR SON, 'MUKHRIZ MAHATHIR' ARE USING MONEY FOR GAINING SUPPORT AND VOTE AS YOUTH CHIEF. CAN YOU EXPLAIN THIS OR MAKE MUKHRIZ ANSWER THIS ON HIS ON.

ON THE OTHER HAND I WANT TO SUGGEST MUKHRIZ TO OPEN HIS OWN BLOG TO CLARIFY AND SCREEN ALL HIS VIEWS AND OPINIONS ABOUT ALL ISSUES THAT HAPPEN IN MALAYSIA AND WORLD. CAN YOU ADVISE HIM ON THIS MATTER?

HOPEFULLY HE CAN ANSWER AND OPEN HIS BLOG ASAP.

ONCE AGAIN BRILLIANT TUN, YOU'RE VIEWS ARE MUCH NEEDED TO ASSIST CURRENT LEADERSHIP WE HAVE TODAY.

WASALAM

By cariidea on October 20, 2008 11:39 PM

Salam buat Tun..

Tun..kalau Amerika bercakap di PBB akan berkata " MASYARAKAT ANTARABANGSA" Kalau Pak Lah berucap di Malaysia pula akan berkata."RAKYAT telah memberi mandat kepada beliau....rakyat telah muak...rakyat menyokong..... Pada hal rakyat cukup meluat dan benci dengan percakapan dan idea beliau. Lagi lama lagi lingkup negara ini. Bila nak naik harga minyak macam roket pecut ke angkasa, bila nak turun harga minyak macam semut turun dari pokok. Bila nak naik harga minyak x fikir barang bila naik x akan turun lagi. Bongok betoi org tua ni,macam mana Tun boleh pilih dia jadi PM. Projek koridor dia tu saya anggap macam projek hikayat 1001 malam..sekadar projek angan - angan je. Gah je lebih.. x de pe pe pun. Rakyat dok hidup susah macam dulu juga.

By bzzAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 11:40 PM

Tun,

Saya harap Paklah dan budak tingkat 4 dapat fikir ini semua bermula hari pertama di pejabat. Tapi yg difikir. Personal financial turmoil. Macam mana nak atasinya. Habis kita.

Saya harap, DS Najib dapat lihat perkara ini lebih baik. Begitu juga TS Muhyiddin dapat bantu DS Najib sebaiknya.

Selamat Malam Tun dan keluarga...

By limyingpio on October 20, 2008 11:43 PM

Tun, harap kita punya Petronas akan dapat bail-out the whole economy of malaysia.

Kita memang kaya, ada minyak reserve banyak.

Macam dulu, Asean economy crisis 1997, Tun masih dapat jalankan projek besar-besar, dengar orang kata Tun ada support daripada Petronas, harap kali ini Petronas dapat selamatkan economy malaysia juga.

By patrickz218 on October 20, 2008 11:48 PM

Dearest Tun

Wake up my dear tun,we are not spared yet.Further collapse will arrives malaysia.hopefully more money can be use for ur race to studyoverseas.Face reality the danger have not yet end!Why so hard!When the business is bad ,malaysia will go bangkrup,then u malays or mamak or mix malay can work hard to built this country alone,sorry the chinese wanna said sayonara to malaysia.Bye

By patrickz218 on October 20, 2008 11:49 PM

Dearest Tun

Wake up my dear tun,we are not spared yet.Further collapse will arrives malaysia.hopefully more money can be use for ur race to studyoverseas.Face reality the danger have not yet end!Why so hard!When the

business is bad ,malaysia will go bankrupt,then u malays or mamak or mix malay can work hard to built this country alone,sorry the chinese wanna said sayonara to malaysia.Bye
By Daimag on October 20, 2008 11:53 PM

Tun,

The world is in this fluctuated virtual economy since Clinton era. It has been about 15 years now, future road map has been drawn base on this out-of-nothing money.

I say what happened to us in 1997 will happen to the whole world and we again need to go through those hard time.

Fluctuated world currencies will go through correction in value that will trigger world wide inflation.

Natural resources will be our strength. So don't you think we should strengthen our commodity sectors and shield our economy by reducing import.

Though I still don't know how to deal with excess work force when business come to a halt in service and import/export sectors.

At this very time, I envy people in public sector as they will be the last group to suffer over private sector dead bodies.

By moderato on October 20, 2008 11:57 PM

Dearest Tun,

I have got into AIC blog just now, with only one advertisement, Citibank. Can this blog survive with only one advertisement? By looking in the Youtube on DSAI in the parliament, he kept on telling the parliment members that he is being fitnah so on... and pinjaman from IMF, Soros when he was prisoned in 1999, wondering where he got these information or is it just another information "palsu" yang Tun difitnah regarding Israel???? And when Pak Lah was interviewed by foreign reporter regarding DSAI, Pak Lah declared that he tell lies, lies, and lies. I guess paklah knows the consequences now.

Tun I know that you are indeed worry about the economy and country.

Tun, the worst hit is going to be the property sector in 2009 - 2010, just like 20 years back in 1987. Yes, Bank's NPL will be huge, and we do not know how much. At this moment, it's difficult for BNM to predict, however BNM has forecasted lower GDP for 2009 at 3.4%. With sophisticated IT system, BNM will be able to get feedback from local and international banks in shorter time, thus will enable it to come with short-term measures to cushion the impact temporarily. The most worrying part is that when bank's NPL is too huge and needs government to bailout, DSAI will create hatred in rakyat (the akar umbi) and will put the blame to the current BN and TUN, and will use it as the reason to topple the government. This is the biggest BN's obstacle and challenge a head.

Good night.

By cikzah on October 21, 2008 12:02 AM

Ya Rabbi, dengan tak malunya barusedar 11.23pm tulis mempersendakan pasal 'kebijaksanaan' Tun dalam ekonomi. Hah, barusedar baru sampai ke bumi dari planet mana ni? Tanpa segan silu barusedar tulis, "Your mathematic is brilliant. You have made economy look easy. It is all about common sense. If it is how we look at economy, I think everyone can become the finance minister." Hello barusedar, this is Mahathir Mohamad, pemimpin yang bawa Malaysia keluar dari kemelesetan ekonomi 97/98 dulu. Kalau tak kerana Tun yang jadi Menteri Kewangan masa tu, entah-entah la ni hang dok makan tanah saja tau. Pemimpin mana kat dunia ni yang tak kagum dengan cara Tun tangani krisis kewangan yang disebabkan

oleh Soros? Hang sapa nak cakap tentang Tun sebegitu? Nampak sangat hang produk modal insan malas membaca. Hang dengan paklah sama saja, cakap tak pakai otak.
By kamimelayubaru on October 21, 2008 12:02 AM

salam Tun,

Kenyataan yg logik diterima pakai dan sukar disangkal daripada seorang pemimpin yang pernah menerajui Malasia lebih 20 tahun.

Pengalaman luas Tun tidak sepatutnya di belakangkan...

Pernah berada lama dlm kerajaan tidak menjamin blh menguruskan negara dgn baik dn kita sendiri telah lihat hasilnya. Apa yg penting ialah niat dan maksud kita sekira kita dipilih menjadi pemimpin dan pendirian yg amat tegas dn teguh mnjadi asas. Tun, terlalu kaya dengan pengalaman mengangkat beban yg amat berat selama lebih 20 tahun. Amatlah rugi sekiranya pengalamannya itu tidak terus diwarisi dan dicontohi.

By cikzah on October 21, 2008 12:03 AM

Ya Rabbi, dengan tak malunya barusedar 11.23pm tulis mempersendakan pasal 'kebijaksanaan' Tun dalam ekonomi. Hah, barusedar baru sampai ke bumi dari planet mana ni? Tanpa segan silu barusedar tulis, "Your mathematic is brilliant. You have made economy look easy. It is all about common sense. If it is how we look at economy, I think everyone can become the finance minister." Hello barusedar, this is Mahathir Mohamad, pemimpin yang bawa Malaysia keluar dari kemelesetan ekonomi 97/98 dulu. Kalau tak kerana Tun yang jadi Menteri Kewangan masa tu, entah-entah la ni hang dok makan tanah saja tau. Pemimpin mana kat dunia ni yang tak kagum dengan cara Tun tangani krisis kewangan yang disebabkan oleh Soros? Hang sapa nak cakap tentang Tun sebegitu? Nampak sangat hang produk modal insan malas membaca. Hang dengan paklah sama saja, cakap tak pakai otak.
By Anis Ahmad Abdul RahmanAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 12:04 AM

Tun,

We may have forgotten one important factor in our analysis. 50% of government revenue came from oil and gas. With oil price and other commodities fallen by more than 50%, it means govt will have less 50% money to pay for its staff, pensioners as well as fo development fund. Inflation is at all time high. The only solution left is to create money out of thin air, which is by devaluing our currency...so there we go again...really worried about Ringgit now.

By AzMa on October 21, 2008 12:07 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Terima kasih diatas pandangan bernas.

1.Lihat muka Pak Lah dalam TV3 amat memalukan dengan muka marahnya memberi komen tentang Tun dan DSMY.Terfikir juga kenapa Pak Lah melenting begitu sekali dek kerana komen Tun dlm Blog.

2.Kepada TV3 dan NSTP tak payahlah nak bodek Pak Lah lebih2 sangat takut bisnes kamu lingkup bersama Pak Lah nanti.

3.Pak Lah kata "Siapa Tun, nak komen dia dan UMNO?"

4.Bagi kami siapa Pak Lah nak komen Tun?

5.Apa jasa Pak Lah kepada Umno dan Negara? Berbanding dengan jasa Tun.

6.Apa jasa Pak Lah pada Tun berbanding jasa Tun pada Pak Lah.Siapa yang melantik Pak Lah ke

jawatan PM kalau bukan Tun. Inilah yang dikatakan KACANG YANG MELUPAKAN KULIT.

Kami besamamu Tun. Teruskan perjuanganmu.

By HouseWife™ on October 21, 2008 12:09 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun, you're not just a doctor but also an economist, simply said you're an all-rounder. Everything is at the tip of your fingernails. That is the criteria needed in a Prime Minister. So those unwelcome aliens who so endlessly kept invading Tun's blog with sarcastic remarks keep note of how well bred Tun is.

As a mother to 6 children with no credit card (not eligible for one) everything bought, edible and non edible, is paid in cash. Got money can buy no money so gigit jari le. Solid retain wall must be built now to save the country from the economic onslaught. I have full confidence we'll be save with Tun's help, that if they are not ego to ask for Tun's expertise. I just wish the prices of everything was as they were before. I only want to be able to feed my children as long as I'm still alive and they can go on living decent lives when I'm gone. So I'll pray very hard that nothing will hit us as the not yet to be PM said.

So Tun thank you for caring in protecting the country and her people. May Allah Look Upon You Always.
By cakkuncak on October 21, 2008 12:10 AM

YAB Tun,

I dont agree Malaysia will not be affected by this financial turmoil. In fact I believe we have opened ourselves to a catastrophe when the current PM wishes to stay until March 2009.

We all know he and SIL still runs things very much or shall we say they are still running the operations while 'tidying' up before leaving the vault to DS Najib in March 2009 and knowing the current PM, he will turn a panic into a disaster in a blink of an eye.

Since you are praying , I will join your prayers Tun - but I will add a point in my prayer that somehow this PM will go out by December 2008.

A ship heading into stormy waters do not need an ignorant, flip-flop and sleepy Captain lest the ship will capsize without even a fight through the storm.

I dont hate him at all, but I'd hate to be drowning or be at the mercy of a tsunami. The people have already felt the pinch when they increased the oil price.

This Government is a Government that JUMPS when it needs to sit calmly ;and SLEEP when it needs to be waking up and stand guard till the dawn arrives.

By luqman on October 21, 2008 12:11 AM

Salam Tun, thanks for the info that you've given us. A lot of thinking must be done by the Najib.

I would also like to say sayonara to Patrick below. Hope that he will easily get citizenship of the country that he wishes to migrate as easily as the Malays given his ancestor the citizenship of Tanah Melayu .

By patrickz218 on October 20, 2008 11:48 PM

Dearest Tun

Wake up my dear tun, we are not spared yet. Further collapse will arrive Malaysia. Hopefully more money can be used for your race to study overseas. Face reality the danger has not yet ended! Why so hard! When the business is bad, Malaysia will go bankrupt, then you Malays or Mamak or Mix Malay can work hard to build

this country alone,sorry the chinese wanna said sayonara to malaysia.Bye
By normal citizen on October 21, 2008 12:13 AM

Dear Tun,

The government announced today it will pump RM5 billion for ValueCap to invest in undervalue companies. Since ValueCap is a private limited company, I doubt its transparency since it required no public announcement to inform the public where has all the money gone ? It can be used as SPV to bail out their rich friends but ailing company. For example those who feel the pinch because of the global crisis but dare not openly ask for money.

Let see what do they mean by undervalue.
By Jeffry Suresh Abdullah on October 21, 2008 12:15 AM

Assalamualaikkum Dr.Mahathir and Dr.Siti Hasmah,

Wish you both Cheers Always!
I'm Jeffry Suresh Bin Abdullah.

Dr.Mahathir has earned another credit from God for sharing your expertise among the millinos of people around the world.

The 'Do and Donts' here will really enable many of us to 'detect the underneath icebergs and avoid our ships sink'.

Your great job ever on sharing of knowlegde, that Islam credits much.

Jeffry Suresh Bin Abdullah and wife,Hafizah Binti Yaani.

By cucu tok janggut on October 21, 2008 12:18 AM

Salam untuk Tun,
You are MAHAGURU MALAYSIA,dianugerah Allah dalam banyak bidang.Tulisan Tun banyak memberi ilmu kepada saya,terima kasih Tun.Saya pernah terbaca satu artikal tulisan Datuk Zainudin Maidin, spesis macam Tun dianugerah Allah kepada Malaysia setiap 500 tahun sekali.Kali pertama adalah Bendahara Melaka, Tun Perak, kali kedua salepas 500 tahun adalah TUN MAHATHIR BIN MOHAMED. Tapi Tun manusia biasa tidak diberi Allah segalanya. Tun tidak dapat membaca hati manusia.Tun sangka kawan, rupanya lawan. Lihatlah apa jadi pada TMH,DSAI,DSAB.
SEMOGA TUN DAN ISTERI MASIH DIRAHMATI ALLAH, dan tidak perlulah Tun BERSERBAN, BERJUBAH DAN BERJANGGUT PANJANG.
Tun sudah pun diiktiraf sebagai pemimpin dunia, oleh penduduk dunia yang berakal.
By fadii31 on October 21, 2008 12:31 AM

Salam kepada semua,
Pada pendapat saya, kebanyakan komentar2 yang diberikan di sini seperti baru mengetahui apa yang sedang berlaku di dalam dunia kewangan antarabangsa ketika ini. Seolah-olah kalau Tun tak terangkan dalam bahasa "mudah" anda semua tidak faham apa yang sedang berlaku. Apakah anda tidak mampu & tidak boleh berusaha mencari jawapan sendiri? Sedangkan banyak sekali artikel2 yang sangat mudah untuk difahami terdapat di internet. Sampai bila mahu disuapkan Tun dan berlebih2 ampu Tun ni? Kalau Tun dah mati masih lagi harap Tun ke? Bila Tun kupas, semua puji melambung Tun. Ya, memang betul, memang banyak jasa Tun. Kredit kepada Tun. Tun memang dikurniakan fikiran yang hebat. Tapi kena ingat Tun pun banyak buat silap dan zalim terhadap rakyat, ISA orang tanpa bicara. Kita rakyat Malaysia harus bebas dari belenggu ISA ni. Kita bertanggung jawab atas negara kita. Jangan kerana "Oh, kerana Tun yang cakap, Wah...hebat,idea bernas, takda siapa cakap lagi bagus dari Tun. Tun punya silap sorok bawah karpet. ISA jangan sebut,buat tak tahu, semua ok". Wahai rakyat Malaysia sekalian, sampai bila nak macam ni? Tun sokong Najib jadi PM, ramai orang sokong. Orang UMNO semua bagi sokongan.

Padahal Najib punya banyak skandal tak selesai lagi. Ku Li yang lebih bersih offer nak jadi Presiden habuk pun takda siapa nak calon. Ini bukan masalah tak suka, anti, dengki dengan Najib atau pro Ku Li ke. Ini masalah kepimpinan negara, saya tak faham betul, Tun tak tahu ke latar belakang orang yang dia sokong? Atau senang ceritanya, lagi teruk rekod orang tu, lagi senang Tun nak control dia dari belakang. Semua rahsia dalam poket. Nanti bila Najib blunder macam Pak Lah, Tun boleh cakap balik kat muka tuan2 semua, orang UMNO yang pilih Najib jadi presiden. Saya cadang aje. Masa tu semua garu kepala lagi. Berapa tahun lagi nak kena tunggu untuk pilih PM baru. Kalau PM semua orang boleh pilih macam di Presiden US tu takpa lah. Ini berapa kerat geng2 UMNO sahaja yang boleh undi. Orang UMNO punya bahalol, rakyat yang lain pun terkena lagi. Bagi saya BN ni kena duduk diam2 kat tepi beri PR yang ambil alih kerajaan. Betulkan balik sistem kehakiman, kerajaan dan keselamatan supaya tak boleh dimanipulasi oleh mana2 pihak. Kalau takda orang lain yang fikir macam saya, saya boleh kira takjub & ajaib. Tapi saya percaya ramai yang sependapat dengan saya, cuma mereka malas nak tulis agaknya.

By ahmad_syah Author Profile Page on October 21, 2008 12:38 AM

tun yang dihormati,

saya mencadangkan malaysia perlu mengiatkan lagi usaha untuk membayar jumlah perdagangan yang dilakukan menggunakan matawang masing-masing (bilateral), dan juga memperkenalkan matawang asean.

malaysia juga perlu meneroka test bed pasaran di amerika tengah dan afrika bagi mengurangkan kebergantungan dengan pasaran amerika dan eropah.

terima kasih di atas maklumat yang dikongsi ini.

By budak_raja Author Profile Page on October 21, 2008 12:39 AM

setiap artikel yang dipostkan oleh Tun di sini saya salin dan simpan utk simpanan peribadi saya. server dan site tidak bersifat kekal. saya berterima kasih kepada Tun yang kerap menulis. artikel2 Tun bagi saya merupakan intepretasi pemikiran seorang pemimpin besar yang unggul. banyak yang kita dapat belajar, atau sekurang2nya dapat kita sama2 melihat bagaimana Tun melihat dan menilai dunia ini. terima kasih Tun.

harap2 kawan lain pun menyimpan khazanah2 pemikiran sebegini didlm simpanan mereka. di mana lagi dapat kita cari tulisan2 sebegini?

By jalurgemilang57 Author Profile Page on October 21, 2008 12:44 AM

dear tun,

politics is actualy who acts the best in their role considering all the resources they have. it is an usual matter that the mind will always believe what the eyes see. thats why most of the time whenever we cant see and we keep talking someone will just walkup to us and say "seing is believing". from this we can understand that when the eyes see the mind believe. this very concept starts when we are born. we believe in what we see and then learn from that as whatever we will go through in life is all the bacsics that we have recorder in to the memory bank operating through our sub consacious mind.

so the best politician is a person who will use all the resources around him to fulfill the needs and ultimate intention through "seing is believing".

this concept is also used to cheat people with many items by syndicates who operate to sell good and items.

what hindraf diod also the same. they make a lot of fuss and march so they will alert others creating doubt that something is wrong and people are seriously against it.

if we study the operation of the sub conscious mind i am sure we will know that most of the time it just follows anything that is recorded without prove. it does not need prove to operate and it does not know the consequences of its action. it simply does it. this all the understanding of the mind operation.

so when an influential person says something wether it is true or not the statement is accepted as correct

even without prove.what always do a post mortem on what is said and done is the common sense.it divides and studies each part in a happening of the actual core meaning.thats why the common sense is very important.

whatr is happening now clearly shows that the society can be manipulated by anyone with statements and actions to destroy the very society itself.the society is still weak.every step towards the building of the country will only becomebalance if the culture,the intellectuality and the development of the country is balanced.the country did develop,on the other side none expected that the very society that was enjoying the fruits of that development can be manipulated and twisted towards negative actions.

sekarang masyarakat kita buktikan memnag adanya penyakit yang terpendam yang tak nampak.the spread of an ifectious disease that we find the community is not immune of.the antibodi was never there.it was just waiting to explode.now as it is spreading there arise a need to healing.prevention was never taken.prevention measures wer not installed in the community as an immune system.there is always time when tehre comes test like this and it is up to the whole community wether they will fight the disease together or become dispersed ,collapse and fall.i hope we will gain strenght as united team together . many things around the world will fall.it will happen.it is happening and it will continue.no one can stop this.when time comes whatever happen will happen.the question here is who wil survive through the chaos that has taken over the world.all of us must stand together and pray that we are spared.again the nature will always penetrate and see why it should not do the same as the others and what is our speaciality.all of us are responsible to answer this question not as an individual but as a community committed.

once the country was shaken by gangterism.now the trend is slowly returning.the dept responsible must look into slowly weakening them.i agree that to totaly eliminate this issue is not possible.there is only possible to weaken them,paralyse and slowly teach the new generation not to involve in these activities.gangsterism is a concept of being united together to stand agains any threat and attacks from any others apart from those wholive in certain areas.it is still carried out.in gangterism there is always unity and thats their strenght.they stay together and they fight togeher.the principle is good but in many cases they slowly indulge in crime.nowadays almost everyone involved in gangsterism are involved in some ways in crime.

today we have many organisations like the rukun tetangga,persatuan belia etc.still many still involve in gangsterism due to the thrill and strenght.today what we see is those who are moving behind keadilan are mostly involve or connected to gangster.this cannot be denied.

they have some personal profit and also side profits.if ever the other party takes over they are still recognised.now the widespread

of the activity has created penetration of their ideas and plans to cause chaos and increase support to whom they like.this group involve in these activities is becoming brave as whom they are supporting is gaining and they consistent.even if the opponent win he will stand to see what he has created in his actions to gain power.what is there to be proud of.

for him when he was released what he desired long before and had taken efforts towards achieving it in the hand of others.there is jealousy of cause but more than that there are efforts to take back what he alo\most achieved and at the same time he wants to take revenge.in these actions a person becomes blind of his own consequenses and the damages he is doing.such person are not personalities with responsibility and patriotic spirit.thay are blinded by the desire and greediness in their heart.such people are not suitable to be leader of themselves what more to say about leading a nation towards glory.many fail to realise their own self.they look at everything out side and fail to look inside them.

leading a nation is a very great responsibility.it is not like running a sundry shop.27 million citizens submit and surrender their lives to that person.so there is always justification and jurisdiction in everything the person moves along with.

a leader is a person who burns himself in order to produce light for others.so here the question is wether everybody is able and would sacrifice their life for the others to depend on them.can a person bear this heavy burden on his shoulder.the weight of 27 million citizens and their problems.although anything implemented is in general and the developments bring about progress and opportunity for the public yet in their heart there is always intention to bring about the nation to the road of succes and glory.

understanding this some dont qualify yet they charge and march to cause as many problem as they can in order for the one who has gain to loose hope and give up.the evi motive and the jealousy.others are made use for this purpose.are they responsible people? i dont think so.

there are 2 instances that there were penetration to meet.first : he asked wether i am a muslim.second

was today.he came followed by his wife and later sat and explained about a march.showing a chair which is being prepared and awaiting to be carried.it will be carried by people and he will sit on the chair.i am amuse of the way they take effort to penetrate.they cant do when i am awake or thinking but do it during just i am about to awake.they are trying to get help.previously i was close to his group so they also felt comfortable.now i am away and talk less about this issue.they have asked me many times if he can win or take over ,i said no.he will be where he is and move no where.

from the penetration i am sure that he is aware that he needs the strenght to buldoze forward.i will always be against him.his moves are wrong and his intentions are not good.he is not a very good person and doesnt fit to become a leader.what i admire is the way he moves himself around and put up a good show that he is able to pull support with many lies and set upstories.he doesnt care much of the consequences but he is satisfied with the chaos that arise.as long as that happens he feels safe and move on with hope.a hope that he is on track.

By amanda on October 21, 2008 12:48 AM

Dear Sir,

I read a journal by La Rouche, and he sure had a lot to say about George Soros, Barack Obama and Anwar Ibrahim. I'm pleased to say that he has a lot of respect for the way you handled the '97 Asian economic crisis.

He seems to believe that Soros has everything to do with the current financial meltdown and he also played a vital in role in the early 90s near collapse of Italian lira in Europe(as well as a few other countries) which eventually introduced the Euro currency.

La Rouche went as far as to say that Soros represents an institution(not to be mentioned here but from what I read, it's not an American institution as most suspected) which fully backs Obama as well as Anwar.

What are your thoughts on this? Of course, assuming you have read this journal. Title of the Journal is Your Enemy George Soros.

I would appreciate it if you can shed some light on La Rouche's comments.

Thanks.

By zaki_77 on October 21, 2008 12:49 AM

Global money markets and Western capitalist system is near it's death; countries will be falling over each other to devise a new world economic order and finance systems. But this century will see the revival of finance and trade based upon Islamic principles.

The booming Islamic banking industry has largely escaped the fallout of the global financial crunch and thus far, remains positive, despite the current challenging global financial environment.

Islam forbids Muslims from usury, receiving or paying interest on loans. Transactions by Islamic banks must be backed by real assets - not shady repackaged sub-prime mortgages. Last week's businessweek had a good article touching on this subject

Financial turmoil puts Islamic products in strong position and investors are increasingly betting on Islamic finance - islamicfinancenews.com also has some great articles on it's sustainability.

By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 12:51 AM

Salam Tun dan Famili..

InsyaAllah Tun, negara kita akan terselamat dari financial crisis kali ini itu pun jika krisis di Amerika, Europe dan sesetengah negara asia di dunia tidak segera pulih.

Kita berdoa dan berharap bail out plan mereka berjaya. Dalam banyak-banyak negara kecuali Amerika

yang tidak mempunyai reserved yang cukup untuk mengemudi bail out plan ini.

Kalau kita masih ingat dalam krisis ekonomi tahun 1997/98, Singapura adalah antara negara di Asia yang tidak betul-betul terkena domino effect nya.

Tapi kali ini mereka adalah antara negara Asia yang awal terkena kesan domino kerana pasaran kewangan mereka menyamai negara-negara Amerika dan Eropah tersebut.

Singapura (selain Hongkong) merupakan financial hub bagi kawasan Asia.

Kalau kita tengok bail out yang akan dilakukan di Korea Selatan dalam sekitar \$100 billion itu akan digunakan untuk menyelamatkan foreign bank atau pelaburan yang dilakukan keatas foreign countries yang terlibat.

Di dalam MALAYSIA, kita tidak heavily melabur dalam foreign countries dan juga tidak melabur heavily dalam foreign papers.

Foreign bank dalam Malaysia is not really 100% owned by foreigners (is this still kekal after the financial liberalization) and mereka tertakluk kepada peraturan yang ketat dengan domestic rules and regulations.

Thanks to your exchange control yang masih kekal dilakukan sehingga kini dan sekali lagi untuk meminjam kata-kata you Tun suatu masa dulu kita are adequately self financing whereby our internal savings/borrowings are enough to finance our development.

Tun, seperti yang saya katakan tadi hanya se-nya negara-negara yang sekarang terlibat dengan financial crisis ini tidak dapat pulih dengan cepat, the domino effect akan juga berlaku kepada negara kita.

Sebab itu Dato Seri Najib kata (penasihat-penasihat dia juga bagi tahu) tahun depan ekonomi kita akan slow down sedikit (kesan tak langsung) disebabkan faktor di atas dan dengan harapan pemulihan SEGERA oleh negara-negara yang di landa krisis ini.

Sayugia di ingatkan negara kita juga ada 2nd Mortgage Trading seperti Cagamas dan Ala Sub-Prima (hanya allocation by government sekitar RM50 million yang masih tak habis guna) tapi yang BAGUS nya kita tak over do it....

Salam TUN...

By Hajar on October 21, 2008 12:52 AM

Dearest Tun,

1. Simply "AMAZING". Superb analysis!

2. But, I believe DSAAB, DSNTR & Co are NOT able to comprehend Tun's analysis. Both our top 2 leaders are still DREAMING. Or may be they think they can fool the "rakyat." Ditambah dengan sikap BODOH SOMBONG - enggan belajar dari pakar.

May Allah SWT bless Tun & family.

By shannonAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 12:56 AM

Very well said Tun,

I've read about the economic crisis in Time magazine, in the mainstream papers and others, but none of the explanations given are as simple as this. Articles like this should be published in economic magazines or other local papers.

I just hope that we could overcome this crisis like how you (Tun) did 10 years ago.

I'm printing out this blog post to share it with my colleagues. dengan izin.. :)

By Singa on October 21, 2008 1:02 AM

Dearest Tun

I am a Singaporean. I must admit that the Govt of Singapore has been very straightforward and realistic about the looming hardship and negative impact this financial crisis will cause to the economy and by implication, to the lives of ordinary citizens. We were constantly reminded by our leaders to brace for the bad times ahead and be prepared to face the difficulties that are looming in the horizon. After reading your thought-provoking and illuminating yet simple and lucid illustrations of the global financial situation, it confirms my suspicion that no nation is insulated from the negative fallouts of this crisis. I truly admire you, regardless of whether you are in the govt or outside, whether or not you are in umno.

By S..Tan on October 21, 2008 1:06 AM

Dear Tun. Salam selamat sejahtera.

Correct, Correct, Correct!

Kali ini saya menyerah tak ada pandangan menentang yg dapat saya suarakan. Sindir betul dan tepat, cadangan membina, analisa mengena, teguran sifat tokoh.

(Agaknya berhemah krn tuju pada Najib kot. Kalau Pak Lah akan liat sikit bahasanya...Mahathirism??)

Auto pilot Economy

Ekonomi negara dibiarkan terapung on auto pilot oleh Pak Lah. Ketika terbang naik tak ada risiko tapi bahaya ketika tengah menurun. Teguran Tun tepat untuk kejutkan kabinet Pak Lah yg sibuk dgn pemilihan. Tak ada think tank, task force, special committee, pelan tindak ...tanda tanda tak ada fikiran, tak mau buat kerja! Mungkin tak berani, takut ambil tindakan salah.

Turmoil and timid must not meet.

Minyak-Tindakan terkejut

Naik harga minyak dgn jumlah mengejut lalai, lemah fikiran (tak perlu fikiran) tak bertanggung jawab.

Parah pada ekonomi tak mudah pulih jika kenaikan itu sementara. Betul kecaman Tun. Tak apa... dah buat silap betulkan. Ini tidak, dia suruh pengguna guna kuasa sendiri. Inilah Pak Lah malas bekerja.

Pak Lah is master wealth destroyer...purchasing power(minyak), income(inflation), car mkt value(NAP), shares(ISA)

This subject Tun hentam Pak Lah(and his sleepy cabinet) kuat kuat!

I will turn a blind eye.

By jojo51 on October 21, 2008 1:08 AM

If Iceland can almost become bankrupt due to the subprime mortgage crisis in USA, who are we to say that Malaysia can weather the global financial crisis with minimal impact.

By jojo51 on October 21, 2008 1:09 AM

If Iceland can almost become bankrupt due to the subprime mortgage crisis in USA, who are we to say that Malaysia can weather the global financial crisis with minimal impact.

By rozi66 on October 21, 2008 1:10 AM

Salam to Tun and All,

1. I wonder if our hard earn money in epf, amanah & unit trust "immune" from the crisis? Anybody good in finance care to give some insight? If the answer is no, what would be the best way to deal with while ensuring overall impact to country economy will be minimise.

2. Those trusted with power, pls pls pls bear in mind that government money is basically rakyat's hard

earn money. Manage it responsibly. Funny deals will not be tolerated anymore. This is the AMANAH given to you guys. If we look around, many projects come with very inflated price tags which from my point of view and work experience is not justified at all. Is it becoz of incompetencies or shady dealings? Make yr own conclusion.

3. DSNTR & MY, - I am pretty sure you are reading this blog, understand what rakyat are going thru'. The hardships and sacrifices - make sure you do yr best to take care of them. God willing, you should be able to put thing back on track for agama, bangsa dan negara.

God bless all of us.

By zally on October 21, 2008 1:10 AM

Great point once again from THE master...

By anak merdeka on October 21, 2008 1:15 AM

assalamualaikum TUN....

sy tak nak komen isu ini kerana sy bukan pakar ekonomi tp tempias dah mula rasa...utk next issue harap TUN komen berkenaan 2 seat for TIMBALAN PRESIDAN UMNO yg juga memerangkap TIMBALAN PERDANA MENTERI sebagaimn yg diminta oleh MCA,mohon kupasan yg mendalam drpd TUN.....mudah2an Allah sentiasa memberi kesihatan yg baik buat TUN sekeluarga,insyaAllah

sekian wassalam

By Anak walid on October 21, 2008 1:25 AM

There's too many people in here wanna hear your comment on AAB statement on you trying to interfere with UMNO election, I dont think you have to comment or say anything about that. Just continue on contributing your intelectual idea on something more important than that.

By iskandar on October 21, 2008 1:48 AM

Dear Tun,

Thanks for the enlightenment. I thank god to be blessed with everything I have and to be here in this country and to be able to give my opinion on this issue.

Well in my opinion, I think this global financial crisis looming over us is exactly what we need to rebuild this divided country and work as one. We Malaysian are always at best under stress. We bounce back and we always manage to come up unpredictable. We need the sense of purpose and what better way to achieve it if not against foreign threats.

Actually I see and hear a lot of us blame the government for our predicament. Well, it is our fault that we are in the state we are in. we need to start working together to improve our position. One way to do it is by stop complaining and start working on proposals or give fresh idea on how to go about it. Don't blame our leaders if you yourself are not prepared to lead. I see a lot of us asking you to come and lead the government back. Not that I do not like you but what we really need is to comprehend and learn your skills in problem solving and thirst for knowledge. I see our biggest problem is to understand concept. A lot of us just take it at face value without really taking the pain to understand. I believe if you can understand concept you can explain it in a simpler manner.

In this beloved country, I see we have people with all sorts of qualifications but I think we lack people who can grasp, articulate and synthesis ideas. Or maybe I'm already in my final stage of facing the inevitable i.e. acceptance and already passed the denial; anger; bargaining; depression stage.

Having read your piece on the global financial turmoil I would like to give some proposals. I would hope this would help us as Malaysian to improve ourselves from bickering and self loathing to a nation that gives ideas (whether they are right or wrong). Well here goes:

1. I like to see all trade associations giving recommendations to government and the government takes pains to read every recommendation like what you are doing right now.

2. I like to see our government to concentrate on the 60% of our trading partners and analyse the possibility to guarantee each others' trade. Well the pareto principles still applies here.

3. as you have said earlier, I like to see our government starts ditching USD and impose on RM when dealing with our trading partners.

4. I like to see initiatives for us to go back to barter trade rather than using financial instruments for trade

5. I don't really know the figure but I like to see our government to start looking at our imports and analyse one by one and find out which are the ones that we can produce cheaper here. Well, if it is cheaper here why do we import them in the first place?

6. I like to see our government to start working on the worst case scenario and start preparing to source out for the critical/essential items such as food, medicine and fuel and prepare physical buffer stock for it.

7. I like to see government monitoring foreign workers and ensure they have suitable jobs to improve the nation. Let's face it we Malaysian don't like the job nor the salary that the foreigners are paid to do it for. We have to work on the win-win position.

8. I want to give recommendation for all our local mat rempit, to at least exploit and export their talents so that the nation can make money out of them but well, I'm sorry but I still can't.

By babacurious on October 21, 2008 1:51 AM

My dearest Tun

Unfortunately, we are living in a global economy whereby the biggest economy of the world actually powers the world, and that economy is US. One will notice all the world trades would and have eventually ended up on US soil. Until another country can grow economically as big as USA; till then if the US gets sick, we shall all fall sick and eventually some may die during the course. In other words, US goes into recession, the world will eventually goes into recession. There will definitely be less spending in the world in terms of US importing less. An exporting country like ours, we may not be able to sell our products to US, who is our biggest trading house, stops or slows down their buying. Thus, that will have a knock on effect on our economy badly. Undoubtedly, we have learnt something from the last Asian 97-98 Crisis, as we now have some substantial reserves in our kitty. But the point is..will it last? Fundamentals of sorts look strong but hopefully the people whom we entrust to manage our economy and wealth will be prudent in their governing and not to "untuk masuk poket sendiri" but for the interests of the nation. Only then our country should be able to weather the storm..insyallah. Otherwise, as shown by the greed of the capitalist bankers and financiers in the world & their corrupt governance, all will be lost in a very short time indeed. Therefore, Prudence in governing the day should replace Capitalism & Greed as practised in any corrupt government.

The Economy Charts do not augur well in the future for the world economy. It shows too many "mountains with very steep slopes" and hence, it will make a very tough climb for the year 2009 and if unlucky, beyond that. This gives us the feeling of being less optimistic, when the government is overly confident that our country's fundamentals can withstand the current global economic & financial crisis; and so assuring that we will not go into recession but sees a lower growth in the country. If common sense tells us anything, isn't it, a slower growth induces recession? We can only hope and pray that our country is not wrong with their calculations and in their tarot reading. We may have academic knowledge and expertise on how to face this economic crisis but do we really have the ability and capability in this government to counter it?

The people of this beloved country is very fortunate to have Tun's experiences and realistic outlook into the world economy today. It will be foolish if no one consults or the least, listen to him. So, let's put down the gauntlet and whatever differences aside, and humble oneself to seek Tun's advice. Afterall, lest we forget, when Tun was PM, he handled the last financial crisis in his own way and was roundly criticised by all experts in the world then, even by his very own country. But months later, historically Tun was proven to be right. The experts at the IMF World Bank etc were proven wrong. And this time the whole US Capitalist system is wrong. This goes to show, Economics is not an exact science. 2+2 does not necessarily equal 4. There are many situations and models in economics one alone may or may not have reached the maturity to understand well enough to have the capability to handle the situation aptly, when the 'tsunami' hits our shore. Every crisis has its own ugly tails. They are different in size but their ingredients are all the same. Therefore, even though one may think they are smarter and equipped with better financial and economic knowledge, there's no harm in consulting your elders for advice. As the saying goes, 2 heads is always better than 1 knuckle head.

Even the comic President Bush had said "in the long run, that this economy will come back." and for anyone lacking acknowledgement will be a fool for ears. Unfortunately, whether we acknowledge the fact

or not, the "kowtow" to the big brother will remain, even though it is the fact that the US is in the decline today. Should any countries in the world not accept the fact that the world economy being US centric can just turn their heads around and observe the economy once again. I wish my beloved country well. God speed.

Thank you Tun for your insight knowledge of the world financial and economic crisis today. How very truly written & spoken. Kudos.

By Cassiusjan on October 21, 2008 1:57 AM

Mahathir I guess it is time to show yourself up this time as to oppose those corrupted UMNO's ministers / useless crap ministers who are not even up to the standard to represent the people...What a disgrace to the entire nation for having such twisted yet corrupted miniesters who talk cock and bullshit stories all the time without having the right facts, right info and right mind.

They are corrupted and forever will be living in thier own lies and vanity. All these are so inherent in them and thier personal characteristics cannot be corrected or changed for the sake of upholding righteousness, peace and justice for the people in Malaysia.

Yet they like to dwell in thier corrupted ways and they do not care for the incoming generations who will be the future leaders of Malaysia one day. All they care is for themselves by squandering monies for thier own greed, and slamming the people who uphold justice & righteousness by forcing them into ISA and outdated yet uncivilised rules and regulations. The ' I-want-it-now-attitude ' can never be stopped if this habit just keeps on continue from one generation to the next.

Tun mahathir, it is time to rise and cleanse the whole UMNO party.....

By the way Tun Mahathir....You have time to clean up your mess that you have left behind....NOt too late yet to send these corrupted ministers out of UMNO.

God be with you always. Be strong

By putra on October 21, 2008 2:07 AM

SALAM SEJAHTERA TUN.

SAYA TERGELAK BILA TENGOK BERITA TENTANG PAK LAH BUAT KENYATAAN YANG BIDAS TUN,SEBAGAI PEGAWAI PEMILIHAN(PEMULIHAN)UMNO DAN JUGA MEMBIDAS TAN SRI MUHYIDDIN SEPERTI TAK SABAR NAK JADI TIMBALAN PERDANA MENTERI.INI JUGA DISOKONG OLEH MENTERI-MENTERI SEPERTI SYED HAMID ALBAR,KHLED NORDIN,SHABERY CHEEK,MOHAMED AZIZ.

KOMEN SAYA KEPADA PAK LAH DAN MENTERI-MENTERI TERSEBUT KALAU DAH TAHU TUN NI BUKAN LAGI AHLI UMNO(MANA ADA PENGARUH) DAN JANGAN CAMPUR TANGAN HAL UMNO KENAPA TAKUT SANGAT DAN MARAH DENGAN TUN.SAYA SANGKAKAN KHAIRY JAMALUDDIN LAGI BERPENGARUH.MESTI AHLI UMNO ADA PENDIRIAN,BUKAN PAK TURUT DAN JANGAN NAK KATA TUN YANG MENGARAH DARI BELAKANG.JIKA BETUL PUN AHLI UMNO IKUT NASIHAT TUN SECARA TAK LANGSUNG ITU MENUNJUKKAN TUN MASIH ADA PENGARUH BUKAN MACAM PAK LAH YANG MENGAKU RAKYAT MASIH SUKAKAN PAK LAH WALHAL SEBALIKNYA.APA YANG NAK DIRISAUKAN, PAK LAH KAN MASIH LAGI PM.TENTU LEBIH BERPENGARUH DARI TUN.

BAGAIMANA PAK LAH BERKATA TAN SRI MUHYIDDIN TAK SABAR NAK JADI TIMBALAN PERDANA MENTERI,BEGITULAH TAK SABARNYA RAKYAT MALAYSIA MENANTI PAK LAH SUPAYA TURUN DARI KERUSI NO 1 TU.LAGI CEPAT LAGI BAGUS.PERGILAH BERCUTI DAN DUDUK DIAM-DIAM.LAGI BERAPA BULAN SAHAJA APA YANG BOLEH DIBUAT TAK PAYAH NAK SEBOK-SEBOK PASAL MALAYSIA.INSYAKALLAH WE WILL BE HAPPAY WITHOUT YOU AND YOUR SON INLAW. BAGI SEMUA ORANG GEMBIRA.

HIDUP TUN.

By JokidenAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 2:36 AM

Salam Tun,

You did say, our memory is short but not too long ago I did ask you, what is your comment about Gus Dur snooze in his chair. At that time my point is I want you to tell the audience that we cannot run our country while we dreaming.

Now reading your posting I'm really scared, feel unsecured. But there must be a solution to this turmoil. Pls Tun, for this beloved country, Malaysia give some ideas, your views...

Jokiden,
NSDK

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 2:38 AM

Well said, Datuk Rais. Right to the point. Tun M has the prerogative to say whatever he likes. Yes, by all means you can criticize him but he also has the right to criticize others. But when you criticize him make sure your criticism is logical and with substance. To criticize "membabi buta" tidak ada ertinya pada Tun M. Not his level of intelligence to even respond at all when your criticism is haprak and HP6 just like what Pak Lah did.

It reflects how shallow his mentality is.

We have to acknowledge that his influence and ideas are still valid and we have to accept the fact that all his statements carry weight, without the slightest shadow of doubt.

So to Pak Lah I would like to sincerely advise him to just SHUT UP if you don't have anything concrete to put forward. To criticize out of spite is very childish indeed. A reflection of having inferiority complex of the first order. What a shame!!!

By nashAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 2:39 AM

Tun yang bijaksana. It is big bluff that we are not affected by the global financial turmoil. If US and Europe are suffering surely we have the share. Our economy largely has direct dealing with them. If they suffer we suffer too. The best thing our govt should have long ago putting more effort on agriculture so that our people can enjoy food to eat. Ini harga beras pun tak turun walaupun harga minyak sudah turun sedikit. Orang susah makan bubur sahajalah berlaukkan garam.

By pakmelan on October 21, 2008 2:41 AM

Salam hormat Tun yg dikasihi,
Sebagai seorang yang tahu sedikit sebanyak tentang ekonomi dan juga bekerja di sektor perbankan, apa yg Tun katakan tentang krisis ekonomi ini amatla tepat sekali. Pandangan Tun memang jauh ke depan dan tidak ramai makhluk Allah dianugerah akan kelebihan ini.

Saya juga pelik kenapa kerajaan Pak Lah mempunyai pandangan yg berbeza tentang masadepan ekonomi negara kita sedangkan ekonomi kita masih banyak pautannya dengan ekonomi negara2 luar terutamanya negara seperti US, China dan Singapura. Tambahan pula, pakar2 ekonomi dunia sudah terang2 menjangka negara2 tersebut akan mengalami kemelesetan ekonomi. Mungkin Pak Lah tidak mahu rakyat panik and want to maintain public confidence tetapi confidence sahaja tidak cukup untuk membendung arus kemelesetan yg melanda.

Saya amat kecewa dengan statement Pak Lah terhadap Tun baru2 ini dan saya harap Tun dapat bersabar menghadapinya. Yang benar tetap benar.

Akhir kata, saya berdoa agar Tun sekeluarga dipanjangkan umur serta diberkati Allah dengan kesihatan yang baik. Semoga Allah melindungi Tun sekeluarga. Amin.

By dal on October 21, 2008 2:50 AM

Salaam Tun.

So ... our government is not telling us everything eh? They tell us something that which they want to tell ... not what we want to hear. On second thought ... we do not know what we want to know ... so we do not know that they are lying.

Anyway, it is said that what we do not know would not hurt us right? So it's ok to lie.
By coboyz on October 21, 2008 3:00 AM

Salam Tun Dr M,

Tun sentiasa merendah diri. Tapi cerita panjang lebar ttg ekonomi ni menunjukkan Tun amat alert dan amat mengerti ttg kesannya dan apa yang telah berlaku. Saya terlopong membacanya kerana tak berapa faham sebahagiannya. Saya rasa Pak Lah, Najib and co juga terlopong kerana saya tak fikir mereka pun faham.

Saya rasa tak rugi sgt kalau tak tahu pasal pemilihan UMNO punya cerita, tapi posting kali ini saya harus membacanya lagi berulang kali untuk fahamkan...

Banker2 di luar sana yang berlagak pandai tu apa lagi ...baca dan fahamkan!!

P/S : Kesal kerana dikalangan pemimpin kita seolah memperbodohkan rakyatnya dengan fakta-fakta ekonomi yang salah... Orang bodoh macam saya pun tahu kalau rate pertumbuhan ekonomi dibawah 6% tu dah tak bagus..

Adios Tun Dr M
By Lemonrose on October 21, 2008 3:04 AM

By patrickz218 on October 20, 2008 11:49 PM
Dearest Tun

Wake up my dear tun,we are not spared yet.Further collapse will arrives malaysia.hopefully more money can be use for ur race to studyoverseas.Face reality the danger have not yet end!Why so hard!When the business is bad ,malaysia will go bangkrup,then u malays or mamak or mix malay can work hard to built this country alone,sorry the chinese wanna said sayonara to malaysia.Bye

=====

Well, this is what really 'in' their heart, its slowly and clearly emerge from within. If you give them something big they want bigger!. Who is the richest man in Malaysia?..Who owns most of the building, shophouses, companies and luxury houses in Malaysia?..Who are those ungrateful lots whose anchestors were saved by malays during japanese and communist occupations?..

Bangsa cina Malaysia ni kalau cakap bab duit dengan keuntungan hanya merekalah yang sengsara dan miskin dan teraniaya. Dunia dan tuhan serta kesetiaan mereka hanya duit dan kompas mereka di dunia juga duit dan kekayaan. Tiada kesetiaan dalam kamus. Merata dan melata di seluruh dunia untuk duit. Melayu yang dapat "sipi" di Tanah Tok Nenek sendiri pun nak dicemburui?. Benarkah semua melayu pergi oversea pakai duit government?. Benarkah semua melayu ada tanah?. Jangan terperanjat, memang mereka (generasi muda) fikir, semua melayu ada tanah dan senang-senang dapat tanah (from my experience). Benarkah rakyat biasa bangsa melayu sudah terjamin kedudukan di negara sendiri?..ramai jadi pegawai, tapi lebih ramai lagi jadi kerani dan messenger..(jurujual dah bagi pada indon, pelayan restoran dah bagi pada bangla dan indian india)..

Melayu macam saya ni (graduate) paling ramai tak dapat kerja. Kalau dapat kerjapun gaji lain dengan orang cina (itu off rekod-kita sendiri tahu tu- by experience dan secret info dari some HRs). Nak berniaga dan jadi melayu baru, experience tak banyak, bangsa cina tak nak beli dengan melayu - experience

sendiri tu), so melayu kena harapkan orang melayu juga..dengan orang india, merekapun tak de duit, tak boleh nak harapkan mereka juga, mereka suka minta 50% less. Melayu pun lebih ramai yang suka beli dengan cina,sebab lebih kualiti dan murah kata mereka.

So..melayulah yang tinggal di Malaysia ni akhirnya, susah ke senangke..negara bankrup ke..kita lah orang melayu..masa tu baru kita tahu siapakah yang sayang kan tanah bertuah ni.Siapa yang berhempas pulas, bergolok bergadai untuk Malaysia. Biar negara miskin atau terjajah secara politik dan ekonomi, melayulah yang setia menanti kerana ini tanah tok nenek kita. Orang Cina balik Australia, Amerika, Singapura atau China. Orang India masih boleh diterima di India. Itu orang kaya, orang cina yang miskin dan tak de sedara mara kenalah berbaik dengan orang melayu, kerana orang melayu yang ihsan dan baik budi sentiasa menerima mereka dan sentiasa menghulur senyuman walaupun hatinya pedih.

Tun..buku dilema melayu saya terima sebagai hadiah terbaik untuk bahasa melayu ketika berusia 11 tahun dari pihak sekolah. Ketika itu Tun baru jadi perdana menteri dan saya baca buku itu walaupun tidak memahami. Sekarang setelah berusia 39 tahun, saya rasa betapa berharganya buku itu. Saya tetap mengiktiraf Tun sebagai PM yang terbaik, terbijak dan terkehadapan. Tun tahu struggle bangsa melayu. Sekiranya Tun tiada di dunia lagi dan berlaku another financial crisis, tentu kami tertanya-tanya apakah yang akan dilakukan Tun sekiranya Tun masih ada. Sekurang-kurangnya sekarang kami masih dapat menikmati pena tun yang setajam buah fikiran tun itu..harap masih ramai menghargai.

Salam sayang buat Tun dan Toh Puan
By vauxhaul on October 21, 2008 3:16 AM

Dear TUN,

1) This is my second time commenting in your blog. I am smiling while writing bcos i've told my family, my friends and my suppliers etc. about the things you have said to them like 4 years ago. They said it wouldn't happen (the screwed world financial system and banks going bankrupt etc). Except that you've made it clear and understandable.

2) I stressed to them on the importance for us to keep and own 3 things in life. a) FULLY PAID HOUSE b) GOLD c) LAND .

3) GOLD = In iraq, the richest man would be left with worthless paper money after the war. Only those with gold would be able to trade for a currency he desires around the world. That goes the same for a country.

4) HOUSE = event though the country is bankrupt or us not having a job, we will still have a place to stay.

5) LAND = we can work our own land, afterall we eat to live.

**RIZMAN GHAZALI

**Email = rizman@maxis.blackberry.com

** www.perdanafuture.wordpress.com

** My mum says that Tun came to our house when my father passed away in 1983. He was working in wisma putra. Ghazali Che Wan. thx for being my idol.

By coboyz on October 21, 2008 3:16 AM

Salam Tun Dr M,

BANK-BANK SEMUA,

KALAU NAK KASI CREDIT CARD, KASI KAT ORANG YANG BETUL2 ADA BANYAK INCOME.PASAL PENGUNAAN CR CARD NI PADA ASALNYA ADALAH UNTUK ELAKKAN BAWAH CASH BANYAK2.PLASTIC MONEY LE KATAKAN.. BUKAN KASI SAMA ORANG YANG DUIT HANYA CUKUP2 MAKAN JE.LEPAS TU BANK2 NI SEMUA BEREBUG-REBUG NAK KASI KAD MASING2 KAT

MAMAT SORANG NI YANG DUIT CUKUP2 MAKAN. LEPAS TU MAMAT NI GUNA OVERLIMIT.KALAU ADA ENAM KAD, ENAM2 OVERLIMIT. APA DAA..ITU PON TAK BOLE FIKIR SENDIRI KE. LEPAS TU MAMAT NI TAK BOLE BAYAR.LEPAS TU KAU BUAT LEGAL.LEPAS TU BANKRUPTKAN DIA.

PATUT REVISE BALIK SYARAT2 LULUSKAN CR CARD NI.

PATUTNYA PROMOTE KAN PENGUNAAN DEBIT CARD..ADA WANG DALAM AKAUN BOLE SWIPE...TARAK KALU, BAYAR CASH. TARAK CASH TAK PAYAH SHOPPING..
BARU LE BOLE DISIPLINKAN DIRI...

P/S: DAH LAMA BERENTI PAKAI CR CARD...BAGUS WA CAKAP LU...TAK CAYA CUBA LE...

ADIOS TUN DR M

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 3:26 AM

Dear Tun,

Umno Discussion On Rejuvenation

KUALA LUMPUR, Oct 21 (Bernama) -- Plans for Umno's rejuvenation were discussed at length during a three-hour Umno Supreme Council brainstorming Monday, said party vice-president Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin.

Comment:

1. There is no point of having a lengthy meeting to discuss how to rejuvenate the party at this moment when the outgoing President and a few of the Supreme Council "deadwood" members who are about to lose their positions soon after the UMNO elections. It is a waste of time.

2. These deadwood members including the President are just not going to contribute any meaningful ideas.

3. What can they do? I wonder whether these Supreme Council members are in the right frame of mind to discuss anything concrete when everybody is so engrossed with the UMNO elections fighting for their survival.

4. What they should do now is to quickly have the elections date soonest possible and start with a new strategy when the new Supreme Council members are on board with full of enthusiasm and with fresh ideas to revitalise the party.

5. So I am of the opinion this meeting does not carry any fruitful results but just pure political gimmick. I don't think at heart Pak Lah is so interested. He is already a lame luck President who does not carry anymore weight.

By groo on October 21, 2008 3:44 AM

Dilema Melayu,

Mengapakah Melayu tidak dapat menghantar semula orang cina dan india yg telah melanggar kontrak sosial.Mahkamah Malaysia seharusnya mengambil tindakan undang undang yg keras terhadap bangsa cina dan india yg telah melanggar kontrak sosial.

Ironinya perkara yg berlaku adalah sebaliknya.Orang Melayu begitu takut mengambik tindakan undang undang keatas bangsa cina dan india selama 55 tahun kemerdekaan Malaysia.

Mengapakah masyarakat Melayu masih tidak faham akan hak hak mereka. Mereka berhak menghantar pulang masyarakat Cina ke cina dan masyarakat india pulang ke negeri asal India berdasar kontrak jika mereka melanggar kontrak sosial.

Orang Melayu perlu mengenakan tindakan undang undang. Ini adalah soal undang undang yg mereka langgar dari kontrak yg dipersetujui Kerajaan British, Sultan Melayu, Buruh cina dan india.

Jangan nanti 55 tahun lagi ada bangsa baru yg mengaku meraka berhak keatas Malaysia seperti bangsa Indonesia, Bangladesh, India, China, Pakistan, Negara arab,

sampai bilakah orang Melayu lupa menggunakan tindakan undang undang. Ini bukan soal perpaduan, tapi lebih soal isu pelanggaran kontrak yg harus diambil tindakan segera oleh sultan dan raja raja melayu.

Melayu mudah lupa yg Bumi malaysia yg bertuah ini adalah milik peniggalan nenek moyang mereka.

Melayu mudah lupa jasa nenek moyang mereka,
Melayu mudah lupa dirinya

MMU Cyberjaya.
By zuhaimi on October 21, 2008 5:01 AM

Dear Tun,

It is very very scary and I agree and also hope and pray that you are wrong in your analysis . However, after I read I admit that I cannot point to any one of the above that is wrong. Maybe I'll re-read again to see if there are any.

I also hope that there will be some brilliant ideas to remedy the crisis in days to come.

I sincerely hope that your 20 over years of experience may help, insyaallah. I believe that if you are able to identify problems then you would have some ideas to overcome the above. I hope that is not too much of asking as in facts you had already given the above warning for the relevant authority to scrutinized.

To the Malaysian Gov this is going to be one of the most challenging crisis that we are going to face and I really hope that there will be some smart ideas up there for some pre-emptive measures to be taken before things get worst. Najib did say yesterday without details some "domestically" orientated stimulus plans. For a 2-3 weeks FM I have to say that he had some insights into those problems and let hear more from him.

Anyway, I also hope that the above is going to be a lesson for the Malaysian and the future generation, especially those administrators and policy makers.

Looking at the above massive and messy problems , I cant help thinking that measures to isolate our economy or at least to reduced our exposure and impact to the external crisis is so so paramount though balances must be weigh carefully and to have a correct equation at all time.

Let us all see and think how that can be done. We have to be united to face the above.

If I remember correctly, in the past you had always pointed to a common treat ie those that are "greedy" that is causing all these mess everytime it occur-maybe we have to look at this so called "culprit" though it will be easier say than done to weed them off the system.

Tun, this is another example of the "keberkatan" that I say to you in my earlier comments if you do remember.

Anyway Thank you Tun for the above write-up and hope Najib/Pak Lah and also those in PR will heed those warning you highlighted and start cracking on solution.

Last, let us all pray to Allah the most merciful for help.

By lebaikudin on October 21, 2008 5:17 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1.I have a few Malay proverb to best describe what the jokers up there in Putrajaya seem to be behaving lately i.Ibarat kera mendapat bunga ii.Ibarat tikus membaiki labu iii.Ibarat kacang lupakan kulit.Watching how they destroy something beautiful you have done in decades,in less tahn 5 years is amazing.And now by telling people that we'll be spared by the recession,only further proved that the jokers are finally up-grade themselves into full time CLOWN!

2.I have suggested in my previuos posting that the govt should consider barter trading as an alternative.A pool of currencies such as pound sterling,yen,riyal should be put in a basket as an exchange rate.In a layman's term it is to determine,for example how many kilo of rice to be exchange with wheat flour

3.I was in Bandar Jengka lately mingling with Felda people.Its quiet ovious that they feel the impact of recession when the price drop from rm800 per ton to around rm300,while the price of rubber from rm4 to rm1.90.That is more than 50% inflation!This is what happened when these prices were controlled in air-cond room of commodity traders in KL,London,New York.We should find ways to eliminate/by pass these middlemen,blood suckers

4.Eliminate interest rate,replace it with a flexible profit sharing/service charges.It was quoted in Al-Quran many time as a type of oppression.I believe Islamic banking system could play a major role

5.For kampung people/working lower class their only concern is day to day survival (read buying food,paying bills,petrol etc) not who's who in UMNO election or how much Najib are making from helicopter deal or how many of our country's assets has been sold by KJ.Their real spending power has been reduced.Prices of basic needs has been spiralling,while salary/wages are not.Factories are not getting orders for their goods,so retrenchment unavoidable.How about this scenario: Parent feeding condensed milk to their baby,since powder milk is out of reach!

6.Peg the Ringgit before its too late.You Tun were condemned by IMF and World Bank for taking the stance.Today its proven,while our neighbouring countries suffered the losses,due to devaluation of currencies against greenback (USD) we managed to cushioned the impact

7.Lets see if the clown and the cohorts could digest the situation or not....

Wassalam

By lebaikudin on October 21, 2008 5:18 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1.I have a few Malay proverb to best describe what the jokers up there in Putrajaya seem to be behaving lately i.Ibarat kera mendapat bunga ii.Ibarat tikus membaiki labu iii.Ibarat kacang lupakan kulit.Watching how they destroy something beautiful you have done in decades,in less tahn 5 years is amazing.And now by telling people that we'll be spared by the recession,only further proved that the jokers are finally up-grade themselves into full time CLOWN!

2.I have suggested in my previuos posting that the govt should consider barter trading as an alternative.A pool of currencies such as pound sterling,yen,riyal should be put in a basket as an exchange rate.In a layman's term it is to determine,for example how many kilo of rice to be exchange with wheat flour

3.I was in Bandar Jengka lately mingling with Felda people.Its quiet ovious that they feel the impact of recession when the price drop from rm800 per ton to around rm300,while the price of rubber from rm4 to rm1.90.That is more than 50% inflation!This is what happened when these prices were controlled in air-cond room of commodity traders in KL,London,New York.We should find ways to eliminate/by pass these middlemen,blood suckers

4.Eliminate interest rate,replace it with a flexible profit sharing/service charges.It was quoted in Al-Quran

many time as a type of oppression.I believe Islamic banking system could play a major role

5.For kampung people/working lower class their only concern is day to day survival (read buying food,paying bills,petrol etc) not who's who in UMNO election or how much Najib are making from helicopter deal or how many of our country's assets has been sold by KJ.Their real spending power has been reduced.Prices of basic needs has been spiralling,while salary/wages are not.Factories are not getting orders for their goods,so retrenchment unavoidable.How about this scenario: Parent feeding condensed milk to their baby,since powder milk is out of reach!

6.Peg the Ringgit before its too late.You Tun were condemned by IMF and World Bank for taking the stance.Today its proven,while our neighbouring countries suffered the losses,due to devaluation of currencies against greenback (USD) we managed to cushioned the impact

7.Lets see if the clown and the cohorts could digest the situation or not....

Wassalam

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 5:26 AM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah memang haprak HP6 !! Tidak bijak. Pemimpin yang berkalibar cara mereka marah ada "STYLO MILO" tapi Pak Lah tak ada klas. Dia marah macam guru besar sekolah menengah memarahi murid-murid dalam perhimpunan pagi.

Sorrylah Pak Lah. Kawan rasa you memang tidak boleh diiktiraf sebagai negarawan.Kena kritik dah tak tahu macam mana nak balas kritikan semula. Dah melalut. Dah jadi too personal !! Podaaaah ! The earlier you go the better for the country. You just cannot run the country well with limited intelligence and IQ.

By ondeonde on October 21, 2008 5:27 AM

the doctor has spoken again ! :)

thank you Tun, hope you will do more blogs such as this one.

We learn alot from it. I agree with drbaldev !

By alamanda on October 21, 2008 5:36 AM

Dearest Tun,

I share the same view of your point no. 17. These capitalists are so greedy. Never enough.

I have dealt with US companies who filed Chapter 11 before. Yes, in line with your point no. 5, we may not in their debtors priority list. It depends on the "PLAN" they submitted to the court, and the process take years. You will be lucky to get some (not 100%).

Now someone said the conventional system has collapsed and we should be grateful to apply the Islamic Banking. But I was told the Islamic Banking is on the surface only. At the back, all monies go to the same conventional system handled by these greedy capitalists (or jewish?). Is it right Tun?

Alamanda

Putrajaya

By kamal ahmad on October 21, 2008 6:02 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. I am of a mind to take very seriously the words of my grouping advisor's that The 5th Administration would not get pass 31 Dec 2008. Facts and figures do not lie, do not hides.

By kamal ahmad on October 21, 2008 7:09 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. I reinstate my urging to the YB Home Minister to get a fix on this issue.

- 1) Now foreign workers are working – they still have jobs and that's good.
- 2) Soon high odds say they won't be having that job anymore.
- 3) They would go to crimes to support their living here.
- 4) To the HR Minister, wake up and do your job! Take these employments back from the foreigners and give it back to locals! Go to factories and see if the work they do fits in with their allowable type of employment category. Curb crime rates even before they have any chance to see daylight.
- 5) Be pro-active at living. Go make positive changes, or changes will come and make you!

http://www.utusan.com.my/utusan/info.asp?y=2008&dt=1021&pub=Utusan_Malaysia&sec=Muka_Hadapan&pg=mh_02.htm

By manhakim on October 21, 2008 7:18 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun;

1) This is one of your many great articles. Thanks for introducing Islamic Banks whereby it is now very popular and the concept extended to other Islamic Country. Even the traditionally non Islamic Banks in Malaysia see the advantage and at least have Islamic Bank division. Thanks Tun.. hope the new Malaysian leaders will not be as arrogant as current leaders and will ask for your advice .

2) Why not suggest that the Swiss Banks or similar kinds and all offshore bank to be abolished. That is the place where all the dirty monies from drug dealers, corrupted politicians , etc being hidden from the authorities of public. Without all those swiss/offshore banks they have no way to hide the money unless they keep cash at their home or put the money in conventional banks. This will clearly put more money in the conventional bank and at the same time expose all those people illegally or unjustifiable having too much money in swiss/offshore banks. This will hugely reduce the corruption around the world as everybody has to use conventional banks. It will helps the conventional banks.

3) Hope you can also comment the role of Swiss/Offshore banks and is there a way to stabilize the currencies ???

By sintaro08 on October 21, 2008 7:30 AM

Pemimpin UMNO yang sedia ada sekarang ini lebih mementingkan diri sendiri dari negara... apa layak mereka untuk di gelar sebagai pemimpin hanya kerana mereka ahlul UMNO yang sembah... Najib Al Mongolia bakal PM Malaysia masih terpalit dengan berbagai skandal yang jijik... ingat dengan bersumpah dalam masjid rakyat akan terima bulat2 pengakuan dia tidak terlibat dengan tomanan tersebut..

Pandai sangat ka najib al mongolia untuk menghadapi krisis ekonomi... hari2 bercakap negara selamat dari bencana ekonomi... nak sejukkan hati rakyat dengan cara penipuan... boleh percaya ka orang macam ni sungguhpun sanggup bersumpah dengan nama Allah..

Ini lah padahnya kalau menyangka diri atau parti terlalu kuat atau hanya UMNO sahaja yang boleh menyelamatkan negara... lingkup habis...

By Poh on October 21, 2008 8:19 AM

Dear Tun,

When I was a kid, I used to ask money from my mother to buy things. Being poor, she would always reply that money does not come fall from trees or the sky. I only knew the meaning when I started working and earning money; you need to work for the money. Even after planting a trees, you still have to pluck the fruits or collect the fruits from the ground if you are lazy to climb and pluck them.

Now it is different. It only needs two entries in the books to transact the amount of USD700.00 billion! A Credit and a Debit that is all it takes.

We cannot escape from the turmoil. It will definitely affect us. As you said, export will decline and factories would be forced to scale down or shut down. Unemployment would go up. People would have less to spend and this will affect small businesses. Those businesses that has cash would be able to pull through. Those that has a lot of borrowings will go under or be bought over by the big players with cash. In this world today we are not isolated or insulated.

The Americans are the cause of all this today. I wonder why do the rest of the world allow it to happen?

Good day Tun.

Poh

By yeop on October 21, 2008 8:27 AM

Our Dearest Tun,

Thank you for writing the article which is easy to understand for layman like us.

Even though, Pak Lala would quickly say in a really angry tone, "Siapakah Tun yang mahu bercakap tentang krisis ekonomi? Dia tidak punya hak."

Who the heck is this guy?

The truth is, the whole of Malaysia is on a brink of nauseating everytime he speaks, or even seeing his face. Loser. My wife keep changing tv channels just to avoid seeing his sick face.

Sorry Tun. That's our heartfelt.

To DSN, come on Sir. You are the son of Tun Razak. Great leader can only be distinguished when he could bring his people to victory out of a crisis. Not making a drama out of it.

-Malaysian Malay-

By koroknguh on October 21, 2008 8:31 AM

Salam Tun,

Sangat ilmiah artikel ini... nampaknya Tun begitu bersemangat apabila bercakap tentang financial turmoil. Saya harap DS Najib dapat memebacanya dan dijadikan panduan...jangan jadi seperti Pak Bedul yang senang-senang jer menjadikan aku miskin...kira-kira RM300 sebulan kerana kehilangan purchasing power akibat kenaikan harga minyak secara mendadak. Walaupun dah 3 kali turun...kesannya masih tak berubah.....walaupun 10 kali turun.kesannya tetap sama..masih aku terasa...

masalahnya bukan minyak aje yang aku kena beli, minyak x lah byk, satu tangki je sebulan...ada laa dlm RM40 kenaikan yg terpaksa ditanggung...tetapi barangan lain pun ikut naik...kita makan bukan barangan kawalan saja..tapi lebih banyak melibatkan barangan bukan kawalan...

apa yang aku boleh buat dgn pencen aku sebanyak RM499 sebulan....jawabnya kena korek segala saving yang ada laa.....nasib baik ada saving kalau tak jadi perompak laa.....

By ICON69 on October 21, 2008 8:34 AM

Tun

You always enlighten us with brilliant political and financial analysis. Rarely we see such a leader like you not only in Malaysia but the whole world. I am always proud to tell my oversea friends that you are our ex-PM of Malaysia.

By Abi QalamAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 8:35 AM

Dear Tuan,

In this matter, for me, you are the most trusted person in Malaysia. I've heard how would you, Tun Daim would hold a meeting until 2 am daily to tackle recession back in 97. And i strongly belief that the current regime are not looking into this matter fairly, or at least something fishy is going on.. Hopefully DS Najib will learn a lot from you.

By Mohd Faried on October 21, 2008 8:37 AM

Salam Tun dan Toh Puan.

Semoga Tun dan Toh Puan sihat dan dilindungi Allah s.w.t.

Keadaan ekonomi masih lembab. Walaupun kerajaan telah turunkan harga minyak sedikit demi sedikit...harga barang tidak turun. Memang sudah menjadi kebiasaan dalam periagaan, kalau sudah dapat untung susah nak rugi balik.

Ekonomi negara bertambah teruk kerana sumber dalam negeri tidak dapat diurus dengan baik. Kekalahan BN di tangan pembangkang di 4 buah negeri yang boleh membawa pembangunan, lagi merosakkan ekonomi negara.

Kerajaan Pusat tahu kehilangan Selangor, Perak, Kedah dan Pulau Pinang amat memalukan dan amat di kesali. Segala sumber ekonomi dan segala duit pelabuan telah di labur tetapi tidak dapat dilaksanakan dan di kutip hasil nye.

Di tambah teruk dengan kerajaan Kelantan yang hanya tahu meminta duit dari kerajaan pusat...tetapi tidak bayar balik.

Duit di dalam tangan kerajaan negeri pun berkurangan , ini kerana kerajaan PKR lebih kepada KEBAJIKAN tanpa memikirkan macam mana nak menambah isu tabungan untuk meneruskan KEBAJIKAN itu sendiri.

Lagi teruk apa bila PBT , Kerajaan Negeri dan Pihak berkuasa cuba mengetatkan lagi syarat2 pemilikan lesen dan mencadangkan penutupan premis perniagaan tanpa sebab dan dengan sebab. Saya berpendapat tindakan ini tidak wajar buat masa sekarang dimana kegawatan ekonomi berlaku.

Pihak Bank tidak boleh di persalahkan dalam hal ini. Bank cuba membantu dan setiap bantuan mesti dikenakan bunga...sudah menjadi kebiasaan mana-mana Bank di dunia. Jangan pinjam dari ALONG lagi teruk!

Pada pendapat saya ada kakitangan kerajaan yang tidak mampu beli rumah, ini kerana pendapatan isi rumah yang kecil, dan berjawatan kontrak lebih daripada 10 tahun. Kalau mereka ini di naikkan gaji minimum RM 1000.00 dan berjawatan Tetap , saya yakin mereka akan pinjam Pinjaman Perumahan Kerajaan - dimana ianya tidak membebankan mereka. Tidak perlu pinjam duit kat Bank.

Saya terbaca NST, satu kolum dimana menerangkan macam mana isi rumah berbelanja duit dan berapa baki duit di poket. Untuk pengetahuan Tun, jumlah baki dalam likungan RM 500.00. Ini tidak termasuk perbelanjaan bayar duit kereta, duit rumah dan belanje-belanje anak sekolah.

Saya tak tahu Pak Lah dan TPM perasan masalah rakyat atau pekak kan telinga, butakan mata, atau masih sibuk hendak kerja kerusi jawatan tertinggi UMNO. Rakyat merana Tun.

Perancangan projek korido utara, selatan dan timur tidak bergerak. Rakyat tak tahu tanah mana dah di ratakan, di bangunan, di bina jalan , pokok apa yang telah di tanam untuk di tuai hasil nye. RTM yang merupakan saluran kerajaan sampai sekarang tidak menayangkan tempat projek yang di sebut-sebut....

Tanah tanaman padi yang terbesar daripada kedah jugak tidak nampak-nampak...tak bergerak-gerak. Tak tahu mana silapnye mereka ini. Mereka membentangkan di dewan parlimen berbilion-bilion ringgit kerajaan akan membantu, tetapi sampai sekarang tak tahu kemana duit tersebut.

Kerajaan negeri yang sibuk nak duduk kerusi parlimen, kerajaan pusat yang sibuk dengan isu perpaduan dalam kompenen BN sendiri, tidak menampakkan kesemua kerajaan ini berkelayakan memimpin negara.

Amat malang bagi rakyat di tipu dengan janji-janji manifesto kedua-dua belah pihak.

Tun kami perlukan AURA TUN/ PERGERAKAN TUN/ PANDANGAN TUN / TINDAKAN TUN dalam mengatasi masala yang kita semua hadapi.

Kami rindukan sentuhan Tun dan Toh Puan.

Tun jadilah PM Malaysia semula.

Sekian

HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN!

By CaptAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 8:38 AM

In Malaysia we have "Along and Ceti" to hunt us down if we borrow and don't pay back. So maybe all these while we have the Along & Ceti to thank for !.

PirateKing

By asm on October 21, 2008 8:41 AM

Salam Tun,

I might be one of the last to comment on this topic. But that's OK. I was away from my notebook the whole day attending a forum organised by MICPA. I am a member of the institute and had the privilege to attend a luncheon talk you gave sometime back in 2005 (if I remember correctly). I have to be at these conferences and seminars to keep myself updated (Continuous Professional Development!). Are you still doing it for your MD? I hope so...

Anyway, I think you should have been at this forum. Some of the things that were discussed were very much related to what's going on in the global financial market today i.e the turmoil caused by the hedge funds you mentioned above, how the greedy traders make money out of thin air and get the US government to print money without any basis to 'bail' them out etc, etc. And it would have gone a long way to explain what has happened and how we should react to this. Opportunities (I am a positive thinking man!) in these conditions were also thoroughly discussed and deliberated. How I wish you were still at the helm to consider all these and make wise decisions that will benefit all Malaysians.

To cut everything short as I know you haven't got all day to read my comments, I jsut want to say that your assessment of the whole thing as mentioned above is 'SPOT ON'. And I cannot agree more with you that the global financial market needs is in HUGE need of a reform. Hopefully, the silver lining from this CRISIS is that it will initiate this reform.

That's all and I am also very pleased to see Mukhriz getting enough nominations to contest. I am junior of his at MRSM KB. An institution of which I am so proud of. Like you are proud of your SAHOCA roots.

Salam again and take care.

P.S I have this cartoon explaining what transpired in the whole subprime mortgage fiasco that you may want to have a look at!

By Tanah Melayu on October 21, 2008 8:47 AM

1. Sekali lagi - kes sikap tamak
 2. Inilah jadinya
 3. Kita tak bole harapkan si sikap tamak ini bantu kita - kene perangai atau setidak-tidaknya tidak menyiakan caranya
 4. Kosmetik memang cantik
 5. Tapi itu sementara
 6. Bila hilang kosmetik tuu...timbul laa - yang tak cantiknya..
 7. Bila tak cantik - miskin balik laa kita...
 8. Letih kalau tak bertindak, lebih letih kalau kita biarkan..
 9. Najib perlu bertindak sekarang - macam harimau malaya
 - 10 Bukan harimau yang ikut telunjuk si dia...
 11. Ini soal negara bukan bole buat senyum senyum sahaja..
 12. Senyum-senyum tak beri makna kalau poket dulu penuh tapi sekarang papa...bukan sebab kita belanja tapi orang lain menbinasa kita
 13. Pertahankan apa yang kita ada...yang tinggal hanya nama - nama Melayu yang mana ada harganya jika kita terus menyia pada si tamak haloba!
- By keman.dali.89 on October 21, 2008 8:54 AM

Dear Tun and fellow readers,

In my opinion, the biggest mistake Pak Lah made was to increase the nation fuel price. He is not at all far sighted. He failed to understand or make any attempt to understand the world's energy market before any decision was made. He refuse to acknowledge the consequences of his decision and worst of all, he couldn't make the prices go down when the world's oil prices are down. He would just be mumbling in the media about it ya da ya da and nobody listen!!

I dont know about Najib. He's "tainted" too much with contraversies. In politics, truth doesn't count. Politics is about people's perception, not the truth. Najib won't last long. I would bet on Ku Li instead.

Keman.Dali

By AZIF on October 21, 2008 9:00 AM

Tun,

As ever Tun is the greatest, enlightened us on the present economy faced by the whole world. Price of our daily groceries, wet market are very high unless one can effort it, and does not come down despite the recent decrease in our oil price. My guess is that AAB very fast moves in surrendering the finance to DSN is because of the reason Tun has indicated. AAB does not have to wait til Mar 2009 to step down but must step down now. UMNO MT must not follow the plan laid by AAB because matters will be changed and expected to be very worst, especially for those contesting for relevant post. No body with the right frame of mind knowing of Tun capabilities could talk bad about Tun, and have no respect on Tun. As for us UMNO ordinary members we support Tun and always know and believe that Tun is still our UMNO life Honoured member. AAB can say what he want but his time is out. Tun take care, we all love and have millions of confidence in Tun. May Allah blessed Tun and Family always.

By petunjuk on October 21, 2008 9:00 AM

Dear Tun,

Thank you for giving us a comprehensive and yet simplified review of the financial situation globally. I guess the economic crisis that the world is experiencing now is God's wrath to mankind for making usury a lawful trade. Will the economic crisis subdue by using Islamic principles and fundamentals in trade?? Allah has reminded humanity about the danger of usury in the translation of the following verse of the Quran:

"Those who devour usury will not stand except as stands one whom the Evil One by his touch hath driven

to madness. That is because they say: "Trade is like usury," but Allah hath permitted trade and forbidden usury. Those who after receiving direction from their Lord, desist, shall be pardoned for the past; their case is for Allah (to judge); but those who repeat (the offence) are Companions of the Fire; they will abide therein (forever)." (Surah Al-Baqarah, verse 275).

By PAL on October 21, 2008 9:00 AM

Dear Sir,

Thank you for the simplistic explanation on the financial turbulence happening to the economies. Instead of just describing the situation (which does not help because we can't undo the damage already triggered), why not you list down the proactive steps that ordinary people can take to help ourselves and help the local economy to "minimise damage" ? That would be something more useful.

By Rozy on October 21, 2008 9:07 AM

Salam Tun, Apa dengki n benci sgt pada Tun yang banyak berjasa..bukan macam dia tu..buat kerja2 sosial jer....

Pada Anuar langsung tak marah...bersekongkollah tu....bebaskan Anuar yg jadi mastermind HINDRAF....Laa ni..langsung bila Abdullah di kaca TV terus tukar saluran lain.... DAH LAH APA LAGI 3 BULAN NI... ADA PROJEK DGN ZAID IBRAHIM LAGI...???? kempen 3 bulan ni lama benar....money politik berpeluang sungguh.... Betul dan bernas sungguh penerangan Tun tentang merudum ekonomi dunia... ORANG YANG TAK MAMPU HIDUP MEWAH PAKAI KAD KREDIT..DAN MENYUSAHKAN ORANG RAMAI PULA.... YAHUDI LAH YANG CIPTA KEWANGAN CARA NI....HARAP2 DAPAT DI ADAKAN SISTEM KEWANGAN DUNIA N MALAYSIA BARU.. TUN... BILA NA.....???

By rainman on October 21, 2008 9:19 AM

Good Day Tun,

As usual with your outspokenness and speaking with "No Hold Bar"...I am with you that all that's over is not over yet...It's just the begining... Sometimes, it pays to be selfish, go below your self esteemed and listen to the elders than hiding the truth.

I, for one believe that our economy is not as sound as it should be. Why can't we just protect ourself...like insulating our ringgit!!

Anyway, I hope the current Govt..or rather the current Finance Minister knows wht he is doing...

Let's see what's next...

By tanjungpauh on October 21, 2008 9:23 AM

Salam Tun

Saya terhibur dengan penjelasan Tun semasa Tun menyampaikan syarahan perdana Tun di UTP baru2 ni. Seperti biasa saya dapat faham dengan lebih jelas sebab penerangan Tun begitu simple walaupun isu2 yang diterangkan menyentuh isu-isu sensitif. Begitu juga semasa sesi soal jawab. Kami kakitangan tidak berpeluang memberi soalan kerana begitu ramai pelajar yang inginkan penjelasan Tun tambahan pula masa begitu 'cemburu' tiap kali syarahan Tun sampaikan.

Cuma saya terkilan sebab tidak dapat berjabat tangan dengan Tun. Bukan sedikit orang yang ingin bersalam dengan Tun. Saya cadangkan dan saya harap Tun pertimbangkan, agar Tun menghabiskan masa sehari, hanya SEHARI di UTP supaya dapat beramah mesra dan mendengar pula khabaran dari kami semua, khususnya staf UTP. Lagipun, Tun kan Chanselor kami;)

Saya faham jadual masa Tun terlalu sibuk. Tambah pula dalam keadaan politik tanah air sekarang, menambahkan lagi beban pikir Tun. Mujurlah, zaman berubah dan banyak kelebihan dan jasa yang kita dapat melalui perubahan zaman ini. Mujurlah di zaman Tun juga, Tun begitu mengambil berat tentang pembangunan koridor multimedia sehingga walaupun tak dapat berinteraksi dengan Tun secara physical, dapat juga kita berinteraksi secara maya. Maksud saya jika Tun habiskan masa Tun sehari di UTP, Tun masih boleh membuat sebahagian kerja-kerja rutin Tun.

Tun tolong consider ya...
and take care

By Halid on October 21, 2008 9:24 AM

Wow! what a scary thought. Tun, I hope what you think is wrong, at least with regards to our country. But what you mentioned here are all logical and make sense. I hope our government knows what they are doing and saying.

So Tun, we all know that you have very brilliant ideas. You did very well in running our country. All Malaysians, unless those who are arrogant, accept that.

Please provide us some advice what the government or at least we the citizen should do.

By arep on October 21, 2008 9:27 AM

salam Tun,

I hope that current or future leader know how to cope if anything bad happens in world economic. as we know that in 97/98 economic crisis. where the mister pandai berpidato whom on that time menteri kewangan want increase the interest on that time and want to get advice from IMF. so I hope every leaders should read a lot and gather as much info as like u TUN. Not just thinking to self benefits and increase the pocket money and also advice from "level 4".

By Jamal on October 21, 2008 9:29 AM

Dear Tun,

Thank you for presenting the present global financial turmoil in as simple a way as possible for us layman to understand.

What is basically happening is the collapse of the Capitalist Economic and Financial System. Because we are in a globalised world where our economies are intertwined - NO one will be spared.

We are not talking about Malaysia BUT the whole wide world mind you!!!

I beg to defer Tun on the terms used - "Market economy" being equated to Capitalist economy. Capitalism is about Greed and everyone allowed to do anything to make profit - even making paper or fictitious money to make profit, cheating and hoodwink people to make profits, give out unsecured loans to make profits, etc...

A market economy is not that. It is the market which trades in goods and services and will act according to the laws of Supply and Demand. Prices and production will react to the market signals from the very dynamic movements due to the forces of supply and demand.

Trading is Halal But Riba is HARAM!

What is happening to the world financial economy can be put down to this maxim - that RIBA is Haram yet it is flaunted and freely used. Now we see the effects right in front of our eyes.

The world needs a new financial and economic system. Tun you are in the BEST position now to pursue this INTERNATIONAL AGENDA.

Malaysia must take the lead thru TUN to call all world leader to a round table to formulate a new world economic system. And I suggest to go back to the Quran for guidance.

i.e NO riba (positive interest) to be used but an economy based on zakat(negative interest). International trading using a trading currency shared by everyone - not of any nation's currency. NO banks but true investments (of good and services) institutions and finance institutions that help facilitate trading and money exchanges (no interest charges but fees charges for services rendered), etc...

But for now how to ride the tsunami?

Drastic action is needed to isolate the problem(s) and attack them piece meal. The overriding goal MUST be to ensure the wellbeing of the citizens of the nation. If we need to do better trading so be it. What can we do to ensure all Malaysians are protected, until the world economy and financial system get itself into order?

This may be for the very long haul.

I will share my article on a new Islamic Economic and financial system with anyone interested.

Salam
jamalludin
jjamall45@hotmail.com
By groo on October 21, 2008 9:31 AM

Actually it depend on whos doing the criticism on Pak Lah.

He can blame Datuk Seri Anwar for economic losses as Datuk totally out from his government.

But he warned Tun the ex-prime minister who chose him to be Malaysian Prime minister.

It cant be acceptable.
Pak Lah,u have to remember that u broke all the contract that U have made between u and him during the transition time.
By martjeff on October 21, 2008 9:35 AM

salam Ayahanda Tun,
setuju dgn komen Tun.bukan senang nk jadi piem tok jib ooil!kena tau pasai ekonomi bukan kat Msia ja,dunia pun kena tau.Yg tok jib tau dok kata ekonomi Msia kukuh,mampan,berdaya saing dan mcm2 lagi.Yg pemimpin len(UMNO ler sapa lagi)reti angguk2,geleng2 cam lagu tu,janji kenyang perut sendiri!dok sibuk ngn jawatan,projek miliun2.piem dok tidoq memanjang anak buah pakat dok pijak kepala.SISEPET ngn SIHITAM dah pandai mintak mcm2,UMNO plak dok telanjangkan sesama sdri.ini la MELAYU HAPRAK YG TAK KENANG BUDI yg dok pelingkup bangsa sdri.
Ya ALLAH,
selamatkan Malaysia,
selamatkan Melayu,
menangkkn Islam,
panjangkan umur Tun.
By hml on October 21, 2008 9:36 AM

Assalamualaikum
Yg Amat berbahagia Tun dan isteri

What a nice posting.....hope our current PM, his advisors, all cabinet members..... should read this.....

wassalam
By copperheadgold on October 21, 2008 9:39 AM

dear tun,
i m not your biggest fan(after what happened to dsai)but admired the way you handled our 1997 financial crisis.your explanation above reflects your clear understanding of the current financial problem and therefore how to solve it.regulatory board upgrade if i may?
do you know anything about 'ashkenazi' sir?therefore the rothchilds,lazards,kuhn and loeb and so

forth?you think the jews are
behind the bank of england and fed reserve and hence imf and world bank?
pls write on this sir.

tq.
jo
amapang
By malan3395 on October 21, 2008 9:40 AM

Dear Tun...

Lebih baik Tun tak cakap langsung pada hari ini.
Hehehe itu PLah cakap.
Sepatutnya ayat mcm ni.
Lebih baik lagi jika DS Abdullah letak jawatan pada hari ini.
By moderato on October 21, 2008 9:40 AM

Good morning Tun,

I know Tun stayed up late last night reading comments from the bloggers. Tun, no matter what happen, don't stress yourself.

This morning, I would like to share with Tun on how Economic Cycle is compiled. The best model we have right now it's the Evening Standard of London's study over a period of 150 years. It shows how different assets fall and rise as the economy moves through booms and busts. No matter who is our current government, this cycle is repeated. I can't draw the cycle here. Perhaps Tun can get it from your friends.

The obstacle that BN is facing now is to gain back the confidence from rakyat especially the akar umbi in next PRU 13th election. Time is the main factor, thus PAU needs to be set in December as this will allow more time for BN to concentrate on economic and confident obstacles.

Now Pakatan Rakyat has started their strategies to down grade the ruling government with PKR "korek-ing" the fault done by previous government in Selangor, DAP on ISA issues, PKR (indian) on Hindraf's ban issue, PAS on agama issues, lastly DSAI's main focus is to bring Tun down.

I am writing this because I want Tun to know that we as rakyat know the game of politics. Politic is dirty if you see it as dirty, politic can also be seen as opportunity to make you famous and weathly overnight. No matter what happened, I will still prefer to have BN because BN has the track record of 62 years now. We can't vote PR, because they are new and perhaps are the opportunist which does not have the capability to rule our country in this US financial turmoil.

Perhaps the shortest and easiest way for PR to handle our economic crisis is by using short-term measure that is by allowing borrowings from IMF and Soros (this campaign has already started last week), thus our economy will be opened to the world. By allowing this, we will end up like Manchurian goverment in China in the early 20th century, now Iraq, Pakistan, Phillipines, Palestine, Indonesia and Thailand by having huge international debts to pay at a very high high interest. I strongly believe that Tun does not want our economy to be controlled by foreigners as stated in Tun's book on The Malaysian Currency Crisis published in year August 2000 and does not want Malaysia to be the slave to them just like these countries. The muslim countries are not weak, they are not allowed to create money in thin air, this is indeed a "dosa" or "penipuan".

To make it simple, the world has moved from cold war (after world war II until the 80's to money/economy war from 90's until today.

DSAI has started the "topple" campaign by accusing our bekas Menteri Kewangan (obviously was Tun during 1998 - 2003, but he did not mention that 1996 & 1997, it was him who was the bekas Menteri

Kewangan). Thus, I believe that BN has known these attacks, but they have to use the soft and kinder approach to win back the votes that were lost in PRU 12, mainly due to petrol hike. Wondering why this happened? I was informed from a friend that DSAI and Khairy did meet up after the March election, obviously I do not know whether is true or not.

To all bloggers, a friend from HK told me that their government is blamed and be liable for US financial turmoil and the money they put into pension funds will be paid according to the market rate which is very low after Lehman Brothers filed for bankruptcy, and Hong Kong is known to have the most sophisticated share market IT system, but failed just like Singapore. This shows that the credit system used by the west has collapsed and now the Hongkongers and Singaporeans need to pay for the price. Is it fair? I should say it's fair because they are the rakyat who voted for open policy to US financial system, and these countries do not have sumber asli like Malaysia.

To chinese bloggers (English and oversea educated) who favour the glamour of the western countries, I guess you may not know that China has very strict rules in investment for foreigners. Why? Because the Chinese government knows very well that their people cannot be ruled under open system, which indeed may create "peperangan saudara, rusuhan etc, as what happened now in the Asian regions. I remember in one article, Datuk Michelle Yeoh told the reporters that she does not like the culture of the Americans because they are too open and materialistic. This shows that Malaysian cannot adapt the lifestyle of the US. So people think twice before you vote, you want your next generation to suffer or you to suffer now!!!

Tun, please rest today and i am sure the BN components will know what to do.

I am always on your side.

By azmany on October 21, 2008 9:48 AM

1. This is a classic Dr.M, the well proven ability to dissect complex issues and present it in an easy-to-understand yet accurate manner. As qualified as I am in this field, I'm often find it difficult to explain to people when asked to explain this financial crisis - so next time, I'll just give this post's URL for them to see :)
2. About Malaysia - I've said before and I'll say it again that we have among us qualified and talented people that can help us to steer us through the troubled sea. The challenge is in putting ego aside and give the right person the appropriate authority and pool these people together to come up with the appropriate policies.
3. I think we have abundant of solid bankers among us and since this is a banking issues, I would expect a good analysis from them. One of them is already in charge of EPU. However, bankers (as we all know) is not always good in looking after social welfare - the aspect of life that does not include dollars and sen.
4. We also need someone who has good economic understanding but also cares about the social welfare of the Ali, Samy and Ah Kau (this is our long established equivalent of America's whitophobic Joe Plumber).
5. The new Selangor MB today lambasted the previous administration for not maximising profit in their previous ventures. I got goosebumps up my neck: if governments start to emphasise profit over social obligations, we'll be in deep trouble in the future. Profit-greed-corruption is definitely eviler (sic) than Social-slow-corruption.
6. I digress, but really... there's only one Dr M and we should not try to find another. But I'm sure we can find 5 people that are one-third Dr M and combined well, they will be as good if not better than one Superman.

By zamra69 on October 21, 2008 9:49 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Sidang akhbar Pak Lah di Kota Kinabalu..

..nampaknya Tun ni tak cepat melatah lah..

..apa yang saya jangkakan Tun akan terus menjawab kritikan Pak Lah itu serta merta dalam blog ini..walaupun Tun dihentam dengan teruk sekali oleh PM dan beberapa orang menteri kabinet..

Pendapat saya sesiapa pun berhak untuk mengutarakan pandangan tentang UMNO. Sebagai bekas PM, atau ahli UMNO atau bukan ahli UMNO sama sekalipun..kalau dikira hak bercakap, Malaysia mempunyai kebebasan untuk bersuara oleh sesiapa sahaja. Pembangkang yang bukan hli UMNO pun berhak bercakap tentang UMNO, blog yang bukan menyokong UMNO pun berhak bersuara tentang UMNO..bebas..

Tun juga mempunyai hak bersuara sesiapa sahaja pemimpin UMNO yang dia suka. Sokongan ini tidak bermakna Tun bertindak sebagai PENGARAH dalam UMNO..mungkin ada sikit-sikit la Tun maukan barisan pimpinan yang dikehendaki, tak dapat dinafikan..tapi memandangkan kelemahan Pak Lah mentadbir memang wajar pun..

Muhyiddin pun dihentam teruk..nampaknya Pak Lah masih tidak berpijak di bumi nyata. Rakyat sudah sepenuhnya menolak kepimpinan Pak Lah anak beranak. Apa yang disuarakan oleh Muhyiddin adalah suara akar umbi, suara rakyat biasa yang tidak mempunyai kuasa dan mahukan peralihan kuasa dipercepatkan. Kalau dia asyik mendengar keputusan barisan kabinetnya yang kebanyakannya sudah dicucuk hidung, maka suara akar umbi tak akan sampai ke atas..

..sebenarnya saya agak terkejut dan 'pelik' mendengar setiap perkataan, setiap ayat dan 'cara' Pak Lah meluahkan dan menjawab soalan dalam sidang akhbar di KK tersebut..

..sebagai PM.."MACAM TAK KENA CARANYA LAH"...tak tau lah pendapat orang lain..?? Kalau Tun dulu seingat saya, macam tak ada pula luahkan perasaan begitu..

By azwan77 on October 21, 2008 9:51 AM

Hahahhaa...Malaysia tidak akan berhadapan dengan krisis kewangan. Satu je, kisah ini macam dalam filem 'Fun With Dick And Jane.' Hahahahahaa. Renung..Renungkanlah.

By ShahrulAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 9:52 AM

Salam Tun,

"But where does the money come from? From nowhere. The Government and the banks, including the Federal Reserve Bank conjured up the money from nothing."

That's the same question which I have been curious about for quite some time now as the money being bandied about for the "bail out" (the Western economies would dress this up as another :) thing altogether) is a huge sum.

There is a credit crunch on-going so where is this coming from? Some articles seems to point to the Eastern countries including Korea, Japan, but this seems implausible with both countries also being in the dumps of late.

Is America printing more greenbacks?

As for Malaysia: if we are to safely sail through this financial mess, it would be from domestic spending which would hopefully not run out before the global economy gets back on track.

And yes, with CPO and fuel price dampening (to use an favoured economic term), the country's in for some tightening of the belt.

Wasalam, Tun.

PS: Sad to see Abdullah saying "Siapa Tun?". A truly a humble, pious man's reaction to criticism; NOT.
By zuby on October 21, 2008 9:55 AM

Salam Tun,

It is amazing that we Malaysians continue to live in denial. We always think that our administration, political and economic climate is untouchable. We think that our country is above all the rest...Dream on...
By danielsdb on October 21, 2008 9:56 AM

Dear Tun,

Tun is absolutely right, we are still far from safe heaven as mentioned in the paper. I was told by a fund manager from Shanghai, whose company was previously owned (major share holder) by AIG, that the US government bail out effort will be a big wrong one. The bail out will be more to buy over the mortgages and credits from the banks, and a lot predicted once those banks received the bail out money, they will most slightly hold back with the cash at this moment of time entails in reducing liquidity in the market and further tumble the US economy. They also mentioned AIG is shattered into pieces now, pity to those who used to proudly own its shares, and overnight become poor.

Tun, referring to the sleeping PM's comment in STAR recently about Tun's remark on the prolonged UMNO campaign. He said this will create disunity, etc blah blah blah.....I just couldn't believe what he said and whether this guy know what is the word "SHAME" or not. The more he talk, the more he will be de-graded. Tun, continue commenting about this PM, he will burst soon.

Take care and eat moderately (I myself heed to one of your best advise, "makan sedap sedap, BERHENTI" Bye Tun
By rakyat malaysia prihatin on October 21, 2008 9:57 AM

salam buat tun dan seluruh rakyat malaysia. sakit hati yg tak terucap dgn kata2, bila mdengar paklah melatah dan melalut. kalau silap mengaku sajarah tak payah nak menunding jari tunjuk orang lain, ingat bila tun lantik dulu kita cuma cuci kaki masuk kealam yg dah tersergam indah. percantikkan saja dgn ilmu dan keimanan dan kewajipan yg diamanahkan itu saja, kalau nak memusnahkan org yg tak bertauliah pun boleh buat. sayang agama, bangsa dan negara ini tidak terang lagi bersuluh bila ong ka ting memperlekehkan bangsa melayu dgn mengatakan ekonomi dijana oleh cina india dan bangsa lain tiba2 melayu diberi kuasa 30 peratus semcm tidak puas hati langsung. hentam betul2 lepas tu dipuji pula paklah ngan najib melambung. itu yg kita dengar secara langsung, yg tersirat dibelakang kita tentulah lebih hebat. kalau dah berani sehingga tahap itu masih boleh lagi ka kita tersenyum lebar. pandangan personal bila mengutuk umno memijak2 bangsa lain, personal apa kalau berjuta rakyat yg mendengar?????tersangat kecewa dgn apa yg sedang dan akan berlaku.
By entahlah on October 21, 2008 9:59 AM

Dearest Tun,

Well Tun, yesterday the government has announced that she will inject RM 5 Billion into the share market to push up underpriced shares of the so called "important companies".

I'm just wondering whether one of them is SCOMI. Well atleast the share of the company rose by 15 sen from 30 sen to 45 sen - 50% increase. Hmmm...

My reaction to this is...is it bloody necessary to do that? Our index is not that low yet.

Is this part of the deal forced on DS Najib when the exchange of the portfolios were made?

Is this related to ongoing UMNO election where funds are not enough to buy the votes?

I'm getting really sick in my stomach thinking about these possibilities which I think is really happening. This is people's money we are talking about here for godsake! Dear DS Najib pls ignore whatever AAB has requested from you. Just answer "tak tau, saya tak tau...tak ada perjanjian". You have enough support already by now. Just ignore AAB!! There is no honor to uphold when people's money is at stake here.

If AAB government promotes transparency, the companies that are being rescued must be listed for the public to see, maybe not now to be prevent unhealthy speculation of the price but later, say 1 month from now.

Tun, maybe you might want to comment on this. TQ in advance.

Warmest regards to you and your family and good luck to Mukhriz.

P/s Have friends who are UMNO grass roots. Good report on Mukhriz. He seems to be quite popular. Thus, keep up the good work. Although there seems to be money being spread around by "others", Allah is still with Mukhriz and god willing Allah will still be with him during the election day.

By muhibah on October 21, 2008 10:00 AM

I have said it many times and I want to say it again and again and again: YAB Tun Dr. Mahathir PLEASE come back into UMNO and PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE come back into cabinet and lead Malaysia. With all humility, you are the only one most qualified to lead Malaysia NOW TODAY.

Granted you made many mistakes during your last administration, some of which you yourself have admitted. Your opponents will always attack you but let's take that as normal political life in a democracy. I am dead sure that after Tun has stepped down Tun must have reviewed your political history and would wish to do things in better ways.

Kita semua menyembah Allah and memohon perlindungan dan petunjuk dariNya. Diantara petunjuk Allah kepada kita sekarang ini ialah tidak ada siapa lagi buat masa ini yang lebih berkebolehan dari Tun untuk memimpin Malaysia. PLEASE!!!!

By asam jawa on October 21, 2008 10:02 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Tahniah dan terima kasih diatas penghuraian krisis kewangan dunia didalam bahasa yang amat mudah difahami.

Kita tidak boleh menafikan bahawa sumbangan YABhg Tun selama 22 tahun telah meletakkan sistem kewangan, punca pendapatan, sistem pentadbiran, sistem kawalan dan penguatkuasaan di Malaysia menjadi teguh.

Penyatuan sistem perbankan telah mengukuhkan modal perbankan walaupun diprotes oleh pekerja bank dan menjadi isu basi pembangkang ketika itu. Dasar pandang ketimur telah memperbanyakkan negara yang menjadi rakan dagangan dan tidak hanya bergantung kepada rakan dagangan tradisi. PAS kata pandangan ke timur sembahyang tak sah. Kiblat di barat.

Keujudan, perluasan dagangan kenegara luar oleh PETRONAS dan pelaburan semula pendapatannya telah menghasilkan pendapatan lumayan kepada kerajaan.

Kekukuhan ekonomi Malaysia sekarang adalah hasil dari kecekapan YABhg Tun mengurustadbir kerajaan selama 22 tahun. Bukan boleh dicapai dalam 1 penggal.

Saya bersetuju dengan analisa YABhg Tun mengenai penggunaan kad kredit yang berleluasa dikalangan rakyat. Sekarang ramai pengguna telah disenarai hitam kerana tidak mampu bayar hutang. Sungguhpun demikian ada orang tengah yang menawarkan hutang walaupun telah di senarai hitam. Ada pula yang tawarkan bisnes kononnya kad kredit boleh menjana pendapatan.

Jadi bertambahlah hutang mereka tanpa disedari bahawa "orang yang mati dalam keadaan berhutang tertangguh dari masuk syurga walaupun dia mati syahid."

Sepertimana didalam catatan YABhg Tun bertajuk turmoil, saya berpendapat bahawa krisis kewangan sekarang bolehlah dinamakan "DOMINOS THEORY ON WORLD FINANCIAL CRISIS".

Kerajaan perlu mengambil langkah segera dalam menangani krisis kewangan global. Sekiranya tidak cekap, kita mungkin akan terjerumus kedalam keadaan stagflasi dimana kadar pengangguran dan harga barangan berada diparas yang tinggi.

Langkah kerajaan mengkaji harga minyak setiap dua minggu dilihat tidak berkesan dalam menangani harga barangan keperluan yang berada diparas yang tinggi. Peniaga akan naikkan harga bila harga minyak naik tetapi mereka tidak turunkan harga bila harga minyak turun. Macam harga skim, susah nak turun tapi senang naik.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.
By martjeff on October 21, 2008 10:04 AM

salam ayahanda TUn.
geli ada,meluat ada melihat kpd pemimpin UMNO skrg.depa buat Msia mcm kedai mamak,sebang merapu smbil pkena teh tarik pastu org lain tolong bayarkan.drpd piem sampai kpd yb2 sama aja merapu.kalo depa semua baca apa yg Tun tulis mesti pakat garu kepala xpaham!piem reti pasai tanam sayoq,tipiem reti ngorat,yb2 reti kipas ja,mana depa tau pasai ekonomi.rakyat susah peduli apa,bukan sedara mara aku,anak menantu aku xsusahpun,aku suruh tanam sayoq hampa xmau,aku suruh makan ubi hampa kata xkenyang,aku suruh naik bas hampa kata penat menunggu,la sapa yg susah,hampa jugakk.pastu hampa kata aku xreti memerintah,kuat tidoq konon.tgk budak hitam dr okfort tu,rajin, cerdik,otak brilliant boleh buat batu cincin,xdak kerja pun hidup senang apa pasai dia denga cakap aku!

walahh
By satria on October 21, 2008 10:08 AM

Dear Tun,

11. Since then the price of oil had been reduced three times. But the prices of food, goods and services have stayed up.

I totally agreed with you. Although the price of fuel drop to RM1.92, the price of essential foods and goods still remain high and their excuse are supplier or distributor selling to them at high price.

Hidup Dr.M.....
By WHY BEE BANGI on October 21, 2008 10:09 AM

Salam Tun,

1)To those who says that Malaysia is not affected by the current FINANCIAL TURMOIL must think that we Malaysians are fools.

2)You see, when you were the PM we enjoy the stability and excellent economic growth despite minor hiccups here and there.

3)Even though some painted Malaysia as being ruled by an autocratic PM before but the fact that the people have been able to get the best from that government proves that we are not stupid or subservient.

4)Some claim we are more democratic now and so on and yet we get nothing from the current government except lies. It is the politicians in the government or opposition who is really enjoying all the so call reforms. Not the RAKYAT!!!!

5)Pak Lah won handsomely in 2004, and he thought he could fool the law abiding peaceful Malaysians. WRONG!!! He was given the chance to proof himself. He fails. The swing is immediate and proof you can't fool Malaysians.

6) To Najib, please take Tun's advice and start cracking your head instead of trying to please Pak Lah.

Wassalam.

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 10:18 AM

Tun,

That's true with USD700 billion dollar that US spent. How about our RM10 billion that our country just spent on buying under valued stocks trough Valuecap investment? Where the money come from? Who agreed with that? Is it cabinet or just one person?

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/10/khci-slips-below-900-psycholigical-mark.html>

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/10/20/masa-dah-tiba-untuk-rafidah-tunai-janji-letak-jawatan/>

By remadel on October 21, 2008 10:19 AM

Salam Sejahtera Tun!!!!..

-Maaf keluar tajuk, hari ini dada akhbar di Sabah terpampang muka Pairin menyebut Tun "membuli" Sabah sewaktu Tun menjadi PM...

-Dulu Pairin "gila kuasa" ini buat "muka 10 sen" utk minta PBS diterima balik masuk BN...(sekarang ini 'tikam dari belakang' lagi pula...)

-Tolonglah Komen Tun!!!!...TQ

By sizzer33 on October 21, 2008 10:26 AM

Salam Tun,

I'm sure NAJib have his financial people behind to do all these analysis. But just by him saying that Malaysia is OK, economy is doing well and etc is not enough. He have to be more detail. That's why i think your article here is so good. Its simple to understand for every walks of community.

People needs to know whats really going on, so everyone can make a wise choice of investments in the coming years.

The government have to inform the people, and hopefully not sugarcoat these issues.

Thanks for this article

By rakyat malaysia prihatin on October 21, 2008 10:26 AM

tunggu apa lagi jgn membazir duit rakyat utk membayar gaji 2, 3 jawatan pula tu. semua kerja najib tgh pulun sorang. dlm tempoh 5 bulan ni nak tambah pendapatan ka, kesian la sama ekonomi tgh down tapi yg sorang ni tak mau down2. jgn ingat polis saja makan rasuah makan duit haram ni kalau tak dak hati nak kerja tapi bulan2 terima gaji ni dah dikira lebih pada haram.....tak berkat oihi.....

By FreemanAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 10:33 AM

Agreed with you... i think najib is just no good enough to be the minister of finance.. when i read the paper... everything is deny. deny deny deny..... sometimes i really think this government is good

for nothing except deny and live in his own wonderland.

i dont see the need for government to inject 1 billion RM into the stock market right now... the current government seem like wait for the problem to come then think of way to solve, rather than pro-actively engage to prepare our country to minimise the impact..

All i see and hear... just one thing... "deny..... deny..... deny.....deny..." what malaysia future will be with this "deny" government continue to lead the country.. i am worry indeed.....

By kamal ahmad on October 21, 2008 10:34 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun.

I fear Datuk Seri Najib is not getting the real feedback from the pavement below him. He is relying too much on wobbly and faulty steering mechanism for inputs. What he should do is:

- 1) Make time to go for regular makan at regular restaurant or mamak stalls and listen first hand to the public grouses.
- 2) Make the effort to set up a web team (that works) like what Tun have here and open up a multi channel communications with the public. You can ask Tun for blogging and web advices. No shame there.
- 3) Learn to listen to the rakyat as well instead of just your chain of advisors.
- 4) Be a regular guy to the rakyat.

Those were the things that Pak Lah had been advised once. He never did and now he is packing way ahead of his time. The rakyat want to have a closer interaction with their leader. They have put their faith in you; and you must now put yours in them. So be wise at that, go down to the rakyat playing fields. Listen and open up to the rakyat. Najib must not be like his very-very soon to be former boss Abdullah, who is akin to the dewa-dewa purba yang kehidupnya cuma diatas langit, bagaikan kilat bersama dentuman guruh zooommm terbang sana whoosssh terbang sini...cuma besekongkong dengan suku kerabat dan para khadam...dan tidak perlu menyentuh tanah untuk hidup. Wrong! See he already bungkus now.

Datuk Seri Najib, you could even learn to make friends with the rakyat directly and one to one. Don't just wait for another 4 years before going door to door peddling your manifestos again and kissing babies for votes. We may not give it to you this time if you are no where near us now when we have to tighten our belly. Listen to them first hand, listen to their grouses. No one expects you to fix all, but they expect you to be there to listen as their leader. Think Datuk Seri Najib – you got nothing to lose and everything to gain.

By ridzuan on October 21, 2008 10:42 AM

Assalamualaikum wbt ayahanda tun,
Pertama kali mencoretkan kata buat ayahanda tun.

1. Sokong pendapat ayahanda.
2. Rasa kesal dengan kerajaan yang mengatakan Malaysia tidak terancam dengan ekonomi global. Dan sama seperti ayahanda, saya berharap saya juga bermimpi dan tersalah. Negera sebesar dan penduduk ramai seperti China pun mengatakan sudah ada terkesan dengan ekonomi global. Saya berharap penilaian kerajaan adalah tepat. Bukan sekadar untuk menghilangkan resah rakyat.
3. Saya ingin bertanya pendapat ayahanda, berkenaan dengan Budget 2009 seperti yang sekarang ini dibincangkan didalam Dewan, adakah ianya masih lagi realistik dan relevan ? Saya berharap Tun sudi memberikan buah fikiran.
4. Terima kasih atas pengorbanan ayahanda untuk masa depan anak-anakanda Malaysian tercinta.

By Nazriee on October 21, 2008 10:43 AM

Assalamualaikum Wbt

Kepada PAK LAH dan Kabinet-Kabinetnya.....Apa lagi komen la pasal statement di atas ni. Pasal pemilihan UMNO tahu pulak melatah tang Ekonomi?? Yang si Pak Lah nak baca statement ni jgn harap lah dia tidur je memanjang tak pun masuk telinga kiri keluar telinga kanan.

Kepada Akhbar Utusan Malaysia ... apa lagi tulis lah kata financial kita berada di tahap TERBAIK DI DUNIA hahaha.

Menteri Kabinet Pro Pak Lah ... sia sia je ull belajar kat UNIVERSITI.....pangkat nak!! kritik pandai !! Keje u all pun orang lain buat!! Tk usah berlagak jadi pemimpin kalau akal letak kat lutut!!! U all keje tu bergaji dibayar oleh saya sendiri oleh rakyat/kerajaan untuk berkhidmat untuk rakyat!! bukan korang kerja untuk PAK LAH!! pasal PAK LAH dah sound bekerja dgn saya!! sbb tu u all jadi HAMBBA.

Buka la fikiran tu skit mana asal usul u all semua... 22 thn Tun Mahathir mengelapai UMNO .. u all buat Tun macam sampah kan!! Now saya pulak buat u all macam SAMPAH SARAP!!

Dear UMNO members .. Pls vote Rais Yatim and Mukhriz

UMNO Serdang
By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 10:55 AM

Salam Tun

Again, you have demonstrated your capabilities to understand nearly all of the workings of the US Economy and its impact in Malaysia as a whole. I was not joking when I said in one of my earlier comments from another article that you would make 'a fine Finance Minister'.

Yes, what you described is basically what is happening in the US right now and your predictions on what will happen here soon is also correct IMO.

Two points then : if you are this good in Finance, why did not you not also take the role and portfolio of Finance Minister when you were PM ? Did you think Daim was better in these financial details?

My second point is : I am worried (and not confident) that Najib knows economics and the capitalist infrastructure as well as you and the fact that he seems to think our country is fine and there will be no downturn whereas the whole US and European economy and large Asian economies such as Japan and Hong Kong are suffering, appears to point to pure ignorance or stupidity.

In fact I am very worried if Najib becomes the next PM which you seem to support so strongly. I believe Muhyiddin is the better choice.

Finally this further reinforces Islam as the best religion in the world and thr truth as the Prophet PBUH has always warned against riba' and stressed trading using barter and an exchange system where the exchange is done in full at the place and point in time where trade takes place. Islam has also stressed the paying in full in cash. Buy only what you can afford and not on credit although there are also instances of borrowings in Islam.

By thebigdipper on October 21, 2008 10:59 AM

Aslmkm YABhg Tun,

Terima kasih tidak terhingga. Tun telah mempermudah satu subjek dalam bidang ekonomi iaitu krisis kewangan dunia.

Sebelum membaca posting Tun yang terbaru ini saya dapati sukar untuk memahami apa sebenarnya krisis kewangan dunia, puncanya dan setakat mana pula kesannya terhadap negara kita.

Pemahaman Tun yang mendalam mengenai perkara ini dan keupayaan Tun untuk menerangkannya dengan bahasa dan cara yang begitu mudah akan memberi manfaat kepada sesiapa sahaja yang membacanya.

Dari penulisan-penulisan Tun yang saya baca jelaslah bahawa kasih Tun kepada negara ini dan rakyatnya sentiasa Tun utamakan. Terima kasih tidak terhingga sekali lagi.

Kata adat orang Negeri Sembilan;

Tuah rumah bertunggu,
Tuah kampung berjaga,
Tuah kebun bermusim,
Tuah hidup berjasa.

Memanglah hidup Tun selama ini sangat berjasa kepada nusa dan bangsa. Semoga Allah melanjutkan usia Tun dalam keadaan sihat.

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 11:00 AM

Dearest Tun,

This is too deep for the government people to digest, I assume.

It is so naive for the PM & DPM to say we are not affected by all the global downturn. If they have eyes to look around them and the brains to try to understand the implications, they will see that the rakyat is suffering.

All the eateries I've been to, from fast food outlets, to fancy restaurants, to hawker stalls, they mentioned their business have dropped significantly.

The recent stock market crashes must have contributed to some extent.

To sum it all, Malaysia is still not OK.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By Nazriee on October 21, 2008 11:12 AM

Assalamualaikum wbt Tun

Merujuk tajuk Akhbar Utusan Malaysia tentang Ahmad Zahid Hamidi

"Dalam politik macam itulah, saya harap tak ada petir dan tidak ada ribut taufan yang melanda pokok yang tinggi-tinggi dan pokok tinggi kena ada akar kuat yang dibajai supaya tidak akan tumbang dan patah dahan," katanya.

Ahmad Zahid berkata, beliau lebih senang mengambil pendekatan untuk tidak bercakap banyak demi menjaga hati banyak pihak.

To Zahid,

Hai Datuk gila pangkat nampak!!! TERPAKSA JAGA HATI BANYAK PIHAK...nampak sangat tak IKHLAS yer.. terus terang la cakap dengan akar umbi yang datuk nak KUASA dan PANGKAT... x perlu la nk jaga hati org lain.. TUN sendiri pun datuk hentam.. nk jaga hati apa!! yelahn Tun tu bukan org UMNO dan saya tahu Datuk bukan suka sangat dengan TUN sejak dia jadi PM lagi kan??

Emmm TUN tak salah kan kalau saya kata Zahid Hamidi DALAM DILEMMA.... MALAY DILEMA

Wassalam

PEMERHATI UMNO

By Sall3hSalamAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 11:14 AM

Salam sejahtera Yang Berbahagia Tun.

10. Sepatutnya kerajaan mansuhkan subsidi petrol dan disel secara berperingkat(5 hingga 10 tahun), bukannya secara serta merta dengan kenaikan sebanyak 40 per cent. Jika secara berperingkat, ia dapat MENGELAKKAN kenaikan KOS BAHAN MENTAH dan juga KOS PERKHIDMATAN melebihi 30 per cent dalam tempoh 5 hingga 10 tahun.

11. Kenaikan dan penurunan harga bahan api setiap bulan tidak memberi manfaat kepada rakyat dan negara. Setiap kali harga bahan api naik, kos bahan mentah juga naik. Tetapi jika harga bahan api turun, kos bahan mentah tidak turun seperti yang diharapkan. Kecuali barangan dibawah kawalan kerajaan sahaja..(tidak sampai 10 per cent)

Sepatutnya DSAAB meninggalkan jawatan PM sejak awal lagi.. bukan hari ini atau pun Mac 2009

By samba on October 21, 2008 11:15 AM

hi sir Dr.M,

what i like about your writings is that,every layman can grab what he/she need to know.

it is indeed very strange that some of the 4TH FLOOR INTELLIGENT boys do not.

this is a BEAUTIFUL AND A CLASSIC current financial writings in modern times that will be remembered by all readers here.

i do wish the best for malaysia while the WORLD in turmoil.

Please take the advisory roll in the new goverment & guide the country to where it was in your GOLDEN times and even better...

Allahs blessings!

samba

By kk20 on October 21, 2008 11:18 AM

dear tun,

very clear & easy to digest analysis.

would your believe that if our neighbour, singapore is declared technically recession, while malaysia government has inform we are ok ??

we sincerely hope malaysia will pass by the world financial turmoil safely without any shaking in our financial instituion, and do hope that our petrol is back to previously at Rm 1.92 and our purchaing power is back before the petrol increase.

but in reality,

like tun mentioned,

if the exporter can't collect the payment from oversea due to the bancruptcy, the borrower will has no money to pay for his bank's loan, and company may shut down and unemployment will happened....

like the old people say, saving is the best to fight for uncertain future (as BNM is given gurantee to depositor, the deposit is cover)..

By mohd iskandar shahroon on October 21, 2008 11:19 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang dihormati..

1-Good explanation Tun! I'm not an economic based person but your explanation makes me understand what and how economy/money flows through the world. How it is connected through banks and traders and what is actually happens nowadays.

2-I've once read an article about economic crisis happens to us and asian countries ten years ago (97/98), and at that time you make a brave move, controlling our currency. Who advise you at that time sir? I believe you also have someone/somebody who teach, and maybe gives you some advise what to do?How about we ask his opinions again?

3-I could not agree more, phrase '14-...nothing have been implemented anyway(corridors project).' Only opening ceremony have been done, and a lot of money have been wasted by DSAB government. The cancellation of Johore-Singapore bridge, also a big waste! Imagine how much money do we need if we wish to built it now? The cost have risen 200%!

Ok Tun, have to go..

Take care of yourself, because we still need your ideas!

By Pak Ali on October 21, 2008 11:20 AM

Greetings Tun,

Great explanation on economics and the current turmoil affecting most of the world. If only the current PM can give the same explanation, but i doubt it, he cannot even give a proper public speech!

Tun, i went through two recessions of 1982 and 1997 and survived. So i know how bad it could be, reduced spending, salary cuts and daily headaches managing my finances. The current government MPs are not in touch wit realities and some of them in denial mode because they are not affected by all the pains associated with the recession. Their riches can last five recessions i guess.

The first road to recovery in any crisis is the acceptance that we are facing one. Then we can start seriously looking at steps to take to fix it. The longer the denial mode the serious the problem gets.

The problem with some leaders in the government is that they are there by popular votes by the people based on perception that if a person appears nice, and can talk well they can do the job. But a lot of them have no inkling of how the economy works and are relying on advisors from various sectors. If he gets rubbish advice he will announce rubbish statements to the media that baffle everybody! Meanwhile they hope they will not screw up and survive long enough in the office to be selected again for other portfolios in the government. The learning curve is very steep so they will face the same problems again in fulfilling certain expectations the rakyat has.

What we need are smart and daring politicians in your mold, not exactly but close. Then again, it is a very rare occurrence to have somebody like you pops up now and then in this country! Abdullah and Anwar pale in comparison, they only know how to talk but no results!

Keep it up Tun, Malaysia needs you more than ever!

Salam

By pandakedah on October 21, 2008 11:24 AM

SALAM TUN,

SAYA TAU TUN BUKAN SEORANG PEMIMPIN YG MUDAH DICUIT.
TAPI HARAPAN SAYA TUN KOMEN LA KENYATAAN PAKDOLAH TEMPOH HARI.
SAYA TAU TUN ADA FAKTA PASAI TU..

KEPADA SUME2 AHLI UMNO PERINGKAT CAWANGAN, PILIH LA MUKHRIZ DEMI PELAPIS UMNO YANG TELUS.

MUGA ALLAH SENTIASA MELINDUNGI TUN SEKELUARGA DARI BENDA2 YG TAK ELOK.AMIN..

ANAK BUAH PAKYA KAPAK
UMNO PENDANG

By bunnies on October 21, 2008 11:27 AM

And to hear our deary Scandalous DPM say... WE ARE DOING OK.. WE WILL BE ABLE TO WEATHER THIS US ECONOMY TURMOIL.. WE WILL NOT AFFECTED is... CRAP!!!! AND for the love of God, he is going to be the next PM!! Aiyoooo... We are so screwed!!

Yes Tun, you are right about everything and for the life of me, I cannot understand why our government cannot be truthful with this episode. What's with all the lying and hokey dory picture? Does our PM and DPM and the whole circus thinks we, the tax payers are stupids and therefore can be easily bluffed? Sigh... didnt the March 8 drama teach them anything or is it that they are not capable of learning anything. Sigh..

I dread to think what is going to happen in months to come especially for those who are not the least prepared. Sigh... que sera sera....

By ZINNZAIN on October 21, 2008 11:30 AM

YAB Tun,

Assalamualaikum and Selamat sejahtera.

To say that your article this time around to be 'good' or 'very good' is an understatement. It is brilliant!

For a layman like me and I am sure the majority of Malaysian, Tun managed to explain and simplify the current financial turmoil that affect the world and Malaysia in 35 paragraphs and we could understand.

What I failed to understand is that why our administrators have been giving untrue statements by saying that we have been spared from all this. May be we are not feeling the brunt of it yet, but what about next year and the subsequent years?

I am wondering how and why people like Akkhan, Oct 20, 2008, 9.45pm, couldn't understand a word what Tun said and questioning your credibility on what you wrote. Please Tun, ignore what this goon has written. I think this person has no brain to think.

To Barusedar, Oct 20, 2008, 11.23pm, true to your acronym, either you have been sleeping all this time or you have just sober up from your drunkenness. Wake up lah and face the reality!

The present Finance Minister has a lot of challenges in his hand to steer our country from this impending crisis. No thanks to the former who relinquished the portfolio at the 'right time'.

I am sure people like the 2nd Finance Minister could use his experience and knowledge from the last 1997/98 crisis to chart something for the country to minimise the impact of this global financial turmoil.

To those people in the government, please don't be too arrogant by ignoring what has been written by YAB Tun. I am sure YAB Tun is ever willing to assist and give his advise and opinion on how to tackle this current crisis. What Tun need is may be, someone to ask you!

Thank you once again Tun for sharing this brilliant article. My wife and I are addicted to your blog and can't wait for your next article.

May ALLAH SWT panjangkan usia Tun dan Bonda Tun Siti Hasmah serta dikurniakan kesihatan yang berpanjangan.

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 11:32 AM

Dearest Tun,

Terima kasih kerana penerangan. Simple and clear, enough to proceed to learn more.

Tertarik dengan tulisan svijeyan " I do not agree with all your writings, but I do read most of your writings".. macam pernah dengar, "sounds like me, looks like me but not me"..
And to patrickz218, Bye, bye..

Macam-macam ada, kan Tun.. Salam.

By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 11:36 AM

Dear Tun,

Our Finance Minister DS Najib during his keynote address at the Khazanah Megatrends Forum yesterday said that "The country is not in a financial crisis and we certainly should not talk ourselves into one,"

Do you think he is right or what you said is correct? He will pump RM10 billion to boost KLSE & nation's economy via Valuecap Sdn Bhd, Who owns this company???

Anyway, we have the same perception and I believed we cannot escape from the affection of the crisis and therefore drastic measures must be taken to encounter the problems right now.

By shahAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 11:39 AM

Salam Tun,

Suddenly after reading this title, I fell like I'm the Finance Minister.. :)

Very well elaborated and easy to understand.

By dros on October 21, 2008 11:43 AM

Isn't it sad you can't implement another Krugman-Mahathir strategy? Surely you would have sought Paul Krugman's advice to this crisis were you still in power, after all your Jewish friend has just won a Nobel prize..

By FAUDZI on October 21, 2008 11:52 AM

Akum TUN dan semua

Ada banyak yang irihati dengan TUN terutama orang melayu yang berfikir Yahudi. Macam2 tohmahan dilemparkan pada TUN kononnya TUN nak jadi "Defacto PM: Saya berpendapat apa salahnya kalau ianya betul, kerana kebolehan TUN dah teruji selama 22 tahun dan rakyat tidak sengsara seperti zaman sekarang ini. Apa salahnya pemimpin yang ada menggunakan idea TUN untuk kebaikan negara???

Adakah malu untuk mengakui kebolehan TUN?. Dulu yang kuat hentam TUN adalah zionis yang menggunakan US dan Britain kerana mereka tahu kalau TUN terus memerintah Malaysia maka umat islam seluruh dunia terjaga dan susah untuk mereka memperkotak katikkan kerana TUN lantang mengkritik.

Buat Pak lah saya harap lebih baik diam dari banyak bercakap dan terutama mengkritik TUN, rakyat tidak bodoh dan kita tahu apa yang betul dan apa yang salah. Pada saya tiada apa yang boleh saya banggakan tentang Pak lah. Jadi tak payah la tunjuk kuasa suruh TUN diam dan membisu. Tengok lah pada diri anda Pak Lah.

Saya berpendapat ekonomi di malaysia ini tidak diruskan dengan bijaksana terutama dalam soal

menangani inflasi semenjak kenaikan minyak yang mendadak. Kerana secara relatifnya kesan kenaikan inflasi barangan dgn kenaikan minyak adalah lebih tinggi berbanding dgn penurunan harga barangan dengan penurunan harga minyak yang sedikit sedikit (ini cuma pandang dan kajian harus dilakukan). Sebagai contoh dgn kenaikan minyak 70 sen, kesan kenaikan barangan adalah jauh lebih tinggi, Tapi jika minyak turun sedikit2, harga barangan tetap sama. JUsteru itu kajian harga minyak berperingkat peringkat tidak membantu untuk membendung inflasi.(secara ringkas, harap pembaca faham).

wassalam

By kalyanee on October 21, 2008 11:58 AM

Dear Tun,

Thank you for this wonderful explanation. I always wondered how we can ever think we are ok when the turmoil effects all. I take my hats off to Singapore for admitting that the economy is down and fore-warning their citizens way in advance. Unlike here, It seems like we are ok but in actual fact we are not. Thank God the rakyat is smart enough to know this.

TO BLOGGER : patrickz218 - You are a rude and ungrateful citizen of this country. Very selfish remark you made. It is racist like you that should be thrown out of this country. I am a non-malay and I rather have the Malays rule.

Take care tun and god bless

Wishing all Malaysians A HAPPY DEEPAVALI and please...please...please drive safe

By albab on October 21, 2008 12:00 PM

Salam Tun,

Dah lama dah. Pasaran saham jatuh semenjak tahun 1987, ada yang jadi gila ada yang cakap seorangan , ada yang terjun flat, ada yang jual rumah, ada yang hutang bank dan ada yang masih pegang paper share dulu ada paper tapi sekarang scripless.

Pelapor fund manager yang mana nak masuk pasaran kita NO TRANSPARENCY, company company semua penipu director semua penipu apa kita ingat orang putih bodoh kah.Saya relax tengok youtube.

goodbye.

By drNAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 12:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear Tun

It is often the case when people do not know much, and the only thing they do is politics and to please everybody is their jobs, they often make very stupid statements. Both Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and Najib are mere politician ,with Najib probably a bit better than Abdullah. Dear Tun, I think they do not know how to handle the current economic turmoil, but they think they know and they do not even want to ask you. Leaders can listen to their advisers but they should have brain to decide the correct thing to do. Abdullah completely listen to his advisers. The help of Allah is on the leader that fear Allah and not on the adviser.

By af on October 21, 2008 12:09 PM

Thanks for the heads up Tun,with your statement i will be more careful to spend and keep more cash and less borrowing for future economy obstacles.

By Phrase on October 21, 2008 12:09 PM

I am sure the PM and DPM "understands" that Malaysia is integrated into the world economy. When fuel price sky rocketed Petronas made money, when commodities hit the roof; Sime, IOI,Felda semua pun buat duit...while we the middle class gigit jari paying for our fuel.

Now that the purchasing power of the world is in tehthers ; we are immune!!!! Come on lay it out, what's your plan to safeguard our economy or else take a leaf from Tun's play book, else my next vote going anyone else but BN.

By ARbAK on October 21, 2008 12:10 PM

Assalamualaikum YAD Tun, Tun Siti & Semua Rakan Seperjuangan

It's really frightening to see what will happen in the near future -nauzubillah himinaszalik. At the same time it's really confuse to see that the goverment is still in the state of denial. This is what the Malay says BODOH SOMBONG / JAHIL MURAKAB.

To Najib do not be ashamed to ask for advice from YAD Tun. Actually Najib it is one way you can redeem yourself from all the negative images/points the public have on you.

As for Paklah STOP from making stupid and shallow statements.

Semoga YAD Tun, Tun Siti Sekeluarga sentiasa di dalam pemeliharaan Allah swt.

By nobody on October 21, 2008 12:13 PM

Assalamualaikum..Ayahanda Tun,

Wishing you and yr loved one always in good health.

Mother earth will provide a man's need but not his greed!

Its time for all of us to reflect on our conscience that has been veiled by greediness.

Money corrupts relationship between humans.

Salam..

By aziz ghazali on October 21, 2008 12:14 PM

Salam Tun,

Orang orang yg cerdik pandai mempunyai satu persamaan, iaitu- Mampu memudah fahamkan sesuatu isu yg rumit dengan ayat2 dan ulasan2 yg ringkas tapi padat. Tun adalah termasuk dlm golongan ini.

Lainlah org2 tertentu yg hanya pandai menjawab 'Tak pa lah' atau 'Nanti lah', ini adalah golongan yg tidak tahu hujung pangkal sesuatu isu apatah lagi cuba menerangkan dan memberi jalan keluar!

salam perjuangan

aziz ghazali

21 Syawal 1429H

By orgbaik on October 21, 2008 12:20 PM

Saya suka mengikuti ruangan ini dan rasanya sudah bosan dengan tuntutan kenaikan gaji dan elaun yang sering dibangkitkan, oleh itu saya ingin bertindak sebaliknya dengan memohon pihak Jabatan Perkhidmatan Awam (JPA) mengkaji semula kadar Elaun Perumahan Wilayah (EPW) di Sabah yang dianggap keterlaluan dan berlebih-lebihan dan wajar dikurangkan nilainya. Rasanya pemberian EPW sebanyak itu di Sabah banyak digunakan bukan untuk tujuan perumahan sebaliknya ada yang memanfaatkannya dengan membiayai kos pembelian yang tidak perlu seperti kereta luar negara penjawat awam di sana. Rasanya tidak logik EPW di Sabah diberikan sekitar RM800-RM1100 sedangkan tiada kos sewa rumah yang menjangkau angka itu di sana kecuali rumah mewah seperti banglo. Rasanya ada lagi yang lebih memerlukan angka itu terutama yang menetap di kawasan yang berkos hidup tinggi dan mereka yang ingin memiliki rumah sendiri. Saranan ini juga sebagai langkah

membantu kerajaan untuk berjimat cermat dalam perbelanjaan pentadbiran. Permintaan ini bukan disebabkan faktor cemburu tetapi mungkin sudah jenuh mendengar tuntutan kenaikan elaun yang rasanya lebih membebankan kerajaan, jadi ada baiknya saranan diberi untuk membantu kerajaan mengurangkan perbelanjaan dan mengutamakan yang lebih memerlukan. Selain itu sebagai peringatan supaya kita bersyukur kerana ada lagi lebih bermasalah dari segi gaji dan elaun ini terutama rakan-rakan kita di sektor swasta.... penjawat memahami
By JJJ on October 21, 2008 12:21 PM

salam Tun,

"1. I am glad to hear that Malaysia will be spared from the fallout of the systemic collapse of the whole world's financial system. This ability to isolate Malaysia and Malaysian banks from the effect of the bankruptcies of all the biggest banks in the world must be regarded as a miracle. Our ability to manage our financial system better than others must earn us the admiration of the world."

HALLELUJAH IT'S A MIRACLE!
PRAISE BE UPON DSAAB & CO.!

Tun can sometimes be funnier than a pro comedian with his satirical humour.

Actually it takes a genius to understand the insanely complicated world of international finance and then lay it all down in front of us in simple layman terms.

THIS ARTICLE IS FUNNY AND SCARY AT THE SAME TIME.

I am going to plant ubi kayu behind my house after this comment...

To patrickz218,

Yahoo!Hip hip hooray!I am so glad you are emigrating to a better country which will satisfy all your needs and greed.

Where?Singapore maybe?

You will be better off somewhere else,my friend!

Good riddance!

Wassallam

Jeng3
By anazr on October 21, 2008 12:21 PM

Tun,

Terima kasih atas penerangan mengenai situasi ekonomi dunia sekarang. Rakyat perlukan penerangan tersebut untuk memahami keadaan semasa.

Mengenai Bajet 2009, apa komen Tun? Mungkin kenyataan Ketua Pembangkang mengenai Bajet 2009 yang perlu dibuat semula ada sedikit kebenaran, disebabkan pendapatan negara berkurang, pasti banyak perkara yang perlu di kaji semula. Harap Tun boleh komen..

Mengenai kad kredit, pasti ramai yang tahu kesan penggunaan kad kresit. Maka CTOS diwujudkan untuk membantu terutama orang2 muda Melayu, yang baru pegang duit gaji dah kumpul macam-macam hutang. So apa komen Tun?

Yang terakhir, adakah dengan penggunaan sistem kewangan Islam akan dapat mengelak dari terjadinya

kejatuhan ekonomi kapitalis yang tamak. Harap Tun dapat komen.

Wassalam

A. Nazrul

Pelajar

By Pekli on October 21, 2008 12:38 PM

1. Tun, the economy of the country should be run as a corporation i.e. the management team's (the government's) objective is to maximise shareholders' wealth (the citizens' wealth).
2. On the contrary, the management team's (the ministers and the PM) objective is maximising their own values (wealth) at the expense of the shareholders (again, the citizens).
3. Whoever said that Malaysian economy is not going to be affected by the current world's financial turmoil has to be found guilty of misrepresentation.
4. We know what they really meant was that their accumulated wealth is not affected. (How can they be when the initial investment monies were not theirs to start with?).
5. Those who have misrepresented to the rakyat, should receive similar treatment as those CEOs of large American corporations i.e. ML, AIG etc. They should be questioned by a special committee (independent of course) on national television and make them justify their own statements.
6. We have worked hard to build Malaysia for more than half a decade and after all that hard work, we get these clowns to make all of us look like fools to the world when they issue silly statements like " we will not be badly affected".
7. I don't need an ex PM's son to issue such statement. Even monkeys in the zoo could have given a better statement. (I really don't blame him as we all know his wife must be the one whom told him to tell that to the public).
8. To the people of Malaysia, let's work hard to struggle our way through the financial crisis. Let's not depend too much on those clowns in the administration. They have failed us too many times. We are on our own, and despite them destroying our beloved country, we will make it happen.

By NizzuraAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 12:42 PM

Salam Tun,

Memang betul apa yang Tun katakan. Saya betul2 sedih dengan pemimpin sekarang yang ntah apa2.

Kat Singapore 5 bulan lepas dah sibuk dengan berita kemelesetan ekonomi. Kat Malaysia takder pun.

Kesian saya tengok Malaysia sekarang Tun.

Thanks

Nizzura

By daddytot on October 21, 2008 12:46 PM

thanks Tun for your explanation in layman's term. i did request for your comment on this previously. at least now we basically know what to do. until now, our government or even the opposition have not given anything like this.

By yemm on October 21, 2008 12:51 PM

Salam'kum TDM and all;

Diharap mereka yg bertanggung jawab di PNB, TH tu terus berusaha keras dan beramanah menguruskan apa yang rakyat amanahkan di sana. hanya itu lah sahaja, apa yang kita ada. Insyallah.

Wassalam

By sikenit on October 21, 2008 12:58 PM

Salam Tun and all,

1. Your entries whether on politics, economics, race relations, developments and even your small talks always get huge responses.
2. This shows that you are well loved by your admirers; and those who do not love you so much- still they leave a comment or two to show their hatred; which goes to show that you are always being closely watched!
3. My comment this time round is just to say, prescriptions under Islamic laws can never be wrong because they are handed down to us by our Creator, The One who is All-Knowing, All Wise. We must be steadfast in that truth. The only wrongs that can come out of it is when WE do not know how to interpret it, and when in implementing it, we do it half-heartedly .
4. Which is why the growth of Islamic banking and Islamic finance worldwide must be given priority by all concerned in this sector. Malaysia MUST take the lead. Tun had started it back then, NAJIB must be rigorous in continuing it.

May our children one day read all these postings in Tun's blog and say, "Our forefathers had really been concerned".

Take care Tun and all, Jaga Diri, Jaga Solat. Kalau Tun simpan janggut pun elok juga Tun sebab semua nabi-nabi ada janggut, itu SUNNAH. Tun jangan tolak sunnah, ya. Kalau dah tak mau tumbuh juga, tak pa lahhhhh.....nak buat camna kan?? :)

sikenit.

By DelimaMasamManis on October 21, 2008 1:03 PM

Asalamualaikum wbt,

Apa khabar Tun...?? sihat ka.. Maaf lama tak bagi komen bukan apa nak letakkan sesuatu hal ditempatnya.

19. I pray that I am wrong. I pray that the Government is right in declaring that the whole world may collapse but we would be the only country which won't. We will sail calmly through the seas of shattered economies

- 1) Saya yakin ada jalan keluar..
- 2) Kalau Tun suruh pecahkan BUYUNG untuk dapatkan SAGU saya buat sahaja.
- 3) Jepun dahulu ada menggunakan mata wang emas & perak.
- 4) Harap Tun kembali bila keadaan sesuai

Orang2 susah mengharap..
Anak2 yatim mengharap..

Sekian,

Salam Hormat.

By kaktim on October 21, 2008 1:04 PM

Dear Tun ,

Kali ini topic yang Tun tulis memang menjadi buah mulut semua orang. Alhamdulillah rakyat Malaysia sekarang cukup bijak dan cerdik. Oleh itu tak payahlah kerajaan atau orang - orang tertentu membuat kenyataan dongeng kononnya Malaysia tidak akan dilanda krisis ekonomi. Cukuplah state of denial. Rakyat dah bangkit, dah pandai buat analisa.

Bukan itu saja , sekarang ini pun rakyat dah rasa betapa peritnya beban kenaikan harga. Kalau dulu bawa RM100 banyak barang yang boleh di beli. Sekarang dengan RM100 ciput saja barang yang dibawa pulang.

Kalau dulu kita makan roti boleh cerewet , kerak roti yang ditepi2 kepingan roti boleh dibuang . Sikit hari lagi bukan saja kena makan kerak yang terdapat ditepi2 roti kalau boleh habuk roti pun nak kena telan sekali. Begitulah nampaknya hidup sekarang. Takut sikit hari lagi roti bukan makanan orang biasa pula.

Tun ,

Rakyat tahu apa yang akan mereka lalui . Kemelesetan ekonomi akan di alami oleh Malaysia. Bezanya rakyat dah terasa dengan keadaan ini , etapi takut golongan pemimpin yang mempunyai wang berjuta belum terasa apa apa lagi. Maklumlah wang masih menggunung . Agaknya wang yang dimiliki sesetengah pemimpin telah mengaburi hati dan perasaan mereka. Mungkinkah kesan kegawatan akan lambat mencengkam hidup pemimpin kita, atau kenyataan mereka tentang kegawatan yang tidak akan melanda kita is applicable untuk diri mereka sahaja.

Sekarang ini rakyat nak tahu apakah langkah kerajaan untuk membantu rakyat mengharungi keseksaan ini. Apakah bank bank di Malaysia akan disuruh beri kelonggaran kepada peminjam bagi bayaran pinjaman perumahan umpamanya demi membantu rakyat kita mengekalkan harta mereka yang ciput itu. Atau pemimpin tidak peka langsung dengan nasib rakyatnya. Biarkan rumah dan asset rakyat tergadai. Dimanakah pemimpin yang memahami nasib rakyat . Atau mereka sibok dengan berebut jawatan untuk mengekalkan kedudukan. Sibok dok minta undi dari akar umbi lagi tanpa menghirau bencana yang bakal melanda.

Sekarang rakyat dah nampak dan bosan dengan cerita angan angan pemimpin kita sebab dibawah sini rakyat sedang berpijak dibumi nyata mengharungi hidup yang mungkin menuju derita. Hanya Allah sajalah tempat mengadu dan memohon bantuan.

By luvmal on October 21, 2008 1:04 PM

Dear TUN,

I think u have underestimated BADAWI, he is a highly complex individual.

If our Badawi and gang are consistant and correct in their opinions, Malaysians should be rejoicing that oil prices have come down! I wonder how much extra money our govt. is making now. They must be feeling realy smart now!

Now that the country is making more money by the decrease of oil prices they are distributing the extra profits among the rakyat.

I suggest that Badawi reach out to the rakyat and urge them to hold collective prayers that will help the price of oil to drop further!

What a brilliant pioneering concept the lower the oil prices drop, the less the biggest contributor (petronas) makes ,the more the rakyat benefits!

Forget about UMNO nominations, we are talking NOBEL prize nominations here! Its already in the bag! they can already use to benefit the BN campaign, Olympic gold is nothing compared to NOBEL prize.

WELL DONE BADAWI, petronas will soon be the no.2 contributor to national income, after you start charging other govts. for financial advise. But please reject high offers because the rakyat cannot afford it yet until oil price falls futher.

Its a whole new concept! THE RACE TO THE LEAST AMOUNT OF MONEY!

By chin on October 21, 2008 1:09 PM

Tun,

Your analysis is astute but is limited to the symptom, not the cause.

Globalisation is shifting jobs away from developed countries to developing countries because of the lower cost and because of the free trade agreements. While corporate America gained, America lost. America has been borrowing big from the rest of the world to pay for its imported goods and services.

The slide was initiated by the collapsing sub-prime mortgage scheme, because the Americans just could not pay their loans. The services industry in America dominates the economy, and it is collapsing. Unemployment will spike in America, causing a recession. Logic would dictate that America will need to devalue its currency to boost domestic production and export.

What this means is its import will slow and countries like Malaysia and China which depended on exports will need to look elsewhere to sustain its economy. Since the cause is a fundamental imbalance in trade between US and its partners, the recovery will be long. America has in the past maintain the currency balancing act by selling its debts and now it is defaulting on its debts. Nations will shift away from USD further weaken the dollar and weaken US buying power.

The world is so looped sided that it needs to find a new equilibrium. And that is what will happen in the next few years. And if the corrupt members of our government could just stop counting the money in their wallet long enough to address the fundamental flaw in our economy, we will ride through the worse of it.
By Sideks on October 21, 2008 1:26 PM

Salam Tun,

What you had predicted during the Asian Financial Crisis is coming true. I remembered we were the pariah of the economic community and Tun, as well as Tan Sri Nor Yackop were looked as villains by the world for trying to destroy centuries of economic structure.

Be that as it may, I was wondering, whatever happen to Tun's idea of using the Islamic Dinar based on Gold and Silver for trade. Did it finally materialise? Are we using it now? If we are then we should be safe as the gold had appreciated so much.

Salam.

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 1:30 PM

Assalamualaiukum Tok Det...

HANDS UP!!

Surrender..sy pun tak tau apa yg sy baca,tp apa yg sy tau artikel Tok Det tu 1000% b'infomasi..T'paksa baca pelan2 coz sy nie bknya paham sgt pasal ekonomi...tp bila sy fikir balik,kalau Pak Lah baca,mesti dia pun akan baca pelan2 mcm sy jgk, so bru la sedap skit hati sy nie...(sorry Pak Lah yer.. terkutuk plak..jgn komen dlm tv tau!) :)) ~"siapa lydiarusli tu nak ckp sy tak reti baca ekonomi??" -mana laa tau kot2 dia marah camtu plak ker, mcm dia marah Tok Det hari tu.. hihi~

Minta izin Tok Det:

By Kroni Mu on October 20, 2008 9:52 PM

1. Kroni Mu, kalau pengaruh Tun nie longgar, blog nie takkan cecah 8juta org laa, sengal..! Ayat kamu yg no.2:

2. Mahathir menyedari masalah dalaman Umno amat kronik dan memerlukan 'revolusi' yang besar bagi memulihkannya dan tidak ada tokoh yang mampu menyelesaikannya selain beliau. Justeru satu hari nanti Umno akan datang melutut menagih bantuan beliau. Maka di saat inilah beliau akan 'dihidupkan' kembali bersama pengaruh dan kuasa.

Kroni Mu, "ADA SEKETUL DAGING DLM BDN MANUSIA. KALAU BAIK IA, MAKA BAIKLAH SELURUHNYA. JIKA BUSUK IA BUSUKLAH SELURUHNYA. DAGING ITU ADALAH HATI"

Aduh, sebusuk2 hati dan sesempit2 fikiran manusia, si Kroni Mu ni.. Bwk2 laa mengucap Kroni Mu.. Sbb apa yg kamu kecapai hari nie adalah hasil usaha Tun pd masa lepas.. insaf lah dan renung diri kamu dlu, biar cerah mata telinga, luas akal fikiran.. Tgk la blog Tun diatas. Bukan utk sapa2, utk kamu, anak kamu dan Malaysia jgk. Sy tahu, org2 mcm kita berdua mmg susah nak faham rencana tu. Tp p'cayalah, artikel tu m'bawa kebaikan pd kita smua. Bwk2 rehat dan mengucap. Wsalam..

Maaf Tok Det, t'emosi.. Tok Det jaga kesihatan, mkn dan minum.. Blogger mcm "kroni mu" nie cuma parasit jer kat page nie.. Smoga Allah merahmati Tok Det dan memanjangkan usia Tok Det sekeluarga.. Aminn..

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By jali-jali on October 21, 2008 1:46 PM

A'kum TUN.

You are absolutely right.

My prediction of the WORLD Financial System turmoil, 2008 just started, 2009 worsen, 2010 COLLAPSE.

What shall Malaysian people do now ??

TUN please advise. Thanks.

By Liew on October 21, 2008 1:47 PM

Tun,

On financial issues, you are the best. Your opinion on the matter is clear and direct but will Najib and gang do the same will be the big question for all Malaysian to ask. I think he will take your advice as he cannot think by himself and his gang cant help too as he and his gang are busy thinking of some other more important subject like solving Mongolian beautiful girls problem.

I don't understand why you support him as he has not done anything special or significant in all his time in the Govt. All news about him got to do with buying unnecessary submarine, helicopter or beautiful girls. I think we should give Ku Li a chance although he is untested but he has less scandals and bad rumors. What do you say?

You should be appointed CEO of Malaysia but without political power so that you concentrate on Malaysian business, financial and marketing subject only. You should not waste time on administration as you can let Najib and gang do the job. You are best at creating business and image for Malaysia and as long as the input business and income is big enough we don't have to worry so much how Najib spend or waste the money. We cannot depend on them to bring in business for Malaysia.

Stay healthy and sharp
By keman.dali.89 on October 21, 2008 1:48 PM

Dear Tun,

This my second post on this topic. When i heard over the news that Najib is telling Malaysia we are pretty much isolated from the credit crisis and that our fundamental remain strong ya da ya da.. i smell problem.

Even before he made the announcement, most Malaysian are asking themselves whether they will have their jobs tomorrow; whether the company they works for could survive the crisis, etc

Injecting more money into Bursa wont do much for most of working Malaysian!! It will only save those who are in Bursa!! Maybe along the way enriching non-Malaysian as well. And of course, the goverment would be using our/taxpayer money.

Boosting government spending and encouraging domestic spending is the way forward.

Keman.Dali
By apai rock on October 21, 2008 1:52 PM

Yang berbahagia Tun,

Kerajaan tak risau (ataupun buat2 tak risau) sebab yang menghadapi masalah sekarang adalah US dan UK dan bukan Malaysia! Tapi orang kampung pun tahu, Apa sahaja keadaan ekonomi di US khususnya, akan memberi kesan kepada Malaysia.

Semalam, saya telefon keluarga dikampung, orang kampung dah mengeluh, harga getah telah jatuh lebih 70% daripada harga sebelum ini. Harga terbaru dpd pemborong adalah rm1.50 daripada rm7.00 sebelum ini. Kalau orang kampung pun tahu erti kemelesetan ekonomi, takkan orang yang khusus dalam bidang tu pun cakap Malaysia kukuh ekonominya? Berapa banyak rizab kita ada kalau ekonomi dunia berterusan meleset dalam masa setahun lagi?

Kepada sesiapa yang berkenaan didalam kerajaan sekarang, hentikanlah politik tu sekejap, tumpukan perhatian kepada masalah rakyat, buat apa yang patut, jemput Tun kedalam mesyuarat kerajaan, minta nasihat/pandangan - rugi apa? Kalau US sendiripun sudah mengikut cara Tun menangani masalah ekonomi mereka, kenapa kerajaan Malaysia yang 'memiliki' Tun masih 'jual mahal' mendapatkan nasihat daripada Tun? Tidak kurangpun maruah tuan2 walaupun meminta nasihat Tun. Nanti orang kata tuan2 ni bodoh sombong, lagi tuan2 tak terima!

melenting! kata siapa diatu! siapa dia ni! kalau dah cakap macamtu di media dan ditonton pula berjuta2 rakyat, saya berani kata, tuan2 tak layak jadi pemimpin - cepat melatah!

Nak kongsi sikit dengan Tun..

Tiga hari yang lepas, di sebuah limbungan kapal di Guangzhou, sedang saya dan dua orang rakan berbual2, tiba2 kami disapa oleh orang tempatan - pekerja limbungan. Dia tanya, Malaysia? kamipun kata ya, Malaysia. Dia tanya lagi Colompo? (Kuala Lumpur lah tu agaknya), kami kata ya Colompo. Dia terus tanya Mahathir? sambil tu dia terus bagi signal - thumb-up dan terus tabik askar sambil sebut Mahathir. Masa tu saya bukan main terharu.. walaupun lima tahun berlalu, nama Tun masih diingati oleh orang asing tetapi masih dibenci oleh rakyat senegaranya sendiri.. (sedih saya).

Kami suruh dia ulang lagi (harapan nak rekod video dan upload ke you tube, tapi dia tak faham)..

Kami cubalah sebut dengan beliau yang Mahathir dah berhenti dan kami sebut AAB, Dia tak ambik pusingpun. Mungkin kalau sebut Bapa Demokrasi, dia paham kot?

Salam Iban Guangzhou.

By rexisAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 1:52 PM

Dear Tun,

Thanks for the wonderful bird's eye view of the recent world economy scenario.

This is what I have been wondering so far: what good Malaysia has to avoid this economy tsunami?

Commodities are falling, this is not a good sign for our nation as a large part of our national income came from commodities like petroleum and palm oil. I believe there won't be a problem for Petronas but it will be challenging for large plantations.

Sigh, when commodities are on the rise, nobody happy too anyway because this directly impacted by a 40% fuel hike, 100% rice hike, etc.

"Now the corridors cannot be fully implemented. But this is fine because nothing had been implemented anyway. "

Good saying! Me and my friends here has been wondering, what happened to the several billions ringgit approved to improve self sustainability on food like rice?

The only related follow up I have here is report about massive harvest coming soon in Thailand and Myanmar, rice price expect to fall further...

But what about our rice self-sustainability plan?

Or is it just like another palm oil biofuel plan?

Best Rgds
Rexis

Best view under early morning light condition with a full good night dreamless sleep :)
By ahhai on October 21, 2008 1:58 PM

we need someone capable to lead the country, rather idiot that bark for ground supports. MYR5b is not a small amount of money. We, the citizen, don't want our money to be wasted unreported!
By Global Traveller on October 21, 2008 2:01 PM

I am constantly amazed by your insight into the Malaysian economy. Back in 1997 you put in place capital control not many believes in what you did. But your quick action has help preserved our Ringgit. This time around, we have a government who is still believing that Malaysia has no problems amidst the global financial crisis. By the time they wake up and realise that we are not immune , it will be too late.
By one on October 21, 2008 2:12 PM

Salam Tun

Masa Tun dulu dah bagi nasihat. Masa Pak Lah sekejap aje, level 4 lebih teror.. jadi nasihat pun tak diendahkan; agaknya kami ni kurang pengalaman? credential? finesse?. La ni, masih sempat lagi, tapi nak dekat jadi bubur. Masa abg(anak) aji dah habis... tinggal kami berdua. Kalau nak tunggu, tuhan boleh tunggu, tapi kita tak boleh.

Selamat Hari Raya, maaf zahir dan batin. Dah malas nak mengutuk, komen... saya tengok ajela.... agaknya jadi observer aje.
By keman.dali.89 on October 21, 2008 2:13 PM

Dear Tun,

This is my 3rd post on the issue since i feel strongly about it.

You have given you insight. Now, could you recommend and present what should our government do to wheather this expected difficult time.

many thanks & kind regards

Keman.Dali

By jamallyna on October 21, 2008 2:21 PM

Salam Tun & all chedet.com members,

What will happen if all depositors withdraw the money from all banks hehehe...so scared reading your article,Tun.

And need your brilliant opinion pertaining to rivalry some local banks (should every m'sian knows) buying stakes in overseas banks cos it involves depositors money in which mismanagement can cause economic crisis as well.

Thanks for xpalantion...keep on writing. Wassalam...

By rizalbangi on October 21, 2008 2:33 PM

Anyway we are in the AKHIR ZAMAN. So everything are in the Quran. Read it and Muhasabah so that you will be rest in peace May Allah bless US in Dunia and Akhirat.

Rgds

Rizalbangi

By Azizul2001Author Profile Page on October 21, 2008 2:34 PM

Salam Tun,

Terima kasih di atas penerangan yang ringkas dan jelas.

By mayitbe on October 21, 2008 2:43 PM

Salam to you and your family in this beautiful month of Syawal...

There are and will always be those kind of individuals out there who cannot get enough of you. Please don't be disheartened Tun. Keep on writing and share your thoughts and your visions with us.

As for the attention seeker Mr Patrickz218 who's leaving Malaysia, I wonder how he will plead allegiance to his future country next.To apply for a Permanent Resident is complicated enough, but to change one's citizenship will not be so easy my friend.What are you really running away from my fiend,.. sorry friend....

Stay calm and be happy always Tun. Cheeriosss!

By cheyan on October 21, 2008 2:46 PM

Salam Tun!

Well said & easy to understand. Soalan saya untuk Tun:

- 1) How do we face this crisis?
- 2) What are the steps should be taken to ensure that we as the common wage earners are not drag along this crisis and able to stay afloat?

Terima kasih Tun. Harap mendapat jawapan dari Tun.

Salam,
Cheyan

By asad on October 21, 2008 2:48 PM

Assalamualaikum Yang Dikasihi Tun,

Mengenai Tsunami Ekonomi, Nauzubillah, walaupun harapan mengelak tipis, mudah-mudahan Allah membantu dan memudahkan urusan kita. Minta dilapangkan segala kesempitan.

Sampai maklumat pada saya, PM kita serah jawatan Menteri Kewangan ke TPM ada sebab-sebab jahat dan tersembunyi, antaranya :-

1- Nak cari salah laku dan salah guna kuasa semasa TPM jadi Menteri Pertahanan, dan menggunakan maklumat tersebut untuk jatuhkan dan malukan TPM (KJ and geng jadi spy dan sebar maklumat pada pembangkang);

2- Nak cari kelemahan TPM mengurus Kementerian Kewangan, jadi boleh dibuang kelak;

3- Apabila TPM sabit kesalahan, PM tak akan teruskan peralihan kuasa dan kekal jadi PM (part ni yang paling ditakuti).

Senario yang amat membimbangkan. Jika benar TPM menghadapi masalah dalaman, skandal dll, yang semuanya mengikat beliau dan menjerat beliau, kenapa tidak kita mencalonkan sahaja DS Muhyiddin atau T. Razaleigh sebagai PM dan DS Rais Yatim sebagai TPM.

Perlu difikirkan sebelum TPM Najib jadi PM dan dimalukan, masalah bertambah2 teruk, UMNO dan orang Melayu semakin malu dan tertekan dan pembangkang semakin bersorak dan bergendang.

Pening semalam bertambah2 hari ini.....

Semoga Tun sekeluarga tetap sihat walafiat dan berbahagia sentiasa.

P/S : Seronok jumpa dan berborak-borak dengan Tun dan Mukhriz hari Sabtu 18/10/2008 hari tu.
TERIMA KASIH TUN.

By emma49Author Profile Page on October 21, 2008 2:53 PM

huem... its seem like i have to cancel my credit card application now... hehe.. =p

By Charles F Moreira on October 21, 2008 2:57 PM

Salam Tun,

Very well said about the dangers of globalisation, open borders and free markets and the risks we face from the world financial crisis.

What's needed is a separate trading bloc, especially among developing countries which will provide a market which provides some insulation from the global market and in which the economies of countries involved can survive and sufficiently thrive, even in during hard times in the world beyond.

However, especially after the GATT conference in 1994 and especially after MSC Malaysia was established, as an ICT writer, I've suffered no end of having to hear proclamations about "glories" of globalisation, open borders, free trade, the "leveling nature of globalisation," the "liberating nature of globalisation" and so on, and that was even during the time you were Prime Minister, though indeed yes,

you did express your doubts.

You dreamed of a knowledge-economy in which information technology and multimedia content would be the engine of growth but according to recent figures, Malaysia's exports in merchandise trade was worth about RM555 billion, while exports by MSC Malaysia status companies was RM5.57 billion or just over 1% of merchandise trade.

While that is a small but significant achievement for MSC Malaysia, my question is whether ICT can and will ever become the "engine of growth" or the main export of countries, as is much touted by cheap paperback writers and quack futurologists who rose in prominence and stardom amongst business and government decision makers, including within the Malaysian government.

Such liars and charlatans of the dis-information technology industry disparage manufacturing and agriculture as "sunset industries" -- mainly because much of manufacturing and later services, technology development, research and development activities have been shipped out of the United States.

So yes! Such industries certainly are "sunset" industries for the United States in particular, which is what these cheap paperback writers and quack futurologists were writing about.

However, the unfortunate thing is that our stupid management consultants, top corporate executives, management consultants, government decision makers, economists, journalists without brains and so on swallowed the lies and disinformation spread by the cheap paperback writers and quack futurologists.

People cite the 7% contribution by South Korea's creative multimedia industry to that country's gross domestic product.

However, that is half the truth. What they don't tell you is where the remaining 93% of south Korea's GDP comes from.

Thus telling half the truth is in fact worse than telling a lie.

Anyway, now we can see what the end result of striving to discard one's legacy wealth-producing industries in the collapse of the banking and financial system in the US and in turn the collapse of its economy.

Thus Malaysia needs to re-think its national development policy so as to avoid inevitably going over the waterfall at the end of the river.

By emma49Author Profile Page on October 21, 2008 3:04 PM

NEWS FROM SINGAPORE!!!

Prepare to lose jobs in Singapore
By NELSON BENJAMIN

SINGAPORE: The 300,000 Malaysians employed in the island republic have been advised to gear up for retrenchment if the country continues to slide into a recession.

Human Resources Minister Datuk Dr S. Subramaniam said that although the technical recession experienced by Singapore has not yet translated into unemployment, it was better for Malaysians to be prepared.

"If there is unemployment due to a recession, our workers will be hit," he told The Star here yesterday.

"They need to work on retraining and acquiring new skills to ensure they have jobs during such times."

He said that Malaysians accounted for about 30% of the foreign workforce in Singapore.

Dr Subramaniam said that many of the Malaysian workers in Singapore were unskilled and employed in the manufacturing sector.

Asked about whether the ministry had a contingency plan for such a situation in Malaysia, he said that Malaysia would have excess job vacancies as work presently being done by foreigners could be offered to locals instead.

According to economic data released by Singapore's Ministry of Trade and Industry, the island republic will be the first Asian economy to fall into a technical recession.

A technical recession is generally defined as two consecutive quarters of contraction in economic output.

Dr Subramaniam, after an hour-long meeting with his Singapore counterpart Gan Kim Yong, said they had discussed various issues.

On instances of Malaysian workers being cheated in Singapore, he said that the Malaysian High Commission had received 1,250 complaints within the first nine months of this year.

Dr Subramaniam added that there was something wrong with the recruitment mechanism and the ministry would have to check on the matter.

By Lisair on October 21, 2008 3:04 PM

Salam Tun & All,

"Terima Kasih saya ucapkan buat Tun"

Addicted to ur blog now days, i think there are million like me.

Saya nak lepaskan critic kat non-malay la tun, izinkan ye...

Saja nak gtau kat org cam diorng yg critic Malaysia ini dan pasal nak tinggalkan negara ini la apa la (if the reader of this blog scan the comment they leave in this article notice ar), sy personally dah dididik dari kecik dh, dh prepare dh, Ada satu perspective pasal non-malay yg diorng ini akan tinggalkan juga negara kalo negara ini susah, i think most of us malay known these fact even tough nobody talks about it out loud, perkara ini ada kat hujung hati kami malay. No need la to threat2 kan. Annoyed la, seriously. Kita sesama la share comment nak prepared pasal Financial turmoil ini ke, politik ke dan apa jer current isu yg Tun sentuh. Baru elok.

Tanah kat Malaysia kaya beb, kaya!

Air Sungai kat Malaysia ini banyak lg yg bersih2.

May Allah s.w.t bless & help us Malaysian. Amin

May Allah s.w.t bless Tun & Family. Amin

By rizalabdullah on October 21, 2008 3:07 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I am one of your millions admirer..i juz read an article tranungkite abt your relationship with the jews (yahudi). Do you deny it, Tun? Or you do have your own explanation regading those accusations?...anyway, i do think that our economy will some how affected by the current situation in usa and europe...have a gud day Tun..salam..

By athoy on October 21, 2008 3:09 PM

Salam Sejahtera buat Tun beserta keluarga,

Selama beberapa tahun kebelakangan ini rakyat dihidangkan dengan maklumat-maklumat yang menyimpang dari kenyataan sebenar yang melibatkan kebajikan rakyat sendiri. Yang menanggung akibat

langsung adalah rakyat. Pemimpin yang membuat pelaksanaan terburu-buru (tanpa buat apa-apa "study long/mid term effect" keatas ekonomi, besar kemungkinannya!!)langsung tak ambil kira akibatnya. Antaranya seperti naik harga minyak ikut suka berikutan itu akibat dominonya- harga barangan , pengangkutan dan lain-lain naik. Kadar Inflasi naik, kuasa membeli turun, pendapatan rakyat dan isi rumah tak berubah. Ada naik sikit itupun untuk warga kakitangan kerajaan. Saya rasa terharu campur confused apabila PM sekarang ni buat statement mengenai Tun berkaitan dengan isu pemilihan UMNO. MAKA ADANYA ada ketikanya kita sebagai manusia biasa yang sememangnya lemah di sisi ALLAH , ada sebahagian kita tidak dijadikan untuk menjadi pemimpin apalagi menjadi pemimpin sesebuah negara di era serba kalut ni. Ada ketikanya lagi banyak kita bercakap dan bersuara maka makin akan menonjolkan lagi sifat kejahilan dan kedunguan kita.

Puji-pujian bagi Allah Tuhan semesta Alam. Amin.
By sara on October 21, 2008 3:12 PM

A mat salleh I worked with once remarked that the management is treating us like mushrooms - "feeding us bullshit and keeping us in the dark"! This is exactly what the current politicians are doing to Malaysians

It is insulting that they think Malaysians incapable of analysis and will swallow what they say hook, line and sinker. It is amazing that we have a Finance Minister AND a Prime Minister who tells us that we are ok while the US and most of Europe are facing a major crisis with their banking and monetary systems!!

While the rest of the world are worried about what needs to be done to shore up their economy, our politicians are busy fighting for their political careers and not one MP, be it from the BN or opposition has come up with anything worth listening to about what we need to do to fortify ourselves for what lies ahead.

They berate you on the mainstream media for telling it like it is but they themselves are unable to come up with anything meaningful or helpful to us citizens ... there are repeated faux pas made by both BN and Opposition MPs alike and watching the parliamentary debates on TV makes one wonder how they can claim to be "leaders" of this country ... I guess predominantly in Malaysia, shit floats to the top!
By EBAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 3:17 PM

Dear Tun

In simple terms, a free market is an array of exchanges that take place in society and wide participated in M'sia and each exchange is a voluntary agreement between two parties who trade in the form of goods and services. In reality, this is the extent to which a free market exists since there will always be government intervention in the form of taxes, price controls and restrictions that prevent new competitors from entering a market. Just like supply-side economics, free market is also described as a political or ideological viewpoint on policy and is not a field within economics. Taking this into consideration while the international financial system and the market economy has failed, what would a suitable system that can be introduced in order to avoid or minimised the failure in free market. Thanks

EB
By Economistkampong on October 21, 2008 3:20 PM

Y.A.Bhg Tun

It is time to revive the gold dinar system you proposed to the OIC when your were PM. Of course it was shelved by AAB as soon as he became PM. (It seemed he reversed everything good that you did Tun). And Tun, dont bother with BNM either. It seemed that they too were eager to lend AAB a helping hand in turning back what Tun proposed.

The best place is the IBD. There are some very senior (and very good and highly qualified) Malaysians among the senior most executives of the IDB. I am confident the IDB and the OIC would be very keen this

time around to implement Tun's Gold Dinar proposal.

May Allah always protect Tun and family for the benefits and protection of the ummah

By eat full free on October 21, 2008 3:25 PM

I havent finished reading all the other posting yet but I would first like to vouch for what Tun has mentioned on point 3, 4,5, 6 and now I'd probably have to go for point 12 (small biz fold up).

How can our government say we are not affected? Have we been sleeping or do we only want to react when it is too late? We already have a sleepy PM and now going to have another sleepy DPM?

By longjaafar on October 21, 2008 3:26 PM

Correction, Tun.You said that some banks lend 100% for house purchase. It's more than 100% in the UK. So it was a disaster waiting to happen.

Secondly you talked about people only trading with paper, with no real assets. It reminds me of our own country. AP's are given by the govt for free to a very privileged few and are sold to the public for exhorbitant sums. The perpetuation of this system is said to help the bumiputra businessmen. Sad to say, many do not even have showrooms. I doubt that the officers of MITI have eyes or ears. If they do, then they would have seen all these happening under their very noses.

There are other 'paper wealth' ie licences that can be traded for hefty profits. When Time DotCom was in trouble, it sold it's licence (obtained for free) to Digi and got more than 100million.

Are these the kind of Bumiputra entrepreneurs that the govt wish to develop? There are also those just specialising in the 'trading' of state land. All they do is obtain a piece state land and sell it even without paying the premium, and make millions. The money is spent on lavish lifestyles. And when the money runs out, apply for another piece. It goes on and on, so much so they even have people in every land office to provide information on land available to apply for.

What's your take on this?

By Riduan on October 21, 2008 3:32 PM

kamu nie apa yang tun ckp kamu yer yer kan jer apa yg dia ckp semua betullll semua support inilah rakyat Malaysia bolehhhhhhhhhhhh

By mariam on October 21, 2008 3:53 PM

Dear Tun,

That's a very "loaded" opening paragraph!

By lovemalaysia on October 21, 2008 4:02 PM

hi dear TDM and TDSH,

salute u tun for a great insight of what is happening.

I have always been an admirer of your wittyness like many more million people out there.

Well, we are all like coca cola bottle tun. Coca cola bottles are billions in this world and you cant tell one and another..hehehe

But you are not Tun, you are a rare gem any third world country would like to possess but has been blessed to malaysia but the malays dont know how to appreciate you dear Tun.

Coming back to economy, all the guys PM,DPM,ministers all these cabinet bottles are still in denial. They say the economy is good, great and gonna be better. Actually, they are telling the truth dear TUN,they are not in denial.

I hope all the other people who commented here and those reading Tun's blog also reads my comment cause i have this to say :

THEY ARE TALKING ABT THEIR OWN ECONOMY LAH MALAYSIANS. THEY ARE REFERING TO THEIR CHILDREN,BROTHER,WIFES ECONOMY.....

thats why its good. So now u know huh? They are not talking abt the country's economy....hahahaha who cares abt the country?they are all bilionaires...
Does Bill Gates care if any of his employees have no food on the table?
thats how these cabinet bottles are....hehehehe

By lanesra on October 21, 2008 4:08 PM

Salam Tun...

Nak bagi komen tentang artikel Tun ni (naik juling biji mata saya utk pahamkan nya) memang saya x berpe nak paham pasal financial ni walaupun saya uruskan kewangan sekolah itu pun duit nye seciput je ini kan lg satu negara, mengigil kepala lutut..
Apa2 pun saya respek Tun, mcm mana Tun menyelesaikan masalah masa kemelesetan ekonomi dulu mmg hebat. Sepatut nya pemerintahan sekarang perlu mendengar & meneliti cadangan tun... jgn asik nak tunjuk pandai je.

Isu Pak lah kritik Tun tu (lambat bagi komen)

Dia tu masih x sedar lagi sape lah dia kalau bukan Tun yg melantik dia. Saya suka bila DS Rais Yatim membela Tun, walaupun soalan kpada Pak lah telah di putar belitkan oleh wartawan... (Harap2 DS Rais Yatim akan melepasi had kelayakan untuk bertanding Naib Presiden DAN AKAN MENANG NANTI)
Nampaknya Laman Blog Tun ni akan lebih mnjadi tumpuan ramai... waw... bangga plak rasa coz saya dah jadi warga chedet.com ni

Kepada TS Muhyiddin..

Saya suka sikap TS yang cool itu...

SOALAN UNTUK TUN YG SUDAH BERKALI2 DITANYA....
BILA TUN NAK MASUK UMNO BALIK NI?

X sabar rasenya nak tunggu Mac 2009, mcm mane la jadi nya...!

By kilmer on October 21, 2008 4:17 PM

Lets me honest here, the current leaders are just bullshiting. TUN is an experienced man who i belief have the answer or atleast solutions to the eoconmic crisis, he did it before he can do it again if given the opportunity. I openly admit that you are the person i will like to see rule malaysia forever and ever, i dont care if you are indian malay, original malay or whatever all i see is a human being that knows how to look ahead, analyse issues concerning the nation and execute whatever plans required good for the nation.

Besides how many of the current leaders are able to dissect a topic like Tun does. I guess the medical study did help in the administration of the nation.

I FOR ONE WILL NOT ABANDON MALAYSIA for whatever the reason maybe. I belief in loyalty to the end. (Eventhough i do have other options available, i am not a PIG, but a PROUD MALAYSIA BECOZ OF TUN WAS MY PM).

THE WORLD WILL BE A BETTER PLACE IF EVERYONE SAW EACH OTHER AS HUMAN BEINGS
RATHER THEN A RACE OR COLOUR.

By dospenang on October 21, 2008 4:19 PM

SALAM TUN,

FIRST OF ALL, BRILLIANT ARTICLE WHEN YOU CAN SIMPLY EXPLAIN WHAT WAS HAPPENING IN THE WORLD FINANCIAL SYSTEM IN JUST 35 POINTS.

AS YOU SAID, AND NOR MOHAMAD YAKCOP SAID A NEW ECONOMIC SYSTEM NEEDS TO BE DEVELOPED AND SUGGESTED IN A WORLD FINANCIAL FORUM TO ACCOMMODATE THE NEEDS FOR BETTER FINANCIAL SYSTEM AND ECONOMIC CIRCULATION AND TRADE AROUND THE WORLD.

AS ONE MATTER , CAN YOU GIVE ANSWER TO WHAT PAK LAH HAVE JUST SAID EARLIER THIS WEEK REGARDING YOUR PREVIOUS ARTICLE MAINLY ABOUT 'UMNO ELECTION'. I KNOW YOU ARE NOT THE TYPICAL TYPES WHO WOULDN'T ANSWER WHEN SOMEONE ATTACKED YOU ESPECIALLY IN FRONT OF PUBLICS.

BUT SAD TO SAID, UMNO MEMBERS HAVE GIVE REPORTS AND RESPONSE FROM THE DIVISION THAT YOUR SON, 'MUKHRIZ MAHATHIR' ARE USING MONEY FOR GAINING SUPPORT AND VOTE AS YOUTH CHIEF. CAN YOU EXPLAIN THIS OR MAKE MUKHRIZ ANSWER THIS ON HIS ON.

ON THE OTHER HAND I WANT TO SUGGEST MUKHRIZ TO OPEN HIS OWN BLOG TO CLARIFY AND SCREEN ALL HIS VIEWS AND OPINIONS ABOUT ALL ISSUES THAT HAPPEN IN MALAYSIA AND WORLD. CAN YOU ADVISE HIM ON THIS MATTER?

HOPEFULLY HE CAN ANSWER AND OPEN HIS BLOG ASAP.

ONCE AGAIN BRILLIANT TUN, YOU'RE VIEWS ARE MUCH NEEDED TO ASSIST CURRENT LEADERSHIP WE HAVE TODAY.

WASALAM

By zaman on October 21, 2008 4:32 PM

Salam Sejahtera kepada Tun dan keluarga.

WOW Tun what an simplified explanation.

You are simply amazing.

Keep it up.

Tun di harap sentiasa sihat selalau InshaALLAH.

By hashimah on October 21, 2008 4:36 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Setelah membaca komen-komen dari blog Tun, saya dapati ramai individu2 yang mahukan Tun support Datuk Najib sebagai advisor.

Masalahnya sekarang, adakah pihak UMNO sendiri rela Tun menjadi Advisor mereka? Bercakap memanglah senang..cubalah memakai "kasut" Tun..baru tau..Akhbar tempatan banyak melaporkan negatif respon dari ahli M.T.kecuali Datuk Rais yang banyak mempertahankan Tun.

Diharap selepas ni, biarlah Tun aje yang buat keputusan..saya pasti Tun tak lokek ilmu ..Tun dah berjaya membuat Pak Lah berundur..SYABAS TUN..

Sesungguhnya Allah SWT memanjangkan usia dan memberi tahap kesihatan maksimum kepada Tun kerana TUJUAN Tun itu mulia.

Noor Hashimah Hashim
Shah Alam
By Shamsulfahmi Shamsudin on October 21, 2008 4:37 PM

Dear Tun and fellow bloggers

Lorenz printed a paper about this subject called, "Predictability: Does the Flap of a Butterfly's Wings in Brazil Set Off a Tornado in Texas?" and the title of the Butterfly Effect has remained. Today, sensitive dependence on initial conditions is referred to as "The Butterfly Effect" and it has spawned research over the last several decades known variously as chaos theory, complexity theory, stochastic processes, and other names.

In chaos theory, "The Butterfly Effect" refers to the discovery that in a chaotic system such as the global weather, tiny perturbations in the system may sometimes lead to major changes in the overall system. It is theoretically possible that a slight rise in temperature in the ocean off the coast of Peru will create tiny changes in the air flow that would eventually lead to different weather in North America and Europe. In most cases the slight change would make no difference whatsoever, but when the system is unpredictable at a certain stage, the future may unfold quite differently, depending upon what little difference occurred.

Most of our problems are complex because there are so many factors involved, often because the system is structured in a certain way due to things that happened in the past. If we see things in terms of simple cause and effect, we cannot recognize the real causes nor can we fix the problem. Using systems thinking we can identify real problems and potential solutions.

As brilliantly explained by Tun, the fallout of the systemic collapse of the whole world's financial system may result in the so-called "Butterfly Effect". Question is, How will Malaysia survive in this Financial Storm?

All eyes will be on Datuk Seri Najib even though he is not even the PM yet. Thus, I plead that Tun will guide him well should he need your assistance in providing the "potential solutions to" the Nation in weathering the storm.

Wassalam.

My sincerest thanks and warmest regards.
By Tengku Muzaffar on October 21, 2008 4:37 PM

Dear Tun,
Salam, your views on the Malaysian economy are exactly what most Malaysians think but do not have the platform to speak out. I would like to add that Malaysia does not have strong business fundamentals within the SME's especially within the biggest population group, the Bumiputra. The typical life span of a Bumiputra business is only 5 years. Most Bumi companies rely on the government for business, hence their clients are GLC's and Government agencies. This is not right as the Bumi economy will depend on irresponsible politicians who do not care about the 18 million Malays but only themselves. I am concerned because we will soon be Auto-colonized. You have always spoken Tun that we should not be colonized anymore, well we are facing this right now. Most Malays in the cities do not see this as their jobs are secured with government agencies etc but look at the rural areas where the mass of the Malays live. They can't even initiate planting or expand their plantation business, why? Because there are no paths for our produce to be marketed outside. Other experienced ethnic groups have already stabilized this side of the economy and for many years have generated wealth. Well we Bumis should not be angry with them as like any human race they have the prerogative to survive. Now let's look at ourselves and say, do we want to survive for another 200 or 500 years? Do we want to protect our civilization?
The funny part is that our politicians as what you have stressed Tun, are not really qualified to manage the country. It's because they belong to a neo cultist party which the culture is destructive. We Malaysians should demand that we should be served not led.

We are facing economic turmoil and to sum it all up the group that's going to suffer the worse is the Bumiputra. So Tun, somehow as you are still capable please do something to change the political system and the mindset of the 'greedy' Malays.

By Bumi Ownz U on October 21, 2008 4:41 PM

Hi Tun,

Your commentary is easily accessible via the Wallstreet Journal, Bloomberg and Reuters and already your supporters believe you should get a doctorate or Masters in Finance.. I have no idea what they're standards are in achievement or pre-requisites in gaining qualifications, but I believe a level headed approach at managing the economy must be taken.

I find some of the comments a little lacking in substance. But then again I do not expect much.

It concerns me that the majority of your supporters listen to you and believe what you say and praise you, but lack the economic fundamentals in determining the reasons as to why the global economic crisis is happening and what the real impacts will be on the Malaysian economy.

Unfortunately no body knows what will happen due to the nature of financial systems. It is not centralised to one particular country as trade occurs everywhere. Further more banks are intertwined when it comes to lending so "upstream" lending could in fact be impartial to immediate view, until a collapse of a company has resulted, causing a domino effect.

Sure what you say has merit. I agree with you on some of the effects that could result. The Government should do more to guarantee the safety of loan deposits and bolster bank lending credentials to make sure mortgage holders have the ability to at least make minimal repayments. This is the reason why the sub-prime came into play... lacking in government regulation.

Not too sure about the state of short selling stocks in KL but there has been a ban across the world because it has resulted in equity markets to become more volatile and uncertain.

The problems that we face today are based on fear and uncertainty, causing investors to sell at a loss - ie capitulation.

The correct thing that the government should be doing is telling the truth with regard to economic circumstances because over promising and under delivering will create no confidence or trust...

Commentary by the government that increasing the price of petrol IS NOT inflationary is clearly irresponsible and complete rubbish.

It is becoming very evident that this government has incompetence as its key skill set when dealing with social and economic issues.

Shameful.

By GEEKHAN on October 21, 2008 4:51 PM

SALAM TUN SEKELUARGA..

LANI BAB2 'JELAPANG' KENA BAGI YAB DSN LA JAWAB PLAK.

PASAL DAH PEGANG 'JELAPANG DUIT','SENAPANG' YAB AB DAH PEGANG PLAK.

PERSOALAN DAN FAKTA-FAKTA YANG TUN BANGKITKAN ADALAH SEIRING DENGAN KRISIS EKONOMI DUNIA.(WALAUPUN YAB DSN KATA MALAYSIA NI ADA SISTEM KEWANGAN YANG KUKUH).BAGUSLA KALAU BETO KER..BERTUAHLA MALAYSIA.

MELIHAT KEPADA POLEMIK EKONOMI SEKARANG, MALAYSIA PERLU 'BETUL-BETUL' MEMPUNYAI SISTEM KEWANGAN YANG KUKUH BUKAN SETAKAT BERCAKAP SAHAJA 'KUKUH-KUKUH'TAPI PERLU JUGA DIKENDALIKAN OLEH 'INDIVIDU' YANG 'CEKAP N BERHEMAT'.

DENGARLA JUGAK BUAH FIKIRAN 'ORANG LUAR' YANG BERPENGALAMAN DALAM MENANGANI KRISIS EKONOMI NI MCM TUN..X RUGI DENGAR 'BUAH FIKIRAN' TUN TIDAKPUN TANYALA PENDAPAT TUN.. BESAR RAHMATNYA..BUKAN UNTUK SAPA PUN, UNTUK NEGARA MALAYSIA JUGAK HA..

NI TIDAK.BILA TUN CAKAP / KOMEN SIKIT. MULALAH ADA 'ORANG' YANG NAIK MELATAH. ITULA 'ORANG' D MALAYSIA.
TIDAK MAU DENGAR LANGSUNG 'BUAH FIKIRAN' ORANG LUAR YANG BERNAS2.

TUN BAGI NASIHAT / BUAH FIKIRAN, TAPI 'DEPA-DEPA' NI CUMA TAU KRITIK BALIK (MCM PEMILIHAN UMNO)..`CUBA LIHAT APA YANG TUN CUBA PERJELASKAN JANGAN TERUS NAK SALAH FAHAM APA YANG TUN MAKSUDKAN.

SEMALAM TGK NEWS..YAB AB KATA 'APA HAK TUN BUAT BEGITU'-SEPERTI PETIKAN DARIPADA ARTIKEL 'PEMILIHAN UMNO'.
YAB AB TANYA APA HAK TUN?

SAYA CUBA NAK KONGSIKAN DENGAN 'ANDA' DAN PARA BLOGGERS SEKALIAN..
JASA TUN AMAT BESAR.
SEMASA UMNO MULA DITUBUHKAN TUN SUDAH PUN ADA,
MALAHAN MENJADI AHLI SEUMUR HIDUP UMNO (TETAPI KELUAR KERANA KECEWA PADA PENTADBIRAN YAB AB).

JANGAN TANYA APA HAK TUN?
PEMODENAN (SEHINGGA MALAYSIA DIHORMATI+DIKENALI NEGARA LUAR) ADALAH HASIL DARIPADA TANGAN TUN DAN PEMIMPIN2 BERSAMA.
KEAMANAN / KEHARMONIAN YANG KITA KECAPI DULU (ERA TUN) ADALAH HASIL 'AIR TANGAN ' TUN..LIHATLAH SEKARANG APA JADI?
.....1001 HARI 1001 MALAM PUN KALAU NAK TULIS PASAL JASA / HAK TUN X BIS.....

SAYA AMAT BERHARAP 'ANDA' TIDAK LUPA JASA 'TUN'.
JANGAN HANYA RETI MENKRITIK TETAPI TIDAK PANDAI MENGAMBIL APA YANG DKRITIK UNTUK MEMPERBAIKI DIRI DAN NEGARA..
BERTAPA RUGINYA 'ANDA-ANDA' D LUAR (JGN JADI PETUALANG BANGSA).
JANGAN JADI 'MELAYU LUPA DARATAN'.

KALAU LA ALMARHUM TUNKU MASIH HIDUP, AGAKNYA JASA ALMARHUM PUN 'DEPA-DEPA' NI AKAN LUPA AGAKNYA????????????????????

YANG BAIK ITU HANYA DATANG DARIPADA ALLAH S.WT.
YANG BURUK ITU ADALAH DARIPADA KELEMAHAN MANUSIA ITU SENDIRI..

PUTER BALING, KEDAH.

By Yeremia on October 21, 2008 4:56 PM

It's a good move to try to explain the credit crisis to the general public. However, what is more important is HOW are we going to tackle the issue or minimise the impact of the crisis on the general public. Having been a PM more 20++ years, what we expect from you Tun is not merely WHAT is happening, or going to happen. That has been done by so many journalists and economists alike. I think it would be better if you could proposed how to insulated our economy from the crisis.

By Bumi Ownz U on October 21, 2008 4:59 PM

Tengku Muzaffar,

I find your comments extremely racist as your concerns are with Malays only.. have you forgotten about the poor indians and poor chinese?

This type of mentality of helping only one race will leave Malaysia with the unskilled whilst the skilled move offshore.

If you help the Malay race through law, do you really expect the chinese or indians to open their arms to assist you as well? Knowing full well that the playing field makes things easier for your race? Of course not.. that is precisely the problem that has occurred over the past 51 years. That has been the reason why over reliance on the government has caused incompetativeness and lacking innovation... remember Malays are not like innovative Japanese and do not share the same level of work ethic.

Racist laws create racial barriers and unnatural circumstances of poor economic performance and ethnic seggregation...

I'm very disappointed in your views, but we live in a democracy so i respect your right to say as you please.

By Bumi Ownz U on October 21, 2008 5:01 PM

Tengku Muzaffar,

I find your comments extremely racist as your concerns are with Malays only.. have you forgotten about the poor indians and poor chinese?

This type of mentality of helping only one race will leave Malaysia with the unskilled whilst the skilled move offshore.

If you help the Malay race through law, do you really expect the chinese or indians to open their arms to assist you as well? Knowing full well that the playing field makes things easier for your race? Of course not.. that is precisely the problem that has occurred over the past 51 years. That has been the reason why over reliance on the government has caused incompetativeness and lacking innovation... remember Malays are not like innovative Japanese and do not share the same level of work ethic.

Racist laws create racial barriers and unnatural circumstances of poor economic performance and ethnic seggregation...

I'm very disappointed in your views, but we live in a democracy so i respect your right to say as you please.

By Eggster on October 21, 2008 5:08 PM

Tun yang dikasihi,

Saya yakin kerja-kerja 'filtering' blog ini bukan dilakukan oleh Tun, tapi mungkin oleh orang-orang yang dipercayai oleh Tun bagi memastikan hanya komen-komen yang boleh merealisasikan agenda yang direncanakan oleh Tun mencapai matlamatnya.

Saya merasa sedikit terkilan kerana pandangan saya nampaknya tidak mendapat tempat biarpun nawaitu saya hanya satu..untuk mengembalikan kepercayaan umum bahawa hanya UMNO sahaja satu-satunya parti yang dapat memastikan 'survivor' bangsa melayu dapat terus bertahan di tanah tumpah darah tercinta ini.

Tun,

Yang menakutkan saya, kritikan Tun serta tohmahan keterlaluan oleh para responist blog Tun ini akan menyebabkan lebih ramai lagi anak bangsa kita lari meninggalkan parti yang selama ini telah memberi begitu banyak manfaat kepada kita.

Saya tidak mendapat serta mengharapakan apa-apa imbuhan daripada penulisan saya ini. Yang saya harapkan hanya satu, bangsa saya ini kembali bersatu di bawah payung UMNO. Parti yang satu masa dulu pernah didokong oleh nenek saya, dan diwarisi pula tanggungjawab tersebut kepada mak saya

(mereka ini cuma AJK cawangan sahaja manakala saya pula cuma seorang ahli biasa sahaja) .
Sebagaimana keadaannya sekitar tahun 1998/99 dulu, senario kelam kabut sejak PRU12 lalu
menyebabkan timbul rasa tanggungjawab untuk saya kembali menulis dengan harapan UMNO kembali
stabil dan perancangan untuk merealisasikan agenda bangsa dapat disambung kembali.

Kepada Tun & Bonda Siti Hasmah..mohon Allah Taala panjangkan umur dan sentiasa disihatkan jiwa &
raga.

Din Anak Mat Desa
By matsiam on October 21, 2008 5:12 PM

Salam Tun
Yes i hope what you are saying is not true but unfortunately
you are always right.
All the best to all of us so-called ordinary people.

Mohd Zamaney
KSAH Old Boys 85'
By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 5:16 PM

salam tun..

huhu sungguh dasyat keadaan nih...
hmmm boleh jerr amerika cetak duit dier sendiri mcam perang dunia kedua kan kaan?huhe sapa yg
pantau?camane eh

rgrds/
adib
By athoy on October 21, 2008 5:18 PM

Salam buat Tun dan isteri

"Siapa Tun??"

Ha-ha-ha walaupun macam biasa bila TV siarkan wajah PM SEKARANG ni kami cepat-cepat tukar
station, terlepas kali ni tapi ... pity him, that man has now idea what he is talking about... as usual. Kesian.
By RT on October 21, 2008 5:22 PM

Good afternoon Tun,
Tun you have presented the facts in a nutshell.Basically people should not be too greedy.How much is
enough?We should all purchase based on needs & not wants.How much do all of us really need to be
happy.Actually the simple people with simple needs are the people with the least worries.Remember we
all come with nothing & will one day go with nothing.Buying something for its utility value should form the
basis for all our purchases.It's of course easy to say but indeed it's hard to practise.It's all in the mind Tun.
I also have a gut feeling how can the M'sian financial system be 100% safe or turmoil proof when the
GIANTS have collapsed around the world.If it's safe it must be due to the hands of almighty God!!In this
respect I share the same mind as you.
Keep us posted Tun 'cos I enjoy reading good informative stuff from you.God bless & help those who help
themselves & also do charity.
RT
By Machang on October 21, 2008 5:24 PM

Salam Tun,

Bank di Amerika, Europe & sebahagian dari Asia sperti Korea dah tersungkur sebab tak de duit,mereka

ni berniaga kertas kosong yang dibubuh dengan nilai yang terlalu tinggi.

Bagaimanapun masih banyak syarikat bukan dari sektor perbankan di Amerika, Eropah dan lain2 pelosok dunia yang masih ada banyak duit, kita boleh lihat Pak Arab masih boleh mengeluarkan minyak untuk dijual, dan banyak lagi syarikat pengilangan, perhidmatan dan sektor pertanian terus beroperasi menjual dan membeli.

Memang perniagaan mereka akan terjejas kerana pengguna dan peniaga yang terlibat dengan skandal produk Perbankan sudah tak de duit.

Kalau nak kata Malaysia tak akan terjejas, memang tak logik, saya percaya Malaysia akan terkena tempas krisis kewangan Amerika & Eropah. Cuma ianya tak terlalu drastik seperti Amerika dan Eropah.

Kita akan mendapat tempas apabila produktiviti pengeluaran kilang, perhidmatan dan sektor lain termasuk kewangan dalam negara terpaksa dikurangkan dan mungkin ada syarikat yang terpaksa ditutup memandangkan permintaan telah menurun.

Apa yang dapat saya lihat, Malaysia memang mempunyai banyak simpanan tunai di mana kita ada KWSP yang mempunyai simpanan tunai yang tinggi, bank di negara kita tidak menjual terlalu banyak produk berisiko tinggi, malah banyak pengilang/syarikat yang memperbagaikan sasaran pasaran mereka selain dari menjual kepada Amerika & Eropah dan dapat menyerap kesan langung krisis kewangan ini.

Jadi untuk mengimbangi penurunan permintaan ekonomi dari luar negara, kerajaan patut memikirkan mekanisma yang terancang dan membelanjakan kecairan tunai tersebut untuk meningkatkan transaksi ekonomi dalam negeri dan juga transaksi dengan negara yang mempunyai banyak simpanan tunai seperti tanah Arab.

Langkah ini perlu berterusan untuk beberapa tahun akan datang memandangkan krisis kewangan Amerika & Eropah akan memakan masa yang panjang berdasarkan banyak syarikat yang besar dengan nilai yang besar terlibat

Jadi siapa kata kita perlu menderita apabila Amerika (yang suka membuli dan cakap tak serupa bikin) beserta sekutu mereka berhadapan dengan masalah ekonomi?.

By myself on October 21, 2008 5:29 PM

Assalamualaikum Yang Dikasihi Tun,

Its my 1st time posting or get involve in this "thing". I've been ur fan but d silent one. Mula2 mmg takut nak give comment but ntah lah....myb dah "terpanggil" ke or myb God open my heart.

FYI, I'm d kind tat just dont care or other words buat bodo with wat eva happened in our "beloved" country. I dont vote coz its jus waste of time but my mom disagree n gave me a long lecture. 4 me as long I ada keje, gaji bulan2 dapat, pay tax n not forgetting dont eva langgar d law n do hormat who eva wat eva... n for that - I've done my job as a typical malaysian.

I've experienced working with few companies (some of it are GLCs) that involve "in-directly" n "directly" with the government n know how it "works" and have been at "Tingkat 4"- but only d time when u as our PM. After do that ..done that.. seen that..n know that, what I can say I DONT LIKE IT AT ALL. But wat am I supposed to do.. I ni juz a normal worker, gaji pun cukup2 jer ... cari duit nak bagi mak bapak n a bit 4 my own needs n utang bank....nanti if too much berani comment especially when u have tat "experienced" 4 sure nak berlagak tau ni tau tu but i ingat my mom pesan me when I want to stay by my own... "mulut tu jaga..jgn sbb mulut - berani x tentu pasal x ambik peduli ape jadi ikut sedap nak kata org nanti ko yang kena hentam balik"...salah2 kena ISA (yg ni I yg ckp). Myb I dont dare.. penakut or wat eva...

Disebabkan dah "terpanggil" ni or myb I miss the time when ur around I got that "harmony malaysia" feel n I want that back in my life..so I think d best I can do is just NASIHAT to u "people" up there. Tu pun if this "people" nak ikut... i pun bukan baik mcm malaikat. 4 me as a human being n muslim that care 4 others n know wat the mean of "karma". I know if I'm in ur position mmg lah... wat eva "oppurtunity" comes whether u get it cara halal n especially yg haram tu lebih sodop... sape nak tolak kan... yes kita ni manusia biase not perfect but not until d extend effect or memudarat kan people out here till susah coz u nak gain tat "happy".

So here it goes.....

"ITS TIME TO THINK N REMEMBER GOD (IF YOU HAVE ONE). WAT GOES AROUND COMES AROUND. U CAN BE HAPPY NOW WITH WAT EVA SALAH OR DOSA U DID 2 GAIN THAT "EXTRA" HAPPINESS BUT JUST LOOK AROUND YOU ... THERES A LOT OF EXAMPLES (takan I nak bg tau one by one)...ALL OF U ARE NOT KIDS ANYMORE... IF U HAVE BRAIN, HEART N WILLINGNESS.....BE KIND n SINCERE TO UR SELF N OTHERS..."

tats all from me to u out there.....

p/s Salam Aidilfitri to Tun n Family... i hope its not too late.
By Bumi Ownz U on October 21, 2008 5:31 PM

How do we protect Malaysia's economy?

1. Make sure banks have adequate liquidity reserves.
2. Bolster regulation credentials when approving homeloans to prevent defaults on loans.
3. Ban short selling on the KLCI to prevent traders from gaining on falling share prices.
4. Approve legislation to guarantee bank deposits.
5. Increase efficiency in fuel pricing that best reflects global market rates.

Very simple solutions. Will this Government listen?
By bawean69 on October 21, 2008 5:43 PM

Assalam Tun,

Seriously, are't we affected by this financial turmoil?

The story is so scary and even I'm scared.

How the 5b or 10b helps to sustain the economic condition?
By hairi nawi on October 21, 2008 6:29 PM

asalamualaikum Tun,

hmmm...takpa la Tun, komen saya memanjang je tiap kali sampai tak disiarkan, tp itu saya faham. walau apa pun saya tak sia2kn masa saya utk buat analisis tiap kali bg komen dan saya siarkn juga komentar saya itu dlm blog saya sdiri. kdg2 Tun pun bg komen pedas dan bernas dan kadang2 tu pun pdpt kita sukar utk diterima hakikat oleh org lain.
By isadarus on October 21, 2008 6:39 PM

Salam Tun,
Biar betul apa yang di katakan.
Mustahil Malaysia tak terjejas dengan keadaan ekonomi sekarang.
Sedangkan Singapore yang ekonomi kukuh pun PM Lee mengaku terjejas.
Apa saja yang Malaysia tak terjejas?
Apa sajalah.
Wassallam.

By sabahan1963 on October 21, 2008 9:40 PM

Dear Tun

I notice Tun is cautiously pessimistic about Malaysia economy. I also notice Tun has simplified in lay the current financial turmoil. I believe Tun is telling Datuk Najib something.

Thank you for quality control on future premier league.

Thank you.

Signed:

Equally Cautiously Pessimistic

By shirazi on October 21, 2008 9:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I'm a bit late in responding to this write up of yours. Everytime you write something about the economy, I make it a point to put my two cents worth of opinion.

Beginning 1960's onward, the US economy saw a gradual decrease in real economic activities namely the trading of goods and services. This is due to the depletion of raw materials within US and the US had to depend more on foreign raw materials to propel it's economy. Therefore, in order to maintain it's superiority, US moved into building it's economy based on trading fictitious papers namely, bonds, mortgages, derivatives etc, that is fiat in nature.

Ever since then, the whole wide world had embraced this fraudulent economic practices and today we are facing the consequences of our actions of blindly following the West. I was really amused when I read a news piece last week about Paul Krugman admitting that he 'missed' seeing the coming of the current economic turmoil. And they gave him a Noble prize!

The current economic turmoil did not happen like the tsunami. There were ample warning of it's forthcoming and many 'economists and financiers' even within Malaysia chose to scoff it of.

Even now, these people still believe that the economy would recover soon. In reality, this would not be the likely scenario. What baffles me most is that why do these people still adamantly hold on to this fraudulent nature of economy when they themselves know that their doomed?

I still cannot understand.

By newgen on October 21, 2008 10:13 PM

salam TUN,

We are facing so many problem because:

1.wrong information-economy is so bad ,index in whole world crash badly,and inflation is on the way

2.wrong person is in charge

A.zaid ibrahim a stupid lawyer became law minister

B.anwar ibrahim a gay became the opposition leader

C.MB perak the most weak leader for malay.due to his level of stupidity if DAP of perak say that 'he is stupid' he will definitely agree.

D.MB selangor too open minded,i'm worry one day he will say that 'babi' is halal.nauzubillah.

E.ketua wanita gerakan a minister that doesn't know the country's history.

3 wrong decision

A.teresa kok an antimalay the most racist personal in the world has been released from ISA.

I'm with U TUN

Newgen

By ark on October 21, 2008 10:16 PM

Tun yang saya kagumi,

A'kum wbt..

"Hujan saja tulun... barang mana ala tulun" itu saja jawapan yang saya terima daripada tauke kedai barang. Tidak pernah saya merasai kegawatan sebegini semasa pemerintahan Tun.

Rumah hampir dgn tempat kerja tapi belanja makan sehari pun RM 10.00, tak dapat bayangkan pekerja yang tempat kerja jauh dari rumah. Tekanan hidup semestinya dirasai dan rasuah @ wang haram tidak dapat ditolak dan dihindari oleh orang yang tidak teguh imannya.

Apa pun yang kaya tetap berduit dan yang miskin bertambah miskin dan terhimpit.

"Mau hilup pun susah, mau mati pun susah"

Sekian.

By eagle on October 21, 2008 10:16 PM

Salam Tun,

Cara Tun berfikir sentiasa saya kagumi. Harap Tun dapat terus menulis di blog ini dan membantu untuk memulihkan situasi teruk malaysia sekarang. Semoga Tun dan isteri sihat walafiat selalu., amin.

By badar on October 21, 2008 10:52 PM

Salam Tun,

Tun, I love you very much. I really miss your leadership. Everyday I read your blog and every now and then I am looking forward to read your comment about anything from politic, social and economy. I am inspired with your writing.

By Sermenters on October 21, 2008 11:08 PM

Dear Tun,

I glad that you have simply wrote down the most easier way for everyone understand what the whole global financial all about.

I absolutely no doubt fixing the exchange rate for RM at this period of time until whatever arrangement specially in America & europe improved.

I would very much like to thanks for your advise & fact in this section.

All the best & good health to you & family.

Malaysian.

By melayukedahAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 11:18 PM

Salam Tun,

Just to counter comments By : -

By barusedar on October 20, 2008 11:23 PM

Dear Tun,

"Come on Tun, you know our present government will do their best to sustain the current meltdown. It is more complicated than $1+1=2$..Why not give some ideas rather than trying to prove our government is

hopeless and full of idiots! It is nice to listen and read your blogs but are they constructive? If everybody is useless why not you become the PM again? Sometimes I think what is DSAB say is correct about you..You wanted to become the de facto PM in Malaysia"

Tun is only highlighting the consequences that might happen. It is only a point of view. Up to the present Govt to act.Present Govt is not hopeless. Pak Lah is hopeless.

Tun. you will always be my mentor.
By jimmy72 on October 22, 2008 12:02 AM

akum tun.

moga pemimpin kita sedar dari khayalan....maklumler masing2 tengah mengidam jawatan besar.....kalau tak sedar gak mintak imam2 baca yasin sapu kat muka depa...
By qonqx on October 22, 2008 12:46 AM

Dont be too panic. Our financial system wont go as bad as European countries and the States. This is because the learnings that we have gained from the previous financial turmoil, thanks to Tun and the team. The "Krugman-Mahathir strategy" of recovery via capital controls had really saved us from the last Asian Financial Turmoil.

Controls should be imposed to prevent panic rather than conspiracy. So what will be the best 'control method' that we should implement this time around? Is the injection of RM10B to our KLSE will do any good? One of the good sign is our banks were one of the first bank in the world, after Ireland's, announced the deposit on savings are safe and insured. So this somehow reduce some worries.

Anyhow, I hope our current government will come up with something as good as the capital control method from Tun and the team. Maybe Tun can continue giving them some ideas to save us get through this problem.
By qonqx on October 22, 2008 12:48 AM

Dont be too panic. Our financial system wont go as bad as European countries and the States. This is because the learnings that we have gained from the previous financial turmoil, thanks to Tun and the team. The "Krugman-Mahathir strategy" of recovery via capital controls had really saved us from the last Asian Financial Turmoil.

Controls should be imposed to prevent panic rather than conspiracy. So what will be the best 'control method' that we should implement this time around? Is the injection of RM10B to our KLSE will do any good? One of the good sign is our banks were one of the first bank in the world, after Ireland's, announced the deposit on savings are safe and insured. So this somehow reduce some worries.

Anyhow, I hope our current government will come up with something as good as the capital control method from Tun and the team. Maybe Tun can continue giving them some ideas to save us get through this problem.
By safinaAuthor Profile Page on October 22, 2008 1:25 AM

YOU ARE UNIQUE

OUT OF HIS VAST BEING

YOUR NAME IS SCENTED

WITH HIS SECRET PERFUME

NEVER LOST AMONG BILLIONS

OR TRILLIONS OF NUMBERS

THIS WORLD IS A DRAMA

A FILM A HISTORICAL WRECKAGE

A DRUNKEN NIHILISTIC AGE

FREE MARKET FORCES

FACELESS HEARTLESS

A MATRIX GRAND OPERA

AMAZING- A PATH APPEAR

WHEN THE RED SEA DRIED UP

THREATENED WITH ANNIHILATION

ONE FORGET GOD BY DESTROYING

HIS LETTERS, WORDS AND BOOKS

REPLACE IT WITH NUMBERS !

By safinaAuthor Profile Page on October 22, 2008 1:31 AM

salam Tun,
May Allah give you good health and wisdom that will
melt the blind hearts and rocky heads. I had attended
your Raya open house, greeted and kissed your hand and
your wife after walking about 1 km to your residence
with my husband and two sons.

By gunners.alien on October 22, 2008 2:09 AM

Akum Tun....

Thank you for answering this question that i post in my comment a few days ago.You have cleared up
some things that i have been thinking about.

This could be a wakeup call to everyone in the world to only spend what you need and dont go spending
on imaginary money in terms of credit cards.Dont contribute more to this crisis that we are having.

Thanks again Tun for clearing this up

Salam

By saifoel on October 22, 2008 2:19 AM

Salam Tun,

That was a very brialliant information from you. I just would like to ask you on how can we survive in this
economics disaster.

As a person what you will advise us as consumers to face this chalengging environment.

By Puteri Gunung Ledang on October 22, 2008 3:56 AM

Salam Tun,

Memang Tun dikurniakan kebijaksanaan yang tiada pada kebanyakan orang lain.

Kalau Pak Lah baca ni, terus dia telan Panadol 10biji, berpinar2 kepala dia nak memahamkan apa sebenarnya yang Tun tulis,
or dia terus tertidur sahaja sebab tak tahan kepala otak nak digest... ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ

Kerana itu, we always need your wisdom Tun... Thank you for everything...

By creditable on October 22, 2008 6:22 AM

Dear Tun,

I don't think it is right to say the Federal Reserve can conjure US 700 billion dollar from thin air. The advantage of fiat money is its ability to expand or contract the amount of money in circulation depending on circumstances. And the current US tactics is to spend on its future tax revenue out of today's financial turmoil.

US has two printing press. When Fed wrote the electronic cheque of US 700 billion dollar, the US Treasury is liable to deliver on its promise to repay its debt on US 700 billion dollar government bond sold all around the world. Historically speaking, US has one of the very the best reputation in the world to repay its debt and hence the credit rating of AAA.

However, should the US start to default on its payment, the whole world will be brought to its knee. There are only two ways out of the huge debts: a) to float the inflation high so that the amount repaid back would worth less than the amount loaned; b) to start pay down the debt amount.

Back to the statement you wrote, I don't think it is fair to say any government can irresponsibly print their own money to repay its own debt. This is simply not the case, or otherwise the government would not need to impose tax on its poor tax payers, since they can print their own.

I totally agreed with you, the current Malaysian Government is either too busy or very ill equipped to face the financial turmoil.

Anyway, God bless you. We all pray for a prosperous Malaysia at the end of the day

--

By jenkazama on October 22, 2008 6:27 AM

Salam, Tun.

Si DSN skg tgh scoring points sebab Mac thn depan dia jd PM tu pasai dia ckp ekonomi Malaysia xda apa2. That's a kindergarden's tricks.

Tun, sy suka cara Tun jawab soalan semasa berforum di bilik Senat UKM.

Harap Tun trus dpt pulling the strings behind the scene tuk slmt ngra slgi hayat di kangdung badan.

Apa2 hal pun, moga Tun dan keluarga selalu dikurniakan kesihatan yang baik. Amin

By Chris on October 22, 2008 7:42 AM

Sir,

You have provided a remarkable analysis in simple language of the current financial chaos. Now I can easily explain to my wife why our investments in unit trusts have shrunk.

By xaviers on October 22, 2008 8:08 AM

Hello Tun,

I personally don't see the current or next PM, having such foresight, knowledge and wisdom on the current and future happenings. It's sad knowing we are all in for a rough ride for years to come.

Warm Regards

By T on October 22, 2008 9:07 AM

Alamak - mana ada chance?

At least with Badawi, you gave him months, if not years to show results before attacking him for his failure as a PM.

Now, Najib hasn't even plonk his backside on the PM seat and you are already attacking him. Sure die one...

:)

By Mohd Kamal on October 22, 2008 10:03 AM

Perbankan Islam telah terbukti berjaya

By alongee on October 22, 2008 10:10 AM

salam Tun..

Saya amat bebes hati sekiranya Dato' seri Najib ambil perhatian dengan pendapat dan cadangan Tun berkenaan ekonomi negara, kerana apa yang dikatakan Oleh Tun banyak benarnya sebab Tun mempunyai banyak pengalaman tentang hal ekonomi.

Tak salah Dato' seri Najib ikut perkara yang baik demi kepentingan negara, malah rakyat semakin berkeyakinan kepadanya selaku Menteri Keewangan yang sanggup mendengar pandangan orang lain.

sekian.

wassalam.

By rexisAuthor Profile Page on October 22, 2008 11:07 AM

Say no problem in the front and burn 5 billion in the back.

Why need to lie?

By belut on October 22, 2008 11:09 AM

asalamualaikum tun dan isteri. semoga sihat selalu. saya suka membaca artikel tun. cara tun berfikir, memberi pendapat dan mengkritik buat saya kagum juga. muga saya mendapat kebaikan dari apa yang tun tulis dan mungkin juga untuk memperbaiki diri dan dalam masa yang sama boleh membantu yang lain jika bersesuaian. terima kasih tun. jumpa lagi.

By emville on October 22, 2008 1:19 PM

As always Tun, you put all the "hard-to-explain" things in simpler terms and analogies. Sepatutnya Tun diletakkan sebagai advisor kpd kerajaan Malaysia. Tidak dipinggirkan hanya sebab Tun bagus!

Harap2 Najib buka mata dan pelawa Tun utk nasihat dan tips dlm mengurus negara. Tak slah tanya pada yg ada ilmu. Jgn jadi org buta leading a pack of blind people nanti....

By annat on October 22, 2008 1:32 PM

Saya rasa tak ada seorang pemimpin dari kerajaan maupun pembangkang realise what is happening to the world financial crisis seperti Tun. Seluruh dunia bagaikan di ambang kebangkrutan tetapi pemimpin dari kerajaan, PKR, DAP & PAS masing-masing lagi nak rampas kuasa dan ingin tunjuk kepada rakyat

siapa yang lebih hebat. Rasa-rasa mereka semua dalam denial state ataupun bodoh. Tunggu mati sajalah kita rakyat Malaysia.

By cassel on October 22, 2008 1:50 PM

Salam Tun Mahathir.

I still remember very well regarding Georg Soros, a jewish speculator and the negative response and outrage from the countries such USA about your remarks about jews and that you gladly have refused that Malaysia should not use the IMF for a bailout. It was a very wise decision from you back then and I admire you for that.

Just let me highlight and for all to know who have caused this financial crises.

Alan Greenspan- Chairman of the Federal Reserves-Jew

Richard Fuld- CEO- Lehman Brothers-Jew

Loyd Blankfein- CEO-Goldman Sachs-Jew

Alan Schwartz- CEO-Bear Stearns-Jew

I guess you was right all along who will bring us into a worldwide mess we are in now. The answer is clear for me and I have fact checked the names above and everybody can google it.

People should remember what you said about the jews and about the IMF bailout, it saved Malaysia from that what is going on in America as well as in Europe now.

Thanks to you Tun Mahathir.

By khairi ali on October 22, 2008 2:06 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun, Well, what Tun has said is equivalent to sherlock holmes used to say to his associate, Dr. Watson : Its more than possible. Its probable.

But I dont think those capitalist in the West will sit idle. They will do something and come up with a new way of controlling the economy. They know that they have the money and the power to determine a nations policy or decision. Its just like coming up with that Bretton Wood policy. After all, not all economic sectors were affected, especially in agricultural and food manufacturing sector, which showed some inflationary trend.

What I'm afraid is that we are not prepare with this 'new' monetary formula or system. We may be too satisfied with our present monetary strategies, especially with dinar system.

Well, gold is not everything. The real economic structure lies in the barter trade and gold can be worthy of anything if traders accept it. We also know that the west have all the technologies and means to make sure that their global economic control be unperturbed, especially in food technologies... and this is Malaysias' weakest spot. In fact, the rest of the world.

By jc on October 22, 2008 2:17 PM

Tun,

I see that you are easing into the role of Najib's senior advisor already!

By dino on October 22, 2008 2:27 PM

SALAM TUN,

MAY GOD BLESS YOU , AFTER READING YOUR ARTICLE ON GLOBAL FINANCIAL TURMOIL, I PRESUME THAT YOU ALREADY HAVE IDEAS AND WAY TO OVERCOME THE CRISIS.. MAY BE THE FUTURE PM CAN ASK FOR YOUR ADVISE ON HOW TO GO ABOUT TO OVERCOME THE ECONOMIC CRISIS IN MALAYSIA. I KNOW THE PRESENT PM FAIL TO PERFORM HIS DUTY ACCORDINGLY DUE TO LACK OF BUSINESS BRAIN, LAZY, NO VISION, RUNNING THE COUNTRY WITH NO DIRECTION, AS WELL AS EGOISM . YOU ARE THE MAN WITH 22 YEARS EXPERIENCE SHOULD BE ABLE TO ADVISE THE GOVERNMENT NO MATTER WHAT IT TAKE CAUSE IT IS FOR THE MALAYSIAN INTEREST- THE PEOPLE OF MALAYSIAN NO MATTER WHAT THEIR RACE ARE

DESERVE FOR IT.

NOW... THE STUPID MT UMNO THINK THEY ARE CLEVER TO RULE THE COUNTRY, DO NOT WANT TO SEEK ANY KIND OF ADVICE FROM YOU TUN. WITH EXPERIENCE 2 TO 3 YEARS THEY THINK THEY ARE CAPABLE TO MANAGE 27 MILLION PEOPLE IN THIS COUNTRY. IF MYSELF IN THEIR POSITION I WILL REFER AND ASK FOR YOUR OPINION ON CERTAIN ISSUE THAT NEED TO BE IMPROVE CAUSE YOU HAVE A LOT OF EXPERIENCE WHICH I DONT HAVE AND IMPLEMENTED IT USING THE EXISTING MECHANISM.

ANYWAY TUN TAKECARE AND KEEP SMILING.

By dino on October 22, 2008 2:30 PM

SALAM TUN,

MAY GOD BLESS YOU , AFTER READING YOUR ARTICLE ON GLOBAL FINANCIAL TURMOIL, I PRESUME THAT YOU ALREADY HAVE IDEAS AND WAY TO OVERCOME THE CRISIS.. MAY BE THE FUTURE PM CAN ASK FOR YOUR ADVISE ON HOW TO GO ABOUT TO OVERCOME THE ECONOMIC CRISIS IN MALAYSIA. I KNOW THE PRESENT PM FAIL TO PERFORM HIS DUTY ACCORDINGLY DUE TO LACK OF BUSINESS BRAIN, LAZY, NO VISION, RUNNING THE COUNTRY WITH NO DIRECTION, AS WELL AS EGOISM . YOU ARE THE MAN WITH 22 YEARS EXPERIENCE SHOULD BE ABLE TO ADVISE THE GOVERNMENT NO MATTER WHAT IT TAKE CAUSE IT IS FOR THE MALAYSIAN INTEREST- THE PEOPLE OF MALAYSIAN NO MATTER WHAT THEIR RACE ARE DESERVE FOR IT.

NOW... THE STUPID MT UMNO THINK THEY ARE CLEVER TO RULE THE COUNTRY, DO NOT WANT TO SEEK ANY KIND OF ADVICE FROM YOU TUN. WITH EXPERIENCE 2 TO 3 YEARS THEY THINK THEY ARE CAPABLE TO MANAGE 27 MILLION PEOPLE IN THIS COUNTRY. IF MYSELF IN THEIR POSITION I WILL REFER AND ASK FOR YOUR OPINION ON CERTAIN ISSUE THAT NEED TO BE IMPROVE CAUSE YOU HAVE A LOT OF EXPERIENCE WHICH I DONT HAVE AND IMPLEMENTED IT USING THE EXISTING MECHANISM.

ANYWAY TUN TAKECARE AND KEEP SMILING.

By babacurious on October 22, 2008 4:20 PM

My dearest Tun

Who is Tun Dr Mahathir?

How soon can one forget!! I Can't imagine how ungrateful a person can be after been appointed as the country's top leader. Carry on on with your good thoughts Tun..the nation needs to progress through constructive criticisms and realistic knowledge and informations. Don't mind the MT ones. Cheers and god Bless as always.

By sujini on October 22, 2008 4:33 PM

Salam Dr Mahathir,

Just one question. Was Valuecap Sdn Bhd. formed on your advise?

By Tengku Muzaffar on October 22, 2008 4:38 PM

Dear Bumi Ownz U,

Appreciate your comments on what I wrote. At least somebody is listening. I would like to explain further if i may;

Im not racist and i will never be. Im just pointing out on the demographic population of Malaysia which all of us cannot deny that the Malays & Bumiputras are dominance in numbers. The ruling groups are

Malays. All i was asserting was that we should change the political system before we as Malaysians regardless race, colour and religion can live happily. This change of political system must start with the Malay politicians ruling this country and let me tell you sir, they are not so bright as we hope them to be. Next we should address the disastifactions of the major group , the mass malay population because whether u like it or not they are in majority and decide who should run this country. If the mass malay groups are not helped 1st, the burden will fall on other ethnic groups to feed these people. So do you want to be burden by these malay groups? I think not. U see other races have a perception that the Malays have been helped for the past 30 years or so. Well news flash they have not! Only a small number of greedy fat cats in a cultist party were consuming all the wealth. So if you think that the Chinese and Indians are not given their fair share, well go around malaysia and see for yourself. Compare the unfortunate Malay numbers to the unfortunate chinese and Indian numbers. It is thus necessary we rectify the current system for all malaysians to benefit later.

It is easy to comment that malaysian politics should not be about race etc, however the reality is that many malays were not set in the right path and ready for development and progress. A nation in order to optimise its output must look at the major group and see how they will contribute to the nations' wealth. Well the malays have not played this role for many years since the early 70's and its about time they are being given a proper direction to prosper. This is crucial as in essence to safe guard the interest of other ethnic groups who have contributed in the nation's building.

I hope my explanation is sufficient. What im just trying to deliberate is finding solution to the root of the problem.

If you have read my statement before, i did not try to instigate racial divide but to let the Malays know that, they should not blame other groups but only the current 'leaders' they picked. One can be frustrated all year round and complained that the Malays are getting favours etc. But in actual fact if you want fairness, the malay problem must be address 1st because as i beg to differ the malays did not get any favours in 51 years. True Malays are not a 'Japanese' like race but we can mitigate their strengths and use it to progress which will thus benefit other races too. Malays are not like the chinese who would only trade within themselves, we are simple and practical people.

Hope my explanation is in the context of democracy.
By cassel on October 22, 2008 7:45 PM

I'm not sorry Tun Mahathir for my previos message.

When it comes to talking about jews and their history, the Germans lost the war and now only 14 Million Jews are left, mostly in America which holds the most (more then 5 Millions)of the wealth and still both precidential running mades whether it is Obama or Mc Cain still support Israel, because of the money. It proves to me that both parties are so much in depts. to support Israel because they get a lot of money from the coooperate jewish business companies to support there own interrest. It is sad because it will never change anything regarding our Palistin brothers and no other Muslim country will stand up for them because of there own government greed and the jews know it.

People say Hitler was a Satan and he wanted to kill every Jew, he build concentration camps with walls around it and when I grue up I still have to feel sorry about the Jews. Maybe you have a look and see Israel, they kill kids almost everyday and build walls around them and keep the Palistin people as prisinors in their own land.

Who is the Satan now?

People never learn but I know Malaysia has a solid foundation, done by you Tun Mahathir, thank you!!!!

By Bumi Ownz U on October 22, 2008 8:54 PM

Hello Tengku Muzaffar,

Thank you for your response, I very much appreciate it.

I understand that the majority must be looked after but to base it on ethnicity in my opinion is wrong... it is the lazy approach... yes sure the Malays that make up the majority has been economically suffering for so long, so the law has taken the easy option to group Malays as the impoverished and give them more rights than other races.

I do not think the majority should be looked after... I think the impoverished regardless of race should be

looked after... there is a difference.

This is seen as an overly simplistic law... Furthermore, nowadays many Malays if not all feel that it is their Right to have more rights than their chinese or indian brother... If you were in the position of the Chinese or Indian, how would you feel??? Imagine if the Indians above all races had more rights? Would you want to do business with them? I do not think so.

Time and time again I see comments by Malays complaining that the Chinese and Indians have more and that is unfair. I really do not understand where a comment like that comes from? Do people ask WHY these people have more, yet have less less Rights because of the colour of their skin?

Maybe hard work and determination is the reason why they have more.... and maybe people who make baseless comments should Think.

Can you imagine not one chinese person is allowed to enter UiTM. How do you think Chinese and Indian people feel? Because of their RACE they are not allowed to enter this University. This is racist. The law protects bumiputra... do you think the chinese have inclusive policies when there are racist policies like this??

Imagine if there were universities that did not allow Malays. There would be an uprising... this is case of double standards...

Unfortunately Malaysians are not yet mature enough to realise that Racist laws cause even greater income disparities because they are unfair, especially when a minority group controls the economy via commerce.... you get racial pockets of elitism, and alot of core competent people, especially the educated elite move due to their own feelings of lacking support by the government because of the colour of their skin..

Show leadership and true equity in your laws, and you will see that these minority groups will open their arms to assist the needy regardless of race...

The bumiputra population must put aside their own personal self interest, and show leadership in uniting all malaysians by voting for a Malaysia with no racial boundaries, that is laws that assist those who are poor based on merit and not based on race.... this has not happened because the level of education still is not up there....

I respect your right to express your own opinion and enjoy engaging in intellectual discussions... Thank you Mr Tengku Muzaffar.

By izzy.lanng on October 22, 2008 11:08 PM

I GOT ONE SUGGESTION.

TO MALAYSIA GOVERNMENT....BUY GOLD NOW

By samuraimelayu on October 23, 2008 1:31 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

By Bumi Ownz U on October 22, 2008 8:54 PM
Hello Tengku Muzaffar,

Thank you for your response, I very much appreciate it.

.....

.....

Imagine if there were universities that did not allow Malays. There would be an uprising... this is case of

double standards...

...

YOUR ARGUMENTS ARE NOTED M/S 'BUMI OWNZ U'.

MAY WE ASKED WHY IS YOUR ARGUMENT ON EDUCATION IS SOLELY ON THE CRITERIA INTO uITM?

IF ALL THE UNIVERSITIES IN THIS COUNTRY IMPOSED THE SAME CRITERIA FOR ENTRY TO THEIR CAMPUS, THEN WE WUD 100% SUPPORT YOUR 'RACIST' REMARKS.

SPEAKING ON THE COMMERCIAL BUSINESSES.CAN WE HONESTLY BELIEVED THAT THE HAKKA, CANTONESE AND HOKKIEN ASSOCIATIONS WILL EVER 'SHARE THEIR BUSINESS TRAITS' WITH OTHER MALAYSIAN ETHNIC GROUPS IN BUSINESS?

THAT WILL NEVER HAPPENED AS LONG AS THERE IS THE SUN AND THE MOON IN THE SKY. YOU CAN BE AN EMPLOYEE IN THEIR CORPORATIONS BUT DON'T EVER DREAM TO SHARE THEIR TRADES.

WE ARGUED THAT THE MALAY 'RIGHTS' SHUD BE 'SACRIFICED'(ABOLISHED) BUT NEVER THAT OF THE CHINESE AND INDIAN RIGHTS TO CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS OF MAINLAND CHINA AND INDIA IN THIS INHERIT LAND OF MALAYSIA THEN KNOWN AS TANAH MELAYU.

WHAT IF THE MALAY AGREE TO THE IMMIGRANT RACES DEMANDS AND ALL THEY ASKED THAT THEIR CHINESE AND INDIAN BROTHERS ABANDON ALL PRACTICES AND CUSTOMS OF THE INDIGENOUS PEOPLE OF CHINA AND INDIA AND ADOPT THE PRACTICES AND CUSTOMS OF THE INDIGENOUS PEOPLE OF MALAYSIA?

IF YOU WUD CONCUR THEN THE MALAYS WUD RECIPROCATE. PERHAPS THEN THE MALAYS WUD ERASE THE 'IMMIGRANT CHINESE/INDIAN' STIGMA FROM THEIR MINDS.

PLEASE, PLEASE STOP ALL THE ANIMOSITIES AND LET'S US ALL BRING BACK THE GLORIOUS PAST AND PURSUE THE VISION 2020 ASPIRATIONS OF A DEVELOPED MALAYSIA.

LET US ALL UPHOLD THE RACIAL HARMONY THAT WE HAD SOWED AND PROMOTED OVER 50 YEARS UNTIL IT WAS PUT TO 'SLEEP' BY THE 'CURSED' PM 'AAB' (AIMLESS, ARROGANT BONEHEAD) WITH HIS 'DEFORMED' POLICIES.

MAY THE ALMIGHTY GUIDE US TO THE ROAD OF GLORY... AGAIN.

By roketbulan on October 23, 2008 8:30 AM

Salam Tun,

Tuk menteri dan "tuan pensihat 15 percennnnnt" yang duduk kata okay tu, kalau tak tak tidur, mamai.

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on October 23, 2008 8:42 AM

i found one interesting link here,

Ellen Brown - The Webt of Debt (ebook)

<http://www.bricksmind.com>

By T on October 23, 2008 9:56 AM

/// By cassel on October 22, 2008 1:50 PM

Alan Greenspan- Chairman of the Federal Reserves-Jew

Richard Fuld- CEO- Lehman Brothers-Jew

Loyd Blankfein- CEO-Goldman Sachs-Jew

Alan Schwartz- CEO-Bear Stearns-Jew

I guess you was right all along who will bring us into a worldwide mess we are in now. ///

cassel, you ought to be ashamed of yourself. What have the Jews done to you? Why do you let your bigotry, bias and hatred cloud your thinking? Are you saying that the Jews deliberately sabotaged and killed their own companies? That they are committing corporate suicides? Gee..

Now, cassel, please stand in the corner of your room and suck your thumb...

By arin on October 23, 2008 10:41 AM

Salam Tun,

1. Thank you for educating us on the current world financial crises and highlighting the potential problems that our country may face. Before this, we are not aware of the root causes of this turmoil.

2. We hope that those who are in authority, be they be in the government or private sector will take note of the potential problems and prepare contingencies to prevent them from happening or resolve them when it occurs.

3. However, the incoming Prime Minister must pick the best people for the various jobs. Those who are experienced, knowledgeable and pragmatic. Not the people like Khairi Jamaludin (Oxford graduate who majors in manipulation) or Sharil Samad (didn't learn from happenings)

Salam sejahtera kepada Tun sekeluarga.

By NazAuthor Profile Page on October 23, 2008 12:21 PM

Interesting piece of writing.

The liberalization of money that they claim to allegedly give more flexibility in money handling and trading had bitten them back and unfortunately, all of us. Exactly like what you said, money cannot come from thin air.

Back then in 1997-98, when ASEAN countries were in recession and the similar bailout was attempted by governments of these countries, western put pressure on them saying, no, this would kill the liberalization of economy. They all followed what the westerners advised them and did not survive the crisis. Thank god, you were there TUN.

By luvmal on October 23, 2008 2:17 PM

Dear Tun,

Check out this guy he predicted 97 crisis and the current subprime crisis. Very interesting.

<http://www.dailyreckoning.com/LP/StrategicInvestment.html>

By Bumi Ownz U on October 23, 2008 3:57 PM

samuraimelayu,

Thank you for your comments...

Firstly I would like to thank you for listening to me.

Giving equal rights to all races does not mean Malays are relinquishing their rights altogether.

Giving equal rights means, giving all races equal opportunity, meaning even the poor may be able to gain entry into National Universities regardless of race.

Many of you comment that you are not racist and the government is not racist.

Very simply what is your definition of Racism?

"Racism is discrimination based on race, colour or creed."

Malaysian law clearly discriminates against races so clearly Malaysia is living under a racist system.

Touche' with your comment regarding Hokkien Hakka businesses.

IBM, Apple, CISCO systems... they are run by Anglo Americans... do you see any Black Americans

complaining that the CEO's of those companies do not share wealth?

Wealth is something that you, yourself must strive to obtain. Your mentality is one of, "if those chinses have money they must give some to us!" If you are going to carry on relying on others to share the wealth, what have you achieved? Nothing... you are a liability.. this has been the major problem with Malaysia for far too long... Instead of being drivers for enterprise, many in Malaysia have sat back and complained too much about poor equity in wealth when really, they have shown no input at all in innovation and thinking about corporate strategy to increase profits etc!

Money does not come for free and will not land your in lap. You have to work for it! Its about people in Malaysia learn this because you can not keep relying on the government to keep handing out more benefits because you are Malay, its uncompetative, unfair and down right racist.

By Bumi Ownz U on October 23, 2008 4:42 PM

T,

I agree with you... If Cassell had any brains, he would realise that the problem was the Clinton administration.

I do not hold Cassell in high regard because he is a bigot and affords no solutions or understanding.. he is limited to his own racial hatred... good for him, because these CEOs really don't care what Cassell thinks... One of the many problems in Malaysia is that its people are not educated or sophisticated enough to understand anything... so here is something to help set things straight:

The problem started during Clinton's tenure, he wanted to get as many people in America into housing so he passed legislation to make it easier for people to get mortgage loans, called subprime loans. These loans were high risk with maximum interest gains... and often alot of the equity held by retail banks would be passed onto Investment banks with little or no regulation or due diligence on the part of the home buyer.

- The intention of the clinton administration was good. It wanted to help people get into homes.. much like how the NEP was devised for the good of the nation. (though both have failed considerably)

Unfortunately, the Sub Prime second tiered legalities caused home owners to default on their loan after the third year (on average) because the interest at that stage switches to a higher rate.

The thing in America is defaulting on a loan is not a bad thing for home owners because all they have to do is hand in their keys to the bank and walk away.. so the banks had massive equity in homes and no repayments being made, leading to a home mortgage bubble, that has been off loaded by many investment banks... furthermore investment banks get higher fees for selling property under sub prime rated so there was a major push in the market to sell property with these types of loans.

This caused many banks to run into huge debts because alot of their liquidity was running dry on dead assets that could not be sold off, hence causing the sub-prime and then now the global financial problem...

By T on October 23, 2008 9:40 PM

Yes, Bumi Ownz U, you nailed it - the seed for this disaster was planted earlier. Sub-prime was the main culprit. As the name implies, they are flogging mortgage loans to people who hitherto do not qualify for such loans as they do not have the cashflow to service the loan repayments. And yes, they come up with Adjusted Rate Mortgage with very low or zero payments in the first few years, and thereafter revert to market rate. This is fine as long as property prices keep going up. And a compounding factor is that the mortgage loans were done by agents who do not retain those loans, and pass on the risks to others. The agents make huge commissions without the attendant risks. This is an accident waiting to happen.

By Hajee Azmee Taliban on October 24, 2008 2:50 AM

Uncle Det,

1) The collapse of International Financial System created by the West will eventually erase The World Monetary System sooner or later.

2) Malaysia in particular will be affected but not that serious....insyaAllah we will survive.

3) Point 19....most probably true if your ideas are taken seriously by the Government.

Salam

By Sepupu AntiMamak on October 24, 2008 3:25 AM

Fellow Malaysian,

You are now arguing and fighting. Some Chinese say they will leave Malaysia because of Bumi status. (I don't think the Chinese are that much suffering, only sakit hati). You control 70% of the wealth and own 70% of Tanah Melayu. You may leave if you wish.

You may be equal in everything in your new country but let me tell you, you will never be happy. Unhappy people will always be unhappy until they die. Try it and let me know once you are there. Wish you the Best

By andi70 on October 24, 2008 5:07 AM

Salam Tun,

When we can make something out of nothing, we are called magicians. That's the magic on how the US portray to the world on their ability to bailout their financial crisis.

I think DSN is also another magician because he speaks volume about our economy when everyone on the street is feeling sick of not doing a good business. Need not a Phd in economics to figure that out.

If business is doing bad, people are not spending. People didn't spend coz they have no money or their spending power lessens due to higher prices. Shopkeepers reduce their stocks, and factories have to reduce their output, because less orders are received from the shopkeepers. In the long run, the factories have to lay off their workers.

These workers have to look for new jobs, but, where can they find it? (I remembered when I came back to Malaysia end of 1996 and couldn't hold a job, even by using my SPM certificate!) It will be a spiralling effects. And yet, DSN says it's ok! What a bullock.

What's needed is to increase domestic economy pie, since the world economy is collapsing. Create more cottage industry, let us trade between ourselves. Nowadays, even rice we have to import from China, beef from India, lamb from Australia. How hard is it to plant rice on our country? Rearing cattle and lamb? We would save billions on that three goods alone.

I heard, present government is giving out cattle by the thousands, but where did it end up? In Ketua Jari's coffer (The well known 10% man coz of his brilliant Oxford brain? Heck, I would be brilliant if I am a s**t-jerk of a PM.)

p.s. my 10 cents.

By andi70 on October 24, 2008 5:36 AM

Salam Tun,

Another ridiculous idea when I went through the comments especially about Malays being left out from the economic pie coz the other races don't want to trade with Malays. What the heck? Malays are the dominant buyer, thus they hold the purchasing power. If Malays want to succeed, don't feel disheartened if other races don't want to trade with them. Just let them trade between themselves, but at the mean

time, look at how Kelantanese manage their business. Just trade among Malays. A Malay producer sell to a Malay distributor, who then sell to a Malay shopkeeper, and later purchase by a Malay buyer. Is it difficult to do that? Don't envy other races, let them do their trading as usual, but as for Malays, change your spending location. Will that improve Malays economic pie?

p.s. mmmm... I am not a racist, but a simple solution sometime need to be racist!
By moderato on October 24, 2008 8:57 AM

Dearest Tun,

Headline in China Press (Nanyang's top circulaion newspaper):

ANWAR buat pertama kali merasa amat pesimis, semenjak PRU 12 (308), untuk mengambil kuasa peralihan yang nampak kian semakin susah payah.

Good day Tun.

By Willy on October 24, 2008 9:13 AM

Dear Tun,

I am so glad to read your words as they give me hope that within my lifetime I shall be able to use real money, not the debt-papers that are universal at this time. Perhaps I shall even be able to witness the beginning of the rebirth of civilization, law, commerce and order, conditions which are not possible under the current "financial system" of Economic Man and fractional reserve banking.

I pray that nations like Malaysia will be able to take evasive action immediately so that their treasuries' reserves are not sucked into the fatal vortex of the dollar's death spiral; I pray that their leaders can see through the mirage, and recognize the seriousness of the situation immediately before any more damage is done to their productive economies. For it is not the US which will bear the expensive cost of restarting industries which are being shut down because of artificially low prices; it will be the producer countries. This is so obviously not fair, but missed by most commentators today.

I pray that you and other leaders are able to come to terms of agreement immediately on a system which allows a gold standard, at least in the beginning for international settlements but later for all citizens. I pray that this honest real money will quickly bring in a new era of trade and prosperity for those nations who choose to adopt it. It should be done quickly, so that less damage is done. The framework exists, it just needs decisive agreement urgently, before the decision has to be made from a threat of national survival as in Iceland.

I am thankful that this illusion, this criminal venture of debt-based world domination through manipulation of societies' life-blood is coming to an end. I am sorry for the hardship it will cause, but it is time. Thanks for your tireless work in the matter.

Cheers,

Willy

By zuhaimi on October 24, 2008 12:10 PM

Dear Tun,

It has been 4 days since you posted this article and 3 days ago I did give my comments. I pray and hope that you are wrong 3 days ago but
Looking at the rate the crisis developed thus far, I think we will be in deep shit unless something is done now.

This can be seen from the continued bashing on the stock exchange in the last couple of weeks.

I have to admit that this crisis is going to hit hard on us. It is not my prayer but economic pointers indicated that we have to view this seriously.

This is not going to be healthy taking the Q from Najib that market crash is worst than plane crash. Worst, we have not heard of any serious and concerted action or credible stimulus plans by the Malaysian Authorities to combat the situation.

There are a lot of question as to whether the Government are going in to do something about it or just watch and see

OR there're nobody in the Government brave enough to address the above problems and its impact on us Or worst if those in the Gov do not understand the problems.

As I said the impact on us is already clear from the above and several of your articles in past has also pointed to that and

The whole world is also talking about it.

OR who is suppose to do what in time like this?

Dear Tun please give some answers to the above.

I see we need a comprehensive action plan here But

I really cannot see anybody taking the lead.

Dear Tun, I sincerely hope that you will use whatever influence or action within your mean to get thing going in the right direction.

Meanwhile, let us pray hard for Allah assistance.

By zuhaimi on October 24, 2008 12:16 PM

As I said earlier to you ,today is Friday, any idea hatch today insyaallah ada keberkatan.Wasalam.

By DwithM on October 24, 2008 2:37 PM

Bumi Ownz U has pointed out very articulately and accurately the problem faced by Malays.

samuraimelayu, you have to understand that in the world of business, no one will share anything with you unless you have something to share in return. Nothing comes free, and if you want the Hakkas, Hokkiens etc to open up their business to you, you must have something to offer back to them in return. Unlike as mentioned by Tengku Muzaffar, Chinese are an extremely practical bunch. They will basically do business with anyone, as long as there is money to make. That is how Chinese have managed to not only survive but also prosper in every corner of the world they go. Do you think they could have done so just by trading with their own race? The pool of money has to be much larger than just within Chinatown community in order to amass that kind of wealth. The same goes for Malaysian Chinese. They will trade with anyone, but you must have something to offer in return, something of value to them. That is a most fundamental economic principal, you must understand that.

The solution here is to break out of the racial barrier and strive for REAL competition. Emphasis on the word "real". Entitlements, rewards, business, contracts and gains based on race creates an artificial atmosphere and fake sense of comfort and security which ill-prepares the beneficiaries of such racially rooted policies to face the REAL world, the REAL business world, and in the our current international borderless world, this can only lead to one conclusion - being left behind, unable to compete. Healthy competition is an essential ingredient to a strong economy.

I have no intention of undermining any particular race here, and it is my belief that if this comfort zone for the Malays were to be removed, and Malays were forced to compete on equal ground with everyone else, there is no reason Malays will lose out and be left behind. I have seen sufficient success stories of Malays who did not depend on the NEP to know this for a fact. Yes, it will take some time, as the NEP has disadvantaged the majority of Malays for all these years, but like everything else, if the correct policies are implemented properly, change and improvement is only a matter of time. But everyday that the NEP remains, it is a day wasted.

By hojohn99Author Profile Page on October 24, 2008 9:08 PM

Good evening, Tun and a very Happy Birthday!

When I first read about Tun advising the Government to peg the RM to USD, suddenly, I realized that you

really mean business. Maybe many Malaysian, including cabinet ministers forget what had happened many years ago when we experienced the Asian Crisis.

As Tun could remembered that my son and daughter did have a photosnap with you in Sepang during the GP or Japan GT (now I am getting more forgetful than Tun, I am dealing with sunglasses imported from Italy. At that time, I experienced a "financial" crisis when I paid for the goods in Euro, shooting up from 3.36 to 5.30. Since we have a credit facility with our Italian principal, I lost all my profit earned for the last 2 years, because of the Forex. However, when Tun pegged the USD, then I found that I can planned and charted my business plan because the rate was fixed then. Although now, with the Forex in my favour, I really feel bad for other who might not been as "lucky" like me now.

Putting things into context, many of our importers that deal in USD, or exporters that deal in Euro, will now feel the same fear that I have. Without blowing my trumpet or singing more praises, I believed that the Malaysian Govt. will be heading for lots of troubles in the coming months, if not years. I am so sad that after all these years, Malaysians still have not understand your visions and strategies in managing the economy.

I have been a strong advocate of your ideas and your visions since the times during your premiership. I always told many friends of mine, and my children (they are just 12-17 now), that when you think and plan, think of the next 10 steps, just like Tun. I may be just another Malaysian but believe me, Tun, I will continue to tell people that "old ginger always tastes stronger".

By hojohn99Author Profile Page on October 24, 2008 9:26 PM

By the way, Tun, I am collecting old banknotes, some dating back to 1890's which seem to be able to withstand most turmoil. I used this collections as a hedging against inflation, deflation, depressions or whatever Tun called it. Am I doing the right thing? Please advise, Tun.

John Ho

By mamushamir on October 25, 2008 12:56 AM

Tun,

Now you are no more PM,that why I not pay for my loan.

By BillcorpAuthor Profile Page on October 25, 2008 1:41 AM

I feel proud and save to have TDM as finance minister previously!!

If ur not the PM and hold Finance portfolio for 22 years I believe we'll have more multinational companies made in Malaysia + more malay tycoon and more middle class malays!!!

I donno why most people failed to appreciate our wise and genius ex-PM who had done lots for the nation and globally in fact.

Insyallah we'll never forget throughout our lifetime for your well being now and thereafter.

I'm honoured to have a chat with Tun last time

nabil89us: Assalamualaikum dato seri.

datoseridrmahathir: wa alaikumussalam

datoseridrmahathir: apa hajat?

nabil89us: Hajat saya ialah untuk mengucapkan jutaan terima kasih kepada dato seri yang telah mengharumkan nama bangsa,agama dan negara.

datoseridrmahathir: terima kasih

datoseridrmahathir: nabil sekarang ini masih belajar ataupun sudah bekerja?

nabil89us: Saya masih belajar di Penang Free School

datoseridrmahathir: bagus

datoseridrmahathir: sekolah bagus

datoseridrmahathir: tahun ni ada exam?
datoseridrmahathir: tengah ambil PMR?
datoseridrmahathir: atau SPM?
nabil89us: Saya masih dalam tingkatan 2
datoseridrmahathir: belajar rajin-rajin
nabil89us: Tahun depan saya akan menduduki peperiksaan PMR
datoseridrmahathir: insha Allah, cuba dapat 8A
nabil89us: Insyallah
datoseridrmahathir: cuba masuk asrama penuh
nabil89us: Insyallah
datoseridrmahathir: ini masanya kita nak buktikan anak melayu boleh berjaya
datoseridrmahathir: jangan putus asa
datoseridrmahathir: cuba dapat no 1
datoseridrmahathir: kita org melayu jangan leka
nabil89us: Semoga ucapan dato' seri menjadi inspirasi kepada kami khususnya pelajar Melayu
datoseridrmahathir: kena belajar sungguh-sungguh
datoseridrmahathir: insha Allah
datoseridrmahathir: sebab kita org melayu bukanlah bangsa yg lemah
datoseridrmahathir: kita kena berusaha
nabil89us: Memandangkan dunia kini khususnya negara kita yang pesat membangun
datoseridrmahathir: oeg melayu tidak boleh ketinggalan
datoseridrmahathir: orang melayu maksud saya
nabil89us: Sudah tentu.
datoseridrmahathir: nabil..
nabil89us: ya dato seri
datoseridrmahathir: atuk rasa nak keluar
datoseridrmahathir: baik saya keluar dulu
nabil89us: ya terima kasih kerana sudi berbual dengan saya
datoseridrmahathir: saya harap nabil belajar sungguh-sungguh
datoseridrmahathir: sama-sama
nabil89us: terima kasih dato' seri
datoseridrmahathir: sama-sama
nabil89us: Perjuangan orang Melayu belum selesai.
datoseridrmahathir: hanya mereka yg cekal dan tabah sahaja yang akan berjaya
datoseridrmahathir: bye.
datoseridrmahathir: assalamualaikum
By araz kelantan on October 25, 2008 3:50 PM

Salam Tun

Setelah sekian lama saya mengikuti tulisan tun, ini baru lah pertama kali saya dapat berhubung terus dengan Tun. Terima kasih diatas pimpinan Tun dan buah fikiran yang allah berikan kepada Tun yang dapat menyelamatkan negara tercinta ini daripada sunami ekonomi yang lalu. Saya sendiri dapat menyaksikan penderitaan kehilangan rumah, kekayaan saham, pekerjaan hanya beberapa minggu sahaja terhadap kawan-kawan sekeliling saya.. moga Allah menjauhi kita daripada sunami ekonomi kali ini. Saya berdoa kepada Allah memberi kekuatan kepada Tun untuk menulis.... sebenarnya kami terlalu rindu kepada ilmu pengetahuan yang ikhlas dan berterus terang... wassallam
By Pak Jalek on October 26, 2008 8:13 AM

"Kita tak mahu penurunan harga yang tinggi hingga menjejaskan pengusaha stesen minyak di seluruh negara," katanya kepada pemberita selepas merasmikan pameran Minggu Kesedaran Kewangan di Pusat Konvensyen Antarabangsa Persada Johor di sini, semalam.

He said again for the champion of the petrol kiosk not the rakyat. Turun RM1.00 ke turun RM0.15. Rugipun satu hari saja....not for a month...Masa you bagi naik dulu semua petrol kiosk dah untung banyak...itu tak terfikir ka...

By Jebat_Siber on October 26, 2008 11:48 PM

YM Tun,

Most people in the financial world or those that are well informed or well read knows that the current financial crisis is severe enough to threaten our economy and will impact our own financial capability. Its such an intricate situations that nobody can predict with certainty what will happen. Even you with your wealth of experience implied that in your analysis of the situation. However the present government chosed to make short sighted comments over this crisis in the media to an extend that make them looks like idiot.

By Zulfakar IsmailAuthor Profile Page on October 27, 2008 3:03 AM

Good Morning Tun,

I am reluctant to believe our DPM, knows what he is talking about in relation to the effects of the current US economic turmoil and it's effects to the world and what more Malaysia. Malaysia's economy is comparatively just like a pinch of sugar as compared to the whole sack of the world economy, and how does he think, we will be able to withstand the effects? Considering how huge the economic cake of the US, as compared to Malaysia, a minor effect to the US economy will definitely give a major impact to Malaysia.

By che mee on October 28, 2008 12:22 AM

Salam Tun dan Bonda,

Keruntuhan sistem kewangan dunia telahpun diberikan gambaran dengan cukup jelas oleh bekas setiausaha politik Tun iaitu Sdr Matthias Chang's dalam bukunya yang bertajuk The Shadow Money Lenders And Global Financial Tsunami diterbitkan pada bulan March 2008 yang lalu.

Persoalannya mengapa pegawai-pegawai dan ahli-ahli politik yang menduduki Kementerian Kewangan tidak mengambil sebarang iktibar atau pengajaran dalam merangka hala tuju ekonomi negara melalui kajian dan penemuan yang telah diutarakan oleh Sdr Matthias Chang's. Apakah mereka-mereka ini malas ataupun tak pernah hendak membaca untuk mencari maklumat atau sekurang-kurangnya bertanya kepada orang yang lebih arif tentang ilmu ekonomi dan kewangan. Bercakap tentang ekonomi dan kewangan ikut sedar mulut saja tanpa ada fakta yang menjadi sandaran.

Akhir kata, ramalan Sdr Matthias Chang's mengenai index Dow Jone dan BSKL telah menjadi kenyataan, ingin tahu kena baca sendiri.

Che Mee

Kuala Kangsar

By sbz on October 28, 2008 12:24 PM

Dear Tun

As always, I am your lifetime supporter !!!

Tun, maybe its about time your idea that all islamic countries adopt a common financial system. Can we(at least all Islamic countries) get together. We should had enuff from these people who wake up at 12PM, go to their lixurious office, speculate & sell papers & made tons of money. I think the world need basic economic system, waking up early in the morning, produce something people want to buy & sell at a decent profit !!!

Why can't we do without currency & share trading !!

RGDS-SBZ

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (16)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personalesiden parti telah menyemarakkan lagi minat terhadap siapa yang akan memimpin UMNO. Ini kerana jangkaannya ialah siapa yang dipilih jadi Presiden UMNO akan turut dilantik Perdana Menteri Malaysia. Jika pengundi UMNO gagal memilih seorang pentadbir yang baik dan jujur, negara akan sekali lagi menempuh keadaan yang tidak stabil dan kejatuhan ekonomi. Tidak seorang pun rakyat Malaysia yang inginkan keadaan ini. Di dalam keadaan terdesak mereka mungkin akan pilih parti pembangkang pada pilihanraya akan datang. Dan ini tidak akan membuat keadaan menjadi lebih baik. Malahan ianya akan menjadikannya lebih buruk daripada penyandang jawatan yang tidak cekap yang ada sekarang.

2. Bagi UMNO empat tahun akan datang ini amat penting. Sesiapa juga yang menjadi Presiden parti, jika gagal memulih parti, bermakna bahawa masanya telah tamat bagi parti yang tertua di antara parti yang memperjuangkan kemerdekaan sesebuah negara. Jika ini terjadi maka kepimpinan UMNO yang akan datang ini akan termaktub dalam sejarah sebagai pengkhianat kepada parti politik yang pada satu masa dulu amat berkuasa dan terkenal.

3. UMNO telah menggunakan sistem demokrasi untuk pastikan pengkhianat parti dapat ditolak dan digantikan dengan mereka yang lebih berupaya. Tetapi jelas demokrasi UMNO tidak selalunya berjaya. Ramai yang berjaya merebut jawatan walaupun mereka sebenarnya tidak berkebolehan dan tidak jujur. Apabila sampai ke puncak mereka gunakan jawatan dan kuasa yang ada untuk menghalang demokrasi

daripada menyelamatkan parti. Dengan memberi jawatan dan wang serta pangkat, dengan menyalahgunakan kuasa yang diberikan kepada mereka, dengan menggunakan pelbagai bentuk ancaman, mereka ini telah berjaya menyekat apa-apa usaha untuk mengusir mereka, setidak-tidaknya untuk sekian masa.

4. Pada anggapan pemimpin yang hanya mementingkan diri sendiri ini, jika mereka berjaya pengaruh ketua-ketua bahagian dan cawangan melalui rasuah dan mengancam dengan ugutan, pegangan mereka keatas parti akan kekal. Begitulah cengkaman mereka ke atas parti hinggalah parti nampak seolah-olah memberi sokongan padu kepada mereka. Mereka boleh lakukan apa sahaja dan sokongan yang tidak belah bagi terjamin.

5. Tetapi anggapan mereka salah. Ketua-ketua bahagian dan cawangan mungkin akan tunduk kepada mereka tetapi ahli parti dan penyokong yang bukan ahli parti tetap dengan pendirian mereka. Tidak berupaya untuk bersuara atau mengkritik pemimpin, mereka mengundi pembangkang.

6. Begitulah di dalam Pilihanraya Mac 2008 Parti Barisan Nasional dan UMNO mengalami kekalahan teruk. Pimpinan parti tidak mahu bertanggungjawab terhadap kekalahan ini, malahan mendakwa yang mereka menang kerana mempunyai cukup kerusi untuk membentuk Kerajaan pusat.

7. Pengundi yang jelek dengan sikap pemimpin memastikan satu lagi tamparan hebat dikenakan di dalam pilihanraya kecil yang tidak kurang penting dan UMNO dan Barisan Nasional yang begitu kuat satu masa dahulu ditundukkan, sehinggalah takut untuk mempamerkan bendera parti.

8. Akhirnya beberapa orang ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO yang berani bangkit dan memutuskan cukuplah. Presiden mesti dipaksa meletak jawatan. Selepas melengahkan waktu seberapa lama yang boleh, Abdullah mengumumkan keputusannya untuk tidak bertanding jawatan Presiden UMNO dan dengan itu hak tradisi untuk menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia.

9. Ini merupakan langkah pertama yang kritikal. Sekarang ialah masa untuk Presiden dan Perdana Menteri baru. Hanya terdapat dua calon. Tetapi hingga kini hanya Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak yang menerima pencalonan untuk jawatan tersebut. Jelaslah yang beliau merupakan calon unggul. Dan seperti yang dijangka usaha untuk memburukkan imej beliau sudahpun bermula. Bagaimana dia mengurus tohmahan ini akan memperlihatkan mutu kepimpinannya.

10. Sementara itu pencalonan untuk jawatan-jawatan lain sedang berjalan. Jika Kerajaan Najib berkehendakkan kelainan daripada Abdullah maka penyokong Abdullah tidak boleh turut serta.

11. Setakat ini masih tidak jelas sama ada bahagian-bahagian UMNO akan menyokong mereka yang membangkang Abdullah ataupun penyokongnya. Pendahuluan yang diterima Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin menunjukkan yang pengkritik Abdullah amat disenangi. Tan Sri Rafidah Aziz, yang dikatakan begitu kuat mengkritik Abdullah nampaknya mendapat sokongan Wanita. Ini boleh mengakhiri impian Azalina Othman, antara penyokong terkuat Abdullah dan Khairi Jamaluddin, jika Rafidah mengotakan janjinya untuk melantik Shahrizat Jalil sebagai Ketua Wanita apabila dia (Rafidah) sendiri meletak jawatan tersebut.

12. Shafie Apdal, salah seorang yang bersuara lantang mendesak Abdullah meletak jawatan mempunyai harapan cerah memenangi pencalonan bagi jawatan Naib Presiden. Tetapi bahagian-bahagian nampak seolah-olah terlupa peranan yang dimainkan Rais Yatim, yang mana sebagai Menteri beliau tidak pernah gentar menyuarakan pendapatnya berkenaan salah laku Abdullah.

13. Bagaimana penting sekalipun pencalonan oleh bahagian-bahagian bagi melayakkan seseorang calon bertanding untuk mendapat tempat di dalam Majlis Tertinggi UMNO; kata putus bukan di tangan mereka. Ini terletak di tangan perwakilan ke Mesyuarat Agung.

14. Pada tahun 1987 apabila Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah bertanding kerusi Presiden menentang saya, saya mendapat lebih $\frac{3}{4}$ pencalonan daripada bahagian-bahagian. Tetapi saya menang dengan kelebihan

hanya 43-undi daripada 2,500 perwakilan bahagian yang hadir. Jelas bahawa perwakilan ke Perhimpunan Agong tidak mengundi mengikut keputusan bahagian.

15. Ini harus mengingatkan yang bertanding jawatan supaya tidak terlalu yakin yang mereka akan menang hanya kerana mendapat jumlah pencalonan yang tertinggi dari bahagian-bahagian. Banyak perkara yang mungkin berlaku pada masa Perhimpunan Agong diadakan di Kuala Lumpur. Saya tidak terkejut jika banyak wang akan bertukar tangan, dan banyak juga keputusan yang beralih.

16. Pada pemilihan 1987, undian diberhentikan seketika pada waktu sembahyang Jumaat. Dipercayai ramai perwakilan dihipir pada waktu rehat ini dan dipengaruhi menerusi pelbagai cara untuk ketepikan keputusan bahagian mereka dan mengundi calon lain.

17. Untuk elak kejadian ini tidak harus ada apa-apa masa rehat semasa proses mengundi. Jika boleh janganlah diadakan pada hari Jumaat. Bagaimanapun amat penting bagi pengundian di adakan pada hari pertama perhimpunan.

18. Seperti yang saya katakan, negara sedang perhatikan pemilihan UMNO dengan penuh debaran. Jika bahagian-bahagian dan perwakilan UMNO utamakan ketamakan diri mereka dalam membuat keputusan maka ini akan menjadi kali terakhir mereka menjadi "king-maker" di Malaysia.

19. Saya teringat akan ketamakan seorang Melayu kampung yang kerjanya mengutip buah keranji dari hutan untuk dijual kepada orang Thai. Kerjanya agak berat kerana pokok tinggi dan terdapat banyak semut.

20. Kerana tidak sabar dengan masalah yang dihadapi, pengutip keranji ini menebang pokok tersebut. Dan itu merupakan kali terakhir dia membuat duit dari mengutip keranji.

21. Mungkin yang belajar aliran Inggeris lebih setuju dengan cerita angsa yang mentaskan telur emas.

22. Apapun, pengajarannya tetap sama. Jual undi anda hari ini maka berakhirlah politik UMNO bagi anda.

UMNO ELECTIONS

1. The whole country is watching the nomination of candidates for the UMNO Supreme Council. The decision of Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi not to defend his Presidency of the party is what has kindled the unprecedented interest in who will head and run UMNO. This is because until now it is expected that the President of UMNO will become the next Prime Minister of Malaysia. If the UMNO electorate fails to deliver a good and honest administrator, then the country would be in for another period of instability and economic regression. No Malaysian would want to see that. In desperation they might opt for the opposition at the next election. And that would not be any better. In fact it would be worse than the incompetent present incumbent.

2. For UMNO the next four years would be crucial. If whoever becomes the new President fails to revive the party, it would be the end of the road for this longest surviving fighter for national independence. If this were to happen then the incoming leadership of UMNO will go down in history as the betrayers of this once glorious and powerful political machine.

3. UMNO had adopted the democratic system apparently to ensure that betrayers of the party would be removed and replaced by better men. But clearly UMNO democracy has not always worked. Many have reached the top through false pretences. Once there they make use of their position of power to prevent democracy from safeguarding the party. By dishing out lucrative jobs and titles, by abusing the authority conferred on them, by threats of all kinds, these pretenders have been able to stop attempts at their removal, at least for quite some time.

4. The assumption of the self-serving leaders is that if they could control the division leaders through bribes and threats, their hold on the party would be ensured. Such was their stranglehold over the party that it seems the party was solidly behind them. They could do anything and they would be assured of loud approbation and support.
5. But their assumption was wrong. The division and branch leaders may kowtow to them but the rank and file and the non-member supporters proved to be recalcitrant. Unable to speak up or to criticize the leadership they decided to vote for the opposition.
6. Thus in the March 2008 Elections the Barisan Nasional Party and UMNO suffered heavy losses. The leadership refused to accept responsibility for this debacle, even claiming victory because they have enough seats to form the central Government.
7. In disgust the disaffected electorate delivered a stunning blow in a crucial bye-election, which saw the once powerful UMNO and Barisan Nasional totally cowed, scared even to display their party colours.
8. At last a few daring members of the UMNO Supreme Council decided that it was enough. The President must be forced to resign. And so Dato Abdullah after much delay announced his decision not to contest for President of UMNO and therefore his traditional right to be the Prime Minister of Malaysia.
9. That is the critical first stage. Now for the new President and Prime Minister. There are only two candidates. But to date only Dato Najib Tun Razak has received nomination for the post. Clearly he is the front runner. As expected the work of demonising him has begun. How he handles this would indicate the quality of his leadership.
10. In the meantime the nominees for the other posts are being named. If the Government of Najib is to be different from that of Abdullah, then Abdullah toadies must not be in.
11. So far it is unclear as to whether the UMNO divisions will back those opposed to Abdullah or his people. The lead taken by Muhyiddin Yassin seems to indicate that the critics of Abdullah are favoured. Rafidah, reputedly the most vocal critics of Abdullah seems still to get the support of Wanita. That could end the ambition of Azalina one of Abdullah's and Khairi's most ardent supporters, if Rafidah's promise to appoint Sharizat as Wanita Chief when she resigns is honoured.
12. Shafie Afdal, one of the most strident voices urging Abdullah to step down is likely to win enough nomination for Vice President. But the divisions seem to have forgotten the role played by Rais Yatim, who as Minister who was not afraid to air his views on Abdullah mismanagement.
13. Important though the nomination by the divisions in qualifying a candidate to contest for positions in the UMNO Supreme Council; they do not have the final say. That lies with the delegates attending the AGM.
14. In 1987 when Tengku Razaleigh contested for Presidency against me, I had more than three-fourth for the divisions nomination. But I only won by 43 votes cast by the 2500 delegates from the divisions. Obviously the delegates to the AGM did not vote according to the decisions by the divisions.
15. It behoves those contesting not to be too confident they would win simply because they have received the highest number of nominations by the division. Lots of things can happen when the AGM is held in Kuala Lumpur. I will not be surprised to see a lot of money flow, and a lot of minds changed.
16. In the 1987 elections there was a break for Friday prayers during the voting. It is believed that many delegates were approached during this break and persuaded by one means or another to ignore the decisions of their divisions and to vote for someone else.
17. For this reason there should not be any interval in the voting. If necessary it should not be held on Friday. It is however important that the voting be on the first day of the assembly.

18. As I said the country is watching this UMNO Elections with bated breath. If the UMNO divisions and delegates allow their greed to overcome their better judgement then it will be the last time they would be the king-makers in Malaysia.

19. I am reminded of the greed of a kampong Malay who used to collect "buah keranji" in the forest to sell to the Thais. It was tedious work, as the trees were tall and there were plenty of ants.

20. Impatient with the difficulties he encountered, the "keranji" collector chopped down the tree. And that was the last time he made money from collecting "keranji".

21. Perhaps the English educated prefer the goose that laid the golden egg.

22. Whichever, the lesson to be learnt is the same. Sell your vote today and that will be the end of your UMNO politics.

707 Comments

By Shairul Rizdiyandi Omar on October 17, 2008 5:19 PM

Hidup Tun!

By ahmad on October 17, 2008 5:21 PM

semoga pemimpin yang terbaik akan muncul daripada pemilihan ini.

By kedah_kbg pasuAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 5:22 PM

salam TUN yg dikasihi,

Sokong TUN 100%, perwakilan adalah penentu masa depan UMNO seterusnya. Undi mereka amat penting untuk menentukan barisan kepimpinan yg dinamik yg bakal menerajui negara Malaysia ini.

Jika mereka mudah dibeli dengan wang ringgit,, dikuatiri akan berkuburlah terus parti keramat yg bernama UMNO ini..

wassalam..

By jupiter on October 17, 2008 5:23 PM

Tun, I still dont understand how come UMNO members, obviously Malay, and most certainly Muslims, can involve in bribery. It is plainly stated in Islam that bribery is HARAM. Are they not afraid of the torment promised to the people who offer or accept bribery in the hereafter? If they are so arrogant and think that they will not be assessed in the hereafter, na'uzubillah, they should at least think of what the bribery can do to the society. If they are the representatives of their society, and they make the choice which is entrusted to them for personal gains (money and power that are), then where is the integrity in that? I am very very very worried of the integrity of the UMNO people now. The weak-personality person shouldn't be elected or nominated in the first place.

By moe_magera on October 17, 2008 5:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Diharap setelah tamatnya era Dato Seri Abdullah, pemimpin yang akan datang ini hendak lebih sayangkan rakyat daripada keluarganya serta rakan-rakannya. tak kisahlah dia nak meng kayakan suku sakatnya tapi dalam masa yang sama rakyat terbela dan tidak ditindas dengan pelbagai tindakan "Maha Cerdik" dan sekadar manis dibibir sahaja.

Saya sebagai orang muda..future of the nation.. mungkin mewakili sekian orang-orang muda dimalaysia mahukan kepimpinan yang bijak, menggunakan norma-norma kemanusiaan dan tidak mempunyai unsur berkepentingan untuk diri sendiri serta lebih bertindak daripada banyak berkata-kata. Kerajaan adil and

saksama, Rakyat makmur aman sentosa, Negara maju selamanya.
By aizam on October 17, 2008 5:24 PM

akum tun saya memang respect n salute tun dr saya umur 8 tahun lg bila tun plan nak keluar kan kereta proton

andainyer sy ader power rasenyar nak kembalikan balik jawatan no 1 negara kat tun balik. biar satu dunia respect kat kiter balik tun.

yang paling penting biar orang melayu di malaysia tidak mudah di perkotak katik oleh lain lain kaum

thanks tun, spanjang saya hidup d bawah pemerintahan tun saya di besarkan dlam keadaan yang aman dan sentosa.

By fazraf_sher on October 17, 2008 5:25 PM

dearest tun...hope u come back n reform u.m.n.o...

By AnakJatiMelayu on October 17, 2008 5:26 PM

Salam,

Dear Tun,

Jika kita lihat kepada senario pencalonan sekarang, masih ada bahagian2 yang mencalonkan pengkianat bangsa dan negara. Peranan duit telah memenangi hati para pemilih. Sebagai contoh, kawasan Benut Pontian, budak hingusan telah menambah dari RM 100 ke RM 150 dan Mukhriz kalah dengan jumlah yg amat kecil.

Kita dapat lihat, pencalonan budak hingusan banyak diikuti bersama pencalonan seorang anak mami keluaran UIA yg mengepalai pemecatan Tan Sri Sanusi Junid sebagai president UIA. Rupa2nya mereka ini telah lama bercita-cita dan membuat persiapan rapi untuk mentadbir negara dengan cara yang begitu cerdik tetapi bodoh.

Saya amat bersetuju Dato Seri Rais Yatim tidak dihargai oleh para perwakilan, kenapa?? Sebab tidak pandai menilai. Masalah bangsa kita ialah tidak tahu menilai yang mana yang baik dan yang mana yg tidak baik. Banyak tindakan dan keputusan banyak berasaskan perasaan dan hendak cepat dapat duit.

Regards,

Anakjatimelayu

By Asyhar Salleh on October 17, 2008 5:26 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya bersetuju dengan Tun. Jika perwakilan UMNO salah pilih pemimpin maka berakhirlah era UMNO memerintah negara. Rakyat sudah pandai jadi saya harap pemimpin baru nanti pandai lah ambil hati rakyat. Berlaku jujur ... bekerjalah untuk agama, negara dan rakyat bukan kerja untuk kesenangan diri sendiri.

By cikgu azman on October 17, 2008 5:27 PM

Salam Tun,

Kegelisahan Tun terhadap UMNO dan masa depan orang Melayu masih relevan. Walaupun pun Tun bercakap sinario di peringkat paling atas bagaimana demokrasi disalah ertikan dan di salah pakai, begitu lah yang berlaku di sekolah.

Saya masih ingat, peilihan ketua kelas yang diserahkan kepada undian tangan pelajar-pelajar dalam

kelas itu sendiri, akhirnya menghasilkan ketua kelas yang popular sahaja tetapi tidak ada didikasinya.

Akhirnya, ketua yang ada hanya jadi pak lawak dan bermegah-megah dengan kedudukannya. Siapa yang menyokong akan terlepas atau terpadam namanya jika tersenarai dalam senarai pelajar yang telah melanggar disiplin.

By Cassini on October 17, 2008 5:27 PM

Bagaimana yang menjadi Perwakilan ke Perhimpunan dilantik?

By etp2020Author Profile Page on October 17, 2008 5:27 PM

Alhamdulillah Pak lah dah turun,

Mintak Allah permudahkan urusan pemerintahan akan datang dan memberi nafas kepada rakyat malaysia menarik nafas lega.

Bila Tun nak kembali aktif dalam arena politik ,kami ternanti2

Kami rindukan kerancakkan ekonomi semasa zaman Tun

Sesiapa yg nak meminjam koperasi perkerja swasta dan gomen sila ker <http://creditcentre.webs.com>

By Wanmoha on October 17, 2008 5:29 PM

Yang Amat Dihormati Tun,

Saya amat bersetuju dengan kenyataan Tun. Hanya wakil bahagian yang dapat menentukan kepimpinan yang boleh menjamin masa depan UMNO. Mereka harus bijak memilih dan tidak terpengaruh dengan sogokan sesiapa tetapi jika diberi, ambillah....

Pun begitu... tetapkan hati untuk memilih yang terbaik... antaranya Muhyiddin, Hishamuddin, Rais Yatim, Shafie Apdal, Mukhriz....

Persidangan UMNO pula masih perlu diadakan pada Disember....tidak ada sebab kukuh untuk ditangguhkan ke Mac

Untuk Tun, teruskan menulis dan semoga sihat selalu..

Wassalam

By shahrul on October 17, 2008 5:30 PM

Tun,

Saya sokong Tun Razaleigh Hamzah.

By mrgood on October 17, 2008 5:31 PM

selamat sejahtera Tun.

Personally , i dont think Najib as our next prime minister is good for our country. in fact, i cant really recall anything good done by Najib. but i can recall the history of Najib wanting to wash kris with someone blood. this was really a bad thing. that are too many rumours against him right now but until now he still cant really prove that himself is clean.

we malaysian dont want our next prime minister to be surrounded by so many bad rumour.

sometimes certain rumours dont go away with time.

feel sad and worry.

isn't there someone better?

By lanunmanja on October 17, 2008 5:35 PM

yes...im the first person..ya allah ya tuhanku panjangknlah umur ayahanda mahathir n ibunda siti hasmah...tun truskn mgkritik wlaupn krajaan akan bertukar tangan nanti...
By winAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 5:36 PM

Tun yang teramat saya sayangi. I totally agree with you. Let's just hope & pray that UMNO can be saved and back to the "perjuangan asal". I just hope that the Malays in UMNO start to think rationally and sincerely want to help the nation. Sebagai bekas pelajar JPA di Canada, saya memang sentiasa terhutang budi dengan UMNO, tanpa UMNO, saya tidak mungkin dapat menjejakkan kaki ke luar negara. Budaya hutang budi as you mentioned at your UTP article.

Tun, thank you for being vocal always. We down here can only observe but not able to do anything....

Love you always....fot you both Tun...
By winAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 5:37 PM

May Allah bless you TUN yang di sayangi....
By maya on October 17, 2008 5:38 PM

Salam Tun,
Ahad ini saya berpeluang untuk menjadi perwakilan cawangan ke pemilihan Pemuda Bahagian. Insyallah, sekurang kurangnya ada satu undi dari saya yang akan menentukan Mukhriz menjadi Ketua Pemuda.
Namun, saya amat bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun, dimana ketika ini saya diasak supaya menyokong perwakilan yang telah ditentukan ke pemilihan di peringkat nasional. Saya berdoa, semoga semua perwakilan memilih calon yang telah diputuskan oleh bahagian masing masing. Ini kehendak suara majoriti ahli bawahan. Janganlah kerana ketamakan harta yang sedikit, Negara kita hancur. Ingatlah wahai perwakilan.... Masa depan Negara ditangan anda!
By SYAMiLLiON on October 17, 2008 5:38 PM

people still remember what u have done to this country...we still need u tun...
By Asid Cair on October 17, 2008 5:39 PM

Salam Tun,
Saya setuju dgn Tun di mana bukan pencalonan di peringkat bahagian yang akan menentukan nasib sama ada seseorang itu akan menang atau tidak. Sogokan wang dan sebagainya pasti akan berlaku secara terang-terangan di kalangan orang UMNO sendiri bagi tujuan meraih undi. Ini adalah amalan yang kurang baik dan kurang sihat. Bagi ahli-ahli UMNO yang telah lama dan sudah masak dengan keadaan ini, pasti dapat memikirkan yang mana baik dan yang mana buruk. Tapi, bagi ahli-ahli yang baru atau mungkin kali pertama ke mesyuarat perwakilan, sekiranya perkara seperti ini berlaku apakah tanggapan mereka ini terutamanya golongan muda yang baru nak berjinak-jinak dalam dunia politik umno? Tanggapan yang pertama sudah tentu, masuk UMNO buat duit dan nak buat kerja untuk UMNO untuk dapatkan duit. Apa akan jadi sekiranya mereka ini mengamalkan sikap yang sedemikian? Macam mana kalau tidak diberikan duit? adakah mereka ini akan mampu untuk melakukan kerja-kerja untuk UMNO seperti mana generasi yang terdahulu? Berjuang bermati-matian untuk UMNO sanggup menghabiskan wang ringgit untuk UMNO. Apa akan jadi dengan generasi akan datang dalam UMNO dari akar umbi hingga kepada pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO?

Kekalahan UMNO dalam PRU 12 salah siapa? Pak Lah? Najib? Khairi Jamaludin? Keluarga Pak Lah? Saya rasa semua ahli majlis tertinggi UMNO harus dipertanggungjawabkan. Kalau mereka ini betul-betul sayangkan parti, ikut saja jejak Abdullah Badawi. Sebab disebabkan nila yang setitik ini, semua yang ada dalam parti itu telah rosak. Semuanya harus dibuang dan dibuat yang baru. Bari sedap kalu nak minum susunya. Mengapa selama ini jadi badut je. Diam je. Dulu beriya-ya sangat memberi sokongan pada Pak Lah. Dah kalah blame dia sorang je. HaHaHa. Nampak sangat semua hanya sayang pada diri sendiri saja. Bukan pada parti. So macam mana generasi muda dan pemimpin masa depan nak beri sokongan padu pada UMNO? Sedangkan orang yang nak mengajar pun tak tentu arah. Umpama ketam mengajar anaknya berjalan lurus.

By bayukd on October 17, 2008 5:39 PM

Ybhg Tun,

Kepada bakal bertanding harap mempunyai visi, misi dan wawasan yang jelas dikalangan akar umbi dan rakyat. Bilangan pencalonan belum menjanjikan kejayaan. Jangan jadi "Si Lebai Malang, menang sorak, kampung tergadai".

Adalah penting utk perwakilan UMNO membuat pemilihan yang bijak bagi kepentingan Ugama, Bangsa & Negara. Jangan terjadi "Harapkan Pagar, Pagar Makan Padi".

Sementara menunggu 8 Mac, pastikan setiap pemimpin UMNO menjalankan tanggungjawab, jangan duk asyik politiking, kerja tak jalan, pembangunan tiada, ekonomi merundum, rakyat menderita. Nanti "Yang Dikejar tak dapat, Yang Dikendong Keciciran"

Bersatu kita Teguh, Bercerai kita roboh!!!

By sara on October 17, 2008 5:40 PM

Dear Tun

Frankly, as a malay professional, I am sick of ALL politicians, be they from Barisan (UMNO and lot) or the opposition. UMNO needs to not only revamp but to reinvent itself to include decent, highly educated professional Malays. My brother is an architect and my spouse is a Chartered Accountant. Both applied to join UMNO years ago but never even received acknowledgement of their membership. As far as they are aware, it was not accepted. UMNO seems to favour membership from Malays who like to curry favour, is relative to so and so and the type of Malays who like to become rich overnight without working too hard. It's a disgrace and you are so right, if it doesn't change before the next election, it can kiss itself goodbye!! PAS on the other hand, allows membership applications on line and I am told, you get accepted straight away. No wonder more professional Malays seem to be joining PAS instead!!!

By umar5151 on October 17, 2008 5:40 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

sesungguhnya kebanyakan yang aktif dalam UMNO sekarang nie hanya fikir macamana nak kaya. Prinsip dah tak ada lagi. whatever the "pucuk pimpinan" cakap, diorang iyaikan tanpa fikir.

salam

By M C DICK on October 17, 2008 5:41 PM

Salam Tun

Its a long way to go...anyway congrats to Mukhriz....

Mukhriz has to be carefull...in any competitions, the opponents are the enemies... they may come in the form of close friends...whatever they say accept it.....but THE FINAL DECISION IS YOURS.

MAY GOD BLESS MUKHRIZ

By apokonojang on October 17, 2008 5:44 PM

Yg Bhg Tun,

Saya amat kagum dgn komen-komen Tun yg bernas dan berpandangan jauh. Tetapi, (seperti juga didalam drama2 dan filem2 melayu, mesti ada perkataan TETAPI selepas sesuatu ayat utk menjadikan cerita) saya rasa kurang setuju pada kali ini dimana Tun tidak lekang dari tulisan Tun utk meng'kondem' Paklah. Bak kata pepatah Inggeris, "when you are down, everybody wants to screw you!".

Paklah sudah pun mengaku akan kesilapan dan ketidakcekapannya didalam mengurus dan mentadbir

negara. Pendekata, beliau telah pun menyerah kalah dan mengangkat bendera putih hasil dari kritikan dan hentaman dari segenap sudut termasuk kritikan dari blog Tun. Saya amat yakin Paklah membaca setiap perkataan yg Tun tulis diblog ini dan sebagai manusia biasa, beliau akur akan segala tohmahan dan kritikan yg dilemparkan. Maka saya amat berharap Tun kurangkanlah komen Tun mengenai beliau dan fokus kearah memberi petunjuk dan panduan membina semula organisasi yg hampir lumpuh.
By hassanhbmAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 5:45 PM

Assalamualikum YDK Tun,

Saya percaya dan yakin akan berlaku banyak perubahan nyata semasa pemilihan March 2009 nanti. Ini kerana wang, kuasa dan ugutan akan digunakan untuk memastikan mereka-mereka yang ingin terus berkuasa kekal berkuasa. Sebagai contoh nyata ialah Si Parasit KJ, yang dengan terang berlakon dan menyatakan beliau adalah anjing bawahan "underdog" dalam pemilihan Ketua Pemuda nanti. Ini adalah langkah pertama untuk perang psikologi dengan Datuk Mukris. Saya juga yakin dalam jangkamasa empat bulan ini, banyak wang dan ugutan akan digunakan ke atas perwakilan bahagian untuk memastikan kemenangan Parasit KJ nanti, its already proven during last pemilihan pemuda Umno.

Saya juga percaya Pak Lah telah bersiap sedia untuk membantu menggempur perwakilan yang sedia ada untuk memastikan kemenangan Menantu dan Mentornya. Saya percaya dan yakin semua perwakilan yang akan terlibat dalam pemilihan nanti akan mengutamakan parti dan negara. Jangan kerana wang dan kepentingan sementara Umno dan BN ditumbangkan.(cerita KJ dan pokok keranjinya)

Saya yakin Datuk Mukris akan menang pemilihan Ketua Pemuda UMNO dengan Merit kerana beliau mempunyai karisma dan berpendirian teguh dan mempunyai ciri-ciri kepimpinan yang dapat membantu menaikkan kembali maruah dan martabat Umno, BN dan Negara kita yang kita cintai.

Walaupun, kami warga blok YDK Tun sentiasa akan bersama Tun.

Take care YDK Tun & Tun.

Salam & regards to all warga blok YDK Tun.
By M Rahmat on October 17, 2008 5:46 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun Sekeluarga dari pada Singapura.

Saya amat rasa kehilangan apabila Tun meletak Jawatan dahulu kerana waktu Tun menjadi PM Malaysia, Tun banyak membela orang orang Melayu di Singapura. Terimakasih yang ikhlas dari saya.

Saya rasa saya jugak berhutang budi dengan Tun oleh sebab di atas.

Wasalam dan semoga Tun dilindungi dan dirahmati Allah hendaknya
By TAMHAR on October 17, 2008 5:48 PM

Yang dihormati Ayahanda Tun,

Adalah benar kata2 ayahanda dan diharapkan semua wakil yang layak bermuhasabah diri untuk bangsa, ugama dan negara (walaupun saya tidak pernah menjadi ahli UMNO tapi undi saya selama ini kpd BN, mahukah tuan2 saya pangkah pembangkang nanti).

Ada pulak cakap2 yg hendak melayak kan siS.I.L utk bertanding kerusi dihati supaya mereka boleh "tibai" duit dia for the last time.

And to Raja Petra Kamarudin and his supporter a.k.a RPK or Rest Peacefully in Kamunting, good job and good lucks!

And not to late to wish Ayahanda and Bonda, "Maaf zahir dan batin, ampunkan anakanda yang pernah mencaci ayahanda dahulu semasa krisis Musa Hitam, maklumlah masih muda dan terpengaruh pada politik kenegerian. Ampunkan anakanda!"

By GiaAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 5:48 PM

Very enlightening...thanks Tun!

By mockingbirdAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 5:50 PM

Aiiik!..I am the first one?..

Salam untuk Tun sekeluarga...saya amat berbangga dengan apa yang Tun katakan. I think the time has come for all Malaysians to rise again...but ofcourse UMNO kena diperbetulkan dulu....

Hippocrits macam Zaid biarkan dia sendiri..anjing menyalak bukit, bukit takkan runtuh. Paku dulang paku serpih, mengata orang dia yang lebih-lebih. Buah fikiran serta pengalamanTun.. masih diperlukan oleh rakyat Malaysia. Malah ada setengah negara cemburukan idea-idea bernas dari Tun. Semoga Allah panjangkan umur Tun.

By Pok-KamAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 5:52 PM

Salam Tun,

Daripada artikel Tun yang terbaru ini jelas sekali yang keadaan yang dihadapi oleh UMNO sekarang ini adalah berlarutan daripada sewaktu Tun menjadi presiden parti dulu. Adakah ini tidak benar?

Salam.

By rajabezz on October 17, 2008 5:52 PM

salam Tun. pemilihan umno sangat penting dalam masa sekarang kaum lain sibuk mencocok orang melayu.

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 5:54 PM

salam tun, mmg benar dan saya dapat rasakan yg kami rakyat malaysia berdebar2 ttg apa akan jadi kpd kami huhu..sedih sekali!

*saya berharap tarikh pengundian/pemilihan calon dipercepatkan dan berdoa agar semua pemimpin sedar dan tidak mementingkan diri sendiri, kesiankanlah kami rakyat malaysia..

*apa2pun saya kena tggu dan lihat :(

rgrds/

adib

p/s: saya amat berharap semua pemimpin yg berjaya agar ber'resepi' dgn tun huhu.. =| (sambil berdoa mukriz dipermudahkan oleh Allah utk terus ke 'atas' ..utk mengubah keadaan politik; jika pemimpin yg menang tidak menyebelahi 'pihak kita' tun) amiiin..

By muja on October 17, 2008 5:55 PM

Tun,

UMNO telah melalui banyak kenangan dan sejarah. Perjuangan UMNO begitu penting buat orang-orang Melayu dan rakyat Malaysia.

2. Namun kekaburan perjuangannya semasa pemerintahan DSAAB menjadikan ramai orang Melayu lari meninggalkannya. Ini ditambah pula sikap para pemimpin lain yang menyokongnya secara membabi buta.

3. Saya lebih khuatir apakah yang telah lari itu akan pulang semula dengan kasih yang masih tersemat di hati. Atau apakah ketika mereka di dalam perlarian, telah jatuh hati pada yang lain?

4. Saya tetap yakin bahawa Datuk Seri Najib merupakan seorang pemimpin yang berkebolehan untuk memimpin UMNO. Beliau mempunyai sentuhan yang menjadi dan pihak pembangkang telah lama mengetahuinya. Dengan itu, serangan terhadap DS Najib telah lama dimulakan dalam usaha menimbulkan keraguan di atas kebolehan dan kemampuannya. Apabila DS Najib mengambilalih kepimpinan UMNO, pembangkang akan rugi.

5. Saya sangat bimbang akan perwakilan yang akan pergi ke mesyuarat agung nanti. Semua orang tahu bahawa ada di kalangan mereka ini tidak jujur dan boleh dibeli. Jika perwakilan tidak merealisasikan kehendak jutaan ahli UMNO di perhimpunan nanti, bangsa Melayu dan negara akan menerima padahnya.

6. Saya juga telah lama 'jatuh hati' dengan kebolehan datuk Shafie Apdal. Kebolehannya memimpin dan berhujah menjadikannya sebagai calon yang perlu dipilih. Bukan kerana hendak menyenangkan hati orang Sabah, tetapi kerana dia memang layak dan berkebolehan.

7. Saya juga tersentuh di atas kepercayaan Tun terhadap DS Rais Yatim. Ramai yang menyebut tentang kebolehan dan kemampuan DS Rais. Apabila khalayak membincangkan pemimpin yang berwibawa di dalam UMNO, nama Rais akan sentiasa di sebut. Namun beliau masih belum mendapat pencalonan yang sepatutnya.

8. Benar kata Tun, pemilihan kali ini sangat penting. Kita sedang menilainya. Jika UMNO membuat kesilapan pada pemilihan kali ini, cinta dan kasih terhadap parti ini akan berkubur.

9. Namun, saya lebih bimbang nasib Mukhriz. Walaupun beliau mendapat pencalonan yang banyak, jangan lupa di dalam UMNO semua boleh berlaku. Apa agaknya yang sedang dirancang untuk menentukan supaya beliau tewas nanti?

Menanti Tun masuk UMNO semula.

Salam untuk Tun dan semua.

By nizarAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 5:56 PM

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

salam Tun..

Saya tertarik dgn kisah pengutip buah keranji yg tun rungaikan itu..tapi saya ragu-ragu keikhlasan Ketua2 Bahagian yg tidak mendengar dan memenuhi kehendak akar umbi....setelah poket kembung mereka pun naik sheikh la...

NIZAR KAJANG

<http://www.mudah.com.my/vi/1133846.htm>

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

By AnakGanu on October 17, 2008 5:56 PM

Yes Tun..agreed!!Orang-orang UMNO..LU PIKIR LA SENDIRI!!!!

Sanggup jual bangsa..teruskan terima duit..buncitkan perut anda dengan duit yang diterima...

By anaku5 on October 17, 2008 5:58 PM

Dear Tun,

Semuga Malaysia mendapat Ketua Kerajaan yang selayaknya. Adakala terfikir juga adakah wajar pemilihan Perdana Menteri Malaysia hanya dalam tangan 2500 Perwakilan UMNO sahaja. Apakata

mereka ini gelapmata dan mengundi hanya berdasarkan ketamakan kuasa dan peribadi tanpa menghiraukan mandat yang diberikan kepada mereka selaku perwakilan oleh akar umbi. Nyata keputusan di tangan mereka dan hanya Allah yang Maha Mengetahui nawaitu masing-masing.

Tun, take care of yourself. We still need U.
By DR.TB on October 17, 2008 5:58 PM

salam kpd tun...

berkenaan isu ketidaktentuan pemilihan UMNO memang telah berlaku sejak dari dulu lagi dan ia sgt sukar dibendung...mungkin pada masa itu kepentingannya tidaklah terlalu ketara kerana tidaklah memberikan impak kepada pemerintahan negara secara total...tetapi kini berbeza, kerana pemilihan ini penting untuk memastikan yang dipilih adalah wakil2 yang mampu memulihkan UMNO dan BN keseluruhannya(bukan untuk jadi pemerintah)...jikalau mereka berjaya, barulah mereka boleh menjadi pemerintah yang baik...terus terang saya katakan, jauh di lubuk hati saya mengatakan adalah sukar untuk memulihkan kembali imej UMNO@BN. tapi itu juga tidak patut dijadikan alasan untuk berputus asa...apapun yang terjadi, paksi pembangunan negara masih ditgn kerajaan sekarang kerana pakatan pembangkang jelas sekali seperti `air dan minyak yang cuba disatukan dengan gaulan senduk sahaja`, bersatu dengan banyak tompok2 minyak yang tidak bisa bergaul dengan yang lain malah jauh sekali bersatu dengan air...namun, pakatan rapuh ini sepertinya menjadi `favourite` kepada sesetgh masyarakat kita akibat kerana kelemahan kepemimpinan sekarang...kepada perwakilan UMNO, tolonglah sekali ini (kalau mungkin selamanya), buatlah keputusan tanpa dipengaruhi oleh unsur2 luar yang negatif. sayangilah anak2 dan cucu serta keturunan anda yang mungkin akan merana jika anda tersalah pilih kali ini.

sekian, salam dari perantauan
By emville on October 17, 2008 5:59 PM

Too true Tun. Diharapkan perwakilan bahagian UMNO dpt membuat keputusan yg bijak, utk anak cucu kita. Kita hanya meminjam bumi Malaysia ini utk diwarisi oleh anak cucu kita. Pastikan kepentingan Malaysia didahului dari kepentingan sekarang yg tidak boleh dibawa jauh.
Dgn gaya Tun sebut2 calon yg patut dpt sokongan bahagian, nyatalah ianya akan membuka mata org2 UMNO.

Selamatkan UMNO. Selamatkan Malaysia!
By luqman on October 17, 2008 5:59 PM

Salam Tun,

This is a reminder. If possible, vote Muhyiddin Yassin, Rafidah Aziz, Shafie Apdal and Rais Yatim. Do not vote people so aligned with Pak Lah.

Tun specially mentioned their name even when he did not clearly endorse them. It must be very important.

Tun, your advice on the 'Buah Keranji' is a good one. I will always remember it.

Thank you
By HEROLEMANG on October 17, 2008 6:03 PM

Duit yang HALAL atas usaha sendiri, ambillah. Duit sogokan, rasuah jika diberi oleh penyangak2 atau wakil penyangak2 jika ada dalam pilihanraya UMNO. Ludahkanlah ia !! Ludahkan duit dan agen dan penyangak2 tersebut !! Mereka inilah pengkhianat bangsa. Kalau di sesetengah negara, hukuman rasuah ditembak sahaja !

Ada pemimpin luar negara hanya ada 1 kereta Peugeot buruk dan sedikit wang sahaja sebelum beliau jadi pemimpin negara yang lantang selepas itu, berani demi agama, bangsa dan negara.

Melayu,Muslim,Malaysian-----> say NO and HATE rasuah walau dalam bahasa apa sekalipun,money politics atau sebagainya.Kita mesti bersatu.Menang dgn cara menipu,jangan harap,kita hapuskan mereka ini.

By orang utara on October 17, 2008 6:03 PM

Tun,

Saya sokong !

By zainiAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 6:04 PM

fuh.

inside tips dari the man himself.

=)

By nic on October 17, 2008 6:04 PM

TUN

amat hairan nama khairi turut dicalonkan padahal dimana mana semua lapisan bawah rakyat dah sangat sangat meluat kat dia. pak mertua dah nak keluar pun ada orang sanggup calon kan dia.kali ni kami nak sangat sangat tengok ada pertandingan untuk semua jawatan tertinggi.. Rafidah pun mendapat pencalonan yang tinggi padahal di kawasan sendiri pun orang dah tak mau. sudah lah. bagi orang lain pulak yang lebih bijak,lebih boleh buat kerja, lebih berkesan, lebih muda dan eager.quota pencalonan tak boleh dibuangke?

By gadafi905 on October 17, 2008 6:05 PM

thanks for ur sincere opinion tun...Allah bless u..

By threesixtynine on October 17, 2008 6:05 PM

i prefer to kill a mocking bird

By Oumono on October 17, 2008 6:07 PM

Tiba masa untuk perubahan. mungkinkah perjuangan Tun sudah selesai. Syabas Tun. Kalau bukan kerana Tun, belum tentu Pak Lah akan terbangun dari angan-angannya.

Hidup TUN!

Hazman Abu Bakar

By siti zubaidah on October 17, 2008 6:07 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

berharap sangat ada lagi pencalonan bagi presiden UMNO...baru ada persaingan....nie nampak berat sebelah...anybody yang Tun rasa berkaliber boleh lawan Najib?...

Wassalam....

By Lisair on October 17, 2008 6:08 PM

Salam Tun & all,

Mm...this is very Serious, Please UMNO members, do you duties with honour, Please protect UMNO! Tun have explain here in what to do, Hopefully all them can listen to you Tun. Hopefully, Amin.

May Allah s.w.t protect us.

May Allah s.w.t bless Tun & family.

UMNO=Malay=Muslim.

By william on October 17, 2008 6:09 PM

totally agree with u tun...

By DaraLara on October 17, 2008 6:09 PM

Dear Tun,

I am not a member as a non-malay. But basically UMNO fight for Malays and as a bumiputera, that will affect me too. And as a Malaysian this election will determine our leader. As for now, since Pak Lah announced that he will not defend his post, all eyes goes to Dato Najib. Lots of anti-Najib statements circulated around. Anyway i believe peoples should trust UMNO's choice. If they choose Dato Najib then there better be good enough reason to convince other Malaysian that this is the man. If the money-politic is not involved i dun have any reason to question the credibility of whatever result from this elections. Surely those inside UMNO knows what's best for them.

It's funny how those ppl who comment highly on Dato Mukhriz when he ask for Pak Lah resignation now play different tune and bring anti-mahathirism into the picture. Wonder at their level of self-righteousness. Wish you and your family a nice weekend.

By Tanah Melayu on October 17, 2008 6:10 PM

1. Perwakilan penting
2. Perwakilan undilah dengan baik
3. Bila dah lantik - mohon dapatkan objektif tuu..
4. kalau tak dapat pun - segala niat, usaha, penat dan lelah perlu ke arah itu
5. Tun pun tak mampu jayakan hasrat Bumiputra pegang 30%
6. Yang penting niat dan usaha kearah itu
7. Jangan tukar tukar
8. Fokus balik. Ekonomi Bumiputra penting. Itulah stabiliti itu lah kunci kejayaan
9. 30% bukan tamak. Itu adalah titik dimana semua rakyat Malaysia berada dalam keadaan yang optimum - bukan segilintir sahaja berada dalam keadaan maksimum

By Wong Jowo on October 17, 2008 6:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun yg dihormati.... Kali ke-2 sy komen kat sini... Sy merasa lega ketika PM mengumumkan akan tidak mempertahankan jawatan beliau pd PAU, tp yg tak bestnye PAU lambat lagi.. Nape tak wat bulan Disember jer, nape nak kena tunda? Memang Majlis Tertinggi Umno kena ikut perintah Presiden ker? TSMY mmg best.. berani bersuara. baru2 ni TSMY kate penangguhan PAU ade kesan buruk. Sy setuju sgt2. Watpe nak kempen lame2 kan? Ape2pun sy sebagai rakyat Malaysia amat berharap PM yg baru nanti mampu memperbaiki UMNO dan BN. Skang ni komponen BN pun berani mempersoalkan isu perkauman..

Biar PM baru ni berani dan disegani...

Harap Malaysia terus maju dan harmoni serta aman selalu....

Semoga Tun dan keluarga sihat walafiat...

Saya hanya ade satu idola je sejak dulu..

Org itu ialah Tun sendiri.. Bangga sgt bila Malaysia ade Pm Macam Tun... Salam...

By klstingray on October 17, 2008 6:12 PM

A'kum Tun...semoga Tun dan keluarga sihat dan berbahagia selalu...

Benar sekali penjelasan Tun...

Pengkhianat2 UMNO tersebut mesti disingkirkan dan dihapuskan sama sekali demi meneruskan survival parti keramat ini...Mereka2 inilah yg telah memporakperanda dan menghancurkan UMNO dari terus gag berkuasa memperjuangkan agama, bangsa dan negara....

Saya juga merasa sangat sedih dgn sikap sebilangan ahli2 UMNO yg begitu tamak, mementingkan diri dan tanpa sedikit pun rasa bersalah dan rasa malu, sanggup menjual undi2 mereka kepada pengkhianat2 parti...adakah mereka2 ini mungkin telah lupa atau hilang akal fikiran ataupun sebenarnya telah menjadi begitu bodoh hingga tergamak mahu menggadaikan parti yg telah banyak

berjasa kepada diri mereka, keluarga dan bangsa mereka sendiri selama ini...

Harapan saya semoga pemimpin yg baru akan dapat meneruskan semua perjuangan Tun yg belum selesai..

Salam.

By megat on October 17, 2008 6:12 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

Saya rasa terpenggil apa yang diperkatakan. Tidak dinafikan UMNO sekarang dilihat sebagai batu loncatan untuk menjadi kaya. Perjuangan sekarang adalah berbeza. Kesemuanya adalah untuk kepentingan peribadi, keluarga dan suku sakat. Melayu mudah lupa..kita hendaklah mempertahankan parti ini yang mana telah banyak berjasa terutamanya untuk kaum melayu. Janganlah kita abaikannya demi kepentingan keperibadian kita. Anggaplah apa yang berlaku semasa pilihanraya yang lepas sebagai tanda isyarat bahawa UMNO tidak akan relevent jika pemimpinnya megah dengan kedudukannya dan bukan megah dengan semangat untuk membela rakyat.

Bagi perwakilan yang akan mewakili...fikirkanlah..tanya kepada hati..adakah aku ini memasuki UMNO hanyalah semata-mata untuk diri aku sahaja..bagaimana dengan bangsa aku..apakah yang patut aku perjuangkan..pemimpin yang manakah yang patut aku calonkan..adakah dia memperjuangkan hak-hak rakyat ataupun hanya untuk memenuhi impian tamaknya..fikir-fikirkan lah.. orang melayu tidak marahkan UMNO..tetapi marahkan pemimpinnya..Janganlah hancurkan UMNO ini kerana kerakusan kita..sayangilah UMNO..

By man2462Author Profile Page on October 17, 2008 6:13 PM

Salam Tun,

Hidup Umno, hidup melayu

azman

By abang on October 17, 2008 6:13 PM

Salam Tun...

1. UMNO sebenarnya sedang diuji sejauh manakah kematangan ahli-ahlinya dalam menghadapi situasi skg.Jika wang, pangkat, gelaran, projek menjadi sandaran utama para pemilih bermakna transformasi atau perubahan yg dicanangkan pasti berkubur.

2. Saya tertarik melihat gelagat para penyokong Pak lah yg mendesak mengekalkan jawatan Presiden semasa beliau ingin membuat keputusan tidak mahu mengekalkan jawatan tersebut. Ramai mereka tersebut bersuara garau dan berperut buncit...mengikut datuk saya orang yang berperut buncit ni selalu makan lebih. Teringat saya kepada mereka yang kurus kering mungkin baka atau mungkin tak cukup makan.

3. UMNO jika ingin terus berkuasa dan menang di hati orang Melayu lupakan lah istilah dapat projek itu dan ini. Pilihlah mereka yg benar-benar layak dan hidupakanlah demokrasi sebenar dalam pemilihan tersebut.

4. Hayati lirik ini...

Pak Tua menangis sendiri
mengenangkan nasib diri
walaupun puas mencari
namun belum ketemui...
Cik buyung riang selalu
damai dan senang hati
walaupun tak berusaha

dia ketemui....

Semoga selamat berperwakilan dan memilih.

By justme on October 17, 2008 6:20 PM

Salam kepada Tun dan isteri.

Saya terlalu ingin nak percaya yang Datuk Najib will be the perfect PM for Malaysia because we really need a great leader to steer the country back to the right path. Tapi sejak lama dulu saya telah dengar mengenai "kenakalan" beliau, bukan hanya baru-baru ini. I think Malaysians deserve a PM with a "cleaner" image. I have nothing personal against him and I do hope he is as great as what you made him out to be.

Akhir sekali, thanks for sharing your wisdom with us.

God Bless

By Mat CendanaAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 6:20 PM

13. Important though the nomination by the divisions in qualifying a candidate to contest for positions in the UMNO Supreme Council; they do not have the final say. That lies with the delegates attending the AGM.

Yes, these are the people who will decide what becomes of Umno - and ultimately the country. And many of them are reading this - Tun's blog - right now.

There are many hypocrites among them here. Oh, they are very vociferous at the blogs and coffeeshops, arguing against this and that, of pinpointing the weaknesses in Umno and what to do about it...

But when the time comes, they sell out ... just like the title of that cowboy movie: For a Few Dollars More.

Hopefully, this time will be different - that they will indeed have enough shame and spiritual values inside them to reject the temptations to serve their self-interests.

Or will it still be the same story; of selling out the Malays' collective interests just so they'll fulfill their own selfish wants?

By jeggy on October 17, 2008 6:22 PM

Dear Tun,

Excellent article. "It is the survival of the fittest".

Lets all hope and pray for the best. Only clean, trustworthy and efficient persons should win in these coming elections. The electorate cannot gamble on the future of our young kids. My prayayers daily are that only genuinely uncorrupted persons and free from any crime win.

God willing all our prayers will be answered.

By nyonyacyberAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 6:22 PM

sapa2 pun naik kalau nawaitu tak betul.. kucar kacir jua akhirnya.. Tun.. kemana pergi pemimpin yang betul2 untuk memimpin kita????? Sehingga kini.. pengganti Tun masih kabur.... Semangat kepimpinan Tun tetap kami sanjungi..

By jesselabu on October 17, 2008 6:23 PM

Dear Tun,

Harap-harap semua ahli UMNO terutama yang berdarjat di dalam Parti membaca apa yg Tun tulis kali ni.

Kemudian menilai dan memastikan keputusan memilih dibuat dengan bijaksana.

Kepada yang terpilih menerajui UMNO bulan Mac nanti hendaklah mengambil iktibar akan kesilapan2 yg telah dilakukan oleh pemimpin UMNO terdahulu, yang menyebabkan kegagalan PRU12.

Tun, klas ente punya brain.

JL

By luxeeAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 6:24 PM

me, mayb the first one..mayb not..

bagi saya DS Najib perlu bertindak dengan lebih bijak bagi menangkis isu Altantuya, Sukhoi, dan lain2.

Atur Strategi,yang tidak pernah dijangka oleh rakyat Malaysia..

berfikiran jauh dan jangan cepat melatah..

setiap apa yang dibangkitkan pembangkang,jangan cepat menolak atau menerima.

u know what DS, they r always people waiting to condemn u..ur left or even ur right people..

Pastikan masalah berkaitan keluarga, tidak di ketahui orang luar.. baru bersih imej... ini hanya pandangan saya. Cara yang bijak tapi licik untuk diamalkan..

By ranjit on October 17, 2008 6:28 PM

Am I the 1st? Tun, you are the best.

By quisuisje on October 17, 2008 6:29 PM

Salam Tun,

Maafkan saya, tapi saya memang TIDAK mempercayai langsung mereka yang berada di barisan hadapan kepimpinan negara. Pada saya mereka semua corrupted, mungkin saya salah dan saya mohon maaaf. Tapi rata-rata rakyat marhain sudah jelak dengan apa yang sedang berlaku sekarang.

Kasih rakyat yang susah, hidup kais pagi, makan pagi, kais hari makan hari dan kais bulan makan bulan.

Semua mahu menang kerana KUASA = RM.

Ampun maaf.

By Cohong on October 17, 2008 6:30 PM

Saya harap mereka mengundi dengan bijak. Jangan ikutkan hawa nafsu tapi ikut akal fikiran. Jangan jadi hamba duit. Mereka perlu ingat bahawa hala tuju negara bergantung kepada siapa yang mereka undi nanti.

Pada pendapat saya, gandingan DS Najib dan TS Muhyiddin adalah satu gandingan yang mantap yang mampu meneruskan wawasan negara ketika negara berada di bawah pentadbiran Tun. Jangan jadi seperti rejim Pak Lah the Flip Flop. Menang sorak tapi kampung tergadai.

Saya berharap agar DS Najib dapat menggunakan kepakaran dan idea Tun dan pakar-pakar ekonomi lain di era Tun untuk memulihkan ekonomi negara. Kami tidak mahu hidup sengsara lagi.

By Mozafar on October 17, 2008 6:31 PM

Salam Tun.

Sangat setuju dengan apa yang Tun telah tulis kali ini. Perwakilan harus bijak menilai mana yang layak dan berwibawa sahaja dipilih jadi AMT Umno. Namun penggunaan wang tidak dapat dielakkan sebab ahli-ahli telah terbiasa dengan pemberian wang. Jika pun yang bertanding elak untuk memberi wang

namun bagi ahli perwakilan yang telah sebatikan dengan sogokan ini akan tidak segan-segan meminta.

Inilah dilema yang hendak bertanding sekarang. Kita enggan beri wang tapi perwakilan pula meminta. Takkan yang bertanding nak tolak permintaan mereka. Jika tak layan maka hilanglah satu undi. Nampaknya trend sogok and meminta habuan ini tetap ada dan agak sukar untuk dihilangkan.

Saya teringat masa Aljuburi nak dapat pencalonan Tim Presiden untuk tentang Allahyarham Tun Ghafar dimana Aljuburi telah gunakan JUTAAN RINGGIT untuk sogok ketua ketua bahagian. Yang akhirnya pencalonan memihak kepada Aljuburi dan Tun Ghafar terpaksa menarik diri dan undur dalam kehinaan.

Wang rasuah dan sogokan ini sebenarnya telah di recycle dari atas turun kebawah. Tidak hairanlah jika sesiapa sekarang bercadang untuk bertanding jawatan terpaksa menyediakan wang sebelum turun padang.

Kita tengoklah prestasi Najib samaada amalan rasuah ini dapat dia bendung atau dia sekali dengan UMNO terus bungkus pada PRU 13 nanti.

By choi2068 on October 17, 2008 6:31 PM

Yang berbahagia Ayahanda Tun

Sememangnya apa yang Ayahanda Tun kata tentang Pemimpin tinggi didalam UMNO ada kebenarannya. Seorang dua saja yang bolih di pakai. Yang lain semua PAK LAWAK.

Semuga Ayahanda Tun & Bonda Toh Puan selalu di sihat sejahtera dan sentiasa lindungiNYA. Rindukan Malaysia di bawah kepimpinan Tun.

By Akramin on October 17, 2008 6:32 PM

Assalamualaikum.

Minta maaf kerana tidak dapat datang rumah terbuka Tun di Sri Kembangan. Saya sangat teringin tetapi terdapat aral melintang pada hari tersebut.

By ayeharis on October 17, 2008 6:35 PM

Salam Tun,

Semuga Tun dan seisi keluarga dilindung dan dirahmati Allah swt. Satu penulisan yang sangat bernilai dan nasihat yang sangat berguna untuk perwakilan UMNO pada bulan March 2009 nanti. Saya pun berharap dan berdoa supaya semua kita pegang amalan ugama kita sekuatkuatnya dalam penolakan politik wang untuk memilih Pemimpin yang baik. Janganlah dilihat pada nilai duit yang tak bolih bawa kita kemana malah berdosa tapi lihatlah pada jihad kita pada ugama dan bangsa untuk meneruskan perjuangan parti UMNO untuk terus memerintah dan diterima rakyat....ayeharis

By yatisalemAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 6:37 PM

salam chedet!! kecewa dengan keadaan negara sekarang..tak taulah ape nak jadi lepas nih..selamat ke tak orang melayu,.atau orang melayu sendiri yang akan menjahanamkan orang melayuu

yatisalem

By sullyAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 6:48 PM

Salam hormat Tun Mahathir

Saya melihat soal pokok ada lah berpaduan bangsa melayu. Setelah Tun serahkan kuasa berpaduan bangsa melayu mula retak dan hampir berderai sebab pemimpin sangat lemah dan tidak berwibawa. Selagi bangsa melayu berpecah masa depan mereka senantiasa terancam. Baru2 ini MCA pula mahu jabatan deputy prime minister.

Kalau di beri betis nanti mahu peha. Coba kita bayangkan kalau segenap bangsa melayu bersatu bangsa lain tidak berani bersuara. Hindraf pula yang di sifat kompolan haram minta macam2 yang tidak

terima di akal. Tidak ada jalan lain pemimpin2 UMNO harus coba menyatukan bangsa melayu kemudian menyatukan seluruh rakyat Malaysia. Bersatu kita teguh berpecah kita runtuh ingatlah wahai bangsa melayu kalau mahu wujudkan Tanah Melayu untuk selama2nya. Mereka berani mempersoalkan keputusan raja2 majlis tertinggi. Ternyata parti pembangkang tidak hormat dengan raja kita. Ini bukan kali pertama saudara Lim Kit Siang buat demikian biadab dan kurang ajar. Sampai bangsa lain tidak terima bahwa mereka ada rakyat pendatang dan dengan segaja tidak mahu atau kenal Malaysia pernah di nama Persekutuan Tanah Melayu di peta dunia. Sesuai dengan agama Islam orang2 harus jauhkan dari korupsi, hasrat dengki, cronyism dan lain2 yang menentang agama Islam.

By mesin taip buruk Author Profile Page on October 17, 2008 6:50 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN & SEMUA PEMBACA CHEDET.COM

SAYA HANYA RAKYAT BIASA YANG MENJADI SALAH SEORANG DRP JUTAAN RAKYAT MALAYSIA YANG KECEWA DENGAN PEMERINTAHAN & KEPIMPINAN DS ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI. OLEH SEBAB ITU, SAYA RASA DS ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI PATUT "MEMOHON MAAF SECARA TERBUKA" KEPADA SELURUH RAKYAT MALAYSIA KERANA KELEMAHAN PENTADBIRANNYA MENYEBABKAN EKONOMI NEGARA TIDAK BERKEMBANG, BN KALAH DALAM PILIHAN RAYA, MELAYU DIINJAK DAN KEISTIMEWAANNYA DIPERSOAL, PENGLIBATAN ANAK & MENANTUNYA DALAM PENTADBIRAN NEGARA, MEMBATALKAN PROJEK JAMBATAN BENGKOK YANG SUDAH HAMPIR SIAP, DLL...

SEHUBUNGAN DENGAN ITU, KALAU BOLEH SAYA MENYERU BAHAGIAN2 UMNO, PEMUDA, WANITA ATAU PUTERI YANG SEDANG BERMESYUARAT DI PERINGKAT BAHAGIAN MENGEMUKAKAN USUL SUPAYA DS ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI MEMOHON MAAF SECARA TERBUKA KEPADA SELURUH RAKYAT MALAYSIA ATAS PERKARA2 YANG DINYATAKAN DIATAS. TERIMA KASIH!

[HTTP://MESINTAIPBURUK.BLOGSPOT.COM](http://mesintaipburuk.blogspot.com)

By Ir. Syahrizan on October 17, 2008 6:52 PM

Asalamualaikum and Hello,

Dear All,

It seems like this is a very critical time for UMNO. This is what we describe as "point of no return". I just pray to God and hope, that UMNO members have learned their lesson. You don't ever mix voting for the right person with "gula-gula" (bribery). If they mess up again, then this would be the end for Barisan Nasional and UMNO. As what Tun Dr. Mahathir stated; this time we will need a right person to lead the country. Anything else is secondary. I wish all the candidates good luck and god-speed. Long live Barisan Nasional and UMNO.

Points to ponder:

UMNO secara tak langsung terdiri daripada Melayu dan paling penting sekali Islam agamanya. Sekiranya kali ini orang Islam tidak belajar dari kesilapan, maka ini adalah penghinaan atau bala yang dipinta oleh anda sendiri. Renungilah.

Firman Allah SWT yang kira-kira bermaksud, "Allah tidak akan mengubah nasib sesuatu kaum, melainkan kaum tersebut mengubah nasib mereka sendiri". Wallahualam. Wasalam.

By anak merdeka on October 17, 2008 6:52 PM

assalamualaikum TUN.....

semoga artikel ini memberi peringatan kpd semua...pertukaran pemimpin bukanlah satu jaminan akan ada perubahan ianya hanyalah satu nafas baru yg tidak berbau spt terdahulu...karektor, peribadi serta kewibawaan menjadi taruhan kali ini, persoalannya adakah pemimpin baru akan akan melihat semua

isu secara menyeluruh atau rawak shj?sekiranya bakal pengganti masih berpendirian spt pemimpin terdahulu tidak mustahil UMNO bakal menempa batu nesan,byk perlu diteliti dan byk perlu diperhalusi....pada pengamatan TUN adakah Najib mampu mengharunginya bersama awak2nya...umum jelas mengetahui pembangkang ditunjangi bekas org no.2 negara,tak lain adalah anak didik TUN sendiri,ilmu serta pengalaman yg TUN curah kpd beliau lebih berbanding Najib,persoalannya apakah kemampuan Najib serta awak2nya menghadapi kutu ini...saya secara peribadi(mohon sokongan kekwn lain) mengesyorkan TUN menjadi Penasihat Negara agar segala serangan kutu ini dapat ditangkisi dgn sebaik mungkin agar negara terus makmur sebagaimana yg telah bentuk sebelum pak lah meranapkannya...

sekian wassalam

By avalion on October 17, 2008 6:54 PM

Reading your posting, I conclude that you were very much aware of votes being sold/bought in UMNO elections. Money was thrown everywhere. Didnt you find out where these so much money come from?

Why you didnt do something to stop this. I know with the power you held you could if you wanted. No Ketua Bahagian would dare to even look at you, much less plot against you. A few did, and then they were history!!

Your para 10 disturbs me. Nobody can say who should or should not be in. Leave it to the delegates. That, Tun, is what democracy is all about.

By Manjalara on October 17, 2008 6:55 PM

Tun,personally I think Najib will not survive politically until UMNO election.Too many allegation of scandals that he have to answer.How to work effectively when have so much personal problem. Should standby alternative candidates just in case.

By bullet_139 on October 17, 2008 6:57 PM

salam tun...

sy mungkin keluar tajuk article.. cuma saya di sini ingin tun kasi pendapat tun tentang perbahasan DSAI mengenai bajet yang di bentangkan sebelum ini sudah TIDAK RELEVANT..

saya sebagai pelajar ipta mahukan pendapat dari seorang tokoh yang saya kagumi.. malah untuk makluman tun, saya pernah mengambil subjek 'pemikiran mahathir' ketika diploma d UITM..

Dengan ilmu yang tidak seberapa, saya MERASAKAN BAHAWA ISU DSAI DI PARLIMEN ADALAH BENAR... BAJET YANG DI BENTANG OLEH PAKLAH TIDAK LAGI RELEVANT MENGIKUT EKONOMI DUNIA HARI INI.. SEMUA ANGKA TELAH BERUBAH DENGAN SANGAT KETARA BERDASARKAN KEADAAN EKONOMI SEKARANG..

WALAUPUN SY HANYA PELAJAR UITM, SY SAYANGKAN NEGARA SAYA.. SAYA RINDU MELIHAT EKONOMI KITA KEMBALI BERSAING DENGAN NEGARA YANG SETARAF, CONTOH PALING HAMPIR SINGAPURA..

YANG JELIK NYA, KENAPA DATO' NAJIB TIDAK HADIR D PARLIMEN UNTUK MENJAWAB SEMUA USUL DARI DSAI.. SAYA MALU KERANA DATO NAJIB MERUPAKAN SEORANG JENERAL YANG AKAN MEMIMPIN NEGARA TAHUN DEPAN SEPATUTNYA BERANI BERHADAPAN DGN ANWAR..

SAYA SENTIASA IKUTI BLOG TUN DAN DSAI, SAYA MAHUKAN PENDAPAT TUN..

TOLONG TUN JELASKAN..

UNTUK MAKLUMAN, SAYA MENDAPAT MAKLUMAT DARI BLOG DSAI, 'TRANSKRIP PERBAHASAN D PARLIMEN'.

TERIMA KASIH SAYA UCAPKAN ANDAI TUN SUDI MEMBERI PENDAPAT.. X DI SANGKAL, PENDAPAT TUN SENTIASA BERNAS..

wassalam,

HAFIZ- Uitm Arau, ex-Uitm Tgganu

By NazAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 6:58 PM

The goose and the golden egg. Ade ke patut die sembelih angsa tu nak dptkan semua golden egg dlm perut angsa tu. Kalo ade pon telur emas tu .. bape biji sgt yg muat dlm sekor angsa. Tak pikir logik betol petani tu..

Naz

<http://cikarax.blogspot.com/>

By ansar on October 17, 2008 7:02 PM

Assalamualaikum warahmatullahi wabarakatuhoo !!!

PEMILIHAN UMNO

"Seluruh Negara sedang perhatikan penamaan calon-calon jawatan Majlis Tertinggi UMNO."

Ada yang bersungguh-sungguh dengan apa cara sekali pun untuk berkuasa. Alangkah kesungguhannya diterjemahkan dengan niat yang baik. Ada yang hanya ingin BN hilang kuasa dan biar siapa yang memerintah sekaligus tanpa memikirkan tindak balas selepas menelan ubat yang berlainan kerana terlalu 'FED UP'.

Saya berdoa agar Malaysia sentiasa aman dan damai dengan pemimpin yang berwibawa yang akan disanjung hingga ke akhir hayat.

Kesungguhan Tun sehingga kini untuk mencapai WAWASAN 2020 hanya akan menjadi realiti sekiranya pemimpin pemimpin dari UMNO yang akan menunjukkan prestasi masing masing sebagai TEAMWORK dan bukan dari yang hanyak mementingkan diri sendiri dengan meletakkan imej parti yang ada sekarang.

Akhir sekali saya berdoa agar idea idea dari Tun akan membuka hati kepada yang tidak lagi memikirkan baik dan buruk dengan tindak balas mereka terhadap negara yang tercinta MALAYSIA.

Sekian, Wassalam.

ANSAR

By keyzersoze on October 17, 2008 7:11 PM

Salam Tun

I pray the delegates will think ahead and choose wisely the leaders who would lead them and the country. They have a responsibility to uphold, not least to their children and future generations.

It's clear some people who have volunteered to run for deputy president, vice president and umno youth head are, as you say, jokers. Some of us can't believe the straight-face they put on when they announced their candidacies. They may have cash to burn though, so I pray the delegates heads will not be turned.

By dal on October 17, 2008 7:12 PM

14. Pada tahun 1987 apabila Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah bertanding kerusi Presiden menentang saya, saya mendapat lebih $\frac{3}{4}$ pencalonan daripada bahagian-bahagian. Tetapi saya menang dengan kelebihan hanya 43-undi daripada 2,500 perwakilan bahagian yang hadir. Jelas bahawa perwakilan ke Perhimpunan Agung tidak mengundi mengikut keputusan bahagian.

MESTI DITAFSIRKAN BEGINI:

Kerana politik wang ... pada pemilihan UMNO Mac 2009 ini apabila umpamanya Khairi bertanding kerusi ketua pemuda UMNO menentang Mukhriz, walaupun Mukhriz mendapat pencalonan jauh lebih tinggi dari Khairi ... tetapi Mukhriz menang dengan kelebihan hanya 4 undi sahaja daripada 4000 perwakilan bahagian yang hadir. Jelas bahawa perwakilan ke Perhimpunan Agung tidak mengundi mengikut keputusan bahagian.

Kalau senario di atas berlaku bermakna ramai perwakilan yang menjual undi mereka terbang pokok keranji atau bedah perut angsa .. 22. Apapun, pengajarannya tetap sama. Jual undi anda hari ini maka berakhirilah politik UMNO bagi anda. berakhirilah melayu di tanah melayu sendiri.
By azali on October 17, 2008 7:17 PM

Asmk Tun, Ya kepimpinan parti pembangkang akan terus menjadi pembangkang walaupun sudah memerintah, dan mereka akan menyokong apa saja untuk kepentingan diri.....Hj Hadi menyokong tindak-tanduk HINDRAF konon itu lah demokrasi! Amat keji dan jijik sekali.
By Pekli on October 17, 2008 7:21 PM

Salam Tun,

1. I am a Malay, but I am not an UMNO member. Despite of not being an UMNO member, I did support UMNO because falling back on the initial statement, I am a Malay. As a Malay, I do not have many other choices within Barisan Nasional because the foundation of BN itself is racial based to start with.

2. As time went by, I realised quite a fair bit about UMNO. Dirty, dirty, dirty (as you yourself pointed out in point 15, " I will not be surprised to see a lot of money flow, and a lot of minds changed"). Should I support a dirty political party now? I don't have the answer.

3. You may say that politic is a dirty game. I disagree. People in the political parties are dirty (majority). The way I look at UMNO, the dirtier you are, the higher you climb (even though it did work on the reverse with Abdullah prior to his appointment as the PM. After his appointment, he finally rose to the occasion).

4. Let me correct you Tun. If the incoming President of UMNO fails to revive the party, not just the incoming leadership of UMNO will go down in history as the betrayers, the whole lot including the previous leaderships will go down in history as betrayers.

5. There is a need to reform UMNO. Or better still, deregister it and install a newer UMNO than the incumbent. This has to be done now or else, there won't be any UMNO (be it new or current) in the near future.

6. All I am asking Tun, is for you to change UMNO and its members. You have succeeded in getting rid of Abdullah but your fight should not end here. "Perjuangan yang belum selesai". I wished you can live for another 100 years but we know that it is impossible.

7. With the limited time that you have Tun, please do whatever you can to change the members' attitudes. UMNO is the place for those who are willing to sacrifice their Time, Wealth and even Lives (TWLs) for the people especially the Malays. Just look at all the MT members. Please Tun if you can, point out to us the one that in your most honest opinion would be willing to sacrifice their TWLs for the Malays?

By isahbiazhar on October 17, 2008 7:31 PM

It looks like you want UMNO to vote to your dictates. Your writing indicates that. You will see a lot of surprises and that may set you back.

By Pendekar21 on October 17, 2008 7:39 PM

Assalamualaikum,
Tun yang dihormati,

Di sini saya perturunkan sekali lagi kata-kata keramat Tun kepada orang Melayu, khususnya orang UMNO.

"18. Seperti yang saya katakan, negara sedang perhatikan pemilihan UMNO dengan penuh debaran. Jika bahagian-bahagian dan perwakilan UMNO utamakan ketamakan diri mereka dalam membuat keputusan maka ini akan menjadi kali terakhir mereka menjadi "king-maker" di Malaysia."

Saya sangat bersetuju dengan kata-kata keramat Tun di atas. Kini bukan sahaja negara kita, tetapi seluruh dunia, khususnya negara Mongolia dan Amerika Syarikat sedang memerhati siapakah bakal menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia.

Justeru "king-maker UMNO" harus memberi tumpuan dan sedar bahawa dalam pemilihan bakal Presiden UMNO pada kali ini mereka hendaklah memilih seorang Presiden bukan saja boleh diterima oleh orang UMNO, tetapi harus juga boleh diterima oleh orang Barisan Nasional, oleh orang Melayu, oleh rakyat Malaysia dan oleh masyarakat dunia. Sekiranya tidak, diyakini pada pilihan raya umum akan datang, Presiden UMNO tidak akan lagi menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia.

Dalam keadaan sekarang nampaknya, "king-maker UMNO" tiada pilihan kerana setakat ini hanya Dato Seri Najib saja yang mendapat pencalonan untuk jawatan Presiden UMNO dan seterusnya menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia.

Tetapi masa belum terlambat untuk memberi peluang kepada seorang lagi tokoh, Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah, untuk mendapat cukup pencalonan bagi jawatan Presiden UMNO supaya demokrasi pemilihan benar-benar wujud dalam UMNO. Agar kemenangan jawatan Presiden UMNO itu nanti merupakan satu kemenangan yang terhormat bukannya suatu harta pesaka yang diwarisi.

Sedarlah, pemilihan Presiden UMNO kali ini merupakan pemilihan yang paling kritikal dalam menentukan nasib bangsa Melayu menjelang pilihan raya umum akan datang. Janganlah orang UMNO menjadi pengkhianat kepada agama, bangsa dan negara kerana terpedaya dengan keuntungan peribadi semata-mata. Ingatlah kepada nasib anak cucu kita yang tiada pilihan lagi melainkan akan terus mendiami negara Malaysia ini walau apapun akan terjadi.

Semoga Tun terus berperanan kerana "Perjuangan Belum Selesai".

21smiles.

By hilz on October 17, 2008 7:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya merasa amat hairan dengan UMNO. Parti yang majoriti nya Melayu Islam tetapi tetapi sewaktu pemilihan calon-calon untuk menjawat jawatan dalam UMNO berlaku masalah politik wang yang agak kronik.

Mengapa ini berlaku ? Dimanakah mereka-mereka ini meletakkan diri mereka dalam agama. Ahli-ahli UMNO yang memperjuangkan agama dan bangsa tidak seharusnya meletakkan agama dibelakang untuk merebut jawatan. Sesungguhnya apa yang orang UMNO lakukan akan terus diperhatikan oleh bangsa lain dan apa-apa perbuatan yang tidak baik, akibatnya akan di tanggung oleh orang Melayu keseluruhannya.

By org_pg on October 17, 2008 7:41 PM

Syabas Tun,
Betul kata kata Tun,saya sentiasa sokong kepada Tun,
Terus Berjuang Tun.....

By aeminAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 7:43 PM

Salam Tun ... pemilihan kali ini memang teramat penting untuk UMNO, Melayu dan Barisan Nasional dan diharap semua perwakilan dapat menjalankan tanggungjawab dan amanah dengan ikhlas dan jujur ...

By podjan podli on October 17, 2008 7:46 PM

salam tun! perhatikan akan tindak tanduk musang-musang yang berbulu ayam ini nanti. umno (melayu?) perlukan ketua (pemimpin?) yang tegas dan berani, bukannya yang mengharapkan simpati untuk naik. orang yang meminta-minta (simpati) adalah dipandang rendah (hina) dan mudah diberi dan terima rasuah akibat terhutang budi. salam syawal, tun dah habis puasa enam ke?

By rizalman73 on October 17, 2008 7:47 PM

Aslam'kum Tun,
Kalau Tun tak bawa internet ini dulu ke M'sia, siapa pun tak tahu gunakan kecuali mereka-mereka yang terpilih untuk belajar keluar negara yang majoritinya atas tajaan kerajaan.

Saya merasakan UMNO telah meminggirkan golongan muda yang diasuh ketika era Tun yang la di gelar 'Mahathirism'. Di negeri saya, Melaka, golongan muda ini lebih terdorong menganggotai pembangkang kerana UMNO enggan memberikan mereka tempat kerana khuatir kedudukan 'orang-orang lama' terjejas dan elaun tak dapat. Saya bimbang, pembangkang semakin kuat di selatan semenanjung kerana mereka memberikan peluang yang luas kepada golongan muda ini. Kami menjadi terpelajar dan pandai kerana asuhan Tun. Saya dahulunya hanyalah seorang budak kampung yang tidak pernah bermimpi untuk memakai 3 paku di bahu saya.. Saya Tidak Pernah Lupa! Saya telah lama bertugas di negeri Kedah dan seringkali saya dengan bangganya akan mengakui yang saya adalah anak watan Melaka apabila ditanya orang. Saya tak suka Dato Johari, meluat,kurang berpelajaran, kampungan, cakap ikut dan je.. tapi ADUN Bkt Kayu Hitam bagus orangnya. Tok Jo adalah antara faktor undi BN di Kedah berkurangan.

Saya mohon jasa baik Tun agar menyampaikan hal ini kepada pemimpin UMNO Melaka yang mereka mungkin terlupa atau buat-buat lupa. Saya tahu kerana ramai anak-anak muda Melaka mengadu kepada saya tentang kelaku orang-orang lama UMNO ini. Jika didapati ada calon orang muda di bahagian yang didapati mampu mengugat mereka, maka mereka akan melobi golongan lama agar mengeyahkan dan boikot peluang calon ini. Ini membuatkan golongan muda marah dan beralih arah dalam pembangkang hal ini tidak terjadi, golongan muda berpelajaran diterima baik dan disokong.

Saya tahu Tun boleh tolong sampaikan kepada UMNO Melaka, saya rasa saya perlu sampaikan hal ini kerana rakan-rakan saya begitu mempercayai saya mampu menyaikan hal ini pada UMNO. Kalau tak masakan mereka bercerita pada saya ketika saya bercuti balik kampung. Tun amat dihormati dan berpengaruh dalam golongan muda hasil asuhan Tun, yang kini berjawatan besar dan berpengaruh dalam kerajaan dan swasta. Semoga Allah panjangkan usia Tun, amin.

By Al ZubirAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 7:49 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Semoga Tun dan keluarga dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera.

By phoonchan on October 17, 2008 7:52 PM

Dear TUN,
Malaysia is really fortunate to have you and UMNO was fortunate that you lead the party. I wish the members have their mind & hearts open at the moment to realize the importance of this election, I believe the choice is now or never again as there are lot of other interested parties (national as well as international) to take over Malaysia by hook or by crook.

What ever, please keep writing, your advices and suggestions will be there for ever. I respect you and we love you.

Kind Regards

By irufi on October 17, 2008 7:52 PM

Salam Semua...

YABHg. Tun, saya berpendapat..PM perlu meletak jawatan sebelum pemilihan UMNO Mac 2009, dan Dato' Seri Najib dapat menjawat jawatan Perdana Menteri seterusnya beliau dapat "memilih" siapa bakal Timbalannya, senangnya para perwakilan nak pilih Timb. Presiden UMNO nanti...tetapi situasi sekarang...para Perwakilan yang memilih siapa bakal Timbalan Perdana Menteri (melalui jawatan Tim. Presiden UMNO)...

Kalau saya jadi KETUA, saya nak saya yang pilih siapa Timbalan saya...yang boleh satu kepala dengan saya. dan Pak Lah perlu memberi peluang ini kepada Dato' Najib. Kita mana tahu Muhyiddin Yassin itu calon favourite Dato' Najib ker tak..kalu tak...??camner ek... :).kesian bakal PM saya..

Akhir kata,

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga..

t.t.

syahiru shafiai

*ini adalah pendapat peribadi semata-mata

By fikry84 on October 17, 2008 7:55 PM

salam ayahanda Tun,
pemilihan UMNO kali ni agak rancak dibahagian pemilihan untuk Ketua pemuda, bagi saya calon yang paling layak ialah Mukriz,KJ tak sesuai..

saya masih tak faham bagaimana KJ from nobody become somebody tapi orang dalam UMNO tak bising,adakah budaya yes bos membuatkan pemimpin melayu dalam UMNO macam tikus.
Pembangkang dilihat lebih menyerlah.

saya juga berharap Pemuda-pemuda UMNO dapat bersuara lantang dalam menyokong pucuk pimpinan. Ilmu didada lebih penting dari duit dalam bank. Bersuara demi kebenaran.

By miss pisang on October 17, 2008 7:55 PM

assalamualaikum Dr M,

saya sangat bersetuju dengan pendapat Dr M.keadaan memang sungguh kritikal sekarang.kami rakyat Malaysia nanti-nanti siapakah bakal pemimpin.saya agak kurang senang sebenarnya jika najib yang berjaya mendapat kerusi presiden kerana pada pendapat saya yang lemah dan tidak berpengetahuan ini beliau tidak layak untuk memimpin.beliau merupakan pemimpin yang lemah dan kita boleh lihat prestasi beliau sepanjang memegang jawatan sebagai timbalan perdana menteri.bukanlah saya ingin katakan yang saya ini pandai sangat tetapi kelemahan beliau jelas kelihatan.pada pendapat saya 2 calon yang sesuai menggantikan perdana menteri sekarang adalah rais yatim dan muhyiddin yassin.saya sebagai rakyat biasa sememangnya merasakan kesusahan dan keruntuhan ekonomi kita.perspektif rakyat yang susah sebenarnya merupakan pandangan terbaik.najib takut untuk membuat keputusan dan beliau tidak lantang bersuara.kalau beliau menang kerusi itu makanya bukan beliau yang akan memimpin tetapi isteri beliau, rosmah.isterinya lebih lantang dan lebih menonjol.pada dasarnya kelihatan seperti najib tetapi di sebalik tabir adalah rosmah.orang lama seperti rais yatim patut duduk di kerusi itu.beliau lantang bersuara dan tidak pernah diberi peluang untuk memimpin.kualiti pada diri beliau seolah-olah tidak kelihatan.walaubagaimanapun ini hanyalah pandangan saya yang tidak berpengetahuan.tidak kira

bagaimana saya menyuarakannya tetap todak memberi kesan samalah seperti kerajaan kita sekarang yang tidak mengendahkan kelantangan atau kecekapan seseorang.yang dipandang adalah keuntungan dan wang.sangat mengecewakan.....

By Salman on October 17, 2008 7:56 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

UMNO memang parti naungan orang melayu, ramai dari orang melayu masih menaruh harapan agar UMNO dapat membela dan memacu negara tercinta ini.

Seseorang yang peka dengan keadaan negara akan mengikuti dan terpengaruh dengan perkembangan politik dan jika mempunyai kawan atau kumpulan berkaitan sudah tentu akan terikut serta dalam arus politik itu sendiri.

Berbanding pada zaman TUN terdahulu, ternyata kini UMNO hanyalah sebuah perkumpulan elit bagi puak yang memimpin dan ahli akar umbi hanya pengikut mengiakan yang diatas. Demokrasi terpimpin agaknya..

Professional melayu yang minat politik dan terasa pandai ingin cepat memimpin atau bercita tinggi menjadi wakil rakyat,lebih seronok kritik cari kesalahan orang, walaupun telah berjaya, banyak perkara yang tidak memuaskan hati.

Akhir sekali, golongan melayu ultra (murujuk TUN) ni ramai yang jadi ahli parti pembangkang lebih mudah di terima tanpa birokrasi dan lebih dialu-alukan. Jika nasib baik terus jadi calon..tak payah kerja keras..UMNO payah sikit.. kena berjuang sepak terajang dulu..Yang pandai-pandai jangan harap nak di pelawa jadi ahli..kalau berhajat berumah di tepi laut..apa salahnya..

Tidak diketahui apakah ciri-ciri pemilihan pemimpin UMNO dibuat..apakah berdasarkan ciri legasi, setiakawan atau populariti? ..yang senang tak payah pening..pilih saja yang boleh bagi pith..budi baik dibawa mati..

Sebagai rakyat yang mengharapkan pembelaan, tidak ternampak lagi samada pemimpin pihak kerajaan atau pembangkang benar-benar berjuang untuk rakyat...zaman dah berubah, perjuangan diri lebih terperi..

Apapun syukur segala ketentuan.. lebih lagi Malaysia pernah punyai pemimpin terulung seperti Ayanda TUN..

By Neil on October 17, 2008 7:56 PM

Tun, Allah never made mistakes but HE regret allowing you into this world for never did he expect you to be a Racist.

By chohoAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 7:57 PM

salam Tun yg di hormati..

saya bersetuju dgn pandangan Tun..

apapun yang berlaku semasa pemilihan parti nanti..

sekiranya Datuk Mukriz TIDAK MENANG untuk pemuda UMNO..

saya akan BENCI pemuda di seluruh Malaysia kerana merekalaj yang menggadai negara dan akan mengakibatkan negara kita tidak akan aman seperti dahulu..

sekian...

By Abdul Rashid BasarAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 7:57 PM

Semoga pemilihan umno kali ini akan membariskan pemimpin-pemimpin yang ikhlas dan kreatif dalam menangani umat Melayu khasnya.....ARB Dagang

By Onlooker on October 17, 2008 7:58 PM

In Malaysia of 2008, since there had long since been non-existence of a colonial government which would become a common fighting target for Umno's political cause, many Malays indeed joined Umno as a party member out of one simple reason: To get rich quickly through the collective political influence accumulated and vested in the hand of an Umno division head.

As a result of this kind of hierarchical power structure and members' basic aspiration in Umno, there is no surprise that anybody who possesses the ways and means to play money politics will eventually edge out to be a final runner-up for Umno party election. Such is the mundane and long-established political culture of Umno. Tun never seemed to have much complaint about the functioning of money politics in the past when Tun held the post of the Umno President. Now it seems that Tun is just making a vain effort to call upon the Umno central delegates in order for them to stay firm and not be easily influenced by any materialistic offer through the proper functioning of money politics.

Was it not because of the consideration of Tun's offer with a promise to assist Najib to accomplish his political ambition in the future that Najib then decided to lead his grassroot team to swing the voting keels away from Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah towards Tun and finally enabled Tun to win the party presidency by 43 votes in 1987? If Najib is trying to go after Tun as a mentor master and to adopt the same campaign strategy as that used by Tun in 1987, what will Tun say about him? Does Tun have any problem with the application of such a similar smart strategy by Najib? Does not Tun see your own image in Najib if Najib is to really make a political offer to someone with attractive promises in order to solicit votes?

By anakdemokrasiAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 7:59 PM

Salam buat ayahda TUN,
Amat malang sekali sekiranya KEPEMIMPINAN UMNO hari ini,tidak membaca apa yang Tun tulis pada hari ini..dan amat malang sekali sekiranya mereka membaca tetapi tidak tidak menghayati serta bertindak!

Tun yang dikasihi,

Benarlah apa yang tun pernah katakan bahawa "MELAYU BELUM SELAMAT"!!
sekiranya kita perhatikan hari ini UMNO yang dahulunya menjadi pancang dan tempat umat melayu berteduh telah dirosakan bukan sahaja oleh..
"MELAYU HAPRAK" PENGKHIANAT BANGSA malah UMNO juga telah diperkosa SUMBANG MAHRAM..dari dalam sendiri kerana KEIKHLASAN DALAM PERJUANGAN AGAMA,BANGSA DAN TANAH AIR hanya mengalir diairliur shj pada lidah segelintir PEMIMPIN hari ini,
dikesempatan inilah UMNO yang digeruni oleh kawan dan lawan pada suatu masa dahulu.."DIBULI" DAN DIGERTAK oleh mereka sehingga kita terpaksa MINTA MAAF walaupun tidak perlu..kita seperti DIARAH UNTUK memberi walaupun tidak sepatutnya.

oleh itu semoga PEMIMPIN HARI INI LEKA@ LUPA PADA MELAYU HAPRAK yang sentiasa mengimpikan untuk menjadi "KING-MAKER" Walaupun dengan menggadai MARUAH AGAMA BANGSA DAN NEGARA!

By miss pisang on October 17, 2008 7:59 PM

assalamualaikum Dr M,
saya sangat bersetuju dengan pendapat Dr M.keadaan memang sungguh kritikal sekarang.kami rakyat Malaysia nanti-nanti siapakah bakal pemimpin.saya agak kurang senang sebenarnya jika najib yang berjaya mendapat kerusi presiden kerana pada pendapat saya yang lemah dan tidak berpengetahuan ini beliau tidak layak untuk memimpin.beliau merupakan pemimpin yang lemah dan kita boleh lihat prestasi beliau sepanjang memegang jawatan sebagai timbalan perdana menteri.bukanlah saya ingin katakan yang saya ini pandai sangat tetapi kelemahan beliau jelas kelihatan.pada pendapat saya 2 calon yang

sesuai menggantikan perdana menteri sekarang adalah rais yatim dan muhyiddin yassin.saya sebagai rakyat biasa sememangnya merasakan kesusahan dan keruntuhan ekonomi kita.perspektif rakyat yang susah sebenarnya merupakan pandangan terbaik.najib takut untuk membuat keputusan dan beliau tidak lantang bersuara.kalau beliau menang kerusi itu makanya bukan beliau yang akan memimpin tetapi isteri beliau, rosmah.isterinya lebih lantang dan lebih menonjol.pada dasarnya kelihatan seperti najib tetapi di sebalik tabir adalah rosmah.orang lama seperti rais yatim patut duduk di kerusi itu.beliau lantang bersuara dan tidak pernah diberi peluang untuk memimpin.kualiti pada diri beliau seolah-olah tidak kelihatan.walaubagaimanapun ini hanyalah pandangan saya yang tidak berpengetahuan.tidak kira bagaimana saya menyuarakannya tetap tidak memberi kesan samalah seperti kerajaan kita sekarang yang tidak mengendahkan kelantangan atau kecekapan seseorang.yang dipandang adalah keuntungan dan wang.sangat mengecewakan.....

-aishah abdul rahman-

-anak MELAYU-

By zulkarnainAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 8:02 PM

Dearest Tun.

Hopefully, the right candidate will get the job and learn from Tun on how to effectively manage this multiracial country. If the UMNO leaders have any brains at all, they should take Tun as UMNO advisor. There are still many things that Tun can teach them. In fact, UMNO need Tun much much more than Tun need them. This country still need Tun's leadership. At this point I don't see any able brains in the government that can be at par to Tun's.

Love u Tun and may Allah bless you with Great Health always.

By maradona_magoba on October 17, 2008 8:03 PM

YABhg Tun,

Amat sangat bersetujulah akan seranan Tun ini. Pemilihan UMNO kali ini memang amat penting dan genting sekali untuk UMNO dan harapan semua orang-orang Melayu yang ahli atau sebaliknya. Kalau sebenarnya sayangkan parti maka buatlah pemilihan yang tepat dan tentukan barisan yang berkebolehan menjalankan tugas dengan efektif, tulus ikhlas dan amanah. Dengar dan teliti apa yang dibayangkan oleh Tun dan buatlah pemilihan yang bijak dan bermaruah.

By fadzil mohd talib on October 17, 2008 8:06 PM

YAB Tun,

Pemilihan UMNO pada kali ini akan menentukan nasib UMNO itu sendiri. Jika kita tersalah memilih maka berakhirlah usia UMNO dan Kerajaan Barisan Nasional kita. Oleh itu ahli UMNO hendaklah memilih dengan wajar dan waras, bukan dengan perasaan kerana ini adalah hidup/mati bangsa Melayu.

Kita hendaklah memilih pemimpin yang berkebolehan dan pro aktif untuk memandu kita ke hadapan dengan jayanya. Kita juga jangan lupa melihat siapakah penasihat/think tank atau the inner circle pada pemimpin-pemimpin ini. Kerana mereka ini yg mempengaruhi keputusan pemimpin ini.

Pemimpin yg lantang memang diminati tetapi pastikan mereka ini memberi hujah dengan fakta yang tepat dan betul dan bukan bunyi macam tepat dan betul kerana ramai yg boleh berhujah tapi takda substance.

Karakter seseorang pemimpin tu juga penting kerana sikap mereka menentukan keperibadian mereka. Judge the book by its cover. We must really know our leader in order for our leader to know us. Yang perlu di ingati ialah the last minute swing dimana hujah hujah pemimpin yg hendak di pilih selalunya berbau sentiment perasaan kerana org melayu lemah kepada perasaan, rayuan, belas kasihan.

Maka kita pilihlah dengan akal pikiran bukan dgn perasaan, jangan biar perasaan mengawal pikiran

kerana ikut hati binasa, ikut akal/pikiran berjaya.

Fadzil Mohd Talib

Riyadh

Kingdom of Saudi Arabia

By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 8:06 PM

Salam Tun yg dihormati,Biarlah ahli2 UMNO membuat keputusan dgn minda yg waras utk genarasi akan datang tanpa memikirkan habuan wang ringgit utk sementara atau mengadaikan maruah bangsa,negara dan Parti.

By Che MoqAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 8:07 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya sokong Tun..Saya sokong Mukhriz...Berani berubah..

By dospenang on October 17, 2008 8:08 PM

PERALIHAN KUASA

Apabila pemerintah bertukar kerajaan mahupun takhta bertukar tangan sesuatu yang rakyat dambakan adalah perubahan dan penambahbaikan atau 'reform' dan 'improvement'.

Bidang memilih pengganti bukannya kerja mudah seumpama membuat telahan atau ramalan bilangan bintang di langit. Sebaliknya adalah amanah berat kerana yang memilih samaada suara rakyat atau pemerintah tertinggi yang bakal menerima kesan dari pilihan yang dibuat di kehidupan dunia ini mahupun kehidupan selepasnya.

Mengira detik bilangan hari peralihan kuasa bukan satu persoalan. Bulan Mac tahun depan bukanlah jauh di hujung dunia. Bukan pula lambat apabila dihitung purnama. Tetapi titik persoalan utama sekarang adalah kredibiliti yang dinanti daripada si pengganti.

Sesuatu yang dinanti adalah kredibiliti yang datang daripada keupayaan dan kejujuran pengganti. Malaysia mungkin mempunyai ramai kelibat pemimpin berkarisma dan bijak tapi apa yang bakal dituntut adalah keupayaan yang menjadi teras kekuatan pemimpin dan kejujuran yang menjadi dinding akhlak bakal si pengganti. Diharap Malaysia akan menerima pemimpin yang punya kedua-duanya.

Apapun yang pergi akan tetap dikenang dan yang datang bersilih ganti.

Khas buat Dato Seri Abdullah Hj Ahmad Badawi lafaz selamat tinggal diucapkan dan jika ditakdirkan Dato Seri Najib Tun Abdul Razak akan menjadi pengganti atau bakal pemerintah lafaz tanhiah diucapkan.

Tambahan lagi kepada DS NAJIB ucapan....

GET READY ditalukan kerana rakyat MALAYSIA khasnya TUN MAHATHIR tidak akan duduk senyap kerana segala tindak-tanduk dan gerak-geri akan diperhati.

<http://dospenang.blogspot.com>

By physician on October 17, 2008 8:10 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt, Ayahanda Tun, the current situation has made a lot of people in their most uneasy state, and we really need things to be as it was before, as there were a lot of things Malaysians can be proud of during your time... believe me, Tun I've been reading again and again (at least 20 times)your Malay Dilemma since I was in MRSM, back in 1992, and Tun you've always been and up till now my idola since then and forever.. which is also another main reason I became what I am, a doctor.. thanks to your contributons, please rethink about the idea of being the government advisor, senior minister or anything

they would call it, because i am very sure they and us Malaysians still in need of your advice, please help us to make things better and for us to be proud again as Malaysians..

By fauzan on October 17, 2008 8:14 PM

assalamualakum....

saya sgt bersetuju dgn pandangan tun, apa sahaja yang dilakukan dengan cara yang tidak betul akan hasil yang tidak baik. begitu juga yang terjsdi jika ketamakan manguasaai diri semasa melakukan sesuatu keputusan.

kepada semua perwakilan yang akan menentukan pucuk pimpinan amno pd masa mac depan supaya membuat keputusan yang tepat bagi mengukuhkan kembali kekuatan umno.

bagi saya hanya umno yang mampu mempertahankan hak orang melayu. parti yang lain mungkin hanya mampu menjadi pembangkang yang agak baik tapi bukan kerajaan yang diimpikan kebanyakan rakyat malaysia terutamanya kaum melayu dan bumiputera.

By shaiktamby on October 17, 2008 8:16 PM

Assalamu'alaikum YAM Tun,

Terima Kasih Tun banyak membuka mata orang yang mahu melihat keindahan kedamaian keamanan kesejahteraan dan kemakmuran yang dicapai melalui kebijaksanaan dan keikhlasan pejuang lampau.

Raayat yang lemah akan tetap memilih pemimpin yang lemah.

Semoga Tun dapat kembali mengemudi UMNO .

(7:4) "And verily! Every time I called unto them that You might forgive them, they thrust their fingers into their ears, covered themselves up with their garments, and persisted (in their refusal), and magnified themselves in pride.

Peringatan ini amat penting :

15:24 To Us are known those of you who hasten forward, and those who lag behind.

(75:5) Yes, We are Able to put together in perfect order the tips of his fingers.

Semoga Tun dapat kembali mengemudi UMNO .

HasbunAllah Wanikmal Wakil Nikmal Maula Wanikmal Naseer.

Ameen ! Qabul !

By jonjanAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 8:20 PM

salam tun...

harap2 saya org pertama...Ni pun kali pertama saya bagi komen dalam blog tun. saya setuju ngan apa yang tun cakap.saya sebagai generasi muda dan remaja amat berharap akan ada pembaharuan dalam umno.saya pasti akan memilih parti keramat ini.

kepada semua perwakilan nanti, harap2 fikir2 kan lah nasib bangsa melayu dimasa hadapan.jgn kerana ketamakan anda, ia merosakkan bangsa sendiri dimasa hadapan. buat lah pilihan yang bijak....

By Mohd Naim on October 17, 2008 8:21 PM

Yg. DiKasihi Tun,

Penat lelah Tun mengkritik pucuk pimpinan UMNO dari blog ini dan lain-lain media mula menampakkan hasil tetapi kejayaannya masih dinantikan. Saya sedikit tersentak dengan khabar-khabar bahawa Tun akan menyertai UMNO semula tak berapa lama dulu. Saya bersyukur ianya tidak benar kerana saya masih boleh menyanjungi kata-kata dan pendirian Tun.

UMNO dan kerajaan memang tak sentiasa kuat disebabkan tamak haluba manusia didalamnya. Tun sendiri maklum politik wang dan rasuah ini terjadi sejak dulu lagi termasuk semasa Tun memerintah. Selagi berpeluang rasuah akan berlaku. Peluang-peluang ini pula bagaikan api yang boleh digunakan untuk kebaikan atau sebaliknya. Yang memegang peluang-peluang ini tentunya amat berkuasa dan berpengaruh dan inilah yang diidam-idamkan dan dikejar-kejarkan oleh orang-orang yang berpolitik. Politik adalah diantara yang berada dengan yang tak berada. Naik kerana wang dan turun pun kerana itu juga. Kalau Tun sendiri pun tak dapat memutuskan kitaran ini saya tak tahu siapa lagi yang boleh. Semuanya semasa diluar berkobar-kobar nak basmikannya tetapi setelah didalam cakap dan kelakuan dah lain pula. Sama saja. Cakap bohong, fitnah, rasuah, salahguna kuasa, membunuh, takbur, tamak dan banyaklah lagi sifat-sifat keji antara yang menjadi pakaian orang politik sekarang. Kalau rakyat nak jumpa mengadu hal sibuk memanjang. Rupa-rupanya itu yang disibukannya.

PRU 12 telah menyedarkan Rakyat betapa hebatnya mereka memainkan peranan mengajar orang-orang politik ini. Sekali belajar mereka akan ingat selamanya yang mereka berkuasa menentukan arah tuju kuasa politik Negara. Jangankan harap topeng, maku-up tebal atau silap mata boleh perdayakan mereka lagi. Semuanya kena telanjang atau ditelanjangan semasa bertanding. Sifat-sifat keji yang dipakai itu baik segera ditanggalkan sebelum dikuburkan bersamanya. Begitulah hendaknya pemilihan pimpinan UMNO bukan lagi melalui perwakilan tetapi secara terus oleh ahli-ahlinya. Wakil-wakil tak main. Satu ahli satu undi jadi susah nak rasuah. Kalau rasuah juga memang sahlah jadi ahli lebih baik dari jadi pemimpin dan jangan berhenti disitu saja malah pada PRU rasuahkan semua pengundi-pengundi dan kita tengok siapa yang parah.

By izzy.lanng on October 17, 2008 8:21 PM

DEAR TUN,

KAMI UMAT MELAYU BERDOA DAN MENARUH HARAPAN AGAR BERJAYA. KAMI TAK MAU BANGSA KITA DIPERMAIN OLEH ORANG LAIN, DIBANTU OLEH MEREKA YANG MUDAH KORUP, LEMBIK (KERAJAAN LIBERAL & TRANSPARENT KONON....HEH HE)

KITA MAHU JADI ORANG YANG KUAT, KAMI BUKAN PENAKUT, KAMI AKAN JAGA HAK KAMI, KAMI NAK BALIK TAMBAK SINGAPURA....JADI, MEREKA YANG BOLEH MENGUNDI TU JANGANLAH JADI PENGKHIANAT, PEMBELOT BANGSA.

KAMI TAK JUAL TANAH!!!

By yuri on October 17, 2008 8:24 PM

harap2 la kepada semua pengundi di PAU nanti tahu mengundi.
tahu siapa yg patut memimpin, yg betul2 blh memimpin.
igt2 la kepada generasi muda yg ada skrg ni.
kalau salah mnngundi lagi.
maka apa lah yg akan jadi di kemudian hari nnt??
tntu kita semua masing2 dapat mengagak apa yg akan jd bile itu terjadi.
maka selamat menamakan calon dan selamat mengundi~

jaga dri elok2 tun~
saya sentiasa mendoakan kesejahteraan tun sekeluarga~
By zul on October 17, 2008 8:26 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun, Semuga dirahmati Allah sekeluarga.

Semuga Allah akan melindungi Rakyat Malaysia daripada sebarang bala akibat tersalah membuat pilihan kepada pemimpin terutamanya mereka yang bergelar ahli UMNO. Perjuangan yang berlandaskan nafsu dunia akan menemui kegagalan walaupun pada zahirnya berjaya. Tetapi perjuangan yang berteraskan iman dan amal akan mendapatkan keberkatannya dunia dan akhirat.

By puterilily on October 17, 2008 8:27 PM

assalamualaikum Tun

saya betul2 bersyukur kerana pencalonan KJ masih belum mencukupi. pada saya itu sangat penting kerana kalau cukup pencalonan, saya takut politik wang akan berlaku pada Perhimpunan Agong nanti dan peluang Datuk Mukhriz utk menang akan menjadi tipis. sudah tiba masanya kita menyokong calon yang benar2 ikhlas utk memperjuangkan UMNO dan KJ bukanlah orangnya. saya ulang, KJ bukanlah orangnya. saya harap pemilihan kali ini berjalan dalam keadaan bersih dan adil.

Sama-sama kita doakan kejayaan Datuk Mukhriz ya!

:)

Terima Kasih

By alfarhyAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 8:29 PM

kepada semua yang menawarkan diri untuk merebut apa juga jawatan dalam pemilihan UMNO pastikan perjuangan anda adalah untuk memartabatkan islam, bangsa dan negara. Jawatan yang anda bakal sandang kelak bukanlah satu kelebihan untuk mendapatkan segala nikmat hidup di atas muka bumi ini tetapi jawatan tersebut adalah amanah yang amat berat untuk dipikul. Ingat bukan sahaja manusia yang menilai khidmat anda nanti tetapi ingat Allah juga senantiasa memerhatikan adakah amanah tersebut benar-benar dijalankan dengan jujur. Malaikat tidak pernah tidur menjalankan perintah tuhan...BETULKAN NIAT.TAKBIR!!!

JAWATAN BUKAN SATU KELEBIHAN TETAPI SATU AMANAH.

By rhusman on October 17, 2008 8:39 PM

Askm Tun,. Mengapakah pihak tertinggi UMNO begitu pentingkan jawatan dan kedudukan? Tidakkah mereka sedar yang apa yang mereka lakukan itu bagaikan menjual mentah2 bangsa Melayu, Negara Melayu bangsa asing? Kami mengharapkan sesiapaapun Perdana Menteri Malaysia yang akan dilantik selepas ini, dapatlah ia membunuh pengkhianat2 bangsa ini sesegera yang mungkin. Sebelum ini (semasa Tun berkhidmat) kami bangun tidur setiap pagi dapat kami rasakan ketenangan, keamanan yang jelas. Tapi kini, apabila bangun tidur setiap pagi terasa segala ketenangan, keamanan makin terhakis sedikit demi sedikit. Sekarang ini MCA sudah berani memohon jawatan Timb. Pengerusi BN. Relevankah? Parti GERAKAN pun sudah berani mengugut hendak keluar dari komponen. MIC pun berani menyokong pergerakan HIndraf. Semua ini tak pernah terjadi secara terbuka pada zaman Tun dahulu. Mengapakah sekarang? Dimanakah pemimpin Melayu yang berani mempertahankan bangsanya sendiri. Mereka hanya tahu menanam tebu di bibir sahaja. Dimulut mengaku wira tetapi dihati dayus. Bilakah pemimpin melayu akan bangkit mempertahankan Melayu? Bilakah?

By mohammad on October 17, 2008 8:41 PM

salam tun,

precisely tun

wassalam

By kamal on October 17, 2008 8:43 PM

salam Tun,

a reminder it is from one most able to remind of these things, yet the reality is exactly the opposite of the reminder.....how can the delegates really cast their choice when none of the candidates really state their stand on issues of the nation?

issues in hand like you've mentioned is between pro or against abdullah, but what do najib really stand for? or muhyiddin?

funny and sad.....when the delegates are supposed to be 'king-maker' yet they haven't a clue what direction would the candidates take this nation to, not to mention the already 'demonising spin' that we hear spinning of some candidate.

but then again being king-makers, when they hit town come this march, they sure expect to be treated as king-makers do, and treats and entertainment aplenty would welcome them !.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 8:45 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA,

KALI INI KITA TAK BOLEH WAS2 LG...TAK BOLEH SALAH LG...KALI INI "DO OR DIE" UTK MASA DEPAN UMNO.....SEGALA PETUNJUK DARI SELURUH UMAT UMNO DAH KITA LIHAT....TAK BOLEH MAIN2 LAGI....

NAJIB TERLALU BYK FAKTOR YG WAS2...ISTRI, KRONI, PRIBADI PEMIMPIN PEJUANG, DAN MCM2....YG BOLEH KATA TAK ADA WAS2 MUHYIDIN, RAIS, KU LI

PARA2 PEMBODEK DAN PENGKHIANAT JUGA TELAH MERESAP DALAM TEMPAT2 STRATEGIK EKONOMI DAN PEMERINTAHAN DAN URAT SARAF UMNO....

APA PUN KITA TENGOK PEMILIHAN NANTI...KALAU KUMPULAN PEMBODEK DAN PENGKHIANAT INI KELIHATAN MASIH MENGUASAI....

MAKA PILIHAN YG ADA TUN KENA TUBUH PARTI BARU(SPT UMNO BARU DULU)...JADI KITA BOLEH PISAHKAN TERUS PARA PARASIT DAN VIRUS2 MELAYU INI.....ORG MELAYU YG SEDAR DIRI DAH LETIH TUN.....

By stilettosAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 8:52 PM

Pemilihan calon sekarang adalah agak memuaskan hati saya. Cuma Rais Yatim agak ketinggalan sedikit walaupun dia adalah antara yang berani bersuara mengkritik kepimpinan yang lemah. Namun, mmg benar menang pencalonan tidak bermakna akan menang undi besar. Oleh itu jgnlah calonkan sesiapa yg tidak bermutu, biarkan mereka tidak mendapat pencalonan terus. Biarkan yang benar2 berkualiti dan berkaliber memonopoli semua undi. Dgn itu pasti, calon yg menang hari ini adalah calon yang akan memimpin kiter bermula Mac nanti.

cerita buah keranji...teringat pantun buah keranji dalam perahu, wahai semua ahli UMNO janganlah pura-pura tak tahu.

Mr & Mrs Imran

By YES MINISTERAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 8:53 PM

For Dato Seri Najib to be elected President of UMNO and eventually become the Prime Minister of Malaysia, he must clear his stained image with so many scandalous accusations thrown at him. To be the Prime Minister of Malaysia, he must be seen to be cleaned to gain the confidence of the Malaysian public. As it is now public perceptions of Dato Seri Najib image is rather ugly, compounding with other accusations against his wife Rosmah. Public perceptions of a country leader is very important to be taken into serious consideration because if public confidence is wane, the PM credibility is at stake. This will affect his effectiveness in running the country.

By Bey on October 17, 2008 8:54 PM

Tun,

Saya juga nak dengar komen Tun untuk jawatan ketua pemuda? Rasanya Tun tak nak komen takut "Biase" kottttt sebab anak Tun bertanding jawatan tu. Tapi apa pun "my personal choice" tentu sekali Mukhriz walau pun "you look reluctant to comment about it". "I understood your principle, which is make me more admire to you".

Sekian.

BUSTANUL BISTARI BEY

By Hajar on October 17, 2008 8:56 PM

Dearest Tun,

1. It's so difficult to disagree with Tun. I have to agree with Tun, especially on points 20, 21, and 22. IN OTHER WORDS, "ORANG TAMAK SELALU RUGI..."

2. Tun forgot (or chose to forget) to mention about Youth Chief's nominations. Based on the encouraging nominations received by Dato' Mukhriz, I believe he will win hands down...

May Allah SWT bless Tun and family

By renee on October 17, 2008 9:00 PM

Salam Tun,

I agreed with u. Enough is enough in dirty way.
Make Malaysians proud of u again in future.

wslm

By Passenger on October 17, 2008 9:01 PM

Tun,

Thanks for the reminder.

Your last message is the most important to all the candidates and for those who going to vote for our future leaders.

Regards.

By alijim on October 17, 2008 9:05 PM

Benar kata Tun "Melayu muda lupa" dan Najib "Perjuangan belum selesai"
Kalau saya masih hidup 2020 saya ingin tahu adakah BN dan UMNO masih memerintah???????

Kalau Najib dapat melalui dengan berjaya pada PRU14 nanti UMNO akan makin kuat dan PKR akan berkubur kerana banyak tanda-tanda PEKATAN yang ada sekarang tidak dapat mentadbir kerajaan dengan baik.

Alijim

Sabah

By aliaswnAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 9:05 PM

Wahai umat manusia.... janganlah makan rasuah... dapat sikit nak lagi... dapt 1000 nak 2000 dapat dapat sebakul emas nak serumah emas... lama2 mati dek ketamakan anda.....

sy tak kisahpon anda mati... tapi janga matikan harapan insan yang lain amin..

<http://intro2u.net/new/> nukilan celeriti
By cucu tok wan on October 17, 2008 9:07 PM

Assalamualikum ayahanda Selamat berhariraya..

Akhirnya doa semua kita di bulan ramadhan yang lalu telah sedikit sebanyak memberi kesedaran pada Pak Lah untuk berundur sebelum terlambat...Alhamdulillah

Sekarang semuanya terletak ke atas Najib dan Muhyidin untuk mencorakkan parti UMNO utk 4 thn lagi dan meraih kembali sokongan rakyat...

kepada perwakilan yang akan mengundi..beramanah lah serta bertanggungjawab.

Parti komponen BN memerhati dengan penuh teliti. Orang Melayu mesti bersatu bagi mengelakan anasir luar menjahanamkan kita di tanah air kita sendiri.

Ayahanda,

kami doakan kesejahteraan ayahanda sekeluarga. AMIN
By Joe Nee on October 17, 2008 9:08 PM

Salam bahagia, Tun. Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri...
Saya berasal dri Tenom Sabah memang kagum dgn idea2 Tun, Panduan dan nasihat Tun sentiasa masih releven...Syabas !
By AsamGaram on October 17, 2008 9:08 PM

Salam TUN,

Memang jelas keadaan POLITIK negara kita MALAYSIA banyak dipengaruhi oleh sikap KETAMAKAN sebilangan PEMIMPIN untuk terus mengekalkan PERIUK NASI dalam politik walau apa cara sekalipun. Itu adalah REALITI yang jelas di MATA MASYARAKAT betapa murahnya harga KEMERDEKAAN kini merasakan MEREKA cukup BIJAK memperjudikan MARUAH BANGSA atas kepentingan dan cita-cita PERIBADI.

Apakah KHAIRI sanggup menggunakan CARA KEJI itu? Beliau sememangnya sedang mengorak LANGKAH dan memperjuangkan CITA-CITA menjadi PERDANA MENTERI TERMUDA dan SEMUA RAKYAT mampu menilai siapakah BELIAU SEBENARNYA. Seperti KILAT muncul dalam POLITIK TANAHAIR bersandarkan kuasa bapa mertua. ANGKUH dan TAK SEDAR DIRI. Memang RAMAI juga tergoda dengannya dan memang lumrah dunia anak muda ini mempunyai NAFSU gila kuasa seolah MASYARAKAT tidak menilai KEMUNCULANNYA selama ini.

TUN sudah melihat KELIBAT anak muda ini dan BERPENDAPAT SAMA dengan RAKYAT. KAMI setuju dengan TUN namun seperkara lagi ANAK MUDA ini sama sekali perlu DIHAKIS dalam kepimpinan NEGARA kerana MIND SETNYA hanya kepada kepentingan peribadi. KUASA WANG banyak menghancurkan BANGSA dan NEGARA dan itulah yang berlaku sekarang ini. MASA DEPAN NEGARA akan HANCUR dan itu RATAPAN TERAKHIR anda sebagai PEMIMPIN. kami BERJUANG bersama dengan mu TUN...

PEMIKIR BORNEO
By jomdoit on October 17, 2008 9:09 PM

salam tun,semoga tun dan keluarga tun dalam sihat walafiat.Saya telah lama mengikut perkembangan blog chedet.com cuma saya tak pernah memberi apa-apa komen dan pandangan. Ini lah komen saya yang pertama.Insyaallah.

Banyak perkara dari segi pandangan,idea dan komen tun saya sangat-sangat setuju. Saya merasai cukup bertuah menjadi rakyat Malaysia semasa zaman pemerintahan tun sebagai perdana menteri tapi kini saya merasa malu menjadi rakyat Malaysia.Dahulu bila kita pergi mana-mana pun dalam negeri atau luar negara, pasti ramai yang bertanya tentang perkembangan Malaysia semakin maju dan politik yang cukup stabil masa itu, orang luar negara pun merasai bangga Malaysia mempunyai tokoh pemimpin dan kerajaan yang kukuh.Tapi kini, rakyat sendiri dan orang luar negara sudah bosan dengan cara tokoh-tokoh pemimpin kita yang tamakkan kuasa dan tidak pernah memikirkan atas kekuatan dan kebolehan kapasiti sendiri untuk mentadbirkan sebuah negara cuma tahu buat duit dan labur duit demi kepentingan sendiri.

Kini, saya menjadi hairan kenapa pemimpin Malaysia kini yang ingin menjawat jawatan tertinggi tidak mahu membersihkan diri dahulu dari kecaman dan tohmahan yang mana rakyat ingin tahu keadaan yang terjadi.Apakah hati mereka betul-betul bersih dan tulus demi negara dan rakyat? Apa yang paling bimbang sekali kredibiliti Dato Seri Najib akan terjejas dan tergugat diatas tiket kes-kes dan cerita beliau sendiri. Saya yakin Najib adalah tokoh pemimpin yang layak dan berwawasan tapi jika beliau tersalah langkah dalam pemerintahannya nanti, dia juga akan mengalami nasib yang sama seperti Paklah. Saya berharap Najib dan Muhyiddin dapat menerima pandangan dan teguran Tun, pemimpin2 yang banyak berjasa dan rintihan rakyat pada masa akan datang. Saya juga berkeyakinan bahawa suatu hari nanti Hishamuddin dan Mukhriz juga layak menjadi Perdana Menteri dengan membawa visi dan misi idea sendiri dan idea kerajaan dan pemimpin dahulu jika kerajaan yang ada masa kini masih belum tumbang.

Saya minta maaf banyak2 jika ada yang tersinggung dalam komen saya ini. Wassalam.

By shamkr on October 17, 2008 9:11 PM

Tun Yang DiKasihi,
Semoga dibuka pintu hati mereka untuk melantik pemimpin yang baik untuk seluruh rakyat Malaysia
By shaifudin on October 17, 2008 9:11 PM

Salam Tun,

Wakil UMNO tidak menerima rasuah ?? KAH KAH KAH KAH KAH !!!

Majoriti ahli UMNO TIDAK ADA MASALAH untuk menerima rasuah. Majoritinya HIPOKRIT ! cakap hal Melayu memang kuat tapi tangan tetap hulu bawah meja. Memalukan bangsa Melayu !

Ahli2 UMNO yang ada jawatan semua pandang kebendaan. Tunjukkan saya ketua bahagian ke, ketua pemuda ke, JKKK ke yang tak minta projek ! Tunjukkan mereka yang tidak berubah cara gaya kehidupan material sebelum dan selepas memegang jawatan. MANA ADA ??? Semua berubah jadi sombong bila pegang jawatan.

Tak heranlah kalau bangsa Melayu hancur. Tapi mereka ini tak kan mengaku.. kesalahan hanya nampak pada orang lain. tapi kalau diri sendiri, sentiasa ada alasan.

By matradin on October 17, 2008 9:14 PM

SALAMM TOU SIR!!!
GOVERNMENT ADVISORY COUNCIL.
(G A C)..
THIS IS A VERY GOOD IDEA SIRRR!!!

SALAMMMM!!!

By anakjin on October 17, 2008 9:14 PM

Tun, terima kasih kerana sentiasa memberi ingatan, teguran dan pandangan demi negara tercinta. saya juga mempunyai kebimbangan yg sama seperti Tun, kita bimbang pencalonan yg banyak tidak mencerminkan undi yg diterima juga akan banyak pada hari pengundian nanti. ekoran dari itu, maka akan sia sia dan punah la harapan akar umbi yang terang terang menyatakan sokongan kepada individu tertentu tetapi bila sampai ke peringkat perwakilan, semuanya boleh bertukar hanya kerana janji dan wang ringgit. Namun saya optimis untuk kali ini, mereka akan ketepikan wang ringgit dan lain lain yang tidak berkaitan, para perwakilan kali ini pasti meletakkan Parti dan Kemahuan akar umbi lebih utama dari yang lain2. Sekiranya tidak, mereka tanggungla azab laknat daripada Allah SWT dan sumpah seranah pejuang2 yang terdahulu, sekarang dan akan datang. Amin....

By zekjerung on October 17, 2008 9:15 PM

salam Tun.

malaysia kini diambang proses peralihan kuasa. pastinya umno merupakan tunjang kepada pemerintahan malaysia. tanpa umno pasti bangsa melayu akan merempat. kini pemilihan umno semakin rancak. banyak calon yang menawarkan diri untuk menduduki kerusi empuk dalam umno. rakyat kini bijak menilai yang mana kaca dan permata. kita telah ditipu beberapa tahun dahulu. harapan untuk generasi baru umno amat penting. banyak kejadian @ x-file akan timbul semasa pemilihan agung umno mac 2009, kita harap perwakilan bijak menilai dalam membantu menambahbaik umno dan unggul nanti semasa pru 13.

anwar sudah jadi sejarah ...tinggalkan dia.....

abdullah akan dikenang sebagai pm paling tidak berkebolehan

kj akan dikenang menantu pm yang paling berkuasa ...

rakit AAB dah terputus tali pengikat..cepat cari kapal yang baru..

terimakasih tun dalam menyedarkan kami...hak kami...untuk malaysia..

By hanif on October 17, 2008 9:18 PM

Dalam keadaan sekarang, kalau ahli umno atau lebih tepat lagi perwakilan umno yang mengundi sanggup menjual undi mereka, memang dah sampai akhir hayat la umno ni.

Nampak sangat banyak yang tak ikhlas sekarang ni.

Yang pasti orang melayu la yang rugi.

kalau dulu kutuk muhyidin paksa pak lah letak jawatan, sekarang ni sibuk berebut jawatan pulak, kenapa tak beriya-iya mempertahankan pak lah? jawabannya sebab kepentingan peribadi la, dasar takde prinsip.
By jerrya4jAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 9:19 PM

As always Tun,

Your thoughts are critical and your voice is vocal, love you to the max! My apology for failing to attend to your open house, Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir & Batin :)

By helmihakimAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 9:20 PM

Tun Mahathir,

I am Helmi Hakim,from Singapore.

I am very PROUD and HAPPY of your sheer determination and unrelenting commitment in restoring the dignity of our Malays.

When Najib Tun Razak become prime minister and Muhydin become his deputy,I sincerely hope that you can SUPPORT them unconditionally.

Our time is LIMITED.

Do NOT let infightings and differences weakened our stronghold,giving room for opposition to garner artificial standing to pace us out.

Any differences,do sort it out "internally".

You are the only voice that can UNITE Malays and your vast experience is much,much NEEDED now.

Dont let the cunning Anwar Ibrahim, forward his personal agenda at the EXPENSE of the rakyat.

Dont let Anwar Ibrahim sell the RIGHTS of the Malays,in exchange for a position as a prime minister.

The time is UP!

Malays must UNITE!

Helmi Hakim
<http://www.helmihakim.com>
By mus on October 17, 2008 9:23 PM

salam tun,

jelas terbayang akan kerisauan dr penulisan tun,

segala usaha dan nasihat serta peringatan telah diberi,

hanya tawakal dan berserah shj kpd Illahi penentu segalanya,

InsyaAllah PASTI yg benar n jujur itu akan menang.
By anak brunei on October 17, 2008 9:23 PM

Aslkm Tun,
6 bulan yang lepas saya berborak dengan Ketua Bahagian UMNO di tempat saya. Sesekali dalam perbualan itu saya mendapat semacam ajakan untuk saya bertanding menjadi ketua pemuda bahagian. Setelah pulang kerumah saya berfikir adakah perbualan tadi suatu ajakan atau saja untuk menguji saya. Keesokan harinya saya telah mendapat panggilan telefon daripada orang kanan Ketua Bahagian tadi mengajak saya untuk turut serta dalam rombongan melawat salah satu daerah di bahagian saya. Saya menolak kerana saya terlalu sibuk pada waktu itu. 2 minggu selepas itu saya terserempak lagi dengan ketua bahagian saya di sebuah hotel ketika saya dan rakan saya makan tengah hari. Beliau terus bertanya adakah saya masih berminat untuk di calonkan.. kali ini saya menjawab tengah berfikir. Setelah saya berbincang dan meminta pendapat dari kawan-kawan dan termasuklah bekas ketua menteri saya dulu, saya ambil keputusan saya tidak layak untuk jawatan itu. Saya pun ambil keputusan untuk tidak bertanding. Minggu lepas Bahagian saya telah bersidang dan jawatan Ketua Pemuda dimenangi tanpa bertanding oleh calon yang di cadangkan oleh ketua bahagian saya. Dari itu saya mendapat iktibar seorang pemimpin yang baik tiap keputusan yang dibuat akan sentiasa dihormati oleh semua anak buahnya.
By shahrul on October 17, 2008 9:25 PM

Correct! correct...correct...I'm always with you sir. dont destroy the party becoz of money...those peoples should have dignity.
By Adzhar Aziz on October 17, 2008 9:27 PM

Dear Tun,

Please advise us all or should I say "dedahkan" and expose how dirty our politic is. It is high time that we should wash our dirty linen right in the open for all to see...shameful it may be..we must wash all our misdeed in both UMNO's politic and on national front as well.

We could not hide our wrongdoings forever...sweeping the dust under the carpet and pretending that we are doing OK is morally wrong.

I salute you until my last breath dear Tun, but we must all moving forward..

By neng69 on October 17, 2008 9:27 PM

Salam untuk tun & isteri,

1) BN perlu berubah!!!! Parti komponen dalam BN perlu berubah untuk mengembalikan sokongan pengundi!!!! Itulah yang diwar-warkan selepas kekalahan teruk didalam pilihan raya yang lepas. Sememangnya mereka mereka ini telah bergerak "on track" untuk berubah. Tapi masalahnya tun, si UMNO bergerak dari KL ke JB, MCA bergerak dari KL ke Ipoh, Gerakan berubah dari KL ke Penang manakala MIC dari KL ke Taiping....Yang lain lain tu entahlah.. vibrate jer kot.. so sampai mati pun takkan bertemu di satu noktah untuk bersatu... Lagi teruk pulak tu yang sorang ni... err.. kita dah smapai ke ni? eh!..kat mana ni? sorry... i terlepas kejaap tadi...

2) Saya masih teringat kata kata Tun dahulu; " pastikan anda dah kaya sebelum masuk dunia politik, jangan masuk politik untuk jadi kaya!!". So far, 80% dari ahli politik di Malaysia ni masuk politik untuk jadi kaya... tu yang saya meluat sangat tu....

3) Walaupun ada di antara keputusan keputusan Tun buat semasa menjadi PM dahulu tidak saya setuju, tetapi pada saya Tun adalah pemimpin yang terhebat yang pernah Malaysia lahirkan. Syabas!!! w

By Boy from The River of Farmer on October 17, 2008 9:32 PM

Salam kepada Tun dan keluarga

Pada pendapat saya UMNO akan lebih kukuh jika diterajui oleh TS Mahyuddin berbanding DS Najib. Saya takuti Najib tak kekal lama sebagai Presiden UMNO dan PM. Najib pemimpin yang berkebolehan tetapi banyak sangat perkara-perkara negatif yang belum tentu kesahihannya diperkatakan sejak kebelakangan ini. Sebelum terjadinya dan berulangnya "peristiwa sedih Pak Lah" eloklah kita bermuhasabah dalam memilih pemimpin. Masyarakat Malaysia sekarang dah arif dapat menentukan siapa yang layak dan berwibawa memimpin Malaysia. Menang menjadi Presiden UMNO melalui pemilihan perwakilan belum tentu parti/BN akan menang pilihanraya ke 13. Sayangilah UMNO yang tulen.

Wassalam

By lokmanAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 9:33 PM

Saya kagum dgn usaha Tun sejak dari dulu lagi. Saya doakan Tun sejahtera dan segala usaha Tun dirahmati. Seingat saya dah dua kali saya bersalaman dengan Tun sewaktu saya menjadi pelajar dan selepas tun bersara dari menjadi PM. Setiaphari selain daripada membaca suratkhbar ruangan chedet adalah satu kemestian. Buah fikiran Tun sumber inspirasi saya. Terusakan Tun menabur jasa. Wassalam

By pang5hadi on October 17, 2008 9:36 PM

A'kum Tun.

I agree with your opinion, Tun. Since you know the corruption happened in the UMNO election why didn't take any firm action against it when the power was in your hand? Long live, Tun. Keep on pen your view..

By apamaukira on October 17, 2008 9:39 PM

MCA mcm nk menjolok sarang tebuan nampakny kan Tun..

By solehah on October 17, 2008 9:41 PM

semoga pm yang baru nanti dapat membawa pembaharuan pada negara. Usahlah bawak banyak sangat kontroversi, rasa macam dah muak sangat dah nak dengaq dan lihat. Biarlah pembaharuan yang dibawa nanti membawa keuntungan pada rakyat dan negara.

Pada ayahanda Tun, perjuangan belum selesai. Saya respect sangat apa yang ayahanda perjuangkan.
By leadingAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 9:42 PM

Tun,

wow, you won only by 43 votes ?, despite securing such a large number of nominations ??

Best Regards,
<http://www.leading.com.my>
By nativesabahan on October 17, 2008 9:42 PM

Dear Tun
Hope you are in good health.
I've read in the recent newspaper which relates to the 'Project I/C Mahathir'.

I hope you can give your view on this. Thanks!

By sabahan1963 on October 17, 2008 9:44 PM

Dear Tun,

Tun said the leader must be honest and competent. I believe Datuk Najib is competent. But all the news about him terrifies me. Is his integrity intact. Does Tun knows the truth of the Mongolia, Scorpene and Cougar. Please be a impartial premier league judge and safe guard our future. Thank you.
By sabahan1963 on October 17, 2008 9:45 PM

Dear Tun,

Tun said the leader must be honest and competent. I believe Datuk Najib is competent. But all the news about him terrifies me. Is his integrity intact. Does Tun knows the truth of the Mongolia, Scorpene and Cougar. Please be a impartial premier league judge and safe guard our future. Thank you.
By RegHiOp on October 17, 2008 9:47 PM

salam Tun;

sebenarnya ini isyarat jelas oleh Tun kpd bahagian yg belum bersidang...

msg ini harus dipndang 'berat' utk mmpertahankn maruah..

Cadangan Pemuda MCA utk wujudkn Jwatan 2 Timb Pengerusi BN jelas juga klemahan UMNO kini..

Perjuangan Belum Selesai!
By Muhammad on October 17, 2008 9:50 PM

You are absolutely right, Sir. Thanks for all your wisdom and leadership. I am very much hope that DS Najib will consult and seek your advise during his tenure and administration. The rakyat need your wisdom and visionary thinking. Much have you done to develop Malaysia. The rakyat believe you still can and want to contribute. The rakyat believe DS Najib will cooperate with you to develop Malaysia to achieve vision 2020. If DS Najib consult you, the rakyat believe UMNO and BN can win 2/3 majority in the next election. Long live for you, amin ya rabbal alamin.

Muhammad,
Muscat, Oman
By letting the timeAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 9:55 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya percaya sebagai seorang yang berpengalaman selama berpuluh-puluh tahun mengharungi keadaan ini, Tun sememangnya amat memahami kepentingan hasil keputusan pemilihan ini nanti.. Dan saya rasa, sebagai individu yang sangat dihormati oleh UMNO, apa-apa nasihat UMNO pastinya akan memberi kesan kepada akar umbi UMNO... Amat bertepatan rasanya apabila krisis kemelut ekonomi dunia sekarang ini seolah-olah mengiktiraf langkah Tun semasa menghadapi krisis matawang 1997 dahulu, memberi suntikan modal berbillion dollar bagi memastikan bank-bank mereka tidak bangkrap...

Jika kerajaan-kerajaan besar ini nampaknya mengambil nasihat atau mengkaji sejarah dan menggunakan kaedah Malaysia untuk menghadapi maslaah ekonomi mereka, menagapa pula tidak akar umbi UMNO mendegar nasihat wiranegara mereka... Saya percaya, nasihat Tun akan menjadi bertambah relevan didalam pemilihan UMNO kai ini, sebab ahli-ahli UMNO sudah mula menunjukkan semnagat untuk memartabatkan UMNO kembali menjadi parti pejuang bangsa Melayu.. Tetapi harapan saya jugalah agar usaha memartabatkan bangsa, tidak hanya difokuskan kepada ahli UMNO sahaja tetapi dipanjangkan juga kepada bangsa Melayu yang lain... Dan tidak juga bermakna jika kita berjuang untuk kemajuan bangsa Melayu, kita akan meminggirkan bangsa lain...

Hari ini saya amat sedih, disebabkan terdapat berita surat khabar yang mengatakan bahawa perogol adik Nurul Huda terlepas dari tali gantung... Wajarkah beliau terlepas hukuman? Atas hujah apakah beliau dibebaskan? Apakah kita lupa bagaimana kejamnya perlakuan terhadap adik Nurul Huda yang ditemui didalam keadaan yang mengaibkan.. Setiap kali saya membaca kisah berkaitan dengannya pun hati saya amat sedih.. apalagi kematian adik Nurul Huda ini seolah-olah tidak mendapat pembelaan langsung... Saya pun tidak faham, apa yang berlaku diMalaysia, seolah-olah penjenayah kadangkala diberi layanan melebihi warganegara Malaysia yang fakir miskin.. bayangkanlah didalam rancangan bersamamu TV3, saya melihat betapa kedapatan rakyat Malaysia yang hidup tidak menentu, tetapi kita mempunyai kemudahan penjara untuk penjenayah dengan makanan yang disediakan dan ditanggung oleh kerajaan..

Mungkin sudah tiba masanya kerajaan boleh menyediakan bantuan makanan setiap hari untuk fakir miskin yang benar-benar memerlukan?

Apa pun ini cuma luahan hati saya sahaja, dan mungkin jika ade yang membaca dan bersetuju, mungkin boleh dibawa ke peringkat selanjutnya melalui saluran yang wajar ..

Selamat Maju Jaya saya ucapkan kepada Tun dan Anak Tun yang bertanding merebut jawatan Ketua Pemuda...

By ak-ksm on October 17, 2008 9:56 PM

Salam Tun,

1. Democratic process based purely on a popular voting arrangement has shown its weakness, as popularity can be achieved through rhetoric, money, media spin etc. Can a "leadership qualification test" system be implemented? My thinking is that the most successful companies in the world selects its future leaders from those who make through a formalized management trianing system. A popularity based political leadership selection process does not provide for objectivity.

2. Why is the voting mandate not truly democratized i.e. all members should have the right to elect the top leaders.

RABthink

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 9:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

"It's crystal clear,....."

Terima kasih.

By Belacak on October 17, 2008 9:57 PM

Salam Tun, This is my very first comment and I do hope I'm the first commenter here!

Sekarang nih UMNO dan jadi macam 'punching bag' kepada sesiapa sahaja yang nak bertanding. Tengok sahajalah dalam persidangan MCA ke, Gerakan ke MIC ke, semua dosa kemerosotan mereka di galaskan kepada UMNO. Inikah setiakawan BN?. Padahal mereka yang menang bertanding masa PRU lepas pun atas ehsan undi orang Melayu, di kawasan Melayu. Kawasan majoriti kaum mereka kalah teruk. Bila menang belalah Melayu balik macam kenyataan yang keluar dari Ketua Wanita Parti Gerakan baru-baru ni. Mereka menggunakan kelemahan UMNO untuk 'bargain' kuasa dan jawatan. Mereka ini seperti penyakit diabetes yang merebak didalam badan dan sebagai seorang doktor Tun tentu tahu bagaimana apa patut dibuat kepada anggota badan yang berpenyakit ini.

T.k. Tun. We missed those good old 22yrs leadership! moga panjang umur!

By Ezri on October 17, 2008 9:57 PM

Eleh.

Kuman seberang laut nampak.

Gajah 80 ekor depan mata tak nampak pulak, 'ayahanda'.

By melanaulikoAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 9:58 PM

Hi Tun,

Salam sejahtera. I really agree with you. Money can be used for good and for greed. TQ

By samuraimelayu on October 17, 2008 9:58 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

...Tetapi bahagian-bahagian nampak seolah-olah terlupa peranan yang dimainkan Rais Yatim, yang mana sebagai Menteri beliau tidak pernah gentar menyuarakan pendapatnya berkenaan salah laku Abdullah.

...

BELIAU JUGA PERNAH 'BAKAR JAMBATAN' KETIKA AYAHANDA MENERAJU KERAJAAN SUATU KETIKA DAHULU. KAMI JUGA BERASA ILMU PENGETAHUAN DAN TUTUR BAHASA 'PIDATU' NYA YANG KEMAS DAN PENGALAMAN NYA SEBAGAI PEMIMPIN PARTI DAN MENTERI KABINET SEPATUTNYA MELETAKKAN BELIAU SEBAGI SALAH SEORANG 'FRONT-RUNNER' DALAM PEMILIHAN UMNO MARCH DEPAN.

MALANGNYA, KEPADA AHLI2 UMNO MASA KINI, SIFAT DAN SIKAP BELIAU YANG BERAT KEPADA 'POSITIVE' DARIPADA 'NEGATIVE' BUKAN JADI UKURAN UNTUK MEMILIH SEORANG TOKOH YANG BERWIBAWA.

MUNGKIN, AHLI UMNO MASIH DENGAN PERANGAI 'MENGAGUNGKAN' NIKMAT PERIBADI BAK KATA PERPATAH ENGERIS 'BAD HABITS DIE HARD'... WALLAHU ALAM.

MUNGKIN MASIH BELUM TERLAMBAT BAGI BAHAGIAN2 YANG BELUM MEMBUAT KEPUTUSAN MEMBERI PERHATIAN KEPADA KATA2 AYAHANDA TUN.

MUNGKIN KATA AYAHANDA TUN HANYA MASUK TELINGA KANAN, KELUAR TELINGA KIRI, WALAUPUN MEREKA FAHAM YANG AYAHANDA TIDAK AKAN MENYATAKAN SESUATU TANPA SEBAB.

KEPADA AHLI2 UMNO SUDAH SAMPAI MASA NYA ANDA MENUKAR 'MINDSET' ANDA MENGIKUT PEREDAAN ZAMAN.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By guna on October 17, 2008 9:59 PM

Tun, saya rasa tun dah mula berkempen untuk orang tertentu, Tun jangan mudah lupa kerana orang yang Tun pilih sebelum ini pun tak betul, apa jaminan orang yang Tun sokong sekarang boleh buat kerja? Tun, adakah Tun masih menyokong sistem pemilihan sekarang atau jadikannyanya bebas dimana sesiapa berhak bertanding tanpa mengambil kira bilangan pencalonan yang diterima semasa AGM??

By kamal ahmad on October 17, 2008 9:59 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun.

Its clear from your writing this time that you fairly agree with the belief that there exist too many flaws in the Pemilihan UMNO process. The voice and hopes of many at the divisional level, is only carried by one person to the voting booth and that one person would ultimately determine the Prime Minister of this country. There is no point wasting time and arousing suspicions at the raucous divisional levels, just wait for the top guns in KL and lobby them there. They say there is always a price, be it greed or fear or even just both, and the lobbyist knows best which one with each different cases.

Trend was in the mid 90's of "en-bloc" sales; where one Perwakilan may even holds as many as 10 votes. And let it be completely clear here that Tun never consented or participated in any of this horse trading, but it was from a once shooting-star Deputy, his camp and his "Team Wawasan". This was efficiency in a negative way, but it surely does the job and cut the chase. Today, I feel that the secret voting procedures should be abolished and replace by just open hand counts. That's simple transparency and would save papers, save time and not to forget the mega bucks.

Each Perwakilan must make public their stand and must be accountable for it again at the divisional level back home later. This is a very minor glitch, which needs urgent fixing that would in return fix the larger chunk of the rot.

Question is; could it be done now and in time Tun?

Pepatah lama pedagang nekad ada menyebut; "hendak seribu daya, seribu iktiar, seribu doa". Salam dan selamat malam Ayahanda Tun. – Kamal.

By sabahan1963 on October 17, 2008 10:00 PM

Dear Tun,

Mindef bought 12 helicopter for RM2.3 billion in Sep 2008 at RM192 million each. In Jun 2008, Brazil bought 50 "Super Cougar" at USD1.2 billion. or RM83 each. Malaysian company that buy and sell the Cougar to Mindef markup RM110 million a piece. Assume 30% costs, that is still RM77 million a piece. This is not acceptable.

Why not MINDEF buy direct. Will Tun comment please.

By kota kemuning on October 17, 2008 10:03 PM

Its time now to review the election of UMNO president and supreme council posts. Bahagian should also play a part or be involved in the election other than Perwakilan.

Candidates should be given live telecast in giving their stands and agenda in moving forward before the election day. Then all UMNO members will get to know them better and their capabilities.

More supreme council posts should be created and ministerial posts in order to groom more leaders. We experienced now that not many calibre leaders to choose from.

Again, I would like to request YH Tun to keep on writing and giving opinions, views and options. To those anti-Tun, please do not disregard all Tun's writing. One day you will see some of the truth.

The other Abdullah
By rar on October 17, 2008 10:06 PM

Salam sejahtera Ybhg Tun

Saya amat tertarik berkenaan nasihat dan pandangan dalam posting Tun. Sejauh manakah mereka yang akan bertanding ini menghayati pengertian dan hala tuju sebenar perjuangan UMNO atau hanya merebut jawatan dalam parti semata-mata. Kalau andaian saya ini benar maka rosaklah jenerasi dan negara di masa akan datang. Untuk makluman Tun apa yang paling saya risaukan ialah dikalangan pelapis muda yang akan bertanding nanti. Adakah mereka sudah bersedia sebagai jenerasi muda yang akan membawa orang-orang Melayu dalam perjuangan mereka. Janganlah balik-balik kita dengar berita ada unsur ugutan, gaduh kerana tak menang/kalah, sogokan kerana nak raih undi. Apabila tradisi ini masih dalam belenggu dikalangan orang UMNO maka tak peliklah nanti negara orang Melayu yang kita cintai ini akan di takluki oleh kaum lain. Jadi-jadilah, henti-hentilah demi untuk orang Melayu, Islam dan tanahair tercinta.

By MKM on October 17, 2008 10:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Ape yang diluahkan oleh Tun ini memang benar dan tepat. UMNO kini perlu bersatu dalam menentukan siapa yang betul ade kredibiliti untuk memeimpin negara. Saya berharap calon calon yang dipilih adalah calon yang benar untuk berjuang untuk negara Malaysia dan hak hak orang Melayu. Dan menjaga keamanan semua rakyat Malaysia yang berbilang kaum.

Diharap Tun berada dalam keadaan ihat dan sejahtera bersama keluarga.
By anak jawa on October 17, 2008 10:10 PM

Simple topic from Negarawan but deep impact for UMNO members. Thanks Tun to remind us about this. I think the game will be complicated if too much player joint it.
Hope you could help UMNO from inside since Pak Lah already declared about his resignation on March 2009. Our economic need fresh and strong idea to prevent from damage. I believe you still love your country which the place you born and the people who live here.
Let the Pemilihan UMNO run without any noise from outside.
By amaze on October 17, 2008 10:11 PM

Salam Tun,

Tunku Abdul Rahman pernah menyatakan bahawa sebuah negara demokratik yang sihat perlu mempunyai parti pemerintah serta parti pembangkang yang kuat supaya kemajuan, kesejahteraan, kemakmuran serta keamanan akan sentiasa tercapai dan terjamin.

Terima kasih.
By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 10:13 PM

Salam buat TUN dan semua,

1) Sbg ahli UMNO saya amat berharap perubahan kepada kebaikan dapat tercapai, benar kata TUN satu Malaysia malahan luar negara sedang mengikuti proses pemilihan ini maka amatlah diharapkan nafas baru, budaya baru kekuatan baru dapat ditiupkan ke ROH UMNO ini.

2) Alhamdulillah, suara lantang ahli UMNO sendiri hari ini telah mula membuka mata ahli UMNO yg lain, ahli yg kecewa, ahli yg takut utk berjuang semula bahawa UMNO masih mempunyai Keris yg utuh dari Taming Sari lagi.

3) Pembangkang mula rasa tergugat dengan keadaan ini, mereka harap dapat uruskan pemimpin tidor ini malangnya hajat tak kesampaian maka berlaku la keadaan mula nak menabur fitnah, merosakkan imej UMNO lagi.

4) Walaupun belum mencapai sepenuhnya perubahan tapi saya dapat merasakan yg angin perubahan mula melanda setiap corok kawasan tanah Malaysia tercinta ini, perjuangan UMNO bersatu semula bersama darah nenek moyang kita yg awal memperjuangkan kemerdekaan dan kejayaan bangsanya. Alhamdulillah....Allahuakbar!

5) Terima Kasih buat TUN yg tak pernah jemu untuk memperjuangkan agama, bangsa dan tanah air ini, " Sesungguhnya tiada yg lebih menyayat hati dari melihat bangsaku dijajah" benar kata TUN.

6) Perjuangan ini tidak akan pernah selesai hinggalah tiupan Sangkakala.

7) Doa saya semoga TUN disayangi Allah S.W.T - Tuah Derhaka UiTM
By romeo on October 17, 2008 10:16 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Saya tertarik dgn pendapat Ayahanda ini. Memang benar orang melayu kenalah bersatu..Jangan kerana jawatan direbutkan yg lain berpecah belah..seperti apa yg di lakukan perdana menteri yg ada sekarang ini. Pentingkan nama dan Jawatan yg di pegang rakyat berpecah belah.

Rakyat terseksa.terutamanya orang melayu..

Saya minta kepada bakal pemimpin yg bakal di lantik ini..janganlah di beri demokrasi secara terbuka seperti yg di lakukan Abdullah Ahmad Badawi. Akhbar bebas menulis apa sahaja, rakyat bercakap tentang sensitivi tanpa berfikir perasaan orang lain..Abdullah pernah berkata begini bila di tanya wartawan dulu "Nak cakap apa cakaplah..kalau tak kasi cakap di katakan diktator" beberapa hari selepas BN memenangi pilihanraya 2004. Saya masih ingat lagi. Tak baik Abdullah bercakap begitu seolah2 menyindir Tun Mahathir dan tak baik Tun Mahathir di gelar diktator..Tun Mahathir yang banyak menaikkan maruah bangsa melayu. Jadi pemimpin selepas ini kawal percakapan sesiapa terutamanya akhbar2, pemimpin2 yg boleh sesuka hati menghentam terutamanya isu perkauman. Saya akan sentiasa menyokong ayahanda Tun Mahathir..You are my inspiration. Hidup Tun Mahathir.

Saya akan sokong Mukhriz Mahathir sebagai pemimpin Pemuda.

The rest all sampah. Its true anyway.

Assalamualaikum.

By amaze on October 17, 2008 10:17 PM

Salam Tun,

Tunku Abdul Rahman pernah menyatakan bahawa sebuah negara demokratik yang sihat perlu mempunyai parti pemerintah serta parti pembangkang yang kuat supaya kemajuan, kesejahteraan, kemakmuran serta keamanan akan sentiasa tercapai dan terjamin.

Terima kasih.

By kamaral zamanAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 10:17 PM

Assalam mualaikum, Tun.

Have you heard this one?...

A Malaysian minister and Singaporean minister were arguing about their two countries and the Malaysian minister said, "Look, in my country I can walk into the Prime Minister's office, I can pound his desk and say, Pak Lah, I don't like the way you're running this country!" The Singaporean minister said, "Hmmp, I can do that in my country, too." The Malaysian minister said, "You can? Really?!?" The Singaporean minister said " Yes, sure I can. I can go to Lee Hsien Loong's office, I can pound his desk and say, Mr Prime Minister... I don't like the way Pak Lah is running his country!"

By tun det die hard fan on October 17, 2008 10:19 PM

assalamualaikum Tun..

Terima kasih atas pengorbanan Tun..Semoga Tun dipanjangkan umur dan dimudahkan rezeki..amin

By Saleh The Uddin on October 17, 2008 10:19 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Yang penting bagi UMNO sebagai komponen penting dalam kerajaan adalah pemelihara well being penduduk diMalaysia dengan memperbaiki

1. Kesesakan, kadar kemalangan di jalan raya, parking.
2. Pengangkutan awam spt KTM Komuter
3. Kerajaan tempatan - supaya struktur bandar tidak seperti kawasan setinggan.
4. Menurunkan kos hidup
5. Semua industri kurang bergantung kepada pekerja asing.
6. Business profiteering yang melampau
7. Semua restoran atau kedai makan Halal, selain ditandakan
8. Adun, MP mempunyai masa, lokasi dan prosedur tertentu untuk menerima kunjungan pengundinya - konsep klinik.
9. Tingkatkan disiplin warga Malaysia.

Jika setiap individu berasa selamat dan selesa di persekitaran nya, besar kemungkinan tidak timbul keinginan mencuba kerajaan lain.

By chengho on October 17, 2008 10:22 PM

tun,

tsunami yg melanda PRU 12 akan melanda pemilihan UMNO ,melihat kepada pencalonan dari bhg ianya dari 'Floor' samada ianya akan diterjemahkan kepada undi oleh PERWAKILAN BHG sesautu yg menarik untuk diperhati.

untuk pemilihan ini saya bersetuju dgn tun supaya perubahan cara pentadbiran yg dinamik perlu dibuat , cara pentadbiran AAB perlu diubah kabinet AAB yg mengikut rentak dan menyokong style pengurusan beliau perlu diubah juga .

calun calun seperti Muhyiddin , Shafie Afdal ,Hisham ,Rais Yatim dan Rafidah perlu diketengahkan . mereka mereka yg kalah di PRU 12 samaada diri nya (naib ketua wanita) dan ketua ketua perhubungan 5 negeri 1 wp yg kalah perlu mengundur diri didalam semangat tanggung jawab dan digantikan oleh pemimpin pemimpin baru yg berkaliber.

sudah sampai masa nya pemimpin UMNO mempunyai semangat ACCOUNTIBILITY yg tinggi .

Najib perlu memberi isyarat yg beliau adalah pemimpin yg tidak ragu ragu menggunakan karate chop bila perlu.

By pendiipar on October 17, 2008 10:24 PM

Salam Tun. Moga Tun sentiasa sihat. Apa yang Tun peringatkan kepada UMNO memang benar. Tun orang yang telah lama dalam UMNO tentu sekali sudah masak dengan asam garam UMNO. Walaupun sudah tidak menjadi ahli UMNO, saya rasa jiwa TUN tetap UMNO dan Tun masih sayang kepada UMNO lagi. Kepada ahli akar umbi UMNO ambillah pandangan TUN ini semasak-masaknya. Kita tidak mahu parti tunggal yang memperjuangkan hak melayu ini terkubur kerana ketidakpekaan kita terhadap masa depan survival orang melayu. Janganlah ahli UMNO mementingkan diri sendiri untuk keuntungan jangka pendek. Fikirlah untuk generasi melayu kita pada masa akan datang. Hidup Tun. Teruskanlah memberi pandangan dan nasihat demi kepentingan bangsa, negara, dan agama.
By Mas Merah on October 17, 2008 10:24 PM

SALAM SEJAHTERA TUN

1 MENARIK SEKALI APA YG TUN KATAKAN DALAM RENCANA DI ATAS.

2 SAYA JUGA BERPANDANGAN BAHAWA POLITIK WANG AKAN MENGHANCURKAN UMNO DULU, KINI DAN SELAMANYA. PERWAKILAN UMNO PERLU BEZAKAN DIRINYA DENGAN LEMBU. LEMBU HANYA TAHU MAKAN RUMPUT TANPA MENGAMBIL TAHU MENGAPA DIA DIBERIKAN RUMPUT KERANA DIA LEMBU. PERWAKILAN YANG BERMAIN WANG IALAH LEMBU. LEMBU MEMANG BOLEH DIJUAL BELI.

3 SAYA SANGAT TERTARIK DENGAN PEMILIHAN UMNO SEKARANG, TERUTAMANYA KETUA PEMUDA UMNO. BERKALI-KALI SAYA BUKA INTERNET DALAM SEHARI DAN SAYA DAHULUI DENGAN MELIHAT PENCALONAN PEMUDA UMNO. SAYA KAGUM DENGAN PENCAPAIAN MUKHRIZ DAN BERHARAP BENAR JIKA LAWANNYA TIDAK MENDAPAT CUKUP PENCALONAN UNTUK BERTANDING, BARU DIA RAHU LANGIT TINGGI RENDAH. PM TERMUDA KONON-PERGI BERAMBUSLAH.

4 SAYA DAN PEMBACA LAIN JUGA MUNGKIN HAIRAN KENAPA UMNO KELANTAN MEMBERI PENCALONAN KPD KJ TU. KALAU DI NS SENDIRI LEBIH MEMIHAK KPD MUKHRIZ KENAPA TERBALIK JADINYA APA YG BERLAKU DI KELANTAN. ADA SPEKULASI MENGATAKAN (KETUA)PEMUDA UMNO KELANTAN SUDAH MENDAPAT HABUAN MASING-MASING-PROJEK LAH. PESAN SAYA KEPADA PERWAKILAN JANGAN JADI LEMBU, ATAU INI KALI TERAKHIR ERA UMNO MEMERINTAH, SEPERTI AMANAT TUN DI ATAS.

5 SAYA KHUATIR SELANG MASA YG LAMA HINGGA BULAN MAC DEPAN, AKAN MENGUBAH SEGALANYA. KINI MUKHRIZ MENDAPAT PENCALONAN YG BAIK TAPI KALAH DALAM PEMILIHAN NANTI. MOGA ALLAH JAUHKAN SEGALA PERBUATAN JAHAT SEBAHAGIAN HAMBA-NYA DAN BERKUBURLAH LIABILITI KE-2 TERBESAR DLM UMNO ITU. AMIN

6 TQ

By Chris on October 17, 2008 10:24 PM

Sir,

Point number 3 illustrates what most Malaysians have suspected all this while: Umno leaders have time and again abused their positions for personal gain. Component parties fare no better in this perception. Samy Vellu is still saying MIC is the voice of all Indians. When will he ever leave the scene? I can no longer stand the sight of him. March 8 2008 is the 9/11 of Malaysian politics. Those who voted for PKR, DAP and PAS has tasted the thrill of seeing BN humbled. I am one of them. Come General Election 14th, I can assure you, sir, my vote still goes to PR. I just want to see BN annihilated. No matter what BN does to regain the people's confidence, it is too late. (All my friends think the same). Unless, of course, DS Najib become dictatorial. That too if he wins. What with all the scandals surrounding him. You never know if Ku Li can make a comeback because we cannot know the minds of the delegates. Only today he (Najib) said that if he had intervened in police investigations into the Altantuya murder there would be no trial at all. This, to me, is an admission of his powerful influence he has over the PDRM. (PRDM to some people--Polis Raja Di Malaysia). Really, I don't care about Anwar's sexual preferences because most

male Malaysians have committed anal intercourse. I just want to provide him a chance to govern because I give him the benefit of the doubt that he has changed. DS Najib is going to have a tough time convincing people he is good for PM and running the country the way it should be. Please, sir, kick his butt good when he rules.

By daengcelak on October 17, 2008 10:29 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I am watching the election closely. If the delegates opted for money, sex, position in Govt or projects in every corridor, then that will be the demise of UMNO.

To build something new is easy. To destroy it is easier. To rebuild it? I am sorry, it is beyond my imagination, as for now...

Sacrifice is the theme, big time! By everyone, in UMNO, in the family, in the grassroots, in the alumni, among the old boys, among the new boys. Before, during and after UMNO election.

Just my humble opinion, Tun. Take care and we (me and all my family members) love you so much and hated the ungratefals as much...

By wokyoh on October 17, 2008 10:29 PM

salam tun

semoga hanya yang terbaik sahaja yang layak.
sama-sama kita doakan.

By jebeng on October 17, 2008 10:32 PM

Salam,

Harapan tinggi selepas pemilihan ini, rata-rata rakyat majoriti mahukan kestabilan dan pembaharuan dalam politik masakini. Secara peribadi saya rasa kesal kerana tindakan 'ego' segelintir pemimpin keluar ketika Perbahasan Belanjawan 2009 yang disampaikan oleh DSAI, walaupun ia disampaikan pembangkang tetapi perkara ini haruslah dipandang berat. Saya rasa semua ahli parlimen perlu hadir dan dengar teliti tidak kira pembangkang atau kerajaan.

Saya juga ingin tahu ape pandangan dr Tun berkenaan ekonomi negara pasca krisis ekonomi di US.

Terima Kasih.

By bluekang on October 17, 2008 10:32 PM

Dear orang melayu dan bumiputra di sabah dan sarawak sekalian..

Sorry comment saya lari dari tajuk sedikit...tapi tak lah lari jauh sangat..pasal ini sebab bangsa dan UMNO juga.."cut and paste dari mykmu"

Sedih betul aku tengok orang melayu sekarang ni..sangup derhaka kepada keturunan, prinsip dan agama sendiri demi politik mereka ..

Sungguh hebat kononnya pembebasan minda orang melayu sekarang ni..

Bagi aku orang macam ni tersangat hina lebih hina dari pelacur Chow Kit..pelacur politik seperti hadi awang, nik ajis, anwar ibrahim, husam musa dan juga penyokong mereka ...to tell you the truth aku lebih respek lagi Lim Kit Siang pasal dia tak pernah jual bangsa dia bila berpolitik...apalah lagi melayu macam mereka ni akan buat untuk demi cita2 politik mereka..

Mereka ni sebenarnya bodoh kerana tak tahu sejarah....mungkin mereka lebih tahu sejarah arab daripada sejarah bangsa mereka sendiri

MENGENAI KENYATAAN TAN LIAN HOE AKU BERPENDIRIAN KITA PERLU KICK OUT NOT ONLY GERAKAN BUT COMPONENT PARTI YANG KURANG AJAR, TAK TAHU MENGENANG JASA (seperti yang di tulis TUN dalam artikel Uni Petronas) DAN SEJARAH NEGARA DARIPADA GAGASAN BN..MEREKA NI SEBENARNYA Mencari helah untuk UMNO berbuat demikian supaya senang UMNO di persalahkan...SUDAH TERBUKTI MEREKA BERKAWAN HANYA SEMASA SENANG..MEREKA HANYA MAHU UMNO SEMASA UMNO KUAT SUPAYA DAPAT MEREKA MENUPIKAN KUASA SUPAYA BANGSA MEREKA TERBELA...AKU LEBIH RELA MEREKA KELUAR DAN KERAJAAN BN AKAN TUMBANG...BIARLAH UMNO JADI PEMBANGKANG BIAR SENANG KITA MENGATUR LANGKAH..BIAR SENANG KITA BERBICARA...BIAR SENANG KITA BERSUARA..MEMBUJUR LALU MELINTANG PATAH....TAK KAN AKU BIARKAN BANGSA DAN TANAH AIRKU DIMAIN-MAINKAN...BRING THEM ON!!

By pendiptar on October 17, 2008 10:34 PM

Terima kasih atas nasihat bernas TUN. Harap anggota UMNO celang mata dan tidak pekak telinga menerimanya.

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 10:34 PM

Salam buat TUN dan semua,

1) Sbg ahli UMNO saya amat berharap perubahan kepada kebaikan dapat tercapai, benar kata TUN satu Malaysia malahan luar negara sedang mengikuti proses pemilihan ini maka amatlah diharapkan nafas baru,budaya baru kekuatan baru dapat ditiupkan ke ROH UMNO ini.

2) Alhamdulillah, suara lantang ahli UMNO sendiri hari ini telah mula membuka mata ahli UMNO yg lain, ahli yg kecewa, ahli yg takut utk berjuang semula bahawa UMNO masih mempunyai Keris yg utuh dari Taming Sari lagi.

3) Pembangkang mula rasa tergugat dengan keadaan ini,mereka harap dapat uruskan pemimpin tidor ini malangnya hajat tak kesampaian maka berlaku la keadaan mula nak menabur fitnah,merosakkan imej UMNO lagi.

4) Walaupun belum mencapai sepenuhnya perubahan tapi saya dapat merasakan yg angin perubahan mula melanda setiap corok kawasan tanah Malaysia tercinta ini, perjuangan UMNO bersatu semula bersama darah nenek moyang kita yg awal memperjuangkan kemerdekaan dan kejayaan bangsanya. Alhamdulillah....Allahuakbar!

5) Terima Kasih buat TUN yg tak pernah jemu untuk memperjuangkan agama,bangsa dan tanah air ini, " Sesungguhnya tiada yg lebih menyayat hati dari melihat bangsaku dijajah" benar kata TUN.

6) Perjuangan ini tidak akan pernah selesai hinggalah tiupan Sangkakala.

7) Doa saya semoga TUN disayangi Allah S.W.T - Tuah Derhaka UiTM

By malaysiaku on October 17, 2008 10:38 PM

Salam Tun,

Please don't worry.our Hidden Warrior Utusan and TV3 will Help UMNO.
UMNO will always rule this country by hook or crook.We support Mukrizh to become youngest PM.
By jassfidey on October 17, 2008 10:40 PM

Tun...

pertandingan jawatan ketua pemuda adalah yang paling ditunggu2,
pada saya pertandingan ini sebenarnya antara Tun dan Dollah,kita boleh lihat populariti dan kewibawaan
siapa yang orang2 muda pilih.jelas sekali kepimpinan dan nasihat Tun masih diperlukan.
walaubagaimana pun saya tidak menyangkal Mukriz memang berwibawa dan mampu membawa pemuda
kearah yang lebih berkesan dan gagah kembali.

seperti yang Tun nyatakan apa2 pun boleh berlaku sebelum pemilihan,sebenarnya saya juga curiga apa
yang Dollah nak buat dalam masa 5 bulan.apakah beliau mahu memanjangkan masa untuk
mempengaruhi pemuda bahagian agar khairi terpilih akhirnya?
alasan kerja belum siap sangat tak logik apakah orang lain tak tahu buat kerja,agaknye orang2
disekeliling beliau memang bodoh.apalah sangat malaysia ini kalau nak dibandingkan dengan negara2
besar lain,cuba kita lihat jepun & britain PM mereka kalau dah tiada sokongan terus berhenti saja tak
hairan pasal kerje tak siap kerana mereka tahu ada orang yang akan siapkan atau dia tak percaya najib
akan bereskan seperti apa yang beliau lakukan atas Tun.

sepatutnya pemilihan bahagian sudah cukup menentukan siapa yang menjadi
presiden,tim.president,ketua pemuda,ketua wanita,ketua puteri.perhimpunan agung sepatutnya hanya
mengesahkan kemenangan dan jawatan saja,oleh itu tiadalah lagi eleman rasuah dapat memanipulasi
keputusan yang telah diputuskan.

Tun,

maaf keluar topik tapi saya nak ulas kenyataan zaib ibrahim seorang yang sangat anti Tun."Tun sebagai
penasihat dibelakang PM"
pada saya apalah salahnya kalau Tun benar2 menjadi penasihat PM kerana Tun memang layak ,sebagai
bekas PM dan bapa kemodenan negara Tun tahu apa yang baik dan buruk untuk rakyat takkan nak ambil
Dollah sebagai penasihat atau zaid sendiri nak jadi penasihat PM,cerminlah diri dulu apa kelayakan yang
kamu ada?pkp,dap,bar council,hindraf atau apa saja yang kamu sokong atau yang menyokong
kamu.sedarlah riwayat hidup politik kamu dah berakhir tak ada siapa yang akan ambil kamu sebagai
menteri lagi.tunggulah mat jenin anwar jadi PM.bulan depan?awal tahun depan?hujung tahun
depan?.....depan?...depan...depan ???????? jadi PM impian kamu untuk kamu jadi menteri semula.

terima kasih Tun atas kesempatan ini.

By JB_FROM on October 17, 2008 10:41 PM

Tun,

In the MCA election, there are 2 people contesting the highest post.

In MIC, this is also the case.

In America, there are two contestant in the democrat party, obama won and finally two contestant
contesting for presidency.

In this UMNO election, looks like there is only one for the top post. How democratic can this be?

Tengku Razaleigh should be there along with Najib for the top post. I believe there is a serious issue in

the system. It needs to be reviewed.
By MKM on October 17, 2008 10:44 PM

Assalamialaikum Tun,

The comment that you made on this article is correct. We need UMNO to unite and bring back the glory days that UMNO once were. I hope they get it right on the coming UMNO Election. Long live TUN and the legacy that you brought us.
By Belacak on October 17, 2008 10:49 PM

Sala Tun,

Saya merujuk kepada Para 14, dan bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun bahawa ada perwakilan yang ke perhimpuan agong tidak mengundi mengikut mandat Bahagian gara-gara kerana disogokkan dengan wang atau janji jawatan. Saya mencadangkan agar proses pengundian Presiden dan exco MT menerusi undi popular sepertimana pemilihan Presiden Amerika Syarikat. Dengan demikian ahli-ahli di akar umbi mendapat peranannya. Sebagai ahli bawahan saya merasa dipermainkan bilamana setiap kali pencalonan keperingkat yang lebih atas telah ada senarai yang disediakan dan mesyuarat cawangan di adakan sebagai endorsement keputusan mengikut skrip yang telah sedia di aturkan. Kadangkala saya merasakan UMNO sebagai sebuah kelab eksklusif yang ditadbir oleh beberapa individu dan sebagai ahli biasa kami tidak lebih umpama 'pencacai' sahaja.
By siam_malaysia on October 17, 2008 11:04 PM

Swaddee Tun yg dikasihi,

Pada pandangan saya, kebanyakan calon tidak berkebolehan atau diragui kejujuran dalam memperjuangkan matlamat negara.

Ahli politik zaman sekarang lebih menjurus kearah agenda peribadi; tanpa peduli hasrat dan harapan penyokong UMNO khususnya dan rakyat umum pada amnya.

Tak tahu lah... saya sudah letih dengan permainan ahli-ahli politik masakini. Sampai bila mereka hendak INSAF dan kembali pada hala tuju perjuangan yang DIKEHENDAKI oleh rakyat MALAYSIA?? Entahlah... biar semua itu dihisab dikemudian hari...
By entahlah on October 17, 2008 11:05 PM

Dearest Tun,

With your permission... as of today, the count is 21 votes (correct me if I'm wrong). Yang musykil nya rata-rata people dispise this guy. So mana datang sokongan nih?? I'd say people (UMNO delegates) you are sending the wrong message to the public and if this is not corrected, it will be disasterous for BN. This guy do not even deserve a single vote!! Let's just stop at this number so that he won't be eligible to contest. With this result, people perception towards UMNO may improved and gives DS Najib a better chance to repair the massive damage made by this family of thieves before the next election.

Warmest regards to you and your family. Wassalam

P/s Low KLCI currently maybe is a Godsend. Else, this guy will really go for a spending spree. Ahaks
By onthestreetsAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 11:08 PM

Dear Tun,
Since when did the majority of UMNO assembly delegates care about the future of the party, about the (so-called) "perjuangan bangsa", let alone about the future of the country?

From my discussions with several delegates to past assemblies, I got the impression most had MONEY, MONEY, MONEY, PROJECT, PROJECT, PROJECT foremost in their minds.

I have to hand it UMNO! You guys really epitomize the phrase "What's in it for me?" Well done!
By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 11:20 PM

How much people care, sometimes we need to change. Perhaps, by viciously obliterating something that we used to see, we can blunder of we might be missing.

Today, as what I can see and understand from situation happens around me - that I mixed with alot of people - most of them support certain party not because of ideology boldly hold by the man heading the team, but because they hated the opposite team. Something worth noting would be, most of my friend dont like to register as a member of any part, because they believe - dont let life strangled to one party as you can always switch to one that perhaps give you more benefits later.

I do believe the same - i dont need to register and I would certainly vote the one who'd take care of me. Yes, got to admit the elders (and the when put against time, the reach half the century - if they are wine, they are probably expensive now) still talk too much about partisan and segregated by that ideology. Too bad!

I dont imply that vote would be traded - but, I would certainly want my vote cast to the one who can make things work.

Malaysians have their say... We ought to respect that.
By Tun Jebat on October 17, 2008 11:27 PM

YABhg Tun,

APA RASIONAL NAK TUNGGU SAMPAI BULAN MARCH 2009? Bagaimana dengan calon-calon yang menang tanpa bertanding. Patutkah mereka yang dah diistiharkan menang ini masih nak ikut ketua lama yang dah kalah atau bersara? Bukankah elok jika mereka dapat bekerja lebih awal untuk KUKUHKan Parti?

Kata YB Muhyidin betul...5 bulan terlalu lama untuk berkempen...Macam-macam boleh jadi...Yang dapat pencalunan banyakpun dah tak ada makna lagi...sebab kempen cara kotor masih boleh kalahkan beliau.

Bila dah selesai pencalunan....undilah....dan terus bekerja....Takan kerana nak bagi sorang selesa...kita nak korbankan semua?

Andailah Najib menang tanpa bertanding sebab pencabarnya tak dapat pencalunan mencukupi...Dah pasti lah dia akan jadi PM. Ada wibawa lagikah Pak Lah nak tunggu sampai 5 bulan?

Satu lagi sebagai sokongan kepada pendapat YABhg TUN.

Contoh terbaru bagaimana di peringkat bahagian dan cawangan pun dah jadi seperti tempat perjudian untuk merebut kuasa...Hal ini menjawab persoalan mengapa orang-orang yang pro Pok Lah seperti KJ dan Reezal masih mendapat pencalunan.

Gagal menghantar notis mesyuarat

Ahli-ahli tak terima notis mesyuarat

Wakil Bahagian yang dilantik berat sebelah

Pembatalan mesyuarat tanpa notis

Mesyuarat baru dibuat senyap-senyap.

Pengiraan UNDI secara rahsia tanpa TELUS

Ahli terima kunjungan orang-orang yang poket tebal pada saat-saat akhir.

Hairan ye ...ada Pemuda kita yang lepas jumpa KJ..ubah fikiran...terus kalih dari perjuangan...Juga hairan bila Orang yang dah pernah kena tangkap khalwat seperti Reezal masih dapat pencalonan.(Harap-harap Osman Desa berani bongkarkan kes ini demi melihat jenerasi akan datang yang bebas dari makhluk tak bermoral)

Bangsaku...Sedarlah sebelum terlewat.
By junkopile on October 17, 2008 11:35 PM

Assalamualaikum TDM TDH
Pandang2lah juga Ds Najib dan kerajaan baru nanti. Tegurlah mana yang membina bagi Tun dan yang baik untuk Malaysia dan teruskan teguran terperinci seperti biasa.
Tun juga berilah pandangan pada Dato Mukriz kalau bernas ape salahnya takkan Tun tak sayang anak Tun sedangkan menantu pun Tun sayang
By Ataturk on October 17, 2008 11:36 PM

Dear Tun,

Until and unless Umno members get back on to the righteous path they are headed for doom.

For all the religion they foam at their mouths but do the exact opposite like selling their personal dignity for a mere RM200 one does not have to be a rocket scientist to conclude the party is on the road to destruction.

I find it difficult to comprehend how people who fervently perform their five times daily prayers can be of so shallow substance.

They had better change now before Umno is relegated to the dustbin of history.

Best Regards

Ataturk
By sitinur on October 17, 2008 11:37 PM

asalamualaikum bapak....
hemmmmmmmmm....penin2...penin.....
rasanyer bagi lah kat org yg tak beria2 nak jd pm...selalunyer melayu nih mulut kata tak nak hati melonjak2 nak...pulakkkkkkkk...
ape2 pun asalkan yg jd pm nanti ada keinginan amik bapak jd penasihat saya sokong 100 persen.....kalo tak...hampehhhhhhhhh.....
p mai p mai tang tu.....sabornyer lah sayaaaaa.....
By azijue on October 17, 2008 11:45 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,
Thanks for sharing your opinion with us. Other than Rafidah, all of the names mentioned above are acceptable. Hope the selected leaders will uphold maruah (dignity) Melayu. It's sad to see some ungrateful Malays willing to sell their maruah to gain support from other races. I've no objection in working together with other races but not to the expense of becoming their 'balachi'.

Keep on writing Tun. Love from me & family, JB.
By kinteone on October 17, 2008 11:48 PM

Assalamualaikum wbr Tun!

Saya dari dulu lagi amat bersetuju dgn pandangan Tun serta mengikuti perkembangan Tun dan DMM terutama didalam mengkritik kepimpinan UMNO. Walaupun pada ketika itu Tun dilihat bersendirian dan Alhamdulillah, kebenaran telah dan akan terbongkar.

Saya juga berharap pada pemilihan kali ini para perwakilan UMNO akan menggunakan UNDI mereka dengan sebaiknya dan tidak memberi undi kepada mereka yang menggunakan wang dan di ketahui tidak efisien sebagai pemimpin.

Saya terfikir juga bahawa tindakan Tun meminggirkan seseorang dahulu mungkin kerana pemimpin tersebut memang tidak bagus ataupun tidak layak sebagai Menteri. Bayangkan harga minyak telah turun 40 sen seliter tetapi barangan serta pengangkutan masih tinggi dan kementerian terbabit tidak melakukan sesuatu bagi membantu mengurangkan beban rakyat.

Bagi PAU kali ini saya cadangkan barisan pemimpin UMNO yang saya rasakan mampu merubah serta membawa UMNO kembali gemilang serta disegani oleh pemimpin parti komponen serta rakyat. Mereka adalah :

Presiden DS Mohd Najib Tun Razak
Tim Presiden TS Muhyiddin Yassin
Naib Presiden DS Hishamuddin Tun Hussein Onn
DS Shafie Afdal
DS Rais Yatim
Ketua Pemuda Dato' Mukhriz Mahathir
Naib Ketua Pemuda Dato' Razali Ibrahim
Ketua Wanita TS Rafidah Aziz
N/K Wanita DS Shahrizat Abd Jalil
Ketua Puteri Rosnah Abdul Rashid Shirlin
N/K Puteri Nolee Ashilin Radzi
MKT Dato' Hj Abdul Ghani Othman
Dato' Mustapa Mohamed
Dato' Aziz Sheikh Fadzir
Dato' Dr Latiff Ahmad
Dato' Anifah Aman
Dato' Dr Zambri Abdul Kadir
Dato' Syed Ali AlHabsie
Dr Mohd Puad Zarkashi
Dato' Dr Jamaluddin Jarjis
Dato' Tajuddin Saman
Dato' Kapt (B) Abu Zahar (PJ Selatan)
Dato' Dr Noresah
Dato' Noraini Ahmad
Dato' Musa Aman
Tan Sri Rahim Thamby Chik
Dato' Ahmad Said
Dato' Isa Sabu
Dato' Hamzah Zainuddin
Dato' Husni Hanadzlah
Dato' Adnan Yakcob
Dato' Noh Omar
Dato' Lajim Ukim
Dato' Helmi Yahya
Dato' Mohamad Zin Mohd
Dato' Mohamad Hassan

By HEROLEMANG on October 18, 2008 12:07 AM

Budak hingusan tu,MCA Youth pun hentam dia hari ni ! Tu pun hangpa sokong lagi,tak paham.....
By HEROLEMANG on October 18, 2008 12:09 AM

All the best Abang Mukhriz !!!
By BajuKurangPurple on October 18, 2008 12:15 AM

Tun,
Benar mcm kata Sara. Professional susah dpt jadi ahli. Awal2 lagi dah di"CANTAS TUNASKAN". Saya dulu amat aktif semasa dalam Kelab UMNO Boston. Ramai senior2 yg dah balik ke tanahair, yg sgt berkaliber kepimpinan mereka, yg kami jangka akan bergiat dlm politik tanahair, tidak langsung bergiat dlm Umno, kecuali Mukriz (lepas Tun bersara) (dia dulu President M'sian Student Association di BU). Bila jumpa kawan2 lama ini, tanya kenapa tak jadi ahli UMNO, ramai yg kata dah apply tapi tak dpt jwpn. Senyap gitu shj. Di kg saya di Perak, tak ada masalah utk jadi ahli sbb ketua cwgn ok. Dia amat mengalu2kan. Dan mmg sy aktif bila berpeluang (ibu anak5, jurutera, kontraktor, tinggal di Penang, masa limited..).
Tapi di Penang, susah. Senario cantas tunas. Hanya sebilangan kelompok tertentu dr geng tertentu shj yg bergiat. Patutlah melayu di Penang terpinggir. Naik menyampah sy tengok. Mereka pun menyampah kat sy, sbb lantang melawan. Nasib baik sy tak tukar cawangan. Tapi masa depan anak-anak saya, masa depan org melayu bagaimana? Takut tengok senario politik skrg. Tak nampak siapa yg boleh isi jawatan atas2 tu. Yg bergiat secara ikhlas demi perjuangan melayu. Susah nak cari yg bergiat bukan utk poket sendiri. Sbb yg berkaliber habis dicantastunas. Aktiviti mencantas ini sudah wujud lama. Malang sekali. Tapi sy yakin Mukhriz boleh menang. Jangan sampai tanah Melayu ini tergadai.
By normal citizen on October 18, 2008 12:17 AM

Dear Tun,

Whoever become the President of UMNO / Prime Minister in waiting has a lot of challenges ahead like what Tun mentioned.

I think the divisions should nominate Tengku Razaleigh as soon as possible. Such an important President post need to be challenged by at least 2 candidates. This is for the good of the country. If can, a public debate should be held for the 2 candidates to unveil their own manifesto in public.

Another point, is the rumour surrounding Dato Seri Najib an off-limited topic in UMNO ? Demonising work is nothing new in politic. He should show us his true quality leadership by turning a total disadvantage into advantage. Challenge Malaysia Today by law and shut it down with hard-evidence.

By wl on October 18, 2008 12:28 AM

Tun,
Read your latest comments on "Pemilihan UMNO" & appreciate your fears.Since Tun has returned to the fold,you should sit in during the UMNO party elections next Mar.Thanks for acting as the guardian.
At least you dare to speak out.Keep it up Tun but don't do it at the expense of your health.Can understand why you are concerned 'cos you had been at the helm for so many yrs.
RT
By Setsuna F. Seiei on October 18, 2008 12:30 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun..

Saya berharap undian kali ini biarlah tepat dan jangan sesekali menjual maruah kerana fikirkan masa depan anak2 dan cucu cicit kita
By azuan ajunidi on October 18, 2008 12:32 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN..,

PEMILIHAN UMNO,SUDAH SEMESTINYA DALAM SETIAP MANA-MANA PEMILIHAN PARTI KOMPENEN BN SEHARUSNYA DAN HENDAKLAH JUJUR DAN ADIL. UMNO MERUPAKAN SEBUAH KOMPENEN PARTI TERBESAR DALAM MALAYSIA. JADI UMNO HARUS MENUNJUKAN TAULADAN YANG BETUL KEPADA KOMPENEN PARTI-PARTI LAIN.

CUBA KITA FIKIR SEJENAK KENAPA DAN MENGAPA DARI HARI KE HARI PELBAGAI MASALAH TIMBUL DALAM KEPIMPINAN NEGARA KITA SEHINGGA UMNO BANYAK DI UGUT SECARA SAIKOLOGI. TERBARU M.C.A MEMINTA SUPAYA JAWATAN TIMBALAN PENERUS BN DI BERI KEPADA PARTI MEREKA, MAKA JIKA M.C.A MEMINTA CADANGAN MEREKA DI FIKIRKAN,LANTAS M.I.C PUN MEMINTA PERKARA YANG SAMA JUGA DIBERI JUGA KEPADA PARTI MEREKA.

DI SINI SAYA INGIN BERTANYA KEPADA SEMUA KITA. KALAU M.C.A, M.I.C DAH MEMINTA JAWATAN TIMBALAN PENERUS BN, MAKA KAUM-KAUM YANG BERADA DI SARAWAK DAN SABAH PUN TURUT MEMINTA SAMALAH. PELIK-PELIK. APA RASIONALNYA ADA BEGITU BANYAK TIMBALAN PENERUS BN. JANGAN JADIKAN ALASAN JAWATAN TIMBALAN PENERUS BN SEBAGAI ALASAN UNTUK MENAMBAH BAIK DALAM KEPIMPINAN SESEBUAH PARTI. JIKA ANDA HAIRAN MELIHAT KENAPA PENGUNDI BANYAK BERALIH ARAH KE PARTI LAWAN, MAKA SEHARUSNYA ANDA AKUILAH KELEMAHAN DIRI ANDA DALAM MELAKSANAKAN TUGAS ANDA SEBAGAI WAKIL RAKYAT.

KEPADA PARA PERWAKILAN,TAK KIRA DARI PARTI MANA, JANGANLAH MENGELUARKAN KENYATAAN YANG BERTUJUAN UNTUK MENGLAMOURKAN DIRI SENDIRI.BELAJARLAH BERSYUKUR. TUMPUKAN TUGAS ANDA KEPADA RAKYAT DAN JANGAN LUPA DARATAN.

UNTUK MENSTABILKAN KEADAAN PADA HARI INI UMNO HARUS KUAT, SEPERTI ZAMAN AYAHANDA TUN DULU.JADI FIKIR-FIKIRLAH WAHAI YB. JANGAN JADI WAKIL RAKYAT YANG HANYA MELIHAT DUIT SAHAJA.LEBIH BAIK BAGI JAWATAN YB KEPADA MEREKA YANG BENAR-BENAR HENDAK MEMBANTU RAKYAT.

WASSALAM.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 12:33 AM

Dear Tun,

Saya rasa sudah sampai masanya pemilihan jawatan Presiden dan Timbalan Presiden dipilih terus oleh semua ahli-ahli UMNO dan tidak lagi dilakukan menerusi perwakilan yang dipilih ke Perhimpunan Agung UMNO.

Mungkin dari segi logistiknya agak sukar, tapi pengurusan UMNO boleh cari idea yang terbaik dengan menggunakan sistem IT yang canggih untuk tujuan ini, supaya ianya berkesan dan dapat kurangkan kos.

Pemilihan secara terus dari akar umbi dapat mengelakkan gejala rasuah dalam pemilihan jawatan tertinggi parti.

Pemilihan calon untuk layak bertanding boleh dilakukan di peringkat Bahagian seperti sekarang.
By azmany on October 18, 2008 12:52 AM

I read the comment by 'sara' above and would like to confirm that this problem is another disease in UMNO all over the country.

1. Professional Malays are not welcomed in UMNO (unless sponsored by higher-ups) even though they are sincere in wanting to contribute to our people. This is especially for those that are already established.

2. Their application to join UMNO may not be approved.

3. If they are registered, lots of road-blocks will be laid in their tracks so that they will not be able to feature prominently.

4. Why? It's been said that 'these professionals are already well-off, no need to disturb other-people's periuk nasi'.

5. Some of them are really sincere in helping our people and since they perceived that they are not welcomed in UMNO (and also cemented the perception that UMNO is corrupt) they join PAS that seemed altruistic in their cause.

6. If we wonders what happened to the good quality Malay leaders among newer generation - this poor practise would be a major contributor.

7. Good seeds will borne good fruits in the future. Conversely, bad seeds will only borne bad fruits. What we sow will determine what we reap - if UMNO continues the way it is being run it's future will be bleak - to say the least.

8. Let's hope the new President will have the balls to acknowledge this painful truth and have the guts and political will to overhaul the warlords and mini-napoleons at the grassroot level.

By Herotamil on October 18, 2008 12:53 AM

Salam sejahtera buat TUN serta keluarga,

Terima kasih TUN kerana memahami apa yang kami rasa.

Kalau di perhatikan senarai AMT yang di calunkan oleh UMNO Bahagian, ia nya amat menakutkan saya.

Kebanyakan mereka ini lah punahsihat punahsihat yang menggulakan gulakan abdullah Hadhari. Punahsihat punahsihat yang gagal menyampaikan keluhan rakyat kepada pemimpin mereka yang kita memang tidak mesra rakyat(he cut himself off from masalah rakyat, only to take note when its too late).

Punahsihat punahsihat yang takut kehilangan jawatan.
Kami memerlukan orang seperti Rais Yatim. To speak out his mind.

Hmmmm...entah lah!!

Kita akan melalui pengalaman yang lebih getir the next coming election. Dgn muka muka yang ada sekarang, i doubt it, we will survive the turmoil.

ahhh... i might sound pessimist, but from the look of it. The future seems bleak!!

Just a keluhan rakyat yang sayangkan UMNO.
Just a keluhan Rakyat yang datang dari keluarga UMNO.

Take good care of your health sir,
You are needed, STILL.
By hakimjb on October 18, 2008 12:56 AM

Salam Tun,

It's true what you've just mentioned. And right now the opposition parties are laughing away, seizing every opportunity the government makes a mistake (as they say) or each of it's unpopular choice, and with

every dispute there is amongst the Barisan and UMNO leaders. They are purely opportunists, unfortunately for UMNO and BN.

About money politics, looking at the situation right now, isn't this the BEST time to get some ehemmm extra cash? With soaring inflation and global economic crisis, bribery is almost inescapable, and UMNO elections is no exception!

I hope UMNO won't dig it's own grave (as Pakatan would happily push it tumbling down that hole and bury it nicely).

Perjuangan belum selesai.

By hanif on October 18, 2008 12:59 AM

INI BUKAN SOAL PROSES, PROSEDUR ATAU POLISI TUAN2 SEMUA!

MASALAH SEKARANG ADALAH AHLI UMNO ITU SENDIRI! SEDARLAH!

KALAU AHLI DARI ATAS SAMPAI BAWAH DAH TAK BETUL, CAMPAK LA APA SISTEM PUN, TAK BOLEH JADI JUGA.

BAK KERA DAPAT BUNGA, BAK TIKUS MEMBAIKI LABU.

TAPI SAYA ADA CADANGAN, BUKA KEAHLIAN DAN KEPIMPINAN UMNO NI KEPADA 2 GOLONGAN. SATU GOLONGAN LAMA NI, BAGUS KE TAK BAGUS KE, LANTAK PI LA. DOK LA KAT SITU.

SATU LAGI GOLONGAN BARU YANG TERDIRI DPD PROFESIONAL DAN CENDEKIAWAN, TAPI YANG PRAKTIKAL LA, JGN DOK CAKAP TEORI JE NO.... TAPI ADA SATU LAGI SYARAT UNTUK MEREKA NI, TAK BOLEH TERDIRI DARI MEREKA YANG MENGEJAR HARTA, PANGKAT DAN NAMA. MESTI IKHLAS DAN TELUS, BERANI BERSUARA YANG BENAR SERTA MENGUTAMAKAN KEPENTINGAN AGAMA, BANGSA DAN NEGARA MELEBIHI KEPENTINGAN DIRI. BILA TAKDE KEPENTINGAN DIRI TU, AUTOMATIK LA JADI BERANI BERSUARA TENTANG KEBENARAN....

TAPI NI STILL SISTEM LA, DEPEND PADA AHLI GAK, CUMA TUJUANNYA UNTUK LAHIRKAN AHLI YANG BERSIH, BENIH YANG BAGUS2. YANG BOLEH DIHARAP UNTUK MEMANDU SISTEM YANG BAGUS, KE ARAH YANG BAIK2.

SALAM SEMUA

By Anak walid on October 18, 2008 1:01 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya bukan ahli UMNO, dan saya juga tidak pernah menjalankan tanggungjawab saya sebagai pengundi walaupun telah lama mendaftar semasa pilihanraya kerana saya sentiasa yakin bahawa BN pasti akan menang dan memerintah negara. Pada PRU 12, saya ada keinginan yang kuat(Bimbang BN tak menang)untuk mengundi buat pertama kalinya, namun hasrat saya tidak kesampaian kerana suami saya terpaksa bekerja pada hari tersebut (saya terpaksa menjaga anak2). Namun saya telah mendesak suami untuk pergi mengundi kerana bimbang Pak Lah tidak menang dan untuk pertama kalinya pada usia 39 tahun suami saya mengundi.

Walaupun saya bukan ahli UMNO dan tak pernah mengundi saya sentiasa mengikuti perkembangan politik negara. Sejak dari sekolah menengah lagi saya amat meminati dan akan mengikuti perdebatan dalam perhimpunan agung UMNO dan saya pasti akan mendengar ucapan TUN dari awal hingga akhir. Namun minat saya itu terhenti setelah Tun meletak jawatan PM kerana tiada isu yang boleh menarik minat saya lagi. Minat saya terhenti juga kerana kehadiran nama yang saya tak pernah kenal (walaupun sentiasa mengikuti perkembangan UMNO) telah menjada Naib Ketua Pemuda.

Nama yang saya tidak kenal itu juga saya lihat amat jelas cuba menonjolkan diri lebih daripada Ketua

Pemuda di dalam akhbar dan televisyen. Setelah sekian lama, barulah saya mengetahui dari mana asal usul beliau dan keluarlah ayat... oooooo menantu PM rupanya, patutlah tetiba je naik.

Saya tidak pernah menyesal memaksa suami saya pergi mengundi Pak Lah kerana saya akan merasa lebih kesal sekiranya BN kalah.

Bagi saya BN(UMNO, MCA, MIC, GERAKAN dan semua parti komponen) adalah parti yang paling relevan bagi rakyat Malaysia.

(PKR pengkhianat bangsa)

(PAS tiada pendirian)

(DAP untuk Cina je)

By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 1:47 AM

Salam Tun..

Saya bukan orang UMNO dan bukan juga parti-parti lain.

Kalau ada masuk parti pun dulu, ia itu jual tupperware (party tupperware)..

Tun saya fikir tertinggal satu lagi orang kuat Pak Lah yang sekarang sedang lead penamaan untuk jawatan Naib President.

Saya pun hairan (malahan dia sendiri pun hairan) dengan penamaan tertinggi yang dia dapat.

Orang ini dulu hunus keris lepas tu mintak maaf pada bangsa lain sebab telah menghunus keris.

Keris pada hal warisan Bangsa Melayu...

Buat malu bangsa je.

Nak pinjam kata-kata Dato Rais Yatim..Macam budak-budak baru belajar bermain keris...

Saya bukan marah pasal keris sangat...

Kalau kita semak cara beliau buat keputusan selama hari ini akan merugikan orang Melayu dalam jangka panjang...

Seorang yang secara perlahan-lahan mendaulatkan sekolah-sekolah Jenis kebangsaan...

Orang ini lah dahulu yang cuba nak jatuhkan Mukriz...konon hampir nak ambik tindakan ke atas Mukhriz kerana menegur Pak Lah

Orang ini lah yang memberi laluan mudah pada Khairy dahulu, saya fikir hanya kerana beliau menantu Pak Lah (adakah orang begini akan membuat keputusan bijaksana bila menjadi pemimpin tertinggi nanti?...)

Wahai orang UMNO grassroot,ambil lah peluang macam Tun cakap, undi anda tidak semesti nya mencerminkan undi bahagian...

Jangan menjadi Melayu mudah lupa akan peristiwa-peristiwa lalu dalam tindakan pemimpin anda.

Walaupun anda mungkin sudah terhutang budi pada nya.

Fikir jangka panjang anak dan generasi bangsa kita...

Gunakan undi anda dengan bijaksana...

By lebaikudin on October 18, 2008 1:56 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

Antara tanda2 kecil akhir zaman:

1. Memilih pemimpin yg jahil (ada yg sejarahnya kaki minum, yg namanya tengah hangat sekarang kaki pompuan!)
2. Fitnah2 besar (yg korang tengah buat ni le..internet)
3. Harta negara berlegar dikalangan org2 tertentu sahaja (anak, menantu, menantu punya uncle, nominee, nominee kepada nominee)
4. Alim ulama' dihina (adalah dulu pasal pertandingan ratu cantik, yg terbaru dr utara sbb pandangan radikal, yg dr timur katanya anti pompuan cantik, persatuan artis pun ada jugak kecoh jap)
5. Masjid besar & cantik tapi tak ramai jemaah (sibuk sangat kot sampai balik kul 3pagi..berkempen)
6. Yang haram dihalalkan (riba-interest, kadar faedah, pulangan mcm2 nama, makruh katanya, setengah kata darurat-yg korang pinjam beli kereta, rumah, meniaga. Tak paham aku, adalah satu bank anak sykt pengedar kereta nasional bagi aku loan kereta islamic scheme katanya, dgn FAEDAH 3.75% lepas tu pegawai tu KULIT CERAH, hampeh, tak de harapan akad jual-beli...)

Aku, kau dan mereka. Jangan munafik! hehe jgn marah geletek sikit

Wassalam

By lebaikudin on October 18, 2008 1:57 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

Antara tanda2 kecil akhir zaman:

1. Memilih pemimpin yg jahil (ada yg sejarahnya kaki minum, yg namanya tengah hangat sekarang kaki pompuan!)
2. Fitnah2 besar (yg korang tengah buat ni le..internet)
3. Harta negara berlegar dikalangan org2 tertentu sahaja (anak, menantu, menantu punya uncle, nominee, nominee kepada nominee)
4. Alim ulama' dihina (adalah dulu pasal pertandingan ratu cantik, yg terbaru dr utara sbb pandangan radikal, yg dr timur katanya anti pompuan cantik, persatuan artis pun ada jugak kecoh jap)
5. Masjid besar & cantik tapi tak ramai jemaah (sibuk sangat kot sampai balik kul 3pagi..berkempen)
6. Yang haram dihalalkan (riba-interest, kadar faedah, pulangan mcm2 nama, makruh katanya, setengah kata darurat-yg korang pinjam beli kereta, rumah, meniaga. Tak paham aku, adalah satu bank anak sykt pengedar kereta nasional bagi aku loan kereta islamic scheme katanya, dgn FAEDAH 3.75% lepas tu pegawai tu KULIT CERAH, hampeh, tak de harapan akad jual-beli...)

Aku, kau dan mereka. Jangan munafik! hehe jgn marah geletek sikit

Wassalam

By mingAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 2:04 AM

Semua orang sokong Tengku Razaleigh yg nampak lagi bersih dan ikhlas tetapi saya hairan kenapa tiada cawangan umno yg berani memberi dia pencalonan?! semua takut ke Dato Najib akan ambil

tindakan terhadap cawangan yg tdk calon dia?!

Biar kita beri Malaysia satu peluang baru, calonlah Tengku Razaleigh utk bertanding Presiden!!!! Semua orang sekeliling skrg kata Dato Najib tak layak tetapi kenapa semua bahagian2 cawangan2 semua hanya skrg tahu calon Dato Najib?!! jgn khuatir dan risau, berani krn benar undi orang yg lebih ikhlas utk menjaga kepentingan kita semua!!!

Tun skrg amat shock dan gembira krn Pak Lah dah nak jatuh asalkan Pak Lah jatuh beliau boleh buta buta memberikan sokongan kpd Datuk Najib dan Datuk Muhyiddin yg nampaknya skrg amat rapat dan mesra dgn Tun.. Ini krn masa ini mrk memerlukan sokongan dari semua pihak utk March tahun depan, walaupun saya bukan penyokong BN ataupun UMNO tetapi saya amat ikhlas mahu negara kita lebih bersih.. Saya check sini sana tentang Tengku Razaleigh dan saya mendapati walaupun dia bukan yg perfect but at least he is more clean compare all others now.. Bukan saya dpt apa apa ataupun pingat setelah Tengku menang=(tetapi krn Malaysia memerlukan seorang pemimpin selain drpd wibawa juga hendak mempunyai keikhlasan bukan ikhlas menjadi PM tetapi ikhlas juang demi kita semua rakyat!!! bukan kroni dan family and frens.. Kita semua tahu Bapa Demokrasi itu sering kali menyusahkan rakyat tetapi second hand man itu ada tolong kita?! memang betul kata Tun Mahathir second hand man itu hanya yes yes yes tetapi Tun skrg memberi sokongan sepenuhnya kpd ini yesman zzzz memang sgt menghampakan saya

Saya tdk boleh buat apa apa krn saya bukan ahli UMNO tetapi ahli ahli UMNO boleh, walaupun mungkin anda semua adalah kerdil tetapi jika kumpul kekuatan anda kerdil semua anda semua boleh menang gergasi kuat juga.. Saya hanya boleh menggunakan masa senang saya tulis dan beri komen dan harap ada orang baca dan sebarkan kpd satu per satu krn saya percaya ramai ahli UMNO bukan korup dan banyak lagi adalah ikhlas juang demi negara=) Hanya kita perlu memberi sokongan pada mrk agar mrk akan berkeyakinan dan berani krn benar=)

By yarnhuss on October 18, 2008 2:07 AM

salam tun,

anakanda baru pulang dari singapura, pulang untuk menghadapi sidang umno bahagian gombak yg akan diadakan hari ni kira-kirajam 2 petang di PTGC, Rawang

Pertandingan 3 penjuru antara Dato Ahmad Bujang (Bekas ketua Bahagian), Saudara Hj Rahim (Bekas Setiausaha Bahagian) dan Dr Raman (Bekas Ahli Parlimen Gombak)

bagi diri anakanda, ketiga-tiga calon bukanlah pilihan terbaik buat umno bahagian gombak untuk menguasai kuasa yg pernah dimiliki mereka...

ikhlas dan jujur saya nyatakan sebagai perwakilan saya telah diberi paket -paket anwpau dari dua pihak iaitu dato ahmad rm250 dan hj rahim rm300oleh runner-runner mereka melalui ketua cawangan saya, manakala dr raman pulak mungkin dia segan kerna saya minta utk berjumpa saya secara peribadi dan berdebat dgn saya.. mungkin kerna melihat kereta Mercedes S Class saya maka dia menarik handbreak dari menghulur saya

Ayahanda, dgn nama allah saya menyatakan yes saya ambik angpau-angpau yg diberikan kepada saya namun saya menganggapnya sebagai sedekah yg perlu saya panjangkan. insyallah telah saya panjangkan kepada mereka yg lebih memerlukan.

ketika saat ini, saya masih belum memikirkan siapa harus saya pilih
ermmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm ayahanda, saya memerlukan pemimpin seperti ayahanda,
pemimpin yg boleh lihat 20 thn akan datang

pemimpin yg berkelulusan janaan seperti ayahanda, dari seorang doktor namun ayahanda bole jadi pakar ekonomi, pakar dlm bidang pertanian, angkawasan, pembina kereta dan lain-lain dr bidang kedoktoran...

YA ALLAH. Street Smart yg ayahanda miliki adalah anugerah ALLAH terbesar . Malaysia memerlukan pemimpin yg street smart yg bole buat keputusan yg tepat n pantas namun dpt merangka kesinambungan bagi tempoh ke hadapan

YA ALLAH .. beri aku ilham sapa harus aku pilih...

salam ayahanda jam sudah pkl 2 pagi

salam

By Azli Musiran on October 18, 2008 2:10 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Pemimpin berkualiti akan menentukan hala tuju negara.

Saya amat kesal dengan tindakan segelintir ahli UMNO Kota Tinggi yang terlibat dengan politik wang. Sangat memalukan dah amat jijik. Harapan yang tinggi di letak pada pimpinan akan datang. Semoga bakal PM akan datang boleh mentadbir negara sehebat TUN. Wassalam

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 2:16 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang dikasihi,

Tulisan Tun berkenaan Pemilihan UMNO amat menarik sekali. Pandangan daripada seorang pemimpin yang bijaksana dan yang mempunyai pengalaman yang amat luas sekali sememangnya bernas dan menarik.

Saya amat bersetuju bahawa kesan daripada pilihanraya kecil Permatang Pauh telah membuka mata ramai daripada ahli-ahli MKT UMNO khasnya TS Rafidah Aziz, TS Muhyiddin Yassin, DS Dr.Rais Yatim, DS Shafie Afdal dan TS Rahim Thamby Chik bahawasanya masa DS PakLah untuk terus memimpin sudah sampai ke penghujungnya. Sekiranya UMNO mahu dipulihkan dan menjadi relevan kepada orang Melayu PM mestilah meletakkan jawatannya seberapa segera. Akhirnya dengan petunjuk dan hidayah Allah, DSAAB telah akur dengan pandangan mereka demi kepentingan Agama, Bangsa dan Negara yang merupakan dasar perjuangan UMNO.

Saya yakin ramai ahli2 UMNO peringkat akar umbi tidak bersetuju dengan pelan peralihan kuasa ditangguhkan sehingga bulan Mac tahun 2009. Mereka tidak nampak apa rasionalnya hendak ditangguhkan sehingga tahun hadapan. Masa sangat berharga bagi memikirkan cara pemulihan UMNO yang tak berapa kuat ini. Maka dengan sebab itu mesyuarat agong Perwakilan UMNO patut diadakan pada tarikh asalnya iaitu pada bulan Disember 2008. Tidak boleh kompromi lagi.

Parti komponen BN semuanya mengadakan mesyuarat mereka pada tahun ini juga. Kenapa pula kita sebagai parti induk BN takut hendak mengadakan mesyuarat pada tahun ini juga. Dalam ingatan saya belum pernah lagi mesyuarat Agong UMNO diadakan melewati tahun yang sepatutnya ia diadakan. Malu kita kepada parti komponen BN.

Diharapkan semua bahagian yang belum mengadakan mesyuaratnya lagi agar membuat usul tergepar supaya Mesyuarat Agong Perwakilan UMNO diadakan pada tarikh yang telah ditetapkan dahulu iaitu bulan disember 2008. Dengan itu kita dapat mengurangkan politiking dan terus menumpukan kepada pelan pemulihan UMNO.

Pandangan ikhlas saya kepada hasrat YBM Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah yang telah menawarkan diri untuk bertanding jawatan Presiden sekiranya cukup pencalonan. Berhentikanlah. Tak perlu lagi diadakan pertandingan jawatan Presiden kerana DSAAB telah pun meletakkan jawatannya. UMNO akan dipimpin oleh DS Najib insya Allah. Marilah kita berikan kerjasama dan sokongan padu kepada beliau supaya mudah baginya untuk memulihkan keyakinan orang Melayu terhadap UMNO semula. Kalau benar YBM ikhlas hendak memulihkan UMNO kenapa tidak disumbang dalam bentuk nasihat dan pandangan sahaja.

Apa perlunya hendak menjadi Presiden UMNO baru hendak pulihkan parti. Bukankah itu lebih menampakkan kepentingan peribadi. Marilah kita semua bekerjasama memperkuat UMNO. Bukankah itu lebih baik.

By putat69 on October 18, 2008 2:38 AM

askum tun ...

Saya ni tak berapa nak paham pasal pemilihan ni . Tapi saya tertanya-tanya apakah kita rakyat malaysia hanya ada 1 gandingan yang mantap . Yelah semua orang mengatakan inilah gandingan termantap .

Najib + Muhyidin = mantap

Apa kah tidak boleh mengatakan

Muhyidin + Mukriz = mantap

Hishamudin + Mukriz = mantap

atau

Ku li + Hishamudin = mantap

dan mungkin lebih banyak kombinasi lagi . Apakah hanya ini sahaja pilihan yang kita ada . Walau apa pun saya hanya 'rakyat kecil' yang hanya mampu melihat dari jauh gelagat bangsawan ini ...

Tapi dari pandangan peribadi saya sendiri sesiapa pun yang di atas pasti lupa yang di bawah .. Harapan 'rakyat kecil' ini supaya sentiasalah mereka lihat yang di bawah pabila sudah di atas .

wassalam ..

By rozi66 on October 18, 2008 2:41 AM

To whoever Neil is:-

How much u hate Tun is yr bussiness but dont be rude and misuse other's god (definitely u are not muslim from the way you write)... "kesopanan dan kesusilaan".

By norhayati hussin on October 18, 2008 2:45 AM

..... respond to previous comment.....

Dear sara

remeh sangat sebab ko nak masuk PAS ni. orang macam ko ni lah yang menghancurkan bangsa. sokong PAS yang support 'Malaysian Malaysia' DAP.

By malaysianlover on October 18, 2008 3:03 AM

This is MY DREAM:

PM & Finance: Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah

DPM: Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin

KETUA PEMUDA: Datuk Mukhriz Tun Mahathir

KETUA WANITA: Datuk Seri Shahrizat

The rest...don't matter

DS Najib has too many skeletons in his closet. Furthermore, his loyalty must still be with AAB.

Sometimes its better to "Demolish & Reconstruct" rather than "Renovate & Refurbish"...

Anyway, it's just A DREAM...

By zuhaimi on October 18, 2008 3:03 AM

Salam Tun,

Apa yang Tun jelaskan pada ekstrem nya mungkin benar atau mungkin juga meleset sama sekali atau sebahagian nya benar dan sebahagian tidak.

Walaupun bagaimanapun, saya mengambil pendirian untuk merumuskan pandangan Tun diatas hanya lah sebagai pandangan peribadi Tun sahaja. Tapi yang mengecewakan saya, pandangan Tun untuk tidak mengadakan undian pada hari jumaat adalah satu pandangan yang kurang cerdik.

Saya berpandangan sedemikian memandangkan kita orang Islam, dan saya yakin keberkatan hari jumaat itu lebih dari hari hari yang lain.

Lebih lebih lagi pemilihan seorang ketua negara, semoga mendapat limpah keberkatan dari Allah hendaknya.

Menafikan keberkatan hari jumaat itu jelas menolak keberkatan hari tersebut.

Yang jelas banyak hikmah/khafiat hari Jumaat dan disebut dalam kitab kitab agama Islam dan pandangan Tun seolah-olah Tun tidak yakin.

Contohnya bukan kah kemenangan Tun sendiri berlaku pada hari jumaat yang Tun katakan itu dan jika dilihat pada mata kasar sehingga hari ini Tun masih lagi dapat melihat hasilnya, bukankah itu satu keberkatan dan kita perlu bersyukur padaNya.

Soalnya ialah keikhlasan kita kepada Allah yang Maha Agong dan Maha Berkuasa dan sesungguhnya Dialah yang membolak-balik hati kita.

Tidak ada gunanya jika ia berlaku seperti mana Tun menghendaki tetapi keberkatan nya tidak ada.

Semua yang terjadi ada hikmahnya.

Dialah yang Maha Mengetahui Segala-gala nya.

Diharap Tun fikir-fikirlah pandangan saya ini dan saya memohon maaf zahir dan batin jika pandangan saya tersinggung perasaan Tun.

By ahmad muhamad on October 18, 2008 3:11 AM

As'kum Ayahanda TUN,

Terima Kaseh dari kami.

Sangat setuju dengan comment TUN,

Dear Mukriz,

Jangan Lupa Diri , doakan semoga anda berjaya tewaskan Anak Buluh Betung.

By FH0203 on October 18, 2008 5:43 AM

SALAM

MY PARENTS HAD BEEN SUPPORTED BN FOR A VERY LONG TIME.

WHEN YOU MADE YOUR DECISION TO STEP DOWN AS THE PRIME MINISTER AND GAVE IT TO DATUK SRI ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI(STILL PUT HIS TITLE DS AS I STILL RESPECT HIM AS HE IS MUCH ELDER THAN ME..IM STILL 19=)...THEY FELT SO SAD AND THEY SEEMS NOT TO AGREE WITH THAT.

ON THAT TIME I WAS UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHY THEY WERE SO UNHAPPY WITH DSAB.I ALWAYS THOUGHT THEY MUST BE WRONG SINCE IT WAS YOU WHO CHOOSE HIM..AND YOUR DECISION WERE ALWAYS WISE BEFORE...

BUT AS TIME GOES BY...IT SEEMS THAT MY PARENT WERE RIGHT...

I THINK THAT MALAYSIA IS FACING IT WORST SITUATION...ATLEAST SINCE I WAS BORN..

AND THAT MAKES ME THINK...WHATEVER MISTAKES THAT YOU HAD DONE BEFORE..THIS MUST BE YOUR BIGGEST MISTAKE!

SAD..HIS FATHER HAD REALLY DONE A LOT TO MALAYSIA(TANAH MELAYU ON THAT TIME) AND HE TOO DONE A LOT-BUT NOT IN A GOOD TERM.

WHATEVER HAPPEN...PLEASE... I REALLY HOPE THAT THIS CAN BE FIXED...I AM REALLY SCARED AND WORRY...HOW IF ONE DAY PKR WILL TAKE OVER MALAYSIA?WHAT WILL HAPPEN?
DATUK SRI ANWAR IBRAHIM BEING A PM?OH GOD I AM SO SCARED...
BECAUSE THE REALITY IS THAT MANY OF MY FRIENDS DO SUPPORT HIM..AND I HAVE NO IDEA WHY...AND WHAT MAKES THEY THINK THAT HE IS A GOOD MAN.
I MAY NOT GOOD IN POLITICS OR WHATEVER IT RELATED..BUT I BAD ANWAR IBRAHIM IS...ABOUT HIS SODOMY'S CASE...I HAVE NO IDEA...I EVEN DOUBT IF HE REALLY DID THAT...BUT I DO KNOW AND STRONGLY FEEL THAT HE IS A BAD PERSON.
CAN'T PEOPLE SEE(I MEAN TO HIS SUPPORTER)..HE ALREADY SAID THAT HE WANT TO BE THE NEXT PM...IT SHOWS HOW HE DYING WANT TO BE IN THAT POSITION..AND SHOWS HOW 'GILA KUASA' IS HIM...
THAT'S A POINT..THERE ARE MANY OTHER POINTS...

TUN,
I HOPE YOU CAN HELP FIXING THIS SITUATION...
MAY GOD BLESS YOU...
I WILL ALWAYS BE ON YOUR SIDE(THOUGH SOMETIMES I DOUBT YOU ACTIONS OR DECISIONS)

I'LL PRAY FOR YOUR GOOD HEALTH...
WASSALAM
By anti isa on October 18, 2008 6:48 AM

This country does not deserve a unmo PM..we had more than enough of them for the last 50 years.
Corrupted and ineffecient to the core.
By solcroft on October 18, 2008 6:51 AM

Yes, let's remove the Abdullah toadies, lest they interfere with the machinations of the Mahathir toadies.

Already you're telling Najib what to do, even though he's yet to become PM. If you want your words to carry weight, Mahathir, you need to stop resorting to such blatant hypocrisy by keeping your mouth shut and stop doing the very same things you so energetically and tirelessly lambast others for.
By tarrabacaAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 7:13 AM

YBg Tun

Walaupun pemilihan DS Najib sebagai Presiden dan kemudiannya menjadi PM sudah seperti menunaikan RAHMAN yang dinujumkan oleh PM pertama kita, belum pasti DS Najib dapat menjadi PM yang berjaya, kecuali beliau cepat dapat naik ke tahap statesman, seperti Tun dahulu. Antara perkara yang membimbangkan mengenai Najib ialah

1. Isterinya DS Rosmah, seorang yang tidak layak menjadi pasangan pemimpin negara. DS Najib harus fikir bagaimana boleh relegate DS Rosmah luar dari urusan negara. Setakat ini DS Rosmah banyak membawa aib kepada suaminya malah Program Permata atau tadika itu akan makan tuan nanti kerana ia suatu program SEKULAR YANG MENGGUNAKAN KAEDAH BRAINWASHING AWALAN. Suatu cara pendidikan anak-anak yang terang-terang bertentangan dengan ISLAM. Dan DS Najib beri peruntukan RM20juta untuk ini.
2. Semua yang saya tanya bersetuju bahawa DS Najib layak kahwin lagi seorang gadis yang sopan dan tiada agenda peribadi untuk dijadikan model bangsa. Sejarah hitam DS Rosmah akan muncul dan jadi perbualan ramai nanti. Jadi poligami dalam kes ini BOLEH mendapat restu rakyat.
3. Barisan penasihat yang substandard dan berkepentingan merupakan satu lagi masalah DS Najib. Kalaupun beliau tahu sudah menjadi lumrah dibiarkan dan digalakkan mereka menjadi kaya dan terus

bergantung kepada peluang yang disalurkan dari hubungan ini. Cuba lihat bagaimana Yayasan Pendidikan Tun Abdul Razak yang kononnya digunakan untuk ambil alih UNITAR bagi pihak UMNO sudah jadi sarang oportunist, dan akan jadi bahan ketawa nanti kalau dilihat tenaga pengajar dari mana yang diambil? DS Najib tahu tapi berdiam diri.

4. DS Najib bukan dari aliran orang dahulu yang berjuang untuk bangsa, tetapi dari generasi sekarang dalam UMNO yang berjuang untuk berkuasa dan tahu cara membeli kuasa. Akhirnya didampingi orang yang semacam itu. GOOD GUYS WILL STAY AWAY FROM UMNO. Saya tidak nampak bagaimana trend akan berubah.

Sayugia kita ingat bahawa DS Najib mungkin menjadi PM paling singkat berkuasa kerana mood rakyat sudah berubah tetapi orang-orang UMNO yang diberi kuasa masih ditokok lama. dari JKKK hingga ke menteri matlamat utama sebat duit dan jadi kaya. Saya masih lagi teringat dalam satu interviu di akhbar DS Zahid Hamidi menceritakan betapa pahit derita beliau dahulu sehingga tiada duit untuk baiki kereta, lalu beliau memutuskan perlu jadi kaya dalam hidup ini, lalu dia memilih untuk menyertai UMNO sebab itu saja jalan mudah.

Tetapi sekarang dah kaya kenapa masih di sana? TAMAK itulah credo orang UMNO.
By rozaini on October 18, 2008 7:20 AM

assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga..
i totally agree with what you've said. you know, you
just cant stop amaze me with what you have in mind.
YOU ARE BORN GENIUS AND EXTREMELY BRILLIANT!!!
and i still dont understand why some malaysians just
cant see that...in fact after all that had happened,
they should value you even more. even thou i am a Spore citizen,
i am so proud of you..youre DARE TO BARE the truth and the unseen.

may ALLAH bless you and give you good health.
marilah brsama-sama
BERJUANG UNTUK MALAYSIA UNTUK KEBAIKAN BERSAMA....AMIN.
By kamal ahmad on October 18, 2008 7:26 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun.
Indeed I can see that the mud is already in the air and flying for Najib's face by now. Whilst I agree that Najib must have the ability to deflect all this, but there also exist an urgent need for hearsay protagonist to be better learned at their trade. Please, if I may be give the space to share a bit of what I know here.

The price different between the Brazilian Eurocopter Super Cougar and the Malaysian Eurocopter Super Cougar is largely due to two factors. Firstly, the Brazilian negotiated and was given rights to assemble these helicopters in their own country, and secondly they ordered the AS 532 UL/AL Cougar which is better suited for naval support roles. It also uses the French Turbomeca Makila 1A1 Turbo-shaft engine variant and it can carry a maximum of 30 crews. These are largely "Utility Versions".

The Malaysian variant is the Super Cougar EC725 "Long-Ranger". They are to be powered by a twin engine set-up consisting of two French built Turbomeca Super Makila 2A Type with upgraded turbo-shaft engines. They have superior flight characteristic (over 6 tons of lift capability) and they would accommodate more crews and equipments. These helicopters (EC725 variants) also uses advance thermo composite materials in their constructions, comes with a better equipped flight-deck, state of the art avionics and guidance systems and vehicle monitoring system (TCAS).

I got all this by just making the time and reading the internet for free. I am sure many others with better qualifications and experiences knows much more and expertly than me. My point is, hear this kind of mud (or any kind) openly without pre-judging, do the exploration first and then judge later. Thank you for allowing this latitude Ayahanda Tun. - Kamal

By baganAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 7:28 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Trend terkini, ugama Demokrasi menjadi begitu popular hasil promosi Hujjatul Islam Anwar Ibrahim. Alat ini menjadi semakin penting sehinggakan kita terlupakan atau meletakkan matlamat di tempat kedua. Sehinggakan kita terpaksa mengorbankan matlamat hanya kerana kita mahu atau tidak mahu mesti mengamalkan ugama demokrasi ini.

Demokrasi, Autokrasi, Feudal, Birokrasi etc hanyalah alat untuk mencapai matlamat sebenar pentadbiran. Pemimpin yang kuat pasti akan mempertahankan matlamat perjuangannya, dan akan berusaha mencapainya walau dengan apacara sekali pun. Ini kerana tiada satu kaedah atau pun alat yang dapat berfungsi sempurna. Pada masa dan keadaan yang berbeza, kaedah yang berbeza perlu diguna pakai demi pertahankan matlamat. Matlamat mesti dipertahankan, dan kita boleh fokus pada cara2 mencapai matlamat.

Begitu juga dengan kapitalism, sosialism, komunism, islamic etc. Semuanya ini hanyalah alat untuk kita mencapai matlamat yang lebih besar dan lebih penting yang secara umumnya berkisar pada "rahmatan lil alamin".

Terlalu taksud dengan demokrasi, sehinggakan meninggalkan matlamat demi demokrasi juga adalah sesuatu yang "stupid". Kerana kita tahu, secara statistiknya, bijak pandai hanya 5% dari populasi dan 80% adalah average, maknanya kita membuat keputusan dengan kepintaran yang sederhana. Jika kita gunakan kuasa majoriti untuk menetapkan idea2 yang sukar difahami & revolutionary, mana mungkin mereka akan meluluskan idea2 itu.

Dan hakikatnya kita perlukan idea2 yang revolutionary untuk "differentiate ourselves" dari yang lain untuk mencipta kelebihan dalam persaingan kehidupan. Walau apa pun kaedah yang kita pakai, kita mesti mengekalkan matlamat, fokus pada kreativiti dan kita akan mencapai matlamat yang kita sasar!

By shaifudin on October 18, 2008 7:31 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya beringin beri satu cadangan dalam mengatasi atau paling tidak mengurangkan gejala rasuah semasa PAU nanti. Saya cadangkan semasa mendaftar nama, setiap perwakilan diberikan surat sumpah dengan nama Allah, yang mereka tidak menerima rasuah/imbuhan dalam apa jua bentuk yang boleh mempengaruhi pilihan mereka.

Pada hari pertama, agenda pertama adalah pengakuan sumpah dengan nama Allah, secara beramai2 membaca sepertimana tercatat dalam surat sumpah itu. Dan ketika memberi kertas undi yang telah dipilih mestilah disertakan surat sumpah itu yang telah ditandatangani wakil tersebut.

Bagi para pemimpin yang menjadi calon, mereka juga harus melakukan yang sama di mana bersumpah dengan nama Allah, tidak akan memberi rasuah atau imbuhan dalam apa jua bentuk untuk meraih undi. Dalam kedua2 surat sumpah itu juga harus ditulis sekiranya termakan sumpah, akan dilaknati Allah. (turut dibaca)

Dengan cara ini, keyakinan ahli UMNO dan rakyat terhadap pemilihan itu kelak akan lebih kukuh. Diakui mungkin ramai yang tidak kisah, dalam bersumpah dengan nama Allah, duit kopi tetap diberi/diterima juga, biarlah itu menjadi masalah diri dengan Allah.

Tampak agak desperate cadangan ini tapi harus diakui, sememangnya majoriti rakyat percaya UMNO sinonim dengan rasuah. Kita lihat nanti apakah para perwakilan berani bersumpah, dan pemimpin mana yang paling vokal menentang cadangan ini.

By anakmerdeka on October 18, 2008 7:59 AM

Saya sangat hormat pada Ayahanda Tun, yang tidak jemu-jemu menuntut perubahan. Perubahan yang terancang adalah impian semua rakyat. Ayahanda telah merancang dengan begitu rapi sebelum meninggalkan arena politik. Kami rasa selesa dibawah pemerintahan Tun dan berasa bangga serta dihormati oleh semua warga dunia. Kemana-mana tempat dilawati dalam dan luar negara akan merujuk kepada kepimpinan Tun. Kini ia telah semakin luntur, semua semakin meluat mendengar tentang Malaysia. Malaysia bukan lagi pemimpin dunia samada dunia sedang membangun maupun dunia Islam. Dimana salahnya? Memang benar yang pemimpin dan kepimpinan yang ada terlalu lemah, samada dari kalangan pemimpin UMNO maupun non UMNO dalam Barisan. Rakan UMNO dalam BN hanyalah Oportunis yang menanti peluang untuk menjatuhkan kepimpinan orang Melayu. Samada mereka bersekongkol dengan pembangkang untuk menjatuhkan sesetengah negeri sukar ditentukan. Bila kepimpinan UMNO lemah dengan sendirinya mereka membiarkan sokongan pengikut mereka menyokong pembangkang, dengan harapan tuntutan ekstrem mereka diterima. Sedikit demi sedikit permintaan mereka diterima kerana orang Melayu terkenal dengan "toleransinya". Apatah lagi adanya pemimpin Melayu yang gilakan kuasa menjadi pembangkang. Naik tocanglah pembangkang, tak perlu segan lagi. Dalam UMNO, jelas banyak pemimpin korup seperti ayahanda katakan. Mereka perlu mengeluarkan modal untuk naik dalam hieraki. Lebih besar habuan lebih cepat sampai. Banyak cerita tepi jalan dan kedai kopi mengatakan duit macam air masa pemilihan. Tak kan gigi dan gusi aje nak dapat undi, perlu "hulur" baru boleh jadi. Kalau tak direct akan ada proksi yang datang kerumah atau ke hotel (syarikat2 besar). Kalau menang, ini bermakna akan ada balasan projek, pangkat (terutama title Datuk yang ramai gilakan), tanah, lawatan dsb. Yang menang pulak pasti akan dapat jawatan, pangkat, anugerah dsb.

Saya berpandangan Datuk Seri Najib memang sesuai jadi PM kerana pengalamannya. Walaubagaimanapun begitu saya harap beliau perlu berhujah dengan lebih asertif, tegas dan meyakinkan kami akan kepimpinan beliau. Dari pemerhatian kami dimedia, cara penghujahan beliau semakin merosot berbanding masa beliau memimpin PEMUDA UMNO dulu. Kalau beliau berdebat dengan pemimpin pembangkang, pasti kalah teruk.

By cucu tok buyong on October 18, 2008 8:05 AM

Salam TUN.

Komen yang ikhlas untuk renungan dan dihayati oleh ahli UMNO keseluruhan nya, terutama para perwakilan ke PAU.

Para 10 perlu di beri perhatian jika DS Najib dan UMNO mahu satu perubahan dan kelainan dari Pak Lah.

Para 11.Nampak nya TUN pun setuju jugak melihat Azlina adalah penyokong kuat Pak Lah. Ingatkan rakyat sahaja yang nampak.

KJ.Tak di perlukan lagi dalam pengurusan Pemuda UMNO. Khidmat nya perlu ditamatkan.

Saya setuju DSRY perlu di beri peluan untuk jawatan NP. Saya tak nampak sangat kehebatan nya Zahid Hamidi. Kekadang beliau ni boleh berubah arah mengikut angin.Tak konsisten penderian dan pendapat.

Apa2 pun saya sokong lah juga kalau dia menang sebab dia orang negeri saya. Sorry ler TOK Z.

TUN. Bolih ke DSN. ni menangkis segala kempen2 yang memburuk2kan nya? Takut pulak keadaan UMNO terus bergelora di tekan oleh pihak2 luar dan didalam UMNO sendiri walaupun telah berjaya membuat perubahan.

Pada TOK Ajib, bila dah jadi PM tu nanti Jangan lah jadi kacang lupa kan kulit. Ingat2 lah pada rakyat yang telah menyokong.

Jangan lah jadi Pak Pandir. Jangan lah jadi Mat Jenin. Jangan lah jadi seperti tikus membaiki labu.

Jangan lah jadi kudung dapat cincin.Jangan jadi seperti kaduk naik junjung.Jangan lah jadi macam kera dapat bunga.Berapa banyak jadi macam lah...Tapi paling penting jangan lah jadi seperti Bapak Mertua KJ.

Semoga berjaya semua yang bertanding.Terutama Datuk Mukhriz.

By bluesgang77 on October 18, 2008 8:25 AM

Tun,

Saya ada problem, saya seorang professional dlam bidang specialised business. And im a UMNO fanatic.I want to serve and contribute but i was not admitted to UMNO....

By attann7 on October 18, 2008 8:40 AM

Salam Ybhg Tun dan semua,

1. Kita berharap agar pemilihan UMNO kali ini dapat menapis semua 'dead wood' yang tidak sepatutnya. Ini peluang terakhir sebelum PRU 13 menjelang.

2. Kita juga berharap pengaruh- pengaruh langsung dan tidak langsung kepimpinan sekarang ini akan ditapis dengan mengambil yang baik- baik sahaja. Kata kunci nya ialah seperti dibuat oleh PM ke-4 kita ialah jauhkan terutamanya keluarga dan kroni kerana ini tentunya akan buat masalah. Bukan apa, sekurang- kurangnya fitnah terjauh dan setelah 'kita adalah bersih'- kita juga 'nampak bersih'.

3. Fikir sedalam- dalamnya cadangan supaya 2 timbalan pengerusi BN diwujudkan. Pengalaman di Singapura rasanya wajar dijadikan tauladan, nanti jadi Belanda minta tanah pulak kan dan adakah kita telah bersedia.

Kami ni orang biasa, inilah luahannya. Moga ia didengar oleh pihak yang berkaitan.

Atan

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 8:53 AM

Tun,

Thanks for this artikel... Thanks

May Allah bless you always!!! Amin!!!

By Pak Jalek on October 18, 2008 9:03 AM

Saya hairan kenapa ASTRO AWANI menjemput panel panel untuk bercerita tentang pemilihan UMNO. Yang menyedihkan kenapa tajuk rasuah menjadi topik hangat di perdebatkan. Semua orang melihat seolah-olah isu ini memang wujud dan di tahap yang serius.

Boleh kan pihak media cari topic yang baik selain dari topik rasuah ni. Cukup la kami rakyat malaysia sudah muak dengan issue ni diperbesarkan....kalau ada org bersalah tangkap saja....

By truthseeker on October 18, 2008 9:22 AM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Saya percaya sejarah menabur wang macam dulu geng anwar buat akan berulang.

2. Pernah ada seorang perwakilan yang dapat 4,5 hotel lima bintang yang ditaja, belum lagi duit poket yang dapat. Itu sebabnya dari bahagian hanya nama tertentu sahaja yang jadi perwakilan. Namanya...penyamun!

3. agaknya kera jantan (KJ) dan dollah buat duit untuk apa? untuk kegunaan macam ni lah...nak jolok kat perwakilan. Saya yakin kera ini akan menunggu perwakilan yang datang.

4. Tun cadangkan tiada waktu rehat atau tiada dibuat hari jumaat...Tun jangan lupa the power of sms, emel (yang bawa laptop), emel dalam fon, dll.

5. Tun, saya hairan kenapa dollah mau bertukar portfolio dengan najib secara serta-merta? Dollah tahu bila dia mahu bertukar (mungkin beberapa bulan sebelum itu)tetapi najib was caught by surprise. Adakah strategi dollah untuk 'tangkap' benda2 yang menyalahi undang2 yang dibuat najib...supaya boleh digunakan sebagai ugutan kepada najib satu hari kelak?

6. Dollah tahu dia kena keluar...maka untuk pastikan kerajaan tidak ambil tindakan ke atas dia (kerana

rasuah), atau ke atas kera jantan menantunya, atau anaknya, maka ugut najib supaya back-off dengan mempamerkan bukti kesalahan najib. So, eventually, dollah is still in command through najib, right?

7. Tun dulu confident tak buat salah, jadi Tun tidak perlukan back-up plan yang kotor macam ini. Betul Tun?

8. Akhir kata, majoriti yang akan menjadi perwakilan adalah sampah2 UMNO yang memang masuk UMNO untuk power dan money. Mereka ini memang sanggup jual maruah...termasuklah menjual mak bapak, anak bini sendiri*, janji dapat habuan.

APABILA MEREKA MEMILIH PEMIMPIN YANG MEROSAKKAN PARTI, AGAMA DAN BANGSA, MAKA ITU SAMALAH MENJUAL FAMILI KITA. KERANA NASIB KITA BANYAK DI TANGAN PEMIMPIN.

By minchan on October 18, 2008 9:28 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Toh Puan, semoga dalam keadaan sihat selalu.

Saya bukan ahli UMNO jauh sekali memegang jawatan-jawatan penting dalam UMNO tetapi ramai di kalangan ahli keluarga saya yang pernah berjaya dan jatuh kerana politik yang tidak bermaruah.

Tetapi pada masa kini, apa yang saya baca dan perhatikan TSMY yang lebih layak menjadi PU, DSA TU, kerana banyak kemajuan yang telah dibuat oleh kedua pemimpin ini ketika berada di kementerian dan rata-rata bukan semua menteri UMNO/BN mengendalikan kementerian dengan baik, menteri sukan berjaya meletakkan sukan kita dalam tong sampah, kementerian KR buat jambatan retak, kementerian perumahan buat rumah tak siap, dan lain-lain lagi. rakyat semakin tersepit kenaikan harga, kerja pulak susah nak dapat kompeni tak ambil kementerian sumber manusia masih beri kelulusan kemasukan tenaga asing. sudah masanya UMNO di "OVERHOUL" untuk tukar bahagian yang dah lusuh, kena tukar "piston ring", "main bearing", "intake and exhaust valve" bukan semua part. memang semua pun tahu yang dah rosak kenalah ganti kalau berterusan..... emmmmmm kalau engine hidup pun tak lama pasti rosak balik dan kerosakkan pasti lebih buruk. tak payah nak guna prinsip politik yang susah guna prinsip engine jer senang.... kalau dah "overhaul" insyaallah UMNO pasti bertahan sehingga sekurang-kurangnya lagi 2 dekad.

Rasanya Tun dah buang dah besi buruk nie dulu, tetiba muncul balik..

By bawean69 on October 18, 2008 9:33 AM

Assalam Tun,

Personally, it would be best for the UMNO election in Dec 08. The economic regression is expected to be worsen by next year and PM still there until March. Too short time to plan except to plan for his retirement pension, I guess.

It is not effective because DNTAR needs a headstart to revital the economy very quickly but he has to wait after March. I just hope that Malaysia economy will not deteriorate further.

I pray to God that all members of UMNO will choose wisely and always put country agenda first. UMNO is fundamental to political and economy stability of the nation, hence, please...please...get a BEST LEADER to run the country.

May God bless Tun and whole family.

By roketbulan on October 18, 2008 9:35 AM

Salam Tun,

Tolong pesan kat DS Najib, kalu nak pikat hati orang Melayu, DS Rosmah tu kena pakai tudung. Bukan susah pun. Grenti lebih cun. Bukan soal hukum agama, ini soal budaya.

Zaman Tun Siti Hasmah dulu lain, sekarang dah lain.

DS Rosmah tak payahlah tayang minat karaoke dan seumpamanya kat rakyat Melayu... keep them private dah le.

By malan3395 on October 18, 2008 9:38 AM

Dear Tun...,,

Sy btul kcewa dgn PLah ni. Walaupun dia nk ltak jawatan dh tp di hari2 akhirnya dia ttp nk susahkn rakyat. Psl ape tnggu sampai bulan Mac bru nk adakn PAU. Buatlah Dec ni cpat skit. Sluruh dunia tgh gawat ni yg kta duk hboh tntang politik. Tun komen skit. Sy rs sume Menteri kabinet (MCA, Gerakan, Umno) tk buat keje skrg. Mkn gaji bute derang sume. Hahaha kita rakyat dh dibodohkan oleh golongan politik. Tgok dlm dewan rakyat sume YB mcm bdk sekolah tadika.

By anaktun on October 18, 2008 9:41 AM

Salam Tun. Pemimpin UMNO sekarang harus menonjolkan lebih yang mereka berjuang untuk negara, bangsa dan agama. Minta maaf perkataan tonjol macam tidak ikhlas. Yang sebaiknya mereka hendaklah ikhlas dengan seikhlas-ikhlasnya mahukan jawatan dan kuasa demi untuk merubah nasib bangsa. Saya teringat masa zaman Tun berapa ramainya graduan samada dari luar negara atau dalam negara telah dilahirkan dan graduan-graduan itu sekarang sedang menjana kemajuan untuk negara sekarang. Selagi kepentingan rakyat terhadap Pemimpin Tinggi UMNO sekarang yang mereka berjuang lebih untuk kepentingan diri selagi itulah UMNO akan berada di landasan yang terus menghancurkan. Dan saya setuju dengan Tun yang mereka-mereka ini akan diingatkan sebagai pengkhianat bangsa. Saya harap mereka-mereka semua membaca tulisan Tun dan komen-komen rakyat jelata ini supaya mereka semuanya sedar dan berubah sebelum terlambat.

By f_mie on October 18, 2008 9:55 AM

Moga - Moga pemilihan UMNO akan datang....dapat menarik balik undi protes.....Insya Allah

By JB_FROM on October 18, 2008 10:06 AM

I think there should be a complete overhaul of UMNO.

The ideal choice is Tengku Razaliegh as PM, Muhyidin as Deputy PM, Shahrizat as Ketua Wanita. Mohd Taib, Rais Yatim, vice president

All of these people have a track record that is enough to qualify them for the post. Others are just not up to standard for vision 2020, many are just plain mediocre.

I believe the above combination is the true and worthy rival for the opposition.

Due to the nomination procedure and money politics in UMNO, we will never get the best of the best.

I believe that the leadership issue will continue in our country despite the stepping down of the current leadership.

The people have already fed up with UMNO and incompetence governance.

By azhari on October 18, 2008 10:23 AM

Salam buatmu Tun sekeluarga, first of all no comment from me, just want say hello n moga suksess selalu.

By peminat Tun on October 18, 2008 10:32 AM

Tun yang teramat dikasihi dan disayangi,

Saya ingin respon kepada beberapa komen disini.

1. Saya terkejut bila mengetahui ada antara kita yang menjadi rakyat Malaysia tidak pernah menjalankan tanggungjawab sebagai rakyat untuk mengundi. Nampaknya ada juga yang tidak sedar betapa undi kita ini sangat penting untuk menentukan hala tuju negara kita.

2. Ada antara komentor mencadangkan KU LI sebagai presiden UMNO. Nasihat saya tak payahlah. Sebenarnya KU LI antara orang yang sangat bercita-cita tinggi untuk menjadi PM sama macam Anwar dan Khairi tapi KEIKHLASAN MEREKA NI ZERO, Semua kerana duit dan kuasa. Harap semua masih ingat bagaimana KU LI menyalahgunakan wang rakyat ketika menjadi menteri kewangan dulu dan siapa dalang kepada penubuhan SEMANGAT 46 dan hari ini apa dah jadi dengan SEMANGAT 46? Nak tadbir sebuah parti pun dia gagal, inikan pula sebuah negara. Ku Li ni anak angkat arwah nenek saya...jadi saya tahulah.

3. Berkenaan dengan DS Najib, he might not be as good as Tun but he'll make a good leader. Sebab tu bila Najib berpindah dari menjadi menteri Pelajaran ke Menteri Pertahanan, ramai guru-guru kecewa sebab sebaik dia pegang jawatan MP banyak perubahan positif dilakukan. Bila saja DS Najib masuk kementerian pertahanan, tentera2 umpama dapat gading bertuah. Ada saja yang DS Najib buat untuk menaikkan taraf hidup anggota tentera. Kami yang guru berijazah pun dapat gaji jauh lebih rendah dari tentera yang berkelulusan SRP dan SPM saja. Nak buat macam mana dah rezeki tentera dan kami pulak dapat Menteri Pelajaran lembab. Siapa lagi kalau bukan DS Hishamuddin Tun Hussein. Kalau hendak negara lembab, lantiklah menteri macam ni. Yang paling saya pasti kementerian pertahanan memang rugi besar bila DS Najib berpindah ke Kementerian Kewangan. Tengoklah macam mana mereka menangis bagai nak rak bila hari terakhir Najib di pejabatnya. Syahdu betul.

Nasihat saya pada DS Najib. Kalau nak jadi pemimpin yang baik dan disegani, jadilah seperti Tun. Biarlah orang nak kata 'ikut telunjuk Tun' atau 'cara Tun'. There's nothing wrong to be like Tun. Tun is the greatest leader, so no shame of becoming another Tun., another great leader. Tun sudah berjaya menyuburkan Tanah Melayu ini dari hanya lumpur menjadi lubuk emas. Dari kereta import kepada proton saga.

We desperately need another Tun. We desperately want vision 2020 To become a reality.

DS NAJIB,

KALAU SAYA MENJADI ANDA. SEKIRANYA SAYA MENJADI SEORANG PERDANA MENTERI HARI INI, SAYA AKAN DENGAN BANGGANYA BERKATA, 'YA, SAYA INGIN MENJADI SEPERTI TUN, MENGIKUT CARANYA KERANA SAYA MAHU JADI, LEBIH HEBAT DARI BELIAU. ANDA HANYA AKAN MENJADI PEMIMPIN YANG HEBAT, SEKIRANYA ANDA MENGIKUT JEJAK LANGKAH PEMIMPIN YANG HEBAT SEPERTI TUN.

DS,

There's nothing wrong of following the step or a way of a great leader. Lain lah kalau orang kata DS Najib nak ikut cara Anwar Ibrahim the greatest LIAR or should i say DREAMER, MANIPULATOR...mmmm

Apa-apa pun Tun is THE BEST.

sayang Tun

By alfresco on October 18, 2008 10:34 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya amat sedih dengan jawapan Syed Hamid Albar mengenai penutupan Pos Polis di Chow Kit Road. Jawapan yang diberi menunjukkan betapa ceteknya ilmu beliau sebagai seorang pemimpin dan menteri yang telah lama berkhidmat dengan kerajaan. Ini adalah menteri yang kebanyakan orang sangka mempunyai banyak pengalaman dan ilmu yang tinggi dan pandai didalam pentadbiran undang2 tetapi sebaliknya lain.

Dia tidak mempunyai "caliber" sebagai seorang pemimpin.

Saya percaya banyak lagi orang2 seperti Syed Hamid Albar di UMNO sekarang ini. Mereka ini semua dah lama "expired" dan seharusnya mengundurkan diri dan tidak berhasrat untuk menjadi pemimpin lagi demi kebaikan negara dan masyarakat kerana tidak mempunyai ciri2 yang diperlukan melainkan ciri2 ilmu pengampu yang sangat kuat.

By roketbulan on October 18, 2008 10:41 AM

Salam Tun,

Tun nafi orang kata Tun bakal jadi de facto PM.

Kalau betulpun apa salahnya? Lagi cantik.

Zaid pula, boleh jadi de facto MB Klate. Itu pun kalau Nik Aziz nak.

By Mat Janggut on October 18, 2008 10:43 AM

Dear Tun,

I am one of you supporter, among million others whom i believe have now realised the contribution you have given to Malaysian nation specially to the Malays and Muslims as a whole.

I believed Tun must have heard all the negative comments about you despite your unrealised sacrifice for the country and truly believe that only strong man can handle all those unwise and uncalled for prejudism.

"Maha Zalim" was your devilish nick name, "Mister Nice Guy" is Pak Lah's English nick name.

And Now it's time for the Malaysian to realise and acknowledge who is the real leader. Personally Tun are far better leader compared to the rest. Not discrediting Pak Lah but the fact is that everyone has their own strength and weaknesses, expertise. And true enough, if the person who has no expertise given the chance to lead then we are only opting for our destruction.

Tun, I do hope that you have given a very good lesson and training to Datuk Najib during your reign. Our country, Malays and Islam is at stake now. Others are eyeing to wall us up, snatch everything step on us. And I do hope and pray to Allah that the Malays see this and stop fighting and start uniting. Forget personal interest and for once think about the whole nation, Malay nation's problems.

By khairi ali on October 18, 2008 10:53 AM

Assalamualaikum tun, saya setuju bila orang ramai mengundi, mereka akan mengundi pembangkang jika wakil UMNO didapati jelek oleh mereka. Tapi kita kena ingat pengundi Melayu bukanlah penentu, dan keduanya, bila mereka mengundi pembangkang, bukanlah kerana apa melainkan neraca mereka dipesong-pesongkan. Saya dapati, pengundi Melayu inginkan pembaharuan dan perubahan, tetapi mereka tidak faham nitijah dari kemahuan mereka ini. sepatutnya, mereka boleh cuba saluran lain selain pilihanraya, dan UMNO perlu sediakan saluran ini... jika tidak Melayu rebah bersekali dengan UMNO dan negaranya.

Cerita fasal pemimpin UMNO rasuah ini seperti goreng pisang panas, di jual di kaki2 lima dan kedai2 kopi... dan UMNO tidak membuat sesuatu yang bermakna menangannya. Malah NGO pun kaki ampu. Ini maknanya Melayu nak mati, dan matinya sungguh tidak bermaruah langsung, baik dalam UMNO mau pun parti alternatif melayu!

Jika tun tidak dapat namakan mereka yang didapati ikhlas dan jujur serta tidak berkepentingan diri, orang Melayu akan tercari-cari sama seperti lipas dengan sesungguhnya.

Bagi saya demokrasi bukanlah baik untuk orang Melayu yang beragama Islam. Mereka perlu kembali

kepada paksi Islam untuk menyelamatkan wilayah dan maruahnya.
By nj on October 18, 2008 10:54 AM

Yang dikasihi Tun,

Izinkan saya menyimpang dari tajuk.

Saya tertarik apabila ditulis "Versi Bahasa Inggeris di akhir artikel ini"

Dengan izin.

This is how it should be. National Language is given the priority. National language adalah termaktub dlm Artikel Perlembagaan (this comment is written sempena kenyataan Majlis Raja-Raja terhadap Social Contract baru-baru ini)

I speak Bahasa Kebangsaan to fellow Malaysian. I will use the second language, English, to ORANG ASING (simply because I cannot expect them to know Bahasa Kebangsaan). So, ask yourself, whomever you are, Are you Malaysian? or are you Bangsa Asing? so that I can choose what language to speak to you. If you are not Malaysian, and not fluent in English, hard luck then but we can still use sign language or use the services of an interpreter. If you are Malaysian, then you must be fluent in Bahasa Kebangsaan. PERIOD!.

Saya masih terkenang apa yang saya baca dlm The Malay Dilemma yang Tun tulis. Tun ada menyentuh pasal bahasa di akhir-akhir bahagian buku tersebut.

In Malaysia, there are SRJK (C) & SRJK (T) but is there any SRJK (Melayu) anywhere in Malaysia? Talk about perpaduan at the very young age!!!! Hahaha!! (last night in Awani, i heard discussion saying about there should be an SRJK, automatically, when there is at least 85% population of a certain race in a certain area. Hmmm.. is this Malaysia or some other country in the world, other than Malaysia?

Yes! I also support that Math & Science should be taught in English. Why? Personally, it is because Bahasa Kebangsaan is in a such sorry state. What more each and every the so-called "Malaysian", isn't helping by further placing Bahasa Kebangsaan in the very rear end. But this not the reason not to be fluent in Bahasa Kebangsaan. One should be even more fluent in Bahasa Kebangsaan so that one can later translate the math & science that they learned in English, perfectly in Bahasa Kebangsaan (my wish list hopefully will happen in the future). Like Japan who learned English to gain knowledge in Armada Laut and came back to Japan and translate everything about Armada Laut perfectly into Japanese. Japan was not that advance nation that time and today its Admiral still fluent Bahasa Kebangsaan Jepun, that is Japanese not English. And there is not also a single excuse not to be fluent (as least at the level of able to communicate) in English, the second language. Only that Bahasa Kebangsaan is the first language, and English is second through out Malaysia. No other mainstream FOREIGN language permitted!

It was very disheartening for me when I attended one course in KL. The course facilitator (Bangsa Asing Amerika) asked the participant whether to conduct a certain course activity in Bahasa Malaysia. No one stood up, including me (I was to only Melayu in that course). The facilitator was quite stunned and said "Come on, this is your National Language! No one like to conduct this in Bahasa Malaysia?" I did not stand up not only because I am the only one Melayu in that course, but also, the course use the service of English-Chinese (Mandarin or Hokkien or what, I don't know) translator.

This is not only Bahasa Kebangsaan. This is about negaraku Malaysia. All about Malaysia. And this is also directed to some Malayus also, whom I know cannot speak Bahasa Kebangsaan fluently, as fluent as they speak in English! One of the reason why most of my comment here is written in English.

Ampun dan maaf.

By Carl Heinze on October 18, 2008 10:56 AM

Dear Tun,

Rumah mesra rakyat. Pelaksananya SPNB. Ikut laman webnya amat mudah syarat2nya untuk rakyat yg tak berkemampuan. Bunyi macam best tapi kureng bila borang kena ambik kat pejabat Umno berdekatan. Syarat tak tertulis pun mula timbul iaitu ahli umno atau tak? Kalau tak, melopong la terutama penyokong umno tapi tak ahli. Apo nak buek? hu..hu..

Pilih jgn tak pilih, sampai PRU13 kita kalih.... itu yg bergema di akar umbi, tp sapa yg diatas ambik peduli?

By jerantut on October 18, 2008 11:03 AM

salam Ayahanda Tun dan keluarga...

kome sokong benor degn pendapat Tun ni..

teruja ler jugak ngan pemilihan ni.. PM baru nk naik kn..

huh.. tp tu ler, spt yg ayahanda Tun kata kn, jgn ler ada2 mende mcm tuh... sampai bila nk jd camtu..

huh.. ish3.

ok la.. mls nk komen sebanyak.. semoga yg dipilih tu jln kn tanggungjawab dengan betul.... ubah2 ler yek..

kome dah naik cemuih da dgn mende2 ni suma...

salam,

kepimpinan melalui teladan....

By mfaiz83 on October 18, 2008 11:05 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda..

Harapan saya politik cepat sembuh dengan cepatnya, keadaan ekonomi amatlah tidak menentu..saya amat khuatir dengan keadaan dan taraf hidup rakyat Malaysia, saya mendoakan agar Tun sentiasa memberikan pandangan kepada ekonomi negara dan memajukan bangsa Melayu disamping tidak melupakan bangsa-bangsa yang lain.

On d way ke rumah Mukhriz.. ada open house.. hopefully jumpa Tun di sana.. :)

By mantoba on October 18, 2008 11:06 AM

TUN yang dikasehi.

Ada di antara entries disini maseh meragui keupayaan atau pun crediblity DSN untuk berjaya sebagai PM.

Ada beberapa isu yang mungkin timbul untuk menunjukkan kelemahan DSN. Maka apabila melihat semua ini, siapa lah yang paling layak,kalau dah semua calon2 dari UMNO yang ada tak kira bagus.

Kata mereka tak mahu DSAI walaupun dia Melayu.Pak Lah dah ditolak tepi. Siapa lah lagi orang Melayu yang layak. TOK GURU? Lagi kelam kabut.

Apa2 saya rasa kita mesti lah beri peluang kat DSN dahulu. Dan lihat macam mana beliu akan melakukan nya.

Berikan dia tempuh masa.Dan kita akan nilaikan kemudian. Sehandal2 Pak Lah dan KJ pun boleh kita ubahkan nasib mereka.Kuasa di tangan rakyat. Tak ada rakyat tak lah ada pemimpin.

Apa pulak pendapat TUN.

Pemuda MCA cadangkan ujud kan Timb. Pres.2 BN. MIC pun nak seorang wakil Timb. Pres. BN.

Dan satu hari nanti mereka demand pulak timbalan2 PM.Kmudian pelan2 mintak pulak jawatan Timbalan PM di khas kan pada mereka. Dan akhir sekali mintak nak jadi PM Malaysia.

Ini lah akan berlaku apabila melayu dan Umno dah tak relevan dan kuat. Tiadak mustahil minority bolih jadi pemimpin majority apabila politik kaum majority mula hilang kewibawaan nya.

By che set on October 18, 2008 11:10 AM

Salam sejahtera Tun sekeluarga yang amat dikasihi dan juga para pejuang Che Det sekalian.

Boleh dikatakan bahawasanya perubahan dalam UMNO kali ini adalah yang terakhir kali demi menentukan jatuh atau banggunya bangsa Melayu di bumi tercinta ini, jangan buat main-main. Mereka yang tamak adalah musuh bangsa Melayu. Wajib disingkirkan mereka ini dari barisan kepimpinan bangsa Melayu. Sudah sampai masanya ketegasan dilaksanakan.

Mungkin Ali Rustam mendapat sokongan orang Melaka sebagai pemimpin mereka, tetapi bangsa Melayu tidak gemar kepada pemimpin sebegini. Zahid Hamidi dikatakan teramat kebal di Bagan Datoh, sampai kiamat pun beliau akan 'beraja' di sana. Namun hakikatnya kami bangsa Melayu naik muak dengan ahli politik sebegini. Mereka ini mungkin berjaya sebagai pemimpin setempat, tetapi tidak ada apa-apa yang hebat yang mampu mereka berikan kepada pembangunan bangsa Melayu. Setelah sekian lamanya ahli-ahli politik jenis ini dilihat oleh seluruh bangsa Melayu sebagai tidak berdaya maju. Isa Samad termasuk, begitu juga dengan Nazri, Shahrir, M. Taib, Shabery, Anuar, Mahadzir Khalid, KJ & rakan-rakan dan ramai lagi.

Diharapkan Najib sebagai Perdana Menteri nanti berani melakukan perubahan demi bangsa dan negara. Hanya yang bijak menghargai yang bijak. Nyahkan parasit-parasit dari menjadi pemimpin kepada bangsa jika Melayu ingin menjadi kuat dan berani mencabar dunia.

By Suara Belia Author Profile Page on October 18, 2008 11:12 AM

Salam YABhg. Tun,

1. Penguasaan parti melayu terutamanya UMNO pada hari ini semakin terhakis oleh sikap orang melayu itu sendiri. Ada segolongan kecil ahli UMNO yang bertanding merebut jawatan dalam parti hanya mementingkan kedudukan & kemewahan. Golongan ini adalah golongan kelas pertama yang akan merosakkan parti. Ada segolongan kecil ahli UMNO yang berebut untuk menjadi perwakilan UMNO Malaysia mencari kesenangan sementara. Golongan ini juga merupakan benteng kedua yang akan merosakkan parti serta beberapa golongan yang perlu diberi perhatian semasa tempoh peralihan ini.

2. Trend pemilihan parti kali ini boleh dianggap trend 'tsunami politik' jika dilihat di peringkat cawangan & bahagian yang telah bermesyuarat kebanyakannya kehadiran perwakilan hampir 100%. Mereka-mereka inilah pejuang sebenar yang inginkan perubahan dalam parti memperjuangkan orang-orang melayu. Dewasa ini ahli-ahli UMNO semakin bijak menggunakan kedudukan sebagai ahli UMNO untuk menyatakan pendirian mereka walaupun kebebasan bersuara mereka tidak sampai dalam mesyuarat MT pun..

3. Komen saya jika betul kita inginkan perubahan & memenangi hati ahli UMNO & seterusnya rakyat jelata pemimpin yang menawarkan diri perlu mengadap ahli UMNO diperingkat akar umbi dengan mengadakan debat antara calon dan seterusnya pengundian dilakukan secara terus dan ini dapat mengelakkan prasangka buruk ahli terhadap parti. Buat perdebatan di peringkat bahagian & negeri jika berjaya seterusnya ke peringkat nasional. Jika dah menang barulah buat perhimpunan agung tahunan UMNO malaysia. Lebih tepat lagi kita kembali ke perjuangan asal bagaimana UMNO ditubuhkan, dimana pemimpin turun ke pelosok kampung untuk menyatukan orang melayu. Saya berharap orang melayu kini berani membuat perubahan bukan untuk diri kita tetapi untuk anak bangsa melayu pada masa akan datang serta kita renungkan apa akan terjadi misi "wawasan 2020" yang diilhamkan oleh bangsa melayu...

By ara on October 18, 2008 11:18 AM

Salam Tun

saya seorang ahli umno yg mungkin agak lemah pendirian. saya kata begitu adalah kerana saya hampir masuk parti yg kurang semangat⁴⁶, hampir pecaya dgn dsai, tapi setelah saya lihat apa yg berlaku sekarang, saya rasa takut menengok keadaan umno yg lemah. saya pernah duduk dalam ajk pemuda bahagian, sekarang ni timb ketua caw. dan juga perwakilan. politik wang sememangnya berluasa. diperingkat bahagian lagi ia seperti ditungu2 akan kedatangan waktu pemilihan. dan ini akan berjangkit

ke cawangan kerana mahukan orgnye masing2 menang. saya rasa tak perlu lah saya begitu detail..mungkin Tun pun biasa mendengarnya. apa yg saya nak tekankan sini ialah itu di caw dan bhg, bagaimana pulak di peringkat nasional. pasti lagi hebat dan pasti semua ahli umno pun tau. jika begini lah keadaannya, undi perwakilan yg bole di jual beli, maruah yg bole di gadaikan, apa akan jadi dgn umno? pemimpin yg tidak telus, korup, kroni dll..ini yg membuat rakyat marah dan berpaling tadah. rakyat benci melihat gelagat pemimpin yg bermuka2, yg timbul hanya masa pilihan raya dan pemilihan parti. tadi saya kata takut lihat keadaan sekarang adalah kerana jika ini berterusan, iaitu umno terus lemah, dan bila pkr atau siapa sajalah kuat, berakhirlah ketuanan melayu. apa yg terjadi dgn org melayu di penang, perak dan selangor? dan parti komponen yg lain? yg berani membawa isue2 yg sensitif, mempersoalkan hak2 melayu. ini semua kerana pemimpin umno yg lemah, yg hanya ingat akan perut dan poket aje. lupa akan rakyat. semasa Tun memerintah, seingat saya lah, tidak ada pun satu parti komponen yg berani mempertikaikan hak2 org melayu. kenapa pemimpin yg sekarang tidak belajar dari Tun semua itu. Tun harus bantu menasihati mereka2 yg keras kepala ini. sesuatu yg drastik mesti dilakukan. jangan dibiarkan org lain berani meminta2 apa yg bukan hak mereka.jika umno kuat, pemimpinnye hebat, tidak rasuah, berjiwa rakyat, yg paling utama ialah kuat pegangan agama, saya pasti umno akan terus berjaya memerintah..insyallah.

By azhari on October 18, 2008 11:26 AM

Dear Tun,

I've been following closely the development in UMNO Youth Head nomination. What I gather is that the UMNO Youth are still detached from the real world they live in.

Why do I say this? I still can't understand why on earth son-in-law is still getting nominations from UMNO Youth divisions. The obvious reason is that son-in-law is the real power behind Pak Lah's throne & thus son-in-law is whatever wrong with Pak Lah's administration.

The UMNO Youth has two choices: either elect the "right" or "wrong" leader for their movement. If they elect the "right" leaders, they should be able to transform and reinvent their movement and attract over one million new young voters to the ideals of their movement struggles.

However, if they choose the "wrong" leader who happen to be the the country enemy number 2, the UMNO Youth movement would be despised by the new young voters who will then despise UMNO/BN and hence vote opposition into power in the next federal election. The son-in-law, from the marketing point of view is a "has been" brand. People are "turn-on" negatively with this "has been" branding.

The "right" leader on the other hand would have no baggage. Hence, it is much easier to revive UMNO Youth movement and UMNO/BN without the presence of the "wrong" leader at the pinnacle of UMNO leadership.

Well history will tell whether the UMNO Youth movement would be catalyst and play critical role to initiate the revitalization of UMNO/BN or UMNO Youth movement would in fact speed up the demise of UMNO / BN by the choice of the "wrong" leader.

To me if UMNO Youth divisions are tempted to let their "stomach" to make the decision on UMNO Youth leadership instead of their "brains", then by all means go ahead. But remember that you are the one who "kill" UMNO together with those who have elected the "wrong" leader.

If you're man enough let stand up and be counted in the drive to "save" UMNO from the clutches of those who have caused UMNO / BN to be despised and hated by rakyat!

Lets hope that there are enough sanity left in the UMNO Youth divisions and their representatives to do the correct things!

By JJJ on October 18, 2008 11:27 AM

salam Tun,

petang semalam tutup komputer,sibuk buat open house,tahu2 hari ni dah ada artikel baru dan 249 komen.

IT SHOWS HOW INFLUENTIAL AND MUCH SOUGHT AFTER YOU ARE!

After the Pemuda UMNO Gelang Patah voting fiasco,there was this commotion at Rantau Panjang Pemuda UMNO meeting...no prizes for guessing who won the nominations in both places.

Tun had hinted so many times about this 'underdog's' tactics.

And AnakJatiMelayu shed further light on Pemuda UMNO Benut election process.

JIKA BETUL KATA BELIAU,SEKARANG SAYA TAHU BERAPA HARGA MARUAH BANGSA MELAYU YANG AMAT MUDAH DI BELI.

RM 150.00 SAHAJA.

KEPADA MEREKA YANG TERASA PEDAS...

DIMANA JATIDIRI ANDA?

SAYA TAKUT MEMIKIRKAN MASA DEPAN UMNO KERANA PASTI ADA DIANTARA PERWAKILAN KE MESYUARAT AGUNG AKAN JADI BERTAMBAH KAYA SELEPAS HARI PENGUNDIAN NANTI.

THE STAKES WILL BE HIGHER!

RM 150.00 KACANG PUTIH,CELAH GIGI JE...

ORANG2 YANG BERKEPENTINGAN AKAN SANGGUP BERBELANJA BESAR DEMI KEPENTINGAN MASA DEPAN POLITIK MEREKA.

INI SUDAH MENJADI PERTARUNGAN DIANTARA JATIDIRI MENENTANG POLITIK WANG.

DISUDUT MANAKAH ANDA MAHU BERADA?

Jika politik wang menang,dan kita boleh agak siapa mereka ini,maka UMNO akan jadi PEMBANGKANG dalam Parlimen selepas PR13 nanti.

Dan saya akan bercerita kepada anak2 dan cucu2 saya kelak bahawa individu2 ini adalah PENGKHIANAT BANGSA.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By cloudmckinsey on October 18, 2008 11:29 AM

Dear Tun,

Malays has been conditioned to think that if you want to gain material wealth in this world quickly, they either have to join politics or be affiliated with some political figures. This has been happening time and time again. Some are not even shy to flaunt and drop names that they know so and so, to win project or at least to be considered. This has become the norm.

I know a small minority thinks differently. I wonder for every ten UMNO members, how many are involved directly in some kind of business and using politics to further their own business interests. My guess is, too many. If you go into the party with this kind of mindset, what's stopping you from offering or receiving bribes?

As things happen right before our eyes, it's so frustrating to see that nobody could nip it in the bud. This has grown into this ugly culture which I don't think will not be easily rid off. If they care to refer to rukun iman which prescribes 'percaya kepada hari akhirat dan hari pembalasan', then we have a chance. I go for god-fearing leaders that ones that don't.

By hassanhbm Author Profile Page on October 18, 2008 11:34 AM

Solcroft, please be rude to your parents and families. Dont mess around and proof your are a complete idiot. You dont seem to understand what leadership means. Maybe you dont have a leader in your family, have u wonder why?

Dear YDK Tun, keep writing and enlighten us includes the current and future UMNO and BN leaders as well. Tun, your leadership is recognized by the world even the hypocrite USA...and that includes you solcroft culprit.

Have a nice weekend YDK Tun & Family.

We love you YDK Tun.

By moderato on October 18, 2008 11:39 AM

Dearest Tun,

As a non-Malay, I voted DAP in PRU 12 because I received an email on Airasia being a puppet (rakan kongsi kononnya lah) to Singapore. I was angry and dissappointed, how could our ruling government take MAS's revenue to subsidize Airasia that make the profit out off our rakyat's pocket to support another country!!! Now we know that Airasia belongs to KJ and the geng. Singapore is smart by using the name Air Asia because they know that 'malay senang dirasuah ('kow tim')'. If Pak Lah and KJ cannot maintain their position in BN, than they will try to rasuah the person who is in power. Now I am glad that Flyerflz, a subsidy of MAS, has promoted and positioned it as the domestic air carrier aggressively to raise the entry barrier for Air Asia, and MAS can focus on the international flights that can really bring big revenue to M'sia.

Recently I 'dengar satu lagi desas desus' that KJ was paid by Singapore an 'jumlah of 60 juta (RM or S\$????) just to ban the crooked bridge. What a crook. Well, I believe that Khir Toyo will be the second man in UMNO youth , though he favored 'skim cepat kaya', tetapi beliau tidak pernah menjualkan harta dan maruah bangsa kepada negara lain, jadi bagi lah beliau satu chance'

To some of Tun' bloggers who made some comments, I would like to comment as following:

1.Rasuah boleh dianggap sebagai sedekah to show their kindness. Our PM Pak Lah gave sedekah RM200 kepada semua anak Kelantan" di PWTC. Dah terima mereka tetap akan sokong PAS kerana kepada mereka ini adalah duit rakyat yang diperuntukkan untuk rakyat, bukan untuk memilih beliau, jadi halal lah..... Tun I agreed with you that Kedah & Kelantan are "the no go" for UMNO now to waste their money and energy.

2.Demokrasi yang telah dijalankan oleh Bapa Demokrasi (Pak Lah - gelaran ini hanya disyorkan oleh Gerakan- belum lagi diluluskan oleh semua komponen BN) :-

a) Dato' Seri Najib mengeluarkan ayat "washed kris in the blood of other races" dan bocor diketahui oleh semua kaum.

b) Dato' Seri Hishamuddin waved the kris in mesyuarat Agong UMNO, bocor juga diketahui oleh semua kaum.

c) memberi haluan kat MC saudara Lim Guan Eng membuat kenyataan" he is ready to fight corruption in the way of "chinese communist" by "menyediakan keranda (coffin) untuk semua pihak yang terbabit dalam rasuah, satu lagi untuk dirinya jika dibuktikan terlibat.

d) Sekarang MCA mengesyorkan keperluan satu Timbalan PM dari MCA.

e) AGONG dan Sultan-sultan Malaysia kini pula terbabit dan kena membuat kenyataan umum untuk mempertahankan Kontrak Sosial.

f) Hindraf diharamkan...

d) Bekas Agong kena 'sue' by Standard Chartered bank.

Tahniah Pak Lah, Bapa Demokrasi yang telah membinasakan jasa-jasa BN selama 51 tahun hanya dalam 5 tahun, gelaran ini boleh dicatatkan dalam sejarah kita kerana ia memberitahu anak-anak Malaysia DEMOKRASI yang dijalankan oleh Pak Lah boleh menjatuhkan negara kita. Cukup lah..... Pak Lah. These are ONLY some of the factors why Tun masih lagi marah pada AAB.

Tun, now I can see Dato' Seri Hishamuddin dah bangun dan rajin bekerja, Dato' Seri Najib tidak hadir di parliament apabila DSAI nak buat pengumuman utk bujet 2009 (aksi yang bijak dan teliti by Najib), buat apa nak hadir, nanti DSAI ingat DS Najib takut sama beliau, dan kenapa pula DSAI sibuk-sibuk nak kacau bujet 2009. Kan BN masih berkuasa!!!

DS Rafidah can lead the Wanita UMNO and help to save the country if she is sincere enough. Also, we cannot say that DS Najib is involved in the Altantuya case directly as claimed by the Opposition as he is not proven guilty thus DSN is still innocent.

Finally, I salute Tun, bila sakit tetap dirawati oleh rakyat kita', Pak Lah pula memilih USA sebagai standard issue hospitalnya, orang macam ini boleh jadi PM kita ke, tak boleh!!!!!!Jadi orang yang menjatuhkan BN adalah Pak Lah, KJ dan gengnya. Di Malaysia, kita beradat sopan dan mematuhi perintah orang atasan, jadi tidak adil lah kalau semua orang kuat UMNO disalahkan.

From
A chinese housewife
By hmn on October 18, 2008 11:43 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Semoga sihat la hendaknya..

Izinkan..

To Neil,

Pse find yourself another blog as I don't think your hatred comments of Tun are welcome..The reason your comments were published was merely to show how 'gentlemen' Tun's towards comments although you don't find it is done this way in other opposition blog i.e. LKS + DSAI. Continuously playing these racist playcards is the last thing that ALL NON UMNO so called anti keTUANAN MELAYU, Hindraf (anti isa...you're included too!!)supporters want to mess with and I believed "these" relationship will go from bad to worst if it is prolonged. My advise " bior buta mata...jangan buta hati" coz nobody wins in war...we all will end up losers.

Cheers...

By Allen Francis on October 18, 2008 11:45 AM

Alhamdulillah, doa rakyat nampak mula termakbul. Seterusnya: usaha usaha usaha.

By minchan on October 18, 2008 11:56 AM

assalamualaikum...

mungkin kerajaan tidak membuat analisis dan tidak mempunyai senarai graduan yang berkualiti apabila semua pun sibuk untuk pemilihan UMNO yang panjang. ramai dikalangan graduan sudah mula beralih arah ke dubai, jepun, korea dan luar negara kerana tekanan hidup yang tinggi di tanahair sendiri. kerajaan membelanjakan berbilion untuk membina universiti tetapi graduan yang terhasil tidak ubah macam lepasan SPM kerana masyarakat melihat pada kuantiti tidak kualiti.

kepada semua buatlah pilihan dengan bijak... "OVERHOUL" untuk lebih prestasi. hehehehe

By samco on October 18, 2008 11:56 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan Bonda Hasmah
Semoga sentiasa dalam perlindungan Allah selalu hendaknya

Saya sentiasa menyokong Tun, walau apa yang terjadi.
Saya telah membesar dalam era Tun, saya berdoa agar era Tun akan berulang semula

Salam sejahtera
By ZINNZAIN on October 18, 2008 11:57 AM

YAB Tun,

Assalamualaikum dan Selamat sejahtera. Semoga Allah SWT sentiasa mencucuri rahmat dan memelihara Tun dan Bonda Tun Siti Hasmah hendaknya.

It is indeed a timely reminder to UMNO members during this period of electing their representatives.

Please allow me to make an appeal to those who are lucky enough to be elected and subsequently represent their Divisions/Branches to the next UMNO General Assembly in March 2009.

Congratulations for being elected. With that, you are carrying the mandate of those people who voted you to be what you are and who you are now. Do not betray them. Please extend their aspiration to choose those people whom they perceived could serve them. Do not be swayed by promises from anybody especially in monetary terms. REMEMBER, RASUAH ITU HARAM di segi agama! Setiap yang haram akan memudaratkan anda, anak isteri anda dan generasi anda! Fikir fikirkan lan.....

Once again, thank you Tun for allowing me to pen my comment in your blog.

By anak malaysia on October 18, 2008 12:13 PM

Salam buat TUN M.....

Bak kata tun sewaktu dlm perhimpunan UMNO yg terdahulu..... saya masih teringat dan guna pakai ayat ini iaitu "MELAYU MUDAH LUPA"...

Orang Melayu sekarang seharusnya prihatin terhadap politik masa kini. Dan mereka seharusnya memperjuangkan kedaulatan orang melayu itu sendiri. Bersatu sesama Bangsa Agama dan Negara. Berjuang untuk hari-hari akan datang iaitu untuk anak-anak melayu, rakyat dan negara. Bukan untuk kepentingan diri sendiri ataupun keluarga tetapi untuk semua orang melayu dan rakyat didalam malaysia ini. Jika mereka ingin menjadi negara inisebagai kepunyaan mereka sendiri lebih baik mereka mencari pulau atau tanah jajahan mereka sendiri, dan barulah mereka boleh mentadbir tanpa diganggu oleh sesiapa pun...

Chasse

Yang sentiasa berdiri teguh di belakang TUN Mahathir
berfikir utk memajukan rakyat dan negara sendiri, supaya tidak di tindas oleh penjajah sekali lagi.....

By LittleMalays75 on October 18, 2008 12:13 PM

Assalamualaikum Y.Bhg. Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir Yang Disayangi,

Kerancakkan ekonomi semakin lembab sejak pak lah ambil kuasa. Rakyat semakin susah mencari makan. Yang tewas mula mengambil jalan mudah dengan bunuh diri. Merompak adalah kerjaya yang baru untuk diceburi oleh orang yang bermasalah dan pendek akal. Namum itu semua jarang difikirkan oleh pemimpin negara. Kehidupan semakin dihipit tidak dihiraukan oleh negarawan. Semua projek kerajaan dibolot secara rakus oleh para kroni dan langsung tidak dikongsi dengan para peniaga. Namum tidak dihiraukan jua.

Pemilihan UMNO tidak lama lagi, dilihat, dikaji, dinilai trend pemilihan masih lagi mengikut cara yang sama. Pemimpin peringkat bahagian ada yang diantaranya menjadi punca kekalahan PRU12 masih dipilih dan dinaikkan statusnya. Pemimpin yang sepatutnya diangkat telah ditekan dengan kuasa wang dan ugutan. Yang menjadi salah satu punca peringkat nasional kekalahan PRU12 pun dengan tidak segan silu untuk bertanding jawatan utama. Apa dia buta ke, pekak!!! Jangan ingat bila dipilih untuk menjadi ketua cuma untuk UMNO je.. Kuasa mengundi masih lagi bermuhibbah. Ingat kawan kita ah kau dan samy tu pun akan mengundi gak. Ingatlah calon yang berlagak pandai tu kononnya kelulusan dari negara barat beraja awak tu lah PUNCA KITA KALAH, TARIKLAH BREK DAN MUHASABAH LAH DIRI... Buat dato mukhriz insyallah anda berjaya. Buat dato khir toyo, baru sekarang nak ingat. Dulu menyombong bila ada kuasa. BUAT PARA PERWAKILAN JIKA ANDA SEMUA SAYANGKAN NEGARA DAN KETURUNAN ANDA BUATLAH PILIHAN BIJAK. JIKA ANDA SAYANGKAN DUIT CALON DAN JANGAN HAIRAN NANTI BILA KUBUR ANDA DISIRAMI AIR KENCING OLEH ANAK CUCU CICIT ANDA...

Yang Sentiasa menyokong TDM....

TUN...saya minta ampun dan maaf dulu saya pernah mengejek TUN bila TUN pecat Anwar... Darah muda...

By paulang7 on October 18, 2008 12:17 PM

1. The government will always remain weak if it is runs by bunch of un-qualified people.
2. Malaysia's government is defined as "politician-type-government". What are those Ministers qualification? Are those ministers qualified for their job appointed? They were appointed as ministers for government department because they won the MP seat election and not because they qualify for the job.
3. How many of today's ministers appointed for their department has experience background for their job? Minister of Health, Minister of Human Resources, Minister of Finance, Minister of Transports, Minister of Agriculture, Minister of Higher Education, Minister of Internation Trade, and the others?
4. If a government is run like a "corporate", where each position is hired and runs by a qualified person with years of experience, I strongly believe the country will be very well managed. There are a lot of "very smarts" Malays, Chinese and Indians in todays corporate world, currently managing big listed companies. They are all well qualified than the current ministers.
5. A "corporate-type-government" with qualified ministers for their job will definitely be managed better than current "politician-type-government".|
6. Does Malaysia constitution stated that the ministers can only be appointed from the politicians that won MP seat, irregardless if they are qualified for the job? Does current Minister of Finance knows anything about finance and investment? Does current Minister of Healths knows anything about medical? This question goes to other ministers as well. How many year of experience and exposure do they have in order them to qualify for their job?
7. For instance, if you were to hire a CEO for your telecommunication company, will you just hire anyone to run your company even if he/she don't know anything about telecommunication?

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 12:21 PM

Alhamdulillah, TUN,

Dalam UMNO yang sedang memperbaiki dan memperkuat diri sekarang ni, dengan keluarnya beberapa2 petualang, maka UMNO juga perlu menilai siapakah yg boleh dikategorikan sebagai sahabat susah dan senang, seperti MCA dan MIC, tidak seperti sesetengah sahabat yg hanya karib ketika senang dan membuat onar cuba mengugut UMNO ketika UMNO sedang goyah sekejap. Ini amatlah penting untuk kesinambungan negara dan bangsa dan juga semestinya agama untuk tempoh yang ke hadapan, supaya tiada lagi petualang2 yg cuba menanggung di air keroh lagi nanti.

Ini amat penting untuk kestabilan, kemakmuran dan pembangunan negara ke arah yang lebih jitu tanpa gangguan2 yang menyusahkan.

Terima kasih.

By nookvillage on October 18, 2008 12:23 PM

Tun,

We are marching back to glory with the present of Najib, Mahyudin, Mukriz, Rafidah, Rais. UMNO should not have missed to be connected with the people and "stomach strategy" should be applied at all time. I strongly believe once the people is connected and stomach is full, UMNO will certainly lead the prosperity of Malaysia. Nookvillage prays for better Malaysia!.

By svikeyan on October 18, 2008 12:25 PM

Dear Tun,

1.I like the way you ended your article but what you write now is different from what you did while you were in office.

2.As a ordinary citizen of this beloved country, I like to see my country, Malaysia to grow stronger in all aspect which are good. Good leadership is vital to any including at family level.

3.Sir, Money politics is very bad for the future of the country. I think, it was not popular during the time of previous prime ministers.

4.Why was such practise germinated during your time? Now it became a norm.

5.I believe politics is very clean only if self interest is subordinated to national interest.

By sujini on October 18, 2008 12:33 PM

Salam Dr Mahathir,

Saya ingin memetik dari blog A Kadir Jasin, " ...Hanya takdir yang menentukan.."

Walaupun pemilihan calon di perhimpunan Agong UMNO itu akan diadakan bukan pada hari Jumaat, tapi " Takdir Penentu Segalanya." (Jika masih ingat ini adalah juga tajuk dan lirik lagu Jamal Abdillah).

Pihak tertentu bolehlah merancang mengikut nasihat Dr seperti dalam para 17 tapi ada lagi kuasa yang lebih tinggi , iaitu Allah swt. Memanglah Allah menyebelahi hambaNya yang sentiasa bertaqwa dan yang berserah kepadaNya jika semua usaha telah dilakukan. Tetapi Allah tetap menguji hambanya untuk memastikan mereka ini layak menjadi ahli syurga.

Jika para perwakilan di PAU ini adalah terdiri daripada mereka yang takut kepada larangan Allah maka kita rakyat Malaysia semuanya tidak perlu khuatir. Tetapi jika sebaliknya maka tenggelamlah UMNO bersama-sama mereka yang menzalimi diri mereka sendiri.

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 12:33 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Kepada Neil,

Iu cerita apa brother ???? Pandai-pandai cakap pasal Tuhan??????? Banyakkan membaca dan belajar adalah lebih baik untuk orang seperti ini.....

By fawz on October 18, 2008 12:40 PM

Advice No. 1

For this reason there should not be any interval in the voting. If necessary it should not be held on Friday. It is however important that the voting be on the first day of the assembly.

Advice No. 2

Sell your vote today and that will be the end of your UMNO politics.

To UMNO members,

Please take Tun's advice, do the right thing if you love your country and your future generation. Now you know that MCA have come out in the open to demand BN's vice-presidency post, PPP also wants the post; so think about it carefully... do you want a weak UMNO?

By siperchaiAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 12:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sejujurnya saya tak pandai pun dalam politik ni. Sebagai warganegara harapan saya semoga pucuk pimpinan akan datang adalah yg 'terbaik'. Harap- harap yang bakal memimpin adalah seorang yang sudah cukup bersedia dari segala segi dan terus memartabatkan bangsa Malaysia. Jangan biarkan diri dijajah oleh diri sendiri di bumi sendiri. Mengekalkan keamanan dan mengecap kemajuan memang bukan perkara mudah untuk dilakukan seiring. Cuma kebijaksanaan yang boleh membantu. Semoga yang bakal memimpin mengambil iktibar dari apa yang berlaku bagi mengelakkan ianya berulang. Semoga kita dipimpin oleh seorang yang benar-benar pemimpin, yang mampu memelihara dan membawa kita ke arah yang lebih selesa. Bukan memenjara kita di tanah sendiri. Semoga bumi Malaysia mekar sebagai bumi yang damai, aman, maju dan beradab serta berbudaya. Semoga Allah merahmati kita. Amin.

By shahAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 12:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya tidak tahu dengan pendapat ahli UMNO, tetapi rata-rata orang ramai yang ditemui tidak berapa senang dengan pemilihan Datuk Seri Najib sebagai Presiden Umno. Merak berpendapat bahawa beliau patut menjadi Presiden UMNO, akan tetapi tidak pula bersependapat untuk menjadi sebagai PM.

Ini adalah kerana rekod yang kurang baik Datuk Seri Najib. Terlalu banyak gossip dan skandal peribadi yang didengari, sama ada ianya adalah betul atau tidak ianya tidak begitu relavan. Ini adalah kerana mereka cuba membandingi gossip-gossip yang ada semasa pemerintahan Tun dulu. Tun juga bukan tak ada gossip, tetapi ianya lebih kepada cara pemerintahan Tun, bukannya hal ehwal peribadi.

Datuk Seri Najib mempunyai musuh yang ingin menjatuhkan beliau, akan tetapi kita tidak boleh lupa yang Tun juga mempunyai masalah yang sama. Persoalannya kenapa musuh Dt Seri Najib mengasak kehidupan peribadi beliau?

Sama-samalah kita fikirkan....

By peminat Tun on October 18, 2008 12:45 PM

Tun yang dikasihi,

Antara komen yang saya baca, ada juga yang mempertikaikan tindak tanduk DS Rosmah. Saya pun banyak juga dengar cerita-cerita tentang Rosmah yang entah datang dari mana. Nak percaya pun tak boleh sebab saya tak tahu dan tak boleh nilai. SEHINGGALAH saya bertemu seorang kawan yang mempunyai kawan yang bekerja sebagai pembantu peribadi ke bodyguard...itu saya tak pasti. Dia kata kawan dia kata Rosmah tu OK aje, tidak seperti yang digembar gemburkan.

Semasa sibuk-sibuk kes kehilangan budak2 berleluasa, saya terpandang beliau dan Sharizat di kaca TV memberi komen, tanpa sebarang mekap dan mata yang merah kerana menangis. Beliau bersungguh menasihati ibu bapa menjaga anak2 dengan baik. Kalau nak pergi berjalan tu, kalau perlu pakai tali ikat tangan anak bersambung dengan ibu bapa, pakai aje asalkan anak tak hilang. (kalau dah hilang, menangis air mata darah pun dah tak ada makna). Dia kata dia pun buat begitu pada anak. Apa yang saya nampak pada dia ialah KEIKHLASAN DIA DAN DIA SEBENARNYA BERKONGSI KEHILANGAN ANAK SAMA SEPERTI IBU BAPA KANAK2 TERSEBUT.

Nasihat saya, kalau terdengar berita-berita yang tak elok tentang seseorang tu, elok pastikan dulu sumbernya.

By anak2chedet on October 18, 2008 12:54 PM

Salam sejahtera buat Ayahanda sekeluarga, semoga mendapat keberkatan dunia dan akhirat dari ALLAH SWT.

Adapun kita umat manusia untuk menjadi bangsa yang dihormati lagi disegani wajib kita semuanya kembali kepangkal jalan seperti yang wajibkan keatas setiap manusia lelaki dan perempuan: "Alwalludin maarifatullah"(seawal-awal agama mengenal ALLAH) dan "Usulludin maarifatullah"(mengenal diri untuk mengenali ALLAH)
InsyaAllah, maka pasti akan aman dan damailah sesuatu kaum itu. Jika tidak pasti bencana menanti kita semua. Allahwa'alam...

Kepada perwakilan2 UMNO nanti, undilah pemimpin kita kerana ALLAH SWT! sesungguhnya seksaan Allah amat dasyat! Amin.

Ikhlas dari anakanda
FM

By DalaiLlama on October 18, 2008 1:13 PM

Tun'

Waiting with Bated Breath? No Tun...The decision is made.

Only the position of the PM matters as you have seen yourself regarding Abdullah Ahmad Badawi...All the others are just Pak Turut If not for your campaign against him he would still be having his R&R.

So Najib will be the Next PM?

So What?

By sujini on October 18, 2008 1:23 PM

Salam Dr Mahathir,

Saya ingin memetik dari blog A Kadir Jasin yang menjawab persoalan UMNO sebagai
" Hanya takdir yang menentukannya."

" Takdir Adalah Penentu Segalanya " begitulah tajuk dan lirik lagu Jamal Abdillah.

Jika nasib parti UMNO menjadi sabut , maka timbullah ia , tapi jika sebaliknya tenggelamlah semuanya.

Jika pun ada pihak tertentu yang akan mengikuti nasihat Dr seperti yang dicadangkan pada para17 di blog ini, masih ada lagi kuasa yang menentukan, iaitu Allah swt.

Allah sentiasa menguji hambanya selagi mereka bernyawa. Kepada para perwakilan yang akan mengundi di PAU nanti, tidak hairanlah kalau banyaknya panca roba yang datang menggoda mereka.

Pokok pangkalnya sekarang adakah para perwakilan ini terdiri daripada mereka yang ikhlas dan jujur dan takut kepada larangan Allah atau pun sebaliknya. Jika dari dulu lagi ahli-ahli UMNO telah berjinak-jinak dengan syaitan maka apa bezanya sekarang ini.

Masing-masing telah disesatkan oleh kebendaan dan kesenangan dunia sehingga ada yang sanggup memohon pertolongan bomoh dan kaki pukul.

Walau apa pun saya hanya dapat berdoa yang terbaik untuk semua calon yang bertanding dan kepada para perwakilan jangan menzalimi diri sendiri kerana Allah akan melaknatkan bukan sahaja UMNO tetapi semua rakyat Malaysia yang beragama Islam.

A'uzu billah himin zaliq.

By kaktim on October 18, 2008 1:49 PM

Tun,Dalam dunia sekarang nampaknya Duitlah jawapan bagi menambah Kuasa.Berapa kerat agaknya yang betul betul berjuang demi bangsa ugama dan negara.Dalam kita dok pilih pemimpin yang berwibawa kononnya , ramai orang Melayu terpelanting dibuang kerja melalui VSS .Kita ni dok sibok dengan slogan "hidup Umno , Hidup Melayu"Tapi bila syarikat GLC bertukar CEO orang Melayu yang pertama terpelanting.Yang teruknya bila pekerja kena VSS anak2 mereka yang sengsara.

Saya dah melalui VSS ni.Kita kerja dalam syarikat setengah mati tanpa kira tenaga dan masa.Akhirnya bila kena VSS anak kami yang sengsara.Dimana UMNO dimasa itu.

GLC pula buat pengumuman kononnya yang diambil terus bekerja adalah mereka2 yang loyal to the company.These are all bullshit.Kita nampak sandiwaranya yang berlaku.

Saya rasa dari kita nak susah susah hidup Umno, Hidup Umno , baik kita jimat tenaga dan masa cari jalan supaya anak2 kita melayu dapat pelajaran yang terbaik dan boleh terus hidup.

Pernahkah Tun dalam atau saja saja tengok apa sebenarnya jadi bila GLC bagi VSS.Orang Melayu yang jadi mangsa..

Nasihat Tun memang bagus.Kami sekeluarga memang sanjung Tun , cuma kadang kadang frust dengan semangat CEO GLC Melayu.

Dalam Umno pun apa kurangnya , sejauh mana orang melayu betul2 bermanfaat dengan terpilihnya pemimpin yang the so called "baik dan berwibawa"Kita hanya tahu belang seseorang setelah ianya menjadi pemimpin atau kita bekerja dgn mereka.Susah Tun , nak buat pilihan zaman sekarang susah sebab apa yang dilihat pada zahir tu belum tentu ianya kaca , intan atau berlian.Akhir kata saya harap Tun teruslah bagi nasihat dan bimbingan sebab setiap cakap TUN umpama SUNTIKAN SEMANGAT buat rakyat Malaysia.Hidup Tun.

By kamal ahmad on October 18, 2008 1:49 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun.

Just to share a short Latin here that I am presently taking classes for: "Dominus illuminato mea" Oxford motto, (or loosely translated into BM: "Hingus meleleh tak habis lagi").

By malan3395 on October 18, 2008 2:01 PM

Dear Tun...,

First of all minta maaf dlu kalau terasa.

Tun kata Tun bkan dalang disebalik DSNajib & TSMuhyidin. Tun jg tk cmpur dh soal pentadbiran lpas PLah ni. Tp dari artikel Tun ni nmpknya Tun dh senaraikan calon kegemaran Tun dan sumenya dr proksi Tun bkan PLah. Tp wlaucmna pun sy skong gak Rais Yatim tu org kampug den. Kalau dlu nak balik Jelebu kna layan Bukit Tangga yg mcm ular la ni sume dh straight mcm h/way. Hdup Rais.
By The Mind on October 18, 2008 2:03 PM

Dear Tun
ASSALAMUALAIKUM!

The real kingmaker has stated his choice....

You said Abdullah's men should not be in Najib's team. Yet you proposed few of your men into najib's team? And be remembered, that Abdullah carry ALL YOUR MEN in his team and that is the reason why he was weak. Most of your men are already 'dirty' when they were still with you!.

Tun, you want to impress everyone that Abdullah is weak. As I have said earlier, you were responsible to put him there in the first place!. Your past articles have shown how you monitored his every move and you never hide your anger when he did not do as what you want him to do. Your relentless criticism of him is the main reason why this impasse happens. You can give all the reason stating how much you love this nation.

I am not in agreement with you on this so called love-inuando of yours. I still believe it is much related to what and where were you in the summer of 1968!. You not only learnt REALPOLITIK, but you have built a relationship that spans 40 years. And your role yesterday and today will be felt in the next 30 years from today?

Tun, not many people know this fact and they all are overwhelmed by you. I am not!

Sincerely

The Mind!.
By desaint on October 18, 2008 2:19 PM

Dear Tun,

I liked the way you write to remind UMNO delegates of the consequences if they were to sell their votes. Considering UMNO's status today in Malaysian politics, they do not have the luxury anymore to be greedy and still expect everything is like a bed of roses.

For me, and I believe a lot of Malaysians, we see neither Pak Lah nor Najib to be the ideal leader of the country. Of course, Najib may prove otherwise in the next 4 years. The next best person to lead the country (after Tun) is Anwar Ibrahim. I know he misused his power before, and committed sexual crimes (which I don't think reflects on his ability anyway), Anwar Ibrahim is still arguably the most intelligent Malay politician that Malaysia has at the moment.

Anwar Ibrahim yearns for to be the PM, he wants power and status and maybe opportunity to generate more money. He can make unpopular decisions for his own benefits. We cannot deny that to be a successful leader, you need to have a lot of character, more than showing that you are considerate and having a heart-of-gold (like Pak Lah). Anwar has the qualities, be it knowledge, experience, composure, charm, human-network, understanding of the country, public-relations, decision-making ability, being cunning, ability to convince, ability to divert attention, ability to whatever.

Nevertheless, having PR to replace BN as our central government would be disastrous. I cannot imagine

other PR leaders as ministers and other important positions in the government, it would be such a laughing stock. PR is undeniable a loose coalition formed to take on BN in the elections, without much experience and direction to govern.

If Anwar Ibrahim is still in BN, his actions and power would be limited by the fact that he's in BN, thus making him the best man to lead (among a group of flawed leaders). There will be a possibility that he will bring the nation into turmoil, but we are a democratic nation after all. What do you think, Tun? If only Anwar Ibrahim is not the opposition leader. If only..

By Amar Makruf on October 18, 2008 2:28 PM

Buat Tun dan Mohd Najib

Bagi PAU kali ini saya cadangkan barisan pemimpin UMNO yang saya rasakan mampu merubah serta membawa UMNO kembali gemilang serta disegani oleh pemimpin parti komponen serta rakyat.

Mereka adalah :

Presiden: Mohd Najib Tun Razak

Tim Presiden: Muhyiddin Yassin

Naib Presiden: Hishamuddin Tun Hussein Onn
Shafie Afdal
Rais Yatim

Ketua Pemuda: Mukhriz Mahathir
Naib Ketua Pemuda: Razali Ibrahim

Ketua Wanita: Rafidah Aziz
N/K Wanita: Shahrizat Abd jalil

Ketua Puteri Rosnah Abdul Rashid Shirlin
N/K Puteri Nolee Ashilin Radzi

MKT
Hj Abdul Ghani Othman
Mustapa Mohamed
Aziz Sheikh Fadzir
Dr Latiff Ahmad
Anifah Aman
Dr Zambri Abdul Kadir
Syed Ali AlHabsie
Dr Mohd Puad Zarkashi
Dr Jamaluddin Jarjis
Tajuddin Saman
Kapt (B) Abu Zahar (PJ Selatan)
Dr Noresah
Noraini Ahmad
Musa Aman
Tan Sri Rahim Thamby Chik
Ahmad Said
Isa Sabu
Hamzah Zainuddin
Husni Hanadzlah
Adnan Yakcob

Mohamad Khir Toyo Noh Omar
Lajim Ukim
Helmi Yahya
Mohamad Zin Mohd
Mohamad Hassan
Idris Jusuh

Mereka yang perlu digugurkan dari sebarang jawatan dalam UMNO untuk kesetabilan parti dimasa hadapan demi ugama, bangsa dan negara

Khairy Jamaluddin
Muhammad Muhd Taib
Ahmad Zahid Hamidi
Mohamed Khalid Nordin
Noh Omar
Wan Farid
Aziz Harun
Annur Musa
Azlina Othman
Ismail Sabri Yaakob
Shahril Samad

Amar Makruf Nahi Mungkar

By nelly on October 18, 2008 2:52 PM

di sini saya ingin berkongsi information yang saya terbaca di sebuah akbar di Australia baru2 ini. Menurut Legatum Prosperity index (kepada sesiapa yang berminat silalah google Legatum Institute, it is an institute based in Dubai specialising in material health among others). The Legatum Index measures the wealth, quality of life, economic strength and life satisfactions on 100 countries. Here are the result:

1st overall ranking goes to Australia
2nd place Austria and Finland
(no third ranking)
4th ranking goes to Singapore and USA

Malaysia falls at 29th place

lets hope next year, Malaysia will be in the top 10. Malaysia Boleh....

Leaders, please be united, focus on Malaysian's economic growth...not your political differences and your own wealth. We need a government that work for the people. AAB's govenment clearly a threat to the malaysian economy. His action to step down will be a start towards the new Malaysia.

By adareni on October 18, 2008 3:01 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya harap masih belum terlambat untuk saya ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga, saya doakan Tun sihat dan sentiasa dirahmati Allah.

Pada waktu ini saya sedang minum pagi di OldTown White Coffee, sambil melayari Internet terutamanya laman web Malaysiakini dan Utusan serta theSTAR online untuk mendapatkan keputusan pemilihan UMNO Bahagian. Hari ini ada 16 bahagian yang bermesyuarat.

Amat bertuah sekali rakyat Malaysia sekarang dengan keadaan negara yang telah dibangunkan sewaktu Tun memerintah; mana tidaknya, lihat saja pada bangunan sekeliling dan jalan jalan, Internet juga boleh

dicapai di mana-mana, minda rakyat makin maju, tidak terfikir saya yang kedai kopi atau kopitiam kini diubah ala Starbucks dengan makanan dan minuman selera kita.

Menarik pemilihan UMNO kali ini, tapi malangnya orang Melayu ni tidak suka bersaing agaknya, takut agaknya atau strategi. Kalau boleh lepas calonkan satu nama, mahu cepat cepat dicadangkan supaya cadangan ditutup. Saya pasti ini banyak berlaku di mesyuarat pemilihan cawangan atau bahagian UMNO.

Mungkin cadangan ditutup perlu dibuat setelah tiada lagi pencalonan lain, mungkin adakan satu jangkamasa.

Allah Maha Mengetahui

By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 3:05 PM

Tun,

Even though the rumours against Najib are unproven, he should come out clean and provide some clear answers to the rakyat to return their confidence to the leadership. Otherwise he should also give a timeline and make way for Muhyidin to lead a clean slate.

I think a future Muhyidin-Mukhriz combination is a breath of fresh air. They should begin vision making of things anew. The rakyat wants to get over all this bickering and bad politics and resume the path to true Vision 2020.

What i find promising about Muhyidin and Mukhriz is that they both are willing to speak their minds with correct political etiquette and have survived to obtain highest nominations. This means that they have followers and believers in their leadership.

They should be watched closely from now on.

Redhuan D. Oon

Pendatang Dengan Izin

By squall_shinoda on October 18, 2008 3:11 PM

Salam ayahanda Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Memang benar seperti kata ayahanda - 4 tahun akan datang ini adalah amat penting bagi menyelamatkan maruah BN amnya dan maruah Umno khususnya. Jika pemimpin yang kuat tidur yang dipilih, saya khuatir BN akan kalah lebih teruk pada pilihan raya akan datang. Pada masa itu lagi, BN dan Umno sudah dianggap tidak relevan bagi lagi bagi memperjuangkan hak-hak orang Melayu sebaliknya memperjuangkan hak-hak para kroni dan kaum kerabat pemimpin sahaja. Malah dalam keadaan sekarang ini pun, sudah ramai rakyat yang menempelak serta menggelarkan Umno sebagai "parti sarkas" (sempena babak alif mim nun wau dalam filem Pendekar Bujang Lapok) berikutan apa yang berlaku di dalam Umno akhir-akhir ini.

Kepada ahli-ahli Umno, tunaikanlah tanggungjawab anda. Pilihlah bakal pemimpin yang benar-benar berkaliber dan bukannya calon "badut" yang bakal mengubah Umno kepada "parti sarkas" dalam erti kata sebenar.

Wassalam.

By politikus on October 18, 2008 3:11 PM

Salam Tun,

Bila tun cerita hal pemanjat pokok keranji, teringat blok keranji kolej keenam saya duduk dulu, pokok keranji bukan aje banyak semut Tun tapi duri nya tajam2....

Sorong papan tarik papan,

Buah Keranji di atas Peti,
Suroh makan saya makan,
Suroh mengundi yang layak org kita tak reti.....

Harap Tun masuk UMNO semula dan mengundi sapa yang layak...

(P/S to non bumi's ign jolok sarang tabuan)
By ramlan135 on October 18, 2008 3:11 PM

assalamualaikum wbt.

Ayahanda Tun & bonda yang dikasihi;

PEMILIHAN UMNO

- 1.TAJUK YANG TUN PILIH ADALAH BERTEPATAN DENGAN SUASANA HANGAT KETIKA INI DISELURUH NEGARA MERASAINYA.
- 2.RAKYAT SEBENARNYA MAHU MELIHAT NEGARA DIPIMPIN DENGAN MENAFAAT NYATA DIRASAI.
- 3.AAB TELAH NYATAKAN INGIN MENGUNDURKAN DIRI MACH 09,TANPA TARIKH.KENAPA MACH?PEMILIHAN UMNO JUGA DITUNDA MACH 09.
- 4.ANTARA DEC.DAN MACH HANYA 3 BULAN BEZA,SAYA AMAT BERSETUJU DESEMBER PENYERAHAN KUASA DAN PEMILIHAN UMNO DIJALANKAN....LAMA SANGAT DIRASAKAN.
- 5.SITUASI PEMILIHAN KETIKA INI JUGA MENGARAHKAN AGAR DAPAT DIPERCEPATKAN...POLITIK WANG,UGUTAN,BERITA FITNAH DAN PERGADUHAN JELAS BERLAKU....BAYANGKAN INI AKAN BERAKHIR MACH09..5 BULAN LAMANYA.
- 6.AAB PATUT PEKA KEADAAN INI..
- 7.MUGA ADA CADANGAN DIPERCEPATKAN PEMILIHAN KE DISEMBER08 DAN DIPERSETUJUI.
- 8.GELANG PATAH,RANTAU PANJANG DAN LAIN LAIN BAHAGIAN....AKAN BERMASAALAH BILA KJ DAN RIZAL MERICAN DICALONKAN. ADAKAH PEMUDA UMNO TIDAK ADA PEMIMPIN LAIN NAK DIKETENGAHKAN?..
- 9.SAIDINA ALI RHu.PERNAH BERKATA "AMALAN SESUATU DAERAH,TEMPAT BERGANTUNG DENGAN AMALAN PEMUDANYA..KALAU BAIK AMALANNYA MAKA BAIKLAH AGAMANYA,KALAU TIDAK TUNGGULAH KEHANCURANNYA".

By nashAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 3:45 PM

Tun yg dihormati, My comment is simple. If Najib cannot control his wife there is no hope he can control the political affairs of the country.

By GEEKHAN on October 18, 2008 3:49 PM

SALAM TUN SEKELUARGA..

TUN DAN PARA BLOGGERS SEKALIAN,
KITA PERNAH MENDENGAR PEPATAH
"SEMOGA HARI INI LEBIH BAIK DARIPADA SEMALAM N JADIKAN ESOK LEBIH BAIK DARIPADA HARI INI"..

-'JADIKANLAH PEMILIHAN UMNO KALI INI YANG TERBAIK DARIPADA HARI PEMILIHAN SEBELUM-SEBELUMNYA'-

RAKYAT SUDAH BERUBAH (PINTAR BERFIKIR)..
RAKYAT MAHUKAN PERUBAHAN (PEMIMPIN N KEPIMPINAN).

JIKA PEMIMPIN 'BARU' INI JUGA 'MABUK' DENGAN DUNIAWI,LUPAKAN NIAT UNTUK BERTANDING.
KAMI (RAKYAT) MELIHAT 'ANDA'...KAMI (RAKYAT) AKAN 'AJAR' 'ANDA' MELALUI PRU...

JIKA MAHU MELIHAT UMNO KEMBALI KUAT.
JAUHKAN DIRI DARIPADA 'PEMIMPIN' YANG 'MABUK' DENGAN DUNIAWI N PEMIMPIN YANG
'BANYAK GOSIP'..

SEGALA BENTUK 'WANG KOTOR' '@ 'POLITIK WANG' WAJIB DIHARAMKAN BERMAIN DI MINDA2
'ANDA'..

MR PERFECT (SETAKAT INI):CADANGAN:

YB M.YASSIN

YB R.YATIM

YB S.APDAL

YB H.HUSSIEN ONN

YB S.HAMID ALBAR

YB MUKHRIZ TUN MAHATHIR

YB YANG MANA RAKYAT/BLOGGERS FIKIRKAN BETO2 'PERFECT'..

BAGILAH PELUANGG KEPADA YB2 INI DAHULU.
KITA (RAKYAT) TENGOK PRESTASI 'DEPA' DULU.
AGAK 'X MEMBERANGSANGKAN' KITA 'AJAR' DLM PRU..
ITU AJER CARA BERHEMAH KITA SEBAGAI 'RAKYAT'.

NI YANG DAH TAU DAH 'CORRUPT' P CALON WATPA?
SAJA CARI 'NAHAS' NAMA DIA.

P/S: KEPADA PERWAKILAN UNMO,SEMOGA PEMILIHAN KEPIMPINAN KALI INI ADALAH YANG
TERBAIK DALAM SEJARAH..(BEBAS DARI 'WANG KOTOR').
"HANYA JAUHARI YANG MENGENAL MANIKAM"

P/S: MANUSIA PERLU BANYAK MUHASABAH DIRI.
JANGAN 'MABUK'DENGAN DUNIAWI SEOLAH-OLAH KITA TIDAK AKAN MATI.
MATI ITU PASTI TERJADI.
ITU JANJI ALLAH DAN ALLAH TIDAK AKAN PERNAH LUPA PADA JANJI2 NYA.

PUTERI BALING, KEDAH.
By Siva.G on October 18, 2008 3:50 PM

Apa khabar Tun, amat berharap Tun sihat disamping keluarga tercinta.

Sekarang kita dalam proses kemajuan (walaupun tak sepesat dulu); jadi hampir segala-galanya
ditentukan menerusi perolehan dalam bentuk wang, aset, pangkat dll. Dalam keadaan sedemikian,
sebagai manusia biasa yang tunduk kepada kehendak dan kemahuan yang berlebihan, maka disitulah
timbulnya perasaan gelojoh. Untuk mendapatkan sesuatu yang bukan haknya ataupun diri seseorang itu
bukan orang yang layak memiliki.Dan lahirlah gejala 'politik wang' yang amat merbahaya.

Kalau seseorang perwakilan itu mempunyai pandangan jauh untuk kepentingan negara, maka beliau
akan menolak politik wang. Tetapi, masalahnya apakah peratusan perwakilan yang tergolong dalam
golongan ini? Adakah ini salah satu kelemahan demokrasi.....
By atie70 on October 18, 2008 4:00 PM

Assalamualaikum,
Setiap kali pemilihan calon UMNO perkara yang sama akan berulang.Ahli UMNO tetap penakut seperti
dahulu.Takut untuk menyuarakan pandangan masing-masing dan takut dianggap tidak mengenang
budi.Zaman sudah berubah,kalau zaman TAR dahulu kita takut nak sebut slogan "merdeka" sedangkan
golongan kiri sah-sah mahukan merdeka tanpa rasa takut dan bimbang.Adakah kita masih tunggu waktu
yang selamat sahaja untuk bertindak.Ahli UMNO yang dibantu pemuda dan puteri perlu tahu peranan
masing-masing.Hayatilah konsep perjuangan sebenar barulah kita akan menjadi pertubuhan yang

disegani. Pemimpin perlu berkorban bukannya mencari keuntungan dan kekayaan sebagai matlamat utama. Jika ada yang cuba menawarkan sesuatu agar mereka dipilih, orang itulah yang perlu disingkir dahulu. Pilihanraya lalu telah memberi signal kepada semua ahli UMNO bahawa hala tuju perlu kembali kepada perjuangan sebenar. Pemimpin perlu berani bersuara terutamanya apabila hak kita dicabar, jangan asyik nak jaga hati kawan-kawan yang lain sedangkan bangsa kita dikorbankan. Kita perlu sedar kawan-kawan kita itu sanggup menikam kita jika kita tidak dapat memberi sebarang manfaat kepada mereka.

Hanya dengan bersatu sahaja kita mampu dihormati. Biar mereka tahu hormat jika kita 'cium keris' bukan maksudnya kita sukakan kekerasan sebaliknya itu adat yang perlu dijaga dan dikekalkan. Kalau dahulu mereka sanggup menerima kontrak sosial semata-mata hak kewarganegaraan, sekarang mereka mahu menilai semula. Jika begitu, mereka perlu pulang ke negara asal masing-masing kemudian barulah kita buat perjanjian semula. Ketika itu barulah mereka tahu bagaimana nasib mereka nanti. Mereka perlu belajar sejarah negara kita sejak dahulu lagi. UMNO juga perlu belajar sejarah supaya mampu memberi pendapat yang sebenar tanpa tunggu cikgu sejarah sahaja. Itu semua hak kita semua.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 4:07 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA,

MERUJUK KEPADA KOMEN DARI SAUDARA 'MODERATO' TENTANG PENGARUH KJ DAN DALAM AIRASIA MEMANG BENAR.

SAYANG AIRASIA YG DIRESTUI TUN DULU TELAH BERMULA DGN BAIK, LCC YG TERBAIK DIRANTAU INI DAN KEBANGGAAN NEGARA.

PD ZAMAN PAK LAH, AIRASIA DICEMARI OLEH KJ DAN KALIMULLAH (KALIMULLAH ADALAH SALAH SEORANG DIREKTOR BARU AIRASIA), DAN KALAU DI TELITI MEMANG SINGAPURA MENGAUT UNTUNG SECARA TAK DISEDARI.....

APA SJ YG AIRASIA MINTA PASTI DAPAT, MAS JD BUDAK JAHAT DLM MEDIA,... LALUAN STRATEGIK KL SINGAPURA YG SUDAH LAMA DIIDAMKAN OLEH AIRASIA... DARI SEGI STRATEGIK TAK BOLEH,, KALAU BAGI KPD AIRASIA LCC DARI SINGAPURA JUGA AKAN DTG KE MALAYSIA.... TP AIRASIA DAPAT JUGA DAN LCC DARI SINGAPURA JUGA SEKARANG DATANG KE MALAYSIA....

SEKARANG ORG2 MALAYSIA DIBAWA DGN MURAH KE SINGAPURA.... DAN DARI SINGAPURA TERBANG DGN SINGAPORE AIRLINE KE SELURUH DUNIA.....

MAS DAN MALAYSIA KALAH KPD KJ, KALIMULLAH DAN TONY FERNANDEZ.....
SEKARANG SUDAH BYK TENAGA KERJA PENTING AIRASIA RAKYAT SINGAPURA..... BYK SGT HUBUNGAN KJ DGN SINGAPURA!!!!!!!

BERMULA DARI JAMBATAN BENGKOK, PERLAHAN2,, SATU2 KITA RUGI KPD SINGAPURA.....
By theWitch on October 18, 2008 4:35 PM

Nak dapat balik teknologi MV Agusta mungkin dah susah sebab nanti berjuta pulak Harley-Davidson akan jual. Jadi dalam banyak2 projek yang tinggal cuma Jambatan Bengkok saja yang nampak boleh dijadikan kenyataan. Jadi saya nak tanya, apa pandangan Tun sekiranya jambatan bengkok tak disambung balik oleh Najib-Muhyiddin atau siapa pun bakal PM kita nanti?

By anak pulau on October 18, 2008 5:47 PM

TUN,

WE didn't expect this kind of msg from you...

Are you saying that Malaysia is the Pokok Keranji/Goose and UMNO is the Kampong Malay who will lose all the money/golden eggs they are reaping all this while if they move wrongly this time ?

Then go to hell with UMNO cause we are not gonna tolerate with these kind of corruptors..

A very good advise you have given to UMNO..

And you also said u won't be surprised if there is money flowing.. How long have this been going on ??

Just recently ??

Why didn't u put a stop to this when you got to know about it in 1987 ?

And to you guys who are talking nonsense, pls look at the point of the msg instead of dreaming in daylight !

By eat full free on October 18, 2008 5:53 PM

I suggest a limit of one term only for each PM to hold office. In that case, it will cut down his chance of corruption.

By sajiutaraAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 5:58 PM

DIAKHIR ZAMAN INI KEBENDAAAN DAN WANG RINGGIT MELEBIHI SEGALA-GALANYA. ORANG ISLAM TIDAK LAGI TAKUTKAN TUHAN. SEGALA-GALANYA DILAKUKAN DEMI WANG TIDAK KIRA HALAL ATAU HARAM. PADAHAL SEGALA-GALANYA HANYA SEMENTARA. SEMUANYA AKAN DITINGGALKAN. BUATLAH SESUATU KERANA ALLAH, TENTUNYA IANYA IBADAH. SANGGUPKAH KITA GADAIKAN MARUAH BANGSA DAN ISLAM KERANA WANG. FIKIRLAH ANAK CUCU KITA YANG MUNGKIN MENUPIKANG DI TANAH AIR SENDIRI. LAYARILAH <http://www.murukuherba.com>
By kamal ahmad on October 18, 2008 6:06 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. My wife seems to have a copy of your photograph taken perhaps back in 1934. We were browsing through some albums this morning and came upon the black and white photo of a boy with his ever sharp observations and mindful intellect. And at 83 today, your observations remains the sharpest and your wisdom; you have decided to openly share with all of us here on this web page. Through this cyber link, you gave us a room in your life for us to share and cherish on our daily journey with you. You know Tun; it's really nice of you to read our comments. But you just don't have to really. Some of us just don't deserve that kind of civility. And I am sure many of us would be contented to just read a piece of your mind. But being the person that you have always been, you allowed us the room to have a two channel communiqué. But what's important for us is that you look after your health for always and that you stay the same person you are for as long as Allah has written. Because, we have always needed you then, now and ever. May I also convey my good wishes to your unsung web-team who have somehow lessen the burden of maintaining and keeping this blog site alive for all of us out here. Take care for always Tun, thank you for your compassion, time and efforts for all of us through this media, and please do keep all of us in your prayers. No other country in this world is blessed with a stately father figure as uniquely as you Tun. Just simply none. This is the true blessings of a nation. Have a good weekend Tun and Toh Puan.

By law studentAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 6:10 PM

Salam Tun,

Terima kasih dgn jawapan yg diberikan....

Tun Setahu sy tun akan dijemput menghadiri forum di UKM minggu dpan... mengenai perpaduan... mengenai kontrak sosial... adakah mungkin akan ad pembaharuan di dlm nya agar rmi pihak berpuas ati terutamanya kaum lain... sy berasa hairan kenapa perkara ini asyik ditimbulkan.... pada hal setahu sy masing2 mengecapi nikmat mereka sendiri.... cubakita lihat keadaan negara kita... Ekonomi dipegang oleh warga bukan melayu.... kebanyakan org kaye pula terdiri drpd mereka bukan melayu... contoh nya kita 10 org yg terkaye di Malaysia... di dominasi oleh org melayu... tp mengapa mereka asyik merpersoalkan perkara ini.... mungkin terdapat salah paham disini...

peringatan yg dibuat Raja-Raja melayu adalah bertepatan dgn ape yg sy perkate kan td... tp masih terdapat nye loophole disitu...
mungkin ada penambahan pendapat yg ingin tun utara kan...

setelah melihat dengan keadaan dinegara kite sy berharap kerajaan dapat mengubah persepsi rakyat... dimane kepercayaan itu dapat dikembali kan...
bg sy gejala rasuah mmg sukar hendak kite elakkan.... mungkin dalam situasi tertentu atau tersepit kite terpaksa melakukan nya.. tp gejala ini sewajar nya kita kikis sedikit demi sedikit mulai hari ini...

cuba kita lihat Indonesia wlupun negara mereka boleh dikatakan kucar kacir byk berlaku nya gejala rasuah tp baru2 ini mereka tlah berjaya membendung gejala ini secara mendadak....
sewajar nya perkara ini kita contohi... apa pendapat Tun....

buah fikiran Tun amat lah sy harap kan
By pro-Che Det on October 18, 2008 6:40 PM

KISAH SEORANG PERDANA MENTERI

Jika hari ini seorang Najib jadi Perdana Menteri
esok sebuah villa di Port Dickson akan bercerita
di kamar sepi ini pernah menjadi saksi
sebuah kisah asmara seorang wanita dan seorang pria
tubuh hangat rapat dalam rangkul erat
dan kini pria itu seorang Perdana Menteri!!

Jika hari ini seorang Najib jadi Perdana Menteri
kapal selam dan pesawat Sukhoi tersenyum simpul
ratusan juta komisyen mengenyangkan diri dan kroni
atas perahan keringat dan airmata rakyat
dan kini pencinta korupsi itu seorang Perdana Menteri!!

Jika hari ini seorang Najib jadi Perdana Menteri
roh Altantuya akan tertawa bangga
betapa seorang lelaki pernah terkulai di sisi
dan kini lelaki itu seorang Perdana Menteri!!

Jika hari ini seorang Najib jadi Perdana Menteri
esok Rosmah akan bina muzium peribadi
koleksi emas, intan, permata dipamer penuh bangga
bersama barang kemas, pakaian, kasut dan jam tangan berjenama
semua rakyat dijemput lihat barangan nilai berjuta
lalu sempurnalah sebuah pembaziran
atas keringat rakyat yang semput mencatu perbelanjaan!!!

Jika hari ini seorang Najib jadi Perdana Menteri
aktor-aktor Bollywood pasti tersenyum bangga
betapa mereka pernah menerima kucupan berahi
dari seorang wanita montok lagi sexy
dan kini wanita itu seorang isteri Perdana Menteri!!

Jika hari ini seorang Najib jadi Perdana Menteri
semua rakyat lega dan bersyukur
kita telah keluar dari mulut seekor harimau yang tidur
dan kini kita bersedia
menjadi makanan seekor singa jantan
yang akan mengunyah lahap tanpa belas kasihan!!
By sidviews on October 18, 2008 6:58 PM

Salam untuk ayahanda Tun sekeluarga,
Mengenangkan pemilihan Mac ini, saya naik risau tak menentu. Saya rasakan lawan Datuk Mukriz tu memang orang yang banyak duit (sekali gus banyak kaki lah...). Sejarah pernah berlaku yang wang bolih beli undi. Saya amat inginkan Datuk Mukriz menjadi Ketua Pemuda. Senario ini membuat saya kurang lelap tidur dan resah sentiasa. Saya amat kecewa sekiranya Datuk Mukriz kalah. This time around, I beg you, Tun, please luahkan lah segala ilmu serta pengalaman yang ada untuk kita sama-sama bantu Datuk Mukriz....

Memandangkan perkara ini AMAT SERIOUS demi masa depan negara tercinta ini, ingin saya cadangkan semua masjid/surau/madrasah diseluruh negara agar melakukan sembahyang hajat agar pengundian Mac 09 ini berlaku tanpa BRIBERY.

By HouseWife™ on October 18, 2008 6:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Hopefully your reminders and advices are read and heard loud and clear by those UMNOs who are in the run for the coming election. They should also remember that they are representing not only the Malays but also other races as when they win they will be given opportunities and positions in government and private sectors. Am I right? So the next president of UMNO will be the next PM. Hope he can handle his job well. His every steps and moves will be watched and noted and be examined to qualify for the next general election. Not only him but the rest of the UMNOs should now keep watch on their 'activities'. Please when you UMNOs enriched yourselves give some back to the poor and unfortunate people. If they are not around you go and find them. That should be your obligations and priority.

Dearest Tun please take care and May Allah Look upon You Always.

By HEROLEMANG on October 18, 2008 7:08 PM

Kita kena ada sikap "qanaah" atau cukup dan bersyukur tapi usaha dgn betul kalau hendak lagi, boleh. Ini buat mahligai sebesar-besarnya lebih besar drp istana. Kereta 1,2,3,4 tak cukup, nak BMW 5 series baru, Porsche baru.

Budaya inilah yg telah menular dalam UMNO selama ini dan semua orang terikut-ikut sama ada cara betul atau tak betul. Pemimpin pembangkang pun sama sesetengah itu, kecuali PAS bagus. Pakai Mercedes lama, pakaian simple je.

Nak kaya, jadi ahli perniagaan atau professional sekurang-kurangnya dan bukan dalam politik. Berniaga maju, untung, ah belilah BMW ke, Aston Martin ke, Lotus Elise, Proton Persona atau SAGA, Jaguar. Nak beli kapal terbang Cessna pun boleh.

Nak kaya atau jadi elite dan masuk UMNO dan berlagak semacam lagi, tunggulah PILIHANRAYA UMUM KE-13, akan merudumlah nanti jawabnya. Rakyat nak tengok apa you cakap, ye la cakap pun mesti mau pandailah, lepas tu apa you buat. Macam Tun Dr Mahathir, yes, cakap pandai, di kampung ka, di United Nations atau Davos ka, cakap guna otak. Lepas tu buat kerja, cakap saja tak buat tak guna. Juga Tun Dr Mahathir, humble, jumpa org kat Raja Alang beli buka puasa pun org suka bersalaman senyum dan baik. Mukhriz pun nampak mcm tulah. So moga new leaders nanti, Najib ka, Mukhriz ka, inshaAllah, trainlah, didiklah pemimpin UMNO ni supaya jgn hidung tinggi lagi sampai orang naik meluat dan pangkah pembangkang. Doktrin2 mesti diperbetulkan. Aslkm. Semoga UMNO terus memerintah Malaysia tercinta and CHANGE.

By SkyForce on October 18, 2008 7:16 PM

Salam Tun dan Rakyat Malaysia,

Semua orang inginkan perubahan. Sekarang semua mengharapkan DSNR boleh bawa perubahan. Persoalannya ialah apa perubahan yang dimaksudkan dan ke arah mana perubahan itu ingin dicapai?

Kepada kaum Melayu, mereka ingin balik semula ke zaman Tun Mahathir yang mana pemimpinnya bijak mentadbir dan Ketuanan Melayu tidak boleh dipertikaikan.

Kepada kaum bukan Melayu, mereka ingin 'liberalize' negara ini dan menolak Social Contract.

Ada setengah-tengah pihak pula ingin melihat kepincangan politik dihentikan dan proses pemulihan ekonomi berjalan secepat mungkin.

Kepada penjenayah, mereka ingin melihat kekacauan berlaku supaya lebih jenayah boleh dilakukan.

Kepada ahli-ahli UMNO, apa-apa pun boleh, janji mangkuk nasinya dijaga.

Kepada PKR, biar hancur negara ini asalkan BN ditumbangkan.

Kepada DSNR, susahlah, buat ini tak boleh, buat itu tak boleh. How lah? Lebih baik tunggu dan lihat.

Masalah di Malaysia sekarang adalah rakyat tidak mempunyai matlamat dan cita-cita yang seiring. Pendek kata, tiada perpaduan. Tanpa perpaduan, apa-apa pun perubahan tidak akan ada gunanya.

Perpaduan bermula dari atas (pemimpin) ke bawah (rakyat). Bukan Sebaliknya.

SkyForce

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 7:22 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t Tok Det..

100% agreed with u but u're totally irreplaceable!!

No particular reasons for me writing this to you:-

- * Terima kasih Tun Mahathir Mohamad
- * Smoga Allah merahmati dan pjgkan umur Tok Det & nenda CT Hasmah dgn kesihatan yg terbaik
- * Kami semua sayang Tok Det
- * Tok Det jaga kesihatan fizikal, emosi, dan pemakanan
- * Teruskan menulis dan mendidik 'Malaysia'
- * Rindu sgt nak tgk Tok Det berucap di TV (bukak YouTube utk lepaskan rindu Tok Det berucap/bercakap; esp. BBC HardTalk with stephen sacker. U R D BEST,TOK DET!!)
- * Kagum dgn Tok Det swaktu jd PM dlu dgn dasar pandang ke timur dan m'kritik barat!
- * Tok Det satu dlm berjuta2 pemimpin di dunia dulu,kini dan akan datang....!!
- * Tok Det teruskan bersemangat utk berjuang dgn perjuangan yg masih belum selesai.. Kami semua sokong Tok Det!

To Neil: What's d matter with u...?? Pegi mamp.....!!

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By xplora on October 18, 2008 7:29 PM

Tun,

Najib with so many scandals (helicopters, altantuya, maybank etc), it is proved that this man cannot be trusted.

I hope Tengku Razaleigh will instead takeover as the PM before the country goes bankrupt because of the 6th Prime Minister Najib.

By Onlooker on October 18, 2008 8:25 PM

On 18/10/2008 Malaysian Prime Minister Abdullah Ahmad Badawi hurshly rejected on the spot at the General Meeting of a Chinese-dominated party in Malaysia, the Malaysian Chinese Association (MCA), a demand made by the retiring MCA President Mr Ong Ka Ting for a revision in the Internal Security Act (ISA). Many Malaysian people are of the opinion that the sheer folly of PM Abdullah in rejection of such a demand on the spot only proves that Abdullah is an incompetent Prime Minister who is insensitive to the people's demand. PM Abdullah used to make a note to the whole nation that he would like to listen to the true voices and know about the truth. However, Abdullah's abrupt rejection of Mr Ong Ka Ting's recommendation for the review and revision in the draconian law of ISA has clearly shown that Abdullah is just a hypocrite who always pretends that he cares about the people. His recalcitrant attitude towards the universal demand from the Malaysian people for repellation of the ISA only shows that Abdullah is a callous and not a caring Prime Minister. In fact, many commoners in Malaysia find that Abdullah is a very disgusting politician who only pretends to be a democratic person but most often he only does thing in accordance with his own wishful thinking such as abuse of the ISA to detain the commoners who are merely the social activists and human rights activists. This could be the reason why Abdullah has not only lost love from most Indian people of Malaysia but also has lost love from the majority Malays and the majority Chinese in Malaysia.

Recently many political analysts tend to uphold the prediction of PM Abdullah's being successfully ousted from the post of Prime Minister, in order to deprive him from a snobish request for an extension of his PM position until March 2009, by the strongest faction of Umno which is headed by the former Prime Minister of Malaysia, Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad and the present Minister of International Trade and Industry in Abdullah's cabinet, Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin.

By bagavathy on October 18, 2008 9:26 PM

Salam tun,

Bagi saya pemilihan UMNO ini akan menentukan corak pentadbiran negara. Harap ada kebaikan dari teguran dan nasihat tun.

By nookvillage on October 18, 2008 9:32 PM

Tun,

I hope the new Government led by Dato Sri Najib, Mahyudin and Mukriz upon winning the election, the UMNO would not forget to give a strong emphasis on:

1. Strategic Government;
2. Public Sector Reform;
3. Performance Management;
4. Competition and Contestability;
5. Bottom Up and Consultation ; and
6. Capability and Capacity of Public Service.

An ongoing seminar on the above subjects should be conducted to UMNO members as a must, to facilitate Leadership i.e. vision and delivery; skills i.e. knowledge and personal abilities and performance i.e. outcome focus and performance management. UMNO members must be perceived able to lead at all time (even in worst scenarios)and thus enhance the image of the Nation.TQ.Nookvillage

By Norazman on October 18, 2008 9:47 PM

Salam Tun,

Sy doakan agar Mukhriz menjadi ketua pemuda dan Khairy bleh berambus(bahaya mamat ni,duit bnyk bleh beli undi) kalau x caya tgk laa nnt..

By sabahan1963 on October 18, 2008 9:48 PM

Dear Tun,

The Eurocopter is RM92 million a piece as per Malaysiakini. It is RM10 million higher than those paid by Brazil. That is ok. The agent made RM120 million. I rest.

By entahlah on October 18, 2008 9:50 PM

Salam Tun dearest,

On point no 9, I'd just to pinpoint the fact that DS Najib has been accused, tried (if there's any) and found guilty by the great cyberspace court. It is evident from the comments made by some of the visitors here.

I'd think DS Najib is lost without the assistance from RB. As you have pointed out, he must tackle this with great care as it is obvious (for those who'd like to think a rationally) that an organised attempt is being made to demonised DS Najib.

Anyway may I make an observation jokingly here? With the present trend of nomination for the president, are we the Malaysian is going to get the first lady Prime Minister? hahaha just kidding Tun.... and DS Najib (if you are reading this...^_~!)

Warmest regards to Tun. Wassalam

By AzMa on October 18, 2008 10:12 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Calon Pilihan dengan slogan Berani Berubah.

.Presiden-Datok Seri Najid Tun Razak
.Timbalan Presiden- Tan Seri Muhyiddin Yassin
.Naib Presiden-Datok Seri Hisammuddin Tun Hussein
-Datok Seri Shafie Apdal
-Dato Seri Dr. Rais Yatim
.Ketua Wanita- Datok Seri Shahrizat A.Jalil
.Ketua Pemuda-Datok Mukriz Tun Mahathir
.Naib Ketua Pemuda-Razali Ibrahim.

Kepada semua Perwakilan UMNO jangan beri muka kepada Pengrasuah,Kaki Bodek dan Kaki Ampu.Mereka semua adalah perosak UMNO.Mungkin mereka dah merasai "PANAS PUNGGUNG" dengan melihat kepada keputusan pencalonan sekarang.Panaskan lagi punggung mereka sehingga mereka tidak boleh duduk di kerusi yang sama selepas pemilihan nanti.

Moga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah sihat selalu hendaknya.

By Mohd Faried on October 18, 2008 10:17 PM

Salam Tun dan Toh Puan,

Semoga Allah s.w.t. pajangkan dan sihat kesihatan Tun dan Toh Puan.

Tun, pertama kali saya kenal politik tanah air kerana Tun, dalam sejarah mata saya melihat pemilihan parti, pemilihan bahagian.

Pak Anjang saya pernah mencadangkan saya di lantik di jadikan Setiausaha atau Ketua Pemuda di

kampung dia Bahagian Klang.

Saya melihat bagaimana mereka memilih ahli, melantik ketua bahagian, pengerusi, setiausaha, ketua pemuda, wanita dan puteri.

Keadaan bertambah panas dan kecoh apabila tiba giliran pelantikan ketua bahagian. Ada yang tak puas hati, tetapi dapat di atasi dengan cepat dan setia kawan oleh Tuan pengerusi.

Saya terpaksa menolak cadangan Pak Anjang saya dengan baik. Pak Anjang sedar bahawa di dalam politik kalau tak "main belakang" atau "bawah table" jangan masuk! Saya tak pandai, dan saya masih mentah nak bagi manis-manisan ini.

Inilah Politik...bukan politik itu busuk atau keji tetapi MEREKA-MEREKA yang mempergunakan politik untuk kepentingan diri sendiri. Mereka inilah perosak anak bangsa!

Saya terperanjat dan saya meminta pendapat Tun tentang masalah yang baru timbul :

1- MCA mencadangkan Timbalan Presiden BN adalah daripada komponen BN yang BUKAN daripada UMNO.

- Saya berpendapat, cadangan itu boleh di pertimbangkan TETAPI ianya HANYA terpakai dalam JAWATAN PARTI KOMPONEN POLITIK BN sahaja! Bukan Timbalan Perdana Menteri secara zahir daripada orang bukan Melayu.

2- Menjadi adat dan kebiasaan bahawa PM dan TPM dari kalangan orang Melayu - UMNO. BN tidak di dalam kebiasaan kita!

3- Walaupun di dalam Pelembagaan tidak menyebut dengan jelas PM dan TPM perlu di kalangan orang Melayu / UMNO, tetapi ianya telah menjadi perjanjian kontrak sosial.

4. Kalau tak silap saya, saya ada mendengar Presiden MIC dan MCA bersetuju dengan dasar nye bahawa PM dan TPM HENDAKLAH daripada kalangan orang Melayu.

Saya berharap Tun boleh komen tentang cadangan MCA ini.

Sekian, Terima kasih.

Saya dan keluarga saya rindukan sentuhan Tun dan Toh Puan.

Kami nak Tun dan Toh Puan jadi PM Malaysia semula.

Semoga anak Tun, Mukriz ikut jejak ayah nye.

HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN!

By visi on October 18, 2008 10:27 PM

Kalau kegiatan politik wang tidak dikekang, Umno akan runtuh.

Yang patut dipersalahkan adalah ahli-ahli yang sanggup menggadai maruah menjual undi.

Yang membeli undi adalah orang-orang yang hanya mementingkan diri yang sanggup melingkupkan parti untuk merebut jawatan dan kuasa.

Politik wang juga telah berleluasa dalam Puteri.

Ada yang megharap jawatan tinggi dalam sayap, memberi sumbangan RM1,000 kepada setiap bahagian dengan harapan dapat dicalonkan ke jawatan yang diingini.

Kalau calon itu menyumbang kepada 50 bahagian, bermakna dia terpaksa berbelanja RM50,000. Dari

manakah wang sebanyak itu deperoleh?

Telah tiba masanya untuk ahli-ahli Umno tentukan sama ada hendak biarkan Umno runtuh atau mengambil langkah-langkah untuk menyelamatkannya.

By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on October 18, 2008 10:39 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det Yang Teramat Dikasihi.

KU LI PILIHAN TERBAIK BAGI CALON PRESIDEN UMNO DAN PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA KE-6.

1. Bagi saya Ku Li tetap pilihan terbaik yang UMNO ada sekarang. Peluang harus diberikan kepada beliau.
2. Lebih-lebih lagi dalam keadaan sekarang di mana Umat Melayu Islam sedang berpecah-belah dan dalam kebingungan seperti tiada hala tuju dan masa depan.
3. Manakala kaum-kaum lain di Malaysia dengan pelbagai ragam tuntutan seperti menangguk di air yang keroh.
4. Saya lihat pada diri Ku Li ada karisma yang boleh menyatukan semula umat melayu dan seterusnya menyelamatkan UMNO dari berkubur.
5. Saya selalu ingat nasihat Tok Det. Pemimpin bukan sahaja bersih tapi mesti dilihat bersih.
6. Pak Lah dilihat tidak bersih. Najib pun tidak bersih. Keduanya banyak kontroversi. Pak Lah - anak & menantu. Najib - isteri &
7. Anwar pulak tak bersih langsung. Dengan kes liwatnya yang memualkan dan sokongan orang luar khususnya US yang teramat nyata.
8. Tok Det mengaku tersilap memilih Pak Lah. Saya cuma takut Tok Det buat kesilapan kali ke-2 dengan menyokong Najib. Wallahualam....
9. Saya berkeyakinan Ku Li dapat memadamkan semua kontroversi yang sedang melanda kepimpinan UMNO sekarang.
10. Saya juga berkeyakinan hanya Ku Li yang mampu menutup terus mulut celupar Anwar dan seterusnya menghancurkan Pakatan Rakyat.

TAPI WALAU APAPUN TOK DET IS THE BEST THAT UMNO AND THIS NATION EVER HAD!!!

SEMOGA TOK DET SENTIASA SIHAT & CERIA...KAMI SAYANG TOK DET.

Ihlas dari anakmu

PEMBELA.

<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By sempoi59 on October 18, 2008 10:47 PM

Assalamualium Tun.

Selepas pengumuman oleh PakLah tempoh hari. Terasa seperti satu beban yang amat berat telah hilang dari batu jemala saya. Memang tidak dinafikan bahawa Paklah adalah seorang yang amat baik dan

lemah lembut orangnya. Tetapi harus diingat, dalam memimpin sesebuah keluarga adakalanya ketegasan dan kekerasan perlu diambil kira. Biar pun tidak popular tetapi mencapai matlamat untuk kemakmuran semua... Insyallah.

TERIMAKASIH PAKLAH..

HIDUP TUN..

By makngahyon on October 18, 2008 11:24 PM

Sayang Tun,

Chek selalu baca ruangan Tun, tapi ini kali pertama chek "cuba-try" tulih. Chek rasa cerita pasai "Buah Keranji" ini menarik dan di beri perhatian oleh ramai pengunjung laman Tun. Chek rasa amat sesuai di heboh dan di jadikan " nasihat utama " kepada perwakilan ke PAU nanti..tapi chek sorang tak reti nak buat strategi yang berkesan.

Orang kita dah di "persimpang- malaikat 44", kena buat pilihan yang jujur dan tepat dah tak boleh lagi bergantung kat " duit habuan".

Kalau dulu tak rasa malu dan berdosa, sekarang ini chek rasa depa yang pi nanti kena betui betui sedaq. Kena peringat akan bala dan malapetaka yang bakal akan menimpa kita nanti. "Buah Keranji" ni perlu di tanam dan di semai dalam kepala otak depa.

Tun dan ramai yang lagi yang masih sayangkan UMNO boleh menggerakkan kempen "Buah Keranji" ni. Kena betoi pandai buat caranya agar ia memberi kesedaran dan keinsafan. Yang nak "huloq" kena di malukan dan yang jadi "kastam" pun kena di malukan juga. Depa yang undi nanti boleh undi sapa yang depa rasa layak bukan sapa yang "huloq".

Tun rasa rasanya yang pi ni boleh tak buat "first time " try berubah ??

Harap Kempen ni menjadi, jangan jadi Kempen "TAK NAK" sudahlah.. lagi banyak keluaq poster, lagi banyak yang berasap.

Salam Dari Chek Untuk Tun Sekeluarga.

By zaki_77 on October 18, 2008 11:48 PM

Tun, as always I applaud you for your clear and concise and logical information. Judging by the strength of the opposition, there is little doubt that this is UMNO's last chance to either rehabilitate itself or count the losses in the next GE.

I would further add that Najib is too "tainted" to be a viable and effective PM to lead UMNO out of it's current crisis. The rakyat will see that you can not have someone whose reputation is tarnished with criminal allegations etc. to be fit to lead a party's revival and reform.

I would much rather than Muhyuddin take over the PM position and for someone else to be elected as DPM. I agree with your hint of the 3 UMNO vice presidents though.

May Allaah SWT bless this once flourishing land to regain it's former glory and continue the path to development and success in all spheres. Ameen.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 12:38 AM

Dear Tun,

Muhyiddin, who is also International Trade and Industry Minister, said a long campaign period for the Umno elections would affect productivity and would be a waste of time.

Comment:

Only intelligent people within UMNO Supreme Council members would agree to his statement.

There is nothing wrong to reverse the decision if this campaign would affect productivity and a waste of time. Now the transition of power is already settled and it looks like Najib will be the next President of UMNO. So why wait any longer. Pak Lah has made the right decision and it would be more logical if he could accommodate by retiring in December and hand over the baton gracefully. No harm done!! After all the MCA general assembly meeting has already given him the standing ovation and acknowledge his contribution. That is good enough for him to appreciate it and step down, the earlier the better for everybody, so that we can move on and focus to resolve the most critical and pressing global economic issues which are threatening our wellbeing.

Come on, Pak Lah!! Do us a favour. We will appreciate it very much. You can have a nice overseas Christmas holiday and come back fresh mentally and physically and lead a less hectic life ever after. I think Perth would be a nice place for your holiday !!

By RT on October 19, 2008 12:41 AM

Hello Tun,

Your teachings by parable was indeed good. It is like the religious teachings in the Bible. I'm sure you have such teachings in the Koran. All religions teach people to do good & reject the Evil.

Our MCA friends are asking for a second Deputy Chief post for MCA. At first thought it sounds & looks good. But what is the point because it will only benefit one person. It is a short-sighted move from my perspective. You create another high post at tax-payers' expense. Whatever for if no changes or benefits are brought to the Chinese community as a whole?. Hope you agree with me.

Better for the country to expand the economy & liberalise it for the betterment of all Malaysians. Have a level-playing field for all races. It's about time to have change. You have to develop people to their potential not based on race but on ability. You need to have healthy competition to achieve excellence.

RT

By CowengAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 12:49 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan isteri,

"Jual undi anda hari ini maka berakhirlah politik UMNO bagi anda." Saya begitu teruja dengan ayat ini. Persoalannya, apakah tahap kesedaran itu sudah ada kepada keseluruhan ahli-ahli UMNO. Pastinya, ketamakan dunia sudah mengaburkan mata dan tidak pedulikan lagi kesengsaraan yang bakal mendatang jika langkah telah tersasar.

Kalau menongkah arus yang kuat
Biarlah bahtera kuat layarnya
Walau dilimpah budi selaut
Emas menjadi ukuran dunia

Sebenarnya, dalam kelekaan dan kerakusan sesetengah manusia yang sedang berperang dengan emosi yang tidak terarah ini, renunglah sejenak untuk kembali mendapatkan dan mengenggam keikhlasan yang sudah hampir tergadai. Kembalikan kekuatan UMNO dengan keikhlasan budi, tanpa meletakkan tanda harga pada diri sendiri.

Perjalanan kita masih jauh
Entahkan banyak rintangannya
Bersimpang siur
Penuh onak duri
Dan mungkin
Tenggelam dalam tsunami
Untuk sekali lagi

Susunlah semula perjalanan itu
Walaupun jauh
Tapi dekat nampaknya
Agar laluan itu
Tidak menemui jalan sukar
Terus melangkah
Penuh percaya dan yakin
Perjuangan itu ikhlas rela
Bukan paksa
By kesidang99 on October 19, 2008 12:53 AM

Salam Tun yang dikasihi,

From the responses of the public, the politic, economic and social scenario are "frighting" and uncertain. It seems that the Malays are running short of potential, trusted, genuine leaders. Most of them feel that the quality of the present leaders are rather questionable; can Najib lead better than abdullah? Will he be able to maintain the stability and success of the nation. Although Anwar has successfully capture the attention of the public, his move is rather dangerous. Others ?? Are they sincere in helping the Malays or they are just simply "helping" themselves.

In the beginning they (Malay leaders) are rather sincere and ever willing to help the Malays. Unfortunately after successfully securing the post, all good intentions have been transformed into personal interests. Tamak!!! HALOBA!!

In contrast, with everyone is trying to promote ownself, we must not overlook the commitment and sincerity of Datuk Rais Yatim. Hence, I hope that he will be elected to the top posts ; along with the others Hishamuddin, Mukhriz, shahrizat.

Please
MALAYS BANGUN!
Jangan Mudah Lupa
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 1:13 AM

I'm Willing To Be Criticised In The Name Of Duty - Syed Hamid

MARANG, Oct 18 (Bernama)-- Home Minister Datuk Seri Syed Hamid Albar today said he did not mind being criticised by bloggers following stern actions taken by the ministry recently including the ban on the Hindu Rights Action Force (Hindraf).

He said such actions might not be popular, but it was necessary to safeguard the country's well-being, unity and stability.

"They criticise me on everything...but I have to carry on with my duty, not for my own sake, but for the country, security, unity and prosperity.

"I'm prepared to continue doing it. It's not necessary for me to do something that is popular to many," he told reporters

Comment:

This is the quality of leader we want. Not the "flip, flop, flup" type or haprak and HP6.

Never too late, Syed Hamid. Your decision is right. The interest of the majority to live in peace and harmony is paramount. Prevention is better than cure. Only the elite few stupid Malaysians who have

vested interest would like to see this country in chaotic conditions so that they can achieve their selfish objective at the expense of stability and peace. They are in fact denying the Human Rights of the majority wanting to have peace of mind and lead a wonderful life in this land of full opportunity and rich with resources to be tapped for their family wellbeing.

Yes, HINDRAF is a nuisance and must be banned and the promoters must be reprimanded accordingly without fear and favour.

By SkyForce on October 19, 2008 1:28 AM

Dear All,

DSNR urges opposition to work with Govt. to tackle economy crisis. Well, i wonder why he didn't show up in Parliament when DSAI trying to call for revision of Budget 2009. If DSNR believe the Budget is still relevan, he as Finance Minister, should come out to challenge DSAI. This clearly shown DSNR leadership weakness and 'NATO' (No Action Talk Only) characteristic.

As future PM, he should prove his capabilities by first suppress DSAI influences. If he can't control DSAI, then there is no way he could bring political stability. Hence, Malaysian will suffer relentlessly.

SkyForce

By ib_yusof on October 19, 2008 1:42 AM

Dear TUN

saya amat bersetuju dengan pandangan TUN, bahawa perwakilan daripada Bahagian memainkan peranan penting dalam mencorak kepimpinan negara dan Kerajaan. Merekalah sebenarnya penentu sama ada pemimpin yang akan datang benar2 berjiwa rakyat atau pengkhianat bangsa dan negara. Saya amat senang melihat T.S Muhyiddin mendahului pencalonan bagi Timbalan Presiden, dan anak Tun, Mukhriz mengungguli pencalonan bagi Ketua Pemuda, tetapi saya masih pelik dan jelek melihat masih ada lagi bahagian yang tidak sedar akan musibah yang akan dihadapi dengan menyokong 'pencuri' bagi jawatan Ketua Pemuda. pohon Tun berusaha menghalau pencuri dan konco2 daripada UMNO.

Semoga TUN sihat dan diberi kekuatan untuk menghidupkan semula Semangat UMNO.

Sekian TUN. Wasalam

By makngahyon on October 19, 2008 1:48 AM

Sayang Tun,

Tadi chek terlupa nak tanya satu lagi...

Rasa rasanya Tun, BUAH KERANJI YANG DI ATAS PETI SEKARANG NI.. POKOK DIA DAH KENA TEBANG KAH BELUM ?

Selamat Malam Tun, Chek nak tarik selimut dah.

By tedehc on October 19, 2008 1:49 AM

YABhg Tun,

i am just an ordinary UMNO member.

being an ordinary member i would never have the opportunity to be among the 2,500 members who really have the honor to cast their vote in the coming PAU.

with only 2,500 members to determine the direction of UMNO and ultimately the country, i think it does

not represent even 0.1% of the total 3,000,000 members. This not healthy at all.

if i have a "godfather" not 'along" who could loan me RM2.5 billion and "sedekah" RM1,000,000 to each of the 2,500 delegate may be then i could make it to be presiden. may be, i would only need 75% of RM2.5b to do it.

see how vulnerable it is if you have only 2,500 to take care of. to raise RM2.5b is not hard these days. i heard even an unemployed graduate of a renowned university could afford to live lavishly. i do not know, may be this guy is from a very rich family or may be he is married and lucky to have a rich or powerful father in law.

RM1,000,000 is too tempting to resist by today's standard. what more if majority of the eligible delegate who could cast their vote are neither from rich family nor powerful/rich father in law.

see how vulnerable the situation is with 2,500 eligible UMNO delegates!

by the way, RM2.5b approximately means USD735m which does not even represent 0.0001% of Bill Pagar's assets.

so YABhg Tun, can something be changed to prevent this? it happened to you before with merely RM200 "sedekah" they managed to prevent you from being a delegate to the last PAU.

By natta.chai4 on October 19, 2008 1:50 AM

assalamualaikum tun

great article or more like a good wake up call to the malays, especially UMNO members. but as history has proven again and again, it's the higher class and more influent malays that has been milking this country dry... and when shit hits the fan, it's the ordinary Rakyat who are used to stabilise the situation. usually with some losses to the ordinary Rakyat.

so tun, looks like we need a few more articles to make the members of the oldest Malay organisation 'sedar diri'. the ordinary Malays have shown their true loyalty and maturity. soon it will be the UMNO delegates attending the AGM turn to show their true colours. are they for sale or do they represent their divisions choice.... which means the ordinary people.

if they are easily swayed by their own greed, then the opposition definitely has a better chance winning. some don't understand that UMNO lost its tooth due to Paklah's weakness as the prime minister. Malaysian's hate his son out of law more compared to Paklah. that is the main issue. allowing him a chance into the driver seat is going to be disastrous to UMNO. so what can we the ordinary UMNO members do to show our disapproval and disappointment. nothing else but to vote the opposition. so the ball is in the delegates to the AGM's court. defy the ordinary members choice and we all will lose. "seorang jadi abu seorang jadi arang"

tun, tak salah kalau tun sokong Mukhriz secara terbuka. beside being tun's son, he is actually the best choice for the job. and to all those that condemn tun dr. Mahathir Mohamad, show us a better leader of the present world. you will be surprised with how short the list will be. wassalam.

By y2yAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 2:13 AM

Tun Mahathir

How far do you see Najib as a good PM?

Do you think he is a good idea?

Are you sure?

Please comment on him.

Please

Please

we don't really know this guy. We don't know if he is intelligent.

Has he done anything smart before?

Please comment about him

Please.

We need to know.

We don't want to go through another problematic leadership like we faced 4 years ago.

By SwitchBlade on October 19, 2008 2:24 AM

As'salamualaikum Ayahanda Tun & bloggers semua di chedet..

Sebagai anak jati JOHOR yang merantau di selangor saya cukup bengang dan marah dengan daerah benut, pontian.. RM150???.. K.J punya duit tu besar sangat ke pada korang.. Siapa dia tu korang nak tongkat, nak ampu.. Buat malu kubu kuat UMNO je la korang ni.. Korang boleh lah atau layak digelar pengkhianat bangsa.. Kalau ye pun Datuk Mukhriz tu masih mentah dalam politik tapi rasanya dia punyai Ayahandanya untuk menunjuk arah dan jalan agar bangsanya tak sesat dalam negara sendiri.. Bagi aku yang berniaga dikaki lima ni RM150 tu taklah besar mana pun.. Jauh sekali sampai nak samakan dengan maruah diri dan bangsa.. Datuk Bahaman, Tok Gajah, Mat Kilau, Datuk Maharajalela, Leftenan Adnan dan ramai lagi yang tak tersebut adalah pejuang bangsa yang digeruni.. Sayangnya hari ini ramai sekali pengecut-pengecut tak bermaruah nak mengadaikan bangsanya dan negara tanahairnya..

Hanya takutkan Allah, Barzakh, Mahsyar, Mizan dan Sirat..

By SwitchBlade on October 19, 2008 2:25 AM

As'salamualaikum Ayahanda Tun & bloggers semua di chedet..

Sebagai anak jati JOHOR yang merantau di selangor saya cukup bengang dan marah dengan daerah benut, pontian.. RM150???.. K.J punya duit tu besar sangat ke pada korang.. Siapa dia tu korang nak tongkat, nak ampu.. Buat malu kubu kuat UMNO je la korang ni.. Korang boleh lah atau layak digelar pengkhianat bangsa.. Kalau ye pun Datuk Mukhriz tu masih mentah dalam politik tapi rasanya dia punyai Ayahandanya untuk menunjuk arah dan jalan agar bangsanya tak sesat dalam negara sendiri.. Bagi aku yang berniaga dikaki lima ni RM150 tu taklah besar mana pun.. Jauh sekali sampai nak samakan dengan maruah diri dan bangsa.. Datuk Bahaman, Tok Gajah, Mat Kilau, Datuk Maharajalela, Leftenan Adnan dan ramai lagi yang tak tersebut adalah pejuang bangsa yang digeruni.. Sayangnya hari ini ramai sekali pengecut-pengecut tak bermaruah nak mengadaikan bangsanya dan negara tanahairnya..

Hanya takutkan Allah, Barzakh, Mahsyar, Mizan dan Sirat..

By samuraimelayu on October 19, 2008 3:00 AM

SALAM AYAHANDADA RAKYAT TUN,

IZINKAN,

By cucu tok buyong on October 18, 2008 8:05 AM

Salam TUN.

... Saya tak nampak sangat kehebatan nya Zahid Hamidi. Kekadang beliau ni boleh berubah arah mengikut angin. Tak konsisten penderian dan pendapat.

SEMEMANGNYA ADA KEBENARAN NYA KERNA KETIKA BELIAU KETUA PEMUDA UMNO DIA LAH ORANG KUAT DSAI SEHINGGA DIA SANGGUP IKUT APA JUA ARAHAN DSAI TERMASUK 'EXPOSURE OF THE SO-CALLED CRONIES LIST' YANG AKHIRNYA TELAH 'TELANJANGKAN' DIRI NYA SENDIRI. TETAPI BILA DSAI HENDAK DICEKUP DIA MENJAUHKAN DIRI.

NASIB BAIK AYAHANDA TUN BERI BALIK AIRMUKA NYA DENGAN MELANTIK BELIAU PENERUS SYARIKAT PERUMAHAN NEGARA.

KAMI RASAKAN TOKOH BERUPA/SIKAP YANG SEDEMIKIAN TIDAK PERLU DIKEDEPANKAN.

HANYA KAMI KATAKAN
HAK PENENTU PEMIMPIN PARTI UMNO DITANGAN AHLI2 NYA
HAK PENENTU PEMIMPIN KERAJAAN MALAYSIA DITANGAN RAKYAT JELATA.

MAKA FIKIRLAH SEMASAK2NYA SIAPA TOKOH2 PEMIMPIN UMNO YANG MAMPU
MENGEMBALIKAN KREDIBILITI UMNO DAN MAMPU MENGHAMBAT HATI DAN MEYAKINKAN
RAKYAT BAHAWASANYA UMNO/BN MASIH 'RELEVANT' UNTUK MENTADBIRKAN KERAJAAN
MENUJU WAWASAN 2020, MALAYSIA NEGARA MAJU.
JANGAN NANTI UMNO/BN MENANG SORAK KAMPUNG (KUASA) TERGADAI.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By alasyfar on October 19, 2008 4:39 AM

salam tun..

sy mmg pnyokong setia tun drpd dahulu lg..tp sy xstuju dgn 1 tindakan tun..sokong ssorg dgn melulu tnpa
ambil kira byk faktor..dulu anwar pas2 pak lah dan skrg muhyidin yassin plak..

sy xksah sgt tun sokong najib sbb dia mmg bakal mnjadi PM (bdsrkn sokongan akar umbi umno)..tp
muhyidin ni layak ke jd TPM dan bakal PM? sy rs tun xptt bg sokongan terbuka kt dia atas dasar dia byk
bsuara mnentang pak lah..itu xbleh dijadikan satu2 nya asas..dia bsuara lntang kblakangan ni je..dulu x
pon..nmpk mcm nk ambil ksmptan je..wpon tun xtlg dia kempen tp komen tun mmg rmai yg akan
mengikut atas dasar hormat kpd tun..

tun cuba pk nak ke sorg ketua pilih sorg timblan yg xsependapat dgn dia? mcm tun dulu..buang anwar
dan pilih pak lah yg xltang mnentang tun..wpun dia xsepopular anwar ibrahim..org yg mghadapi
keadaan 2 terasa kesusahan bknnya kita yg hanya pndai bckp..tun pun pnah rs dulu kn..sy jgka muhyidin
akan ttp bsuara lantang pasni wpun pak lah dh ltak jwtn..tun rs najib akan suka keadaan cmni blaku?
kmgkinan 1 ari nnt muhyidin akan terima nasib mcm anwar kalo dia truskan prngai lantang dia..

bkn bmksd sy nk pmimpin yg diam atau yes man..tp kita ada budaya dan cara yg lbih sopan..xpyh la
hebah kt media..2 nk cari populariti..sy pun xphm knapa muhyidin slalu bsuara lantang kt media..dia sorg
naib presiden, jwtn yg kanan dlm parti..kalau dlm meeting dia bsuara xkn la org xambik pduli apa yg dia
ckp..mknanya dia xbsuara lantang dlm meeting sbb 2 dia guna media..sy ckup xstuju dgn ahli politik yg
byk cari populariti..nmpk sgt lps desak pak lah ltak jwtn, dia tawar diri btnding timbalan..knapa xcontohi
rais yatim? sy rs dia byk bsuara lbh awal dr muhyidin tp dia xde agenda besar..dia juz btnding naib
presiden je..kt c2 dh bleh nmpak sapa yg ikhlas sapa yg x..

bg sy lbih elok pak lah ptahankn jwtn presiden dan xpyh tgguh pmilihan ke bln mac..pas2 serah kuasa kt
najib bulan mac dan biarkan najib pilih bakal timbalan dia bdsrkn 3 naib presiden yg dipilih pwakilan..br
la najib ada kbebasan nk pilih siapa yg dia rs bleh bkrjasama dgn dia..xtimbul soal plihan najib bkn pilihan
pwakilan sbb yg dipilih dr kalangan 3 naib presiden adalah pilihan pwakilan..kalo muhyidin rs dia byk
sokongan, lwn la dgn najib..xpon btnding je presiden..br bleh nilai sapa yg lbih diterima..

kalo ikut pncalonan skrg, muhyidin akan mng tnpa btnding jwtn timbln presiden..tp bg sy dia bkn calon
PM yg ssuai..sy lbih menggemari hishamuddin sbgai pgganti najib dan razali ibrahim sgt bpotensi mnjadi
bakal PM (bukan KJ dan mukhriz)..org yg akan naik sbgai pemimpin ialah org yg setia kpd ketua bkn org
yg slalu lwn ketua dan bkn org yg merasakan dia berhak diangkat mnjadi ketua..ambil kesempatan atas
kelemahan org lain..sejarah telah mmbuktikan musa hitam, anwar ibrahim, ku li gagal..pak lah yg popular
dan xcekap 2 gak dpt naik..ingatlah ALLAH 2 yg mnentukan kedudukan ssorg..bkn undi dr pwakilan..DIA
akan pilih dr kalangan org yg DIA khendaki..

salam sayang buat tun dan keluarga..
By radenjowo on October 19, 2008 4:53 AM

Tun, disini saya nak bagi peringatan pada para perwakilan-perwakilan UMNO.

1. Kalau nak Melayu hancur teruskanlah makan rasuah. Hari ini calon yang bertanding keluarkan duit 5 juta. Esok dah menang dan jadi menteri dia pasti nak double balik duit dia. Cara nak dapat balik mark up kan kos projek. Apalah sangat RM150 seorang tu, paling-paling dapat beli beras 3 kampak. Perwakilan yang sanggup jual undi adalah perwakilan yang paling bodoh, bangang dan bebal. Sanggup jual Agama, bangsa dan negara.

2. Esok kalau calon-calon yang bertanding ni menang dan jadi menteri tapi masih berperangai seperti sekarang ni, apa nak takut Tun kita goncang balik melalui undi dipilihanraya ke 13 nanti. Kita desak pemimpin ini sampai berhenti. Saya lebih rela di pimpin oleh orang bukan melayu kalau perangai pemimpin melayu macam setan. Dah berjanji tapi tak ditepati, dapat jadi menteri dah berlagak, cakap meninggi diri, sikit-sikit permintaan akar umbi. Kalau berani buatlah survey betul-betul, tak ada akar umbi pun nak kan dia. Jadi wakil rakyat bukan nak berbakti kepada rakyat tapi selalu fikir bagaimana nak habiskan wang rakyat.

3. Saya ada satu classic example pasal rasuah perwkilan UMNO ni. Saudara saya baru nak kan jawatan ketua pemuda bahagian pun dah merasuah perwakilan bahagian supaya undi dia. Yang bangangnya orang undi dia walau pun orang tau dia kaki rasuah. Agak-agaknya perwkilan melayu ni otaknya kat buntut ke?

Belajar lah dari sejarah kenapa kerajaan Melaka runtuh.. kenapa orang tak undi pada p/raja kemarin. Jangan nak jadi pemimpin tapi bila negara ada masalah tapi tak tau nak buat apa-apa. Gaya aja lebih.

Tun dulu saya ada tulis kerajaan sepatutnya tidak menaikkan harga minyak, tapi kerajaan naikan jugak. Teori domino effect dah berlaku harga barang naik dan inflasi pun naik. Sekarang harga minyak dahturun, adakah harga barang ikut turun? Mana ada tokey-tokey nak turunkan harga, itulah kebijakan pemimpin-pemimpin kita hari ini.

Dah bodoh sombong pulak. Bodoh tu dibahagi-bahagi le, jangan le diambil dia seorang sahaja. Apalah salahnya minta pandangan Tun sekurang-kurangnya Tun dah teruji masa kegawatan ekonomi tahun 1997. Mudah-mudahan Tun, tulisan saya ini dibaca oleh barua-barua pemimpin kita sekarang ni dan menjadi peringatan kat bos-bos mereka.

Terima kasih Tun... you are the best.
By zul/ahmad on October 19, 2008 6:33 AM

Salam kepada Tun yg saya kasihi .
Saya hanya ingin tahu kenapa tidak ahli-ahli UMNO diperingkat akar umbi yg memilih PRESIDEN DAN TIMBALAN DAN TIDAK HANYA SEGELINTIR AHLI YAKNI KETUA-KETUA BAHAGIAN ? YG MEMILIH .
PADA PENDAPAT SAYA DGN CARA AHLI-AHLI BIASA YANG MEMILIH PRESIDEN DAN TIMBALAN PRESIDEN AKAN LEBIH MEMBERI KETELUSAN DAN PASTI AKAN MENGURANGKAN RASUAH.

INSYALLAH UMNO AKAN DAPAT BERTAHAN LAMA JIKA CARA INI DIAMALKAN
By albab on October 19, 2008 6:56 AM

SALAM Tun,

Nak chakap apa lagi, nasi dah jadi bubur dah.Orang putih kata, Once beaten twice shy.Dah lambat dah.

By newgen on October 19, 2008 7:35 AM

TUN,

Pasti lagi ada keparat yg pentingkan tembolok,perut mereka sendiri dengan umpanan wang dari mereka2 yg tamakkan kuasa.sebagai rakyat saya akan berdoa agar ALLLAH menyelamatkan umno.saya juga akan berdoa agar siperasuah dan penerima rasuah dilaknat tuhan.saya ingin mencadangkan kepada semua org2 melayu berdoa atau bersolat utk memohon tuhan menurunkan bala pada pengkianat2 bangsa ini.

Semalam suka tengok TUN dalam TV3,memberi komen mengenai 'seekor melayu keldai yang buta perut'. HIDUP TUN.

P/s saya amat berharap Anwar ibrahim dapat dicalonkan sebagai president MIC yang baru.

By Sukdershan on October 19, 2008 7:37 AM

Good piece, but eer I am sure the rot would have set in a long time ago.....

By mohd sivakumar art pillay on October 19, 2008 7:48 AM

By anti isa on October 18, 2008 6:48 AM

This country does not deserve a umno PM..we had more than enough of them for the last 50 years. Corrupted and ineffecient to the core.

Your Comment by Anti Isa,

Your Comment to certain extent is right but not all,We had wonderful and caring leaders like Late Tunku and Datuk Abdullah Badawi.

For your info the son of master Racist is surfacing Datuk Mukhriz,He will continue to Cloud the atmosphere in all depts as the father has done in the past.Then, Prime Minister(TUN)dictated on court verdicts to keep himself in power and continued to legitimate bribery freely.

He stayed in power by force and introduced weird rules like, Every nomintions carries 10 votes.First time in history of politics in the world.

Tun abdul razak,The mastermind of May 13 to pull down Tunku,And his son is next in throne,I believe the saying son like father works.Another dangerous man in town who once said,I WILL WASH MY KERIS WITH THE BLODD OF NON MALAYS.

My advise to all NON MALAYS,Pls reject Datuk Najib,If he is in power,He will definately mean to his comment.He is no different from his father,Who has disguise himself and all Illusion.

I am a Malaysian with all my blood reserved for the nation and no split loyalty in anyway.We want a peace country with all races united but with a certain degree of respect and equal oppurtunities,The poor of all races should be taken care irrespective and regardless of race and religion.

As much all know,The politicians are dividing the unity of races for self gain and popularity including Tun.Pls put a stop to all this and you can see the return of all non malays to barisan.

What we are asking for is Educations,Employments,Business Oppurtinities and nothing beyond that.At the moment we are deprived from this three main depts.

We want all the races to work towards progressing the country and to stand equal to other developed countries.

Inorder to achieve all this,The mentality of being racist has to be eroded totally for the benefit of the next generations.

Take Care

Mohd SivaKumar

By tarrabacaAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 7:53 AM

YB Tun

KNOWING NST, AND KNOWING KHAIRY'S ANTICS, THE REPORT IN TODAY'S NST ABOUT MCA DELEGATE ASKING THAT KHAIRY BE DETAINED UNDER THE ISA FOR RACIST REMARKS IS PART OF KHAIRY'S STRATEGY TO SHOW TO THE MALAYS THAT HE IS MELAYU ENOUGH TO EARN THE WRATH OF NON-MALAYS. PART OF THE STRATEGY TO WIN MORE NOMINATIONS.

PART OF KHAIRY CRAP. MALAY HE IS NOT.

'BELUM ADA DALAM SEJARAH POLITIK MALAYSIA JENIS TAK BERMARUAH MACAM KHAIRY'

JUST LIKE ANWAR KHAIRY SHOULD BE DETAINED UNDER THE ISA FOR TREASON, NOT FOR PRETENDING TO BE PEJUANG MELAYU.

By JoeBOPAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 8:22 AM

Dear Tun Mahathir Sir,

Despite being a Singapore Malay, I have always supported UMNO for I believe UMNO is our last bastion of hope to push for a more equal and level playing field for Malays, unlike the sad state that we are faced here in "chinapura".

I have also harbored hopes of migrating to Malaysia to seek a better life there.

However, this post of yours reads like a page from Bram Stoker's "Dracula". Its giving me nightmares. Sorry to sound so dramatic.

We have past the new millennium now, 2008 to be exact. We don't live in the Malaccan Sultanate anymore. Nevertheless patronage politics seems to be alive and well among the Malays, and Muslims at that!

to expose to the whole world in this blog that buying and selling of votes exist in beloved Malaysia is disturbing.

You once mentioned that political power will prove to be the ultimate undoing / downfall of the Malays. I am worried that this sounds more real day by day.

perhaps you can comment on how to eradicate patronage politics?

Malaysia is our only hope, my only hope for a compassionate and fair system for all. if Malaysia fails, I will be very depressed...sigh....

God help me then...

God Help Us All!

Bangun lah Melayu, Bangun lah Bangsa Ku!

prove to our families and to the world that we can be world renowned people.

Yours Respectfully,

JoeBOP

By mahareez on October 19, 2008 8:26 AM

Assalamualium Tun.

Alhamdulillah tempat saya memilih Dato' Mukhriz.. ramai yang mahukan pemimpin yang matang dan tidak kebudak-budakan.. tapi yang tak sedapnya orang yang meminta memilih KJ tiba-tiba jadi mengkarung.. berubah warna.. apa pun syabas Dato' Mukhriz..

By nookvillage on October 19, 2008 8:44 AM

Tun,

This "tainted things" on DS Najib should be seriously tackled by Najib starting looking at himself and

home. He must be able to mirrored himself well. He must be able to select good friends, good advisors. When all these are done he is a good material for PM today and Malaysia will be a better place under his leadership. Nookvillage supports Najib, Mahyudin and Mukriz.
By Sabad007 on October 19, 2008 8:49 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,

Tajuk berita utama Utusan Malaysia (on-line) hari ini, "PM bidas Mahathir". DSAB cuba nak menyalahkan Tun pulak!..

DSAB ada kata sesuatu ttg Muhy.. dia persalahkan Muhy yg menyebabkan peralihan kuasa berlaku lebih cepat..

di peranggan terakhir dia kata:

"Tak sabar agaknya nak jadi Timbalan Presiden. Itupun kalau ada cukup orang nanti nak menyokong dia,"

Jika baca berita petikan BERNAMA ini.. sy boleh rasa DSAB cakap gagap-gagap mcm nak tidur.. tapi ingat kenyataan di atas adalah berbentuk amaran.. mcm Tun cakap, kalau pun Muhy dpt 3/4 pencalonan, belum tentu ia dpt undi dpd yg telah mengundinya utk mencalon.

Faktor duit, BPR ataupun siapa2 yg cintakan UMNO, harus perhati KJ dan kunci-kuncu.. byk duit ditabur.. ssorg boleh nampak dengan senang di Sabah, selepas mesyuarat pemilihan samada bahagian, wanita, pemuda.. byk sampul surat bertaburan di tepi2 dewan ka.. hotel ka.. di mana persidangan diadakan.. tu duit la tu.

Di Sabah siapa byk duit boleh jadi pemimpin.. jawatan UMNO di Sabah mcm goreng pisang.. very hot for sell!..

Oleh itu DSAB boleh guna perwakilan dr SABAH utk hancurkan Muhy.. mereka ini hanya pok (ambil kesempatan) duit saja.

Sabah dah rosak la Tun.. sejak zaman Tun lagi, mimang sy tak suka apa yg telah diusahakan, apa yg berlaku masa tu sy tau.. Tun tentu masih ingat kenapa SPECIAL TASK FORCE tu dihantar ke Sabah pada era akhir 90an ke SABAH.. nak repair kerosakan yg berlaku, amat susah!!

sejak UMNO bertapak di Sabah.. RASUAH POLITIK BERLELUASA, perwakilan amat seronok.. mereka demand duit bila minta undi mereka..

bila duit jadi ukuran.. kami dpt pemimpin yg tidak ada rasa nak melindungi hak2 org asal Sabah.. sebab majoriti mereka datang ke Sabah pada akhir 80an.. ramai di kalangan mereka sekarang menjadi pegawai kerajaan (polis, Pendaftaran, imigresen, Jabatan Tanah - ini adalah cara mereka invade Sabah) kerana peluang yg diberi oleh org2 kuat politik kaum pendatang ini..

By JEHABAR on October 19, 2008 9:12 AM

Pak Lah baca dahulu tek Tun, jangan buat tuduhan tak berasas.

Kita tuntutan Pak Lah mohon maaf atas kenyataan beliau di KK.

By kamal ahmad on October 19, 2008 9:53 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Mohon di-izinkan sedikit tumpang lalu saya ini.

Kepada "peminat Tun", saranan yang baik dan mulia daripada anda. Ianya melambangkan kualiti pendidikan seseorang, mencerminkan nilai diri dan keimanannya. Saya memegang pandangan yang sama seperti anda.

By sikenit on October 19, 2008 9:56 AM

Salam Tun and all,

1. Saya akan beritahu anak cucu saya, Tak perlu bangsa lain untuk rosakkan Melayu, Orang Melayu yang rosakkan diri dan masa depan mereka sendiri
2. Orang Melayu tak mahu bersatu, anggap diri sendiri lebih baik dari orang lain sehingga ketepikan maruah untuk berkuasa. Sanggup pertahan ladang babi MEGA daripada menjaga kampung Melayu.
3. Orang Melayu sanggup jalan seluruh dunia jaja keburukan negara sendiri. MAka YAHUDI pun dengan penuh bangga menjulang DIA sebagai wira demokrasi Melayu yang tulen. Wira Islam sejati. Dan tenggelamlah Melayu itu dalam kebanggaan palsu.
4. Lagu WARISAN adalah lagu rakyat... dan saya akan menangis menyanyikannya kepada cucu cicit saya. KERANA orang Melayu yang satu masa pernah berkuasa TAK MALU menjual maruah dengan wang. ALI BABA tak guna.

TUN dan rakan-rakan bloggers, jaga diri, jaga Solat. Kita semua akan kembali bertemu DIA Yang MAha Kuasa Juga satu hari nanti: PASTI.

sikenit.

By chean on October 19, 2008 10:23 AM

Daripada beberapa keputusan yang diperolehi dari Mesyuarat Pemuda Bahagian, adalah didapati walaupun banyak pencalonan telah diberikan kepada Dato Mukhriz tetapi perwakilan ke UMNO Malaysia (untuk mesyuarat pemuda) banyaknya dari penyokong Khairy Jamaluddin.

Apakah Dato Mukhriz akan berjaya wallah-u-alam.

Sekiranya perkara ini berlaku ianya akan merugikan masa depan kita orang Melayu.

Orang-orang KJ memang terkenal dengan sikap tamak, kelam kabut, rasuah dsb.

Oleh itu kepada pemuda bahagian yang belum bersidang, pastikan jika DATO MUKHRIZ diberi pencalonan, perwakilannya juga adalah orang yang akan mengundi untuk beliau.

Lakukan segera demi AGAMA, BANGSA & TANAH AIR.

By PlainTruth on October 19, 2008 10:24 AM

The days when UMNO can behave like a racist thug are clearly numbered.

Malaysians today especially the young, are better educated and want to be treated as Malaysians as opposed to the various racial groups.

Anwar's track record as Umno Youth leader, as Minister and as Deputy Prime Minister was equally racist but thanks to you, Tun, he emerged from his incarceration, a reformed man.

Whether he is genuinely reformed remains to be seen but for now, Malaysians who are sick and tired of all the excesses of your and AAB years in power, are prepared to give Anwar a chance.

By rams609 on October 19, 2008 10:42 AM

Dear Tun,

I read with utter disgust the utusan headline this morning re. Dollah's comments on your involvement in commenting and supporting certain candidates.

MY QUESTION TO DOLLAH IS:

WHO THE HELL IS HE? DOES HE THINKS UMNO IS HIS ALONE? WITHOUT YOU TUN DOES HE EVER THINK WITH HIS MINUTE BRAINS THAT HE'LL EVER HAD THE CHANCE TO TAKE HOME A GOOD SALARY WITHOUT HAVING TO REALLY WORK FOR THE COUNTRY????!!!

YOU TUN HAVE ALL THE RIGHTS TO COMMENT ON UMNO.

YOU TUN HAVE ALL THE RIGHTS TO COMMENT AND RECOMMEND WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE FOR THE FUTURE.

YOU TUN HAVE REAL VISIONS FOR THE PARTY AND THE COUNTRY.

YOU TUN HAVE HAD AN EXCELLENT TRACK RECORD MANAGING THE PARTY.

YOU TUN HAVE HAD AN EXCELLENT RECORD IN PUTTING MALYSIA ON THE GLOBAL MAP.

YOU TUN WE ARE ALL PROUD OF.

DOLLAH SHOULD JUST SHUT UP AND GET OUT OF OUR MALAYSIAN LIVES FAST.

HE IS INCAPABLE. FULL STOP.

DOLLAH BADAWI,

TUN LIKE AN OLD GENERAL HAS ALL THE RIGHTS TO COMMENT AND RECOMMEND. HE WAS AN EX-PRESIDENT OF UMNO. HE WAS A FORMER PM PAR EXCELLENCE UNLIKE YOU.

SO, TUN DR. MAHATHIR HAS ALL THE RIGHTS TO SPEAK UP WHETHER HE IS IN UMNO OR OTHERWISE.

YOU DO NOT OWN UMNO DOLLAH. AS A MATTER OF FACT YOU SHOULD DISSOLVE OUT JUST LIKE SEMANGAT OF OLD.FAST!

YOU HAVE NO VISION. NO STRAT. SO DON'T TRY TO ACT SMART TOWARDS THE END OF YOUR FORCED EXTENDED STAY.

Take care Tun.

By jali-jali on October 19, 2008 11:27 AM

A'kum TUN. Semoga sihat selalu.

Perlu dikaji sifat pemimpin dan startegik kepimpinan yang bagaimanakah perlu ada pada masa kini.Cabaran serta perbezaan kepimpinan DULU dan KINI. Keadaan MALAYSIA DULU dan KINI, keadaan rakyat DULU & KINI etc ;

- 1) PENTAKBIRAN KERAJAAN - DULU third class KINI first class, semua berlumba-lumba nak ke PUTRAJAYA dengan apa cara sekali pun termasuk pembangkang. Bila dah sampai orang bawah nak jumpa pun susah.
- 2) KEWANGAN - DULU tak ada duit KINI eset negara terus meningkat. Belanjawan DULU dan KINI jauh bezanya. Faham-faham sajalah apa orang politik nampak.
- 3) SEMPADAN - DULU ada sempadan KINI tak bersempadan - Masih ada tali barut, duri dalam daging tu yang dok buat kacau.
- 4) RAKYAT - DULU buta huruf KINI semua dah ada MASTERS'. Pemimpin mestilah ada PhD, setakat

tunjuk baik saja tak cukup.

- DULU susah KINI senang. Macam Che Dek kata "Melayu Mudah Lupa" dah senang kadang-kadang tak reti nak berterimakasih (termasuk Pak Lah)& bersyukur, ada saja yang tak puas hati.

5) TARAF KEHIDUPAN - DULU happy go lucky KINI challenging, mesti ada improvement dalam kehidupan. Perlu dijaga jangan sampai tak makan. Perut kosong boleh mengundang ketidak sabaran seseorang.

6) INTERNET - DULU tiada KINI ada. Semua orang boleh jadi pemberita. Faham-faham sajarah kesahihan berita yang tersebar.

7) DAN LAIN-LAIN LAGI.

Apa pun saya nasihatkan sesiapa saja yang terpilih menjadi Presiden UMNO nanti (Perdana Menteri) mengambil TUN sebagai Penasihat atau Menteri Mentor (Bukan nak ikut Sing & Tel pula tapi yang bagus apa salahnya).

Ambil nasihat TUN yang dah ada rekod selama lebih 20 tahun jadi PM. Jangan nak tunjuk pandai buat sendiri. KESILAPAN BESAR yang telah dilakukan oleh Pak Lah bila mengeneipkan TUN.

Mukriz kalau terpilih, dengar cakap ayah dan belajar darinya. Tiada guru atau mentor terbaik selain dari ayanhanda, percayalah.

Sekian. wassallam.

By Mis_bah on October 19, 2008 11:46 AM

Assalamu Alaikum Tun,

Saya menyetujui pandangan Tun daripada segala aspek sama ada politik, dasar ekonomi, hak asasi manusia malah dalam soal usaha memartbatkan Islam dan bangsa Melayu di negara ini.

Walau bagaimanapun, dalam lontaran pemikiran Tun bertajuk "Pemilihan Umno", saya sebahagian besarnya juga saya setuju kecuali cadangan "tidak langsung" untuk mengeneipkan mana-mana pemimpin yang rapat dengan Pak Lah. Saya setuju, Pak Lah akan serah kuasa melalui proses transisi sekarang. Bagaimanapun saya kurang setuju dengan idea supaya siapa-siapa yang menyokong Pak Lah juga harus diketepikan. Bagi saya, ada di kalangan penyokong Pak Lah juga mempunyai ketokohan dan kelebihan tersendiri yang perlu dimanfaatkan demi mengukuhkan semula Umno dan menyatukan semula bangsa Melayu dan kaum muslimin.

Saya faham kehendak Tun yang mahukan supaya mereka yang boleh bekerjasama sahaja dipilih menajdi barisan kepimpinan Umno dan negara selepas Mac tahun depan. Tetapi, bukankah kita lebih baik kita ubah cara lama Umno yang setiap kali ada pemilihan maka mesti ada kem-kem walaupun tiada siapa mahu mengakui bahawa wujudnya kem-kem berkenaan. Masa ini adalah masa untuk menggembeling semua kelebihan serta kepintaran berpolitik bangsa kita. Kita gunalah kepintaran berpolitik yang ada pada setiap ahli Umno dan bangsa kita Umno. Itu lebih baik daripada kita mewujudkan kem-kem yang cuma akan berakhir dengan perpecahan yang sukar dibaiki yang akhirnya membawa akibat "yang menang jadi arang, yang kalah jadi abu". Kalau ini berlaku, bukan Umno sendiri yang rugi tetapi seluruh bangsa Melayu akan rugi. Sedarkah kita ramai di sekeliling kita yang tidak langsung bertimbang rasa dengan mengambil kesempatan habis-habisan berikutan kelemahan Umno?. Bukannya mereka nak mengubat luka kita sebaliknya menambah parahkan lagi luka kita.

Jadi Tun, kalau Tun kata Umno harus memilih pemimpin Melayu, Umno dan Islam yang terbaik dengan memilih mereka yang tidak rasuah dan guna politik wang, saya 100 peratus bersetuju dengan Tun. Memilih pemimpin rasuah akan memusnahkan maruah Melayu dan negara. Pemimpin rasuah biasanya amat hampir dengan politik kroni, mudah dijual beli dan bertindak bukan atas perinsip perjanggan agama, bangsa dan negara. Bagi pilihlah pemimpin yang tidak rasuah dan ada ketokohan bukan kerana dia kroni kepada sesiapa.

By anak melayu82 on October 19, 2008 11:53 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM KEPADA TUN DAN KELUARGA SERTA SEMUA RAKAN-RAKAN BLOGGER.

SAYA BETUL-BETUL MELUAT DAN MENYAMPAH DENGAN TAJUK UTAMA UTUSAN MALAYSIA "PM BIDAS MAHATHIR"

PAK LAH NI MASIH TAK SEDAR DIRI. PAK LAH ADALAH PEMIMPIN YANG GAGAL ,PAK LAH TAK SEDAR LAGI KAH , ORG SEKARANG YANG BERIA-IA MEMUJI DIA TUH, SEBENARNYA KAT BELAKANG BERSYUKUR BENAR DIA BERUNDUR. KESIMPULANNYA PAK LAH NI TAK TAHU MALU KAH ?

SETIAP HARI MACAM-MACAM HAL YANG TIDAK MENYENANGKAN BERLAKU KAT MALAYSIA. PEMIMPIN -PEMIMPIN TERTENTU DAH BERANI MINTA ITU INI.

SEBAB PAK LAH PEMIMPIN YANG LEMAH....PEMBANGKANG PU BERANI PIJAK KEPALA ..BOIKOT DEWAN...

TIBA-TIBA DIA KONDEM MUHYIDDIN PULAK ..APAHAL..LAK NI NAK NAIK KAN ORG LAIN KE ..

DIA KATA TUN TAK DE DALAM UMNO TAK BOLEH NAK CAKAP APA-APA...GILE MEMANG TAK SEDAR DIRI ORANG TUA NI...

TAPI PAK LAH TAK TAHU SEMAKIN DIA MEMBIDAS TUN DAN IDEA OR PILIHAN TUN...ORANG AKAN SEMAKIN SOKONG....

SAYA SOKONG MUHYIDDIN YASIN....

MALAYSIA BOLEH!

By moderato on October 19, 2008 12:07 PM

Dearest Tun,

After so much happenings and speculations on reforming bar council, democracy, freedom of religion and speech, party elections, economy and etc., I suggest that we should go back to our Rukun Negara to serve as the benchmark to unite Malaysia to be a better, modern and more competitive country, thus, I would like to take this opportunity to share with Tun on our current version of Rukun Negara Malaysia:

RUKUN NEGARA

BAHAWANYA NEGARA KITA MALAYSIA

Mendukung cita-cita hendak

- mencapai perpaduan yang lebih erat di kalangan seluruh masyarakatnya;
- memelihara satu cara hidup demokratik;
- mencipta satu masyarakat yang adil di mana kemakmuran Negara akan dapat dinikmati bersama-sama secara adil dan saksama;
- menjamin satu cara yang liberal terhadap tradisi-tradisi kebudayaannya yang kaya dan berbagai corak;
- membina satu masyarakat progresif yang akan menggunakan sains dan teknologi moden;

MAKA KAMI, rakyat Malaysia, berikrar akan menumpukan seluruh tenaga dan usaha kami untuk mencapai cita-cita tersebut berdasarkan atas prinsip-prinsip yang berikut:

Kepercayaan Kepada Tuhan Dan Negara
Kesetiaan Kepada Raja Dan Negara
Keluhuran Perlembagaan
Kedaulatan Undang-Undang
Kesopanan Dan Kesusilaan

For the next election, I will vote for BN because I personally think that BN is much more reliable, can be trusted, capable and experienced.

Have a pleasant day Tun. Take good care of yourself.
By CaptAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 12:19 PM

Don't you think that what you say can be used against you ?
Dollah is now accusing you in creating disunity !
Next step, you might be ISA from the looks of it.
But guess speaking out is just your style and no one can shut you up.
As an ordinary rakyat, I have to be extra careful with what I put down in my blog, if not I might be ISA too.
Carry on with your write up,,,,its very addictive-lah. Better than my morning coffee, a must read every morning or else !.

KapasPirateKing
By syahir on October 19, 2008 12:19 PM

Apa yang diutarakan oleh Tun tepat sekali. Orang UMNO kebanyakan pada hari ini mudah dibeli dengan wang ringgit. Maruah mereka terletak pada wang yang diberikan. Melayu mudah lupa akan sejarah bangsa nya yang dahulu. Melayu akan menjadi haprak jika perkara ini berterusan.

<http://gunungraya.blogspot.com>
By anuar on October 19, 2008 12:48 PM

Salam Tun

Tersentak saya membaca surat khabar pagi ini apabila pak lah membidas Tun atas petikan Tun dlm blog chedet.com. Semakin lama beliau jadi PM lagi bermasalah UMNO. kita pun dh maklum sapa orang kuat pak lah... orang2 ini lah yang sepatutnya dikalahkan dlm pemilihan UMNO nanti...

Buat pak lah... anda boleh kritik Tun dimana2 sama ada di media cetak atau media elektronik... dan Tun juga berhak KRITIK kepimpinan anda walau dimana jua.... kalau pak lah berani.. silalah berdebat dengan tun secara terbuka pada masa pemilihan UMNO nanti... ajaklah Tun berdebat... saya cabar la!

Tun... semakin lama tempoh peralihan semakin kacau bilau dibuatnya... cubalah lihat perasmian MCA semalam... Presiden MCA kritik mcm2 kepada kerajaan... terutamanya kepada pemimpin orang melayu... secara terus terang menghentam orang melayu... tetapi.. bila org melayu usik sedikit kaum cina... melenting tak tentu hala... rsnya inilah misi pak lah untuk tempoh smpi march.. untuk menarik sedikit demi sedikit kekuatan orang melayu... sebenarnya.. pak lah la ynag menjahahamkan melayu....

kepada semua perwakilan... ingtlah... wang ringgit, harta dan pangkat tak boleh bawak sampai ke kubur.. mahupun ke syurga... kalau nk bawak p ke neraka lagi cepat rasanya.... sedarlah... bangsa melayu dalam kegelisahan... anak2 cucu cicit kita adalah pewaris kita.... perjuangkanlah semangat membela nusa dan bangsa....

jadilah harimau yang berani.. bukan macam malu2 kucing... hunuslah keris menangkis anasir2 yang menjahanamkan melayu! HIDUP MELAYU.. MELAYU TAKKAN HIDUP MELARAT DAN MEREMPAT DI DUNIA TERUTAMANYA DI MALAYSIA....

By luvmal on October 19, 2008 12:53 PM

Dear Tun,

I'm about 36 years old, and since i got into business at the age of 19 i realised that the only reason barisan was doing well was because of corruption, many people a tempted by the prospect of making money and thus are very vocal in their support of the party.

It is so obvious that conmen have started using their ficticious connections with UMNO to get money from

the greedy! Simply put a vast majority of members have been motivated by financial gain.

This is a very unhealthy situation for Malaysia. Until recently most citizens have adopted an attitude whereby they don't get involved as long as they are happy. I believe that this situation was also present during your leadership, maybe not at the current proportions or maybe there was more to spare.

Regardless of the above the rakyat are not comfortable now, and this new brave vocal disapproval is going to be passed on to the next generation as well.

UMNO and BN have no chance, the rakyat can never be happy with the party culture. The crony culture is too deep rooted.

For e.g. Do you think that the rakyat will believe that the problems are over if Najib takes over?

Start a new party with new fundamentals that attract new leaders who are passionate not about making money but about loving the country and improving it, there are thousands of them. We need drastic changes

By shazrimAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 12:53 PM

Salam ayahanda Tun

Saya amat terkejut dgn kenyataan yg memperkenalkan Islam Hadari-nya. Inikah pemimpin yg diinginkan oleh "Islam Hadari"? Sy sg pelajar dipaksa utk mempelajari Islam Hadari di UiTM, walau sy terima dgn hati terbuka tetapi ternyata ada sesuatu yg x kena dgn pendekatan tu. Sy bukan nk memperkatakan ttg Islam Hadari walaupun sy mnyoknh kenapa ia diadakan tp sy tidak faham nilai2 yg ada di dalamnya. Sy amat sedih dgn kenyataan seorg kacang yg lupakan kulit. Sy rasa tahap pencapaian paklah pd negara tidak akan sama dan setanding walau sebesar zarah pun dgn jasa dan pengorbanan Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad. Sy geram bila baca mingguan hari ini, nmpk sgt paklah takut dgn bayang2 sendiri, nampk sgt dia takut yg family-biz akan hancur kelak. Ramai yg telah melihat telatah dan keburukkan yg telah dilakukan paklah, tp maklum sajalah hny paklah sahaja yg xnampak. Semoga hari mendatang disinari dgn cahaya rahmat Allah, amin

Shazrim Sharif

UiTM Kedah

By adnan lee@ mbg fruitshopAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 1:09 PM

Asalamualaikum, Tun.

Rasuah tidak akan berlaku jika kita sedar akibatnya. Politik wang tidak akan wujud jika semua pemimpin malaysia sedar keburukannya.

Duit cuma satu keping kertas yang kita semua mengiktiraf nilainya, maka bernilailah duit ini, ia cuma sekeping kertas yang dicetak oleh pencetak.

Tapi undiaan kita adalah pementu masa depan anak cucu kita. Dan saya amat berharap Malaysia bebas dari rasuah.

Apa yang harus lakukan bermula dari pendidikan awal di sekolah dan rumah. jangan sesekali ajar anak-anak kita "jika ditahan polis bagi dia RM20 pasti dia lepaskan awak" bila perkara ini jadi pendidikan awal dari ibu bapa atau kawan. Maka budaya Rasuah atau Politik Wang ini bermulalah. Cuba kita tengok jiran di negara kita Singapore, Indonesia dan Thailand. kenapa Singapore kadar Rasuah negara ini jauh lebih rendah berbanding jiran-jiran terdekatnya. Ini kerana Perimpin pertama mereka Lee Kuan Yew dengan tegas tidak mengamalkan sifat sifat negertif ini semasa memerintah negara itu, maka terbinalah Budaya masyarakat yang tidak menjadikan budaya Rasuah ini sebahagian dari cara kita menyelesaikan masalah dihadapi. dan perkara disebaliknya telah dilakukan di jiran-jiran negara singapore.

Saya bukannya tak suka pemimpin Malaysia, tapi kerana sikap tidak baik, telah dididik oleh generasi sebelum mereka maka nak mereka ini ubah memang cukup payah.

Oleh yang demikian nak Malaysia Maju, Ubahlah sikap diri kita dulu. jangan bagi rasuah tapi minta saman dengan polis

Saya Harap Malaysia dapat seorang permimpin yang baik di masa akan datang
By melayu belum lupa on October 19, 2008 1:10 PM

Salam Tun,

Your blog will always be the 1st site to be surfed each time i switch on my pc.

I've always wanted to learn how you do your thinking. (Please let me know which part of the brain you used the most.. Ha ha..)

Even though my chance of becoming a PM is almost impossible, at least I can apply it to my organization so that I'll be remembered as a good leader among my subordinates.

Lastly, long live to Tun..
By FAUDZI on October 19, 2008 1:17 PM

Akum TUN dan semua

Memang benar apa yang dikatakan oleh TUN. Saya juga terlibat dalam pemilihan UMNO sekarang ini di bahagian. Sebagai contoh ada sesetengah bahagian yang jelas mahukan Mukriz dicalunkan sebagai KP UMNO tetapi pencalonan diberikan kepada KJ atau Khir Toyo dengan alasan bahawa Mukhriz sudah cukup pencalonan yang di perlukan.

Ada pun tujuan ini dilakukan agar berlaku pertandingan di peringkat kebangsaan maka mereka berpeluang mendapat wang hasil dari pemilihan di peringkat kebangsaan yang dijangka bulan MAC 2009 atau seawalnya bulan December 2008(insyallah).

Hairan tapi benar, itulah pemikiran sesetengah ahli ahli dan perwakilan dalam pemilihan Agung UMNO. Pada mereka adalah duit dan bukan hasrat untuk mencari calon yang terbaik untuk kebaikan parti UMNO dan malaysia.

Justeru itu, saya tidak terkejut kalau KJ akan mendapat pencalonan yang cukup2 makan tapi mampu menang dalam pemilihan kerana faktor2 yg dinyatakan tadi..MAKA UMNO AKAN HANYUT DAN TINGGAL SEJARAH SEPERTI YANG TERJADI KEPADA PARTI POLITIK YANG LAIN SEPERTI GOLKAR DI INDONESIA DAN LAIN LAIN PARTI POLITIK DI INDIAN DSBNYA.

Saya berpendapat KJ tidak seharusnya dicalunkan, kerana beliau telah jelas merosakkan parti UMNO/BN semasa berkuasa bersama pak mertua. Banyak cara dan gaya kepimpinana kedua beranak ini telah merusakkan parti UMNO/ BN. Jusretu itu KJ harus ditolak.

wassalam
www.pantausblog.blogspot.com
By zulmajid on October 19, 2008 1:19 PM

Tun,

Pada Mesyuarat Perwakilan UMNO Bahagian2 ternyata Politik Wang memang sukar dibendung. Setiap Perwakilan mendapat RM500-RM1000 pada saat akhir persidangan untuk jawatan Ketua, Timbalan, Naib Ketua Bahagian, dan G7.

Malah Pemuda UMNO Bahagian pun guna wang untuk menentukan siapa Ketua dan barisan AJK yang menentukan pencalonan KPM dan NKPM.

UMNO akan hancur jika Politik Wang masih di amalkan oleh ahli-ahli yang ada kepentingan di peringkat Cawangan, Bahagian dan Pusat.

<http://www.zulmajid.blogspot.com/>
By Zana on October 19, 2008 1:22 PM

As'kum

buat pertama kalinya saya dpt berbicara dan luahkan ,wlu tidak bersemuka dgn Tun.
Senario politik yang saya lihat sekarg ,amat membimbangkan dan sya bimbang satu hari nanti bangsa melayu akn hilang kekuatan,ini dapat di lihat pada pilihan raya 2008 dimana buat pertama kalinya saya mengundi dan saya adalah penyokong UMNO sampai bila2.apa yang ingin saya utarakan ini adalah daripada penglihatan saya dimana kebanyakan golongan muda lebih tertarik pada pembangkang walaupun usia pun belum cukup dan orang lama pula masih kekal memilih UMNO,senario perebutan kuasa dlm UMNO dan berpuak2 lama telah saya begitu juga parti pembangkang perhatikan dan adakala saya terfikir adakah mereka ini benar2 berjuang untuk parti atau kesenangan mereka aja? dan ini juga menjadi modal bagi pembangkang menghangatkan suasana ketika membuat ceramah.tidakkah mereka ingat pada sejarah..apa yg terjadi pada bangsa melayu?Sesuai apa dgn TUN kata(MELAYU MUDAH LUPA)?saya sedih bila melihat perpecahan bangsa melayu saya sayangkan bangsa dan negara.saya tidak mahu suatu hari nanti negara ini menjadi spt negara2 lain yg bertelingkah semata2 inginkan kuasa,TUN adalah pemimpin idola saya dan pemimpin yang ada hari ini belum tentu setanding dengan kepimpinan TUN,bukan untuk membuat perbandingan inilah hakikatnya dan ada juga penyokong pembangkang nyatakan seperti saya nyatakan disini.semoga pemimpin yng akan datang dapat memulihkan situasi sekarang.TUN sempena bulan yang mulia ini,saya ucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT SEMUA KELUARGA TUN.WASSSALAM.....

By asyraf ahmadAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 1:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sebaik sahaja saya baca surat khabar Mingguan Malaysia hari ini 19 OKT 2008 Saya telah membaca satu laporan berhubung kenyataan Perdana Menteri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi yang membidas Tun kerana artikel Tun tentang pemilihan UMNO yang akan datang. Beliau menyatakan bahawa Tun akan menyebabkan pergaduhan sesama sendiri didalam UMNO. Mohon Tun untuk menjawab tentang perkara ini.

Bagi saya apa sahaja yang ditulis di dalam blog Tun ini hanyalah pandangan Tun semata-mata. Kenapa perlu marah?

Tindakan Zaid Ibrahim yang minta kaji semula ISA tidak pula dibidas. Kenyataan Zaid Ibrahim yang mengkritik Menteri Keselamatan Dalam Negeri, Dato' Seri Syed Hamid Albar menjalankan tugasnya menjaga ketenteraman awam tidak pula dibidas.

Saya tak faham dengan Pak Lah ni.

By FuyohAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 1:58 PM

Assalamualaikum

Semoga Tun sekeluarga dilindungi Allah dari sebarang masalah kesihatan,sentiasa ceria supaya kami boleh belajar setiap hari di sini.

Petikan:

10. Sementara itu pencalonan untuk jawatan-jawatan lain sedang berjalan. Jika Kerajaan Najib berkehendakkan kelainan daripada Abdullah maka penyokong Abdullah tidak boleh turut serta.
DAN

13. Bagaimana penting sekalipun pencalonan oleh bahagian-bahagian bagi melayakkan seseorang calon bertanding untuk mendapat tempat di dalam Majlis Tertinggi UMNO; kata putus bukan di tangan mereka. Ini terletak di tangan perwakilan ke Mesyuarat Agung.

Pak Lah mengatakan Tun tidak ada hak untuk mengarahkan ahli UMNO memilih orang itu dan orang ini.

Nampaknya Pak Lah tak pandai Bahasa Melayu. Pemahamannya kurang dan tidak betul atau ada orang bisik benda tak betul.

Malu betul siap buat sidang media nak melatah macam tu. Tidak ada sebarang arahan atau suruhan dalam artikel Tun.

Saya berpendapat Pak Lah harus muhasabah diri sendiri. Mengapa orang tak suka dirinya dan mengapa orang UMNO tidak memilih calon yang rapat dengannya.

Mungkin Pak Lah tidak menyedari 70% keputusannya berpunca dari kesilapan sendiri. Pak Lah mungkin lupa siapakah yang memastikan UMNO bertapak kembali di tanah air ini dan seterusnya memastikan UMNO menunjangi kepimpinan negara. Orang ini yang dikata tidak ada hak?

"Orang yang tidak ada hak ini" adalah orang yang telah menyerah dan mewariskan sebuah kerajaan yang sangat stabil dan berada di landasan yang betul.

Pak Lah lupa bahawa tindakan - tindakan dirinya dan orang di sekelilingnya sangat menjengkelkan rakyat khususnya orang UMNO dan itulah sebabnya orang UMNO tidak memilih mereka.

Tentang mesyuarat Pemuda di Johor, memang ada bunyi sampai ke Pahang. Kami berharap bahagian tersebut membuat laporan polis dan BPR semoga orang yang bertanggungjawab dihukum dengan setimpal.

Sekian.

Fuyoh

<http://scripters.ning.com/profile/fuyoh>

By Wan DjAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 2:03 PM

I was astounded by the not-for-long prime minister's remark on Tun Dr. Mahathir. HOW COULD he utter such ignorant,blasphemous words to our great leader. He bluntly said that Tun Mahathir has no right to be dictating who should be in and out of the MT,the BN lineup etc. Calling Tun as someone who's not in the position to voice out anything. He thinks that Tun believes that the current government men are in wrong and such with no reference to himself. he said "apakah salah sangat orang-orang yang berkerja dengan saya"-quoted from Utusan Malaysia. We can clearly see that Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is a man with no eyes nor ears,a rather ignorant leader. Has he not have the virtue to realize that its not just his men that we, or Tun Mahathir despise, but it is HE HIMSELF??!

he even had the cheek to say "Siapakah Tun yang telah keluar parti UMNO untuk menentukan siapa-" the rest were along the line of Tun is nobody to be commenting or dictating who should be holding what post etc. Is he stupid?Has he lost his mind?Has he no respect for the great visionary who have lead our country with great success for over 22 years!!i may say this, who is HE to say such thing to Tun Dr Mahathir?what has HE have to compare to Tun at ALL.NOTHING!NOTHING! he has crossed the line, he was RUDE.BIADAP.KURANG AJAR.

In many countries, even journalist or talk show hosts can have the liberty to comment or critic their leadership, but in malaysia, the prime minister would pretty much curse back at a critic from a former prime minister who has accomplished SO MUCH MORE than himself for criticizing the current premiership.This is an ugly ugly thing. I am utterly disgusted by this show of ignorance from someone who should be much respected.A disgrace.

By baganAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 2:04 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun and visitors.

If I am not mistaken, previously when Pak Lah wanted to handover the post to Najib, some parties wanted to sue Pak Lah for not being democratic. But now after some time there is still only one nominee for the president post???

And many people judge that combination of Najib and Muhyidin is a solid duo. Hope they could explain the parameters they've evaluated that made them come to such a conclusion. Hope they are objective in their judgement.

By cguevaraAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 2:04 PM

UMNO hari hanya tahu mengapi-api kan emosi rakyat, mengadu domba...

Khair toyo pula seorang yang pandai memFITNAH.

sebenarnya sedih melihat orang melayu diperbodohkan oleh politician spt KhairToyo dan UTUSAN.

Apa yang rakyat dapat adalah kesusahan , dendam dan tidak harmoni

Apa yang KRONI UMNO macam TOYO tu dapat, duit kotor dan publisiti murah.

SAD!

By waja64 on October 19, 2008 2:16 PM

SALAM TUN, CAN I ASK U 2 SIMPLE QUESTIONS? 1.IS NAJIB IS THE BEST CANDIDATE FOR THE Pengerusi UMNO? 2.IS NAJIB REALLY CLEAN? PLEASE REPLY N THANKS TUN.ALL THE BEST TO U N FAMILY.

By zss on October 19, 2008 2:16 PM

Hello Tun and good day!! & dear all bloggers..

It seems that AAB dah mmg betul2 pressure and stress dengan tajuk blog Tun ni... (wahhahaa.. well he deserved it!).he's started on blaming Tun.. and Muhiddin Yasin for what is happening to UMNO now.. Now we could see the true colors of him.. cummon AAB.. you must be kidding !!! We don't want you anymore..FACE IT!!!

Dr Tun, I heard that 'they' wanted to remove hassan merican from petronas.. could you please explain this? is this true? Well many of friends who worked with petronas told me that they also heard the rumours too... and the person who will replace him is one of KJ's konco... by doing so it's gonna be a biggggggggg fall to petronas..

Lastly, best of luck for Mukhriz and take care Tun!Luv yah! =)

By jalika 2 on October 19, 2008 2:33 PM

Ask Tun,

Saya berpendapat dan menyokong idea yang diberikan sebelum ini, supaya PEMILIHAN UMNO (utk semua jawatan)di buat secara undi terbuka oleh semua ahli UMNO. Hanya cara ini sajalah dapat membendung gejala sogokan POLITIK WANG yang menjadi lumrah UMNO sekarang.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 2:33 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA,

MASA SEMAKIN SINGKAT...SETIAP KITA YG DAH LEBIH 8 JUTA DI BLOG INI HARUS CARI JALAN....SAMA2 PERAH FIKIRAN....RAMAI2 KITA PASTI ADA JALAN YANG LEBIH BERKESAN....

CARA2 YG DIGUNAKAN UTK PENGKHIANAT2 INI INSAF, SEDAR DIRI DAN MACAM2 MUNGKIN TAK BERAPA BERKESAN.....KEBANYAKAN MEREKA MUNGKIN TAK AKAN PEDULI WALAU MEREKA SEBENARNYA TAHU SIFAT MEREKA AKAN HANCURKAN UMNO.....AMAT MUSTAHIL PAK LAH TAK TAHU APA YG KJ DAH BUAT SELAMA INI.....JD TKP TANPA BERTANDING DAH KIRA GAJAH

DEPAN MATA...TAK AKAN NAMPAK...TAK AKAN SEDAR...TAK PEDULI....TIDURRRRRRRRR!!!!

KENA CARI JALAN YG LEBIH BERKESAN....

CONTOH SPT KOMEN "NEW GEN" DIATAS KITA BOLEH ANJURKAN SOLAT HAJAT SELURUH NEGARA AGAR PERASUAH DALAM PEMILIHAN UMNO DAPAT BALA KALAU MEREKA TAK MINTA MAAF SECARA TERBUKA.....

KALAU SELURUH NEGARA BUAT SOLAT HAJAT INI PASTI SEDIKIT SEBANYAK AKAN MENDATANGKAN KESAN....SOALNYA KITA KENA BUAT SESUATU YG LEBIH BERKESAN.....MASA DAH SINGKAT.....KENA BETUL2 PERANGI PENGKHIANAT UTK MASA DEPAN MELAYU.....
By farhitech on October 19, 2008 2:38 PM

Salam untuk Tun dan semua pembaca ,

Hari ni PakLah melatah lagi . Terasa pedas dengan tulisan Tun berkaitan kepimpinan baru dalam UMNO . Dia persoalan ... apa hak Tun untuk tentukan , apa kuasa Tun untuk tentukan .

Kini , PakLah mula tonjolkan sikapnya yg sebenar . Betapa dendam kesumat 1980an masih ada di dalam hati .

Persoalan ini sepatutnya PakLah timbulkan semasa Tun menamakan dia sebagai pengganti . Apa kuasa Tun , apa hak Tun untuk namakan PakLah sebagai pengganti .. tatkala seluruh warga UMNO mahukan Najib menggantikan Tun .

Inilah budaya bawaan , ajaran al-badawi . Tak reti nak hormat org tua2 . Tak reti nak salute pada senior . Sedangkan , kalau Tun tak canangkan ... siapa PakLah pada hari itu ? Ramai yg tak sangka PakLah akan dinamakan sebagai pengganti Tun .

Benda dah lpass kita tak boleh nak undur . Cuma kita boleh kesalkan . Alangkah baiknya jika Tun lewatkan persaraan 5 tahun dan dalam masa 5 tahun tersebut Tun mampu latih Najib sebagai pengganti . Nescaya ... nasib UMNO tidak seburuk hari ini .

Perdana Menteri yang ada had dan hari pasti takkan duduk diam . Tempoh masa 5 bulan pasti akan digunakan sebaik mungkin untuk sorokkan kroni serta porak perandakan UMNO . Dalam buletin 1.30 td pun dah mula kedengaran . Apa rasionalnya dibuat sidang akhbar tergempar jam 11.30 malam semata2 nak kutuk Tun . Apakah PakLah amat terasa terhimpit , terpukul dengan kata2 Tun ? Atau PakLah risau melihatkan org2 kanannya kurang mendapat pencalonan termasuk menantu tersayang , Khairi Jamaludin .

Walau apa pun , kini warga UMNO semakin berani menolak kepimpinan PakLah . Cuma diharapkan .. warga UMNO juga akan dengar cakap Tun . Bukan Tun nak kuasai UMNO ... tapi Tun nak lihat UMNO kuat , gagah seperti dahulu . Paling tidak , UMNO perlu jadi sekuat 2003 .. ketika Tun berundur .

Kepada PakLah ... fikir2kanlah dengan mata hati . Jangan selalu berjanji tetapi tidak ditepati . Itu munafik namanya . Sedih ayah dan tok wan kamu bila tahu anak / cucunya seorang pemimpin yang munafik . Neraka jahanam tempat kamu hingga ke hari kiamat . Jangan ingat gelaran al-badawi akan melepaskan kamu dari siksa kubur .

By alamanda on October 19, 2008 2:44 PM

Salam Tun,

I guess by now Tun already read/watched Pak Lah's comments on this article.

Well, first of all, he need not to comment anything since this view comes from a non-UMNO member (he emphasized this also). I don't see your article is instructing UMNO members to chose A, B or C. It is just

mere your personal view. If UMNO members are so abide by his President, they just can ignore your views. The PM can just ignore your writings as well but he chose to comment. Melenting tak tentu pasal, pasai apa?

Secondly, he also commented about the "peralihan kuasa" between him and TPM. He said MT already agreed, everyone agreed, no objection why Muhyiddin so sudden asked him to make it faster (& in Singapore)? He said he has an agreement with TPM. He emphasized on janji... janji... janji... kena ikut. But he forgot (melayu mudah lupa), he also promised with Tun & rakyat on few other things which he did not materialize. Siap sound Muhyiddin kata tak sabaq nak jadik Timbalan Presiden. Sounds upset!

Regrets uh?

By cikzah on October 19, 2008 3:17 PM

Tun,

Hurmmm...garangnya paklah kita marah kat Tun dalam paper hari ni.. Tension kroni dia sukar dapat pencalonan ke...? Bila paklah kata 'Tun tak berhak arahkan...', saya pun bukak la balik artikel Tun ni, bukan apa, saya cuma nak cari kat mana adanya 'arahan' Tun tu. Isyh..tak ada pun Tun buat arahan.Yang ada cuma saranan dari Tun. Tun guna kata 'wajar', 'patut' dsbnya. Saranan tak sama dengan arahan. Takkan Paklah tak faham ayat kot. Dah la tu, dulu paklah dah melatah tak tentu hujung pangkal tentang ketuk ketampi, takkan nak ulang lagi kot silap yang tak sepatutnya seorang PM buat. Dalam hal ketuk ketampi dulu, belum apa-apa pak lah dah marah polis. Bila Tan Sri Musa (masa tu Tan Sri ketua bahagian jenayah) tolong jawab bagi pihak polis mengapa polis terpaksa suruh tahanan buat ketuk ketampi, terus paklah 'jerkah' balik, "jangan cari alasan" kat Tan Sri Musa. Latah paklah tak sampai kat situ, paklah hantar syed hamid minta maaf kat China. Last-last dapat bukti yang kena ketuk ketampi tu Melayu, terus diam. Kalaulah Tun yang jadi PM masa insiden ni berlaku, saya pasti Tun akan kata "kita siasat dulu hal ni". Tun takkan terlompat melatah macam paklah. Paklah takkan dapat malu (percayalah, ramai rakyat yang pandang sinis kat paklah baerkaitan insiden ketuk ketampi ni) kalau paklah minta semua pihak bertenang dan paklah siasat dulu. Ini tidak, terus melompat and jump into conclusion. cara paklah tangani isu inilah titik tolak rakyat nampak paklah tak pandang jauh ke depan.

Ni melompat pulak kata Tun bagi arahan. Pendapat dan arahan tu sama ka? Sekarang jugak saya nak rujuk kamus..tak pun, tak sama langsung! Paklah susah hati khairy, ali, dan Muhammad belum cukup pencalonan ka? Sabaq la sat, banyak lagi cawangan yang belum mesyuarat. Jangan dok melatah macam tu, rakyat kata apa pulak nanti. Satu hal yang sesiapa pun susah nak nafi, kematangan Tun dengan paklah, ilmu Tun dengan Paklah, fakta Tun dengan paklah, karisma Tun dengan paklah, semuanya terlalu amat jauh berbeza, umpama jauh pluto dari matahari.

By S..Tan on October 19, 2008 3:25 PM

Dear Tun. Salam Aidilfitri dan selamat sejahtera. Izinkan..

MAHATHIRISM

Wayang ini dijangka. Kini akan mula.Tok Dalang dah bersuara. Bayang bayang mula bergerak - tajuk wayang 'Mahathirism'.

Pada yg tak pernah tonton dulu, ingat dan kenal jalan cerita ni.

Laungan AZAM

Mula dgn pengenalan pelakun. Ini perlu laung kuat kuat(pakai internet juga) Azam dia mesti didengar seluruh negara. Siap dgn nama, siapa layak siapa tak layak, siapa masuk siapa singkir. Panjang laungan ni penat bagi orang lebih 80 thn - perlu nafas panjang. Lagi Pak Lah seksa tarik tayangan 5 bulan.

Suai Kenal

Senarai pelakun dah siap kena beri watak, siapa jahat siapa baik. Dia saja yg pakar hal ni, dia saja bijak orang lain HP6, haprak,hampeh.. Tak ikut telunjuk dia, hancur parti musnah negara. Berat mcm ramalan seorang khalifah kata hikmat ini.

Semua pengkritik Pak Lah lulus dgn kepujian cemerlang terbilang dan gemilang. Yang tersorok pun Tun tarik ke tengah takut di 'lupa'. Orang lupa Tun ingatkan, Tun 'lupa' orang tak dapat ingatkan?

Pembukaan...Musnah!

Pertama musnahkan musuh. Arahan jelas sini, siap dgn amaran padah jika engkar. Sebab dah kenal mesra gerak geri, selok belok musuh. Dah banyak musuh yg dia tangani. More true is, 'It takes a thief to catch a thief'.

Dia suruh tebang pokok dan cabut akarnya sekali. Semua penyokong Pak Lah mesti disuruh lompat ke laut, satu pun tak boleh tinggal. Satu lagi tiang parti akan dirobohkan.

Search n Destroy

Kalau ini pemikiran, lihat sejarah pengunduran Tunku, Tun Hussein entah berapa yang jadi mangsa. Tambah pertarungan dgn Ku Li, Musa, Anwar berapa banyak lagi telah terkorban. Patutlah Pak Lah tinggal menteri pelawak, pak turut, peleset.

No party can withstand this level of purging and cleansing. Yang untung pembangkang skrg banyak bakat baru. Buang air mandi dengan menunggang baldi bersama bayinya sekali.

Selamat buat pilihan.. devil or deep blue sea.

By S..Tan on October 19, 2008 3:52 PM

Dear Tun. Salam Aidilfitri dan selamat sejahtera. Izinkan..

MAHATHIRISM

The body must fit the shirt not the shirt fit the body. Lihat flip flop ini ..

KUOTA dan Pemilihan - Pulang paku buah keras

Sistem kuota lahir dari pengalaman perit Tun 1987. Nak perkasakan suara bahagian, wujud kuota.

Dengar tak sunyi sepi skrg kuota tak jadi isu lagi. Sebab penyandang presiden tak bertanding, ayam tambatan bakal peyandang. KJ bukan penyandang sebaliknya anak Tun bakal penyandang. Penyandang untung besar ada kuota!

Tak Nak.

Perubahan remeh pula diunjur - undian hari pertama, undi berjalan tanpa henti krn dipandang menyebelahi orang. Fikir masak masak, jgn sesal mcm kuota sedikit masa dulu.

Further it is a puny measure to restrain a monster, trying to stop a speeding train with flags. Kenapa tak berani cadang pemilihan terus oleh semua ahli parti? Mati serta merta rasuah politik wang. 'Tak nak' sebab keadaan memihak Tun - satu ayam tambatan, satu anak. Tak apalah, skrg 2500 orang jadi kingmaker dan rasuahking, 26 juta rakyat akan jadi kingkiller 5 thn lagi.

ALASAN

Banyak tuduh Tun penyebok. Alasan Tun campur tangan kita dengar krn sayang, cintakan parti. Orang yang kuat cemburu bunuh isteri pun kata sayang isteri! S'pore ada minister mentor (main door), Tun trying to be.. minister (side door)? Tok det if misspell Tok dal...

Selamat buat pilihan.. devil or deep blue sea.

By tbag on October 19, 2008 3:52 PM

CHE DET

'GANGGA NAGARA'

SUDAH SAMPAI MASA SAYA TAHU DIMANA ADALAH DAULAT KITA

CALL ME PHONE NO: ADIK 097738275

By sitinur on October 19, 2008 4:26 PM

Asalamualaikum bapak...

hemmmmm..si dol duk merepek2 lagik...duk nak bidas bapak ape ke hel nyer....si dol nih tak faham2 lagik nih....hemmmm ntah lah....cerdik kena kat dia...yg sengsara ong m'sia yg kat bawah2 nih.....mimpi lah labu...mimpi terus kamu yerkkkkkk.....

By RT on October 19, 2008 4:36 PM

Hello Tun,

Alamak Tun, the more I read & invest time on your blog the more I can laugh. Maybe I get some amusement as well; but really your teaching is useful for everybody not just the Malays. It is useful for all in the world provided the person can understand your bahasa Malaysia. If you read in the B. Malaysia context it's more enjoyable. Macam Pak Pandok tebang pohon nak ambil buah saja. Ada orang macam itu kah?? Only a simpleton would do that. Somebody called S'pura "Chinapura"- far from it!!.. It's so cosmopolitan. Many nationalities work there. Africans, Americans, Europeans, Koreans, Japs, Filipino professionals etc.

Selamat hujung minggu.

RT

By ark on October 19, 2008 4:36 PM

Tun yang saya kagumi,

A'kum wbt..

Rasuah dan politik wang yang akan menyebabkan UMNO hancur buat selama-lamanya. Anwar Ibrahim memang menunggu peluang ini dgn. menggunakan wang haramnya menyogok pemimpin UMNO yang rasuah menkucar-kacirkan dan memecah belahkan UMNO, mungkin sesiapa pun tidak sedar akan perkara ini. Ianya akan berlaku kepada UMNO.

Peluang Anwar sekarang semakin hampir kepada menghancurkan UMNO terbuka luas, sekiranya pemimpin UMNO melengah-lengahkan pemilihan sehingga memakan masa selama hampir 5 bulan.

"Melayu mudah lupa" akan permainan politik Anwar, raung dan kesempatan akan digunakan sepenuhnya bagi memporak-porandakan UMNO. "FIKIR-FIKIRKAN LAH wahai Bangsa Melayu."

Sekian.

Semuga TUN diberi kekuatan dan ketajaman fikiran untuk menyedarkan Bangsa Melayu yang mudah lupa dengan kemewahan sementara, dimana akan mengakibatkan UMNO hancur buat selama-lamanya.
By HEROLEMANG on October 19, 2008 4:41 PM

Tegas, itu perlu untuk menjaga kepentingan majoriti. Segelintir makhluk yang tamak, tak beryukur, suka membuat kacau-bilau, SB atau risik pantau dan kalau perlu ISA, memang patutlah.

Pembangkang kalau memekak dalam Parlimen atau platform yg betul OK, kalau lebih-lebih, masukkan saja macam Ops Lalang dulu.

Perintah, tahu apa makna perintah? Tak tahu, jgn perintah senang sahaja. Adil, keadilan adalah subjektif. Biarkan demo, merusuh, baling-balingan, rakyat naik takut apatah lagi pelancong, ah itu lah terjadi sebelum ini. Perintah tak betul, tak guna akal. Tegas bukan zalim. Sebenarnya SB, risik semua cekap buat kerja, tapi ada budak dari tingkat 4 Putrajaya. Mahu kuburkan DSAI di Permatang Pauh, tapi silap skrg sudah gali kubur sendiri. Salam.

By abbas on October 19, 2008 4:42 PM

Dah baca suratkhbar dan berita kat TV pun dah tengok...

Before that... I understood the 'whys', election should be soon..terlalu panjang, jadi akan "....."[kata menteri tu kata menteri ni dan yang tak menteri lagi pun kata juga].

But I fail to see the reasons why is this going to have any impact on reform ..etc etc.

Bukanlah menyokong atau menyangkal. Bukankah itu yang di canang oleh newspaper - dia ni cakap tu, dia tu cakap ni.. dan kita rakyat yang mengikuti perkembangan telah faham dan boleh terima sebab ada betulnya juga.. but hari ini, that two different things are being confusingly consolidate as one.

What is the implication of one person angry at everybody and everybody angry at one person? ..depends

on who 'one person' and who 'everybody'

I didn't vote this year[tak pangkah sesiapa pun]...I can wait.

"18. Seperti yang saya katakan, negara sedang perhatikan pemilihan UMNO dengan penuh debaran. Jika bahagian-bahagian dan perwakilan UMNO utamakan ketamakan diri mereka dalam membuat keputusan maka ini akan menjadi kali terakhir mereka menjadi "king-maker" di Malaysia"

However the question is whether my waiting worth it. I see the election result first...then decide..
itu lah kemampuan saya...the ordinary rakyat.

By munira on October 19, 2008 4:49 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

UMNO tidak akan berubah walau siapapun pemimpinnya..kerana ia memisahkan agama dengan dasar kepimpinan parti.Bila perjuangan tidak berteraskan agama, perjuangannya tidak akan pernah capai matlamat/selesai.Secara komparatif lihatlah teras perjuangan PAS.Kami generasi muda bukannya tidak memerhati dan mengkaji.Kami mengerti.Fahamlah kami mengapa Tun pernah menangis kerana gagal mengubah nasib org2 Melayu.

Maaf kerana menegur.Jaga diri baik2 Tun. Terima Kaseh.

By HouseWife™ on October 19, 2008 5:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Can't we the Malays who are not in UMNO extent our point of view regarding the selection of future leaders in UMNO who by the way are also representing us the non UMNOs(that is what I assume)? Is it so difficult to accept views for the good of UMNO? Is UMNO consists of proud and arrogant people? Is it hard to not only hear but also listen? If Tun himself, the SOMEBODY, can't give suggestions(not arahan) then what about us the NOBODIES. I believe UMNO is still in Tun's heart that is why he'll never stop speaking about UMNO. Please UMNO do not be rude to Tun and listen to what he has to say 'cos what the NOBODIES say you UMNO will just brush off.

Dear Tun if anyone , especially the UMNOs, ever again are rude to you I will ignore the next PRU. One vote counts. Malaysia does not belong to any party or politicians but belongs to all the rakyat of Malaysia.

Go soldiering on Tun never give up. May Allah Look Upon You Always.

By amranaris67Author Profile Page on October 19, 2008 5:36 PM

Salam... Tun...

Hari ini... secara terang-terangan.. Pak Lah menggunakan Mingguan Malaysia menyerang Tun dengan pelbagai tuduhan.... Bukan itu sahaja... bahkan Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yasin juga ditempelak oleh Pak Lah... Saya sangat berharap agar Tun dapat menjawab templatkan Pak Lah terhadap Tun dan Tan Sri Muhyiddin...

Selain dari itu saya sangat-sangat bersetuju dengan komen Tun Jebat dalam ruang ini.... iaitu berkaitan dengan kempen yang terlalu panjang.. Harap dpt diperjelaskan... Tq.. Tun

By AzmiSulong on October 19, 2008 5:40 PM

Dear Tun,

It is time that baik UMNO, MCA and sesiapa lah kat parti politik ni; to change back to the right direction ..

It was diverted due to corruption, cronyism and macam macam lagi; ONLY for the selected few...

Time for Malaysian to take the heat of our wrongdoing either previously doing it or just being silence ...

Thank you for being vocal and as always of being you, my dear Tun. May God Bless You and your family and wish you the best of health..

Wassallam

By asam jawa on October 19, 2008 5:45 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Terima kasih kerana memberi pandangan yang memperjelaskan hasrat penyokong reformasi dalam UMNO.

DSAAB nampak naik angin satu badan bila membuat kenyataan akhbar berkenaan isu ini di Negeri Dibawah Bayu.

Kerisauan beliau semakin jelas apabila komen YABhg Tun menjadi kenyataan. Penyokong kuat beliau semakin tidak popular dihati akar ubi. KJ pula masih terkial-kial mencari tiket bagi melepasi kouta yang mereka sendiri pertahankan.

DSAAB kurang berhemah apabila marahkan orang dluar parti bercakap tentang pemilihan UMNO sekarang. Beliau sepatutnya berterima kasih kerana pandangan orang luar adalah ikhlas demi mengukuhkan lagi parti mereka. Menolak mentah-mentah pandangan orang luar menunjukkan beliau pantang ditegur. Mungkin mereka beranggapan bahawa UMNO milik mutlak mereka. Beliau dulupun telah keluar dari UMNO, sekarang jadi Presiden. Tidak mustahil pula suatu masa nanti beliau keluar semula dari UMNO.

Beliau perlu sedar bahawa tidak semua ahli parti menyokong calon UMNO. Malah kemenangan calon adalah kerana mendapat sokongan pengundi diluar parti.

Parti menjadi kukuh apabila memiliki team yang berwibawa, dihormati dan dapat diterima oleh pengundi dari dalam dan diluar parti. Oleh itu pandangan orang luar perlu diambil kira. Lebih-lebih lagi pendapat tersebut datangnya daripada orang yang telah banyak berjasa kepada bangsa, ugama dan tanahair.

DSAAB suruh YABhg Tun berhenti bercakap tetapi beliau tidak sedar bahawa rakyat suruh beliau berhenti kerja. Hidung tak mancung, pipi tersorong sorong. Hemoilah tu.

Apapun kita doakan supaya Dato' Mukhriz dapat menjadi Ketua Pemuda UMNO kerana MCA tak suka KJ. Kalau KJ naik susah untuk pemuda daripada parti komponen lain hendak ikut beliau. Jadi selain kewibawaan Dato' Mukhriz, penerimaan daripada parti komponen lain pun perlu diambil kira dalam usaha untuk mengukuhkan kestabilan politik tanahair.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By atisamsudin on October 19, 2008 5:53 PM

Salam,

Quote

"Siapakah Tun yang dah keluar parti UMNO itu nak cuba membuat arahan kepada orang UMNO apa yang patut dilakukan? "

Siapa Abdullah Badawi? Shame on you Abdullah Badawi.

By nookvillage on October 19, 2008 5:53 PM

Tun,

It is correct for the Government to retain ISA. If there is anything to be reformed it is the process of the ISA. It is difficult for any Malaysian to qualify to be detained under ISA unless he or she are too perseverance asking for it. ISA is a saviour for good citizen. TQ

By pro che det on October 19, 2008 6:10 PM

My Dearest Tun,

A very happy moment for me and it would like a whole Malaysian, when our PM is declaring to not be sited for president. That will be mean he will no longer to be a "Power Full Man"...

In here it will be more beautiful and meaning full if their " In Law" also is no longer aviable.

Thanks for you Tun, cause not give up for pressuring the "Man" that rolling the country for it own n family but not ruling the country.

Thanks.

Faris

Silterra Malaysia.

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 6:20 PM

Salam buat TUN dan semua,

1) Sbg ahli UMNO saya amat berharap perubahan kepada kebaikan dapat tercapai, benar kata TUN satu Malaysia malahan luar negara sedang mengikuti proses pemilihan ini maka amatlah diharapkan nafas baru,budaya baru kekuatan baru dapat ditiupkan ke ROH UMNO ini.

2) Alhamdulillah, suara lantang ahli UMNO sendiri hari ini telah mula membuka mata ahli UMNO yg lain, ahli yg kecewa, ahli yg takut utk berjuang semula bahawa UMNO masih mempunyai Keris yg utuh dari Taming Sari lagi.

3) Pembangkang mula rasa tergugat dengan keadaan ini,mereka harap dapat uruskan pemimpin tidor ini malangnya hajat tak kesampaian maka berlaku la keadaan mula nak menabur fitnah,merosakkan imej UMNO lagi.

4) Walaupun belum mencapai sepenuhnya perubahan tapi saya dapat merasakan yg angin perubahan mula melanda setiap corok kawasan tanah Malaysia tercinta ini, perjuangan UMNO bersatu semula bersama darah nenek moyang kita yg awal memperjuangkan kemerdekaan dan kejayaan bangsanya. Alhamdulillah....Allahuakbar!

5) Terima Kasih buat TUN yg tak pernah jemu untuk memperjuangkan agama,bangsa dan tanah air ini, " Sesungguhnya tiada yg lebih menyayat hati dari melihat bangsaku dijajah" benar kata TUN.

6) Perjuangan ini tidak akan pernah selesai hinggalah tiupan Sangkakala.

7) Doa saya semoga TUN disayangi Allah S.W.T - Tuah Derhaka UiTM
By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 6:20 PM

Salam buat TUN dan semua,

1) Sbg ahli UMNO saya amat berharap perubahan kepada kebaikan dapat tercapai, benar kata TUN satu Malaysia malahan luar negara

sedang mengikuti proses pemilihan ini maka amatlah diharapkan nafas baru,budaya baru kekuatan baru dapat ditiupkan ke ROH UMNO ini.

2) Alhamdulillah, suara lantang ahli UMNO sendiri hari ini telah mula membuka mata ahli UMNO yg lain, ahli yg kecewa, ahli yg takut utk berjuang semula bahawa UMNO masih mempunyai Keris yg utuh dari Taming Sari lagi.

3) Pembangkang mula rasa tergugat dengan keadaan ini,mereka harap dapat uruskan pemimpin tidur ini malangnya hajat tak kesampaian maka berlaku la keadaan mula nak menabur fitnah,merosakkan imej UMNO lagi.

4) Walaupun belum mencapai sepenuhnya perubahan tapi saya dapat merasakan yg angin perubahan mula melanda setiap corok kawasan tanah Malaysia tercinta ini, perjuangan UMNO bersatu semula bersama darah nenek moyang kita yg awal memperjuangkan kemerdekaan dan kejayaan bangsanya. Alhamdulillah....Allahuakbar!

5) Terima Kasih buat TUN yg tak pernah jemu untuk memperjuangkan agama,bangsa dan tanah air ini, " Sesungguhnya tiada yg lebih menyayat hati dari melihat bangsaku dijajah" benar kata TUN.

6) Perjuangan ini tidak akan pernah selesai hinggalah tiupan Sangkakala.

7) Doa saya semoga TUN disayangi Allah S.W.T - Tuah Derhaka UiTM
By hafizans on October 19, 2008 6:30 PM

Salam Tun.

Harini saya seharian ketawa.Lucu tengok telatah PM kita yang jarang2 sekali marah depan TV..dahlah bidas Tun.Situasi ni jarang2 berlaku..ada ke patut TSMY pun terkena tempias kemarahan PM ni.. Pak Lah jangan nak perkecilkan kebolehan Tun..22tahun jadi PM..sekilas ikan disungai, dah tau jantan betina..baru 5tahun jadi PM.dah ada yang desak letak jawatan,itu maknanya rakyat dah bosan dengan Pak Lah..

Pak Lah jadi PM sebab Tun yg lantik. Tun dah bagi banyak amanat2 untuk dilaksanakan.saya percaya Pak Lah JANJI akan buat. TAPI Pak Lah tak buat, Pak LAH batalkan projek2 mega Tun. Sbab alasan membazir.rasa lagi membazir bayar pampasan kot.Kalu nak sebut psl JANJI,ptutnya PM kita kena betulkan diri dulu. TSMY bukan mungkir JANJI berkaitan persetujuan peralihan kuasa 2010.tp perlu dipercepatkan..Pak Lah senang cari SALAH orang lain.tapi pernah ke Pak Lah MINTA MAAF sebab kegagalan pertahankan 2/3 majoriti di Parlimen selepas PRU 12? Pak Lah dah calitkan arang pada rekod BN pada PRU 12. dan atas kepimpinan Pak Lah, BN gagal pertahankan 2/3majoriti dan hilang 3 negeri kpd pembangkang.

Pemilihan UMNO akan datang seharusnya mereka yg LAYAK & MAMPU bertanding. Banyak calon yg LAYAK dah lepas kuota utk bertanding. Patutnya Pak Lah nasihat KJ jgn bertanding KP UMNO.Pak Lah patut ckp kt KJ,"kalau dah dpt pencalonan belum tentu menang"...mcm Pak Lah kata kt TSMY dalam berita..Itu strategi kotor PM nk jatuhkan TSMY,satu Malaysia tengok apa yg PM ckp..itu ke PM kita? cuba nk salahkan org lain dan letakkan masalah kpd pemimpin spt TSMY?

Kalu Pak Lah nk bidas Tun, Tun pun boleh bidas Pak Lah. Setuju ngn Saudara Anuar, Pak Lah debatlah ngn Tun.Takpun debat Mukhriz & KJ..Buat LIVE, satu Malaysia dpt tengok! Baru orang boleh buat perbandingan.

Tun,teruskan perjuangan Tun..lepas pemilihan UMNO,Pak Lah dah tak jadi PM..ada yg ahli akan setia dgn Pak Lah,tp cuma anak bini dan KJ.Ahli2 UMNO, buatlah pencalonan dan pemilihan penuh pertimbangan..Pak Lah bukan PM lepas pemilihan UMNO..dan KJ bukan TKP UMNO..

By huzaifah_ibnu_yaman on October 19, 2008 6:40 PM

hidup Dr.M.....

pemerintahan beliau membuat kita merasa keselesaan hidup berbanding sekarang.....

beliau adalah sumber inspirasi dalam hidup saya....

syukur alhamdulillah & berbanyak terima kasih di atas segala yg beliau lakukan.....

ikhlas

huzaifah

By gadung23 on October 19, 2008 6:44 PM

salam TUN..

semoga di bawah imbungan rahmat drdnya...

semoga pemiihan UMNO yang direncanakna ini akan menguatkan semlua UMNO dibawah kepimpinan

yang memberikan komitmen yang tinggi kpd rakyat...

janganlah dipilih yang bakal menghancurkan UMNO

kembalikan kegemilangan UMNO yang dahulu pada era kegemiangan TUN DR M...

kami sentiasa menyokong perjuanganmu TUN...

tahniah kepada Datuk Mukhriz....

By SwitchBlade on October 19, 2008 7:00 PM

As'salamualaikum Ayahanda Tun & geng chedet sekalian..

Ayahanda memang BEST.. Kelakar sungguh tengok pak lelap dalam buletin tengah hari tadi... Sampai terketaq-ketaq, tersekat-sekat berucap kat press menahan marah pada Ayahanda.. Ingatkan buta huruf rupanya tau gak baca rupanya kaki tidor ni.. Kan dah kantoi.. Sy rasa dalam ramai-ramai yg dok surf blog ni orang yang pertama sekali tentunya la si lelap ni antara yang dalam rangking terawal.. Pedih nooo.. Awat lagu tu.. Jangan la tunjuk kebodohan yg memang bodoh tu.. Semua orang tahu UMNO lama telah diharamkan dan UMNO baru lahir dibawah telapak tangan Ayahanda Tun Mahathir.. Masa tu ntah kat mana ntah si lelap ni tetiba je larang Ayahanda Tun masuk campur urusan UMNO.. Dah la bukan nak kasi bagus, makin jahanam UMNO tu ada la.. Dah tu nak kata DSMY mungkir janji pulak.. Dulu masa si lelap ni janji pada Ayahanda Tun nak siapkan jambatan bengkok tapi bila dia mungkir boleh la pulak.. Manusia jenis apa la dia ni anak beranak..

Perlu di ingat pada usia pemerintahan UMNO di bawah Ayahanda Tun baru mencecah 4 tahun, kita dah ada kereta kebangsaan kebanggaan jenama sendiri iaitu PROTON.. Pak lelap dah tadbir melebihi 4 tahun tapi TAYAR BASIKAL pun tak mampu nak buat.. Buat taik mata dah tu bangun tido tau pulak nak marah-marahkan orang atas kesilapan sendiri... Bosan la tengok muka lu, PAK LELAP...

By kamal_iss on October 19, 2008 7:01 PM

a'KUM,,, tun

apa yg saya baca dari komen2 tun, amat bernas,semoga

tun akan memberi semangat kepada perwakilan2 yg akan

menentu kan pucuk pimpinan yg baru nanti,

kami pemuda dari sabah mendoa kan semoga datuk mukhriz

akan menjadi ketua pemuda yg baru,, selepas ini,,

By SwitchBlade on October 19, 2008 7:01 PM

As'salamualaikum Ayahanda Tun & geng chedet sekalian..

Ayahanda memang BEST.. Kelakar sungguh tengok pak lelap dalam buletin tengah hari tadi... Sampai terketaq-ketaq, tersekat-sekat berucap kat press menahan marah pada Ayahanda.. Ingatkan buta huruf rupanya tau gak baca rupanya kaki tidor ni.. Kan dah kantoi.. Sy rasa dalam ramai-ramai yg dok surf blog ni orang yang pertama sekali tentunya la si lelap ni antara yang dalam rangking terawal.. Pedih nooo.. Awat lagu tu.. Jangan la tunjuk kebodohan yg memang bodoh tu.. Semua orang tahu UMNO lama telah

diharamkan dan UMNO baru lahir dibawah telapak tangan Ayahanda Tun Mahathir.. Masa tu ntah kat mana ntah si lelap ni tetiba je larang Ayahanda Tun masuk campur urusan UMNO.. Dah la bukan nak kasi bagus, makin jahanam UMNO tu ada la.. Dah tu nak kata DSMY mungkir janji pulak.. Dulu masa si lelap ni janji pada Ayahanda Tun nak siapkan jambatan bengkok tapi bila dia mungkir boleh la pulak.. Manusia jenis apa la dia ni anak beranak..

Perlu di ingat pada usia pemerintahan UMNO di bawah Ayahanda Tun baru mencecah 4 tahun, kita dah ada kereta kebangsaan kebanggaan jenama sendiri iaitu PROTON.. Pak lelap dah tadbir melebihi 4 tahun tapi TAYAR BASIKAL pun tak mampu nak buat.. Buat taik mata dah tu bangun tido tau pulak nak marah-marahkan orang atas kesilapan sendiri... Bosan la tengok muka lu, PAK LELAP...
By Jamal on October 19, 2008 7:04 PM

Dear Tun,

Some people claim that UMNO's money politics started during the early years of your reign as PM. It was when you introduced the scheme to allow Division and Branch Heads to allocate or recommend contractors for government contracts. Is it true?

I am in no doubt that if it were true, that your intentions were noble and true to the UMNO spirit.

What I can deduce is that perhaps you wanted to hasten the NEP implementation to reach the ground and masses as efficiently and expeditiously as possible. It was apparent to you that the NEP was taking too long to reach the masses and affect the needed equity balance.

It is now obvious that the implementation of this original idea needs to be tweaked and improve. I thing glaring clear is that these Division and branch Heads have been given Authority without the weight of RESPONSIBILITY for that authority. They MUST be held responsible for the contracts that they award.

To be held responsible the process MUST have the required level of transparency to the relevant public offices such as the PM office, Auditor General, Etc..

Lets work together to rid UMNO of money politics.

Once the new team is in place they can start to relook the structure and set up of UMNO to make it more competency friendly, sincere, and trustworthy.

By professional malay on October 19, 2008 7:12 PM

Dear Tun,

"Dr M creating disunity, says PM" was in the Star today.

Kenapa Pak Lah ni tak pernah insaf walaupun dia ni telah di kategorikan "biawak hidup" dalam UMNO sekarang atau paling senang orang kampung cakap "menghabiskan beras saje" sampai dia turun takhta.

Pada pendapat saya true leader like Tun Dr. M is due to the fact that he is having large followers which was because of his strong influence caused by his excellence leadership skills etc.
Then fake leader like Dollah Badawi hanyalah mempunyai followers yang cuma layak dibeli dan mengikut orang membuang dia ke tong sampah bila dia dah tak ada kuasa lagi.
Pak Lah perlu insaf that his fake islam hadhari and Mr. Clean image have long gone dan dah tak laku lagi. In fact, these fake elements were the main factor why Tun has handpicked wrong successor before.

Now Pak Lah harus insaf dan memuhasabahkan diri bahawa dia hanyalah insan kerdil dalam UMNO who have made so many blunders which need a long time to heal by new elected Malay leader. In short, dia hanyalah product dari kesilapan kecil Tun dulu iaitu kalau dibanding dengan segala jasa dan achievement Tun kepada UMNO dan Malaysia.

Pak Lah harus berusaha bersungguh-sungguh supaya tidak harus dicemuh dan dihina selepas tidak berkuasa lagi oleh rakyat Malaysia termasuk saya jika terus membuat kenyataan2 yang meloyakan seperti di dalam akhbar hari ini.

Again just to remind Pak Lah, he just "insan kerdil dalam perjuangan Melayu" and a product of small mistake by Tun dulu.....Tun telah accept it and we are fully aware that now, true leaders and pendekar2 in UMNO are trying to rebuild UMNO under the guidance of the real warrior of UMNO i.e. Tun Dr. Mahathir.

So please do not make further nonsense statement before he gets lost.....

Last advice to KJ, please also get lost.

By wandin on October 19, 2008 7:21 PM

selamat hari raya..salam tun semoga sihat selalu kehendaknya..

komen saya tentang paklah hanya sikit aja.

betul atau tidak saya mohon tun buat lah penjelasan.

paklah selalu bertanya kepada macha mahcanya..nasi yang aku masak dah jadi bubur ke? kalau tak tunggu jadi bubur dulu dan sekira nasi dah jadi bubur paklah bertanya lagi ke macha macha dah masam ke..kalau di jawab dah masam paklah arah suruh simpan..beliau bertanya lagi nasi yang masam tu boleh makan ke..kalau boleh makan kita makan la kalau tak cuba cari cara untuk pulihkan..tapi macha machanya kata no problem bisa di atur..saya rasa itu lah cara mereka mentadbirkan negara..

TUN...SEKIRANYA KJ MENANG DALAM PEMILIHAN PEMUDA SAYA DAN RAKAN RAKAN SAYA MENGANGGAP UMNO DAH TAK RELEVAN...SEKIAN

By haz-1 on October 19, 2008 7:24 PM

Tun,

Would you comment on Mukhriz's leadership? Most of the people I know including myself don't know him, the kind of leadership he has, and most importantly the kind of brain he'll bring on to the table.

Rather an open ended comment on his skills and leadership, it would be good if you use yourself as a BENCHMARK, and describe what is more and what is less about him.

FYI, I think I know Marina's mind more than that of him from her writing. NOT suggesting that he should start a BLOG, but I'd rather appreciate him for what HE has to OFFER than a PURE admiration and hope that he'll re-live your legacy.

By EzaqFarid on October 19, 2008 7:26 PM

Salam Tun & Semua pembaca...

Hari ini 19 Oct 08 disiarkan di stesen-stesen TV. PakLah mempertahankan diri berhubung blog ini...marah sungguh..heh...

Saya berpendapat ada benarnya apa yang di tulis oleh Tun, apa yang di tulis adalah berdasarkan pengalaman Tun yang selama ini telah mentadbir negara.

Sudah pasti Tun mempunyai sumber dalaman yang sentiasa memantau apa yang sedang terjadi dalam kerajaan dan parti. Sebagai bekas pemimpin yang cintakan negara & parti, mana mungkin Tun boleh berdiam diri jadi tunggul yang menunggu lumut membiak...PakLah kena paham... selagi Tun tak tutup mata,beliau tak boleh duduk diam melihat orang membuat kerosakkan kepada negara yang telah beliau bangunkan, majukan, modenkan, kayakan dan bermacam-macam kan lagi...

By musato on October 19, 2008 7:42 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Petikan Ucapan Presiden Chedet.Com

'Adalah penting untuk generasi pemimpin-pemimpin baru menyatakan tentang pemikiran Tun Mahathir

Mohamad melalui keputusan-keputusan yang dibuat di atas kertas.

'Ternampak ketaraan yang amat apabila tiada nakhoda untuk memimpin di kala laut gelombang.

'Adalah diharapkan dengan adanya pernyataan melalui akta-akta dan dasar-dasar di atas kertas yang selari dengan pemikiran Tun Mahathir Mohamad, apabila ketiadaan Tun nanti segala rujukan terma-terma perundangan pengurusan negara dapat diikuti dengan jaya dan tegas tanpa mencagarkan kepentingan Kesultanan Melayu, bangsa Melayu dan agama Islam.

'Salah satu contoh yang klasik adalah perjanjian Hudaibah. Seperti mana wujudnya jawatankuasa Mahkamah Sivil dan Mahkamah Syariah.

'Adalah diharapkan dasar-dasar ini akan berterusan dan dilaksanakan oleh pemimpin generasi selepas Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi. Memandangkan orang-orang non muslim tanpa iman hanya berlandaskan undang-undang dunia yang ternampak di depan mata.

Dipetik oleh Mahathir Jr (Penyata Pemikiran Mahathir)

Terima kasih Tun.

By Jamal on October 19, 2008 7:47 PM

Salam Tun,

Seorang yang sedang kelaparan akan fikir macam mana nak dapatkan sesuap nasi secepat yang mungkin. Tidak akan terlintas di hati atau fikiran nya tentang hari esok.

Sama juga ahli2 yang boleh di pengaruh oleh janji kontrak dan habuan serta wang saku RM150. Mereka hanya akan berfikir bagaimana nak menampong makan minum anak isteri. Ada juga berangan angan mendapat kontrak lumayan untuk "rasa hidup senang" dengan jalan senang.

Perlukah UMNO kepada ahli2 yang sebegini rupa? Yang singkat fikiran dan tidak berjiwa pejuang. Yang ingin berjuang telus untuk Bangsa Melayu Malaysia.

Perlukah UMNO merombak keahlian nya dan mengambil mereka2 yang menepati ciri2 tersebut di atas dan singkirkan mereka2 yang boleh di kata pengkhianat bangsa - yang sebenarnya daya pemikiran dan daya ketahanan mereka amat lemah sekali.

Pada mereka2 yang ada bukti jangan lah bersubahat dengan pengkhianat2 ini dengan berdiam dan membisu. Ayuh Maju lah kehadapan dan bongkarkan kerenah yang sedang berlaku. Supaya mereka boleh di singkir dari UMNO. Jangan salah kan mereka aja. Pada ahli2 yang telus dan inginkan UMNO yang di hormati dan di sanjung - keluar lah dari ketakutan lalu membisu dan berdiam sahaja.

Tindak kan anda2 sekalian amat di perlukan untuk menghapus gejala Politik Wang. Jangan tunggu dan jangan tangguh lagi Bangsa Mu menaruh sepenuh harapan kepada mu...Perjuang Bangsa Melayu Malaysia.

Hidup UMNO yang Telus.

By JimmyHillhead on October 19, 2008 7:56 PM

Sir,

Salam & Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin to you & Tun Dr Hasmah. May Allah continue to shower both of you with wisdom & health.

Rasa-rasanya para perwakilan UMNO yang bersidang diperingkat bahagian sekarang ini telah mula berfikir pasal "Malay survival" dan mereka telah mula menampakkan perkara ini didalam pemilihan kali

ini.

Tidak semua perwakilan ini "buta" atau "pekak" selepas pulus bertaburan tetapi mereka telah mula sedar selepas Tsunami politik yang melanda pada PRU yang lalu.

Contoh yang nyata (sekadar yang saya tahu):-

1. Naib timbalan ketua bhg Gelang Patah, Johor (seorang Jurutera Awam) telah dimenangi oleh seorang yang tidak menaburkan pulus semasa pemilihan walaupun dia ditentang oleh "orang KJ" yang juga seorang setiausaha politik Menteri.

Beliau cuma berkata "Fikirkanlah hal perjuangan Melayu, Malay survival & perjuangan kita ini untuk generasi kita yang akan datang, jangan kita menjadi rakyat kelas kedua ditanah air kita sendiri".

Beliau menang dengan undi yang selesa.

2. Timbalan Ketua Bahagian Ledang, Johor (juga seorang Jurutera Awam) berjaya mempertahankan jawatan walaupun ditentang oleh seorang yang mempunyai pulus yang banyak.

Para perwakilan kali ini lebih banyak berfikir. Saya rasa ianya satu pertanda yang baik untuk UMNO tetapi kesemua orang kena bekerja kuat bagi memastikan kita terus relevant diMalaysia. InsyaALLAH.

Perjuangan kita belum selesai.

Cheerio.

By kamal ahmad on October 19, 2008 7:59 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Semenjak dari sebolehnya saya ingat, tak pernah Pak Lah bersikap sebegini. Kenapa begitu terdesak sampai habis Muhyiddin pun kena marah...Kenapa perlu bersikap begini jika benar-benar ikhlas tentang niat melepaskan jawatan...Adakah ianya ada kena mengena dengan kelembapan pada pencalonan Khairy ke pertandingan KP? Setiap manusia memang berhak untuk marah dan naik angin sedikit sesekali. Itu biasa dan juga sebenarnya sihat. Tapi kalau didepan pemberita lahap, didepan kamera media sebagai seorang PM, saya rasa itu bukan norma sikap Pak Lah. Saya amat terkejut dengan komen beliau. Sebenarnya tindakan sebegini telah meruntuhkan lagi apasaja serba sedikit peninggalan imej keketuaan yang masih lagi kekal pada beliau hari ini. Saya juga menasihati diri sendiri; banyak bersabar Pak Lah, tak penting sebenarnya apa jawatan pun didunia ini. Tak ada nilai pun sebenarnya jika dicerminkan kepada keimanan. Dan saya tetap menghormati Pak Lah, sebagai Pak Lah yang penuh dengan keimanan dan kesederhanaan. Ini saya pasti dan jelas. Dunia, akhirat tak akan berubah pendirian saya. Saya mohon bertenang Pak Lah. Kepada para penasihat Pak Lah hari ini, bernaskanlah segalanya pada diri anda. Saya mohon maaf juga.

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 8:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang dikasihi.....

SAYA MENYOKONG PENUH KENYATAAN TUN INI!!!!

Biarlah kalau paklah nak marah pun. Sebenarnya apa yang paklah katakan tu menunjukkan yang dia masih sayangkan lagi jawatan Presiden UMNO.

Kemarahan paklah terhadap kenyataan Tun melebihi dari KEMEROSOTAN PRESTASI BN dalam PRU12.

Wahai paklah,

Jika kamu marahkan Tun, samalah seperti kamu marahkan AKAR UMBI UMNO. Suara Tun adalah SUARA AKAR UMBI UMNO. Walaupun Tun bukan ahli UMNO, tetapi Tun adalah orang nombor 1 yang sayangkan UMNO.

Orang yang menuruti kata-kata paklah adalah orang yang MENGKHIANATI UMNO.

Kepada DS Muhyidin,
Paklah telah membuktikan hari ini yang dia telah menghantar proksi untuk melawan Dato' Seri iaitu Ali Rustam & Muhd Taib.
KAMI AKAN TETAP MENYOKONG 100% DATO' SERI MUHYIDIN. Kerana kenyataan Dato' Seri adalah punca paklah nak letak jawatan.

Dato Seri, teruskan mengkritik jika paklah terus lakukan kesalahan.

HIDUP TUN!!
HIDUP NAJIB!!
HIDUP MUHYIDIN!!
HIDUP MUKHRIZ!!

BYE-BYE PAKLAH!!
BYE-BYE KHAIRY!!

By dr nordin on October 19, 2008 8:06 PM

"Tak sabar agaknya nak jadi Timbalan Presiden. Itpn kalau cukup orang nak menyokongnya nanti" Ini kata seorang bakal mantan Presiden kepada Muhyidin.

Apa masalah Pak Lah ni? Buat malu orang tua saja. Zahid Hamidi dan Rahim Tamby Chik pun cakap bahawa pemilihan mac terlalu lama. Ramai lagi yang bercakap begitu. Kenapa tak marah mereka juga. Kenapa Muhyidin seorang yang kena? Tentunya majoriti BN dan MT setuju peralihan kuasa dilakukan segera. Kalau tidak masakan Pak Lah buat keputusan begitu dan masih bertarik tali. Takkanlah kerana Muhyidin seorang, Pak Lah terpaksa turun.

Tun juga mempunyai perjuangan yang belum selesai, tapi ia tidak dijadikan alasan untuk terus menjadi PM. Malah Tun dengan senang hati menyerah jawatan kepada Pak Lah dan percaya dia akan sambung perjuangan yang belum selesai itu. Tapi Pak Lah khianat, bukan tidak sambung, tapi membatalkan pun banyak juga. Pak Lah jadikan alasan ada kerja tak selesai untuk sambung lagi. Memang nampak tak ikhlas dia nak serah kuasa mac ini. Beliau agaknya masih berharap ada Bahagian yang akan calonkan dia sepertimana Shahrizat walaupun dah ada perjanjian peralihan dengan Rafidah. Apatahlagi melihat menantunya yang bakal kecundang nanti. Mungkin Pak Lah agak lega kalau Najib menjanjikan dulang emas kepada KJ? Dulu KJ menang Naib Ketua secara dulang emas. Tun kalah jadi perwakilan Kubang Pasu, Mukhriz kalah bertanding. Tak ada pulak Tun marah Pak Lah. Laporan politik wang Johari Baharum pun dia tolak bulat-bulat.

Pak Lah marah ada orang pujuk Ali Rustam tarik diri. Kalau Ali tarik diri pun memangpun kerana dia mahukan perpaduan atau tak cukup pecalonan. Tapi dulu kenapa tak marah orang pujuk calon yang nak bertanding lawan KJ. Nasib baiklah lawan KJ kali ini adalah Mukhriz dan Khir Toyo. Dua orangni tak makan pujuk, jawatan atau habuan. Mereka pejuang sebenar. Tak perlu bayar masuk akaun untuk mendapatkan pencalonan. Kalau orang lain, mungkin dah kaya raya.

Bila Pak Lah jadi marah gitu maka kami fahamlah masalah Pak Lah. Jadi inilah bukti Pak Lah perlu lebih cepat serah kuasa. Kalau boleh, letak jawatan serta merta.

By MdmLley on October 19, 2008 8:09 PM

Dear Tun,

I do believe that Najib can be a better leader.

I wonder what Anwar's next strategy. He keep telling people that he is better than Najib, Najib has no credibility.

Then, does he (Anwar) had(credibility)? Just wanna laugh.

He want to talk about credibility, huh? It's normal man has an affair with women. How about man has an affair with men?

By whiteGSR on October 19, 2008 8:44 PM

hidup tun....

By moderato on October 19, 2008 8:53 PM

Dearest Tun,

Nak 'share' kat Tun rahsia hitam (kisah benar) Mat Taib yang diberitahu oleh sumber yg boleh dipercayai.

Kes Culik Anak Mat Taib (1991):-

Mungkin kerana terdesak atau berhutang banyak, Mat ini sanggup mengarah kes culik anak kandungannya untuk memaksa bekas isteri supaya membayar wang tebusan, kalau tak salah sebanyak RM1 juta. Pada msa itu, I ingat polis kita pantas menyelesaikan kes ini. Rupa-rupanya, si Mat yang memberitahu polis bahawa anaknya diculik oleh sepasang suami isteri india, dan mereka ini sebenarnya bukan penculik, mereka dibayar oleh si Mat untuk menjaga anaknya buat sementara. Akhirnya polis dapat cari "the hiding place on the next day", lalu menembak mati pasangan ini dan pada masa itu, wanita india ini berbadan dua. Lepas itu, kes ini senyap.

Sedihnya kisah benar ini, I ingat kat movie baru ada skrip mcm ini, rupa-rupanya kes mcm in jugak boleh berlaku in real life!!

Now latest development:

DSAAB naik angin kerana:

- Webblog Che Det terlalu famous
- Chua Jui Ming, kawan baik AAB, kalah
- Kekurangan pencalonan utk KJ memang memalukan beliau
- Ali Rustam tidak disukai rakyat, mungkin ke berkait dgn kes Datuk "S. Khan"? Sebenarnya beliau sebagai MB Melaka kena berani mempertahankan "datukship" ini jika ia memberi manfaat kepada Melaka untuk mempromosikan negeri itu kat Pakistan secara percuma, tapi, dia 'finger pointing' kat Tun Daim pulak.
- Mat Taib, musuh utama orang india, satu fakta menjadikan kaum india mengamuk lalu joint Hindraf.

To : Pakbelalang

I setuju dengan penilaian pak atas DS Syed Hamid utk mempertahankan negara dengan menggunakan ISA.

Maaf Tun,

Prinsip rukun negara pertama adalah:
Kepercayaan Kepada Tuhan

Selamat malam.

By selAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 8:59 PM

aswt Tun,

Pak Dol really "BUTAKAN MATA & PEKAKKAN TELINGA"
menyerlahkan lagi "HIS STUPIDITY" how could he.

He & Croni simply fail to analyze what ur trying to say.
His digging his own grave, or at least we knew that they read Chedet.

LUV,
sel

By hairi nawi on October 19, 2008 9:07 PM

asalamualaikum Tun,

bkn main marah lagi pak lah dgn riak wajahnya yg menampakkn kmarahannya dlm berita tv hari ini. saya cuba teliti ayat2 pak lah yg disiarkan utusan hari ni dan cuba cari ada tak ayat2 Tun dlm artikel yg 'mengarah' dan 'berlagak' jd pengarah. antara isi artikel yg menimbulkan kemarahan pak lah itu ialah :

"10. Sementara itu pencalonan untuk jawatan-jawatan lain sedang berjalan. Jika Kerajaan Najib berkehendakkan kelainan daripada Abdullah maka penyokong Abdullah tidak boleh turut serta."

cuba fahami betul2 ayat yg Tun gunakan iaitu "jika Kerajaan Najib berkehendakkan kelainan", bukannya "Kerajaan Najib hendaklah memastikan". tidak ada pun maksud mengarah, sebaliknya apa yg disampaikan Tun adalah pendapat dan pandangan jika kerajaan Najib mahu terus disokong rakyat. Jadi, ini akan membuatkan org yg memilih akan berfikir utk memilih siapa yg terbaik.

sbnarnya byk lagi yg nak kata tp cukuplah..org luar tak boleh cakap byk. tp kalau bkn org luar ni yg mengundi org yg ckp bsar dan bongkak itu takkan dpt bercakap dlm tv, media dan mana2 forum pun mewakili rakyat Malaysia. Rakyat tak perlukan pemimpin yg sombong tak tau mjd bhsa bila bercakap.
By alamanda on October 19, 2008 9:07 PM

satu lagi lupa nak komen, masa Tun masih jadi ahli UMNO(lepas letak jawatan) depa ignore jer Tun cakap apa.... la ni dah kluar UMNO sibuk2 nak komen plak ... piirahhhhhh ...

Tun, I understand that Yayasan Perdana is an office for ex-PMs to service. I wonder whether you will be in the same office with HIM after March 09? ahha!

By jumbut on October 19, 2008 9:21 PM

SALAM TUN...SEMOGA SIHAT...SAYA SENTIASA BERSETUJU DENGAN TUN...TAPI TUN KOMEN SIKIT PASAL PAK LAH YANG MELATAH TAK TENTU PASAL BILA BACA ARTIKEL TUN DAN MARAHKAN MUHYIDDIN YANG MAHUKAN TEMPOH BERKEMPEN DIPERCEPATKAN...SERONOK TENGOK PAK LAH GELABAH DALAM BULETIN UTAMA...BILA DIA KOMEN TUN...SAYA NAMPAK DENGAN JELAS KELEMAHAN PAK LAH...SY TETAP MENDOAKAN YANG KJ TAK AKAN MENANG DALAM PEMILIHAN MAC DEPAN...

By mat rawa on October 19, 2008 9:25 PM

Saya bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun, tentang bagaimana wang digunakan semasa pemilihan pucuk pimpinan. Tapi persoalannya ianya semacam menjadi satu budaya yang tidak dapat ditolak oleh ahli parti sendiri. Mereka sedar tapi tidak dapat menolaknya. Ini adalah cabaran besar kepada parti kerana persepsi ini telah menyebabkan UMNO semakin kehilangan sokongan dari rakyat.

By qonqxx on October 19, 2008 9:25 PM

Our country is in deep trench. I dont know who to trust and who to fall back against. We might need you back at helm but i know tht is just my hope. Im considering of working abroad asap (eventhough im only 24) and come back years later to try bring some changes to our country. What we need is a young, knowledgeable, and energetic leader. not just one, a lot of them!

The mentality of our political scene has narrowed down the age criteria and this certainly hinder changes. Well, this is just my thought. I will continue doing what im doing at best ; share my ideas and give some comments behind the scene.

By kemp hammert on October 19, 2008 9:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Tiada yang lebih membanggakan saya sebagai anak Melayu dari Malaysia melainkan semasa era Tun sebagai orang nombor 1 yang memimpin negara tercinta ini, apabila setiap kali saya berada di luar negara khususnya.

Dengan bangga dan besar hati saya akan cepat mengaku bahawasanya saya adalah berbangsa Melayu dari Malaysia dan TUN MAHATHIR MOHAMED adalah pemimpin negara saya. Berbagai pujian dilontarkan kepadanya, cukup bersyukur saya rasakan menjadi anak Malaysia kala itu.

Namun kini perasaan itu sudah tiada lagi. Mengapa??? Tanya saya kepada diri...

Jawapan yang dapat saya berikan kepada diri ini hanyalah...'Sudah tiadanya idola sehebat Tun yang dapat saya banggakan'. Tiada apa yang boleh saya laungkan pada teman-teman dari luar tentang kehebatan orang kita, pemimpin kita mahupun pencapaian kita.

Mereka lebih peka dengan keributan dan kekalutan politik yang tercetus bermulanya era Pak Lah memimpin. Dikeruhkan lagi apabila Pak Lah mengambil jalan mudah meng'sub-kontrak'kan Malaysia kepada menantunya si Khairy Jamaludin budak hingusan tu.

Hilang terus rasa hormat saya pada Pak Lah sejurus beliau memutuskan projek Jambatan Baru ke Singapura ditamatkan. Ternyata agenda politiknya di'finance' oleh Singapura dengan Khairy menjadi 'broker'nya.

Sangat berharap akan wujud seorang lagi bangsa Melayu sehebat Tun yang mampu mencetuskan rasa bangga, besar hati sebagai anak Malaysia setiap kali berada di perantauan. **BANGGA KERANAMU TUN.**
Ikhlās,

Kemp Hammert

By curut on October 19, 2008 9:33 PM

Selepas ini Najib atau sesiapa sahaja mengambil alih kerjaan, misi utama dan yang paling besar bukanlah politik atau ekonomi tetapi perpaduan, ia harus kembali searas atau lebih baik dari apa yang telah Tun bina dan warisi sebelum mengundurkan diri dahulu.

Sikap keterbukaan yang melampau andainya hanya merosakkan perpaduan rakyat dan negara tidak wajar diteruskan dan dilaksanakan, ini semua hanya propaganda pembangkang untuk mengambilalih kerajaan dengan menggula gulakan rakyat.

PM yang akan datang mungkin tidak dapat melaksanakan yang saemua yang terbaik tetapi selagi ia amanah dan jujur kita harus menyokongnya supaya negara tidak dikancah pertelingkahan politik yang berterusan, merugikan negara.

By khmusaAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 9:38 PM

Tun,

Saya dah mula muak dengan campurtangan Tun yang terlalu berat sebelah terhadap Pak Lah. Saya bukan penyokong Pak Lah dan saya adalah penyokong kuat Tun.

Tetapi, saya makin nampak Tun makin tidak professional dan agak keliru dalam menulis. Mungkin komen saya ini tidak akan disiarkan tetapi saya mula merasakan Tun harus berhenti mempengaruhi perwakilan. Tun cakap pasal adil dan telus tetapi Tun sendiri tidak telus dan adil. Tun cakap soal politik wang, adakah waktu Tun bebas dari politik wang.

Memang jasa Tun amat besar. Tetapi ianya bukanlah lesen untuk memburuk-burukkan seseorang dengan begitu teruk. Cuba Tun fikir secara rasional, apa dosa Pak Lah pada Tun? Pak Lah tak pernah pun minta peralihan kuasa dari Tun bukan macam TS Muhiyidin Yassin.

Jika Pak Lah tak ikut beberapa polisi dan 'wasiat' Tun maka bukan bermakna Tun harus memusuhi dan membenci beliau sebegitu rupa. Tun tidak seharusnya bermegah dengan sokongan yang Tun dapat dari penyokong penyokong Tun samada dalam blog ini atau di tempat Tun buat lawatan.

Tun seringkali memburuk-burukkan beliau di tempat-tempat umum dan di laman blog Tun tetapi beliau

jarang berbuat sedemikian. Tun, pada umur Tun janganlah cari dosa. Jadilah sahabat kepada beliau seperti sahabat Rasulullah S.A.W bersahabat dengan pemimpin di kalangan sahabat. Betulkan Pak Lah dengan cara hemah. Kelemahan yang ada pada Mukhriz bukan kelemahan Tun maka kelemahan Khairy bukan kelemahan Pak Lah.

Mungkin Tun mendabik dada melihat pencalonan yang diterima oleh Mukhriz walaupun Tun secara psikologinya menenangkan hati sendiri dengan mengatakan jumlah pencalonan bukan jaminan kemenangan. Tetapi, cara Tun akan buat anak Tun kalah. Ingat, pemilihan parti dan pencalonan agak lama jarak tempohnya. Kalau Tun boleh hampir dikalahkan hanya semasa pengundian berhenti rehat macamana pula jika pengundian begitu jauh dari pencalonan.

Oleh itu, bagilah nasihat dan tunjuk ajar dengan berhemah. Tun jangan jadi macam Mat Sabu. Dia cakap bukan main orang suka tapi sampai hari ini dia 'pi mai pi mai tang tu' juga. Jangan bercakap supaya orang hantar beratus feedback yang mengampu. Orang yang mengampu Tun ni sebab dia orang tengok jasa jasa Tun. Kita berjasa untuk mendapat keredaan ALLAH S.W.T.

Maafkan saya jika saya silap. Saya hanya ikhlas bagi pendapat.

Terima kasih.

By sitinur on October 19, 2008 9:39 PM

p/s...hehehehe.....leganyerrrrrrr ceq tak g undi dulu...raser berbaloi pulak....syukurrrrrrr...idak kalo terbakar perasaan ceq dapat pm taik kucin nih.....org tak sekolah pun tao nak bezakan arahan ngan saranan/cadangan/pilihan.....saper bengong..?????

saya.....o si dollllllllll.....yg pasti saya masih waras..waras..warassssssss.....

By Fikir-fikir on October 19, 2008 9:39 PM

Assalamualaikum Y Bhg Tun yang dikasihi dan disayangi,

Saya yakin seluruh negara tahu menilai kenyataan Abdullah tentang Tun di Kota Kinabalu. Ia merupakan kenyataan terdesak dan takut pada bayang-bayang sendiri. Seluruh negara berharap Tun bersabar. Saya berdoa agar Allah SWT memberi kekuatan keda Tun. InsyaAllah. teruskan niat baikmu Tun, Rakyat dah pandai menilai. Terima kasih

By Awang Teypin on October 19, 2008 9:39 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun.

Bila tengok berita kat TV. dengan apa yang di kata kan oleh Pak Lah berhubung dgn tulisan Kat Blog Tun ni..!!

Nampak gaya Blog Tun ini... ada mendapat perhatian kaum puak Pak Lah sendiri...Sehinggakan PM Pak Lah membuat kenyataan sedemikian.

Tengok gaya Pak Lah bercakap...macam dia kena paksa oleh orang tertentu. Mungkin kut depa-depa yang Tun tak sokong. Jadi laa ni depa dah nampak kut...senario akan datang yang bakal menimpa depa!!

Dulu masa depa buat kat Tun, depa tak ingat...laa ni depa baru ada reti kut..!!!

Tun...saya sarankan semoga Tun teruskan...dengan apa yang Tun ingin perkatakan...!! Peduli apa kat depa...!!Dulu dan sekarang pun depa-depa ni (Pak Lah and the gang)....memang tak suka kat Tun..!!

Kepada 'Pak Lah and the Gang'...bukan setakat baca Blog Tun ini..tapi baca dan nilai sendiri...ulasan..comment's...yang dok ada..!! Dan Pikiaq lah sendiri..!

Wassalam.

By Ainaq on October 19, 2008 9:43 PM

kamal ahmad

I dont really understand what you are talking
But I got the message: The different in cost if any is due
better advantage worth paying for though to lay man
a heli is a heli as long they have the propeller and look the same
so must have the same price.
Mud slinging political opponent shall take advantage of public ignorant of technicality
to slant the fact.

It just like a computer what differs is the mother board and processor
whether Celerion,Duo Core or Duo Core 2 . The computer look the same
if the put in the same casing. To a lay men ignorant of computer
will take Celerion is good as it cheap and look the same but Duo Core 2
is faster. That the different in technology and the price.
By jebqt71 on October 19, 2008 9:43 PM

Salam Tun dan semua

Saya ingin Merujuk kepada statement Pak Lah dalam berita yang membidas Tun dan juga Muhyidin Yassin. Sebenarnya saya benar2 hairan sbb apa yang dibidas isunya x seperti apa yang diulas dan diutarakan oleh Tun dan Muhyidin.

Saya rasa Pak lah ni langsung tak baca apa yang ditulis oleh Tun dalam blog ni dan tak baca surat kabar tentang komen Muhyidin tu. Kemungkinan besar dia hanya mendengar pembantu2 khasnya bercerita tentang isu itu dan ini, dan semestinya akan ada tokoh tambah dan spin dari orang2 yang memnyampaikan berita itu. Dan sebab tu la Pk lah tu melenting tak tentu pasal mcm orang putus cinta je nampaknya. Malu betul la, seorang PM Malaysia ulas perkara yang tak da hubung kait ngan berita dan isu sebenar.

So, jelas la kat sini yang Pak lah ni memang tak minat membaca. Dan amat malu kerana budak darjah 6 pun lebih paham apa yang ditulis dalam surat kabar dari PM kita. So memang patut la kalau Pak Lah letak jawatan lebih awal daripada makan gaji buta. Tak guna jadi PM kalau membaca berita pun nak minta orang lain buatkan untuk kita, lepas tu serang orang tak tentu pasal. Kalau mcm tu orang Utan pun leh jadi PM Malaysia.

Saya juga berharap agar Rais Yatim mendapat perhatian yang lebih dpd bahagian yang akan mesyuarat nanti dan mendapat pencalonan yang cukup untuk bertanding sebagai Naib Presiden. Ini penting kerana UMNO kini benar2 memerlukan pemimpin yang punya pendirian yang teguh dalam menentang pengkhianat bangsa Melayu.

Saya juga menyokong cadangan supaya diwujudkan pilihanraya khas untuk pemilihan UMNO, yang mana ahli2 UMNO yang akan mengundi untuk memilih pemimpin dari peringkat cawangan, Bahagian dan Pusat termasuk lah Presiden parti. Ini saje jalan untuk mengelak dan menghapuskan terus politik wang dalam UMNO yang dah jadi trademark pada UMNO. Dan pastinya imej ini amat buruk dan jijik sekali. Saya amat berharap dan menyanjung tinggi jika Tun dapat mengetengahkan perkara ini kepada pihak atasan UMNO. Dan saya yakin, ahli2 UMNO skang dah cukup bijak untuk menilai pemimpin. Serahkan lah kuasa itu kepada akar umbi seperti mana rakyat memilih kerajaan dalam Pilihanraya Umum. Jangan lagi kita beri kuasa kepada perwakilan yang selalunya tidak memenuhi aspirasi majoriti ahli disebabkan ketamakan dan agenda peribadi. Saya amat yakin, jika pendekatan ini digunakan, UMNO akan kembali digeruni.

By suakbadil on October 19, 2008 9:44 PM

Salam semua...

Sebagai orang kampung, rasanya bosan...meluat...termuntah...melihat senario politik Malaysia la ne...

Harapkan pagar(umno) pagar makan padi...apa dah jadi ne..??? Satu pun tak boleh pakai....

Harapkan PKR...langsung tak boleh pakai..provoke je lebih!!!! DAP...lagilah hampah!!! PAS kot!!!!(calon terbaik)

APA PUN KETIGA-TIGA PARTI NE TADAK PENGALAMAN MENGEMUDI NEGARA !!!!

LAGI HARU-BIRU NEGARA NANTI....

PI...MAI...PI...MAI...UMNO...JUGAK...

Pokok pangkalnya...singkirkanlah dulu segala lemak-lemak, lendir-lendir, kolesterol yang ada dalam UMNO...

BARULAH UMNO SIHAT DAN KUAT KEMBALI....

....PARA PERWAKILAN SEKELIAN, INGAT TU.....MASA DEPAN NEGARA ADA DI TANGAN ANDA...ANDA TAHU SIAPA YANG LAYAK DAN TIDAK LAYAK UNTUK BERADA DALAM KEPIMPINAN UMNO !!!!!.....

SESAL DAHULU PENDAPATAN, SESAL KEMUDIAN MENANGIS PUN TAK GUNA....

...INI SOAL MARUAH BANGSA DAN NEGARA...

JANGAN BUAT REMAH DAN ENTENG...

RM100 atau RM150 atau RM1000 punya pasal, negara kita hancur...

Kalau ditanya,apa hukumnya wang tersebut????

...HARAM...HARAM...HARAM... (tau pun.....)

semua orang tahu HUKUMNYA... dari pucuk pimpinan sampailah kpd budak sekolah darjah satu...

....TAPI DIBUAT JUGAK \$\$\$\$...

(MEREKA2 NILAH PENGKHIANAT SEBENARNYA)

Walau bagaimanapun, saya tetap yakin dengan BN yang ditunjangi UMNO untuk memerintah negara kita...parti yang cukup banyak pengalaman!!!

By suakbadil on October 19, 2008 9:51 PM

Rasanya....

dalam UMNO...

....AGAMA , macam perhiasan (AKSESORI) saja.....

.....INILAH PUNCA UTAMA KPD...

-GILA KUASA, POLITIK \$\$\$\$-

MENANG SORAK, SEGALANYA TERGADAI!!!!!!

By Mudah on October 19, 2008 9:56 PM

Dearest Tun,

On hearing Pak Lah's comments over snippets in this blog, the one thing that came across my mind was to have a look at it. I was not wrong at all as your statement was so general, way off from what Pak Lah had said!!!

My advise to Pak Lah...

1. For goodness sake Pak Lah, please do some reading yourself! You never seem to learn at all! You sleep a lot and don't read much. The worst part is, you simply listen to your 'In-law The Blunder' and those good for nothing 'Advisers'. You are making yourself a nobody and a mere failure who had brought shame to 'Bangsa Melayu' and Malaysians in general!

2. What's the point of you remaining as a PM till March as people will not listen to you anymore! You will never be effective even if you cry. Whatever, it's better that you just focus on what you'd wanted to accomplish in 'the extra time' you'd begged for... away from the usual this time.. just do a little bit more, something sensible and effective before the time out!

3. Just don't keep on blaming Tun... it has all the way been your own faults and weaknesses! You're just a person who never knows how to say 'thank you' and worst still simply making yourself a mere 'fool' by your 'bijaksana menantu' all the way been making you look like a 'bodoh sombong'! The worst PM we've ever had!! Come-on..just be a little smarter and do something good within this limited time that you have left.. at least you will have something good to be remembered!

4. To UMNO Members.. let those who want to contest go through the nomination stage..all of them if possible and let the 'perwakilan' to make their choices. This is the time for UMNO to have a total revamp! Accept whoever wins and support them towards the betterment of this country!

To Tun... we just need you to go on with whatever you are and have been doing. Give us a hand in voicing out what is right and good for the country as a whole.

May Allah's Blessing be with you all the way through. Insyaallah.
Wassalam.

By anakbudu3Author Profile Page on October 19, 2008 9:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda Tun n Bonda,

Pls allow me,

To Sara, same fate here! Our applications (my husband's n i) to join umno have been submitted since early Feb 2008, yet till now nothing comes back to us. When asked, no one seems to care. The branch chief told us the forms went to the branch n we wonder whether the head office has received our forms??!! im an overseas graduate teacher n my spouse a self-employed, both in late 40s, n we would like to be active in umno since our children have grown up n we r no more busy with little children. But it seems like umno veterans do not like to have new members like us....

The challenge in our division is chaotic with leaders backstabbing each other, few of course resort to pay hush money to many and for sure these 'two few' can win in no time...

Dearest Tun,

It's very difficult to abstain people from taking and receiving easy money...n people will never heed the call to keep clean practice in politics especially among condescending politicians. If a commoner loves to get a sarong or two before polling, what more can you say to the ones who love to love money?? Those who choose to stay out of the trend r left behind, forgotten, not respected n ignored...

I guess oppositions especially pas will have all the chances to become a major party because not only the malays, any muslim, regardless of status, r easily accepted as members, almost automatically, if you register with them...That's why many youngsters r now joining pas...n of course we feel like doing so if it is too difficult for us to join umno!

But my intuition tells me, pas a party that claims all the way to succeed the malays n muslims survival r also succumbing to riches n glorious lifesyle especially the top younger leaders who r influenced by their long-related pr vicarious crony...

See for urself the way they reach their pr buddies, unlike what they have been preaching in the kampongs n remote places to the total naive malays that they would never compromise with people who practise bribery, cronym, secularism n what not, but now they are laughing n giggling together, planning n plotting scams to so-called topple the government. PAS+DAP+PKR+HINDRAF???? A very hideous

combination!!!

Ayahnda Tun n Bonda,

I sound rather upset today n that because i dont know what to expect of the outcome of all the political games in our country...

Please kindly lead us, Sir...

Wassalam....

By saarah hj. ali bashah Author Profile Page on October 19, 2008 10:02 PM

Salam tun,

Adakalanya saya pernah terfikir, dlm keadaan sekrng adakah umno suatu hari tidak akan lagi menjadi tarikan orang melayu.

Saya menawarkan diri bertanding ketua puteri malaysia, trend masih sama, seperti tahun 2004 saya bertanding tidak diberi peluang, tetapi tidak sedikitpun saya kecewa kerana itulah senario politik sekarang.

Tapi saya puashati keberanian saya sebagai pemimpin akar umbi dan dari bhgn seputeh, wilayah persekutuan, nampaknya memberi inspirasi bagi pemuda seputeh yg telahpun mula mendapat pencalonan naib ketua pemuda malaysia, alawi saya ucap syabas kepada beliau yg memang saya kenal pemuda saya ini.

Kita lihat sahajalah perkembangan pemilihan umno jgn hanya berebut jawatan tetapi tidak tahu hala tuju.

ikhlas, saarah hj ali bashah

By Ainaq on October 19, 2008 10:04 PM

PEMILIHAN PEMIMPIN.....

Ia Amat Penting dan Kritikal

Pemimpin Perlu mempunyai pelbagai Ciri

dan kekuatan baru lah dia benar benar pemimpin berkesan

Kita kembali ke Zaman Selepas Kewafatan Rasullah Nabi dan Pemimpin Besar

Persoalan siapa yang akan mengganti ruang yang di Tinggal kan baginda?

Semasa itu sahabat kebanyakan baik, beriman ,berani,tidak penting diri,sedia berkorban

Tetapi siapa yang patut menjadi Amirul Mukminin. Baik saja tidak cukup tetapi perlu bijak dan berwawasan

dll.

Abu Bakar terpilih atas saranan Omar dan hujah nya.

Abu Bakar mengungkapkan dalam ucap utama nya:.....Jika aku mengikut Al Auraan dan Hadith (i.e undang2,perlembagaan dlln) ikut lah aku ..jangan ikut jika aku menyimpang

Abu Bakar mengukuh kan Instutsi Khalifah dan negara kerana memerangi seperatis yang tidak mahu bayar zakar dan menyokong nabi palsu....

Abu Bakar sebelum meninggal melantik Omar Apabila di tanya dia berkata apabila aku berjumpa dengan Allah aku akan menyatakan aku melantik orang yang terbaik

Semasa Omar di tikam dan akan mati dia melantik panel sahabat(dalam kontek sekarang Ahli UMNO lah). Mereka memilih Othaman dari Ali bukan majoriti tetapi split vote.....Selepas 12 tahun crisis timbul tanda ada kelemahan pemimpin atau kelemahan pengikut.

Semasa Ali krisis bermula seawal pelantikan hingga lah kejatuhan sistem khalifah al rashidin dan di ganti dengan sistem feudal keturunan.

Kita perlu ambil iktibar dari peristiwa ini betapa penting nya kita pilih yang terbaik supaya kita boleh menjawab kepada Allah bahawa kita pilih yang terbaik pada keyakinan kita bukan motif yang lain. Kesilapan amat buruk padah nya.
UMNO kukuh hampir 50 tahun itu lah jasa peimpin UMNO dan pengikut UMNO terdahulu. Renungkanlah dengan penuh tanggung jawab. Jangan jadikan dia sindikit.....bagaimana Bani Arab berpecah hingga timbul Parti Khawrij dan Shiah

Selami Hati Gunakan Akal.....seperti Hang Tuah walaupun terpaksa mengorbankan saudara demi yang lebih besar
By groo on October 19, 2008 10:28 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya amat menyanjungi Tun. To all Malaysian tell me, where can we find a leader who can lead for 22 years in this country. Tell me any names and which part of the world that have leader like Tun that manage to control and sustain for 22 year in peaceful and moderate world.

Why do still got people very offensive with the idea Tun brings in shaping Malaysian.

Just like this I can say. Its true and good to give opinion and express ur own emotion to what u feel but there is still a limit and understanding of environment u have to know. If this things and superb idea from Tun u cannot see even after 1/2 of 55 year Merdeka Tun Role. I can say better u find other country which suit with ur own needs. Dont bikin kacau with Tun lah. Let Tun enjoy his moment.
U all really messy up him.

Dont banyak cakap with Tun as Tun is really a great person and have been respected from all over the world. Tun enjoy ur life now. All rubbish dont listen. They do not know anything like u. U r superb. They all cakap pandai la but i belive the cannot do like what u do for 22 years.

Those who does not respect Tun and feel his idea is rubbish plz and plz. change ur I C card number to any nationalities. Change from Malaysian to any nationalities ok. find a better place that fulfill ur needs.

Tun just hoping u have a great moment and live longer in healthy condition. dont listen to rubbish.
By dr nordin on October 19, 2008 10:30 PM

Alahai saudara khmusa,

saudara tegur Tun kerana menegur Pak Lah. BN dah kalah 5 negeri termasuk WP. Di Parlimen sikit lagi nak gol. Apakah saudara nak tunggu ranap semua negeri dan Parlimen BN pun gol baru nak menyesal. Jangan jadi Pak Lah yang masih katakan menang. World Cup team Brazil kalau menang dengan pasukan bola Malaysia 3-0 masih dianggap kalah dan coach, pengurus kena resign. Ini pula ada Pengerusi Bn/UMNO negeri yang kalah pun masih kekal seperti Penang, Kelantan, Kedah, Perak dan Presiden UMNO sendiri. Mereka tak pandai memimpin tapi tuduh pengundi yang belot. Ini sejarah pemimpin terburuk melayu kita dan saudara masih mengangkat Pak Lah dan melarang orang menegur untuk kebaikan. Buta ke saudara khmusa ni.
By groo on October 19, 2008 10:36 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa pak lah seorang mentee Tun yg lemah dan tidak menghormati dan meneruskan kesinambungan yg Tun inginkan.

Maaf ingin saya bertanya

1. Apakah kriteria yg ada Pak Lah semasa Tun memilih beliau sebagai Timbalan Perdana Menteri 5

Tahun dahulu?.Adakah Pak Lah berjaya mengaburi pemandangan Tun hingga menjadi duri dalam daging dan hidup TUN sehingga hari ini?

2.Siapakah calon ke Dua selain Pak Lah jika Tun inginkan dia menjadi pengganti Tun sebagai pengganti Pak Lah 5 tahun dahulu andai pemilihan Pak Lah tidak terjadi?

Saya harap Tun dapat membalas soalan ini agar ia dapat dijadikan panduan bagi memilih bakal presiden dan timbalannya sekali gus bakal memegang tampuk perdana menteri bagi memastikan Malaysia sentiasa berada di Paksi yg benar,

By wesuffer on October 19, 2008 10:38 PM

home minister should use ISA TO tun !

By wesuffer on October 19, 2008 10:38 PM

you r the best

By wesuffer on October 19, 2008 10:39 PM

use Internal security act to TUN

By saarah hj. ali bashahAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 10:41 PM

Salam tun,

Saya menawarkan diri bertanding Ketua Puteri Malaysia tahun 2004 dgn satu pencalonan kemudian kompromi. Tahun ini saya menawarkan diri sekali lagi tetapi saya tidak cuba menggunakan akhbar utk publisiti melainkan setelah mendapat pencalonan dan saya telah menghantar surat kepada semua ketua puteri bhgn dan ketua bhgn seluruh malaysia menyatakan hasrat saya serta visi dan misi, dan memandangkan saya rasa sukar utk mendapat pencalonan dan tidak kecewa sekiranya tidak diberi peluang kerana ini bukan akhir bagi perjuangan politik saya, maka saya paparkan surat yg dihantar hanya utk tatapan umum.

manifesto saya berbunyi :

Saarah Hj. Ali Bashah
Umno Bahagian Seputeh
Wilayah Persekutuan
[http:// www. saarahali.blogspot.com](http://www.sarahali.blogspot.com)
tel 03 55198980 faks 03 55112644
h/p 019 2146920

VISI DAN MISI

Menubuhkan Kolej Putri UMNO adalah visi saya, menaik taraf sosio ekonomi dan pendidikan kearah negara maju adalah misi saya. Lebih peluang pekerjaan dan atasi masalah sosial dengan kematangan minda.Menerajui peluang dan kemajuan wanita muslim diperingkat antarabangsa dengan jalinan ekonomi dengan negara-negara Islam, sejajar dengan tuntutan agama dalam mencapai kejayaan.

MANIFESTO

ISLAM , DEMOKRASI DAN IDEOLOGI

Kemajuan sesebuah bangsa lahirnya dari panduan hidup yang mendispilinkan sesuatu bangsa dan peka dengan perubahan mengikut zaman. Kekuatan pegangan hidup perlu dan asas ugama menjadi panduan dan Islam adalah terbaik sebagai pegangan dan panduan. Islam juga melahirkan, etika demokrasi untuk kita pelajari perlembagaan kehidupan dengan penuh keadilan. Menimbang tara baik dan buruk. Sistem

kepimpinan dan pemimpin yang baik akan melahirkan ideologi yang penuh dengan visi dan misi yang terbaik dan akan membentuk satu bangsa yang maju dan berdaya saing.

KOLEJ PUTRI UMNO

Ilmu adalah intipati diri untuk berjaya. Bidang ilmu begitu luas. Visi saya, bagi Kolej Putri Umno, adalah untuk membentuk generasi wanita muda yang berilmu dalam bidang politik, ekonomi dan kehidupan. Kolej yang akan dibentuk hanya untuk ahli Puteri Umno, dan memberi kelebihan kepada mereka yang tidak mendapat peluang untuk melayakkan diri keperingkat yang lebih tinggi. Ini adalah kerana, mereka yang berada ditahap pertengahan adalah tahap kritikal sekiranya tidak dibantu dan akan menimbulkan masalah sosial dalam masyarakat. Ilmu yang diberikan akan membolehkan mereka membentuk diri mereka untuk peluang pekerjaan yang lebih luas.

PEMBANGUNAN KEPIMPINAN – revolusi pemikiran

Membimbing barisan hadapan dengan pembangunan kepimpinan. Memberi peluang kepada mereka bukan hanya menjadi ketua tetapi berilmu dengan tujuan dapat membimbing mereka yang memerlukan. Membentuk satu program khusus dan sesuai dengan keahlian puteri bagi membimbing barisan hadapan dalam membentuk revolusi pemikiran dan seterusnya kematangan minda.

PEMBANGUNAN EKONOMI – keadilan sosial

Peluang pekerjaan dalam membentuk pembangunan diri, keluarga dan pembangunan ekonomi negara. Syarikat yang mengambil pekerja wanita melayu lebih dari kuota yang akan dicadangkan diberi insentif atau rebet oleh kerajaan bagi cukai korporat yang dikenakan. Ini adalah untuk menggalakkan syarikat bumiputera dan bukan bumiputera, mengambil lebih pekerja wanita melayu muda dan memberi mereka peluang untuk membentuk diri mereka. Sudah tentunya, cadangan perlu diberi kepada kerajaan. Pemimpin perlu mengutamakan pembangunan ekonomi ahli dan bersuara supaya isu dan elemen keadilan sosial dapat disuarakan memandangkan bangsa melayu jauh ketinggalan dengan bangsa lain dalam pencapaian tahap pembangunan ekonomi yang baik.

JALINAN EKONOMI SECARA GLOBAL – sejarah kegemilangan Islam

Islam menggalakan jalinan ekonomi bagi pembangunan dan kemajuan umat Islam. Sejarah kegemilangan Islam banyak melihatkan kejayaan berlaku apabila jalinan ekonomi berjalan dengan rangkaian ekonomi secara global bukan hanya tertumpu dari segi domestik, sahaja. Maka, konsep hijrah perlu untuk membina kejayaan ekonomi umat Islam itu sendiri. Idea saya untuk menubuhkan satu badan antarabangsa dan berpusat di Malaysia, bagi menjalankan jalinan ekonomi dan sebagai pusat dagangan serantau supaya peluang dan pendedahan dapat diberikan kepada wanita melayu muda untuk membuka minda mereka dan peluang yang ada, untuk membangunkan diri dan berjaya, insyallah.

Sekian.

Saarah Hj. Ali Bashah

Samada visi dan misi saya dipaparkan atau tidak, ini hanya utk tatapan pembaca blog kerana bukannya saya boleh dpt pencalonan hanya utk jadi bahan bacaan yg mungkin boleh dikomen, memandangkan blog tun adalah berkisar, PEMILIHAN UMNO.

By wesuffer on October 19, 2008 10:41 PM

LIAR FOR 22 YEARS

ENOUGH IS ENOUGH. DONT BE WORLD GENIUS PERSON AGAIN

YOU ARE THE ONE CREATED OUR COUNTRY BACK DATED

YOU ARE THE ONE MOST CORRUPTED

By groo on October 19, 2008 10:42 PM

KAMI PERLUKAN TUN.

PADA PANDANGAN SAYA NAJIB MEMERLUKAN PANDANGAN DAN NASIHAT TUN AGAR NEGARA TIDAK PINCANG BUAT KALI YG KEDUA.

PAK LAH MEMANG TAK BOLEH DI TEGUR OLEH MENTORNYA(TUN)

ADALAH LEBIH BAIK DATO SERI NAJIB BERADA DIBAWAH PEMERHATIAN TUN BUAT MASA 6 BULAN SEBELUM DIA BENAR BENAR LAYAK DIPANGGIL PERDANA MENTERI.

JANGAN SAMPAI PISANG BERBUAH DUA KALI.KAAU MANIS TAKPE KALAU KELAT?

By JEBAT-GB on October 19, 2008 10:44 PM

Dear Tun,

Ulasan Tun, "direct to the point" tapi diharapkan pihak yang berkenaan mengambilnya secara positif, lihat dari sudut yang lebih luas.

Bila baca Hrkah, mengapa minda pengarangnya 100% "membangkang" atau negatif, kasihan dan sedih pun ada kerana majoriti pembacanya adalah Melayu yang akan mengikut rentak yang sama. Kita mahu mentaliti Melayu yang mempunyai variasi dan proaktif, takut2 jadi mcm Singapura. Rugi besar sampai kiamat disebabkan tidak dapat baca minda pihak yang ingin menghapuskan Melayu. Akhirnya, tiada pemimpin negara berbangsa Melayu, walhal asalnya Tanah Melayu.

Fikirlah..

By che mee on October 19, 2008 10:45 PM

Tun, sebagai rakyat dan ahli biasa parti Umno yang telah mendapat banyak peluang dalam bidang pendidikan dll, saya sedih kerana budaya memberi wang kepada perwakilan sudah menjadi suatu budaya dlm pemilihan Umno disemua peringkat. Diperingkat bahagian contohnya mereka yang terpilih (tidak semua) menetap atau bekerja di Kuala Lumpur atau tempat2 lain hanya balik kekawasan sekali2. Apakah mereka ini mampu mengambiltahu hal2 rakyat dikawasan mereka? Bagi pemilihan peringkat nasional kali ini, saya berharap Tun dapat memberikan cadangan secara ad-hoc bagaimana Umno boleh sekurang2 mengawal pemberian Wang Ini, supaya pemimpin yang dipilih kelak biarlah nampak bersih dan benar2 bersih.

By iamhere on October 19, 2008 10:45 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya baca dalam Surat Khabar Straits Time Abdullah menanyakan "Who Is He?" dalam membidas Tun yang hanya ingin meyelamatkan Ugama, BAngsa dan Negara.

Sungguh marah saya.

Tapi inilah masaalah Badawi, tidak tahu siapa itu yang berusaha atas kuasa Ilahi untuk memberi negara berekonomi sehat dan semangat Malaysia antara kaum yang tinggi untuk dia diamanahkan mentadbir.

Kebodohan tidak tahu menilai usaha yang berjaya walaupun setahun menjadi apprentice menular dalam pentadbirannya yang membawa kekancah penjahanam negara.

Badawi, jika engkau baca blog ini, tahulah bahawa saya tidak mahu kamu merosakkan Kehakiman Malaysia dan SEMangat Setiakawan antara kaum sebelum kamu pergi.

Di zaman awaklah penyuburan IFC, Bar Council, PERTikaian Pemilihan Hakim oleh Agung, Ketelusan Polis, BEBAS, Pergolakan Kaum, Papan Tanda Jalan 3 Bahasa berlaku.

Pergilah tumpu dengan kuasa PERdana Menteri itu untuk kemajuan PERTanian atau MENolong keberkesanan Zakat untuk menolong Fakir Miskin dengan lebih baik.

Janganlah buat benda yang awak tidak pandai.

Maaf Tun, Geram.

By anak Malaysia on October 19, 2008 10:47 PM

NEXT TIME

Next time, please do not manage economy like kitchen groceries. Malaysians do understand economics. Next time, please do not use rhetoric empty slogans. Malaysians are not only in kindergartens.

Next second chance..

Oh Malaysians... rise as where you were last time. Show your spurs again.

The new leader... please put Malaysians in your heart, remember what your father said. And should always remember, DR M and your father are not just good friends in casual acquaintance. They were friends in serving the people of the state.

By T on October 19, 2008 10:59 PM

/// 3. UMNO had adopted the democratic system apparently to ensure that betrayers of the party would be removed and replaced by better men. But clearly UMNO democracy has not always worked. Many have reached the top through false pretences. Once there they make use of their position of power to prevent democracy from safeguarding the party. By dishing out lucrative jobs and titles, by abusing the authority conferred on them, by threats of all kinds, these pretenders have been able to stop attempts at their removal, at least for quite some time.

4. The assumption of the self-serving leaders is that if they could control the division leaders through bribes and threats, their hold on the party would be ensured. Such was their stranglehold over the party that it seems the party was solidly behind them. They could do anything and they would be assured of loud approbation and support. ///

Dear Tun, are you writing your autobiography here?

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 11:02 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA,

KEPADA YG TELAH MENGAMBIL WANG SEMASA PEMILIHAN,MASIH BELUM TERLAMBAT UTK BERTAUBAT.....JGN SEGAN KEMBALIKAN WANG HARAM TU, TAK RUGI MALAH DPT ELAKAN DR API NERAKA...

TAPI KALAU WANG TU DAH DIGUNAKAN, SELEPAS INI JGN UNDI CALON YG MERASUAH INI...SEKURANG2NYA DOSA TAK BERGANDA...

DOSA PERTAMA TERIMA RASUAH...DOSA KEDUA MEMILIH PERASUAH JD PEMIMPIN.....

BILA BACA KOMEN DARI SAUDARA KITA YG SI ZAHID HAMIDI DULU2 PERNAH KAMCING DGN ANWAR DAN TOLONG ANWAR SENARAIKAN KRONI...UTK JATUHKAN TUN....KEMUDIAN TUN MASIH BAGI PELUANG...SEKARANG INI MASIH KURANG AJAR DGN TUN....SEDIH!!!!!!APA DOSA TUN KAT DIA.....

EX MB KEDAH(MAHADHIR) JUGA SUATU WAKTU DULU PERNAH KATA YG SEBAGAI ORANG KEDAH DIA MALU DGN LANGKAH TUN TEGUR PAK LAH....APA SALAH TUN KAT DIA?...

YG LAIN2 LAGI...NAZRI AZIZ, MAT TAIB, DAN YG TAAT TAK KENA TEMPAT, TAKUT TEGUR PAK LAH DAN KJ.....TAK TAU YG MANA KITA BOLEH PAKAI.....

YG TAK WAS2...MUHYIDIN, RAIS,KU LI, MUKHRIZ.....
By zuls on October 19, 2008 11:15 PM

Salam Tun dan semua...

Keadaan politik sekarang amat meruncing, tak tergambar dengan kata-kata. saya selalu menasihati diri saya sendiri. jangan lupa, melayu yang menjatuhkan melayu sendiri.

sekiranya tun sudi, bolehkah tun memberikan rangka penyelesaian yang tun rasa boleh membantu memulihkan umno? hanya dari aspek umno sahaja.

thanks in advance.

zul_hydro@yahoo.com
By ramlan135 on October 19, 2008 11:19 PM

assalamualaikum wbt.

Ayahanda Tun & bonda yang disayangi.

PEMILIHAN UMNO

- 1.TERGERAK UNTUK MEMBUAT KOMEN - PM BIDAS MAHATHIR.
- 2.TIBA TIBA AAB MELENTING DIRASAKAN KERANA DIA TIDAK NAMPAK JASA TUN LAGI BAGAIMANA AAB INI TUN NAIKKAN SEHINGGA JADI PM.
- 3.INI KERANA AAB NAMPAK ORANG ORANGNYA DAN SON IN LAW-KJ DALAM BAHAYA.TAKUT BERKUBUR,MAKA JASA TUN ITU HILANG DARI INGATANNYA.
- 4.TUN BERHAK BERI PENDAPAT SEPERTI ORANG LAIN JUGA.TAPI BILA AAB MEMBIDAS TUN,TAK KENA PADA TEMPATNYA..SEMASA PENCALONAN UMNO YANG MANA AAB TAK BERTANDING PUN..
- 5.MUNGKIN AAB RASA RAGU,KECEWA DAN MARAH KERANA KJ BILANGAN PENCALONANNYA DIBELAKANG DATUK MUKHRIZ..
- 6.SEDARLAH AAB MEMANG AKAR UMBI MENOLAK KJ..SEPERTI AKAR UMBI MENOLAK AAB PADA PRU12..FAHAMILAH DAN JANGAN BEREMOSI.

UNTUK TUN,KAMI BERSAMAMU..TERUSKAN MENULIS DAN MENASIHATI
By zally on October 19, 2008 11:32 PM

I don't see anything wrong in Tun's comment that warrant for Dollah Badawi to call for press conference late last nite? Why is he (Dollah) so sensitive? because his son in-law and his cronies did not get enough nomination ke? Bravo Tun, you're truly a class above the rest...
By shaiktamby on October 19, 2008 11:34 PM

Assalamu'alaikum YAM Tun,

Jangan menganiayai diri wahai DSAAB ..marah marah sifat orang yang menyesal kot ...

kan baik kalau beristighfar ...ikut Al imam Al Ghazali ra.

Penyakit tak boleh ditegur adalah penyakit orang awam !
sekurang kurangnya ada sifat Ibaad atau Muridiin dan paling baik ialah Al Ariffin mesti tenang dan senyum.

DSAAB tegoklah anak menantu jika depa x betui ! maklumlah nama pun anak ..belakang kita macam macam boleh jadi..

Bawa bertenang ...

By thlong on October 19, 2008 11:37 PM

Assalamualaikum & Salam Sejahtera

1. Nampak begitu ghairah sekarang ini konon-nya 'angin pembaharuan' sedang melanda UMNO dan negara
2. Semuanya dek kerana keputusan PRU - 12 yang banyak pihak menyalahkan PM
3. Ok lah, kita akui itu antara sebab kekalahan besar BN yakni kegagalan PM untuk memacu negara ke arah yang lebih kuat dan maju
4. Akan tetapi, keghairahan menukar pemimpin yang konon-nya boleh membetulkan halatuju haruslah dibuat dengan berhati-hati
5. Ambil pesanan dari Mufti Perlis berhubung perkara ini di dalam tulisan di dalam kolumnya di dalam Mingguan Malaysia dua minggu lepas.
6. Betulkah Najib boleh menerajui negara dengan lebih baik lagi.
7. Atau Najib, Shafie Afdal dan lain-lainnya 'berkebolehan' menggalasa tanggungjawab memacu negara yang bertuah ini.
8. Barangkalai ramai yang pernah dengar iaitu pemimpin yang akan datang yakni yang akan mewarisi kemimpinan pada masa-masa akan datang sebenarnya lebih teruk lagi baik ahklaknya, moralnya mahupun kemimpinnanya.
9. Oleh itu, dalam 'keghairahan' menukar pucuk pimpinan ini, janganlah lupa hukum hakam Islam dan adat2 baik yang menunjangi kehidupan kita di atas dunia ini. Dan jangan lupa persoalan hari 'perbicaraan' 'di sana' besok.

Maafлах, saya bukanlah penyokong Pak Lah mahupun Najib. Dan saya bukan penyokong UMNO atau BN mahupun Pakatan Rakyat. Saya mendukung perjuangan PAS dan mengkagumi kehebatan YAB Tun dan Tuan Guru Dato' Nik Aziz

Kalaulah Tun dan Tok Guru dapat berganding memimpin Malaysia.....

By agastu on October 19, 2008 11:39 PM

Honourable Tun,

With all respect, my heart says that you are the one to be blamed for all the turmoil in Malaysian Politics today.

You appoint AAB and then play backstage politics to bring him down.

If I were to be AAB I would have stayed put in my position and carried out the mandate given by the rakyat, however weak it may be.

I see most of the bloggers praising and asking you to come back to

politics. But not me and those around me. You wasted tax payers money to build up Putrajaya and many other blunders. It is a real waste. My request to you is, please dont come back into our lives. You have done enough damage. Maybe your cronies would have benefitted by becoming superrich. But we at the lowest level of society are now suffering and going to suffer further with a new set of clowns coming to govern Malaysia. My tears for Malaysia, such a beautiful country, squandered and wasted by past leaders and present and the future clowns with your NEP and Malay Supremacy. Only God is Supreme in this world. I fail to understand how Muslims can forget this.

When God the Almighty rules, we shall see where we all stand. Honourable Tun, please retire with Grace.
By mercun_padiAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 11:51 PM

Salam,
TUN..

(minta izin tumpang lalu..)

Semalam ku lihat wajah BAPAK Ku seperti HARIMAU yang terbangun dari tudurnya. Eee.. seramnya ku lihat wajah itu. Buat BAPAK ku teruskan lenamu seperti HARI-HARI-MAHU-MU yang lalu, kerna waktu sudah terlambat untuk menjadi sang HARIMAU MALAYA yang hebat.

Maaf Zahir batin BAPAK ku.

By obee_oneAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 11:56 PM

Askm..Tun!

Hari ini terpangang di muka depan salah satu daripada akhbar tempatan yang menyatakan PM membidas kenyataan Tun. Antara lain, menyatakan seolah-olah Tun berlagak seperti seorang pengarah pemilihan parti UMNO. Buat pengetahuan Tun, baru-baru ini saya telah menunaikan tanggungjawab saya sebagai salah seorang daripada perwakilan dalam Mesyuarat Pergerakan Pemuda Bahagian. Seperti yang Tun & anakanda Tun, YB Dato' Mukhriz pernah katakan, berkenaan dengan elemen 'sekatan'. Ini jelas kelihatan di mana saya sendiri dapat menyaksikan bagaimana individu-individu tertentu dan calon-calon yang bertanding begitu licik dengan pelbagai helah serta taktik untuk memastikan yang mereka akan terus berkuasa. Calon-calon untuk MT Pergerakan Pemuda yang berkaliber dan boleh memimpin, diperingkat ini lagi telah dipancong. Satu lagi yang tidak dapat tidak untuk saya menafikan adalah, memanipulasikan Fasal 14 PERLEMBAGAAN UMNO (Para: 14.5.2) itu sendiri, yang mana, perwakilan-perwakilan yang terlepas ke Persidangan Agung itu nanti akan terdiri daripada orang-orang yang akan memberi undi kepada calon-calon pilihan mereka dan bukannya calon-calon yang benar-benar boleh memimpin serta membawa pembaharuan dan kemajuan untuk agama, bangsa dan tanahair.

Tun! Teruskan perjuangan, kerana perjuangan kita tidak pernah selesai. Kami generasi pelapis tetap setia dan sedia untuk berubah seperti mana yang di perjuangkan oleh anakanda Tun, YB Dato' Mukhriz. Saya masih ingat rentetan awal, dari mula Tun bersuara mengkritik kepimpinan hari ini, ramai pemimpin-pemimpin yang pro kepada Paklah begitu bijak dalam mensensasi serta memanipulasikan kenyataan. Mereka tidak menjawab apa yang Tun suarakan secara fakta, sebaliknya mereka mengecam dan memperlekeh-lekehkan setiap kenyataan Tun. Saya kira Laman Blog Che Det inilah wadah yang paling berjasa selain Tun dan tulisan-tulisan Tun sendiri. Terima kasih ...Tun! Di sinilah rakyat dan kami sendiri dapat menchedok cerita-cerita serta maklumat-maklumat yang sahih dari seorang pemimpin yang jujur.

Terus terang saya nyatakan pada Tun, secara peribadi rasanya, hampir semua orang (rakyat) dah tak 'confident' dengan Paklah. Cerita-cerita yang kenyataan-kenyataan Tun akan menyebabkan berlakunya pecah-belah dalam Umno, rasanaya sekarang ni pun Umno dah berpecah belah. Sebab itu orang tak undi Umno masa PRU ke 12 dulu. Sebab itu parti-parti komponen berani mintak itu dan mintak ini. Message dah pun di sampaikan. Degil.. Jadi.. masa di Permatang Pauh, orang (rakyat) tunjukkan lagi.

Semoga Tun terus sihat walafiat & terus memimpin kami ... walau pun hanya berupa cetus-cetusan di layar cyber ..Laman Blog Che Det ini.

Wslm.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 12:06 AM

Dear Tun,

MCA Wants Govt To Establish Check-and-balance System To Monitor ISA

KUALA LUMPUR, Oct 19 (Bernama) -- MCA has called on the the government to review the Internal Security Act (ISA) and establish a check-and-balance system to monitor its use.

This is to ensure that the ISA is applied strictly to cases related to terrorism and subversive activities.

Comment:

I wonder why MCA did not stress the importance of ISA be applied to cases of people like the elite few stupid Malaysians who are subtly trying to instigate and harping on racial and religious sentiments that could cause racial conflicts and rock the fabric of our society to live in peace and harmony. These are the people who are more dangerous than the terrorists like the HINDRAF. Clearly their actions have caused annoyance among the rakyat. They thought they could be a force to be reckoned with by having road demonstrations to fight for their "rightful" cause. What rightful cause? The right to build temples all over the places even at the road side. NO WAY !!!

HINDRAF promoters thought they can exert much influence. Sorry lah !! If HINDRAF is not banned the tendency would be that they will end up like the Tamil Tiger terrorists. Prevention is better than cure.

Actually, HNDRAF is just a minority group as if they feel too strong enough to threaten the government. If they continue to act irrationally they would just become losers. Make no mistake about it.

By Malaysian Future on October 20, 2008 12:14 AM

I admit I am a lazy student, I always did "last minute" study while preparing SRP, SPM & STPM exams. Lucky enough, I managed to get credit in all the subjects but not to the extent of getting perfect results.

So, for Paklah who I think is also a "lazy student", I wonder he can produce any masterpiece in just 5 months. It must be a fairyland.

TURUN LAH PAKLAH ! Don't block our bright future. Pak Bodohwi.

By hafizans on October 20, 2008 12:21 AM

Salam Tun..

Hahahahahaha! Makin banyak yg komen psl Pak Lah bidas Tun! Rasa2nya bakal mantan PM kita ni ada penyokong ke lepas Pemilihan UMNO nanti?

Syabas Tun!

By Carl Heinze on October 20, 2008 12:32 AM

Dear Tun,

1. 10 thn yg lalu laungan reformasi bergema hari2 (oleh seseorang itu)..... dan hari ini ia bergema kembali tetapi pendek sikit iaitu reform (oleh unwilling to go PM...ish...ish...ish mcm ada kaitan plak depa dua ni).....

2. Dlm 4 thn awal berkuasa, reform yg telah dibuat ialah seberapa kerap yg boleh jalan2 makan angin keluar negara..... hasilnya habok pun tara.....

3. Akhir2 5 bulan berkuasa nak reform lg terutama ttg kehakiman. Sayangnya bila hak eksklusif seorang PM untuk memilih calon Ketua Hakim Negara hendak di reform iaitu dibaca sebagai 'sedekah' kpd pihak lain untuk memilih.... hu...hu...

p/s: the unwilling to go PM tu baca ka apa yg Tun tulis? Kalau baca ada masalah kefahaman ka? Buat malu sj tgg mukanya kat tv konon2 marah sbb artikel ni tp tak selari lgsg. Patut ambik cuti panjang

....sblm terus ngabihkan boreh ajo....

By jimmy on October 20, 2008 12:48 AM

Hi Tun,

Despite all the negative publicity from the mainstream media, I am of the opinion that many of your comments are valid. In fact some are worth given deeper thoughts and considerations.

The positive things that you have done while as premier sadly had been overlooked. You may have done some wrongs but you were indeed the only Malaysian leader that had proven to the world on many of your strategies for the country.

UMNO is going into a next phase soon. And, I find it difficult to understand your stand in supporting Najib despite all the adverse accusations. Many of these are not going to be good for him as the PM designate. Probably, the accusations may not be true. I feel strongly that you should make your comments with your insight and analysis.

Regards

By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 12:49 AM

KU LI PILIHAN TERBAIK BAGI CALON PRESIDEN UMNO DAN PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA KE-6.

1. Ku Li harus dilihat pilihan terbaik yang UMNO ada sekarang. Peluang harus diberikan kepada beliau.
2. Lebih-lebih lagi dalam keadaan sekarang di mana Umat Melayu Islam sedang berpecah-belah dan dalam kebingungan seperti tiada hala tuju dan masa depan.
3. Manakala kaum-kaum lain di Malaysia dengan pelbagai ragam tuntutan seperti menangguk di air yang keroh.
4. Pada diri Ku Li tampak ada karisma yang boleh menyatukan semula umat melayu dan seterusnya menyelamatkan UMNO dari berkubur.
5. Nasihat Yang Teramat Dikasihi Tun Dr Mahathir (TDM) pemimpin bukan sahaja bersih tapi mesti dilihat bersih.
6. Pak Lah dilihat tidak bersih. Najib pun tidak dilihat bersih. Keduanya banyak kontroversi. Pak Lah:- anak & menantu. Najib:- isteri &
7. Anwar pulak tak bersih langsung. Dengan kes liwat yang memualkan dan sokongan orang luar khasnya US yang teramat nyata!
8. TDM mengaku tersilap memilih Pak Lah. Saya cuma takut TDM buat kesilapan kali ke-2 dengan menyokong Najib. Wallahualam....
9. Saya berkeyakinan Ku Li dapat memadamkan semua api kontroversi yang semakin marak melanda kepimpinan UMNO sekarang.
10. Saya juga berkeyakinan hanya Ku Li yang mampu menutup terus mulut celupar Anwar dan seterusnya menghancurkan Pakatan Rakyat.

PEMBELA.

By perempuanmelayu on October 20, 2008 12:49 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Walaupun saya baru sahaja meniti usia setahun jagung tetapi saya berasa amat takut dengan masa depan orang melayu. Dengan pengaruh politik yang tidak setabil dan hak sebagai orang melayu semakin terpinggir, saya sering tertanya-tanya apa yang akan terjadi pada melayu pada masa akan datang?? masihkah lagi melayu dpt berteduh di bumi tercinta ini?. masih ada ruangkah melayu untuk lebih maju berbanding dengan kaum lain? dan tidak adakah orang yang berani tampil kedepan untuk kembali memperjuangkan dan merampas kembali hak-hak yang kita ada. Bermacam-macam soalan yang hadir didalam benak fikiran saya. seperti yang kita dapat lihat sekarang melayu sudah tidak sekukuh dahulu. Melayu sudah semakin lemah disebabkan oleh perpecahan dan persengketaan yang terjadi didalam bangsa melayu sendiri. Melayu tidak bersatu untuk memperjuangkan hak melayu. Dimana pergi nya bangsa Melayu dahulu yang sama-sama berganding bahu untuk memperjuangkan kemerdekaan?. Ibu saya selalu bercerita mengenai bagaimana susah nya dahulu orang melayu ketika zaman sebelum kemerdekaan. Tetapi orang melayu sekarang sudah lupa siapa mereka. Mereka lupa bagaimana kita bersusah payah untuk mendapat kemerdekaan. saya berasa amat sedih dengan keadaan sekarang.

Untuk pengetahuan Tun, saya baru berusia 20 tahun dan menetap di pulau pinang. Apa yang membimbangkan saya sekarang orang melayu pulau pinang semakin terpinggir. Bangsa lain semakin gah mengejar kekayaan dan arus kemodenan. Tetapi bangsa Melayu bagai di anak tirikan di tempat sendiri. Kilang, syarikat-syarikat besar dan kawasan perumahan semuanya di monopoli oleh bangsa lain. Syarikat-Syarikat melayu pula boleh di bilang dengan jari. Malu rasanya apabila melihat keadaan ini. Sikap tamak orang Melayu yang menjual tanah mereka kepada bangsa lain juga menjadi punca yang menyebabkan tanah-tanah yang dahulu dimiliki oleh orang melayu telah dikuasai oleh bangsa lain.

Melayu sekarang semakin lupa diri. Saya amat menyokong dan hormatkan Tun kerana pada saya kepimpinan Tun telah banyak mengubah masyarakat Melayu dan Malaysia sebagai negara yang boleh di banggakan. Perwatakan Tun yang amat tegas dan berwibawa dalam mentadbir kerajaan menyebabkan bangsa lain takut untuk bersuara. Namun masa depan Melayu sekarang semakin malap apabila pucuk pimpinan beralih arah. Bangsa lain semakin berani mempersoalkan isu-isu yang berkaitan dengan hak-hak orang melayu dan agama islam. Kedudukan kita semakin tercabar. Tidak takutkah kita sekiranya peristiwa 13 Mei berulang kembali? Memikirkan ini saya amat berharap agar orang Melayu dapat kembali bersatu tidak kiralah apa fahaman sekalipun dan kembali menjadi sebuah bangsa yang teguh dan dihormati.

Bagi saya sekiranya UMNO adalah parti yang benar-benar memperjuangkan hak rakyat apa lah salahnya sekiranya mereka ikhlas dalam menjalankan tanggungjawab tanpa memikirkan keuntungan atau kepentingan diri sendiri. Seperti yang kita dapat lihat sekarang UMNO semakin goyah. Perpaduan didalam UMNO sendiri tidak dapat menyakinkan rakyat. Jadi kekalahan teruk Barisan Nasional dalam pilihan raya baru-baru ini sedikit sebanyak boleh diketahui puncanya. Apa yang pasti, bangsa melayu mahukan sebuah parti yang benar-benar kukuh dan benar-benar dapat mempertahankan hak rakyat. semoga Pemilihan UMNO yang akan datang dapat memilih pemimpin yang benar-benar dapat kembali mengubah persepsi bangsa Melayu terhadap UMNO dan kembali menyatukan BANGSA MELAYU.

Akhir kata saya doakan semoga Tun mendapat keberkatan dan kerahmatan dari ALLAH selalu.

Wassalam...

By osaneAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 12:58 AM

YABhg Tun... Assalamualaikum W...tuh..

Kpd khmusa on october 19, 2008 9:38pm...

Anda yg dihormati.. apa bezanya antara anda dengan DSAAB? Anda membaca dan bidas. Sayangnya anda xbaca dengan teliti dgn hati yg terbuka. Sementara DSAAB xbaca dan bidas. Orang2 di sekeliling DSAAB sudah tahu, sekalipun jika diajukan artikel YABhg Tun kpd DSAAB, beliau tak akan baca. Itulah sebabnya mereka ini berani menyampaikan maklumat yg salah kpd DSAAB. Oleh kerana tidak suka membacalah yg menyebabkan beliau tidak tahu apa sebenarnya yg dinyatakan oleh TSMY. Inilah akibatnya tabiat orang yg tidak suka membaca, tetapi suka mendengar cakap orang.

DSAAB mungkin tidak sedar, bahawa rakyat kini terutama sekali Bumiputera sudah mula merekodkan dan menilai apa sahaja yg diucapkan oleh beliau. Jangan sekali2 memandang rendah kepada orang yg bukan ahli UMNO. Saya mungkin tidak memilih siapa Presiden UMNO, tetapi saya memilih siapa yang memerintah Malaysia. Pada hemat saya YABhg Tun hanyalah pengkritik bebas. Macam kata ahli pembangkang kepada KJ, kalau takut kena kritik, jangan jadi wakil rakyat.

Kepada jebat71 on october 19, 2008 9:43pm.. Saya setuju 100% yg anda katakan, kecuali hal pilihanraya khas UMNO, kerana ia akan membuang masa dan wang rakyat.

Bagaimanapun saya ada cadangan.. Telus setelah2nya...

1. Semasa mengundi, semua perwakilan hendaklah diberikan kertas undi yg telah dicatatkan nama bahagiannya. Perwakilan hendaklah memangkah calon yg dipilihnya.
2. Selesai pengiraan dan pengistiharan, calon yg kalah dan yg menang, hendaklah diberikan senarai perwakilan yg mengundi mereka sahaja.
3. Selepas itu calon2 bolehlah menilai samada semua perwakilan telah mengundi mengikut pencalonan yg mereka buat sebelumnya.
4. Kemudian senarai pemilih tersebut disisipkan atau dicetak ke dalam akhbar tempatan untuk dilihat pula oleh semua ahli UMNO.
5. Rasionalnya..
 - a. Ahli2 UMNO akan tahu samada perwakilan yg dihantar telah memilih calon yg telah dicalonkan oleh bahagian.
 - b. Ahli2 UMNO bahagian berkenaan bolehlah mengenakan hukuman yg setimpal ke atas perwakilan berkenaan.
 - c. Jika memilih calon lain, hukuman mandatori ialah menerima rasuah.
6. Perlembagaan UMNO kena wujudkan hukuman mandatori sebagai penerima rasuah. Mereka ini hendaklah di bawa ke mahkamah, bukan Lembaga Disiplin UMNO.

Politik wang sukar dihapuskan, tetapi saya rasa ia boleh dikurangkan.
By 2c3d on October 20, 2008 1:02 AM

YABhg Tun,

Saya memetik kata-kata Tun:

"9.....Dan seperti yang dijangka usaha untuk memburukkan imej beliau (DSNajib) sudah pun bermula....."

Saya jemput semua pelawat chedet.com berkunjung ke laman web "BarkingMagpie" yang dikendalikan oleh pasquale. Pasquale telah mendedahkan perbuatan pihak-pihak yang dimaksudkan. Sila baca posting beliau terkini dan di bulan-bulan lepas.

Sekarang saya sudah jadi 'penagih' chedet.com, jebatmustdie dan barkingmagpie. Bill internet pun sudah bertambah. Apa boleh buat syok punya pasal!

Terima kasih.

By aju_baizuraAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 1:03 AM

Akum, TDM n bloggers

Utusan 19.10.2008

1)
KOTA KINABALU: Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi menegaskan, Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad tidak berhak mengarah ahli Umno dalam menentukan pemimpin yang layak dipilih menerusi persidangan Umno bahagian kerana bekas Perdana Menteri itu bukan ahli parti.

2)

"Dia berlagak sebagai pengarah pemilihan parti, menentukan orang itu boleh pegang jawatan itu dan ini. Apa hak dia buat begitu," katanya pada sidang media sejeurus sebelum berlepas pulang ke Kuala Lumpur di Lapangan Terbang Antarabangsa Kota Kinabalu di sini, malam tadi.

3)

Dr Mahathir menerusi blognya di www.chedet.com semalam, antara lain menyatakan penyokong Abdullah tidak boleh diberi tempat dalam kerajaan yang bakal diterajui Datuk Seri Najib Razak jika mahukan kelainan berbanding pentadbiran sedia ada.

4)

Sehubungan itu, kata Tun, penyokong Abdullah tidak wajar diberi pencalonan mengisi jawatan menjelang pemilihan parti tahun depan.

Komen sy mengikut perenggan bernombor seperti berikut:-

1)

Bila pulak Tun boleh mengarah ahli.
Ada ke masa Tun nak mengarahkan ahli UMNO.

2)

Ada ke Tun tentukan orang ini pegang ini dan itu.
Dia yang tentukan menantu dia pegang ini dan itu.
Orang ini boleh pegang ini dan itu.
Kalah PRU08.Dia yg lucutkan jawatan menteri ini dan itu.

Kalau Tun lucutkan, sorang saja.
Yang masuk jail tu.
Tun tak masukkan menteri dalam jail beramai2.
Tun tak porak-peranda negara.Tun jaga rakyat.
Proven right.

Yang sorang tu mesti sendiri tahu apa yg dia buat.
Porahhhhhhhh!
Harini bentuk kerajaan. Esok turun minyak.
Global naik minyak.Malaysia turun minyak.
Kerajaan outerspace ker????????????????????
Silap hantar Dr Sheikh Muszaphar ke outerspace.

Anwar tu yang patut dihantar.
Takdelah Tun nampak kejam.
Hantar TPM ke bulan.
Pastu tak payah balik kat bumi dah.
Kat bulan tak payah pakai minyak.

Carigali minyak kat sana.
Kalau jumpa, boleh supply kat rakyat kat bumi ni.
Turun lagi harga minyak.
Tambah rizab minyak 40 tahun yg negara ada.

Jangan tersalah hantar kat Amerika dah la.
Setahu aku Amerika serang negara Islam.
Sebab nak tambah rizab minyak dia orang sahaja.
Yang kaya ngan minyak ni negara Islam.

Melalui pulak saya....k berbalik kepada topik...

3)

Dr perenggan 10)dlm blog ni.Tun tulis.

Sementara itu pencalonan untuk jawatan-jawatan lain sedang berjalan. Jika Kerajaan Najib berkehendakkan kelainan daripada Abdullah maka penyokong Abdullah tidak boleh turut serta.

Maksud ayat yang ditulis berdasar percakapan Abdullah oleh media tak sama dengan apa yang Tun maksudkan.

Kenapa nak bina persepsi yang salah tentang Tun.

4)

Pendapat adalah pendapat.

Arahan adalah arahan.

Pengarah adalah pengarah.

Tun adalah Tun.

Tungu 100 tahun lagi, belum tentu akan lahir lagi satu Mahathir.

Belajarlah menghargai.

Tun alwaiz NO1.

Jelous, jangan tak jelous.

<http://www.friendster.com/group/tabmain.php?gid=2100178>

CHE DET FAN CLUB.

By groo on October 20, 2008 1:12 AM

TERIMA KASIH SEBAB MASUKKAN QUOTE SAYA .EH ADE LAGI TIGA QUOTE TU PUBLISH LAH.ESPECIALLY YG QUESTION SAYA TANYA TU.2 QUESTION WHAT CRITERIA TUN SEEING IN PAK LAH 5 YEARS AGO TO LEAD MALAYSIA.I REALLY HOPE TUN ANSWER IT.ITS VERY IMPORTANT FOR THE SAKE OF RAKYAT MALAYSIA WHAT ARE THE CRITERIA TO BE GOOD MINISTER.PLS

THANKS U.I REALLY HAPPY AS IM ENGINEERING STUDENT MMU CYBERJAYA.I SUKA TUN NGAN SITI HASMAH

By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 1:23 AM

Salam Tok Det.

1. Pak Lah semakin terdesak dan didesak

2. Bila semakin terdesak dan didesak Pak Lah melatah

3. Lagi banyak Pak Lah melatah lagi banyak kelemahan sendiri ternampak.

4. Kenapa baru sekarang bersuara? Kenapa dulu diam dan membiarkan orang lain menemplak dan membidas Tok Det? Elegance Silence? or Silence of the Lamb?

5. Mungkin Pak Lah semakin cemas bila suara Tok Det semakin didengari dan semakin lantang? Blog Tok Det rakyat bersesak-sesak masuk? Rakyat menunggu posting Tok Det setiap hari? Ada yang sampai tahap ketagih!

6. Atau mungkin dia risau KJ tak cukup pencalonan?

7. Atau mungkin orang dah tak mau bersuara bagi pihaknya sebab hayat sebagai PM dah tinggal nyawa-nyawa ikan?

8. Begitulah ragam dunia. Bila di atas kita disanjung. Bila tiada kuasa dan pangkat orang tak pandang. Tak hormat. Itu belum lagi letak jawatan secara rasmi. Tok Det sudah melaluinya. Kini giliran Pak Lah.

9. Tapi Tok Det amat jauh berbeza dengan Pak Lah. Tak payah ceritalah. Semua orang tau. Satu dunia tahu. Blog Tok Det yang sesak ini salah satu buktinya. Banyak lagi bukti lain.

10. Sebaiknya Pak Lah ikut nasihat Tok Det iaitu:

DIAM!!!!

PEMBELA

<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By sabahan on October 20, 2008 1:36 AM

Berita tv sidang akhbar PM di sabah, pd pdpt saya tidak menyumbang apa-apa kebaikan kepada UMNO.mahupun Barisan Nasional.PM bidas T.Mahathir pada saya bukan tidak boleh cuma susunan perkataan yang keluar dari mulut itu harus selari dengan kedudukannya sebagai PM.ia seolah-olah menggambarkan PM risau akan nasib penyokongnya.Pada saya Blong Tun ini tidaklah memungkinkan tun mengarah...Paling mengejutkan saya Tan Sri Muhyidin Yassin turut kena tempiasnya.dan ulasan PM mengenai percubaan meminta KM melaka Tarikh diri.ia seharusnya tidak timbul pada masa sekarang kerana umunya kita tahu PM tidak mempertahankan jawatannya dalam UMNO.dan masa inilah patut digunakan untuk memperbetulkan parti UMNO dan BN.

TMY pada saya betul meminta tempo kempen pemilihan UMNO dipendekkan.tempo panjang pada saya memungkin banyak perkara yang berlaku.membuang masa.malah mengganggu tugas mereka yang bertanding mala rakyat juga tertunggu-tunggu.dan paling teruk pelabur pelabur juga mungkin terpaksa menukar fikiran.

pada hermat saya adalah lebih elok permulaan tahun baru 2009 digunakn sepenuhnya untuk menyatupadukan rakyat,memulakan satu semangat baru dalam gabungan Parti pemerinta BN untuk menunaikan tanggungjawabnya kepada rakyat.bukanya digunakan untuk kempen politik.

Jika diteruskan juga pemilahan Umno pada bulan mac ini.maka genaplah usia setahun melaysia menghadapi ketidaktentuan politik sejak dari PRU ke12.malah mungkin juga berlanjutan dua tiga bulan lagi.

tidak salah pemilihan umno diadakan pada jadual asal dan juga tidak salah jadual peralihan kuasa seperti yang dipersetujui pada bulan mac diteruskan walau PM kita tidak lagi Presiden UMNO.sebab dia masih lg pengerusi BN.perlu diingatkan tidak semua perkara boleh dilakukan secara automatik.apapun saya serakan ini kepada pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO untuk memikirkanya dengan bijak.untuk kebaikan rakyat amnya.

Mengenai Calon Timbalan presiden UMNO pada saya seseorang itu seharusnya boleh diterima oleh semua ahli gabungan dalam parti pemerinta BN.dan pada saya TMY adalah calon yang palik layak.sebab kerana TP.UMNO juga Calon Timbalan perdana menteri.dan juga beliau juga ahli parlemen.
By Pilo on October 20, 2008 1:44 AM

Dear TUN,

1. What does pak lah meant by people outside UMNO can made any comments, suggestions, opinions, analysis or criticism. He just day dreaming and doesn't set foot on the real world. How could he demands that respect from RAKYAT. Tun is a RAKYAT and so doest everybody that writes in your blog. So.. he should remarks all of US here on the comments that he received thru your blog. We just use your platform

to spell out our opinion and frustration. Does he reads your blog just on your write up or the whole comments that appears following your write up. Clearly everyone of us agrees on your comments and show our feeling towards our current leaders and his cronies.

2. Yes, Pak Lah worries about the reform that is happening beyond his expectation. He need to say something so that people must think that he is in control or he want to show his wreath of his power before stepping down. He is creating the unstability in the UMNO "pencalonan" as a result of your comments. He would spin the contents in the media as made the justification to control or manage the dispute inside the party. What a cheap scheme!!!

3. In this time of Economic crisis there is a term called VSS " Voluntary Separation Scheme" this is what the company does to reduce the overhead but it come with the cost of compensation. So, Pak lah is hoping that the government to consider his leaving the political arena with a large amount of loot. There is nobody in the government nor UMNO to consider the package for him, then he must device a scheme by himself for stepping down the throne.

4. Please PAK LAH enough is enough go gracefully don't wait until all of MALAYSIAN spit on you!!! GROW UP....you are not wanted. SO for TV3 or other media that helps pak lah in his theater please stop you guys as a good as the JEWS!!!!!!

5. For those UMNO members...DOOM is you not able to understand the message that were sent by the people and made change to this. We are looking to all of the UMNO members selecting the FUTURE malaysian LEADERS that meets the QUALITY for the challenging futures. Please decide carefully and made that decision for the sake of MALAYSIAN future generations or ALL of you that registered as the UMNO members shall be cursed to your grave!!!

GOOD LUCK to ALL of YOU.

ps I'm not the UMNO member but always watching you guys. Listen to this OLD MAN.

Good Health TUN and wish you joint back the PARTY.

By Zainal Abiddin Bin Ahmad on October 20, 2008 1:47 AM

Salam buat Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga dan rakan semua,

Pak Lah dah nak turun takhta baru berani nak sembat Tun dalam akhbar semalam. Kenapa selama ini belaiu hanya berdiam diri? Mungkin sebelum ini Pak Lah lena tidur sehingga tak sedar diri, la ni dah sedar baru nak buka mata.

At least dia pun sempat dan dapat bersuara. Semoga selepas ini, Pak Lah dan Tun berkawan semula nohhhh!

Pelita ZABA

By groo on October 20, 2008 1:50 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun yg sangat saya sayangi,

Actually Pak Lah tak lagi relevan untuk menjadi pemimpin malaysia yg kelima. Sikap tak tentu hala dan menundingjari tanpa memperlakukan perincian terhadap sesuatu isu mencerminkan sikap Pak Lah yg sebenar dalam menerima sesuatu isu amat lemah. Bagaimanakah pemimpin yg lemah ini dipilih menjadi peneraju Malaysia 5 tahun yg lalu. Apakah keistimewaannya? Pak Lah adalah pengkhianat negara yg

sebenarnya dan pemusnah UMNO dan negara Malaysia.

Saya ingat lagi masih saya kecil bagaimana Tun Mahathir menerima segala perkara yg negatif yg menimpa Tun dan keluarga Tun dengan sikap terbuka dan berusaha memperbaikinya. BUKANNYA menunding jari mencari kesalahan dan kelemahan orang lain tanpa melihat diri sendiri terlebih dahulu. Ini sungguh memalukan negara Malaysia mempunyai pemimpin terburuk.

UMNO pada umumnya memang tidak relevan lagi pada Melayu walaupun pada dasarnya UMNO sahajalah tunjang yg dapat memberikan kekuatan kepada orang MELAYU kini dan selamanya.

Jika kita ingin melihat kegemilangan UMNO dimana orang Melayu bersatu padu dan memajukan masyarakat melayu terutamanya dalam bidang agama, ekonomi dan pendidikan kita perlulah memperbaiki dasar dasar yg sedia ada di dalam UMNO. Jika banyak dasar yg lemah dan samar samar yg dapat memberikan manfaat dan kekuatan kepada orang MELAYU dipandang enteng saya pasti UMNO bukan lagi parti yg relevan dalam memperjuangkan hak Melayu. Lihat sahaja hari ini hak Melayu dan jati diri bangsanya semakin lama semakin hilang dan luntur kerana pengaruh dan budaya luar dek alpa dibuai mimpi.

Kita perlukan pemimpin yg jujur dan berpandangan jauh disamping amanah dalam menjalankan tugasnya terhadap rakyat. Semua ini dapat dilakukan andai rakyat diberi hak eksklusif dan diberikan medium menyalurkan pandangan dan isi hati mereka pada tempat yg betul agar segalanya dapat didengar dan diberi perhatian serius khususnya kaum melayu dalam menilai pemimpin yg dipilih. Hanya rakyat sahaja yg dapat menentukan jatuh bangunnya seseorang pemimpin yg baik.

Tun anda adalah Pemimpin Sejati dan anda tetap disanjung sebagai pemimpin berjasa andai jasadmu sudah tiada lagi di dunia.

By andi70 on October 20, 2008 2:16 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

hmmm... seems like everyone is bashing the out going pm's like all hell break loose. well, i think it's time to stop bashing him coz he got the msg, hence, paving ways for the upcoming najib.

Is he another dollah in the making? pls, stop all these nonsense. sick and tired of it!

may God bless all of us.

wish u n family happy eid mubarak.

ex-sheffieliens from d.e.b. progrm.

p/s. if not 4 u, not in my wildest dreams i'd be able to c "negri oghang puteh". don't cloud ur juggement with sentiments. cheers :))

By andi70 on October 20, 2008 2:18 AM

got ur msg loud n clear.

thnx.

idup tok det

By andi70 on October 20, 2008 2:26 AM

Irwan Muhammad Zain

Sun | Oct 19, 08 | 7:02:33 am MYT

KUALA LUMPUR, 19 Okt (Hrkh) - Timbalan Perdana Menteri, Dato' Seri Najib Tun Razak

berkemungkinan tidak berpeluang untuk mengambil alih jawatan Perdana Menteri ekoran beberapa isu terkini yang dikaitkan dengan beliau. Iklan

Beberapa penganalisa politik berkata, Perdana Menteri, Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi biarpun ditekan hebat oleh pemimpin Umno agar berundur diri tidak akan melepaskan jawatan tersebut dengan mudah.

Sebaliknya, Abdullah kini sedang menyusun strategi untuk memerangkap Najib dengan pelbagai isu yang boleh memusnahkan impian anak bekas Perdana Menteri kedua itu untuk menerajui kerajaan.

Abdullah yang dibantu oleh menantu beliau, Khairy Jamaluddin Abu Bakar bersama geng tingkat empatnya sedang mengumpul sebanyak mungkin bukti penyalahgunaan kuasa yang dilakukan oleh Najib sepanjang memegang jawatan Menteri Pertahanan.

Pendedahan kelulusan pembelian helikopter Cougar EC 725 kepada syarikat Eurocopter dalam "keadaan meragukan" serta dakwaan salah guna kuasa dalam kes Altantuya dikatakan dirancang oleh Khairy dan 'budak tingkat empat'.

Abdullah dilaporkan telah memanggil Ketua Setiausaha Kementerian Pertahanan baru-baru ini untuk meneliti hal ehwal tender pembelian helikopter tersebut.

"Keputusan Abdullah bertukar dari kementerian kewangan ke kementerian pertahanan kerana beliau mahu mendapatkan bukti untuk menjatuhkan Najib," kata penganalisa politik yang enggan identitinya dikenali.

Kata penganalisa politik itu lagi, Najib sepanjang memegang jawatan Menteri Pertahanan telah membiarkan isterinya, Datin Seri Rosmah Mansor berkuasa hingga dikatakan memiliki pejabat sendiri di kementerian tersebut.

"Ada yang mengatakan kalau mahu dapat kontrak dengan kementerian pertahanan perlu jumpa Rosmah bukan Najib," kata penganalisa politik itu lagi.

Abdullah juga dikatakan sengaja mengarahkan agar pengendali laman web Malaysia Today, Raja Petra Kamaruddin ditahan dibawah ISA kerana bimbang keselamatan penulis kontroversi itu.

Tindakan menahan Raja Petra dilakukan semata-mata kerana tidak mahu Najib mengupah sesiapa sahaja mencederakan atau membunuh penulis tersebut.

Raja Petra yang banyak mendedahkan salah laku Najib dikatakan memperolehi maklumat dari orang Abdullah.

Kandungan SMS antara Najib dan peguam kanan Dato' Muhammad Shafee Abdullah, dipercayai telah diberikan kepada pengedali Malaysia-Today oleh 'orang' Khairy kerana mahu memastikan imej Najib terus tercalar dan akan disiasat serta didakwa atas dakwaan salah guna kuasa.

Jika Najib didakwa, Abdullah akan mengumumkan pelan peralihan kuasa dibatalkan dan terus kekal sebagai Perdana Menteri serta akan melantik Timbalan Perdana Menteri baru.

Manakala seorang lagi penganalisa politik pula berkata tindakan Abdullah menyerahkan jawatan Menteri Kewangan kepada Najib merupakan isyarat tersembunyi untuk menjatuhkan Timbalan Perdana Menteri itu.

Kata penganalisa politik itu, tidak pernah berlaku dalam sejarah politik tanahair seorang menteri kewangan akan dilantik menjadi Perdana Menteri sebaliknya kebanyakan mereka akan disingkirkan.

Dengan mengambil contoh penyingkiran yang dilakukan oleh Tun Mahathir terhadap Dato' Seri Anwar

Ibrahim selaku Timbalan Perdana Menteri dan Menteri Kewangan, Abdullah akan menggunakan cara yang sama untuk menyingkirkan Najib.

aprciate ur comment Tun.

By natta.chai4 on October 20, 2008 2:42 AM

assalamualaikum tun,

sorry second comment on the same page, but just can't hold back and not say anything about paklah's outburst

1) siapa tun dr. mahathir mohamad paklah tanya? tun lah orang yang berjuang bukan sahaja hak orang melayu tapi untuk semua rakyat Malaysia dan juga hak orang islam sedunia. kalau paklah dah lupa, bosnia dulu tengah kemelut, tun yang jadi penyelamat. Malaysia dulu di landa krisis kewangan sampai banyak negara "dijajah" ekonomi mereka, tunlah yang mempertahankan Malaysia. OIC dulu orang kata ooh i see, tunlah yang meniupkan semangat baru. kereta nasional, maruah negara, bangsa Malaysia semua hasil Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad.

2) apakah salah orang2 yang berkerja dengan paklah? soalan ini kalau nak dijawab... march 2009 baru selesai jawabannya. jangan tengok orang lainlah, tu... anak hantu seekoq tu punya hal, cukup dah nak bagi lingkup negara. tempat dia menang pencalonan, ada kontrovosi. kenapa? dianiaya atau menganiaya?

3) "Sebenarnya beliau mahu menimbulkan pergolakan, kemarahan dan kebencian" siapa yang sebenarnya menimbulkan pergolakan, kemarahan dan kebencian wahai paklah? tepuk dada tanya selera. orang UMNO pun berani langgar tradisi suruh berhenti cepat. mesti ada sebab.

4) "Adalah lebih baik Tun tak cakap langsung pada hari ini". dari jumlah "hits" yang blog tun terima sehigga boleh dianggap seperti rekod baru, membuktikan Rakyat Malaysia mahu tun bercakap hari ini, esok dan selamanya. tak perlu jadi ahli UMNO untuk bercakap perkara yang benar.

oleh itu dengan hormatnya, tolong jangan hina tangan yang pernah menyuapmu. bagus juga cadangan paklah untuk menjadikan sejarah sebagai topik penting di sekolah.

wahai orang Melayu, sedarlah! semua orang tanya hak masing-masing, kita pula jual dengan harga rm150. tak melayu hilang di dunia.... cuma merempat di bumi sendiri.

By lebaikudin on October 20, 2008 2:44 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1. Menghitung Hari...

2. Itulah hari2 terakhir seorang Pak Lah, merapu, membebel salahkan itu ini, sampaikan chedet punya blog pun tak betul.. kelakar giler

3. Blogging adalah hak semua orang termasuk Tun. Komen pasal UMNO pulak adalah hak mutlak Tun sebagai org yg paling berjasa, Negarawan Ulung

4. Cerminkan diri tu. Tun dah set standard yang tinggi untuk jadi PM Malaysia, and Pak Lah you *&\$% it up!

5. Menantu kau tu liabiliti pada UMNO, takkan tak paham2, atau buat2 tak paham. I don't think your IQ is that low!

6. Kau marah pada Muhyiddin sebab dia berani suarakan hasrat grassroot, hak asasi dalam demokrasi. Bukan ke kau yg ajar so called reform, tapi kau bengang sebab Muhyiddin lawan tokeh kononnya

7. Pak Lah, aku ada satu cadangan nak bagi pada Gerakan, supaya bagi gelaran BAPA MERTUA MITHALI

Wassalam

By lebaikudin on October 20, 2008 2:45 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1.Menghitung Hari...

2.Itulah hari2 terakhir seorang Pak Lah,merapu,membebel salahkan itu ini,sampaikan chedet punya blog pun tak betul..kelakar giler

3.Blogging adalah hak semua orang termasuk Tun.Komen pasal UMNO pulak adalah hak mutlak Tun sebagai org yg paling berjasa,Negarawan Ulung

4.Cerminkan diri tu.Tun dah set standard yang tinggi untuk jadi PM Malaysia,and Pak Lah you *&\$% it up!

5.Menantu kau tu liabiliti pada UMNO,takkan tak paham2,atau buat2 tak paham.I don't think your IQ is that low!

6.Kau marah pada Muhyiddin sebab dia berani suarakan hasrat grassroot,hak asasi dalam demokrasi.Bukan ke kau yg ajar so called reform,tapi kau bengang sebab Muhyiddin lawan tokeh kononnya

7.Pak Lah,aku ada satu cadangan nak bagi pada Gerakan,supaya bagi gelaran BAPA MERTUA MITHALI

Wassalam

By malaysianlover on October 20, 2008 2:56 AM

Salam hormat Tun,

Pak Lah questioned "Who is he (Tun)"? I don't know whether to feel upset or to laugh.

My reply to our dear Pak Lah:

He was the one who "hired" you.
And he is the one who can "fire" you.

If you (Pak Lah) still doubt his integrity, please realize that even when he (Tun) is not in UMNO, he can still bring you (while being PM and President of UMNO) down.

So, who are you Pak Lah to question Tun "Who are you"?

By ambangAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 3:01 AM

salam ayahanda tun dan famili

tulisan tun masih tajam, malah semakin menikam
ia persis :

daun palas buat ketupat
mari dianyam waktu pagi
dalam catat ada silat
tajam menikam bak seligi

By daniel noor on October 20, 2008 3:16 AM

Assalam malaikum.

Satelah baca komen2 para pembaca, ada yg usul kan bahawa Tengku Razaleigh sebagai calon yg paling layak utk menerajui jawatan Presiden UMNO dan PM Malaysia. Sedikit sebanyak saya setuju kerana pada pendapat saya, Najib pada waktu ini tidak sesuai gara2 pelbagai isu tentang peribadi dia dan istrinya (The Penguin) Mungkin lebih baik kalau Najib jadi pelajar ka tengku razaeigh sebelum beliau ambil alih katakan lah dalam 5-6 tahun lagi.

Tajuk Tun hari ini ilah mengenai ahli2 UMNO yang harus mebuat keputusan yg bijak agar parti ini tidak hancur atau hilang langsung dari muka bumi Malaysia ini.

Saya setuju sangat UMNO harus 'weed out' mereka yang lebih mementingkan diri sendiri dan menumukan kapada kuasa dan kekayaan dari menjaga martabat orang Melayu. kalau ini tidak di buat , saya yakin tidak lama lagi UMNO akan berkubur.

Misalan nya...hari ini di STAR, saya lihat Tun dan beberapa pemimpin laen ber posing di rumah Datuk Abdul Rauf, saorg ahli UMNO dan setia kapada Najib.

Saya ialah sala satu kontrakotr yg bikin dan menyiapkan rumah baru beliau. Satelah siap baki RM9000 tidak di jleaskan atas banyak alasan yg tidak munasabah. Sama juga dgn kontraktor2 laen. Saya ialah kontrakotr berpengalaman dan telah banyak bikin rumah2 orang bukan melayu terutama orang Cina. Tapi sedih nya satelah saya siapkan rumah orang melayu i.e Datuk Rauf , saya tidak di bayar.

Orang2 seperti beliau memang ramai di UMNO. Mereka pakai kereta besar dan mahal dan rumah2 mereka semua bertaraf bungalow. Mungkin mereka ini sama seperti Datuk Rauf kut. Rumah dah siap bayaran tidak mahu di jelas. Kami sebagai kontrakotr kecil takut untuk mengambil tindakan kerana ini bukan kontrak resmi seperti JKR. Lagi pun mereka guna kan pangkat Datuk, Datin, Tan Sri untuk 'abuse ' kami yang kecil ini.

Itu sebab pada Pilihan Raya dulu, ramai ahli UMNO dan orang melayu rela pangkah Pembakang dari UMNO/BN kerana mereka marah dan benci kapada orang2 sperti Datuk Rauf ini. Org seperti mereka suka menindas bangsa sendiri apalagi dari kalangan yang bawah.

Sekarang beliau hanya menunggu saat Najib jadi PM dan pada waktu itu akan mulai 'abuse' jawatan mereka untuk mendapat ' the big shares atau harta karun yang mereka impian kan itu.

Sekali lagi ahli UMNO biasa dan orang Melayu akan marah dan pasti apada Pilihan raya akan datang tidak memangkah UMNO/BN lagi.

Saya amat berharap Najib baca komen saya ini.

Maafkan saya Tun. I do not have any other avenues to express my dissappointment at my own leaders such as Datuk Rauf.

By anak georgetown on October 20, 2008 4:10 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga, assalamualaikum.....

1. Tajuk utama Mingguan Malaysia 19 Oktober 2008 – PM bidas Mahathir (berlagak sebagai pengarah pemilihan parti Umno).

2. Buletin 1.30 TV3 19 Oktober 2008.

Pak Lah tidak perlu melatah dengan setiap pandangan yang dilontarkan oleh Ayahanda Tun. Idea tersebut hanya berdasarkan kepada pengalaman 22 tahun sebagai PM, bukannya satu arahan bertujuan untuk memporak - perandakan parti. Sejarah telah membuktikan bahawa dunia telah mengiktiraf negara kita ketika di bawah kepimpinan Ayahanda Tun. Jika Ayahanda Tun mempunyai niat yang tidak baik terhadap parti dan negara maka telah lama Ayahanda Tun melakukannya. Malah Ayahanda Tun yang

telah menghalang niat tidak baik DSAI.

Memang benar Ayahanda Tun berada diluar parti sepertimana saya dan berjuta lagi rakan – rakan yang lain. Saya ingin jawapan ikhlas dari pemimpin – pemimpin parti yang berprinsip, adakah Umno dapat survive semenjak PRU 1 sehingga PRU 12 jika mengharapkan undi dari ahlinya sahaja. Walaupun ramai orang melayu tidak pernah menyertai mana – mana parti tetapi masih ramai melayu seperti ini yang memberi undi kepada Umno termasuklah saya sendiri. Adakah melayu di luar Umno tidak mempunyai hak untuk bersuara untuk kebaikan Umno. Mungkin Pak Lah menganggap pandangan dari luar ini adalah suara – suara sumbang atau pun penyibuk tetapi perlu diingatkan Pak Lah sendiri telah membuat pengakuan peristiwa 8 Mac 2008 adalah kerana ahli Umno sendiri yang tidak mengundi BN. Mana lebih baik, ahli Umno yang menjadi pengkhianat parti semasa pilihanraya atau pun bukan ahli yang setia mengundi Umno/BN semasa pilihanraya.

Melayu di luar Umno tiada nilainya semasa pemilihan kerana amat mustahil dapat menjadi perwakilan bahagian bagi menentukan barisan kepimpinan Umno Pusat menjelang pemilihan nanti tetapi dimanakah nilainya jika pengkhianat parti semasa PRU adalah orang yang sama dengan perwakilan nanti. Lebih baik berlagak sebagai pengarah pemilihan parti Umno daripada menjadi Kitol. Tidak keterlaluan jika dikatakan salah satu faktor yang menyebabkan ramai melayu menjauhkan diri dari Umno adalah kerana watak musang berbulu ayam. Watak – watak sebegini amat berpengaruh di bahagian kerana amalan politik wang. Walaupun aduan telah dibuat tetapi tiada sebarang tindakan dengan alasan tiada bukti kukuh. Tak tahulah dimanakah kepincangannya. Yang pasti kerja – kerja jahat di dalam politik ini tidak akan meninggalkan bukti. Yang tinggal hanyalah kesan buruk kepada parti. Pernahkah pihak yang berkaitan menyiasat dari manakah datangnya punca duit tersebut dan siapakah dalangnya disebalik watak Kitol dan musang berbulu ayam tersebut.

Saya tidak taksub kepada Ayahanda Tun dan tidak juga membenci Pak Lah. Mereka berdua perlu dihormati sebagai pemimpin bangsa kita, masing – masing ada keistimewaan tersendiri. Rakyat pasti berbangga jika pemimpin kita yang juga manusia biasa dapat memaafkan antara satu sama lain. Yang jernih ada nikmatnya, yang keruh ada hikmahnya. Sama – sama kita berdoa semoga perpecahan pendapat di antara Ayahanda Tun dan Pak Lah itu bukanlah titik permulaan kepada perpecahan di dalam Umno sebaliknya adalah titik permulaan bagi kebangkitan Umno demi survival melayu.

Jika wang ringgit menjadi taruhan maka leburlah Umno semasa PRU 13 nanti. Penghakiman manusia tidak seadil penghakiman Yang Maha Esa. Umno bukan untuk ahlinya sahaja tetapi untuk melayu dan seluruh rakyat Malaysia.

By groo on October 20, 2008 4:31 AM

To those who anti-Tun,

I belive if Tun doing a wrong idea to build this nation and u guys stated it is an investment loss we wont see any indirectly capital investman from foreigener like we have right now.All the facilities and building made are made for all rakyat Malaysia.

Does Tun build and create nation for his family?Tun build this nation for Malaysian generation that I belive will be sustain continuously by future generation.Its not investment loss but it help to get capital investman,to migrate and manage the goverment well and to ensure Rakyat get fully utilisation from government throught many generation.Do you know the cost will be more increase if we create it late.It will be more expensive if Tun delay the implementation building.Man is great job made by one man to fulfill the task in 22years.In many place like other asian country they take much longer than us and it cost much rate and at the same time its already late as the population will be increase as well.

Man u think if u want to do something u do for free and can do cincai ka???U all who anti mahathir can think or not??u not build building for ur house but u build for nation,of coz we need highly quality connstruction and we have to bear the cost.The cost will be much expensive if Tun wanna finish thier

project in 55year and at point of time Malaysian population is totally increase and i can said its too late.Please do know how to appreciate people who feed u and who build the place u live now.dont be like a dog who bite thier owner back.We are human.

Do u guys can start think.Not everyhting is cheap to get.And a lot of factor u have to think.Tun mahathir develop this nation to fast.only takes 22 years.Hey he is amazing and talented people.

Why do u guys still cannot see??In 22 year what do u guys do for this nation and ur children??can u compare ur own capabilities in 22years before u judge him???

U guys are totally out of mind if u cannot see talented people and amazing people like Tun being appreciate.

Just find other country and live there for 22 years like uk or any place that can have people rule correctly.

Common la rakyat Malaysia of coz we are human being which have negative and positive side.We make mistake but by mistake we learn.

Tun is outstanding people at anytime

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 4:48 AM

Dear Tun,

Najib promised to set up a Council of Presidential Advisors to be made up of Umno elders.

Comment:

This is the most appropriate initiative to help strenghen the credibility of UMNO President so that he can always revert to second opinion if he requires it, so that his policies will always be consistent and accepted by the grassroot members without any doubtful feeling.

By levisgolok on October 20, 2008 4:49 AM

Salam TUN!

Sebelum ni saya just baca blog tun tapi tak pernah hantar komen. tapi hari ni saya sanggup daftar untuk hantar komen di blog TUN ni.

1. Saya begitu tak sangka yang paklah boleh bagi komen macam tu pada TUN.. macam tu ker karisma seorang PM? kesian...
2. Dalam apa jua kes, paklah tak pernah salah. tapi takpe, sementara dia jadi PM ni biarkan dia berkokok. Mungkin dia ada Plan B untuk pastikan "PAKLAHRISM" terus ada dalam UMNO, tapi takpe, saya tetap takkan sokong dia..
3. Paklah kata Tun dah takde kuasa, jadi macam mana orang yang ada kuasa 'kalah' dengan orang yang tiada kuasa? (perkara ni mengingatkan saya tentang kata2 paklah dulu.. "depa kata saya lembek tapi depa takut kat si lembek ni".. haha)
4. Daya fikirnya tak cukup tinggi untuk membalas serangan sehingga TERPAKSA meminta simpati media. kesian!
5. Kenyataan paklah seperti menghina TSMY, tapi takpe, kalau takde orang sokong, takkan dia yang paling banyak pencalonan kan!
6. Mula-mula salahkan Tun, lepas tu salahkan Muhyidin. Bila nak salahkan KJ?
7. Mana dia Al-Ghazali? dah jumpa ker Al-Shafie? atau sekadar dalam mimpi? haha....

8. Dah lah paklah, dah kalah pun!

sekian..

By ADam Dryx on October 20, 2008 5:20 AM

Salam Tun seisi keluarga,...

Inilah yang dikatakan "sekali air bah, sekali pantai berubah..."

Akhbar hari ini (Oct 20th) rata2 melaporkan sokongan kepada Pak Lah membidas Tun semalam. Tapi tiada pula yg mendapatkan kenyataan balas dari Tun....

"Sesuat" sangat kan?

By naz on October 20, 2008 5:29 AM

SAYA BERPENDAPAT TERDAPAT DUA GOLONGAN UMNO PADA MASA INI, GOLONGAN PERTAMA ADALAH YANG TAMAK, YANG MAHUKAN KUASA DAN INGIN 'MEMPERKAYAKAN' DIRI SENDIRI KERANA MEREKA SUDAH LIHAT APA YANG BOLEH DIBUAT APABILA MEMILIKI KUASA. GOLONGAN YANG KEDUA, ADALAH MEREKA YANG BENAR2 MAHU MEMPERBAIKI KEADAAN NEGARA SEKARANG. SUDAH TENTU PARTI PEMBANGKANG PADA MASA INI SEDANG BERTEPUK SORAK MELIHAT KEMELUT DALAM UMNO...

SEKIRANYA PEMIMPIN UMNO MASIH LAGI TERBUAI DENGAN MIMPI, MEREKA AKAN HANCUR. SEJARAH MEMBUKTIKAN, MANA2 GOLONGAN MANUSIA YANG MEMBELAKANGKAN AGAMA MEREKA TIDAK AKAN KEKAL LAMA, TUHAN SENDIRI AKAN MENGAZAB MEREKA.....KALANGAN PEMIMPIN UMNO SUDAH BIASA DENGAN RASUAH, HINGGA KINI MEREKA SEMAKIN BANYAK MELAKUKAN PERBUATAN YANG SALAH....INSYAALLAH, BALASAN TUHAN AKAN DATANG DAN MEREKA AKAN HANCUR...

SAYA JUGA TIDAK MAHU PKR MEMERINTAH NEGARA KERANA ANWAR BUKAN PEMIMPIN YANG LAYAK YANG BERSIH, SEMASA MENJADI TPM PUN SUDAH JELAS PERANGAI SI ANWAR NI TAPI HERANNYE RAMAI JUGAK ORANG MELAYU YANG SOKONG DIA....MUNGKIN SEBAB TAK ADA PILIHAN.

PEMIMPIN UMNO PATUT MUHASABAH DIRI....KHAIRY TU MEMANG TAK PATUT JADI PEMIMPIN, SEBAB MASA BERKEMPEN DULU PUN DIA DAH CELUPAR,,MACAMANA NAK JADI PEMIMPIN KALAU TAK ADA ADAB SOPAN

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 5:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang dikasihi,

Marah betoi PakLah kepada Tun dan TS Muhyiddin Yassin.

Biasanya orang jadi marah ni ada dua sebab. Sebab pertama perkara yang dikatakan itu benar maka dia akan cuba menegakkan benang basahny.

Sebab kedua perkara yang dikatakan itu TIDAK benar maka dia akan cuba mempertahankan kebenaran dirinya.

Jadi PakLah marah kerana apa? Pembaca nilailah sendiri.

Sekarang fahamlah kenapa Tun suruh PakLah tutup mulut. Rupanya Tun dah lebih dulu menduga bila PakLah buka mulut dia akan merapu. JAUHARI JUGA YANG MENGENAL MAKNIKAM.

Apapun Blog Tun telah mendapat liputan meluas secara percuma kerana ia disiarkan dalam berita TV3. Saya yakin dan percaya selepas ini lebih ramai yang akan melayarinya. Kalau tidak masakan dah mencapai 8.5 juta hits. Makin popularlah Blog chedet.com ini nampaknya.

Yang dikasihi Tun dan TS Muhyiddin teruskan perjuangan.

BECAUSE BOTH OF YOU NEVER WALK ALONE.

By kamal ahmad on October 20, 2008 7:04 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. A very good move by Datuk Seri Najib to throw in the PAC into detailing the helicopter purchases. PAC must also make a mention of all the high-tech technological advancements fitted as options on these helicopters. Then the RMAF should go all out to explain and to educate the knowledge hungry public what all the technological abbreviations actually does in keeping our RMAF men and women safely airborne, and safely home again to their families. At the end of the day, it's all about protecting RMAF best assets: human lives.

By kancan on October 20, 2008 7:16 AM

assalamualaikum,

Selamat hari raya buat Tun sekeluarga.

Ini pandangan saya sebagai seorang pengundi tapi bukan seorang ahli umno.

Ingat,dulu umno kuat bukan sahaja disebabkan sokongan ahlinya semata-mata, tetapi juga dari sokongan orang melayu yang bukan ahli dan kaum-kaum lain. Sekarang umno lemah berpunca dari ahlinya sendiri menyebabkan sokongan bukan ahli dan kaum lain hilang.

Berkaitan dengan pemilihan umno sekarang, kenapa dsaab perlu melenting dengan tun. Pandangan saya pada dsaab;

1. tulisan tun dalam blognya adalah pandangan dan saranan bukan arahan.
2. seorang pemimpin bukan sahaja mengikut pandangan puak yang dipimpinnya tetapi keseluruhan pihak2 yang lain.
3. terdapat pelbagai pandangan dari pelbagai pihak samada dalam parti, diluar parti, orang melayu, bukan melayu, orang malaysia dan bukan malaysia. bezanya ada yang dinyatakan dan ada yang tidak berkaitan pemilihan umno ini.
4. tun sekarang bukan ahli umno, tetapi tun adalah rakyat malaysia yang merupakan bekas pemimpin umno dan pemimpin malaysia
5. umno pada masa ini adalah tunjang dalam pemerintahan negara, siapa yang dipilih nanti adalah merupakan mereka2 yang turut mentadbir negara. Oleh itu setiap rakyat malaysia patut meneliti dan mengikuti malah memberi pandangan dalam pemilihan ini. Lainlah kalau umno tak perlu lagi menjadi sebahagian dari parti yang memerintah malaysia. sebagai negarawan ulung tun adalah orang yang selayaknya memberikan pandangan beliau. rakyat malaysia dan ahli umno cuma perlu menilai dengan akal yang waras.
5. inilah antara punca kegagalan dsaab. mungkin beliau seorang yang baik tetapi tidak tegas dan peka dan mendengar pandangan dari sumber yang tepat dan lambat bertindak atau terburu-buru..... wallahualam.

By zack on October 20, 2008 8:00 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan Isteri.

Nampaknya paklah marah benar dgn saranan Tun supaya penyokongnya tidak dipilih dalam perhimpunan Agong UMNO nanti.

Rasa-rasa dia tengah merancang sesuatu.

Selamat berjuang Tun.

By popiah on October 20, 2008 8:01 AM

Saya ingat anwar je reti marah2 masa berucap.

Ironinya sorang pemimpin tertinggi sesebuah negara jarang dilihat membuat statement berunsur marah yang terlalu "kerakyatan". Tetapi dah banyak kali PM kita marah sehingga keluar dari batas2 sorang pemimpin tertinggi. Adakah beliau tidak mempunyai profesional sorang pemimpin atau adakah beliau tidak mempunyai rohani sorang pemimpin?

By nist02 on October 20, 2008 8:19 AM

Mudah2an UMNO BARU boleh mengembalikan kepercayaan rakyat.
Kita harus sedar & selalu beringat.. bak kata George Santayana "Mereka yg menlupai sejarah pasti akan mengulanginya"..
By EMicro on October 20, 2008 8:26 AM

Salam Tun,

Sejak bila pulak Pak Lah pandei ambil perhatian akan teguran, pandangan, 'arahan' Tun?

Kalaupun kenyataan tu dianggap sebagai satu arahan, apa yang Pak Lah nak pedulikan. Arahan Presiden mesti lebih power dari arahan orang 'luor'.....idak gitu?

Teman rasa apa yang sebenor berlaku, Pak Lah tak baca pun kenyataan Tun. Beliau hanya dengor apa yang penasihat dia cakap..... iaitu orang2 yang udah mula rasa 'panasssssss'

Walaubagaimanapun nampaknya Tun masih ada POWER lagi!!

Kalau selalunya kita tahu Pak Lah tidor duduk atau tidor barin, tapi kali ni beliau akan tidor berdiri atau tak dapat tidor langsung!!

Wassalam
EMicro
Okt20'08 @0826
By aden27 on October 20, 2008 8:36 AM

Salam Tun,
Saya bukan ahli Umno tapi rakyat Malaysia yang berdisiplin, tapi tak layak untuk memilih pemimpin Malaysia. Dari 25 juta rakyat Malaysia ada 3 juta ahli UMNO dan hanya lebih kurang 1500 orang saja yang boleh mengundi memilih pemimpin Malaysia.
Saya tak heboh pun... tapi setakat nak komen, nak cadang, nak bidas tak kan tak boleh. Kalau TUN tak boleh, rakyat yang lain lagi lah tak boleh...duduk ontok ontok. Apa daa....
Pencalonan dah nampak ok, RAIS YATIM jangan lupa untuk balance yang muda.

MALAYSIA BOLEH! ADEN BULEH YO!! TUN DAH TENTU BOLEH!!!
By abdrahimosh on October 20, 2008 8:43 AM

Assalamaualikum ,

Yg Berbahagia Tun , semoga YBG Tun dalam kandungan sihat walafiat dan akan terus memberikan komen yang membina demi untuk kesejahteraan seluruh rakyat malaysia . Satu perkara yang perlu di ingati bahawa YB Tun sekarang BUKAN lagi ahli UMNO , maka dengan itu YB Tun adalah org yang paling tidak layak memberi sebarang komen/ulasan mengenai UMNO. Adalah tidak wajar YB Tun yang telah meninggalkan/keluar dari UMNO kononnya hebat [kononnya ahli UMNO akan keluar beramai ramai dari UMNO kerana mengkagumi tindakan YB Tun keluar dari UMNO]untuk bercakap, berfikir dan bertindak seolah olah masih lagi sebahagian daripada ahli/keluarganya [kecuali kalau YB Tun sekarang ini tengah gilak talak , nak rujuk semula , tapi pemimpin UMNO sekarang tidak ada yang mempelawa].

Suka saya menyatakan janganlah nanti ada yang berkata , " Hidung tak mancung , pipi tersorong sorong " . Demi untuk kebaikan semua pihak , terutamanya orang melayu , saya berharap dan berdoa ke hadrat ALLAH swt agar YB Tun sentiasa mendapt taufiq dan hidayahNYA dan di lapangkan pemikiran YB Tun , agar dapat memikirkan semula bahawa tindakan YB Tun selama ini telah membawa satu susana rasa BENCI di dalam hati raayat kepada YAB Pak LAH dan juga kepada YB Tun. Janganlah kerana demdam peribadi akan menyebabkan susana negara akan menjadi " Menang Sorak kampomg tergadai " .

Akhir kata , salam untuk YB Tun dan YB Tun Dr. Hasmah - semua sihat sejahtera. Wassalam.
By aiza on October 20, 2008 8:47 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda YAB Tun,

Apa kes nie YAB Tun, tiba-2 ja Pak Lah panik & membidas YAB Tun semalam. Geram betul saya. Kenapa dengan Pak Lah Tu? Menggelabah tak tentu pasal pulak. Adakah sebab anak menantu dia belum cukup kuota bertanding?

Atau taktik dia nak alih perhatian rakyat untuk pemilihan nanti.

Tenggelam punca ka apa Pak Lah tu?

Dia lupa ka, kalau tak disebabkan pengarah nie lah dia tak merasa jadi PM.

Tu laa betoi cakap Ayahnda Tun, Melayu Mudah Lupa.

Teruskan perjuangan YAB Tun. Gasak ja Pak LAh tu habis-habisan.

Semoga Allah s.w.t. sentiasa melindungi pemimpin yang amat ku kasihi ini. Amin.

By zainudinmajid on October 20, 2008 8:49 AM

Salam Tun dan warga Che Det.com,

Semalam saya tengok berita semasa mereka interview Pak Lah to comment on your posting. He kept repeating "Dia tu sapa" refering to you. Dia lupa ka yang Tun pilih dia jadi PM? As you said "Melayu Mudah Lupa".

By mardi on October 20, 2008 8:57 AM

Dear Tun,

The reason why you are great is because you have the guts. They either love you or hate you. You are an inspiration and I wish Malaysia has more leaders like you.

By freeda on October 20, 2008 8:57 AM

Tun,

First Salams to you and thank Allah that you are still sharp and willing to do the needful in defending and protecting the nation.

With much disgust, I read Pak Lah's response to your comments. As a Melayu, how could he be o arrogant in saying "Who are you?"

Tun, let me state the facts, clearly if Pak Lah doesn't know by now.

Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad is a statesman, which makes him beyond party and government. Your comments were made in the capacity of being a statesman who is recognised not only in Malaysia but also internationally.

So, to anyone who questions Tun's position, do remember he is a STATESMAN, something everyone can aspire to be but never get there.

Pak Lah, you have done nothing but destroy all that you touch. Curb your arrogance and be the true Muslim you profess to be. A little criticism does one good. It keeps us on our toes and teaches us humility. I am not even 50 yet and still, this humbleness has been taught to me b my parents since I was a child.

Don't be bigheaded to think being PM is everything. You will go down in the history books as someone who sold the nation to the dogs - the US and Singapore.

Warm regards Tun and have a good week ahead. Can't tell you how much I enjoy reading your blog, though I do disagree to some once in a way.

Freedra

By alongee on October 20, 2008 9:02 AM

Salam ayahanda Tun yang dikasihi...

Saya lucu tengok DSAAB tiba-tiba nak jadi seperti harimau yang bangun dari tidur..sudahlah dah terlambat.kenapa mesti takut tentang komen Tun..walaupun Tun bukan ahli UMNO pada masa sekarang tapi jiwa Tun tetap jiwa UMNO jangan la buat buat tak tahu pulak.
Lupakah wahai DSAAB yang Tun bekas Perdana Menteri dari UMNO dan Tun lah yang melantik anda jadi PM, janganlah jadi orang yang tak mengenang budi.Pada pendapat saya Tun berhak memberi pendapat beliau kerana cakap beliau mewakili semua rakyat Malaysia bukannya untuk ahli UMNO sahaja.

Pada masa yang sama pemimpin2 UMNO ada yang panas punggung kerana takut jawatan mereka akan hilang selepas pemilihan UMNO nanti. Dan mulalah ada yang beri komen tentang apa yang dicakapkan oleh Tun, lebih lebih lagi yang sinonim dengan DSAAB mulalah tak senang duduk, janganlah sedih kalau itu bukan rezeki anda , terimalah hakikat, mungkin rezeki orang lain pula..kita kan orang islam banyak2lah bersabar.

Saya harap Tun terus menulis dan memberi komen tentang pentabiran DSAAB kerana beliau seorang PM yang lemah.

Hidup Tun...

Sekian..wassalam.

By WHY BEE BANGI on October 20, 2008 9:08 AM

Salam Tun,

- 1) Di muka depan akhbar Mingguan Malaysia semalam Pak Lah MELALAK sekuat kuatnya!!
- 2) Dia tak baca komen Tun, dengar cakap orang sebab tu dia jadi begitu. Buet buet terkojuit kato orang nogori
- 3) Seandainya komen di tulis oleh orang lain sudah tentu lain reaksinya. Malah dia akan abaikan saja.
- 4) Apa yang Tun nyatakan adalah fakta yang berlaku. Bukan gossip. Bukan campur tangan. Sekadar komen pemerhati. Fakta diketahui umum.
- 5) Sikap yang beginilah yang jadikan Pak Lah tak relevan lagi.
- 6) Piiirah.

Wassalam

By moderato on October 20, 2008 9:12 AM

Dearest Tun,

Suggestion to "debat secara langsung kat TV", TAK BOLEH!!!! Kita ini Malaysia, Malaysia ada stail tersendiri iaitu bersopan santun (rakyat tak suka bidas orang lain kerana ini ialah perbuatan kurang ajar, not Malaysian style) dan juga berhormat sesama lain, refer to our 5 prinsip2 RUKUN NEGARA. Takanlah kita nak ikut stail negara lain?

DS Ong Tee Keat (MCA) did not agree to debate with Chua Jui Ming, DSAAB's friend (best friend or rakan kongsi????), on live to be broadcasted by NTV 7, and it was cancelled last minute, then the so-called professionals said maybe it's because of "subotaj". Lucunya this word, ha... ha....

Tun please continue writing, dah tak sabar nak baca artikel terbaru Tun.

To those bloggers who dislike Tun, please put your comments in other blogs that go against Tun so that you bloggers have the ability to make these webblogs "layak" masuk "Millianaire Club". If you would like to know the detail, please refer to Tun's article in May 2008 - Title: Millionaire Club!!!!

Have a pleasant day, Tun.

By genius on October 20, 2008 9:23 AM

Salam Tun and readers,

Blog Tun memang POWER!! U tell the truth and nothing but the truth. And Pak Lah cannot swallowed it!!

Boring tengok muke Pak Lah kat tv dgn suratkhbar arus perdana. Terkulat-kulat...malas ambil pusing apa yg dia cakap... tin kosong je..

Saya doakan UMNO akan terselamat. Dan semoga semua orang akan mendapat pengajaran daripada semua ini.

TQ

By adilazami on October 20, 2008 9:30 AM

POK LOH PENGKHIANAT BANGSA!!!

POK LOH MANUSIA PALING PENAKUT...
HINDRAF BERANI MENGACAU MAJLIS ORANG ISLAM..
MALU DAN TERHINA SELURUH ORANG MELAYU DAN ISLAM..
SAMPAI SEKARANG KENAPA TIADA MAAF DARI ORANG INDIA???...

POK LOH MANUSIA PALING ANGKUH...
TUN BANYAK BERJASA TAPI DIPERSALAHKAN..
DIHERDIK DAN DIPERSOALKAN..WHO IS HE???...
TUN, SAYA TETAP BERSAMA TUN...

POK LOH MANUSIA PALING KEJI...
SAYANGKAN KERA JAHANAM (KJ) LEBIH DARIPADA NEGARA & BANGSA...
SAYANGKAN JEAN LEBIH DARI TUDUNG DAN ISLAM SEBENAR..
HALAL MEMELUK PINGGANG PEREMPUAN DAN TERAP ISLAM HADHARI..

PEMIMPIN ADALAH CONTOH UTAMA...

SEKALIAN ALAM KENAL SIAPA ITU POK LOH DAN SIAPA ITU TUN...
PENGKHIANAT BANGSA ATAU PEMBELA BANGSA...

YA ALLAH... SELAMATKANLAH MALAYSIA.. SELAMATKANLAH MELAYU...
SELAMATKANLAH PEMIMPIN PEMBELA NUSA DAN BANGSA... AMIN...

adilazami abubakar

marang, trg...

By khairuddin on October 20, 2008 9:32 AM

YABhg Tun,

Salam hormat. Amat mengecewakan seorang Perdana Menteri melenting. Seorang PM yang berwibawa sepatutnya menerima kritikan dengan tenang dan memberi jawapan yang rasional.....'Tun, siapa? ..berlagak jadi Pengarah Pemilihan.... Dia tak hak dan dah keluar UMNO...Komen dari seorang yang

hilang sabar dan tidak mahu menerima hakikat rakyat memerlukan PM yang dinamik dan berwibawa.

Jumlah Ahli UMNO lebih kurang 3 juta sahaja. Lebih kurang 50% dari 27 juta penduduk Malaysia adalah pengundi. Lebih dari 60% pengundi ini tidak menjadi Ahli UMNO. Tidak ada hak kah pengundi pengundi yang bukan ahli UMNO untuk memberi komen atau kritikan kepada UMNO.

By rosea on October 20, 2008 9:32 AM

Salam Tun yang dikasihi,

Adoiyai..banyak benar DSAAB tergigit cili, maka terasa pijar teramat sangat...maka melatah2 lah dia..apa lagi tukang2 report hebahkan satu Malaysia.

Tak payah la nak kata apa2, adalah lebih baik DSAAB duduk diam2 kat pejabat dan cukup time keje balik rumah. Lepas tu bolehlah tanam pokok cili keliling rumah tak pun bermesra dengan bini, anak-menantu & cucu2.

Makin banyak bercakap makin banyak terserlah ketidakcerdikan beliau.

DSAAB, Kami dah muak & bosan.Tak faham2 lagi ke?

Tun, teruskan menulis & dedahkan kepincangan yang ada untuk kami mengambil pengajaran dan membuat sempadan.

rosea - SOKONG TUN 100%.

By JJJ on October 20, 2008 9:33 AM

salam Tun,

Alangkah baiknya jika DSAAB menunjukkan kemarahannya yang membuak-buak bila kita kalah kes Pulau Batu Putih dengan Singapura dulu.

Barulah saya boleh respek.

Sekarang nak marah dengan Tun,kira agak terlambatlah!

Nampak sangat nak mempertahankan menantu dan kuncu2 je yang dah mula ketinggalan jauh dari segi pencalonan...

Macamana saya nak respek?

Saya sangat takut apabila duit boleh di beri dengan senang untuk membeli undi pada March 2009 nanti.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By penukulAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 9:36 AM

assalamualaikum tun,

paklah oh paklah..apa dh jadi dgn kau paklah....merapu tk tentu pasal.lebih banyak kau merapu lebih buruklah imej kau.

apa motifnya kau merapu????!!!

wassalam,
perjuangan yg belum selesai
By irasscn on October 20, 2008 9:41 AM

salam,
kelakar bila tengok PAK LAH marah.....
tp marah beliau di tempat yang tak sepatutnya...
TUN tidak mengeluarkan arahan kepada DS Najib untuk mengeluarkan semua ORG2 PAK LAH.....cuma
apa yang di tulis oleh TUN di para 10 adalah menggunakan perkataan "JIKA", bukannya perkataan
berbentuk arahan.....
HAHAHAHAAA...inilah mentaliti PM yang tak tau apa2.....sedihnya ada PM macam nie di Malaysia.....

hanya secebis pandangan...
wassalam....
By iman6702 on October 20, 2008 9:42 AM

Assalamualaikum...Tun dan keluarga.
saya sbg rakyat Malaysia berharap Malaysia akan mendapat seorang pemimpin yg AMANAH &
BERKEBOLEHAN sbgaimana yg ditunjukan pd zaman Khalifah Al-Rasyidin dahulu.Saya pn hairan pd
zaman ini mereka berlumba2 utk mnjadi pemimpin sdangkan tanggungjwp nya amatlah berat.Saya ingin
bertanya kpd Tun adakah calon2 yg akan mnjadi pemimpin Negara Malaysia kini betul2 layak utk digelar
PEMIMPIN????..harap Tun dpt mngulas pertanyaan saya ini.TQ
By jaromire on October 20, 2008 9:43 AM

Tun,
Paklah just voicing out his frustration as he had failed as a Malaysian PM. As we can see his in-law
Khairy hardly to get a nomination for PEMUDA UMNO, rakyat hardly say anything about his decision not
to compete for the post of President and rakyat hardly notice Paklah for resigning as a Prime Minister.
This is what they called "Cry Wolf". People don't care about him anymore.
By JJJ on October 20, 2008 9:45 AM

salam Tun,

I read this article in the NST Online this morning;

WHO IS HE,SAYS ABDULLAH

Obviously he is upset by your referring to 'kick out Abdullah's toadies' and behaving like party elections
director.

I would like to state my views here which I believe is the same sentiments held by the majority of the
millions of people who log on to your blog here.

DEAR DSAAB,

I HAVE LOST BELIEF IN YOUR CAPABILITIES AS PM
THE REASONS BEING;

1.CANCELLATION OF THE CROOKED BRIDGE PROJECT WHICH HAD BEEN APPROVED AND
ALMOST COMPLETED

2.DELAYING / PART CANCELLATION OF THE DOUBLE RAILWAY LINES / ELECTRIFICATION
PROJECT

3.ALLOWING THE INTERFERENCE OF KJ IN NATION'S AFFAIRS

4.OPENING THE PANDORA'S BOX IN ALLOWING THE SOCIAL CONTRACT TO BE QUESTIONED UNTIL THE RULERS COUNCIL HAD TO ISSUE OUT STATEMENT RECENTLY TO STOP ALL THIS NONSENSE

5.NOT REWARDING BN COMPONENT PARTIES FROM EAST MALAYSIA ANY MINISTERIAL POSITIONS IN YOUR CABINET LINEUP WHICH ALLOWED DSAI TO FULLY EXPLOIT THE SITUATION

6.NOT TAKING FIRM ACTION IN DEALING WITH VARIOUS ISSUES LIKE FUEL PRICE HIKE,INFLATION,GOODS PRICE INCREASE WHICH GREATLY AFFECTED THE ORDINARY RAKYAT

7.NOT FIRM IN DEALING WITH HINDRAF,'PENDATANG' ISSUE,NEP AND MALAY RIGHTS

8.ACTING LIKE WE WON WHEN WE LOST THE PULAU BATU PUTIH CASE

9.STEERING THE NATION'S VISION 2020 OFF-COURSE,NOT TO MENTION DAMPENING THE RAKYAT'S SPIRIT AND CONFIDENCE TO ACHIEVE FULLY DEVELOPED NATION STATUS

10.TOO MANY ADVISORS FOR CORRIDORS PROJECTS WHICH IMPLIES YOU ARE NOT CAPABLE

11.BELITTING TUN'S UNDENIABLE CONTRIBUTIONS INSTEAD OF BUILDING ON AND CONTINUING HIS LEGACY

12.SLEEPING DURING PARLIAMENTARY SESSIONS

13.INTIMATE TOUCHING OF NON MUHRIM,ALLOWING INFAMOUS ALCOHOLIC TO BE YOUR BACKDOOR CABINET MINISTER BUT TRYING TO CONVINCE RAKYAT OF ISLAM HADHARI VALUES

14.FAILED TO LIVE UP TO YOUR IMAGE AS 'MR. CLEAN'

15.FAILURE TO PROJECT A STRONG INTERNATIONAL IMAGE AND STAND UP ON IMPORTANT ISSUES LIKE THE IRAQI / AFGHANISTAN OCCUPATION

I'm sure there are many more which other commentators can fill in for me,but one thing is for sure...

DSAAB IS A GREAT FIREFIGHTER!
EXPONENT OF SILAT BAWANG,DAH KENA BARU NAK BUANG!

I WOULD GLADLY LISTEN TO A SHARP 83 YEAR OLD MIND ADVICES ANYTIME THAN TO FOLLOW A MUDDLED AND CONFUSING 60 PLUS.

Many and I mean A LOT of people are turning back to Tun for guidance and hope.

After all Tun is a proven visionary world class leader with a 22 year track record.

Even foreign governments seek Tun's advise and honour him as their advisor.
What does that tell you?

Oh yeah,one more minor thing I almost forgot...international economic experts are studying Malaysia's case as reference to solve the current financial crisis.

Tun outplayed the experts at their own game.

ALHAMDULILLAH,UMNO AT GRASSROOTS LEVEL HAVE FINALLY ACTED TO CHOOSE THE RIGHT CANDIDATES.

AND THAT IS WHY DSAAB IS VERY ANGRY.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By Shairul Rizdiyandi Omar on October 20, 2008 9:46 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Harap Tun dapat memberi komen kenyataan Abdullah 'PM bidas Mahathir' dalam Utusan Malaysia, 19 Oktober lepas. Apakah Abdullah tidak sedar tindakannya 'mencantas' orang-orang yang kononnya orang Tun @ Najib selepas pilihanraya Mac lepas membuatkan orang semakin benci kepadanya. Tambahan pula orang-orang tersebut bijak dan pandai menjalankan tugas dan tanggungjawab, sebagai contohnya, menteri yang memulakan era baru Malaysia dalam bidang angkasa lepas.

Yang paling sedih dan menyakitkan hati adalah tindakan kurang bijak Pak Lah melantik orang-orang yang tidak layak seperti Shahrir dan Mat Taib dalam kabinetnya. Kadang-kadang kesian tengok Pak Lah yang lagaknya macam pandai dan berpengaruh tapi keputusan rakyat menjelaskan segalanya.

Kita tunggu dan lihat saja Tun tindakan Pak Lah yang semakin hari semakin jelas kurang bijaknya. Kami daripada golongan muda betul-betul tidak sabar menanti PM baru Malaysia dan Tun menjadi penasihat UMNO pada masa tersebut jika Tun sudi. Kami orang UMNO benar2 memerlukan seorang yang bijak dan genius seperti TUN terutamanya dari segi idea-idea yang bernas dan pengalaman sebagai Perdana Menteri yang terunggul.

Kami sentiasa mendoakan agar Allah memanjangkan umur Tun dan Tun sentiasa dikurniakan kesihatan yang baik. Amin.

By Hafidzan Idris on October 20, 2008 9:54 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Terbukti sudah blg chedet.com ni ada auranya sendiri!! Pak Lah dah jadi leLAH baca blog TDM ni. Kuncu-kuncunya pun dah mula gelabah tak tentu pasal. hehe..

Saya setuju dengan pendapat Tun pasal Dr Rais Yatim. Dia pemimpin yg pandai buat kerja dan ada idea yang sangat bernas. Cuma perwakilan UMNO yang terdiri daripada orang yang mulut manis tapi akal pendek memilih orang macam Khaled Nordin dan Zahid Hamidi yang memang tak boleh pakai!!

Dulu masa saya menjadi Presiden MPP UKM, Khalid Nordin masa tu menteri koperasi adalah pemimpin paling 'kerek' dan sombong dengan barisan kepimpinan MPP Pro Kerajaan. Tup-tup lantik jadi menteri pengajian tinggi, alamat rosak le IPT kita.

Khalid Nordin tiada kredibiliti memimpin satu kementerian yang begitu 'tough' ini.

Zahid Hamidi tidak layak berada dalam hierarki no. 3 UMNO sebab masalah personaliti dan kebijakan akhlak anaknya yang tersebar di internet. Menteri Islam Hadhari ada anak yang tunjuk body kat internet. hehe... bagus betul calon menteri pak leLAH ni.

Apa-apa pun sebagai generasi muda yang pernah berjuang dengan UMNO di kampus dahulu mendoakan semoga UMNO akan terus berjaya dan budaya rasuah politik (hanya kedengaran dalam UMNO sahaja, parti lain tak ada!!!) akan dibenteras sehabisnya.

Semoga ahli Parlimen saya iaitu P125 Rembau tidak akan menjadi ketua pemuda dan calon untuk PRU-13 kelak. Amin...!!

Gelombang Merah Api Perubahan perlu disemarakkan.

Perjuangan Menuntut Perubahan,
Perubahan Perlukan Pengorbanan,
Pengorbanan Demi Kesenangan,
Kesenangan di Masa Hadapan...
By dr nordin on October 20, 2008 9:56 AM

Pak Lah,

Kalaulah anda membaca blog ini, saya nak tanya : "SIAPAKAH SEBENARNYA YANG LEBIH TAK SABAR NAK NAIK?

1. Adakah Muhyidin yang begitu lama dalam UMNO dan memanjat hirarki dengan penuh sabar dan taat? Telah memegang beberapa portfolio dalam kerajaan.

2. Atau anakanda Khairy yang baru muncul terus menang jawatan Naib Ketua tanpa bertanding(tak dibenarkan lawan dia) dan bercita-cita nak jadi PM dalam usia 40 tahun. Melangkah begitu ramai ahli lama dan setia UMNO lain tanpa menjadi menantu PM dan naik ketika ayahanda sedang berkuasa? Sekadar timbalan presiden bolasepak, penaung kelab mat rempit.

3. Atau anak-anak bekas PM (Najib, Hishamudin, Mukhriz) yang mendaki naik setelah ayahanda mereka tidak ada lagi atau tidak berkuasa lagi. Berada dalam UMNO bermula dari akur umbi?

Kalau jawapan anda adalah nombor 1 bererti anda mungkin masih mamai.

Kalau jawapan anda No 3, mungkin rasanya anda terlupa kat mana letak report card mereka (Kad 001 dan 002 zaman sekolah dulu)

Kalau jawapan no 2, maknanya KJ tak balik tidur rumahlah malam ni.
By AZIF on October 20, 2008 9:56 AM

Tun,

Aggreeable with what is happening previously and probably would happen again. UMNO AGM as usual will change the present vote. That is the reason why AAB has highlighted of TUN interference in the press and over the news. AAB is a traitor and will only go when he has someone of his choice to lead UMNO. As mention earlier AAB must resign now. Mar 2009 is a plan strategy that will benefit AAB cronies to rule UMNO. UMNO MT must ensure the final decision is this Dec 2008 and not Mar 2009. How can AAB still have no respect on TUN, and indicate TUN as not an UMNO Member. AAB must go now or UMNO will be history. Salam Tun, Family & Honourable Bloggers.
By jelata on October 20, 2008 10:03 AM

SALAM tun n all:

**Org melayu n UMNO jgn lah menjadi seperti ANGSA EMAS, takut dan tamat untuk mendapatkan emas sekali gus, lalu di sembelih angasanya... akhirnya anak2 bangsa kita yg RUGI.

1. sekarang ni bangsa C n I dah mintak macam2 dari org melayu... baru2 ni mereka nak JAWATAN no.2 dalam BN....sungguh tak bersyukur langsung dgn jawatan yg ada....

2 INI lah masanya untuk ORG UMNO n MELAYU utk berkorban MASA n DUIT ntuk menentukan masa depan MELAYU n UMNO... supaya kepimpinan PakDOLLAH n KJ di TAMATKAN.. eranya...

3. PERWAKILAN UMNO beramai2 lah pergi mengundi untuk TAMATKAN rejim PAKDOLLAH n KJ...

TUNJUKAN kepada mereka anak beranak ni YG anda ada maruah n mempunyai wang sendiri untuk datang mengundi... tanpa duit mereka berdua ni.

4. TUNJUKAN ORNG melayu bukanlah miskin tetapi KAYA segala nya..(maruah,duit,harga diri dan lain2)

BERKORBAN UNTK ORG MELAYU n UMNO, ketepikan semua DUIT, mertabatkan MARUAH UMNO n MELAYU.

By FaizalRizwan on October 20, 2008 10:06 AM

salam Tun,
saya sangat jijik bile mendengar komen daripada paklah mengenai hal ini di buletin utama.memang tak sedar diri.taknak mengaku kalah.

By fikry84 on October 20, 2008 10:07 AM

TURUN LA PAK LAH,AKU DAH MUAH TENGOK MUKA KO,BUKAN SEBAB X ENSEM,TAPI PERANGAI X PADAN NGAN UMOR....

PLEASE USE YOUR BRAIN, RE-READ THE ARTICLE BACK.

TUN XDE PON BAGI ARAHAN KAT KAMU,MAJLIS TERTINGGI PON BODO,AKU GERAM BETUL,BACKING PAK LAH,SEMALAM TENGOK PAK LAH CAKAP MACAM XDE OTAK,MACAM INI KE PEMIMPIN AKU. SIAL.

LAGI 1,CAM NER LA BAHAGIAN LEH SUPPORT KAT (KERA JANTAN) NI,DAH KENA MAKI NGAN RAKYAT LA.

KALO GENG PAK LAH NAIK LAGI,AKU RASE UMNO BERKUBOR JE LA,AKU DAH X SUKE KAT PUAH JAHAT NI.

TURUNLAH PAK LAH

By anak merdeka on October 20, 2008 10:10 AM

tumpang lalu jeeeeeeeeee,ada tak mana2 universiti nak anjur kursus pemikiran paklahhhhhhhhh,kah..kah...kah...kah

By Nazriee on October 20, 2008 10:10 AM

Assalamualaikum wbt

Saya begitu terkejut apabila membaca Mingguan Malaysia yang Tun dibidas oleh PM. Beliau kata Tun tiada hak dan siapa Tun untuk mencampuri urusan UMNO.

Sekarang saya berharap penyokong Pak Lah yang ada dalam blog ni atau menteri-menteri pak lah yang baca pendapat saya harap fikir sejenak.....

Siapa Tun Dr Mahathir Mohammad... Beliau adalah Bekas Perdana Menteri Malaysia dan juga Bekas Presiden UMNO

Siapa Abdullah Ahmad Badawi.... Perdana Menteri yang diserahkan Kuasa dari pada Tun Dr Mahathir? Siapa Abdullah Badawi niii kalau tidak kerana Tun!!!!

Siapa yang keluar dari UMNO dulu?? bukankah ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI!!!MUSA HITAM,TENGKU RAZALI DAN LAIN LAIN...DAH KELUAR UMNO MOHON MASUK BALIK???? SIAPA TERIMA ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI MASUK SEMULA UMNO KALAU TIDAK KERANA TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!

Wahai PM Malaysia sebelum nk bidas orang lain tanya diri sendiri tu betul atau tidak. Siapa diri anda tu kalau tidak kerana Tun Dr Mahathir. Jangan terlalu angkuh sangat!! Mana Islam Hadhari yang anda

laung-laungkan tu.. dah lupa ke mana asal usul anda?? Betul la apa yang Tun kata .. Melayu Mudah Lupa 3x!! hah ni lah PM yang mudah lupa.. Dah la lupa di cocok menantu dan bini muda makin nyayok org tua ni.

KJ - anda diambang kekalahan sekarang, nasihat Pemuda UMNO macam saya nii better anda berundur sama seperti bapak mertua anda. Jgn perbodohkan diri sendiri untuk menjadi lagak seorang pemimpin yang berwibawa, tercontengnya wajah PM, sama juga wajah anda yang tiada setitik pun muka tu menjadi seorang pemimpin!!

We will vote Mukhriz 100%. One more thing... why UMNO members tidak calonkan Muhyiddin as a Presiden.. Im very frustated... what ever Najib tu betul atau tidak.. saya lebih bimbang BN akan terus jatuh jika Najib jadi PM. takpe lah tang ni saya tolak tepi dulu biar saya bidas si Pak lah dulu habis habisan sampai dia serah kuasa..

Nazrie

Ahli UMNO Serdang
By Ujang-ns on October 20, 2008 10:15 AM

YABgh Tun,
Legally pada masa ini Tun bukan ahli UMNO. Itu sebab ada orang marah Tun menyibuk pasal bercakap pasal pemilihan UMNO.
By pan on October 20, 2008 10:25 AM

Dear Tun,
Many people say that UMNO is still under MAHATHIR's influence. In fact, people think that you are the dictator (the man behind UMNO to elect/dismiss Prime Minister). For the country sake, do you think that NAJIB is capable enough to govern Malaysia? What makes you think that he is more capable than our current Prime Minister Datuk Abdullah Ahmad Badawi?
Please listen to rakyat.. They have no confidence that Najib can restore our country or win back the rakyat's confidence. In fact, the rakyat believe that the country will become from bad to worse! after Najib taking over from Pak Lah.
Tun, you said that our rakyat should dare to speak up for our country's sake. But what is the point if our current government is so arrongant and even use ISA to shut our mouth. (Just like reporter's case, don;t you think it is laughing stock using excuse that ISA just protecting the reporter?) Really a laughing stock...

Regards
By soupich on October 20, 2008 10:26 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg TDM & Warga Chedet,

Sayangnya media Perdana (elk & cetak) tidak secara ihklas dan jujur menyiarkan komen2 oleh YABhg TDM demi kebaikan negara , bangsa dan ugama. Mereka hanya melihat dalam pandangan yang sempit. (mungkin arahan-arahan orang2 tertentu). Tapi sungguhpun begitu, DSAAB tetap memberi perhatian kepada apa yg ditulis dalam Chedet.com yg bukan aliran media perdana.

Saya melihat apabila sah berundurnya DSAAB nanti, apakah media perdana ini akan kembali bermain wayang dan menyatakan kebenaran yg telah dibuat oleh YABhg TDM. Tidak merasa berdosakah mereka kerana tidak menyatakan kebenaran.

Fikir-fikirkan. Walaubagaimanapun, diharap legasi seterusnya akan tetap menghormati dan memuliakan pemimpin-peminpin terdahulu tmasuk DSSAB.

Wassalam, maaf zahir bathin... Wallahu a'lam.
By Dain_BramageAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 10:27 AM

Dear Tun,

As much as i respect u as a leader but i think it's not fair for u to intervene in today's political scene. Without a doubt, u are still very much influence in today's political world but for u to instruct who should be in Najib's cabinet and to the extent never to interfere any internal affairs again to Pak Lah, i think that's highly inappropriate statement.

With all due respect Tun, that's what u've been doing since u retired. In all honesty, u were one of the reasons why BN lost miserably in the last election but i know for some reason, there's subliminal message behind the result. But as i said "one of the reasons..."

I know that u dont favour Lee Kuan Yew that much but what u do now very much resemblance his doing.

U could argue that u have the rights to crititise any wrong doings in ur country but could you at least be more constructive in your comments? You somehow gave a clear passage to Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim (DSAI) to become the next PM. He just have to sit back and enjoy that drama. He, on the other hand, gives the impression that no other Malay leaders are capable enough to lead the country except for him. Even in Harakahdaily.com, they even cut and paste words from your blog as support to the arguement that UMNO can no longer lead the nation (even they recognise how influence u are).

Honestly, I dont want DSAI to be PM judging on his 'greediness' to amass the political power. But that's different matter.

I dont mean any harm on u, Tun. Is just that that's the impression i get when i mentioned ur name to my friends and colleagues. I want to remember u as strong leader, a leader that put Malaysia on the world map and a leader that personifies a strong character but last but not least, a leader that uphold Islam and Malay. But what u do now in a sense tarnishes that perception. I dont want that to happen.

I will continue to look high on you, Tun and this is just my personal say on the topic though my knowledge and experience is nothing compares to yours.

I would like to apologize should any of my writings hurt u.

Thank you.

By AnakLuarNegara on October 20, 2008 10:43 AM

sedih melihat muka Pak Lah semalam.. muka marah dengan pikiran yg berkecamuk ditambah dengan penggunaan bahasa yang sungguh merosot mencondemning ayahanda Tun.. hamba rasa Pak Lah kurang paham dengan mesej yang Tun nak sampaikan.. rasanya budak darjah 5 aliran sekolah cina pun boleh paham .. anyway akhirnya kita tahu gak Pak Lah ada gak membrowsing blog ayahanda Tun.. tahniah Chedet.com!

AnakLuarNegara

"" Ya Allah Tuhan Yang Masa Esa, Ya Rahman Ya Rahim... Hambamu ini menadah kedua tangannya kepadaMu.. Kupohon padamu supaya Engkau membuka hati Ayahanda Tun Mahathir Mohammad untuk kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan ke pangkuan sebagai pemerintah.. Engkau jadikannya seorang Khalifah untuk membimbing kami ke jalan yang Engkau Redhai, ke jalan kebenaran dan berikanlah kepadanya kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk menyelamatkan rakyat Malaysia dari ambang kehancuran.. selamatkanlah kami wahai Allah dari segala bencana... Maha berkat Engkau ya Tuhan dan maha tinggi Engkau

Wahai Tuhan yg mempunyai kebesaran dan kemuliaan."

By cucu tok buyong on October 20, 2008 10:45 AM

Salam TUN.

WOW!! Marah sungguh Pak LOlah kiter ni kat TUN. Satu Malaya suara nya bergema membidas TUN. Kelakar pulak jadi nya bila lihat TOK Dalang ni bermain wayang kulit nya. Itu lah layak jawatan untuk nya. Dia bercakap tak seperti seorang PM. Macam Ketua kampung marahkan anak buah nya kat kedai kopi jer bila ada anak2 buah nya tak nak tolong kenduri nikah anak nya.MashaAllah!.

Pak Lah oi!! Kenapa lah merapu2 ni...Macam orang sasau saja.

Jelas lah Pak Lah sekarang tertekan apabila melihat calon2 pilihan nya gagal mendapat sokongan. Menantu nya juga maseh belum melepasi angka kelayakan.

Pak Lah mesti ingat kekuatan UMNO tidak hanya bergantung dengan jumlah ahli2 UMNO yang seramai 3 juta itu sahaja. UMNO mesti juga mendapatka sokongan rakyat bebangsa Melayu yang lain yang tidak menjadi ahli. Jumlah ini lebih ramai dari ahli UMNO sebenar. Suara2 ini perlu lah juga di ambil kira kerana mereka2 ini lah jugak akan memberi undi pada calon2 UMNO masa pilihan raya nanti.

Jadi apa pula salah nya kalau ada kumpulan2 rakyat ini cuba menentukan calon2 kesukaan mereka. Ini lah REFORM sebenar yang dikehedaki rakyat. Pak Lah nak buat reform apa lagi. 5 tahun dah bagi peluang tapi tak nampak apa2 pun reformasi yang telah tercapai. Last minit ni pulak keluar slogan REFORM.

Rakyat sudah pun menunjuk pintu keluar pada YAB untuk keluar. Tak payah lah nak bersuara. Lagi menjadi meluat pulak rakyat.

Sabry Chek tu apa hal pulak nak masuk campur dan tumpang sekaki membidas TUN. Takut hilang kerja ker bila Pak Lah dah tak berkuasa.

Sebenarnya TUN hanya menyampaikan hasrat rakyat mahu reform. Pak Lah mana ada dengar suara2 rakyat bawahan. Suara2 rakyat yang bersidang di kedai2 kopi. dalam bas,dalam majlis kenduri orang2 kampung, di luar masjid, di pejabat2 tanah sambil tunggu giliran nak jumpa Tuan Do, di sawah2 padi dimana2 juga bila ada lebih 2 orang berkumpul. Jadi TUN mewakili suara2 ini. Kerana hanya TUN sahaja yang ada saluran untuk menyuarakan nya. Pemberita akan berebut tanya soalan bila jumpa TUN. dan kemudian akan di paparkan dalam media. Atau pun rakyat akan luahkan perasan dalm Blog nya. Apa salah kah TUN. Itu lah suara rakyat sebenar Pak Lah mesti teliti dan ambil kira. nak harapkan wakil rakyat, ketua cawangan, ketua bahagian, baik lah mereka fikirkan macam mana nak bodek nak kan kontrak saja. Rakyat kebulur mampus pergi lah korang...janji aku kenyang.

Rakyat dah muak dengan politik UMNO sekarang. Itu lah kenyataan dan hakikat nya perlu semua pemimpin UMNO pada hari mengetahui nya.

Tak payah lah berselindung lagi di belakang daun lalang. Rakyat dah jelas nampak akan segala kelemahan kepimpinan YAB.Pak Lah.

Tu TOK Nazri Aziz. Syabas!! ada sikit berani menyatakan sokongan terbuka pada TSMY. Ini lah cara sebenar melihat kenyataan. Mesti ada pendirian sendiri. Tidak hanya nak membodik dan mengampu sahaja. Dulu saya kutuk YB kerana bersikap samseng dan mengutuk2 TUN. O.K. saya bolih maafkan. Tapi kalau dah mahu berubah dan bercakap secara positif dan matang saya akan sokong YB. Saya ni kira orang sekampong lah jugak,orang Perak.

Untuk TOK ALI.

"Kalau dah tak pandai menari, jangan lah salahkan lantai tak rata"

Tarik diri sahaja lah jangan memalukan diri sendiri bila rakyat menolak pencalonan YB.

GO! Mukhriz GO! Rakyat meletak kan harapan untuk membawa satu REFORMASI sebenar. Untuk rakyat, agama, bangsa dan negara.

By adamjohari on October 20, 2008 10:46 AM

Tidak pernah berlaku orang luar mengatur pemilihan parti dan kalau berlaku pun tak patut benda itu berlaku.

– Datuk Seri Mohamed Khaled Nordin

Ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO

Tindakan Dr. Mahathir itu hanya akan menjejaskan tanggapan rakyat terhadap beliau sebagai seorang negarawan.

– Datuk Ahmad Shabery Cheek

Menteri Penerangan

Orang luar jangan campur urusan dalaman UMNO dan biarkan orang UMNO sendiri membuat penilaian.

– MOHAMED AZIZ

Ketua UMNO Bahagian Sri Gading

How can they even have the audacity to call Dr.M as an "orang luar" is beyond comprehension. Dr. M has served UMNO and BN and the country in countless occasions and decades of years, yet these people dare to call him "orang luar". No wonder UMNO is so weak these days. People within UMNO can't think before they speak. Some of them are incompetent, and even more are ungrateful.

Adam Johari

Bandar Baru Bangi

By farhan on October 20, 2008 10:47 AM

assalamualaikum Tun...

Walaupun hampir setiap hari membaca artikel Tun dan komen pembaca, namun inilah kali pertama saya menghantar komen di blog Tun. Saya dari generasi muda akui memang sangat menyanjung Tun dan sehingga kini saya belum melihat mana2 pemimpin yang mampu utk mentadbir negara sebaik Tun..

Begitulah pemimpin sekarang, walaupun mereka ini tidak sehebat mana, tetapi apabila memberi komen ke atas Tun seolah-olah mereka begitu hebat... bagi saya, komen Tun dalam artikel ini ada benarnya cuma mereka (pemimpin2 yang kepanasan) akan terasa bahangnya.

Saya melihat kebenaran artikel Tun berdasarkan kepada komen Pak Lah yang saya langsung tidak boleh terima. Dalam kenyataan itu juga dia semacam menaikkan imej Ali rustam dan menghentam Muhyidin.

Saya hairan bagaimana Pak Lah boleh menghentam Muhyidin semata-mata berkata mengenai tempoh kempen dan ia bukan berkisar mengenai peralihan kuasa yang ditetapkan. Jelasnya, Muhyidin dilihat penentang Pak Lah (bukan kroni agaknya) maka dia seolah dipersalahkan.

Tetapi, saya masih ingat bahawa anak menantunya sendiri Khairi Jamaludin pernah memberi komen sehari selepas Majlis Tertinggi UMNO memutuskan penundaan tarikh kepada Mac 2009. Lalu saya mencari keratan yang mungkin tersimpan dan nyata KJ pernah berkata hal yang sama seperti apa yang Muhyidin katakan.

.....

Tarikh: 27 September 2008

KEMAMAN: Naib Ketua Pemuda Umno, Khairy Jamaluddin menganggap keputusan Majlis Tertinggi Umno semalam menunda tarikh perhimpunan agung parti itu kepada Mac tahun depan boleh 'merumitkan kempen' calon yang bertanding pada pemilihan parti nanti.

Beliau yang menawarkan diri untuk bertanding jawatan Ketua Pemuda Umno, berkata, tempoh kempen yang sebelum ini hanya dua bulan akan menjadi lebih panjang iaitu selama enam bulan dan akan menyukarkan calon yang bertanding bagi jawatan tertinggi seperti dirinya.

"Kita tahu ini mungkin akan menjadi satu keputusan yang muktamad, bagi mereka yang akan bertanding jawatan Ketua Pemuda Bahagian tak mengapa, tetapi untuk saya yang bertanding jawatan Ketua Pemuda ia akan menjadi satu keputusan yang merumitkan kempen.

"Tempoh kempen akan menjadi lebih panjang dan ia bukan senang.

Bayangkan kempen pilihan raya dua minggu pun tidak mudah inikan pula enam bulan.

"(Maknanya) dalam tempoh enam bulan itulah kita kena berkempen,"

katanya ketika ditemui selepas menghadiri majlis berbuka puasa di kediaman Menteri Besar Terengganu, Datuk Ahmad Said, di sini semalam.

Beliau berkata demikian ketika diminta mengulas keputusan Majlis Tertinggi Umno semalam menunda tarikh Perhimpunan Agung parti itu yang sepatutnya pada Disember depan, kepada Mac tahun depan bagi melicinkan proses peralihan kuasa yang lebih awal.

.....

DOUBLE STANDARD

Jadi saya terfikir, mengapakah Muhyidin yang berbunyi hampir serupa dengan KJ sahaja yang dikritik hebat di saat persidangan bahagian berlangsung?

Sedangkah KJ antara pemimpin atasan sayap Pemuda UMNO yang awal berkata nada yang hampir serupa 'dilepaskan' dan tidak pula dikritik?

Keadaan ini yang menyebabkan saya terfikir bahawa dalam media, parti dan susunan pentadbiran hari ini, memang dibayangi kroni seperti yang Tun katakan. Bila yang 'rapat' berkata nada yang sama iaitu kempen terlalu panjang dibiarkan... tetapi bila Muhyidin yang cakap benda sama dikritik.. dan muka2 yang kritik nampak seolah2 muka2 yang sama sahaja...

Buat Tun, saya sedih bila orang kritik Tun... dan kritikan Tun itu telah dibalas Pak Lah dan menjadi tajuk muka depan akhbar.. ia mengguris hati saya.

bagaimana, pandangan Tun amat diperlukan untuk memperbetulkan apa yang berlaku kepada kepincangan pentadbiran dan struktur dalam parti yang dulunya begitu gah menerajui Malaysia...

Salam hormat buat Tun sekeluarga
By Fikri on October 20, 2008 10:48 AM

'Who is he?' asked Pak Lah.

Here's the answer. Tun Mahathir is the man that has led his country to political stability and economic prosperity. He is the one that has ensured that the judges and Malay rulers not abuse their powers in dealing with the rakyat. He is the one that has brought Malaysia fame. When one goes to the Arab nations and say "I'm from Malaysia" the Arabs won't say "Oh, Abdullah Badawi" but "Oh, Mahathir Mohamed!" He is the one that saved Malaysia from the currency speculators and prevented us from becoming like Indonesia.

So the question should not be "who is he (Mahathir)?" The question should have been "who are you, Pak Lah, to ask that question?"

By Nazriee on October 20, 2008 10:59 AM

YABhg Tun... Assalamualaikum Wbt

Kpd khmusa on october 19, 2008 9:38pm.

Anda kata anda penyokong kuat TUN.. so now you are not penyokong kuat Tun.. cara anda komen, anda tidak suka Tun mengkritik PM dan berat sebelah. Anda sendiri lupa siapa yang bertanggungjawab menyebabkan BN kalah teruk. Cara anda kritik Tun tak ubah seperti musuh dalam selimut...Anda menyokong Kuat TUN dalam masa yang sama anda hentam TUN dan Pak LAH. Tak salah kalau saya kata anda ini seperti YAHUDI suka melaga lagakan org ISLAM. Anda boleh menyerang balas kenyataan saya tetapi itulah keperibadian Anda yang sebenar!!

Jgn jadi Islam pada nama, tahu mengucap kalimah tapi tidak tahu beza buruk dan baik.

Nazrie

UMNO Serdang
By Liew on October 20, 2008 11:03 AM

Tun,

I foresee and predict no changes to the way UMNO and BN run the country after Pak Lah. After the 600mil defense ministry rumor, the next rumor will be 60billion value (new team need more money). UMNO and BN will suffer even worst than the last election. Only after that UMNO and BN will wake-up and run the country well for the next few terms (only), then they will go back to the old ways of swindling the country and taxpayers again. Politicians are full time con-man and part-time workers. Anyway hope I am wrong.

Wish you good health and plenty of happiness.
By sangkelembai on October 20, 2008 11:07 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,
saya harap Tun kuatkan semangat.
kata2 P!Lah dalam tv tu cuma nak dapatkan simpati rakyat ajer. wartawan depan P!Lah tu jer yang pandai2 buat muka sedih.

By Ir. Syahrizan on October 20, 2008 11:08 AM

Asalamualaikum and Hello,

Dear All,
Okay, its heating up again in this blog. For newcomers of CheDet.com, I just want to say welcome and rest assured, Tun is a very sporting man, except for totally-dirty and non-educated comments which would be banned. This is the only blog (I strongly believe) which has the best transparency and freedom-of-speech compared to other blogs in the internet world. Even the PKR, DAP and PAS's websites are one-sided most of the time and all are praising their respective leaders only. The negative comments were totally banned. So much for transparency and freedom-of-speech shouted by them. I spit on the opposition's face. *KroiH-Ptuih!

On the other hand, in CheDet.com we has a good mix of pros and cons comments from bloggers. Some likes Tun, some dislike Tun and some are neutral with no sides to choose on. Regardless with all the negative comments, Tun has the courage to allow all of your "negative" and "blind bashing" comments (with no reasonable facts) to show up in this blog. I'm no match with Tun's quality. If I'm the owner of CheDet.com I would have blocked and banned all of the stupid, illogical and good-for-nothing remarks.

Tun is a very sporting man (but beware, every human being has its limits). Please show, if not at least some courtesy to our ex-PM and if not, he's of a senior citizen (some would might describe him as grandfather, he is indeed a very old man). Please show some respect. Catch my drift?

Tun is a genuine statesman. He's immune to these ill-critics and negative remarks. He has been in his worst situation before and to think that small fry like Pak Lah, Anwar, Nik Aziz, Lim Kit Siang and Karpal Singh could topple him down just that; in your dreams boys! Now everything has been unfold to us, why Tun protected us so much in the past; Tun was trying to manage the country and bring it to higher plane of success. Tun was protecting us from the evil corrupted politicians. Tun was protecting us from separation and instability. But some idiots manage to took the advantage when he step down as Prime Minister.

Nobody should play the blaming game (pointing fingers) against Tun without reading his blog first. Tun has tried his best as any normal human beings would do. In fact, he's a superhuman. I didn't know being a Prime Minister is a very tiring job. I thought being a CEO of Intel Corporation is way harder (at least they pay you 6 figure salary). Worry not Tun, the days for these evil politicians are numbered. Rejuvenation is just around the corner. Keep on fighting, we are with you! Allahuakbar!

No worries, "kebaikan akan mengatasi kebathilan" as what the Prophet once mentioned. Everything which has transpired today has its reasons (hikmah). There are some events which we could learn from it but most of it would be God's best kept secret which would only be revealed when Kingdom's come. As for now I rest my case Tun. Please take care and "doa-doa" a lot. May Allah bless us all. Amin!

By yanz_max on October 20, 2008 11:21 AM

Salam wat Tun sekeluarga.

Saya cuma 'budak baru belajar'dalam arena politik dan cuma berbahas mengikut persepsi yang saya lihat.

Kenyataan Tun dalam akhbar baru2 ini ada benarnya. Bukan mahu menghukum kesalahan Pak Lah, ataupun melupakan terus jasa2 beliau. Tetapi, perubahan perlu dilakukan demi menjaga keamanan dan kemakmuran negara ini.

Pertelingkahan politik kini makin meruncing. Ketuanan Melayu kian tercabar. Sesuatu harus dilakukan sekiranya kedudukan orang2 Melayu mahu dipertahankan. UMNO perlu melalui fasa 'reformasi' secara menyeluruh agar agenda2 orang2 Melayu dapat dilaksanakan, tanpa menghiris hati kaum2 yang lain.

Pak Lah pemimpin yang baik, dan saya percaya Tun sendiri ada melihatnya ketika melantik beliau menggantikan Tun sebagai PM yang baru. Namun, rakyat telah bersuara. Pak Lah seharusnya memandang perkara ini sebagai sesuatu yang positif, dan bukannya 'memarahi' Tun kerana memberi saranan yang sebegitu.

Kepada Pak lah, saya amat berterima kasih kerana sudi memimpin negara ini walaupun tak lama. Banyak perkara baik yang saya dapat lihat berlaku. Kepada Tun Dr Mahathir, ada yang mengatakan bahawa Tun tidak sebijak mana, namun bagi saya, Tun wira bangsa kita. Puisi2 Tun menjadi aspirasi kepada kami, kaum Muda negara ini supaya tidak mudah lupa.

Terima kasih.

By demak_merdeka on October 20, 2008 11:22 AM

salam Tun!...hidup Tun!...

...naik menyampah dari hari ke hari tak sudah2 pemimpin2 dok 'angkat' paklah bagi support pasal bidas Tun...

...alah..dalam akhbar berani ler bidas...kalau berani buat ler depan2...berdebat ker dgn Tun...boleh Tun? ...tapi paklah mana berani, berani gempaq saja...pas tuh hantar le shabery chik la, khaled nordin la, menantu la....diri sendiri...mcm Tun kata la...'buat bodo saja'....

By EBAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 11:27 AM

Dear Tun

What... money politics... come on Tun everybody knows that even during your time as PM it was practiced. One can only advised however those who wants power and able to influence to make decisions will not stop because many weak members in umno on the take, often this is a hot topic spoken at kedai kopi whenever umno nominations/agm or election is around the corner. Doing favour to vote and receiving money ... its a survival world, one know that others take, why not...its all about attitude and

honesty. Pokok keranji was cut down because greedy. Old habits never change Tun, you failed to change them and they will never change until they learn a reasonable lesson.
By awsc on October 20, 2008 11:30 AM

Hi Dr M

To cut to the chase...all this talk of demonising Najib...the public preception is where there's smoke there's fire....so r we just recognising the demon and not as you say demonising him? He must not only be clean but be seen to be clean. I am honestly appalled at the voting tendencies with regards to Najib and Razaleigh. when U have someone who is so tainted against one who is not and has the characteristics of a good leader....why is he not getting even one nomination? you said once that we deserve the leaders that we get. I cannot agree more. najib can swear all he wants....ask anyone on the sreet and see what the public perception is. Not good I can tell u.

unfortunately, the public has no say in the election of the chief administrator of the country, which I feel is absurd. the fate of the whole country is dependent on Umno period. and we know how dirty politics is especially in this case. How do I see our future? BLEAK in the hands of Najib. Maybe we should just stick with Bodohwi, better the devil we know. Really no eye see...
By sirenAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 11:36 AM

Salam Tun,
Apa yang Tun tuliskan itu betul belaka. Kalau tak betul Pak Lah tak lah marah sangat mencecer panjang di TV3. Malangnya ahli UMNO masih bersikap feudal dan membenar mindanya dikongkong. Hang Jebat, Laksemana Bentan dan Hang Nadim semua mati dibunuh. Malah Pak Pandir pun mati jatuh pokok. Itulah Hikayat melayu yang diwarisi UMNO. Hikayat yang tidak memberi peluang bangsanya naik. Demi survival Melayu UMNO perlu berubah. Pertama sekali Undang-Undang Tubuh UMNO diromabak habis-habisan bagi menghadapi cabaran tahun 2046, mana boleh pakai aturan 1946 pada kurun ini.
By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 11:51 AM

Tun,
Isu menarik tentang pemilihan UMNO terutama Ketua Wanita.

Rafidah pernah berjanji akan meletakkan jawatan jika ada pencalonan mencukupi untuk mencabar beliau sebagai ketua wanita.

Walaupun Sharizat tewas dalam pilihanraya, dan tidak akan melawan ketuanya, Rafidah, NAMUN kerana janji, Rafidah mesti menunaikannya dengan meletak jawatan dan Sharizat sebagai pemimpin harus bertanggungjawab diatas kepercayaan ahli wanita UMNO untuk mengetuai Wanita UMNO.

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/10/20/masa-dah-tiba-untuk-rafidah-tunai-janji-letak-jawatan/#comment-440>

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/10/muhyiddin-4-months-period-too-long.html>
By mistikanaAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 11:54 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,

Amboi marah benar Pak Lah.

Dia lupa, sebab 'lagak' Tun dululah dia naik jadi PM. Kalau Tun ikutkan pilihan ahli UMNO, Najib yang sepatutnya naik. Dia langsung tak layak tersenarai dalam list PM. Kacang lupakan Kulit.

Semoga Mukhriz menang besar!
By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 12:13 PM

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
By Nazriey77 on October 20, 2008 12:15 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,
Saya amat bersetuju dengan kenyataan Tun. Menang pencalonan belum dapat menentukan kemenangan dalam pemilihan kelak. Permainan menyogok, menggesa, mengugut perwakilan supaya mengundi calon-calon tertentu akan berlaku, malah telah berlaku dalam proses pencalonan. Saya sebagai ahli UMNO berdaftar juga perwakilan dalam peringkat pemilihan bahagian sedih bila mendengar sesetengah Wakil Rakyat telah membeli amaran kepada ketua2 pemuda juga perwakilan agar mengikut apa yang telah direncanakan. kiranya tidak maka ada yang lingkup. Begitulah sedikit sebanyak corak permainan yang telah dimainkan. Apabila pengundian dilakukan, proses pengundian cuba dilakukan secara terbuka (angkat tangan/ berdiri) maka menggigillah pemuda2 yang dikatakan Gagah berani. Gelihati juga saya melihatnya. Namun ucapan tahniah saya ucapkan kepada mereka yang mempunyai pendirian dan maruah. SYABAS saya ucapkan....
Namun apa yang ingin saya katakan disini, Gara-gara pertempuran secara kotor inilah menjadi salah satu sebab sukarnya untuk menarik minat Pemuda-pemuda generasi baru melibatkan diri secara serius dalam PPUMNO. Bukan itu saja, ia juga antara sebab ramai pemuda-pemudi masa kini beralih kepada pembangkang. Ini yang amat menyedihkan. Diharapkan agar tabiat Wakil Rakyat/ Orang Atasan memberi arahan kepada akar umbi untuk memilih orang2 tertentu dapat dikurangkan, malah kalau dapat dilupuskan. Wakil Rakyat boleh memberi pandangan, tapi biarlah akar umbi yang menentukan.

Akhir sekali saya ucapkan SELAMAT BERJAYA DAN MENJALANKAN TANGGUNGJAWAB secara jujur dan terpuji kepada mereka yang terpilih demi negara, agama dan anak bangsa.
By man on October 20, 2008 12:21 PM

Assalamualaikum,
Ayahanda Tun DMM, Tun DSHMA, Keluarga serta Member's chedet

"PM Membidas Tun"

Banyak orang dah mempertikaikan pekara ini....saya harap lebih baik PM jangan bercakap sebab nanti lebih banyak ketidak-bijaksanaannya akan terkeluar....
Yang peliknya dulu AAB ada mengumumkan Gaji Dua Kali dalam sebulan semua rakyat Malaysia dengar dan tahu..... tapi apa yang mereka tahu ialah ke.....nya.... dan banyak lagilah...kalau nak di ceritakan Jesteru itu lebih baik dia berdiam agar selepas Mac 2009 nanti rakyat yang tidak menghormati dia masih boleh mengangkat tangan tanda hormat pengorbanannya itu.....
By ayu on October 20, 2008 12:22 PM

Assalamualaikum

Kenapa Pak Lah nak melenting? kan tak elok rakyat tengok, nampak sangat Pak Lah dalam keadaan tertekan, sebab KJ tak dpt sokongan ya... sampaikan Tan Sri Muhyidin.. orang dalam kabinet sendiri pun kena marah. Jangan la macam tu...jadi boss ni kena tenang....kaji dulu ckp2 orang...jgn dengar terus buat kenyataan.
Perintis Islam Hadhari kenalah bagi contoh yang baik.

buat Tun....teruskan beri komen...saya suka pandangan Tun yang bernas2 tu...

Hidup Tun....
By anakmalaysia on October 20, 2008 12:25 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Apa komen Ayahanda Tun tentang ucapan Pak Lah semalam yang menuduh Ayahanda Tun mengatur jawatan dalam parti UMNO?
By anak patriotAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 12:26 PM

Tun yang dikasihi,

No wonder Pak Lah marah sangat kat Tun....(I just read it today)

Tulisan Tun on this issue is absolutely right!!

By dinzi on October 20, 2008 12:30 PM

Perhatian kepada Ketua-Ketua UMNO, Wanita, Pemuda, Puteri, Putera dan pemimpin MELAYU serata MALAYSIA.

Diharap artikel-artikel Ayahanda Tun dapat dicetak ulang dan dijadikan bahan bacaan di kedai-kedai kopi, tempat tumpuan awam seperti di ground floor Medan Mara KL supaya dapat dibaca dan ditelaah oleh orang awam.

Di samping itu dapat menyemai benih-benih rajin MEMBACA di kalangan rumpun MELAYU yang masih kurang. Kawasan-kawasan luar bandar, di kampung-kampung, di estet-estet, dan di mana difikirkan perlu. Jangan hanya bacaan Harakah, Suara Keadilan tersebar luas meracun pemikiran rakyat yang belum tentu kebenaran fakta. Artikel Ayahanda Tun lebih bermakna dan berilmiah jika kita baca.

Sampai-sampaikan.....

By alin70 on October 20, 2008 12:42 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Tun yang dihormati dan juga pemimpin yang amat disayangi, saya tak setuju dan tak faham mengapa Pak Lah perlu membuat press conference berikutan artikel Tun? Komentari Tun adalah amat menarik dan secara amnya dapat membuka minda, dan memberi kesedaran kepada mana-mana pihak yang masih tidak sedar. Ianya demi kebaikan dan bukannya ancaman.

Apalah salahnya diambil sebagai rujukan dan memperbetulkan kepemimpinan UMNO sebagai persiapan pilihanraya akan datang kelak?

Saya teringin melihat pemilihan UMNO dilaksanakan dengan telus dan lantikan terhadap orang yang benar-benar layak serta berkaliber demi pembangunan negara serta keharmonian rakyat. Diharapkan pemimpin yang dipilih kelak lebih komited kepada tugas dan tanggungjawab yang diamanahkan, dan bukannya bermotifkan kepentingan diri sendiri serta kaum kerabat sehingga sanggup korbakan agama dan bangsa.

By kamimelayubaru on October 20, 2008 12:42 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya tak faham sama sekali di mana kenyataan Tun yang menunjukkan Tun jadi "Pengarah"...saya betul2 sangsi dengan PM ataupun media yang cuba mengalihkan maksud sebenar pandangan jelas Tun terhadap pemilihan calon2 jawatan tertinggi UMNO.

Sama ada saya keliru dengan kenyataan Tun, ataupun kenyataan Tun telah diputarbelitkan ataupun PM tak faham kot kenyataan Tun tu.

Em, saya rasa PM tak pernah lawat blog Tun kot...Jadi, apa yang dia dengar daripada media dia ingat Tun buat kenyataan dalam blog...

Menteri2 pun satu, tak selidik dulu sebelum bercakap kepada media. Tapi, saya puji tindakan Tan Sri Muhyidin yang mengambil sikap berhati2 sebelum menjawab soalan media selepas "diserang teruk" PM.

P/S: Mengenai kenyataan PM kepada Tan Sri Muhyidin yang kata seolah mengajar "Orang memungkir

janji", sepatutnya orang itu kena cermin diri dulu sebelum buat kenyataan.
By heicalmy on October 20, 2008 12:43 PM

Salam Tun,

Kemarahan Pak Lah tidak bertempat .

Saya percaya dalam demokrasi semua berhak komen / beri pendapat dan ini bukan aturkan urusan politik, kalau suka ambil kalau tak suka jangan guna. Pendapat dan aturkan adalah berbeza. Memang betul kata Muhyidin dulu tunggu bulan March 2009 memang lama , macam macam bolih berlaku.

Kalau di Korea atau Jepun bila party kalah PM mereka terus undur kinapa kita masih tegakan yg lemah. Perlu perubahan.

5 tahun telah cukup lama bagi membuktikan kebolehan sesaorang kalau sudah gagal Mac 2008 kenapa hendak lagi beberapa bulan lagi, menghairankan.

Fikirkan Party mereka yg baru perlu masa bagi pemulihan dan atur strateji menawan semula apa yg telah dikalahkan.

Kalau dalam party kacau bilau pehak luar akan ambil kesempatan.

By Hookamania on October 20, 2008 12:45 PM

Salam Sejahtera YAB Tun,

Tindakan Dato' Seri Abdullah membuat sidang akhbar menggambarkan betapa keperluan ruangan blog ini sentiasa mencuri tumpuan negara berhubung perkembangan politik semasa. Berkemungkinan juga Dato' Seri selalu membaca ruangan ini bagi memastikan keperluan politiknya terjaga di dalam barisan kepimpinan UMNO.

Sidang akhbar dibuat untuk mencuri tumpuan supaya kesinambungan pemerintahannya terjaga dan ada di dalam politik negara semasa pemilihan pucuk pimpinan UMNO yang akan datang. Apa yang pelik adalah dia adalah seorang yang paling berkuasa dan tidak menjadikan orang lain lebih popular daripada Dato' Seri apabila menjawat jawatan Perdana Menteri dengan gaya dan cara ucapan yang dibuat. Ini kerana kini terdapat orang lain yang lebih popular daripada Dato' Seri agaknya.

Mungkin kini pelajar sekolah rendah pun tidak mengenali siapa Perdana Menteri sekarang sekiranya dalam tempoh 5 bulan ini namanya tidak dimasukkan di dalam lipatan sejarah.

Mungkin juga sokongan yang diberikan kini berbelah bahagi kerana terdapat arus yang lebih cenderung kepada pemilihan Dato' Mukhriz berbanding YB Khairy Jamaluddin. Ini sepertimana di dalam Pilihanraya ke 12 yang lepas rakyat telah membuktikan bahawa sokongan telah berubah dan kini ahli parti itu sendiri.

Tetapi, dalam jangkamasa tersebut beberapa andaian boleh dibuat sekiranya pertarungan kepimpinan menjadi semakin besar bertujuan merebut peluang yang ditinggalkan oleh pimpinan menjadi veteran UMNO. Beberapa pergaduhan telah dipaparkan di dalam media massa ekoran perebutan jawatan di bahagian bawah dan langsung tidak mustahil sekiranya pergaduhan di peringkat atasan telah berlaku kerana ingin menuruti dan mencalonkan ketua mereka.

Ia menjadi semakin kuat apabila semakin dekat kepada Cuti Tahun Baru Cina kerana sebelum proses pemilihan ia boleh dianggap waktu yang paling sesuai untuk mengingatkan para perwakilan tentang bakal calon yang akan dipilih. Semoga semuanya berjalan lancar hendaknya.

By mantoba on October 20, 2008 12:51 PM

Salam TUN.

Astagarafirullah.....Bawak mengucap Pak Lah. Pak Lah kan ker Imam Islam Hadari. Mana bolih bersikap

macam singa betina beranak kecil.

Seorang yang bersopan santun, cucu orang ulamak mana bolih berkelakuan macam itu. Bawak2 bersabar.

Kemenanagn , kejayaan dan rezeki seorang itu ALLH yang maha Agong yang menentukan nya. Mana bolih kata kat TUN yang menentukan nya.

Cukup tempuh Pak Lah berkuasa pun ALLAH yang menentukan nya. Bersyukurlah apa yang telah dapat. Kita orang Islam kan ke percaya qadak dan qadar. Apa pula nak salah kan orang itu, orang ini bila hasrat kita tak tercapai. Hee.. seram saya tengok tingkah laku Pak Lah kat TV. Macam orang dah hilang keimanan.

Lagi satu kan kah dah jadi manesfesto Pak Lah "Bebas Bersuara". TUN bebas lah nak bercakap. Terpulang lah ada orang nak dengar ke tak nak ker. Kenapa pulak takut dengan TUN. Lagi pun siapa TUN? Rakyat biasa jer. Satu Malaya memang dah tahu. Bukan Pak Mentua Pak Lah pun. Tak terasa malu dan hilang maruah ker bila menunjukan berang nya didepan rakyat.

EEEEeeee... Malu lah nak ngaku Pak Lah ni PM saya kat kekawan oversea kalau mereka tenguk Pak Lah kat TV.

TUN usah kecil hati kat SI DOL tu. biar lah dia berkokok. Biar lah dia Menghitung hari2 akhir nya.

P/s KJ pujuk lah Pak Mentua hang tu supaya bertenang dan beristifar... Contohi lah Imam Al Ghazali yang di cari tu.

By drNAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 1:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear Tun

Now I think you are much happier than you were a couple of months ago. Dato' Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is stepping down as the Prime Minister of Malaysia. He said you incite the Umno members to "berkelahi" and he also said that he is stepping down because he doesn't want to see Umno members "berkelahi", sound real good. Abdullah doesn't seem to know that berkelahi in Umno has been a tradition. It is a matter whether it can be control or out of control. All politician berkelahi and that is normal. The Malays bergaduh diam-diam but they still bergaduh. No one is actually loving each other since everyone basically has no correct iman. In my opinion, this time Umno members will bergaduh but if it involve Abdullah himself and Najib the bergaduh will be out of control. Abdullah sounds frustrated and regretful and Khairy Jamalludin is devastated. Khairy being a Negeri Sembilan pahlawan might fear no one and out of frustration may do the impossible. In case Umno berkelahi and crumbling, the decision of the affairs of the Malay must goes to their Sultans and Raja.

By ndin on October 20, 2008 1:04 PM

salam tun,

saya dapati pak lah begitu marah dengan apa yang telah tun tulis pada kali ini. bagaimanapun pada pendapat saya sesiapa saja berhak untuk menyatakan pendapatnya tidak kira mereka itu dari umno atau dari pkr atau individu yang tidak mewakili mana-mana parti, yang penting pendapat tersebut hendaklah beretika bukan macam sang kelembai ikut sedap mulut. saya harap tun akan terus menulis seperti biasa. satu lagi untuk makluman tun syarikat awan inspirasi telahpun membawa pekerja-pekerja luar untuk bekerja dipersisir pantai. adakah ini polisi kerajaan?

By btruth on October 20, 2008 1:09 PM

Salam semua,

Ya betul cakap Tun. Tak semestinya calon pemimpin yang dapat undi terbanyak ketika ini akan menang di perhimpunan agung nanti. Kenapa jadi begini? Kerana budaya rasuah wang/kuasa dan egoistik para perwakilan yg tidak mengikut kehendak akar umbi (peringkat cawangan/bahagian).

Jadi saya sarankan agar perlembagaan UMNO dipinda di mana 50% undian di perhimpunan Agung UMNO ditentukan menerusi pemilihan kelayakan cawangan/bahagian ketika ini. Ini lebih menggambarkan kehendak akar umbi dan sumbangan mereka dalam pemilihan bakal pemimpin, kerana merekalah suara terbanyak dan pengundi ketika di pilihanraya. Manakala 50% selebihnya ditentukan oleh perwakilan di perhimpunan agung tersebut. Ini lebih menggambarkan akan peranan perwakilan yg lebih arif dan berpengatuhuan dalam menentukan bakal pemimpin kerana mereka-mereka ini lebih

banyak menghadiri mesyuarat bahagian & negeri yg secara langsung mengetahui akan hal-hal yg jarang diketahui oleh akar umbi. Secara tak langsung UMNO telah dapat memberikan kepada semua golongan akan hak dan peranan masing-masing sebagai ahli UMNO dan menggalak satu acuan demokrasi tersendiri. Di samping itu, pengaruh rasuah wang pasti akan lebih sukar kerana calon memerlukan wang yang amat banyak utk disuapkan di setiap perwakilan cawangan & bahagian juga perwakilan perhimpunan UMNO. Sistem yg dipraktiskan sekarang, calon hanya perlu pastikan ia cukup kuota di peringkat perwakilan cawangan/bahagian. Jadi tak perlulah guna banyak duit. Calon ini akan all out ketika di perhimpunan agong kerana beliau mungkin mampu memujuk dgn memberi rasuah sebilangan besar perwakilan yg ada.

By SyedAlQualaNeghangni on October 20, 2008 1:13 PM

TS Muhyidin kena marah... apa hal pulak? kacau betoi Pak lah ni..

Nak pi, pi la cepat.. TS Muhyidin dont worry... Kita berdoa agar Timbalan Presiden milik anda. TS Mohd. Taib "masa dah berlalu". DS Ali Rustam " jagalah melaka tu ". Nak jadi TPM kena letak jawatan dulu. Nanti kalah dalam PR lagi cucuh. Baik tarik diri saja. Berbaik-baik dengan datuk Shahrukh Khan kan bagus. Datuk Mukhriz doa kita juga untuk anda. Syabas kepada Pemuda padang terap yang calonkan Mukhriz tapi jangan bagi undi kat KJ pula. Norsham, amanah perwakilan jangan dipertandingkan.....

By klman66 on October 20, 2008 1:15 PM

Salam Tun ini adalah kali pertama saya tulois di blog Tun selama ini saya hanya baca komen dan tuloisan Tun sahaja ,tetapi hati saya terpanggil untuk tulis di sini selepas menonton tv3 yang menyiarkan sedutan yang di mana pak Lah marah sangat pada Tun, di bo;eh tanya siapa Tun nak tentukkan calon yang bertanding dalam pemilihan parti. TUN DI NEGARA KITA NI TV3 DAN UTUSAN LAH YANG PENYEBAB UTAMA MENGAPI API SENTIMEN PERKAUMAN,OLEH ITU ISA MESTI DI GUNAKAN TERHADAP PENGARANG UTUSAN DAN PENERBIT BERITA TV3 ITI ,SEKIAN WASALAM.

By LKS on October 20, 2008 1:15 PM

In the End, we will remember not the words of our enemies, but the silence of our friends.

By klman66 on October 20, 2008 1:16 PM

Salam Tun ini adalah kali pertama saya tulois di blog Tun selama ini saya hanya baca komen dan tuloisan Tun sahaja ,tetapi hati saya terpanggil untuk tulis di sini selepas menonton tv3 yang menyiarkan sedutan yang di mana pak Lah marah sangat pada Tun, di bo;eh tanya siapa Tun nak tentukkan calon yang bertanding dalam pemilihan parti. TUN DI NEGARA KITA NI TV3 DAN UTUSAN LAH YANG PENYEBAB UTAMA MENGAPI API SENTIMEN PERKAUMAN,OLEH ITU ISA MESTI DI GUNAKAN TERHADAP PENGARANG UTUSAN DAN PENERBIT BERITA TV3 ITI ,SEKIAN WASALAM.

By BlueGene on October 20, 2008 1:27 PM

YABg Tun

Saya pernah mengatakan perlunya ada "Umno" didalam Umno, dan berharap ia akan menjadi kenyataan. Hanya dengan "Umno" didalam Umno, Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dan orang-orangnya perlu diusir keluar daripada Umno.

Apabila Tun mengatakan "...orang-orang Abdullah Ahmad Badawi perlu diusir keluar daripada Umno..." Pak Lah sedikit gusar nampaknya. Secara persepsi, ada kemungkinan Pak Lah ingin mengekalkan kroninya didalam Umno supaya anak menantunya dapat bertahan didalam Umno dan menjayakan pelan "Khairy Jamaluddin ingin menjadi PM sebelum mencecah usia 40."

Saya pernah terbaca yang Pak Lah tidak kisah sangat dengan 2/3 (berikutan kegagalan Umno/BN mendapat 2/3 selepas PRU 12) dan menganggap 2/3 itu tidak membawa apa-apa makna. Ini menunjukkan yang Pak Lah tidak kisah dengan untung nasib Umno melainkan untung nasib kroni.

Memang wajar Pak Lah menjadi PM sepenggal, bukan sahaja PM tetapi Presiden Umno dan Pengurus BN.

By koceh on October 20, 2008 1:28 PM

SALAM TUN,

MASA PRU 12 DULU AKU PANGKAH PAS
SEBENARNYA AKU NI ANAK ORANG UMNO,
BAPAK AKU UMNO GILA,
ADIK AKU PUN SAMA UMNO GILA,
ORANG KAMPUN AKU PUN SAMA UMNO GILA

AKU PUN MULA-MULA DULU UMNO GILA JUGA,
LEPAS TUN LETAK JAWATAN PM, AKU TAK GILA UMNO LAGI,
PASAI AKU TAK NAMPAK APA PM BARU BUAT,
ISLAM HADARI DIA TAK KEMANA, KORIDOR UTARA, SELATAN, TIMUR DAN BARAT DIA PUN
HANCUS!,

JADI, LU PIKIAK LAH SENDIRI....

WALLAH HU AKLAM BISSAWAB,
ORANG TANYA AKU TAK TAU NAK JAWAB.

By Che lat on October 20, 2008 1:29 PM

Terima kasih atas kritikan yang panas dan pedas. Pastinya mereka bijak menilai aliran politik masa kini untuk kebaikan. Kembali kepada roh perjuangan umno yang sebenar... Harapan saya agar tun konsisten dan terus menyumbang idea kepada UMNO dan negara kita.MALAYSIA

By miak sarawak on October 20, 2008 1:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya bersyukur kepada Allah s.w.t kerana negara yang kita sayangi ini sentiasa aman dan makmur. Selepas menonton berita perdana di t.v semalam, ternyata kehebatan Tun masih digeruni oleh kebanyakan pemimpin UMNO sekarang. Sampai saya tergelak bersendirian. Hahahhhaaa... Saya pula terfikir.. Itu baru sedikit, mereka dah melatah... Apa akan jadi sekiranya Tun masuk UMNO semula? Mmmm... Apa pun Tun, kita hanya manusia... Sentiasa belajar dari kesilapan.

Wasalam.

p/s Teringin nak jumpa Tun.

By hijau on October 20, 2008 1:32 PM

Salam bt Tun n Famili,

I'm not actually a fan of UMNO but the comments made by u, 2 me is totally sincere. Being a man of wisdom, U actually see that a drastic change need to be made by UMNO party leaders 2 ensure the survival of not only the Malays regardless of party standing but the entire nation as well. The very minute u step out of the goverment, U finally sees what kind of a leader chosen by the people some are good some are bad. Perhaps in the near future, a new kind of leaders will emerged, till then we the people waits!

By LittleMalays75 on October 20, 2008 1:39 PM

Assalamualaikum YBH Tun,

Kalau kj dipilih sebagai ketua pemuda umno pada pilihanraya umno mac 2009 nanti, percayalah umno akan menuju kearah KEHANCURAN DAN PUPUS. Saya berani menyatakan kerana orang yang menyokong dan mengundi kj sekadar hendakkan duitnya sahaja, bukan kerana untuk mengukuhkan parti. Saya menjadi geli-gelaman bila ada bahagian yang menyokong kj ni. Adakah mereka ni buta hati sehinggakan tidak sedar apa yang berlaku sekarang ini salah satu puncanya daripada kj sendiri. Tidak

dinadikan bahawa kj itu bijak namun kj telah melakukan kesilapan besar dan perlu di muhsabah buat seketika. KJ naik ke puncak terlalu pantas dan meruncingkan. Adakah semua perwakilan sanggup dilaknati oleh para keturunan jika berlakunya sebarang bencana pada umat melayu adalah kesilapan dari perwakilan itu sendiri demi memenuhi poket sendiri. Pilihlah pemimpin yang benar2 berjuang untuk kita walaupun tidak seratus peratus daripada pemimpin yang terang2 dah sapu hampir semua harta negara. Buat dato mukhriz, ingatlah anda sentiasa diperhati dan dinilai oleh semua rakyat. Ya mungkin sekarang anda menyatakan semua anda lakukan untuk rakyat jelata. Jika anda melanggar janji percaya anda akan dilaknati oleh rakyat dan ALLAH swt. Namum saya percaya anda akan sentiasa cuba memperbaiki taraf umat melayu. Anda harus ingat bahawa MUKHRIZ BIN MAHATHIR adalah harta yang paling mahal yang telah ayahanda anda berikan kepada anda. Jika terpalit kekotoran kepada harta tersebut anda tidak akan dimaafkan oleh generasi melayu akan datang. Janganlah dikotorkan harta yang berharga itu yakni MAHATHIR MOHAMMAD dalam sejarah negara.

Yang sentisa menyokong TDM.

Generasi TUN yang berani untuk berjuang didalam ekonomi bangsa

By Shida on October 20, 2008 1:42 PM

Dear Tun,

"Jelas bahawa perwakilan ke Perhimpunan Agong tidak mengundi mengikut keputusan bahagian".

Kenyataan ini membuatkan saya benar-benar risau dan resah. Ya Allah, selamatkanlah kami...

By khairuddin on October 20, 2008 2:00 PM

YABhg Tun,

Salam hormat,

Ramai Pemimpin UMNO membuat kenyataan menyokong PM bahawa orang luar (bukan ahli) jangan masuk campur dalam urusan UMNO. Ini menunjukkan 'sikap sombong' pemimpin pemimpin UMNO tidak mahu menerima pandangan dan teguran orang luar. Mereka lupa orang luar/bukan ahli yang menentukan samada mereka diundi, dipilih untuk berkuasa. Keputusan Pilihanraya yang lalu masih tidak menyedarkan UMNO dan lain lain dalam Barisan Nasional.

By OrangLama on October 20, 2008 2:02 PM

Salam,

Saya berpendapat bahawa "politik wang" akan berterusan dalam pemilihan UMNO. Kemungkinan pemimpin yang berjaya pemilihan itu bukannya mewakili hasrat akar umbi ahli biasa UMNO. Kepada wakil2 bahagian yang pi mengundi, ingatlah jaga amanat., ianya akan dipersoalkan di akhirat. Elakkan perkara yang boleh dapat habuan dunia tetapi sebaliknya mendapat siksaan akhirat. Manusia yang suka menipu akhirnya tipu muslihat itu mengenai dirinya sendiri secara sedar atau tidak.

Saya berharap Dato Najib berubah SEPENUHNYA menjadi seorang pemimpin yang baik. Seorang pemimpin adalah seorang yang dipilih antara yang terbaik di kalangan rakyat.

Dato Najib cuma satu perkara saja saya tak berkenan kat dia. Yang lain beliau hebat. Perteingkatkan iman dengan ikhlas kerana Allah, InsyaAllah Dato Seri Najib akan mendapat sokongan semua pihak.

By FAUDZI on October 20, 2008 2:02 PM

akum TUN dan semua

melihat kepada komen pak lah dalam TV3 semalam tentang campurtangan TUN dalam pemilihan UMNO menjelaskan perkara2 yg seperti dibawah:-

1. Jelas Pak lah ini bodoh dan secara tak langsung dia mengakui bahawa TUN masih berpengaruh. Kalau dah tahu TUN bukan ahli UMNO buat apa nak risau sbb TUN tidak boleh mengundi.. Hee hee

memang bebal si Dollah badawi ni. Orang PAS, PKR dan DAP komen tentang UMNO dia tak marah pulak tu.

2. Beliau kecewa dgn TS mahyudin sbb memendekkan jangkamasa beliau untuk ber honeymeeoon dari Jun 2010 kepada March 2009 atau mungkin Dec 2008. Dan beliau memilih Ali Rustam sebagai calon untuk timb Presided. Jelas sekali bukan kualiti yg dipilih tp soal hati dan perasaan. Utk Makluman Ali Rustam tak layak jadi PM sbb tiada kebolehan berbanding dgn TS Mahyudin. Bukan soal TUN suka atau tidak tapi ini soal kemampuan. Jgn ingat rakyat malaysia dan UMNO bodoh. Ali rustam cakap english pun tak tahu, cakap melayu pun sepatah sepatah. Rakyat tak faham apa dia cakap. Malu saya jadi rakyat malaysia, kalau Ali Rustam jadi TPM.

3. Beliau kecewa sbb menantu dia belum cukup pencalunan dan harapan beliau hampir musnah. Dia tak faham lagi bahwa menantu dia la yang merusakkan UMNO/BN. Cuba tengok apa PEMUDA MCA cadangkan. Kalau boleh di ISA kan budak hitam ni.

4. Dari penjelasan yang diatas jelas sekali Pak lah ni bodoh sombong dan membuat sesuatu hanya untuk kepentingan peribadi sahaja bukan untuk memikirkan untuk rakyat. Justeru itu December 2008 beliau dan menantu harus pergi...

wassalam.

By Boy Jitra on October 20, 2008 2:03 PM

Salam Buat Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir..

Pernahkah semua kita terfikir...

Tun seorang pembela bangsa, negara dan agama...

Pada saya, Tun adalah pencetus minda kelas pertama orang melayu...

Ingatlah semua... tanpa Tun DR M.. Negara kita takkan seadanya seperti sekarang..

Pak Lah hanya meneruskan idea2 Tun sahaja... Setakat ini belum ada yang nampak berjaya.. Bak kata Tun dalam satu ucapan

"KORIDOR TINGGAL KORIDOR SAJA..."

Dan semua orang UMNO dan rakyat melayu perlu sedar..

Hanya Tun Dr Mahathir yang boleh patahkan serangan psikologi & politik DSAI.. Sebab Tun Dr M, Seorang strategist...

Hidup Tun Dr M...

Semoga Allah panjangkan usia Tun Dr M...

Boy Jitra (Parlimen Tun Dr M satu masa dahulu...)

By Warisan_Melayu on October 20, 2008 2:04 PM

Assalamualaikum ..YAB Tun Sekeluarga,

Semoga Tun dlm keadaan sht walafiat.. Bagi saya biarlah Perhimpunan Agong UMNO nanti dijalankan dengan aman dan tanpa ada sebarang kekecohan.. Saya berharap, bakal-bakal yang akan menduduki MT UMNO jaga dan kekalkan hak-hak orang melayu, jangan sampai hilang di pribumi sendiri. Beri tumpuan untuk tingkatkan perpaduan orang Melayu dan ciri-ciri yang sepatutnyer ade pada bangsa Melayu. Jika kita tidak berbuat sedemikian Tun, nescaya slogan 'Melayu tak akan hilang di dunia' akan hilang suatu hari nanti..yang ada hanyalah Melayu tetapi jati diri Melayu hilang dek bawa arus pemodenan dan cara kepimpinan.

Semoga Malaysia sentiasa berada dalam keadaan aman damai,makmur sentosa dan hidup bahagia sepertimana di bawah pentadbiran TUN dahulu.

By mohdrasdanAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 2:07 PM

saya sokong amik duit.. sebab orang 'sedekah'

undi perkara lain!!

By Wan Ahmad Masuwaradi bin Dato Wan Abdul Wahab Author Profile Page on October 20, 2008 2:10 PM

Salam Tun,

I hope the coming UMNO elections will be the spark of a new synergy that UMNO has long awaited for... I think it is time for the young generation to take charge and replace all the key posts. The seniors in UMNO can still contribute in the background, I believe the younger generation are quite capable of leading with mentorship from the elder ones. After all we (the young generation) will be the ones to carry on the triumphant legacy of UMNO, use us, to orchestrate and contribute through. The earlier the exposure to leadership and responsibility we are the better. This will definitely be a very intriguing move in UMNO's political game of Chess. I hope you support what I say Tun.

Regards,
Wan

By Das on October 20, 2008 2:18 PM

Dear Tun!

In a matter-of-fact manner, let me just say this - UMNO is finished, whether you like it or not!!! In this day and time, the present crop of educated Malaysians don't want "cosmetic changes" to the party entrusted to run the lives of 27 million people!

What do we have in the present leadership of UMNO? I will tell you, a bunch of grey haired, balding, sickening to look at individuals, ever ready to fill their "piggy banks" and give two hoots to the welfare of the common man!!! Is, or rather was this, your version of Vision 2020?!!!

Tun! If a snap election is held now, I will bet my last dollar that UMNO will be history!!! Anyway, let the coming elections decide, don't worry too much, lah!, it's confirmed!!! Najib or no Najib!!!

Das

By Melayu Lenggong on October 20, 2008 2:22 PM

Salam Tun, Semoga Tun Sentiasa Sihat Dan Dirahmati Oleh Allah..

Saya Amat Kecewa Bila Membaca laporan Akhbar hari ini. Tun dihentam oleh Pak Lah macam tu. Tapi takpa Tun, Tunggu saja nanti bila Pak Lah tu dah turun takhta, mesti semua orang akan mengucapkan terima kasih kepada Tun dan Tan Sri Muhiyudin. Pengacau dah disingkirkan, apa yang saya nampak orang-orang Pak Lah ni hanyalah Khairy Jamaluddin seorang sahaja. Lepas nie Menteri-menteri Kabinet akan lebih senang buat kerja kerana Budak Tingkat 4 itu dah dihalau keluar daripada tingkat 4. Yang dok melalak macam Khalid Nordin dan beberapa lagi tu hanyalah gimik dan modal glamour untuk bertanding Naib Presiden atau MT. Meraka sebenarnya tak sabar-sabar tunggu Pak Lah Belah.

Satu lagi Tun, Pemuda Bahagian Lenggong ini baru sahaja lepas mengadakan mesyuarat perwakilan pada hari Sabtu kelmarin. Apa yang menggembirakan saya ialah Calon Telunjuk Parlimen Shamsul Anuar Nasarah (Bekas Ketua Pemuda Bahagian) telah mencalonkan Khairy sebagai Ketua Pemuda Malaysia, tetapi pencalonan itu tidak diterima oleh Perwakilan dan perwakilan mencalonkan Sdr Mukhriz sebagai calon Ketua Pemuda. Maka berlakulah undian on the floor, ternyata, Perwakilan Pemuda menolak Khairy dan menerima Sdr Mukhriz. Ini menandakan Khairy telah ditolak oleh akar umbi kerana sikapnya dan tamaknya. Akar umbi yang datang mesyuarat setahun sekali pun tahu sejauh mana keikhlasan dan kejujuran Khairy dalam memimpin pemuda.

Apabila ini berlaku, Shamsul Anuar yang direkaman kuat oleh Khairy sebagai Calon Parlimen Lenggong akan diludah muka oleh Khairy kerana perkara sebegini pun tak dapat handle. Kita lihat pencalonan sekarang, Sdr Mukhriz dah lebih dua kali ganda melepasi kuota pencalonan tapi khairy masih terkial-kial

mencari pencalonan untuk mencukupkan kuota. Kami diakar umbi bukan apa, tidak mahu shamsul anuar itu mendabik dada seolah-olah ahli pemuda di akar umbi dapat dikawal olehnya. Setidak-tidaknya inilah isyarat akar umbi bahawa mereka tidak boleh disogok atau hanya menganga mulut mendengar arahan daripada atas.

Disaat DAP menonjolkan Laywer Muda, Disaat PKR menonjol Engineer Muda, Disaat PAS menonjolkan Profesional muda, UMNO menonjolkan Korporat Muda yang dinaikkan oleh Pak Mentua Sendiri.

Diharap sdr Mukhriz akan berjaya mengepalai Pemuda ke arah yang lebih Berjaya.

Kami di Pemuda Lenggong akan cuba mengapuskan kroni dan puak.

By Liew on October 20, 2008 2:23 PM

Dear Malaysians,

Since everyone have so much comment and opinion, what if all of us boycott the election and don't vote for anyone? Since none of them have clean and clear direction to lead us, we might as well don't vote. We keep boycotting all political agenda until they (those who think they can be PM or DPM) come up with clear, innovative, productive and sincere plan for Malaysia.

Don't have high hope after voting for Najib or Muhyiddin or Anwar or Kit Siang or Guan Eng or Nik or Samy or whoever as they (politicians) are all same. They all come with only one intention, to be rich and do what they like. Don't be fooled by their promises as you will surely be disappointed. It is better to protect yourself and work for yourself as they will not bothered to look after you. There is no hope for the current bunch of Malaysia politicians to be honest, trustworthy and truly Malaysian in heart. They are after the money and power only. The best bet is to vote for yourself and have higher hope for yourself. It is time now for those of us who still want to live as Malaysian to go abroad to earn as much money as possible and retire in Malaysia and just forget and ignore that we had a Govt. Let those politicians do what they want, with RM you can just enjoy Malaysian air and water and live your life out and die shouting "Malaysia Boleh". Ha! Ha!

By tengkolok on October 20, 2008 2:25 PM

Ada orang bercerita melalui pengalaman. Macam Tun, tahu benar dah kalah dalam pemilihan 1987, tup-tup suruh berhenti. Lepas sambung, Tun menang! Politik wang bukannya baru dalam UMNO. Sejak zaman Tun lagi. Tapi kenapa sekarang baru nak heboh? Gajah depan mata Tun tak nampak, kuman di seberang Tun sibuk hingar bingar.

Kenapakah bila Najib, orang buat propoganda untuk jatuhkan beliau? Tak cukupkah lagi bukti-bukti yang ada menjurus ke arah kebobrokan beliau? Bukankah kita memerlukan pemimpin yang MESTI dipandang bersih oleh semua pihak? Bersihkan nama Najib dengan mewujudkan Independent Royal Inquiry, bukan melalui sumpah, PAC dan ACA yang tidak akan pernah menjumpai kesalahan "the person in power". Kalau orang macam ini pun UMNO terima untuk jadi pemimpin no. 1 dan menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia, maka benarlah negara ini akan menuju kehancuran dan telah menerima laknat Allah.

Pemimpin dgn sewenang2nya menurunkan kuasa mereka kpd anak2 walaupun mereka-mereka ini sebenarnya tidak layak. Tiada demokrasi dalam UMNO. Kalau benar2 mahu menjalankan demokrasi, kesemua ahli UMNO mesti diberikan peluang untuk memilih pemimpin mereka, bukan beberapa kerat sahaja. Tak perlulah terus-menerus membohongi ahli-ahli bawahan sehinggakan Tun sendiri percaya bahawa UMNO ini sebuah parti demokrasi - demokrasi terpilih!

By pokki on October 20, 2008 2:27 PM

Tun,

marah betuii itu PM sama tun bila di dengar comment tun. saya kata dia dengar pasal dia tarak baca punya, cuma dengar kutu2 dia cerita aje.anyway i like yr comment biar dia org sedar sikit. ini baru setahun jagong di lantik menteri dah rasa besar,hebat bolih menang apa saja jawatan kalau bertanding.ada setengah tu mcm gangster tadbir kementerian mentang2 lah dia berjanggut bermisai, ingat rakyat takut...kenapa la itu PM tak nampak benda2 ini asik berkilik dg jeane jah.

By tanjungpauh on October 20, 2008 2:46 PM

Salam Tun

lawak...lawak. Saya ingat masa dulu Pak Lah punye statement bila press mintak komen dia pasal Tun. Trying to smart, dia komen dengan cara yang menyindir, "...orang tua..." sambil tersenyum seolah-olah memberi maksud dia masih boleh control over everything. Hah..., sekarang apa sudah jadi. Apa pasal marah2 pulak. Tak kan Tun yang dah tua, bukan ahli UMNO pun dia tak boleh tangani. Dia ingat dia boleh main psyco tapi dia lupa, Tun played the game well, very much better than him. Mudah2an, ini masa 'kemenangan rakyat' selepas ditindas oleh regim Pah Lah yg nampak bersih konon.

Sekarang, kalau dia marah lagi saya suka. He deserved that..

Tun take care..

By Che lat on October 20, 2008 3:00 PM

Terima kasih atas kritikan yang panas dan pedas. Pastinya mereka bijak menilai aliran politik masa kini untuk kebaikan. Kembali kepada roh perjuangan umno yang sebenar... Harapan saya agar tun konsisten dan terus menyumbang idea kepada UMNO dan negara kita.MALAYSIA

By saddcitizen on October 20, 2008 3:01 PM

OMG Tun!!

You made the PM pissed off with you.....it's all over the news...

Way to go, dearest Tun!!

By js.ahmad on October 20, 2008 3:03 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN YG D KASIHI, SEMOGA D BERKATI DAN D PANJANGKAN UMUR. DALAM APA HAL PUN, TUN JGN LUPA JAGA KESIHATAN. SEMOGA ALLAH MERAHMATI AYAHANDA TUN. AMINNN....

Ahmad jasad salai.

(SABAH)

By anakjohor in kl on October 20, 2008 3:10 PM

I saw Pak Lah on tv last night. Felt a stirring of pity for the man; he seemed like he was on the verge of tears. But then it always hurts when the truth that you keep evading finally hits you squarely in the face. Well, so much for the 'elegant silence'- can't keep burying your head in the sand forever. But I feel that Pak Lah (or whoever is doing it on his behalf) should read Tun's blog in its entirety because most of his comments (Pak Lah's) seemed rather emotional and quite irrelevant.

Tun, I hope you will keep on writing. We enjoy your snippets so much because they are like lessons made simple by the best teacher around. Semoga Tun sekeluarga panjang umur dan sihat selalu.

By nusams on October 20, 2008 3:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I can't believe Dolah Badawi's statements. Sungguh tak mengenang budi Tun and such a hypocrite.

Kalau tak kerana Tun takkan dia menjadi PM. It was very unfair how they just took bits of you blog, edit the rest and manipulate the whole thing. Hanya manusia yang tak tahu membaca saja tak faham mesej yang disampaikan Tun.

Tun, banyak2 bersabar. Allah sentiasa bersama orang yang benar.

Wasalam

By Paksheikh on October 20, 2008 3:12 PM

Tun,

Pak Lah masih belum sedar lagi bahawa yang sokong dia hanya pak turut yang mempunyai kepentingan. Majoriti yang tiada urusan politik UMNO atau apa-apa kepentingan bukan BUTA, kita tahu bahawa Pak Lah 'buying time' untuk beri masa anak beranak dan kerabat kumpul duit, dan memberi masa Khairy menang Ketua Pemuda.

Orang BODOH dalam UMNO sahaja yang akan sokong dia, sebab orang bodoh boleh dibeli dan tidak takut pada TUHAN. Itu credo Hadhari.

Kita dapat rasa betapa kesan pengkhianatan seorang pemimpin yang tidak tahu MALU dengan selamba cakap pasal reformasi untuk perbetulkan kehakiman, BPR dan polis sedangkan KELUARGA dia sendiri, kawan-kawan keliling sebat, curi dan guna berbagai helah untuk memperkayakan diri.

DIA LANGSUNG TAK TAU MALU, ANAKNYA LANGSUNG TIADA SEGAN SILU SEBAT KIRI KANAN, MENANTU PULA KERJA CURI DUIT BELI UNDI NAK JADI PEMIMPIN. MANA DATANG SIKULIT TEBAL ANAK BERANAK NI?

Saya rasa inilah dia TULAH kesan dari Islam Hadhari Pak Lah. Saya rasa Pak Lah boleh digambarkan macam burung unta yang masukkan kepala dalam pasir dengan sangkaan orang takkan nampak bontotnya. 'Head in the sands mentality' kata omputih.

Pemergiannya patut awal dari Disember '09, tapi bila orang tegur dia marah-marah. 'Shoot the messenger syndrome', kata omputih lagi. Sampai sekarang saya belum nampak apanya istimewa sangat Pak Lah sehingga dia perasan dia begitu penting kepada negara. Barangkali Pak Lah ini sudah lupa pada TUHAN. Sudah tidak takut pada TUHAN. Atau dia rasa dia keramat yang tak boleh ditegur.

Rakyat Malaysia juga berhak tegur Pak Lah, bukan Dr M sahaja tetapi secara tak langsung tugas ini diwakilkan kepada Che Det. Kemarahan rakyat pada Pak Lah akan diterjemahkan pada kemarahan di peti undi. Kalau dia dah buat 'deal' dengan Najib untuk undur sekalipun Najib dapat mandat dari siapa?

SAYA TANYA DS NAJIB, 'WHEN YOU HAVE AN IDIOT FOR A PM WHAT DO YOU DO?' SAYA TANYA ORANG UMNO YANG SIUMAN, YANG BELUM DIBELI LAGI, ATAU BELUM KENA BELI, KICKDEFELLA OUT NOW, JANGAN TUNGGU LAGI. LAGI LAMA DIA BERKUASA LAGI TERHAKIS BARAKAT BUMI BERTUAH INI.

By ara on October 20, 2008 3:23 PM

SALAM TUN

saya cuma ingin ingatkan bloggers yg anti Tun..tidak kah kamu semua sedar akan kemajuan negara kita sejak Tun memimpin? tidak kah mega projek yg satu ketika dulu dianggap merugikan negara kini telah berjaya menjadi kebanggaan kite dan memberi pulangan hasil yg lumayan? dan tidak kah umno kuat semasa Tun jadi Presiden? memang ada yg rasakan zaman itu semacam pemerintahan kuku besi tapi hakikatnye, negara maju, rakyat dapat menikmatinye. siape yg berani meminta2? siape yg berani mempertikaikan hak2 bumiputra? saya bukan la racist, saya masih ada ramai teman2 yg rapat dari bangsa lain. apa pun Tun, you are still one of the best PM. cuma saya rasa cepat lah Tun masuk umno supaya dapat membantu DSN dan TSM memperkukuhkan umno demi agama, bangsa dan, negara.

wassalam

By Anak KSB on October 20, 2008 3:44 PM

Salam Tun...

"Pemilihan dijalankan pada hari pertama."

Saya setuju. Dan lagi:-

1.Tambahan kepadanya adalah Pak Engku Ahmad Rithauddin

kena adakan mekanisma untuk kesan orang-orangan yang cuba
pengaruhi perwakilan sebelum mereka masuk dewan.

2.Saya tak pernah terlibat dalam hal ehwal dalam dewan tapi rasanya
urusetia tu kena screen..jangan2 dia orang pun jadi orang-orangan.
Orang yang tak kena mengena memanglah tak boleh masuk.

"Pak Lah Hentam Tun di Media"

Bukan...bukan hentam Tun....dia tengah kempen untuk calon yang dia mahu.....orang-orangan nya.
Apahal belalah TSM?

By the way....to the other bloggers....tahu apa orang-orangan?
Scarecrow! How does it work? It may work and doesn't work on its own!

You pull the string then it will give you some motion and sound. If you don't pull the string then it will be a
pure lousy looking statue.

Well some orang-orangan is needed to be somewhere doing nothing. Some are needed to act based on
instruction....robot pak!...Sendiri tiada otak.

Tun.....memang saya rasa era UMNO sekarang ramai sangat scarecrow. Bukan macam dulu.

Takat ni dulu Tun.....Salam Sejahtera.
By Elizabeth on October 20, 2008 3:45 PM

I had not wanted to do this but the more I thought about it, I decided I need to.

In yesterday New Sunday Times October 19, 2008 on page 3, headlined "Who is he? asks Abdullah.

Gosh! He is our country's former Prime Minister and had helped developed our country for 22 years. Had
he not believed that he had chosen a promising successor, he would not have retired. But no matter
what, surely Tun M deserves respect - which, sadly, he did not receive any or if out of respect & good
character, would have sought for "advices" even if he would not have bothered to take them.

I understand that both gentlemen do not see eye to eye, but surely, he cannot be "overnight" - changed
from a humble soft spoken man to almighty rude & disrespectful PM, which, incidentally, he still is until he
hands over, whatever, to the next.

Tun M has led Malaysia for over 20 years; he has every right to comment & give his views, no matter
agreeable to us or not. He deserves respect & recognition as a former premier.

Elizabeth
By sqema on October 20, 2008 3:50 PM

salam tun,

jika selama tun menulis, kali ini saya tergerak hati ingin menyuarakan isi hati saya pada tun..
selama ini saya sekadar menjadi pembaca setia seperti yang lain..

apabila menyentuh tentang isu pemilihan ini, saya sebagai 'pengundi saluran 3' melihat pemilihan itu dari
akar umbunya..

maknanya dari peringkat kawasan itu sendiri...

kelmarin saya membaca akhbar utusan atau berita harian secara online.. saya dapat melihat beberapa
kawasan pemilihan ketua dan ajk puteri umno di melaka(lebih tepat alor gajah) dikatakan seri. hmm..
saya turut mengenali mereka yang bertanding. apa yang ingin saya katakan?? saya ingin ketawa

HAHAHAHAHAHA~~

kerana apa? kerana mereka itu tidak layak tun.....

mereka tidak layak untuk menjadi pemimpin...

realitinya, generasi muda yang tinggal di kawasan luar bandar kebanyakannya adalah mereka yang terkandas dalam pelajaran masing2.. rata2 mereka hanya berpendidikan sekadar SPM sahaja.. malah.. ingin melanjutkan pelajaran ke peringkat STPM pun tidak mampu...

jadi, layakkah mereka untuk menjadi pemimpin generasi masa akan datang?

mereka bermula menjadi ajk atau ketua di peringkat kawasan atau bahagian kemudian atas dasar 'sudah berpengalaman' dan 'org lama' mereka akhirnya dilantik ke peringkat lebih tinggi...

layakkah mereka tun??

saya bukan saja mempertikaikan kelayakan akademik mereka.. tetapi mampukah mereka menjadi seorang pemimpin??

di sinilah salah satu kelemahan UMNO yg dapat diperhatikan..

dan inilah yang membawa kepada kebodohan yang berlaku di peringkat atasan...

tun.. UMNO seperti tiada pelapis yang punya tahap intelek yang bagus.. saya tidak mengaharapkan yang seperti tun..

sudah tentu tiada!

saya mengharapkan biarlah pemimpin itu adalah PEMIMPIN yang tau ertinya menjadi pemimpin sebenar...

wassalam..

By boye on October 20, 2008 3:52 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN

SAYANGGGGGGGGGGGG AYAHANDA TUN DARI DULU,KINI DAN SELAMA-LAMANYAAAAAAA.....

HIDUPPPPPPP UMNOOOO DARI DULU KINI DAN SELAMA-LAMANYAAAAAAA

HIDUPPPPPPP BNNNNNNNN DARI DULU KINI DAN SELAMA-LAMANYAAAAAAA

AGI IDOP AGI NGALABANNNNNNNNNNNNN.

By sqema on October 20, 2008 3:54 PM

salam tun,

jika selama tun menulis, kali ini saya tergerak hati ingin menyuarakan isi hati saya pada tun..

selama ini saya sekadar menjadi pembaca setia seperti yang lain..

apabila menyentuh tentang isu pemilihan ini, saya sebagai 'pengundi saluran 3' melihat pemilihan itu dari akar umbinya..

maknanya dari peringkat kawasan itu sendiri...

kelmarin saya membaca akhbar utusan atau berita harian secara online.. saya dapat melihat beberapa kawasan pemilihan ketua dan ajk puteri umno di melaka(lebih tepat alor gajah) dikatakan seri. hmm..

saya turut mengenali mereka yang bertanding. apa yang ingin saya katakan?? saya ingin ketawa

HAHAHAHAHAHA~~

kerana apa? kerana mereka itu tidak layak tun.....

mereka tidak layak untuk menjadi pemimpin...

realitinya, generasi muda yang tinggal di kawasan luar bandar kebanyakannya adalah mereka yang terkandas dalam pelajaran masing2.. rata2 mereka hanya berpendidikan sekadar SPM sahaja.. malah.. ingin melanjutkan pelajaran ke peringkat STPM pun tidak mampu...

jadi, layakkah mereka untuk menjadi pemimpin generasi masa akan datang?

mereka bermula menjadi ajk atau ketua di peringkat kawasan atau bahagian kemudian atas dasar 'sudah berpengalaman' dan 'org lama' mereka akhirnya dilantik ke peringkat lebih tinggi...

layakkah mereka tun??

saya bukan saja mempertikaikan kelayakan akademik mereka.. tetapi mampukah mereka menjadi seorang pemimpin??

di sinilah salah satu kelemahan UMNO yg dapat diperhatikan..

dan inilah yang membawa kepada kebodohan yang berlaku di peringkat atasan...

tun.. UMNO seperti tiada pelapis yang punya tahap intelek yang bagus.. saya tidak mengaharapkan yang

seperti tun..
sudah tentu tiada!
saya mengharapkan biarlah pemimpin itu adalah PEMIMPIN yang tau ertinya menjadi pemimpin
sebenar...
wassalam..
By lamantikarsarawakAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 4:01 PM

Tun,
Akhbar hari ini banyak menceritakan tentang teguran PM terhadap Tun.
Saya kurang faham.
Mungkin kurang mendalami permasalahan dalaman UMNO namun
saya kira adakah kebenaran sebenarnya?
By niefeng on October 20, 2008 4:06 PM

Dear Tun

Do DS Najib really capable to become PM ?
I scare bout it .. we dont have any rspect of him .
It seem he like Pak Lah , making a flip flop decision .
By Anak walid on October 20, 2008 4:08 PM

Assalamualaikum...
Isu menarik sekarang, bagaimana pemimpin selepas Pak Lah perlu handle Tun??? Pendapat saya, siapa pun yang memegang jawatan PM selepas ini perlulah menghormati Tun.
Anda boleh membenci atau tidak sependapat dengan Tun tetapi anda TIDAK BOLEH tidak menghormati atau tidak menyanjungi Tun. Insyaallah anda akan selamat.
Tabik untuk Tun.
By idea on October 20, 2008 4:08 PM

salam...tun
moga sihat kehendakNya..

hmm..terlintas nak komen atas bidasan paklah pada tun..

masa ikuti berita tv3, terkejut juga saya tgok paklah begitu marah pada tun...dan saya terpkir apa yang dah tun kata?? apa yang dah TMY kata?? nampak seperti seolah sesuatu yang amat salah....tun dibidas seperti pengarah..pada masa tu dengar dari ape paklah cakap, saya pun rasa memang kalu betul tun arah itu ini memang tak elok lah...
dan kalau TMY desak itu ini memang tak elok lah...tapi saya sendiri rasa nak tahu ape yang dah tun dan TMY kata?? maka carilah saya kat sura2t khabar nak tahu ape citer sebenarnya...dan jg masuk blog tun...

dan hsilnya...saya amat terkejut sebab ape yang dibidas oleh paklah terhadap tun dan TMY macam tak kena ngn kenyataan tulisan tun dan juga kenyataan TMY.. eh timbul la pelik pulak.....terpikir lak saya yang paklah ni dah baca ke belum sebelum dia bidas tu??? macam dia tak baca saja kenaytaan tun dan cadangan TMY....atau dia melenting hanya kerana dengar cakap sekeliling....

jadi...itulah yang saya terpkir sekarang....paklah tak teliti terlebih dahulu artikel tun..dan tak teliti dulu kenyataan TMY...tiba2 je naik angin....ish malu pulak rasa. sebab jelas sangat perkara yang paklah marah tak selari ngn kenyataan sebenar tun dan TMY...

---makin nampak kelemahan paklah...
By demak_merdeka on October 20, 2008 4:09 PM

...."Dia tu sapa???"....tanya pak lah

biaq saya jawab.

Dia tu adalah anak bangsa yang terhebat pernah dilahirkan oleh bumi bertuah ini.

- > somebody u shud have shown respect
- > somebody u shud have capitalised on
- > somebody u shud have made reference to
- > somebody that provide u the support u needed
- > somebody that is generous to offer u his wisdom

> but u choose KJ.....so you failed

...Tun...saja sebagai peringatan....jgn riak na.. panjatkan syukur kpdNYA ...Alhamdullilah...

kami sayang dan sokong Tun...

By badzai on October 20, 2008 4:12 PM

Salam Tun.

Sekiranya politik wang diteruskan jangankan parti, maruah bangsa juga akan tergadai. Saya takut nanti akan ada UMNO For Sale! Gejala politik wang harus ditolak dan pemimpin yang benar-benar berwibawa dilantik dan bukan hanya berpengaruh hasil dari politik wang. Pemimpin berkaliber bermula dengan keahlian yang berkaliber. Ahli-ahli MT mestilah dikalangan mereka yang benar-benar layak dari segi akademiknya, siasah dan terbukti ketokohnya. Bukan yang hanya pandai bercakap lantang macam tin kosong! Ataupun hanya kerana beliau anak Menteri maka tidak semestinya ketokohnya setanding dengan ayahnya melainkan ia terbukti dengan kerja-kerja yang dilakukannya. Masa untuk merubah atau keadaan yang akan berubah.

By joeHenry on October 20, 2008 4:35 PM

Tun, whatever the future development in UMNO and BN, I hope that you will remain vocal and critical if there is any erroneous policy that may be adopted by the future leaders. I hope the future leaders will in turn take into account your advice in leading the country to face the future challenges and not be like the idiot who alienated you from his government and who has to finally come to terms with the mountaineous pressure to oust him from his office. In this respect, I hope Tun will always fight for all the Malaysians and be remembered always as a Malaysian Hero.

By ujang_pilot on October 20, 2008 4:38 PM

Y.BHG TUN

KENAPA AAB MELENTING BILA MEMBACA BLOG TUN INI, BAGI SAYA TULISAN INI BIASA SAHAJA. TUN HANYA MENERANGKAN BURUKNYA KALAU SILAP PILIH PEMIMPIN..... BUKAN UNTUK MEMIMPIN RUMAH TANGGA INI HENDAK PIMPIN NEGARA..... BUKAN UNTUK MAIN MAIN KENAPA AAB NIH... KENAPA.. KENAPA??? AAB JAGI BEGINI..... HARAP AAB SEDAR APA YANG DIA UCAPKAN. JANGAN LINGKUPKAN NEGARA KERANA HENDAKKAN KEKUASAAN DARI ... APA YANG BOLEH MENANTU BELIAU LAKUKAN UNTUK PEMUDA.....HANCUS NEGARA DENGAN WANG

By kukun on October 20, 2008 4:39 PM

salam bahagia Tun,

Pak Lah seperti hilang siuman apabila membedil balas peluru2 Tun.

Jika dia cukup kuat,dia tidak perlu membuat kenyataan.

Sejak negara di pimpin oleh pemimpin no.1 ni, dah beberapa kali dia salah tika dan keadaan membuat kenyataan.cthnya kisah bila rakaman wanita cina dalam tahanan polis. Kenyataan melulu beliau yang emosional memalukan negara.Sekali lagi saya sebagai rakyat berusia 26 tahun pun tahu menilai perlu atau tidak untuk mengeluarkan kenyataan.Tun di luar kerajaan,orang awam- berhak untuk berkata.Pemimpin perlu menerima kenyataan tersebut,tapi bila dia terasa kenyataan dari orang luar boleh mempengaruhi parti.Bermakna sebagai pemimpin No.1 parti sememangnya di pandang enteng

oleh rakyat dan ahli parti. Seperti takut dengan bayang2 sendiri. Orang kata Tun nyanyuk tapi saya percaya Pak Lah yg lagi teruk nyanyuknya.

Keputusan naik harga minyak sudah la...mcm orang tak da kakitgn yang cekap untuk buat analisa. JPM ni tak de staff ke...mmg menghairankan. sekarang ni rakyat menanggung padah. harga minyak turun, harga barang dan perkhidmatan tak turun.

buah popi di colombia,
buah getah dalam negara,
pilih pemimpin biar la MANUSIA,
jgn di ambik anak hantu raya.

Pantun tak seberapa ni utk renungan rakan2 dan perwakilan UMNO nanti.
By Hajar on October 20, 2008 4:41 PM

Salam Yg DiKasihi Tun,
Tun, DSAAB membidas Tun dengan "petikan" kenyataan akhbar beliau seperti berikut:

"Siapakah Tun yang dah keluar parti UMNO itu nak cuba membuat arahan kepada orang UMNO apa yang patut dilakukan?"

"Siapa dia yang membuat penentuan seperti itu. Ini akan menimbulkan kebencian sesama ahli UMNO, mengajar ahli UMNO bergaduh sesama sendiri," katanya.

Komen saya: Jika DSAAB atau konco2 beliau baca BLOG INI;

1. Memang patut "TUN SURUH DSAAB DIAM" sebab apa saja yang KELUAR DARI MULUT DSAAB TIDAK CERDIK dan dilakukan tanpa berfikir; saya yakin DSAAB tidak membaca atau tidak faham artikel yang ditulis. Ternyata DSAAB mempunyai pemahaman LEMAH dalam pembacaan; amat menyedihkan...

2. DSAAB MEMPERSOAL "SIAPAKAH TUN?". BELIAU "LUPA" TUN ADALAH PM MALAYSIA SELAMA 22 TAHUN YANG TELAH MEMBAWA BANYAK KEBAIKAN KEPADA MALAYSIA DAN RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

3. Soalan saya. "SIAPA DSAAB UNTUK MEMPERSOAL KEBEBASAN BERSUARA TUN MAHATHIR?" Tun masih rakyat Malaysia yang bebas untuk menyatakan pendirian beliau.

4. BERDASARKAN KENYATAAN DSAAB SEMALAM, BELIAU TIDAK LAYAK LANGSUNG UNTUK DIGELAR "BAPA DEMOKRASI" – amat memalukan seorang PM membuat kenyataan2 tersebut terhadap seorang NEGARAWAN yang disanjung ramai.

Semoga Tun & keluarga sihat sejahtera.
By KuyomAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 4:53 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun...kejadian PM meluahkan kemarahan kepada Tun membuktikan bahawa PM sememangnya tertekan dengan keadaan yang membelenggu beliau sekarang....sokongan semakin berkurangan, penasihat2 semakin menghilang. Tetapi saya lebih berasa sedih apabila memikirkan bahawa masih ada rupanya pemimpin2 melayu yang berkata2 dan memberikan pandangan mereka mengenai kes ini secara membuta tuli tanpa merujuk secara terperinci Aktikel tulisan Tun itu.....mereka secara emosi terus megkritik dan membela PM tanpa sedar bahawa Tun sekadar memberi pendapat peribadi didalam Blog Tun sendiri....di manakah kebijaksanaan mereka ini??? secara peribadi saya bersetuju bahawa jika kita ingin sebuah organisasi itu maju dan berjaya segala penghalang dan mereka yang boleh mengagalkan usaha tersebut harus di singkirkan...

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 4:59 PM

Beberapa hari lepas beri latihan kepada orang kerajaan. Sebelum giliran saya, dua penceramah lain, dari

Institut latihan kerajaan. Kedua-dua lulusan tempatan, graduan berunsurkan sastera. Topik persembahan mengikut teori, nak pakai boleh, tak pun tak mengapa. Ia bermaksud untuk santai saja, tenang fikiran, sejajar dengan retreat jauh dari kawasan bekerja mereka. Dari aturcara dan tajuk, semuanya berunsurkan santai saja, motivasi katanya.. Bagi saya sungguh membazir duit rakyat saja. Tak tahulah macam mana kita nak maju kalau asyik dengan teori dan perangai santai ini.

Tapi, saya buat homework, kerana orientasi saya sains grad, buat perbandingan apa yang sedang di laksanakan dan bestpractices dari negeri lain. Cara saya, latihan yang di berikan perlu memberikan semangat dan asas mendapatkan fakta dan proses dalam membantu tugas seterusnya. Harap-harap mereka hargai kerana agak tegas dengan sokongan fakta. Ala-ala Tun juga (idola saya..)

Pada pendapat saya, kalau orang kerajaan bagus, baguslah negara ini. Tapi kalau asyik semangat, teori saja, jalan sana, jalan sini, boleh ke negara maju? Bila dah dapat semangat, dah time untuk pencen atau tukar jabatan.. mana kerjanya?

By Askay on October 20, 2008 5:04 PM

Askum YABhg Tun. Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin. Saya dan famili sempat beraya d rumah Tun pada 5 Okt jam 4 ptg.

Alhamdulillah, sempat bersalaman dgn Tun dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah walaupun makanan dah habis. Olehkerana hujan lebat, saya kesian tengok laman Tun yg di guna sbg carpark. Rosak teruk. Mungkin tahun depan, saya cadang Tun buat di PWTC, lepas bulan Mac! dan Tun masuk balik dlm UMNO. Tentu lebih ramai datang.

Olehkerana pihak pimpinan parti dah menganggap Tun sbg Pengarah Pemilihan Parti, why not Tun terima 'pengiktirafan' tu dan really work on it supaya UMNO boleh di selamatkan dr anasir 'pseudo-leaders' spt yg ada sekarang. Malaysia tak boleh survive on the leadership of 'pseudo-leaders', yg berpura2, tiada wawasan, tiada integriti, dna tiada prinsip xcept their own survival.

Even though u may not like the USA, pada hemah saya the process of selecting their future president seems lke a thorough process of determing the best will be selected. Of course, it's not foolproof eg. the choice of the current president. Nevertheless, the candidates have to go through a rigorous process and be knowledgeable in as many issues and be able to convince the electorate of their credentials.

Here in Malaysia, the future PM and DPM are determined by 3000 odd delegates of one party, without testing them on their knowledge and leadership qualities. These are delegates who are open to corruption, money politics, abuse of power, cronyism etc How can these people determine the future leadership of the nation for the entire nation ? There must be a new way of choosing leaders in Malaysia. Waiting for yr comments.

By hsm_cai on October 20, 2008 5:05 PM

salam,

apa perkara yang bermula dengan tidak baik akan berakhir dengan tidak baik juga...

thanks.

By ventura on October 20, 2008 5:12 PM

Salam Tun,

To view your detail deduction and application that you foresee that will happen and corrupt the UMNO party in it fight for the people and to the people. That why I am profoundly understand Tun decision to hold on to UMNO party membership.

What do you think will be the main manifesto for vote?

Malays supremacy and achievement.

Economical resolution and industrial realization.
Mending of racial and harmonious social integration.
Strengthening coalition front via building coalition parties.
Grassroots building and understanding.
Corruption and ISA rejuvenation.

What your suggestion and idea is in the light of "takes only a wrong decision to cause total losing in the struggle of UMNO for the pass century".

The clock is ticking!

Have a nice day! Tun,

By kukun on October 20, 2008 5:14 PM

abdrahimosh,

saya mahukan alasan mengapa saudara berkata Tun tidak layak mengeluarkan kata2 dan membidas kerajaan.

Selagi anda seorang rakyat Malaysia,pembayar cukai,pemegang kad pengenalan Malaysia dan Tun ada satu kredit-bekas Perdana Menteri Malaysia adalah layak untuk mengeluarkan kritikan dan nasihat selagi tidak melampaui batas agama,bangsa,kaum dan perlembagaan negara kita.

Rakyat semakin bijak,bukan hanya bila Tun membuka mulut baru lah rakyat membenci Pak Lah.Kelompok kontraktor kelas F yang gulung tikar,pekerja kilang yg di tutup,pemandu bas ekspress,pemandu lori dan lain2...

banyak kelompok telah meluahkan rasa hati dlm PRU ke 12.
Sebagai seorang jurutera yang telah menyumbangkan banyak tenaga dan usaha semestinya sakit hati melihat bangunan yg di bina tidak di jaga dan di selenggara dengan baik.seperti lah Tun Dr Mahathir,dia muncul dan berdiri mengkritik adalah sebab hati nya sakit,sedih,kecewa...

cthnya :tidak jaga komuter,Irt,pembatalan rel berkembar ke utara.

jika saudara sebagai pencetus idea,memerah keringat memikirkan bagaimana nak alihkan dana untuk dapatkan semua ini utk rakyat dan kepuasan hati sebagai perancang segala yang ada.

selepas itu pewaris saudara tidak menjaganya.apa perasaan anda?

By Malaysia2020 on October 20, 2008 5:15 PM

Dear Tun,

A very good postings on this topic.

Meanwhile I have a suggestion to you.
Perhaps you can pen your opinion about some of heroes of Malaysia from your view point and your working experience with them like Datuk Onn, Tunku, Tun Razak, Tun Dr Ismail, Tun Hussein, Tun Ghaffar and many more. This is because many of our young Malaysian including my self lesser know regarding them. Hope Tun could share some memory of them with us as this blog has been always a best information portal to each of us here in millions

Thanks.

By Syed Akbar Ali on October 20, 2008 5:29 PM

Dear Tun,

I feel that the following point you have made will define the start of Dato Najib's tenure in office:

.

10. Jika Kerajaan Najib berkehendakkan kelainan daripada Abdullah maka penyokong Abdullah tidak boleh turut serta

.

10. If the Government of Najib is to be different from that of Abdullah, then Abdullah toadies must not be in.

.

If Dato Najib retains the old baggage, it will be a very inauspicious and bad start to the day.

If Dato Najib does not make drastic changes (meaning drop a large number of the present Cabinet members, especially from UMNO) and also change the power structure of UMNO, then it is certainly curtains for UMNO/BN.

At the same time Dato Najib must also avoid from appointing new Cabinet Ministers who have unsavory reputations in the public eye.

The prevalent view is that Dato Najib is not 'tegas' enough or tough enough to handle the job of party president and Premier. This view may change.

One reason BN almost lost the election is because of the presence of party leaders and Cabinet members who are clearly and definitely past their shelf lives or expiry periods. Unfortunately they have been reappointed. Some of them, like those you have mentioned, (despite being young and new) are just not liked by many. They are not only liabilities but also incompetent in public office. There is no need to mention corruption.

It may be too late for UMNO/BN unless the party appoints people based on their capability rather than their capacity as party warlords. UMNO must really move out of the Jurassic Park to be relevant. I hope Dato Najib will be able to do this quickly.

If the public sees the same old incredible bulks being reappointed it will be a really bad start to Dato najib's term in office. It will be the end of UMNO/BN. New blood and new brains are needed.

Syed Akbar Ali

By anakjitra on October 20, 2008 5:33 PM

warga chedet

saya bimbang kenapa TUN tak respon lagi
Tun pergi mana , ada orang dah I** kan TUN ke
Siapa TUN , Dimana Tun , Kemana Tun , Bagaimana Tun
saya risau sekarang ?

By azlangoh on October 20, 2008 5:42 PM

Salam Tun,

Like the saying "What's go up will come down". Of course, I don't agreed as the saying also said " What's your brain grows is what you feed". Another word, what was done previously, will be HARD to reverse or rectified. But :-

- 1) The successor that you chose is the best candidate to replace you BUT perhaps NOT the best person to undertake the job. " Failure in Successor Plan". The decision that you highlighted to quit in the UMNO assembly could properly costs you a Mistake.
- 2) UMNO must LIVE to her name and be ALWAYS recognised as the Leader for other parties to accept that w/o UMNO, w/o Malaysia. And again, HOW?
- 3) UMNO have lead the malay in championing the non-malay. Again, WHO?
- 4) UMNO have lives more than 50 years and must continue spearhead the country to next millenium. Again, WHAT is the ingredients required?
- 5) UMNO have been a recognised force and driving force behind the success of Malaysia. Again, WHEN will this still prevail?
- 6) UMNO still have the capabalities and qualities to make Malaysia a country with full respect and salute by others, incl other nations. Again, THE BINDING OF THE MALAY MUST ALWAYS BE 1.

Like my previous mail, that ONLY Raja-Raja Melayu and YOU can salvage the Malay and thus make Malaysia harmonious and spiritually to face the world.

I have been saying and asking this - "WILL THE NON-MALAY ACCEPT THE FACT THAT THE MALAY IS ABLE TO STANDING TALL"?!!!

By pemuda on October 20, 2008 5:50 PM

Melayu hari ini lebih byk bercakap soal politik dari memikirkan tentang kemajuan negara. Lebih menghairankan apabila bercakap tentang politik, kita lebih suka kepada Politik bersifat mengkritik dan menghentam sesama sendiri..Tujuannya adalah mudah..KUASA. Oleh yang demikian, kerana Melayu itu sendiri(Saya juga orang Melayu) lebih suka berbalah sesama sendiri, maka bangsa melayu menjadi semakin lemah dan hilang kekuatan sebagai peneraju bumi tercinta ini.

Sebagai Generasi muda (Saya dilahirkan pada tahun 1981), saya amat berdukacita dengan perkembangan semasa ini, Tahukah Yang Berbahagia Tun, mengapa generasi muda tidak lagi memilih BN? Kami bukan tidak menyokong kerajaan, tetapi kecewa kerana tidak ada sebarang usaha yang jelas untuk memperjuangkan nasib-nasib orang melayu. Jika ada sebarang usaha pun selama ini, ianya hanya bersifat sementara atau hanya sekadar hangat-hangat tahi ayam. Saya boleh dikatakan seorang yang dapat menyaksikan dan merasai pembangunan negara ketika Era YBhg. Tun dan juga Paklah.

Saya berharap agar YBhg. Tun dan Ybhg. Paklah berdamailah demi Orang Melayu. Tidak ada kesudahannya jika keadaan ini berlarutan kerana "yang kalah akan jadi abu dan yang menang akan jadi arang". Kami golongan muda juga berharap agar Dato' Seri Najib dapat mengembalikan keyakinan golongan muda terhadap UMNO dan BN. Sesungguhnya, perbalahan yang timbul ini tidak mendatangkan kebaikan kepada sesiapa, tetapi perpecahan terhadap orang melayu sendiri. Kami juga berharap agar Dato' Seri Najib juga akan keluar dari kepompong "Mahathir dan Abdullah" dan melaksanakan pentadbiran negara dengan kaedah sendiri dan atas keyakinan diri agar UMNO dan BN terus relevan demi memperjuangkan nasib bangsa kita.

Maafkan saya jika tulisan ini akan menyinggung Ybhg. Tun, namun inilah luahan Golongan Muda seperti saya yang cintakan kedamaian dan dahagakan kemajuan untuk generasi kami dan akan datang...

By Nazriee on October 20, 2008 6:00 PM

To UMNO Members

Pls Vote Muhyiddin Yassin as Presiden UMNO. Kita mesti menyokong pemimpin yang bersih dari apa apa tuduhan.

Undi Mukhriz untuk Ketua Pemuda UMNO. Kami memerlukan kepimpinan anda.

Vote Mukhriz and Muhyiddin!!!

1)Datuk Seri Mohamed Khaled Nordin
Siapa undi dia ni as a naib Presiden memang Jahil.

2)Datuk Seri Ahmad Zahid Hamidi
Dia ni ex pro Anwar Ibrahim dan kaki ampu Pak Lah. UMNO members u all shud not vote him as a Naib Presiden. Dia TALAM DUA MUKA. So hati hati lah dgn dia.

3)Datuk Ahmad Shabery Cheek
One of Minister yang patut di gugurkan terus dalam UMNO. Berdebat dengan ANWAR IBRAHIM tapi haprak!!! Macam mana dia ni boleh jadi menteri???

4)Datuk Nazri Aziz
Dulu pernah istihar perang ke atas TUN, walaupun dia sokong Muhyiddin he still di ketegori Menteri TALAM DUA MUKA. Umat melayu UMNO Samseng seangkatan dengan KJ. Both of them patut di gugurkan dalam UMNO terus.

For UMNO Members and non members we shud tubuhkan Kelab penyokong-penyokong Mahathir.
Komen plssss

By shake_nik on October 20, 2008 6:00 PM

Salam Tun,
Since I miss the chance being the first, gladly appreciate if my comment can be the last.
On your point no. 18, '...the last time they would be the king-makers in Malaysia', it is sad when a few thousand of people can decide the fate of the millions in Malaysia. Those millions people don't mind if these few thousands carry their duty with dignity and honor, but that is not the case.
For those thousands, this is the time to get back the investment they paid in order to get elected during the division meetings and branch meetings. The simple fact is that UMNO is corrupted to the core.
So Tun, your plea will be ignored and this moment will be the beginning of the end of UMNO.

Note - and I am not even crying.
By NizzuraAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 6:03 PM

Salam Tun,

Yang saya tak percaya kenapa Khairy masih menjadi pilihan Pemuda. Dia sepatutnya tak dapat pencalonan dari mana2 bahagian.

Geram ni Tun.

Walau macamanapun.. lega rasanya Pak Lah akan beundur biarpun terpaksa tunggu 5 bulan lagi.

Nizzura
By groo on October 20, 2008 6:16 PM

Assalamualaikum orang Melayu yg dikasihi,

Hari ini tidak kira apa-apa pun yg berlaku dalam UMNO,kita sebagai orang Melayu perlu tetap menyokong UMNO.Ingat lagi sejarah bagaimana parti ini dibina.UMNO dibina atas dasar orang Melayu yg bersatu padu dan mencari akar umbi permasalahan dan dilema orang Melayu yg perlu diperbaiki.Janganlah kerana susu setitik kita buang susu sebelanga.

Parti parti komponen yg ada di Malaysia hari ini walaupun ada yg dipegang pemimpin Melayu tapi parti parti itu bukan parti Melayu.Apa yg saya cuba nyatakan disini parti parti itu cuma bertopengkan raut

wajah Melayu bagi mengaburi Mata orang Melayu. Berpijaklah di bumi yg nyata. Malaysia adalah milik dan Tanah orang Melayu. Dimanakah Melayu ingin berada andai Tanah Yg subur ini dirampas dan orang Melayu hilang punca dalam membela nasib mereka. Hanya UMNO sahaja medium terbaik bagi orang Melayu menyampaikan hasrat bagi membetulkan kepincangan yg berlaku. Melayu bukan lemah, tapi Melayu Mudah Lupa dari sejarahnya. Mari kita semua bersatu demi anak bangsa kita 55 tahun yg akan datang dan selamanya. Bersatu dan jangan berpecah belah orang Melayu walau apapun pendapat anda.

Bersatulah Orang Orang Melayu tak kira apa fahaman anda samaada positif atau negatif. Percayalah ,Melayu mampu bersatu seperti semasa penubuhannya oleh Dato ONN. Semua kepincangan yg berlaku dalam UMNO dapat diperbetulkan andai semua orang Melayu kita bersatu padu dan mahukan.

Hanya rakyat dapat mendukung pemimpin dan rakyat melayu jugalah yg boleh memberitahu apa yg orang melayu inginkan. Melayu jangan mudah lupa. mari kita bersatu seperti zaman dato ONN. Bangsa Melayu hak dan maruah kita perlu dipertahankan diatas tanah nenek moyang kita. Jangan sampai anak bangsa kita menyalahkan kita dan nenek moyang kita atas kealpaan dan kelupaan kita pada Orang Melayu dan Tanah Melayu

Pencinta Melayu,
MMU cyberjaya student.
By Malaysian Future on October 20, 2008 6:17 PM

Paklah.....oh Paklah.

"Saya nak dengar cakap benar !" - Your famous slogan

Betul ke ni?

Turunlah.....Malaysia tidak akan berubah baik walaupun engkau duduk lagi 5 bulan lagi.

Insafah.....
By Mohd Naim on October 20, 2008 6:24 PM

Yg. DiKasihi Tun,

Congratulation! You've succeeded in making DSAAB angry. Remember? An angry man is the weaker man. He's ripe for the slaughter and you should upped the intensity of your critiques on him to make him go away faster.

Syabas again and we all thank you.
By ikhwan on October 20, 2008 6:25 PM

Salam Tun,

Ha ha ha, Pak Lah has indirectly given a free publicity to your blog. After his outburst yesterday, more comments posted in this blog of yours and indirectly telling us your blog has generated more traffic. Ha ha ha.... Rimau tua dah bangun.... baru sedar tak ada taring. Pelanduk di keliling pun gelak tengok rimau tua ni (no offence on the 'tua' tu ya Tun, the word Tua is just for Pak Lah) . Rasanya dia dah sedar yang dia makin tak relevant. Juga takut dengan Tun sbb orang yang pro Tun semua dah cukup pencalonan. Ini juga secara tak langsung menunjukkan yang Tun sangat relevan. Without you with us now.... cannot imagine as you are still seen as our leader that we trust who will not sit and do nothing when we are being pushed around by Pak Lah spinner. Anyway, spinner Kalimullah dah tender resignation. Again, Alhamdulillah. Kadang kadang terpaksa respect jugak dengan Tun sbb nama nama yang Tun tulis dlm blog ni dengan nada yang negatif semua dah nak keluar, eg Kalimullah, Zaid, Pak Lah, Chin dan insyaallah Khairy. You really are someone special. No need for power, just intelligence yang ada pun sudah cukup

Siapa Tun? Itu pun tak tau ke? Patutlah bila jadi PM macam macam problem, masalah ekonomi , perkauman, etc.

Tun, dulu waktu Tun jadi PM, berbilang kaum kita adalah satu 'strenght' tapi bila masalah kaum di zaman Pak Lah ni , dah jd mcm api dlm sekam. Sedih bila baca komen racist dr puak Malay and non Malay. Puak bukan Melayu bawa isu NEP, yg Melayu pulak suruh balik negara asal. Bagi saya semua ini Pak Lah yg kena jawab sbb tak pernah terjadi perkara seperti ini dibicarakan samada di alam maya atau alam nyata. Dia tak tahu mentadbir. Tak tahu mana kaca dan mana permata. Nanti bila sesiapa nak jadi PM, kena buat IQ test. Must exceeded 160 baru boleh jadi PM. Khairy tu tak cerdik sbb dia masuk pintu belakang di Oxford. Bapa Diplomat senang masuk Oxford. Kalau orang biasa masuk Oxford memang sebab cerdik.

Terima kasih Tun.

By Din Investor on October 20, 2008 6:29 PM

Salam Tun,

Shocked to hear Pak Lah gets angry on you in newspaper- I think mad will be better word-.

I think these are the reasons for Abdullah getting mad:

1. Seeing your son getting more vote compare to his Son in Law
2. Constant criticism by Umno leader especially Muhyiddin
3. Losing support when he announced to step down.
4. Fail to become better PM than TUN
5. Not happy seeing your blog keeps registering more visitors

and so on.....

But being a proponent of Islam Hadhari, what is the image is he portraying by forgetting your contribution to the country and also to him by making him a PM.

So, how on earth he questions TUN's right of speech. After all I remember he as the one suggesting that current gov. allows greater freedom of speech compare to before.

If he would like to be remembered, better be grateful to TUN who has appointed him to the power or else he would be forgotten.

Thanks.

By zulAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 6:32 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Banyak yang saya baca diruangan ini. Pada pandangan saya kesilapan Tun adalah memilih Pak Lah sebagai pengganti Tun.

Pak Lah tidak akan meletakkan jawatan sebagai PM... kita tengok dan lihat. KJ akan menjadi Ketua Pemuda. Jika ini terjadi maka terjadi lawak terhebat yang pernah kita saksikan.

Mesyuarat perwakilan hanyalah wayang dipentas dunia. Calon boleh kalah dibahagian sendiri tapi boleh menang ditempat lain.

Layak kah seorang menteri kabinet bercakap... harga minyak tidak boleh turun banyak kerana nilai ringgit jatuh dan pendapatan PETRONAS jatuh. Tapi masih naik kan minyak tidak pula menteri itu bercakap nilai ringgit naik dan pendapatan PETRONAS meningkat. Layakkah beliau menjadi seorang menteri.

Layakah seorang menteri dilantik sedang pada zaman TUN pernah ditangkap kerana membawa wang keluar dari Malaysia. Seorang menteri tidak tahu berbahasa inggeris dilantik semula menjadi menteri.. apa alasannya.

Pak Lah semalam cakap siapalah Tun nak cakap macam macam.. tapi Pak Lah kena ingat siapa yang naik kan beliau.. Betul kata TUN melayu mudah lupa. Bila dah senang.. Melayu mudah lupa...

Tun yang dihormati, Tun amati menepati masa dalam apa jua perkara, tapi Pak Lah... semua lambat.. adakah orang yang mengganggukan ISLAM HADAHRI jarang menepati masa...? Tepuk dada tanya selera...

Tun yang dihormati... bukan senang nak jadi pemimpin yang baik... bila kata tidak dikota, bila janji dimungkri, bila rakyat mula dilupai maka hancurlah pemimpin tersebut..
By nurain on October 20, 2008 7:09 PM

Smlm tgk berita tv3..ish ish ish kesian...hihihi
nak tergelak pun ada..betulah nasihat Tun, patutnya DIAM!!

Tun, saya berharap dan berdoa agar semua perwakilan yg akan mengundi nanti akan mengundi seorang pemimpin yg bersih dan dapat diterima oleh rakyat..

sy frust juga knp TMY tak jadi calon presiden..apa-apa pun sy harap Mukriz dapat menang dalam pertandingan nanti...sebab kalau yg sorang lg tu menang...alamat hilang lagila keyakinan org utk mengundi BN pada pilihanraya akn dtg.

Go go go mukhriz...

Wahai perwakilan yg akan mengundi nanti...tolongla undi bagi pihak rakyat..tolongla selami perasaan kami ini...jalanilah amanah yg diberikan..
By moderato on October 20, 2008 7:49 PM

Dearest Tun,

Izinkan kalu boleh,

Dear Pakbelalang,

Your comment:

"MCA Wants Govt To Establish Check-and-balance System To Monitor ISA"

MCA kena buat mcm tu buat sementara, kan DAP masih berkuasa di kalangan masyarakat cina. Tadi baru habis tengok bulitin cina kat NTV 7, saudara Lim Kiat Siang heboh-hebohkan isu ISA, dia ingat dialah org kuat cina. Sekarang masyarakat cina dah muat dgn DAP, bukan nak menyelesaikan isu ekonomi yang melanda kat negara di parliment, cuma naik cari pasal kat semua pihak BN. Nak muntah lah tengok mukanya.

Selamat malam Tun.

By g-mie on October 20, 2008 8:12 PM

I like this statement;

"maka penyokong Abdullah tidak boleh turut serta"

By dino on October 20, 2008 8:18 PM

SALAM TUN,

SORRY TUN FOR USING CAPITAL LETTER.. DUE TO MY EYE SIGHT. OK.

I BELIEVE MY FIRST TIMER COMMENT IN CHEDET WILL HELP MALAYSIANS TO OPEN EYE ON THE WHOLE MALAYSIA'S TODAY. I AGREED WITH YOU TUN, THE WAY WE LOOK BACK FOR THE PAST 5 YEARS IS FAILED, IN TERMS OF STABILITY OF POLITIC, MALAYSIA ECONOMIC GROWTH, MALAYSIAN DEVELOPMENT, MALAYSIAN RACIAL UNITY , MALAY UNITY , RELIGIOUS GROUP AND MANY MORE... THIS IS HAPPEN BECAUSE OF WEAK MALAYSIAN GOVERNMENT LEAD BY PRESENT LEADERS AND ALSO BRAND NEW MINISTERS WHICH LACK OF ABILITY AND CAPABILITY. POLICIES MAKER IN UMNO MT ALSO TO BE BLAME. WITH COMING UMNO LEADERS ELECTION WE HOPE TREMENDOUS CHANGE CAN BE OBTAIN FOR THE BETTERMENT OF OUR COUNTRY. IT IS SHAME THAT WE HAVE TO GONE THROUGH SUCH SITUATION WITH SOUR AND BITTER ENVIRONMENT.

BEST WISH GOOD HEALTH AND KEEP SMILING.

By dlgeppita on October 20, 2008 8:26 PM

YBHG. TUN,

Jika AAB tak dapat menerima komen Tun untuk pemilihan barisan pemimpin UMNO sekarang ini, dia pun tidak sepatutnya memberi sebarang komen kerana dah berjanji melepaskan jawatan. Apa hak AAB pula nak tentukan siapa yang patut duduk dimana dalam parti yang akan dia tinggalkan?

Masih adakah ahli UMNO yang masih tidak dapat menerima kenyataan bahawa AAB dan keluarga menghancurkan ratusan calon UMNO dalam PRU12 yang baru lalu?

Baguslah TUN beri peringatan kerana melayu cepat lupa dan jika kita benar-benar ikhlas dan telus untuk memulihkan imej dan penerimaan rakyat kepada UMNO. Lihatlah, orang yang tidak sepatutnya dicalun masih lagi mendapat pencalonan hari demi hari.

Apakah pemimpin2 yang bersetuju dengan kenyataan AAB sememangnya tidak faham? Atau ada kepentingan diri? Agenda sendiri?

Mana-mana pemimpin sedia ada, dalam pencak silat mereka mempertahankan jawatan dan maruah diri, jangan sekali menganggap ahli UMNO semuanya bebal dan buta kayu. Takut nanti langkah anda tanpa sedar adalah langkah kecundang memakan diri.

TUN, majoriti rakyat marhain sentiasa memerhati dan dalam senyap menerima pandangan TUN. Kerana TUN telah membuktikan tahap kejujuran dan ketelusan yang tertinggi dikalangan pemimpin yang lalu dalam memperjuangkan nasib bangsa, agama dan negara berpuluh-puluh tahun.

By Kroni Mu on October 20, 2008 9:21 PM

SUDAH LAH TU...

PAKU DULANG PAKU SERPIH

MENGATA ORANG SENDIRI YANG LEBIH..

By Kroni Mu on October 20, 2008 9:23 PM

TOLONGLAH SOKONG AKU...

SEMENJAK DAH BERSARA NI.. TAKDAK ORANGPUN NAK SOKONG AKU..

By obee_oneAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 9:59 PM

Askm!

Saya amat tertarik dengan komen yg diberikan oleh salah seorang dari, mungkin peminat setia Blog Che Det pada 19 Okt yg lalu. Pasti Tun sedia maklum.. siapa pengkomen tersebut. Tun! Kalau orang tu ikhlas, jujur dan banyak berjasa dengan saya, pasti saya akan ingat dan kenang jasa dia sampai bila-bila.

Saya kira, masing-masing mempunyai pendapat dan pandangan. Mungkin serupa atau pun berlainan. Apa pun saya pasti Tun mempunyai taktik & cara Tun sendiri. Sebagai seorang pemimpin yang banyak membaca, saya kira mungkin Tun sedia maklum akan buku-buku seperti Sun Tzu's Art of War & 48 Law of Power. Mungkin pengkomen yang dimaksud itu tidak faham atau tidak tahu akan strategi dalam berperang atau pun dalam bahasa yang paling tepat, dalam situasi ini.. dikatakan sebagai perang psikology.

Tun! Keputusan Paklah meletakkan anakanda Tun, YB Dato' Mukhriz di kawasan Parlimen Jerlun sudah cukup membuka mata rakyat akan strategy halus tapi terancang oleh Paklah & Menantunya KJ. Secara peribadi, saya berpendapat Parlimen Jerlun boleh saya katakan sebagai 'The Killing Zone'. Saya melihat bagaimana Tun sendiri telah turun ke padang untuk sokongan moral pada anakanda Tun. Mahu tidaknya, di kiri dan di kanan malah Jerlun sendiri adalah kubu kuat pihak pembangkang. Alhamdulillah, tuhan itu maha adil. Kemenangan tetap dipihak yang benar dan ikhlas dalam perjuangan. Tidak cukup dengan itu, setelah gagal, Tun pulak telah diheret ke Mahkamah. Berkenaan dengan segala wasiat, saya kira pengkomen tadi tidak faham. Lihat lah apa yang telah terjadi pada Pulau Batu Putih. Lihatlah apa yang terjadi pada Proton, Indek Komposit Kuala Lumpur (KLCI), KDNK, Kadar Inflasi Pengguna, Keputusan PRU ke-12, UMNO dan yang paling kita semua sedih, lihatlah sendiri apa yang terjadi bila .. masuk waktu suboh, nak azan pun tegur. Tak boleh kuat-kuat.

Keep it up...Tun! We are on the right track. Mat Sabu is Mat Sabu. Tun Mahathir is Tun Mahathir. What ever you said, you have done it & you prove it to us. Tempoh hingga Mac 2009 agak lama. Kita kena konsisten sebab kita 'Berani Berubah'.

Wslm.

By Kroni Mu on October 20, 2008 10:00 PM

"maka penyokong Abdullah tidak boleh turut serta"

I like this statement too..

Cuma kroni-kroni aku sahaja yang boleh ikut serta..

Tun, bawaklah aku..

AKUKAN KRONIMU????

By anakbangsa on October 20, 2008 11:49 PM

assalamualaikum tun dan kroni serta seantaranya, sy bukannya pandai mcm setengah2 org.takada apa yg nak dibanggakan cuma jd melayu dan rakyat malaysia serta islam. akhir2 nie byk yang terjadi dan berlaku.terpanggil utk manyata sesuatu walau pun hanya sekadar angin lalu.tidakkah kita terfikir ini adalah angkara kita juga.apa yg telah kita buat atau apa yg kita telah lakukan. yg ada jawatan dan yg berkuasa sanggupkah kita melakukan perubahan.adakah kita telah menanam dan menyemai dlm masyarakat tanpa mengira sebesar manapun sumbangan . kita patut membuat apa yg sepatutnya, bukan utk kita tapi generasi. kita telah dipilih menjadi pemimpin itu bermakna kita perlu memimpin. kalau itulah yg dilakukan nescaya kita dpt mengelakkan kebinasaan selain mengejar dan berbangga dgn pencapaian.kita tidak menolong memperbaiki,malah kita telah mebinasakan apa yg telah rusak. dlm menuju kepenghujung kita melalui berbagai cerita dan peristiwa. kita melaluinya dgn berpandukan sejarah serta tawakal. cubalah melakukan perubahan seibarat menarik rambut didlm tepung kerana menepuk air didulang akan terbias pd keseluruhan. sy berterimakasih pd tun kerana apa yg telah dicapai tp cukupkah atau hanya sekadar luaran. maaf dipohon sekiranya ini adalah tidak benar atau betul krn ini hanyalah dr pd yg biasa kpd yg luarbiasa. slm syawal kpd semua.

By sang nira on October 21, 2008 1:39 AM

assalam mualaikum ... tun

buat pertama kali saya terasa untuk menulis dalam ruangan ini ...

saya seorang rakyat malaysia yg selama ini tidak pernah ambil tahu politik .. tetapi dgn keadaan sekarang dgn cara pentakbiran kerajaan yg lemah membuatkan saya betul mengecewakan .. saya malu mempunyai.. pemimpin yg cukup lemah..bangsa lain pun sudah mula meminta minta benda yg bukan bukan ..kepada paklah dan pemimpin yg membodek beliau .. cukuplah .. terimalah keyataan yg kamulah pentakbiran terburuk dlm sejarah malaysia.. malas sya nak menghentam beliau .. semakin hari semakin meluat.. sepatutnya masalah rakyat yg diambil kira. bukannya menjaga koroni...dan kepada menteri yg membodek beliau pun tidak layak untuk berada dalam kabinet untuk masa akan datang...

By sang nira on October 21, 2008 1:41 AM

assalam mualaikum ... tun

buat pertama kali saya terasa untuk menulis dalam ruangan ini ...
saya seorang rakyat malaysia yg selama ini tidak pernah ambil tahu politik .. tetapi dgn keadaan sekarang dgn cara pentakbiran kerajaan yg lemah membuatkan saya betul mengecewakan .. saya malu mempunyai.. pemimpin yg cukup lemah..bangsa lain pun sudah mula meminta minta benda yg bukan bukan ..kepada paklah dan pemimpin yg membodek beliau .. cukuplah .. terimalah keyataan yg kamulah pentakbiran terburuk dlm sejarah malaysia.. malas sya nak menghentam beliau .. semakin hari semakin meluat.. sepatutnya masalah rakyat yg diambil kira. bukannya menjaga koroni...dan kepada menteri yg membodek beliau pun tidak layak untuk berada dalam kabinet untuk masa akan datang...

By fazs ismail on October 21, 2008 2:23 AM

SIAPA SETUJU TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD MENJADI PRESIDEN UMNO SEMULA. PLS VOTE... YES OR NO

By rahmanAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 3:18 AM

i hope the upcoming UMNO president serves the best he can.... Thats the only way party would survive in the country that has been teared by the PKR's....hidup ISLAM, hidup UMNO...UMNO sepatutnya menjadi wadah perjuangan masyarakat ISLAM malaysia

By kamal_iss on October 21, 2008 4:05 AM

a"kum,,,, tun,,

kami di negri di bawah bayu sungguh terkejut bila,melihat p,lah

tiba2 naik angin,memberi amaran kepada tun, supaya jgn masuk campur dalam pemilihan parti umno mac nanti, beliau menganggap tun sebagai pengarah dalam pemilihan parti ketika ini,susungguhnya nya rakyat

malaysia yg berbilang kaum,amat marah dgn kenyataan p,lah terhadap tun, adakah p,lah sudah lupa siapa tun sebenarnya,dan siapa yg melantik beliau menjadi pm,setelah tun memberi kepercayaan terhadap nya, tun ada hak utk menegur beliau, walau pun tun berada di luar umno,ketahui lah wahai p,lah sesungguhnya rakyat malaysia yg berbilang kaum masih sayangkan tun,kerana tun begitu berani utk besuara di pentas dunia,sehinggalah kan, ramai pemimpin2 dunia begitu kagum dgn cara beliau memerintah negara ketika itu, sehinggalah kini malaysia di kenali di seluruh dunia,, tapi kenapa kah tun seolah2 tidak di hargaai,setelah beliau tidak lagi menjadi perdana mentri,ketika ini,, kami rakyat malaysia berharap selepas peralihan kuasa nti, hargaai lah perjuangan tun selama 22 tahun memerintah negara sehinggalah malaysa begitu maju dan terus maju ke arah wawasan 2020,

By AyahKuAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 4:53 AM

Sepatah dua dari AyahKu at <http://coretanayahku.blogspot.com/>

Musim pemilihan pemimpin parti (Umno) dilihat semacam musim bunga selepas berganti musim luruh. Ketua-ketua cawangan dan bahagian mula menampilkan diribagai cendawan tumbuh musim hujan, yang sebelum ini hidup segan, mati tak mahu, telur di hujung tanduk...

Yang pandai, yang bijak, yang ada kuasa, yang tak ada kuasa, yang ada duit dan yang tak ada duit,

sampai ke akar umbi, sudah mula berjalan seiring dan berkata senada. Yang capek datang bertongkat, yang pipis datang melayang, semata-mata untuk mencari sokong dan menyokong...

Kepala ahli-ahli UMNO, dah naik PENING... Fikiran dah jadi haru biru, Hitam dan Putih sudah tak dapat nak bezakan, jadi Kelabu.

AyahKu nak ingatkan, jangan jadi sokong membawa rebah. Harap kan pagar, pagar makan padi... Harap kan panas sampai ke petang, rupanya hujan di tengah hari.

Dan nak berpesan-pesan kepada yang berjaya, jika berjalan di atas, jangan lupa rumput di bumi, dan tangan yang memberi kita makan, jangan pula digigit. Jika ada kritikan atau teguran panas, jangan melenting dan jangan marah-marah, nanti KENA JUAL. Bersabar dan Bertenang...

PEGANG BARA API, BIAR SAMPAI JADI ARANG...

Selamat Berjuang untuk Bangsa dan Negara...

AyahKu

<http://coretanayahku.blogspot.com/>

By Mohd Bokhari on October 21, 2008 8:40 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Terima kasih atas kerana memberikan penjelasan yang amat penting bagi kelangsungan perjuangan UMNO. Bagi saya, kalaulah nasihat Tun dapat diambil dengan lebih terbuka dan tanpa sebarang prejudis..saya yakin Insya Allah Parti UMNO akan menjadi kuat dan tunjang kepada Malaysia..

Namun demikian..apabila saya perhatikan kepada situasi politik semasa pada hari ini, mungkin apa yang di cadangkan oleh Tun akan mendapat reaksi yang bercampur-campur dikalangan perwakilan UMNO yang akan d bersidang tak lama lagi.Yang amat saya sedih sekali..sebagai seorang Muslim Melayu, apabila berlaku tohmahan dan kritikan yang bagi saya amat tidak beradab. lebih-lebih lagi apabila bercakap dengan orang yang lebih makan garam seperti Tun. Saya tidak menyangka kritikan-kritikan yang amat keras itu keluar daripada orang-orang yang lebih muda..mana perginya adab kesopanan Melayu yang kita pertahankan selama ini?

By huzaimiAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 9:14 AM

assalamualaikum TUN....

saya dibesarkan pada zaman kegemilangan malaysia di bawah jagaan TUN..dan pada masa itu saya berbangga menyebut SAYA RAKYAT MALAYSIA... tapi kini pada zaman paklah, saya malu hendak mengaku lagi...sebab skrg ni Perdana Menteri Malaysia cuma pada nama..tapi tidak ada kreadibiliti dan penakut pada desakan-desakan drpd pihak-2 tertentu.. pemikiran pulu..usah dikata..memang nampak hidung aja besar..tapi, otak???? kononnya dengan membawa arus baru untuk lebih telus dalam pentadbiran negara memakan diri dengan berbagai-2 masalah yang timbul dari pihak-2 yang ingin mengambil kesempatan diatas kelembutan peribadi seorang PM..very disgusting... rakyat sepatutnya MALU kerana MENDAPAT PM macam PAKLAH n menteri-2 serta kroni-2nya seperti lalang.. Walauapapaun terjadi, saya sanjung dan hormat TUN sebagai seorang negarawan agung yang pernah lahir di tanah air saya... terima kasih TUN..dan saya doakan TUN dan Dato' Mukhriz mendapat tempat di dalam UMNO yang makin tenat kini... seperti kata TUN lalu... Bukan PKR yang menang...tetapi BN yang kalah'

SAYA SAYANG TUN....dan terima kasih di atas jasmu selama ini...

By Nazriee on October 21, 2008 9:31 AM

By fазs ismail on October 21, 2008 2:23 AM

SIAPA SETUJU TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD MENJADI PRESIDEN UMNO SEMULA. PLS VOTE... YES OR NO

My answers is YES

Tetapi saudara TUN DR MAHATHIR wajar jadi YANG DIPERTUAN AGONG.

Nazriee

By CaiREL on October 21, 2008 9:31 AM

Assalamualaikum YBHG Tun,

Belum terlambat rasanya untuk saya ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga. Harap Tun Sihat dan tabah dalam menghadapi pelbagai kritikan yang dilempar kepada Tun oleh pak kaduk-pak kaduk semua tu..

Terus-terang saya agak terkejut dgn tindakan DSAAB yang dgn terang-terangan mengecam tun dan orang-orang yang boleh mengancam kedudukannya spt TSMY..Dia seolah-olah tidak boleh menerima teguran yang dibuat oleh tun dan TSMY, dan kemungkinan selepas ini DS Rais Yatim kemungkinan akan menerima tempiasnya disebabkan komen beliau pada akhbar hari ini(21/10/08). Saya sebagai generasi muda dapat merasakan niat sebenar tun dan TSMY yang mahu membawa semula kapal yang diberi nama UMNO ke laluan sebenar yang saya lihat sudah tersasar sekarang ni walaupun Tun hanyalah bekas nakhoda dan TSMY hanyalah sebagai juragan tetapi dilihat oleh nakhoda sebagai mencampuri tugasnya yang beliau sendiri tahu akan mengakibatkan kapal yang membawa kaum melayu itu karam.

Saya juga hairan apabila melihat begitu ramai awak-awak yg tampil menjadi hero kepada nakhoda dengan turut sama mengecam Tun padahal ketika Tun menjadi nakhoda dahulu semua menzahirkan taat setia pada tun tetapi itu hanyalah ketika tun berkuasa, tetapi apabila tidak lagi berkuasa barulah nampak yg segala taat setia yg diberikan selama ini hanyalah semata-mata untuk menjaga kedudukan mereka sahaja..

Saya amat bersetuju dgn tun bahawa orang-orang yang tidak diperlukan ini eloklah dikeluarkan sahaja dr barisan kepimpinan UMNO. Saya tidak kata untuk dikeluarkan terus dari UMNO kerana UMNO adalah parti kepada sesiapa sahaja tetapi elok sgt kalau dikeluarkan dr kepimpinan UMNO terutama yg baru setahun jagung dalam pelayaran politik ini tetapi sudah pandai menempelak barisan-barisan senior dan melakukan percaturan-percaturan yang kelihatan bijak tetapi sebenarnya sgt memualkan.

Akhir sekali saya turut ingin melihat generasi baru yg saya lihat mempunyai ciri-ciri kepimpinan tun dahulu untuk menerajui kepimpinan negara iaitu anak didik tun DS Hisham dan anakanda tun sendiri D Mukhriz..dan sokongan saya terhadap tun tidak akan hilang..

By ikin on October 21, 2008 9:39 AM

By fазs ismail on October 21, 2008 2:23 AM

SIAPA SETUJU TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD MENJADI PRESIDEN UMNO SEMULA. PLS VOTE... YES OR NO

YES.....

Kalaupun tak sebagai Presiden UMNO, sebagai penasihat kepada PM yang baru pun jadi le.....
Sumbangan idea dari Dr M masih diperlukan oleh rakyat M'sia....

By abdrahimosh on October 21, 2008 9:42 AM

Sdr Kukun ,

Terima kasih kerana memberi respon di atas tulisan saya , walaupun sdr bukanlah sasaran tulisan saya .
Sebagai jawapannya ingin saya nyatakan begini kepada saudara ;

1. Adakah sdr akan terus membiarkan janda sdr yang lari dari rumah terus memberikan arahan bagaimana nak didik anak.
2. Kita tak pernah halau dia keluar , tapi ini di atas kehendaknya sendiri , [kononnya dia hebat , kononya anak anaknya/pengikut pengikutnya akan ikut sama lari dgnya , tapi sapa ja yang ikut , semua yg macam melukut tepi gantang ja]tapi masih lagi nak mmebebel pasal rumah lamanya , kenapa ?.
3. Tak di nafikan jasanya membangunkan negara memang banyak , tapi dg semua itu bolehkah menyebabkannya jadi bongkak , hingga semua org tak betul. Tapi kena ingat itu tanggungjawabnya sebagai pemimpin untuk memberikan khidmat yang terbaik utk negara dan bangsa , janganlah riak pula . Dia kena ingat dia tidak boleh bertindak sesuka hati tanpa izinNYA yang maha kuasa.
4. Akhirnya sekali jika YBG Tun masih rasa dia bertanggungjawab untuk melihat negara ini aman makmur , saya syurkan ambillah langkah langkah berikut ;

- a. Mohon semula masuk UMNO dan bertanding semula atau
 - b. Bawalah tasbih, sejadah & Al Quran ke masjid/surau
- banyakan amal dan mohon ampun dari ALLAH
5. Akhirnya tq kpd sdr kukun dan saya tak perlukan komen sdr lagi.
- By Nazriee on October 21, 2008 9:56 AM

Dear UMNO Members

Please Vote Dr Rais Yatim as a Naib Presiden.

Singkirkan Mohamed Khaled Nordin dan Ahmad Zahid Hamidi.(ORG KUAT PAK LAH) (PENGKRITIK HEBAT TUN/PENENTANG TUN/MUSUH DALAM SELIMUT UMNO)

Naib Presiden Paling LAYAK MENERAJUI UMNO

- 1) Hishamuddin Tun Hussein
- 2) Rais Yatim
- 3) Syed Hamid Albar
- 4) Mohd Shafie Apdal

Ketua Pemuda

- 1) Mukhriz Tun Mahathir

Buka minda anda siapa yang harus disingkir siapa yang patut menerajui UMNO. Jgn jahil pilih pemimpin...

UMNO Serdang

By azma_6180 on October 21, 2008 10:42 AM

Salam, TDM dan TDSH yang dikasihi dan dihormati,

Saya terbaca komen2 dan ulasan pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO sekarang yang meminta agar TDM jangan masuk campur dan mengkritik tentang pemilihan Umno yang sedang berlangsung ketika ini. Saya bertanya kepada diri saya sendiri,siapa mereka yang ingin meghalang TDM dari terus mengkritik UMNO? Maafilah, saya hanya memandang mereka sebelah mata kerana terus terang saya katakan, saya tidak nampak sebarang sumbangan mereka kepada Malaysia dan rakyat khususnya jika hendak dibanding dengan TDM yang telah mentadbir kerajaan selama 23 tahun dan telah membawa pelbagai kemajuan dan pembaharuan dari pelbagai sudut. Saya hidup di bawah pentadbiran TDM selama 22 tahun, dan

dalam jangkamasa itu, saya dapat melihat pelbagai idea baru, pembaharuan, kemajuan dan cara TDM menyelesaikan satu2 krisis, terutamanya krisis matawang pada tahun 1997-1998. Terus-terang saya katakan, sehingga kini tiada seorang pun pemimpin sekarang yang mampu menandingi kewibawaan TDM sebagai PM.

Saya menganggap mereka ini sebagai menderhaka dan biadap kepada bekas pemimpin dan 'guru' mereka sendiri. Dan beritahulah kepada saya, TDM, bagaimana saya harus menghormati dan tabik kepada pemimpin-pemimpin seperti ini... Sepatutnya, suara bekas pemimpin seperti TDM harus diambil kira kerana TDM cukup berpengalaman dalam pentadbiran negara, sehingga disegani dan dihormati oleh kawan dan lawan. Jangan sampai rakyat menganggap pemimpin sekarang sebagai 'cerdik tidak boleh diikut, bodoh tidak boleh diajar'...

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 10:44 AM

Dearest Tun,

The only person before this who had questioned "Siapa Mahathir" ialah sesaorang yang berasal dari Singapura, penyanyi yang menumpang tuah di negara Malaysia tercinta, M. Nasir. Agaknya Pak Lah nak ikut orang Singapura itu, "Siapa Tun"..

Salam untuk Tun sekeluarga.

By pandakedah on October 21, 2008 10:55 AM

SALAM TUN,

1.SAYA SOKONG KOMENTAR NAZRIEE..

PALING PENTING SINGKIRKAN KHALID NORDIN.SATU BENDA PUN X BUAT NAK MAJUKAN IPT DI MALAYSIA.MASA TOK MAT DULU ADA JUGAK..

2.KEEMPAT-EMPAT ORANG CALON MT YANG DICADANGKAN NAZRIEE MAMPU PULIHKAN UMNO & MALAYSIA.SAYA YAKIN!!!

TUN,

1.PAKLAH DAH TAKUT.DIA DAH BIDAS TUN.SEBAB APA?

SEBABNYA KJ TAK CUKUP UNDI LAGI..HA..HA..

SO TAKDAK PEWARISNYA..

2.DIA PUN TAU YANG TUN BUKAN AHLI UMNO, BUAT APA DIA NAK SOUND TUN KALAU DIA BENAR2 JAGUH UMNO.PEDULIKAN SAJA APA YANG TUN BUAT.

3.TAPI, SEBAB TUN NI 'KING' DLM UMNO DIA DAH CUAK DGN TUN.

4.SO TERPAKSALAH KEMPEN UNTUK KJ.....

5.TUN, SAYA TUNGGU TUN BAGI RESPON KAT PAKDOLAH TU.

JANGAN DOK DIAM!

SELAMAT MAJU JAYA PADA TUN.

CEPAT2 MASUK UMNO.

By naawoo on October 21, 2008 11:14 AM

By fazs ismail on October 21, 2008 2:23 AM

SIAPA SETUJU TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD MENJADI PRESIDEN UMNO SEMULA. PLS VOTE... YES OR NO

Yes

yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes

dari Temasek
By artkedah on October 21, 2008 11:15 AM

Assalamualaikum.

saya setuju cadangan UMNO Serdang. Mat Taib tu kena buang. Ali Rustam pun berangan. Masaalah nya orang yang tak pandai berangan lebih daripada orang yang cerdik.
By cucu tok wan on October 21, 2008 11:19 AM

Ewah ewah..sedapnya mulut dia cakap...

Ini betul betul melepaskan anjing tersepit. Dasar melayu tak kenang budi!!!! persoalkan siapa TUN? peh...kalau saya ade masa PC tu wajib ku sepak saje mukanya...orang kalau dah salah mesti cepat melenting...mesti kunco kunco dia yang paksa dia buat PC tu.

kononnya nak tegakkan benang yang basah. Bila dia bela orag-orgnya mcm tu terang terang dia mengaku salah...

Kalau selama ni dia dan kuncu kuncunya menabur bakti seikhlas hati untuk rakyat, mesti tak akan goyang dengan kritikan TUN yang tak de jawatan dlam UMNO and not even an UMNO member.

Sesiapa pun bebas beri pendapat masing masing...terpulang kat rakyat nak dengar atau tidak je...

Saya memang marah dengar komen beliau itu!!!!terbakar hati ini
By anakpaknuih99Author Profile Page on October 21, 2008 11:33 AM

salam sejahtera buat semua,
apa yang berlaku sekarang ini sebenarnya berpunca dari sikap "HAMBA ALLAH YANG SEMAKIN LUPA ASAL USUL KEJADIAN MASING MASING,BERMULA DARI TIADA MENJADI ADA.KEMUDIAN NYA CUBA UNTUK BERJUANG DEMI AGAMA,BANGSA DAN NEGARA.AKAN TETAPI APABILA TELAH MULA MEMPUNYAI BISA MAKA HATI MULA TERASA SEDIKIT RIAK.BAGI MEMPERKASAKAN LAGI RIAK DI DADA,PERLU PULA ADA WANG YANG BANYAK MAKA SEGALA PELUANG AKAN DI CARI.KONONNYA KALAU ADA WANG SEMUA BOLEH JADI.
APABILA SUARA SEMAKIN DIDENGARI MAKA SEMAKIN RAMAI LAH PENGIKUT SENDIRI(bukan nya utk parti).MAKA SEMAKIN BANYAK LAH JUGA WANG PERLU DI CARI.HARAM HALAL TAK KIRA LAGI ASAL MASEH MAMPU MEMBELI UNDI.
WAHAI ANAK BANGSA MELAYU,BERSAMALAH KITA MEMBANTERAS SINDROM BERTUHANKAN DUIT KERANA INI LAH YANG SEBENARNYA PUNCA KEPADA SEGALA PERKARA KEJI SAMADA DALAM KONTEKS KEHIDUPAN HARIAN KITA DI SEMUA PERINGKAT BEGITU JUGA DENGAN PERJALANAN KEHIDUPAN UMNO DAN ORANG ORANG POLITIK SEMUA.
By Wonderman on October 21, 2008 12:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun yg dikasihi,

Saya telah cuba memberi beberapa komen didlm blog ini tp tidak disiarkan. Mungkin ada masalah teknikal.

Walau macam mana pun saya akan terus cuba memberi pandangan mengenai setiap tajuk yg Tun keluarkan.

Wassalam.

By shahAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 12:07 PM

Dear Tun

Actually I'm writing now is to give my opinion to a comment given by "The Mind". He was saying that Tun is responsible to put Pak Lah as PM, but I think as human being the blame should not be on Tun 100%.

When Pak lah as TPM most of his actions are from the PM's directive, therefore the PM expect the deputy should learn and able to manage on his own. Paklah have ample time to learn as Tun has been the PM for more than a decade.

Although Paklah took Tun's team whose already dirty during Tun's as a PM, Paklah should have developed the skill to control his team members. The facts is, if anyone in the PM's seat would like to appoint his succesor, who would be the best candidate? Would it be the TPM or any Tom & Harry?
By Machang on October 21, 2008 12:12 PM

Salam Tun,

Pemilihan pucuk kepimpinan Umno menunjukkan Umno mengamalkan demokrasi, tetapi setiap sistem mesti mempunyai kelemahannya dan orang2 Umno pandai menggunakan kelemahan sistem pemilihan Umno untuk kepentingan sempit mereka seperti yang Tun nyatakan.

Daripada pengamatan saya, walaupun berlaku proses pemilihan pucuk pimpinan ianya tidak dapat menjamin qualiti pemimpin yang akan di pilih, sebabnya :

1) Pemilihan yang dilakukan oleh cawangan Umno tidak menunjukkan ianya berdasarkan merit pemimpin tersebut pada masa yang lalu dan perancangan pembangunan negara yang ampuh pada masa yang akan datang. Sebagai parti utama yang akan menerajui kepimpinan negara, calon pemimpin utama sepatutnya menyiarkan 'CV'/ korukulum vitae kepada umum dan mewawarkan strategi untuk mencapai wawasan akan datang.

2) Pemilihan pemimpin Umno lebih bersifat siapa yang lebih popular

3) Pemilihan yang diwakilkan kepada wakil cawangan sewaktu perhimpunan mendedahkan kepada salah guna amanah kerana beliau mungkin memilih calon yang disukainya dan bukan yang dipilih oleh majoriti ahli cawangan beliau.

Berdasarkan sebab di atas pemimpin yang akan naik mungkin seorang yang popular di kalangan ahli Umno tetapi lemah dari segi perancangan dan pelaksanaan pertadbiran negara. Mudah diperkotak- katik oleh musuh politik beliau dan mungkin juga penuh dengan skandal.

Apa yang saya harap orang- orang politik mengukur baju di badan sendiri dan mereka yang mempunyai ciri-ciri sebegini perlu menarik diri dari bertanding/ memimpin walaupun mereka popular. Ianya hanya membazir masa negara pada tempoh beberapa tahun akan datang dan tentunya membuat rakyat lebih sengsara.

By crazyidiot on October 21, 2008 12:56 PM

UMNO is the biggest bully in town!

UMNO threatens the core pricipals of the country's constitution (Democratic Parliment).

Kalaulah betul betul demokrasi, mengapa tuan pengerusi tak dengar cakap orang lain dalam parliment? Mengapa dihukum MP yang bercakap bagi pihak rakyat? Mengapa tidak adil?

This red tape and unwanted hippocracy and meaningless procedures threatens the other sub parties

position in BN of their powers and their freedom of speech in parliament. BN is only acting on UMNO's interests. The other parties are just puppets to complete the Soap Opera in Parliament. Why talk about democracy when the UMNO and BN party elections itself shows elements of dictatorship and autocratic principals. No other party's leader can become a leader of this nation no matter how good they are or on which side of parliament they sit. UMNO party leaders change laws to suit their families, and own interest.

Politik negara ini sudah jadi tidak tentu arah kerana sistem yang dijadikan alasan untuk pemimpin pemimpin UMNO untuk terus berkuasa, bermaharajalela dan tidak mengambil kira kepentingan rakyat.

Politik negara macam sudah tidak bermakna lagi.

Pemimpin cakap lain sebelum pilihanraya, buat lain selepas pilihanraya. Rakyat jadi mangsa korban.

Korupsi, Nepotisme, Kronisme berleluasa.

Pengangguran tidak terkawal.

Graduan tidak boleh membayar biasiswa.

Anak Pemimpin dapat biasiswa berlambak.

Jambatan Pulau Pinang belum mula dibina.

Jambatan Singapura di batalkan.

Membaik pulih keretapi dilambatkan.

Harga Petrol tempatan meningkat apabila harga petrol sedunia turun dengan banyak sekali (USD73).

Inflasi mencecah 30% dia orang cakap hanya 8%.

No 2 sokong No 1.

No 1 sokong No 2.

No 2 sapu majerin untuk No 1.

No 1 sapu majerin untuk No 2.

Ini tipu rakyat!!

Menderhaka kepada rakyat.

Pembohong!

Penderkaha!!

Pembuli!!

Pembelot kepada bangsa dan negara!!!!!!

By rizalbangi on October 21, 2008 3:00 PM

Salam All,

I'm not the UMNO members yet. But planning to be one of them with the conditions of all UMNO members from the TOP until BOTTOM must follow exactly what in the Al-Quran and Hadis. Reminder to ALL UMNO LEADER NOW. Being a good Muslim Leader, you have the responsibilities to take care your RAKYAT in term of their welfare and their needs. Allah will ask you what you have done to your people in AKHIRAT later. Remember this being a leader is full of responsibilities, not just to enjoy your life. Life is Short.

Rgds

Rizal

By LittleMalays75 on October 21, 2008 3:22 PM

SIAPA SETUJU TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD MENJADI PRESIDEN UMNO SEMULA. PLS VOTE... YES OR NO

Yes

yes

yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes

LittleMalays75

By sang nira on October 21, 2008 4:19 PM

kehadapan tun pemimpin yg di sanjungi dan disayangi...
alhamdulillah sekarang melihat banyak ahli parti inginkan perubahan dalam umno ... saya walaupun bukan ahli parti tetapi sebagai rakyat biasa rasa kecewa melihat keadaan politik negara yg tak menentu ... dulu saya berbangsa dlm pemeritahan tun
dlm 23 thn tun mentakbir saya melihat banyak perubahan
dari negara yg tak dikenali ..menjadi negara yg disegangi
tetapi dlm 5 thn pentakbiran pak lah negara tak banyak perubahan..
yg berubah adalah rakyat semakin susah dan tertekan ... sampai bila keadaan ini akan berterusan..kepada kroni kroninya yg berada disekelilingnya untuk menjaga berliaupun tak boleh berkerja dgn baik
cuma pandai menbodek sahaja.. jikalau ini terus berlaku tak mustahil saya akan mengundi parti pembangkang dlm masa pilihan raya akan datang ..

kepada pak lah cukuplah..
terimalah keyataan...
jaganlah hanya mendergar pandangan penasihat mu sahaja..
cukuplah kita tergadai 5 negeri jaganlah satu negara..
kepada projek mega simpanlah di dalam mezeum untuk tatappan
generasi akan dtg ..(kenag kenagan gambar merasmikan projek mega)
kepada menantu kesayangan tiada jalan pintas dlm politik . cepat naik cepatlah kita turun (gunakan tangga naik tingkat 4 jangan guna lif)
By matsiam on October 21, 2008 4:53 PM

Salam Tun

Saya rasa setelah lebih 4 tahun Pak Lah memegang kuasa,dia telah memusnahkan segala apa yang telah di bentuk oleh tokoh-tokoh veteran umno yang terdahulu.Dengan corak kepimpinan yang memualkan dan sikap melebihi keluarga dpd rakyat jelata,saya rasa Pak Lah telah memusnahkan rasa hormat dan sayangnya orang melayu kepada umno.
Sekali orang melayu telah di tipu,tak mungkin perkara yang sama sanggup di tempuhi buat kali ke dua. Walau siapa pun pengganti Pak Lah,sokongan orang melayu terhadap umno telah berubah dan sukar bagi mendapat semula kepercayaan dari ahli umno sendiri lebih-lebih lagi pengundi yang berada di atas pagar.
Percaya lah sekarang UMNO HANYA TINGGAL KENANGAN sahaja.

Mohd Zamaney

KSAH Old Boys 85'

By makkal sakthi on October 21, 2008 7:40 PM

Thanks TDM, I like your article this time. But I can't forget the silly mistakes made by PM in Making (DS Najib). I'm still curious that Najib the best candidate for that post. For me, it will be the way to the worst situation now for UMNO. I can't imagine the actions of Datin ROSMAH after every this she have done previously. So, Please help us Tun.. I don't want some people havoc this country in 13th PRU.

By orang biasa on October 22, 2008 12:54 PM

politik wang masih lagi ada dan diamalkan oleh orang-orang melayu.. selagi ada yang memberi pasti ada yang menerima..

kita negara demokrasi... tapi apa gunanya demokrasi itu sekiranya tidak dipraktikan dan disekat kebebasan bersuara?

kita hanya orang biasa, bersuara pun tidak dihiraukan...
hanya tunduk, diam membisu ..
membiarkan diri, masyarakat dan negara diatur tanpa hala tuju...

By abrani on October 22, 2008 3:27 PM

Salam Tun, melalui interaksi dengan ahli-ahli UMNO yang terlibat dengan pemilihan cawangan dan bahagian, memang gejala ini (peranan wang menentukan calon) memang berlaku.

Saya bukan orang politik tetapi hanya rakyat biasa yang sayangkan negara ini. Tetapi gejala wang ini amat menakutkan kerana kuasa wang ini menyebabkan pemimpin yang tidak berkualiti dan yang mempunyai kepentingan peribadi dipilih. Keadaan ini akan menyebabkan UMNO akan menjadi semakin sakit kerana pemimpin yang sebegini yang dipilih.

Saya amat berharap agar pemimpin yang benar-benar jujur dan ikhlas memperjuangkan UMNO dipilih. Bukan orang yang mempunyai tujuan tertentu berkepentingan peribadi dipilih. Walaupun bukan semua pemimpin yang berada dalam UMNO berbuat demikian tetapi saya amat berharap agar ahli-ahli yang diberi kepercayaan untuk memilih maulkan yang terbaik untuk kebaikan UMNO dan kepimpinannya akan datang.

Keluhan rakyat biasa dari keluarga UMNO.

By nazay on October 22, 2008 4:38 PM

Dearest Tun,
Perkembangan kini kadang-kadang begitu mengerunkan implikasinya, sehingga harus kita fikirkan apakah pemimpin yang akan memegang jawatan dalam parti, just in time, untuk mengaminkan bacaan talkin untuk parti keramat orang melayu ini.

By Anak KSB on October 22, 2008 6:15 PM

Salam Tun.....

Nak komen solcroft's remark. Why Tun must shut up? Freedom of speech....free to voice out opinion.....isn't that what democracy is all about?

1. Those who are responsible enough voice out opinion.
2. Those cowardly irresponsible hurl abuses.
3. Those who knows nothing took opinions as "lambasted abuses".

Amacam Tun? Betul tak? Saya kata betul.

Wassalam

"By solcroft on October 18, 2008 6:51 AM

Yes, let's remove the Abdullah toadies, lest they interfere with the machinations of the Mahathir toadies.

Already you're telling Najib what to do, even though he's yet to become PM. If you want your words to carry weight, Mahathir, you need to stop resorting to such blatant hypocrisy by keeping your mouth shut

and stop doing the very same things you so energetically and tirelessly lambast others for."
By ash1969 on October 22, 2008 7:02 PM

Assalamualaikum.

Politik bukanlah untuk kita masa kini. Apa yang Kita perolehi sekarang adalah hasil dari perjuangan politik mereka yang terdahulu bukan kita. Usahlah kita mendabik dada kerana kita masih belum melakukan apa-apa.

Politik masa kini adalah untuk anak cucu kita mungkin untuk 100 tahun yang akan datang. Jikalau kita membuat keputusan yang silap, anak cucu kita di masa depan akan menyalahkan kita semua. Hanya kejayaan mereka dapat membuktikan bahawa kita telah membuat keputusan yang tepat.

Kepada perwakilan UMNO semua, semasa hendak memilih, bacalah bismillah, lakukan hanya kerana ALLAH, tutuplah mata dan kenangkan anak cucu kita di masa depan. Buatlah pilihan dengan hati yang jujur, pilihlah pemimpin yang benar, amanah, bertanggungjawab dan sentiasa memikirkan bagaimana untuk berkhidmat kepada masyarakat.

Pemimpin yang sentiasa memikirkan akan untung dirinya bukanlah pemimpin tetapi pengikut. Pemimpin sentiasa memikirkan bagaimana untuk berkhidmat kepada mereka yang dibawah tanggunganNYA.

Selamat memilih. Kepada Dato' Mukriz, tahniah kerana melepasi kuota pencalonan. Tetapkan iman dan tujuan. Semoga ALLAH menunjukkan jalan yang benar.

Terima kasih

By northBOYAuthor Profile Page on October 23, 2008 1:08 PM

Salam hormat Y.A.Bhg Tun,

Memang politik wang payah hendak dihapuskan. Kita telah pun sedia maklum dan Tun sendiri pun pernah mengalami keadaan yang sama di mana semasa pemilihan UMNO zaman Tun banyak wang berubah tangan. Bak kata orang waktu pemilihan UMNO ini adalah yang dinanti-nantikan oleh semua perwakilan bahkan UMNO bahagian sendiri pun mendapat peluang. Semua jawatan tertinggi memerlukan pencalonan daripada pihak bahagian. Pemilihan UMNO ini di samakan seperti 'bonus tahunan' atau Hari Raya.

Oleh yang sedemikian saya rasa telah tiba masanya Tun menyuarakan satu mekanisma baru pada sistem Pemilihan UMNO agar tidak terdapat sedikit ruang pun untuk penggunaan wang ringgit.

Mungkin sistem quota dihapuskan atau dan sebagainya. Kita banyak mengeluh tentang politik wang perlu dihapuskan dan semua orang pun tahu tetapi kalau terdapat satu sistem baik diwujudkan dimana wang ringgit langsung tidak mempunyai kuasa, insyallah.. UMNO akan selamat untuk anak cucu cicit kita dulu kini dan selama-lamanya.

Akhir kata semoga Allah memilihara kita semua dan Tun sekeluarga agar hidup sihat sejahtera mengikut kehendak Nya. InsyAllah...

Wassalam.

By samuraimelayu on October 23, 2008 2:04 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

By Nazriee on October 20, 2008 6:00 PM
To UMNO Members

...

Vote Mukhriz and Muhyiddin!!!

..

For UMNO Members and non members we shud tubuhkan Kelab penyokong-penyokong Mahathir.
Komen plssss

KAMI INGIN KATAKAN AYAHANDA TUN TIDAK MEMERLUKAN LAGI KUASA POLITIK ATAU MENCARI POPULARITI ATAU DIPUJI ATAU DIPUJA T E T A P I SANGGUP MEMIKUL BEBAN YANG MAKIN SARAT KERNA SAYANGKAN NEGARA TERCINTA YANG TELAH BELIAU RANCANGKAN, CANAIKAN DAN BANGUNKAN HINGGA DIKENALI DIPENTAS DUNIA. KITA ANAKANDA2 RAKYAT BEGITU MEGAH BERDIRI TEGAK DAN BEGERAK MENGANGKAT MUKA KEMANA SAJA SEBAGAI ANAK MALAYSIA YANG CEMERLANG, GEMILANG DAN TERBILANG..OOPS SALAH QUOTE, SEBAGAI ANAK MALAYSIA YANG BERMARUAH, MAJU DAN BERWAWASAN...MALAYSIA BOLEH.

KAMI BERASAKAN KEBANYAKKAN ANAKANDA2 RAKYAT CHEDET.COM MENGUNJUNGI/MELAYARI WEBSITE INI KERNA DUA SEBAB.

- 1) YANG TERNYATA, UNTUK MENIMBA ILMU PENGETAHUAN DARI SEORANG NEGARAWAN YANG BERILMU DAN BERPEDOMAN DAN,
- 2) YANG TERSIRAT, UNTUK MENCURAHKAN KASIH SAYANG KEPADA SEORANG AYAHANDA YANG TIDAK HENTI2 BERJUANG DAN BERKORBAN UNTUK ANAKANDA RAKYATNYA DAN NEGARA YANG SANGAT BELIAU SAYANGI.

MAKA 'SAMURAIMELAYU' CADANGKAN SEBAGAI ANAKANDA2 RAKYAT YANG RATA2 KASIH DAN SAYANGKAN AYAHANDA TUN, DITUBUHKAN SEBUAH KELAB DINAMAKAN 'AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN DR. MAHATHIR MOHAMAD' DENGAN SLOGAN NYA 'Anakanda Sayangkan Ayahanda Rakyat, Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad'.

TERINGAT KAMI KEPADA SARANAN ANAKANDA CHEDET.COM KEPADA KERAJAAN MENAMAKAN KLIA ' DR. MAHATHIR MOHAMAD INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT'?
JIKALAU BAKAL PERDANA MENTERI DAN KABINET BARU NYA BOLEH MENYEMPURNAKAN HASRAT ANAKANDA CHEDET.COM NANTI, KAMI AKAN 100% KEMBALI MENJULANG PANJI2 PARTI UMNO. INI BUKAN 'COBAAN' TAPI 'BETUL2' AKAN KAMI LAKUKAN.

KAMI SYORKAN ANAKANDA2 CHEDET.COM YANG MASIH SIHAT DAN TIDAK BERPENYAKIT 'ORANG TUA' MACAM KAMI DAPAT MENGGERAKKAN PENUBUHAN KELAB TERSEBUT.

BISMILLAHIRRAHMANIRRAHIM
(Allah swt Yang Maha Pengasih dan Penyayang)

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

p.s. Adakah intisari komen 'samurai melayu' mengecam atau mengancam chedet.com dan pembacanya hingga banyak komen2 kami di 'ISA' kan?

By miss_libracomel on October 23, 2008 3:37 PM

salam and a very good afternoon

well, looking at the scenarios these days, we have seen lots of things happened mostly people are talking about the hot issue - umno's appointments of president, vice president, etc...etc...etc...but even we are so eager of these scenarios, let's not forget the roots of umno and its true objectives. we live in a harmony country (that's what "most" people say)...but in reality do we really...really...really take into accounts the surroundings and environments?...don't just too excited and overwhelmed with who's the next president or vice president...we need to look into the people itself..what can they bring to the party and to the community at large...

By choi2068 on October 23, 2008 4:30 PM

Salam Berbahagia Tun

Rasanya sudah tiba masanya untuk perwakilan UMNO nanti menguburkan Budak Hingusan yg berkelulusan Oxford tapi tak berotak dari parti UMNO. Baru dia tahu tanpa mentuanya siapalah dia.

Kenapa DSAB pohon sampai March 2009. Adakah masa yang ada ini akan di gunakan untuk operasi pembersihan oleh DSAB dan anak menantu (hantu) dia dan kroni2 dia?
Muga Tun sihat selalu.

Salam

By queenain on October 23, 2008 4:52 PM

Salam Tun...

Between Muhyidin and Najib which one would be the best choice for the next PM
By pendekar kundur on October 24, 2008 2:37 AM

Selamat pagi chedet,

Harapan hanya tinggal harapan.
Di sangkankan panas di tengahari rupanya ribut dan banjir yang datang.

UNITED MALAY NASIONAL ORGANIZATION MUNGKIN SUDAH TIDAK RELEVAN UNTUK ORANG MELAYU?
Salah siapa....?

Gila harta... gila darjat... semuanya gila....
MAKA KAMPUNG TERGADAI.
Yang menang dapat abu..... Yang kalah dapat arang....
Di mana penghormatan dan maruah jati diri melayu.?

Dan mungkin sia-sia kata-kata Hang Tuah
"tak kan melayu hilang di dunia"
atau mungkin lebih tepat lagi dari pendekar kundur
" mungkin melayu hilang kuasa dan maruah"

***"Melayu mudah lupa" (chedet)
Sesungguhnya kerana terlalu dahagakan wang berkoyan-koyan dan pengaruh seluruh kampung.
melayu itu lupa asal usul dan sejarah perjuangan nenek moyang sendiri.
Dan akhirnya bila sudah jatuh dan di timpa tangga barulah mahu bangkit dan sedar.
Ketika itu segalanya sudah terlambat.

Hidup penuh dengan kepura-puraan, ego dan bongkak dengan darjat yang tinggi.
Sedangkan anak sendiri menangis kelaparan.
Ada apa dengan nama jika hidup tak punya maruah dan jati diri.

*KEPADA SEMUA PENGUDI DAN AHLI UMNO SELURUH MALAYSIA YANG LAYAK BERTANDING
DAN MENGUDI PADA PEMILIHAN AKAN DATANG.....

*** Jadilah seorang melayu, islam dan bangsa malaysia yang berpendirian teguh serta punya jati diri
pejuang yang agung demi anak bangsa dan masa depan orang melayu di TANAH MELAYU.

"BERSATU KITA TEGUH DAN BERCERAI KITA ROBOH....."

Akhir sekali kepada pemimpin yang sekadar ingin melepaskan batuk di tangga dan perjuangan untuk diri sendiri ada baiknya berfikir secara waras dan positif dan memberi laluan kepada yang layak dan berkredibiliti untuk meneruskan perjuangan yang masih belum selesai.

Terima Kasih chedet,

#pendekar kundur#

By andi70 on October 24, 2008 6:11 AM

Salam Tun,

Heard that one of DUN Langkawi rep had spend almost RM1.2m to win the "Ketua Bahagian"! WOW.

Any comments?

p.s. be prepared "perwakilan", open your piggy bank as wide as possible... the "rain" is coming. :)

By norsofie on October 24, 2008 10:15 AM

hai para pembaca,

kadang2 saya pelik kenapa tun nie disukai oleh ramai orang di malaysia. pada hal ramai musuh2 politiknya memburuk2kan beliau dengan pelbagai cara tp saya yakin salah satu kebaikan yg saya nampak dan ada pada TUN adalah beliau bukanlah seorang yang pendendam..

TAHNIAH DATO MUKHRIZ KERANA BERJAYA MELEPASI KUOTA PENCALONAN..

walaupun kumpulan saya kalah dalam mesyuarat umno bahagian dengan mainan wang tetapi saya takkan berputus asa untuk meneruskan dalam memperjuangkan nasib bangsa saya..

By riq_77 on October 24, 2008 12:37 PM

tun.....cari ar jalan. bia dapat tun jadik PM negara ni balik.....meantime, tun didik soang anak didik jadik pewaris macam tun.....

By pa8 on October 24, 2008 6:11 PM

salam ayahanda chedet..

moga sihat dan bahagia selalu..

anak kecil main api

terbakar hatinya yg sepi

airmata darah bercampur keringat

bumi dipijak milik org

nenek moyang kaya raya

tergadai seluruh harta benda

akibat sengketa sesama kita

cinta lenyap di arus zaman

indahny bumi kita ini

warisan berkurun lamanya

hasil mengalir ke tangan yang lain

pribumi merintah sendiri

masa depan sungguh kelam

kan lenyap peristiwa semalam

tertutuplah hati terkunci mati

maruah peribadi dh hilang

kini kita cuma tinggal kuasa

yang akan menentukan bangsa

bersatulah hati bersama berbakti

pulih kembali harga diri

kita sudah tiada masa
majulah dengan gagah perkasa
jangan lalai teruskan usaha
melayu kan gagah di nusantara

untuk org melayu yg mudah lupa.....
By ash1969 on October 24, 2008 6:17 PM

Assalamualaikum dan salam sejahtera.

Melihat kepada apa yang berlaku di dalam negara semenjak kemenangan BN dalam PRU12??????, saya merasakan apa yang berlaku ada hikmah disebaliknya. Mungkin ini merupakan peluang bagi ahli UMNO membuat perubahan di dalam organisasi UMNO yang tidak mampu dilakukan dahulu. Kita masih belum terlambat.

Saya seronok melihat, kini rakyat Malaysia amat membenci mereka yang sombong, angkuh, bangga diri, mementingkan diri sendiri, rasuah dan semua sifat-sifat yang tercela yang dibenci ALLAH. Itulah yang kita mahukan. Pilihlah pemimpin yang mempunyai sifat-sifat yang terpuji seperti sentiasa berpegang kepada kebenaran, amanah dan bertanggungjawab, menyebarkan perkara yang baik, sentiasa berfikir sebelum bertindak dan meletakkan kepentingan agama, bangsa dan tanahair melebihi dari diri sendiri.

Dulu TUN telah melakukan berbagai-bagai cara bagi mengubahnya tapi gagal. Ini disebabkan ketika itu UMNO berada di puncak kuasa. Kini, ia tidak lagi. UMNO telah dipaksa untuk berubah bagi memenuhi kemahuan rakyat. Itulah baiknya sistem demokrasi, rakyat amat berkuasa ketika pilihanraya dan mampu meruntuhkan kerajaan. Kalau UMNO gagal maka percayalah kewujudan tidak akan bermakna lagi.

Malam semalam saya menonton rancangan ASTRO AWANI bersama dengan bekas Menteri Besar Selangor. Banyak komennya mengenai kekurangan para pemimpin UMNO. Terdetik di hati saya, bukankan beliau adalah salah seorang yang menjadi pemimpin UMNO dan juga bekas pemimpin kerajaan. Tidak pulak beliau menyatakan kekurangan beliau, semua salah orang lain. Saya buat itu, saya buat ini dan dan dan.....

Kalau begitulah baiknya beliau sebagai bekas Menteri Besar Selangor, kenapa BN kalah di Selangor dan kini menjadi pembangkang? Pemimpin yang bertanggungjawab adalah mereka yang sanggup dipersalahkan sekiranya sesuatu yang buruk berlaku, dan memuji ALLAH atas segala kebaikanNYA.

Nasihat saya sebagai rakyat yang kerdil, usahlah menunding jari kepada orang lain, lihatlah ke dalam diri sendiri. Semua yang berlaku adalah akibat perbuatan kita sendiri bukannya orang lain.

Yang baik datangnya Dari ALLAH dan yang buruk itu datangnya dari kita sendiri.

Wasalam.
By NTR on October 26, 2008 12:25 AM

Salam YBhg Tun,
kembalilah pada UMNO semula
pulihkan dan sembuhkan lah penyakit yang melanda UMNO sekarang
demi masa depan politik dan ekonomi orang2 melayu.
By ash1969 on October 27, 2008 9:44 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Tak ramai yang daripada kita yang memperkatakan pemilihan jawatan Ketua Wanita UMNO ataupun jawatan Timbalan Ketua Wanita UMNO. Tak penting ke jawatan tersebut? Atau masyarakat tak memperdulikan siapa ketua atau timbalan ketua wanita UMNO berbanding dengan Ketua Pemuda. Siapa

sahaja sama tak banyak perbezaannya.

Setahu saya, wanita UMNO memainkan peranan yang amat penting ketika pilihanraya. Lemahnya kepimpinan Wanita UMNO akan melemahkan jentera pilihanraya UMNO.

Di dalam UMNO, terdapat banyak sayap termasuk Puteri UMNO. Pada asalnya puteri UMNO diwujudkan bagi membantu Wanita UMNO ketika kempen pilihanraya. Kini saya merasakan ia telah tersimpang jauh dari tujuan asal penubuhannya.

Pemimpin-pemimpin Puteri UMNO dilihat cuba menyaingi Wanita UMNO bukannya cuba membantu. Di lihat cara mereka lebih kepada peragawati dari menjadi seorang pemimpin.

Apa pendapat TUN mengenai permasalahan tersebut?

Sekian terima kasih.

Wasalam.

By kamal_iss on October 27, 2008 1:51 PM

sya harap selepas peralihan kuasa nti,hargaai lah jasa tun, yg telah banyak berjasa pada negara tercinta ini, wahai org2 melayu bangun lah dari "TIDUR" kita kena "BERANI BERUBAH" utk masa depan negara tercinta ini, teringat waktu era tun semua kaum bersatu padu, tapi kenapa era PL kita tak sekuat dulu, kita nampak betapa rakyat malaysia begitu sensitif megikuti perkembangan politik malaysia,, org melayu begitu ketara berpecah belah ketika ini,dulu org melayu begitu kuat ketika era tun tapi sekarang,,, kenapa kaum lain sudah berani bercakap tentang hak2 org melayu, jawapanya kini org melayu tidak sekuat era tun,,

By RyscheClyde on October 28, 2008 11:43 AM

TUN,

This is just a JOKE, Im not a member of any party that exist in Malaysia. But after 12th General Elections, and after getting myself involve with Malaysian politics- suddenly something has just crossed my mind..hahaha and guess what? I want to try my luck to become a politician..so how actually do i start with?? Where should i start??

Can I join UMNO? I know nobody in UMNO..i believe i can change the UMNO's concept..TUN, this is just a suggestion ok- I think United MALAYS National Organisation should change to United Malaysian National Organisation..

Here are the concept of the new UMNO:

- 1) Bumiputra's right remain the same as written in the Sosial Contract/Perlembagaan
- 2) Islam to be the National Religion
- 3) Every PM can only have two terms maximum..that means 10 years
- 4) Non Bumi can be PM..and the PM cannot touch on religious,bumi rights, social contracts or anything that relates to it
- 5) The economic policies for all..

Hahahaha i know its impossible..but i believe when this Happen..PAKATAN WILL BE BURIED FOREVER...

By nora on October 28, 2008 1:33 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya amat menyanjungi Tun sebagai seorang pemimpin negara yang unggul dan disegani, cuma kesilapan Tun adalah memilih calon yang salah untuk mentadbir dan menjaga negara setelah Tun serahkan jawatan tersebut. Pak Lah tidak boleh mentadbir dan kroni-kroni beliau juga harus melupakan semangat perjuangan Pak Lah yang tidak akan ke mana-mana.

Tun saya sentiasa mendoakan agar UMNO kembali bersatu agar kita dapat menjadi contoh kepada bangsa lain di Malaysia.

By rozaini salimAuthor Profile Page on October 28, 2008 3:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1. DS Najib kata akan menjaga hubungan baik dgn Pak Lah selepas mengambil alih pucuk pimpinan negara.
2. Saya sokong kerana itu adalah sikap yang mulia dan mesti ada pada setiap orang, sekurang2nya MENGENANG BUDI.
3. Pak Lah sepatutnya malu dengan kenyataan DS Najib tu, kerana dia tak mengenang budi langsung. Apa punya orang tua, tak boleh nak dibuat contoh, buat malu kaum je.
4. Pak Lah wajib memohon maaf secara terbuka kepada Tun Mahathir.
5. Tapi DS Najib kena ingat, setakat jaga hubungan baik saje ok, yang lain2 jangan dok ikut, tu semua menjahanamkan negara.
6. Berusahalah menolong rakyat, bukan anak menantu aje, jawatan tu adalah amanah. Dapatkan kembali sokongan rakyat dari berbagai kaum dan golongan.
7. Ikut nasihat Tun.
8. Saya doakan semoga Malaysia aman makmur dan berjaya.

By ammantubillahAuthor Profile Page on October 28, 2008 9:59 PM

salam hormat tun,

Memang begitulah selalu nya berakhirnya atau kesudahannya orang yang rakus lagi tamak..macam anjing dengan bayang2.

Begitu jugalah nasib si kassim baba yang tak mau dengar ckp orang..orang nak tunjuk tak mau sebab dia ingat dia cukup bijak bestari dan akhirnya berkecai.

apalagi..kalau dulu cerita "pak kadok" menang sorak kampung tergadai..penglipurlara famous semasa kita kecik2,tapi dah besar2 dan tua ni ada pula cerita seumpama yang lebeh kurang sepesen jugak iaitu "pak lah" menang bertanding bangsa tergadai..

banyak beza antara orang yang tunjuk kebolehan dengan orang yang tunjuk kepandaian..sebab yang pandai belum tentu boleh buat kerja betul.

sokong tun 100%.rakyat masakini tak mau dengar apa yang pemimpin leter, tapi dia follow apa yang pemimpin buat.

semoga tun beroleh kekuatan utk terus berbakti.

By ammantubillahAuthor Profile Page on October 28, 2008 10:36 PM

salam hormat tun

begitulah selalunya berakhir atau kesudahan cerita orang yang tamak lagi lupa diri..seperti anjing dengan bayang2

begitu juga nasib si kassim baba yang tak mau nak dengar tunjuk ajar orang, sangkanya dia yang bijak bestari dah akhirnya berkecai...

apalagi..kalau waktu kita kecik2 dulu tersohor alkisah "pak Kadok" menang sorak kampung tergadai..tup eh ni bila dah tua pun dok adalagi contoh semasa yang sepesen iaitu "pak lah" menang bertanding bangsa tergadai...ish3x

betul sangat tun kata rakyat la ni bukan nak dengar apa pemimpin berleter..tapi depa dok foll apa yang pemimpin buat

besar perbezaan antara orang yang tunjuk kebolehan dengan orang yang tunjuk pandai.sebab oang yang pandai belum tentu boleh buat kerja betul.

diharap tun sekeluarga beroleh kesihatan dan boleh teruskan agenda melayu.

wassalam

By ammantubillahAuthor Profile Page on October 28, 2008 10:56 PM

salam hormat tun

tun tetap jaguh melayu dulu & kini yg tiada tandingan = real SIFU
tabik tun

long life tun...

salam

By ammantubillahAuthor Profile Page on October 28, 2008 11:00 PM

salam hurmat tun

tun tetap jaguh perjuangan melayu dulu dan kini

tabik tun

Salam

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories
Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (16)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personalhb Ogos saya, sebagai Canselor U.T.P. telah menyampaikan ijazah-ijazah kejuruteraan kepada 1,086 graduan. Saya amat tertarik dengan kampus U.T.P yang terletak di Tronoh, Perak di atas bekas tanah lombong yang amat luas. Lanskapnya begitu cantik dan udaranya nyaman dengan dihiasi pokok-pokok besar dan pokok-pokok kecil. Saya fikir kampus yang begini cantik dan tenang, jauh dari bandar besar amat sesuai untuk menuntut ilmu.

2. Penuntut yang dapat masuk universiti ini amat bernasib baik kerana lebih daripada 10,000 yang pohon untuk masuk tetapi hanya 500 sahaja yang diterima. Ramai yang diterima mendapat biasiswa daripada Petronas, JPA dan lain-lain agensi Kerajaan dan juga syarikat-syarikat petroliaam. Lebih 10% daripada graduan terdiri daripada penuntut luar negeri.

3. Dewan Besar amatlah cantik dan dapat menampung sebilangan yang besar daripada graduan dan ahli keluarga mereka.

4. Saya berucap di penghujung acara sebelah pagi dan cuba memberi nasihat kepada siswazah akan kehidupan mereka setelah mendapat kerja hasil ilmu yang diperolehi mereka. Saya menekankan tentang betapa mereka perlu ingat akan alma mater mereka dan berusaha untuk memberi nama baik kepadanya.

5. Saya sebutkan juga tentang sikap yang diperlihatkan oleh bekas pelajar di universiti-universiti negara maju yang apabila mereka berjaya akan membantu alma mater mereka dengan derma yang amat besar.

6. Budaya ini tidak terdapat di Malaysia. Bahkan kadang-kadang kita tidak sedikit pun berasa terhutang budi kepada institusi yang telah bekalkan kita dengan ilmu yang menyumbang kepada kejayaan kita.

7. Masyarakat yang tidak memiliki budaya terhutang budi tidak akan maju dan berjaya. Tanpa budaya ini anggota masyarakat akan mempunyai sifat yang utamakan kepentingan diri sendiri semata-mata, sifat tamak. Hubungan di antara anggota masyarakat seperti ini tidak mungkin baik.

8. Justeru itu amatlah penting kita pupuk segala amalan yang membuktikan kita bertanggung jawab, kita bersyukur dan kita sedia membalas budi kerana dengan sifat-sifat ini yang kurang bernasib baik akan dapat menumpang mereka yang bernasib baik.

9. Saya juga sentuh berkenaan tindakan Kerajaan untuk meminda Akta Universiti dan Kolej Universiti. Saya percaya ini disebabkan oleh penuntut kita sudah dewasa dan bertanggungjawab. Justeru itu mereka tidak akan sia-siakan wang yang banyak yang sanggup di belanjakan oleh pihak tertentu untuk membantu membekalkan mereka dengan ilmu yang boleh menjayakan hidup mereka.

10. Sebenarnya Petronas belanja hampir RM150 juta setahun untuk mengadakan U.T.P. Belanja ini tidak termasuk pembangunan universiti dan biasiswa.

11. Jumlah kutipan yuran universiti hanyalah RM20 juta. Ini bermakna Petronas memberi subsidi sebanyak RM130 juta untuk membekal penuntut yang bernasib baik dengan bekalan ilmu untuk menjayakan kehidupan mereka.

12. Bagi seseorang yang sedar bahawa beradanya mereka di universiti adalah atas perbelanjaan Petronas, tentulah mereka tidak akan sia-siakan bantuan ini. Tentulah mereka akan gunakan bantuan ini untuk menjayakan tujuan ianya diberi.

345 Comments

By frenchyAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 1:14 PM

tiada melayu maju tanpa TUN

By nasikair on October 15, 2008 1:15 PM

saya pernah belajar di sana

By Bean on October 15, 2008 1:18 PM

Hi Tun Dr,

Please forecast the politics of Malaysia in 2009. Our politics is highly uncertain today. Thank you.

By shake_nik on October 15, 2008 1:18 PM

Salam Tun,

Am I the first?

I may not in agreement with your ideas and beliefs, but when I had the chance to shake your hands 8 years ago, i did it with respect, siap cium tangan lagi.

By sirtampin on October 15, 2008 1:21 PM

Setuju dengan pendapat Tun.

By shearir on October 15, 2008 1:24 PM

Dearest Tun,

Masyarakat Malaysia dikatakan mempunyai adab sopan yang baik dan budaya yang lemah lembut.

Tetapi adab ini dan sesetengah budaya yang baik tidak di amalkan oleh rakyat kita.

Contohnya, adab kita di jalanraya. Banyak kajian telah menunjukkan adab orang kita di jalanraya adalah antara yang terburuk di dunia.

Kemudian, budaya membaca. Kita dapati budaya membaca di kalangan rakyat kita amat rendah.

Begitu juga dengan budaya kebersihan. Tiada satu contoh budaya di kalangan kelompok bangsa atau agama yang telah berjaya untuk mengubah budaya pengotor di kalangan ramai rakyat kita.

Memandangkan Adab dan Budaya ini adalah BUKAN tanggungjawab kerajaan dan tidak diberi penekanan, maka kita amat ketinggalan dari segi budaya yang baik dan menguntungkan.

Maka sebab itulah budaya memperingati alma mater dan kembali menyumbang kepada tempat tercurahnya ilmu kepada kita satu ketika dahulu tidak mendapat tempat di hati "hasil-hasil keluaran"

universiti kita.

Bukan tiada langsung, tetapi dalam kelompok-kelompok kecil yang kurang memberi impak kepada kemajuan universiti itu.

By Ide on October 15, 2008 1:26 PM

btul..btul...btul..

sekolah pn sama...alma matter jgk tu..

semoga panjang umur dan selamat dunia akhirat Tun dan isteri

By mdz5046Author Profile Page on October 15, 2008 1:27 PM

salam TUN,

Semoga Allah bg taufik kepada kita semua untuk bersyukur atas setiap segala kurniannya.

Wassalam

By pakpandir08 on October 15, 2008 1:29 PM

benda yg didapati secara senang biasanya tidak akan dihargai ... inilah kelemahan manusia ...

amalan ini sukar untuk dikecapi kerana kebiasaannya mereka akan berkata "tak apa, petronas akan menampung tanggungan kosnya" ... ini amat jelas terbukti apabila kita melihat ramai yg mendapat JPA namun tidak mahu membayar balik pinjaman

mungkin amalan ini boleh dipelajari dari SRJK(C), kerana tanpa biayaan sepenuh kerajaan, mereka masih mampu mengusahakan pentadbiran sekolah melalui derma dari peniaga, penjaja dan semua lapisan masyarakat. Di samping itu, amalan ini secara tidak langsung menjadi tabiat pelajar SRJK(C) kerana sejak darjah satu, mereka telah dilihat membawa kad derma untuk mendapatkan kos pembiayaan sekolah mereka sendiri, tanpa sebarang bantuan dari kerajaan

By dospenang on October 15, 2008 1:30 PM

SALAM TUN,

THE STAR on Monday have just proved me and TUN right, Zaid Ibrahim visited Anwar Ibrahim at the PKR's leader opening house on Saturday which held at Cherok Tokun.

Tun, well written with good message to all students who grad from College and Univ.

TUN, why don't you focus more on how to strengthen back our economy by giving your opinions or views on this blog?

Or why don't you arrange an appointment with the Finance Minister 1 or 2 in the nearest time, to clarify all your views regarding current economy situation and giving opinions to strengthen the economy and our nations?

Or why don't our government assemble advisory council named Government Advisory Council(GAC) which includes former leaderships we have such you TUN, KU LI, MUSA HITAM and many others?

Your experience is much needed to help weakest leadership we have today.

Hope our country would be given a strong leader as we had before with a great cabinet team's in order to compete internationally and to strive towards achieving VISION 2020.

WASALAM...

By kobeng on October 15, 2008 1:33 PM

Untuk pelajar-pelajar UTP...Jangan jadi kacang lupakan kulit. Pesanan ini juga untuk Pak Lah.
By MinAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 1:35 PM

Salam Tun,

Universiti adalah tempat menimba ilmu, bukannya tempat utk berpolitik... saya tak setuju tindakan kerajaan meminda Akta Universiti. Perbelanjaan utk melanjutkan pelajaran ke Universiti amat besar, sia-sia kalau disalahgunakan atau dibazirkan utk aktiviti yg tidak berfaedah. Masa hendaklah digunakan sebaik yg mungkin.

Min

By moderato on October 15, 2008 1:36 PM

Dearest Tun,

I sincerely hope that Malaysia can have more universities like Petronas. The ruling and state governments can subsidize by allocating portion of the states'tax for higher education, give free land, exempt these universities from taxes etc.. and maybe can increase the tuition fees for a degrees to hedge against inflation. By doing these, our contry will be prospered with more local university students who tend to love and appreciate their country, thus equip them with power of knowledge to combat the impact from globilization. If possible, Tun please look into this matter.

Thank you

By dospenang on October 15, 2008 1:37 PM

SALAM TUN,

Mereka yang dapat belajar atau melanjutkan pelajaran di UTP adalah amat bertuah kerana prasarana dan biasiswa dari Petronas adalah terbaik demi memastikan kualiti graduan yang bakal lahir dari Universiti tersebut.

Jujurnya, saya juga pernah menyimpan keinginan untuk belajar di UTP tapi tidak kesampaian. Mereka ini adalah pelajar-pelajar yang bertuah.

Pun begitu seperti Tun saya harapkan mereka tidak akan lupa menabur bakti kembali diatas segala jasa yang telah dicurahkan UTP kepada mereka.

Harapan satu hari nanti UTP akan berada dalam senarai kelompok 10 Universiti terbaik dunia.

Sesuat yang tidak mustahil.....

WASALAM..

By H.Hilmi on October 15, 2008 1:39 PM

Yg saya kagumi Tun,

What you have said is perfectly true, and it applies to me too.

Ex-student to consider alma mater, satu hal...tapi yg lecturer poison the student lagi besar punya hal....
Teruskan menulis Tun.

By MAMZ on October 15, 2008 1:39 PM

Salam Tun,

Semoga UTP pun dapat masuk list "100 best universities in the world"

Tapi apa dah jadi dengan sesetengah IPTA tempatan? Macam dah jadi medan politik, bukan untuk menuntut ilmu

By hasanul on October 15, 2008 1:39 PM

assalamualaikum wbt..

maaf sangat.. lepas baca ni.. terlintas yg dari subsidi 130 juta tu jugak dapat kat 10% foreigner student UTP.

By JJays on October 15, 2008 1:41 PM

Tun,

Sebenar saya tidak setuju dengan AUKU, pada pendapat saya AUKU diperkenalkan untuk menyekat fahaman politik para pelajar yang lebih kepada pembangkang. Berpuluh -puluh para pelajar yang menyokong pembangkang telah dibuang universiti dan ada yang dikenakan tindakan lain lain.

Tun,

Jika AUKU diwujudkan untuk pelajar daripada melibatkan diri dari politik, mengapa tidak ada seorang pelajar yang aktif berkempen untuk parti pemerintah diambil tidakan disiplin selama ini?

Jadi saya berpendapat, AUKU mungkin ada asasny, tetapi disalah gunakan dari zaman Tun sehingga kini.

By lampu basikal on October 15, 2008 1:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun'

100% bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun, teruskan menulis kerana ia nya dapat membantu kami rakyat Malaysia menyedari hakikat sebenar erti perjuangan kemerdekaan sambil menghayati perjuangan pemimpin sebelum kita termasuk Tun tentang mengisikan kemerdekaan ada lah lebih besar tanggung jawab dan amanah bagi pemimpin.

Saya ingin meminta pendapat Tun tentang pembangunan negara untuk mencapai wawasan 2020 dan cabaran di masa kini. Sekian wasalam semoga Allah memberkati usaha kita membangunkan negara kita dalam erti sebenar nya. "Hidup Tun Dr Mahathir dan semoga di rahmati Allah sentiasa aminnn."

By chemud on October 15, 2008 1:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Pentingnya bersyukur dan berterima kasih supaya kita tidak telalu rakus mengejar benda-benda yang mesti tinggal. Usahakan juga mencari amal-amal yang mesti kita bawa di alam yang lain

Syukur alhamdulillah dan terima kasih Tun

Che Mud

By syahrol on October 15, 2008 1:42 PM

Alhamdulillah.

Tahniah kepada para graduan UTP. Saya amat berbangga dengan pencapaian negara dalam bidang pendidikan ini. Ramai para penuntut dari negara luar sedang membanjiri untuk menuntut di sini. Saya

bersyukur, saya juga merupakan graduan yang dilahirkan UiTM. Dengan pencapaian ini, saya dapat mengubah kehidupan saya. Dahulu saya perlu berikat perut untuk ke sekolah. Kalau murah rezeki dapatlah saya makan nasi 2 kali seminggu selain dari ubi kayu. Kini saya sudah mampu memiliki kenderaan dan rumah sendiri. Kalaulah difikirkan semula, tanpa ilmu, mungkin saya kini sedang bekerja sebagai buruh kasar setaraf dengan pekerja asing di negara sendiri. Inilah bukti pencapaian kita dalam bidang ilmu pengetahuan. Komitmen kerajaan Malaysia untuk memastikan rakyat tidak ketinggalan dalam bidang ilmu. Alhamdulillah. Saya amat bersyukur. Semoga negara kita terus maju dan aman makmur selamanya. Amin.

By stilettoAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 1:45 PM

I don't quite agree when they propose to revise the AUKU. Student must always put study above all. I don't really understand why they really keen on revising the AUKU. I could foresee it would do more chaos than good. Enough said.

Mr & Mrs Imran

By alamanda on October 15, 2008 1:45 PM

Salam Tun,

Lama dah saya tak komen dalam ni. Mula cadang nak pi open house rumah Tun hari tu tapi TERbersalin awal pulak hehehe ... la ni tgh confinement period. Tahun depan la kot, insya-Allah.

Apa yang Tun tulis ni membuka mata saya sebagai seorang graduan. Memang setelah graduate, saya tidak menoleh ke universiti saya balik. Di luar sedar, saya merupakan salah seorang yang penting diri sendiri kaedahnya. Rakan-rakan sekuliah pun saya tak ambil pusing sangat. Ada la 5-6 orang jer yang masih berhubungan sesama sendiri. Apatah lagi hal-hal alumni dan alma mater.

Terima kasih di atas artikel ini. Ianya tajuk yang simple, tapi amat tajam - seperti biasa.

wassalam

Alamanda

Putrajaya

By hafeez on October 15, 2008 1:46 PM

betul...mahasiswa perlu belajar untuk berterima kasih...kepada pelajar2 IPTA sekalian, yuran-yuran yang dibayar setiap semester itu hanya menampung sebahagian kecil daripada kos pengajian kita di universiti, selebihnya ditanggung oleh kerajaan...Oleh itu, janganlah kita mengigit jari orang yang memberi kita makan...hormatilah mereka

Tun boleh tak komen sedikit mengenai belanjawan yang dibentangkan oleh Ketua Pembangkang kita tue???

By alamanda on October 15, 2008 1:48 PM

Oppsstt.. 1 lagi, lupa nak bagitau ... boleh delete kot upcoming events (Open House) kat sebelah tu... dah lepas dah pun

cheers

Alamanda

Putrajaya

By yeop zarul on October 15, 2008 1:49 PM

askm Tun dan semua pembaca,

1.sangat bersetuju ape yang Tun katakan

2.tentang akta university dan kolej, saya berpendapat negara kita masih dalam fasa 'nation building', jadi

tentang cadangan membuka peluang kepada aktiviti politik masuk ke dalam kampus selain dari politik dalaman kampus itu sendiri adalah tidak wajar dan tidak bertanggunjawab.

3. Saya masih merasakan sistem pendidikan kita yang sediaada adalah dalam fokus yang salah jika kita hendak keluar dari fasa 'nation building', kalau kita lihat masih ade rakyat di malaysia tidak mahir dalam bahasa malaysia, walaupun semua mengaku dia rakyat malaysia.

4. dan sekarang timbul pulak ura2 nak mengubah akta universiti sediada, jadi kemanakah arahnya sekarang sistem pendidikan kita,

5. secara pesimisnya, mungkin kita hendak mencipta rekod baru atau 'new benchmark' dalam cara kita mentadbir sistem pendidikan kita sendiri, tetapi dalam soal 'nation building' itu adalah perkara asas yang tidak molek diperjudikan.

6. mintak Tun beri pendapat Tun tentang perkara ini, setelah 51 tahun merdeka, adakah hanya perlu satu tsunami politik untuk menghancurkannya.

7. this is not an issue who right or wrong, actually nobody right or wrong, this is the matter what we need most especially whoever claim dia adalah rakyat malaysia.

askm,salam sejahtera semua.

By bronaga on October 15, 2008 1:52 PM

Tun kalau sudi jemputler kerumah terbuka hari raya malam minggu ni hehe selamat raya Tun dan keluarga!

By lottalove on October 15, 2008 1:54 PM

Sekarang ini dah timbul soal bahasa inggeris untuk subjek tertentu yang dipertikaikan. tak sedarkah kita bahawa bangsa cina dan india mengamalkan bahasa inggeris dalam percakapan harian mereka kerana mereka berjiwa besar. mereka meletakkan harapan untuk meneroka peluang yang lebih besar.

sukar pula untuk kita membudayakan bangsa melayu untuk sesuatu yang diluar kebiasaan melainkan ianya dijadikan sesuatu yang teras. budaya melayu kalau jumpa pemimpin adalah untuk menjaga air mukanya dengan harapan untuk peroleh peluang.

kenapa tidak budaya melayu dalam memulakan majlis dengan bacaan doa tetapi tidak pula membaca doa semasa memulakan konsert? adalah menjadi harapan kita juga supaya amal ibadah kita tidak dijadikan sebagai amalan budaya. diharapkan pemimpin baru kita dapat meletakkan satu ketegasan dalam amalan dan tindakan. jauhkanlah dari sifat menjaga hati kroni atau terhutang budi kerana diberi kuasa. kerana kuasa yg diberikan adalah hak rakyat bukannya hak individu atau keluarga.

By nashAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 1:56 PM

Apa yang Tun kata adalah benar. Memang ramai bekas penuntut tidak terasa terhutang budi kepada institusi yang telah memberi kejayaan kepada mereka. Saya berpendapat tersilap didalam aturcara program pelajaran. Mereka telah menjadi 'ulat buku' apabila memasuki universiti dan kurang mengadakan perbincangan terbuka seperti 'public speaking'dan penuntut tidak diberi ingatan diatas erti kata kenangan budi.

By Fioni on October 15, 2008 1:59 PM

Tun steady je bagi scroll berdiri sebelah pagi dan petang. Next blog entry Tun bagi la tips2 menjaga kesihatan.

By mademoiselleain on October 15, 2008 2:02 PM

sy pelajar UTP yang bangga dan bersyukur kerana dapat masuk UTP ni. tak sabar nak dengar Tun berucap esok!

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 2:03 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....

SUDAH LEBIH 8 JUTA(DLM MASA SINGKAT) PENGUNJUNG CHE DET...

SUDAH RAMAI YG KETAGIH...TAK SABAR2 TUNGGU ARTIKAL BARU.....

KENYATAANNYA RAMAI YG MENYOKONG....

YG TERUS2AN MEMBENCI DAN MENCACI TUN JUGA DAH KETAGIH(HATI MEREKA TAHU)....KALAU DI BLOG LAIN PASTI DAH KENA BLOK.....TAPI GOLONGAN PENCACI INI AMAT SEDIKIT...JD BIARLAH MEREKA...KITA JGN BUANG MASA MELAYAN.....

RAMAI JUGA YG BERNIAT BAIK NASIHAT TUN AGAR JGN TERLALU BYK MENULIS, MEMIKIR....BEREHAT SAJA.....

TAPI SAYA MERAYU TUN TERUS MENULIS....WALAU APA SAJA PERKEMBANG MALAYSIA SELEPAS INI..... DLM AGAMA KITA PERJUANGAN TAK ADA HENTINYA.....

PENDAKWAH BESAR SPT AHMAD DEEDAT TERUS BERJUANG WALAU HANNYA MAMPU MENGGUNAKAN ISYARAT MATA DI AKHR HAYATNYA...

AMAT RUGI KALAU KITA TAK MENDENGAR DAN BELAJAR DARI INSAN AGUNG YG MASIH MAU MENCURAHKAN ILMU DAN NASIHAT.....

INILAH INSTITUT PEMIKIRAN MAHATHIR....CHEDET.COM... .BUKAN SPT YG BERMUKA2 MENCADANGKAN DULU TP HIPOKRIT.....

SPT KATA TAN SRI NOR MOHD YACKUP DLM TULISANNYA BAGAIMANA TUN BERUSAHA SEMASA KRISIS EKONOMI 1997...INSAN SPT TUN BUKANNYA LAHIR SETIAP HARI.... BIJAK PANDAI DARI LUAR NEGARA PERNAH BERKATA...100 TAHUN LAGI PUN BELUM TENTU BOLEH JUMPA PEMIMPIN SPT TUN....

CUBA CARI PEMIMPIN ZAMAN SEKARANG YG PEKERTINYA SPT TUN....KUAT KERJA, TAK BUANG MASA, TAK HISAP ROKOK DAN ARAK, BERANI TEGUR YAHUDI, TAK PUTUS ASA(TUN PERNAH BERKATA, MERAJUK DAN PUTUS ASA ITU SEBENARNYA LARI DR TANGGJAWAB)...SUSAH JUMPA, ATAU TAK ADA LAGI.....HARAP MUKHRIZ DPT MEWARISI.....

SAYA MERAYU TUN TERUS MENULIS DEMI AGAMA, BANGSA, NEGARA DAN DUNIA.....

By Noor Faiza on October 15, 2008 2:05 PM

Salam Tun,

Nasihat Tun memperkuat tekad saya untuk membayar balik hutang MARA yang masih belum langcai lagi walaupun saya berjaya memperoleh kepujian kelas pertama dari universiti (walaupun saya sebenarnya boleh mendapat pelepasan membayar balik disebabkan keputusan cemerlang).

Semoga jasa Tun dibalas Allah s.w.t hendaknya. Amin...

By bangsakitai on October 15, 2008 2:05 PM

SALAM TUN

SAYA TIDAK SETUJU KALAU ADE PINDAAN TERHADAP AKTA TERSEBUT..
PARA PENUNTUT PERLU SEDAR MEREKA CUMA ADE MASA YANG SEDIKIT UTK BERJAYA DALAM PERLAJARAAN MASING2..

KENAPA NAK SIA2KAN 3-5 TAHUN DI UNIVERSITI UTK POLITIK SEMATA2? BUKANKAH SELEPAS BELAJAR MASA AMAT PANJANG UTK SEMUA ITU.

SAYA AMAT SAKIT HATI SEKIRANYA TERDAPAT PENUNTUT YANG TAK SEDAR DIRI/TANPA SEGAN SILU TERBABIT SECARA LANSUNG DALAM POLITIK..

INGATLAH ANDA DIBERI PELUANG BELAJAR DI UNIVERSITI, BAGAIMANA DENGAN KAMI YANG TIDAK DAPAT? SEKIRANYA ANDA MERASAKAN ANDA SIBUK SESANGAT DGN POLITIK PI LA POLITIK JGN MENYESAKKAN KOUTA KEMASUKKAN KE UNIVERSITI, KERANA DILUAR SANA RAMAI ANAK2 DARI KELUARGA SEDERHANA/MISKIN YANG INGINKAN PELUANG TERSEBUT..

DIBERI BETIS HENDAK PEHA PULAK..

By ibn siddiq on October 15, 2008 2:08 PM

Salam Tun..

Hakikatnya hati manusia itu putih-bersih & positif,
Dari hati yang putih-bersih lahirlah minda dan tindak-tanduk yang positif,
Apa yang Tun katakan sebenarnya berkait rapat dengan nilai kesyukuran yang ada dalam hati yang putih-bersih dan positif,
Tetapi ada manusia yang menjaja nilai kesyukuran ini atas sebab politik,
Orang-orang politik inilah yang merosakkan minda & tindak-tanduk masyarakat, menghijab yang haq, menghitamkan yang putih dan bersih. Sebab itu ramai mahasiswa/si yang dah tak nampak kesyukuran itu sebagai nilai yang positif. Maka lahirlah golongan yang tak tau bersyukur - menghentam kembali tangan-tangan yang telah membantu mereka untuk menjadi "manusia" di atas muka bumi ni. Jika saya jadi PM, mahu saja saya hantar mereka ke Somalia dan belajar erti kesyukuran di sana.

Terima kasih Tun.

Miss u always

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 2:12 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....

SUDAH LEBIH 8 JUTA(DLM MASA SINGKAT) PENGUNJUNG CHE DET...

SUDAH RAMAI YG KETAGIH...TAK SABAR2 TUNGGU ARTIKAL BARU.....

KENYATAANNYA RAMAI YG MENYOKONG....

YG TERUS2AN MEMBENCI DAN MENCACI TUN JUGA DAH KETAGIH(HATI MEREKA TAHU)....KALAU DI BLOG LAIN PASTI DAH KENA BLOK.....TAPI GOLONGAN PENCACI INI AMAT SEDIKIT...JD BIARLAH MEREKA...KITA JGN BUANG MASA MELAYAN.....

RAMAI JUGA YG BERNIAT BAIK NASIHAT TUN AGAR JGN TERLALU BYK MENULIS, MEMIKIR....BEREHAT SAJA.....

TAPI SAYA MERAYU TUN TERUS MENULIS....WALAU APA SAJA PERKEMBANG MALAYSIA SELEPAS INI..... DLM AGAMA KITA PERJUANGAN TAK ADA HENTINYA.....

PENDAKWAH BESAR SPT AHMAD DEEDAT TERUS BERJUANG WALAU HANNYA MAMPU MENGGUNAKAN ISYARAT MATA DI AKHR HAYATNYA...

AMAT RUGI KALAU KITA TAK MENDENGAR DAN BELAJAR DARI INSAN AGUNG YG MASIH MAU MENCURAHKAN ILMU DAN NASIHAT.....

INILAH INSTITUT PEMIKIRAN MAHATHIR....CHEDET.COM... .BUKAN SPT YG BERMUKA2

MENCADANGKAN DULU TP HIPOKRIT.....

SPT KATA TAN SRI NOR MOHD YACKUP DLM TULISANNYA BAGAIMANA TUN BERUSAHA SEMASA KRISIS EKONOMI 1997...INSAN SPT TUN BUKANNYA LAHIR SETIAP HARI.... BIJAK PANDAI DARI LUAR NEGARA PERNAH BERKATA...100 TAHUN LAGI PUN BELUM TENTU BOLEH JUMPA PEMIMPIN SPT TUN....

CUBA CARI PEMIMPIN ZAMAN SEKARANG YG PEKERTINYA SPT TUN....KUAT KERJA, TAK BUANG MASA, TAK HISAP ROKOK DAN ARAK, BERANI TEGUR YAHUDI, TAK PUTUS ASA(TUN PERNAH BERKATA, MERAJUK DAN PUTUS ASA ITU SEBENARNYA LARI DR TANGGJAWAB)...SUSAH JUMPA, ATAU TAK ADA LAGI.....HARAP MUKHRIZ DPT MEWARISI.....

SAYA MERAYU TUN TERUS MENULIS DEMI AGAMA, BANGSA, NEGARA DAN DUNIA.....

By fawz on October 15, 2008 2:14 PM

Salam Tun,

Semoga semua institusi pengajian di Malaysia dapat dan berjaya memupuk keperibadian yang mulia kepada mahasiswa.

Terima kasih.

Wassalam.

By M C DICK on October 15, 2008 2:20 PM

Salam Tun.

Saya cadangkan supaya university ujudkan satu jurusan bernama PERWAKILAN RAKYAT. Hanya graduan ini sahaja yang dibenarkan menjadi wakil rakyat atau menteri. Sekurang-kurangnya mereka ini tahu psikologi rakyat, sejarah negara dan pentadbiran negara

By WHY BEE BANGI on October 15, 2008 2:22 PM

Salam Tun,

1) Rakyat termasuk sesetengah dari kita memang tak tahu bersyukur dan dan tak tahu membalas budi.

2) Baru baru ini Timbalan Menteri Pelajaran dari MCA ada memberi statistik mengenai jumlah Institusi Pengajian Tinggi di Malaysia berbanding dengan 20 tahun lalu. Katanya terdapat tidak lebih daripada 10 IPTA dimasa itu tetapi kini telah ujud hampir 20 Universiti. Dan jumlah keseluruhan IPTA dan IPTS yang diiktiraf kini telah mencecah 50 kesemuanya.

3) Ada pihak menyatakan bahawa peluang untuk belajar telah disekat. Dengan kemudahan yang ada tentunya peluang memang ada untuk semua namun ada yang tamak nak sapu semua atas dasar meritocracy(survival of the fitters).

3) Singapura dikatakan memberi peluang lebih baik untuk rakyatnya. Tetapi yang sebenarnya masih terdapat ramai pelajarnya menuntut diluar negara secara persendirian. Jadi apa bezanya dengan Malaysia?

4) Para pelajar penyokong pembangkang yang berjuang menghapus AUKU juga yakin bahawa mereka akan terus diberi biasiswa seandainya kerajaan tumbang. Namun kini yang nampak taring apabila pembangkang menang ialah penghapusan semua bentuk pertolongan kepada golongan pelajar yang menyokong pembangkang tadi.

5) Bersyukurlah dan berilah sumbangan kepada masyarakat seperti disaran oleh Tun.

Wassalam.

By abramosaAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 2:23 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya ingin Tun mengulas berkenaan Freemason. Apa yang bahayanya kumpulan ini pada pendapat Tun?

Adakah fahaman ini telah menular di Malaysia?

Wassalam.

By juicysaucyAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 2:23 PM

Dear Tun,

Thank you for your thoughts especially on the alumni. You are right that the practice of "giving back" to the university after one has graduated seems to be not a common practice..sadly but true. I graduated from a local university many years ago. Being a successful director in a multinational company now, I wanted to give something in kind back to my university. But then, the problem here is the students' body didn't take initiative to contact the alumni or worst, didn't even invite these alumni to come for their annual dinners. I think the students - I mean undergraduates should take more initiative to get as many contacts or database of their seniors, and then if can, run activities that enable interaction between the alumni and the students. Being a busy person, I don't mind to share my knowledge and experience to the students. I even offer myself - by giving my lecturers my contact when i happened to bump into them on the street. None materialise. Till now, not a single word from these lecturers or even students. So, it is not that I am not willing to help in any way, I am willing but no one cares or bother. I work for a multinational corporation, and hence, I think it is the credential is big enough if they want someone successful to talk to the students. Well, too bad. I remember my alma mater but my alma mater don't.

By asam jawa on October 15, 2008 2:25 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Tahniah kerana berjaya membangunkan Universiti Petronas bagi melahirkan generasi rakyat yang berilmu.

Apabila kita meninggal dunia, hanya amal jariah, doa daripada anak yang soleh dan ilmu yang berguna menjadi bekalan kita di Akhirat.

Semua orang perlu menoleh kebelakang, mengenang kembali orang yang mendidik, mengasuh dan membolehkan kita berada ditahap sekarang. Jika tidak maka kita diumpamakan seperti "kacang lupakan kulit". Ramai pemimpin sekarang yang seperti itu. Mereka sanggup membakar jambatan. Hentikan projek yang telah diluluskan dengan alasan bahawa itu adalah perancangan orang lama.

Saya amat bersetuju dengan AUKU. Sebagai bekas Presiden Mahasiswa, saya dapati AUKU tidak menyekat pelajar berpersatuan. Cuma parti pembangkang saja yang tidak bersetuju kerana mereka tidak bebas menghasut pelajar untuk mengikut dakyah politik mereka.

Mahasiswa perlu fokus. Belajar sampai lulus. Bila dapat ijazah boleh bantu ibu-bapa yang bersusah payah, bergolok gadai untuk menjadikan mereka seorang insan yang berguna. Lepas tu nak berpolitik sampai kelangitpun lantaklah.

Orang yang cuba menghapuskan AUKU sebenarnya mempunyai motif untuk kepentingan politik peribadi dan merosakkan masa depan mahasiswa Melayu.

Semoga YABhg Tun dirahmati Allah.

By HIISMAIL on October 15, 2008 2:26 PM

DEAR AYAHANDA TUN

MELAYU MUDAH LUPA....

AGENDA PRIBADI LEBIH DIUTAMAKAN....

INILAH SIKAP YANG PERLU KITA UBAH...

HARAPAN SAYA....

MOTO "BERANI BERUBAH" YANG DIBAWA

ANAK TUN AKAN MEMBERI KESAN YANG BAIK.

By nawawidahalanAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 2:27 PM

Salam Tun;

Sebab itu institusi pengajian kita jangan hanya memberikan ilmu teknologi, tetapi yang lebih penting ilmu serta didikan untuk membentuk sikap manusia.

maaf dari saya; nawawidahalan.blogspot.com

By tanjungpauh on October 15, 2008 2:27 PM

Salam Tun

1. Benar apa yang Tun katakan.
2. Sajer nak relate dengan si KJ kita ni. Salah Oxford ke sehingga dia lupa alma mater nya.
3. Sepatutnya orang bijak pandai macam dia membawa pulang perubahan yang signifikan alhamdulillah bukan senang nak masuk Oxford. Saya rasa masuk UTP lagi senang berbanding Oxford.
4. Ini tidak, tindak tanduk dan ketamakannya mengalahkan orang yang masuk universiti paling corot di dunia ni.
5. Yang lawaknya, strategi tamak KJ ni, semua orang tahu. Dia tak pandai pulak nak sorok2.
6. Mungkin kat Oxford tak ada syllabus sorok2 strategi kot.
7. Pengajaran yang saya dapat Tun, tak guna jadi bijak sangat pandai pun kalau tak kena tempatnya. Kalau translate kata orang putih 'useless brilliant if not appropriate. Maklumlah umur baru setahun jagung...

Tun take care.

By nice on October 15, 2008 2:33 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya begitu tersentuh mengenai suasana kampus yg cantik menghijau spt Tun katakan. Yes, pada students UTP betul kata Tun, jgn lupa pada kemudahan yg mereka dirasai, students perlu rasa bangga dan menanamkan dlm diri perasaan terima kasih, lepas tu baru timbul minat ingin berbakti.

Cuma setakat mengimbau memori, saya tak berpeluang merasai suasana kampus begitu .. Dulu saya hanya berkesempatan belajar di universiti yg sempit dan tiada kehijauan tetapi setiap kali melintas di Jalan Semarak or dulu dikenali sebagai Jalan Gurney, hati saya dengan bangga berkata "ini universiti tercinta ku ..."

Terima kasih Tun kerana mengingatkan saya tentang "berterima kasih" yang terlalu kurang dikalangan rakyat Malaysia ...

By M C DICK on October 15, 2008 2:35 PM

Salam Tun.

Saya cadangkan supaya university ujudkan satu jurusan bernama PERWAKILAN RAKYAT. Hanya graduan ini sahaja yang dibenarkan menjadi wakil rakyat atau menteri. Sekurang-kurangnya mereka ini tahu psikologi rakyat, sejarah negara dan pentadbiran negara

By romeo on October 15, 2008 2:35 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun..

Terima kasih atas topik hari ini. Saya setuju seratus peratus. Saya bukanlah yg bernasib baik dalam pelajaran. Tetapi saya tetap bersyukur dgn usaha kerajaan terutamanya dalam pemerintahan Tun Dr. Mahathir sebagai pemimpin dahulu membantu sebahagian bumiputera dalam bidang pelajaran. Malangnya kepada sebahagian rakan2 saya yg dapat melanjutkan pelajaran dulu di universiti tempatan telah berpaling tadah kepada kerajaan Barisan Nasional yg banyak membantu dalam merealisasikan impian mereka.

Sesetengahnya tak sedar diri bukan sahaja di U.T.P bahkan yg bersekolah di bawah subsidi kerajaan pun tidak tahu bersyukur. Saya fikir elok di titik beratkan semula profil mereka2 ini supaya jgn di beri kemudahan pelajaran. Tapi yg tetap benar apa yg Tun katakan dahulu "MELAYU MUDAH LUPA". Saya bencikan mereka2 ini dapat ijazah dari bantuan dan subsidi kerajaan tapi berpaling tadah. Saya tetap bersyukur walaupun hanya lepasan SPM tetapi mendapat gaji yg lebih dari yg memperoleh ijazah. Terima Kasih Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohammad. Allah panjangkan umur Tun.

p/s: Ada yg marahkan kerajaan tetapi tetap claim subsidi tahunan untuk kereta mereka RM 625. Tak Tau Malu la..terutamanya yg menyokong PELIWAT dan PERASUAH. Jijik nak sebutkan nama.

By Captain on October 15, 2008 2:37 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahnda Tun,

Saya harap bekas2 pelajar UTP tidak akan lupa jasa UTP, sepatutnya mereka bersyukur kerana dapat melanjutkan pengajian di peringkat yang tinggi.

Saya juga nak sentuh pasal hikayat sang Dolah, wahai Dolah, jangan la kau menjadi manusia yang tak kenang budi, maaf cakap la dolah, aku tak pernah jumpa manusia macam kau ni...langsung kau tak hormat Tun, setiap hari aku tengok berbagai wawancara, panel nak sebut nama Tun pun macam berat je....aku tau dolah kau dah cakap kat semua gang2 kau yang kau tak suka Tun, sepatutnya dolah kau kena cium tangan Tun tu, dia bagi jawatan tu kat kau sebab dia ingat kau ni jenis bersih, bolehlah kau clearkan sisa2 rasuah, tapi akhirnya bawah kau, lagi banyak rasuah...terang2 pulak tu, apa salah Tun pada kau dolah sampai kau marah Tun macam tu sekali....aku tak faham la dolah, kalau kau bijak, kau bawa style kau, tingkatkan ekonomi ke, menjana pendapatan negara ke takpe juga, boleh kau tunjuk ekk sikit....ini ekonomi dah nak jahanam ni pun kau masih nak tunjuk ego kau...buat apa dolah oi. Macamana aku sebagai generasi muda nak hormat kat kau dolah, kalau kau tak hormat bekas mentor kau sendiri....kau dapat kuasa lupa diri..sedih aku dolah tengok perangai kau.....bagi aku tak kira macamana buruk sekali pun guru kita, kita mesti hormat dia, kerana kadang2 disebabkan keegoan kita, kita tak nampak kebaikan yang ada dalam keburukan tu dolah..janganlah hanyut dengan duniya dolah, bak kata mawi world2 jugak akhirat jangan lupa.....insaflah dolah! (cerita ini tidak ada kaitan dengan yang hidup atau mati - ianya adalah rekaan semat-mata)

By ,Melayu merantau on October 15, 2008 2:37 PM

Salam Ayahnda Tun

1. Anak-anak zaman 80an sekarang amat beruntung dapat belajar di banyak Universiti yang ada di Tanah Air kita sekarang.
2. Zaman ibu-bapa mereka hanya terhad sahaja Universiti untuk belajar dan mempunyai tempat terhad.
3. Sekarang UITM ada di semua negeri..banyak peluang untuk mendapat ilmu.
4. Harapan besar anak-anak kita semuanya ada ilmu. Warganegara berilmu lebih baik dari warganegara tidak berilmu..

FIKIR-FIKIR LAH ANAK-ANAK MELAYU

By Ujang-ns on October 15, 2008 2:38 PM

YABgh Tun,

Budaya mengadakan Re Union bagi bekas bekas pelajar perlu di suburkan supaya dalam perjumpaan sesuatu yang positif dari segi idea ataupun sebarang bentuk sumbangan dapat di salurkan kepada Alma mater kita.

Tun juga bakal menerima sahabat di Perdana leadership Foundation tidak lama lagi. Inssyaallah. TQ
By ujang_pilot on October 15, 2008 2:43 PM

Y.BHG TUN,

TERIMA KASIH ATAS ARTIKEL YANG ADA HARI INI, SABAN HARI ARTIKEL BARU YANG KELUAR DARI PEMIKIRAN Y.BHG TUN. INI MENUNJUKKAN Y.BHG TUN MEMPUNYAI SIFAT MEMYAYANGI NEGARA AGAR TIDAK SAORANGPUN LUPA DIRI SEANDAINYA MEREKA TELAH BERJAYA.

By anak kodiang on October 15, 2008 2:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Our Alma mater...KSAH!Once a Collegian, Always a Collegian
By samex on October 15, 2008 2:45 PM

assalamualaikum ayahanda tun

firstly nak ucapkan selamat hari raya pada tun. lama saye tak menulis komen di chedet blog ni .. rindu pulak. bagi saya akta universiti dan kolej universiti masih lagi relevan tun .. kita kena ingatkan mahasiswa-mahasiswi kita ni tentang tanggungjawab mereka dan harapan masyarakat dan negara pada mereka dan mereka harus memikirkan pelajaran mereka lebih dari perkara yang lain .. dan alang2 tun dah bercakap tentang pembiayaan biasiswa kerajaan pada anak2 muda kita ni lebih2 lagi anak2 melayu kita ni minta tun komen sikit pasal mereka2 yang dok liat nak bayar utang biasiswa ni ... hutang PTPTN la, hutang MARA la .. kerja dah bagus, gaji pun dah tinggi tapi hutang belajar pun susah sangat nak bayar ... bile nak berubah pun tak tahu .. woii duit tu bukan untuk hang sorang pakai, orang len pun nak jadi ORANG jugak ... dok sedap nak merungut dok kata duit rakyat,duit rakyat ... tak payah bayar .. abes orang len tak payah belajar ? otak ada pakai laaa ...

dan kepada tun ... jaga kesihatan ye tun .. kami masih lagi perlukan tunjuk ajar ayahanda kerana malaysia kita ni dah teruk sangat tun ... nampak cam dah tak tahan lama dah ni ... risau betul laaa ... harap2 datuk mukriz menang jawatan ketua pemuda dan akan dapat meneruskan visi dan harapan tun sebelum ni .. nak harapkan pemimpin yang ade sume dok jaga perut memasing jer tun .. sampaikan salam pada bonda tun siti hasmah sekali ya tun .. jage diri .. semoga allah sentiasa merahmati tun sekeluarga ..

By anak kodiang on October 15, 2008 2:46 PM

Tun,

Our alma mater-KSAH!
By renee on October 15, 2008 2:47 PM

As'kum Tun,

Sy sentiasa menanti cerita dr Tun dan dapat membuka minda ttg apa yang berlaku di sekeliling kita.

Sy amat menghargai jasa Tun dan mengharap Tun dapat memulihkan negara kita seperti zaman Tun.

Biarlah ada yang membenci Tun krn kesilapan yang lalu tp sebagai manusia tak lari dr melakukan kesilapan dan kita bersedia utk memaafkan demi kebaikan bangsa, agama dan negara.

Semoga Tun sentiasa sihat bersama keluarga tersayang dan sy berharap Mukriz dapat mengalahkan KJ

yg x berguna tu...

wsalam.

By mahaklinik on October 15, 2008 2:49 PM

hai tun, talking about uni education, i found that most of the chinese first preference is to become medical Dr. like tun, every year all the top chinese student when our uni could not offer them medicine faculty, they are very sad and start appeal here and there and like the end of the world, they didn't realize that other faculty also make good income and good prospect, for example, my son choose to take up petroleum engineering, after graduation he was offered good job by petronas, exxon mobil, murphy oil company, he earned much much more than a fresh m.o, why is this so ? is it because they think tun and tun siti also Dr. that famous and sucessful that they 1 2 follow the footstep.

By SwitchBlade on October 15, 2008 2:51 PM

As'salamualaikum Ayahanda Tun & semua di Chedet.com..

Setuju dengan PAK'PANDIR08.. Mereka adalah golongan yang tidak perlukan subsidi untuk berdiri atas kaki sendiri dan hasilnya kebanyakan dari mereka berjaya dengan jayanya dalam hidup mereka.. Manakala kebanyakan dari kita suka yang PERCUMA, DITANGGUNG SEPENUHNYA, SUBSIDI & BELAS IHSAN dari kerajaan.. Kemudian jika di beri pinjaman seboleh mungkin kita cuba untuk mengelak dari membayar semula hutang2 yang telah dipersetujui.. Setelah bekerja kita sayang duit gaji yang kita dapat.. Kita lebih RELA duit itu digunakan untuk membayar ansuran kereta yang telah dibeli berbanding membayar hutang pengajian di universiti dulu.. Kita mudah lupa suatu masa kita kebulu-kebulir mengusung borang biasiswa menemui orang2 tertentu untuk mendapatkan sokongan dan tandatangan bagi memudahkan mendapat sesuatu biasiswa..

Mudah saja tanggapan bahawa kerajaan punya banyak wang dan tak perlu susah payah nak bayar.. Lupakah kita semua masih ramai lagi generasi baru yang lahir selepas kita yang memerlukan sokongan pembelajaran sama seperti yang kita pernah harapkan dulu.. Hari ini kita mungkin selesa dengan kehidupan kita tetapi adakah jaminan itu 15 tahun akan datang bila tiba masa untuk anak-anak kita pula menyambung pengajian yang lebih tinggi lagi.. Beranikah kita kata "Aku ada duit, tak perlu biasiswa dari kerajaan untuk sekolahkan anak aku esok"

Jangan sampai tiba satu masa nanti kita terjumpa seorang pakcik tua dihujung usia yang masih berkerja sebagai pengawal keselamatan @ jaga demi untuk memastikan anaknya dapat terus belajar dan menggenggam segulung ijazah dan berjaya dalam hidup.. Siapa pakcik itu.. Mungkin dia juga ada segulung ijazah dari universiti tetapi kerana tidak bayar hutang, karma melanda diri..

Ingatlah, dalam islam pun banyak musibah yang akan melanda mereka yang lari atau tidak mahu membayar hutang.. Amalan pun jadi tergantung.. Jadi beringatlah.. Dulukan apa yang patut di dulukan dan ingatlah pada landasan sebagai manusia yang bersyukur..

By penukulAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 2:52 PM

salam TUN,

Saya bersetuju dgn.TUN,jgn.pentingkan diri sendiri bila sudah berjaya dlm hidup..pandanglah org yg dibawah dan bersyukur dgn seadanya.

wassalam,

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 2:52 PM

Tun,

Just curios, I wonder why U.T.P was built in Perak and not Terengganu? Why Perak was selectd rather than Terengganu at the first place for UTP location? Isn't Terengganu is more linked to Petronas rather than Perak? What more, when UTP was built, Terengganu dont even have a university yet. Any comment ?

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/10/15/intipati-perbahasan-belanjawan-2009/>

By napi on October 15, 2008 2:53 PM

salam tun..sy pun mmg akui utp cantik,nyaman dan selesa.lgpn dia jauh dr bandar dan sy rase pelajar nyer pun krg sosial sgt sbb jauh dr bandar.sy pn pnh pegi sane tp sy xdpt masuk utp,so blaja la di utm aje..

semoga tun sihat selalau.

salam

By subeliAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 2:56 PM

salam sejehttra ayahanda tun,

Harap ayahanda akan terus memberi nasihat yg baik dan terus menjadi penasihat petronas.

ayahanda tun

saya cadangkan diwajibkan ilmu akhirat disetiap U bagi yg beragama islam dan ini akan lebih kesedaran untuk mereka bersukur allah dan berbakti dan berterima kasih pada kerajaan.

salam ikhlas dari saya

untuk tun dan keluarga

By K-peng Da Gretto on October 15, 2008 2:56 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Saya berharap agar U.T.P akan menjadi ibarat "KSAH ke-2" apabila Ayahanda menekankan pada mereka tentang Alma Mater mereka semua. Ini dapat dilihat drpd "produk2" yg dilahirkan oleh KSAH itu sendiri. Antaranya produknya ialah Ayahanda Tun sendiri dan kami amat berbangga dengannya. Hormat dan cinta pada KSAH kekal dlm jiwa sampai ke akhir hayat.InsyaAllah.

K-Peng Da Gretto

KSAH '96

By effie amri on October 15, 2008 3:00 PM

Tun ...

Yes ... Alma Mater

KSAH .. Alma Mater ... KSAH .. young Kolejians all !!!

Regards,

Effie Amri

Sultan Abdul Hamid Old Collegian

Class of '97

By sniper on October 15, 2008 3:00 PM

I absolutely agree they have to be thankful and hope they do work hard for the education provided. However they are the future elites of the country and i don't see why they shouldn't be allowed to show their support and express their opinions openly as long as they behave appropriately. I think we've got enough of nerds who only know how to study and get their grades, we need more who are truly mature in all aspects, and able to speak up their mind and show their true potential, and be the leaders and examples to the losers and the less educated out there.

I think the government and the institution's role is to provide the education and a suitable and safe environment for these students.

I would like to hear more from you about the issues relating to Najib. why you think he is appropriate to lead the country? from 'soaking the keris in chinese blood' to the 'eurocopters' i have yet to see any good in this man, and messing around with another woman is as bad if not worse than Anwar messing around with another man. He has not even made a hint of his agenda after he steps in as PM. Well we know his delusions about the economy, but we ought to know his aspirations on various issues of interest at the moment. Hope you can enlighten us on this. Thanks.

By isahbiazhar on October 15, 2008 3:05 PM

No Malays will be grateful because their studies are subsidised and free. They attach no importance to any university. They believe it is their right to enjoy such priveleges. They know the government helps them all the way to get them into the university with the minimum marks. They go back to the government agency to work and earn knowing very well they will earn sufficient money to survive as such the idea of donation to their alma mater does not arise unlike their western countepart who virtually leave their wealth after death.

The Malays grew by subsidy a policy guided by you but lately criticized when you left the scene. Petronas university is a glaring example of Malay subsidy working. Until and unless we abolish this mentality we will never get excellence and we will never see students paying back for gratefulnes.

By laksemana on October 15, 2008 3:08 PM

Tun,

"alma mater" sesuatu yang baru bagi saya yang amat jahil ini, tapi dari penerangan yang Tun sampaikan sedikit sebanyak saya dapat tahu makna nya. Setiap kali saya baca blog Tun setiap kali itu saya dapat suatu pengajaran baru atau informasi baru.

Sesungguhnya kita semestinya hidup hendak lah mengenang sejarah dan sentiasa melihat ke belakang. Bukan untuk sekadar untuk dikenang tetapi juga untuk kita sedar dari mana kita datang dan betapa beruntungnya kita diberi kesempatan.

Sememangnya setiap kejayaan itu datangnya dari usaha, usaha sendiri. Kejayaan itu adalah kurniaan Tuhan pada sesiapa yang Dia ingin kurniakan di atas usaha yang dijalankan.

Akan tetapi itu lah lumrahnya manusia Tun, mendabik dada dan memukul canang memberitahu seluruh kampung akan dia lah yang telah berjaya membina rumahnya dengan tangannya sendiri sehingga dia lupa terdapat ramai orang yang banyak membantunya untuk mencapai kejayaan itu seperti simen yang dicipta oleh seseorang yang membantu untuk dia membina tiang yang kukuh dan kuat, batu-bata yang diperbaharui untuk membina tembok yang mantap dan sebagainya lagi sehinggalah ke sekecil paku direka untuk menyatukan ikatan yang lebih baik dan kuat.

Setiap kejayaan seseorang itu adalah dari bantuan seseorang yang lain. Sekiranya kita sedar akan setiap proses kejayaan dan bagaimana setiap sesuatu itu membantu kejayaan kita, maka kita akan lebih berterima kasih dan terutama sekali akan sentiasa banyak bersyukur. Keadaan ini akan sentiasa membuat kita merendah diri dan rasa hormat pada orang lain dan sentiasa membantu di atas kekurangan orang lain.

Maka dengan itu beringatlah dan sedarlah, jangan sesekali kita gigit tangan yang telah menolong kita.

Salam sejahtera buat Tun, isteri dan seisi keluarga.

WASSALAM.

Akram

By napi on October 15, 2008 3:09 PM

salam tun..sy nk bg pendapat sket la..
sy rase krajaan pas ni kene pikir balik la..
sejak akhir2 ni senanag sangat orang nak dapat pangkat Datuk..sy rase pangkat datuk ni sesuai untuk orang yg besar sumbangan untuk negara atau berpengalaman.tapi sy tgk sekarang ni,baru sket sumbangan untuk negara,dah di agungkan sampai nak bagi datuk..tapi lepas prestasi teruk dikutipk2..ish2 apela nak jadi sekarang..ni yang terbaru ade ke patut Shah rukh khan di baginyer datuk..x masuk akal la..ape la nak jadi ngan malaysia sekarang ni..orang luar yang xd sumbanagn lagsung pun di beri anugerah,,
By munira on October 15, 2008 3:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Very well said, Tun. Che det.com is indeed de facto Institut Pemikiran Mahathir. Share with us more of your thoughts and opinion Tun.Thank you.Take care.
By cikgu azman on October 15, 2008 3:12 PM

Salam Tun,

Ini lah yang sepatutnya di didik kita perlu ada naluri untuk menziarahikembali sekolah rendah kita, sekolah menengah kita dan universiti kita belajar.

Satu usaha mengujudkan atau mengadakan hari ziari sirih pulang ke ganggang perlu di terapkan...

Wassalam .
Anak suluh budiman

-cikgu azman
By Das on October 15, 2008 3:16 PM

Dear Tun!

Nothing to do with your current blog, you know why? Because I don't understand but can read Malay!!!
Nice to have some form of humour once in a while, right?!!!

To more serious business, Najib will never be PM, I repeat, never be PM!!! Tun! Just my instincts!!! Wait and see!!!

LET ME JUST SAY THIS - Despite all that has been written and said about you, after the Tunku, you have made a place for yourself in Malaysian history, like it or not!!! Your only setback, wheather you like it or not, is the regrettable episode with Anwar Ibrahim way back in the late 90's which has cost you, personally speaking, your rightful place in Malaysian history. The credit for this has to go to the inner circle of people surrounding you then!!! I say this because, based from the time you started your blog and expressing yourself freely, it seems clear, "even from a blind and deaf man's point of view", you Tun and that too in your own mind, is a man who thinks and acts like a rational person! It is indeed sad to note, as it is in the previous cases of great politicians, the ability to be used and to be abused by your subordinates is very much in existence!

You have survived as PM for approximately 22 years! Want to survive for another 22? Let's be realistic! Don't be another LKY (Lee Kuan Yew), just be yourself! Be original and leave your mark in Malaysian history, unless you have made up your mind to be otherwise!!!

Love you, Tun!

Das
By wans on October 15, 2008 3:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang saya tersangat hormati. Selamat berhari raya dan ampun maaf zahir dan batin, semoga Allah melanjutkan usia Tun sekeluarga supaya Tun yang telah dan sedang berbakti akan terus berbakti untuk Malaysia.....Universiti Teknologi Petronas sangat beruntung kerana mendapat Tun sebagai Canselor kerana saya boleh jangka yang Tun tidak lagi mempunyai sebab untuk menolak permintaan ini. Saya bersetuju yang universiti perlu dijauhkan daripada bandar asalkan keperluan asas disediakan. Penekanan alma mater adalah tersangat sesuai semasa penerimaan ijazah. Sungguh bertuah graduan UTP pada tahun ini walaupun saya jangka tidak banyak rakyat tahu yang Petronas ada universiti.

By EBAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 3:18 PM

Dear Tun

The UTP write-up is a great topic. Tun, you have been very initiative to highlight issues which really need the public attention. Your wisdom and creativeness are welcome and need to be given prior concern and be tactful. Your messages are awareness and its given a wake up call to every graduate. Cheers Tun.

By Chris on October 15, 2008 3:21 PM

Sir,

Do you think it is fair for Petronas to subsidize RM130 million towards the education of an ungrateful segment of society? The rights of this particular segment of society cannot be touched yet they are allowed to be ungrateful. They, in fact, demand to be spoon fed until they cannot fend for themselves when they venture out into the real world of business, education, the arts, the professional disciplines and so on. Once again they fall back onto the government to find them jobs, provide contracts, give out loans and so forth. In the end, nothing is given back to society. What a waste of funds. I really hope DS Najib, if he wins the UMNO presidency, will do something to rectify this bad situation. To the good and grateful graduates of Universiti Petronas, I wish them well. You guys/gals are very lucky.

By laksemana on October 15, 2008 3:24 PM

Tun,

"alma mater" sesuatu yang baru bagi saya yang amat jahil ini, tapi dari penerangan yang Tun sampaikan sedikit sebanyak saya dapat tahu makna nya. Setiap kali saya baca blog Tun setiap kali itu saya dapat suatu pengajaran baru atau informasi baru.

Sesungguhnya kita semestinya hidup hendaklah mengenang sejarah dan sentiasa melihat ke belakang. Bukan untuk sekadar untuk dikenang tetapi juga untuk kita sedar dari mana kita datang dan betapa beruntungnya kita diberi kesempatan.

Sememangnya setiap kejayaan itu datangnya dari usaha, usaha sendiri. Kejayaan itu adalah kurniaan Tuhan pada sesiapa yang Dia ingin kurniakan di atas usaha yang dijalankan.

Akan tetapi itu lah lumrahnya manusia Tun, mendabik dada dan memukul canang memberitahu seluruh kampung akan dia lah yang telah berjaya membina rumahnya dengan tangannya sendiri sehingga dia lupa terdapat ramai orang yang banyak membantunya untuk mencapai kejayaan itu seperti simen yang dicipta oleh seseorang yang membantu untuk dia membina tiang yang kukuh dan kuat, batu-bata yang diperbaharui untuk membina tembok yang mantap dan sebagainya lagi sehinggalah ke sekecil paku direka untuk menyatukan ikatan yang lebih baik dan kuat.

Setiap kejayaan seseorang itu adalah dari bantuan seseorang yang lain. Sekiranya kita sedar akan setiap proses kejayaan dan bagaimana setiap sesuatu itu membantu kejayaan kita, maka kita akan lebih berterima kasih dan terutama sekali akan sentiasa banyak bersyukur. Keadaan ini akan sentiasa membuat kita merendah diri dan rasa hormat pada orang lain dan sentiasa membantu di atas kekurangan orang lain.

Maka dengan itu beringatlah dan sedarlah, jangan sesekali kita gigit tangan yang telah menolong kita.

Salam sejahtera buat Tun, isteri dan seisi keluarga.

WASSALAM.

Akram

By jeruyAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 3:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Pertama sekali, sebagai bekas penuntun UTP, saya rasa amat bangga kerana Tun menulis tentang UTP.

Saya setuju dengan Tun mengenai sikap terhutang budi. Bekas pelajar UTP yang berjaya dan kaya kerana berkerja dengan petronas sepatutnya ada sikap terhutang budi dengan universiti ini. Mereka haruslah menyumbangkan kembali kepada alma mater mereka dengan derma yang amat besar. :)

P/s: Sebagai seorang bekas penuntut dalam bidang IT di UTP, saya tidak dapat berkerja dengan Petronas. Jadi, saya rasa tak perlulah saya terhutang budi sbb saya sendiri pun berhutang. Hutang PTPTN. RM400++ setiap bulan saya kena bayar balik. Memang sampai bila pun takkan kaya laa.. :p

Tetapi, saya tetap sayangkan UTP dan TUN. Semoga Tun sekeluarga sihat sentiasa. Amin...

By sherry on October 15, 2008 3:32 PM

Salam Tun,

Izinkan saya menyuntik laporan akhbar The STAR World m/s W34, 15 Oktober 2008 dipetik dari AFP:-

I SHOULD HAVE SEEN IT COMING,

Says PAUL KRUGMAN, Winner of 2008 Nobel Prize for Economics -

" I should have seen it coming. I berate myself for not understanding the extent to which we have these financial domino effects. I saw there would be a burst bubble and there would be a lot of pain, but I didnt realise how big the pain would be"

Krugman is "extremely terrified" of the financial crisis and wondered how economists and politicians "could have been so blind." A fierce critic of President George W Bush's handling of the global financial crisis, Krugman also reserved harsh words for Republican presidential candidate John McCain.

The policies of Dr Mahathir Mohamad, who was Malaysian Prime Minister then, had invited RIDICULE from the majority of Western so-called gurus including the IMF and World Bank (Dato Seri Anwar too ridiculed Dr Mahathir).

But in an open letter to Dr Mahathir, dated Sept 1, 1998, Krugman wrote:-

" I was as surprised as anyone when you announced sweeping new currency controls yesterday, and am

still unclear about some of the details. however, since my recent Fortune article did suggest that temporary currency controls are part of the solution for Asia, I cannot deny some responsibility for your policy turn. Let me therefore say that, like yourself, and of course the people of Malaysia (surely not including Dato Seri Anwar Ibrahim), I fervently hope that this DRAMATIC POLICY MOVE pays off."

Critics of Malaysia's response to the crises later RELUCTANTLY ADMITTED that the move had paid off.

-AFP, The Star World Page W34, 15th October, 2008.

Also read "MALAYSIA RESCUE MODEL DEBATED" -LAT-WP, The Star BizNews Page B4, 15th October, 2008.

Khusus untuk semua pelajar di Universiti2 dan Institusi2 Pengajian Tinggi di Malaysia, hayatilah peranan Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad dalam menangani krisis kewangan/matawang Asia 1997/98 dan bandingkanlah dengan resepi2 Dato Seri Anwar Ibrahim dibawah telunjuk IMF dan Bank Dunia yang menjajah dan memiskinkan negara2 Asia lain terutama Korea Selatan, Thailand dan Indonesia semasa krisis tersebut.

By Benderbuzz on October 15, 2008 3:32 PM

Salam Tun.

"6. Budaya ini tidak terdapat di Malaysia. Bahkan kadang-kadang kita tidak sedikit pun berasa berhutang budi kepada institusi yang telah bekalkan kita dengan ilmu yang menyumbang kepada kejayaan kita."

Saya amat tertarik dengan kenyataan ini dan pada hakikatnya itulah yang berlaku.

Kita lihat saja alumni uitm sendiri yang ada segelintir daripada mereka memang menyokong hasrat PR utk membuka tempat untuk bukan bumiputera. Mereka ini bukan saja tidak mengenang budi, malah tidak menghargai langsung dan cuba merosakkan institusi tersebut semata-mata demi kepuasan berpolitik.

Lihat sahaja graduan-graduan IPTA yang lain terutama melayu yang mendapat tempat kerana kuota, bila mereka menamatkan pengajian, sifat berterima kasih atau mengenang budi amat jauh sekali di hati apabila mereka mula mempertikai kewajaran kuota bumiputera yang diamalkan kerajaan.

Bagi mereka yang mendapat tempat di luar negara atas tajaan JPA, MARA dsb, sama ada ijazah pertama atau peringkat lebih tinggi, sifat lupa diri mereka semakin kronik bila mana mereka mula dipengaruhi oleh pemikiran golongan anti-BN.

Jadi tak hairanlah jika mereka pulang sama ada sebagai professional atau tenaga pengajar, sikap golongan bijak memandai ini semakin menyerlah sehinggakan apa sahaja yang dilaksanakan oleh kerajaan sentiasa salah belaka.

Apa yang mereka mahu, Wallahualam.

By akmal_sr on October 15, 2008 3:33 PM

Salam TUN,

Boleh dikatakan, hampir semua Universiti atau ITP yang ada kat Msia cantik, indah, canggih dan memiliki pelbagai kemudahan. Kita dapat bandingkan dengan beberapa negara lain yang ada disekeliling kita. Tapi, setakat cantik dan indah, terkadang tidak dimanfaatkan dengan betul. Semuanya tergantung pada sikap dan sifat masing2.

Kalau dilihat, hampir 80% mentaliti yang punya kelulusan ITP memilih pekerjaan. Mereka jarang berfikir secara baik. Terkadang ada yang sanggup menganggur selama 2 hingga 5 tahun semata2 untuk mendapatkan pekerjaan yang setaraf dengan ilmu yang dimiliki. Lainlah pula bagi yang punya talian kekeluargaan yang berpangkat dalam sesuatu jabatan berpengaruh. Lulusan yang mereka dapat sudah menjanjikan pekerjaan. Tapi ini berlaku pada orang yang tak punya apa2 melainkan ilmu, emosi dan tiadanya pengalaman sahaja.

Pada saya, mungkin agak ketinggalan zaman kalau pendidikan setaraf universiti diadakan pendidikan wajib berkaitan kehidupan yang sebenar.

Tapi pada saya perlu demi membentuk pemikiran para siswa agar bukan hanya ilmu pendidikan sahaja yang penting tetapi cabaran dan dugaan hidup luar kampus setelah selesainya mereka dari dunia pendidikan.

Kita boleh lihat berbagai contoh.

Mungkin pihak yang berkaitan boleh memikirkan apakah subjek yang sesuai diperkenalkan.

TUN, anak muda sekarang rata2 berpendidikan tetapi bila membuat sesuatu tidak menggunakan akal dan ilmu dengan baik. Kita lihat sekarang di Msia. Apa dah jadi pada anak muda yang berpendidikan?? Mereka bertindak emosi kerana mereka menyangkakan ilmu mereka sudah mencukupi. Terkadang sampai lupa jasa dan pengobanan. Mereka tak sedar bantuan dan pertolongan.

Mungkin apa yang saya katakan ini ada kaitan dengan politik semasa di negara kita, tetapi ini antara pertimbangan yang perlu kita lihat dan perhatikan.

Kalau betul berilmu dan berpendidikan, kita tak seperti sekarang. Semuanya pasti bermula dari kesalahan dan kesilapan yang tidak sanggup kita akuinya.

Minta maaf sebelumnya buat para blogger yang sama2 lulusan di ITP negara kita, apa yang saya katakana adalah realiti kehidupan. Demi masa depan agama, anak muda, bangsa dan negara perlu tindakan segera untuk membasmi sebelum terlambat.

Seperti janji Allah S.W.T, rosak dan hancurnya bumi bukan kerana mungkarNYA Allah pada manusia tetapi kerana manusia itu sendiri.

By askrool on October 15, 2008 3:37 PM

salam tun dan rakan2 blogger

berapa ramai yag sedar tentang perkara tu?? masa saya kat ipt dulu pun sama je pemegang2 biasiswa dapat duit yg sedikit manakala yg buat pinjaman ptptn dapat banyak tapi sampai masa nak bayar liat alasan kerajaan amalkan riba bila kenakan faedah....masa nak pinjam tak de dengar pun tentang riba tu suma tiba-tiba masa nak bayar baru kecoh2 ini riba itu riba memang tak mengenang budi langsung.....ingat negara kita nie negara subsidi ke??? duit selautan pun abis kalau hari2 ambil tapi tak tambah balik.....sedar la

By Ir. Syahrizan on October 15, 2008 3:40 PM

Asalamualaikum and Hi,

Dear Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Yes, its very true that once a student graduated from university, he or she should at least try to return some (if not little) the favour via donation or provide free professional seminar to the students at our local universities. In other words, there are 1001 ways to return the favour.

Unfortunately, in Malaysia (only) our local salary doesn't allow most of these ex-students to do that. Some of them are still jobless and some are working with a very low salary. Maybe your advice is applicable to ex-students who manage to open up their very own company (and making profit as well) or ex-students whose making a 5 figure or 6 figure salary per month.

Not to mention, most of them can't barely pay their PTPTN/Mara/Private Banking study loans. Most of them can't even send cash to their ailing parents at "kampung". Well, we could always blame them for their enjoyable lifestyle but the primary reasoning I could think off is that our Private Sector (especially) are still paying very low wages to young professionals. In this case I will not blame the Government cause its obvious enough that our Private Sectors are still very "kedekut" to the local workers. Not to mention, they're willing to give a lot of fringe benefits to expatriates but are reluctant to give similar benefits to local professionals.

Many working people are shifting to Public Service (Government) because of the fringe benefit offered although most of them doesn't want to be a Government guy. One good example are underpaid engineers. A bachelor's degree holder in engineering will receive more or less RM 1500/month starting salary. Do you think that's enough to for big cities such as Kuala Lumpur? With the ever increasing cost of living (cola)? I don't think so. "Jauh panggang dari api". Engineers are not the kind of work you could seat in the office all day long. We have to go to site on daily basis if not every month. We have to shove our own cash to do work and do our claims later. Not all company provide cash advance to their workers and claims are very late because the boss keep on upgrading his fleet of Mercedes/BMW and no extra cash to pay their workers' claims. These irresponsible company would blame the government or economy is not doing well etc. etc. etc. lame excuses.

No wonder a lot of our professionals (engineers, doctors, lawyers, etc.) are reluctant to go back to Malaysia and opt for better working salary outside Malaysia such as Singapore, Middle East and UK. Its not that we are not patriotic, its that we are being treated unfairly by our own local private sector. The government could help by raising the taxable salary from the current RM 2500/month to RM 3000/month range or better taxing system (tier system perhaps?). Not to mention the brilliant Pak Lah government increased fuel price from RM 1.92 to RM 2.70 many months ago causing the price of items to sky-rocketed as well. Even with the new subsidized fuel price of RM 2.30 there's no way the businessmen will lower the price of items. The rakyat is still suffering.

The main point, no money means no donation for the university, means future intake of university will have to be cut down as well. This "domino effect" will affect us all eventually. Many thanks to our current Government's flip-flop decision and "kedekut" Private Sectors.

I rest my case.

By neorackleAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 3:44 PM

Harap Tun sihat walafiat dan terus dapat menerajui Universiti Teknologi PETRONAS.

Moga saya dan rakan-rakan berpeluang menerima skroll terus daripada tangan Tun apabila kami tamat pengajian pada 2010 nnti.

By carcoon on October 15, 2008 3:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun'

"Apanama" bersetuju la saya bahawa universiti tempatnya menimba ilmu, bukannya tempat utk berpolitik.....tapi "apanama" bila dikenakan tindakan disiplin keatas setengah2 penuntut kadang ianya semacam berat sebelah (faham2 ajela)....dan "apanama" bagaimana pula tentang para tenaga pengajar

yang berpolitik dan meracuni pemikiran para graduan....

carcoon

p/s..."apanama" Tun Siti Hasmah No 1

By natta.chai4 on October 15, 2008 3:46 PM

assalamualaikum ntun,

have to agree with tun on the Malaysian style of not giving back. can't quite understand it, cause if there's mishaps or disasters anywhere in the world... Malaysians are the biggest donors.... maybe this giving back to own society wasn't taught in the university? maybe leaders should lead by showing good example... or atleast ot show bad example.

ok tun, just too eager about the nomination and going ons in UMNO. if we all noticed yesterdays tv3 just mentioned about the nomination up to the vice-president slots, went to advertisement and came back with a totally unrelated news. we are all eager to know how Mukhriz is faring. today, Rais Yatim is saying to nominate those who has not achieved their quota. bet all of you no such statement if our own Mukhriz was faring badly.

looks like somebody miscalculated our youths sentiment and patriotism. well done boys, again and again all of you have shown the maturity of true men, putting the country above all. carry on with our doa's and blessing. wassalam

By sikenit on October 15, 2008 3:46 PM

Salam Tun and all... SIKENIT IS BACK!! pssttt... did anyone miss me?? :(

ADUH ADUH ADUH.. kena tampark dimuka. Adoi.. tun tulis terkena terus batang hidung.

1. Alma mater university saya memang selalu buat pungutan derma dan memang banyak yg menderma but I am not one of them, because overseas U lah tun.. Mahal exchange rate nya.

2. Tapi alma mater sekolah saya yang saya cintai memang saya sentiasa keep in touch dan beri sumbangan, so kira ok lah ya..

3. Saya ingat masa saya nak ke overseas dulu, bapak saya pesan.... "Hang pi sana mengaji rajin-rajin. Balik pi gheja di dalam kampung, bayag jasa orang kampung, lepaih tu kalau hang nak kata keghajaan tak kena, baru hang boleh kata. Kalau dak, hang jangan pandai-pandai komplek"

4. Begitulah AUKU dari bapak saya dan saya nampak perlunya AUKU kerana ada kawan2 yang pak depa tak pesan macam tu, maka mereka talh terbabit secara intensive dengan pihak pembangkang yang sejak 1980an lagi telah merantau ke luar negeri muntuk mencari pengaruh di kalangan pelajar. Modal pembangkang: AGAMA. POLITIK= AGAMA. tolak politik = tolak agama.

5. MAka ramailah yang tulis surat kpd mak pak minta mak pak mengucap 2 shahadat semula sebab mak pak dianggap telah murtad akibat tolak politik=agama tu.

6. Sekarang.....??? Apa sudah jadi?

MEMANG MELAYU MUDAH LUPA TUN... But INsya Allah, I will try not to forget your hard work in making this beautiful country a success, despite her many detractors and even though it was not your effort alone, no one could deny that your helming this country made Malaysia what she is for us to live in quite happily (minus the last few years of course...)

Take care Tun and all.... Jaga diri, Jaga solat. (betul ker nobody noticed I was not around? tsk tsk tsk... yer laa... ramai yang comment kan!!)

By Bahador on October 15, 2008 3:49 PM

Salam Tun,

Inilah suatu kenyataan...(saya khususkan sedikit dan tidak semua begini) Ada yang berbangsa Melayu beragama Islam tidak lagi pandai mengucapkan terima kasih. Menjadi tidak lagi mengenang budi dan tidak mahu terhutang budi. Apa-apa juga yang ada kini dan masa akan datang adalah suatu keperluan yang mesti disediakan dan itu tidak akan menyebabkan seseorang itu terhutang budi dan perlu mengenangi jasa dan kebbaikannya yang pernah diterima dulu!

Lihatlah apabila "tidak tahu berterima kasih" ini melanda pada akhir sekitar 90an, dalam 10 tahun wabak ini kini menjadi virus yang menular dan mengancam minda seorang manusia. ...anak-anak kita bagaimana? Dah puaskah kita menasihati dan mengingatkan mereka "berdiri dibumi nyata"?

Hari ini, perjuangan dan matlamat yang bagaimanakah yang perlu kita lakukan untuk menangani masalah ini. "Anak pandai sampai ke Universiti, dapat ke luar negeri, berjaya dan kembali, kondem negara sendiri, itu dan ini"

Ahhh...itukan prinsip dan pendapat dia...Benar, tapi dia memang pelupa!!!
By cakkuncak on October 15, 2008 3:52 PM

YAB Tun,

Saya bersetuju bahawa setiap pelajar harus berasa terhutang budi kepada institusi di mana dia nya menimba ilmu.

Namun, terdapat juga institusi yang tidak 'alumni friendly', di mana hanya alma mater nya yang berstatus sahaja yang di beri tempat.

Mungkin ini lumrah, tetapi saya berpendapat ia nya satu lumrah yg agak sempit dari segi penilaian.
By Medici the Junior on October 15, 2008 3:55 PM

Saya setuju dengan pandangan Tun. Rasionalnya memang ada dan terlihat disatu pandangan yang amat tajam dan konstruktif. Namun, sehingga kini, masih ada lagi beberapa perkara yang perlu diperhatikan dalam rangka meningkatkan lagi semangat generasi baru untuk mengenang kembali universiti asal mereka seterusnya menyayangi negara sendiri. Ini lah yang kurang ditekankan di Malaysia. Kerakusan pemerintah memfokus kepada pembangunan dalam sains dan teknologi, sedikit sebanyak menghambat nilai-nilai sosialisasi di serap ke dalam jiwa generasi baru menerusi ilmu sains sosial. Ini lah kesan ilmu kolonial ciptaan barat yang telah menjajah ruang epistemologi masyarakat Malaysia.
By Sir Taek Boon on October 15, 2008 3:57 PM

Salam,
orang kata nak seribu daya, tak mahu seribu dalih... saya sebagai bekas pelajar MMU... bukannya tidak mahu menyumbang utk kemajuan university itu, tetapi lebih menumpukan masa utk memulangkan kembali pinjaman PTPTN bagi kegunaan bakal pelajar2 lain, walaupun menerima scroll ijazah bersama buku hutang RM64k, saya tidak pernah menyesal memilih MMU. cara pembelajaran dekat situ telah menyediakan saya utk dunia pekerjaan yang memakan 14 jam dari 24 jam sehari saya...

investment terbesar hidup saya adalah pelajaran... terima kasih kepada ibu bapa saya yang tak menghalang saya memilih kareer saya sendiri...

;))
By terongpipit on October 15, 2008 4:00 PM

Buat apa Kerajaan membelanja besar untuk rakyat yang tak tau mengenang jasa/budi... dimana terdapat diantara mereka saperti anjing tersepit

TETAPI kerajaan BN terus melakukan itu semua demi kesejahteraan rakyat walaupun terdapat kepincangan terhadap sebahagian daripada pucuk pimpinannya mahupun dari UMNO, MCA, Gerakan,

MIC dan komponen BN yang lain.

Semoga UMNO dan parti komponen BN dapat menguatkan kepimpinan dan parti mereka supaya rakyat Malaysia mendapat ilmu yang secukupnya.

Sorry to say... saya tidak mempunyai kepercayaan langsung kepada Pakatan Rakyat yang di pimpin oleh Dato Seri Anwar Ibrahim.

By jesselabu on October 15, 2008 4:03 PM

Dear Tun,

Masa saya masuk U dulu, Tun adalah PM Malaysia, bila saya keluar U, Tun masih lagi PM Malaysia, bila saya mula bekerja, Tun masih lagi PM Malaysia, bila saya kahwin, dapat anak-anak sehingga anak2 bersekolah, Tun masih lagi PM Malaysia. Sekarang Tun bukan lagi PM Malaysia, tp Tun adalah orang yang paling berjasa kepada negara ini dan rakyatnya. Perlu lah Tun dikenang, diingati, dihargai dan dihormati.

Syabas Tun. Jasa mu tiada dapat dinilai dengan kata-kata.

JL

By kedahanAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 4:06 PM

Salam Tun..bagi saya, UTM tidak akan dilupakan.Tempat jatuh lagi dikenang, inikan pula tempat menimba ilmu..KERANA TUHAN UNTUK MANUSIA.

By IzharFirdausAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 4:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear UTP Chansellor, Tun Dr. Mahathir.

I'm Mohd Izhar Firdaus , a UTP student, taking ICT course and really agree with your post today. UTP, a bit to secluded to the world though beautiful nonetheless. Sometimes the secluded location of UTP cause me problems to travel for technical events in KL, but I managed to find some way to go around it. For the rest (except perhaps, problem with the network infrastructure quality), UTP is a great place to be.

On the contributing to alma maters part, I totally agree with you. I believe those who love UTP are contributing back to the university and the community in their own way. :). As for me, I'm trying to make/help the IT infrastructure a bit better to live with. UTP as a university focusing in Engineering (as in Electric/Electronic,Mechanical,Civil, etc) seems like a bit behind in term of ICT. My effort is making some progress lately, nonetheless :). Thanks to the support of our ICTBIS Head of Dept and one of the ITMS Network Administrator (however, for now its a bit hidden from the higher up). Now, if only the higher ups can help a bit more.

Oh btw, in behalf of the organizing committee of the first Free/Open Source Software grassroots initiated technical conference, FOSS.MY (<http://foss.my>) I want to ask whether its possible for Tun to be one of the keynote speaker?. The event will be held at APIIT on 8th and 9th November 2008. I hope Tun will respond to this request, even if its not possible for you to attend it. The committee asked me to ask you tomorrow during/after your special lecture in UTP. But I guess I should take this early chance to ask you. (plus, asking in front of a large crowd something that off-topic from your speech is a bit uncomfortable for me).

Details to contact me, my email from the registration details to comment on this blog (your team that maintain this site should know how to grab it).

I'm looking forward to your lecture tomorrow. If you notice someone with a black long jacket , that possibly is me.

All the best for Tun and family. Assalamualaikum.

(not 100% sure whether its Tun who read this or the team that maintain this blog, anyway, its always worth a try)

By furide1585 on October 15, 2008 4:09 PM

Salam Tun.

Orang Melayu Malaysia beragama Islam jadi seharusnya menjadi orang yang paling mengenang budi, bekerja bagai akan hidup selama-lamanya dan beribadah bagai akan mati keesokan harinya. Pemimpin yang batul nawaitu akan menghasilkan rakyat yang mulia. Sebagai manusia tak lari daripada salah dan silap tapi jangan sesekali menggigit tangan yang menghulurkan bantuan kepada kita. Elakkan bersikap ekstrem dan berwaspada dari golongan bertopengkan agama. Tapi orang Melayu ni biasanya mudah lupa, kaya sikit da lupa...pandai sikit da lupa...alim sket da lupa... Sedangkan diri sendiri tu menjadi Hamba Allah setiap detik dan ketika. Sedarlah...

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 4:15 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan semua yang ada di sini,

Berkenaan perkara 6 dan 7 yang Tun huraikan amatlah tepat,---

"6. Budaya ini tidak terdapat di Malaysia. Bahkan kadang-kadang kita tidak sedikit pun berasa terhutang budi kepada institusi yang telah bekalkan kita dengan ilmu yang menyumbang kepada kejayaan kita.

7. Masyarakat yang tidak miliki budaya terhutang budi tidak akan maju dan berjaya. Tanpa budaya ini anggota masyarakat akan mempunyai sifat yang utamakan kepentingan diri sendiri semata-mata, sifat tamak. Hubungan di antara anggota masyarakat seperti ini tidak mungkin baik."

Memang ada golongan-golongan seperti yang Tun huraikan di atas di mana apabila sudah mampu dan pandai di bidang kerjaya terlalu payah hendak menoleh kembali tempat di mana kita pada asalnya tiada apa-apa menuntut ilmu sebanyak yang boleh dengan kemudahan dan prasarana yang disediakan oleh pihak berkuasa.

Saya teringat ketika mula menjejak kaki dulu di UUM (Universiti Utara Malaysia) pada 1990 dimana bidang Teknologi Maklumat dan Pengurusan masih asing lagi kepada rakyat Malaysia, tetapi di UUM pihak kerajaan sudah memasang fibre optik sebagai pengganti kabel yang lebih laju dan cekap dalam menyalurkan maklumat dan juga penggunaan smartkad telah diexperimenkan di sana di mana satu kad di guna untuk pelbagai urusan di perpustakaan atau di pendafrtan atau di klinik. Ketika itu Kad Pengenalan masih menggunakan kad yang dilaminate dengan plastik lagi, sebaliknya kami di UUM telah mencuba menggunakan smart kad yang sekarang telah digunakan sebagai kad pengenalan Malaysia, kemudian perpustakaan UUM telah mula menggunakan multimedia sebagai sebahagian utama peralatan menyebabkan pelajar rasa seronok berada di Perpustakaan berjam-jam dan mendapat banyak maklumat sambil memakai kemeja dan bertalileher di tengah2 hutan rimba Sintok. dan banyak lagilah, spt. eksperimen mengundi menggunakan komputer dsb.

Dari situ saya rasa amat bersyukur kepada Allah Taala kerana dapat menjadi sebahagian daripada proses pemodenan negara dengan menjadi pelajar di dalam "hutan" Sintok itu. Dari situ saya dapat mengenali visi dan pemikiran yang Tun kehendaki supaya kita menjadi satu bangsa yang maju dalam acuan sendiri. Terima kasih Tun. Alhamdulillahrabbi'alam.

Fairuz Kamarulzaman

By fdb07136 on October 15, 2008 4:23 PM

Salam,

Selepas membaca artikel ni, ianya menguatkan tekad dan semangat saya menghabiskan PhD di dalam waktu yang ditetapkan. Insya Allah. Perjuangan saya belum selesai. Terima kasih Tun memberi peringatan kepada saya bahawasanya biasiswa saya adalah 'duit rakyat'.

Take Care Tun.

(Nota: Untuk 'imahadi' bukan blog ni sj menjadi 'Institut Pemikiran Tun' tetapi pada hakikatnya UUM

telahpun mewujudkan Institut Pemikiran Tun Mahathir.)

By PatrioticSarawakianAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 4:25 PM

In 2007, I was chosen among the 10000 qualified applicants, then to undergo the Petronas Educamp. During the camp, I was exposed to the world class facilities at UTP and I was impressed. I was hoping I could pass the final hurdle (the interview at the end of the camp) to get into the university.

Unfortunately, I screwed up terribly...

Luckily, I managed to get hold of MARA scholarship loans to study overseas. Even then, I dare say (if what I read or knew about UTP is not exaggeration) UTP is comparable to any world class universities abroad.

By OrangLama on October 15, 2008 4:30 PM

Salam,

1. BUDAYA TERHUTANG BUDI

Budaya lupa "terhutang budi" amat berleluasa di kalangan orang Melayu zaman sekarang yang telah berjaya sejak DEB di perkenalkan. Ramai orang Melayu (bukan semua) yang berjaya mempunyai fikiran kejayaannya atas kebolehannya tersendiri. Ada terlalu banyak sifat orang Melayu yang tidak baik. Sebab itu lah orang Melayu adalah diantara paling hebat di dunia dari segi bilangan pepatah/pantun2 nasihat sebab orang Melayu "mudah lupa".

Ada pula lawan ketua yang sebelum ini dicitum tangan tanpa malu dan segan di khalayak ramai. Bila ketua dah tak de kuasa, lansung tak dipedulikan. Perkara sebegini berleluasa bukan sahaja di kalangan orang politik tetapi di kalangan kakitangan kerajaan terhadap ketua jabatan masing2.

Ada yang lebih buruk lagi bukan sahaja lupa terhutang budi malahan sanggup "mengkianati" bangsa sendiri. Ada yang bersetuju dihapus DEB, ada bersengkongkol dengan parti yang terang2 menentang hak orang Melayu seperti DAP. Ada yang mula kipas Ketua Menteri Pulau Pinang yang baru dan def2 terhormat di Perak. Kecuali Kedah saya tak nak kata apa2, dengar cerita dari saudara mara dan rakan2 lama Hari Raya baru ini PAS Kedah amat disukai rakyat. Kalau depa dah betul, tak boleh kata tak betul pula.

Tetapi Tun, orang Melayu zaman sekarang tidak pula "mudah lupa" tentang keburukan orang lain. Jika seorang itu pernah buat perkara buruk walaupun sekali, yang sekali itu juga yang sentiasa dikenangi dan disebut2 walaupun orang berkenaan dah berubah, bertaubat dan lain2 lagi. Pada hal Tuhan Maha Pengampun dan Maha Penyayang.

2. Akta Universiti

Dalam keadaan negara sebegini, Akta Universiti perlu diteruskan. Asingkanlah kehidupan politik lari kampus. Mahasiswa melayu ni di Universiti tempatan kebanyakannya bukan lah pandai sangat, nanti GAGAL periksa susah lah. Tak kan nak minta tolong YB Lim Kit Siang, YB Karpal Singh dan YB Dato Seri Anwar Ibrahim. Study betul2, lepas tu dah bergraduat joinlah yang mana satu parti yang disukai tak kiralah UMNO, PKR, PAS dan DAP. Jangan bagi depa perguna hang pa untuk buat demonstrasi jalanan. DMahasiswa ada tanggungjawab terhadap ibubapa bila tamat pengajian. Nak kena bantu keluarga terutamanya yang susah.

Para Pensyarah, hang pa buat kerja hang pa yang sebenarnya bagi kuliah, buat penyelidikan dan rundingan supaya Universiti kita world class bukan "taraf kampung". Pastikan hang pa juga world class. Pastikan student hang pa senang dapat kerja. Pastikan ilmu yang hang pa sampaikan kepada pelajar, ilmu yang berguna untuk pelajar cari kerja dan membina kehidupan lebih baik. Kalau tidak hang pa, jangan minta sambung kerja sebagai Pensyarah Kontrak bila sampai umur pencen. Rugi rakyat bayar cukai pendapatan jika banyak duit bagi kat IPTA tapi hang pa tak produktif!

By aymni on October 15, 2008 4:32 PM

assalamualaikum tun.

my name is yasin and I'm a 3rd year 1st semester student from Universiti Teknologi Petronas. I have been in this university for 3 years and so far i have managed to attend all your lectures. And i sincerely hope that i will be able to attend your lecture tomorrow.

You may already know that all the hostels and rooms in UTP are equipped with internet connection. But, what you may not know is that how bad the internet connection has become. This may not be the most appropriate place to talk about this, but I feel that no real action has been taken to address this problem.

UTP is a MSC-status university. UTP is a university of technology. Thus, it is very ironic that the students should face a problem such as this. It is also very embarrassing for the students to talk about the internet to their colleagues from other universities, as students from other universities are under the impression that the internet speed here is very impressive!

If Petronas can spend 130 million to subsidise the students, surely Petronas can spend a little bit more to improve the internet. You can ask any student, and i mean ANY student, (especially final year students that rely very heavily on the internet for their Final Year Projects), and they shall agree with me.

I wish you all the best for tomorrow tun.

By Lonewolf on October 15, 2008 4:39 PM

How to contribute?

After grad, we get a job with a small income as starters, have to pay tax, cost of living so high, everything also expensive, how to give back to Alma mater?

By Lahm on October 15, 2008 4:40 PM

the bozo in malacca says he gave Dato to Shah Rukh Khan coz Daim told him to do so. What if he becomes Deputy Prime Minister. Will he still follow whoever has got the money?

Exemplary of the BN way

By JJJ on October 15, 2008 4:42 PM

salam Tun,

Intipati artikel Tun kali ini ialah sentiasa bersyukur dan mengenang jasa.

Sikap bersyukur dan mengenang jasa perlu ada di setiap diri orang yang ingin memenuhi ciri2 insan yang beriman. Saya hanyalah insan kerdil dan belum layak tetapi saya mahu menjadi insan yang berusaha kearah keimanan.

Sikap ini tidak ada pada banyak orang yang sering mengutuk Tun selama ini.

Anda tahu siapa anda.

Saya?

Saya bersyukur menjadi rakyat negara yang tercinta ini walaupun di lahirkan di seberang tambak.

Saya sentiasa mengenang jasa ibu bapa, keluarga yang amat saya sanjung, saudara mara, sahabat handai dan pemimpin2 termasuklah Tun sendiri.

Kita patut meningkatkan tahap kesedaran yang masih ketinggalan jauh jika kita mahu mencapai status negara maju 2020.

Selain dari bersyukur dan mengenang jasa, sikap membuang sampah merata-rata, kebersihan dan disiplin

menggunakan tandas,sikap pemandu di jalan raya,melepak,merempit,merokok,rasuah,tak endah alam sekitar dll. (mak oi banyaknya...) masih ditakuk lama lagi.

BILA KITA NAK BERUBAH?

p/s- apakata selain menamakan KLIA sebagai Tun Dr. Mahathir International Airport,ditubuhkan..

UNIVERSITI TUN DR. MAHATHIR?

Jadikan Apex universiti lagi..macam?Graduannya dilatih agar meneladani ciri2 dan pemikiran Tun.

Universiti ini juga mesti melahirkan graduan yang all-rounder, multi skilled dan multi talented dengan mempunyai visi serta misi bersifat global.

Banyak graduan sekarang cakap orang putih pun berterabur...macamana nak cari kerja?

Wassallam

Jeng3

By Tanah Melayu on October 15, 2008 4:50 PM

1. Terhutang budi mesti ada budaya. Bukan budaya ampu tapi budaya terhutang budi dan bagi sumbangan yang lebih bermakna kepada adik-adik kita.
2. Bukan terhutang budi bayar pakai "body". Itu bukan niatnya. Adik-adik perlu faham dan tidak jadikan dia bahan jenaka.
3. Hakikatnya. Hidup mesti sederhana.
4. Budaya sekarang "Greedy Management"
5. Syarikat Korporat, Politik & Individu. Tamak.
6. Elok bila kita tanam semangat ini dalam pencarian ilmu. Tapi bila dah dibudayakan seluruh kehidupan kita berpaksikan tamak. Jadinya macam kita hadapi sekarang ini laa...
7. Parti-parti dalam BN tamak, Individu dalam Umno tamak...jadi "trade-in" berlaku. Hasilnya Rugi.
8. Orang Tamak Selalu Rugi. Termasuklah kita.
9. Bersederhana.
10. Carilah Ilmu sehingga sampai ke negeri Cina. Gunakan ilmu untuk adik-adik kita - jangan tamak.

By GEEKHAN on October 15, 2008 4:53 PM

SALAM TUN SEKELUARGA.

I LIKE THIS:

"PENUNTUT YANG DAPAT MASUK UNIVERSITI PETRONAS AMAT BERNASIB BAIK KERANA LEBIH DARIPADA 10,000 YANG POHON MASUK TETAPI HANYA 500 SAJA YANG DITERIMA"..

BUKAN MUDAH NAK MASUK UNIVERSITI...

TETAPI BILA DAH MASUK UNIVERSITI LAIN PLAK MATLAMAT.TERPESONG(X SEMUA).

YANG TERLAMPAU PETAH BERBICARA "TERJERUMUS DALAM MEDAN POLTIK".

TUNTUT LEBIH DARIPADA SEORANG YANG BERNAMA "PENUNTUT UNIVERSITI / MAHASISWA".LUPA BAHAWA 'MEREKA' MASIH BERNAMA'MAHASISWA' SEBENARNYA.

FOKUS PADA AGENDA 'BELAJAR D UNIVERSITI'.

SUMBANGKAN 'KECERDIKAN IDEA' PADA NEGARA.

PULANGKAN KEMBALI MODAL DAN KHIDMAT UNIVERSITI 'ANDA' ITU DENGAN SUMBANGAN IDEA,INTELEKTUAL 'ANDA'.

BANTULAH PUSAT ILMU YANG TELAH 'MENAJA' DAN MENJADIKAN ANDA 'PANGLI MA BERJAYA'..
BERTERIMA KASIH LAH KEPADA NEGARA DENGAN SUMBANGAN ILMU ANDA DAN JANGAN

'ANDA' DERHAKA KEPADA NEGARA DENGAN 'TINDAKAN2 BODOH' 'ANDA' YANG HANYA AKAN MERUGIKAN NEGARA, BANGSA DAN AGAMA..

PUTERI BALING, KEDAH

By hazard72 on October 15, 2008 4:55 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Memang tepat sekali ungkapan Tun tentang MELAYU MUDAH LUPA.

Melayu sepatutnya merenung dan berfikir semula apa yang telah dilakukan oleh pemimpin seperti Tun dalam membangunkan orang melayu. Saya bukan bertujuan untuk membodek atau mengampu Tun tapi sebagai orang melayu adap menghormati orang yang telah menabur begitu banyak jasa kepada negara ini amnya dan orang melayu khasnya haruslah dikenang.

Memang berbagai tomanan yang telah dilemparkan keatas Tun tapi bagi saya kita hendaklah berfikiran positif dalam hal ini.

Kebanyakan golongan profesional hari ini pun telah diberi pendidikan ketika era Tun di Universiti Kerajaan. Tetapi kebanyakan mereka inilah yang menjadi penentang Tun hasil dari hasutan dari orang-orang seperti Anwar Ibrahim.

Sekian, Wasalam.

By guppyAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 4:57 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Penulisan Tun kali ini mempunyai maksud yang tersurat dan tersirat.Kena amati dan mendalami baru boleh memahami maksud penulisan Tun.

Penulisan Tun bukan hanya pada UTP sahaja.....lebih kepada kenang budi.Sy bersetuju jika dikatakan kebanyakan antara kita ini jenis yang mudah lupa.Waima apa bangsa maupun agama sekali pun.Jangan kata pada negara pada ibubapa pun mereka lupa.Berapa banyak yang ingat pada alma maternya?

Penerapan nilai-nilai kenang budi ini amat kurang.Modal insan yang dilaung-laungkan,pengukuran kepada hasil tiada.Sy bersyukur dididik pada zaman awal 70'an dulu pelajaran tatarakyat dan ilmu kesihatan menjadikan sy seorang yang pembersih tambahan dengan didikan ibubapa.

Tun.....

Negara kita ini bukan tak boleh jadi macam tu tp kelemahan penguatkuasaan yang melemahkan segalanya.Sistem yang ada dah cukup bagus.

Apa pun sy ingin melihat perubahan yang akan datang dalam masa terdekat ni.

Salam buat Tun sekeluarga.

By NazAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 4:58 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I think you are a deep person with sincere intention. You see through.
And for that, you are a great great leader.

Naz

<http://cikarax.blogspot.com/>

By aryani on October 15, 2008 4:59 PM

Saya tertarik kepada isu mengenang budi yang Tun utarakan. Sepatutnya perkara begini sudah lama diterapkan dikalangan masyarakat. Kebanyakan kita sering membandingkan masyarakat kita dengan masyarakat di barat semuanya kita nak ikut barat. Nilai yang baik di barat kita tak mahu ikut. Terutama kepada mereka yang sudah berjaya dan menjawat jawatan yang memberi pendapatan yang lumayan termasuklah usahawan dan peniaga yang telah berjaya.

Di barat rata rata rakyatnya berbangga menjadi pembayar cukai dan membayar cukai pada mereka adalah satu tanggungjawab. Masyarakat kita sebut pasal cukai pendapatan mengeluh, Otak digunakan untuk mencari jalan bagaimana cara untuk mengelak diri dari membayar cukai, tidak dapat mengelak, cari cara bagaimana untuk mengurangkan jumlah dari jumlah yang sepatutnya. Yang peliknya bila menghengam kerajaan nak ikut cara barat.

Nak bebas sebebas bebasnya minta ISA dihapuskanlah minta Akta Universiti dan Kolej Universiti dihapuskanlah sebab itulah sikap pengotor mendarah daging sebab bebas buang sampah merata-rata – di longkang ke di sungai ke tidak kira. Di tempat awam tong sampah disediakan pun tidak mahu buang di tong, buang ikut suka saja. Di jalan raya memang bebaslah seolah-olah dia seorang penggunanya.

Di mana salahnya ya.

By wira123Author Profile Page on October 15, 2008 5:06 PM

YABhg Tun,

Rakyat Malaysia sememangnya bertuah apabila strategi Tun dahulu semasa menjadi PM menentukan Petronas menyokong secara terus pembangunan insan. Sekali lagi kita perlu mengingatkan diri kita sendiri bahawa dinegara-negara pengeluar minyak terutamanya negara OPEC tidak menyediakan kemudahan seperti ini. Apa yang terjadi. Kronisme dan rasuah menjadi-jadi.

Alhamdulillah, Malaysia tidak sampai begitu teruk walau pun kita boleh buat lebih baik lagi. Untuk menjadi world-class mesti ada bench-mark world class sejajar dengan Universiti ternama dan lama.

Yang harus diingatkan kepada semua, kita perlu mempunyai hati-budi yang tahu mengenang-budi. Adalah tidak wajar setelah menghabiskan masa pembelajaran dari tiga tahun hingga lima tahun seseorang terpelajar itu tidak dapat mengenang-budi atau sekurang-kurangnya ingin membantu orang lain yang tidak mampu meneruskan pembelajaran mereka.

YABhg Tun, orang yang tidak meriman atau kurang iman sahaja yang tidak tahu mengenang-budi.

By Abi QalamAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 5:14 PM

I tend to agree with opinion of Ir Syahrizan in this matter, the typical 'kedekut' Haji Bakhil and Ah Pek company are mostly interested in making more moneys for the BOD and the Taukeh, not giving proper benefits to Staff. But as Malaysian, we are so polite and thankful, that's why Malaysian credit cards expenses could bought KLCC easily! Both!

By kaar on October 15, 2008 5:20 PM

Dear Tun,

This is my first comment in your blog. Thank you for everthing you have done for this country. Please come back and help govern this country. This baby of yours that is Malaysia has only reached the age of 27 and in the vigor of youth, it thinks that it doesnt need to listen to the wisdom of his father. Please continue to guide this nation to greatness. Most importantly, please help stem the rampant corruption that is eating away at the fabric of our society. I understand that politicians require businessmen to advance certain causes but i fear for the integrity of this nation. I know it is unfair to ask you for your help again after 22 years of national service but only you can make the difference.

Youth is a blunder, Manhood a struggle and Old Age a Regret.

Wouldnt it be just wonderful if you could also leave a legacy of great institutions that can guide us successfully for the next 100 years. They will have the necessary safeguards in place to prevent abuses.

Jim Collins in his book Built to Last cited numerous examples of truly great companies that lasted and prospered long after their great leaders left by leaving guidelines that preserved their core values.

I hope to see Malaysia continue to prosper.
By MFAR on October 15, 2008 5:21 PM

Salam kasih Tun,

Mungkin dalam banyak2 ilmu yang diajarkan,
tidak terdapat ilmu untuk
mengenang budi, berjasa dan berbakti
diajarkan

akhlak manusia semestinya perlu dibentuk.
By ANWARISFREEMASON on October 15, 2008 5:36 PM

petronas petronas juga....
anda yang lain...ptptn dah bayar???
By AnakAyyahMamma on October 15, 2008 5:39 PM

betul Tun, i agree on ur point that all rakyat, no matter u're educated or not, must appreciate what Malaysia did for them, i don't want to comment more on this because i totally agreed on what u listed above..

this might out of line today. now, i just read on news that on PM's suggestion, put a pressure on business practitioner so they will bring down the prices as the petrol price being lowered another 15 cents today!!

what the heck he's trying to do?? suka suki naikkan harga minyak melambung gila, then expect business pun ikut senang2 turun bila harga minyak turun?? (harga turun is bagus, but then, did he think barang yang sebelum ni naik up to 70% pun ada, akan turun balik sampai ke tahap 50% sebelum harga asal?? i don't think so) adakah itu pemikiran berotak. cam tak pikir sebelum ni plak. at last, rakyat suffered. business price takkan turun if the supplier tak bole turunkan price dia kan. pandai sungguh la pemimpin skarang ni. pandai kipas. jelik da nak baca suggestion budak sekolah dia skang ni. balik2 itu. tak pasal2 plak, isu kaum jadi masalah besar to Malaysia tercinta. selama i membesar almost 25 years, tak pernah tengok haru-biru cam skang ni and kelembikan dia to counter back org kurang ajar kat dia sendiri! tak nampak bijak langsung!

i tertarik nak bukak news pasal dia was only when he want to announce his 'step down moment will be'.
God! March 2009 felt like a very long way to go!
By bayukd on October 15, 2008 5:41 PM

Saya mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan Keluarga. Maaf tidak dapat hadir ke rumah terbuka Tun, walaubagaimanapun adik dan anak saudara saya hadir. Mereka cukup gembira, tambahan anak buah saya tu mengaku yang dia penyokong Tun, walaupun baru 11 tahun.

Saya amat bersetuju dengan artikel ini, kerana kebanyakan kolej-kolej di Univ. Cambridge mendapat sumbangan dari orang perseorangan. Baru-baru ini, seorang bekas pelajar telah menyumbang > 3 juta pounds untuk kolej lama beliau.

Artikel ini menyedarkan saya dan peminat blog ini yang lain supaya ingat kepada mereka dan tempat yang telah memberi ilmu kepada kita, termasuk di sekolah rendah & sekolah menengah.

Setiap kali saya baca artikel dan komen dalam bloig ini, tanpa disedari air mata akan mengalir. Terima kasih TUN di atas sumbangan yang diberikan kepada kami rakyat dan negara Malaysia. Hanya Allah saja yang mampu membalasnya. Wassalam.

By emville on October 15, 2008 5:57 PM

Memang perlunya kita beri balik pada yg telah menolong kita. Klu tak ada biasiswa dari kerajaan dulu, saya tak pasti akan berada ditempat sekarang.

Terimakasih Tun kerana semasa zaman Tun dulu, saya dapat menikmati lonjakan minda, status, dan pemikiran.

Jasamu tetap ku kenang.....

By Mohd Faried on October 15, 2008 6:09 PM

Salam Tun dan Toh Puan.

Semoga Allah s.w.t. melindungi Tun dan Toh Puan..

Teringat saya , semasa saya bersungguh2 nak masuk U.

Sayang seribu kali sayang, saya tak dapat masuk U.

Saya menangis dan sedih terpaksa melupakan dunia U.

Saya berkerja dengan kerajaan dengan menggunakan sijil SPM. Jadi kerani lah saya..dimasa muda.

Tetapi cita-cita saya untuk pegang segulung Sijil, Diploma dan Ijazah tidak pernah putus...saya berusaha bersungguh2 Tun.

Saya simpan duit, saya atur perbelanjaan dan mengatur masa dan urus tadbir kehidupan saya.

Langkah pertama saya ..saya mengambil Sijil...belajar di waktu malam di UiTM shah alam...Sijil Multimedia..

Langkah kedua saya ambil Diploma Pentadbiran Awam UiTM e-pjj SEBULAN SEKALI jumpa pensyarah...hanya belajar menggunakan Internet.

Alhamdulillah.. segala kemudahan dan pelbagai Universiti telah Tumbuh di zaman Tun.

Saya sekarang sudah masuk semester ke 4...ada lagi 4 semenster untuk di tempuhi. saya rasa seronok dapat sambung belajar..dapat mencapai impian saya.

Jasa Tun, Jasa Universiti INstitut Teknologi MARA takkan saya lupakan. Sekolah Menengah Sri Istana takkan saya lupakan.

Tun saya doakan Tun dan Toh Puan sihat sejahtera dan kuta kan semangat untuk meneruskan perjuangan Tun.

Kami rindukan sentuhan Tun dan Toh Puan.

Kami nak Tun jadi semula PM MALAYSIA!

Saya doakan anak Tun Mukriz akan ikut jejak ayahnya.

HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN!

By zul/ahmad on October 15, 2008 6:17 PM

Salam . Tun yang saya hormati dan saya sanjungi dan saya kagumi

saya selalu terfikir tentang masa depan dan nasib anak-anak cucu kita dimasa yang akan datang yang mana apa akan terjadi kepada graduan yang dikeluarkan oleh banyak universiti yang terdapat di negara kita yang mana setiap tahun ribuan lulusan yang perlukan pekerjaan dan situasi politik yang tidak menentu dikala ini

Benarlah apa yang tun katakan yang UMNO akan hancur dari dalam apabila pemimpinnya mula berebutkan harta negara

Saya amat sedih dgn politik UMNO sekarang ini , ibu saya berkempen bersama ahli UMNO yang boleh saya katakan tulen ketika pelihanraya permatang pauh baru-baru ini , walau pun their back are again the wall
n the result are foregone conclusion .

We malaysian still need yvr guidance n thought

PAK lah WAS A FAILURE N THE WORST PM IN MALAYSIAN HISTORY

SALAM DARI SAYA SEKELUARGA
By kilmer on October 15, 2008 6:21 PM

TUN, you have been a good leader, father to your kids (its shows how all have develop into fine human beings), an a husband. You gave 22years of your life in developing a nation called MALAYSIA and also your race to heights we see today. There should be no MUSLIM in malaysia today have the guts to say anything bad about a MAN like you.

I always admired you for your fight against the bullies like America who i belief will learn their lesson one day.

SO ALWAYS WALK WITH YOUR HEAD HELD HIGH, YOU DID GOOD. MAY THE BLESSINGS OF ALLAH ALWAYS BE WITH YOU.

GREATNESS IS NOT A GIFT BUT YEARS OF HARDWORK AND BELIEVE THAT ONE IS DOING GOOD FOR THE BETTERMENT OF MANKIND.
By betterthanezran on October 15, 2008 6:39 PM

Universiti memang tempat menuntut ilmu, tapi tafsiran ilmu itu sendiri sangat luas. Bagi saya, universiti sepatutnya dan terutamanya menjadi tempat menimba ilmu akademik dan boleh juga jadi pusat menimba ilmu-ilmu yang boleh menjadikan kita lebih kaya dengan pengalaman dan menjadikan kita bukan sahaja seorang yang berilmu tapi berkebolehan mengaplikasikan ilmu. Ia sepatutnya menjadi pusat ilmu politik, ilmu berkenalan, ilmu bersosial, ilmu kreatif/berkarya dan semua yang boleh menyediakan kita menjadi seseorang yang berguna dan berfungsi di dalam keluarga dan masyarakat amnya. Apa-apa yang diambil berlebihan tidak baik untuk kita, ubat yang boleh menyembuhkan kita juga boleh jadi racun. Jadi, perskripsi diperlukan untuk memastikan ubat tidak diambil berlebihan, sama juga boleh disimpulkan dengan AUKU. Oleh itu perspepsi bahawa universiti adalah untuk menimba ilmu akademik semata-mata adalah sempit dan tak praktikal di zaman kompetitif ini yang memerlukan bukan sahaja mahasiswa yang bijak pandai tetapi juga matang dan boleh mengharungi cabaran dunia luar dengan baik. Bagaimanakah mahasiswa-mahasiswa negara luar boleh berpolitik dan pada masa yang sama masih boleh menamatkan pengajian? Jadi pada saya, timbalah apa jua ilmu di universiti walau ilmu memikat sekalipun tetapi sentiasa fokus kepada tanggungjawab membangunkan bangsa dan negara.
By MorpheuzneoAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 6:40 PM

Tun,

Topik UTP ni mengingatkan saya tentang pelajar2 yg masuk dgn ramainya ke syarikat saya bekerja sebagai pelatih..

UTP merupakan pasukan pelajar yg terbesar dapat masuk ke syarikat ni dgn saki baki tempat kosong di berikan kepada universiti2 lain seperti Uniten dan MMU juga beberapa IPTA.

Menurut pemerhatian saya - pelatih2 dari UTP amat mudah menyesuaikan diri dalam 'environment' kerja kami (syarikat minyak internasional) yang sentiasa menuntut kecepatan dan ketepatan juga kebolehan utk multi-tasking.

Saya juga agak kagum apabila mengetahui - UTP menyediakan kursus2 terkini yang di perlukan industri oil & gas - seperti SAP dan applikasi GIS terbaru yg lain. Inilah kelebihan UTP - pelajarnya keluar dgn kelebihan bahasa inggeris, dan kursus2 yg memang di perlukan oleh syarikat di luar sana.

Saya percaya Petronas melabur satu pelaburan yang sangat berharga dalam menentukan kesimbangan 'talent' yang sangat sukar utk di dapati di malaysia.

Harap bila masuk ke alam pekerjaan - semua otak-otak muda ini tidak akan begitu mudah di pancing oleh syarikat2 gergasi oil & gas di timur tengah!

itu saja isu kita sekarang - kita kekurangan tenaga pakar, yang supply cuma satu - UTP.. yang mencurinya begitu banyak sekali..

harap tun dapat bangkitkan isu 'talent-drain' dan brain-drain di kalangan pekerja mahir kita kepada negara2 timur tengah dan syarikat multinasional yang lain.

By chengho on October 15, 2008 7:11 PM

why our university do not produce world class not to mention world champion for any sport?

By mr zul on October 15, 2008 7:17 PM

tun,

i'm waiting for your speech tomorrow,

i'm very of you being our chancellor.

By sullyAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 7:19 PM

Salam Tun Mahadir

Memang benar apa yang Tun kemukakan. Saya melihat sebagian beasr anak2 melayu lupa asal usul mereka. Ada juga yang berpendapat bangsa melayu sudah siap menghadapi perubahan radikal dan sanggup bersaing dengan bangsa lain. Coba kita lihat di Indonesia sungguh pun bilangan raayak bumiputra jauh lebih dari bangsa lain kaum bumiputra masih kebelakang dalam segala bidang kecuali politik. Apa kah keadaan sedemikain rupa berlaku di Malaysia. Mereka yang sudah berhasil dalam nidup harus membantu mereka yang kurang bernasib baik yang masih kais pagi makan pagi. Bilangan orang melayu yang miskin jauh lebih banyak dari bangsa lain. Orang seperti Zaid bekas menteri undang2 sangat mengkewakan bangsa melayu. Dia seharus meyedadari bangsa nya sendiri memerlukan bantuan dari dia yang sudah berhasil akibat bantuan orang2 bansanya sendiri. Saya rasa saudara Zaid tidak ada rasa kepedulian terhadap bangsa nya sendiri dan malahan bangsa lain mendukungnya. Orang seperti Zaid harus berterima kasih pada kerjaan sudah dia diberi kesempatan membela bangsanya sendiri ibarat harapkan pagar, pagar majin padi.

By barusedar on October 15, 2008 7:24 PM

Dear Tun,

Ya Allah!! petronas is not for just a group of people!! Why on earth everything related to Petronas is so good with big bonuses etc etc..the money should be distributed to all people rather than Petronas employee behaving like the oil belong to them..this is suck!

By KuyomAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 7:30 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun...saya merasa cukup terharu dengan usaha Tun dan pihak Petronas dalam membangunkan sebuah Universiti yang bagi saya telah banyak melahirkan graduan2 bertaraf dunia

khususnya anak2 tempatan...saya juga berharap agar prestasi Universiti Petronas ini dapat di pertingkatkan dan dipantau sepenuhnya bagi melayakkan Universiti ini mendapat ranking yang lebih baik sekurang kurangnya sebagai Universiti yang terbaik di Malaysia....Kepada para Graduan yang berpeluang menuntut di Universiti ini diharapkan jangan mudah lupa diri dan jangan sesekali lupa pada negara tercinta...

By SkyForce on October 15, 2008 7:37 PM

Dear Tun,

Alma mater? Ibubapa sendiri pun mereka tak peduli sekarang. Budak-budak zaman sekarang sudah lupa apa erti taat dan mengenang budi. Pada mereka, wang adalah segala-galanya. Kalau boleh masuk politik lagi bagus. Kalau tak boleh, masuk syarikat-syarikat besar pun okay juga.

Budak-budak sekarang terlalu sibuk dengan hal mereka sendiri dan mengalami banyak tekanan untuk mencari makan. Mana ada ruang untuk mereka mengimbas balik hidup mereka.

Kandungan pendidikan di Malaysia ini perlu diubah supaya lebih menekankan nilai-nilai murni. Kerajaan juga harus "Lead by Example". Tapi kita semua tahu apa berlaku kat kerajaan sekarang. Sedihnya.

SkyForce

By Ataturk on October 15, 2008 7:38 PM

Dear Tun,

The objective can be achieved but will take a generation.

Institute the Japanese schooling model right from kindergarten now and with the proper follow-up and follow-through, we can produce righteous citizens not only in this aspect but in many others.

It really boils down to a matter of choice of which road we want to take.

Einstein put it very well -insanity is doing the things the same way and expecting different results.

Best Regards

Ataturk

By madisyak51Author Profile Page on October 15, 2008 7:47 PM

Yang mulia Tun,
Assalamu'alaikum!

Kali ini Tun menulis menggunakan Bahasa Melayu. Terima kasih. Saya amat tertarik dengan isu yang Tun perkatakan kali ini kerana ia banyak melibatkan keperibadian bangsa dan agama yang kita anuti.

Budaya mengenang budi sebenarnya telah lama hilang dalam kehidupan masyarakat kita sejak kita lebih mementingkan kekayaan daripada keperibadian tinggi. Semua orang berlumba-lumba untuk mencari kekayaan sehigga lupa bahawa ada perkara lain yang juga penting iaitu budi bahasa atau akhlak.

Nabi pun ada berkata bahawa Baginda diutuskan Tuhan untuk membaiki akhlak manusia. Baginda tidak menyebut untuk membentuk kepandaian atau kepakaran dalam bidang-bidang yang lain seperti sains, matematik atau bahasa. Jadi akhlak adalah faktor untuk mencapai yang lain-lain.

Budaya mengenang budi sudah hilang sejak di bangku sekolah lagi. Pelajar tidak diasuh untuk mengenang jasa sekolah mereka. Sambutan terhadap aktiviti atau Perjumpaan Murid-murid Tua dipandang sepi. Kehadiran bekas pelajar amat mengecewakan.

Kalau kita perhatikan berapa ramai pelajar sekolah yang membuang atau menghilangkan buku-buku teks SPBT yang dibekalkan. Setiap hujung tahun pihak sekolah puas berusaha mengumpulkan balik buku-buku tersebut. Waris juga tidak memberi kerjasama yang sepenuhnya menangani hal ini.

Vandalisma di sekolah menjadi-jadi. Bangku dan meja yang dirosakkan dengan sengaja bertambah setiap hari. Menconteng dinding dengan kata-kata kurang enak sudah menjadi perkara biasa di kalangan pelajar.

Sikap buruk ini terbawa-bawa hingga ke peringkat universiti.
By luqman on October 15, 2008 7:47 PM

Salam Tun,

Please allow me to tell all fellow bloggers who was unfortunate enough but(but want to visit Tun like me) not be able to Tun's Open House to vet through this site to look at the pictures when the event was taken place. There are many beautiful pictures here

<http://minaq-jinggo.fotopages.com/?entry=1693152&page=0>

Thank you Tun.
By Tun Jebat on October 15, 2008 7:50 PM

YABhg Tun yang di kasihi.

PASAL KENANG BUDI... Baru baru ini saya berjumpa dengan Pakar Pedriatik Di sebuah Hospital kerajaan di utara. Masa saya jumpa Pakar tersebut jam menunjukkan pukul 1.20petang. Maknanya dia telah melayan begitu ramai Pasion sehingga dah petangpun belum habis. Saya tanya kenapa jadi begitu...Dia menjawab. Unit ini patut ada 5 pakar dan 20 Doktor sokongan. Tapi yang ada cuma 2 pakar dan sepuluh doktor sokongan. Ini bermakna setiap orang doktor terpaksa bekerja 2 kali ganda dari biasa.

Tak cukup doktor ke?...Dia jawab doktor berlebihan di Hospital Besar KL dan Hospital besar Sg Buluh. Kenapa tak tranfer mereka itu ke utara? Dia jawab masalah ini dah sampai ke pengetahuan Kementerian Kesihatan tapi Kementerianpun tak boleh buat apa-apa. Jika nak paksa juga mereka bertukar ke tempat yang mereka tak suka...Mereka ugut nak berhenti kerja.

Jadi...Kenang budi kah mereka ini?...berbaloikah kita biaya mereka begitu banyak?... nak kena tetapkan tempoh khidmat paksa hingga 10 tahun ke?...Apa jadi kepada Pasion jika Doktor-doktor yang tak ikhlas merawat mereka.

Sama-samalah kita jawab...sambil kita mengucapkan penghargaan kepada dr-dr yang sudi berkhidmat di mana sahaja.

YABhg TUN,

Tadi berita tentang MV Agusta timbul lagi...nampak macam PKR nak laga-lagakan TUN dengn DS Najib. Soal untung rugi...buka persoalan di sini...tapi keupayaan mentadbir Proton yang jadi persoalan....Dan isu besar penjualan MV Agusta dengan 1 Euro sepatutnya menjadi ISU Utama.

Wallahhualam.
By Oumono on October 15, 2008 8:06 PM

Moga-moga pelajar universiti di Malaysia sentiasa bersyukur kerana dapat tempat belajar dengan subsidi kerajaan yang begitu banyak. Lain di luar negara. Dapat saya rasakan betapa ringannya beban menuntut di dalam negeri.
By nookvillage on October 15, 2008 8:15 PM

Tun,

It is clear UTP is a prestigious University, and I feel proud that you representing that University. It is very crucial for the University to appoint a "fit and proper persons" to be Pro-Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor of Universities in Malaysia. Image is very important for prestigious and high-esteemed University.

By Cabina on October 15, 2008 8:23 PM

Minta supaya diperbanyakkan lagi pengambilan pelajar2 baru UTP, kita ada ramai pelajar yang berkebolehan, jgn dipersiaikan mereka.

By orangmelayusekarang on October 15, 2008 8:26 PM

Saya bukan pelajar UTP walaupun saya pernah dapat peluang masuk UTP tetapi saya tolak.

Hakikatnya semasa Educamp iaitu interview di UTP dulu boleh kata 2/3 yang masuk UTP guna link/cable. Kawan saya dapat 5A sahaja semasa SPM tetapi dia dapat masuk UTP kerana ayahnya pensyarah yang ada cable dengan Petronas. Begitu juga dengan rakan saya seorang lagi ayahnya ada cable dengan UTP lantas dapat masuk UTP. Hakikatnya setiap keluarga yang ada kaitan dengan UTP, ada kemungkinan anaknya mendapat sama nikmat Petronas. Begitu jugalah yang akan berlaku kepada cucunya.

Saya ada seorang rakan UTP yang sangatlah bijak. Tetapi saya tidak berapa setuju dengan pemikirannya kerana dia seperti kebanyakan pelajar UTP yang lain hanya fikirkan mengenai masa depannya sahaja. Pelajar UTP kebanyakannya dipancing oleh syarikat Timur Tengah yang memberikan habuan yang cukup lumayan iaitu lebih kurang 30 ribu sebulan sekurang-kurangnya. Siapa yang tidak mahu? Rakan saya ini tidak kisah pun pasal sekolah lama atau siapa yang membantunya untuk tamat belajar sehingga tahap itu. Dia hanya fikirkan untuk beli kereta mahal, rumah besar dan hidup senang di masa hadapan.

Saya rasa agak mustahil untuk kebanyakan orang menghargai alma mater masing-masing. Dalam pemikiran kita, jika alma mater tidak mendapat peruntukan sewajarnya, itu adalah salah kerajaan atau pentadbir tempatan. Lebih-lebih lagi jika Petronas yang memberi bantuan kerana dalam pemikiran masyarakat kita, Petronas dianggap sebagai badan yang bertanggungjawab untuk masa depan masyarakat kita walaupun Petronas sebenarnya hanyalah tongkat sementara untuk orang-orang buta.

Lihat sajalah mereka yang menjadi golongan professional seperti doktor, jurutera dan pelbagai lagi. Mereka tidak kisah langsung kepada siapa yang memberi tunjuk ajar kepada mereka. Yang mereka kisahkan hanyalah, bagaimana dengan hal keluarga mereka, anak-anak mereka mesti menjadi golongan professional seperti mereka, kereta besar yang mana satu yang patut dibeli, rumah mana yang patut dibeli. Tempat mereka pernah belajar langsung tidak diambil peduli. Siapa guru yang mengajar tidak pernah diambil peduli.

Pemikiran masyarakat kita semua sama sahaja, daripada yang kaya hingga miskin, tua atau muda, besar atau kecil semuanya tidak tahu menghargai apa lagi nak membalas jasa.

Let face it. We live in a hypocrite society.

By natta.chai4 on October 15, 2008 8:30 PM

assalamualaikum tun,

just heard tv3 news, suggestion by parliament member that tun and dsai have an open debate. please don't be drag into bn's trap. let them fight their own war if they are real champions. just concern tun that's all. rarely the protegee beats the teacher. wassalam

By capello08 on October 15, 2008 8:37 PM

DEAR TUN,

HOPE YOU ARE IN BEST OF HEALTH ALWAYS.

THIS ALUMNI THING, IT IS JUST NOT 'CULTURAL' IN MALAYSIA.

IS IT THE MALAY 'MELAYU MUDAH LUPA' OR IT COULD BE MALAYSIANS GENERALLY.

BESIDES FAMILY AFFAIRS, WE DON'T SEEMED BOTHERED ABOUT THE PAST
AND NOT BOTHERED AT ALL TO PRESERVE THINGS.

JUST LOOK AT OUR MUSEUM. IT'S PATHETIC.

OUR LIBRARIES - I THINK I HAVE MORE BOOKS IN MY AREA OF INTERESTS
THAN THE NATIONAL LIBRARY.

THE EXPERT IN MALAY HISTORY IS EVEN WORST, THERE'S ONLY ONE,
HE'S RETIRING SOON AND HE'S NOT A MALAY!

WE JUST DON'T HAVE THE VALUES.

A LOT OF LITERATURE ABOUT OUR OWN PLACES, PEOPLE, LIFESTYLE, ETC ETC
ARE NOT WRITTEN BY US.

IF WE CAN'T DO THE ABOVE, IT'S NOT HARD TO SEE THAT WE WON'T WANT
TO SPEND MONEY FOR UNIVERSITY FUNDS.

HOW SAD OUR VALUES ARE.

OUR MONEY IS OUR MONEY, GOVERNMENT'S MONEY IS ALSO OUR MONEY.

THERE IS HARDLY ANY PRIDE IN FUNDING AN ACADEMIC INSTITUTION.

SO TUN, PERHAPS WE SHOULD START TEACHING THE YOUNG ONES THE SENSE
OF PRIDE IS NOT JUST BY HAVING MONEY AND OTHER ASSETS OF OUR OWN
BUT BY GIVING - CREATING WEALTH TO OTHERS IN THE FORM OF KNOWLEDGE
AND OTHER PRICELESS ASSETS.

PERHAPS THE MUSLIMS SHOULD DO WHAT ISLAM TEACH US TO DO.
AND TO FUND ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS LIKE UTP WILL GIVE US
PERPETUAL BLESSINGS BY GOD DURING AND AFTER LIFE.

ASSALAMUALAIKUM.

By giri on October 15, 2008 8:39 PM

hai tun,

i totally agree with you that nowadays people are just ungrateful not only to government but also among
ourselves also.but my personal opinion is the government should do more study on how to improve our
education system whereby we are left far behind even can't compete with singapore(our enemy).our
intake in universities also need to be revised like take only the best not just fulfill the quota systems.the
government can give extra quota to bumis but choose only the best of the best not selecting minister's
brother,nephew,cousin and government family cronies.education is asset of our country whereby we can
produce the best people in the world by improving our education system.....

By mdnor69 on October 15, 2008 8:45 PM

A"kum Ayahanda Tun dan sekeluarga.

Saya setuju dengan Tun.Ini kerana seperti tun pernah kata kita mudah lupa (atau saja-saja buat

lupa).saya tak pernah terima biasiswa atau apa- apa,Tapi tun pernah kata kita mesti kerja keras.Semangat tun itu saya guna untuk "memecahkan gelas" sekeliling kita dan saya dah nampak hasilnya.Saya lebih bershukur saya lahir zaman tun. sebab tun kuat bekerja dan berfikir bukan kuat lena dan kuat bercakap.

Terima kasih Tun ,semoga di panjangkan umur dan dapat memberi buah fikiran yang bakal membuka minda semua pembaca blog tun ini.

By webdoctorAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 8:46 PM

Petronas have contribute a lot for this country not only UTP. Appreciate what Petronas have done to the country.

Regards,
Webdoctor
<http://webdoctor1999.blogspot.com>
By bgt on October 15, 2008 8:59 PM

pintu university tu sempit,
pintu maktab pun susah dibuka,
kerana kamu anak tiri,
kerana bapa tiri.
anak tiri yang susah hati,
tetap bersumbang..

pergilah kerja,
cari rezeki, untuk biayaan,
demi keluargani,

bapaku sayang,
anak tiri yang susah hatini,
tetap bersumbang..
By bgt on October 15, 2008 9:13 PM

anak tiriku,
jangan ungkit keadilan,
kamu dah cukup pandai,
tidak perlu berpelajaran tinggi lagi,
adik adikmu, perlu dijaga,

namum bapa, langit tu luas,
anakni dapat terbang lebih tinggi,
bawa keluargani,
menuju ke pentas dunia,
namum bapa...

sudahlah nak,
biar
bapa fikir dulu
By Bang Charq' on October 15, 2008 9:14 PM

Salam Tun,
Sebagai seorang Melayu yang berjaya dihasilkan oleh DEB, saya amat terhutang budi kepada pimpinan UMNO dan BN kerana memberi peluang kepada kampung boy seperti saya melanjutkan pelajaran didalam bidang kejuruteraan pada pertengahan 70 an.Alhamdullilah now at 50s, semua anak anak saya berjaya melanjutkan pelajaran dan lulus didalam jurusan sains dan teknologi samaada di IPTA atau IPTS.....this what we called Modal Insan in reality, you must have the physical structure to go along

with it as you rightly describe UTP which was transformed from a desert like landscape ex mining area. But it seems the present BN leaderships is very rhetoric when it comes to Modal Insan, full of fantasy and dream.....most of the schools, colleges, polytechnics and Universities are those built during your 22 years of premiership.

For me and my children, we are lucky to have "down to earth" leader like you, I am not sure what will happen to my grandchildren.

Sekali lagi, terima kasih Tun.

By former BN supporter on October 15, 2008 9:16 PM

TUN this is your product READ THIS : -

By secret_heart on September 15, 2008 2:03 PM

Dear TUN,

as a student from the controversial UiTM, i felt really sad of our current racial situation. I as person am against racial sentiments, but from what i see here in UiTM, even the lecturers inject us with racial hatred by implicating the post-graduation problem of employment as we are all malays and that it's hard to compete in the corporate world that is dominated by the chinese. If those lecturers intentions are to motivate us to ensure competitiveness, but most of them failed as they only make the malays here harbor hate towards other races.

I can't imagine 13th may happening all over again as i do have chinese and indian friends and i appreciate being friends with them as i have been bored of the malays stereotyped character: pessimistic and envious of others while they have done nothing to earn what others have.

Please Tun, most of the people i know do dream of the Malaysian Malaysia. And we know you can make it happen. You're always able to pull off such miracle like the 1997 economic crisis. Perhaps you would pursue in becoming 'Bapa Keharmonian'.

To all people, let's just stop generalising and learn to appreciate this country. For ourselves, and for Tun!

YOUR PRODUCT RESULT AFTER WASTING BILLIONS OF TAX PAYERS MONIES . SAD SAD SAD

By zamboni on October 15, 2008 9:29 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Hope that you and your family are in the best of health.

Pendapat saya, terlalu kerap sistem pembelajaran anak2 kita dipolitikkan..where other countries are advanced, we are struggling with whether we should be using English or Bahasa. Does it matter? Knowledge should be sought in any language..if it requires us to learn in English or Chinese or Spanish..so be it..bak kata Junjungan kita menuntut ilmu sehingga ke negara Cina..do we understand that it does not mean literally ke negara Cina but also, in whatever language?

PETRONAS telah banyak melaburkan wang ringgit dan tenaga untuk membina anak2 bangsa kita..tapi berapa ramai yg ingin berkerja untuk PETRONAS? Kebanyakannya tidak menghargai biasiswa yg diberikan..ramai yg sanggup lari dari membayar...sama seperti biasiswa2 yg lain..JPA, MARA..sedih..sedih..

I paid every cent to MARA sebab saya sedar, tanpa biasiswa MARA, tidak mungkin saya boleh sampai ketahap sekarang. Saya bersyukur pada Allah dan MARA.

By iammalaysian2Author Profile Page on October 15, 2008 9:38 PM

Dearest Tun,

Thank you for sharing your thoughts with us as always. You will always be a great inspiration to all the younger generation out there despite it all.

However I am beginning to feel a deterioration in the importance of education amongst some of the people in our society in the wake of a financial / economic crisis and not to mention all the political furore.

Majority of parents today are so busy trying to make ends meet, what more with the whole economic / financial crisis looming. I say this because I witness many children not attending school and staying till really late on a school night. Not to mention also the increasing number of disciplinary and bullying cases and students skipping classes before they even reach high school. I won't even begin to talk about the number of them who has or is doing drugs or smoking.

Tun, I have seen you many times walking about at KLCC Park and also Jalan Bukit Bintang during your premiership. When you are free take a drive through the road just behind Berjaya Times Square and Changkat Thambi Dollah on Saturdays in the early evening. There are so many groups of children from the ages of, possibly, 10 to 16, walking around as though they are all grown up, smoking, drinking and tormenting passerbys.

Not only are these children left un-attended, un-guided and un-nurtured they are already exposed to things that they shouldn't be at that age. There is a lack of ambition, drive and motivation that is crucial for a child to see beyond their current capabilities. Most of all there is also a lack of good example and well known person that they can look up to anymore.

I get that universities such as UTP and many others are contributing and making a difference. Those who made it either had a very good family background or they just really really want to make it against all odds. But I worry if that 10,000 applicants a year might begin to decrease? Nobody is looking out for the younger generation let alone guide them to be better people. It may get a lot harder for those who really really want to make it. And a lot less who will be grateful because they would have to fight really hard to get what they want. It would just be really sad.

And the grown ups are worried about an economic / financial crisis. If this is not looked into soon we can add social crisis to the list. I think it has been put on hold for way too long. Procrastination should be made a crime.

There are a million ways to lose a work day, but not even a single way to get one back.
~ Tom DeMarco and Timothy Lister

It is an undoubted truth, that the less one has to do, the less time one finds to do it in.
~ Earl of Chesterfield

One of the greatest labor-saving inventions of today is tomorrow.
~ Vincent T. Foss

You may delay, but time will not.
~ Benjamin Franklin

Someday is not a day of the week.
~ Author Unknown

==iammalaysian2==

By JEBAT-GB on October 15, 2008 9:43 PM

Dear Tun,

Intipati mesej Tun ialah "kenang budi". Marilah kita sama-sama berfikir, mengapa:

1- Sebahagian besar pelajar Melayu yang berjaya masuk universiti dengan biasiswa kerajaan menjadi pengikut kuat PR; Adakah mereka sedar duit itu daripada siapa dan atas dasar apa mereka dapat? DEB, Melayu dsb...

2- Kaum bukan Melayu tidak mengenang budi dengan dasar DEB kerana 80% kekayaan negara hasil DEB diboloti oleh mereka, manakala orang Melayu masih tidak berubah banyak dalam soal ekonomi. Sepatutnya Melayu memegang 70% kekayaan negara sekiranya berdasarkan bilangan penduduk.

Diharap penyokong Melayu PR gunalah akal fikiran diatas isu diatas.

By kerajaan langit on October 15, 2008 9:48 PM

yes, budi adalah sesuatu yang baik utk di bina pakai TETAPI malangnya sesetengah parti politik pembangkang di negara kita telah mampu memesongkan erti budi dan membalas jasa dan menghina pengertian sedemikian.

Soalan saya: Kenapakah tingkah laku pembangkang yg sedemikian tidak pernah di ambik tindakan mahkamah yg telah jelas merosakkan nilai kehidupan sebenar..... atau sistem perundangan negara yang ada amat longgar dan "penjenayah politik" di biarkan bepelisiran.

Mohon disejahterakan kehidupan Tun sekeluarga.

Cheers,

Awang Kemaman.

By ex UTP on October 15, 2008 10:01 PM

Salam Tun,

saya adalah bekas pelajar UTP, dan sekarang sedang menuntut di UNSW, Aus. Selama 3 tahun belajar di sana, memang tidak di nafikn, UTP adalah antara yang uni yang terbaik, yang merupakan khazanah negara yang patut kita hargai. Bagi saya, UTP mampu melahirkan generasi-generasi yang berilmu, yang mampu memartabatkan lagi negara kita yang tercinta.

By dal on October 15, 2008 10:02 PM

Mengenang budi.

BUDI, SEMAKIN BANYAK MEMBERI, SEMAKIN BANYAK SIMPANANNYA. SEMAKIN BANYAK MENERIMA, SEMAKIN BERKURANGAN SIMPANANNYA. Bengkrap budi.

Budi pertama kita perolihi dari ibu bapa yang melahirkan dan membesarkan kita. Belum ada seorang pun yang mampu membalas budi mereka. Kita berhutang dengan ibu bapa. Durhaka namanya kalau tak kenang budi ini. Hampir bengkrap budi.

Dari kecil hingga ke tua, kalau sakit kita disediakan hospital awam. Kita hanya dikenakan kos pendaftaran RM1. Kos rawatan paling banyak 01% dari kos sebenar. Tiada negara lain berbuat begini. Kita berhutang budi lagi. Tak kenang budi namanya kalau 10 minit terliwat dapan layanan pun kecoh buat press statement. Bengkrap budi.

Kita menimba ilmu, dari peringkat rendah ke peringkat setinggi-tingginya, diberi percuma, kadang pinjaman dan terkadang subsidi, malah banyak diberi biasiswa. Hutang budi lagi. Sudah berilmu, menganjurkan demonstrasi jalanan, mempermosikan forum tukar agama, itu budaya budi kacang dan kulit namanya, padahal dia tahu mereka di India memaksa pengikut kristian memeluk Hinduism. Sebelum itu mereka meruntuhkan masjid-masjid dan membunuh penganut Islam. Bengkrap budi.

Mengikut persaksian mendiang Tun San Siew Sin dan mendiang Tun Sambanthan, tiada satu negara pun yang memberi hak kerakyatan, hak suara, hak kebebasan ugama dan bahasa, hak kesaksamaan penuh kepada semua kaum pendatang seperti Tanah Melayu ketikas itu. Tidak Siam, tidak Burma, tidak Kemboja, tidak Vietnam, tidak Filipina, tidak Indonesia. Diberi betis hendakkan peha .. mereka dakwa kita kaum pendatang pula ... tidak mengenang budi namanya itu. Bengkrap budi.

Malaysia memberi kesenangan kepada semua, Malaysia memberi keamanan kepada semua, Malaysia memberi kebebasan kepada semua, Malaysia berkongsi kekayaan dengan semua, Malaysia berkongsi kuasa dengan semua, sekarang Malaysia mengajak hati kuman sama dicecah hati gajah sama dilapah, yang ringan sama dijinjing yang berat sama dipikul, ramai pulak yang tamak dan mencuri tangan ... itu tidak mengenang budi yang negara dah beri dan mereka dah ambil namanya. Habis bengkrup budi. Beyond salvage.

Kata Tun D.M."..... Tanpa budaya (mengenang budi) ini anggota masyarakat akan mempunyai sifat yang utamakan kepentingan diri sendiri semata-mata, sifat tamak. Hubungan di antara anggota masyarakat seperti ini tidak mungkin baik."

Kedaan yang kurang baik yang sedang meresapi masyarakat kita hari ini adalah kerana sesetengah ahlinya tidak mengamalkan budaya mengenang budi malah memilih untuk tamak dan pentingkan diri sendiri.

By norhayati hussin on October 15, 2008 10:13 PM

Assalamualaikum...

....out of topic....

Ibrahim Ali cadang Tun debat terbuka dgn DSAI .. sudi Tun ?

By irina72 on October 15, 2008 10:31 PM

Dear Tun

Fisrtly I would like to wish you Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri..(hope not to late, do believe syawal is a month). Very intresting article you wrote about UTP. I'm proud to say that I graduated from local uni (UTM to be precise) and currently working in the UK as a Snr Process Design Engineer.

Yes I tend to agree that we should contribute something back to the society...But I also tend to agree with opinion of Ir Syahrizan. For myself it would definitely be an honour to contribute back to all aspiring local engineers.

This require time and money and with the wages of engineers in malaysia and sometimes with long woking hours, I don't think this is possible. Not to mention the fact that a few of this company have no interest in promoting, recruting local engineering student.

What I've observe here is a totally different, the engineering consultaion here take a positive role in promoting engineering courses, million of pounds are contribute to all university to enhance their engineering faculty so more engineer can be groom to cater for the industry. Bare in mind that there is shortage of experience chemical engineer world wide.

In malaysia, I do not see any contribution is make other than Petronas, which I believe invest heavily. But what about other company, I don't think their contribution is as big as Petronas. More thinks need to be done...wages need to be standardise..what the difference with experience local engineer and expetriate that deem such a huge difference...

But sometimes I can't blame this company, through my experience I've observe that mostly (not all) of this local graduates and not to mention overseas graduate returning home...have one common disadvantages.....Their deficient communicating in english, we have the best graduates in solving engineering problems, but this will be useless if you can't communicate your ideas properly...Graduates

need to realise this if they want to be competitive and not to be so complacent. How on earth are we going to contribute back if we are already complacent with our live...

Tun, have sent a target of 2020 so malaysia can be a development nation...Can we really achieve this if we are being complacent

p/s: wish u still PM.....You really inspired me

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 10:34 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sememangnya Tun layak menasihati golongan-golongan muda malaysia terutamanya pelajar.

Saya yakin dengan nasihat-nasihat yang bernas dari Tun, sedikit sebanyak menguatkan semangat pemuda-pemudi malaysia.

Semoga Tun dipanjangkan umur dan dimudahkan rezeki. AMIN....

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 10:42 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN DAN MALAYSIA,

SOAL DEBAT CADANGAN IBRAHIM ALI(BOLEH PERCAYA LG KA SI PELOMPAT NI),
SAYA CADANGKAN TUN JGN LAYAN DAN BUANG MASA...LEBIH BAIK MASA TUN TULIS ARTIKAL
UTK TETAMU BLOG TUN YG DAH LEBIH 8 JUTA INI.

KALAU IBRAHIM TAK PUAS HATI JUGA, ALTERNATIFNYA BANDINGKAN BLOG DSAI, IBRAHIM ALI
DAN CHEDET...PASTI TAU KEPUTUSANNYA....

KALAU IBRAHIM ALI BELUM ADA BLOG SENDIRI, BOLEH BUAT BLOG "KATAK.COM"

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 10:55 PM

Dear Tun,

We should have University of Agriculture based in Sarawak and specializing in research relating tropical agriculture.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 11:05 PM

Dear Tun,

It is waste of time to have public debate with a desperate Anwar the Autaman. Why should he get the publicity at your expense. After all Anwar is not in the same league with you in terms of intelligence.

He is just a salesman!!

By aweenmokhtarAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 11:12 PM

Dear Tun,

I am a final year final semester student in UTP. This is an entry that will definitely make every student in UTP proud and realized how lucky they were / are to study in this million dollars university.

Yes, humans are ignorant and never realize they have something others want. Thus, they need reminders every now and then to wake them up from their easy, comfortable life and contribute back to the place which has created them to become the person they are today: their schools / universities. Their

alma mater. And as a future graduate from this university, I will try to use everything this place has taught me and use them for the benefits of our people and nation. And I have you, as our chancellor, to thank for.

Take care and I'll look forward for your speech tomorrow sir.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 11:16 PM

Dear Tun,

I think it is the right time to ban HINDRAF. It is overdue to act drastically against this group who behave so arrogant just like gangsters and as if they feel they can exert pressure on the present weak government and with the backing from none other than the one and only Autaman in town, Anwar Ibrahim.

They are wrong. They are being cheated. Now they behave like stupid clowns demonstrating all over the places to show their "STRENGTH" (kah,kah,kah) to attract symphathy and act irrationally.

By riverman on October 15, 2008 11:20 PM

Dear all,

I dont think there should be an advisory board comprised of past leaders to be set up formally to advise our prime minister. Let our PM seeks advise from people whom he trusted.We shall not enforce on the advisory board and he should be given free hand to shape our nation. Why - we choose him and we shall trust him.

If he does not perform, vote him out through democracy process and pick another leader.

Riverman

By ibrahim on October 15, 2008 11:26 PM

Assalamualaikom Tun. Mudah-mudahan sentiasa didalam rahmat Allah jua.

Berbudi, membalas budi atau paling rendah sekali ialah mengenang budi.

Islam mengajar banyak perkara yang baik dan mulia untuk diamalkan. Antara nya ialah kebersihan, amanah, jujur, tidak takabur, bersih, adil, tidak menabur fitnah, tidak menjadi petualang, cintakan negara, rajin dan lain-lain lagi. Semua ini dituntut oleh Islam.

Sebaliknya yang bukan Islam terpanggil untuk mengamalkan perkara diatas. Manakala umat Islam yang sepatutnya mengamalkan ajaran yang baik ini tidak berbuat demikian. Inilah malangnya nasib kita.

Kita lihat sahaja berapa ramai anak-anak Melayu yang sedia terpanggil membantu alma mater nya. Berapa yang sanggup membantu persatuan murid tua nya. Berapa ramai yang rajin membayar hutang PTPTN. Barapa ramai yang sedia membalas budi pemimpin dan agensi-agensi Kerajaan yang membantu menjadikan mereka orang.

Sudah lah semuaini tidak ada, sebaliknya mereka ini lah yang ingin menghancurkan struktur yang sudah terbukti membangunkan bangsa Malayu di bumi bertuah ini.

Tentang akhlak misalnya, berapa ramai pemimpin samaada dari PAS atau PKR yang sentiasa mengutuk menghina bangsa nya sendiri. Mereka jelas sekali menjadi opportunist yang sanggup mengorbankan maruah dan akhlak diri demi mencari keuntungan politik kumpulan mereka.

Mereka sanggup menggadai maruah mengutuk kerajaan kerana mempertahankan ISA dan mengambil tindakan keatas HINDRAF yang nyata lagi jelas biadap dan kurang ajar. Demi sokongan kaum India mereka sanggup menyokong perkara salah.

Mereka begitu terpesona dengan aura anwar ibrahim. Sungguh mereka ini tidak mengenali harga diri. Juga tidak mereka ini mengenali secara dekat siapa anwar. Kaji lah anwar dan mereka ada lari.

Anwar akan buat apa saja untuk kepentingan politik nya untuk menjadi PM. Akhirnya negara kucar kacir bila india, cina, melayu, iban dan kadazan menuntut janji-janji yang dibuat secara berasingan oleh anwar keatas mereka ini.

Anwar akan janji apa saja.

Berhati-hati lah. Budi yang besar dari pemimpin UMNO boleh hilang begitu sahaja oleh anwar, inikan pula daripada kita yang kerdil ini.

Siapa lah kita.

TOK YEM

By samuraimelayu on October 15, 2008 11:36 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

9. Saya juga sentuh berkenaan tindakan Kerajaan untuk meminda Akta Universiti dan Kolej Universiti. Saya percaya ini disebabkan oleh penuntut kita sudah dewasa dan bertanggungjawab. Justeru itu mereka tidak akan sia-siakan wang yang banyak yang sanggup di belanjakan oleh pihak tertentu untuk membantu membekalkan mereka dengan ilmu yang boleh menjayakan hidup mereka.

KEPADA GULUNGAN PARA PELAJAR BAIK DIBANGKU SEKOLAH MAHUPUN DI IPTA/APTS,
BERTERIMA KASIH LAH KEPADA KERAJAAN YANG TELAH MEMBERI KAMU PELBAGAI PELUANG
UNTUK MENIMBA ILMU PENGETAHUAN. UNCLE DAHULU TIDAK BERPELUANG KERNA
KEMISKINAN HIDUP DAN TERPAKSA AKUR KEPADA QADHO DAN KADAK.
TUMPUKANLAH SEGALA USAHA UNTUK MENDAPAT KEJAYAAN YANG CEMERLANG DALAM
PENGAJIAN MASING2 DAN KETEPIKAN APA JUA BENTUK POLITIK KETIKA BERLAJAR.

KAMULAH GENERASI MENDATANG YANG AKAN MENJAYAKAN WAWASAN 2020, MALAYSIA
NEGARA MAJU, INYSAALLAH.

YANG TERSURAT ADALAH PENGETAHUAN
YANG TERSIRAT ADALAH ILMU

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By pakbelangAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 11:38 PM

Dear Tun,

Sorry to promote your son in your blog but this is the only blog which has vast audience to express whatever you like with confidence although I know sometimes you censure some of my comments. Never mind, I accept it. It is your prerogative.

Pilihlah Mukhriz. Kita tahu siapa dia. Dia layak. Dia ialah anak orang keluarga baik-baik. Keluarga yang dihormati oleh semua. Kita tidak mungkin silap memilih Mukhriz.

Najib anak Tun Razak
Hishamuddin anak Tun Hussein
Mukhriz anak Tun Mahathir

KJ hanya menantu Pak Lah. Mana nak sama dengan Najib, Hisham dan Mukhriz. Mereka datang dari gulungan keluarga yang dihormati dan tidak mungkin mereka akan mengecewakan atau menjatuhkan

maruah keluarga mereka dengan membuat sesuatu yang memudharatkan UMNO dan bangsanya.

By man on October 15, 2008 11:39 PM

Assalamualaikum ,
Ayahanda Tun Mahathir, Bonda dan Keluarga serta chedet member's

" Melayu Mudah Lupa "

1. Pak Lah hilang sokongan kerana ungkapan itu.Walaupun ramai tau dia lemah tetapi sekiranya dia berbaik dan menghargai Jasa Ayahanda Tun tidak begini nasib UMNO dan BN. Kelebihan Ayahanda Tun adalah mempunyai Pengundi Senyap...

2. Pelajar Universiti yang tidak berjaya kerana ungkapan itu.Walaupun kita dari Universiti Luar Negara sekalipun sekiranya tidak mengenang jasa dan sejarah kita maka kita bukan bergelar Pelajar Universiti Berjaya. Pelajar Universiti Berjaya sebenarnya memberi kebaikan kepada seluruh keluarganya, penduduk kampungnya, Masyarakatnya dengan kebijaksanaannya.

* Kalau kita sebagai pelajar ikutlah undang-undang pelajar (AUKU)keluar nanti pergilah berpolitik dari pagi sampai ke pagi esoknya.....
Matematik dan Sains teruskanlah dalam bahasa Inggeris. Tukarkan pula cogankata untuk generasi kita.....

" Melayu Bangsa Berjaya "

Jaga kesihatan Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda

Othman,family's and member's
By tunn on October 15, 2008 11:40 PM

Dear Sir,

1. You are spot on, the good unis and chinese schools all have rich and strong benefactors. One might argue that the explanation is really..that the majority of the product of the schools/unis are just so so that they are just getting by in the world .. ie macam mana nak tolong orang kalau cukup nak tolong sendiri dan famili sendiri saja.

2. If I was the incoming Prime Minister I would make a new policy - one child one graduate. All kids in the Malaysian pipeline must become at least a uni grad. Period. PArents mustbe accountable. Govt must assist too.

3. If I was the incoming Prime Minister I will also seek to ask the uni grads who are able (mentally) to stay longer at uni ie masters/doctorate like our scandinavian or euro counterparts. Tax incentives will be given.

Btw Im writing this from your island of Langkawi... jalan kat Cenang needs to be upgraded sir.

By Jit on October 15, 2008 11:44 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,
Semasa konvokesyen tersebut saya hadir untuk menyaksikan anak sulung saya menerima ijazah pertama daripada YBhg Tun. Sewaktu YBhg Tun masuk ke dewan saya amat terharu melihat para siswazah dan ibu bapa memberi tepukan gemuruh sebagai penghargaan yang tinggi kepada Ybhg Tun kerana merealisasi sebuah universiti yang berprestig di Malaysia. Saya dan isteri menitis air mata apa apabila melihat anak saya berjabat dengan YBhg Tun untuk menerima scroll. Saya bangga anak saya dari sekolah luar bandar mendapat peluang untuk belajar disitu dan kini beliau akan sambung belajar hingga ke peringkat Phd. Atas ke perihatinan YBhg Tun meminta syarikat-syarikat besar seperti

Petronas, Tenaga, Telekom mewujudkan universiti adalah satu idea yang baik sebagai sumbangan kepada rakyat daripada keuntungan yang diperolehi. Kini universiti tersebut bukan sahaja dari memberi sumbangan kepada rakyat Malaysia malah pelajar-pelajar dari luar negara di mana Petronas membuat pelaburan.

Terima kasih Ybg Tun dan jasamu tetap akan dikenang.

By ibrahim on October 15, 2008 11:45 PM

Assalamualaikom Tun. Mudah-mudahan sentiasa didalam rahmat Allah jua.

Berbudi, membalas budi atau paling rendah sekali ialah mengenang budi.

Islam mengajar banyak perkara yang baik dan mulia untuk diamalkan. Antara nya ialah kebersihan, amanah, jujur, tidak takabur, bersih, adil, tidak menabur fitnah, tidak menjadi petualang, cintakan negara, rajin dan lain-lain lagi. Semua ini dituntut oleh Islam.

Sebaliknya yang bukan Islam terpenggil untuk mengamalkan perkara diatas. Manakala umat Islam yang sepatutnya mengamalkan ajaran yang baik ini tidak berbuat demikian. Inilah malangnya nasib kita.

Kita lihat sahaja berapa ramai anak-anak Melayu yang sedia terpenggil membantu alma mater nya. Berapa yang sanggup membantu persatuan murid tua nya. Berapa ramai yang rajin membayar hutang PTPTN. Barapa ramai yang sedia membalas budi pemimpin dan agensi-agensi Kerajaan yang membantu menjadikan mereka orang.

Sudah lah semuaini tidak ada, sebaliknya mereka ini lah yang ingin menghancurkan struktur yang sudah terbukti membangunkan bangsa Malayu di bumi bertuah ini.

Tentang akhlak misalnya, berapa ramai pemimpin samaada dari PAS atau PKR yang sentiasa mengutuk menghina bangsa nya sendiri. Mereka jelas sekali menjadi opportunist yang sanggup mengorbankan maruah dan akhlak diri demi mencari keuntungan politik kumpulan mereka.

Mereka sanggup menggadai maruah mengutuk kerajaan kerana mempertahankan ISA dan mengambil tindakan keatas HINDRAF yang nyata lagi jelas biadap dan kurang ajar. Demi sokongan kaum India mereka sanggup menyokong perkara salah.

Mereka begitu terpesona dengan aura anwar ibrahim. Sungguh mereka ini tidak mengenali harga diri. Juga tidak mereka ini mengenali secara dekat siapa anwar. Kaji lah anwar dan mereka ada lari.

Anwar akan buat apa saja untuk kepentingan politik nya untuk menjadi PM. Akhirnyanegara kucar kacir bila india, cina, melayu, iban dan kadazan menuntut janji-janji yang dibuat secara berasingan oleh anwar keatas mereka ini.

Anwar akan janji apa saje.

Berhati-hati lah. Budi yang besar dari pemimpin UMNO boleh hilang begitu sahaja oleh anwar, inikan pula daripada kita yang kerdil ini.

Siapa lah kita.

TOK YEM

By SquaremeanAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 12:08 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Talking about Budi .. great topic for us to explore..

How I "believe" is that "budi" or in English it should be kindness or an act of good deed should reflect as

given human responsibilities.

I have my own flaws, I am not the expert in islamic studies, but i was taught by my late ustaz when i was young to remember...

3 major responsibilities of a human being..

- 1) Responsibility to GOD ..
- 2) Responsibility to our Parents ..
- 3) Responsibility towards our community

Islam teaches us to fulfill the above responsibilities and to remember them without fail. indeed i do believe the three above are also the in remembrance of what we have received from God, our Parents and our community. Plain and simple.

As such we should repay the good deeds of our community by being responsible towards our community. Doing the right thing. Obvious enough a "right thing" for one may not be for another.

for example, your act of defiance towards the current premier is in belief that it is the "right thing" for this country. A view that is not shared by some.

In the end we do what believe is right. and what is right comes from our character and personal values. If a person is a down right a "good person" with "good characteristics", will yield accordingly.

I hope to do the "the right thing" by sending a clear message on my views of what is right and what is wrong.

My Family sends warmest regards..

By merissaAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 12:46 AM

Dear Tun Mahathir,

Like Yasin, I am also a third year student in UTP. And i cant show you just how grateful i am to have you as our chancellor. I am really looking forward to hear what you have to say tomorrow.

Though there might be some unfortunate souls out there who dont fully appreciate the chances theyve been given to continue their studies at a higher level, there are still scraps of us who are truly thankful to be blessed by the fact that we have been given scholarships to ensure a good future.

If i am lucky enough to be a rich person someday, there's no doubt that ill try to give back to UTP at least a fragment of what it has given me. But for the time being, the only thing i can do is isi petrol at Petronas stations. :)

This might be a total rumour, but i thought you might be able to clarify parts of it. I heard that the other half of our academic building will not be built and finished due to Pak Lah thinking that its just a waste of money that can be used elsewhere.

Is this true?

I really hope its not.

Whatever it is, i am truly honoured to get a chance to see you. And i really am proud to have once been in a nation under your care.

You have made such a difference and i hope that one day ill grow up to be as someone as strong and as dignified as you.

I totally have your back sir.

Thank you again for the many things you've done for the country.

We love you dearly.

By Al ZubirAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 12:57 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya teringin mau tengok berapa orang online dalam blog Tun. Mungkin juga orang lain mau tau berapa orang online dalam blog Tun. Sebab apa pengunjung Tun ini terlalu ramai. Ada yang membuat komen dan ada yang sekadar membaca. Yang pastinya sepanjang masa tidak putus-putus dengan pengunjung sehinggakan ada yang sanggup menunggu pos terbaru Tun dan berlumba-lumba untuk membuat komen yang pertama.

Saya sendiri membuat link dengan blog Tun dan saya boleh tahu bila Tun membuat pos terbaru melalui blog saya, tapi saya tak pernah mendapat yang pertama sekadar mendapat tempat ketiga.

Kalau ada counter online Tun, saya rasa itu sangat bagus. Akhir sekali tahniah buat Dato' Mukhriz kerana mendapat pencalonan teramai.

Wassalam

By manoor08 on October 16, 2008 1:19 AM

Salam Tun yg saya hormati serta saya kagumi hingga kini..

Subject saya ni out of topik...

Im not sure wether Tun masih ingat lagi atau tidak this person..but semasa hayat beliau sentiasa menceritakan kisah-kisah atau kenangan beliau bersama Tun..Beliau yg saya maksudkn adalah En RAMLI MAIDIN from Kedas..Im here to let u know that En. Ramli had passed away yesterday because of heart failure..Semoga Allah mencucuri rahmat ke atas roh Encik Ramli Maidin.

Al-Fatihah.

By shaiktamby on October 16, 2008 1:23 AM

Assalamu'alaikum YAM Tun,

Renungkanlah doa nabi Sulaiman a.s begitu merendah diri.

27:18 "Hingga apabila mereka sampai di lembah semut berkatalah seekor semut: Hai semut-semut, masuklah ke dalam sarang-sarangmu, agar kamu tidak diinjak oleh Sulaiman dan tentaranya, sedangkan mereka tidak menyadari"";"

27:19 "maka dia tersenyum dengan tertawa karena (mendengar) perkataan semut itu. Dan dia berdoa: ""Ya Tuhanku, berilah aku ilham untuk tetap mensyukuri nikmat-Mu yang telah Engkau anugerahkan kepadaku dan kepada dua orang ibu bapakku dan untuk mengerjakan amal saleh yang Engkau ridai; dan masukkanlah aku dengan rahmat-Mu ke dalam golongan hamba-hamba-Mu yang saleh""."

Mudah mudahan undergraduate Melayu tekun belajar serta mensyukuri nikmat.

Salamun Salama.

By Anak walid on October 16, 2008 1:26 AM

Pengalaman saya semasa belajar di USM buat Diploma Pendidikan pada tahun 1999 iaitu tahun pilihanraya selepas DSAI dibuang, seorang pensyarah yang amat pro kepada DSAI tidak hadir 2 atau 3 kelas pertama berturut-turut tanpa sebarang notis. Kami menunggu di dewan kuliah untuk memulakan

penbelajaran tetapi beliau tidak muncul, manakala pada kelas pertama beliau muncul beliau lebih banyak menggunakan masa 1 jam kuliah itu menceritakan betapa buruknya kerajaan yang telah membuang DSAI daripada mengajar subjek yang sepatutnya diamanahkan kepada beliau. Penampilan beliau cukup islamik tetapi tidak menjalankan amanah yang diberikan kepadanya.

Sebenarnya perkara ini banyak berlaku dimana pensyarah² yang dulunya belajar atas sponsor kerajaan tanpa berselindung menggunakan kelas mereka untuk menghentam pihak yang telah memberi peluang kepada mereka untuk mendapat pendidikan dan pekerjaan.

Kepada semua penyokong PAS yang kononnya mahukan kerajaan yang islamik tolong renung diri sendiri dulu. Adakah anda cukup amanah menjalankan tanggungjawab anda terhadap pekerjaan anda yang memberikan anda rezeki untuk disuap kemulut anak² anda? Sebelum menabur fitnah yang dibawa oleh cerita dari mulut ke mulut tanpa bukti sah bahawa setiap pemimpin UMNO itu makan rasuah atau tidak amanah, terlibat dengan pelbagai salah laku, cerminkan diri anda sendiri dulu.

AGAKNYA ADAKAH NADA PEMIMPIN DAN PENYOKONG PAS BERHUBUNG DAKWAAN L*W*T TERHADAP dsai SAMA JIKA BELIAU MASIH DI DALAM UMNO???? ADAKAH MEREKA AKAN MEMAKSA dsai BERSUMPAH ATAU MEREKA BERSETUJU BELIAU MENDIAMKAN DIRI????

By Zainal Abiddin Bin Ahmad on October 16, 2008 1:31 AM

Salams Ayahanda Tun

saya rasa jika DSAI atau Karpal Singh atau Lim Kit Siang ingin berdebat dengan TUN, pasti TUN akan menang. DSAI, Karpal atau LKS bukan tandingan Tun, mereka tidak setaraf dengan TUN. Toksah nak perabihkan air liaq TUN berdebat dengan mereka yang RENDAH AKHLAK dan BUDI PEKERTI seperti DSAI/KS/LKS itu. Suruh DSAI khatam beberapa buah buku dulu sebelum TERINGIN mencabar TUN berdebat. Minta KS berdiri dengan tegak dulu sebelum cuba berani nak berkokok (orang hilang upaya seperti KS hendaklah berdebat dengan orang kurang upaya juga - jatuh maruah TUN jika berdebat dengan KS). Dan minta LKS jadi Menteri Besar Perak dulu (itupun kalau orang Melayu Perak tak mengamuk) sebelum meludah ke langit!

Kepada Ibrahim ALi, toksah nak keluarkan "idea yang bodoh dan tidak bernilai seperti itu" untuk mencari nama. Jika ada pemimpin bertaraf dunia lain seperti George Bush, Tony Blair atau Lee Kuan Yew yang ingin berdebat dengan TUN, barulah sama taraf. Jika setakat jadi "tukang pukul gendang" seperti DSAI/KS/LKS, TUN jangan layan. Baik layan tetamu dan buat rumah terbuka hari Raya sekali lagi kat SARAWAK (teringin sangat nak cium tangan dan peluk TUN).

TUN jangan risau, Jika orang Melayu Semenanjung tak sayang kat TUN lagi, Melayu Sarawak akan tetap bangga dan sayang kat TUN.

Wassalam

Pelita ZABA

By lebaikudin on October 16, 2008 1:47 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1. Alma Mater - saya sebenarnya mengkagumi alma mater sekolah² Cina seperti Chung Hwa. Bekas² pelajar yg berjaya dgn sukarela menyumbangkan duit, buku, peralatan malahan menaja bangunan baru yg menelan belanja jutaan ringgit. Bagi jamuan amal dan jualan amal biasanya habis dijual, harga tak pernah jadi soal. Yang penting membalas budi.

Soalannya ialah kenapa ini tidak berlaku dikalangan org Melayu? Saya sebenarnya malu tapi terpaksa mengaku bahawa mentaliti subsidi begitu menebal, semuanya mengharapkan kerajaan. Jangankan sumbangan, pinjaman MARA, JPA, PTPN belum tentu dibayar. Bila anak balik bawa borang sumbangan PIBG komplek. Memalukan

Kerjasama pihak institusi pengajian tinggi itu sendiri sungguh menghampakan. Saya pernah menghubungi salah satu IPTA utk mengadakan interviu bakal graduan, tapi banyak kerenah redtape, dibuat mcm bola

dilambung dari satu jabatan ke jabatan lain,banyak kertas kerja dan syarat yg ketat,padahal saya sanggup bayar,bila dah dapat booth diletak tepi tangga dekat kafeteria...menyedihkan

2.AUKU - Pada sesi pembelajaran 1990/94 saya pernah terlibat dgn Majlis Perwakilan Pelajar UKM dipihak TSB (pro BN) menentang IPU (pro PAS).Pada masa itu kempen Pilihanraya Kampus hebat.Poster,kempen,dana,kain rentang,propaganda mewarnai kehidupan kampus,tapi saling menghormati,tiada insiden serius.Pihak pengurusan dan keselamatan bekerjasama dgn memantau.Masa tu TNCnya Prof Abu Hasaan.Thanks a lot Prof.Bila tiba PRU kami berkempen mengikut fahaman masing2

Tetapi hari ini kongkongan2 dan peraturan2 ketat menghalang pelajar berpolitik,terutamanya bila MPM condong kepada pembangkang.Bukan saja di kampus,kalau kempen masa PRU akan dikenakan tindakan.Tapi yg peliknya yg kena hanyalah penyokong pembangkang!Kalau tak percaya tanyalah Hisham.Demokrasi?Ripley's believe it or not..

3.BALAS BUDI - You reap what you sow.Have you been to PIBG meeting lately?

Wassalam

By tiramisuAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 1:56 AM

assalamualaikum Tun..

almost 3months im juz reading tun's blog without any intention to sign up and leave any comment on ur thought and views..

but..the more i read,the more i get interested on your valuable thought..

thanks for sharing ur knowledge for us that are very indeed,

insyaAllah,after graduate ill pay back my alma mater with my highest achievement to be respected with,

long live Tun!!

By Jeffry Suresh Abdullah on October 16, 2008 2:41 AM

Assalamualaikkum Dr.Mahathir & Dr.Siti Hasmah,

I'm Jeffry Suresh Bin Abdullah. The Alor Star boy.

1.I wonder why our government is focusing on buying alots of military weapons and other war related stuffs that cost billions of dollars? Are we preparing for a war or something? This, I believe really make the rakyat angry. Because, it is partly thier hard earned tax money.

We are a small country. We will loose some how to any superpower-allied attacks, if there was any. I think, instead of spending billions of RM on the military stuffs, we should spend on establishing anti war campaigns, as you did during the setting up of KL War Tribunal...spend on brainwashing the super powers not to attempt for war with any country generally,and on our country especially.

2.We see alots of rakyat in general hospitals that need immediate surgeries and so on, are often been put on que for even a year, simply on reason that the hospitals have a long list of patients to attend, in sequence.So, it could be due to shortage of special equipments, shortage of specialists and many more other reasons related to financing.

3.Are the lifes of innocent peoples that select the government, can be in return of thier favour, be put in que in hospitals for a long period? Normaly, the que then decide the lifes span of the patients.Sometimes, many may not win the queing time and lost their lifes.

This also make the rakyat angry.

4.I know that you always fight for the peace of mankind and also had direct objection with Bush & Blair, on thier criminal activity in waging war and robbing other countries.

People say that evil always loose in the end. But in war, we see the evil super powers always win in the end. The evils always win in their day time murders cum robberies.

It is thier nature to search and create enemies and wage war against them. So they can get thier

business. It will never never end.

If we can't change them once, we have to be even closer friend and try to change them again and again.
At least they won't wage war on us... and we don't need to keep buying war stuffs to defense.

5. Above are only some of what rakyat angry of..just to name a few in priority.

6. Over spending on war related stuffs, is clearly means encouraging and involving in the war business too. So, kindly advise them to spend on life saving projects and human capital development projects...to simply create more of GREAT MAHATHIR & GREAT SITI HASMAHS TO PRESERVE PEACE IN MANKIND! This, will bring prosperity to any country and not hates and confrontations.

Cheers and love always,
Jeffry Suresh Abdullah and wife, Hafizah Yaani. Johor Bahru.
By azienmat on October 16, 2008 2:54 AM

Pekerja2 di Malaysia patut menerapkan budaya ingin menambah ilmu itu. Jika budaya ini gagal diterap, maka apa yang kita lihat adalah budaya 'mengular, melepak, kita minum dulu, gaji buta, tunggu gaji, tunggu bila nak balik' tiada langsung inisiatif untuk memajukan diri dan syarikat.

Sesekali kita pandang2 graduan yang baru masuk kerja, mereka bukan bagus sangat, tetapi sikap mereka yang ghairah dan bersungguh2, semangat yang berkobar2, kelihatan yakin dan tenang, tidak gentar untuk memajukan diri walaupun mengambil risiko yang boleh diberhentikan atau bertukar kerja. Sikap ini boleh dijadikan contoh, walaupun kadang2 sikap graduan ini mengundang syakwasangka dikalangan pekerja lain.

Sebenarnya sikap ini memang sudah ada pada kita, sebab kita semua pernah menjadi pelajar paling kurang 10 tahun, cuma sistem persekolahan dinegara ini tidak menitikberatkan komunikasi dan interaktif antara pelajar- pengajar- pelajar. Pengajar menyampaikan pelajar mendengar. Itu diantara perbezaan sekolah dengan Universiti.

Ya saya bersetuju AUKU dikekalkan sekiranya masih wujud
-sekolah pondok
-sekolah jenis cina/tamil
-sekolah tahfiz sepenuh masa
-sekolah swasta yang meminggirkan sistem perdana
-PLKN yang telah dimansuhkan
-tenaga pengajar lulusan ntah mana2 U
-pentadbiran U lemah dan tak tegas
-tenaga pengajar/ pentadbiran anti AUKU
By puterabachokAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 3:32 AM

dear Tun,

salam..

a very timely 'wake-up call' to all of us who seem to forget to be grateful..

..saya amat bersyukur dgn kewujudan Universiti Teknologi PETRONAS..

..giving hope & promise of a guaranteed future to my daughter, who's about to finish her 1st year in UTP..

..no other leaders, past & present, had even half of your leadership traits & capabilities..

..pandangan jauh Tun dalam banyak hal mendahului zaman..

..i like Tun, DULU, KINI dan SELAMANYA..

ikhlas, NAY

** respons kpd komen hasanul; UTP provide 10% enrollment to foreign students of countries where PETRONAS has business ventures, hence the issue of subsidies being enjoyed by foreigners should not arise..mcm konsep alma mater lah tu..giving something back tanda 'syukur & terima kasih'..

tak mcm Amerika..tau hisap darah je..

By azienmat on October 16, 2008 4:06 AM

Pekerja2 di Malaysia patut menerapkan budaya ingin menambah ilmu itu. Jika budaya ini gagal diterap, maka apa yang kita lihat adalah budaya 'mengular, melepak, kita minum dulu, gaji buta, tunggu gaji, tunggu bila nak balik' tiada langsung inisiatif untuk memajukan diri dan syarikat.

Sesekali kita pandang2 graduan yang baru masuk kerja, mereka bukan bagus sangat, tetapi sikap mereka yang ghairah dan bersungguh2, semangat yang berkobar2, Kelihatan yakin dan tenang, tidak gentar untuk memajukan diri walaupun mengambil risiko yang boleh diberhentikan atau bertukar kerja. Sikap ini boleh dijadikan contoh, walaupun kadang2 sikap graduan ini mengundang syakwasangka dikalangan pekerja lain.

Sebenarnya sikap ini memang sudah ada pada kita, sebab kita semua pernah menjadi pelajar paling kurang 10 tahun, cuma sistem persekolahan dinegara ini tidak menitikberatkan komunikasi dan interaktif antara pelajar- pengajar- pelajar. Pengajar menyampaikan pelajar mendengar. Itu diantara perbezaan sekolah dengan Universiti.

Ya saya bersetuju AUKU dikekalkan sekiranya masih wujud

- sekolah pondok
- sekolah jenis cina/tamil
- sekolah tahfiz sepenuh masa
- sekolah swasta yang meminggirkan sistem perdana
- PLKN yang telah dimansuhkan
- tenaga pengajar lulusan ntah mana2 U
- pentadbiran U lemah dan tak tegas
- tenaga pengajar/ pentadbiran anti AUKU

By Fadzil 's idol "DrM"Author Profile Page on October 16, 2008 4:37 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun Dr Mahathir Bapa Malaysia,
(Tunku datuk Malaysia),

#)Saya amat menghargai apa yang ditulis oleh Tun dlm artikel di atas.

#)Kita patut menghargai university atau kolej atau dana yg telah membantu kita menjadi manusia educated dan berjaya dlm kerjaya.

#)Org Melayu/rakyat malaysia/pelajar/graduan/menteri mudah lupa jasa kerajaan dan pemimpin yg lepas kpd kejayaan mereka. Inilah sikap cela yg membawa kita ke arah kemunduran balik ke takuk lama. Saya hormati bekas pelajar cina yg berjaya dlm kerjaya akan menyumbang balik wangnya kepada Persatuan Cina yg membantu dia dahulu.

Ini berbeza dgn sebilangan bekas pelajar melayu yg berjaya dlm kerjaya enggan bayar balik pinjaman MARA/Yayasan negeri/PTPTN.

Amat memalukan pula menyertai aktiviti-2 yg menjatuhkan maruah dan kestabilan negara pula.

Ingatlah Janganlah Spt Kacang Lupakan kulit dan Si tenggang menjadi batu derhaka kpd ibunya.....

By asyraf ahmadAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 5:39 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,

Orang MELAYU MEMANG MUDAH LUPA kan Tun, mudah menerima budi dan mudah melupakan jasa. Itulah yang berlaku kepada orang melayu sekarang ini. Saya teringat satu peribahasa yang sering saya dan rakan-rakan gunakan dalam membalas hujah golongan pelajar pembangkang kerajaan di Universiti Teknologi Malaysia. "Jangan Jadi Anjing Tersepit, Orang yang lepaskan yang kena gigit".

Itulah yang jadi sekarang Tun. Orang melayu mudah obses terutama sekali dalam politik. Orang melayu mudah lupa kesusahan bila dia senang. itulah masalah orang melayu mudah lupa diri, mudah hilang harga diri.

P/S: Orang Melayu tak pernah lihat sejarah....
By FAIZOL on October 16, 2008 6:25 AM

salam ayahanda TUN..
syukur alhamdulillah...krn hari ini pendidikan di M'sia tdk ketinggalan & stnding ngra2 maju..sgla permodenan arus pndidikan ini ilham ayahanda TUN sendri tuk kpntngn anak MALAYSIA sndri.Teramat bsar smbgn dicraahkan.xterlalu kasar skiranya ankanda mmperrumpamakan "manusia bdoh" kpd rkyat M'sia yg xreti mngenang budi t'tutama kepada ketuanya sndri-ANWAR IBRAHIM.Sanggup merosakkan ank bngsa sndri sndri dgn meracuni minda rkyt dgn mulut manisnya...Please la ANWAR..meluat tggk muka ko????
Sy sndri ank M'sia yg msih mnuntut di IPTA terasa amat b'tuah mndpt pndidikan yg serba lngkap."Alma mater" yg diperktakan ayahanda TUN amat mnarik skali..Hri ini terlalu rmai yg lupa diri yg terlalu taksub tuk mngjar nama & ksengan shingga lupa batas diri & asal usul dri itu sndri.
By FAIZOL on October 16, 2008 6:27 AM

"AYAHANDA TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD PERWIRA ANAK BANGSA MALAYSIA"
By Abdul Hadi Alias Author Profile Page on October 16, 2008 7:11 AM

Assalamualaikum tun,
looking forward to see you today at utp for your lecture
By nurshalinda on October 16, 2008 7:57 AM

Salam Tun. Semoga sihat diberkati Allah SWT.

Memang betul cakap Tun. Jangan jadi Kacang lupakan kulit. Jangan mudah lupa. dan kena selalu kenang budi.
Tapi ramai graduan yang seperti ini. Yang lupakan asal usul dan ibarat kacang lupakan kulit.
Bila dah berjaya, depa kutuk kerajaan. dasar tak kenang budi.. ibarat lepaskan anjing yang tersepit. Even yang kerja dengan kerajaan pun sama je..kutuk kerajaan padahal makan gaji dgn kerajaan. Ini semua orang melayu yang mudah lupa daratan...
Macam mana nak sedarkan diaorang ni tak tau la..
Dulu masa zaman Tun, Tun selalu bagi teguran tapi Paklah HAMPEH!!!!

HIDUP TUN!!!!!!

By cucu tok buyong on October 16, 2008 8:00 AM

Salam TUN.
Melayu mudah lupa.
Orang2 muda kita di alaf ini (antara nya dari kampong2) telah berlaku satu'cultural shock' apabila ramai yang telah berjaya dalam kehidupan. Menjawab jawatan2 besar dan penting dan tinggal di bandar2 besar membuat diri mereka bergitu sebuk dengan gaya hidup yang mewah.
Mereka bernasib baik kerana tidak merasakan apa yang di alami dizaman ibu bapak mereka yang menempuh kehidupan sukar waktu itu.
Maka oleh itu mereka mudah lupa atau terlupa atau buat2 lupa akan tanggung jawab mereka setelah

berjaya dalam hidup mereka. Mereka lupa untuk melihat diri mereka sendiri. Dari mana asal mereka. Ada yang terlupa asal usul mereka dari kampung setelah duduk di bandar2 sehingga terlupa akan budaya kampung. Ada yang juga sengaja buat2 lupa mereka maseh ada ibu bapa dan adik2 di kampung yang hidup melarat kerana dapat isteri cantik anak orang kaya dari bandar.

Budaya tidak mengenang budi. Terlupa pada pehak yang telah memberi peluang dan menaja pengajian mereka. Buat2 lupa pulak nak bayar hutang pinjaman. Jauh sekali nak memberi sumbangan pada tempat dia belajar dulu. Ada juga yang telah melawan tokeh setelah berjaya. Dengan angkuh dan perasan menganggap diri mereka lebih pandai dari orang lain. Dan mula menentang tangan2 yang menghulur dan memberi.

Pada penuntut2, bekas2 mahasiswa dan siswi dan bakal2 pelajar yang akan melangkah ke menara gading supaya memahami dan mendengar akan nasihat dari seorang Negarawan ulung yang sifat nya telah membuatkan beliau berjaya dalam hidup nya. Ikuti lah dan contohi lah cara pemikiran beliau. Cara kerja nya. Dan hobi nya yang suka membaca pelbagai bidang ilmu walaupun TUN telah berjaya dalam ilmu perubatan.

"Melayu mudah lupa atau buat2 lupa atau terlupa atau lupa diri"

Renung2kan lah.

By darthvader on October 16, 2008 8:00 AM

Apalah guna tempat tersergam indah dan sangat sesuai untuk pelajaran tetapi di khas kan untuk golongan yang tertentu dan berkaitan sahaja. Banyak pemohon yang berkecukupan lebih dari cukup tidak di pilih. Itu sebabnya graduan graduan keluaran University Petronas ini mediocre sahaja tidak outstanding. Cuba lah berwawancara dengan pegawai pegawai yang berkelulusan UP dan sudah bekerja begitu lama. Kita somehow akan merasakan kepincangan itu. Somehow or rather you are going to gather that they are either technically not qualified or they were just not up to the mark to have warranted an entrance to the university. Here I am talking about generally meaning most that you come across fall into this category and maybe only one or two is outstanding. This level is just too dangerous for the country and for the national oil company. I feel that our own real oil and gas expertise are now scattered all over the world except Malaysia.

By Poh on October 16, 2008 8:02 AM

Dear Tun,

Good morning. Generations of students have gone through the Universities here. All of them have enjoyed the subsidised study. I am one of them.

I have served and contributed to the government's development. I have gone into virgin jungles and opened up land. Those areas are now new townships and the settlers there are now enjoying the prosperity that the government and our sweat has brought to them. At the end of our careers, we have a small house which we bought with the government loan, and our meagre pension which today is hardly enough.

I have repaid my dues and I can sleep well with a clear conscience.

Regards

Poh

By SyedAlQualaNeghangni on October 16, 2008 8:48 AM

Saya setuju bahawa ramai pelajar kita malah bangsa Malaysia tidak mengenang budi. Malah kerana itu jugalah Tun sentiasa dibenci oleh golongan ini. Masih ronda di kawasan KSAH bila balik kampung. Ustaz Ghazali Shaari, Lee Eng Hooi, Cikgu Rahman "Black", Cikgu Asma, Cikgu Rokiah, Chua Kim Seng (Matematik), Cikgu Zaiton dan semua guru KSAH 1978 -1986 tetap dalam kenangan.

By khairi ali on October 16, 2008 8:56 AM

assalamualaikum Tun. Fasal lupakan kulit ni, bukan di UTP aje. Di mana-mana IPTA pun kita dapat lihat. Lebih parah lagi ialah bila golongan pendatang lupakan budi orang tempatan. Hari ni, banyak kita dengar fasal gesaan tubuhkan suruhanjaya. Musim mahkamah, maka ada suruhanjaya hakim. Ni fasal harga, maka nak diadakan pula suruhanjaya harga. Kenapa tak tubuhkan suruhanjaya menentukan indeks ketuanan Melayu? Sepatutnya, bila Melayu dah jadi tuan, maka dia boleh terima dan boleh pecat siapa saja yang melanggar ketuanan Melayu!

By SYAMiLLiON on October 16, 2008 9:01 AM

can u list down what u did with your alma mater???

By genius on October 16, 2008 9:09 AM

Salam Tun and readers,

Tetiba rasa rindu kat Universiti Putra Malaysia. Walaupun tak se gah UTP tapi saya amat bersyukur dan terhutang budi pada MU...

Terima kasih di ucapkan pada Pensyarah dan administrator di UPM...
dan semua guru-guru di Malaysia..

Tak kira guru tadika, guru masakan, guru yoga, guru besar, guru sekolah rendah, guru sekolah menengah, guru sekolah swasta, guru matrikulasi, pensyarah, dekan, dan jawatan2 yg berkaitan secara langsung atau tidak langsung termasuklah tukang kebun sekolah dan makcik kantin....

Pakar-pakar motivasi, penceramah bebas, dan semua pembekal2 ilmu & buku
dan semua yg terlibat dalam "INDUSTRI PERILMUAN"

TERIMA KASIH....

TEACHER, YOU ALL ARE A WALKING LIBRARY

and TUN is A WALKING LEGEND...

By sabahan1963 on October 16, 2008 9:18 AM

Dear Tun,

Malaysia Today was blocked at 9.00 AM by the helicopter team before Tun give an official reply to my inquiry on the text message. So I believe the MT report on text message was true.

I still await Tun's reply on quality control of the premier league. This reply is even more important.

Thank you.

By one_1 on October 16, 2008 9:35 AM

Tun,

Terima kasih atas jasa dan sumbangan dalam memajukan Melayu dari segala aspek terutamanya pendidikan dan ekonomi.

By muhaymin on October 16, 2008 9:53 AM

salam Tun,

UIAM lg bes.. haha

jemput dtg melawat, seronok kalo orng mcm Tun dpt dtg kat sini...

By WHY BEE BANGI on October 16, 2008 9:54 AM

Salam Tun,

Have you read an article by Kalimullah last week and comments by Noramtaz Abdullah yesterday in the NSTP. It is so unreal, and I suspect they have the same agenda. Reads like a political propaganda created by evil spin doctors. The objective of the article is to blame you for all the current mess.

They tried very hard to put the blame on you and cover up factors that might points to Pak Lah.

The BN under Pak Lah won with a thumping majority in 2004. In fact it was a record never achieved before by any PM. But soon, he screwed up one after another and lost control. Arrogance by those around him added salt to the injury. KJ for example, and I dont think he was your man, Tun.

The people got fed up and showed their displeasure in the March 2008 election.

What have all this got to do with you?

The PM and his team continue with their arrogance. Despite post mortems(if it really took place), nothing has change. Instead they just blame each other and the latest is to blame you Tun. Ha Ha Ha

Now during the next six months Pak Lah will implement all the RMK 9, build all the Corridors, catch all corrupt officials, reform the judiciary, create efficient Government machinery, solve the financial crisis, strengthen UMNO, use the ISA where necessary and lately teach History.

If he can achieve all that, why resign? Please continue!!!.

What say you Tun?

Wassalam

By Mimi Izlawanie on October 16, 2008 10:04 AM

Salam Tun...

I'm not sure whether you'll be reading this or not as there are lots of comment in your blog.

I'm a PhD student in UNSW. Here, I met Dr Nazir Dawar. He said he knows you personally. He used to be a surgeon, but due to high interest in human right, now, he is a lawyer and also a PhD student.

Saya cakap dengan dia yang saya tak pernah jumpa dgn Tun. So, dia terkejut sebab orang Malaysia sendiri pun tak pernah jumpa Tun. Tapi, saya kata saya selalu jumpa dgn Tun dekat TV (haha, what a joke! ;P)

Anyway, saya setuju dgn Tun supaya menghargai universiti yang kita belajar. Yup, saya amat berbangga dengan UM. Sentiasa menyanjung tinggi UM. Anyway Tun, I wish you all the best dan mendoakan semoga Tun sentiasa sihat dan dilindungi Allah sentiasa.

Take care...

By mok9929 on October 16, 2008 10:16 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN,

Apa komen TUN mengenai isu Teresa Kok yang mengarah surau di Puchong utk tidak menggunakan speaker semasa azan subuh kerana mencemar bunyi?

Kalau azan tak boleh, mungkin kuil yang membakar gharu semasa perayaan juga harus tidak dibenarkan kerana mencemar alam sekitar.

Alah hu akbar!

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 10:30 AM

Dear Tun

I believe that the local graduates coming out from our local universities still are very weak in terms of education and we need to boost up the quality of education to be on par if not better than overseas universities. To do this we need to offer better courses and a better "student experience" in our local universities as follows:-

1. Courses need to be more in-depth
2. Students in local universities should have learned more and gained more knowledge than students in overseas universities
3. Better practicals
4. Better tutorials
5. Better lecturers
6. Higher and tougher standard of university discipline
7. More outdoor activities (site visits, business games, competitions, etc)

I believe our infrastructure facilities are already very good.

By emma49Author Profile Page on October 16, 2008 10:37 AM

Dear TUN && bloggers

do read this speech.. STAY HUNGRY, STAY FOOLISH...

<http://news-service.stanford.edu/news/2005/june15/jobs-061505.html>

&& my open house will be on 25 Oct.. at dot.. dot.. dot.. b. b. bangi..

haha tak mampula nak wat open house as grand as yours TUN && nak jempot satu malaya.. looking forward for ur open house next year...Insya-Allah i will be in-queue next time.. hihi =p

Regards

Emma

By JJJ on October 16, 2008 10:42 AM

salam Tun,

to former BN supporter,

I honestly can not understand what you are trying to prove / say.

Are you suggesting secret_heart is inferior to you or your race?

My advice to you, please do not behave too arrogantly. You might end up biting dust.

Jeng3

By tanpanamaAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 10:56 AM

Salam Tun,

- 1) mahasiswa hanya ada 3-4 tahun untuk menamatkan pengajian. Perbelanjaan pengajian dibantu oleh kerajaan yang pastinya mempunyai keperluan perbelanjaan yang lain. jadi bila mahasiswa tidak menamatkan pengajian mengikut jadual, ini meningkatkan perbelanjaan kerajaan. ini kurang wajar.
- 2) mengikuti jadual kuliah, amali, tutorial, latihan lapangan dan aktiviti kolej kediaman menuntut komitmen yang tinggi. jadi biarlah mereka ini memenuhi tanggungjawab ini sebelum keluar dari kelompok mereka

3) jika dikatakan kurang bersuara, mahasiswa mempunyai medium mereka sendiri untuk bersuara. tidak semestinya perlu menulis dalam suratkhbar dan keluar di kaca tv.

4) jika dikatakan tidak bermasyarakat, tiap semester universiti, kolej kediaman menganjurkan program kemasyarakatan dalam pelbagai bentuk dan penyertaan juga menggalakkan.

5) saya dan rakan-rakan ingin juga berbakti kepada universiti tapi kalau universiti pun tak sudi, apa boleh kami buat. dulu pun masa belajar pentadbir semua betul. yuran beribu-ribu tapi nak sedia capaian internet tanpa wayar bagi seluruh kampus pun tidak mampu. mahu bagi starbucks buka cawangan, dangkal sungguh. capaian internet yang ada pun perlu pelbagai proses, amat tidak relevan. MPP juga tidak memberi pendapat yang bernas.

YABhg Tun,

terima kasih kerana memimpim kami. saya lahir aje nak Tun dah jadi PM. semoga dirahmati Allah

By Aku Pening Author Profile Page on October 16, 2008 10:56 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun pernah berkata "Melayu Mudah Lupa". Saya sendiri mengakui bahawa apa yang Tun katakan itu memang benar. Ramai mereka yang saya tolong untuk mendapatkan dana perniagaan akan "Lupa Darat" apabila sudah mendapat pinjaman mereka. Bila dah susah baru nak mencari kawan atau "buat muka seposen". Masa senang atau masa berduit, kawan & janji dilupakan.

Mungkin ini budaya kita orang Melayu. Memang sedih kalau ia budaya kita. Malu nak mengaku kita orang Melayu tapi apa nak buat, kita tetap orang Melayu. Jangan pasal segelintir kecil ini kita nak putus harapan.

Seperti catitan Tun mengenai pelajar-pelajar yang mendapat biasiswa kerajaan, mereka jug lupa siapa yang memberi mereka peluang untuk menimba ilmu. Bila dah pandai, negara dan maruah bangsa sanggup digadaikan! Perjuangan anak Melayu dilupakan. Perjuangan poket sendiri diutamakan tanpa mengira apa kesan yang akan berlaku di masa hadapan.

Mereka ysng belajar lebih jauh di seberang laut seperti "Oxford" lebih

"pandai" kerana mereka mempunyai fahaman bahawa bangsa dan tanah air Melayu boleh di jual beli kerana apa yang penting ialah untuk mereka mencari kekayaan dan kuasa. Mungkin ini yang mereka telah pelajari di universiti mereka.

Saya juga belajar di luar negara tetapi malangnya saya tidak mendapat biasiswa kerajaan. Oleh itu saya bekerja sambil belajar. Mungkin kerana ini saya tidak tergamak untuk melihat negara yang saya cintai ini hancur. Mungkin juga saya tidak mampu mengadai maruah bangsa saya.

Pelajar-pelajar yg mendapat biasiswa ini selalu lupa pada asal mereka dan apa tujuan mereka di beri pendidikan. Mungkin kita perlu "brainwash" mereka ini supaya lebih taat dan setia pada bangsa, agama dan negara. Kita memberi mereka peluang pelajaran bukan kerana mahu mereka menjahanamkan negara kita tetapi kita mahu mereka membimbing dan memupuk pembangunan negara.

End - Aku Pening Original

By pokki on October 16, 2008 11:08 AM

Tun, K

kenapa la pemimpin sekarang fikirannya tak tajam mcm tun. saya dengar atau baca apa yg tun bagitahu semuanya jelas dan mudah di paham tapi kalau dengar peminpin skg cakap tak tahu mana arah. kenapa begitu... moga allah merahmati ilmu dan keikhlasan tun utk mendidik seluruh rakyat malaysia...amin

By thaiso on October 16, 2008 11:12 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Ini adalah satu topik menarik untuk bercerita.

1. Saya adalah bekas pelajar Universiti Teknologi Mara (UiTM) cawangan Machang, Kelantan. Tahun 1997.
2. Saya setuju dengan Tun berkenaan lanskap yang aman dan damai adalah bagus untuk menuntut ilmu. Tetapi mungkin akan ada jugak dugaan gangguan jin. Macam Sek Tanjung Lumpur, Pahang tempoh hari.
3. Saya merasai pengalaman ini di tempat belajar yang baru diterokai di kaki bukit. Lebih kurang 8 tahun melaluinya.
4. Namun ini adalah latihan tubi melalui alam semulajadi yang amat hebat dan berkesan.
5. Mental, fizikal dan jiwa akan salih berganti digodam.
6. AUKU tidak patut dipinda. Pengalaman belajar adalah sesuatu untuk dirasai dan dinikmati sepenuhnya. Bukan untuk berpolitik. Politik saya lahir bukan dari zaman persekolahan rasmi, tapi lebih kepada pembelajaran tidak rasmi.
7. Ilmu dikumpul masa sekolah untuk digunakan masa lepas sekolah untuk kehidupan.
8. Masa zaman lepas belajar/kerja akan dipenuhi dengan dugaan-dugaan yang mendatang.
9. Macam bekerja dengan kompeni yang besar, berkawan dengan orang besar, banyak duit. Maka arak? dan perempuan? adalah mainan untuk melepaskan tekanan kerja?
9. Di situlah gunanya ilmu dan agama semasa belajar.
10. Dugaan ini mungkin dapat dikurangkan melalui perkahwinan. Sementara students asyik bercouple semasa Universiti. Competent leaders akan hilang sekelip mata.
11. AUKU tidak patut dipinda. Individu yang terlibat sendiri berkata okay.
12. AUKU membawa jalan saya pulang ke rumah. Terima kasih Tun.
13. Manusia sendiri boleh rosak inikan pula komputer. Sesuatu yang saya tidak terpikir sejauh itu. Saya terlepas bahagian itu.

Terima kasih Tun.

By baganAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 11:13 AM

Some excerpts from <http://mt.m2day.org/2008/content/view/13813/84/>

written by ahmadneil, October 14, 2008 20:18:22

The next blockbuster release will be the Mas air tickets showing Altantuya flight on first class to Paris with a familiar guy. Stay tune! report abusevote downvote upVotes: +52 ...

written by ahmadneil, October 14, 2008 20:21:08

Next one will be the receipt from the hotel in Paris where Altantuya and her boyfriend stay. The hotel is located near Rue de Opera. This is where all the branded luxury goods are. It's one of the most famous street in Paris. report abusevote downvote upVotes: +41

I bet this fella is an agent and most probably a CIA, which bringing government down all over the world is their routine. Most probably they are working from overseas, whatever it is, if I were u, I'll get somebody to check into this matter. Please do something with these people and also najib.

By norbaya on October 16, 2008 11:15 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Saya ingin memohon maaf terhadap Tun selama ini saya ada mengutuk & mengata Tun. Harap Tun sudi memaafkan saya. Sebenarnya saya menyayangi Tun.

Wassallam

By chica49 on October 16, 2008 11:20 AM

Salam Tun..

Saya juga adalah bekas student UTP, tapi saya agak terkilan kerana saya tidak berpeluang menerima scroll dari Tun pada Convocation 2007.

Apapun, saya sgt bangga dapat grad dari UTP, berbekalkan loan yg saya terima dari PETRONAS. Yelah, walaupun ada yang cakap ramai masuk pakai cable, saya tidak tergolong dalam golongan itu. Dan saya juga faham yang PETRONAS tidak menerima keuntungan langsung dengan membuka universiti demi mendidik anak bangsa. Walaupun ada yg mempertikaikan sebahagian dari subsidi yang PETRONAS keluarkan juga untuk foreigner student, sebenarnya ia adalah salah satu cara PETRONAS berterima kasih kepada negara mereka kerana membenarkan PETRONAS 'hidup' di sana.

PETRONAS byk bantu negara..byk juga membantu saya. Since saya tak dapat bayar balik kepada PETRONAS dengan bekerja bawah PETRONAS, terpaksa saya bayar balik sebahagian dari loan yang saya terima..hehe..ok la tuh,kan?

Salam Aidilfitri untuk Tun sekeluarga

By samuraimelayu on October 16, 2008 11:21 AM

By samuraimelayu on October 15, 2008 11:34 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

9. Saya juga sentuh berkenaan tindakan Kerajaan untuk meminda Akta Universiti dan Kolej Universiti. Saya percaya ini disebabkan oleh penuntut kita sudah dewasa dan bertanggungjawab. Justeru itu mereka tidak akan sia-siakan wang yang banyak yang sanggup di belanjakan oleh pihak tertentu untuk membantu membekalkan mereka dengan ilmu yang boleh menjayakan hidup mereka.
KEPADA GULUNGAN PARA PELAJAR BAIK DIBANGKU SEKOLAH MAHUPUN DI IPTA/APTS,
BERTERIMA KASIH LAH KEPADA KERAJAAN YANG TELAH MEMBERI KAMU PELBAGAI PELUANG
UNTUK MENIMBA ILMU PENGETAHUAN. UNCLE DAHULU TIDAK BERPELUANG KERNA
KEMISKINAN HIDUP DAN TERPAKSA AKUR KEPADA QADHO DAN KADAK.
TUMPUKANLAH SEGALA USAHA UNTUK MENDAPAT KEJAYAAN YANG CEMERLANG DALAM
PENGAJIAN MASING2 DAN KETEPIKAN APA JUA BENTUK POLITIK KETIKA BERLAJAR.
KAMULAH GENERASI MENDATANG YANG AKAN MENJAYAKAN WAWASAN 2020, MALAYSIA
NEGARA MAJU, INYSAALLAH.
YANG TERSURAT ADALAH PENGETAHUAN
YANG TERSIRAT ADALAH ILMU
ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By chica49 on October 16, 2008 11:29 AM

Salam..

'Di mana langit dipijak, di situ bumi dijunjung...'

By zamboni on October 16, 2008 11:29 AM

Masih ramai xpaham (atau enggan memahami?) fungsi PETRONAS..sungguh menyedihkan..to whom it may concern, do you know that they act as they own the oil because they have been ENTRUSTED to

manage oil in Malaysia..not only that, they have expanded (naturally as any other profit making company) and channelled the profit back to the country..balik2 org pertikaikn bonus pekerja-pekerja PETRONAS..saya letih mendengarnya..xper la mereka dgn labu-labu mereka..
By ir musafir on October 16, 2008 11:34 AM

assalamualaikum Tun

Saya rasa bukan bekas pelajar UTP sahaja perlu membantu Alma Mater mereka, tetapi semua bekas pelajar Universiti Awam lain juga perlu.

wassalam

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 11:58 AM

Dearest Tun,

It has been well known long ago of this predicament of some students funded to advance their education.

Some will never appreciate the facilities provided nor the opportunities given in future.

These certain quarters will grow up to be political opportunists.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By drNAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 12:00 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear Tun

When I shake and kiss your hand during my visit to your house during your Hari Raya Open House on the 5th of October, I feel that you are tired and exhausted, and I pity you so much. I feel that I should help you, but I do not know how. I think your mind is always thinking and you will not be happy until your dream about the Malays and Malaysia comes true. I have written a special gurindam for you and I have given to you as a present during your Hari Raya Open House so that when you read the gurindam you are always happy. The last four phrases are beautiful. Di Hari Raya ku kirim gurindam, sebagai tanda kasih yang mendalam. minta maaf perkataan disulam. semoga Tun Dr Mahathir ceria siang dan malam. I wish to turn it into a song, I ask your permission. I know it is difficult for you to be happy now. I know you are worried. I will make doa.

By bawean69 on October 16, 2008 12:04 PM

Assalam Tun,

Aduh...pedihnya hatiku ini dan rasa tidak patriotik pulak.

Apapun benar kata Tun, sebab yang jelasnya biasiswa MARA pun tak berbayar habis.

By jesseshinoda on October 16, 2008 12:04 PM

Apa khabar Tun,

Saya bersetuju dengan pendapat Al Zubir..terlampau ramai yang menjadi pengunjung dalam blog Tun begitu juga saya.Berlumba2 untuk menjadi 1st comment dalam blog Tun.Memang susah untuk menjadi tempat pertama penulis komen dalam blog Tun dan saya ucapkan syabas dengan kejayaan Tun ini.

Tun,

Saya hidup pada zaman Tun dan bangga dengan apa Tun berikan kepada rakyat selama Tun berkhidmat sebagai Perdana Menteri.Dan saya berharap rakyat tidak mudah lupa dengan jasa-jasa Tun kepada mereka.Jangan nanti kita dilabelkan oleh orang luar sebagai orang yang tidak mengenang budi, lupa siapa kita.

Terima kasih Tun....

By rzarts73 on October 16, 2008 12:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

saya lihat kebanyakan pelajar sekarang tidak reti berterima kasih dan membalas budi kepada masyarakat sekeliling dan kerajaan. Masyarakat sekarang pun lebih suka lepas tangan kepada para pelajar ini dengan lebih suka mengambil orang asing dari negara luar untuk bekerja kerana kononnya lebih bagus dan murah. Dah tak ada lagi sebab tanggungjawab. Kalau dah ramai tak nak buat kerja buruh, ambillah mereka yang seperti lepasan banduan, OKU, yang tidak berpelajaran tinggi atau carilah janji hasil tu dapat membantu bangsa malaysia itu sendiri. Janganlah asyik nak untung saja. Tak berkat semua tu pun. Harap Tun cadangkan kepada semua universiti dan kerajaan dan swasta untuk mengkaji kenapa di negara maju sangat ditekankan pembelajaran teknologi dan kenapa?.. Yang saya tahu untuk memberi kehidupan yang lebih baik. Kalau semua nak pakai tenaga manusia ja.. mmglah kena ambil orang asing. Kerajaan kena bayar harga kontrak mahal2 kepada petender yang dapat tapi hasil tetap hilang keluar negara. mmmm... Tun, tolonglah nasihatkan pada bangsa melayu agar terus membantu bangsa itu sendiri kalau nak maju. Kepada para petender yang nak masuk tender kerajaan pun kalau setakat pegawai2 dia aja yang ada degree/ master baik jangan bagi sebab yang sepatutnya dapat dan yang kerajaan patut bantu ialah mereka yang belajar di universiti ini untuk menjadi bos... bukan yang dapat 'cable' orang atas. Jadikan lah ini sebagai satu yang wajib. barulah nenek moyang yang dulu berpenat jerih dan berdarah tak menyesal tengok orang melayu betul2 maju. Ini asyik2 yang ada 'cable' je yang dapat projek besar2.. apa nak jadi ni..

Harap Tun tolong lah kami yang belajar di universiti ini terutama yang belajar di luar negara. Peluang kami tak sama seperti di zaman Tun masih muda dulu. Belajar jauh2 pun kena makan gaji. Dapat gaji pun sama macam gaji yang belajar universiti dalam negara. Perlukah bangsa melayu yang belajar subjek tentang mcmmana nak dapat 'cable' dan kroni untuk berjaya??? kalau mcm tu kenalah universiti semua buat subjek ini sebab ini lebih penting.

By bjAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 12:15 PM

only you can visualize the future of malaysia. The problem is most of us cannot see the way you visualize. YOU ARE DIFFERENT

By mantoba on October 16, 2008 12:47 PM

TUN yang dihormati.

1.Dulu, sekarang dan selama2nya jasa mu di kenang.

Itu lah yang sentiasa ada di hati ini pada TUN. Tidak mudah bagi saya melupakan jasa2 TUN pada saya dan pada keseluruhan Malaysia.

Saya telah berpeluang membina kehidupan saya,kerjaya saya,dan keluarga saya dalam keadaan yang memuaskan di era TUN.

2.Pada pendapat saya tidak menjadikan kita rugi bila kita berterima kaseh , mengenang dan membalas budi2 orang yang telah berjasa kepada kita. Tidak juga rugi kalau kita mampu membantu orang lain untuk mencapai cita2 nya.(Hanya cita2 yang murni) Bukan membiayai cita2 mengarut atau keganasan.

3.Walaupun dilihat yang TUN tuliskan ini hanya satu nasihat pada graduan2 yang telah berjaya. Tapi lebih pada itu adalah satu ingatan dan pendidikan untuk keseluruhan rakyat Malaysia supaya dapat memiliki moral diri yang tinggi. Sentiasa mmerasakan perlu berterima kasih ,berasa bersyukur akan apa yang telah kita miliki di negara ini adalah kerana ada nya pehak2 yang telah mencipta dan memberi peluang itu untuk kita berjaya.

4.Maka itu pada yang telah brjaya dapat lah ingatkan alma mater mereka. Beri lah sumbangan pada bekas institusi pengajian mereka.

Dan langasaiaikan lah hutang PTPTN atau MARA tu. Hutang tetap hutang.

Kerana itu dalam perjanjian.

P.s To Sherry on OCT.15. 3.32pm. Good job to hi lite that article. Hope most Malaysians are now realized who really TUN is. He is world class leader and thinker. TUN should have won that noble prize.

By munira on October 16, 2008 12:49 PM

Tun,
You and your aspirations should be filmed. We don't have many great thinkers.
By suhainin suhaibol on October 16, 2008 12:53 PM

Salam....

Alma mater....
Bagi kami adakah itu perlu?
Kalau Tun masih ingat....
kami ini penuntut Universiti
Pemikiran Mahathir dengan
bahasa pengantarnya Bahasa Kiasan
dan kaedah pengajarannya seperti
simptom penyakit Scizophrenia...
bahasa isyarat dan cakap terbalik...
simptom negatif dan simptom positif...

Mungkin Tun sudah lupa....
Universiti Pemikiran Mahathir
dan pemimpin-pemimpin Dunia
yang lain....salah seorang
pensyarahnya ialah Profesor Syed Hussein Alattas.
Disana ada diantara kami yang
menjadi gila...ada yang mati....
ada yang terbunuh dan ada yang dibunuh...
Tun hanya tersenyum sumbing sambil
berkata.....

"Ada yang boleh kita ceritakan dan ada yang tidak boleh"
"Fikirkanlah sendiri"

Alma Mater....peritnya bukan sebarang pijar..

Wassalam....
By mafizah on October 16, 2008 12:56 PM

YBGH TUN,

ANWAR IBRAHIM MEMPERLEKEHKAH TUN PASAL KRISIS KEWANGAN 97-98,

MOHON TUN EXPLAIN DETAIL APE ANWAR DAN BUAT PADA EKONOMI NEGARA SBB BANYAK
GENERASI BARU BELUM BEKERJA DAN MASIH BELAJA TERMASUK SY SEWAKTU ITU...MOHON
TUN BERI PENJELASAN UNTUK MEMATIKAN TERUS TOHMAHAN ANWAR...

SALAM BAHAGIA TUN
SY AMAT MENYANGJUNGI TUN SEBAGAI NEGARAWAN.
By nora on October 16, 2008 12:56 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sebagai orang yang membesar dalam era pemerintahan Tun, saya melihat banyak universiti yang wujud dalam era tersebut. Sesungguhnya saya merasa bangga kerana dapat melihat wawasan yang jauh dari seorang pemimpin yang bernama Mahathir bin Mohamad. Semoga Allah SWT yang akan dapat membalas segala jasa2 Tun kepada bangsa, agama dan negara.

Saya ingin menyeru kepada seluruh umat Islam dan Melayu khususnya kepada generasi muda jangan mudah terpengaruh dengan apa yang di hurlurkan kepada anda semua. Renunglah segala pengorbanan pemimpin-pemimpin terdahulu. Syukurilah kehidupan hari ini lebih baik dari semalam.

Terima kasih Tun.

By Shane on October 16, 2008 12:57 PM

penubuhan satu lagi universiti seperti universiti petronas adalah usaha yang baik. Namun demikian pelajaran dinegara ini masih lagi menjadi 'a privilege' kepada ramai rakyat dan ini amat menyedihkan setelah kita 50 tahun merdeka. Sepatutnya nya ia dijadikan sebagai satu 'hak asasi' kepada semua rakyat terutama sekali kaum Bumi yang mana ramai diantaranya tidak dapat meneruskan pelajaran ke universiti samaada tidak berkemampuan ataupun kerana tempat di universiti tempatan tidak cukup. Siapa yang salah dalam hal ini???

By moderato on October 16, 2008 12:58 PM

Dearest Tun,

I am reading your book once again on "The Malaysian Currency Crisis" - How and Why It Happened" by Mahathir Mohamad which I bought it in Kinokuniya (KLCC Suria) in year 2003. Tun mentioned in the book that you would like to share your views and actions to stabilize the Malaysia economy during 1998. It's an excellent and practical book to read so that we will understand clearly how and why the currency crisis happened 10 years ago. This book is written in a simple and an easy way to understand.

The economic cycle came back after 10 years, but this time it sparkled by US mortgage meltdown and the collapse of their credit system under Bush Administration. I can say this time their impact is very much cushion off by the Asian emerging economies. But it seems like the US and G 7 are having difficulties in taming the Asian stock exchange markets.

Here I would personally like to share a view with you on DSAI's press conference on retabled the BUJET 2009 out of his claim that Malaysia economy has budget deficit of 4.8% and will go into recession if he is not allowed to be the Prime Minister (as I see it his action is on greed rather than fear factor) and claimed the commodity price for palm oil has dropped as at early October to RM1100/ ton, and somebody corrected him the figure was RM1700/ton. It seems like he is still not familiar with figures. He did not mention about the GDP of Malaysia as per BNM modest prediction of 5% growth in 2008 and he did not mention that our trade surplus has rose to 59% compared to the year 1998. Well, I think until today he has not master in finance activities, but he is definitely good in stimulating racial tensions. Tun, I am glad that I have learned from your weakness by not judging a book by its cover. To all bloggers, if possible look out for this book if we really love and protect our country regardless our race.

Have a present day and please take care your health Tun, same to Tun Siti Hasmah.

By yemm on October 16, 2008 1:02 PM

Salam to TDM and all;

Sama sama lah kita berdoa semoga Allah merestui usaha kita yang ikhlas untuk kemajuan agama, bangsa dan negara.

Terlalu banyak sumbangan TDM untuk semua, terlalu panjang untuk di senaraikan. Saya sungguh terharu...mengenangkan masih ada segelintir yang tidak dapat melihatnya. Mungkin itu cubaan untuk kita semua. Bak kata orang tua2, usaha Nabi Muhammad SAW yg murni dulu dulu pun, masih ada yang menentang dari dalam dan luar. (Munafik/Kuffar).

WauAllahualam. Wassalam

By SITI FAI'ZAH BINTI HAJI MA'IN on October 16, 2008 1:07 PM

Assalamualikum?

GRADUAN YANG BERKUALITI ADALAH YANG BOLEH
BAGI PEKERJAAN KEPADA ORANG LAIN

KALAU DAH GRAD TAPI STILL NAK KOJE MAKAN GAJI
BUANG MASO KO JE EMPAT LIMA TAHUN KAT U

P/S TIMA KASIH KAT TUN, PASAI KUAR ARTIKEL IN MALAY,
BUKAN TAK PAHE IN ENGLISH. TAPI LAGI SYOK BACA IN MALAY
By warisan melayu on October 16, 2008 1:35 PM

Salam Tun,

Amat tertarik sekali post kali ini. Sentiasa lah tahu dan mengerti erti bersyukur dan mengenang budi...
By abdullahajAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 2:11 PM

It is time now that we should give back to our school, college or university be it in terms of donations or other means. We should inculcate and emulate these good values even if they are adopted from our enemies.

Buang yang keroh ambil yang jernih
Baru teguh peribadi

The other Abdullah
By WARIS KARYAAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 2:16 PM

Secara dasarnya, terutama kepada bangsa melayu, kita seharusnya berfikiran progresif dan jauh, bersikap adil dan saksama. Kerana generasi yang seterusnya akan membawa ilmu yang diperolehi untuk kemajuan agama, bangsa dan negara. Setiap bicara dan kata putus amatlah penting demi menentukan kejayaan, demi kejayaan... dan diwariskan dari satu generasi ke generasi yang lain.
By Mohd Syukri Bin Abdul Majid on October 16, 2008 2:19 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan Toh Puan sekeluarga serta seluruh Muslim,

Diharap semuanya sihat sejahtera dan dpelihara Allah SWT sentiasa. Terlebih dulu sy ingin mgambil ksempatan utk memohon maaf kpd Tun andai ada tersalah kata or perbuatan terhadap Tun. Sy pernah tersalah anggap terhadap Tun di waktu penangkapan DSAI terdahulu dan sy terus meninggalkan perjuangan UMNO walaupun datuk sy seorang pejuang UMNO. Kini, masa dan kematangan telah mgubah segalanya. Sy kembali bersama UMNO dan sy akui UMNO smemangnya mperjuangkan nasib agama, bangsa dan negara kita. Jika bangsa kita dpt mgetepikan hasad dengki sesama kita, sifat suka mjatuhkan 1 sama lain dan bersatu demi Islam dan Melayu, insyaAllah kita akan jadi bangsa termaju. Sumore, we nid to respect others, in term of religions and races. We no nid 2 b racist with them, jz unite and works together for better Malaysia. Same goes to other races. It is a sensitive issue rite? Dont be a fool and just swallow all 'they' said. Search the facts and truth, think about it. dats y God give us da brain.

Its not about us anymo, its about our next generation and our beloved Malaysia.

Thanks.

"KSAH..we are and we proud to be"

Best Regards,
Syukri Majid

SAHOCA'99

By matsiam on October 16, 2008 2:19 PM

Salam Tun

Betul sangat kata-kata Tun. Saya tak akan lupa akan jasa-jasa guru saya yang mengajar dan menjadi manusia yang berguna kepada keluarga bangsa, agama dan negara.

Apabila balik kampung, saya tak akan lupa melintas di depan sekolah lama saya sambil bercerita zaman persekolahan saya kepada anak-anak.

Tun adalah senior saya di kolej---Alma Mater.

Mohd Zanmaney

KSAH Old Boys 85'

By Onlooker on October 16, 2008 2:25 PM

Walaupun saya selalu bersetuju bahawa semua orang manusia mestilah belajar bersyukur kepada Tuhan dan juga belajar bersyukur kepada manusia lain apabila kami sudah berhutang budi, tetapi saya berpendapat bahawa mengucapkan kesyukuran kepada seseorang penderma atau pembantu kepada kami bukanlah bermaksud kami haruslah mengekori sesiapa pun dengan secara buta mata atau buta hati.

Kalau terdapat seseorang pemimpin negara sudah diketahui membuat kesalahan besar atau membuat jenayah jahat seperti menyalahgunakan kuasa pemerintah, memakan rasuah atau membunuh orang, maka tindakan wajar dari segi undang-undang mestilah diambil oleh kami walaupun kami tersedar bahawa kami pernah berhutang budi kepada pemimpin negara yang dituduh membuat kesalahan ini. Prinsip-prinsip pemerintahan gunapakai undang-undang ("Rule of Law") haruslah diperkukuhkan walaupun dalam proses untuk memperkukuhkan pelancaran undang-undang, kadang-kadang kami dikehendaki mengambil tindakan tegas ke atas seseorang tertuduh tidak mengira samada tertuduh ini punyai kedudukan politik tinggi atau kedudukan sosial terhormat. Misal kata, kalau seorang pemimpin negara yang kami sudah banyak berhutang budi diketahui oleh kami sudah melanggar undang-undang, maka beliau haruslah diambil tindakan undang-undang seperti dibawa ke hadapan hakim mahkamah untuk menjalankan perbicaraan tanpa prejudis.

Sistem kerajaan kami tidak haruslah memberikan toleransi yang terlampau baik kepada seseorang pemimpin yang sudah bersalah dari segi undang-undang walaupun pengampunan boleh diberikan daripada pihak individu. Mempertahankan keluhuran Perlembagaan dan Undang-undang adalah lebih penting daripada mempertahankan nilai moral lain seperti sikap mengingati hutang budi.

Jadi kalau kerajaan BN sudah membuat kesalahan besar dari segi undang-undang, kerajaan ini tidak boleh diberikan toleransi untuk sekalipun dengan secara berleluasa dan tanpa terkawal. Pemimpin kerajaan yang bertanggungjawab ke atas sesuatu kesalahan besar dari segi undang-undang boleh juga didakwa di mahkamah undang-undang tanpa prejudis. Inilah sikap betul yang haruslah dipupuk oleh seseorang manusia yang tahu bersyukur kepada Tuhan dan juga tahu bersyukur kepada manusia lain.

By Onlooker on October 16, 2008 2:25 PM

Walaupun saya selalu bersetuju bahawa semua orang manusia mestilah belajar bersyukur kepada Tuhan dan juga belajar bersyukur kepada manusia lain apabila kami sudah berhutang budi, tetapi saya berpendapat bahawa mengucapkan kesyukuran kepada seseorang penderma atau pembantu kepada kami bukanlah bermaksud kami haruslah mengekori sesiapa pun dengan secara buta mata atau buta hati.

Kalau terdapat seseorang pemimpin negara sudah diketahui membuat kesalahan besar atau membuat jenayah jahat seperti menyalahgunakan kuasa pemerintah, memakan rasuah atau membunuh orang, maka tindakan wajar dari segi undang-undang mestilah diambil oleh kami walaupun kami tersedar bahawa kami pernah berhutang budi kepada pemimpin negara yang dituduh membuat kesalahan ini.

Prinsip-prinsip pemerintahan gunakan undang-undang ("Rule of Law") haruslah diperkukuhkan walaupun dalam proses untuk memperkukuhkan pelancaran undang-undang, kadang-kadang kami dikehendaki mengambil tindakan tegas ke atas seseorang tertuduh tidak mengira samada tertuduh ini punyai kedudukan politik tinggi atau kedudukan sosial terhormat. Misal kata, kalau seorang pemimpin negara yang kami sudah banyak berhutang budi diketahui oleh kami sudah melanggar undang-undang, maka beliau haruslah diambil tindakan undang-undang seperti dibawa ke hadapan hakim mahkamah untuk menjalankan perbicaraan tanpa prejudis.

Sistem kerajaan kami tidak haruslah memberikan toleransi yang terlampau baik kepada seseorang pemimpin yang sudah bersalah dari segi undang-undang walaupun pengampunan boleh diberikan daripada pihak individu. Mempertahankan keluhuran Perlembagaan dan Undang-undang adalah lebih penting daripada mempertahankan nilai moral lain seperti sikap mengingati hutang budi.

Jadi kalau kerajaan BN sudah membuat kesalahan besar dari segi undang-undang, kerajaan ini tidak boleh diberikan toleransi untuk sekalipun dengan secara berleluasa dan tanpa terkawal. Pemimpin kerajaan yang bertanggungjawab ke atas sesuatu kesalahan besar dari segi undang-undang boleh juga didakwa di mahkamah undang-undang tanpa prejudis. Inilah sikap betul yang haruslah dipupuk oleh seseorang manusia yang tahu bersyukur kepada Tuhan dan juga tahu bersyukur kepada manusia lain.

By gunners.alien on October 16, 2008 2:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Thanks for your visit to Universiti Teknologi PETRONAS and the public lecture that you gave to us just today. It was a handful for us to understand and see the changes that it may wrought but it may be worth it.

I am still a student in UTP and this place is a very good place to study. It is far from the nearest city and this has curb some of the students more unwanted habits.

Tun, if i may pose a question to you on the economy crisis that the world is in right now. As we all know that the economy crisis started with the sub prime mortgage problem in the US and it has affect the economy of other countries around the world. And the government of this countries including the US has injected a sum of money into their economy to stabilise it back.

My question to you, from your opinion, will this step ensure that the economy stabilise or will this be only a temporary solution to the economy problem.

Thank you for that wonderful lecture and take care.

Wassalam

By Rozy on October 16, 2008 2:45 PM

Ayahanda Tun Dr. Mahathir yang dikasihinya dikagumi.... memang betul pasal "mengenal budi" ni kena dari kecil lagi diingatkan dan diasuh minda "sadar diri" "bersyukur" majukan diri sendiri, disiplin dan Semangat Malaysia Boleh! Ingat "Biasiswa Yang Kita Guna" BAYAR BALIK SUPAYA ORANG LAIN DAPAT BELAJAK" BERTANGGUNGJAWABLAH!..... Mesti BERAKHLAK MULIA DAN TIADALAH RASUAH... SEPERTI KETUA PENGARAH MENERIMA RASUAH!.... harap-harap ambil IKHTIBAR!
... Terima kasih... jumpa lagi....

By artkedah on October 16, 2008 3:05 PM

Assalamualaikum.

Terima kasih kepada mereka yang berusaha, berwawasan untuk anak bangsa. Bersyukur lah kita kerana kita di berikan akal yang waras berjuang untuk bangsa, agama dan negara.

By akuandsesuatuAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 3:22 PM

Assalamualaikum..

sebagai seorang pemuda, penuh rasa hormat saya kat Tun kerana saya dikurniakan sepasang Mak+Ayah. dalam keadaan sekarang saya terlalu takut melihat perilaku kerajaan di Malaysia. saya tidak dapat meluahkan kesumat di hati di sebabkan kerdilnya diri ini di kalangan pihak kerajaan. cuma saya harap Tun sudi mendengar lagu dari anak bangsa sendiri ini diatas luahan rasa diri. walaupun music nya x sesuai di halwa telinga Tun, tapi fikirkan keatas lirik nya. Dengarkan dari -KELIBAT KORUPSI (ONE BUCK SHORT) Wassallam...

<http://www.ziddu.com/download/2412784/KelibatKorupsi-OneBuckShort-.wma.html>

By redazunAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 3:28 PM

mereka yang tidak mengenang budi ni Tun patut kita tendang je masuk dalam gaung..biar dia tau apa rasanya sakit hati bila budinya tidak dikenang..hehehehe

By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 3:32 PM

DEBAT?

1. Kita anak-anak Malaysia ni debat sesama kita sahaja sudahlah. Anwar, Ibrahim Ali, Najib, Pak Lah dll yang di dalam Parlimen tu bukannya semuanya anak-anak Malaysia. Anak-anak Tun. Berdebatlah sampai terkeluar anak tekak!

2. Janganlah diajak BAPA kita berdebat. Tak molek. Tak manis. Kurang ajar.

3. BAPA tempat untuk meminta nasihat, pedoman, muhasabah diri, tunjuk-ajar dan sebagainya yang baik-baik. Bukannya untuk diajak berdebat.

4. Sedangkan Nabi Allah Ibrahim dilarang ALLAH berdebat dengan BAPANYA walaupun BAPA baginda seorang kafir.

5. Inikan pula BAPA kesayangan kita Tun Dr Mahathir seorang PEJUANG NEGARA, PEJUANG DUNIA ISLAM, PEJUANG NEGARA KE-3, PEJUANG NEGARA SELATAN-SELATAN, PEJUANG.....(tak tertulis sebab terlampau panjang)..... PEJUANG YANG AKAN DIKENANG SEPANJANG ZAMAN OLEH SEMUA ANAK MALAYSIA DAN SELURUH DUNIA ISLAM!!!!

6. Harap Tun jangan layan lawak-lawak bodoh ini semua.

7. Harap Tun terus menulis di sini. Tulislah apapun. Tegur kami. Marah kami. Kami terima. Kami tak kisah. Kami tak ambil hati. Sebab Tun BAPA kami.

8. Anak-anak Malaysia memang dahagakan dan memerlukan nasihat dan tunjuk-ajar Tun. Sebab tu blog Tun ni bersesak-sesak macam orang-orang dulu nak tengok wayang filem P.Ramlee. Tu belum lagi anak-anak Tun di luar negara dan Dunia Islam seluruh dunia lagi!

PEMBELA

<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By zaman on October 16, 2008 3:45 PM

Salam Sejahtera Untuk Tun Dan Keluarga.

Tun pertama sekali saya ingin mengucapkan setinggi tingginya dan jutaan Terima Kasih kepada Tun yang tidak mengenal penat dan waktu demi untuk membetulkan negara Malaysia yang tercinta.

Saya sangat berharap setelah Pak Lah melepaskan jawatan Tun sentiasa memberi sumbangan yang sangat berharga kepada kami.

Tak kira lah Tun sekira nya Datuk Najib mengambil alih dan tidak berubah juga seperti Pak Lah beliau juga akan menema nasib seperti Pak Lah.

Harapan Kami setelah Datuk Sei Najib mengambil alih jangan pula dia melupakan jasa Tun.

Saya sangat TERHARU sekali apabila membaca komen komen Tun.

Mudah mudahan ALLAH merahmati Tun dan Keluarga INSHAALLAH
By elizaAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 3:45 PM

Assalamualaikum Y.A.Bhg Tun,

My 2 sen thoughts.

I agree with you alumni of local graduates should look at contributing back to the universities. I also think corporations, not just GLCs, should do more CSR at the universities.

Our local universities, in general, especially public universities need more industry involvement to help the first be more competitive and to produce quality students and commercialisable research work.

I am doing a pilot program for two universities, which is aimed to produced commercially exposed students and to introduce experiential learning on entrepreneurship. Long term goal is to have a community driven industry-academia platform. Through this program, we invite industry players to sponsor and mentor students who are interested to take up challenges and pick up the 'carrots' we put forward for them. I must say it is a tough call to get both, industry contribution and student involvement. We are not even touching commercialisation of research and development of the universities which mostly remain on the shelves, unfortunately.

Not until we have an ecosystem at the university that promotes entrepreneurship and industry players working closely with the university community, we may see the local universities being continuously backed up majority by government or GLCs like Petronas, Tenaga and Telekom. But how long can this sustain?

When I asked one Prof from Stanford on what made him invest and help start-up companies founded by his students, his response was "It is a part of my job to help my students to be successful". I wish we have the same spirit here, both from the industry and universities.

-eliza

By HouseWife™ on October 16, 2008 3:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya pernah jejak kaki ke UTP bersama anak perempuan saya semasa dia di panggil temuduga selepas SPM kira-kira tiga tahun yang lepas. Seperti yang dikatakan dewan besar UTP sungguh menakjubkan. Terpegun saya dengan kecanggihannya. Anak saya berjaya mendapat tempat ke UTP tetapi kami berbelah bagi kerana dia juga mendapat biasiswa YPM. Sebolehnya saya suka jika anak saya masuk UTP kerana Tun, namun akhirnya rezekinya di YPM. Sekarang dia melanjutkan pelajaran di Jepun. Saya bersyukur dan bangga kerana dia juga adalah satu-satunya permata hasil daripada polisi Pandang Ke Timur Tun. Saya selalu pesan kepada anak-anak saya supaya jangan lupa kepada orang yang menolong dan berjasa kepada kita, tak kira lah dari segi material atau spiritual, kita mesti kenang dan balas budi setakat yang mampu dengan ikhlas. Saya harap anak-anak muda sekarang yang berjaya hasil daripada sumbangan orang/ajensi supaya tidak lupa kepada mereka yang menyuap mereka sekarang ini dan selamanya.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank you Tun for having this blog 'cos then I have an avenue to convey my thoughts. I hope Tun you will keep soldiering on and keep on reminding these ambitious

people, who want to rule this country as if they own it, to keep wide awake 'cos a slightest mistake will cost them their future. We, the people will not allow anyone, high or low, to ruin this country and makes us suffer while they can go running/hiding to another country.

I bid good day to you Dear Tun and May Allah Look Upon You Always.

By SITI FAI'ZAH BINTI HAJI MA'IN on October 16, 2008 4:10 PM

Assalamualaikum?

aku malas gi sekolah tapi tak pernah ponteng sokola takat SPM je

tapi sayang gak kat sekola aku

always dalam kenangan SEK MEN (P) AIR PANAS SETAPAK KL
By anak kedah on October 16, 2008 4:19 PM

assalamualiakum tun yg disayangi,

setiap kali saya membaca komen2 airmata saya akan menitis terharu krn terlalu ramai yg menyanjungi tun.

teruskan menulis tun kerana saya sendiri setiap hari menunggu coretan dr tun....

semoga tun dapat kembali memimpin malaysia...

jaga kesihatan tun krn kami rakyat malaysia masih memerlukan tun ...
By ayu on October 16, 2008 5:06 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Bila anak2 saya besar nanti...nak hantar diorang belajar kat UTP ni lah.
Semoga cerah masa depan anak bangsa dan tak jadi melayu yang mudah lupa macam Pak Lah.
By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 5:39 PM

Assalmualaikum Tun,

Kepada former BN supporter,

u mau cerita apa ni, u buat karangan fiksiyen serupa itu drama ke? Tidak baiklah jika hanya melalui imaginasi dan rekaan , dan juga dengan sedikit kepandaian menulis karangan, tidak perlulah anda membawa cerita tipu itu semua... mehheh tak pernah pulak saya dengar semua lecturer UiTM dikehendaki menakutkan pelajaranya bila hendak mencari kerja di syarikat swasta. Ini semua cerita dongeng u mau bawa sini hahhh..

By coboyz on October 16, 2008 5:50 PM

DEBAT??

HELL WITH THEM. DIORANG TU SEMUA TAK LAYAK BERDEBAT DGN TUN.

PASAL DIORANG TU DARI SPECIES YANG KURANG CERDIK..

ORANG YANG KURANG CERDIK, BIAR DIA BERDEBAT SESAMA DIA SAMPAI LEBAM.

Adios Tun Dr M.

By key on October 16, 2008 6:09 PM

Assalamualaikum dan salam mesra buat Tun dan semua. Tun, apa yang dikatakan oleh Tun adalah benar. Sikap pelajar2 kita yang berjaya dan hidup senang selepas mencapai cita2 mereka dengan bantuan2 yang disediakan oleh kerajaan/sebaliknya memang amat mendukacitakan. Mereka seperti tak tahu mengenang budi. Sebaliknya mereka menjadi penentang kerajaan seperti kebanyakan para peguam2, pembangkang2, ahli2 koporat/usahawan2 yang terkenal didalam/luar negara. Apa yang saya tahu juga kebanyakan dikalangan mereka juga tidak melunaskan pinjaman ketika belajar dimana2 pusat pengajian tinggi. Malahan seperti buat2 lupa tentang hal tersebut. Amat menyedihkan kerana kebanyakan adalah bangsa melayu yang beragama Islam. Kita harus ingat setiap yang dipinjamkan haruslah dipulangkan. Walaupun anda telah mengenggam ijazah sekalipun, dosa dan balasan yang akan kita perolehi atas kesalahan yang nyata. Ilmu itu takkan diberkati walaupun secara zahir kita telah berjaya. Kita mungkin menjadi seorang yang jahil dengan hukum2 agama/dunia sehingga yang salah kita katakan benar. Berbalik tentang sikap tamak dan lupa diri seperti yang dikatakan Tun, ini amat berbeza sekali dengan pelajar2 di universiti luar negara, paling dekat saya ambil contoh disingapura. Kerana anak saya menuntut disana. Setiap tahun bekas2 pelajar sana yang berjaya akan memberi peruntukkan bagi bekas sekolah, politeknik/universiti mereka sebagai mengenang jasa dengan jumlah yang agak banyak sekali. Walaupun pemerintah telah menyediakan semua peruntukkan. Saya yang mengalami, apabila anak saya memerlukan bantuan kewangan bagi menampung pebelanjaan pengajiannya. Pihak pusat pengajian itu memberi kami jaminan bahawa pelajar mereka akan dibantu dengan sumbangan dari bekas2 pelajar disitu serta kerajaan. Kami hanya perlu mendapatkan tandatangan dari peguam2 yang juga bekas penuntut disitu dengan khidmat dari mereka juga percuma sebagai pengesahan. Ini amat berbeza sekali di negara kita. Kadang2 kita seperti nak mintak sedekah sedangkan ramai pelajar2 kita yang memegang jawatan tinggi. Tun, bukan niat saya untuk membandingkan tetapi saya malu pada diri sendiri. Sedangkan bangsa lain tak teragak2 untuk memberi bantuan kerana setiap yang disumbangkan akan diberi balasan yang lebih dari yang diberi. Itulah yang saya dengar dari mereka2 ini, walaupun bukan beragama Islam. Janganlah kita lokek untuk membantu anak2 yang benar2 ingin berjaya. Sumbangkan dengan ikhlas bukan kerana nama. Mudah2an anak2 ini akan menjadi insan berguna serta akan menyumbangkan untuk generasi seterusnya. Walaupun bukan semua bekas pelajar kita yang bersikap begitu. MAAF DARI SAYA JIKA TULISAN INI MENYAKITI HATI ANDA. WASSALAM.

By jebqt71 on October 16, 2008 6:13 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun yg dikasihi,

Saya ingin menyuarkan keluhan dan rasa sedikit kecewa dengan situasi dan dilema kehidupan belia pada waktu ini. Sememangnya kita patut berbangga dengan pencapaian negara dalam menyediakan pusat pendidikan tinggi kepada rakyat. Banyak institusi dan universiti ditubuhkan dengan pelbagai nama dan bidang. Dan semakin tinggi lah juga harapan ibu-bapa yang bekerja siang malam agar anak2 berjaya dalam pelajaran. Tinggi juga harapan agar selepas tamat pengajian nanti, anak2 mereka akan mendapat pekerjaan yang baik, mendapat kehidupan yang lebih baik.

Namun sejak 3, 4 tahun lepas, kita dapati bahwa peluang belajar dgn peluang kerja tidak seimbang. tahap pengangguran dikalangan lepasan U, kolej amat tinggi terutama di kalangan bangsa Melayu. Anak2 muda kita terkial2 mencari kerja disana sini dengan berbekalkan segulung ijazah, diploma atau sijil yang diperolehi, dengan iringan doa ibu-bapa yang amat mengharapkan kejayaan, namun ianya gagal. Di mana silapnya?

Jabatan Buruh kata peluang pekerjaan cukup banyak. Kegagalan siswazah mendapat kerja dikatakan kerana memilih kerja, bidang yang diambil tak sesuai, tak mahir berbahasa inggeris dan mcm2 lagi. Namun pada hakikatnya, situasi ini berlaku kerana terdapat kekangan dan halangan secara halus oleh pihak2 tertentu, ditambah pula oleh lambakan pekerja asing yang dibawa masuk bekerja di negara kita ini oleh agensi2 pekerjaan yang mengaut keuntungan tanpa mempedulikan nasib rakyat dan bangsa. Amat sedih sekali, bila dikenangkan, belia bangsa kita dipermainkan oleh syarikat2 swasta, mereka ditolak

dengan pelbagai alasan. Dan jelas dasar pentadbiran kerajaan Pak Lah lah yang membuatkan perkara ini menjadi tak terkawal dan merugikan bangsa Melayu. Saya amat berharap agar selepas Pk lah tiada nanti, Pemimpin Umno dapat memperbetulkan keadaan ini seperti di zaman Tun perintah dahulu. Anak muda Melayu amat perlukan pekerjaan kerana ramai dikalangan kita tak banyak wang untuk berniaga atau bekerja sendiri. jadi, Kerajaan harus membuat sesuatu untuk membuka lebih peluang pekerjaan kepada rakyat khususnya kepada bangsa Melayu yang makin ketinggalan dan tertindas di bumi sendiri.

By puterabachokAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 6:14 PM

dearest Tun,

salam aidilfitri..

reading your write-up on UTP, my tears drop..

..if not for Tun's far-sightedness in establishing it, my daughter may not be there to realise her dreams..she's fully sponsored by PETRONAS though non of our family members work or deal with this oil corporation..

..amat bersyukur dgn platform yg disediakan oleh PETRONAS..

..memberi ruang & peluang anak Melayu membina karier dan masa depan yang lebih terjamin..

..long live Dr.Mahathir, the GREAT SAVIOUR & GUARDIAN of this beloved nation..

salam, NAY

By FH0203 on October 16, 2008 6:20 PM

Assalamualaikum...

saya dah lame mengikuti blog ni tapi ni first time saya hantar komen.

Thanks a lot for your very informative talk you gave to us this morning at UTP's Chancellor Hall.That is also my first time to see you live and shake your hand.

Saya risau bila tengok Tun masa bagi talk tadi.Tun macam tak sihat-walaupun Tun sentiasa senyum.. Saya harap Tun akan menjaga kesihatan dengan baik...We'll pray for you.

Another thing,nice to see many people from all races berebut2 nak bersalam dan bergambar dengan Tun tadi.I really thought that most Chinese and other races start to hate you...as you were accused to be racist recently.So rasenye saya salah=)

That's all for now.Sorry nothing critical in my comment.

Wish you all th best.Jaga kesihatan ye Tun..

Assalamualaikum

By barusedar on October 16, 2008 6:37 PM

Tun,

Perhatikan komen orang melayu sekarang tu..dan komen saya sebelum ni..PETRONAS memang hanya untuk mereka-mereka yang tertentu sahaja. Tidak semua rakyat Malaysia tu lahir dengan otak yang bijak dan mereka juga berhak keatas anugerah tuhan itu. PETRONAS memang membuat golognan majoriti negara ini rasa muak, cuak dan menyampah. Kenapa tidak kakitangan kerajaan lain pun dapat menikmati habuan sama seperti mereka di PETRONAS? Guru-guru, anggota keselamatan dan semuanya..apakah mereka ni tak ada hak..Apa ni?? Cit..Poorah PETRONAS!! Orang bodoh pun boleh sukses kalau jual minyak..Lagi-lagi dengan tak ada saingan..

By umari999 on October 16, 2008 7:04 PM

Orang PAS dan PKR pun hantar anak2 die org pergi UITM dan Politeknik sbb takda tempat lain anak die org nak pergi. Yuran pun murah. Result pun bukan semua bagus, ramai yg cukup2 makan je. Tapi bila

berpolitik, perjuangkan hak sama rata. BODOH SANGAT!! Jgnla sampai kutuk berapi seolah2 BN xde jasa, cuba tanya balik apa die org dah lakukan kebaikan utk negara. Asyik berpolitik, hampah ekonomi x jalan. Manifesto kat negeri pembangkang pun x leh di tunaikan. Orang ramai sampai la ni dok bayar jugak cukai pintu, parking dan lain2. Politik pun biarla kerje jalan. MALU , MALU, MALU.
By IzharFirdausAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 7:20 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear UTP Chansellor, Tun Dr Mahathir

Its me again , Mohd Izhar Firdaus Ismail. Thanks a lot for your great lecture in UTP this morning. It was very inspiring. I wanted to ask question at the end , but seems like lack of time of the even schedule have stopped me. Was behind the line where the female lecturer asked you a question about making schools teach all 3 major race languages.

The question I wanted to ask was:

{{{

""In the internet , there exist some neo-cultures which identify themselves and unite themselves under their technical preferences or special interests .. one of it , which i am a part of, is the free/ open source software (FOSS) movements / culture .. these online communities usually consist of a lot of people from diverse race, locality, religion, etc. Yet, we are able to work together ignoring where we are from, what race we are, etc.

I believe this is one of Tun's vision in your efforts in MSC and also in the MSC promise of no censorship in the Internet.

What is your opinion about how the internet contribute in the integration of people through full or partial anonymity and special interests rather than race and locality""

}}}

As for foss.my, seems like me and colleagues got some contact addresses, so, might send you a letter officially, depending on the final decision of the committee.

All the best for Tun and family, wassalam.

By muschemunAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 7:26 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun & keluarga

Tulisan Tun mengingatkan saya kpd seseorang yg tidak tau mengenang budi - tidak lain dan tidak bukan ialah Anuar alLiwat !

Semasa masih menuntut di universiti, dialah kononnya ketua kpd pelajar2 yg banyak memprotes didalam tunjuk2 perasaan. Apakah keputusan yang dia dapat dari universiti tu, 1st class honours?

Cerita seterusnya yg kita semua ketahui, Tun telah membawanya masuk kedalam UMNO dan kerajaan. Bila dia sampai ke tahap TPM, Tun telah melucutkan jawatannya kerana peribadinya yang alLiwat dan tidak sesuai untuk jadi ketua orang2 Melayu yang beragama Islam.

Saya telah meminta pendapat bapa saya diatas kejadian tersebut dan katanya;

"Kita nampak Mahathir beri jawatan kepada orang tu dan menariknya balik ketika orang tu sungguh selesa. Yang sebenarnya Allah swt yang memberi rezeki dan Dia jugalah yang menarik balik rezeki tu."

Pengajaran yg saya dapat:

- banyak2 bersyukur diatas segala rahmat Allah swt
- kenangi jasa orang2 yang membantu kita

- jangan terlalu kufur
- apabila merenung kelangit, jangan lupa rumput di bumi

Wassalam

By Sall3hSalamAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 7:28 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Berasa terhutang/mengenang budi kepada institusi yang telah bekalkan kita dengan ilmu yang menyumbang kepada kejayaan adalah salah satu tanda kesyukuran. Salah satu cara untuk menzahirkan kesyukuran adalah memberi sumbangan kepada institusi tersebut tidak kira besar atau kecil.

By HM Lim on October 16, 2008 7:46 PM

Dear Tun

Antara Budi dan Tangjawab

Sering kali orang muda zaman sekarang disifatkan tidak mengenang budi, Anak-anak tidak mengenang budi ibu bapa, rakyat tidak mengenang budi pemimpin, penuntut tidak mengenang budi guru, pengganti mengenang budi mentor.

Kita juga mungkin lupa akan tangjawab, tangjawab ibu bapa adalah menjaga anak mereka, tangjawab pemimpin melakukan kerjanya selepas mendapat mandat rakyat, tangjawab guru mendidik penuntut selepas diberi gaji, tangjawab mentor menurunkan pengalaman kepada pengantinya.

Apabila kita dibayar untuk melakukan sesuatu kerja, adalah tangjawab kita untuk melakukan dengan sebaik mungkin dan sepuah hati.
tak kira bayaran itu dalam bentuk wang ringgit & sekadar ucapan terima kasih, bahkan tanpa habuan.

Kita berbudi kerana kita bertanggungjawab.

Salam Muhibah buat Tun dan keluarga.

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 7:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det...

Smoga dirahmati Allah selalu dan sihat walafiat serta dipjgkan umur.. Insya Allah, Aminn...

Tok Det,
Lari topik dlu yer..

Bkn stakat student UTP jer yg kena m'hargai dan b'terima kasih, student UiTM pun spatutnya berterima kasih kpd kerajaan kerana k'jaan telah m'jadikan satu2nya 'U' yg menempatkan smua golongan bumiputera, dan kami diberi keistimewaan yg sewajarnya.. Bila sebut pasal UiTM, sy (mewakili b'puluh ribu student UiTM yg lain..sy yakin!) nak ucapkan TERIMA KASIH YG TAK TERHINGGA pada Tok Det sbb Tok Det laa yg memartabatkan UiTM m'jadi 'universiti'... TERIMA KASIH TUN MAHATHIR... Kalau tak kerana Tun, kami graduan yg keluar ni hanyalah daripada "Institut Teknologi MARA"...

Tok Det,
Berbalik pada akta AUKU tu, sy pun tak setuju kalau dibuat pindaan.. Tak perlulah pelajar2 dlm pd masa yg sama nak b'politik sambil belajar.. dan sy sokong blogger 'STILLETO', pelajar seharusnya menumpukan 100% kepada pelajaran..dh grad nti b'politik laa sepuas hati..apa masalahnya smpai nak m'campuradukkan waktu blajar dgn waktu b'politik?? alah, diorg2 nie (student) tu smuanya mengada2.. tak payah dilayan sgt kerenah diorg,makin dilayan nti makin m'jadi..

zmn sy di universiti dlu pun,dirangkumi oleh AUKU dan tak pernah ada masalah yg timbul.. so kenapa mesti dipinda..?? mmg benar remaja2 skarang harus smakin berani, tp kita kena pula consider kelantangan yg mcm mana.. jgn kerana hendakkan berani dan lantang b'suara tp akan m'kucar-kacirkan keadaan di kemudian hari..

Tok Det,

Jaga kesihatan dan lapangkan hati Tok Det. Sbb sepjg Tok Det jd PM,Tok Det dh byk buat pkara2 yg telah menyenangkan hidup kami sekarang.. Dr sudut pelajaran, infrastruktur,ekonomi,dll..smuanya dpt kami nikmati atas berkat usaha Tok Det slama 22thn yg lepas...jadi skrg Tok Det boleh tarik nafas lega dan kami ramai2 ucapkan "TERIMA KASIH TUN MAHATHIR!"

HIDUP TOK DET...!! :))

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By RosdiAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 8:06 PM

Tun, you seriously think Najib would be a good PM? He is waay to controversial.. too scandalous!.. the latest is the new helicopter deal.

Pak Lah is too nice (read: weak), Najib is no leader either.. what we need is a firm leader. Someone who are not afraid to voice his opinion, like you did against previous PMs before you.

You said earlier Najib is a yes man. Why not go for Muhyiddin?! He is clean, and he dare to voice his opinion. That is what we need in a leader.

By zaki_77 on October 16, 2008 8:15 PM

The sad reality is that Malaysian graduates in most part are unable to compete in the global job market because of their outdated text books and methodologies. Their grasp of English is clearly bad and most will rely on some sort of subsidy to get into the work place.

By dlgepita on October 16, 2008 8:30 PM

TUN,

Benar, sebagai contoh kita ambil dua nama anak melayu (kecuali keduanya tidak mengakui) Anwar Ibrahim dan Khalid Ibrahim (tidak pernah disahkan adik beradik).

Keduanya dibesarkan, disusui, dibelai, disogokkan dengan bantuan dan pasarana yang disediakan oleh kerajaan. Hampir segalanya, menjadi orang ternama, kaya raya. Tetapi apakah mereka bekas graduan yang tahu berterima kasih? Bukankah mereka menggunakan kepandaian dan kekayaan yang mereka perolehi menjadi petualang dan pengkhianat kepada bangsanya sendiri? Sedarkah agaknya Khalid Ibrahim bahawa orang Melayu yang hanya mampu makan sesuap nasi mengumpul dan menyimpan wang dalam PNB yang membolehkan dia makan gaji besar dan mendapat peluang untuk jadi orang kaya? Sedarkah Anwar Ibrahim dari kononya ketua pelajar membela orang miskin (kerana barangkali dia pun miskin ketika itu) bahawa kekayaan yang dia miliki (apa pun caranya)kerana jawatan yang pernah dipegang. Dan jawatan itu dapat dipegang kerana universiti Malaya membekalkan kepadanya sekeping sijil (walaupun tak berapa ada kelas)?

Mereka bukan saja tidak sedar dan tidak tau berterima kasih. Tapi lihatlah sekarang ini mereka sedang dan akan terus menanggung bala, bukan saja kerana lupa, tapi melampaui batas mengkhianati bangsa, negara dan ugama (dengan mengguna kekayaan yang ada)sehingga kita lihat mereka sudah mencapai tahap sakit jiwa dengan menipu rakyat dan meminta kuasa memerintah diserahkan kepadanya tanpa alasan yang lojik.

Saya penuh yakin, bahawa mereka sebenarnya sedang dikaburi dalam pelan Grand Design YANG MAHA BERKUASA menuju kehancuran yang pasti.

Ybhg. Tun, nasihat dan bimbing melayu lain, selain dari dua diatas dan kumpulanya.

By luq+ on October 16, 2008 8:43 PM

salam

nama saya luqman dri utp

thank you for coming to utp today.

its been an honor for me to hear a speech from a great man like you.

By threesixtynine on October 16, 2008 8:55 PM

setahu saya lah che det

Rasulullah s.a.w & para sahabat r.a sahaja yg tidak pentingkan diri sendiri

pada zaman sekarang ni, ramai yg lebih pentingkan diri sendiri

sepanjang saya hidup ini, belum ada lagi pemimpin yang tidak pentingkan diri sendiri

& that includes you

By nelly on October 16, 2008 9:54 PM

Your opinion always make sense to most of us. Obviously you are a person who think before you say.

Unfortunately, we do not have the same faith with AAB. Many of us perceived AAB is being defensive.

Why a person become defensive? Defensiveness arise from feeling of shame or feeling of being

inadequate. When a person feels defensive, he or she is aware or concious of his weaknesses or his

wrong doing. Defensive people often inteprete simple innocent questions as threatening or as an attack to

them. They always try to justify and explain themselves rather than spending time to study the problem or

situation and try to come up with a solution. Defensive people can't think rationally.

By malhandsomeAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 10:15 PM

nape dah berzmn nak msk 2 bln baru nak crt pst konvo UTP nie?

baklah foto2nya skali.

pelik, dwn je bsr tp pengambilannya kcl hanya 500 org!

sjk blk ry kat rmh tun[<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VdXf2il8ap4>], sy agak anti skt dgn cara bks PM
bg komen d chedet.com even bernas...

KUAT MKN

<http://warisan-marzuki.blogspot.com/2008/10/sywl-jth-dlm-okt-utk-kt-braya-ianya-jgk.html>

By insankerdil on October 16, 2008 10:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

saya ingin bertanya pendapat Tun mengenai perkaitan politik dengan pembangunan negara.adakah

politik hanya sekadar satu platform atau medium untuk "get-rich-quick" berdasarkan tender-tender yang

lazimnya diberi kepada kroni2 parti seperti yang diuar-uarkan?

adakah benar masuklah politik untuk cepat kaya? seolah-olah politik ini adalah satu skim cepat kaya

pula...apa pandangan Tun?

By Mohd Faisal Omar on October 16, 2008 10:27 PM

Assalamualaikum.

Saya bersyukur semenjak Tun memegang kuasa Ilmu dititikberatkan agar melahirkan masyarakat yg

berjaya.Walaubagaimanapun masih ramai dikalangan orang2 melayu masih lalai terhadap ilmu ini.Jiran

saya begitulah tak ambil pusing pada pelajaran anak2nya.

Saya harap dapatlah sekiranya Tun mengusahakan agar pelajaran agama di sekolah2 menekankan

buku2 karangan Imam syafie da anak2 muridnya.Saya yakin Tun pun tahu betapa bercelarnya

pelajaran2 agama yg didedahkan tanpa dari mazhab imam syafie.

Saya tertarik dengan nasihat Tun agar bersyukur kpd manusia kerana PAS adalah parti yg melarang

bersyukur pada kerajaan.

By sohamizainal on October 16, 2008 10:31 PM

Dear Tun,

First of all, I would like to thank and congratulate you for the realisation of Universiti Teknologi Petronas.

I have 2 children and very proud to have both daughters in UTP. The elder just graduated with a degree in Electrical & Electronics Engineering and received her scroll from Tun on 24th August, 2008. The younger is undergoing her internship. God willing, she will finish her studies next year and will receive her scroll for her degree in IT from you, Tun in 2010.

From the above paragraph, some bloggers would jump to the conclusion that I had big fat cables in securing my daughters places in UTP. They can be rest assured that the girls got their places on their own merit. I would not want them to suspect their own capabilities.

There is good competition in UTP. Getting a place is already tough. The prospects had to undergo strenuous interviewing sessions and role playing. Only the best are chosen. If there are those who cheat the system, they will find the goings get tougher during their studies. Then there is the 8 months internship programme which every undergraduate goes through.

The Library is a sight to behold, it is just magnificent. The 4-storied glass wall enables the user/visitor see the shelved books till the top floor. It makes a person want to read all there is in the library. The canopied lab and lecture theatre complex makes life much easier for the students in any weather. The Dewan Chancellor (Dewan Besar) is state of the art. The new cafeterias are on par with the ones in up-market KL. The dwelling apartments are comfortable and also up-market. I believe these facilities will push the graduates to want for the best in their life. It is a known fact that people will be comfortable with what they are accustomed to, which then becomes their lifestyle.

I was there when you advised the students to 'mengenang budi', to give back to their alma matter. I believed those who were there, came out a better person, as we were reinjected and reminded with the 'mengenang budi' value.

Thank you Tun. Thanks for your foresights in wanting the best for Malaysia. UTP is one of the many testaments of that vision.

By ifan9701Author Profile Page on October 16, 2008 11:11 PM

Tun saya harap Tun dapat memberi sedikit maklum balas mengenai Dasar Pandang ke Timur, Look East Policy yang Tun adakan lebih 20 tahun lalu. pada mulanya program menghantar pelajar ke Jepun adalah untuk tempoh 20 tahun. tapi telah dilanjutkan sehingga kini dan telah melahirkan ribuan jurutera dan doktor graduan bumi sakura ini. Selamat hari raya

By heicalmy on October 16, 2008 11:15 PM

Salam Tun ,

Memang betul ramai tak kenang budi ,bila masa susah merayu rayu minta bantuan. Bila dah senang jadi kacang lupakan kulit .

Tidak terlepas juga manusia yg kaya hasil dari biasiswa kerajaan bila dah senang kritik UMNO/BN macam macam ,masuk party lawan dan kondem habis habisan orang yg pernah bantu dia dulu.

Kalau bela anjing ,anjing ini kenang budi tuannya. Manusia ini ada otak tapi selalu lupa diri ,berlagak, sombong, angkuh, riak, takbur bila dah senang.

Ada orang tidak tinggal sembahyang ,puasa dan kebajikan lain .Bila yg hutang PTPTN tak mau bayar ,Ini pun jenis manusia taada otak. Orang Islam bila hutang kena bayar kalau tidak dia Neraka tempatnya Tapi ada juga yg berakal kenang budi.

Saya tidak pernah dapat biasiswa ,tapi bersyukur pada Allah limpah kurnia tidak hanya kepada yg pandai sahaja.

Saya tak kata tapi Ada orang berkata U Petronas untuk golongan Elite Melayu betulkah?.

Kemasukan U perlu diutamakan pencapaian yg berkualiti bukan siapa berpengaruh/ada kebel besar.

Mana mana orang kaya janganlah berebutkan peluang rakyat Malaysia yg betul betul layak. Kalau rampas

hak orang lain hidup mereka pun tak berkat sentiasa dalam kucar kacir.
By hairi nawi on October 16, 2008 11:20 PM

asalamualaikum Tun dan komentar sekalian,

memang begitulah sifat manusia, bila dgn Allah pun dia tak nak berterima kasih dgn menunaikan solat 5 waktu siang malam setelah Allah masih beri peluang dia bernafas utk meneruskan hidup dan merasai nikmat dunia, inikan pula nak berterima kasih dgn sesama manusia yg telah menolongnya sampai berjaya shgga boleh mdpt pekerjaan yg baik. itupun dgn izin Allah juga utk mbuka hati org lain spy sudi tolong dia dan dgn izin Allah juga hati dia dibuka utk mudah terima pengajaran dan diberi pelbagai peluang dan ruang utk boleh terus belajar shgga lulus cemerlang, masih juga tak berterima kasih dgn Allah dan org lain yg tolong dia.

kalau pdidkn asas beragama pun tak sempurna dan tak diusahakan mcmana yg lain2 tu nak sempurna. sbb itu penting bagi manusia utk berusaha memperbaiki dirinya dan memperkukuhkan pegangan agamanya spy sentiasa berterima kasih kpd Allah dan kpd sesiapa shja yg mberikn kebaikan kpd kita. sebenarnya masalah yg byk berlaku skrg ini adalah berpunca dr pdidikan dr rumah yg kurang sempurna kmudian masalah itu mjd rumit apabila mdpt pdidikan di sekolah yg tidak memberi penekanan pd penguatkuasaan disiplin. akibatnya pelajar smakin kurang ajar, sudahlah kurangnya diajar dirumah oleh ibubapa, ibubapa pulak dan membela anak2nya yg kurang ajar itu tak tau berterima kasih dgn pengorbanan serta usaha guru utk mdidik dan mjdknnya insan yg berdisiplin dan berguna.

masalah ini akn berlanjutan shgga ke universiti kemudian keluar universiti dan menjd rakyat dlm komuniti masyarakat bilamana mereka itu akn mjd generasi yg mbw masalah dan akn byk menimbulkan byk pelanggaran undang2 dan melawan pihak lain. sementara ada juga yg tidak lagi mampu berfikir scara rasional apabila terlalu berfikiran kritikal hasil dr pdidikan tggg yg diperolehinya. berfikiran kritikal memang bagus utk kemajuan dan menambahbaik mutu kehidupan tetapi jika ia tak digunakan scara rasional maka ia bukan lagi membawa kebaikan sebaliknya akn mencelarukan keadaan dan mjd smakin tunggang langgang. sedangkan perkara asas sudah cukup sempurna utk tidak membebankan diri tetapi masih berkesan mjdkan kehidupan ini lebih baik.

kembalilah kpd yg asas barulah kita dpt menyelesaikan byk masalah kehidupan. sekali lagi sejarah telah membuktikan bhwa masalah akhlak dan moral yg merosakkan masyarakat jahiliah sbml kdtgn Islam dan memecahbelahkan masyarakat kpd berpuak2. dgn kdtgn Islam perkara pertama yg diperbaiki ialah jiwa dan hati manusia. kemudian dgn jiwa yg teguh dan hati yg bersih itulah byk pengajaran Islam dipelajari, diterima pakai dan diamalkan dlm khidupn shgga akhirnya kumpulan2 org2 Islam ini mbtk satu masyarakat Islam yg kuat dan bersemangat utk saling bantu membantu dan sokong menyokong antara satu sama lain. Sistem masyarakat itu dibentuk oleh satu sistem Islam yg mdrong kpd perpaduan, kesyukuran, disiplin dan saling berkerjasama. Sistem Islam yg mbentuk rohani, ekonomi, sosial dan politik yg saling berkaitan antara satu sama lain. jika salah satunya pincang maka yg lain akan turut pincang. dlm hal yg dibincangkni ini kepincangn berlaku dlm soal akhlak maka kepincangan dlm sosial pun berlaku.

By Melor on October 16, 2008 11:43 PM

Salam TUN,

Your write up on UTP and graduates at large, brings me back to a conversation that I had with a Petronas scholar currently studying in the UK.

He is a Chinese Malaysian, blessed with the priviledge of securing a Petronas scholarship worth about MYR500K per year. It's no doubt that he is very smart but what saddens me is that he is now busy trying to figure out how to avoid coming back to Malaysia and working for Petronas eventually!

The non-Malays always accuse the Govt. or any other bodies of depriving them of such opportunity and not awarding scholarship based on merit. This example should prove them wrong.

I spoke to him at great length as to why he should work for Petronas e.g it being a Fortune 500 Company, only the 'cream of the cream ie the smartest' is selected for a Petronas scholarship, the good experiences of doing business with Petronas and the impressive interaction with the people who works for Petronas etc etc.

Despite all the good things that I have to say about Petronas, the young man is still adamant about working elsewhere much to the frustration of the mother. The father on the other hand got him a get rich quick book and got the son hooked on the idea of making big money fast!! So much for parental guidance.

In this case I do feel this person is not grateful for what he has received and he has deprived someone else of the opportunity to enjoy this privilege.

I totally agree with TUN, that we need to be grateful to our alma mater or the hand that feeds us!

I am a UiTM graduate and have done very well for myself and holding a high and responsible position in a multi-national Company. It gives me great pleasure whenever I am called by my alma mater to spend an hour of my time sharing real business experience with their Business students. It is my way of giving back to my alma mater.

I have also come across young Malays who feels that UiTM is not 'cool' enough for them that they would reject a place in UiTM for other less known and more expensive Universities. This is extremely disappointing as I take pride and have benefited a great deal from my education in UiTM. Perhaps UiTM also need to understand better the reason for such reaction!

In summary, I think everyone should take heed of your advice with regard to 'sikap berterima kasih dan mengenang budi' that seem to be a behavior and values of the past. This is sad 'cos we see our current leaders behaving in a manner that is not respectful and grateful for the contribution of our past leaders, especially TUN.

Wassallam. Wishing you and your family good health!

By hairi nawi on October 16, 2008 11:52 PM

berkenaan dgn berterima kasih dgn kerajaan yg telah byk membangunkan negara dan membantu rakyat, tidak dinafikan sbgai seorg rakyat kita seharusnya berterima kasih kepada kerajaan yg memerintah. tetapi sekiranya ada pemimpin no.1 dlm kerajaan itu yg mengkhianati kesetiaan dan kepercayaan rakyat dgn melakukan byk penyelewengan dan tindakan yg meragukan apakah rakyat perlu mempertahankan nilai berterima kasihnya kpd kerajaan.

dlm persimpangan delima ini, maka dahulukan keutamaan utk mempertahankan nilai berterima kasih kita kpd Allah yg memberi petunjuk dan peringatan kpd kita bhwa manusia yg memegang tampuk pemerintahan itu bersifat lemah dan gagal menunaikan tggungjwbnya utk memimpin rakyat dgn baik dan mentadbir negara ini dgn betul shgga mporak perandakan negara dan mjdkn khidupan rakyat smakin sukar. maka itu, antara mengikut perintah Allah atau perintah pemimpin no.1 yg menyeleweng tentunya keutamaan kepada mengikut perintah Allah, krn rakyat kini diuji dgn pemimpin yg lemah dan menyeleweng. justeru itu, singkirkan pemimpin itu dgn cara yg betul melalui demokrasi, jika kaedah demokrasi pun masih gagal, gunakanlah tekanan dan desakan melalui pelbagai medium komunikasi agar pemimpin itu boleh dengar suara rakyat atau pemimpin2 dibwhnya yg masih mempunyai nilai tanggungjwb kpd rakyat boleh mengetahui suara rakyat dan mengajukan suara rakyat itu kpd pemimpin no.1 yg tidak lagi diterima rakyat.

berterima kasih kpd manusia ada batasnya iaitu apabila manusia itu mula menunjukkan sifatnya yg keji dan jahat maka kembalikan terima kasih itu kpd Allah krn hanya Allah saja yg selama2nya akn membalas dgn kebaikan perbuatan terima kasih kita kpd Nya.

By lee on October 16, 2008 11:53 PM

If i have my history facts correctly, parameswara kill temasik even though he had help him in his desperate hours running from majapahit. Not all people know how to show gratitude after they have been help especially if they are unaware of how hard it could be to succeed on their own. They might not know what Tun has done for them. I believe that one day, Tun will be remembered as the greatest Malay leader ever to live. You have done a lot for them but yet they forsake you. Time has proven that your wisdom prevails. And now many hope that Dato Mukhriz can be as good if not better to deliver all of us from the current problems.

People will only rebel when life is too good (they become too free and asking for too much) and when life is too bad (when they are struggling for survival) I support Tun, your vision, your wisdom and I will vote for whatever party that you are attached to even if it is PAS and all who Tun endorsed.

By eagle on October 16, 2008 11:57 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya bersyukur, anak saya pun dapat masuk UTP pada tahun ini. Dan saya akan ingatkan dia supaya mengenang jasa UTP apabila dia telah berjaya nanti. Terima kasih di atas nasihat Tun di blog ini.

Harap Tun dan isteri sihat selalu.

Sempena bulan Syawal ni, saya ingin mohon ampun dan maaf dari Tun.

By nqjoeAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 12:04 AM

Terima kasih Tun, ramai pelajar kita yang tidak sedar hakikat ini. Pelajar IPT merupakan golongan yang paling beruntung kerana mereka berpeluang menyambung pelajaran dalam keadaan yang selesa dan aman hasil pemerintahan efektif, lebih-lebih lagi di zaman Tun dulu. Terima kasih Tun kerana artikel ini dan juga kerana pemerintahan yang aman makmur.

Salam!

By Melor on October 17, 2008 12:16 AM

Dear Tun

I just heard that Ibrahim Ali is mootng the idea of a debate between you and DSA!!!

Oh my God, Tun, I beg of you...please don't stoop down to the level of these people. You are beyond them, you are of a different league!

Please don't associate yourself with these characters!

please, please, please ...don't!

Thank you and take care!

By zamboni on October 17, 2008 12:45 AM

Tun,

Hanya individu yg mempunyai kesedaran, wawasan, etika dan prinsip yg tinggi layak bergelar pemimpin. Bukan hanya omong tin kosong atau angan-angan mat jenin..tapi tekad dan usaha untuk memajukan diri.

Tak tumbuh tak melata

Tak sungguh orang tak kata

Tanpa ilmu (dan pertolongan serta izin dariNya)..kita tak akan mampu memajukan diri kita..

Moga kita terus berusaha..

By K1 on October 17, 2008 1:00 AM

when the oil price was high, TNB must increased elec rate.

now the oil price is going down, TNB does not want to decrease the rate but blame the coal. what a

polluted enterprise you created for Malaysians! do u agree, Tun?
By lebaikudin on October 17, 2008 1:16 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

Reported in NST dated Oct 16, 2008, pg 4 "Govt to probe helicopter deal"

..Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi said he would seek an explanation from the Defense Ministry on allegations that the RM2.3 billion deal with Eurocopter was fraught with discrepancies..

..The allegations surfaced in a letter by a chairman of a company representing a Russian helicopter firm..claimed that Eurocopter's tender was the highest bid submitted..

..the same number of helicopters from other companies and saved almost RM1.5 billion..

..it was rushed and was approved two days before Deputy Prime Minister Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak was moved to the Finance Ministry..

..Najib has denied there were improprieties..

Now, let's see:

1. Whoever said that this sleepy head flip-flopper is no brainer, think again!
2. The ministry swap under the pretext of power transition is double-sided knife calculated move. You push me, I'll pull you down with me
3. Najib, you can't hide a dead elephant. It's too huge bro, to cover
4. The plot has thickened. Mac, 2009 plan could be a honeymoon turn tragedy, with a runaway bride
5. Muhyiddin please take note. You could be the first ethnic Javanese PM very-very-very soon. Way to go bro!

Wassalam

By mercun padiAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 1:24 AM

Salam TUN,
TERIMA KASIH kerana ingatan ini, Teruskan TUN menulis dan mengingatkan kepada anak-anak bangsa kami yang mudah lupa ini.
SALAM PERJUANGAN, Wish you all the best. Jaga kesihatan ye Tun..
Assalamualaikum.

By syahir on October 17, 2008 1:25 AM

A'kum Tun,

Segala nasihat Tun terhadap anak bangsa amat bernilai dan berharga. Harapan saya, agar generasi muda mudi mas kini tidak mudah lupa segala bantuan kerajaan berikan kepada mereka.

Sesungguhnya, kita perlu kenang hati budi dan jasa sesiapa pun. Jangan mudah lupa.

Syahir, Alumni UiTM Shah Alam 2007

<http://www.gunungraya.blogspot.com/>
By mfaiz83 on October 17, 2008 1:27 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun, saya adalah salah seorang rakyat Malaysia yang mengagumi Tun dengan ikhlas dan sepenuh hati. Saya amat bertuah dan bersyukur kerana lahir di zaman pemerintahan Tun.

Ini kali pertama saya post comment untuk chedet.com ini. Bergetar tangan ini untuk menaip kerana Tun akan membaca setiap posting bloggers.

Izinkan saya mengucapkan terima kasih kepada Tun yang selama ini berkorban untuk perjuangan agama, bangsa dan negara. Doakan kami Tun, agar generasi kami terus maju dan merealisasikan wawasan 2020.

Saya terfikir juga adakah pemimpin tulen seperti Tun akan lahir lagi? Saya ada juga melihat pemimpin2 lain. Tiada seorang pun yang seperti Tun. Maaf, bukan saya ingin melemahkan semangat rakyat Malaysia tetapi orang-orang yang berbakat seperti Tun cuma muncul sekali sekala, seperti P.Ramlee masih tiada pengantinya.

Akhir kata, Tun, teruslah berjuang dan saya akan terus mengikuti perkembangan Tun dari semasa ke semasa. Saya akan sentiasa mendoakan kesihatan Tun sekeluarga. Harap saya dapat berjumpa Tun suatu hari nanti. Wassalam ayahanda.

By S..Tan on October 17, 2008 2:21 AM

Dear Tun dan Salam Aidifitri sekeluarga.

KENANG BUDI atau HUTANG BUDI

Banyak disebut tentang pelajar lupa jasa orang. Mungkin mrk ni ikut maksud zahir 'kenang' kot, ingat di mulut dan hati saja cukup. Tak payah buat lebih, ia bukan 'hutang' budi yang mesti dibayar. Ibubapa mesti mula ajar anak, pendidikan mrk adalah 'hutang' budi pada masyarakat, mesti balas. Jangan 'kenang' buat ingatan saja. Ini bezanya pendekatan masyarakat lain. Pendidikan dipandang 'hutang' jasa yang mesti dibalas dgn tanggung jawab dan jasa balas.

CARI MATA AIR

Banyak yang salahkan pelajar tapi puncanya ialah ibubapa. Ibubapa yg main peranan tegas tak kan biar ini berlaku.. malu dan jijik! Tapi mrk nak manjakan anak, anggap ini tanggungan kerajaan, hak istimewa, tak akan ada apa tindakan. Mrk nak percuma. Orang lain malu entah mana nak letak muka, anak kebanggaan lulus universiti tak nak bayar hutang.

SUSULAN?

Tak ada orang berani beri cara atasi sikap buruk ini selain dari keluhan, keresahan, kesedihan dan malu. Kata orang tua tua kalau tak tau jalan tanya orang. Malu bertanya sesat jalan. Lihatlah kaum lain, negara lain cara pemberian, pengendalian, pendekatan memberi peluang pendidikan.

Selagi pendidikan tertambat dgn 'keistimewaan' ia tak akan dipandang peluang keemasan perlu usaha habis habisan tapi 'hak' yang mesti dijuang mati matian. Selagi ia di politikkan ia bukan budaya, darah daging bangsa tapi pencucuk hidung bangsa, sentiasa terikat, terikut tuannya.

Carilah jalan lain menimba ilmu, jalan yang ada dah tau padahnya lepas 40 tahun.

By hizbul on October 17, 2008 2:22 AM

salam tun...

walaupun sy bukan ahli umno tetapi menyokong perjuangan pas...Sy amat berterima kasih pada tun..Jasa tun amat sy kenang walaupun sy x menikmatinya secara sepenuhnya..Pemimpin seperti tun sukar dicari ganti..walaupun tun x melaksanakan hukum islam sepenuhnya namun Islam dapat berkembang dengan baik di malaysia..sy pelik dgn sikap sestgh individu yg mempertikaikan usaha kemajuan yg dibawa oleh tun..manusia itu mmg mudah lupa dan x kenang budi...tun...sy sentiasa cuba

mempertahankan tun...sy sgt menghormati tun sebagai pemimpin disegani walaupun sy bukan ahli umno...tanpa tun malaysia ini tempang kerana tiada individu yg mempunyai ilmu yg cukup serta pemikiran seperti tun utk memimpin negara ini..tun..ada masa ag utk berubah...baiki kesilapan2 yg pernah tun lakukan...manusia itu tidak sempurna..selagi hayat dikandung badan...teruskan perjuangan....fisabilillah...

By hizbul on October 17, 2008 2:27 AM

tun apa pandangan tun mengenai pemberhentian kontrak mufti perlis..dr asri....??? bg pdgn sy ia tidak wajar kerana beliau seorang yg jujur dlm perjuangan..

By daniel on October 17, 2008 2:41 AM

Dear Esteemed Tun,

Appreciate your views on the current global financial turmoil. Recall your call upon world leaders for regulation in financial system after 1997 asian financial crisis but was rejected outright by the developed nations who didnt believe in government intervention. Now, they didnt walk the talk. Their very own government intervened in the crisis and nationalised their banks. They should be reminded what you had told them before = I TOLD U SO !

By coboyz on October 17, 2008 3:21 AM

Salam Tun Dr M,

Saya terjumpa dan terbaca buku bertajuk Human Rights - views of Dr Mahathir Mohamad (compiled by World Youth Foundation July 1999).

Untuk yang ajak Tun Dr M berdebat tu, saya rasa eloklah selak-selak buku ni..pasal apa tau ? Tun Dr M akan buat homework sebelum deliver sesuatu speech. Bukan setakat cakap-cakap kosong. Seperti selalu, memang pedas dan sinis dan bersandar kan 'fact' yang dah tentu lah Tun baca dan buat research. Patutlah hari tu Mukhriz ada cakap dalam paper(the Sun), Tun Dr M baca berbelas-belas kali speech yang beliau prepare untuk Perhimpunan Agung UMNO (masa jadi Presiden dulu le). Tak macam Presiden baru tu yang buat speech langsung takde makna. Ngantuk dibuatnya.

Morale dari cerita saya yang agak melalut sebab ngantuk ni.. saya akan tercegat depan TV kalau Tun buat speech..pasal ia bernas dan ber 'isi'. Sukanye pemimpin2 di Barat sana bila Tun resigned...pasal dah takde org yang nak kritik mereka straight to their face!!!

P/S Kengkawan cuba cari buku di atas dan baca speech by Tun Dr M at the Plenary of the 48th session of the United Nations General Assembly, United Nations, New York on 1st Oct 1993.(it's one of those)

Am speechless..

Adios Tun Dr M.

By melayu asal on October 17, 2008 6:27 AM

Memang dasar mana-mana kerajaan, tidak boleh kita cuba menidakkan cara orang lain dan kita tidak boleh kata tindakan kita saja yang betul. Wallahualam

By UKMstudent on October 17, 2008 7:43 AM

assalamualaikum Tun...:p

Semasa pilihanraya kampus di UKM, pro pembangkang (IPU/MAMPU) mengajak pelajar berarak beramai-ramai pada waktu malam dengan menunggang motosikal dan menyerbu ke setiap kampus untuk berkempen walaupun tidak dibenarkan oleh pihak universiti. Dipercayai, penunggang motosikal yang mengikut perarakan itu hanya bertujuan untuk berhibur semata-mata (konvoi). Pelajar yang mengikuti perarakan itu membuat bising di sepanjang perjalanan untuk berkempen. Saya mendapat

maklumat dari salah seorang orang kuat IPU/MAMPU bahawa pelajar yang mengikuti perarakan itu sebenarnya adalah sebahagian "mat rempit" kampus yang secara tidak sengaja diajak untuk turut serta dalam perarakan itu. Hal ini bermakna, separuh dari pelajar yang berarak (menerima pendidikan di universiti..tetapi masih bodoh untuk membuat pertimbangan)tidak mengetahui pokok pangkal tujuan perarakan. Untuk pengetahuan Tun, sahabat saya yang menjadi antara orang kuat pro pembangkang d kampus juga adalah seorang yang buta iT dan sememangnya tidak tahu langsung untuk melayari internet(contoh bakal pemimpin yang disanjung pro pembangkang). Tidak hairanlah golongan ini selalu bersuara mengenai pindaan AUKU kerana mereka sememangnya telah diasuh oleh "pihak" tertentu yang kononnya membangun bersama Islam.

-sekadar untuk pengetahuan Tun...:p

By Wan Ahmad Masuwaradi bin Dato Wan Abdul WahabAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 8:45 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Petronas has gone through many leaps and bounds and with Tun's leadership acumen,Petronas has grown into a big worldclass giant oil company. The roadmap or architecture grandeur that you have created is for the benefit of all but due to mankind's alternating opinions some have labeled you a man of imperious will but actually you are a man of matchless modesty and refinement. All in all in my opinion Tun your character as a role model for leadership has yet to be surpassed even our neighbouring countries in Asia vouch for it as you have inspired people from all walks of life to be full of courage and fight for what they believe in, Tun you have taught us how to be independent from westerners and at times make them a nimble-witted opponent which inspires all of us.One day I will tell my son about you Tun and how Tun modernised Malaysia he is now only 5 months old. We all owe you an answering glow of gratitude for your contribution Tun. Mari kita doakan untuk Tun Dunia dan Akhirat. May Allah bless you and your family Tun.Amin.

By sadongbongAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 9:02 AM

saya kurang bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun..nanti pada suatu hari bila seluruh negeri,kampung-kampung di dalam Malaysia ini telah maju,rakyat jelata semunya telah maju,baru kita patut membuat sumbangan kepada universiti sebagai tanda kita bersyukur..buat masa ini dimana sebilangan besar kita masih cuba memperbaiki kehidupan,membela nasib keluarga,biarlah tanggungjawab memberi peruntukan kepada institusi-institusi pengajaran tinggi negara ini kepada kerajaan..kerajaan sepatutnya menyediakan perkhidmatan pelajaran ini secara percuma..

p/s. buat pengetahuan pembaca.KL telah maju 20 tahun.tempat saya tinggal,salah sebuah perkampungan di Sarawak tidak mungkin akan maju dalam masa 50 tahun lagi.

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on October 17, 2008 9:05 AM

A'kum Tun,

Back in 2003, I had some experience with UTP undergraduate that did an internship with my company. While he seemed lagging in communication skills, he could complete a technical project in a short period of time.

UTP students are very lucky considering huge investment by Petronas just for 500 people. After graduate, opportunities are wide open for them as they have been exposed to cutting edge, R & D in technology while in campus. To the UTP's graduate, make your alma mater proud. Malaysia's is behind in R & D and need to catch up.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>

By Mahathiiran on October 17, 2008 9:08 AM

Ala, semua melayu jer dapat. bangsa lain??

By melayu belum lupa on October 17, 2008 9:12 AM

Salam Tun,

Please let us know when u're coming down to Melaka. I've been dreaming all my life to shake u're hand. Alhamdulillah, u're still around to keep us awake. They say DSAI has the caliber to replace u. He and all his crap? I doubt so.. He's nothing compare to u.. U'll always be my hero..

By yunos on October 17, 2008 10:05 AM

Salam buat ayahanda Tun dan Bonda,

1. Gembira bila Tun jelaskan serba sedikit data sumbangan Petronas kepada kewujudan UTP Tronoh. Dan Tun jelaskan bagaimana bekas pelajar ada rasa terutang budi dan berterima kasih kepada universiti yg menjadi tapak mendapatkan ilmu, menerima ilmu, segulung ijazah dan menjalin 'contact'.

2. Saya bekas student ITM (UiTM) 1985-90 sememangnya sentiasa peka perkembangan UiTM dan terharu bila melihatnya dari sudut sebagai bekas pelajar. Sumbangan yang teramat besar daripada kerajaan dan organisasi yg terlibat.

Wasalam buat ayahanda Tun dan bonda

yunos

Parit Sakai

By Hang Nila Utama on October 17, 2008 10:05 AM

Salam Tun, Puan Sri serta Saudara dan Sahabat Handai Melayu ku di Seberang

Its very true We must remeber our alma mater not only that MUST remeber where we came from.

In Temasek my former school "Sekolah Kota Raja" is non existent and goes down history as part of their Ethnic Cleansing exercise. Not aonly that schools with Malay name are long gone and not even recorded in histiry. Just plainly dump in the dump. And the so call Malay leaders here are just interested and satisfied with what is given to them infact they are the ones who are the spokes people and promoters of their masters. Schools like Sang Nila Utama Secondary School, Tun Sri lang, Maju, Kampong Jaguh School , Kaki Bukit School have long gone and forgotten.

My fellow Malay brothers and sisters and auties and uncles in Malaysia , we MUST be very aware and very much in the know of what is going on in our backyard.

Please dont be like us Melayu in Singapura, we are so much brainwashed that we are merely and proud of being willing hostage.

Yes Tun, your advise is very true and at the right time. We should not take things for granted. We must fight tooth and nails for our "Hak Melayu" using the all powerful tools called KNOWLEDGE and EDUCATION. We must Grab them before the others do. And REMEMBER, REMEMBER, REMEMBER pleaseeee the hands that feed US.

HIDUP NYA ISLAM HIDUP LAH SULTAN MAKA HIDUP PULA KITA BANGSA MELAYU.
MAKA ITU "JAWI" JUGA PERLU.

wassllam

Maaf Zahir Batin Minal Aidil Wal Faizin.

Hang Nila Utama oneng-oneng Sang Nila Utama

By Suhana ZamAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 10:23 AM

Tun,

I am amongst the student of the first batch who received our scroll from you. That 4 and half years of efforts felt so sweet when we received the news that you'll be presenting us the scroll.

And yes, i am very proud to be UTPians and no doubt we received the best there is to be offered by any local university in Malaysia.

And i am very proud to say most of us had secured a decent job in many multinational company and me myself is serving our very own MISC and paying back all the good deeds PETRONAS had offered during my study stint.

The best thing was when PETRONAS unable to provide us (the graduates) any placement in PETRONAS group of companies after we graduated, PETRONAS had sponsored us another 3 months FOC course to equip us with the knowledge to jump into the finance and auditing field and had collaborated with the big 4 audit firms (KPMG, Deloitte, PWC & E&Y) to take us in once we completed the course.

I can never thank PETRONAS enough and i never blame PETRONAS for not taking me to work with them because i believed PETRONAS had did more than what they should as far as their social responsibility is concern.

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 10:27 AM

I am shocked to hear that 5 out of the 13 rulers of the states of our beloved country did not attend the 215th Rulers Conference concluded recently. They are Pahang, Johor, Terengganu, Perlis and Negeri Sembilan. How can you call it a rulers conference when 5 out of 13 do not even have the respect to attend? This is very poor and I think it reflects the state this country is in at the moment. How can we have respect for rulers if they do not try to attend rulers conference to decide and meet among themselves? They do not have respect for other rulers also. This is of course excepting rulers who are too sick or have valid medical health reasons not to attend.

By entahlah on October 17, 2008 10:31 AM

Dearest Tun,

Forgive me for I can't help myself here.

(((DAULAT TUANKU!!!)))

(((DAULAT TUANKU!!!)))

(((DAULAT TUANKU!!!)))

Timely for the rulers to make the statement/reminder. I'd guess that if the AAB didn't make the announcement to step down, I'm sure the rulers will lambast him in the meeting as what has happened lately mostly due to his doings. This is a good day for all Malaysian. Let's move forward to realise our dreams together.

Warmest regards to you and your family. Wassalam

P/s what happens if some people do not agree with or criticise the saranan? Boleh hilang citizenship tak?

By KV on October 17, 2008 10:45 AM

Assalamualaikum

Tun,

Di sini ingin saya memohon jasa baik Tun untuk melihat masalah yang sedang berlaku di dalam pengurusan UTP.

Untuk makluman Tun, ibu saya telah mengendalikan salah satu kafeteria dlm UTP selama 4 tahun. Tahun ini merupakan tahun ke-empat beliau berniaga setelah tender cafeteria beliau disambung bagi 3 thn lg.

Saya bercakap bagi pihak ibu saya yang tak henti-henti mengadu setiap kali pihak UTP memperlekehkan ibu saya dan juga rakan2 seangkatannya.

Alhamdulillah sambutan yang diberikan oleh pelanggan amatlah baik. Pihak UTP juga selalu mengadakan katering2 dengan mengambil ibu saya dan rakan2 peniaga yang lain mengendalikannya.

Apa yang ingin saya suarakan ialah, kelewatan pihak UTP dalam membuat bayaran.

Keluarga kami bukanlah dari golongan yang berada. Kami kesuntukan modal. Ibu saya memerlukan modal pada setiap hari beliau ingin memulakan perniagaan. Jadi, bagaimana ibu saya ingin membeli barangan jika bayaran selalunya lambat. Kalau sebulan tu mungkin biasa, tapi kalau sampai 3 hingga 6 bulan? Tahun ni dah tahun ke 4 ibu saya menghadapi masalah yang sama.

Bayangkan setiap kali hari raya ibu saya tidak mendapat bayaran daripada pihak UTP. Adik ada yang masih bersekolah. Yang lain membantu ibu di UTP juga kadang2 tidak mendapat gaji pada waktu yang sepatutnya.

Sebak melihat rakan2 bergembira di hari raya dengan baju baru, tetapi kami tidak mampu hendak membeli apa2. Sudahlah kereta hampir di tarik, hampir dihalau dari rumah sewa. yuran pengajian tidak terbayar.

Apa yang mengejutkan pula, pihak UTP memotong terus sewa bulanan kedai dan juga bila air + bil elektrik daripada jumlah wang yang lambat dibayar itu. Laju pulak pihak UTP ambil. Jadi apa baki yang ibu saya dapat? Nak bayar pinjaman kereta tertunggak, sewa rumah tertunggak, yuran pengajian tertunggak, hutang adik beradik (ada yang dah tak mengaku saudara).

Sebagai seorang anak yang sentiasa ingin melihat ibu bapanya tenang dan senang, saya membuat keputusan untuk menulis nota ini kpd Tun. Saya terkilau dan amat kecewa dengan pengurusan bahagian kewangan UTP. Setiap kali ibu saya menghantar invois bayaran katering, beliau hanya akan memperolehi wang katering tersebut dalam masa 3 -6 bulan!

Saya memohon maaf kepada para pembaca yang lain jika mereka merasa jelik membaca keluhan saya. Tapi, saya tiada cara lain untuk berhubung dengan Tun. Sudah puas kami mengadu kepada pihak yang bertanggungjawab, tapi apakan daya, kami hanyalah orang biasa yang sentiasa ditindas.

Telah 4 tahun kami pendamkan rasa, tapi sampai bila kami dapat bersabar. Ini saja sumber mata pencarian ibu selain dari anak2 yang menghulurkan bantuan.

Akhir kata, Saya minta jasa dan budi baik Tun untuk melihat perkara ini sedalam-dalamnya.

Maafkan saya tersilap bahasa, hanya menanti tika dan masa,
Kami bukan orang perkasa, hanya hamba Allah yang Esa.

Wassalam

By rosea on October 17, 2008 10:53 AM

Salam Yun yang dikasihi,

Bersyukurlah kita semua kerana terlalu banyak limpahan rahmat & nikmat dari ALLAH SWT kepada rakyat Malaysia.

Renungkanlah;

1. Pra sekolah rendah, sekolah tadika/tabika kemas - dengan bantuan kerajaan.
2. Sekolah rendah kebangsaan, sekolah jenis kebangsaan (bantuan penuh kerajaan, buku teks - free, makmal komputer dsb.)
3. Sekolah menengah (kebangsaan / jenis kebangsaan/ agama), sekolah berasrama penuh - juga bantuan penuh kerajaan.
4. IPTA - pengajian tinggi, biasiswa ada, pinjaman pun ada, yuran pengajian pun rendah..
5. Selepas bergraduat, tak de keje, masih mengganggu; masuk la skim keusahawaan , skim prosper ke, nak mulakan perniagaan ke dan berbagai skim lagi ada (bukan skim cepat kaya aa)..dgn bantuan, bimbingan & modal dari kerajaan juga..
6. Tak dapat / tak layak masuk IPTA; latihan kemahiran/ vocational pun banyak disediakan oleh MARA, IKBN dsb..ada yg tak payah bayar malah siap bagi elaun lagi..
7. Dah berkeluarga, isteri nak bersalin, anak sakit - hospital kerajaan kan ada- kebanyakan sudah dilengkapi peralatan moden & canggih, kualiti perkhidmatan pun dah upgrade, bayaran pun minimum..Nak dapat rawatan biasa bayar je RM1.00... Kalau gi hospital swasta, consultation doktor je dah charge RM50 atau lebih..belum lagi dikira dgn ubat, ujikaji makmal, rawatan pakar dsb. Banyak duit tak kisah la kan.
8. Tak mampu buat rumah, tapi ada tanah, ada skim perumahan mesra rakyat plak. hish banyak lagi la.....

Pendekata banyak kemudahan yang kita nikmati sebagai warganegara Malaysia (bukan warganegara tu minta maaf la ye.. tak masuk list).

Tapi kenapa ada diantara kita mudah lupa?

Sebab kita kurang punya rasa untuk mensyukuri apa yang kita ada hari ini dan rasa terhutang budi & seharusnya berterima kasih.

Maka jadilah;

1. Liat nak bayar hutang pinjaman pelajaran, perniagaan dsb.Sanggup aniaya kaum keluarga / rakan taulan yang telah bersusah payah menjadi penjamin.
2. Mengutuk kerajaan walaupun semua kemudahan itu telah ambil dan gunakan. Diantaranya terdapat pemegang biasiswa kerajaan yang turut menghentam kerajaan apabila mereka sudah berada di puncak kejayaan (ni kes kacang lupa kulit).
3. Tidak menghormati serta lupa kepada jasa2 pemimpin yang terdahulu yang begitu banyak meyumbangkan idea & melaksanakan program pembangunan Malaysia.
4. Terlalu meminta2, malas berusaha dan menyalahgunakan segala kemudahan yang disediakan termasuk merosakan harta benda awam (vandalisma).

5. Aysik mengkritik & bertekak je tahu tanpa sebarang cadangan membina (tengok la parlimen hari ini). Sentiasa merasakan mereka terhebat walaupun tidak menyumbang apa2 kepada rakyat & negara.

rosea - bersyukur kerana menjadi rakyat Malaysia dan pernah mempunyai perdana menteri terulung seperti Tun.

:-)

By kamal ahmad on October 17, 2008 11:18 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Ok, I quit on that one. You win Sir and may this pass through.

To all fellow blogger; if you today feel down and wallows in desolation. As if this spinning and pitiless world has forgotten you, please do not be sad any longer. Someone always remembers you fondly, even when you have forgotten them. Kindly click on that "Loving from the Heart" site below and rejuvenate to the new you. God bless.

http://www.mara.gov.my/Bkk/notis_pinjaman_komp_0706.htm

Peace out Tun.

By JJJ on October 17, 2008 11:53 AM

salam Tun,

The Conference of Rulers has come out with a timely statement concerning the social contract.

Everybody and I mean EVERYBODY MUST RESPECT THE CONFERENCE OF RULERS STAND.

JANGAN DI JOLOK SARANG TEBUAN.

Daulat Tuanku!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By jonjanAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 11:57 AM

Salam tun,

this is first comment from me in your blog.

what u say is very correctly

i very agree wif u

By dr nordin on October 17, 2008 12:14 PM

Tun,

Say berbangga dengan kepimpinan Tun yang berjaya menubuhkan banyak IPT ketika Tun menjadi PM dulu dan kebanyakan IPT itu menunjukkan kemajuan yang drastik samada dari produk graduan nya dan juga corak pemikiran ahli akademik dan juga graduannya walaupun ada AUKU.

Tetapi sekarang saya agak gusar apabila arah haluan yang bercelaru dan tidak terkawal samada kepada pelajar ataupun kepimpinan universiti atau pun pensyarah sendiri. Jangkaan saya apabila adanya

Kementerian tersendiri iaitu Kementerian Pengajian Tinggi (yang tiga menteri bertukar tidak sampai 4 tahun)IPT tentunya lebih terurus dengan cemerlang. Sangkaan saya meleset, bilamana IPT menjadi kuda tunggangan untuk menyokong pandangan BN dalam urusan politik. Pelajar menjadi mangsa tekanan haluan politik sehingga mereka terpaksa mendesar agar AUKU dipinda. Dizaman Tun, AUKU yang sama yang telah diguna tidak pun diminta dipinda. Bukanlah AUKU menjadi penghalang, tapi pihak yang mengurus IPT sebenarnya yang tak kompeten memahami AUKU.

Satu lagi perkara yang agak serius yang saya minta pandangan Tun adalah tentang keengganan atau susahnya Naib-naib Canselor untuk melakukan peralihan kuasa yakni menerima tamatnya tempoh kontrak mereka. Terdapat ramai NC yang berkhidmat dalam tempoh yang panjang sehingga menjadi jawatan peribadi. Seolah jawatan Naib Canselor merupakan hak peribadi dan tidak ada orang yang lebih layak dari mereka. Setiap kali hampir tamat tempoh , pelbagai cara digunakan untuk memujuk supaya mereka terus disambung atas alasan tiada pengganti yang sesuai. Menteri seolah tiada kuasa membuat pilihan walaupun AUKU memberi kuasa kepada Menteri. Amat pelik bilamana temuduga sekadar menjadi dummy saja sedangkan yang tidak ada dalam senarai temuduga yang berjaya menjadi NC. Tangan siapakah yang tersembunyi disebalik keputusan ini. Juga terdapat pesara kerajaan yang dilantik menjadi NC sedangkan begitu ramai ahli akademik yang masih ada dalam perkhidmatan. Adakah jawatan NC sekadar untuk mengisi masa lapang pesara atau IPT menjadi tempat orang Pencen berkumpul. Ini menimbulkan keresahan dikalangan warga IPT yang dahagakan perubahan. Tidak hairanlah golongan terpelajar dan juga pelajar jadi kecewa dan kurang memberi sokongan kepada BN semasa PRU12 Mac baru-baru ini.

Saya harap kepimpinan Perdana Menteri baru dapat meletakkan balik IPT ke matlamat asal penubuhannya. IPT bukan lah tempat untuk mendapat CROWD untuk majlis anjuran kerajaan. Setiap kali IPT dilibatkan untuk mencari crowd, maka setiap kali itulah kelas dibatalkan. Pelajar Bumiputra lebih banyak mengumpul sijil kehadiran dan ijazah kelas dua bawah dan ketiga berbanding ijazah kelas pertama.

Sekian.

By manbotol on October 17, 2008 12:21 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya sangat setuju dengan Tun,tapi berapa banyak yang mengenang budi sangat,contohnya kepada Tun yang telah banyak menabur budi kepada seluruh rakyat Malaysia semasa Tun jadi PM.Tak kira lah secara langsung atau tidak langsung,masa Tun PM dulu walaupun kadang kala kita susah sedikit tapi kita dapat selesaikan cepat...macam masalah kegawatan dulu,yang nak menjahanamkan "kita" tu...Tun pancung awal-awal dan singkirkan mereka cepat-cepat,orang macam ni memang tak kenang budi...cakap tak serupa bikin dan berhujah berapi-api aje.Ni sekarang ni gila kuasa balik...jadi ini lah yang tak kenang budi namanya.

Saya harap Tun terus bagi nasihat yang bernas...dia ni mudah lupa...macam sajak Tun dulu tu"melayu mudah lupa",sebagai umat islam kita kena ingat mengingati sesama sendiri...tak kira lah benda tu manis atau pahit.Yang dok gila sangat kuasa sekarang ni biak pi lah kat dia,tak kemana pun dia...Tun bagilah dia syok sendiri sekejap,nanti dia akan jatuh dengan labu-labunya.

By manggis on October 17, 2008 12:26 PM

tun..

saya ingin bertanya, ketika pak lah menjadi TPM, adakah tun tidak perasaan mengenai sifat pak lah yang suka tido ketika acara rasmi atau mesyuarat?

ataupun ketika itu dia tidak suka tidor dan sifat suka tidornya itu hanya wujud selepas dia Tun angkat dia jadi PM?

Adakah Tun yakin DS Najib tidak akan mempunyai sifat buruk tersebut?

Tun,

dulu saya benci gila kat Tun masa Tun pecat DSAI.
maklumla darah orang muda.

kutuk Tun beriya iya
kata Tun bukan melayu tulen.
itu la
ini la
semuanya tidak betul

Sekarang..
saya ingin meminta maaf kat Tun seluruh hati, seikhlas mungkin.
kalau tiada Tun, Malaysia entah kemana,
kalau tiada Tun, melayu kekal haprak & merempat kat bumi sendiri,
kalu tiada Tun, mungkin anak orang susah macam saya & abang saya tidak akan jadi graduan universiti.

Arwah opah & atuk memang sayang sangat kat Tun.
selalu Back Up tun masa saya mengejek Tun pada tahun 1998
apa yang Tun buat salah, saya anggap ia sebagai kekurangan sebagai seorang manusia.

Terima kasih pada Allah sebab jadikan Tun PM malaysia
Selamat hari raya Aidilfitri Maaf Zahir dan Batin
By JJJ on October 17, 2008 12:39 PM

salam Tun,

I envy Sivakumar Art Pillay's english...yeah right!

"This Doctor is a product of NEP AND YOU ARE NOT SUPOSSE TO QUESTION THEIR CREDIBILITY,If
you do you will be placed in Kamunting,Be Alert and warned of the repurcussion"

SUPOSSE? REPURCUSSION?

hahahahahahahahahahah...sakit perut aku!Spelling berterabur hentam keromo!

You are a disgraceful product of the SRJK (TAMIL) system.

You give them,the Indian community and muslim converts (I very much doubt if you really are a
convert..)a BAD NAME.

Jeng3

By NeoVVL on October 17, 2008 12:49 PM

Salam kepada Tun Dr. Mahathir.

Semoga berada dalam keadaan sihat dan sejahtera selalu.
Sebenarnya saya begitu rindukan saat-saat Tun menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia. Tapi nak buat
macam mana, masa yang lepas tidak akan dapat dibeli semula... Jadi, kepada sesiapa yang sedang
menuntut ilmu tak kira sama ada di Universiti, sekolah atau dimana saja, JANGAN SESEKALI
MENSIA_SIAKAN PELUANG UNTUK BELAJAR DAN TERUS BELAJAR.

Terima kasih Tun Dr. Mahathir!
By damien on October 17, 2008 1:11 PM

Dear Tun,

I always like to read your article.

It is kind of getting good knowledge from you.

By the way, could you comment on why Utusan Malaysia is all out to crucified MP Terasa Kok?

Don't you think is very unfair?

Best regards to Tun,

By sitinur on October 17, 2008 1:13 PM

Asalamualaikum bapak....

saya melayu...maafilah kalo saya salah...melayu mmg tak reti berterima kasih.....itu yg saya perasan selama saya dah keje nih....dah lah tu maleh la pulak nak membalas budi.....melayu suka hati seronok gembira bahagia kalo di tabur budi....memberi..??????? JANGAN HARAP.....

kalo dah berjaya wah2 wahhhh...mcm dia saje yg bijaksana....org lain di bodoh dungu...kalo org lain tak bijak dlm bidang dia tak bererti org lain bodoh dlm bidang yg lain....itu lah segelintir melayu....

la ni bila tgk cerita kat tv pun dah risau dgn perangai melayu...

ye lah duk suka sgt nak merebut harta org lain...nipu sana sini...

mungkin realiti.. mungkin jugak tidak....blurrrr jer.....

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 1:24 PM

Owh yer.. lupa pulak sy nak selitkan..

Tok Det tau kenapa sjak dr awal lg sy blogging disini, sy mesti letak "UiTM Alumni" dibwh nama sy stiap kali sy habis comment blog Tok Det..?? Sbb sy bangga m'bawa nama UiTM; sbuah institut pmbelajaran yg Tok Det sndiri beri p'iktirafan utk dinaiktaraf m'jadi 'university'.. dan sy slalu b'syukur dan terhutang budi dgn Tok Det tentang tu! :))

Tok Det jaga kesihatan.. Dgr citer dr blogger UTP diatas, Tok Det nampak kurang sihat smasa di majlis konvokesyen UTP.. Jaga makan dan ceria slalu..! Kami smua mendoakan yg terbaik buat Tok Det..! :))

Smoga Allah s.w.t memberikan kesihatan yg terbaik buat Tok Det dan Nenda Siti Hasmah.. :)) Aminn..

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By camverra on October 17, 2008 1:44 PM

I tickles me to read your writings about values and honor and things like that now. Hypocrisy at its "best", I must say. Did you bring development to our country? Yes, you most certainly did. But at what cost...a cost that is too much to bear. Malaysia in its current state is no victory for Malaysians, its just your own personal Pyrrhic victory but the costs are not your's to bear but for us, the young people of this country. I'm proud to be a graduate from UTP but to me there's no pride in having you as my Chancellor.

By fidAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 1:49 PM

Dr M,

The main problem with nowadays punya tenaga pengajar, the option utk jd pengajar is last, sbb dah takde kerja lain tu yg ambil lah juga jd tenaga pengajar, sbb nak bayar hutang kereta, rumah, nak kawen & lain2 lagi, itulah sebab nya skr ni pelajar kita jadi mcm sekarang ni.. time interview nak gaji besar tapi pengalaman takde, english so so mcmne nak lawan dengan bangsa lain.. I masih ingat kata2 Dr M tentang MELAYU MUDAH LUPA mmg ni lah hakikatnya sekarang ni mmg lah MELAYU MUDAH LUPA mmg menyedih kan....

By jalapeno on October 17, 2008 2:11 PM

There is nothing that I should be grateful for. I applied for local university with good STPM results but was denied due to this quota lah that quota lah. I have to spend all my parents' life savings to go

abroad...there are billions of ringgit going to foreign university every year just because government is TRYING HARD not to build enough universities for everyone. Go figure!
By JJJ on October 17, 2008 3:37 PM

salam Tun,

to camverra,

you are contradicting yourself.

How come you are a proud graduate of UTP when you have no pride in having Tun as your Chancellor?

If not for Tun's guidance and efforts to turn Petronas into a Fortune 500 company and one of the 7 sisters of the petroleum industry, I doubt if UTP would exist at all.

It tickles me to see a typical example of misguided youth.

Jeng3

By politikus on October 17, 2008 3:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya setuju dgn Ir. Syahrizan, kenapa ada lagi perbezaan rate gaji untuk org melayu dan bukan melayu?? Profesional melayu tak reti english ke atau mandarin ke? atau tak lama lagi kena pandai bahasa tamil, hindustan, burma, nepal, etc....UMNO senyap aje...golongan ni perlu dijaga coz diorang yang akan mengundi dan mempunyai pengikut...

Berapa ramai graduan melayu course profesional etc engineering, architect jadi guru??? rugi le belajar susah2 jadi cikgu sekolah rendah aje...

By sirenAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 3:58 PM

Salam Tun,

masa orang Inggeris mula datang ke Malaya mereka berkata orang Melayu amat bersopan dan paling gentlemen. Apakah sifat ini hanya layak dipersembah kepada penjajah dan tidak kepada bangsa sendiri setelah kita merdeka. Mengenang budi pada generasi kini hanya tinggal pada pantun pisang emas dibawa belayar...bla...bla.Sudah tidak meresap disanubari. Begitulah halnya alumni dan murid tua hanya segelintir yang mengenang alma maternya. Malah nama guru yang mecurah ilmu juga sudah tidak ingat apatah lagi untuk bertanya kabar. Perlu adakan semula REVOLUSI MENTAL.

By anakecil on October 17, 2008 4:33 PM

Salam sejahtera ayahanda...

Mana nak ingat...HASAD DENGKI lagi kuat dari yg baik...

KEBODOHAN TIADA BATAS

By Melor on October 17, 2008 4:34 PM

Hello Jalapeno

I need to share a real story with you. My niece several years ago was the best STPM student in M'sia and she appeared in just every newspaper in M'sia. Academically she's definitely qualified, but did she get a government scholarship?? NO she did NOT!! Why? Because she chose to speak her mind during the interview and chose not to say what the interviewers want to hear just for the sake of a scholarship!! BTW she is a BUMIPUTRA!

Now this is the sort of young Malaysian that we need! She cannot be bought. I admire and respect her as

at such a young age, she care about what goes on around her and have chosen to challenge the status quo.

In case you're curios, her education is eventually paid by the parents. Later, in view of her excellent performance, a University in Australia offered her a full scholarship. I'm still wondering if she will chose to come home to M'sia, but my guess is that she will chose to be a citizen of the World! Malaysia may not be ready for her.

You see, don't be judgemental and assume that all Malays are just sitting around waiting for government hand-outs! Just like our Chinese and Indian friends we are resourceful too! We can also be a victim of many circumstances...just like my other Chinese and Indian friends.

Kind wishes to all my Chinese and Indian friends. We are MALAYSIANS first!
By asam jawa on October 17, 2008 4:37 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Pohon keizinan YABhg Tun untuk saya memperbetulkan kesilapan komen saya terdahulu.

Sepatutnya berbunyi sepertimana berikut:-

"Apabila seseorang meninggal dunia maka terputus segala amalannya didunia kecuali sedekah jariah, doa daripada anak yang soleh dan ilmu yang berguna serta diguna pakai oleh jenerasi seterusnya dimana pahala amalannya diperolehi berterusan oleh simati".

"Apabila seseorang meninggal dunia maka harta, anak isteri dan amalan mengiringinya ke kubur. Anak isteri dan harta balik, yang tinggal menemaninya cuma amal soleh.

Sekali lagi pohon keizinan untuk saya menjawab komen blogger : By camverra on October 17, 2008 1:44 PM. Semoga anda sedar siapa yang memberi peluang supaya anda dapat menikmati kesenangan hidup didunia yang sementara ini. Jangan jadi seperti "kacang lupakan kulit" dan berkelakuan seperti "menggigit tangan orang yang menyuap". Berbuat baik dan berprasangka baiklah sesama manusia selagi berdaya.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 4:42 PM

Tun,

Saya bukan bumiputra dan tidak mendapat bantuan untuk memasuki mana-mana Universiti pada tahun 1981. Hari ini saya tidaklah cemburu atas kejayaan ramai orang lain mendapat ijazah dari universiti kerana dunia hari ini tidak lagi memandang tinggi kertas ijazah tersebut tanpa kebolehan lain seperti kemampuan berfikir secara kritis dan melakukan pembetulan kepada sesuatu permasalahan.

Saya pernah menulis bahawa kebolehan tersebut tidak boleh diujudkan dengan bantuan atau subsidi kerajaan tetapi hendaklah di atas kebolehan semula jadi diri. Saya telah menulis dalam blog Tun bahawa sejarah hidup Tun itu sendiri membuktikan bahawa pada masa Tun remaja lagi (sekitar 1930an 40an) tiadalah Tun mendapat apa-apa subsidi malah negara masih dibawah penjajah British.

Tetapi mengapa Tun berjaya mendirikan sebuah perniagaan kecil sehingga dibeli oleh seorang pelabur lain? Ia adalah amat menakjubkan tetapi juga amat memberi pengajaran bahawa orang seperti Tun berjaya kerana dasar dan disiplin diri dan tidak ada kena-mengena dengan bantuan kerajaan atau mana-mana pihak yang lain.

Saya berharap kerajaan hari ini sedar bahawa konsep subsidi dan kuota sebenarnya membunuh kreativiti

rakyat dan memanjakan sebahagian masyarakat sehingga tidak bermaya sama sekali untuk bersaing dengan pihak luar maupun dalam.

Redhuan D. Oon
Pendatang Dengan Izin
By prue on October 17, 2008 4:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Mahathir!

I studied in UTP class of 2004 and I'm proud of it. Didn't get a job with Petronas, but at least I got a degree from UTP and got to shake your hand!
By HouseWife™ on October 17, 2008 4:52 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Having read some of the harshed comments and distasteful words speared at you Tun I felt very sad as if it is piercing my heart. Please Tun do not be disturbed by them. I'm sure you have endured every hardships with great patience throughout your years. But every person who has grown with age, like myself, sometimes do feel sensitive at a mere thing. Please have some respect for Tun and use suitable language even when you do not agree with Tun. What if some fella were to say or use rude words to your father or grandpa. I will teach my children to show respect and repay every good deeds you sowed that has benefited them.

Anyway Tun, please clear my doubt whether it is against the law or moral for you to be the Advisor to this country? If the people still needed your guidance then why not. Think of the people, for the people and not to the politicians/persons who shied away from you.

Take care Tun and May Allah Look Upon You Always.
By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 4:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang dikasihi,

To camverra,

Memang ada dilahirkan ALLAH insan seperti Camverra ini yang tidak tahu bersyukur, tidak tahu berterima kasih dan tidak tahu mengenang budi. Saya berdoa semoga suatu hari nanti dia akan mendapat petunjuk untuk menjadi orang yang tahu bersyukur, tahu berterima kasih dan tahu mengenang budi. AMIN!

Tun,

saya telah dua kali hadir di UTP untuk mendengar ucapan Tun. Sememangnya kawasannya sangat luas dan pemandangannya cantik. Bertuah sesiapa yang dapat belajar di situ.

Didalam akhbar UM hari ini Tun kelihatan ceria dan telah dikerumuni oleh pelajar-pelajar yang nampak teruja dapat bertemu dengan Tun. Mereka ini tahu bersyukur, tahu berterima kasih dan tahu mengenang budi kepada orang yang telah berbudi.

Sebelum Tun memimpin negara ini, negara barat tidak pernah menghormati kita. Setengah orang Amerika menyangka kita ini ada yang tinggal diatas pokok. Saya masih ingat semasa guru American Peace Corp yang datang mengajar di negara ini. Dia bawa banyak berus gigi dan ubat gigi untuk bekalan sepanjang dia tinggal di negara kita kerana persepsi dia bahawa kita ini tersangat mundur.

Tetapi di zaman pemerintahan Tun banyak perkara yang Tun lakukan untuk menyedarkan barat bahawa negara kita bertamaddun. Dasar-dasar yang Tun perkenalkan dan laksanakan serta pembangunan pesat yang dijalankan telah menjadikan negara ini terkenal di seluruh dunia.

Terima kasih Tun kerana menjadi PM selama 22 tahun.

Semoga Allah panjangkan umur Tun dengan kesihatan yang baik. AMIN!
By ZINNZAIN on October 17, 2008 5:13 PM

YAB Tun,

Assalamualaikum and Selamat sejahtera.

Allow me to say something in response to the comments posted by Camverra, October 17 2008 1.44pm.

Dear Camverra,

I am not sure where you are coming from but if I were your father, I would have regretted for having you as my child and not properly ajar you since you were born and I am ashamed for being your father to have an anak who is kurang ajar and tak mengenang budi.

From the way you wrote, I could guess that you are still too green to understand the fundamentals of administering a country such as Malaysia. For a person who was at the helm of this beloved country for a record 22 years, YAB Tun Mahathir must have done a lot of things right for Malaysia to be at what she is now. Mind you Camverra, UTP was one of the many Universities that were realised during YAB Tun's era. You should have been grateful to be able to study at such a prestigious university. There are ten of thousands of other aspirants who could only watch enviously at people like you who were lucky enough to be able to study there.

I sincerely hope that Tun will look after your health. I berdoa agar Tun dipanjangkan umur so that you could continue to share your thought, experience and knowledge unselfishly with us.

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 6:06 PM

...salam tun, seperti biase saya belajar di coretan tun ini, alma mater.. :D
hmmm..mungkin saya bukan yg terpilih utk menuntut di universiti2, dulu saya menuntut di kolej swasta..
*mungkin suatu hari nti bleh jer bantu2 kat sekolah menengah saya yerr..saya yakin akan berjaya dlm hidup, insyallah

thks tun
adib

By minchan on October 18, 2008 9:03 AM

assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun.

Pertama sekali saya ingin mengucapkan terima kasih tak terhingga kerana saya dibesarkan dan dididik di zaman pemerintahan Tun. Tun merupakan Idola sejak saya kecil lagi, dari wujudnya proton Saga, wujudnya jambatan pulau pinang dan banyak lagi... saya cukup berbangga kerana saya pernah berkerja sebagai operator di KLIA pada hari pertama ia beroperasi. walaupun hanya berkerja sebagai operator mencuci peralatan makanan tetapi cukup membanggakan saya. Cukup banyak kemajuan yang Tun buat untuk negara kita.

Hari nie saya berada di Dalian, China bersama-sama dengan 6 orang jurutera dari China, 2 pegawai dari Jepun dan Korea untuk latihan daripada majikan saya. Pertama kali saya menyebut Malaysia di sini, perkara pertama yang meluncur keluar dari mulut pegawai di sini adalah "Mahathir Good!". saya cukup terharu bila Tun bukan saja menjadi idola saya tetapi rupanya diluar negara Tun adalah contoh yang sangat baik. pertama kali saya menjejak kaki keluar negara, saya berasa cukup bangga dengan kemudahan KLIA. kemudahan di KLIA lebih baik daripada kebanyakan airport yang ada di dunia ni.

Pemimpin Malaysia hari ni, mula membeza-bezakan taraf rakyat, yang kurang mampu guna LCCT yang banyak duit guna KLIA. kalau macam tu apa guna MOT membelajakan berbilion RM untuk menaiktaraf airport dan membina airport kos rendah. Saya sebagai rakyat amat terasa di anak tirikan di negeri sendiri mereka menggunakan wang rakyat untuk kemudahan rakyat yang kaya. Jika diluar negara semua penerbangan menggunakan kemudahan yang ada sama rata.

Saya sebagai rakyat Malaysia cukup dahagakan kehadiran pemimpin yang meletakkan rakyat sebagai keutamaan. bina kemudahan untuk semua rakyat, bina lebuhraya untuk semua rakyat. bukan bina rumah untuk orang kaya, buat airport untuk kelas atasan, dan buat koridor yang semuanya telah Tun buat masa zaman Tun dulu. Jurutera selalu cakap orang tak bina koridor, mana datang koridor kalau takde rumah.

saya doakan semoga ayahanda Tun dan bonda Toh Puan dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera, dipanjangkan usia dan dimurahkan rezeki dan sihat selalu.

By pipit banda on October 18, 2008 1:56 PM

Saya sangat setuju apa yang Tun kata kan. Memang kita Hamba ALLAH ini lupa apa yang ALLAH anugerahkan kepada kita. Semoga Tun serta Keluarga sihat serjahtera selalu.

By Enthusiast on October 18, 2008 3:39 PM

Salam Tun,

I may not be a citizen of this country and may not have the opportunity to enjoy being a rakyat, but for everything you did not only to this blessed negara but to the neighboring countries as well, I still feel like thanking you for all the wonderful effort. You are such a great leader.

To Camverra:

Wow, u may be a uni graduate and may have learned a lot of things but the very basic foundation of manners, you don't have. I feel sad for you to miss the good manners and right conduct subject.

How I wish you were born in a third world country for you to at least know how to be grateful and feel how hard life could be.

There are people out there who could easily judge other people's doing without making proper research.

By ynwa1976 on October 19, 2008 9:39 AM

agree with chedet, the ivy league unis get a lot of funding from their alumnis. i guess in malaysia we always felt that tertiary education is the govt responsibility. this needs to change if we want our unis to be among the top. the money you give can be used to encourage the best people to become and stay on as educators of our next generation.

By Bumi Ownz U on October 19, 2008 11:06 AM

To Camverra,

Do not be disheartened by the amount of "fluff" written with regards to your views. There are many die hard Pro Mahatir supporters in this forum, I on some occassions do see what Mahatir has "tried" to do with pleasure and sometimes disappointment...

What is important is to view Mahatirs achievements objectively and in a balanced light. Unfortunately too much emphasis if not all emphasis has been placed in Tun's positive achievements. This is dangerous as it has lead to a complacency and satisfaction that Malaysia is the best... which is clearly is not, and some of the reasons that could be attributed to Malaysia's globalised economic competativeness failure can be linked with Mahtirs choices.

For one, Tun has chosen to try to change Malaysia into a technological and sophisticated country with the

"Look east policy."

Unfortunately, despite Malaysia having world class facilities, the Japanese work ethic has not exactly been transferred to the greater Malay population... in fact quite the opposite as its people become more and more reliant on foreign labour, governments subsidies, corrupt practises etc... it hasn't exactly shaped up to be the sophisticated capital as it had vision to be...

Why? Protectionist policies. Policies that has protected the Malay population causing a hidden divisive line. A lot of the people who could have assisted in constructing a better Malaysia now hold foreign passports because of unfairness in Malaysia's uncompetitive policies.

A lot of Malaysia's companies have yet to post a profit, Proton being one of them, The CEO has nerve to blame the government for doing NOT enough to protect Proton. Don't you think the CEO should take some accountability in his pathetic performance?

Malaysia has been extremely stagnant in its level of innovation at a global scale because after 51 years of development, a lot of the educated elite see no future in defeating the cancer that is corruption and cronyism.

It's a real shame that Malaysia has turned out the way that it has. Questions must be asked why Korea which had instigated economic reform at the same time as Malaysia, has indeed been able to create such great and REAL profitable companies such as Samsung and Hyundai, and progressed to a level where high quality is the norm.

Why are high service levels in Malaysia such a high mountain to climb?
Why is high quality such a high mountain to climb in Malaysia?

These are tough questions.. Maybe we should be asking ourselves, what is wrong with Malaysia, and what are we going to do about it to help improve it.. rather than sit on our couch and chant Boleh! when there clearly is a long way to go.

By dunia 57 on October 19, 2008 12:06 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun dan Isteri

Semoga sentiasa mendapat Rahmat dan Kasih Sayang Allah. Masih dalam bulan Syawal, Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin. Saya bersyukur ada Seorang Hamba Allah yg di beri kelebihan untuk berfikir. Dengan kehendak Allah juga tercetusnya idea UTP.

Dua orang anak saya dapat melanjutkan pelajaran di UTP, Alhamdulillah.

Semoga Allah sentiasa memberkati kehidupan Tun Sekeluarga. Ketika membaca comment ini saya minta Tun doakan kejayaan untuk kedua dua anak saya, terima kasih.

Wasalam

By wanlat on October 19, 2008 1:04 PM

bak kata Tun, ...Melayu Mudah Lupa... or.. Malaysian Mudah Lupa.. camverra..how could you?

By Dr M junior on October 19, 2008 5:25 PM

Assalamualaikum, Dan salam hormat, Ayahda dan Bonda TUN,

Saya membangkang Sekeras-kerasnya kenyataan Pak lah, yang mengatakan Tun sebagai PENGARAH bagi UMNO, Pada saya TUN layak untuk menyatakan pendapat yang boleh membantu pembangunan parti dan negara, kerana TUN telah berusaha keras menaikkan nama negara dan membuktikan kejayaan negara dari segi pembangunan,ekonomi,perpaduan dan politik. kelayakan untuk memberi pendapat itu tak perlu dari kelulusan paklah,yang mana paklah belum pun mencapai apa2 kejayaan,malah kesan

impak dari 'kekalahan' BN masih terasa, tetapi majoriti penduduk negara ini berpendapat TUN layak menjadi pemberi nasihat dan pendapat untuk pastikan kemakmuran negara. disini ingin saya maklum kan kepada paklah, supaya tidak mengkritik TUN jika belum mencapai apa2 yang boleh dibanggakan.

sekian. saya mendoaan kesihatan Tun suami isteri dan juga kepada paklah semoga cepat mendapat penyelesaian bagi kepada masaaalah negara.

sekian

By SayutiAuthor Profile Page on October 19, 2008 11:37 PM

assalamualaikum wbt ybhg tun,

it was a pleasure to listen to your dinner speech and to shake your hand the next day, three years ago.

noted on your message. insyaAllah, i'll try my best to be a grateful alumni.

my only hope is for utp not to be dragged into populist politics, unlike it's benefactor a few months back. it will not bring any benefit to anyone, except a few greedy politicians.

thanks.

By AnakLuarNegara on October 20, 2008 10:52 AM

Memang tidak dinafikan pendidikan di Negara yang kita cintai ini amat baik dan setanding dengan negara maju... hamba adalah seorang pelajar dizaman pemerintahan Ayahanda Tun... hamba berterima kasih kepada Tun kerana dizaman Tun banyak ditekankan penggunaan Bahasa Inggeris yang secara langsung memberi hamba keistimewaan kini. Yang hamba sedih dizaman Pak Lah semuanya terbalik.. yang Inggeris dijauhkan.. ntah apa yg dah jadi pun tak tau lah... bukannya hamba kata Bahasa Kebangsaan itu tidak penting cuma hamba minta penekanan bahasa antarabangsa itu diteruskan...

AnakLuarNegara

Doa..

sedih melihat muka Pak Lah semalam.. muka marah dengan pikiran yg berkecamuk ditambah dengan penggunaan bahasa yang sungguh merosot mencondemming ayahanda Tun.. hamba rasa Pak Lah kureng paham dengan mesej yang Tun nak sampaikan.. rasanya budak darjah 5 aliran sekolah cina pun boleh paham .. anyway akhirnya kita tahu gak Pah Lah ada gak membrowsing blog ayahanda Tun.. tahniah Chedet.com!

AnakLuarNegara

Doa Hamba:

"" Ya Allah Tuhan Yang Masa Esa, Ya Rahman Ya Rahim... Hambamu ini menadah kedua tangannya kepadaMu.. Kupohon padamu supaya Engkau membuka hati Ayahanda Tun Mahathir Mohammad untuk kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan ke pangkuan sebagai pemerintah.. Engkau jadikannya seorang Khalifah untuk membimbing kami ke jalan yang Engkau Redhai, ke jalan kebenaran dan berikanlah kepadanya kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk menyelamatkan rakyat Malaysia dari ambang kehancuran.. selamatkanlah kami wahai Allah dari segala bencana... Maha berkat Engkau ya Tuhan dan maha tinggi Engkau

Wahai Tuhan yg mempunyai kebesaran dan kemuliaan."

By NizzuraAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 6:05 PM

Tun,

Adik saya adalah salah seorang graduan UTP. Sekarang kerja kat Bintulu dengan gaji RM 4,000 lebih.

Terima kasih kepada UTP..

Terima kasih juga kepada Tun.

Nizzura

By puterabachokAuthor Profile Page on October 21, 2008 11:18 PM

dear Tun,

after almost a year, went to UTP again yesterday nite to see my daughter..

..'surprised' to see the latest transformed UTP at nite..

..so beautifully landscaped & brightly lit..

..sebagaimana INDAHnya KHABAR, begitulah INDAHnya RUPA UTP..

BRAVO TUN..keep it your way

salam

By korek2Author Profile Page on October 22, 2008 3:09 PM

dh brape lame tun jd cancelor utp?

bru tau ke lanskap utp tu cantek?

saye cume nk tau je..

By ciksitivanmelor on October 24, 2008 10:39 AM

Salam Tun,

cantik ke lanskap UTP? Teringinnye nak tengok sebab saya dulu pernah jadi penghuni di situ for 4 years....nope..bukan student UTP tapi student USM...waktu tu kampus cawangan perak (@better known as KCP) terkenal dengan kampus yang gersang n panas....pokok2 pun macam hidup segan mati tak mahu....tak boleh jadi nih...kena pergi jugak...to KCPIans out there...jom kita buat reunion kat sana....
By chesu on October 28, 2008 10:42 AM

I graduated from utp in 2004 & received my scroll from you, Tun. The happiest day in my life. Finishing my study and to finally meet you face to face. I was too nervous but managed to shake your hand and smiled at you. Thanks Tun. I'm grateful to Petronas. But having to pay loan of RM23K within 6 years, I have this love-hate relationship with Petronas. A loan is a loan. You have to pay what you owe. I understand that. But with my current salary, it's quite difficult for me to make the payment. There were times when I just can't managed to pay the monthly installment. Anyway... I'm still proud of UTP. M'sia keeps fighting!!

By RyscheClyde on October 28, 2008 11:26 AM

Dear TUN,

Ive never had a chance to enroll into UTP, but ive seen it through the website and its a fantastic place for studies. Petronas has been kind enough to subsidized RM130 million, and that is only written in the paper. But who knows the real amount on how much more petronas has actually spent. Anyway, i can see there are still people who questioned the bumiputra's privilege for entering into university..there are many who dislikes seeing bumiputra to enroll into univeristy as because they feel threaten and unsecure. I tried so many times to understand their view-but i CANT see any positive feedback should i agree with their thought.

Ive befriended with many nonbumis people, and they all like to look down or side lined the malays in their circles. Even if that particular malay were overseas graduate without the government scholarships..they

still have this 'bearer' when it comes to form a group. No matter how hard the bumis tried to uplift themselves without the government help- they are still not being appreciated by the nonbumis. The nonbumis have these stereotype kinda attitude that has been implemented in their mind, and they will pass this attitude to their children, grandchildren and so on.

It is sad to see this kind of attitude to breed and grow. How can actually we overcome this mindful thoughts? Is it by revoking the bumis will cherish a better future prospect? What will happen to the poor bumi who has no financial ability to send their kids to school? Are the non bumi will just say "that is your problem"? You see TUN, the Nonbumi has no boundaries when it comes to the "halal-haram" thingy, if you know what i mean. So, their opportunity of earning is much bigger than the bumis. And this is part of why the bumis is lack of opportunity in marketing their abilities and to be competitive with others.

[Leave a comment](#)

[Sign in to comment on this entry.](#)

Name

Email Address

URL

☐ Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

[Categories](#)

[Monthly Archives](#)

- * [October 2008 \(16\)](#)
- * [September 2008 \(22\)](#)
- * [August 2008 \(21\)](#)
- * [July 2008 \(25\)](#)
- * [June 2008 \(24\)](#)
- * [May 2008 \(20\)](#)

[Pages](#)

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

[Search](#)

[Sign In](#)

[Sign In](#)

[Visitors](#)

[StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter](#)

[Powered by Movable Type 4.12](#)

[Powered by Movable Type Personal](#)

2. A weak Government would not be able to deal with the quarrelling between the races, which is the

natural tendency of most multiracial societies. Indeed in some multiracial countries violence and fighting are common. Witness the countries around us.

3. For the slightest reason the races would be at each other's throats. One incident was the reaction in some countries because of the currency crisis.

4. Even religious differences can lead to conflict and violence. We see this in Northern Ireland, Lebanon, India, Indonesia and elsewhere. It is important to remember that in Malaysia racial differences are associated with religious differences. We are already seeing incidents involving religious differences.

5. We now have a weak Government and clearly it is incapable of dealing with the tendency towards conflicts because of race and religion. Because of its weakness it commands little respect and even the weakest parties would thumb its collective noses at the Government. The Government apparently has no idea how to handle these problems. We see it apologising only to have its apologies rejected.

6. The worst part is to find its apologies causing anger among the race for whom it is apologising. It has managed to displease everyone; to please no one.

7. Admittedly even a powerful Government, if it is incompetent and badly led would not manage to govern a multiracial country well. We see this happening with the present Government. In 2004 the people gave it almost unlimited power. But it was not able to use the power well and the people decided to reduce drastically its power. Now we see it floundering about, unable to deal with the sensitivities of a multiracial country.

8. The BN was a 14-party coalition of big and small parties. Because it was powerful the component parties did not challenge it. They know if they left the coalition they would be unable to exert any pressure on anyone.

9. Even if they join the opposition they would not be able to reduce the coalition's two-third majority enough to bring it down. For that reason none of the component parties would want to leave the coalition.

10. On the other hand a coalition of two parties would be very weak. This is because the bigger party need the smaller partner in order to achieve majority to form the Government.

11. Such a Government would be unstable as the smaller party could always threaten to leave and thus bring down the Government. On the other hand the smaller party can join the opposition giving it the majority to form a new Government.

12. The reason the BN was able to create political stability before was because it could not be threatened by any one of its component parties. If any one left the Coalition would not collapse. The party quitting would be out in the wilderness.

13. Presently because the Government coalition is weak every little party can thumb its nose at the Government. The Coalition Government could not afford to lose any component party's support. It is also not in a position to discipline its component parties.

14. The weak Government lives in fear of being toppled by its components switching side to support the opposition. That is why we see such silly things as sending members of Parliament to a foreign country ostensibly to study agriculture.

15. What does it mean to a multiracial country to have weak Government? The Government would not be able to concentrate on governing because it has to deal with continuous threats by its components of different races.

16. The stability of the country would be undermined. This would be bad for the economy. We are seeing today investors pulling out their money by the billions from the stock market; we are seeing little

investment either by locals or foreign investors.

17. The trade balance is in our favour not because of anything smart done by this weak Government, but because the prices of oil, palm oil and rubber on the world market are very high (although now the prices are declining).

18. Generally the economy is bad, as bad as the race politics that we are seeing. The people are the ones to pay the price. They are suffering from high prices with no compensating increase in income.

19. We have had strong Governments for almost 50 years. When we gained independence few gave us any chance. They foresaw racial clashes and political instability.

20. But they are wrong. With strong Governments in place, the bickering between races was reduced. The country was stabilised and with that the economy grew. The objective of becoming a developed country by 2020 seems possible.

21. Now with this weak Government, with incompetent leadership the country is not developing as fast as it used to.

22. In a single ethnic country it does not matter if the Government is weak because it will not have to deal with the heavy pressure of racial conflicts even if the Government is less competent.

23. My observation of Malaysian politics over the last 50 years has convinced that a powerful Government lead by competent leaders is necessary for multi-racial Malaysia.

489 Comments

By 1-T on October 13, 2008 3:25 PM

Assalamualaikum...

saya setuju Tun.. sekarang nie dah banyak sangat pihak yang bangkit menentang apa saja tindakan kerajaan...bijak pandai merasakan mereka harus bersuara sedangkan tindakan sebegini kadangkala hanya mengeruhkan keadaan..keadaan begini tak berlaku masa zaman Tun dulu....

anyway, apa komen Tun tentang pemberian pangkat Datuk Shah rUKH KHAN?

By lepat007 on October 13, 2008 3:25 PM

salam tun..

sy yang 1st..ape yg tun ckp tu semuanya betul..

i really miss the moment when u the PM...

anyway..may allah bless u...

tq for every thing that u have done to us..

By budak_minang on October 13, 2008 3:28 PM

Agreed Tun,

When will they learn from history.

tq.

By ujang_pilot on October 13, 2008 3:33 PM

Y.BHG TUN,

MEMANG BENAR KATA Y.BHG TUN TERSEBUT, HARAPAN SAYA AGAR SEMUA MASALAH TERKINI DAN DATANG AKAN DAPAT DISELESAIKAN OLEH PENGANTI Y.A.B DATO NAJIB. RAKYAT AMAT MENGHARAPKAN PERUBAHAN YANG BESAR PADA PIMPINAN BARU.AMAT BERHARAP Y.BHG TUN DAPAT MEMBIMBING Y.A.B DATO NAJIB UNTUK MEMNAWA NEGARA KITA PADA LANDASAN YANG BETUL.

By xexeng on October 13, 2008 3:34 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

What we need is a strong nation, with a good leader, no matter who lead the government. The government @ leader is merely reflecting the kind of rakyat we have in Malaysia.

By FalconAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 3:35 PM

Salam Tun,

Pengumuman untuk tidak mempertahankan jawatan Presiden Umno telah membuktikan bahawa Pak Lah telah membuka gelanggang pertandingan yang sebenar bagi seluruh jawatan yang dipertandingkan. Alhamdulillah, saya berpendapat Pak Lah adalah seorang pejuang yang amat peka dengan perkembangan semasa politik tanahair. Beliau benar-benar seorang pejuang dan pendekar Melayu tulen. Senang rasanya apabila saya dapat melihat terutama pertandingan merebut jawatan Ketua Pemuda Umno khasnya yang melibatkan anak Tun, Datuk Mukhriz dan Saudara Khairy Jamaluddin. Mereka berdua merupakan anak muda yang cukup bersungguh dalam memperjuangkan agenda Umno dalam negara Malaysia tercinta ini. Harapan saya semoga kedua-dua mereka selalu bersyukur jika menang dan tidak berputus asa jika kalah. Agi Idup Agi Ngelaban. Wassalam.

By azlan on October 13, 2008 3:36 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya teringat semasa lawatan Tun ke Johor Bahru pada tahun 1999/2000, di Kediaman menteri Besar Johor, Tun bercakap perkara yang serupa. Kalau saya orang biasa faham tentang perkara ini, hairan kenapa pemimpin macam tak faham.

Satu lagi saya ingat Tun cakap, "it is better to have a little bit of something, rather than the whole of nothing".

By zein on October 13, 2008 3:37 PM

Salam Tun Yang Disayangi..

I agree with you 100%..since the march election, our government is very weak due to not getting two-third of the seat in parliament. With Opposition everyday making a "disturbance" to our beloved country everyday, investor has pull out all their investment and left our country with nothing to invest.

And the worst is the opposition is the one who who is blaming our economy.(dah buat tak sedar diri) I just hope our country manage to deal with the global economy turmoil.

Last but not least, my congrate to Datuk Mukriz for enough nomination to contest for the UMNO Youth.

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 3:37 PM

indeed we need to have a strong government, with voice and support enjoyed from the people. by all means, any subversion law must prevail.

a strong government must come from a strong party. will umno become strong under najib?

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/10/08/will-umno-become-stronger-under-najib/>

By putat69 on October 13, 2008 3:38 PM

assalamualaikum tun ...

I live in jakarta for working & just having my holiday in malaysia recently . I could see all my family member + friends nowadays are trying to reduce what ever expenses that unnecesary . It's good actually but the HARI RAYA mood look a bit 'hambar' .

Bila dah ramai berkumpul tu semua org pun akan bercerita . Dan ofcourse cerita nya pasal politik & ekonomi negara kita . Yelah barang naik tapi gaji x naik . Camno nak hidup kan .. Tapi bagi I yang paling penting ialah 'strong leadership' . i mean that if we do have strong leadership automatically we have a better government or strong government . So i do hope that our malaysian people could choose really strong candidate for them . Especially UMNO 'pemilihan' is just around the corner . Choose the one is strong . Fikirlah untuk masa depan anda ..

By safricm on October 13, 2008 3:43 PM

Salam Tun....

Benar apa yg Tun nyatakan....

anyway...nak ucapkan Selamat Hariraya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan keluarga..

tq

By asam jawa on October 13, 2008 3:44 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Saya amat bersetuju dengan pandangan YABhg Tun bahawa Malaysia memerlukan sebuah kerajaan yang disokong dengan majoriti besar.

Kerajaan yang lemah bukan sahaja mudah digugat, malahan kedudukan ekonomi juga terancam.

Orang Melayu mesti menguasai politik supaya dapat mengimbangi penguasaan ekonomi oleh kaum lain. Oleh kerana politik lemah maka harga barang sekarang melambong tinggi tanpa kawalan. Kita boleh ramalkan peristiwa buruk akan berlaku sekiranya satu-satu kaum menguasai semua.

Parti pembangkang, HINDRAFT dan segelintir parti komponen BN telah naik lemak menuntut pelbagai perkara dan mendakwa kononnya merekatelah ditindas. Mereka mula tunjuk kononnya merekalah pejuang bangsa mereka yang teraniaya. Mereka memperjuangkan hak asasi manusia yang kononnya selama ini terabai. Mereka menentang ISA supaya mereka bebas bertindak tanpa batasan. Mereka berani menggunakan isu kebebasan ugama bagi mengecam amalan agama Islam.

Mereka amat sedih apabila DSAAB mengumumkan tidak mempertahankan jawatan Presiden UMNO. Mereka menobatkan DSAAB sebagai bapa demokrasi baru padahal mereka kalah teruk dalam PRU12.

Tahniah kerana Dato' Mukhriz berjaya melepasi kouta bagi bertanding untuk jawatan Ketua Pemuda UMNO. Kalau KJ tak melepasi kouta boleh lah Dato' Mukhriz menang tanpa bertanding.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By GEEKHAN on October 13, 2008 3:46 PM

SALAM TUN SEKELUARGA..

WE CELEBRATED WE OUR NATIONAL DAY 4 EVERY YEAR.

THIS YEAR,WE CELEBRATED 4 51 years.

THIS CELEBRATION THAT'S MEANS WE MUST BE FREEDOM.

(FROM SOCIAL,CORRUPT POLITICS,MENTALITY,PHYSICAL,'COLONIST' N ETC..).

I'M PROUD TO BE A MALAYSIAN.

WE CAN SEE THAT MALAYSIA (MULTIRACIAL COUNTRY) HAVE MORE ETHNIC GROUP, MULTI-NATION AND MULTI-CULTURE. ITS VERY UNIC. (VERY PEACE)

LIKE TUN SAID,
SO WE MUST HAVE AND REALLY NEED A STRONG GOVERNMENT.
JANGAN ADA LAGI YANG BERPECAH BELAH. BERSATULAH DI BAWAH KEPIMPINAN "BN". 'SENANG WAKTU BERSAMA, SUSAH WAKTU BERSAMA'.

P/S :BERSATULAH RAKYAT MALAYSIA, MENDAULATKAN NEGARA, BANGSA DAN AGAMA.
BANGUNLAH DARI TIDUR YANG LENA, JAUHILAH DIRI
DARIPADA 'PETUALANG-PETUALANG BANGSA', KELAK DI IKUT 'KITA' YANG MERANA.

(FOR THING TO CHANGE, WE MUST CHANGE FIRST)

TAHNIAH BUAT DATO' MUKHRIZ (LAYAK PENCALONAN TERAWAL KETUA PEMUDA).
MOGA ALLAH MEMBERKATI PERJUANGAN DATO'.

MUDAHAN MALAYSIA MENDAPAT "KEAJAIBAN KEPIMPINAN" SPERTI YANG SAYA TITIPKAN
PADA KOMEN LEPAS.

PUTERI BALING, KEDAH

By supersaint on October 13, 2008 3:46 PM

The relationship between races are actually quite good in Malaysia. I have many friends of other races and we tolerated with each other well. The problem arises when Tun and UMNO's other wannabe leaders started to use the race card to stimulate the popularity among Malays. Whether you want to agree in it or not is of your own interpretations. Although Pak Lah may be seen as weak, at least he has not a bad heart if compared to many affiliated leaders. He will not use race issues to boost up his popularity. This may be his weakness but he is a nicer guy if in comparison.

By abramosa on October 13, 2008 3:49 PM

Salam Tun,

Malaysia sudah kehilangan Seorang Pemimpin yang Berani...
Saya harap Tun dapat menjadi Penasihat Kepada Kerajaan Malaysia..

Wassalam..

By chem on October 13, 2008 3:50 PM

Kami generasi muda Malaysia perlukan pemimpin yang unggul dan berkarisma seperti Tun Dr Mahathir. Kami tidak perlukan pemimpin yang hanya tahu 'sedia mendengar' tetapi tidak ada tindakan yang strategik dan konkrit. Kami berdoa agar Datuk Mukhriz Mahathir dapat menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia dalam tempoh 10 tahun dari sekarang. Semoga impian akan menjadi kenyataan dengan izin Allah swt.

By arena on October 13, 2008 3:52 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun....

Saya bersetuju dengan ape yg tun nyatakan di atas...sy sebagai rakyat Malaysia pada hari ini sgt kecewa dengan ape yang berlaku di dalam negara kita...perpecahan sesama bangsa dan kaum telah berlaku disebabkan kenyataan pihak2 yg tidak bertanggungjawab dimana isu berkaitan kaum dibangkitkan..walhal sejak dari era tun masalah ini tidak pernah terjadi...mengapakah isu perkauman perlu dibangkitkan??apakah yang akan diperolehi sekiranya ini terjadi???rakyat juga yang akan

menerima akibat dari semua yg berlaku..sepatutnya masalah ni perlu diatasi dengan segera..saya mahu negara kita aman dan damai dan perpaduan antara semua kaum menjadi erat..diharapkan bakal pemimpin yg baru akan segera menyelesaikan mslah ini agar ianya tidak menjadi barah di dalam negara ini...sy jg harap agar tun akan memberi lebih banyak komen yang membangun seterusnya membawa negara kita ke arah yang lebih baik dari sebelumnya seterusnya keharmonian di negara akan terjamin..

Saya juga berdoa agar Tun dan sekeluarga sentiasa berada dalam keadaan yang sihat sejahtera serta dilindungi oleh ALLAH hendaknya...

By lampu basikal on October 13, 2008 3:53 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

I 100% agreed with you Tun so after pak lah stepped down, we the rakyat would like to welcome you back in UMNO and help us to lead this beloved country back on track towards vision 2020. I still believed then and I still believe now that Tun can contribute towards a better future in achieving vision 2020 if only the next prime minister would take the time and effort to listen to what Tun Dr Mahathir has to say and see his ideas towards nation building, well after all there is nothing to lose and a whole lot to gain.

Well, Tun good luck and may Allah bless us all. aminnnnn

By Pak Jalek on October 13, 2008 3:53 PM

Salam, are you referring to our current PM or Current Cabinet or The Three major components.

Comment sikit tentang Jambatan Singapura. Whether still viable to pursue under Najib.

By apokonojang on October 13, 2008 3:54 PM

Yg Bhg Tun,

To answer to your subject - Do we need a strong government? My straight answer is a big YES! Weak government will leads to many unresolved problems. A perfect example is our present BN goverment.

On the other hand, allow me to list down several issues which I think most of us is hungry for your elucidation:

1. Your reverse psychology issue on KJ vs. Mukhris. You said in one of your article that KJ will surely win hands down against your son Mukhris for the Youth Chief post. But today's result shows that your son is very well ahead on nominations compared to KJ's. I am now inclined to believe that you always used your reverse psychology methodology in your articles so that whoever reads your articles especially the prominent politicians will act against your predictions and/or desire. Thus, your desire is fulfilled.
2. Regarding Paklah's successor DS Najib. Most commentators irregardless of political inclination said that Najib is a liability to UMNO owing to his many issues and scandals.
3. Regarding an article by UIA's law professor, Dr Abd Aziz Bari on the prerogative of YDP Agong to dissolve parliament and elect a new government.
4. Regarding Anwar's claim on his intention @ ability to form a new government.
5. Regarding Hindraf's action during Paklah's Hari Raya Open House.
6. Regarding Bar Council's action on ISA.
7. Regarding the current tussle on UMNO's Deputy and Vice President's posts.

I am sure with your vast experience in politics, everyone is hungry for more of your piece of mind.

By zopinion.wordpress.comAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 3:54 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Its correct. Semua orang hidup nak jaga periuk nasi but they failed to realize that a stable government would menjamin periuk nasi masing2... tapi kalau nak makan lebih, kenalah tingkatan usaha dan guna strategi yang betul.

Sudahakan Tun membaca report Larouchepac di bawah. Kepada semua penyokong Tun silalah baca report berkenaan.

http://www.larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080618_soros_dossier.pdf

Wassalam

By JourneysOfHappiness on October 13, 2008 3:54 PM

Dear Tun, One of the key objectives of Vision 2020 is national unity. However, in the last four years we are not only worse off economically, but the country has also suffered in its racial harmony. Reading the various blogs one could feel the racial and religious issues that have been highlighted, which, to a relatively neutral individual, makes him feel so disillusioned and disgusted that the efforts of earlier leaders towards achieving this unity have been seriously damaged. However, I am glad that we have wise leaders like your goodself who are willing to speak up and positive effects have resulted from them. We cannot give up the aspiration to achieve ethnic harmony. Each one of us has to do our part. With the right 'nawaitu', simple acts/greetings that come from a sincere heart can contribute in a long way in bridging mutual respect among us.

By ShahrulAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 3:55 PM

Salam Tun,

I am interested to read more of how you would define "strong government".

My belief is this: a strong government would do its very best for the Rakyat at large. A government by the Rakyat and for the Rakyat.

Admitted, I am one of your strong follower, to the point of justifying whatever faults there were in your 22 years of administering the country as I believe in your vision and dreams.

They were real to me.

As you would probably have noted from my previous postings in your blog, I fervently hope that you would take things easier in being in the limelight with your comments and remarks.

As human being, our greatest failure is often listening to ourselves. That happens to the best of us.

Do take a breather Tun. You have fought the good fight, and deserves to get some rest before the next crunch what's with the global economy at its most depressing.

You're right (as always) in that the coming months would be crucial for the country with decreasing fuel and CPO - our main exports - price.

I read somewhere that our 2009 budget was near majorly from these sources. can't remember where exactly, but if that is the case, how will we finance our development next year?

PS: In India, Hindu's are forcing Christians to convert. An they label Islam as extreme. :) Hopefully we'll never see such things here though.

By apokonojang on October 13, 2008 3:55 PM

You are right spot on !

By giri on October 13, 2008 3:57 PM

hai tun,

actually what we need right now is a very strong, committed and a honest government. racial base politics are increasing but the commitments of present and also opposition led governments are seemingly

blaming each other rather than concentrating on our woes economy that we are facing now. it was not like tun's day whereby tun was more concentrating on our economy so that malaysians could live on even though there was economy woes. the ministers are more concerned about increasing their wealth and power rather than improving country's racial issues and economy's problem. i think that what the present government should do is pick an outstanding PM to bring back our glory days so that malaysia will be peace forever and won't become like indon, thai, india or n ireland
By miss independent on October 13, 2008 3:58 PM

Salam Tun..

Why not you come back and be our PM once more.. Or maybe have your son run for the presidency? How smart is Datuk Najib anyways? I hope history wont repeat itself by having him dominated by his cronies and wives and families.. just like the KJ over Pak Lah all over again. Slgh..
By AZIF on October 13, 2008 3:59 PM

Tun,

Ever in agreeable with your ideas. No body and no countries dares to make any wrong moves during your Premiership days. Now is the opposite everybody and countries knows of this fumble government of Malaysia. AAB does not create any boundaries for such sensitivity, and tries to please everyone, and thus the results shown as highlighted. Malaysia being a multicultural country with various race & religion, need a strong government to administered this sensitive situations. The opposition are able to take and uses this opportunity for their benefits and a weak government would fall into this trap as happening now. AAB decide to leave in March 2009. I for sure is in agreement that AAB leaves now or latest by Dec 2008 and giving the new PM and President of UMNO a first Quarter start for 2009 to mend all the wounds that have accured during AAB premiership. Tun your support and guidance on this matter is highly sought and appreciated hopefully by the new elected PM & President of UMNO, BN & Malaysia. Tun Dr. Mahathir as UMNO life honoured Adviser. Salam Tun.
By seridewi on October 13, 2008 4:00 PM

Ayahanda Tun ,

Apabila kerajaan mulai lemah , maka akan andalah bermcm2 tuntutan yg sebelum ini tidak pernah timbul apabila BN kuat . Inilah yg dikatakan sudah naik lemah dan tidak tahu bersyukur apabila dpt ditinggal di M'sia . Saya rasa Insya Allah apabila UMNO dan BN mulai kuat dan dapat mengatasi pelbagai masalah sekrang tmnk krisis ekonomi sy rasa patut ada rang undang2 baru digubal iaitu mana2 pihak yg menimbulkan isu tentang agama dan hak keistimewaan org2 Melayu akan diberi amaran sebelum hak kewarganegaraan dicabut . Hak untuk mencabut kewarganegaraan akan diserahkan kpd budibicara Yg Dipertuan Agong .

Wassalam .

By MFM on October 13, 2008 4:00 PM

Assalamualaikum, Tun.

Personally for me, UMNO must be strong. Over 90% of Malay must support UMNO and in return UMNO leadership should NOT think how to get rich for themselves! They must think about the members and other Malays' welfare. They too shall not forget about other races BUT dont give everything (other races) ask.

Malay is too kind. And now we see the "results". Saya berharap bangsa bukan Melayu akan berterima kasih dgn apa yang mereka dapat hari ini.

Tetapi sayangnya, majority of non-Malays seem dont appreciate!

Just look at Party Gerakan. Even UMNO has the majority of state seat at 2004 election, UMNO gave the

CM post to Gerakan. But, now when UMNO having leadership problem, Gerakan said, its thinking of leaving BN!

Malay, pls think, THINK.

I am NOT Malay but support the Malay Muslim! MFM
By major on October 13, 2008 4:02 PM

YBhg Tun. I Believe in principle ' You have to be cruel in order to be good. Keep up with a good health.
May Allah bless you and your family.
By JJJ on October 13, 2008 4:02 PM

salam Tun,

I now see glimpses of a silver lining amongst the dark clouds hovering above.UMNO will and must emerge leaner,meaner and stronger after party elections to ensure its political survival.The signs are encouraging.

DSAAB has finally promised to go in March 09.

DSNTR & TSMY has garnered strong support.

And best of all,Dato Mukhriz also garnered very strong grassroot support amongst Pemuda which indicates that Pemuda UMNO members want drastic changes and most still do not succumb to KJ's will.

I wonder if something fishy is going on in the 20 Pemuda divisions so far that nominated KJ for Youth Head post?

Honestly,what do THEY SEE in KJ?

Contracts? ADUN? Money?

My suspicions are greatly increased by the Pemuda Gelang Patah,Johor voting fiasco.Something rotten is going on that involves corrupted individuals.

If we care to dig deeper into these Pemuda UMNO divisions which support KJ,I'm sure there will be more questions raised to the integrity of certain individuals involved in the voting process.

SEKALI LAGI SAYA BERTANYA KEPADA MEREKA2 INI;

ADAKAH ANDA TERLALU TAKSUBKAN KONTRAK,JAWATAN DAN DUIT HINGGA SANGGUP MENGGADAI MASA DEPAN BANGSA DAN NEGARA?

APAKAH ORANG MELAYU MUDAH GELAP MATA BILA DI SOGOK?

APAKAH MARUAH ORANG MELAYU BOLEH DI JUAL BELI DENGAN MUDAH UNTUK MENDAPATKAN HARTA DUNIA INI?

DI MANA JATIDIRI ANDA?

SANGGUPKAH ANDA DI LABEL 'PENGKHIANAT BANGSA'?

A strong government led by UMNO is only possible if the leaders are dedicated to the future of the nation and not to money politics.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By devastator on October 13, 2008 4:04 PM

Salam Tun,

Still ppl want to gelarkan dia Bapa Demokrasi!! Apa ni??!! kalau takder yang sesuai tak payah la....Let it be without gelaran Bapa. What a waste ...after 50 years of hardwork by MALAYSIAN he destroy it in 5 years!!!! I can't take it...The prosperity of this nation gone just like that. I am so damn piss off right now!!! Sorry tun. Malaysia really need a STRONG leadership. And what he can say when beeing asked ... I have a lot of work to do!!!! peegiiii dah...apa pon tarak!!
By kerajaan langit on October 13, 2008 4:05 PM

Salam untuk Tun dan Keluarga,

Agak keterlaluan jika saya mulakan komen dgn menyetujui segala yang tertulis di atas.

Ketulusan berpolitik lahir dari sikap pemimpin di kalangan BN itu sendiri. Jika mereka berkumpul dengan BN hanya semata2 utk majukan bangsa masing2, nescaya pakatan berpolitik sedemikian akan tumbang. Tunjang pakatan tersebut amatlah rapuh.

Seharusnya BN perlu di gubah supaya dapat menarik minat keseluruhan rakyat dan parti2 politik supaya ke arah kemajuan Malaysia dengan memberi keutamaan kepd penduduk Malaysia yang terbanyak.

Formula baru yang dipersetujui ramai wajib di pesatkan demi kemakmuran BN dan negara. Perlulah di tekan bahawa semua Rakyat wajib di utamakan dari segi peluang kebahagiaan dan pembangunan minda tanpa diskriminasi. Pemimpin BN harus sedar hasil dari undian 8 March 08.

Ekonomi setiap isirumah perlu ditingkatkan untuk menambah kebahagiaan setiap ahli keluarga. Keluarga yang paling banyak membantah adalah dikalangan keluarga miskin yang semakin perit akibat kesukaran kos hidup dan pemahaman sebenar kehidupan.

Ketidak-bahagian keluarga juga datangnya daripada unsur bukan wang yang semakin sukar diatasi. Kebahagiaan haruslah dikembalikan kepada semua rakyat jika BN betul2 serius untuk terus berkuasa.

Isu-isu lapuk seperti ekonomi, agama & bangsa, pelajaran, kemajuan struktur batu, rasuah, demokrasi etc etc adalah menjadi kebiasaan kini tanpa kehairanan.

Saya mencadangkan agar Kementerian Kebahagiaan Negara di tubuh demi tujuan ini. Universiti Kebahagiaan juga perlu di tubuh segera untuk melahirkan semakin ramai cendekiawan berlatar belakangkan idea kebahagiaan kehidupan tanpa bertuhankan wang ringgit.

Pembahagian ekonomi yang adil dikalangan bangsa tidak menjamin kebahagiaan mutlak di kalangan rakyat. Idea rakyat sentiasa berlegar untuk memenuhi nafsu peribadi demi kebahagiaan dan oleh hal yang demikian penyusunan semula formula kebahagiaan jangka panjang perlu di rangka BN demi kuasa politik berpanjangan.

Apa guna negara aman makmur dan berkerajaan kuat jika tanpa kebahagiaan rakyat sebenar.

Cheers,

Awang

By matbond_top on October 13, 2008 4:05 PM

hai.... selamat hari raya!!

kami ternanti2 kan tun kembali!

idop tuN!

By emma49Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 4:05 PM

Can TUN define competent leaders for us??

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 4:06 PM

Hello Tun

You now have your main thorn removed after your constant appeal to him to resign. In his place we have Najib and Muhyiddin whom you seem to back strongly. What makes you think that they are the best combination to lead the country? I haven't heard you make any negative comments about Muhyiddin but you once addressed Najib as being a 'yes man' and weak and also he has a string of accusations behind him such as the submarine commission issue and a verious accusation involving the Altantuya murder. Personally, I myself do not know these 2 individuals very well except Muhyiddin leads Pagoh UMNO and my wife is from Pagoh. As for Najib, the last time I met him long, long ago in a 7 Eleven Store in Medan Damansara, he was practising his golf swing while his wife was buying something. He ignored the rest of us (nobody was speaking to him in excited conversation). So what makes you think Najib is strong enough to lead the country and why are you still hanging on to UMNO? Has UMNO been cleansed of its diseases? Or are the diseases just lying low watching the peralihan kuasa take place and then start to reappear when UMNO gets back its majority, if ever? As far as I know, cronyism, corruption, mismanagement, material greed will not just go away in a day or two! Do you intend UMNO and BN to get back to its full strength as before so that the same things will happen over again? As an example, just look at how Syed Hamid misuses the ISA on two individuals and even then the BN already had its majority significantly reduced!

By Captain on October 13, 2008 4:07 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Saya nak sangat berjumpa dengan Ayahnda Tun, hari itu masa rumah terbuka saya berada di kampung wahai ayahanda Tun yang tercinta, saya nak sangat jumpa Tun....please

By nomad78 on October 13, 2008 4:09 PM

Dear Tun,

I guess you left really big shoes to fill.

In the past, everytime there was a crisis, people would just wait and see how you would handle the situation and solve the problem.

Nowadays, it seems that the root of the current issue is not identified and the wrong solution is implemented. Which causes people grief, and they take it upon themselves to be heard. One group says one thing, the other says another. An uncomfortable and unwanted aura is in the air amongst the races. The government is no longer the intermediary we can always rely on.

I hope something good will come after this, to say that one man can lead as you did may only remain a dream.

Best Regards to you and your family.

By Enisha on October 13, 2008 4:11 PM

Salam Tun - We're sorry we missed your open house. Anyway, its sad to see that all that has been

achieved over 50 years go down the drain. But at least the world now see that Malaysians are more matured politically - we know what we want and our needs.

What we need is a strong government with a competent leader, looking at the leaders of today, it makes you wonder if they are anyone competent enough. It's scary... with the global financial crisis and all. What will happen to my dear country - do you know that many of my friends especially the professionals decided to stay or go back to UK/US to work just because they are tired of the politics in Malaysia. We (my hubby and I) nearly did that but as the Malay proverb goes "Hujan emas di negara org, hujan batu di negara sendiri"...

By keroro on October 13, 2008 4:12 PM

Dearest Tun,

Sangat setuju...everything you said is true.. now racial issues are no more sensitive issues...people talk about them everywhere. It didn't happen much during your time.I hope Datuk Mukhriz will be the Ketua Pemuda...Amin!

By kedahkini on October 13, 2008 4:12 PM

satu petang yang hening,paklah lepak bersama Koh Tsu Koon & Nori..

Pak Lah : kenapa dgn khairy tu? merajuk ka?

Nori : bapa ni..dia mintak projek bapa tak kasi..

Paklah : kesian menantu aku sorang tu..

Nori : bapa kasi la projek kat dia..nanti tak bagi dia kawin lagi

Paklah : ok laa..ok laa..kalau dia mau kasi laa..

Nori : abg,bapa dia mau kasi baru punya projek kat abg..

Koh Tsu Koon : wah banyak sidap la lu punya ayat bapa dia mau kasi tu..wa sulah pikir mau kasi lu nama gelalan for u paklah..

paklah : yaka..apa dia..

Koh Tsu Koon : bapa dia mau kasi tu kasi lekat2 munyi selupa itu bapa demokrasi laa..

paklah : u punya idea banyak bagus laa..

Koh Tsu Koon : besok time meeting gelakan wa annouce u punya nama gelalan ok...

paklah : cantik habaq kat hang...

sekian terima kasih..

Assalamualaikum Tun..

saya sokong 100% apa yg Tun cakap tu..kita dah boleh tgk sekarang nie semua org boleh cakap apa yang depa nk cakap..kalau apa yg depa cakap tu betul untuk kebaikan negara tak pa,tapi nie utk api2 kn bangsa lain..paling terkini TAN LIAN HOE menuduh orang melayu ni pendatang..saya rasa malu ada pemimpin yang boleh buat bodoh walhal negara ni dah parah dgn macam2 masalah..

p/s masa time open house rumah Tun tak sempat nak sembang panjang..masa salam dgn Tun,saya cakap keluarga Pak Jab Pedu kirim salam..Tun tanya Pedu ka..saya tak pasti Tun masih ingat dengan Pak Jab Pedu atau tidak..tp kami sekeluarga mengucapkan selamat hari raya kepada Tun sekeluarga..

Assalamualaikum..

nuat147@yahoo.com

By autaman on October 13, 2008 4:13 PM

Dear Tun and fellow bloggers ,

I am really fascinated with your points 17 and 18 which read :-

17. The trade balance is in our favour not because of anything smart done by this weak Government, but because the prices of oil, palm oil and rubber on the world market are very high (although now the prices are declining).

18. Generally the economy is bad, as bad as the race politics that we are seeing. The people are the ones to pay the price. They are suffering from high prices with no compensating increase in income.

This is what we can feel and see in our daily lives but yet I am really sad and worried that our current weak leaders are still blind to see this.

This is the latest excerpt from our "so called bapa democracy leader" from the STAR newspaper.

Malaysia is not going into recession at the moment because of its strong economic fundamentals, reserves and trade surplus, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi said.

The country also had high domestic savings and a stable currency which was not subjected to fluctuation, the Prime Minister said when commenting on Malaysia's current standing following Singapore's announcement of anti-recession measures.

"I believe, insya-Allah (God willing), we can weather the storm. We still have strong economic fundamentals. We have very strong reserves. Our trade surplus is still strong. We do have high domestic savings.

"We are not in any kind of turmoil. We have a healthy democracy," Abdullah told reporters after delivering his keynote address at the US-Islamic World Regional Forum here on Monday.

He said the country would have to generate greater domestic consumption and he wanted to see more investments in the country.

However, he said that the Government had no intention of pegging the ringgit like it did to weather the 1997 Asian currency crisis, and would remain "pro-business."

"We have a lot of assets that we can use to withstand the impact of the situation we are facing today, but I'm not saying that it's going to be easy.

"It's going to be tough. If we stand together, if the rakyat (citizenry) supports the Government, we can continue to work well with the private sector as a unit. We should be able to weather the storm," he said.

Our PM said that our currency was stable. Yes it's stable in his bokehland dream ! Malaysia need to generate more domestic consumption . Yeah , yeah --- how to generate more domestic consumption when our purchasing power was blatantly reduced with the government step to increase the petrol price by 78 cents and hence all prices gone up ? Borrowing interest rate have increased also. We are getting poorer and poorer and yet more state council are implementing more public parking charges.

Malaysia BOLEH ! in Bolehland!....The best quote of the day = " We (Malaysia) IS NOT IN ANY KIND OF TURMOIL ! ????????????????????

By chengho on October 13, 2008 4:13 PM

just look at Singapore how LKY manage his peoples so is China as well.

we must moving toward one identity let start with national school only 1 school no more chinese or indian school ,no more kampung baru since no more communist threat now. no more anybody challenge the constitution. AAB liberalism not working in Malaysia contact unless you follow Indonesia or Thailand .

By Jeffrey on October 13, 2008 4:14 PM

Dear Tun,

Ironically, the current leader are still harping that they have been given the strong mandate to govern and that it would be considered landslide victory in another country. What they do not see is the multi-racial condition of this country as rightly pointed out by Tun.

Even in a single racial or predominantly single racial country, strong government is necessary for stability. In the case of government formed by coalition parties, each component party should always stick together in times of good and bad.

I look at this difficult period for the ruling coalition as the opportunity to phase out the good and bad partners in the coalition.

I think the current administration should employ more professionals to assist in the administration of the country. BN should rope in more professionals and the well-educated as candidates for representatives in the parliament. The world is growing very fast. Times are changing. People are getting smarter.

We need even smarter people to govern the other smart people.
By moderato on October 13, 2008 4:15 PM

Welcome home Tun,

Yes, we need competent, strong and firm leaders to lead us, not Mr Nice, Mr Hero or whatsoever. This is the time we have to bring foreign and local investors back to the share market by proving to them we have the track record of competence leaders for 50 years leading the multiracial society. So, opposition party, please concentrate to work together with the ruling government and stop all the guessing game.

Keep on writing Tun so that we can get the macro view of our politics and economy in Malaysia. Thank you very much Tun.
By aswat77 on October 13, 2008 4:15 PM

Selamat hari raya kepada TUN...

Ini merupakan komen pertama saya...
Saya amat bersetuju dengan pendapat TUN
Saya kewibawaan pemimpin itu amat penting..bila bercakap baru ada org dengar..
saya sanggup dengar TUN bercakap berjam-jam..tetapi kalau pak lah 1 minit pun dah boring..
bercakap x der fakta..

Siam Jitra....
By SkyForce on October 13, 2008 4:15 PM

Dear Tun,

Yes, you are right. We need a very aggressive leader to get things right. But as you can see, DSNR do not possess this trait. Since March 08 until now, he seem to wait things to happen rather than make things happen. Worst of all, no leader in UMNO dare to take the challenge to compete for the top post. I wonder what Tun will do if you were 20 years younger and in the Muhyidin position? DSNR is lucky to have the PM post deliver to his door just like AAB 4 years ago. I'm afraid DSNR will go through the same fate like AAB. For the sake of Malaysia, I hope he could prove me wrong.

By the way, Tun, could you comment on the idea of "Membership for BN instead of UMNO,MCA,MIC,etc"?

SkyForce
By matsiam on October 13, 2008 4:15 PM

Salam Tun.
Only now we realised that it is not easy to manage n run a multi racial country like Malaysia.
The govemnt must be strong in order to sustain peace n harmony.

But with the present gov n present leardeship.....things are getting worse.

Pak Lah to Najib.....HANCUR 2x5=5x2

Mohd Zamaney

KSAH Old Boys 85'

By renee' on October 13, 2008 4:17 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt buat Tun seisi keluarga & pembaca blog chedet semua,

wlau sedikit lewat,saya ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidilfitri.

walaupun tak kira dimana saja berada,semangat perjuangan Tun & semua akan senantiasa menjadi obor peneman buat saya.

sayang selalu buat Tun & Tun Ct sekeluarga,semoga senantiasa dilindungi dan berkati ilahi.InsyAllah..

By alphamainAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 4:18 PM

Salam Tun,

I agree with about the importance of a strong government. Right now, too many of us Malaysians are looking for an alternative government due to various reasons.

Applying the Pareto's principle, we should arrive that the main reason muslims shying from UMNO is the Islamic factor.

There is a misconception (hopefully) that UMNO leaderships are not adhering to the Islamic principles - though they happen to be muslims.

Perhaps, it is time UMNO to make a stand that it is not a secular party but very much an Islamic party for the malays. A formation of a Majlis Ulama that advises UMNO on any relevant issues may help to change the misconception. However, the Majlis Ulama must not fear or favor anyone but fear God Almighty alone.

Everyone agrees that "Mati itu Benar", so anything we do must bring us closer to God.

By cucu tok buyong on October 13, 2008 4:19 PM

Salam TUN.

Mereka yang berada didalam kerajaan yang dipimpin oleh seorang yang begitu lemah telah membina sebuah kerajaan yang teramat lemah dalam sejarah Malaysia.

Sebagai contoh, kumpulan HINDRAF yang bukan satu pertubuhan yang sah disisi undang2 negara begitu berani mencabar kerajaan. Malah mereka juga berani memberi amaran pada kerajaan jika permintaan mereka tidak dilayan.

Kerajaan tidak berbuat apa2 pun untuk menghapuskan kumpulan ini walau pun beberapa pemimpin mereka telah di tahan ISA.

Sebenar kerajaan hari ini tidak pernah belajar dari pengalaman semasa pemerintahan TUN. Mereka begitu yakin diri mereka lebih hebat dari TUN. Dan ingin membuat pembaharuan . Lain dari apa yang telah TUN rangkakan untuk negara ini.

Kebebasan bersuara lah. Kebebasan media lah.Tapi tak juga nampak bebas. Nak perbetulkan institusi kehakiman lah. Nak hapuskan rasuah,tapi semakin menjadi2. Nah, apa penyudah nya? Habok pun tarak. Semua tonggang langgang.

Saya sokong posting TUN hari ini. Ini akan mengigatkan bakal pemimpin akan datang supaya tidak melakukan sesuatu yang menampilkan kelemahan kerajaan.

Sekarang, sebelum Pak Lah berundur, mereka telah pun memberi gelaran pada Pak Lah sebagai "Bapak Demokrasi".

Dulu Bapak Hadari la, MR Clean la...berapa banyak gelaran da...

Tahniah pada Datuk Mukhriz telah pun layak melepasi kuota pencalonan Ketua Pemuda UMNO.

Pada TOK KHIR, kenapa dah ada sekatan ker nak berjumpa akar umbi dan perwakilan. Kata dulu tak ada masaalah. Dulu kata ahli tak berminat pada Datuk Mukhriz kerana itu beliau tak dapt sambutan bila melawat akar umbi, bukan kena sekatan. Ya lah tu pasai lah TOK khir dapat sikit undi kerana kena sekatan kot.

By Tun Jebat on October 13, 2008 4:19 PM

YAbhg TUN,

Alhamdulillah...Nampak macam team yang pro TUN dan pro Dato Mukhriz 'Berani Berubah' telah mendapat restu di semua Perwakilan.

Tapi yang sedihnya mengapa KJ & Reezaal masih dicalonkan...Tak sedarkah kita slogan mula dia pakai ialah meneruskan kesenimbangan pimpinan yang juga ber erti kesenimbangan dari kepimpinan yang paling teruk di abad ini. Walau ramai Pemuda tahu hati budi KJ...tapi dek terpesona dengan kesenangan sementara..maka dapatlah dia percalunan...Orang yang memangkah dia bagai setuju dengan peranan yang di mainkannya dalam merosakkan imej Pak mertuanya sendiri.

Dan satu lagi...Regu KJ...REZAL yang juga rosak akhlaknya...Tak kan ramai lagi PEMUDA TAK TAHU BAHAWA : DIA PERNAH DITANGKAP KHALWAT.

Tak percaya? Cuba tanya Dato' Othman Desa, SUP Pak Lah. Kekesalan dia tolong melepaskan Reezal dari tuduhan khalwat masih diluahkan sampai hari ini. Ramai UMNO Kepala Batas terutamanya Pemuda tahu hal ini...

Nauzubillah.

By mahathir7 on October 13, 2008 4:22 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Apa khabar Tun? Harap Tun berada di dalam keadaan sihat walafiat.

1. Ini kali pertama saya menulis komen di ruangan Tun walaupun telah melayari blog ini sejak mula lagi.
2. Saya setuju dengan pendapat dan pandangan Tun yang kita memerlukan kerajaan yang kuat untuk memimpin penduduk yang berbilang kaum dan agama.
3. Ini adalah kerana Malaysia berbeza dengan negara-negara yang lain di mana pelbagai bangsa dan agama tinggal bersama sebagai rakyat.
4. Sebagai contoh di negara Jepun, rakyat mereka tidak pernah ambil peduli siapa yang akan memimpin negara kerana mereka tahu walau siapa pun yang menjadi perdana menteri mereka tetap dari bangsa yang sama. Setahun 3 kali tukar perdana menteri pun tak pe..
5. Negara Jepun juga telah mencapai tahap negara maju di mana penduduk mereka tidak berapa bergantung kepada kerajaan dan banyak syarikat-syarikat Jepun yang telah berjaya dan terkenal di seluruh dunia.
6. Malaysia merupakan negara yang sedang membangun, kerajaan yang kuat diperlukan bagi kestabilan negara dan seterusnya menarik minat pelabur untuk melabur di negara Malaysia. Banyak bantuan dari kerajaan yang masih diperlukan oleh penduduk Malaysia. Negara yang tidak stabil dan kucar-kacir hanya merugikan penduduk.
7. Saya tidak mengatakan yang negara Malaysia kini kucar-kacir tetapi sekiranya kerajaan tidak memainkan peranan di dalam memastikan kestabilan negara dari konteks penduduk berbilang kaum

kemungkinan perkara ini boleh berlaku.

P.S.: Sokong gandingan Najib dan Muhyiddin..

By T on October 13, 2008 4:23 PM

Examples of strong governments:

Kim Il Sung - 46 years - 24 years as PM (1948-1972) and 22 years as President (1972-1994)

Fidel Castro - 32 years (1976-2008)

Suharto - 31 years (1967-1998)

Robert Mugabe - 28 years (1980-2008)

Mahathir Mohamad - 22 years (1981-2003)

By helen on October 13, 2008 4:27 PM

Greetings Tun

Yes, we do need a strong government. I agree totally with your 23 points statement.

Take this opportunity to salute you. Being very frank and still so concern with our country after your retirement. You could have just enjoy your days without bothering with what is happening with this government. But you still CARE so much. I know, a lot of people said that you were being senile when making accusations or being critical of the PM. I always said that you still care about Malaysia as you have spend over 20 years nuturing our country to what it is today and you are unlikely to sit back and watch it destroyed by the present weak government (PM).

If an ordinary citizen like us is critical of the present government, we are likely to be charged under ISA. Luckily for us, we have you to champion our cause. HIP HIP HOORAY!

Wishing you best of Health.

By normal citizen on October 13, 2008 4:29 PM

Dear Tun,

Who do you recommend as the competent leader to lead our government ?

Personally I think postponing the UMNO party elections to March 09 is a bad idea and the uncertainty will drag on further. Those from UMNO will be busy worrying about their positions in the new structure.

Who would have time to look around what's happening around us ?

By nikmsnm on October 13, 2008 4:31 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t YABhg.Tun seisi keluarga,

Indeed a strong government would be able to rule and manage a multiracial country. And indeed,

Malaysia and its leaders had managed to do that for the last 50 years. And of course, most of us are concerned about the future, the next 15 years or maybe 50 years. What will become of Malaysia then? I think the burden rests on the shoulders of future leaders, not only the top ranking but those secondary tiers within the governing parties. They are the people that would choose the supreme leaders that would in turn rule the country. A wrong choice would result to bad consequences.

The UMNO general assembly is coming soon. Division delegates, all four wings, should choose wisely. UMNO needs leaders that, not only regain the trusts of the people of Malaysia, but leaders that could bring back the original spirit of UMNO back into the party. Delegates should choose clean and transparent leaders - not popular ones. I'm sorry but I could not refrain myself from saying this; former leaders such as Tan Sri Isa Samad should be rejected by the delegates. UMNO not only needs to show a clean image but it needs to reflect its sincerity in the cleansing process. It would not be easy but we have to start somewhere.

Dato' Seri Najib, Tan Sri Muhyiddin, Dato' Shahrizat and Dato' Mukhriz are the best choices that we have; for now. I believe they can do the job; all they need is courage and good ears. Don't just listen to party members but to all... especially those in the kedai kopi and mamak stalls.

If only Malaysia could have a Minister Mentor....

Salam YABhg. Tun and may Allah bless you always...

By Zulkifli Ahmad Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 4:32 PM

Salam Tun,

Tun, comment le skit pasal anugerah Bapak Demokrasi (kata Choo Su Kun..BAPAK!) pada PakLah.. kena ke Tun? Dulu org kata Bapak Mertua KJ je yg sesuai :)

<http://www.chiquecakes.blogspot.com>

By Malaysian Vote Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 4:35 PM

As always, you're absolutely right!

Pak Lah prove it.

Hoping that all perwakilan will play their role in ongoing UMNO divisional meeting.

BERANI BERUBAH!!

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By Rumah Kebun Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 4:37 PM

Salam Tun,

Di antara rumah sewa dan rumah sendiri.

Di antara rakyat yang menganggap Malaysia sebagai rumah sewa dan rumah sendiri.

Semoga Tun sihat sejahtera.

By dal on October 13, 2008 4:38 PM

The next PM has an option -- do what TDM did when he was the PM.

By IpohGuy on October 13, 2008 4:39 PM

Salams Tun, Wuz very happy to have met you at Senai Airport last week, this the first time I'm putting in my comments but have been reading your blog since day 1...anyway lets hope the new PM would undo and return UMNO and BN to its old glory days and we hope the government will take you as its adviser...."who wouldn't want a 80 something old BRILLIANT WISE man around", (TO ALL OF YOU

WHO'S STILL HANGING AROUND DSAI...WAKE UP PEOPLE)...WE LOVE YOU TUN...Salams to Tun and Family !

By khairi ali on October 13, 2008 4:39 PM

Wow! Tun really deliver politics this time around. Those who aspire for the top post must be ever ready to face strong challenges. Tabik to Tun. Assalamualaikum.

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 4:40 PM

Tun,

What you said is true. Ironically, the weak leaders that we have today mostly are elected by YOU. Most notably is Pak Lah.

Even he already announced that he would step down soon, but then his candidate for replacement is also a big risk to nation.

<http://blog4pro.blogspot.com/2008/10/purchase-scandal-of-eurocopter-to.html>

<http://blog4pro.blogspot.com/2008/10/altantuya-malaysiatoday-exposed-dpm-and.html>

We know that you are not 100% clean or perfect, but you are still the best among them.

By Ujang-ns on October 13, 2008 4:41 PM

YABgh Tun,

Kalau kita amati dahulu tidak ada Parti Komponen yang berani menyuarakan untuk keluar dari Barisan Nasional, tetapi kini terdapat Parti yang jelas sudah terhakis sokongan berlagak seperti mempunyai sokongan yang padu dari pelbagai kaum untuk keluar BN. Memang dah jadi resam dunia kawan menanggis sukar di cari. Kalau pokok dah condong kura kura pun cuba untuk memanjat. TQ

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 4:41 PM

Dearest Tun,

The Government is as strong as ever.

The rakyat gave BN its strong mandate to rule the country.

There is no racial tension whatsoever.

The economic fundamentals are strong.

There is no recession.

Those are the words repeated by the PM & DPM over and over again. They think rakyat are fools. In actual fact, the whole government are run by clowns. They never look outside the box, they never cared to look anyway.

Malaysia is going to bite the dust as long as idiots are running the show.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By Bob Nasadurei on October 13, 2008 4:44 PM

Saya setuju dgn Tun..dan berdoa semoga Tun sentiasa sihat dan dpt memberi pandangan dan comment2 yg keras n tegas. Selamat Hari Raya Tun.

By PBT on October 13, 2008 4:48 PM

Dear Tun,

A strong central government tend to lead to an abuse of power by the government. The government can

easily make or implement policy without worrying what the opposition or people said. A weak central government, with partners to form a government, have to be very careful in making decision in order not to offend his partners. Either, a strong central government, or a weak central government, what people need is an honest charismatic leader to lead our country.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun

By M C DICK on October 13, 2008 4:48 PM

Salam Tun,

Shah Rukh Khan got "datuk".....how about Jackie Chan?

Sorry out of topic

By kamal ahmad on October 13, 2008 4:48 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun.

It all comes down to respect Tun. Without R-E-S-P-E-C-T not much could be accomplish. In a monogamous society such as observed in Japan, it does not matter who comes up, LDP, SDP -anyone- is all the same because they are largely one group of race and Shinto is their main primary religion. I say primary because to my simple understanding, Shinto allows its practitioner to cut & paste a bit of this and that into it. With this kind of accommodating environments, the Japanese were able to totally put their efforts into building their country.

For us in Malaysia, we have many different religions - but ALL religions, emphasize on loyalty to God, love and respect. All religions provide security. There is no reason to feel insecure. Problems arises when certain quarters begins to meddle into the religion of others. Such could be seen today in Cheras. And merely on an observer status to this simmering fire, we have a stupid and weak leadership that could only react (not pro-act) - and at that too, never even nearly on par to the expectations of the majority (and I put that Datuk Syed Ali Alhabshee is doing more good than what the PM could be seen doing or had done!).

Today I see some non Malays taking a different view and approach as opposed to what BN has given us all in the past 51 years. On paper, at the tops of their lungs, their new views all sounds good for them, but sit down and do the equations. The subject of balance, equilibrium, numbers and force shall actually determine the outcome to this math. As a commenter here had put it rather plainly and apt: "you are either with us, or you are doomed to hell!" - (I believe it was Pak Belalang). And I tend to agree with this view. Come to a certain point, its not sentiments that dictates outcome. But its - number, force and determination. We have a status of balanced-equilibrium for the past 51 years. We can (should) make it better to accommodate more, keep it intact, or it's doomed to hell time for all. At the same time, I must also state that in my believe, perhaps the time is now right to make us all Bumiputra. Bumiputra Malay, Bumiputra Chinese, Bumiputra Indian, and so on. We can all utilize on an all new NEP and yet at the same time we can still keep our own identities in equality and harmony.

In this direction and platform, eventually good sense, understanding, rationality and responsibility would soon push us all into creating a bigger economic cake for all. In a way, maybe this is as close to monogamous Japan as we can safely get. We can't fix nearly everything in one life time, or in one political generation. But by all means, we can surely lay down the basic structure for it, for tomorrow leaders who may still be in Primary / Secondary school (only a single streaming for schools) or even still in pampers today. And perhaps the lone far away commenter from Kosovo knows all the better what racial problems could eventually end up as - in the soft blue veined hands of a weak and dim leadership.

I strongly concur with your views Tun.

By ibanweirdoAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 4:49 PM

Salam to Tun & fellow chedeters,

I read in Financial Times Daily abt 2 weeks ago, that Malaysia ranked 47th most corrupted country, in front of us Singapore, UAE,etc. Tun's Vision 2020 is just 12 years away - logically, if were to decline the

mark down, relatively speaking by a ladder a year, that makes us the 35th most corrupted country by 2020. Aint this a thought.

A sound government ready to lead a multi-racial nation, should have first each races' interests best @ heart. Where is the leader who thinks about the ibans in S'wak? Yes, in the budget 2009, the government was kind to disimburse RM3Bil to S'wak, lets see what 'developments' be made / done ... Let me count the ways to love you, quoting Shakespeare sonnet's. Progress, we need to stand shoulder-to-shoulder to leap forward even higher in terms of world-class standards. Where is the real 'Malaysia Boleh' spirit? What makes us a TRUE Malaysian? Hence, a Malaysian government.

I can only hope in the next election, Sarawakians like me living in KL should not be given a choice of to either change the address on my IC to a KL address OR return home to vote. Is it too difficult to make that little tick box for us who is serving here in Peninsula to vote where we are without quenching my purse tighter so I cast a vote for the good of the ballot box. If only the process could be more simpler, than imposing red-tapes / restrictions, voting could be a cool experience, i bet.
By SyedAlQualaNeghangni on October 13, 2008 4:50 PM

Tun, Pak Lah juga dah jadi hikayat sama seperti Al zaid Ibrahim yang semalam bertangking kerumah terbuka Al anuar Ibrahim. Fokus sekarang kepada Tokoh Berwibawa iaitu DMTM. Melepasi kouta pencalonan adalah satu aura (kata Rais Yatim). Saya mendoakan DMTM menang walaupun Pemuda Kuala Langat calonkan DSKT. Salam untuk keluarga Jab Pedu terutama Sham dan Penghulu Lateh.
By I-sYa on October 13, 2008 4:51 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Family..hope all of u doing fine..well this is my 1st time to comment on your blog..slama ni sy slalu bc smua isu2 yg Tun tlis tp x tngil lg utk tulis comment..after all, this issue let my eyes wide up open..i agree with u, in this multicultural nation we really need strong government. strong government will let everythg to b strong..

P/S: always pray for your safety n good health..take care ayahda Tun..wassalam
By aryani on October 13, 2008 4:51 PM

DO WE NEED A STRONG GOVERNMENT – Jawapannya adalah YA bagi Malaysia yang mempunyai rakyat berbilang kaum dan agama.

Sistem yang diamalkan sepanjang hampir 50 tahun sejak mencapai kemerdekaan yang berlandaskan perlembagaan tidak ada kelemahannya sebab itu kita lebih berjaya dari kebanyakan negara yang seusia atau lebih tua (lebih dahulu mencapai kemerdekaan dari kita).

Bila sistem itu baik, adakah ianya perlu diubah? Tun telah membuktikan semasa Tun mengetuai Kerajaan sepanjang tahun 1981 hingga 2003 banyak kemajuan telah kita capai dan nikmati – bukan sahaja pembangunan tetapi tahap pendidikan rakyat bertambah baik, ekonomi rakyat dan ekonomi Negara juga berkembang pesat. Kesannya pelabur luar bertambah yakin dan banyak negara menjadikan Malaysia negara contoh di samping rakyat yang berbilang kaum dan agama dapat hidup dengan harmoni. Saya percaya sistem yang Tun dan pemimpin-pemimpin terdahulu terapkan adalah berdasarkan peruntukan undang-undang dan perlembagaan.

Bila sistem itu baik, kenapa 5 tahun kebelakangan ini terutama selepas pilihan raya yang lalu hingga kini Malaysia semacam hilang arah dan tidak jelas hala tuju. Adakah sistem yang lemah atau tidak sesuai atau Pemimpin no 1 yang lemah. Pada saya pemimpin yang lemah – lemah dalam membuat keputusan, lemah dalam melaksanakan keputusan dan lemah dalam mengambil tindakan. Atau kemungkin yang kedua adalah pemimpin membuat keputusan medahului kepentingan peribadi dari kepentingan umum.

Pemimpin yang lemah, pemimpinlah yang harus ditukar dan bukannya sistem. Saya mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan tahniah dan berbilang banyak terima kasih kepada Tun kerana telah berjaya memberi tekanan sehingga PM terpaksa secara terhormat akan melepaskan jawatannya.

Semoga pengantinya dapat meletakkan Malaysia yang kita kasihi ke landasan yang betul dan dengan halatuju yang jelas rakyat akan menyokong demi masa hadapan yang gemilang.

Wassalam.

By bawean69 on October 13, 2008 4:57 PM

Assalam Tun,

Benar kata-kata Tun, membina kerajaan yang kuat tiada masalah tetapi mendapatkan Pemimpin Yang Siddiq, Amanah, Tabliq dan Fathonah itu yang susah tu.

Semoga tiada lagi kes-kes salah pilih sudah la, Tun. Memalukan agama, bangsa dan negara je.

By caziaAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 4:58 PM

Assalamualaikum YBHG Tun,

1st of all, Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin. Its been a while since my last posting.. hope Tun n family are all in good shape.

With regards to today's entry, I have to admit that our current government is not as strong as what we have 5 years ago. Although we have encountered the same problem way back in 1997 crisis, Alhamdulillah, we've managed to deal with it previously. But now, sorry to say that our current leaders have failed to cater this problem.

Being a legal practitioner myself, dealing with mostly conveyancing and corporate works, I can see that the business has decreasing. People are afraid to buy property, banks got problem in selling their loans etc.. etc. What will happen next? Only God knows.

I hope and I pray that Malaysia will prosper once again.. and I also pray that Tun n family will be blessed by Him.

p/s: is there any 2nd chance for me to meet u for Hari Raya since i missed your previous open house.. Thanks

Aizac

By moyabira on October 13, 2008 5:00 PM

Salam Tun,

a) Di harap UMNO kali ni kena BETUL-BETUL re-structure untuk mengembalikan kepercayaan org ramai. Jika tidak, bungkus jadi NASI lemak aje.

b) Tun, apa pandangan tun tentang politik wang di peringkat ketua bahagian, nampaknya menjadi-jadi. Sehingga orang yang ada kepimpinan atau kelayakan tak memang. seperti di TUMPAT. Walaupun kes terpencil tapi sebab nila setitik aje menyebabkan rakyat tak percaya.

c) Ahli2 yang bertanding, JANGAN LAH INGAT rakyat yang berada di luar ni, tidak tahu permainan politik anda, memalukan aje. Perjuanglah kerana Allah Taala, jangan ikut hawa nafsu.

wassalam,

By babacurious on October 13, 2008 5:03 PM

My very dearest Tun

You are very right in your observation of Malaysian politics over the last 50 years has convinced that a powerful Government lead by competent leaders is necessary for multi-racial Malaysia. In this dire time in

our country, we not only need a strong and competent government, but also a sensible government who can moderate with all races harmoniously. Again, I would stress that it is time for our younger ones with no fiery intentions, should replace the much older ones in politics, especially those who have been sitting in the administering chair for far too long. The nucleus of this young politicians will then be nurtured and led by a mature, sensible, intelligent and knowledgeable leader, together with a couple of good decent politicians without ulterior motives, in governing the country. Those plagued with scandals and past bad records should now step down gracefully regardless if they are potentially experienced or not. This is not the time for political sentiments. This is the time for political reality and awakening in this beloved country of ours for the people and with the people.

In our reckoning, it will be best in the rakyat's interest that you be appointed as our Nation's Chief Advisor to the government...sooner the better than later. With Tun, our nation and our people will still have hope.

God Speed.

By amran1975 on October 13, 2008 5:06 PM

assalamualaikum wbt,

apa yang kita perlukan adalah pemimpin yang mempunyai jiwa yang tulus. bukan pemimpin yang ingin menjadi pemimpin kerana keinginan peribadi mereka. pemimpin yang jujur tidak memikirkan tentang diri mereka tetapi diri rakyat yang berada di bawah mereka.

yang dibimbangi sekarang ialah jika yang terlibat dalam umno sekarang juga masih pemimpin yang mementingkan diri mereka sendiri. adalah lebih baik jika pemimpin Malaysia terdiri dari generasi muda yang berkebolehan dan faham kehendak generasi kini. apa yang dilihat ialah pemimpin yang menawarkan diri mereka untuk menjadi menteri-menteri adalah dari golongan veteran. Adalah perlu diberikan kesempatan kepada generasi baru untuk menjadi pemimpin bukan dari golongan mereka-mereka yang di recycle.

penggabungan parti-parti melayu/islam adalah penting untuk mengukuhkan melayu/islam di malaysia. pemimpin-pemimpinnya harus membuang prasangka buruk dikalangan mereka dan melihat gambaran yang ke depan dan lebih luas. Fenomena hari ini telah menunjukkan bagaimana melayu/islam mula diaanggap sebagai musuh di negara sendiri.

By Mis_bah on October 13, 2008 5:06 PM

Assalamu Alaikum Tun,

I am absolutely agree with your view on the need for a multicultural country like Malaysia to have a strong government. But to form strong government needs various aspects like charismatic leader, capable, accepted and respected leader morally and interm of leadership. One more thing is that in a country likes Malaysia run by a government with representative of a coalition political parties, one of the coalition political parties must have bigger representation compared to the rest to stabilise the coalition's strength by reducing the impact of potential threat to pull out of the coalition by smaller components. But, the bigger coalition should not misused its advantage.

By mdrose on October 13, 2008 5:06 PM

Dear Tun,

I wish to answer the question posted by one of your visitor, regarding Datukship to Shah Rukh Khan...senang jee Tun..Datin Seri Rosmah likes SRK very much, as such the Governor has to like him too..

Salam.

By Tanah Melayu Punya on October 13, 2008 5:08 PM

Salam Che Det...

1. This is my first time dropping by. A good friend of mine insists that I should participate as well...though i dun see any impact i would bring..or may be it would make me feel relief a bit..as many of commentators out there would..i guess.

2. Anyway sir..some statement made yesterday really disturbs me up until now...Apa punya justification ni, bunyinya.." Kenapa yang menang rasa kalah, whereas yang kalah rasa menang besar". Di tambah lagi pulak tu..."rasa sedih tetapi lebih banyak melucukan".

3. I dun feel sad or funny...infact I've been in so much WORRY since the last PRU 12...

4. "A SUCCESSFUL FAILURE"...a right word for Pakatan Rakyat I guess.

By drjagento on October 13, 2008 5:09 PM

Salam Tun and everyone,

Even if we want to give greater democracy or freedom to the people it have to be done when we are strong and able to decisively opt for it. Giving to the demand when we are weak clearly an act of submission and to gain political popularity.

Take care.

dr. Jagento

By zainnan on October 13, 2008 5:10 PM

A strong and powerful government led by UMNO has already faded into the history book of Malaysia after the recent 12th. general election recently.

With well informed voters, thanks to the cyberspace, there is no way UMNO, MCA and GERAKAN going to continuously become the anchor power of the government of this country anymore.

For the 50 years Barisan Nasional in power, especially in the last 30 years, we have seen how the so-called strong government had misused its power.

With the overwhelming power vested by the voters, we have seen how the power was utilised by the government of the day to manipulate and rig all the country's systems, in order to ensure the continuity of Barisan Nasional as the ruling power.

All the sufferings the country is witnessing, whether they impair the physical environment, the country's natural resources, or legal, economic and social institutions, or livelihood and morality of the people are traceable to the overwhelming power, which the voters had given to the Barisan government.

Enough is enough, and I'm very certain the well informed Malaysians have reached maturity in their thinking, and they don't need TDMM to do the thinking for them.

By lebaikudin on October 13, 2008 5:10 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1.PM:I use to hear,while you, Tun are in power,you use to sunmmon leaders of BN component parties to give a peace of mind whenever racial issues cropped up.All were solve BEHIND CLOSED DOOR,to diffuse tension & friction.Same goes to your weekly cabinet meeting every Wednesday,full of lively vulgarity & fiery lectures.Samy,Kheng Yaik,Liong Sik used to be your punching bags,and Pak Lah...busy courting new wife!

2.MEDIA:In my previous postings,I did stress the impotence of restraining ourself from giving attention/coverage to extremist like HINDRAF.The birth of HINDRAF is because media coverage on sensitive issues like demolition of illegal temples,fanning the anger of average Mutus (non educated and misinformed),taken advantage by few glory seekers (educated spin-doctors: in this case spin-lawyers)

3.ISA: Its still relevant to prevent future Uthayakumars & Theresa Koks..eh and not forgetting Soo Koon alikes

WASSALAM

By fawz on October 13, 2008 5:10 PM

Powerful Government lead by competent leader....

Dear Tun,

Above all, I think it is important for leaders to be decent, sincere and honest good men & women ... with principle!

We don't need greedy, unprincipled, weak in faith, gila perempuan dan suka maksiat type of "pemimpin". Wassalam.

Thank you.

By apamaukira on October 13, 2008 5:13 PM

slm aidilfitri wat tun & family ;* , sy amt agree dan apa yg tun tlh tls.. ALLAH AKBAR!!!

By Tanah Melayu Punya on October 13, 2008 5:13 PM

Salam Che Det...

1. This is my first time dropping by. A good friend of mine insists that I should participate as well...though i dun see any impact i would bring..or may be it would make me feel relief a bit..as many of commentators out there would..i guess.

2. Anyway sir..some statement made yesterday really disturbs me up until now...Apa punya justification ni, bunyinya.." Kenapa yang menang rasa kalah, whereas yang kalah rasa menang besar". Di tambah lagi pulak tu..."rasa sedih tetapi lebih banyak melucukan".

3. I dun feel sad or funny...infact I've been in so much WORRY since the last PRU 12...

4. "A SUCCESSFUL FAILURE"...a right word for Pakatan Rakyat I guess.

By heicalmy on October 13, 2008 5:14 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya dan minta semua doakan Mukris menang dan KO kan KJ.

Doa ini kena ikhlas dan tidak perlu upah , atau buat kerja susah susah , cuma doa selepas sembahyang.

By Economistkampong on October 13, 2008 5:14 PM

YABhg Tun

A strong government existed when you were PM. It had been said we would have to wait another 100 years before we could see another 'Mahathir' as our leader.

But we need the strong government you spoke of now. Regretably, even a weakling can cause havoc in the way power was abused, alledgedly by the leader, family members and advisors. This would mean that it would be almost impossible to have a strong government if we maintain and move on with the status quo.

Tun, therefore, i would like to suggest the country seriously explore your suggestion that there should be a Council of Elders to advice the PM. A similar council should also be needed to advice the President of UMNO.

The main role of the Councils is to ensure that the UMNO President and PM of Malaysia is always on the path of "bersih, cekap dan amanah" and any abuse of power be arrested immediately - no matter how small or trivial it may seem. As we say - sikit-sikit lama-lama jadi bukit.

Your suggestion as mentioned above also signalled that we need a systemic correction in our model of Government - the BN model. I am sure you have thought long and hard - on why we decended so fast into the abyss of corruption, abuse of power, nepotism on a scale unknown in Malaysia, and mediocre and 'lame duck' government.

We the rakyat were and are utterly hearbroken as this calamity came immediately after 22 years of a golden era of good governance and rapid human and national development.

I hope Tun could pen an article on how do we move forward and together create a strong government in the face of recent bad experience

Thank you

Economist Kampong

By anak patriotAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 5:15 PM

Salam Tun yang dikasihi,

Kami rindukan tulisan Tun selepas beberapa hari tidak ada posting baru. Saya sangat bersetuju dengan apa yang Tun katakan mengenai kerajaan yang kuat dan pemimpin yang cekap. We are in this bad situation today just because we don't have good leader and strong goverment. That is why BN components like Gerakan and MIC are now asking silly things they don't even dare to think when you was the PM. Can you comment on Koh Tsu Koon remark that Pak Lah era is about more democracy and transparency? I puked when I heard that remark.
By sayadahbosanAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 5:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun

Maafkan saya kerana selama pemerintahan Ayahanda saya telah mencerca dan menghina Ayahanda kerana jiwa muda saya yang terbawa-bawa dengan fitnah dan adu domba syaitan yang bertopengkan manusia -- yang hodoh dan jijik.

Sekarang saya tidak lagi mempunyai dendam dan perasaan marah terhadap Ayahanda kerana saya sedar bahawa segala apa yang Ayahanda lakukan selama ini adalah untuk kebaikan anak-anak Malaysia yang Ayahanda kasihi.

Ayahanda adalah seorang negarawan yang unggul yang berjiwa murni yang hanya hadir sekali dalam 100 tahun.

Maafkan saya atas kecuaiian dan kelemahan saya.

Semoga Ayahanda dilimpahkan rahmat dan berkat oleh Allah.

Selamat Hari Raya Ayahanda dan maafkanlah kesilapan saya selama ini. Saya sangat sedih apabila mengingatkan balik segala dosa yang telah saya lakukan terhadap Ayahanda.

Saya benar-benar bersalah terhadap Ayahanda.

Maafkan saya.

By silence on October 13, 2008 5:26 PM

With all due respect Tun,

Out of sheer curiosity leaving the petty details of who did what or even who did who, heh.
What exactly do you mean by a strong government? What are you referring to in terms of strength? What are these indicators which you use as basis in making the conclusion that there is a deficit of general strength of the current government?

In no way am i saying that the government is weak or strong, and passing judgement in that manner, but for discussion sake i just want to know how you grade the government as weak or strong for that matter?

Isn't it true that for any governments, intermitten instability is quite normal in the cycle of governing? Especially after 50 years.

In fact, the J-curve of openness with regards to stability, clearly shows there is a period of instability which follows transition from limited openness to increased openness, (not that the J-curve is the absolute truth). Again, just out of curiosity, could there be a clarification why the so called "strong" gov being an active agent (which i assume to be the administration before this) is needed to make a come back, when the instability now is supposedly a natural turn of events in our transition in the curve.

Im not sure you wld respond to my particular question out of the heaps of comments piling up on this thread, but i hate to assume that you are generalizing the terms weak and strong based on no basis, which i dont think is the case here..

Thank you Tun. Thank you for reading.

Have a nice day.

By tunn on October 13, 2008 5:26 PM

Dear Sir,

1. Firstly, let me thank you for starting this splendid blog. I'd be brave enough to argue that this would be on par with one of your other many projects that have benefited us. In this particular case (www.chedet.com), not a brick-mortar project, in a way engages and educates the rakyat at large. Perhaps this is worthy of Bapa Demokrasi itself from the freedom of information angle.

2. Anyway, given leadership issue is more or less sorted out, let's get back to matter at hand, the economy. What do you think a free advise-giving mentor would recommend for 2009? it's bad on the ground.

3. On the counsel of advisors? Doesn't the cabinet give good enough counsel for a PM?

By ibnuyusofAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 5:26 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya setuju. Satu perkara yang saya nak kongsi. Seseorang pemimpin perlu punya rekod yang bersih, tidak ada sebarang skandal atau kes yang berat. Kalau ada, saya fikir ini akan menjejaskan ketegasan dan hemah bila dia buat keputusan akibat bimbang rahsia dia (yang ada dalam poket orang lain) akan terbongkar.

<http://www.megasutra.com>

By diannee on October 13, 2008 5:27 PM

salam tok det yg dikasihi,

sekali lg saya nak berckp ttg tnb.2 hari lepas dlm surat khabar. TNB untung tapi untung susut. bukan sikit. hampir 1Billion. ini bermakna tnb rugilah.

dilaporkan tnb adalah penghutang terbesar negara.duit yg ada skrg hanya cukup utk tampung operasi tnb selama 12 bln shj lagi. apa akan jadi selepas itu. nak pinjam dari mana lagi. kalau tnb bankrap apa akan jadi kpd negara??

projek bakun mungkin tak dpt diteruskan kalau kegawatan ekonomi berterusan kerana buat masa skrg tiada pihak yg nak bg pinjam dkt tnb. sapa nak bg pinjam kalau asyik rugi je. tiap2 tahun lapor untung. tapi untung setiap tahun berkurangan. lama2 tak dak untung langsung!!!

macam manalah keadaan ini tak berlaku. TNB supply elektrik lebih tapi hasil jualan yang tnb dapat sikit. mcm mana nak dapat lebih kalau orang dok pakai elektrik free...rakyat yang bawah jugak menderita sebab tak dak duit nak upah orang TNB utk ubahsuai meter!!

rakyat nak jumpa dato sri nak bantu dato sri utk dpt balik duit yg hilang tu. tapi kata orang kanan dato sri, "saya dah serah, tapi dia buat tak heran saja.."

betul ke? kalau betul tak tau lah apa nasib negara selepas ini. suara rakyat pun tak nak dengar. depa tau nak naik tarif saja. yang kaya tetap dok bayar banyak tu jugak. yg tak kaya yang kena bayar lebih. dulu bil rm50 sebulan. sekarang rm 80 sebulan.bil rumah orang kaya pun rm 80 sebab orang TNB "tolong" bagi slow meter depa.

utk pengetahuan semua, budak baru keluar politeknik pun tau macam mana nak curi elektrik. senangnya nak gelapkan negara!!!

saya merayu kpd bloggers. marilah kita gesa dato najib utk campur tangan. kalau perkara ini dibiarkan naik lagilah tarif elektrik!!!jgn biarkan yang kaya semakin kaya dan yang miskin terus papa kedana..
By loyalcitizen on October 13, 2008 5:27 PM

Dear Tun,

A very belated "Selamat Hari Raya" to you and your family. It is very true that Malaysians voted overwhelmingly in 2004 to give Pak Lah the mandate based on his reform agenda to fight corruption. Instead of using the mandate to carry out the reforms he promised, he used it for his personal gain, hence the disastrous outcome of the March Elections. We Malaysians have no doubt that you are not perfect but history has clearly demonstrated that you are still the best PM we ever had. We all love you and may god bless you always.

Kind Regards

By Hajar on October 13, 2008 5:28 PM

Dearest Tun,

1. I TOTALLY AGREE WITH Tun. A strong government is needed in a multi-racial country.
2. A STRONG AND DECISIVE LEADER IS ALSO REQUIRED (like Tun). So, we must discard DSAAB, who is so WEAK AND INDECISIVE.
3. I agree with point (17). The current government has done NOTHING SMART. DSAAB is just very lucky to inherit a VERY strong nation from Tun.

DSAAB is so incompetent, but yet some people think that he deserves to be called "BAPA DEMOKRASI..." What a JOKE. May be "BAPA KEBERANTAKAN" is more suitable..

Tun, please comment on Dato' Mukhriz's chances of winning the Youth Chief's position. I support him.

May Allah SWT bless Tun and family.

By Hookamania on October 13, 2008 5:29 PM

Salam sejahtera dan Selamat Hari Raya YAB Tun,

Setelah 5 tahun akhirnya Dato' Seri Abdullah mengakui bahawa mungkin kepimpinannya tidak begitu menjadi atau mungkin masih lagi belum sedar secara keseluruhan bahawa terdapat keruntuhan Kerajaan akibat pimpinannya yang tidak begitu kuat. Ataupun terdapat para pemimpin yang telah mencabar beliau sehinggakan perubahan mendadak telah dilaksanakan untuk beliau tidak bertanding pada Mac 2009 sekaligus menyebabkannya melepaskan era sebagai Perdana Menteri.

Ekoran polemik politik yang kusut berlarutan menjadikan rakyat semakin tidak menentu dan ditambah dengan kemelesetan ekonomi dunia ekoran sub-prima hartanah yang berlaku di Amerika Syarikat juga menjadikan kepimpinan Perdana Menteri semakin lemah.

Pernah saya terfikir bahawa masih terdapat ramai lagi calon di Malaysia yang bijak pandai yang masih mampu menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia yang berwawasan mencorakkan Malaysia menjadi sebuah negara yang maju. Namun demikian, standard pemikiran yang lemah telah diletakkan oleh Perdana Menteri sekarang adalah begitu jauh ketinggalan menyebabkan Ahli Parlimen yang ada berkeadaan serupa termasuklah daripada parti pembangkang itu sendiri.

Dunia pernah mengatakan bahawa YAB Tun umpama harimau bersayap semasa bersama Dato' Seri Anwar menerajui pemerintahan Malaysia tetapi setelah kehilangan Dato' Seri Anwar pun YAB Tun masih lagi merupakan harimau bersayap. Betapa ia membuktikan Dato' Seri Anwar hanya mengulangi pencapaian YAB Tun semasa beliau menjadi Timbalan Perdana Menteri dan beliau bukanlah seorang yang perlu dihargai.

By jehhuiAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 5:30 PM

yes Tun.. You trying to tell us you are the best then?

We can still remember your misuse of power though making Malaysia famous at the same time.

By akmal_sr on October 13, 2008 5:32 PM

Salam buat TUN.

Apa yang TUN katakan betul.

sekarang yang jadi masalah, para pemimpin yang ada tidak bertindak tegas. Contohnya isu yang diperbincangkan sekarang. Apakah selama ini, para pemimpin hanya berpeluk tubuh? Sebagaimana sebuah pertubuhan atau organisasi, kita tentu mengadakan sebuah mesyuarat/perbincangan/musyawarah dalam membincangkan permasalahan yang dihadapi. Apakah perkara rasial tidak diperbincangkan?? Apakah tiada penekanan dan penjelasan yang tegas oleh para pemimpin BN??? Selama ini, apa yang dibincangkan oleh mereka sehingga isu rasial menjadi isu semasa yang terlihat dengan sengaja di buka2 oleh para pemimpin atasan sendiri???

Apakah undang2 dan perlembagaan yang telah termaktud hanya sebatas dibukukan??

Apakah selamanya negara kita terus dihantui permasalahan yang tiada kesudahan???

Kemana keteguhan kita dalam menegakkan undang2???

Selama ini kita sering terdengar, tiada hak sama sekali untuk memperbincangkan/memperdebatkan undang2 dan perlembagaan yang telah dipersetujui oleh para pemimpin terdahulu. Tetapi kini, ianya seperti kisah hidup seharian yang sering terdengar.

Sejarah tetap sejarah.

Kita yang menjalani wajib mempertahankan sejarah, kerana sejarah adalah ilmu yang sangat berharga. Kalau sejarah sudah mulai dipertikaikan, maka sudah selayaknya perhatian yang cukup halus dilakukan.

Tiada guna antara kita memberikan pandangan logik akal kalau sejarah mulai dipertikaikan.

Pada saya, sudah menjadi kewajipan para pemimpin kembali memperhatikan masalah ini sedalam mungkin. Ini kerana jatuh bangun negara kita Malaysia bukan kerana kurang ILMU atau PENGALAMAN tetapi TIDAK MAHU BELAJAR DARI KESILAPAN.

By jerantut on October 13, 2008 5:33 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

saya sokong apa yang Tun utara kan.. yg mengambil alih ni harap2 tegas sedikit. ubah ler cara yg asyik tido je dalam mesyuarat (memalukan betul) org tau ler letey.. tp da tau letey suh berundur pulak liat.. huh.. jgn ler bwk kroni2 masuk skali.. KJ tu, huh.. nyampes aku... tu nk jawatn ketua pemuda plak.. huh.. kalu dapt kat dia memang la korang suma pemuda x berhati perut.. huh.. kpd yg amik alih tu harap2 tegok2 skit isteri tu.. takut jd mcm KJ plak duk tarik dari blakang.. isteri tu pun nmpak mcm nk naik tocang je.. harap2 x de la yek.. kome cuma ckp je.. tp elok ler buat prsediaan... jagan sok pisang bebuah dua kali..

dengar la nasihat Tun ni.. cuba la blaja dari kesilapan.. Tun da bg contoh yang baik.. cuba ler ikut.. x kisah ler kalu org kata sama je mcm cara Tun, org kata x de cara tersendiri ke kn,tp demi bangsa dan negara ikut ler mana yang baik.. da tua da, pengalaman pun da banyak.. tp kalu x serik2 jugak, x tau ler kome.. ok la..

maaf pada yang terasa.. kome ni insan yang lemah.. saja cuba2 nk besuara.. lama doh kome pendam nih..

ok la yek..

terima kasih Tun atas jasa mu selama ini..

saya mintak maaf sbb dlu saya pun ade sokong DSAI masa mula2 dlu masa saya muda remaja yang mudah dipengaruhi.. huhu..

masa tu de jugak ler x puas hati dengan Tun tanpa usul periksa(melulu je) Maaf Tun atas dosa2 saya.. saya insan yang lemah..

saya harap ada orng terjemahkan artikel di bwh ni dlm bahasa malaysia dan edarkan.. saya rasa ramai org kg masih x nmpak lg perkara ni.. tau2 tp x jelas..

http://www.larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080618_soros_dossier.pdf

By jeggy on October 13, 2008 5:37 PM

Dear Tun,

Yes, agreed we need a strong Government. However the crucial issues for any Government to be truly respected are sincerity, fairness to all citizens, irrespective of race, creed and culture, equal opportunities for all citizens in employment and education matters.

My daily prayers are that the Government becomes really sincere in resolving problems and not practise double standards. The whole Government machinery needs to be overhauled, whereby implementation of Government policies are done fairly, equitably and properly.

Corruption needs to be checked as corruption presently is very rife. Inefficiency in the Government service is really bad.

In my opinion, only with the rectification of the above highled weaknesses can we have a strong Government.

By cakkuncak on October 13, 2008 5:44 PM

YAB Tun,

We all know that the root of the problem is weak leadership in the current Government. It is also obvious that leaders in UMNO are the culprits.

First - they are not sincere to lead in the interest of the nation. Most of them all only concerned about their power and how to convert that power into wealth. What else to explain their silence when it was clear that the PM is abusing his power in cases like having his son-in-law in Government meeting for example? How on earth did this PM got away even when he clearly abused his powers??

How can instances like this happened Tun ?? I just cannot understand. These are all learned man entrusted with the responsibility to use the power of governing the nation with integrity. Yet when tested to demonstrate courage and integrity, it was clear that they failed.

Second - UMNO do not have many credible and sincere leaders in its rank. Those who are vying for positions are those with wealth as their major credential. How can this a credible indicator of a potential leader? UMNO does not have a serious plan to handle this problem. Even the President himself is involved in practices that involves money as a method to win popularity.

Third - UMNO cronies. I think cronies is not a bad concept if properly managed and evaluated, but it has deviated so far from the objectives. UMNO cronyism have bred modern 'Qaruns' of our times. A such only wealth is their vision. If this is not the case, how can we explain the exorbitant wealth that many of these cronies enjoy ?

In my opinion, UMNO needs to desperately change. It had a chance if you had not resigned. Now, I am not so sure UMNO have a chance.

What do you think Tun?

By adipaak82 on October 13, 2008 5:46 PM

Salam TDM.....

Saper kate PAKLAH BAPAK DEMOKRASI.....

Dia x layak dpt gelaran itu.....

BAPAK KORUPSI boleh lahhhhhhh.....

Sama sj dgn si KJ....

By anakku5 on October 13, 2008 5:51 PM

Dear Tun,

Gembira mendengar Pak Lah nak turun tahta. Tapi risau pun ada mengingatkan adakah yang menggantikannya lebih baik atau lebih buruk. Pemimpin yang baik amat penting untuk kesejahteraan Malaysia. Cuma janganlah hendaknya pemimpin ini hanya ingin berkuasa dan merasai kesenangan hidup atas keringat rakyat tanpa memikul amanah dengan sebenar-benarnya. Dan paling diharapkan janganlah pemimpin memerintah negara ini mengikut nafsu isteri...

Tun, tolong komen pasal penganugerahan darjah kebesaran dan pingat yang begitu murah sekarang. SHAH RUK KHAN dapat Dato'. Ha ha ha kelakarnya... Asal singgah je di Malaysia dapat gelaran Dato'. Inilah pemimpin yang memimpin Malaysia...

By guppyAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 5:53 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun

Mana-mana negara pun memerlukan pemimpin yang kuat dan berkarisma serta tegas. Bukan setakat yang potray diri sebagai Mr Clean dan Pak Imam Besar Hadari. Tak perlu pun yang digelar Bapa

Demokrasi pada zahirnya sahaja.Hakikatnya.....??????????? Sy rasa semua orang pun tahu.
Strong leader makes strong Government that can cordon whatever happening now.Not a undecisive and uncertain with action taken. Memalukan je dengan tindak tanduk kerajaan kebelakangan ni.Hindraf naik tolong, pembangkang sedap mulut bercakap.
Sy menaruh setinggi harapan agar dua gandingan baru ini dapat memulihkan semula segala blunders/damages yang telah berlaku.Terima kasih pada YABhg Tun dan TSMY yang mencetuskan keadaan yang membuka mata hati dan minda ahli-ahli UMNO.Harap perubahan ini tak akan dipersia-siakan oleh perwakilan UMNO untuk menguatkan parti.Biar orang kata TSMY tu tak setia tp bagi sy dialah yang amat sayangkan UMNO kerana berani menyuarakan kebenaran.I salute u TSMY.Setinggi-tinggi tahniah pada Datuk Mukhriz kerana melepasi halangan awal dan sy berharap perubahan pada kepimpinan Pemuda.
Sama-sama kita doakan pembaharuan yang lama kita impikan.
Sembah salam buat YABhg Tun sekeluarga.Wasallam
By malaysiaku on October 13, 2008 5:54 PM

Salam Tun,

Well its sound easy like 1234 but you have forget something that 50 years under BN policy(divide and rule) has created the whole mess.We can start acting like everything is Ok and without treating the basic cause.
You can change pak lah to najid and from najib to mukriz and so on.Our fundamental problem is our Mindset.Malaysia is small populate country with vest amount of resorces,but look at our economy in bad shape now=whose fault it's?Maybe the so call strong Barisan Nasional@UMNO are the one responsible.That's facts we all have to accept it.
By ,Melayu merantau on October 13, 2008 5:55 PM

Salam Ayahnda Tun..

Weak government always scare with the opposition party..It proven under Pak Lah administrative now..They would busy to safeguard their butts rather than national economic and security.

By Lahm on October 13, 2008 6:03 PM

please click link.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ovohKhdmaVg>

How to support BN like this?

By diannee on October 13, 2008 6:04 PM

Salam tok det yang dikasihi dan semua bloggers,

saya setuju dgn tok det. negara yg mempunyai masyarakat majmuk mcm malaysia ni memang memerlukan strong gov. kerajaan yg kuat perlukan strong leader. like you...

persoalannya mcm mana nak ada strong gov sedangkan leader jenis dgr ckp?

saya ambil cth kes tnb. sekarang ni tnb tgh tenat. dah nak bankrap pun. tapi saya pelik kenapa orang tertinggi negara kita tak campur tangan...yang mereka tau setuju utk naikkan tarif...setuju utk naikkan gaji ahli lembaga pengarah...rakyat juga yang tertindas...

tak cukup2 lagi ke duit rewad yang diorang makan. nak naik elaun plak....

penyelewangan sgt besar dalam kes tnb ini. bermula sejak zaman tok det lagi. berlarutan hingga sekarang. tolonglah tok det..bagi komen sikit...

mcm mana kerajaan nak kuat kalau rasuah dan penyelewengan berleluasa dalam pentadbiran kerajaan....lama2 kerajaan akan ranap..

akan tercapaikaah wawasan 2020 tanpa elektrik???? renung-renungkanlah....

By kilmer on October 13, 2008 6:05 PM

You have my total agreement regards to the discussed matter. The government has be stable and strong when facing issues related to the different races. But this is not the case, what we see now is A FREE FOR ALL, it started with hindraf and then certain quarters from the UMNO party and as always the opposition party the likes of Lim Kit Siang and Anwar be ever ready to fan the fire to gain momentum and popularity.

FOR BLOGGERS LIKE JJJ AND ADAMJOHARI I WOULD STRONGLY SUGGEST THAT YOU 2 GROW UP. AS LONG AS TUN HAS NO ISSUE WITH MY REMARKS, YOU HAVE NO RIGHTS TO SAY ANYTHING. IT IS CLEAR YOU BOTH ARE IMBECILES WITH LITTLE UNDERSTANDING OF FREEDOM OF OPINION. SO SHUT UP AND MIND YOUR OWN BUSINESS. EXAMPLE OF PEOPLE THAT CAUSE PROBLEMS AND CREATE SOMETHING OUT OF NOTHING.

I HAVE THE UTMOST RESPECT FOR TUN FOR WHAT HE HAS ACCOMPLISHED DURING HIS TENURE. A MAN WITH HIS CALIBRE IS HARD TO FIND NOW A DAYS,BUT IS DOESNT MEAN I HAVE TO AGREE WITH EVERYTHING TUN SAYS. I HAVE THE RIGHT TO VOICE MY OPINIONS AND TUN HAS THE RIGHTS TO REJECT OR ACCEPT THEM.

By Bidayuh on October 13, 2008 6:09 PM

Dear Tun,

I truly believe that a strong government is what we need to ensure stability in this country in terms of economy and social. A strong government not only give confident to foreign potential investors but confidence to its subjects too. Who wouldn't want a strong government? A government that can satisfy the needs both the rakyat and investors alike. Its all about the feeling of security and everyone's pursue of prosperity.

"The New Democracy" is crap. A cover-up of poor leadership. There's nothing new to this. They chose not to bring up these so called racial issues, social contract, religion and what not during your time was because they knew they are going to flare the public with these sentiments and they knew that you will do anything in your power to prevent them from doing damage to the stability and harmony. Present day-do as they wish, nobody bothers. Say anything they like, its the new democracy, the true democracy. The Rakyat-Dear God, deliver us from evil...the weak government.

By che wanAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 6:20 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda,

I hope that your advise will help bring back strong leadership,

clear vision, citizen involvement,

honest and transparent government, smart investment and wise

decision-making. To succeed, government, like those other

management systems, needs a shared vision, inspiring leadership,

uncompromising integrity, intellectual honesty, sound resource

investment and talented, committed people working together.

May we can have again the government that can succeed for all

of us -- our children and grandchildren like once on your

leadership before.

From Pmtg Pauh with love & respect

che wan.

By Wan Ahmad Masuwaradi bin Dato Wan Abdul WahabAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 6:21 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I agree with you Tun. The current government needs an internal revamp. The PRU 12 is the waking call for all. It has opened many doors of opportunity that were closed for many years be those opportunities good or bad (more bad than good). From a holistic view it looks like the BN government has fallen off its bicycle bigtime and needs to get back on its wheels and avoid such political pot holes to continue with its journey for 2020 and beyond. I believe BN on paper is such a marvelous and worldclass Government but when the wrong person is in the drivers seat...all chaos breaks out. It is like giving a bus driver a 777 and hoping that he can fly it and bring all the passengers safely around which is impossible. The only way is to replace the gardener who has let the political weeds of destruction grow in Malaysia's beautiful gardens of harmony. I for one believe with the correct people at the helm Malaysia can once again flourish...BN can get back on its mighty bicycle and the new gardener and gardeners to come must ensure that the political weeds of destruction are always trimmed before they mess up the whole garden of Malaysian harmony. All in all the harmonious multiracial factor is what beautifies our Nation and it is very key to defend this factor without it all that we have fought for and have achieved will just become another documented history of failure. I hope all of us Malaysians Dear Tun will start getting off our laurels and take charge and have an inquisitive mindset about what is happening around us and it is important that we do something about it instead of just talking. Action speaks louder than words is the saying. May Allah bless you Tun you have been a very good Gardener you have weathered Malaysians through many storms during your 20 year tenure. I miss you being in action Tun defending our realm. I hope you can write a book about Malaysia beyond 2020 because your thoughts always inspire people.

By ng thing seng on October 13, 2008 6:22 PM

Salam Tun,

1. Indeed a strong government is needed to implement policy for the greater good. Some policies could be unpopular as it might have short term loss but would gain over the long haul. A strong parliament is also important to check on the executive branch of the government - the civil servant who without checking could also abuse the power entrusted to them. A weak government would be too busy trying to please everyone and as a result a lot of long term good policies could not be properly implemented.

2. Yet there is lesson to be learned here, the non Malays had always voted for BN for the sake development as you so aptly put, only a strong government could properly bring about development. But you see the non Malays know that a strong government meaning Umno will be free to implement nep freely often as the expense of the non Malays. Yet in the past they have always voted for a strong government. But alas, the mandate and sacrifices of the non Malays has always been taken for granted and today the majority of the rakyat Malays, Chinese and Indian think that the BN money politics is destroying our country.

3. The ruling class has been abusing the mandate given to them by the rakyat, as they are enriching themselves in such arrogant and unabashed manners.

4. All BN politician, including the Dap has been playing the racial card for political mileage. For Umno the racial card is also a heaven given ticket to MASSIVELY enrich themselves. Why should the rakyat give a strong mandate for such government?

5. If the ruling party ever manage to obtain a strong mandate again from the rakyat in future. I hope they will not be arrogant any more. I hope they will not take the non malay votes for granted. I hope they will not play the racial card for political mileage. I hope they will govern the country with sincerity. I do hope that they will ensure wealth is more widely distributed regardless of race. I do hope I am not dreaming in saying the above.

6. Tun, I think you are one of the best PM we had had. During your time you had a strong government and you rule with an iron fist, to get things done. And things were done fast and efficiently or the implementor will face your wrath. But I humbly do not agree with the way you handle our judicial and the way you handle the press and the way you use ISA. But luckily you are a very intelligent and visionary leaders. And you truly wanted Malaysia to progress. And because there is no alternative government that can offer the same, I have always voted for you.

7. But Tun, imagine if there is another strong leader like yourself with a strong government, with absolute power over judicial and executive branch especially the police force and the leader care little for the country and greater good. Such powerful leader could also wreck the country totally in the span of 4 years. For all the positive agenda that a strong government could bring about, there could also be more destructive and selfish agenda.

By Manjalara on October 13, 2008 6:22 PM

TOTALLY AGREED WITH TUN. WE MUST HAVE A STRONG GOVERNMENT WITH HIGHLY CALIBRE LEADERS, THEREFORE WITH SUCH WEAK LEADERS IN THE CURRENT BN GOVERNMENT, THUS ALL OF US MALAYSIAN SHOULD GIVE 100% SUPPORT TO PAKATAN RAKYAT WHICH DEFINITELY HAVE HIGHER CALIBRE LEADERS APART FROM CORRUPTION FREE RECORDS. IMAGINE GIVING OUR SUPPORT TO BN AND HAVING MIKE TYSON AS DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER, MALAYSIA WILL BE SUCKED HIGH AND DRY !!! WHEN PAKATAN RAKYAT HAVE ABSOLUTE POWER, PEOPLE LIKE AHMAD ISMAIL WILL NOT DARE TO UTTER SENSITIVE MATTERS BECOS HE WILL BE LOCKED UP IN ISA !!! SEE WHEN BN IS RULING AHMAD ISMAIL IS NOT AFRAID BECOS HE KNOWS HIS WEAK BOSS WILL APOLOGIES TO PACIFY THE NON MALAYS AND THE WORST HOME MINISTER IN THE WORLD WILL ARREST THE ONE WHO REPORTED IT INSTEAD OF THE ONE SAYING IT IN ORDER TO PACIFY THE MALAYS. WITH ALL THESE JOKERS IN BN, ISNT IT DANGEROUS TO MAKE THEM A STRONGER GOVERNMENT ??? IN OTHER WORDS -STRONG GOVERNMENT YES BUT NOT NECESSARY IS BN.

By oshkosh on October 13, 2008 6:26 PM

salam TUN....

if not of your age & health condition i would be on my knee begging you to lead us again...May Allah Bless you & your family..

By stiletto's Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 6:27 PM

I do agree with you. A strong government is needed to handle the pressure of governing multi racial countries. We cannot have a government that is weak and incapable in making the right decision. Human tends to ask for more. No matter what kind of races or religious. Thus, to have a stable government is good so that people will obey and make less noise. Noise is good too, however unnecessary noise which the main agenda is only to stir racist problem among the people should be put on halt immediately.

we must be strong. tk boleh sekadar kuat cukup-cukup makan ajer. we cant afford to have an unstable government anymore.

Congrats to ur son!Am rooting for him.

Mr & Mrs Imran

By docjitra55 on October 13, 2008 6:32 PM

Dear TDM,

It is not about a powerful government and a competent leadership that we need in multi-racial country like Malaysia. What we need is a caring government and a corrupt free leadership. This will automatically give rise to super duper strong government and well respected and well received leadership. The rakyat will unite to support the government and its leader, naturally. A country can never go wrong with this type of leadership. We have witnessed powerful leadership and strong government in Thailand, eg. Takhsin, Suharto in Indonesia, all were overthrown. Powerful president in Egypt has resulted in authoritarian leadership, making use of police force, army and the underworld policing to control the population.

We have witnessed many and seen many examples throughout the world powerful government, less competent and well competent leadership, and about average leaders all failed to lead the country to unite the multiracial rakyat. Let us see Singapore. A powerful government, competent leadership and a caring government plus a corrupt free leadership has brought the nation to its pinnacle. Hugo Chavez of Venezuela, is set to put his nation as untouchable from the American 'rule and aggression' because his government is rakyat friendly and a just government. Morales of Bolivia is another example in the making, and the recent uprising is only due to American interference.

A leader must be consistent in everything; morale, corruption free, power abuse free, from his younger days to his wisdom age. Then only he can govern the government to produce a powerful government and being a competent leadership.

Leades by many start off well and later turned corrupt, they are many examples for us to see. They are very competent but turn authoritarian. In Malaysia, we have seen and experienced that scenerio.

America is at the verge of having a black president, 'an unthinkable scenario and an unacceptable happening' to some Americans but not to the majority Americans. Why? It is because he is about to deliver an economic and humane package of a caring government and a leader who is free from everything negative that you can think of. He is going to govern a population of diverse ethnics, religious beliefs and far bigger than that of the multiracial Malaysia per se.

We too can have a LEADER of any racial background and religious belief if he/she is consistent in all the above mention qualities and will lead the country by example. Why not? They are a few malays and a chinese out there that fit the bill. Only time will tell.

By Benjamil on October 13, 2008 6:36 PM

Dear Tun,

As grave as it sounds, all the elements of a situation of civil disobedience is right here waiting to happen. The uncertain economic lashing that has and will hit us further and the nervous socio political environment are all waiting to explode.

The government's opaque view of the situation and with all the Governing parties having their internal elections leaves NOBODY to look at the NATION.

I propose a convention of all political parties in this country, whether in power or not to come together to meet and be briefed of the grave situation we are in. Let us get them all in one page as every body is in politics to serve what each and everyone of them think is right for the country.

I propose that all elderly statesmen alive headed by your goodself initiate this gathering so that it will be treated seriously and with respect.

STOP THIS INERTIA.

By HazmanAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 6:37 PM

Assalamulaikum Ayahanda Tun.

Harap ayahanda Tun sentiasa dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera selalu.

Sangat bersetuju dgn pendapat ayahanda Tun.

Apa pendapat tun dengan gandingan Dato' Najib bersama Dato Ali Rustam sebagai TPM?

Bagi pendapat sy DAR juga merupakan pemimpin yang berwibawa dan lebih dekat dan memahami jiwa generasi muda.

PRU yg lepas sedikit sbk dipengaruhi oleh generasi muda yang cenderung kepada maklumat dari sumber terbuka seperti internet dlm membuat keputusan membuang undi.

Jadi mungkinkah DAR boleh menandingi DMY untuk kerusi org ke-2 dlm negara Malaysia??

Boleh berikan pandangan dan pendapat Tun mengenai beliau sepanjang beliau di bawah pemerintahan Tun??

Sy juga bersetuju dgn cadangan beliau (DAR) untuk mewujudkan satu badan penasihat kepada UMNO di mana bekas2 pemimpin yang telah byk berjasa untuk memberikan nasihat dan pandangan.

Jika idea itu terlaksana mungkin perkara seperti pembatalan projek jambatan bengkok yang merugikan berjuta duit rakyat tidak akan berlaku.

Tahniah juga diucapkan kepada Kekanda Dato Mukhriz di atas kejayaan beliau memenangi pencalonan untuk pertandingan KP.

Kami akan mendoakan kejayaan beliau.

Insyaallah, Allah s.w.t akan sentiasa bersama mereka yang benar.

Amin.

Sekian dari anakanda,

Hazman- Pemuda Kg Bukit Pulau

By farhannaAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 6:37 PM

Salam Tun..

Miss your leadership.. Miss the time when you're our PM.. Yes i'm proud of you.. I was suprised that even my Bangladeshi housemate mentioned about you. She said you're a great PM. Even the outsiders respect you. Especially Muslims from other countries.

So sad that there are people who spread lies about you. Saying things that arent true.

God knows.. InsyaAllah..

By Oumono on October 13, 2008 6:37 PM

I really hate it when there are forums and talks discussing the world economy downturn and kept saying that our country is very strong and stable in context of economy and economy crisis wont have much effect on us. TOTAL RUBBISH!Who do they think they're trying to fool. When will all this lies stop!

People take for granted when you are in power Tun. People keep saying that during your time the corruption were high and they were lies everywhere. I'm guilty as charged as well. However, now everything just open up my eyes. How the condition is just better when you are the PM. Corruption level suppressed and lies?..What lies?.

It just kills me to see this government bunch play the fool on Malaysian. How I wish I could just give them a piece of my mind. Reality Check!Wake Up!

By haaziq on October 13, 2008 6:38 PM

Dearest Tun,

Those who blindly believe in the rule of law will never agree with what i have to say. Too much of democracy is bad in a multi racial society. The right to public demonstration to freely express individual dissatisfaction cannot be tolerated in a multi racial society. If we allow this to happen, it is akin to a time bomb waiting to explode. What do we see now? Lawyers marching, Hindraf members taking to the streets, Lina joy's case being given wide publicity, Islamic NGO's halting public forums. Are these acts to be condoned in the name of democracy. It may be fine within the western sphere, but not in Malaysia. What is the use of being labelled as true practioners of democracy admist burning cars, looting and poverty. Have never agreed with the concept of the " white mans burden". The west practices double standards yet they come out with phrases such as "what is good for the goose must be good for the gander". what hypocrisy. And there are those who believe that Queen Elizabeth will come running in a

shining armour as their guardian angel.

Many have labelled you a dictator? So well and good. But in all fairness to you, never did we experience then, so much dissent as we see today which can be frightening in view of our racial composition. These forms of street demonstrations must be curtailed and stopped by all who truly loves Malaysia. Mind you even the native orang asli's have taken to the streets. You were able to curtail demonstrations at the expense of your popularity taking a dive internationally. You did not seem to be unduly perturbed by it. Congrats. Anyway as Dale Carnegie said in his writings "no one ever kicks a dead dog". We need a strong government, no doubt about it. Barisan Nasional is the better of all evil. I rather deal with the devil i know then the angel i dont. I consider you a National Hero. I think that it is time for all factions to unite for the sake of this country. You Tun, must see to it. Many rest their hopes on you. May Allah grant you a long life. I admire what you once said "it does not matter how i am remembered". You will always be remembered as a person who rather be feared than loved. it has worked well in our system for 22 years. Wasallam

By Dr. Mohamad Ibrahim Nor Ismail on October 13, 2008 6:38 PM

Tun,

what u said was undeniably true.. The society nowadays even in smallest of number are able to threaten the government.. in anything! Opposition party is greatly playing with sensitive issues to weaken the Government even more..

UiTM's case as example, threatening Malay rights and further proving the Government's incapability of standing out.

By ibn siddiq on October 13, 2008 6:45 PM

Salam Tun,

This is my 3rd time commenting in this blog. Tak pernah Tun approved,kan. Sedih jugak rasanya. Anyway, hopefully kali ni terlepas.

Tun yang dikasihi,

Masalahnya sekarang ialah PakLah dan kerajaannya cuba untuk menjadi transparent dalam segala aspek yang dia buat. Cuba untuk menjadi jujur dan telus. Its good actually but sometimes too kind is not so good.

Misalnya, adakah baik sekiranya seorang isteri yang pernah diro*ol menceritakan segala kisah hitamnya itu pada bakal suaminya atas alasan JUJUR dan TELUS? Berapa ramaikah lelaki "soleh" yang sanggup memperisterikan wanita yang pernah mengaku dirogol? Di sinilah perlunya PERTIMBANGAN dalam membuat keputusan yang JUJUR dan TELUS. Kan dah ada Al-Quran, Hadis dan ulama'. Ikut saja warisan Nabi SAW tu. Bukannya JUJUR dan TELUS secara membuta tuli seperti yang PakLah lakukan.

Dalam masyarakat berbilang kaum, sudah pasti banyak isu yang tidak boleh diperbincangkan secara terbuka dan diberitahu pada ramai orang. Dan sudah pasti ada orang tertentu yang mesti menelan pahit hempedu dalam usaha untuk memperoleh madu.

Dan luckily, negara kita menjadikan agama Islam sebagai agama rasmi di dalam perlembagaannya. Jadi apa susah2? Just follow the rules of Islam. Dan jgn pulak terlalu ekstrem sampai orang nmpk Islam itu sebagai agama permusuhan. Islam is harmony. Islam is a peaceful. Islam is a justice. Just blend it nicely into our multi-racial country.

Sekilas teringat kisah "Telaga Ryan" - seorang kanak2 kulit putih dan bukan beragama Islam yang berjuang untuk membina sebuah telaga di negara Afrika yang penduduknya berkulit hitam legam dan berlainan agamanya. Budak ini berlaku JUJUR dan TELUS tanpa mengira warna kulit, agama dan negara. Bukan juga kerana kepentingan politik atau wang ringgit. Tapi semuanya dilakukan kerana belas ehsan dari hati nurani seorang kanak2. Bukankah ini sifat yang seharusnya ada pada seorang Islam?

To PakLah or "MrNiCeGuy", jangan jadikan kebaikan anda itu satu kelemahan. Gunakanlah akal. Buat pertimbangan sebaik2nya. Dengarlah pendapat akar umbi. Jangan bermusuhi tapi berkawanlah dengan

orang yang :

1. Tak suka buang masa main golf terkejar2 sebiji bola dari pagi sampai ke malam
2. Hobinya utamanya menunggang kuda (sunnah Nabi ni)
3. Berhenti makan sebelum kenyang (ni pun sunnah Nabi juga)
4. Apabila ketawa tak pernah nampak anak tekak (ni sunnah juga).

***Hishamuddin Aun (pengarang BH) pernah kutuk Tun pasal isu ketawa dalam kolum dia. Tak cukup ilmu agaknya mamat ni.

Siapakah orangnya?

Tun Mahathir lah!!

PakLah, cukuplah 1 HangTuah dalam sejarah negara. Jujur tak bertempat, menyanjung Sultan, adinda Jebat yang diratah.

Semoga Tun panjang usia dan sihat tubuh badan

By Awang Teypin on October 13, 2008 6:51 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

Memang saya setuju sesangat nya...! Dengan apa yg di perkatkan oleh Tun...!!

On that note's.. I do hope PPP President..Datuk Kayveas please do take note too...!!!

Rakyat Taiping dan Daerah Bkt.Gantang...sudah pun REJECT dia dan kaum kerabat dia...!!

Bila tiba PRU13 akan datang...dimana ke pula dia nak berTENGGEK...??

Datuk Kayveas,PPP dan yg seangkatan dgn nya tu..PERLU lah faham betul-betul mesej Yg.Bhg.Tun sampaikan di atas ...!!

Sekian dari Larut Tin Teypin...Wassalam.

By ibrahim on October 13, 2008 6:52 PM

Assalammualaikom wbt,

Benar, negara semacam kita Malaysia ni memerlukan kerajaan yang kuat sama sepertitempuh tun dulu.

Bila tiba tiba dapat 90 peratus undi kita jadi merak dan bila bercakap tentang kepimpinan kita ungkit bahawa 'saya diberi rakyat 90%'. Kemudian bila ada perbincangan isu 121 dan 153 di Parlimen kita jawab, 'tak apa lah nanti kita bincang. biar mereka berikan pandangan'. Maka ini lah akibatnya menyebabkan ramai yang tak berapa segan silu malah biadap dan kurang ajar membicarakan termasuk suruhsenyapkan pembesar suara masjid.

Kenapa ini terjadi kerana dan keris tidak belajar berkeris, ada parang simpan bawah tilam, ada merian simpan dan gosok saja. Bila Kerajaan kuat, pemimpin mesti smart, bijak dan TANGKAS.

MUKHRIZ, anak Tun nampaknya ada upaya dan kesungguhan. Saya tak fikir KJ beri wang kepada mereka yang mencalonkan nya. Takkan lah KJ teruk sangat. Dia ni pun smart juga. Tetapi gesaan saya cukup mudah. Kata orang lama:

Pilih pilih tempat nak mandi,
Pertama teluk kedua pantai,
Pilih pilih tempat menjadi,
Pertama elok kedua pandai.

Berburu ke padang datar

Dapat rusa berbelang kaki
Berguru kepalang ajar
Bagai bunga kembang tak jadi

Antara kedua nya untuk dijadikan tokoh penggerak zaman, pemuda penyambung perjuangan MM punya latar belakang yang lebih menarik dan komitted. Atas nama demokrasi teruskan perjuangan anak2 muda melangsungkan MM sebagai Ketua Pemuda UMNO Malaysia yang lebih tangkas dan berhemah.

Terima kasih tun. Take care.

TOK YEM.
By johndoe on October 13, 2008 6:53 PM

Tun,
i believe you are not only a true leader but a progressive malay thinker... pak lah better to go now. najib could definitely do a better job than pak lah...
By Apai SalaiAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 6:54 PM

YABhg. Tun,

Im fully agree with u. When u were in power, u can command & control. Though many criticised u being a 'dictator', but thats how it should be. Not dictator i would say, but u were a firm & strong leader, who can command. During ur tenure as PM, u led a strong government. Hardly i see any racial problems, bickering and all. Even if there was, it is not as bad like today.

Thank u Tun. Have a nice day. Take care & God bless.
By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 7:00 PM

Tun,

Apa yang Tun katakan betui belaka.. Tambahan untuk negara seperti Malaysia... Sangat memerlukan kerajaan yang kuat untuk menghalang masalah antara perkauman...

Nasib baiklah Paklah mau turun....
By nodos on October 13, 2008 7:01 PM

salam tun yang di kasihi....

saya ingin tujuan lagu p.ramlee "tiada kata secantik bahasa" untuk menyatakan rasa kasih n cinta saya pada tun (kepada toh puan, jgn marah rrr....)

tiada kata secantik bahasa
untuk kupuji kekanda
tiada gambar secantik lukisan
nak ku tunjuk perasaan

oo.....
kanda puspa gemala
mengharung jiwa
em.....

oo.....
kanda puspa gemala
mustika dinda
namun musim merubah
suasana bercinta

tapi ikatan mesra
sikit pun tak kan longgar
tiada kata secantik bahasa
untuk kupuji kekanda

teruskan perjuangan tun
tun la hero sebenar dunia islam.

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 7:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det...

I know i'm not d first to comment here.. but i just wanna let u know... U've been sooo strong for the last 22 years ago! N still it remains..

N we love u so much...

Smoga Allah panjangkan umur Tok Det kami... Amin..

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By MorpheuzneoAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 7:03 PM

Yes, we does indeed need a very strong government to take helm of this country!

remember BN under your leadership .., which is strong and functional, although it's not 100% perfect.. but it brings stability and prosperity to all walk of life. Chinese are happy building their wealth through their business, malays are happy doing their part for the nation be it in govt. sector, private or business. Indian are also happy with their 'world'.. - work is aplenty.., people are not complaining.

hope fully, things can turn back to where it used to be. We we can all sit back after work enjoying teh tarik over the mamak stall and talk about friendship not racial or politics thing..

keep writing tun..!

By jerantut on October 13, 2008 7:04 PM

salam Ayahanda Tun yang di kasihi..

sokong pendapat Tun.. you ar always right..

cuma nk bgtau.. kpada yang da dpt nk jd org no 1 tu ingat2 la yek..

kome doa kan deme berjaya membawa negara ni semula ke arah kemajuan.. kome pun org pahang juge.. tp kome sayang kn Malaysia ni.. kome nk beri perhatian juge dekat bini tu.. jgn le nk amik kesempatan pulak mcm si KJ tu.. kome nmpok, gaya2 nye mcm ade.. mcm je le.. harap2 x de.. deme sedor la ye.. jgn ler nk interframe sngt.. tau ler nk jd first lady dah.. tp jgn lebey2.. kek gi org x suka, da jd mcm si KJ tu.. kome pun naik meluat.. huhu.. kome nk ingat kan aje.. kot2 ler ade tr baca.. kalu x baca yg baca smpei2 kn ler.. bende se kecil ni pun kalo di bior kn lame2 melarat.. jd ler mcm AAB.. huh.. huh.. MY kome sokong deme jd TPM.. deme tu kome nmpok ade prinsip juge.. bagus ler mcm tu.. jgn kacang lupa kulit sudah..

now i can say again... i'm proud to b Malaysian.. there is a hope.. hopefully..

maaf ler kalu eja salah.. kome mls nk tulis tp nk jugak kuar kn yg terbuku dlm otak ni.. maaf kepada semua.. saya insan yang lemah..

kepimpinan melalui teladan..

By aad on October 13, 2008 7:09 PM

This is the trouble with sudden freedom. It is akin to letting the inmates take over the prison.

Or kids in a toy shop? Or could it be rats in a gunny sack of rice?

The blame should go to Pak Lah for the wrong timing in releasing the ungrateful Anwar.

If the release was done a few weeks before the last election, Pak Lah would have won hands down once again and could still be comfortably hold office.

Too bad.... the premature release back fired and the 'rear admiral' is coming through the back door!

Here's another opinion :

This crony and nepotism issue is an outdated topic.

How can you run a business without a team? Surely you would not run a business with your enemies?
So, how do you draw the line?

If you look at the Pakatan team, they are also a bunch of cronies grouped together, but no their followers do not see it that way.

Would you expect Najib to appoint his enemies to man the cash till? Only a fool foolish enough would do so.

So, lets not be hypocritical about this outdated crony and nepotism issue and let the man run his own show with his own trusted team.

The rakyat can voice their approval or otherwise at the next ballot. The opposition cronies are there to keep the governing cronies in check.

A GOOD MAN DOES NOTHING.
By Alun on October 13, 2008 7:09 PM

Salam Tun yang dikasihi!
Sebab tu ada pepatah berbunyi 'SEPERTI BELANDA DAPAT TANAH' atau 'BAGI BETIS NAK PEHA'.
Sifat tamak, cemburu, iri hati, tak boleh nampak orang lebih dari kita.... padahal kita ni semua sama.
Tumpang cari rezeki kat bumi Allah sebelu DIA panggil kita balik.
Rezeki kita yang mutlak ialah apa yang telah kita makan pada hari ini. Yang belum masuk perut jangan sekali-kali perasan rezeki kita.
Walaupun beras bergudang, harta tinggi menggunung...

JADILAH PEMIMPIN YANG ADIL KEPADA SEMUA! Tak kiralah yang dipimpin tu Islam atau bukan
sebab KEWAJIPAN pemimpin adalah melindungi masyarkat yang dipimpin.

JANGAN niat berpolitik sebab nak KUMPUL HARTA! KUMPUL HARTA banyak-banyak sebelum
berpolitik supaya tak GELAP MATA. Takut nanti akibat harta yang dikumpul itu sebenarnya HAK orang
lain, kubur kita jadi GELAP.

PADA TUHAN KAMU, ADA HAK KEATAS KAMU
PADA AHLI KELUARGA KAMU, ADA HAK KEATAS KAMU
PADA SAUDARA KAMU, ADA HAK KEATAS KAMU
MAKA TUNAIKANLAH SETIAP HAK ITU AKAN HAKNYA.

Semoga Tun sentiasa sihat untuk terus beribadah kpd Allah dan sebagai motivator kpd seluruh manusia!

Barkath Selamat!

ALUN.

By AsamGaram on October 13, 2008 7:13 PM

Salam TUN,

Selama ini keadaan politik dan ekonomi di MALAYSIA tidak menentu. Kemenangan tidak bermaksud MENANG jika AAB dapat menterjemahkan erti KEMENANGAN yang sebenarnya. Saya merasakan AAB dan KABINET KERAJAAN selama ini GAGAL melihat dengan mata dan hati erti KEMENANGAN SEBENAR.

Apabila PILIHANRAYA berlalu dengan kemenangan BN dengan populariti MENURUN namun masih layak MEMERINTAH hanya kerana PEMBANGKANG hanya kurang sedikit mengatasi parti pemerintah sekarang ini. Pimpinan AAB satu CONTOH KEGAGALAN yang sangat jelas selama ini dan LANGSUNG tidak dapat memainkan PERANAN yang diingini oleh BANGSA PELBAGAI KAUM. KEMENANGAN yang diperolehi dalam PRU12 membawa maksud TERSIRAT dan saya tidak mempunyai keyakinan dengan KERAJAAN pimpinan AAB dapat mengharungi pergolakan di MALAYSIA.

LOW STANDARD- itulah yang RAKYAT lihat dalam setiap tindakan dan ulasan pihak KERAJAAN menangani masalah dewasa ini. Jika diterjemahkan sememangnya kesalahan terletak kepada PM yang begitu LEMAH..LEMAH..LEMAH sekali dalam menerajui bangsa BERBILANG KAUM. AAB masih jauh untuk dikatakan LAYAK jika diukur dari semula beliau menjadi PM. Ulasan TUN sangat BERMAKNA kepada namanya PEMIMPIN kerana ianya memperlihatkan banyak PERKARA yang KERAJAAN buat selama ini LEMAH dalam semua segi.

RAKYAT sememangnya ingin melihat seorang PEMIMPIN yang bukan sahaja BIJAK dalam menangani ISU-ISU DALAM DAN LUAR NEGARA tetapi seorang pemimpin yang boleh DIBANGGAKAN disetiap pelosok NEGARA MALAYSIA. Jika NAJIB dapat memperbaiki keadaan di NEGARA ini dalam pelbagai ASPEK selepas pengunduran AAB ingin sekali RAKYAT melihat beliau tidak terlibat dengan KRONI serta memainkan peranan SEBAGAI PM untuk semua bangsa walaupun dia BANGSA MELAYU. Saya ingin menghuraikan disini bahawa KRONI DAN KELUARGA patut dielakkan daripada campurtangan dan terlibat dengan POLITIK bagi seorang PM atau KETUA MENTERI. Namun sesetengah PM mengambil kesempatan itu untuk kepentingan tertentu dan ANAK MENANTU yang mengejar cita-cita peribadinya sangat MELUAT DI MATA MASYARAKAT.

PEMIKIR BORNEO

By Hang Kasturi on October 13, 2008 7:25 PM

Salam Takzim Tun,

Our country is sick. As a doctor ,your article is a diagnosis.But our leaders refuse or reckless in recognising the symptoms and make strenuous efforts to find cure for the disease: economic dooms day!!

Then ordinary rakyat are going to suffer. The leaders and rich people will still continue to have their beef steaks and KFC.

There will be a revolt, ala The French Revolution.

It is interesting to see who are at the KLIA to take flight to the UK, Australia.....

Hang Kasturi

By ibrahim on October 13, 2008 7:31 PM

KEBIADABAN HINDRAF (haram).

Entah mana silapnya, tak siapa yang tahu. Barangkali yang lebih arif ialah mereka yang menggelarkan diri mereka pejuang hindu, Barisan Bertindak Hak-Hak Hindu (Hindraf). Mereka pasti tahu kerana mereka dari kalangan yang tampil kehadapan melakukan kerja yang orang tak pernah buat.

Kenapa mereka ni begitu berani dan biadap? Saya rasa ini kita boleh jawab. Pertama nya kerana mereka sudah 'mue' atau naik muka. Naik muka kerana mereka ni diberi muka oleh Perdana Menteri sendiri. Malah tiada tindakan tepat diambil.

Selepas tahun 2004, bila saja BN menang 90% undi melalu Pilihanraya Umum ke 11, Yang Amat Berhormat Perdana Menteri atas nama keterbukaan memberi laluan kepada sesiapa saja untuk membincangkan isu-isu sensetif waima isu 121 dan 153.

Bila PM memberikan jawapan yang DAP dan MCA boleh bincang perkara ini, saya beritahu rakan-rakan termasuk Setiausaha Politik beliau bahawa kita telah membuka satu 'safety valve' yang sangat penting dan sensetif untuk terus di cerobohi di masa akan datang.

Ekoran dari kenyataan itu maka ramai lah ahli Parlimen membincangkan perkara ini secara terbuka baik dari kalangan pembangkang maupun dari kalangan komponen Barisan Nasional sendiri.

Pemimpin Melayu dari UMNO bermati-matian mempertahankan Konsep Ketuanan Melayu, Bahasa Melayu, kedudukan Raja-Raja Melayu dan hak keistimewaan bumiputera. Manakala pemimpin PAS dengan teliti menghentam apa yang dipertahankan oleh UMNO. Jelas menunjukkan pemimpin PAS sedang cuba meninjau keuntungan politik. Atau dengan lain perkataan pemimpin PAS juga adalah dari kalangan 'opportunist'.

Pemimpin DAP memulakan kempen kebencian masyarakat Cina terhadap pemerintah, UMNO dan orang Melayu.

Manakala rakan-rakan komponen BN dari kalangan masyarakat Cina tidak berbuat apa-apa menjelaskan isu ini.

Di ketika ini lah masyarakat India di gunapakai oleh pemimpin keadilan untuk kepentingan politik Anwar Ibrahim.

Apabila Kerajaan gagal menangani Hindraf, MIC pun dibenci oleh orang India, maka Kerajaan mau tidak mau ada sedikit tunduk kepada mereka ini. Kita seolah-olah gagal melihat bahawa Hindraf ialah mainan politik orang India dan kebetulan Anwar Ibrahim jadi pak sanggup menunggangi mereka. Itu senario tahun 2004.

Kini, bila pembangkang yang juga dianggotai oleh mereka yang terbabit dengan Hindraf kelihatan bertempat dan menduduki beberapa kerusi parlimen dan Dewan Undangan Negeri DUN, puak-puak India ini semakin menunjukkan garang mereka walau pun dalam bentuk yang sangat tidak bermoral dan biadap.

Di seluruh negara orang Melayu sangat marah dan kecewa dengan sikap segelintir masyarakat India yang berada dalam pertubuhan HARAM ini. Saya melihat masyarakat peribumi wajib merasa tersinggung dengan sesiapa saja yang cuba memperlekehkan agama dan adat istiadat bangsa Melayu.

Melayu dikenali sangat toleran. Dari zaman Kerajaan Melayu Melaka lagi Melayu sudah mengamalkan semangat kasih sayang dan hormat menghormati terhadap pedagang dan mualim dari benua keling dan juga parsi serta Cina. Melayu di Tanah Melayu ini sangat di ketahui umum sebagai bangsa yang beradab. Ironi nya mereka yang datang dari benua Cina dan benua Keling ketika itu bijak menyesuaikan diri dalam masyarakat Melayu.

Tapi itu dulu. Bila mereka sudah ramai dan mempunyai kelyakan seperti doktor, peguam dan pedagang nampaknya lagak mereka mula berubah. Mereka meniru niru lagak lagak pelakon dalam filem keluaran benua India. Tiada lagi rasa sopan dan hormat menghormati.

Kemuncaknya Abdullah Badawi dan pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO menjadi cabaran dan tumpuan kebiadapan mereka ini.

Apakah tindakan kita.

Sebenar nya HINDRAF sebagai pertubuhan haram tidak perlu di layan. Pertubuhan lain masih banyak malah MIC masih ujud. Kalau barangkali MIC tidak berkesan, ianya bukan salah Barisan Nasional atau Perdana Menteri. Pemimpin MIC harus di tukar. Ini tanggung jawab orang-orang India keseluruhan nya.

Mereka yang menyalahgunakan demokrasi dan melanggar akta ketenteraman awam mesti di ambil tindakan segera. Jangan biarkan api dalam sekam yang akan membakar seluruh negara.

Sebanyak duapuluh lima negara masih menggunakan akta seperti ISA. Dimana silapnya kita menggunakan ISA? Apakah selepas negara hancur dan pertumpahan darah serta ekonomi hancur baru tindakan wajar diambil.

Dalam masyarakat majmuk seperti Malaysia, tindakan mencegah jauh lebih baik dari mengambil tindakan selepas berlaku nya petaka.

Pendekkan cerita, budak-budak dan samseng-samseng yang sedikit ini yang terbabit dengan sikap kurang ajar dan biadap ini harus diingatkan bahawa agama baik Islam, Budha malah Hindu tidak mengajar penganutnya kurang ajar. Kelemahan manusia yang menjadikan mereka biadap.

Oleh kerana mereka ini nama nya manusia, satu bentuk pengajaran wajib di buat. Atas nama kasih sayang dan pendidikan, yang di tahan terus di tahan, malah yang di luar ini yang merosakkan keharmonian dan keselamatan juga wajar diambil tindakan segera.

Kalau mereka merasa bongkak konon nya ada Anwar Ibrahim yang membela mereka sehingga sanggup mendirikan 'patung berhala' baru di Batu Caves, mereka adalah dalam keadaan tertipu. Kenali Anwar dan anda akan lari meninggalkan nya.

Melayu melalui UMNO hendak lah meperkukuhkan diri. Eratkan perpaduan dan ukhuwah dalam UMNO. Pemuda jangan hilangkan taring dan bisanya. Soal diri sendiri. Dimana laongan langkah mayat pemuda.....

Kepada orang-orang Melayu sama ada dalam PAS, UMNO atau mana-mana aje diminta terus bersabar. Tetapi pastikan hadnya tidak melebihi adat. Kepada rakan-rakan orang-orang India juga di harap terus bersabar dengan orang India sendiri. Kemarahan anda kepada segelintir masyarakat India akan memburukan keadaan. Orang Cina pula jangan babitkan diri mengambil kesempatan.

Tentu tidak manis kalau kita pula ke Batu Caves pada hari Deepavali secara berkumpulan membawa sepanduk menuntut agar HINDRAF di beri pengajaran, diharamkan dan dinyahkan. Tentu ini akan mencemarkan sambutan Deepavali. Jangan lah pendekkan daya pemikiran kamu wahai rakan-rakan pertubuhan haram ini.

Sementara itu ahli-ahli HINDRAF digesa tinggalkan pertubuhan HARAM ini. Anda sedang bermain api yang akan membakar diri. Tali yang ada juga akan melilit lahir sendiri.

Berwaspada lah.

By Syed.zAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 7:34 PM

Yes Tun, we do need a strong government. The government should afraid of the people, and not vice

versa. Therefore to have a very strong government to the benefit of the people, we also need a strong opposition. Like now we have a strong opposition, that makes government become more careful in anything they want to do.

By tedehc on October 13, 2008 7:35 PM

Dearest YABhg Tun Dr Mahathir,

I read your outstanding review of the current political situation in our beloved country with total agreement. The leader of the country says it all, a weak leader can only lead the country to destruction in all aspects of social and economic functions. It is very sad and disheartening that such a scenario is befalling the country now.

What is more appalling is the situation is seized by the irresponsible de facto opposition leader, some racially inclined NGOs, political leaders and what have we here, to drive the country into chaos and uncertainties.

During your time as the Prime Minister, you laid the vision and leadership for not only the industries captains to follow but indirectly the whole nation to look forward to. That's why the economy is robust and alive. But today, sadly the only vision is for the leader to create own wealth through mismanaging the people's coffer. The same goes in its drive to realise political ambitions for its own future ambitions.

At present, the inflation rate is slowly eating away our savings and income. Life is getting tougher to tolerate and everyday in the MSM, we are told the economy is doing well. But is it really?

The present leader should forget those stupid judicial, hadhari etc reforms, the priority now should be economic reform.

If the people are not economically stable, forget about racial stability, especially since we are a multiracial country.

By AmygdalaHijack on October 13, 2008 7:36 PM

Dear Tun,

There is no question for the need of a strong government... We need a strong and equally competent, rational, transparent and a very good foresight... your government has a very good foresight... you were stubborn when IMF tried to bully Malaysia into taking the bail out during the Asia crisis was a very good move... The investments into Islamic finances was another success story... Shame about the lukewarm uptake on the gold dinar- it's a brilliant idea but the Arabs have got no balls to gamble.....back to the strong government issue...

The question about racial unrest among Malaysians I think is due to several things...

1. The bedrock of it all, our education system... While it is true and easier for commerce etc, all Malaysians need to have an understanding in the major languages of other races- Mandarin and Tamil... we also need 'racial relations' study about each other... the reasons for prejudice between us is no other than feeling alienated by each other... unknown is a great cause of anxiety and familiarisation would introduce harmony....

2. equal opportunity. While DEB etc. are still needed, we need to have a more open, and competitive market between us... I AM NOT SUGGESTING A REVAMP ON THE MALAYS SPECIAL RIGHTS... but I think if we can drive down corruption, the government will have increase in revenues and this can be funneled through to inter racial economic projects...

3. equal bite of the economic pie... The Nobel Peace Prize winner Shimon Peres in one of his analyses thought that the reason why there is so much dissent among Palestinians is the underlying profoundly depressing economy state of the Palestinians... to give them opportunity would divert their attention to

something else...(what the ef*** **** are they going to do with all the sanctions they are under? but hey, it was mr peres' idea, the israelis dont totally agree with him on this one).... The fact that the 'friendly neighbour' believe in killing women and children is another matter, but in relation to what we are discussing, it supports the point....

3. of course, you can't have freedom without some boundaries... these needs to respected....

nevertheless, a good and responsible government is a sine qua non to cultivate a better economy and inter racial relations... right now, its the UMNO's intra relations that needs to be addressed...

This is just a suggestion Tun... Allah knows best...
By AsamGaram on October 13, 2008 7:36 PM

Salam TUN,

Memikirkan bahawa NAJIB akan menggantikan AAB, saya percaya NAJIB mempunyai KELEMAHANNYA TERSENDIRI. Diharapkan TUN dapat meneruskan kritikan-kritikan terhadap MEREKA yang berkaitan bagi kebaikan BERSAMA. Ulasan TUN sedikit sebanyak mengingatkan NAJIB untuk tidak mengulangi KESILAPAN DAN KELEMAHAN AAB kerana ianya begitu dibenci oleh MASYARAKAT. TUN memberikan kritikan SEBAGAI SEORANG BAPA atas STANDARD seorang NEGARAWAN kepada PEMIMPIN masa kini yang KURANG BERWIBAWA. Biarpun manusia ini mudah lupa namun JASA TUN tiada tolak bandingannya selama ini. Semoga NAJIB melihat kritikan dan cabaran TUN untuk membentuk beliau menjadi seorang yang diingini oleh masyarakat MALAYSIA.

PEMIKIR BORNEO
By alibabaanjing on October 13, 2008 7:37 PM

Dear Tun,

Let us have a bet on the US president. Do you think Obama will be a U.S. president? I don't think so. How about you?

Najid as a president of UMNO, BN will be defeated in the next election? I agree with you that our country needs a strong government, with strong leadership. Najid does not has the credibility as a leader. As a malaysian chinese, I'm looking forward for the next election.

~ Jack Welch Quotes - Control your destiny or someone else will!

I have a great respect to you on your leadership especially in this multi-racial society.

Thank you.

By Redd VinyleneAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 7:44 PM

I know it's none of your concern, and yes Iceland is a white country, but it's about to get eaten up by the IMF, sued by Britain, and a whole lot of other stuff. It's a small and peaceful place, far away from the rest of Europe. It used to be one of the best places for refugees to go to. But what now?

By patrickz218 on October 13, 2008 7:45 PM

Dear tun,
Malaysia where r u heading now?DOOM?Because of Laziness and NEP!
By Redd VinyleneAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 7:48 PM

I don't think anybody's in a better position to give Iceland advice than you, Dr Tun. You'd be remembered

in Iceland on par with its ancient viking war legends.
By koceh on October 13, 2008 7:58 PM

TUN,

ITU PAK LAH BAPAK DEMOKRASI ?

KEPALA BAPAK DIA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

By Carlos on October 13, 2008 8:30 PM

YES. We need a strong government and strong and visionary leaders.

Malaysia merdeka tahun 1957. Dah lebih 50 tahun. Sama dengan Ghana di Benua Afrika. Kedua-dua negara merdeka dari British. Rakyat Ghana lebihkurang 23 juta. Rakyat Malaysia lebih kurang 25 juta. Life expectancy at birth: Malaysia 73 tahun; Ghana 59 tahun. Literacy: Malaysia 88%; Ghana 58%. GDP per capita (2007 est): Malaysia \$14,500; Ghana \$1,400. Population below poverty line: Malaysia 5.1% (2002 est.) Ghana 28.5% (2007 est.)** Notes from CIA: The World Factbook.

Kita patut bersyukur dapat mengecapi keamanan dan kedamaian selama ini. Ini adalah kerana pemimpin-pemimpin terdahulu (our founding fathers) mempunyai wawasan. Kerajaan terdahulu (Perikatan dan BN) mempunyai sokongan majoriti sehingga lah bulan Mac 2008 yang mana kerajaan pemerintah telah kalah teruk dan tidak dapat menguasai majoriti. Nak buat apa pun tak boleh. Tengok tv lak, depa asyik bertengkar dalam parlimen.

Kita belajarlh dari sejarah. Kita perlukan keamanan dan kedamaian. Kalau huru-hara apa benda pun tak jadi. Meniaga tak boleh, pergi sekolah pun tak boleh, nak minum teh tarik pun boleh, nak pegi head banging pun tak boleh. Isu-isu semasa semua nya menyentuh perkauman, ugama. Rakyat jadi takut. Nak pi raya pun takut sebab depa buat kecoh kat rumah terbuka. Mana punya budaya depa ikut???

Pada zaman Tun, depa cakap apa pun kami tak takut sebab kami tahu Tun akan memastikan rakyat dapat hidup aman damai.

Janganlah sebab kami diam, depa nak pijak kepala kami.
Tak boleh macam tu.

By baganAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 8:34 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Believe it or not, Paul "Plan B" Krugman, won the nobel prize for economic science this time. I called him the Plan B, because when you changed the currency regime last time, they sent him to make a "constructive engagement", so that he can lead us back to their system later on. This is just another branding exercise that later on when "they" want to take us for a ride, they can back their argument up with a Nobel prize class argument, especially if Anwar is the one who will do the nodding!

Hope somebody who can evaluate the theory by himself will be at the helm by then.
By hairi nawi on October 13, 2008 8:37 PM

ciri2 seorg pemimpin yg disegani dan mendpt sokongn rakyat perlbagai kaum adalah berkeupayaan menerajui negara dlm tempoh lebih dr 2 penggal (10 tahun). Dlm masa tersebut, kerajaan dibawah kepimpinannya berjaya merancang pelan jgka masa pendek, jgka masa sderhana dan jgka masa pjg yg boleh memberi manfaat kpd semua rakyat dr pelbagai kaum. kbykan pelan jgka masa pendek melibatkan dasar2 yg akan menentukan halatuju sesebuah negara spt dasar pandang ke timur, dasar perindustrian, dasar penswastaan, dasar persyarikatan, belilah brgn buatan malaysia, sistem 1 masa bg Malaysia Timur & Barat, semua dasar inilah yg akn membawa rakyat kpd masa depan yg lebih jelas dan fokus bukan utk

beberapa pihak saja tp semua pihak akan dapat faedahnya. semua dasar ini dibentuk dalam tempoh 5 tahun pertama jadi PM. melalui rancangan juga masa sederhana pula pelbagai projek2 bermanfaat dirangka dan dibina bagi menyokong mencapai pelan juga masa juga seperti projek lebuh raya Utara-Selatan, Timur-Barat, projek kereta nasional, KLCC, litar sepang, KLIA. semua projek ini selaghpun melibatkan kos yang banyak tetapi dalam juga masa juga akan memberi faedah serta pulangan kepada rakyat menerusi kegiatan ekonomi yang lebih lancar, kedtgn pelancong asing yang memberi sumber pendapatan kepada rakyat, pelabur asing berminat bila ada kemudahan asas, KLCC jadi mercu tanda dan ikon kepada Malaysia yang akan memperkenalkan Malaysia ke seluruh dunia dan ini pastinya menggalakkan kedtgn lebih ramai pelancong, begitu juga litar sepang. pelan juga masa juga pulak lebih kepada wawasan negara iaitu mencapai matlamat negara maju menjelang 2020. matlamat ini bergantung kepada kejayaan dasar yang dilaksanakan serta projek2 pembangunan yang akan membantu pencapaian matlamat wawasan tersebut. itulah yang terdapat pada kerajaan semasa dibawah kepimpinan TUN Dr.Mahathir yang mjd tonggak kepada kekuatan BN sebelum 2004. ini kerana rakyat boleh nampak dengan jelas ke mana halatuju yang hendak dibawa oleh barisan kepimpinan negara semenjak hari pertama lagi Tun jadi PM kemudian dalam tempoh 5 tahun yang asas2 kemajuan telah dibtka walaupun dalam tempoh tersebut kerajaan dibawah kepimpinan Tun turut menghadapi situasi getir dalam persaingan politik dan merebut kedudukan. walaupun demikian kerajaan ketika bukan saja hanya banyak bercakap saja, biarpun berlaku krisis masih mampu juga untuk berbuat dan bertindak melaksanakan apa yang dirancang. itulah ciri2 kepimpinan kerajaan yang kuat.

sementara dibawah kepimpinan Pak Lah, permulaannya agak hambar dan dasar yang hendak dibtiknya awal2 lagi sudah tidak nampak relevan dan sukar untuk dilaksanakan dengan baik. dasar membasmi rasuah, dasar Islam Hadhari, bagaimana sekiranya rasuah itu dilakukan oleh pemimpin2 atasan adakah boleh disiasat dan inilah yang mjd mainan pembangkang yang telah melemahkan pemimpin2 BN, Islam Hadhari pulak lebih kepada melabelkan semula Islam supaya tidak dilihat sebagai agama yang membawa kemunduran dan keganasan, tetapi masalahnya Islam itu tak perlu dilabel semula tetapi penganutnya lah yang perlu diperbetulkan akhlakunya dan perkukuhkan semula pegangan Islamnya. jika mahu umat Islam negara ini dilihat sebagai bangsa yang maju dan berfikiran sederhana maka laksanakan saja usaha untuk memperkasakan umat Islam dengan sistem2 ekonomi Islam yang boleh membantu seluruh org Islam, sistem politik musyawarah yang lebih telus dan adil, sistem jaringan sosial yang boleh membentuk akhlak dan disiplin rakyat. tak perlu guna jenama Islam Hadhari, bukan kulit yang nak dilihat tp isinya. Jadi, ini dilihat oleh rakyat terutama org Islam sebagai suatu yang tak sepatutnya dibuat kerana ia nampak macam ada kepentingan politik dan pemimpin negara ini seolah2 takut dengan ancaman kuasa besar yang menuduh Islam (tulen) itu punca keganasan, sementara org bukan Islam pula keliru antara Islam Hadhari dengan Islam Tulen, pada pandangan mereka apakah Islam Tulen itu belum cukup sempurna sehingga perlu dilabelkan semula. selain itu usaha untuk memperbaiki sistem undang2, memperbaiki perkhidmatan polis dan sebagainya, segala itu sebenarnya hanya akan menampilkan kelemahan sekiranya tidak dibuat dengan bijak. rasanya, semua itu tak perlu dijadikan dasar sebaliknya jika hendak memperbaiki pun tak perlu nak diheboh2kan kerana ia melibatkan perkara yang sgt besar membabitkan integriti kepimpinan dalam kerajaan yang akan mjd kayu ukur kepada penilaian rakyat terhadap kredibiliti dan akhlak di kalangan pemimpin politik dan pegawai kerajaan. pendedahan ini hanya akan memburukkan keadaan.

bersambung.....

By SingaporeMalay on October 13, 2008 8:41 PM

Salam buat Tun dan keluarga. Sekarang keadaan kerajaan BN sangat goyah. Puncanya ramai pengundi termasuk org2 melayu dah termakan hasutan DSAI yang tak ada berpendirian langsung. Disebabkan dia, org2 Hindraf begitu kurang-ajar berdemonstrasi pada perjumpaan hari raya. Tapi org2 UMNO dan BN agak takut nak bersuara, takut nanti org2 Hindu yang lain akan melenting. Fikirlah baik2. Kalau DSAI berkuasa dan hapuskan NEP, akan jahanamlah org2 Melayu. Org2 Melayu Singapura dah lama hilang kuasa di negara sendiri. Kalau tidak berhati-hati dan selalu bertelagah sesama-sendiri, org2 melayu di Malaysia akan terpinggir dan dipinggirkan. Bangsa2 lain pula yang akan berkuasa. Sebelum ia terjadi, hapuskanlah PKR, parti kanak-kanak rakyat, yang cuma menggagang-agungkan pemimpinnya yang cuma tahu mengamuk, buat kacau dan gila kuasa.

By thaiso on October 13, 2008 8:42 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Kita perlukan competent leaders.

Saya sekolah SMART (Sek Men Abdul Rahman Talib) Kuantan Pahang. Sekolah kluster.

Looks SMART too.

Terima kasih Tun.

By celia on October 13, 2008 8:46 PM

Our beloved Tun,

Thank you for spending most of your times for the nation even though you've retired. we really missed your leadership.

P/s do continuously guide the young leaders to makes Malaysia the best in the world.

I and family would like to congratulate your son Doto Mukhriz. We highly hopes that you can lead him to the top.

I also would like to thank Dato Seri Abdullah for stepping down and let others to leads the country. I hope he will continuously support BN. Don't be like manys others....

May God always bless you and your family.

B. Regards

Cecelia

By natta.chai4 on October 13, 2008 8:47 PM

asalamualaikum tun,

as always,bulls eye.straight to the point.agree 100%that Malaysia needs strong and capable leadership.who do we have?najip's turn now.same scenerio with paklah.son out law act more than father in law.now mrs najip's turn to ruin the country.Rakyat got no problem with najip on the whole,considering tun razak's contribution to the country especially to the bumis.can najip wear the pants in his house?

no disrespect meant here.but if UMNO want's to survive the coming years,better draw battle plan from now.we have had enough..and please don't think paklah is sacrificing himself for the greater good of the party or country.hell no.paklah finally GOT THE MESSAGE.leave or face the music.

so let's hope najip doesn't walk the same path that paklah took.let's pray for true strong leadership and most important of all,a true honest leader with the Rakyat at heart.sure reminds me of tun's era.

wassalam.ALHAMDULILAH,mukhriz has qualified.

By madam curiAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 8:50 PM

Dear YABhg Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Agree with everything that you had written. I did not agree with some of the things you did but you always had the interest of Malaysia first. That was very apparent. You too had the gift of knowing what to do. Perhaps it came about because you read extensively.

In a nutshell no one can accuse you of not doing the job.

You did the job very well indeed.

By ttlebon80 on October 13, 2008 8:55 PM

Dear Tun & Bloggers

Yesterday I attended Raya open house of a friend. Somehow someone mentioned about D.N being the PM. Some had given their views how worried they are with that situation. I'm affraid many still think that D.N is somehow related to the Mogolian model death. In fact I have heard many given same feelings

regarding issue everywhere.

I'm sorry to tell you this Tun. People are really confused and very affraid.

By ansar on October 13, 2008 8:58 PM

Assalamualaikum warahmatullahi wabarakatuhoo !!!

YAB Tun dan keluarga.

Alhamdulillah dan syukur ke hadrat ilahi.

Saya bersama keluarga sentiasa berdoa agar Tun sihat sejahtera dan semoga keamanan Malaysia yang dikecapi selama ini menjadi agenda utama yang penting untuk setiap pemimpin dan rakyat untuk bawa Malaysia ke hala tuju yang boleh dibanggakan.

Ayah saya yang umur sebaya dengan Tun berkata 'Malaysia susah mahu cari pengganti untuk 2 orang iaitu Allahyarham P.Ramlee & Tun Dr.Mahathir'. Ayah saya pernah lihat Tun dengan jarak dekat iaitu di tapak Pasar Tani di Suleiman Court dimana SOGO adanya sekarang.

Akhir sekali saya berdoa agar jasa Tun selama ini memberi semangat kepada pemimpin pemimpin muda untuk bersungguh sungguh menitik berat hal keamanan dan kestabilan politik dengan menitik berat bukan sahaja ekonomi tetapi kesejahteraan ummah untuk akhirat kelak yang dapat menerajui dengan saksama sebuah 'STRONG GOVERNMENT'.

Wassalam.

ansar

By Bang Charq' on October 13, 2008 9:01 PM

Salam Tun,

I am a firm believer of the spirit and principle of BN which originates from Perikatan.....the same principle has been adopted by our Rasullallah SAW to unite the tribals Arabs. Its not the question of weak government, its a leadership crisis we are embroiling.

To prove my point, PAS left the BN coalition, but since we have a good leadership then, BN is not shaken.

Salam.

By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 9:01 PM

salam Tun yg dihormati,sekiranya dato seri Najib dan muhiyyidin menjadi pedana Menteri dan Tpm mereka mesti meneruskan projek jambatan bengkok jg dibatalkan oleh pemimpin yg lemah, sebagai menembus maruah rakyat Malaysia.Tun yg dihormati teruskan perjuangan sehingga misi ini diselesaikan.
By kamal on October 13, 2008 9:09 PM

salam Tun,

your musings now turn to strong governments just when everyone is thinking of najib and muhyidin as the next core leaders.....timely? which leads to the question, are najib+muhyidin the key preamble to a strong government?

najib as you had earlier remarked as a yes-man must surely not qualify as a strong leader, that leaves muhyidin alone, remember he is the one who pop the question first to the media?

if bn is the government, would koh tsu koon, samy, and whoever it is from mca fit the criteria?

do we need a strong government?, is easy to answer academically, but there is NONE in the present line

up that can form it. sad?

continuity is our problem here. admittedly your last 22 years was a strong government which suddenly went reverse on all fronts, left everyone clueless.... and we are all too big headed to admit and agree that singapore's practice of continuity does lend a steady hand in governing....

By OrangLama on October 13, 2008 9:09 PM

Salam,

Saya berpendapat kerajaan yang kuat dan kukuh di Malaysia hanya boleh wujud jika parti UMNO sendiri kuat. Jika PKR dan PAS dah mula menjadi pilihan orang Melayu, maka tak hairan lah parti komponen BN lain akan hilang "respect" kepada UMNO.

Jika PAS seperti di negeri Kedah berjaya memeperjuangkan hak Melayu lebih dari UMNO. Saya percaya ramai ahli biasa UMNO akan join PAS. Jika PAS berjaya perjuang hak Melayu, maka fungsi asal UMNO telah diambil alih oleh PAS.

Wahai pemimpin UMNO sekalian, kembalilah ke pangkal jalan. Jika tak ada keikhlasan dan tiada kebolehan janganlah berebut jawatan pemimpin. Janganlah hidup meyusahkan rakyat. Berjuanglah sebagaimana pejuang2 Melayu yang asal. Depa tak rebut jawatan. Depa bukan hendak kemasyuran dan harta benda. Depa hanya menjalankan tanggungjawab pertahankan tanahair dan masa hadapan generasi seterusnya.

Ikhlasakan diri berjuang untuk keredhaan Allah Ta'ala seperti orang2 dahulu. InsyaAllah nama2 tuan2 semua akan disebut, dikenangi dan dihargai oleh generasi akan datang.

By reader on October 13, 2008 9:09 PM

By T on October 13, 2008 4:23 PM

Examples of strong governments:

Kim Il Sung - 46 years - 24 years as PM (1948-1972) and 22 years as President (1972-1994)

Fidel Castro - 32 years (1976-2008)

Suharto - 31 years (1967-1998)

Robert Mugabe - 28 years (1980-2008)

Mahathir Mohamad - 22 years (1981-2003)

gee...which one of the above leaders propelled his nation to be a well-respected developing nation while minimizing racial tensions and putting the liberals in their place?

It will always amaze me how the opposition stalwarts will reduce Dr. M into a dictator or a Stalin or a Mugabe, just like the whitewashed western media and journalists- try reading BBC or watching hardtalk.

Can we equate Anwar as Malaysia's own Suharto???? After all he's a very good buddy of Wolfowitz, a former US ambassador to Indonesia.

By lau_kau on October 13, 2008 9:14 PM

salam

saya pinjam kata2 Tun sekejap "kita akan didenda jika kita tidak belajar dr sejarah" maksudnya cukup dalam dan jelas untuk kita.....

cuba kita lihat dlm Al-Quran pun banyak ceta tentang org2 terdahulu

apa kesilapan yg mereka lakukan.....klau kerajaan sekarang tidak mengambil iktibar dr negara lain xtau la nak ckp lepas nie apa plak nak jadi dekat malaysia tercinta ini.....sy bukan taksab kepada pemimpin sebab sy tahu pemimpin pun manusia biasa ada kelemahan dan kekurangan.....semoga pengganti pak lah dapat mengembalikan maruah negara ini yg telah banyak tercalar dibawah kepimpinan pak lah.....

By CDEEKAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 9:19 PM

ASKUM YG. BHGIA TUN DAN KELUARGA,

SAYA BERHARAP PEMIMPIN YANG BARU NI DENGAR LAH SARANAN TUN SUPAYA MEMINTA NASIHAT DARIPADA PEMIMPIN YANG TERDAHULU YANG BERPENGALAMAN ATAU PAKAR YANG SESUAI DALM MENTADBIR NEGARA, ITU PUN KALAU NAK KERAJAAN YANG KUAT DAN MANTAP. SAYA RASA KALAU MEREKA TAK DENGAR NASIHAT AKAN BERTAMBAH PARAH JADINYA, SEPERTI YANG KITA TAHU KEADAAN SEKARANG PUN DAH PARAH HASIL PEMIMPIN YANG LEPAS IKUT SUKA HATI SENDIRI, WALHAL SEWKU TUN SERAHKAN KUASA KETIKA ITU PENTADBIRAN NEGARA DI AMBANG GAH DIKENAL SELURUH DUNIA. NAK BAIKI BENDA YANG DAH HANCUR MEMANG SUSAH, APATAH LAGI KALAU TAK DENGAR NASIHAT. KITA HARAP JANGAN LAH PENGANTI NI BUAT LAGI SEPERTI YANG LEPAS. TAMBAH HANCUR LAH KITA. NAU ZUBILLAH.....

DAN APA PENDAPAT TUN BERKENAAN BAPA DEMOKRASI..? BAGI SAYA KALAU BAPA KEMERDEKAAN.., BAPA PEMBANGUNAN.., BAPA PERPADUAN.., BAPA WAWASAN.., PEMIMPIN TERDAHULU SAYA RASA OK LAH TU, TAPI SAYA RASA BAPA DEMOKRASI NI SAYA TAK SETUJU SEBAB... APAKAH SUARA BERDEMONTRASI JALANAN TU DEMOKRASI.... APAKAH BERDEONTRASI DI RUMAH TERBUKA HARI RAYA TU DEMOKRASI.... SAYA BIMBANG BAPA DEMOKRASI JADI BAPA DEONTRASI... APA PANDANGAN DAN NASIHAT TUN?

WASSALAM..

By arfahion on October 13, 2008 9:24 PM

tun,

i really like your blog

hope u will contribute more of ur great ideas n thoughts about the country

hv always been ur fan ever since i was a child :)

sy sgt suka political era tun

miss sgt tun being the PM

kalu dulu masa perhimpunan agung UMNO tu mmg sgt tunggu la turn tun nk kasik speech

tp skrg sy dh x tgk lagi perhimpunan agung UMNO

i agree with ur opinion about we need the strong govt..

esp the needs to hv a PM who is very decisive, firm and tak mudah diperkotak katikkan

skrg mmg masa susah BN

n kalu pengemudi x pandai mengawal haluannya, apa yg BN telah usahakan berpuluh2 thn mungkin akan hancur dalam sekelip mata

BN kena menilai balik apakah aspek yg tidak relevan dlm kepimpinan mereka

esp skrg the gen X mostly dh ada hak mengundi (ppl who born in 1980 n above)
these young people r looking at the country leadership in different dimension
bukan shj in political area, but the same thing also happen in the organization yg byk2 executive baru
generasi X ni

last year masa UTP convocation, tun baru recover from ur bypass surgery n was not really healthy..
sy quite frustrated act sbb 5 thn belajar nk tunggu salam convo dgn tun
hopefully next time kalu ada rezeki, boleh salam n bgamba dgn tun

wish u live well, healthily n happily
take care n god bless
By monday1 on October 13, 2008 9:26 PM

you are the living history and yet ingnored by by silly gov.
we always respect or teacher and old timer.... a moment paklah dump u, i ve a feeling s thing is
wrong...and we pay for this now..
By thebigdipper on October 13, 2008 9:39 PM

Aslmkm YABhg,
Saya hairan mengapa bila pemimpin UMNO buat kenyataan, berdasarkan fakta sejarah, mengenai
asal-usul orang-orang Cina di negara ini mereka dituduh bersikap perkauman dan dikenakan
bermacam-macam tekanan. Seheinggakan permohonan maaf dari Najib pun tidak diterima. Tetapi dato
Tan Lian dari Parti Gerakan yang membuat kenyataan mencabar asal-usul orang Melayu pula dilepaskan
dengan begitu mudah sahaja. Dato Tan Lian adalah seorang Timbalan Menteri di Kementerian
Penerangan. Beliau patut lebih bertanggungjawab dan tindakan yang lebih tegas patut dikenakan
keatasnya.
By arvn on October 13, 2008 9:41 PM

YABhg Tun,

Yes indeed. We need a strong government and a capable leader.
Keep on writting Tun.

We are right behind you
By dospenang on October 13, 2008 9:42 PM

PERALIHAN KUASA

Apabila pemerintah bertukar kerajaan mahupun takhta bertukar tangan sesuatu yang rakyat dambakan
adalah perubahan dan penambahbaikan atau 'reform' dan 'improvement'.

Bidang memilih pengganti bukannya kerja mudah seumpama membuat telahan atau ramalan bilangan
bintang di langit. Sebaliknya adalah amanah berat kerana yang memilih samaada suara rakyat atau
pemerintah tertinggi yang bakal menerima kesan dari pilihan yang dibuat di kehidupan dunia ini mahupun
kehidupan selepasnya.

Mengira detik bilangan hari peralihan kuasa bukan satu persoalan. Bulan Mac tahun depan bukanlah
jauh di hujung dunia. Bukan pula lambat apabila dihitung purnama. Tetapi titik persoalan utama sekarang
adalah kredibiliti yang dinanti daripada si pengganti.

Sesuatu yang dinanti adalah kredibiliti yang datang daripada keupayaan dan kejujuran pengganti.
Malaysia mungkin mempunyai ramai kelibat pemimpin berkarisma dan bijak tapi apa yang bakal dituntut
adalah keupayaan yang menjadi teras kekuatan pemimpin dan kejujuran yang menjadi dinding akhlak
bakal si pengganti. Diharap Malaysia akan menerima pemimpin yang punya kedua-duanya.

Apapun yang pergi akan tetap dikenang dan yang datang bersilih ganti.

Khas buat Dato Seri Abdullah Hj Ahmad Badawi lafaz selamat tinggal diucapkan dan jika ditakdirkan Dato Seri Najib Tun Abdul Razak akan menjadi pengganti atau bakal pemerintah lafaz tanhiah diucapkan.

Tambahan lagi kepada DS NAJIB ucapan....

GET READY ditalukan kerana rakyat khasnya TUN MAHATHIR tidak akan duduk senyap kerana segala tindak-tanduk dan gerak-geri akan diperhati.

<http://dospenang.blogspot.com>

By Cabina on October 13, 2008 9:46 PM

Blok D, rumah flat tempat saya tinggal dihuni oleh beberapa golongan etnik, sebelah depan rumah saya ialah Pak Arab dari Sudan, sebelah bawah rumah pula pak arab juga dari Yaman, Yang sebelah lagi budak2 bujang cina, Aras ground floor pula beberapa keluarga India, selain Melayu, dan cina, begitu juga orang2 arab lain dari iran, libya, dan seorang org peranchis Ronan namanya. Rumah flat ini menjadi kawasan penempatan antarabangsa kerana terletak berdekatan dengan UKM dan kebanyakan mereka adalah pelajar di sana.

Ketika saya membaca artikal ini ada seribu satu macam bunyi yang hiruk pikuk, yg sorg sedang menderum-derum kereta mazda lamanya, Pak Arab Yaman tu tengah buat renovation agaknya, hampir setiap mlm dia mcm tu, ketuk dinding tak habis2. Ada pulak anakdara turun tangga dengan kasut tumitnya berkletak-kletuk bunyinya kuat skali.

Suara budak menangis lagi la, bersahut-sahutan.

samada kita memerlukan kerajaan yg kuat atau tidak ? kami hanya mahukan tempat tinggal kos rendah yg selesa dan tenang. tapi, takde pemimpin yang mahu memikirkannya. nampaknya mereka lebih rakus mengejar kedudukan, pangkat, harta dan tembolok masing2, Ya ! Allah, berilah mereka peringatan dan pengajaran supaya mereka sentiasa sedar siapakah diri mereka sebenarnya.

By yemm on October 13, 2008 9:50 PM

Salam TDM and all;

InsyaAllah mudah mudahan Malaysia akan terus di terajui oleh pemimpin yang ikhlas, tulen, sejati dan bukan proxy dari luar.

Amin and Wassalam

By former BN supporter on October 13, 2008 9:56 PM

the problem with you is TUN you never believe in multiracial, you only want a curruputed umno to run this counry, do you know how many sin have they creted under your rule ? waht is nep when naza can owe hundres of APs, why not give to hundres of bumi instead of 1 ? promoting islam and at the same time curruption and abused and misused of power which is dosa is so rampant under your premiership no doubt you spend a lot more and they said you bring development, i can do that too you know with the monies from petronas.

You have to be sincere of waht the other races even the india estate worker contribution to this country, umno is finish , period even the bumi rejected them, most , bcos they are not benefited at all.

I dont have high hope for PR initially, but they seem to pool things together better than what BN can do in 50 years, races relation is better when you talk one to one. go down the field and u will know without all the protocol . I used to admire you a lot , but you seem to make a lot of unislamic statement, which mean racist in nature, where the hell you think we are, r we not contributing to the income tazx enough for your

previous govt to waste and send all vip children to over-see while leaving the needy poor bumi and malaysian at home and struggle, tun be fair and wise to ALL malaysian and earn some merits
By zaki_77 on October 13, 2008 10:01 PM

I never thought there would be a time in Malaysia where there would be a weak and incompetent government. I think AAB should spend the next 6 months reading and reflecting on the management skills of the earli Muslim community in Madinah and how the Sahabah were the pinnacle of strong and effective leadership. They were decisive and deliberate in their authoritative roles because of their strong conviction for a noble cause. I hope that with a leadership change, there comes a mentality and attitude change as regards to putting the success of the state before all else.
By cakapsiangAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 10:01 PM

Y.A.Berbahagia Tun, ada seorang yang konon menggelar diri penganalisa politik menulis di sini
<http://msomelayu.blogspot.com/2008/10/ketua-pemuda-umno.html>

yang antara lain mendakwa:-

".....Campur tangan bapanya, Mahathir Mohamad juga tidak boleh diketepikan. Semasa pilihan raya umum lalu ada seorang calon mengakui menerima wang sebanyak RM1 juta daripada Mahathir. Kalau kepada orang lain Mahathir boleh menghulurkan sebanyak itu kenapa tidak untuk anaknya sendiri?...."

Bagi saya tuduhan begini merupakan satu lagi produk keluaran seorang blogger politik murahan dan Tun sikitpun tidak tercalar dengan tuduhan liar begini, malah Tun pernah dituduh lebih drp itu. Tapi saya berpendapat jika Tun menyaman orang ini, atau membuat laporan polis mungkin ianya boleh menjadi satu permulaan untuk membentuk warga cyber atau bloggers Malaysia yang lebih bertanggungjawab!
By cyongt on October 13, 2008 10:03 PM

Dear Tun,

There are 2 points I would like to share with Tun, based on this writing:

1. Coalition government:

Tun mentioned that a strong coalition government is able to hold its coalition or vice versa. This is true if the component parties are only interested in the economic benefit resulting from the political influence (which could also cause corruption).

But if the component party upholds the basic principle in which the party is formed, having a strong government doesn't play an important role (in terms of avoiding component parties from leaving). Only if their principle cannot get implemented, the component party may leave. Example can be seen in Germany, where the coalition parties do not normally have two third majority, but still, the political situation is stable.

2. Multiracial society:

Following my previous argument, and ignoring the reason for economic benefit, let's look at the situation in Malaysia. The main component parties in BN are formed to fight for the rights of their own ethnics. This, basically, already generates conflicts within the coalition itself.

So, what ties the coalition government now is simply the economic benefit. If this interest is not fulfilled, the component parties may threaten to leave. The component parties do not join BN because BN is strong, they join because they want to gain some economic benefit.

The only way would be to abandon the race-based politics, and based it on the real principle to prosper the country. There are various principles, and hence there could be various parties. Parties form coalition if they share similar (not necessarily identical) principles.

p.s.

I still remember my grandmother talking to me about the "good old times", when the people, for they are Malay, Chinese, Indian or Dayak, etc., had just a simple thinking to live and prosper. People were helping each other. They have never thought that other ethnics will jeopardize their rights until the race-based politicians make an issue out of it. So who's the one disuniting the people? Who's the one giving this kind of tags?

It is a pity that my true Malaysian friends from other ethnics are actually made outside Malaysia. In Malaysia, we are given different kind of tags by our political environment, we can't simply talk to each other. Outside Malaysia, we are, just and simply, Malaysians.

By congkak on October 13, 2008 10:11 PM

My dear Y.A.Bhg. Tun,

Assalamualaikum.

I totally agree 100% with all your comments above. In fact, we must, by now, learn from our mistakes and not to repeat it again in the next general election. Please stop the bickering amongst ourselves in BN & start working towards a very strong BN Government, InsyaAllah. Amin.

I strongly believe that if all the component parties in BN could set aside their differences & work together towards one same vision & mission (that is to say, a prosperous Malaysia of various races who respect each other's needs & sovereignty), it will not be a surprise at all that BN would this time secure more than two third majority, hopefully with the necessary guidance from Y.A.Bhg. Tun, if not too much of asking :)

Y.A.Bhg., you're the best PM so far where all the races could live happily under your premiership.

Thank you Tun for your willingness to read my two-sen worth :)

Salam Aidil Fitri & Maaf Zahir Batin. Semoga Tun dipanjangkan umur & dimurahkan rezeki selalu :) , InsyaAllah. Amin.

By akubosan on October 13, 2008 10:13 PM

salam Tun,

to a post about paklah being mr nice guy who is not racist, I would say this to the poster. It is good to be nice, but it is not a pre requisite of being a great leader. A great leader must have vision, mission and above all smart to unite the nation and inspiring to others.

Leadership is not magnetic personality — that can just as well be a glib tongue. It is not making friends and influencing people — that is flattery. Leadership is lifting a person's vision to high sights, the raising of a person's performance to a higher standard, the building of a personality beyond its normal limitations-Drucker.

I am not sure about najib's potential , maybe being tun razak's son he has a lot of advantage, but I only hope that in the next few years we will never be in a situation where we will say the same sentences we said after chedet quit office and after paklah's four years in office.

May Allah bless Malaysia.

By samad sulaiman on October 13, 2008 10:15 PM

I totally agree with you Tun. Those who don't like you and accusing you for so many things are those who

don't understand what is politic all about. I still remember of Machiavelli Theory, in order to be in power you must be "cruel". So i don't blame you Tun for being a very firm Prime Minister during your time. That is why you are very successful. But what about your successor. He ruin everything that you have done to make our country developed just because he want to tell Malaysian that he is a holy man or a nice guy. Like Anwar just because to get in power he is willing to do everything which is possible to make him become Prime Minister. That's mean Anwar also learned from Machiavelli.
By dospenang on October 13, 2008 10:17 PM

SALAM TUN,

THE STAR today have just proved me and TUN right, Zaid Ibrahim visited Anwar Ibrahim at the PKR's leader opening house on Saturday which held at Cherok Tokun.

About your article today, seems to me this article should be written 2 or 3 months earlier.

However your explanations on our economy(weak) current situations are true. It was obviously right as we knew when KLCI drop almost 500 points last week which means investors are pulling out money from market share. It also proved that our economy in weak conditions.

TUN, why don't you focus more on how to strengthen back our economy by giving your opinions or views on this blog?

Or why don't you arrange an appointment with the Finance Minister 1 or 2 in the nearest time, to clarify all your views regarding current economy situation and giving opinions to strengthen the economy and our nations?

Or why don't our government assemble advisory council named Government Advisory Council(GAC) which includes former leaderships we have such you TUN, KU LI, MUSA HITAM and many others?

Your experience is much needed to help weakest leadership we have today.

Hope our country would be given a strong leader as we had before with a great cabinet team's in order to compete internationally and to strive towards achieving VISION 2020.

WASALAM...

By dospenang on October 13, 2008 10:18 PM

SALAM TUN,

THE STAR today have just proved me and TUN right, Zaid Ibrahim visited Anwar Ibrahim at the PKR's leader opening house on Saturday which held at Cherok Tokun.

About your article today, seems to me this article should be written 2 or 3 months earlier.

However your explanations on our economy(weak) current situations are true. It was obviously right as we knew when KLCI drop almost 500 points last week which means investors are pulling out money from market share. It also proved that our economy in weak conditions.

TUN, why don't you focus more on how to strengthen back our economy by giving your opinions or views on this blog?

Or why don't you arrange an appointment with the Finance Minister 1 or 2 in the nearest time, to clarify all your views regarding current economy situation and giving opinions to strengthen the economy and our nations?

Or why don't our government assemble advisory council named Government Advisory Council(GAC)

which includes former leaderships we have such you TUN, KU LI, MUSA HITAM and many others?

Your experience is much needed to help weakest leadership we have today.

Hope our country would be given a strong leader as we had before with a great cabinet team's in order to compete internationally and to strive towards achieving VISION 2020.

WASALAM...

By PEJUANG BANGSA on October 13, 2008 10:18 PM

Salam Tun.....Saya setuju...Saya akan terus menghayati penulisan Tun....Hidup Tun!

By madisyak51Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 10:18 PM

Yang Mulia Tun,

Kadang-kadang saya kecewa dengan para pemimpin negara sama ada yang lama atau yang baru. Penggunaan Bahasa Melayu sangat kurang dalam semua perbualan dan ucapan sehingga di hadapan rakyat Malaysia yang berbangsa Melayu pun masih juga hendak menggunakan Bahasa Inggeris. Tetapi di waktu yang sama bercakap tentang hendak memartabatkan Bahasa Melayu.

Kemudian bila kaum lain tidak menghormati Bahasa Melayu dan tulisan jawi, semua hendak melenting. Sampai bila pun Bahasa Melayu tidak akan menjadi Bahasa Ilmu di negaranya sendiri.

Bercakap tentang kerajaan yang kuat, saya terpenggil memberi pendapat. Mulai sekarang hingga bulan Mac nanti, negara akan hilang punca. Rakyat juga hilang punca. Hari-hari tak ada berita lain yang kedengaran. Ini baru proses menawarkan diri dan perlumbaan nak jadi calon, belum proses berkempen lagi.

Masa untuk membangunkan negara dan sumber negara dihabiskan begitu sahaja. Masa tersebut digunakan untuk berkempen dan melobi bahagian-bahagian. Terlalu demokratik sehingga calon yang mempunyai masalah pun mahu bertanding untuk jawatan tinggi parti.

Orang belum lupa lagi kes wang RM2 juta di Australia dulu. Orang belum lupa lagi kes gadis bawah umur di Melaka dulu. Walaupun didapati tidak bersalah, imej kerajaan harus dijaga. Macam mana kerajaan hendak jadi kuat?

Sekuat manapun kerajaan, kalau masa dihabiskan tanpa penjana ekonomi dan sumber negara, akibatnya akan timbul onar. Dan seyugia diingatkan iaitu ada orang menunggu peluang sahaja untuk merampas semua ini.

Sekian.

By syed zalil on October 13, 2008 10:24 PM

We the Malaysian totally agree with your views and various others
subjust TUN you had put out in your BLOG.I do not wish to prolong.
When You become the PM The country was strong in every sense including its Leaders.Now not only the GOVT is weak .The Outgoing
PM is said to to be Lameduck.Replacing Him is also very TINTED with
multiple issues.Will this not also haunted him rather the True is never from time.I remember TUN infact at one point of time did not
find Najib as Good as expectation so do the Nation.This is no choose delima.I just watch talk on TV.Why not the nation give him the change to lead. Meaning KU LI .
By kamal ahmad on October 13, 2008 10:25 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, saya harap Datuk Seri Najib sedar betapa kritikalnya masa beliau mengambil alih tugas PM Malaysia ini. Tak ada glamour dah Tun. Silap hari bulan ikan Gelama saja dia dapat. Harap dia

tahu dan sedar pada hakikat ini. Melalui laman blog Tun ini, kita rakyat Malaysia dah pecat satu PM. Dia mesti tak mau ikut tuju situ kut. Selamat malam ayahanda Tun. - Kamal
By webmelayuAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 10:31 PM

askm Tun Semua

Adakah sesuai paklah digelar Bapa Demokrasi?
Apa ruang demokrasi yg paklah beri kepada semua?
Adakah rakyat bebas bersuara (ISA..)
Adakah media bebas (spin media...)
Adakah hak rakyat terbela (Barang naik, minyak naik)

Indahnya zaman Tun dahulu...

webmelayu
webmelayu.blogspot.com
By Danny Melaka on October 13, 2008 10:31 PM

salam tun.

tolong tulis banyak sikit dalam bahasa malaysia

kurang faham le
By Suara MamakAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 10:31 PM

But sad to say that we do not have any potential candidates in either camp (BN or PR) at the moment that has strong leadership skills! we are doomed until we find "THE ONE" who will bring the country to better times and bringing back the racial harmony! to me the current BN and PR has no one that can do the job! so we as rakyat gotta do better ourselves and not rely on these politicians!
By jebqt71 on October 13, 2008 10:53 PM

Salam Tun,

Kalau boleh saya nak minta Tun ulas skit pasal cadangan Pk lah nak tubuh Kelab BN. Saya sebagai rakyat biasa rasa mcm ada yang tak kena pada cadangan tu. Seolah2 mcm ada agenda peribadi je. Lagi pula idea dikeluarkan ketika merasmikan perhimpunan agung parti Gerakan. Dan seperti yang kita tahu, Gerakan lah satu2nya parti yang galak dok bercakap soal satu parti BN.

Tun, yang saya tak faham sangat, kenapa la Pk lah tu terlampau nak bg muka sgt pd parti yang da kalah teruk pilihanraya, dah tu pulak bersifat anti-melayu lak tu. Saya amat berharap agar pemimpin melayu dalam UMNO dan BN tidak termakan dengan tipu helah Gerakan yang seakan mahu menghilangkan kuasa Melayu secara halus dan berhemah.

Harap Tun dapat utarakan pendapat Tun dalam Hal ini. Tq
By solcroft on October 13, 2008 10:57 PM

Speak for yourself, Mahathir.

It's not "we", it's the Malays. The Malays need a strong government to use heavy-handed tactics to suppress dissent aimed at racial and unfair policies that favor them.
By ramli on October 13, 2008 10:58 PM

...hardly few weeks ago we had Zaid Ibrahim throwing the bombshell at his 'nice n clean' PM with his sudden outbursts on judicial reforms and anti-ISA stand which eventually saw Zaid's hasty exit from the Cabinet. Now that we have another champion Shabery Chik, going at odds with his 'cool n easy' boss on the eventual dissolution of UMNO, if the notion of direct entry into BN materialised...sad state for our 'ever

cool n relaxing' PM now that he is embroiled into reasoning out his so-called noble idea...

Perhaps Tun is cock right on your advice to him to 'shut up', while waiting for Mac to come by...i wonder, if the son-in-law is partly to be blamed for the early and disgraceful departure of his most beloved sleeping Prime Minister of the 'lands of the rising son-in-law' !

By svijeyan on October 13, 2008 10:59 PM

Dear Sir,

I read your article with much interest. Anyway it was your view.

Need of a strong government for multiracial country is not a must if the citizens knows to respect one another. Malaysians are much learned society now compared to your young days. Matured society knows their limits. Even if one crosses the limit nobody bothers.

In our country, some selfish politicians to which you top the list, play racial cards to arouse emotions of certain groups against others. As Malaysia practices communal politics, these politicians play racial sentiments because, it is the shortest and the cheapest way to popularize themselves among their community. They have to do this when their party election is near by. Messages of these selfish politicians are brought to the public by their favoured newspapers and TVs. Their medias are above the laws of the country because if other vernacular papers write news of equal gravity favouring their community, the KDN would be with drawn.

These politicians (including yourself) self interest supersedes their love for the country.

By drPP on October 13, 2008 11:01 PM

dearest Tun,

finally there is hope with the latest announcement of DSAB not to retain the PM post, thats really seing light at the end of the tunnel, but do u personnally think that DS najib is the best candidate? to be honest, in my opinion, in the current UMNO MPs most of them are lack of caliber (some or most bloggers may disagree with this). DS Najib, even before becoming PM is already surrounded with scandals though he denied it by swearing on the Quran, but this and other scandals will continue to haunt him. will he be able to focus on governing the country then?? Hope the light at the end of the tunnel is not an oncoming train...

By JEBAT-GB on October 13, 2008 11:02 PM

Dear Tun,

Berdasarkan pergaulan seharian, ramai generasi baru masih kehairanan mengapa generasi lama boleh bersatu padu didalam menjayakan Malaysia seperti adik dengan abang. Saya tertarik dengan satu luahan pendapat yang mengatakan bahawa keadaan tersebut berlaku kerana Cina dan India mengiktiraf "ketuanan Melayu". Bangsa Melayu secara semulajadinya tidak rasa tergugat dan sanggup berkongsi apa sahaja.

Tetapi hari ini, disebabkan tiadanya pemfokusan sejarah dan fakta terhadap asal usul Malaysia , maka generasi Cina dan India baru merasakan mereka mempunyai hak sama rata dengan Melayu sebagai warganegara dan tidak perlu menghormati Melayu sebagai tuan asal Malaysia. Soal perjanjian dulu dan perlembagaan dianggap sebagai bahan sejarah. Tambahan pula hari ini, pemimpin pembangkang Melayu yang turut memperjuangkan agenda yang sama atas atas dasar kepentingan politik peribadi.

Sekiranya diatas semangat yang sama, ahli politik kerajaan yang masih bodoh mempertikaikan asal usul Melayu, perlu dikenakan tindakan yang sama sepertimana wakil UMNO dari PP. Walaupun wakil tersebut belum tentu bersalah.

Mesej yang salah akan diberikan sekiranya pemimpin UMNO turut mendiamkan diri dalam soal ini.

Pemimpin Melayu dalam PR semacam robot, lihatlah kerajaan negeri Perak...

Bangunlah Melayu Islam dari mimpi...

By ayohwang on October 13, 2008 11:03 PM

Maka Pak Lah pun bernyanyi...

IJINKAN AKU PERGI
APA LAGI YANG ENKAU TANGISI
SAMOGALAH PENGGANTI KU (najib)
DAPAT LEBIH MENGERTI HATI MU (rakyat)

MEMANG BERAT KU RASA
MENINGGALKAN KASIH (KJ) YANG KU CITA

.....
.....

...boleh sambung sendiri!!

Salam buat semua.

By Nash on October 13, 2008 11:05 PM

Salam Tun

I think the racial bias in this country is at its worst level. It's all due to our leaders (past and present) using the race card to get support due to their own weaknesses even within their own race. Its ironic when Tun said that our present leaders are weak but is it not that most of them were once under Tun?. It might be good for the country that we once had a very strong leader like Tun but look at the result now. It produces weak successors who are basically 'yes' man and unable to resolve the critical issues in hand when they take the lead. Handing over the baton to DS Najib will not solve the problem as he is not as strong a leader as anyone would want him to be, especially when one compares him with his father. I think we have a long way to go to get a strong leader to resolve our country's woes.

By M. Fauzi on October 13, 2008 11:10 PM

Assalam Alaikum,

Dear Dr. Mahathir,

I used to think that BN had a marketing technique by using MIC, MCA, and UMNO to win the hearts and minds of all major races (in terms of numbers) in Malaysia. But now I realised that it is just another racial division that we have in politics, along with that in school, work, social life, and etc.

In most cases, racial division in the country is not a problem; but the division remains. So, how do we solve an arising racial problem if racial unity is diminishing ??????

It is only a natural instinct to protect "our own" in times of divisions. One such problem is the increasing demand of racial equality.

Dear Dr. Mahathir, how do you propose this "Stronger Government" should tackle the complicated and deep rooted racial division we have ??????

As much as I am patriotic, I am all ears.

Warm regards,

Muhammad

PS. to Malaysian politics: WE NEED TO MAKE MONEY... NOT CHANGE...

(money = some degree of satisfaction, that may treat racial problems)

By jebqt71 on October 13, 2008 11:11 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya dan keluarga tergelak besar bila Koh soo kun gelarkan Pk Lah Bapa Demokrasi. Dan paling lucu bila pk lah dengan bangga tersenyum menerima gelaran tersebut.

Persoalan lucu mula timbul, adakah sejak merdeka dulu, dari zaman Tunku sampai la ke zaman Tun negara kita ni telah diperintah secara bukan demokrasi? adakah selama ni tak de pilihanraya? adakah rakyat langsung tak boleh nak bercakap? atau berapa ramai pemimpin pembangkang yang da mati kena bunuh oleh pihak kerajaan?

Kalau ye pun nak bodek, berpada-pada la, jgn la sampai nak memperbodohkan rakyat. Apalah yang nak dibanggakan, kalau pun benar paklah lebih demokrasi dari yang lain sebelumnya, pada rakyat apakah keadaan dan kehidupan sekarang lebih bagus dari dulu? Apalah maknanya demokrasi yang dibawa pk lah dengan kesempitan hidup rakyat dan anak bangsa yang menerima natijah dari kepimpinannya yang lemah dari segala hal.

Adakah bila bangsa melayu sudah boleh diperkotak katikkan maka ianya satu demokrasi baru? Apakah bila hak orang melayu sudah boleh dipertikaikan maka itu lah sebenar-benarnya demokrasi dimata Soo kun? Apakah bila orang Melayu sudah tidak boleh mencium keris pusaka bangsa sendiri maka itu lah demokrasi yang tulen?

Sungguh malang nasib Melayu mendapat pemimpin yang gilakan pujian, takut pada tekanan hingga menggadai maruah bangsa sendiri.

By starfishAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 11:15 PM

during Saddam's time. Now, greater democracy, weak govt - thousands of people died in the streets of Iraq.

Our neighbor in the north - greater democracy, weaker govt - people sleep in the streets and govt's house.

Our neighbor in the south - Strong govt, greater democracy with ISA (opposition rep made bankruptcy)but no HINDRAF - the counry is very far advanced.

Look at them, how they handle the minorities, the Malays, no one marches into their leader's functions. HINDRAF, Social Contract, The rights of Bumiputera, Ex-gratia, the minorities are questioning the rigths of Majority (what a democratic country?). Our top leaders dare not to answer, what more to explain, because... weak govt. Satu hari nanti orang mintak nasik dalam pinggan kita pun kita kena kasi. Kesian pada majority but weak govt..

By Ataturk on October 13, 2008 11:15 PM

Dear Tun,

Malaysians now have had a taste of superior leadership (yours) and below mediocre leadership (regret to say your successor even has problems organising his thoughts).

It will take generations before a leader of your calibre will emerge and in between Malaysians can only hope that until then, those at the helm will at least be above average.

I pray the country will get back on track and all Malaysians can at least afford to smile again.

Best Regards

Ataturk

By ZACHARY64 on October 13, 2008 11:16 PM

aswb Tun & the rest,

I vehemently agree with Tun's statement; A weak Government would not be able to deal with the quarrelling between the races, which is the natural tendency of most multiracial societies. Indeed in some multiracial countries violence and fighting are common. Witness the countries around us.

Again I have to say that it was DSAAB who triggered this scenario few years ago as he really wanted to propagate the real democracy under the so-called philosophy of Islam Hadhari that practices openness and fairness in every areas, politically, economically and culturally. Again I would say that DSAAB is undoubtedly a good person, a pious person, a distinguished diplomat, a good husband and family person. But when it comes to managing a country, a Pm must run a ship in very stern and strict manner, who ever wanted to rock the boat will be thrown away overboard. You have demonstrated the resolute quality of a captain before, who ever staged mutiny against you will be casted away. You are really a good doctor who knows how to prescribe the type of medicines and antidotes to cure sickness and disease within your party and the government. And our country really needs a leader like your calibre.

I hope that the new PM would be able to exhibit your kind of leadership qualities to manage our country's multiracial people free out of the troubles. May the new captain steer the ship out of trouble water.

I would like to pose this question to you my dear TUN, have you been ever consulted by the ruling party for advice when it comes to critical matters concerning the country's policies and administration nor the critical matters that surrounds the government and her people ?????

we strongly feel that you could still contribute to the country in the capacity as the government's advisor which is akin to the Senior Minister of Singapore? Perhaps Tun could always write an article on this matter.

Wassalam, may Allah Subhanawattalab bless you and your family.

By pakpandir08 on October 13, 2008 11:21 PM

inilah dipanggilkan udang di sebalik batu ... mana pemimpin yg bukan melaungkan agenda untuk bangsa, agama dan negara, tetapi niat sebenarnya adalah mengaut keuntungan dari projek keraaan?

kini, Tun mula tunjukkan niat Tun untuk kembali berkuasa agar anaknya dapat memonopoli kekayaan negara ini ...

Adakah Tun sedar akan keadaan seperti yg berikut?

(1) Pilihanraya 2004 mencatatkan kejayaan yg cermelang kerana rakyat menaruh harapan pada abdullah untuk menghapuskan Mahathirism ...

(2) Tun mengecam abdullah menjadikan kekayaan negara sebagai kekayaan milik keluarganya ... namun Tun sekarang juga berniat untuk menjadikan kekayaan negara sebagai milik keluarga Tun

(3) Tun mengecam abdullah gilakan kuasa dan tidak mahu berundur, namun Tun sekarang berniat untuk kembali berkuasa ... artikel ini telah jelas tunjukkan niat Tun dengan pelbagai alasan agar pada masa akan datang, Tun dilantik menjadi penasihat negara dan menggunakan peluang ini untuk membantu anaknya sendiri menjadi perdana menteri kelak

(4) Tidak tahukan Tun bahawa orang Malaysia amat membencian Tun kerana memecahbelahkan rakyat di negara ini, dah keadaan ini amat jelas dikalangan orang muda?

- Hanya orang yg berusia menyokong Tun kerana minda mereka dipengaruhi oleh media yg tiada kebebasan pada zaman Tun, yg menyebabkan mereka berminda seperti dalam zaman jahilliah.

Namun saya faham benar Tun akan berkata ... Tun tidak mungkin menyebabkan semua orang sukakan Tun, tetapi yg suka Tun itu tidak kurang juga ... Inilah mahathirism ... apa yg dibuatnya adalah betul dan perkara yg sama dilakukan oleh orang lain adalah salah ... dan bermuka tembok ...

Cuba Tun bandingkan Tunku Abdul Rahman dengan Tun sendiri ... walaupun orang muda seperti saya

tiada peluang melihat Tunku Abdul Rahaman, namun jasa beliau amat dihargai dan disanjung oleh semua kaum ... Bagaimanakah pula dengan Tun? Tahukan Tun bahawa berapa ramai orang yg bersuka-ria dan ketawa terbahak-bahak apabila melihat Tun dalam peristiwa terkena sembur mata dengan semburan serbuk lada hitam? Semua orang ketawa dan mengatakan padan muka Tun ... Sudah pasti Tun menafikan bahawa begitu ramai orang yg bencikan Tun ... siapakah yg akan beritahu Tun keadaan ini dengan kedudukan Tun? Mereka hanya akan maki-hamun di belakang Tun ...

Sedarkan lah diri, tun ...

By bluesgang77 on October 13, 2008 11:22 PM

Ok boss, Pak Lah nak turun dah, whats next

By ExcellentThoughts on October 13, 2008 11:25 PM

Dear Tun

In a multi racial country yes we need a strong and firm goverment to lead you can't please all the races all we need is a good balance just like the BN weighing scale.

I hope Najib & his deputy will be firm in their decision making without fear or favour in moving us forward we are in need of a dire change.

It will be a plus if they have you in the cabinet on advisory role it will be good and welcome news for the Rakyat.

Take care....

By bluesgang77 on October 13, 2008 11:26 PM

Eh 1 more thing since Pak Lah has made his decision to go, umm do he have his portrait hanged at the memory corridor in PWTC and what he will be remembered for?

Because I saw this painting that have 5 person in it with their contributions in PWTC which includes u, so Pak Lah can be the no 6?

By Zulfakhri on October 13, 2008 11:30 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

pada pendapat saya, pak lah memang tak layak jd PM.. tak cukup karisma.. bukan calang2 org boleh jd PM.. he is a good follower but not good as a decision maker.... dia ambik pulak budak hingusan jadi penasihat dia... ikut acuan budak tu... habih jadi tunggang langgang...

politik pak lah tak cukup licik... sepatutnya... dia kena pandai timbulkan isu apabila dia inginkan lakukan sesuatu... contohnya klu nak dekat election...kenal... test market apa2 jua cerita hangt yang boleh membuatkan penyokong2nya (org BN amnya dan org UMNO khususnya)jadi bersatu padu ka... jadi bengang kat pembangkang ka...atau apa2 saja yang boleh penyokong2 BN aim sampai election day dan pengundi2 bukan BN pun boleh terpengaruh... ini tak... dia dok layan cerita pembangkang... dok tepis kutukan2 pembangkang... seolah2 pembangkang yang jadi dominan... suara2 menteri semua tak laku... bila menteri warning... semua rakyat tak heran...

Dlm masa yg sama, si budak hingusan tu.. dok bagi idea dia yg tah ape2... nak berpolitik ni.. mcm tarik rambut dlm tepung... tak boleh direct sgt... kena kona2 sikit... budak hingusan tu kena byk belajaq lagi... klu setakat Oxford je tak cukup... dia kena pi kursus BTN dulu... kena fahamkan lagu 'Anak kecil main Api' atau 'bahtera Merdeka'..

Saya membesar dlm era pemerintahan TUN...

1981 - umur saya 6 thn.. saya dah tahu Tun as a PM...

1991 - umur saya 16 thn... saya dah pi kursus BTN, baguih kurus tu.

2001 - umur saya 26 thn... saya mengecapi era pemerintahan TUN dgn aman... kemewahan... harmoni... malaysia glamour... semua pemimpin dunia salute kat TUN... M'sia membangun dgn pesat... saya rasa secured yg amat sgt... saya amat yakin anak cucu saya akan bangga dok kat M'sia...

tapi kini... semuanya berubah... puncanya..... Pak Lah tak tegas + Budak hingusan yang tak tau sejarah melayu + DSAI yg kempunan nak jd PM dan org melayu (pembangkang) yang tak sedar diri...

saya harap Tun ciptakan satu formula... agar Najib dan Mukhris dpt mewarisi keunggulan pemerintahan Tun....

jgn biar kuasa Melayu hilang di telan oleh org melayu yang tak sedar diri... (Pas + PKR).....

wassalam...

By azmbujg on October 13, 2008 11:46 PM

Ass'kum...kepada Tun dan semua yang membaca dan memberi komen.

Pemimpin seperti Tun sukar dicari ganti. Tun layak menjadi pemimpin dunia , telah banyak idea-idea dicurahkan dan pandangan Tun dihormati di seluruh dunia.

Semoga Tun terus memberi pandangan dan saya memang menyanjungi Tun kerana Tun boleh memberi penjelasan dan penerangan terhadap sesuatu perkara dengan mudah. Semua komen tun dalam blog ini akan diabadikan selama-lamanya.

By deliciousAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 11:51 PM

website ini menjatuhkan maruah melayu....

<http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=malay>

By ankleguy on October 13, 2008 11:54 PM

Yes, for me not much of a strong gvernment but more of a strong leader. The person must be able to lead a country or organization without any reservations, any decisons made must be followed thru until completion. The moment a leader has doubts about the decision made, a lot of problems will crop up. For me dearest TUN is one of them but sad to say i cant see anyone including Najib or Yassin or even Anwar (don't understand why some ppl blindly supporting him, even worst Mr Chinaman or Mr Singh supporting him?? MORE like "using" him got la!! Is this "great" man 2 blind not to see it or it's just politic... all of them pretending to like each other)leading our country.

By annie on October 13, 2008 11:54 PM

Dear Tun,

I do not believe AAB will give up the PM post for Najib that easily. There must be a secret agenda to that. Five months is a long time and plenty of damages could be done.

I keep wondering why did AAB take over the defence post? Looks like something crop up abt Najib signing some billion dollar deal of helicopters. Wonder where they get their info from?

How abt the Altantuya case? How did RPK get all those infomation? (True of false, we don't know) Seems like there are some conversation tape now.

If Najib get into more problem and are not fit to be PM, then AAB will say he got to remain in power until someone suitable comes along.

There are more suspicious things on my mind but maybe my mind is just running wild and I sincerely hope AAB keep to his words and sacrifices for the country by stepping down gracefully.

Oh yeah, BTW Supersaint, we do not need a nice man to rule our country. We need a capable leader like Tun. Doesn't matter whether he is nice or not.

By ANWARISFREEMASON on October 14, 2008 12:09 AM

salah kan anwar dan faklah...dua dua tuh buat hal
By kchanAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 12:09 AM

truely agree with tun, but at the same time we must educate our young generation about the importance of racial harmonic instead of name calling and so on.

Malaysia Humor Board
By bebudak on October 14, 2008 12:11 AM

Askom w.b.t.

1.Tun, tak bersungguh2 pun bukannya negara kita masih mempunyai ketua tertinggi selain dari PM?
2.Kalau harapkan saya seorang sebagai PM pun memang tak terlarat Tun.

Wasalam.
By east43streetAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 12:13 AM

Dearest Tun,

Although absolute power corrupts absolutely, I do agree with you that we need a strong government in Malaysia. The opposition won't be able to provide strong government if they come to power simply because there are too wide differences between their agendas. Nobody can imagine PAS getting to bed with DAP and nobody can imagine Teresa Kok giving Friday prayer sermon or the Tuan Gurus attending Teresa's pig roast party. The cracks are so visible before they even form a government.

The best option is still the BN but the BN has forgotten a lot of things. They forgot that they need to go back to the basics, how the Perikatan had won the rakyat.

Please educate them Tun.
By Pendekar21 on October 14, 2008 12:27 AM

Tun yang dihormati lagi bijaksana.

Amat setuju sekali bahawa dalam negara yang berbilang kaum bukan saja diperlukan sebuah kerajaan yang kuat tetapi diperlukan juga seorang pemimpin kerajaan yang hebat.

Pada masa yang paling kritikal ini sama ada dari aspek politik ataupun aspek ekonomi, hanya ada tiga lagi tokoh Melayu (selepas Tun sendiri) yang agak layak dan berpeluang untuk memimpin negara Malaysia. Mereka ialah Datuk Seri Najib, Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim dan Tan Sri Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah.

Sayangnya, ketiga-tiga mereka dipersepsikan oleh rakyat mempunyai kelemahan masing-masing. Walaupun belum terbukti, rakyat menganggap Najib mempunyai masalah akibat kes pembunuhan gadis Mongolia. Anwar pula walaupun belum diputus oleh mahkamah mempunyai masalah dengan kes liwat. Dan Tengku Razaleigh walaupun masih sihat dan segar dianggap sudah lanjut umur.

Tun, saya merayu apalah kiranya Tun sudi memberi bimbingan serta petunjuk tanpa melibatkan

permainan politik dan emosi dendam siapakah yang sepatutnya diangkat sebagai pemimpin demi untuk menyelamatkan agama, bangsa dan negara tercinta.

Tun, bertindaklah sebelum terlambat. Saya sedar bahawa perjuangan Tun belum selesai.

Terima kasih.
21smiles.

By anak negeri on October 14, 2008 12:34 AM

Salam Tun,

Apakah Tun fikir Dato Seri Najib adalah calon yg sesuai for our next PM?

Pada saya beliau dilihat terlalu menurut, tidak berani membuat keputusan dan mungkin juga agak lemah... contoh - statement minta maaf beliau ttg isu perkauman, lambat menepis dakwaan2 keatas beliau mengenai kes wanita Mongolia.

Saya lihat Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin lebih sesuai utk menyandang jawatan tersebut kerana beliau mempunyai karisma sebagai seorang PM. Beliau jujur, berani, mesra rakyat dan yg penting track record beliau amat cemerlang dibawah kementerian2 yg beliau terajui sebelum ini. Sementara dato Seri Najib lebih kepada menurut segala kehendak Pak Lah, sepatutnya sebagai Timbalan beliau perlu menasihatkan Ketuanya agar tidak mengambil tindakan yg sia2 (spt memberi ex gratia/ bayaran pampasan pd hakim2 yg terlibat, cadangan pemberian RM1 juta kepada pemenang pingat emas Olimpik - kerana itu semua melibatkan duit rakyat pembayar2 cukai bukannya lebih elok kiranya disalurkan pd program pembangunan rakyat miskin atau sektor lain yg boleh menjana kepada pendapatan negara. Dlm ertikata lain beliau masih belum diuji dgn hal ehwal pengurusan negara yg lebih besar. Mungkin Dato Seri Syed Hamid Albar lebih berkaliiber utk menyandang kerusi Timbalan President.

Saya percaya jika tidak kerana desakan Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin utk Pak Lah cepatkan proses peralihan, belum tentu beliau mendapat undi yg sebegini banyak dari bhgn UMNO yg lain. Dan sepatutnya TSMY harus bertanding utk jawatan President UMNO kerana beliau lebih layak menduduki KERUSI tersebut.

Tahniah buat Dato Mukhriz kerana berjaya dicalonkan sbg Ketua Pemuda. Beliau sememangnya LAYAK, cuma agak keliru mengapa masih ada yg buta hati utk calonkan KJ.

By johanni on October 14, 2008 12:50 AM

Y.A.Bhg Tun...

I read thru your topics and comments daily from people of all walks of life in here with their personal expectations which I must admitted that they are on the rise...

I guess you can say most of these up and coming politicians are ready made in this blog by just reading it...you do have way with words...where all Malaysians adores and appreciates you...each topic will interest its reader to leave a comment...and I am just one of them.

Each and everyone in here has their own opinion about you...some good & some are not....but being YOU, as a true leader...you do not discount everyone's opinion be it Malays & non-Malays...not saying it to please you but the fact remains that, it will be another million years until we see another true leader like you here in Malaysia...please continue contributing...

TOPIC OF THE DAY:

DO WE NEED A STRONG GOVERNMENT?...DEFINATELY YES!...will it be materialise or will it be another nightmare for all Malaysians is just another story...

The messages you have send says it all...The current "Badawi Coalition Government" doesn't have to stood that low to please and make ways to its component parties by being apologetic...its absurd...there's no deniable it is only potraying DSAAB weakness, bad decision making...and the word "NO" is not in his

vocabulary...the worst of them all is lying to all Malaysians with regards to the country economy situation....doesn't he knows that we all can count too!!!....

You have set this country to a much faster pace 20 years ago, when others were at their teething & planning stage...now that we have to keep at a slow pace since our beloved PM is currently being left behind and and sadly in his dreamland...and;

DSAAB kept telling Malaysians not to worry with regards to (opposition intentions) date of taking over the Government...but what has he done to make it a stronger Government?....NONE!!!not that I am worried...but disgusted with DSAI political polymic....

The question is..."WILL DSAAB EVER LET DS NAJIB LEAD THE COUNTRY FOR THE NEXT 6 MONTHS BEFORE HE STEPS DOWN?" (transition of power) he may well make all the dumb choices & moves and leave the problem to the next administration to solve...may just happen....many ways to skin a cat...

Phew!!!

I am one disgusted Malaysian....but will not opt for opposition (over my dead body)
Stay healthy Tun...love you both

By bluekang on October 14, 2008 1:08 AM

Dear Tun,

I don't mean to "Kipas" but I must tell you this.....I attended international conference on islamic finance: product innovation a fast track for global acceptance ...today at JW Marriot

I was extermely proud of you and Malaysia when one of the speakers i.e.presiden LARIBA BANK USA praised Tun Mahathir on how you and your team overcome Malaysia economic crisis in 1997/1998...he said Malaysia i.e. Tun& the team had used a street wise and practical approach to address the problem..he said he was ashamed of USA..They always and used to lecture other countries on good governance, economy and monetary policy.. but now Malaysia's sucess story is taken as a case study by their economic experts in searching for solution to remedy USA current economic problem ...

By chin on October 14, 2008 1:10 AM

The strong become strong by trampling on the weak.

The strong are known to perform unspeakable atrocities to be strong.

The Khmer Rouge exterminated the middle class, Mao Tze Tong incited murderous violence, the Nazi exterminated the Jews, the Turkish exterminated the Armenians, Suharto exterminated the communist, Saddam exterminated the Kurd, the list of the atrocities are endless and when I mean exterminate, I mean hundreds of thousands if not millions murdered.

The strong are never accountable nor fair or just.

50 years of a strong UMNO government have resulted in a nation ill prepared for the future. The nurturing of a Malay supremacist mentality is hardly a recipe for stability, such a path leads only to polarization and violence.

What you propose, dear Tun is a frightening future. The end does not justify the means. As much as you have condemned the US for being a bully, you sir are a hypocrite to support such tyranny.

By banjol on October 14, 2008 1:12 AM

Tun, strong government may be the answer if we have good leaders. But in history there never been a continuous succession of good leaders for any strong government. Strong government is not equal to

having good leaders. I think North Korea and Myanmar are some of those strong governments, but their people are suffering from poverty and prosecution. A strong government with bad leaders will eat away all its resources and its people for self sustenance. Its like having leukemia, where the white blood cells consume the red blood cells that they suppose to protect.

In today's Malaysia, it is not difficult for a person with money and inherited power to be elected leader, thought may be a tyrant. And when such leader rules, the country is like suffering from leukemia. And when this happened, many will suffer. The only possible solution will be to burn the whole body will radiotherapy, and many will perish.

Tun, if strong government is the answer to stability, might as well we just become a communist country like China, North Korea or Cuba. A government so strong like them, there certainly plenty of stability. However, little freedom, little self esteem for the commoners.

We all know in trades, monopoly is bad. Monopoly dictates what price to sell and who gets it. And monopoly only serves to enrich itself. A strong government, is like a monopoly. When a government has all the power all the time, why should they feel they should give more to the people when they can have it all by themselves and no one can resist them?

Tun, 50 years ago is not the same as today. A strong government worked at that time because the people from various ethnics group were ignorant of one another. They were most often misinformed by their leaders with the purpose of gaining support. We now know that most racial unrests were sparked by politicians and generally politicians from the ruling side. And this is used as a way to gain support, power and to stage a coup. The ignorant commoners were used to achieve these objectives.

Tun, we don't need a strong government, instead we need to have two balanced political parties with identical composition of ethnicity and mix of religion background, constantly competing to improve the service delivery to the people and governing of the country. Together with a good check and balance system, the country will be one of the best place to live in South East Asia.

Tun is a wise man and always think what's good for his people. There is no one right way to do things and the right way to do things then may not work now.

Salam

By Mykickers on October 14, 2008 1:16 AM

Dear Tun,

Democratic has a lot of meanings and interpretation. What's good in other country does not mean it will be good to our country. Some said socialism is bad but maybe it is good for some countries. The fall of communism in Russia mark also the break of USSR. This is all because of democracy ideology spread out all over the communist country. Then come a lot of demonstration and people starts to change. They also want to change for a better living and where are USSR now...all breaks out into independent country.

So call America became the only super power in the world. They can do anything and they do not hesitate to do it. You kill one American and the rest of the army will not only destroy you and your family but your country as well. They say democratic is for the people but actually they were not so democratic after all. The American uses their weapon to threaten others to follow what they want.

Two parties are good for them because they don't have much of a racial problem as we do. They maybe white and black but they pray to the same god. They were much Christian and some were muslim, jewish budistand others. The white is more than the black and the black been living in ghetto for such a multi years cant be such a threat to the white. Now only we see some success men and black women who walk in the house of power of the white house. How much the white make the black suffered unknown to the world. We didn't have the right to question them coz we are not American.

I think 3 countries in this world have ISA act. Beside us, the Singapore has it and Israel has it too. Why

not they ask both countries abandoned the ISA first. Why accused Malaysia as a bad country just because we have the same act. We must have the ISA act coz we such a multiracial country and half of the citizens are not bumiputera. If we were given a freedom to speak what ever we like none of us will live in harmony.

WE want to dream of a better world that each of us will only think about one nation and one race and that is Bangsa Malaysia?

Before we do this lets us change our name first like the Indonesian does. Don't use ah chong or may Lan or suriamurti and kapal singh.

Why not we all create a name that will not symbolise our race. Can the Malays change their Islamic name that has bin and binti? Maybe sulam bin sulim will show multiracial name. "Kapal singh" becomes "Kaman sin". Teresa Kuok becomes "Tarimah Karya". If you ready to do this then only Malaysian united will exist. If Not PLS DON'T DREAM OF IT. Let us just living in our country and living with our own religious and with our generation names but just respect each other ways and nature. Do not engage any race dispute. If the leader of Malays talk about Malays must united don't turn it into something that like a threat to other races coz the leaders just remind his own race that they must be good as well as other races in this country.

A leader must also have authoritarian mind to lead this country. Democratic and open discussion just kill the idea coz many heads got many agenda but one head got only one agenda of his rule coz later bad or good it will be back to this leader responsibility. So just leave it as it were before because what Gerakan trying to do I believe they themselves don't believe it can be done.

P/s sorry about my English. I am not a good English writer but at least I try.

Selamat.

By khmusaAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 1:29 AM

Ybhg Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya. Saya amat mengagumi Tun dan amat bertuah mempunyai seorang PM seperti Tun.

Saya tidaklah bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun bahawa pemimpin sekarang lemah. Dan kelemahan pemimpin dikatakan menjadi punca ketidakharmonian kaum.

Sebenarnya, pemimpin sekarang terlalu diganggu oleh pemimpin lama yang memang menganggap dirinya seorang 'pemimpin tersohor'. Saya akui pemimpin lama adalah seorang yang tersohor tetapi kehandalan dan masa beliau telah tamat maka biarkanlah pemimpin kini menjalankan kerja tanpa diperlemahkan dengan pelbagai desakan.

Seperti seorang peninju terhandal yang masuk ke gelanggang ketika peninju amatir sedang berlawan maka semestinya peninju handalan dapat menunjukkan kehandalannya. Tetapi beliau lupa masa beliau telah tamat untuk turun gelanggang. Jika ingin membantu pergilah ke belakang gelanggang untuk memberikan nasihat dan tunjuk ajar.

Masalahnya sekarang ialah semua parti komponen baru mendapat isyarat dari rakyat bahawa rakyat ada pilihan lain. Jadi, untuk menjadi juara maka setiap pemimpin komponen harus menjadi agak vokal dalam menyuarakan pendapat. Maka, apabila BN sebagai sebuah kapal mula goyah dan mungkin tenggelam, maka pemimpin pemimpin ini mula bertempiaran lari meninggalkan kapal dengan nakhodanya. Ini bukan semangat yang patut ada, sepatutnya, pemimpin ini sama sama membina semula kapal bersama. Lebih malang, kita yang berada di luar jugak sibuk membantu menenggelamkan kapal ini.

Kita lupa kapal ini jugak lah yang kita gunakan untuk sampai ke merata dunia sehingga ke Antartika. Jadi, soal nakhoda lemah atau kuat, kita jugak harus bertanya orang yang melantik nakhoda tersebut, jika lemah kenapa serah kapal pada nakhoda tersebut?

Masanya telah tiba kita kurang mencari kesalahan orang lain. Jika kita boleh menyuruh pemimpin yang telah keluar pentadbiran agar diam maka kita yang dah pun keluar seharusnya diam jugak.

Harap Tun terima yang di atas sebagai nasihat dari seorang yang amat hina berbanding Tun. Ada masa

kita perlu bercakap tapi banyak
masa kita patut diam. Baru orang lain boleh buat kerja.

Terima kasih

By rarunasalamAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 1:30 AM

Tun

what you are saying subtly is you want a Government that would be modelled closely to the Government you ran

- can you explain why under your Government, you were ok to write off debts and poor decisions by GLCs? Isn't that an indication of a weak Government?

Plus, you want a Government where there would be control over press and freedom of expression - if not, how do you propose any Government wield its control over people, where it allows for openness and expression of views where it goes against the Government's?

Like to hear your thoughts on above - I hope your assistants will write a response soon to this question

(Ravi)

By samuraimelayu on October 14, 2008 1:30 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

21. Now with this weak Government, with incompetent leadership the country is not developing as fast as it used to.

THE COUNTRY WILL STILL NOT BE DEVELOPED AS ASPIRED BY THE VISION 2020 TO MAKE MALAYSIA A DEVELOPED COUNTRY BY 2020..COZ WE ONLY GOT RID ONLY ONE HALF OF THE WEAK LEADERSHIP BUT STILL HAVE TO LIVE WITH THE OTHER HALF OF THE WEAK LEADERSHIP ESPECIALLY SO WITH THE ADVERSE PUBLICITIES ON HIS PERSONAL LIFE.

HOWEVER, WE PRAY FOR THE BETTER AND WE STILL HOPE THAT THE UMNO DIVISIONS WILL STILL NOMINATE ANOTHER CANDIDATE FOR THE PRESIDENCY.
STOP GIVING THE EXCUSE THAT UMNO WILL SPLIT AND BECOMES WEAK. HOW MUCH WEAKER CAN UMNO BE WITH THE CURRENT WEAK LEADERSHIP?

PERHAPS, ITS NOT TOO LATE TO NOMINATE KU LI ALTHOUGH OUR HEART SAY THE MOST SUITABLE LEADER FOR THE PRESIDENCY UNDER THE CURRENT POLITICAL CLIMATE WUD BE DATUK SERI UTAMA RAIS YATIM Phd.

WE HAVE THIS TO TELL NAJIB..IF ITS FATED, PLEASE BE A FIRM AND DECISIVE LEADER, HOME AND AWAY FROM HOME AND YOU WILL SUCCEED. OBVIOUSLY WITH THE HONEST SUPPORT OF YOUR NEW TEAM (WE HOPE YOU WILL GET RID OF AAB'S RUBBER STAMPS) AND OF COURSE WITH THE GUIDANCES OF THE MAHAGURU AYAHANDA TUN, IF YOU HONESTLY BELIEVE IN HIS VISIONS AND WISDOM.

FEED THE 'STARVED' STOMACH OF THE RAKYAT AND NOT 'STUFFED' THAT OF THE 'FAMILIES' AND THE RAKYAT WILL HAPPILY RHYMED 'BACK ON THE ROAD (TO BN) AGAIN'.

THE WELL BEING AND SECURITY OF THE RAKYAT DEPEND ON YOUR FIRM BUT JUST LEADERSHIP AND DO NOT ABANDON THE ISA, NEP, VISION 2020 AND ABOVE ALL ARTICLE 153 OF THE FEDERAL CONSTITUTION. WITHOUT THEM, THERE WILL BE CHAOS(IF THE CURRENT FREEDOM OF SPEECHES PERSISTED) , WILL WIDENED THE GAP BETWEEN THE RICH AND THE POOR(THE ROOT CAUSE OF MAY 13TH RIOTS), WILL NOT ACHIEVED THE STATUS OF A

DEVELOPED NATION AND WILL WIPED OUT THE RIGHTS OF THE MALAY/BUMIPUTERA IN THE 'SACRED' LAND OF THE MELAYU RESPECTIVELY.

IN THE ALMIGHTY ALLAH SWT, WE REST OUR HOPE.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By Moon Rider on October 14, 2008 1:35 AM

Not only we need a strong government but we desperately need a strong opposition for check and balance.

Like 2004, the government is so strong until it win 90% of parliment seats but at the end , we got nothing .. those people did not used it to implement better things instead spending times waving the keris and others racial remarks ..

I prefer the 2008, whereby strong opposition .. now you can see in parliment at least someone is looking and challenge everything that government do ...

So conclusion , yes we need a strong government but must be rule by a strong leader PM and I hope the royal will put more efforts as well.

By Daryl on October 14, 2008 1:54 AM

I am suprise that the number (1) reason is to deal with issues between race and not something important like a clean government, bribery in all level of government, PDRM, cabinet, judicial, education and lots more. Race relationship must and should be implemented at all level and race and religion should be condemn by leaderships right there and than not bias to only the opposition or those who are not with BN (I didn't mention governemt because government is not BN).

If UMNO is not tolerent to race and religion we will not have this issue. When Dr. M was in power I would consider that a strong government but why do we still have this problem today.

Please do not distort the scenario to match UMNO's need.

By azuan ajunidi on October 14, 2008 1:59 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN...

IBARAT MEMBINA SEBUAH RUMAH. BEGITU JUGALAH PERIHALNYA DENGAN PENTINGNYA ADA SEBUAH KERAJAAN YANG KUAT DARI SETIAP SUDUT. KALAU TIANG DAN TAPAK RUMAH TAK KUAT MAKA AKAN RUNTUHLAH SESEBUAH RUMAH ITU. BEGITU JUGALAH DENGAN ATAP,UNTUK MEMASANG ATAP, TIANG DAN TAPAK RUMAH MESTI KUAT JIKA TIDAK SEMUANYA AKAN TUMBANG MENYEMBAH BUMI. MAKA KESIMPULANNYA KITA HARUS TAHU MACAM MANA CARA UNTUK MEMBINA SEBUAH RUMAH YANG KUAT. JADI FIKIR-FIKIRLAH WAHAI PARA PEMIMPIN YANG BUDIMAN.....

KEPADA DATO' MUKHRIZ SAYA AMAT-AMAT BERHARAP DATO' BERJAYA MENJADI KETUA PEMUDA UMNO MALAYSIA. DAN TAHNIAH KERANA DATO' ORANG YANG PERTAMA MELEPASI KELAYAKAN.

MARILAH KITA BERSAMA MENJAGA RUMAH KITA DARIPADA CUBA DI ROBOHKAN OLEH MEREKA YANG SUKA CAKAP BOHONG.SEKARANG NI BULAN 12 PULAK JADI PILIHAN. DAHLAH TU ANWAR, RUMAH KITA NI DAH CANTIK, JANGANLAH NAK TUKAR-TUKAR LAGI.

PESANAN AWAL SAYA KEPADA DATUK NAJIB KALAU BERJAYA JADI PM NANTI.JANGAN MENJADI MELAYU MUDAH LUPA BILA DAH JADI PM NANTI. DAN JANGAN MALU-MALU MINTA PANDANGAN ORANG YANG LEBIH BERPENGELAMAN SEPERTI AYAHANDA TUN BILA DAH JADI

ORANG NO. 1 KELAK.

LEBIH BAIK JADI BODOH TAK TAHU DARIPADA JADI BODOH SOMBONG. JADI
FIKIR-FIKIRLAH.....

WASSALAM

By limyingpio on October 14, 2008 2:39 AM

We need a strong Government is to protect the people's welfare, not to bully people with corruption, to implement discrimination policy etc.

Tun, a strong Government comes from people and for people.

strong Government is not to show power to exploit the country's resources for a small qty of cronies to get benefits.

By lebaikudin on October 14, 2008 2:54 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

Tan Lian Hoe dari Gerakan mengatakan orang Melayu adalah pendatang sama macam orang India dan Cina. Penduduk asal adalah orang asli, katanya.

Soalan saya pada Tan ialah:

1. Siapakah penduduk asal Tanah Melayu sebelum orang asli?
2. Katakan orang asli yg berhak atas tanah ini, sanggupkah orang Cina pulang ke negara China bila kaum India balik India dan orang Melayu balik ke...ummm mana ye?
3. Apakah agama rasmi? Apakah bahasa rasmi?
4. Kalau orang Melayu setuju & mengaku mereka juga pendatang, adakah mereka kena serahkan semua hak & keutamaan yang dijamin Perlembagaan kepada orang Cina dan India dan balik kampung atau merempat ditepi jalan?
5. Memandangkan sama taraf, sanggupkah kaum Cina membuka penguasaan mereka dari segi perniagaan dan ekonomi kepada kaum Melayu dan India?
6. Negara manakah akan dijadikan model utk memerintah; China?(komunis), Singapura?(kiasu), India?(kasta)
7. Sanggupkah kamu (TAN LIAN HOE) makan nasi kawah selama 2 tahun kat Kemunting? (bolehlah diet, kamu mesti tak lalu makan punya! Kenapa tak percaya? Tanya lah Teresa Kok..)

p/s-..jgn dipagar inyor yg condong, buahnya jatuh di laman orang (Sheqal)

wassalam

By True Son of The Soil on October 14, 2008 3:03 AM

LOMPAT PARTI TIDAK MENGHAIRANKAN. BN YANG DI KETUAI UMNO MERUPAKAN PENGASASNYA. LIHAT SAJA BAGAIMANA PBS DI SABAH DAHULU YANG DI PILIH RAKYAT BOLEH MELOMPAT. SUDAH TENTU ADA KELAKUAN DI BELAKANG TABIR.

AKHBAR PULA SALING MENGGUNAKAN PERKATAAN "MERAMPAS KUASA" BUKAN "MENGAMBIL ALIH KUASA" TENTANG PERCUBAAN PEMBANGKANG MEMANCING AHLI YANG MELOMPAT NAMUN IYANYA TIDAK PULA BEGITU PADA MASA LALU. DI SINI NAMPAK SEKALI KERAJAAN YANG KUAT SANGAT PENTING WALAU ADAKALA TINDAKANNYA HANYA MENGUNDANG KEMELUATAN KEPADA SEBILANGAN ORANG (WALAU YANG LAIN BARANGKALI SUKA).

SAYA BUKANLAH MENYOKONG PEMBANGKANG NAMUN TINDAKAN KERAJAAN JUGA BEGITU BANYAK MENGUNDANG KEMELUATAN - DAHULU, KINI DAN BARANGKALI SELAMANYA. MEREKA BERKATA TENTANG HUBUNGAN KAUM NAMUN SUATU KETIKA AKHBAR NASIONAL MENGAMBIL GAMBAR "EXTREME CLOSE UP" LAMBANG YANG KONON NYA SALIB APA BILA "KULI" DIBERIKAN TANJAK DI KEPALA.

MACAM-MACAM PERKARA BODOH AKAN BERLAKU SAMADA DARI KERAJAAN ATAU PEMBANGKANG. SUDAH TENTU KERAJAAN KUAT SEPERTI YANG TUN SARAN KAN AMAT PERLU. DALAM MASA YANG SAMA TERDAPAT SEBILANGAN RAKYAT BEGITU MELUAT MELIHAT TINDAKAN PEMERINTAH SAMADA PEMERINTAH KUAT ATAU PEMERINTAH YANG LEMAH. DAN PADA SEBILANGAN RAKYAT (BARANGKALI KECIL JUMLAHNYA) YANG BEGITU MELUAT AKAN TERUS MENJADI PENGECUT DAN BENCI KEPADA POLITIK LALU TERUS KELUAR DARI NEGARA MALAYSIA HIPOKRIT NAMUN TERCINTA.

By D.MANAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 3:23 AM

Yang dihormati dan dikasihi TUN,

Saya bersetuju dengan TUN tapi kita juga perlukan PM yang adil, tegas, bijak, rajin belajar dan kerja, dengar pendapat rakyat, tidak korup dan sebagainya.

ADAKAH DATO SERI NAJIB SEBAGAI PM PUNYAI SIFAT-SIFAT TERSEBUT UNTUK MEMIMPIN RAKYAT DAN MEMAJUKAN MALAYSIA?

By rakyat malaysian on October 14, 2008 3:49 AM

so, in Tun opinion who should be the strong government, well let see, a dictator or Racist maybe...

By davC on October 14, 2008 3:57 AM

Dear TUN

I've been away quite a while from this blog but i just want to use this opportunity to wish you, your wife & family a Happy Hari Raya Aidil Fitri:)

By jahaberdeenAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 3:57 AM

Tun Sir,

What you wrote is so trite. The sad part is that even something trite as this need to be reminded today. This indicates that the state of affairs in this country is such that we are moving backwards instead of forging ahead due to an unprecedented level of mediocrity in governing the country. This does not mean of course that I do not condone the seeming "liberalism" that seems to exist. What disturbs me is the seeming inability to monitor and control the "liberalism" so that the larger interest of general well being of the Rakyat is not sacrificed.

Though I had (and still do) personal admiration for you Sir, for many years, that does not mean that I supported your every move. However, though I did not agree with you, I was able to understand the reasons why you did what you thought you had to under certain circumstances. At least I did not feel that you were insulting my intelligence by doing something without any rational basis. As a citizen, I find most insulting when leaders do things without reason, irregardless of whether I agree or not. Like you once said, I can advise you but you are free to reject it. Otherwise, it is a direction and not an advise. This is the kind of leadership that te citizens miss ...firmness, thinking things out and taking things by the bull with counter arguments and actions.

Not too late to wish you and "your better half Tun" a Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri". God bless you both always.

By rakyat malaysian on October 14, 2008 3:58 AM

can we have some democratic please, even in a blog our voice also cannot speak out, and let the blogger

check first, it seems like the ISA also, all the opinions agree with you, it just like the rule of TUN
"Deceiving oneself and others" didn't bother the Opposing opinion ...
By sueism on October 14, 2008 4:34 AM

can you tell me how to be a strong government? Just don't tell me but tell the people of Malaysia how to create a strong government. First thing first the immunity idol...who ever is holding it have to give it up....then everyone is fair share and there is no immunity idol to rescue them...when there is no immunity idol people will do what it take to protect themselves so its the same of achieving strong government...everyone has to work to achieve a strong nation...why we even give the leaders a chance to do what they do? The leaders is incompetent and yet they are still the leader...if the leader can't lead or incompetent we need a replacement....

Talk about incompetent...do the leaders even want to admit that they are incompetent of course not...not only strong government we need we also need a strong nation how to achieve that?
By luvmal on October 14, 2008 5:01 AM

Dear Tun,

According to your believe, correct me if i am wrong!, the main advantage of having a strong government is to maintain racial or in other words religious harmony.

Between the lines do u mean that it is necessary that the dominant religious sect should be pleased at any cost to maintain peace?

U have taken our neighbours during economic crisis as examples. I dont understand why a man of your intelligence is sighting developing nations as examples! Why not take some developed nations as examples!

For the sake of argument lets take your example of developing nations and financial crisis (obviously Singapore doesn't fall under this category). Why are u pretending to be stupid? I'm sure that u understand perfectly well that the main reason that religious or racial wars are not merely started because people are not satisfied with the distribution of wealth but rather because they are hungry, not enough to feed their children! People can be easily influenced when they are hungry! (even genocide can be orchestrated)but only when they are hungry!

There are many multiracial nations that are living harmoniously without the obvious dominance of in our case religion.

U read 'popular science' and i'm sure many other progressive materials, I'm sure that u understand that even inscience many theories have later been proven to be wrong!

Seems to me that u are stubbornly sticking to outdated theories! Even at your age i still expect u to be able to evolve your seemingly deep rooted mindset. If not u will be like the man who still believes that the world is square and not only that trying to force that believe on others!

I'm sorry if u are offended with my current opinion of u. Compared to any other Malaysian leader I still think that u are and have been the most intelligent.

yours respectfully,

Louis

By HafizAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 5:05 AM

Congratulations Tun,

Following Bloomberg Live commentaries television broadcast this morning US 13 October 2008 awhile ago and watching highly distinguished interviews regarding the "Financial crisis and credit crunch" in the US. I just gasped for my breath when your much infamous comment in the aftermath of the Asian financial crisis and amongst your other now world famous logical views concerning the Asian economic crises at that time (and now it's befallen worse in the US and Europe), you mentioned I remembered and I quote "The world Rating Agencies need to be rated" unquote Dr Mahatir Mohammad...

This profound statement of yours was mentioned live in Bloomberg awhile ago in exact verbatim by the Nobel Peace laureate 2006 in Economics Dr Edmund Phelps of Columbia University. He mentioned the Rating Agencies are so "weak" in their so called ratings of the various financial securities...which are part of the consternation that caused the present credit and financial debacle....

Is he your student, friend, associate, etc., Dr ...? I salute you Dr Mahatir...

If any readers reading this blog, go hurry watch Bloomberg tv over your cable now either the morning or afternoon broadcasts of 14 October 2008 which I believe it will be repeated again and again, they usually do... Watch for Dr Phelps live interview slot...

To your profound wisdom Dr Mahatir, which I always cherish and treasure so much, most affectionately.
By luvmal on October 14, 2008 5:18 AM

Dear Tun,

I don't think in this new age of running our beloved Malaysia, Badawi, Najib or anybody I am aware of makes the cut!

The only person who I think is up to the task is a man called Fauzi who was and maybe still is in the ministry of education. He was a really progressive all round passionate educator who was teaching in Sek. Men. Sri Ampangan Seremban during the 80's. He passionately took it upon himself to educate the students beyond his designated responsibilities! He is the kind of leader we need! Not MR. Mongol

Do our country a favour and please check him out!
By WallaceAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 6:21 AM

Government should always understand citizen demand and help citizen. I believe our current government is weak and will remain the same even deputy minister Najib take over as next prime minister. I am not seeing any good leader that is available at BN nowadays that qualify for the Prime Minister Post.
By kingnocroneAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 6:33 AM

1. In a previous article I said that a multiracial country needs a strong Government- BN IS NOT THE RELEVANT ANSWER FOR THE TIME BEING

5. We now have a weak Government and clearly it is incapable of dealing with the tendency towards conflicts because of race and religion. Because of its weakness it commands little respect and even the weakest parties would thumb their collective noses at the Government. The Government apparently has no idea how to handle these problems. We see it apologising only to have its apologies rejected.-TRULY CORRECT

18. Generally the economy is bad, as bad as the race politics that we are seeing. The people are the ones to pay the price. They are suffering from high prices with no compensating increase in income.- MAJORITY OF MALAYSIAN PEOPLES ARE SUFFERING

21. Now with this weak Government, with incompetent leadership the country is not developing as fast as it used to.- IS THIS POINTING TO PAK LAH??YES IT IS

23. My observation of Malaysian politics over the last 50 years has convinced that a powerful Government lead by competent leaders is necessary for multi-racial Malaysia.- I DONT THINK NAJIB IS COMPETENT ENOUGH. FROM MY POINT OF VIEW,ANWAR IS THE BEST ANSWER.NO OFFENSE!

<http://wealthsurfing.blogspot.com/>

<http://streamyxzone.blogspot.com/>

<http://kekotak-katik.blogspot.com/>

By ramli on October 14, 2008 7:07 AM

...now that race relations is at its worst level, dragging the Composite Index and our economy with it as it sinks further and deeper...now that Tun is demanding a strong government to run the country ! Pak is history but insists on helming the Cabinet of monk...! Do you believe (putting aside his yes-sir and ever-play- safe style, now that he is the alpha female of the packs) Najib can provide us the much needed shot in the arm to move on with our lives, revitalise the economy and dictate the race relations to a level that we once enjoyed ! Nobody in the current cabinet of monk...fits the 'cut' of premiership ! Would you Tun, care to make a come-back or...perhaps I should don my uniform which i have hung up more than a decade ago and join those Askar Melayu Di Raja (true pejuang tanah air dan bangsa) though some politicians happily claim they are pejuang bangsa ha ha ha ! (what a joke)to manage the situation and restore the trust of the rakyat and stability of our beloved nation !

Major Rambo

By kamal ahmad on October 14, 2008 7:47 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. This is my view: Khalil Yaakub is not/never was/never will be a fit human being to helm the post of YDP Negeri Melaka (or any Negeri). Some die hard folks still keep memorabilia on this guy. Memorabilia with incriminating substantiation to remind him back of his indeed vibrant past. See, the problem with Abdullah Badawi is that he smiles and looks for a point to laugh at things just way too much. Everything is laughable for him. He makes friends with just about anyone who could make him laugh. And that's where all the low lifers and enterprising opportunists make their entrance into his life. And finally when all that he has around him are just fiercely self centering opportunist and bona-fide idiots, he slowly sinks along with them as part of daily circles and routine. Najib must flush out all this the very moment he takes over. Najib must not be seen hauling this rubbish cart at any point in his political life. Najib must move about with the efficiency of a hawk that's able to spot a running rat from thousands of feet in the air. Observe how the hawk would find a thermal/up-drift spot in the air; spread wings with incredible precession to feather the cushion of air and just sits there for minutes observing the ground below. One sharp visual observation & instinctive confirmation, and the hawk dives at incredible alacrity for the goner rat. Nature can teach us a lot about living if we just make the time to look and listen. This Najib must do, tune into the nature and reality of today's: "The Badawi Aftermath – The Day After".

By mantoba on October 14, 2008 8:01 AM

TUN yang dikasehi.

Teramat jelas akan apa yang TUN peringatkan kepada seluruh rakyat dan pemimpin2 betapa perlunya sebuah kerajaan itu KUAT.Bukan hanya sekadar berkuasa untuk memerintah negara.

Dan buat ingatan kepada DSN,jika beliau akan menaraju negara kelak(InshaAllah) supaya melihat segala kegagalan yang dilakukan oleh Bapak demoKras dan bersedia membuat perubahan.

Dan ingat lah rakyat sekarang telah maju. Tidak bolih ditipu2 lagi.

Fikirkan yang terbaik untuk rakyat dan negara. Jangan lah fikirkan yang terbaik untuk keluarga dan kroni sahaja. Mereka tidak akan dapat membantu bila kemarahan rakyat memuncak.

Apa yang telah berlaku semasa regim Pak Lah telah menimbulkan banyak kerosakkan kehidupan rakyat.

Akibat nya gelombang suara rakyat telah melenyapkan kuasa nya sekelip mata.

Selamat Bersara Pak Lah.

izinkan. By PeminatTun October 11. 1.01 pm.

Awak cemburu ke saya dapat bergambar dengan TUN dan TUN CT Hasmah di rumah terbuka TUN tempoh hari.

By Alpha Tango on October 14, 2008 8:03 AM

Tun, I very much agree and have been a proponent that a strong government, backed by a strong Barisan Nasional coalition led by UMNO, is essential and imperative in leading Malaysia, more so in the present quagmire.

To all, bear in mind :

A POPULAR MANAGER MAY NOT BE A GOOD MANAGER,
AND A GOOD MANAGER NEED NOT BE POPULAR.

Best Wishes and SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI to our beloved Tun, Toh Puan and Family
FRom ALPHA TANGO and Family.

By maj z on October 14, 2008 8:11 AM

Salam Buat TUN

Kerajaan yang ada sekarang adalah lalang tiada penderian naikan harga minyak dengan mendadak tidak fikir masa depan rakyat sekarang bila minyak dunia turun mendadak harga barang kecaql pada paras yang tertinggi yang nak turun hanya Pak Lah. Sepatutnya semua Menteri Kabinet yang Turun terutama Sharil menteri yang tak ada otak dan perasaan, ramai rakyat yang menderita kerana SHARIL.Kerajaan yang kukuh adalah yang tahu bahawa rakyat adalah tunggak dan penyaokong mereka sabagai Menteri.
By azlanAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 8:23 AM

Saya setuju dengan Tun Malaysia perlu kerajaan yang kuat kerana negara kita didiami dengan pelbagai kaum yang begitu sensitif.Semua perlu dikawal supaya kita boleh hidup dengan aman sentosa.Kebebasan pun ada parasnya dan semua kaum perlu terima kita tinggal di tempat yang sama dan kita juga akan tentukan keamanan negara kita sendiri.Perlu diadakan satu sekolah untuk semua kaum supaya mereka bersatu,hapuskan sekolah rendah atau menengah jenis kebangsaan dan sekolah agama , Pada pendapat saya semua perlu disatukan dalam satu sekolah. Pelajaran dalam semua sekolah-sekolah agama dan jenis kebangsaan perlu dimasukkan dalam satu sekolah supaya mereka belajar bukan sahaja dari segi akademik tetapi juga hidup bersama sejak dari kecil iaitu pelajaran yang paling penting di sebuah negara malaysia belajar hidup bersama.
By hesmel on October 14, 2008 8:29 AM

Salam...

Tun, I hope it's still not too late for me to wish you Salam Aidilfitri. I attended your Hari Raya open house recently and did not had the chance to exchanged Hari Raya greetings both with you and Dr. Siti.

I believed it is about time that UMNO members should rejuvenate and reexamined their struggle and remember why the party was form in the first place.

HESMEL FAZNEE FAISAL

By leviathan80 on October 14, 2008 8:38 AM

My 2-cent opinion:

Strong leader is more important than strong government. Good government is more important than strong government. Good leader is more important than strong leader.

By hazard72 on October 14, 2008 8:47 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Pertama sekali saya menyokong pendapat Tun tentang perlunya kerajaan yang kuat untuk memerintah

negara ini.

Apa yang berlaku sekarang adalah disebabkan kelemahan kerajaan dibawah pimpinan seorang pemimpin yang lemah. Memang agak keterlaluan bunyinya. Tapi itu kenyataan yang harus ditelan oleh seluruh rakyat Malaysia.

Pada 14/10/2008 terpampang didada akhbar tentang kenyataan yang dibuat oleh Ketua Wanita Gerakan Tan Lian Hoe mengatakan bahawa kaum melayu dinegara ini adalah kaum pendatang. Ini jelas menunjukkan parti Gerakan juga adalah sebuah parti racist. Cuma saya nak tanya dengan Tan ni dari fakta mana yang diambil oleh beliau sebagai rujukan?? Kita semua tahu sejarah sudah jelas menunjukkan sebelum Melaka dijajah oleh Portugis tanah melayu diperintah dan ditadbir oleh kesultanan melayu ini bermakna kaum Melayu telah menetap dinegara ini beribu tahun dahulu.

Beliau harus sedar bahawa kaum cina dan india datang kenegara ini setelah British menjajah bagi sektor perlombongan dan perladangan. Beliau harus terima hakikat ini dengan hati terbuka.

Apa yang saya hendak tekankan disini, disebabkan pemimpin yang lemah tiada sebarang tindakan dan teguran keatas beliau tidak sebagaimana yang dilakukan terhadap Ketua Pemuda UMNO Gelugor.

Sekian, Wasalam.

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 9:01 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Our multiracial, multireligious, multicultural country need a strong government. But a strong government alone is not enough.

We also need a strong leader. See what happened in 2004. The government is very strong but we have a weak leader and thus we lost 2/3 majority in PR12 2008.

Thanks to PakLah. At last he realised the wishes of the people and decided to step down and hand over to DS Najib. But we feel that handing over the rein of power in March 2009 is rather late. I think it should be in December 2008 as originally planned. Never did I remember an UMNO General Assembly held the following year. This is history but not a good one. It should be held in the same year.

By Tanah Melayu on October 14, 2008 9:03 AM

1. Strong Government
2. Competence leader
3. Lead strong economy and social growth
4. Achieve 2020 as scheduled
5. Got it...Tun!
6. Who else didn't get it!

By Poh on October 14, 2008 9:07 AM

Dear Tun,

I agree with you that we need a strong leader and therefore a strong government. But I must also add that the leader must also be brave and fair to all.

Let me give an example; The person who uttered the seditious words was given a slap on the hand. The person who reported what he uttered was detained for 18 hours! What is worst, the DPM was there and all he did was to apologise later on his behalf. A strong and fair leader would have asked him to be charged. Now it is very likely that the present DPM would be the next PM, how can we expect him to be impartial and have the confidence of the people?

Sadly for our beloved country, we do not have anybody with that kind of leadership traits.
By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 9:15 AM

Dear Tun,

To have a strong government other BN component parties must have given equal rights to make decision on all policies making and "subervience attitude" to UMNO has to be stopped.

Again we must have a strong opposition parties to check and balance the government administration. Issues such as ISA and racialism which have created continuos tension and choas in the past should be revised or abolished in accordance with the majority of rakyat demand. NEP and other policies also have to introduce and carry out to all Malaysian equally and fairly without biased.

I hope the PM in-waiting will prepare himself to be a strong and efficient PM.

Have a nice day!

By kpilah on October 14, 2008 9:21 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga,
Saya orang Kuala Pilah.(kampong besan Tun).Saya nak tanya satu soalan saja.Dato Seri kita ni,boleh ke jadi PM yang berkesan?

Baik satu hal, I'm tired of PM yang'baik' whilst letting everyone walk all over him.

PM mestilah berkesan macam Tun.

Saya rasa bimbang sebab DSNTAR tak pernah hidup macam orang biasa.

Dia orang aristocrat.Dia akan rely pada lapuran demi lapuran dari sebilangan pembantu .Saya dah pernah kena tipu dengan salah seorang pembantu dia.Pembantu kadangkala buat 'slack' pada 'Tuan'.Kalau nak jumpa 'Tuan', jangan haraplah sentiasa kena censored.

Almaklumlah, orang Kopilah macam kami ni.Orang kampong saja.

Kalau PM tak berapa "hands on"..pisang berbuah dua kali tak agaknya.?

By genius on October 14, 2008 9:27 AM

Salam Tun and Readers,

1. SETUJU! Dalam apa-apa organisasi pun mestilah top management yang WAJIB KUAT! Kalau top management tak kuat tu yg operator kilang tak berdisplin.

2. Strong goverment is the driver... and rakyat is the passangers...

So, don't drink and drive!! (sambil menyelam minum air a.k.a penuhkan poket sendiri dulu...bahaya kang masuk gaung)

Just DRIVE!! (LEAD THE WAY!)

3. Siapalah kami utk menghakimi TUN, konsep saya senang... ikut saja benda yang baik... jangan banyak soal...

Malah Allah swt paling sayang umat Nabi Muhammad SAW kerana tidak pernah nak banyak soal / dolak dalik apabila menerima suruhan dari-NYA. Sebaliknya pula berlaku pada kaum Yahudi maka di benci tuhan dan dilaknati.

4. Bersyukur lahir sebagai rakyat MALAYSIA dibawah pimpinan era TUN.

5. Saya berdoa anak cucu kami juga akan di berikan pemimpin yang hebat seperti TUN.

TQ

By Rozy on October 14, 2008 9:29 AM

Salam Aidilfitri Ayahanda Tun yang dikasihi.....memang betul sangat2 apa yang Ayahanda nyatakan disini... Pemimpin2 no. 1 n no.2 haruslah menerima pandangan Ayahanda Tun yang sentiasa BERNAS,SEGAR,MELANGKAUI MASA,BERWAWASAN..DAN MCM2 LAGI... Ayahanda TUN DR. MAHATHIR MENGAMBIL TINDAKAN PANTAS ...SEORANG DOKTOR...MENJAGA NEGARANYA YANG MAJMUK DENGAN TEGAS..DAN PATUT DIBEDAH DILAKUKAN DENGAN SEGERA... KAMI BERSAMA AYAHANDA TUN MENERUSKAN PERJUANGAN YANG BELUM SELESAI N MENGATASI MASALAH MELAYU MUDAH LUPA! HINGGA KETITISAN DARAH TERAKHIR...HIDUP MELAYU N UNTUK ISLAM SEJAGAT!.....Aamin.... Terima Kasih AYAHANDA TUN YANG KAMI KAGUMI,HORMATI DAN SAYANGI.....

By SunnyOoi on October 14, 2008 9:40 AM

5. We now have a weak Government and clearly it is incapable of dealing with the tendency towards conflicts because of race and religion. Because of its weakness it commands little respect and even the weakest parties would thumb its collective noses at the Government. The Government apparently has no idea how to handle these problems. We see it apologising only to have it's apologies rejected.

How do you expect the Government to deal with race and religious issues which they themselves started? Only solution is exactly what you suggested A STRONG PAKATAN RAKYAT GOVERNMENT! I am sick of BN playing race politics.

By pondok labu on October 14, 2008 9:51 AM

SELAMAT HARIRAYA MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN.

DENGAN UCAPAN " JANGAN BERI KJ PELUANG UNTUK MENJAWAT APA2 PUN DALAM PERGERAKAN PEMUDA UMNO"!!!

By GEEKHAN on October 14, 2008 9:56 AM

SALAM TUN.

KETIDAKSTABILAN POLITIK DI MALAYSIA SENDIRI TELAH MENCETUSKAN PELBAGAI FENOMENA YANG BOLEH DILIHAT DAN DINILAI SENDIRI OLEH RAKYAT.

TUN DAB PARA BLOGGERS SEKALIAN,
LIHAT SAJA 'KETERBUKAAN' N 'DEMOKRASI' PEMIMPIN YAB AB TELAH MEMBAWA KEPADA FENOMENA SEPERTI BERIKUT :

1. DEMONSTRASI JALANAN YANG BERLELUASA (ROSAKKAN HARTA-BENDA KERAJAAN,MENGGUGAT KEAMANAN RAKYAT,PERPECAHAN KAUM,MEMBAHAYAKAN NYAWA ORANG LAIN DLL)

2. ISU PERKAUMAN DICANANG SEWENANG-WENANGNYA DAN DIJADIKAN ISU REMEH (HINGGAKAN CINA BENCI MELAYU BENCI CINA BENCI INDIA BENCI CINA BENCI INDIA BENCI MELAYU BENCI INDIA DLL)

3. HAK-HAK KAUM MELAYU DIPERSOALKAN DENGAN LANTANG WALAUPUN HAKIKATNYA SUDAH TERMAKTUB DI DALAM PERLEMBAGAAN (SPT ISU KUOTA PELAJAR MELAYU HINGGA MAHU MENJADIKAN MALAYSIA MALAYSIAN DLL)

4. KAUM MELAYU DITUDUH PENDATANG DI NEGARA ASAL SENDIRI(TAN LIAN HOE (GERAKAN)TUDUH MELAYU PENDATANG DR KEPULAUAN NUSANTARA,CINA DARI CHINA, INDIA DARI INDIA DLL)

5. ISU 'ISA' HEBAT DIPERSOALKAN & MAHU DIMANSUHKAN(DARI KOMPONEN KEPIMPINAN "BN" (GERAKAN) DLL.

6. MAJLIS2 KERAIAAN / PERAYAAN SUDAH BERANI 'DISERBU' N 'DICABUL' SESUKA HATI (SPT DILAKUKAN OLEH PERTUBUHAN HARAMMMM HINDRAF DI RUMAH TERBUKA AIDILFITRI D PWTC).

7. KRISIS EKONOMI,MINYAK,PENINGKATAN "MENGGI" HARGA BARANG2 (TERUTAMA BARANG2 KEPERLUAN RAKYAT).(MINYAK HANYA TURUN RM 0.10,BAGI RAKYAT(PENDAPATAN) GETAH 'SKRAP' PLAK TURUN DARI RM 4.20 MENJADI RM 2.50 (TURUN HAMPIR RM 2.00),APALA NASIB KITA RAKYAT.MCM HIDUP ZAMAN BATU PLAK.)

8. KORUPSI BERLELEUASA ..(PROJEK2 NEGARA BANYAK DIBERI KEPADA KRONI2 DAN KELUARGA,POLITIK WANG BERCAMBAH)..

9.....

10.....LETIH DAH NAK TULIS PUN

TUN,
INILAH 'KETERBUKAAN' OLEH YAB AB

MUDAHAN MALAYSIA MENDAPAT "KEAJAIBAN KEPIMPINAN".

AMIN YA RABBAL ALAMIN.

DARI PUTERI BALING, KEDAH..

By emma49Author Profile Page on October 14, 2008 10:03 AM

Salam TUN,

Saya mencadangkan agar ditubuhkanlah "UMNO leadership Institute" untuk melatih pemimpin2 UMNO, tak kiralah ahli2 berjawatan dalam parti atau tidak. Semua skill2 leadership hendaklah didedahkan kepada ahli2 UMNO ini seperti debates skills, analytical thinking, diplomacy, etika wakil rakyat, "how to blog" ke, how to give impactful speech ke + etc etc. Tak pon jemput leadership specialist/speaker untuk mendidik pemimpin2 umno atau bakal2 pemimpin samalah seperti fungsi INTAN untuk melatih pegawai2 kerajaan. Perkenalkan jugalah induction leadership course untuk mengenal-pasti anak2 muda melayu yang berkelayakan dan mempunyai daya pimpinan. Ajar mereka sejarah perjuangan Umno, our mission and vision. Bukalah ruang untuk anak muda melayu mempunyai platform untuk menunjukkan bakat kepimpinan mereka.Saya raya penubuhan institute latihan Umno juga dapat mengenal pasti bakat2 baru untuk di ketengahkan supaya taklah kita mempunyai krisis kepimpinan seperti sekarang.

Wakil2 rakyat BN (hanya yang berjawatan) perlulah juga dilarang sama sekali untuk terlibat dalam aktiviti bisnes2.Mereka sepatutnya lebih focus pada masalah rakyat, bukannya sibuk mengkayakan diri sendiri dan untuk elakkan any "conflict of interest".Pada ahli yang tidak berjawatan biarlah derang nak berniaga apa-pun asalkan ikut etika parti.Saya pernah dengar somebody says dulu "kalau nak kaya masuklah bizness, kalau nak membantu orang susah, barulah masuk politik".

Wakil2 rakyat BN patut menubuhkan satu platform untuk direct terus mendengar rintihan rakyat. Contohnya,ruangan sms untuh rakyat, segala permasalahan dapat di-report direct kepada YB masing2 untuk di ambil tindakan....So, BN perlulah sediakan direct channel kepada rakyat,wajibkanlah setiap wakil rakyat ada blog ke, ada talian hotline BN ke, supaya rakyat rasa pemimpin mereka sentiasa bersama time susah & senang bukan time pilihan raya je.

Saya rasa if possible in budget wujudkanlah "petty cash" untuk wakil2 rakyat kita nie, supaya tadelah wakil2 rakyat nie complaint, macamanalah nak tolong rakyat, kami pon taderk duet, so petty cash nie akan tolong channelkan direct "fund" untuk menolong rakyat dengan secepat mungkin,seperti nak baiki jalan ke, nak derma surau ke, nak bantuan buku2 anak2 ke, && etc etc. So wakil rakyat kita nie tadela

alasan lagi nak terlibat dengan rasuah, konon nya derang main rasuah sebab nak tolong rakyat jugak. Kalau concept "petty cash" nie possible, saya rasa rakyat pon takkan complaint lagi "time pilihan raya jer, semua permintaan kita dilayan, kalau tak jangan harap"....

Last but not least, saya rasa all Malaysian patut baca buku by John C Maxwell "17 irrefutable law of teamwork".... so that we can teach ourselves on working as a team (umno+mca+mic) to achieve all the great things... respect + tolerance + togetherness = ONE malaysia

Setakat tue jer saya dapat menyumbang buah fikiran....

TERIMA KASIH TUN

By Abi Qalam Author Profile Page on October 14, 2008 10:03 AM

Salam YABhg Tun,

Saya sangat mempercayai bahawa pimpinan negara mengalami krisis kerana 'agak berlembut' dan tidak tegas dengan keputusan yang dibuat dari aspek politik, tambahan kelemahan didalam mengawal ekonomi memburukkan lagi keadaan.

Namun alternatif oleh pakatan rakyat, terutama DSAI amat-amat diharap memperbaiki semua ini.. Apakah Anwar telah berjaya?

<http://suaradarilembah.blogspot.com/2008/10/anwar-telah-berjaya.html>

By AzMa on October 14, 2008 10:07 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

- 1.Saya menyokong pendapat Tun tentang perlunya kerajaan yang kuat untuk memerintah negara ini.
- 2.Sejak akhir2 ini kelihatan isu2 perkauman semakin rancak dimainkan oleh parti2 pembangkang dan turut terikut2 oleh Parti Gerakan.Ini disebabkan mereka melihat kerajaan sekarang dalam keadaan lemah.
- 3.Kepada mereka ini semua sedarlah bahawa kesabaran orang MELAYU ada batasnya.Jangan mengundang PERISTIWA 13 MEI berulang kembali.
- 4.Kita jangan lupa Negara ini adalah asalnya NEGERI TANAH MELAYU.Orang melayu sudah banyak bertolak ansur kepada bangsa2 lain sehinggakan nama TANAH MELAYU pun boleh ditukar kepada MALAYSIA.
- 5.Kepada keturunan BANGSA ASING ini yang tak mahu bersyukur dengan mendapat nikmat tinggal di TANAH BERTUAH ini sila bungkus tikar bantal kamu dan berambus kamu ke negara nenek moyang kamu.
- 6.Kita doakan agar barisan pemimpin baru UMNO yang sedang menjalani pemilihan sekarang akan dapat membina Kerajaan Yang Kuat.
- 7.Calon Pilihan dengan slogan Berani Berubah.
 - .Presiden-Datuk Seri Najid Tun Razak
 - .Timbalan Presiden- Tan Seri Muhyiddin Yassin
 - .Naib Presiden-Datuk Seri Hisammuddin Tun Hussein
 - Datuk Seri Shafie Apdal
 - Dato Seri Dr. Rais Yatim
 - .Ketua Wanita- Datuk Seri Shahrizat A.Jalil
 - .Ketua Pemuda-Datuk Mukriz Tun Mahathir
 - .Naib Ketua Pemuda-Razali Ibrahim.

8. Kepada semua Perwakilan UMNO jangan beri muka kepada Kaki Bodek dan Kaki Ampu. Mereka semua adalah perosak UMNO.

Moga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah sihat selalu hendaknya.
By bunnies on October 14, 2008 10:08 AM

Tun,

You are right.. We do need a strong government. But we need a government that is JUST and FAIR more! You have to admit that the racial problems we have today is created solely by UMNO in their quest to dominate and conquer this country. All the spin about who is a Pendatang, who should be the "sons of this soil", who is entitle to this and that is to play that "divide and rule" game and very unfortunately, ALL RACES fell hard for it and today, we have everyone viewing everybody based on the color of their skin! That is simply SHAMEFUL! Shameful because all these are created by 1 party that I see is insecure and insincere in their motive and thinking.

Just look at some of the comments in here. Some of these "sons of this soil" is still going on and on and on about how the other races, Chinese, Indians and what have you are brought in by the British and therefore they are the Pendatang. FULL STOP!! There is no acknowledgement that these so called pendatangs have helped build this country to what it is today. It has never cross these "sons of this soil" that without these pendatangs, Malaysia may not have achieved what it has today. As a pendatang, I want to ask, does this "sons of this soil" dare say that they would have done just as well or even better without the Pendatangs? If so, why the need to have preferencial treatment or shall I say, "RESERVED CLASS" treatment for these "sons of this soil"? If so, why cant these "sons of this soil" compete on fair ground and win!? We are not even talking about competing globally ok...

So, yes, the role of the government is to govern the country as in to ensure that all responsibilities entrust in their hands are done properly and fruitfully.. meaning, to make sure the economy is up and running, strong and making molah for all to enjoy a comfortable life.. all its citizens are happy and merry. And to do just that, the government must not be bogged down with all these nitty gritty internal racial and clan problems that can snowball into a big giant avalanche that can kill.

So, to your topic, the government brought all these upon themselves with their "divide and rule" theory and together, coupled with a weak like twig leader, we all, pendatangs and all are paying the heavy price of UMNO's foolish theory! Is it right or not??

So, if we are to have a strong government as in fair, just and strong, we definitely have to get rid of UMNO! They are the main culprit and they are the one that is weakening the whole coalition! Internally, fighting to see who can have a bigger piece of cake to stuff their own fat face. (Yah, it makes me puke to see these UMNO buggers decked out in their fine wear, some, shining like Christmas tree, some, a walking advertisement of the latest haute couture!) externally, playing all these "racial politics".. leaving no time, energy and heart to govern the country properly! Yah.. same goes for MCA and MIC... Those are the "mini me" of UMNO. In other words, BN has to bugger off!
By ZACHARY64 on October 14, 2008 10:08 AM

ASWB to Tun & hazard72 ,

Actually I 'm not aware of Gerakan wanita Chief's statement that 'malays are pendatang' until I read your comment just now. Out of curiosity, I double-checked with my favourite NST and found the news article page 14 with the headline 'GERAKAN WANITA CHIEF SLAMMED OVER REMARKS'. Now bad things happened again & will continue to escalate. just mark my words. TWO WRONGS WON'T MAKE THINGS RIGHT. there'll be be third wrong doer after this.

Just when we thought that Ahmad Ismail's infamous statement to be put to rest, somebody has inflicted an open wound again and again.

of all the people, the youth leader from the GERAKAN is fanning people's sentiment at the wrong time and place. The way that I perceive GERAKAN leaders lately seems to indicate that the party is at the threshold of breaking away from the BN. Realising that the BN is no longer dominant and invincible as before, GERAKAN is trying to threaten the BN as the party is so critical to the BN survival. From my 'so-called narrow point view', GERAKAN is already a spent force within the ruling party particularly in Penang where the entire GERAKAN leaders have been systematically annihilated by the PKR/DAP and the Penangites. If the GERAKAN were to leave BN today, I don't think the BN is affected in fact GERAKAN will be the one who will be affected in the long-run. The remaining options available to GERAKAN; stay in the BN, leave and join DAP/PKR and be an independent party. Well, if this the way that the GERAKAN leaders are behaving, then by all means leave the BN outright and prove your independence and self-pride outside the BN circle.

I guess that the time is right for the MALAYS to establish our own MALAY RIGHTS ACTION FORCES to defend the rights of the bumiputras as enshrined in the Federal Constitution.

if you force somebody to a corner, a person will be COMPELLED to fight his way out. that is my verdict. I REST MY CASE.

By ENCIK NASIR on October 14, 2008 10:18 AM

Dear Chedet,

Just Testing!

BTW, Selamat Hari Raya MZB.

By SALEEM JAMALIA on October 14, 2008 10:19 AM

Dear Tun

Assalamu Allaikum

I am an expat living in Malaysia. I have been following your web site for past one month. Your comments and critics are quite meaningful and interesting. I shall post my comment on my next visit. May Allah give you long and a healthy life. Wassallam .

Saleem

By malaysian_girl on October 14, 2008 10:20 AM

Salam tun,

"Saya tidak percaya Datuk Seri Najib mahu untuk salah guna kuasa, jika beliau seorang yang cenderung untuk menyalahguna kuasa, kalau begitu bagaimana beliau akan menjadi pengganti saya.

Tengoklah apa kata AAB bila diminta komen pengganti beliau... Sendiri pun tak pasti dengan keputusan dibuat...Ntahla apa nak jadi skg.....

Happy Raya Tun.

By letting the timeAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 10:43 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya.. Maaf Zahir Batin..

I happen to post a video for all fathers and mothers... You're most welcome to drop by any time.....

<http://inspirasi-aliff.blogspot.com/>

By DrPerfect on October 14, 2008 10:51 AM

Tun,

As far as I have concerned, that it is indeed important to have a strong government who can deal with these issue. The government were powerful and strong during your administration but to my perception, it is meaningless running a country with censorship and I don't believe in sacrificing what might be good to achieve something better. Troubles just resurface after your retirement as we can see. Obviously the source of problems were not dealt with, do you think most of the commentator here are patriotic?
By tGkAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 10:56 AM

hmm.... Tun Mahatir, totslly i can't agree wity you. what you comment is perceived by me as conservative. i not agree of the strong gov lead to a prosperous. during your administrative, although you bring a properous era for malaysian, but of your Kuku besi, and abuse of ISA, recess Malaysian democratics. goverment should be restricted do not and prevent the expand of admiministrative power. different not lead to conflict. the BN policy in your time, manipulated it as issue to ensure won in every general election. in Hokkienise you re quite gigi besi, not admit any of your mistake. You ousting judge for kept you seat safety, weakening the powere of legislative, fostering the hatred between race. i don't see the Allah would forgive what you done on malaysian. Now because of you we had lost a most openness and democratics PM in malaysian, and you bring us a corrupted, C-4 bomber puppet. i have 100 reason, to asking you keep quiet not comment on Malaysian politics, although you have right to comment as a Malaysian, but i also has a right to tell you, what you do only push malaysia back into a disaster that been created by you and your colleague. You always compare yourself to Lee Kew Yew, but he success to bring Spore into a developed country, but you only bring hate to malaysian.
By chrilstcAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 11:11 AM

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun, family and fellow commentators:

A strong government is needed not just in a multiracial country. In fact any country. But beside having a strong government. A clean and efficient government is far more important.

Our so called strong government only leads to more abuse of power, supression of indifferences and eventually corruption and embazzlement of tax payers money. While we can claimed to have strong government for the past 50 years but there are way too many so called mega projects that turned into "white elephant".

So many buildings that were built but finished under sub-standard quality like the Matrade building, JB General Hospital, MRR2 viaduct near Kepong, Most of the computer centers for the schools that were left uncompleted under the IT modernization. Strong government indeed to have implemented these projects but lousy strutures are the end results.

And then the procuremnt of supplies, set of tolls that cost ten of thousands while the usual retail price was only less than hundred.

All these incidences had been reported on major newspaper but what is the action taken? Spent more money to rectify the mistakes. The list could go on and who knows how many more that went unknown and million or billion of Ringgit was spent for the so called strong government policy.

Please, enough of the racial and religious matters already. All these are only played up by the politicians. We have lived long enough to respect and tolerate each other and all rights had been constituted. Stop raising the matters on racial and religious any more. The so called weak one is stepping down early. Is the people in power and the misused of the power that caused the government become weak.

We have better find ways to stir ourselves out of the economy crisis rather than arguing who and suggesting how to get a strong government.
By abunabil on October 14, 2008 11:27 AM

Assalamualaikum warahmatullahi wabarakatuh Dr.Mahathir & beloved wife,

I just want wish both of you a very happy Eidul Fitri 2008. You are the one and only & I hope you will continue to give your ideas & support to Malaysia. Your vision has been & forever will be our inspiration.

Thank you.

By Ide on October 14, 2008 11:31 AM

PAKLAH is BAPA SLOGAN lar NOT BAPAK DEMOKRASI

bekerja bersama saya bukan bekerja untuk saya...
cemerlang, gemilang , terbilang,
sokonglah menantu saya,
jd PM termuda yg bukan bukan kepalang.

P/s - setuju dengan kata KU LI dlm wawancara awani semalam..

PM - KU LI,
TPM- Muhyiddin,
Penasihat - TUN n Nik Aziz

OK tak ?

By dal on October 14, 2008 11:32 AM

To rarunasalam on October 14, 2008 1:30 AM --- yes .. so open that everyone is absolutely free to say absolutely anything about absolutely everything and the govt should absolutely sit doing nothing .. like now.

To Daryl on October 14, 2008 1:54 AM --- "...but why do we still have this problem today." Since you are not biased at all ... totally, we suggest you ask Anwar or GeLakan... or easier still emulate Tan Lian Hoe.

To azuan ajunidi on October 14, 2008 1:59 AM --- jangan susah, Datok Najib tu tenang dan focused macam arwah bapanya, cuma perlu tajam dan berkesan macam TDM sama sama kita doa insyaAllah.

To lebaikudin on October 14, 2008 2:54 AM --- jangan kacau Tan Lian Hoe ni, nanti tak dapat pangkat bapak demokrasik, nanti dicap racist, Tan tak apa kerana dah ultra pun.

To Hafiz on October 14, 2008 5:05 AM --- jangan puji sangat sangat TDM, marah nanti Anwar, yang telah dilantik penasihat ekonomi US, yang telah mengaku (di Hong Kong) bahawa dia yang telah mengutarakan formula mengatasi masalah ekonomi 1997-1998 dahulu.

To luvmal on October 14, 2008 5:18 AM --- no. you are most qualified to be our next PM. Hidup luvmal.

To kingnocrown on October 14, 2008 6:33 AM --- WHAT??? But JDM said that this Anwar is now the economic adviser to the US. What? You do not know JDM? Who are you to appoint him? Can you pay him like the US do?. I think the boys of your country will say, "You are dreaming in broad day light."

To ramli on October 14, 2008 7:07 AM (Major Rambo) --- wah! marah pahlawan kita ni.

To hazard72 on October 14, 2008 8:47 AM --- "Pada 14/10/2008 terpampang didada akhbar tentang kenyataan yang dibuat oleh Ketua Wanita Gerakan Tan Lian Hoe mengatakan bahawa kaum melayu dinegara ini adalah kaum pendatang"

--- sdr/sdri hazard72 ... tak tau ke memang racist macam ni dikehendaki mengetuai kita, dia lain, tak kan kena gantung keahlian macam Mat Semail tu ... sapa berani. GeLakan kuat sehingga dap tendang dia keluar dari P.Pinang.

To azlan on October 14, 2008 8:23 AM --- mana boleh, sesetengah cina mesti ke sekolah cina sahaja, kalau ke sekolah kebangsaan, nanti hilang kecinaannya, lebih teruk kalau hilang keracistannya.

To Alpha Tango on October 14, 2008 8:03 AM --- its ok to be a populist, like anwar ... who cares about the rakyat as long as I succeed to be the PM? ... incredible.

By jonhbase on October 14, 2008 11:36 AM

Salam Tun,

Tun seorang yg dihormati dalam negara dan luar negara.

Akan tetapi ketika saya membaca komen2 yg didalam blog Tun, semuanya "Yes man" yg tiada pemikiran kritika.

mereka ini seakan2 kanak2 yg hanya tahu bersetuju dgn apa yg disebut Tun.

Pada pendapat saya, Tun seorang yg bijak dan berpemikiran critical serta seorang analisis hebat.

Saya berharap Tun tidak terlalu "overwhelmed" oleh komen2 yg berkurangan nas, yg hanya tahu bersetuju tetapi tidak dapat mengeluarkan walau secebis pandangan yg tersendiri yg bernas.

Those who are surrounded by fools will be one. I hope this is not true on you, sir.

By mahaklinik on October 14, 2008 11:37 AM

hai tun, hope u r fine n pls take care drink more water. i wish 2 make a comment n if i am wrong pls correct me. malay today is getting smarter n smarter, much has migrate to town n lots have very good education, in fact all the frield u have participation of malay, the problem with some learned malay they still think malay is still not that smart n easy to handle, always think twice before handle your own people, they r not 51 years ago punya malay lagi.tq

By JJJ on October 14, 2008 11:40 AM

salam Tun,

to Kilmer,

thanks for your remark to me and adamjohari (actually you are missing out on many many more commentators who criticise you).

You are right to be entitled to your opinions, as much as I am to mine.

But never go overboard. Never belittle another race like you are so goddamn good and righteous.

In previous articles by Tun, there were so many hateful and spiteful comments aimed at Malays by sick and deranged commentators (you included).

You reap what you sow.

Jeng3

By elizaAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 11:41 AM

Y.A.Bhg Tun,

I agree the current government is weak. It's easier to do damages than fixing them, and it takes longer to fix.

It goes back to leadership. Just like the saying 'bapak borek anak rintik'. In leadership, if the leader shows bad example, most of the times, the others will follow, apart from taking advantage of the leader's weaknesses.

My worry is, even if Dato Seri Najib were to be the next PM, will he be able to fix the damages. If the ones advising behind the scene are the same as the current ones, I don't think Dato Seri Najib will make any improvements. We will be back in the same loop.

I feel the country is not as 'muhibah' as before. It's strange. I think the government should relook at how to make the rakyat happy at the same time respect each other's religion and race. There should be some level of equality, especially when it comes to education.

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on October 14, 2008 11:42 AM

A'kum Tun & Chedet Blog readers,

* Sadly, simple majority does not cut out for any coalition to form a strong government. Reflect back event in the past months we can see how the opposition intimidates the present government and the latest with claims many BN MPs cross over to the other side. This gives bad image to the outside world with government cannot effectively execute its policies. Traders realize the present government are no longer assertive have raise price. NGOs publicly raise sensitive issues which is unprecedented.

* On the other hand, it matters if the coalition is lead by an influential and strong figure. The leader cannot surround himself with advisers coincidently with blood ties. People need a leader that place nation interest above his family.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>

By Syed Akbar Ali on October 14, 2008 11:50 AM

Dear Tun,

The 2/3 majority which was in place for 53 years most certainly created a strong Govt. It is gone now. Can the BN get it back? To cut to the quick, there is no other way for strong Govt.

The crucial factor is that the Malay vote is now split, almost an even 50/50 or maybe less in favour of UMNO/BN. In 1999 the Malay vote was also split, hence Trengganu was lost. But in 1999 the Chinese and Indian vote swung solidly in favour of BN. Hence the 2/3 held for the BN.

Now even the Chinese and Indian vote is gone. In my view the Chinese and Indian votes are imperative - both for the BN and the Pakatan. Because of the split in the Malay vote, the Chinese and Indian vote will be thrust into greater prominence than ever before. They will be kingmakers.

I think the Pakatan has understood this quite well. With 50% of Malay support already with them, the Pakatan are focusing on the non Malays, quite succesfully. Unfortunately UMNO has not understood this. UMNO is seemingly not too bothered with Chinese & Indian sentiment. Electorally this attitude will not be too detrimental if UMNO has solid support of the Malays. But, this is not the case anymore.

I believe the first order of the day is for the new PM to jump start the economy. We have to go from 5%-6% growth to 8% or better, which was the norm in your time. And all this rhetoric and tension should be toned down completely. This should improve things in the country tremendously.

Governing with less than 2/3 majority is greenfield for UMNO. So far UMNO seems to be erratic how to deal with the situation. UMNO is not handling issues well. More thinking, more wits are needed. It is not impossible to be a good and popular Govt despite the new reality.

Syed Akbar Ali.

By KuyomAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 12:00 PM

Saya sungguh dukacita apabila membaca coretan pakpandir08 yang bagi saya sungguh dangkal dan berbau emosi semata....tuduhan2 yang x berasas yang dilemparkan amatlah melucukan dan mengecewakan saya kerana ianya lahir dari seorang rakyat malaysia yang telah sama2 menikmati hasil dan usaha Tun sebagai PM malaysia selama 22 Tahun. Tuduhan bahawa tun cuba mengaut hasil negara adalah terlalu keras dan tidak berasas.....saya merasakan bahawa beliau tergolong dari golongan manusia yang tidak bersyukur dan tidak matang menilai corak pemerintahan dan diri Tun sendiri. Tun tidak perlukan harta bertimbun kerana Tun sendiri sudah kaya dengan budi dan ilmu....anak2 tun berjaya kerana usaha sendiri tanpa ada campurtangan dari Tun dan kini anak beliau adalah antara org melayu yg terkaya di malaysia. Tohmahan bahawa rakyat malaysia membenci Tun juga bagi saya hanyalah fantasi beliau kerana semua golongan di malaysia dari kecil hingga dewasa menyayangi dan memerlukan tun....wahai rakan2 yang menghormati tun adakah tergamak kita membiar golongan seperti pakpandir 08 ini terus bebas melemparkan kata2 dusta dan kotor ini kepada tun???? dimanakan tanggungjawab kita mempertahankan Tun????

By Hussein Ismail on October 14, 2008 12:03 PM

Sallam Tun,

Janganlah hendak menafikan yang rakyat Malaysia hidup di dalam keadaan harmoni sepanjang zaman Tun memerintah.

Sifat perkauman dan curiga mencuriga di antara kaum tetap tebal sepanjang zaman Tun memerintah dan macam hidup dalam keadaan di mana "bomb that is set to explode anytime".

Cuma Tun pandai gunakan konsep "jika semua rakyat senang dan kaya dengan harta benda, mereka akan takut atau lupa hendak berkelahi dan hanya tertumpu kepada menjada harta benda mereka.....inilah yang ditamankan konsep hidup zaman Tun ialtu "FORM OVER SUBSTANCE"... takut berperang dan mati dan akan hilang harta sifat MATERIALISTIK ITU SEBENARNYA YANG TUN BERJAYA TANAM DI DALAM JIWA RAKYAT MALAYSIA.....

Wallahu'alam

By Safwan ISD on October 14, 2008 12:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Just to let you know, of all the MT's I prefer Dato' Seri Syed Hamid Albar to be among the deputy. Why is he left very far behind? I dont see any reason for this. I have seen how he faced Singaporeans before in a one-on-one encounter. He have the quality that you have, Tun. Just want to know what happened to him.

Thanks.

By kk20 on October 14, 2008 12:08 PM

to my dearest tun,

i strongly agree.

racess/ religion issue are very sensitive, especially we live in multi races country. if one race says things bad to other races, the fight will begin, and end up a very, very hurt feeling. and as Malaysian, we do hope this will not happen. since independent in year 1957, we are lucky only had a 513 issue, and the reason is imbalance of economy between the races. i believe, if all races can enjoy a high living standard (like USA, though the white & black still have different), we Malaysia can catch up as strong as our neighbour, Singapore..

with stability in politic (of course with a strong government),our races can working together for a better future....

we pray for our future, the next generation future, hope that Malaysia will remain as peaceble/ harmony for another 50 years, at least, and still looking for next open house for mutli races celebration..

thank you,
have a good reading, for the those join in for dereast Tun blog..
By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 12:11 PM

Dearest Tun,

Memang benar we need a strong Government. Nampaknya demand kumpulan tertentu dah keterlauan dan mereka tak segan silu lagi dan sangat berani, terutama Hindraf.

Personal experience, bila ada orang block kereta depan rumah, selalunya memang Hindraf. Kita terpaksa tunggu dan mereka tak ambil kisah pun. Kat simpang jalan main park saja dan intimidation semasa memandu pun mereka, memotong sebelah kiri dan jump que. Kalau kita marah, honk, memang kenal..

Semalam lagi menakutkan. Ada geng Hindraf yang dah target tanah saya, dia nak beli. Tapi saya tak nak jual. Dah berapa bulan dia call dan datang rumah! Macam mana dia tahu pun tak tahulah saya. Bila tanya dia mengelak. Semalam, dia suruh lawyer call, cheque nak tulis nama siapa dan ejaan nama yang penuh. Bila kita kata tanah tidak hendak di jual, lawyer tu kata dia cuma mengikut arahan.. Tak tahu apa akan terjadi lagi.. beraninya mereka. Hak orang buat macam hak sendiri..

We need a strong government!
By hamid.ali on October 14, 2008 12:16 PM

Thank you. You have spoken on our behalf again. On behalf of Malaysians.

1. To our current so-called 'government leaders' (or can we call you 'jokers'?): Take heed. You don't need to go far to get facts. Just visit this blog, absorb the contents and use it for your benefit as 'leaders' and for the 'rakyat'.

2. To our current so-called 'government leaders'(phfitt..): Wake-up. Stop being stupid. We 'rakyat' are not stupid. We know what is 'going-on' up there where majority of you 'government leaders' are not working for the 'rakyat' but for 'yourselves'.

3. To the future so-called 'leaders': If you think you are 'leaders', PROVE IT. So far we 'rakyat' have seen none.

By Bravo Echo Echo Romeo on October 14, 2008 12:18 PM

I beg to differ. When is racial politics ever good? You blame a incompetent government but I say it is corrupted government who wants to hang on to the good old days of doing business by using racial politics. In America, race relationship was really bad in the 50's and 60's and that country has already shown you the way of how to do it right by having rules to protect the minorities right. The Supreme Court makes sure that the country's law are interpreted fairly and protects all citizens rights behest of whether they are rich or poor. You dismiss the judiciary branch and vote in a new law every time you feel like it in the legislative BN controlled govt. There should be a separation of power in the executive, legislative and judiciary branches of government to check and countercheck each other. You are all of it when you were in power. That is called "Dictatorship" in a stealthy way.

Why didn't you make amendments to the country's draconian law or set equality law for all Malaysians when you were in power? Why didn't you even try to educate the majority to accept minorities instead of polarizing them? You were a weaker leader than Pak Lah as you are were a control freak and an egomaniac who is in the mold of Sadaam Hussein and Kim Jong Ill. Now you talk like you are the savior of the country and has all these ideas. I have more respect for a Mr Lee Kuan Yew 43 years ago with his

ideas and ideals than you. He was a man way ahead of his time and thinking and has steered our beloved other part of the same country down a properous path while your policies has set the course for failure. Pak lah inherited your demise. Even if you were in power, you would have lost the 5 major states. That's the people's will.

By FAUDZI on October 14, 2008 12:18 PM

Akum TUN dan semua.

100% bersetuju dengan pandangan TUN ; Justeru itu, malaysia memerlukan pemimpin yang mempunyai kualiti yang berbeza yaitu kepimpinana yang "strategic and effective". Untuk mencapai tahap ini kualiti dan kebolehan yang diperlukan adalah merupakan seseorang yang berilmu, charismatic, visionary dan mempunyai kebolehan untuk berhadapan dengan cabaran yang "multicomplexity". Ciri2 seperti ini cuma ada pada TUN sahaja.

Saya harap pemimpin pengganti selepas Pak lah (tidak mempunyai apa2 attributes or skills needed to be effective and strategic leader) mesti lah mempunyai ciri2 tersebut dan berguru la pada TUN.

Saya baru pulang dari Indonesia dan politik di Malaysia diamati begitu serius oleh rakyat Indonesia dan saya amat bangga kerana TUN begitu di disanjung di sana dan mereka turut berbangga memepunyai pemimpin islam yang berkaliber seperti TUN. "KEMBANG HIDUNG SAYA APABILA TUN DIPUJI SEBAGAI PEMIMPIN DUNIA ISLAM DAN DUNIA KETIGA".

Harapan saya Datuk Seri Najib harus bijak menagani isu malaysia selepas ini dan jgn segan2 mendapat nasihat daripada TUN untuk kebaikan rakyat keseluruhannya.

Ramai yang irihati pada TUN dan mereka semua cuba laga laga kan TUN dan DS Najib dan pemimpin UMNO yang lain. Sebab mereka ingin lihat UMNO lemah dan tidak berupaya. Diantaranya ZAID IBRAHIM menteri yang tidak mempunyai kualiti.

Untuk makluman ada juga segelintir manusia cuba laga lagakan TUN dgn Ku li dan DS Najib. Niat mereka ini untuk memastikan UMNO terus bergolak dan akan mengambil kesempatan dari keadaan ini.

wassalam.

www.pantausblog.blogspot.com

By norbaya on October 14, 2008 12:20 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Selamat Hari Raya Aldilfitri dan Maaf Zahir Batin diatas kesalahan atau kutukan yang pernah saya lemparkan pada Tun. Diharapkan Tun dapat memaafkan segala-segalanya. Ingin sekali saya bersalaman dengan Tun tapi apakan daya hajat tak kesampaian. Harap Tun tidak keberatan.

Dear Tun, by the way u ar still fit & handsome love u & Hasmah

Salan buat Dr Siti Hasmah

By rigvalAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 12:22 PM

hello sir,

Yes, we do need strong governments everywhere, especially here. However, strong governments need strong personalities to be leaders.

In the Malaysian senario, how many truly strong leaders do we have? If we look at the current BN led government. They were unwilling to have a backbone and challenge the leadership until now (and luckily not till 2010 as was earlier proposed). The Supreme council after much drama finally decided that they have had enough of Pak Lah but the decision was late (In my opinion) and may or may not be enough

time to stop the problem within BN from becoming larger.

Back to strong personalities to be strong leaders in a strong government: Notice that some of the personalities were part of your cabinet when you were in charge. Why aren't they strong enough to keep things in check? These individuals were part of your 'successful' team. I may name a few, finance minister no2, ex Intl. Trade minister, an ex works minister (who overstayed his position) , etc.

Why is it that when you left, these same individuals who were retained undoubtedly 'fail to perform' in certain aspects under the current leadership of 'Mr Why Should I step down, I've got work to do (while I sleep)'?"

Do we have strong leadership to have a supposedly strong government?

Will there be any difference once the transition of power happens sometime next year as it is basically the same group of people (with a few exceptions)?

Will we have a strong government then?

regards

By kekawan on October 14, 2008 12:30 PM

1. Bad leadership results in bad govt. Even Pak lah admitted that his popularity drops between the 2004 and 2008 election but he is not ashamed of it! "Bapa Democracy"??? Most people would have difficulty in remembering your excellent deeds except knowing that you are "Bapa Mertua KJ" or "Bapaku Kahwin Lagi", while in office. Basically, If you fail to deliver, it falls to the leader. Period! You could have chosen the right man power/people for the cabinet to implement your ideas.

2. I agree to one of the comments that we actually need only 1 type of education system ie. No chinese/tamil based education/school as this is where the actual problem lies. A very good Example is when a 20+ yr old Indian who can't speak Malay when detained by the Immigration Dept. and still proud to claim a M'sian and has the guts to sue the immigration dept.! She should be deported or given a red IC! This is a disgrace to the nation who wants to be a developed country in about just over 10 yrs from now. The govt. should reduce funding to these national types school as the integration should start early. There is less prejudice among kids as only the parents sow the racial ideas as they grow up. If most children go to the national type school then we don't need National Service! NS is not the solution but a mitigation effort to enhance the integration but it is too little too late (what do you expect in 2 mths!) and cost millions and lives! The problem is that the NS is the brainchild of the PM in waiting.

3. Najib has too much unsolved issues which could jeopardise the BN chances of retaining power. Nevertheless should he become the PM, he should pick a new cabinet where its members that have some integrity and good PR skills. Please drop for eg Nazri, Noh Omar, and Muhamad Taib as not much seems to be done by them anyway.

4. By the way, please STRONGLY advice MIC members to have a new leader as Samy Velu has past his timeline! MIC members please be brave on this. I would strongly believe that only that will enable to bring back the Indians to the BN.

5. Tun, With your experience and long sighted vision, you should return as advisor to the cabinet. I don't want "Pisang Berbuah Dua Kali" where Pak Lah wants to do it his way without getting advice from someone who is more experience (may be kiasu) but then fails miserably.

6. Najib please take note as the knife is already out and unless you managed to control your cabinet and Rosmah image, I think your career could be even shorter than Pak Lah as the opposition would win by the next general election, latest 2013.

By nodos on October 14, 2008 12:30 PM

salam tun

aku rase la rakyat ni mmg tak kesah sgt pasal rasuah ke kronisme nepotisme bagai..

asalkan makan minum cukup, nak g sana sini senang, dapat belajar..dapat hidup mcm zaman tun dulu.

zaman tun dulu pun byk je rasuah, tapi rakyat xde la amik pusing sgt asalkan perut kenyang.

lagi stu nak tanya tun ni

mcm mane nak jadi mcm tun?

By ImranAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 12:39 PM

Salam.. Tun,

What I wish for... "IF You could have Live on for the next Century".

You are a great leader and outspoken personality. Always has been, actually... I have feared the worst when you had decided to step down as PM.. and without a doubt, what had happened is exactly I have foreseen the Future Of Malaysia becoming.

And, that's the time, I have shaken and knowing what holds the future of malaysia that you and all of us had worked so hard eversince 1985 are going to the drain just like a flick of our fingers

Anyway, Hope it is not Too Late, and assumed that the next PM will carried out responsibilites accordingly as plan to 2020.

I always regards you as PM... not ex.PM. Malaysia still needs you, and I need you. You had brought A Good Name all over the world.. and I am truly proud as a Malaysian. Not until then, the present PM and administration. I am depressed and disappointed with his responsibilites and leadership.

It is not easy as A,B,C to become a leader.. But, I am hoping your sons or daughter will become our Future PM one day..

It runs within the blood, I believe.

Frankly, I don't think much about politics or BN. But, I do vote.

Most important for me if we could live happily together with economic stabilty; A Great Leader to be proud and lookup to; A Great Country to live in; '0' inflation; and everyone you see or met in the streets are smiling....

Well, Tun... I hope you could do something or whatever possibly you could for our next new PM and years to come.

I am so worried what will happen when you will not be around in the future....

Please take care of your health.... Your name and the things you had done will always in my heart and will most certainly pass on to my children, grand children, etc..etc.. about how a Great Person and Leader you are.....

The Father of Malaysia! I love you...

Wassalam

Imran Ariff @ Danny Kae Chian Huat

By mohd sivakumar art pillay on October 14, 2008 12:46 PM

By miss independent on October 13, 2008 3:58 PM

Salam Tun..

Why not you come back and be our PM once more.. Or maybe have your son run for the presidency?

How smart is Datuk Najib anyways? I hope history wont repeat itself by having him dominated by his cronies and wives and families.. just like the KJ over Pak Lah all over again. Slgh

Your comment shows very clearly that malaysian politics are indispensable. There are no other leader in UMNO to substitute DAAB, To the extent, You have to call the senile man to lead our country again with all the Draconian laws in place again and rule like HITLER.

That could have been possible 5 yrs ago and now he may be eliminated shamefully from power. If you have the intention, (Tun Mahathir) Try leading the country as the past and you will get the boot instantly and maybe worst than any other leaders in the world.

You are not respected and most of the malaysian hates you for 22 yrs of AUTROCIOUS and Obnoxious Rule. As, Has been said in the past, Donate to charity all the money you have made from the TAX Payers and repent, So that your sins can be reduced. Anyway your days in free are numbered, And matter of time you have to be placed in Sungai Buloh for the good of all malaysians and the malays in particular.

Mohd SivaKumar

By hassanhbm Author Profile Page on October 14, 2008 12:50 PM

Salam YDK Tun & Tun & Famili.

Pertama sekali saya ucapkan tahniah kepada Datuk Mukhriz atas kejayaanya. Berhati-hati Datuk, the parasit KJ is wounded now surely he will abuse the out-going father in law's limited power to revenge during the election.

Good, Strong, Charismatic, Visionary, Knowledgeable, Respected are some of the ingredients in making of a reputable leader. Having power is just the fundamental but ability to use the power intelligently is more important. Well, the superpower USA have kneel down to our great former Prime Minister, Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad in following the recipe to save their so called superpower USA economy and their GLC's and Banks.

Malaysian's, we are blessed to have a Prime Minister in Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad in our lifetime. Believe it or not. BELIEVE IT.

As for Hindraf's issue, the weakness in our current government have lead to the disrespectful events by many. Well, we have a Mr Niceguy, Mr Clean, Mr Democratic, Mr Transparent, Mr Reform, Mr Hadari etc.. etc only to pull down our beloved country into chaos, and uncertainty largely created by political people.

The price of fuel is surely coming down below US\$70 let see if Mr Clean and Mr Democate will bring down the petrol and diesel below RM2 p/l by end of this month.

I pray that YDK Tun & Tun will be in good health in many years to come. I don't see good, strong, credible and intelligent leader in near future.

Take care YDK Tun.

By shah Author Profile Page on October 14, 2008 12:51 PM

Salam Tun,

I'm with you Tun, definitely Malaysia needs a strong leader that can lead the country like you. The leader should not be easily scared by any threat either from foreign or domestically.

Currently it seems that everyone have something to say, the media also were very more than happy to write as more news is more \$. There are too many ideas and nothing could be done because of time were wasted discussing these ideas which.

Ideas are good but it must be align with the country's vision and mission as well as it should be agreed by majority before it should even discussed. This is where sometimes I think veto power of the PM should come into play to avoid time and money wasted.

The opposition is trying their level best to stop any improvement or major accomplishment by the ruling govt. In the same time giving a lots of stupid ideas which appeared to be very "rakyat thing" but actually does not have big impact to the country.

By anakteja2 on October 14, 2008 12:51 PM

Assalam Tun,

Betyi tu...kalau konon asyik nak transparent, pengabisnya - kerja dok explain...pemerintah yang waras should categories their priority, mana2 patut bagitau rakyat - polisi, ok le, certain level PNC takleh le...dah tu kena sensitive ngan kehendak rakyat, sekarang ni kami bukan bodoh lagi...undi protes pun dia tak percaya, pengampu bagi cerita sedap aje...cerita yang dia hendak dengar aje

Nasib baik cetusan Tun ada, dapatlak si Muhidin sambut dan lambung dan ada pulak bahagian2 umno yang menimbang2, kalau tak hancus - apa mimpi si khairy nak jadi ketua pemuda, sebelum paklah naik, sapa pun tak kenai, bukan nak kata - naik cepat turun pun cepat!

yang betul2 getir macam muhidin ok la, najib = 50% senang kena goyang, afdal =ok ada pendirian, pemerintah mesti ada base yg kuat, kalau macam lalang , keja tu keja ni - Hishamudin, susah le...! gertak sikit...gigil, amenda ISA esok masuk minggu lepas keluar, siap bagi komen - makanan la, sekarang ni kata culik, be firm le... tangkap - habis, yes or no mana ada if,....apa le

Anakteja kembali lagi

By cucu tok buyong on October 14, 2008 12:55 PM

Salam TUN.

Izinkan.

By pakpandir08 on October 13, 2008 11:21 PM

Dah nama pun Pak Pakdir. Bodoh macam pak pak pandir lah.

Ada faham kah apa yang TUN lakukan selama ini ada lah untuk kepentingan majority rakyat. TUN mewakili suara kehendak majoriti rakyat Malaysia.

Tak nampak pun cara TUN ini untuk kepentingan peribadi dan keluarga nya. Jangan lah pak pandir membuat tafsiran yang salah. Majority rakyat mahu perubahan dan menolak seorang pemimpin yang lemah. Ini telah pun diterima oleh seluruh rakyat Malaysia akan peralihan dan pengunduran Pak Lah dalam waktu terdekat ini.

Kenapa pak pandir maseh ad2a apa2 projek lagi ker nak mintak pada Pak Lah? Dan cuba menuduh TUN pulak.

Pak pandir maseh tidur. Orang2 muda lah yang ramai menyanjungi TUN masa kini. Apa Pak pandir dah buat survey seluruh negara ker yang mengatakan TUN dibenci rakyat. Nampak sangat lah bohong nya. Yang sebenar diceruk mana kita pergi kat Malaysia hari ini rata2 rakyat tak suka pada Pak Lah. Kat pasar malam. kat kedai kopi. di setesen bas. kat airport. dalam teksi.dalam lift,dalam bas kat pejabat2. semua kata Pak Lah lemah. Tak pandai mentadbir negara.

Pak Lah akui ini kerana itu dia terpaksa lepaskan jawatan nya.

Kalau TUN tu tamak kuasa, TUN tak kan lepaskan kuasa nya pada Pak Lah.Masa tu pak pandir kat mana? kat US,kat UK, kat bulan? Tak nampak kah keadaan Malaysia waktu itu. Aman, maju,rakyat mewah dan nama Malaysia harum serata dunia. Tapi hari ini apa dah jadi.

Dah lah pak pandir tak payah lah nak pengaruhi fikiran bloggers disini. Kami bukan nya bodoh untuk membuat penilaian sendiri.

Pak Pandir + x mulah = Pak Lolah + - kj. 2x5=10

By starfish on October 13, 2008 11:15 PM
I agreed with your writting.

By carcoon on October 14, 2008 1:00 PM

Dear Tun,

Well Said, couldnt agree more, skrg adalah masa untuk membetulkan keadaan

Seseorang yang melakukan kesalahan dan tidak membetulkannya telah melakukan satu kesalahan lagi.

p/s....tak ada ka open house utk penutup syawal
Tun siti asmah(No.1)

carcoon....

By Zulu Tanggo on October 14, 2008 1:06 PM

Assalamualaikum Warahmatullahi Wabarakatuh.

Tun,

Perasaan binggung, sakit hati dan kuathir sentiasa ada dalam diri saya selepas pilihanraya yang terbaru ini. Soalnya bukanlah sebuah kerajaan yang kuat atau tidak tapi lebih kepada perpecahan bangsa sendiri yang lebih hebat daripada senario kafir mengkafir terdahulu.

Saya binggung kerana mencari punca sebenarnya senario ini, sakit hati melihat perpecahan bangsa sendiri dan diketawakan oleh kaum yang lain dengan pelbagai isu dan kuathir dengan masa depan anak-anak selepas kita dah tiada di dunia ini.

Inilah permainan rakyat sekarang dan didalangi oleh orang yang bergelar pemimpin tetapi sebenarnya bukan pemimpin tetapi politikus. Itulah akibatnya kalau segala perbuatan berdasarkan sebab yang dihalalkan yang sepatutnya bersandarkan agama.

Masyarakat kiita secara umumnya dah buta batiniyah bukannya buta lahiriah. Cubalah renungkan sebentar dalam konteks sebagai muslim bersandarkan tauhid. Kemana arah kita sebenarnya??

Kerajaan baru akan ditubuhkan pada Disember sempena raya haji kata DSAI. Dulu 16 september. Masih lagi ada yang tak dapat melihat dengan mata hati perkara sebenarnya. DSAI tak gentlemen langsung. Orang kurang bercakap kerja jalan, ini subahannallah..

Di sebelah kerajaan pulak tak habis-habis "Kita prihatin" tapi apakah prihatinnya kerajaan sampai terbaru Shah Rukh Khan dapat Dato'. Benda bangga mana yang dah masuk dalam kepala mereka yang berkuasa ni.

Apa kesudahan nya. Tertunaikah amanah kita setiap muslim sebagai khalifah dan tidak akan disoalkah kita nanti oleh Rabbi apabila si anu jadi PM dan si amu jadi ketua pembangkang.

Inilah dia apabila hati mendahului segalanya.

Wallahualam.

Wassalam

By ir musafir on October 14, 2008 1:06 PM

Salam Hormat Tun,,,,

Saya setuju cakap Tun. Apa yang saya harapkan semoga selepas ini bila Dato Seri Najib jadi PM, perubahan 'drastic' perlu di buat. bukan sahaja Kerajaan yg kuat tetapi berani membuat keputusan. THE GOOD LEADER IS THE FIRM DECISION MAKER. Bukan macam sekarang TOO SLOW....

Wassalam

By kilmer on October 14, 2008 1:08 PM

Tun,

To JJJ,

Again i like to emphasize here that all my comments are between me and TUN, no concern of yours or anyone in that matter. If i had said something about a particular race i belief firstly i am entitled and secondly there must be some truth to it, regardless of whether you agree or not. The true history not the one we read in school proves my point.

And another thing a web blog is a medium to understand the subject matter, critize and decide for one self, without being an imbecile like you. When i wirted in this blog it is between me and TUN, Which by the way I HAVE TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE RESPECT FOR.

It is obvious your judgement and discrimination faculty has failed you. In other words your intellect is not really working. Have a nice day.

TUN would love to read more of your articles and understanding on relevant issues. Agree to disagree human nature...

By satsujin on October 14, 2008 1:15 PM

Assalamualikum Tun

DSNR kat dalam the Star - "I HUMBLY and SINCERELY wish to offer myself as a candidate for the Umno presidency," announced Najib at a Hari Raya Aidilfitri reception with Terengganu Umno.

Utusan/ Bharian - gelaran yang diberi pada Paklah. Paklah- Bapa pembaharuan demokrasi

Rasa jijik/ mengjengkelkan bile dengar statement/phrase ni walaupun dah lebih seminggu berlalu.

Tak ade ke sesapa yang rasa sama yang macam saya rasa?

fahmi

By azuan ajunidi on October 14, 2008 1:52 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN...

TAN LIAN HOE, INILAH CONTOH SEORANG PEMIMPIN YANG BUTA SEJARAH. KALAU BENAR KAUM MELAYU NEGARA MALAYSIA NI PENDATANG, DARI MANA DATANGNYA KAUM KAMI. SETAHU SAYA ORANG CINA DATANGNYA DARI CHINA, MANAKALA ORANG INDIA DATANGNYA

DARI INDIA. PADA PANDANGAN SAYA, TAN KENA PERGI MASUK KE SEKOLAH KERAJAAN IAITU SEKOLAH I.S.A JUGALAH.

JANGAN HAPUS I.S.A. DAN JANGAN JADI ZAID IBRAHIM(talam dua muka).ORANG YANG NAK MENGHAPUSKAN I.S.A ADALAH GOLONGAN YANG DAH MERANCANG SESUATU DAN SUDAH ADA PELAN KEPENTINGAN PERIBADI. FIKIR-FIKIRLAH WAHAI ORANG MELAYU.....

DEFINISI KERAJAAN YANG KUAT HARUS BENAR-BENAR KITA FAHAMI MAKSUDNYA. SAYA BENAR-BENAR BERHARAP DI ERA INI MALAYSIA MEMPUNYAI SEBUAH KERAJAAN YANG MENYERUPAI KERAJAAN YANG ADA PADA ZAMAN KERAJAAN AYAHANDA TUN DULU.

MOHAMAD TAIB(bekas menteri besar selangor)NAMPAK SANGAT SIKAP BERMUKA-MUKANYA,DULU MENKRITIK MUHYIDDIN, KERANA MUHYIDDIN MENKRITIK PAKLAH. SEKARANG NI BILA DENGAR PAKLAH NAK LETAK JAWATAN DIA DIANTARA ORANG TERAWAL MENAWARKAN DIRI BERTANDING JAWATAN TERTINGGI DALAM PARTI,DAH TU SEMPAT LAGI MERAYU SUPAYA DIA DI TERIMA JUGA DALAM PEMILIHAN KALI INI, SAYA MASIH INGAT KES DIA BAWA DUIT LEBIH KURANG 3 JUTA TEMPOH HARI KALAU TAK SILAP.BAGI SAYA ORANG MACAM NI TAK LAYAK MENJADI PEMIMPIN. IBARAT SEORANG ASKAR YANG BERSEMBUNYI KETIKA BERPERANG DENGAN MUSUH,DIA AKAN MUNCUL KELUAR MENJADI HERO SETELAH SEMUA MUSUH SUDAH KALAH.

JADI FIKIR-FIKIRLAH SAYA BENCI ORANG YANG TALAM DUA MUKA,KALAU NAK JUGA JADI TALAM DUA MUKA,PASTIKAN ANDA TIDAK BERNAMA ANAK MELAYU.

By Harimau1900 on October 14, 2008 1:54 PM

Dear YAB Tun Dr.M,
With respect...

Are you suggesting Autocrat leadership or the leader should be a Dictator to have a strong government?

I believe the last GE result actually meant that the people of Malaysia had enough with BN....They realized that it is time to come out from the coconut shell and make changes by using their right in voting power.

They had enough with this corrupted government. The BN given the last chance in 2004 where by BN won with highest majority recorded in history of Malaysia. We gave one last chance to the new PM (AAB)to make the changes and he even failed all Malaysian. The BN government still could not come out clean. That is the main reason the 2008 GE the majority reduced tremendously.

If this government continues with the same agenda and principle, then the next GE we can see the change in government.

It is not weak or strong government the people wants...What the people of Malaysia wants is a CLEAN government. If the ruling government comes out clean then automatically the people will be taken cared. For last almost 30 years what we see is "Harapkan pagar, pagar makan padi".....

Thank you.

By bmeeAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 1:58 PM

assalamualaikum tun,

we do need a strong gov.im quite worried with our government stability for now.do the new PM be able to step up and fix evrytg?

i really pray that there will be more leaders like you Tun.

may God less u n your family.

By visi on October 14, 2008 2:04 PM

The success of a country depends on competent leaders and committed citizens. In a democratic system, a government is formed by the people for the people. But when the people treat the government like the enemy, it is like shooting one's own foot. Why are certain groups going all out to slam the government elected by the majority of the people? Why are they listening to voices of dissent? Who are actually instigating the people? What is their motive? When people start questioning those who keep whispering words of hatred against the government, the instigations will stop naturally. It is time Malaysians work together to make the country strong. Stop listening to people who are out to break us apart. A good government will be a strong government because they would have the people's support.

By boye on October 14, 2008 2:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun yg di kasehi....
Selamat Hari Raya kepada Ayahanda sekeluarga...
Alhamdulillah...Datok Seri Najib akan memimpin parti dan negara.Semuga parti dan negara yg tercinta akan bertambah aman,makmor dan kukuh dibawah pentadbiran DSN.Olih itu mari lah rakyat Malaysia sekalian ,marilah kita bersatu padu dalam memakmurkan negara yg tercinta ini
.Semuga ayahanda Tun cepat2 kembali kedalam UMNO.Bantulah DSN dgn tunjuk ajar seperti seorang bapa kepada anaknya kerana bapa mana yg tidak mahu melihat anak dia berjaya.Berilah idea2 dan pandangan2 yang bernas dalam memperkukuhkan parti UMNO dan BN serta turut memperkukuhkan negara yg tercinta ini.Kembalilah segera wahai Ayahanda Tun kedalam UMNO.Saya juga berharap semuga DSN menerima dengan hati terbuka idea2 dan pandangan2 bernas yg ayahanda Tun berikan juga kalau bolih melantik ayahanda Tun sebagai PENASIHAT SEUMUR HIDUP UMNO.Saya turut menyeru semuga ahli2 UMNO tak kira pangkat ..yg kecil dan yg besar...terus mengukuhkan barisan dalam menghadapi dunia yg makin mencabar ini dan harus diingat semua ahli2 UMNO mempunyai tanggungjawab dalam memperkukuhkan parti yg tercinta ini.Untuk pengetahuan sekalian bahawa UMNO dan BN maseh dan tetap relevan dalam memperjuangkan agenda rakyat dan negara.Marilah kita bekerja bersungguh2 dalam memberi perkhidmatan yg terbaik kepada masyarakat dan rakyat Malaysia .Semuga pada PRU13, BN akan berjaya menawan kembali negeri2 yg telah di tawan oleh pembangkang. HIDUP TUN.....HIDUP UMNO...HIDUP BN....HIDUP BANGSA MALAYSIA....HIDUP MELAYU...HIDUP MALAYSIA.....

[illegible]

Mmg betul tu Tun. Klu gomen tak kuat, orang2/persatuan2/parti2 yg kecil pun akan tunjuk taring. Inilah yg jadinya sekarang. Pak Lah tak boleh kawal apa yg terjadi dlm Malaysia, semua buat tuntutan masing2. Yg best tu, aleh2 Pak Lah diberi gelaran "Bapa Demokrasi" oleh parti Gerakan. Ini bukan nama demokrasi. Ini namanya pengecut! Seseorang yg berkuasa mesti tahu mengawal org2 bawahannya. ambil tindakan klu mereka tak perform. Bagi anugerah klu mereka deliver. Parti Gerakan yg kalah habis dlm PRU12 tu pun boleh minta mcm2 dari kerajaan (UMNO especially), apatah lagi pembangkang yg kawal 5 negeri!

Sebab tu sampai sekarang takde cerita mengenai pemulihan ekonomi negara. Asyik nak padamkan api2 dlm negara saja!

You better perform Najib or else.....
By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 2:22 PM

http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com
http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com
http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com

By overview on October 14, 2008 2:44 PM

Sometimes saya terfikir jugak keadaan semasa dan politik sekarang dengan isu sosial..Saya di sini berkawan dan bergaul dengan berbagai bangsa dan kami masih bergurau senda dan sama-sama menjalankan perniagaan.Dan paling selalu isu yang menghairankan kami adalah ketegangan kaum dan sosial?!Benarkah itu yang terjadi atau ia cuma sekadar isu yang dimainkan oleh bijak pandai dan politician untuk mengalihkan keadaan sebenar? Setiap hari saya berjoging dan saya masih melihat tidak ada apa2 yang tegang..Tidak ada pergaduhan....masing-masing masih memberi senyuman ikhlas dan sapaan yang ramah. Kadang-kadang saya terfikir ini bukan isu rakyat..malah kebanyakan rakyat malaysiapun masih menghormati satu sama lain..yang bermasam,yang bergaduh cuma,ketua2 parti,,yang politician..penyokong yang membuta-tuli,,dan bijak pandai yang pandai mengalih perhatian..So plz stop the nonsense..jangan ada-adakan yang tiada.sekiranya keharmonian yang masih stabil..so kekalkan..lupakanlah sekadar yang kecil2 dan remeh-temeh.Saya khuatir kalau yang tiada ini terlalu berlarutan akan menjadi kebenaran dan Malaysia akan seperti indonesia..
By WokAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 3:08 PM

Tun,

Dengan izin;

MOHD SIVAKUMAR ART PILLAY, "Anyway your days in free are numbered, And matter of time you have to be placed in Sungai Buloh for the good of all malaysians and the malays in particular."

1. I am Malay and Malaysian, and I DO NOT NEED AN IDIOT LIKE YOU TO REPRESENT ME OR SPEAK ON MY BEHALF!

2. Speak for yourself, you INGRATE & IMBECILE SPECIES!

Thank you, Tun, and PLEASE IGNORE the likes of MOHD SIVAKUMAR ART PILLAY, as these pests DO EXIST WITHIN OUR MIDST!

By JJJ on October 14, 2008 3:13 PM

salam Tun,

I pity Mohd Sivakumar Art Pillay.

He gives Indians and all Saudara Baru (muslim converts) a bad impression.

Obviously he needs urgent psychiatric treatment.For therapy I suggest he read Joceline Tan's article on Tun at The Star Online dated 12 October 2008.

He will then finally realise that MOST OF US love Tun and his legacy.

As for Kilmer and the likes,we know who he is.I do not want to waste my time entertaining perverts and voyeurs.

Jeng3

By zainnan on October 14, 2008 3:19 PM

All of us have been saying that Dolah only pretends to be stupid, but in reality he is the smartest, probably smarter than TDMM.

Today, it's proven that Dolah is not a lame duck at all. He has set the trap for Najib, the so-called PM in-waiting, loves by all UMNO members.

Look, how smart Dolah has made the kill, while agreeing to give way to the much orchestrated UMNO-deal for the transition of the beholder of the power house of the country, he unwittingly decided to swap the finance with the defence portfolio to the surprise of everybody.

This is the bait he strategically set for Najib. As everybody knows, five months is neither five days, nor five hours. Dolah's patience has netted the UMNO big spot leopard.

Najib probably may have survived the scopian deal, but this time Dolah has caught Najib red handed in the signing of the Letter Of Intent for the purchase of 12 units of Eurocopter worth 2.317 billion Ringgit.

Bravo Dolah. And for TDMM's desire to coach Najib as the new PM looks like a long way to go. A five months could be a five year wait after all.

By zainnan on October 14, 2008 3:20 PM

All of us have been saying that Dolah only pretends to be stupid, but in reality he is the smartest, probably smarter than TDMM.

Today, it's proven that Dolah is not a lame duck at all. He has set the trap for Najib, the so-called PM in-waiting, loves by all UMNO members.

Look, how smart Dolah has made the kill, while agreeing to give way to the much orchestrated UMNO-deal for the transition of the beholder of the power house of the country, he unwittingly decided to swap the finance with the defence portfolio to the surprise of everybody.

This is the bait he strategically set for Najib. As everybody knows, five months is neither five days, nor five hours. Dolah's patience has netted the UMNO big spot leopard.

Najib probably may have survived the scopian deal, but this time Dolah has caught Najib red handed in the signing of the Letter Of Intent for the purchase of 12 units of Eurocopter worth 2.317 billion Ringgit.

Bravo Dolah. And for TDMM's desire to coach Najib as the new PM looks like a long way to go. A five months could be a five year wait after all.

By SyedAlQualaNeghangni on October 14, 2008 3:20 PM

Sdra Kuyom....

Jangan buang masa anda untuk memikirkan "lawak gila" pakpandir 08. Biarkan dia terjun dengan labu - labunya. Pak pandir umpama orang kalah menyabung. Taji ayam turut disalahkan. Relax.... wahai sdra kuyom. Siapalah sangat dengan pakpandir 08 tu jika dibandingkan dengan TDM. Marilah kita berdoa agar TDM dan keluarga sihat sejahtera untuk menaburkan bakti untuk rakyat Malaysia. Doakan juga agar orang seperti pakpandir 08 diberi hidayah dan cepat bertaubat sebelum masuk ke liang lahad. YANG PASTI doakan kemenangan Datuk Mukhriz yang menjadi waris kepimpinan TDM. Kemana tumpahnya kuah....

By zainnan on October 14, 2008 3:21 PM

All of us have been saying that Dolah only pretends to be stupid, but in reality he is the smartest, probably smarter than TDMM.

Today, it's proven that Dolah is not a lame duck at all. He has set the trap for Najib, the so-called PM in-waiting, loves by all UMNO members.

Look, how smart Dolah has made the kill, while agreeing to give way to the much orchestrated UMNO-deal for the transition of the beholder of the power house of the country, he unwittingly decided to swap the finance with the defence portfolio to the surprise of everybody.

This is the bait he strategically set for Najib. As everybody knows, five months is neither five days, nor five

hours. Dolah's patience has netted the UMNO big spot leopard.

Najib probably may have survived the scopian deal, but this time Dolah has caught Najib red handed in the signing of the Letter Of Intent for the purchase of 12 units of Eurocopter worth 2.317 billion Ringgit.

Bravo Dolah. And for TDMM's desire to coach Najib as the new PM looks like a long way to go. A five months could be a five year wait after all.

By Rafly on October 14, 2008 3:32 PM

Assalamualaikum.w.b. Y.A.Berbahagia Tun semuga sihat dan di lindungi Allah hendaknya.

Saya amat tertarik dengan tulisan Y.A.Bhg Tun tentang " we need a strong government." Tiada apa cacat celanya pendapat Y.A.Bhg Tun malah ia adalah sangat di perlukan bagi negara kita. Terkenang kembali semasa pemerintahan Y.A.Bhg Tun semua ini telah di letakkan pada asas yang sungguh cantik dan baik oleh Y.A.Bhg Tun tetapi ia di rosakkan oleh orang-orang di sekeliling Tun yang mempergunakan kepercayaan yang Tun berikan. Mereka-mereka ini lah the Yes men yang begitu lembut lidahnya di depan Tun tetapi di belakang Tun mereka pemusnah dan perosak bangsa dan negara. Jika orang-orang ini berwibawa sudah tentu banyak misi yang Tun harapkan telah berjaya seperti Proton , MEC city , Perwaja , MAS dan berbagai-bagai lagi.Jadi apa yang saya ingin cadangkan ialah sebuah kerajaan yang kuat perlu di iringi dengan pemimpin beserta ahli kabinet yang berintegriti dan berwibawa melaksanakan dasar dasar yang di bawa. Parlimen memerlukan barisan ahli kabinet pemerintah yang kuat dan berilmu untuk membahas segala polisi kerajaan dengan terbuka dan sihat. Bukan sekadar hanya sebagai " endorser ". Ahli kabinet kerajaan yang memerintah perlu menunjukkan kewibawaan sebagai wakil rakyat yang membawa amanat rakyat. Kerajaan perlu di lihat sebagai menjaga kepentingan rakyat dan bukan sebagai beban kepada rakyat.

wassallam.

By Pekli on October 14, 2008 3:35 PM

Salam Tun,

I very much agree with your opinion. You after all, in all honesty , is the most intelligent Prime Minister Malaysia has ever had and I doubt very much that we will be able to have another Prime Minister that can match you in the near future.

However Tun, the real issue I think is the people in the government itself. A strong government simply means a strong group of individuals administering the country. How do we define a strong group of individuals then? We are definitely not referring to individuals with chunky muscles here since most of our ministers look like they had too much to eat everytime they have their meals anyway(you excluded Tun). The real yardstick of strong individuals should be their level of intellectuality i.e. those with exceptionally high qualifications (if what they have is only a degree or a diploma, I might as well elect a Mat Rempit on Jalan Chow Kit to be my leader) and above average analytical skills to strategise and solve issues in the country. And above all, they must have the ability to sacrifice for the country and not to garner their own wealth when they are in power (sorry KJ, you have just been disqualified).

So Tun, a question I would like to pose to you is; Do you honestly think that our ministers (majority) have the very requirement that was pointed out earlier? If the answer is NO (well we know this already don't we?), then why on earth are these bunch of imbeciles occupying the fancy offices you built in Putrajaya? They are too dumb to start with and it is wishful thinking really to be hoping that the government will ever be strong. These people can win with 100% majority for all I care, but there's no two way about this. They are just going to lead us into the drain while they award themselves (together with their families and friends) with direct-nego / government contracts.

And Tun, may I ask, what nonsense is this,when we only pay our minsters nothing more than RM 20k in salary and things like that? Even a General Manager in a company of 1,000 staffs earn more. This obviously leads to corruption and yet we continue asking ourselves why these imbeciles steal from the government? As a result, they take away millions if not billions (all corrupted ministers combined) and spend it outside the country so that Malaysians do not know about their 'panjang tangan' activities. When

you pay peanuts, you get monkeys.Period.

For a small country like ours, we are involved in too much politics. I am not very smart Tun, and that's why I need SMARTER people to administer this land on my behalf and the rest of 27 millions like me.

I am utterly dissapointed. 27 Million others are too.

By osaneAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 3:40 PM

YABhg Tun.. Assalamualaikum w.b.t.....

YABhg Tun..The more you write, the more the surfers do their homework.

Thank you to all learned surfers for your contributions in this chedet.com to enable us to enhance our knowledge, and to develope reading habbit as well. A million thank to these persons:

*****1.zopinion.wordpress.com on october 13, 2008 3.54pm. - regarding disloyal Anwar Ibrahim. Find related web-site here.

*****2.shahrul on october 13, 2008 3.55pm. - In India, on how Indian forced christians to convert to Hindu. Find related web-site here.

***3.mykickers on october 1.16am. - just to share knowledge.

On Datuk Mukhriz - Congratulations!!!. He has qualified himself. Just like F1: Q1- He offered himself to vie for YL post. Q2- He has passed the quota. Q3 - Who will be at the top position? Raceday in March 09, who will be the winner? Hopefully Datuk Mukhriz to finish on podium to take championship post.

On DS Najib - YABhg Tun... Sejak 3 ke 4 hari ini, PM selalu sahaja membuat kenyataan dan bercakap perkara yang baik2 sahaja mengenai DS Najib, yang boleh merangsang kealpaan kepada DS Najib. DS Najib dan orang2 yg menjaga keselamatan akan merasa terbuai dan akhirnya lalai menjaga keselamatan DS najib. Dengan gaya dan mulut manisnya, saya merasakan ada perkara yg tidak beres lagi.

Wassallam.

By syed zalil on October 14, 2008 3:47 PM

TUN A Every days to YOU.I had pen in In your CHEDET>COM.What we need now is not strong GOVT alone.Its the Captain itself.I remember once that Najib is a YES Man not likely to take PM Post.Your trent had change now.Why.Look at todays MalaysiaKini on the Copter Issue.

Najib is already in RED now He is more Darker RED.

You may right at certain points not all of course.As to my suggestion KU LI is not at all tinted TUN you had put some weight on him.If you presue for KU LI just one collum it may make a diffirent.The least the 58 nomination For Najib to run for his money.

Last Question Is Najib is your actual choose for PM.I Rather Have YOU DEAR TUN for PM for short years to shape up the country.Coach KU LI or be Senior Minister to check on the Cabinet.Nothing wrong being a copycat like Singapore for the sake of the Nation.

PSE PSE PSE PEN IN FOR KU LI for one citizen you have not known rather blessing for the Nation.Current UMNO people are full of greed Rich and the powerfull.You had mention the people still wants BN but not ABB. Putting Najib is like a snake that changes its skin
Once TINTED The Rakyat still put Najib off at next GE.

By ramli on October 14, 2008 3:48 PM

to 'kekawan' thanks for highlighting what i have written many times earlier...let there be just one and only 'national school type, for all our children of different ethnics, to roam and play freely in the same school compounds. Let there be genuine integration among our children at their tender ages as oppossed to those sham smiles and bear hugs among adults of different races in University domes and National

Service camps. Let there be no more Sekolah Jenis kebangsaan Cina nor Jenis Kebangsaan Tamil, for these are the centers of segregation or isolation where Malaysian children of Chinese and Indian ethnicity live among themselves for at least good 6 years with probably a handful of Malays students, whose parents have chosen to register them there. My Chinese and Indian friends may say I am racist, but truly I believe I am only pushing my 'nationalist' agenda. How can one call himself Malaysian when one can not even fluently converse in the National language, which incidentally is a pre requisite of our citizenship ! A local Chinese, who cannot converse Bahasa Melayu or B.Malaysia, is no better than tourists from China, Hong kong or Singapore for that matter. It would be insulting indeed to find that some among Singapore Chinese who do speak B.Malaysia. So we are in dire need of a strong and able leader to lead this beautiful nation to march forwards with this 'Single School System' which I believe can truly unite and bring us together as one bangsa Malaysia, free of anxiety, suspicion and hatred among us...

By tok-kecik on October 14, 2008 3:53 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya maaf zahir batin.

Saya dengar lah slogan Pak Lah yakni Cemerlang, Gemilang dan Terbilang. Namun seems like tak realistic lah kerana tak nampak apa2 perbezaan yang ketara sejak Tun lepaskan jawatan dan tanggungjawab kepada nya. The Govt is indeed very very strong when you pass over the baton to him tapi sayang the next runner nya terlalu lemah lah.

Hidup dalam multi racial country nie kita kena lah hati2 and make sure all the media masa is not writing rubbish. Mereka lah sumber perantakkan antara bangsa dan ugama. The entire govt mesti dirombak.

All the elder minister should be a mentor to the younger ministers.

Maksud saya setiap kementerian harus ada yang muda untuk dijadikan sebagai 2nd minister dan orang2 ini lah yang akan jadi pengganti dimasa depan nanti. Ramai anak2 Malaysia yang berpendidikan tinggi dan berkebolehan, kerajaan harus beri mereka peluang untuk mentadbir negara. Tawarkan gaji yang menarik, pasti mereka ingin duduk didalam Parlimen untuk memimpin future Malaysian. Bagi saya pemimpin2 yang berada didalam Parlimen kebanyakan nya dah lapuk dan usang malah tak ada idea2 baru untuk diketengahkan. Why not try the younger ones?

They got a lots of new ideas to bring up, they have fresh blood, young brains and full of energy. Of course, they run faster than those the Govt have in their Parliament. Masaalah nya di BN(UMNO) ini tak ada barisan pelapis dimana anggota nya dapat bersandar. Saya ingin syorkan dimasa2 akan datang, hanya mereka yang ada kelulusan University saja yang layak untuk menjadi ahli Parlimen BN sama ada UMNO atau parti2 components nya. Don't put stupid people to represent the rakyat... orang bilang buang karan ajer. Itulah saranan saya Tun.

By alongee on October 14, 2008 4:04 PM

Assalamualaikum.. Yang Berbahagia Ayahanda Tun...

Saya setuju dengan pendapat Tun kerajaan perlu kuat untuk menghadapi cabaran masa depan, moga moga jika semuanya berjalan lancar pada march 2009 kita akan mempunyai kerajaan yang kuat gandingan Datuk seri Najib dan Tan Seri Mukyiddin. Itu Pun jika tiada perkara diluar dugaan yang berlaku. Saya juga berdoa agar Datuk Mukhriz menang jawatan Ketua Pemuda kerana ini akan dapat menarik sokongan ahli UMNO pada peringkat akar umbi dan seluruh rakyat malaysia kembali menyokong kerajaan.

Saya juga percaya Datuk Seri Najib akan mendengar nasihat Tun.

Segala kritikan Tun terhadapnya sebelum ini dia tak akan ambil hati.. percayalah.

Teguran Tun terhadapnya hanyalah ibarat teguran seorang bapa terhadap anaknya. Saya juga percaya Tun yakin dengan kepimpinannya. Semoga Malaysia menuju kemakmuran.

Sekian..wassalam.

Shafie.. Tapah Road, Perak.

By HouseWife™ on October 14, 2008 4:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun and good day to you,

I believe every country needs a strong government to sustain peace and stability just as a house needs a strong parental hands to uphold the family. But frankly I do have doubts on the next to be PM. Has he the

charisma and capabilities like you do Tun? Please enlighten me Tun 'cos as I have said before when I 'leave' I want to leave my children and my future generations in good capable and trustworthy hands. I have done my job in bringing them up as good citizens but I can't guarantee they will stick to the present government now if the next PM is also flip-flop. My children are still young but they do keep track of the politics in this country. If the present and future leaders don't improve themselves, like not being and speaking arrogantly and enriching themselves without giving some of the goodies the poor deserve, they for sure will not get my children's votes in the next elections. One thing I would love to see is the wives of the ministers and of the rich and famous to not only cut ribbons at grand functions but to put on their sarongs and go to the people on the ground and be humble and mix with them and know their hardships. Please do not wait for disasters or during elections to do so. As the saying goes 'jatuh bangun seorang suami adalah kerana isteri'.

I hope the future PM will reduce the prices of oil and foods 'cos I,m trying to make ends meets. So frustrated with the last-to-be PM when he shot up the price of oil then everything went hare-wire with my budget.

Take care of yourself dearest Tun and May Allah Look Upon You Always.
By Ikhlas Untuk Negara on October 14, 2008 4:13 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I try to read your blog everyday as I find the information interesting as well as enlightening. As for today's topic, I have to say that I do agree with you. However I have my doubts on whether Dato' Seri Najib is capable of bringing back this country to order, what with some of the things being said about him, some people are doubting his ability to lead this country back on the right track. I do not see any other way other than for a drastic action(read: NOT NECESSARILY AGGRESSIVE) to be taken so that we start to come again together to work as and for the nation. With the economic crisis looming, we cannot afford to be weak. Regards and best wishes to you and the family.

By maradona_magoba on October 14, 2008 4:14 PM

YABhg Tun,

You are right that we need strong government just the same government that you lead for 22 years. We Malaysian not only live in peace at that time but we also walking tall when we were abroad because Malaysia is well known under your leadership.

Now DS Najib have the opportunity to lead the government and I am really wishing that he will be ever willing to seek your advise and making use of your experience to implement the good things for the beloved country, Malaysia. DS Najib as PM and TS Mahyudin as DPM is good combination to lead the nation. Umno should be closing rank and be strong as it used to be to take care of Malay interests. Component parties in Barisan National need to move forward and working together as before to ensure strong government because its still relevent.

By OCSunny on October 14, 2008 4:35 PM

A strong is definitely good. The reasons expounded are fair and right. But why the government is now weak? The people have the reasons in their mind and voted against the BN. Even if Tun was still the PM, there would not be much different in the end results.

So the important point is whether the government has the guts to change NOW policies which are not to the liking of the majority of the people.

Tun certainly knows most of them if not all the unfavourable policies which the Malays, Chinese, Indians, Ssrawakians and Sabahans are not happy about.

Bring them out in the open is not a good idea as some people are like monkeys who just cannot take things in a calm manner and see things in perspective and at the same time being rational. But if they are

for the better of the country, a CHANGE must be carried out the government. For that matter, a CHANGE within the party is also essential to keep abreast with the change environments.

And the very top leaders must be HONEST and hardworking.
By WHY BEE BANGI on October 14, 2008 4:41 PM

Salam Tun,

Tak susah nak jadi PM. Pak Lah dah tunjuk jalan mudah. Tun susah susah tak dapat sebarang gelaran. Pak Lah dapat gelaran Bapa Demokrasi dari Gerakan yang katanya tak mahu lagi kawtaw sama itu UMNO, tapi terus bodek juga. Apa punya turr daaa.

Formula Pak Lah.

Buat segala jenis pengumuman:

- 1) Projek RMK 9 RM200 billion tapi tak sampai 30% terlaksana.
- 2) Projek Korridor RM500 billion tapi habuk pun tarak.
- 3) Anti rasuah, tapi keadaan sebenar sebaliknya, index rasuah meningkat lebih buruk. Salahkan cara Tun dulu.
- 4) Reformasi badan kehakiman, duit exgratia dah habis, menterinya dah berhenti. Siapa nak laksana pun tak tahu. Bar Council???
- 5) Nak pulih ekonomi, tak payah susah hati, bukan potfolio PM lagi.
- 6) Lebih demokratik(sama dengan tidur, biar orang lain bersuara), tapi duk tangkap orang guna ISA.

Enam bulan lagi berhenti dan lepaskan semua beban kepada PM baru. Pak Lah akan dapat beberapa lagi gelaran tapi rakyat dapat apa?

Apa perlunya Kerajaan Yang Kuat?
By Mikey on October 14, 2008 4:48 PM

Dear Doctor,
Hope you've been keeping well. My opinion is, the strength of the government should be measured by the support is garners from the rakyat. Malaysia is slowly (but surely) waking up to the reality that race based politics is a thing of the past.

I know for a fact that, the BN formula is outdated and will soon be discarded. If there is hope in the BN to hold on to power it has to get rid of the master-slave mentality and start looking at every Malaysian as an equal citizen. Yes, there should be policies in place to support the down trodden but it should be need based and not race based.

If truly the NEP was helping the needy bumiputras then that's great. But clearly that isn't the case is it?

Well, you know it best.

Warmest regards and God bless,

Mikey
By pakpandir08 on October 14, 2008 4:49 PM

Kita sebagai manusia tidak boleh membangkang kerana kita benci pada seseorang, atau menyokong semata-mata kita sukakan seseorang ...

- saya bukannya penyokong abdullah malah amat bencikan khairy, tetapi hanya seorang yg pantang melihat wujudnya orang miskin di negara tidak kira apa bangsanya kerana penyelewengan pemimpin:

kita perlu bangkang atau sokong mengikut KEBENARAN ... cubalah fikirkan betul-betul secara ikhlas:

(1) Apa yg diambil-alih oleh abdullah adalah sebuah organisasi yg terdiri pada konco-konco yg mengilakan kuasa dan kekayaan

- Sebablah kelemahan pimpinan abdullah, keadaan ini menjadi tidak terkawal dan masalah yg lama berakar umbi terapung

- Bukankah situasi ini yg disebabkan oleh Tun selama 20 tahun? Sudah lupakah Tun bahawa Tun terpaksa memaparkan senarai nama semasa perhimpunan UMNO dahulu yg mencatatkan wakil-wakil yg mendapat projek kerajaan namun membuat tuduhan yg bukan-bukan? Bukankah ini menunjukkan semuanya gilakan kuasa dan kekayaan?

(2) Tidak tahukah Tun bahawa manusia ini memang mudah dipengaruhi oleh nafsu dan sebab itulah sebagai pemimpin yg bertanggungjawab, Tun sepatutlah memperkenalkan dasar-dasar yg transparent untuk mengelakkan penyelewengan?

- Quota UMNO untuk pertandingan jawatan tertinggi dikecam oleh Tun dengan hebat, tetapi tidak tahukan Tun bahawa polisi ini dicipta oleh Tun sendiri semasa digugat oleh tengku razali dahulu?

- Dasar-dasar yg memudaratkan perpaduan negara dan menggalakan penyelewengan, bukankah semua ini telah diwujudkan pada zaman TUN?

- Orang jahat tetap akan buat jahat dan orang baik boleh jadi jahat juga. Sebab itulah negara perlukan dasar dan polisi yg transparent agar penyelewengan boleh dibendung. Kenapa Tun gagal merealisasikan perkara ini selama 20 tahun yg begitu panjang?

Sampai hari ini, pemimpin-pemimpin masih gilakan kuasa dan bercerita tentang rebutan projek kerajaan. 15 tahun lagi negara akan kehilangan sumber pendapatan yg lumayan kerana kehabisan sumber petroleum.

- Sumber petronas inilah yg menjadi sumber utama untuk membiayai projek-projek mega. Sekira kehilangannya, pastilah konco-konco ini membuat kacau

- Budget 2009 menampirkan kos pentadbiran yg amat besar jelas menunjukan orang melayu terutamanya amat bergantung kepada kerajaan untuk hidup. Ini bermakna sekiranya kerajaan kekurangan sumber pendapatan, nasib mereka ini akan terancam.

Bapa yg sayangkan anak akan mengajar anak teknik memancing, dan bukannya sekadar menyuapnya dengan ikan. Kerana bapa sedar bahawa kelak dia akan uzur, dan selepas pemergiannya, anak yg disayangi perlu meneruskan hidup tanpa kesengsaraan.

Sudahkah rakyat malaysia bersedia untuk mengecapi harungan pada masa akan datang? Dengan keadaan perpaduan rakyat yg lemah disebabkan dasar Tun, mampukah semua kaum berganding bahu menghadapi kesukaran dalam 15 tahun lagi?

Bukankah ini semua kebenaran? Atau semata-mata maki-hamun?

By Saleh The Uddin on October 14, 2008 4:54 PM

Dear Tun,

We don't need a strong or weak government.

We just need smart government - creative policy makers, with committed, clean and working civil servant.

Let's help them with our inputs/ideas thru this popular blog.

By pakbelangAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 4:59 PM

Dear Tun,

UMNO kalau nak berubah jangan pilih Ketua Bahagian yang ada businessnya sebagai kontraktor dan yang ada sijil kontraktor JKR Klas A sampai Z. Mereka inilah yang menjahanamkan UMNO. Merekalah suka main duit untuk meraih sokongan. Mereka bukannya jadi pemimpin untuk memperjuangkan bangsanya tapi untuk kepentingan diri mereka.

Ini memang ada kebenaran yang menyebabkan UMNO lemah dipringkat Bahagian. Rakyat tempatan diBahagian naik MELUAT dengan gaya hidup setengah Ketua Bahagian yang menunjuk-nunjukkan kekayaannya. Merekalah dianggap UMNOputra yang tak sedar diri. Jangan pilih mereka. Pilihlah Ketua Bahagian yang dihormati oleh penduduk tempatan dan yang ada kelulusan professional seperti doktor, engineer, akauntan dan ahli akademik.

By greenEYES on October 14, 2008 5:00 PM

Memang betul pandangan yang TUN nyatakan....dan AAB pun dah berundur dengan cara terhormat walaupun belum terlalu terlewat....salam

By Jamal on October 14, 2008 5:10 PM

Dear Tun,

I believe you need to clarify to us followers of your popular and respected Blog - what you mean by a STRONG GOVERNMENT.

To some it may mean an autocratic government to others a government that gets things done and yet to others a government that brings the country stability and prosperity. We will like to hear your perspective on this.

Race and religious relations in times of stability, peace, harmony and prosperity will not be a problem. Much like a family which lives happily together when everything is fine and dandy.

But a little thing like not doing ones fair share of the household chores can start the siblings squabbling and quarrelling. To the extend that it can break up families.

In such situations the heart (or more appropriately the emotion) takes over the thinking (the brain). The logical thinking process will be thrown out the window. People will not be able to sit down and discuss logically, factually and with a clear mind.

When emotions run high there is not room for talk.

Thus when it comes to race and religion, the default mode for the mind / thinking is on emotional mode. So a slight misconception, misunderstanding or miscommunication can cause mayhem and as Tun said,"...people going after each others throats..."

DO NOT TAKE THE RACIAL AND RELIGIOUS HARMONY that we are experiencing right now in MALAYSIA for granted. We need to put in concerted effort and discipline to maintain this. It will not go on automode. It needs constant maintenance, monitoring and management by a Strong government which is responsible and trusted.

Pak Lah's playing with fire when he misread the people's readiness for a more open and unbridled free speech by all and sundry.

Tun you are the BEST. With Malaysia's leadership change and hopefully stability in the political arena perhaps you can now focus your blog comments on the international arena.

For those who wants Tun to return as Malaysia's PM - I do not agree. Tun is best placed to be outside the government to give advice and critiques to the leaders when called for and to help the leader when they seek his counsel; as mentor or advisor or such.

Tun's ideas and thinking is now need for the international and especially Muslim community.

Best Regards

Jamalludin

By hashimah on October 14, 2008 5:18 PM

Assalamualaikom Tun ,

Setuju 110% dengan penulisan Tun, semasa Tun memerintah, tiada pon yang berani serbu majlis orang kenamaan, sebab sapa tunjuk hero..masuk dlm ISA..hehehehe padan muka. Sememangnya itulah ciri-ciri pemimpin yang tegas. Diharap Datuk Seri Najib mencontohi kepimpinan Tun dan selalu merujuk kepada Tun.

Kesian Tun, nak solat kat mana pon orang kecoh, terpaksa Tun menjawab isu remeh ni..gak ye.

Saya berdoa supaya Tun panjang umur dan dikurniakan Allah swt kesihatan yang POWER.

Hashimah

Shah Alam

By wawa on October 14, 2008 5:27 PM

salam tun,

saya student law..

saya kena kaji case tentang crisis 1983..

boleh terangkan mengapa article 66 di mansuhkan?

terima kasih..

By malan3395 on October 14, 2008 5:30 PM

Dear Tun..,

Sy sbnarnya gusar ni. Bla PLah trun nanti akn ada 2 org bkas PM hdup dlm Mlaysia. Tun dh tentu aktif lg nnti. Mcmna dgn PLah pasni ha. Najib nk follow ckp sapa. Jgn dia lantik PLah jd penasihat dah. Bak kta Mat Taib... atas bukit tkleh ada 2 singa. Najib blum singa matang lg. Singa dominan Tun & PLah. Sy hrp klau blehla PLah tolong pindah ikut anak hang si Kamaludin tu duk Australia. Walaupun kta org ni belia benci PLah tp ksian plk nnti PLah terabai slap2 duk rumah org tua tkda org jg.

By dospenang on October 14, 2008 5:34 PM

SALAM TUN,

THE STAR today have just proved me and TUN right, Zaid Ibrahim visited Anwar Ibrahim at the PKR's leader opening house on Saturday which held at Cherok Tokun.

About your article today, seems to me this article should be written 2 or 3 months earlier.

However your explanations on our economy(weak) current situations are true. It was obviously right as we knew when KLCI drop almost 500 points since March this year which means investors are pulling out money from market share. It also proved that our economy in weak conditions.

TUN, why don't you focus more on how to strengthen back our economy by giving your opinions or views on this blog?

Or why don't you arrange an appointment with the Finance Minister 1 or 2 in the nearest time, to clarify all your views regarding current economy situation and giving opinions to strengthen the economy and our nations?

Or why don't our government assemble advisory council named Government Advisory Council(GAC) which includes former leaderships we have such you TUN, KU LI, MUSA HITAM and many others?

Your experience is much needed to help weakest leadership we have today.

Hope our country would be given a strong leader as we had before with a great cabinet team's in order to compete internationally and to strive towards achieving VISION 2020.

WASALAM...

By gunghoslumber on October 14, 2008 5:37 PM

Is the heading a question or a statement?

It's more of strong and clear direction of leadership that's seen to be lacking.

By leo7 on October 14, 2008 5:38 PM

Tun Mahathir,

Salam Dengan Penuh Hormat.

A strong Government need a strong Leader.

A strong Leader must first be a Nationalist, the Country come first in the order of priority.

A strong Leader must have a strong pulling power and lead from the front and not pushing from the back .

A strong leader must have good foresight and established the multi thrust to push and pull the country forward.

A strong Leader must recognise the resources available at his disposal and to maximise these resources and place the Country as to where it should be and stay on course to the long term agenda.

A strong Leader must have eyes on friendly countries and keep tight in his fist of those unfriendly ones as they would be the likely source of all sort of problems.

A strong Leader must be always conscious that the one closes to him could be the most dangerous. He must listen to all but trust no one. Collective decision is like putting his power and authority in the drawer and being irresponsible.

A strong Leader must earn the respect of the society that he leads and be prepared to make hash decision but not a bad decision.

A strong Leader must put his trust in Allah and not to place MONEY above the rest and , he must have the wisdom of what a good Leader is all about in relation to nation building.

By padamar on October 14, 2008 5:40 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Tentunya bagi sesiapa yang pernah membaca text ucapan Tun pada Seminar antarabangsa, jelas menunjukkan Tun mempunyai satu rencana yang cukup detail tentang pembangunan negara malahan setiap permasalahan telah dirangka tindakan penyelesaiannya. Bagi saya cukup hebat bagi seorang manusia yang berwawasan.

Tapi tidak kah Tun pernah mengakui bahawa Cerminan Diri Tun sebenarnya ada pada Dato'Seri Anwar Ibrahim. Apa tidaknya mau-mau tidak mau, sedikit sebanyak tindak tanduk DSAI juga telah tercermin jalan cerita seperti yang Tun rencanakan. Saya tidak pernah menyalahkan Tun kerana Dsailah sepatutnya terlebih dulu mengalah. Macam cerita Kabhi Kushi Kabhi gham.

Tidakkah penyatuan semula pemimpin negara menjadi tanggungjawab Tun sekarang sebab pencorakkan cara kepimpinan ini adalah hasil daripada corak kepimpinan Tun yang Cukup mantap.

Secara jujur saya amat menyanjungi Pasangan mantap kepimpinan negara suatu masa dulu, saling melengkapi. Gandingan Tun dan Dsai.

Tapi kenapakah persengketaan itu menjadi beban kepada rakyat. Tidakkah pernah terfikir untuk menebus kembali apa yang sepatutnya rakyat dapat.

Satu cabaran saya kepada Tun, sebagai orang yang telah memberi imej yang baik kepada Malaysia, Bolehkah Tun merangka agar kepimpinan negara ketika ini dapat disatukan semula untuk mengulangi kegemilangan 'dulu'. Tidak kira siapa pemimpinnya, sama ada dari kerajaan atau pembangkang, saya ingin melihat wawasan 2020 tidak tersasar dari landasan. Pada saya mengikut rencana kita sepatutnya boleh maju pada 2015, 5 tahun lebih awal mengikut jangkaan ekonomi sebelum 1997/98. Tapi hari ini nyata jauh tersasar malah saya yakin 2020 bukan lah satu tarikh yang ideal lagi kalau dikira dari sudut perkembangan ekonomi sekarang.

Saya berharap khidmat terakhir yang saya minta dari Tun ini mampu menjelmakan kelebihan kita yang masih separuh sedar iaitu kekayaan dan kelebihan kita dalam bentuk kepelbagaian etnik dan kaum yang ada dalam negara kita ini. Tiada negara di dunia ini yang mendapat kasih sayang Maha Pencipta sebaik kita di Malaysia ini. Adunlah sekali lagi campuran ini supaya kek ekonomi kita makin membesar serta sedap dan enak rasanya untuk kita nikmati bersama juga orang lain.

By never interested in politics on October 14, 2008 6:02 PM

Dear Tun,

never so interested in politics till lately.... i was really sad with the fire fighting government, and getting really impatient with the leader.

Pls consider coming back as an advisor to this bunch of kids that still have no direction and cause only more suffers to the rakyat.

By baganAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 6:14 PM

Assalamualaikum semua.

Just like when the Republican held the American at ransom with their 911 circus last time, now its the Democrats' turn with their self created Subprime crisis exploding just in time to ensure the key to the white house to be returned back to them.

However they are panic as McCain creatively brought in Palin to garner women's vote as Clinton fell out. The more panic the Democrat are, the lower they are going to push down the DJ as the ransom gets higher.

The only way America going to get out of this problem is by letting Democrats win, else, that US\$700bil is not going to be enough.

For a Moslem country like us, no matter who wins, both are not accomodative to our interest. If Republican wins, perhaps we can see another Yankees occupation in the Islamic countries, Sudan is another soft target. If Democrats win, we can expect another financial turmoil outside USA, expansion of the religion of Democracy, religion of Freedom of Speech etc. From risk management perspective, Democrats is more manageable as Hujatul Islam Bro Anwar is already not focusing on the hand over dates, as he is now very concern only about the budget progress achievement???

Whatever it is Tun, you really have to drill them. Else very soon, we are going to suffer.

Europe is already in their grip! UK, France & Germany, Italy, ECB, IMF etc. Very scary!

By Marina Hashim NgAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 6:14 PM

Salute Tun,

Suara Tun didengari tapi tak dihayati dan diterima oleh pemimpin kerajaan masa ini oleh kerana EGO yang terlalu tinggi....

Sekarang, after 4 years in power... tengok apa terjadi... Malaysia hadapi masalah dari segala segi..politik, ekonomi & perkauman.

Pemimpin kerajaan menyebabkan Kerajaan jadi LEMAH oleh kerana tindak-tanduk mereka sendiri yang tak membangun. Semuanya mengamalkan attitude "TAK APA" ...

Untuk menaikkan dan memantapkan semula Malaysia seperti zaman Tun dulu, we DO need a STRONG GOVERNMENT with strong leadership (by a strong LEADER)... but WHO???? at the moment tak nampak lagi yang betul-betul 100% berkaliber. Semuanya ada masalah (kat belakang!)

Sepatutnya Tun dari dulu (sejak bersara) jadi PENASIHAT cam yang Singapore buat! Tengok Singapore....maintain jer cam zaman LKY.

Pemimpin Kerajaan Malaysia sekarang betul-betul menghampakan rakyat... hai.. betul-betul dalam sejarah ni! Tapi tak tau plak camman dapat "BAPA DEMOKRASI"!!

Anyway, Our prayers always with you, our beloved Tun.

Warm Regards,

Marina H Ng & Azizan Ykb

Kuantan,

Pahang

By Maruti on October 14, 2008 6:14 PM

Tun yang terhormat,

Najib dan Muhiddin rasanya bukanlah pilihan yang terbaik! Tetapi itulah harapan terbaik yang kita ada. Bolehkah kerajaan BN jadi kuat semula. Kita memerlukan 'pemikir' seperti Tun untuk memimpin mereka. Dari tulisan-tulisan Tun kami dapat menilai sejauh mana Tun BOLEH menyumbang untuk memperkasakan semula BN.

Terus terang saya sangat bimbang dengan 'politik wang' dan 'politik kuasa' yang masih belum berapa pulih di dalam UMNO. Kekawan Najib dan Muhiddin sekarang mungkin sibuk dengan 'calculator' masing-masing! Jangan UMNO terjerumus ke dalam lubang yang sama sudahlah. Tidak akan ada peluang ketiga lagi.

SEHARUSNYA TUN DILANTIK SEBAGAI PENASIHAT UMNO! PASTIKAN TIADA SESIAPA YANG BOLEH MENGAMBIL KESEMPATAN.

By tarmizy on October 14, 2008 6:18 PM

Assalamualaiku YABhg Tun

Ya, sememamang kita memerlukan kerajaan yang kuat, kerana apabila kerajaan kuat pelabur akan yakin dengan negara kita dan dengan itu mereka akan datang melabur dan dengan ini ekonomi akan bergerak maju. Sehubungan itu rakyat akan mengecapi hasilnya maka dengan itu juga rakyat akan sentiasa sibuk dan tiada masa untuk memikirkan perkara2 seperti sekarang ini, Yang paling penting bagi rakyat ialah

kesetabilan ekonomi keluarga, makan minum, pakaian, pelajaran anak-anak, tempat kediaman yang selesa, kenderaan, simpanan bekal tua dan yang akhir bekal barulah melancung.
By tarmizy on October 14, 2008 6:24 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun

Ya, sememang kita memerlukan kerajaan yang kuat, kerana apabila kerajaan kuat pelabur akan yakin dengan negara kita dan dengan itu mereka akan datang melabur dan dengan ini ekonomi akan bergerak maju. Sehubungan itu rakyat akan mengecapi hasilnya maka dengan itu juga rakyat akan sentiasa sibuk dan tiada masa untuk memikirkan perkara2 seperti sekarang ini, Yang paling penting bagi rakyat ialah kesetabilan ekonomi keluarga, makan minum, pakaian, pelajaran anak-anak, tempat kediaman yang selesa, kenderaan, simpanan bekal tua dan yang akhir sekali barulah melancung.

"KEMBALIKAN KESEJAHTERAAN EKONOMI RAKYAT"

By syed zalil on October 14, 2008 6:35 PM

STRONG GOVT WITH CORUPT LAEDERS; YAB TUN.your Chedet.com got a many million readers.

When you choose ABB He was seen MR CLEAN.....This may have merit him the job of PM.Until He start to show his true colours and failing in mupliple area with down fall of March 08 election.Well his days are number.With damage control and firefighting can undo his DANAGE.

Now Name of Najib appear in everybody mind as the next PM.AT least then ABB looks clean before comming into power.BUT Najib is already tinted with high profile issue from Murder.C4.Magolia,commission and now HELICOPTER what is more under the carpet.GOD knows.TO make UMNO or put some sense in them is like DOG barking at the mountain.

You when to great extent with constant push,pain,sorrow,Humilation, police state,so forth.Knowing TUN for the last 22 years best of all PM.You had being the pilot of this Nation.Not forgetting DPM rather co pilot resign and dare sack a DPM who was tinted.Reading most of your CHEDET>COM You at a point of time had consider Najib a mere YESMAN not even wanting to meet you without ABB permission.This time around KU LI gave his weight for you and had respected the country should not run in sure a manner.Lot of Wasgate in millions,billions.Coridors after coridors yet only blueprint nothing real took shape.Many Malaysian views Najib will be worse of then ABB.Instant of being a cry baby after or once beaten twice shy.

wHAT PERCENTAGE OF UMNO MEMBERS want Najib as their choose or no choose seniorio.Only 3 million UMNO what about 23 million others who think other wise.PSE give a change to KU LI.Pen in for him to at least obtain 58 nomination to fight its out with Najib.If this do not happen the next election what is left of BN will all be gone to a ALTERNATIVE GOVT.

By zul/ahmad on October 14, 2008 6:40 PM

Selamat hari raya buat Tun dan keluarga Tun yg amat saya hormati
Ini adalah kali pertama saya membuat comment didalam blog Tun

Saya ingin memohon maaf pada Tun dan keluarga Tun kerana saya banyak mengumpat Tun sekeluarga semasa Tun memerintah negara dahulu

Saya rasa banga melayu tidak akan mendapat seorang pemimpin seperti Tun di dalam masa terdekat ini , bagi saya pemimpin seperti Tun hanya akan lahir dalam jangka waktu yg lama (in between) dgn izin ALLAH .

Saya rasa amat sedih dgn apa yg berlaku pada negara malaysia sekarang
PAK LAH ADALAH PEMIMPIN YANG PALING LEMAH DIDALAM SEJARAH NEGARA KITA

SAYA DOAKAN AGAR TUN SIHAT DAN DAPAT TERUS MENULIS DIDALAM BLOG TUN

YANG SAYA RASA PALING RAMAI HIT .

INSYALLAH SAYA AKAN TERUS MENULIS DIDALAM BLOG TUN

By rock_kapak on October 14, 2008 6:43 PM

Bro mcm biasa Lu Kaji la sendiri.....

Di masa ini umat Muslim banyak berselisih. Sementara itu banyak juga orang yang menyuarakan persatuan Islam. Namun bagaimanakah persatuan Islam yang benar?

Ana kutip hadist yg diriwayatkan Irbadh bin Sariyyah :

"Barang siapa yang berumur panjang setelah aku wafat, niscaya ia akan menemui banyak perselisihan. Maka hendaknya kalian berpegang teguh dengan sunnahku dan sunnah khalifah-khalifah yang telah mendapat petunjuk lagi cerdik. Berpegang eratlah kalian dengannya, dan gigitlah dengan geraham kalian". (Riwayat Ahmad 4/126, Abu Dawud, 4/200, hadits no: 4607, At Tirmizy 5/44, hadits no: 2676, Ibnu Majah 1/15, hadits no:42, Al Hakim 1/37, hadits no: 4, dll.)

Lihat bagaimana Rasulullah mengkhabarkan ttg perselisihan ummat, dan solusi yang diberikan beliau. Setelah beliau mengatakan : "yang berumur panjang setelah aku wafat, niscaya ia akan menemui banyak perselisihan". Kemudian beliau memberi solusi yaitu: "Maka hendaknya kalian berpegang teguh dengan sunnahku dan sunnah khalifah-khalifah yang telah mendapat petunjuk lagi cerdik. Berpegang eratlah kalian dengannya, dan gigitlah dengan geraham kalian".

Perhatikan baik-baik!!

Rasulullah tidak mewasiatkan "Bersatulah apapun yang terjadi", tidak pula "Sudahlah jangan berselisih, bersatu saja", tidak pula "Persatukanlah mereka apapun yang terjadi!", tidak pula "Walau berbeda-beda, bersatulah". Namun beliau mewasiatkan "Maka hendaknya kalian berpegang teguh dengan sunnahku dan sunnah khalifah-khalifah yang telah mendapat petunjuk lagi cerdik". Ini juga sejalan dengan firman Allah SWT :

"Dan jika kamu berselisih pendapat tentang sesuatu maka kembalikanlah ia kepada Allah (Qur'an) dan Rasul (Sunnah)".
(An-Nisa: 59).

p/s: Gua Caya sama lu Tuk Nik....

By ZACHARY64 on October 14, 2008 6:50 PM

TO BUNNIES

your statement -So, if we are to have a strong government as in fair, just and strong, we definitely have to get rid of UMNO.

It is easier said than done to dismantle UMNO out from the government. The recent 12th GE results showed that the opposition led fronts managed to secured more votes from the Indian and Chinese voters. But yet there are still handful Malays voters who despite being aware of UMNO's antics still reluctantly voted for the BN. The Malay majority were torn apart whether to choose for the PKR led opposition fronts or to ensure UMNO'S dominance in the country's political system. It was very difficult decision for Malay voters to cast their votes. In the end they casted their votes in anger as a sign of protest to UMNO for sidelining the Mass Malay majority in favour of the elite UMNOPUTRAS. The Indian and Chinese voters translated their agitation to the Gerakan, MCA & MIC by toppling the parties' incumbents out from the pedestal. the aftermath of the 12th, 5 states being controlled by the 'Pakatan Rakyat'.

The salient point here is not about getting rid of UMNO. If Umno were to be get rid of the country's political

scenario, it must be based on its own wrong doing for not being able to change according to its stakeholders' needs, wants and aspirations. I would say the elders generation voters are still loyal with UMNO and demographic their numbers are declining if compared with the younger educated Malay voters whose number are rising and a force to be reckoned with tend to support the the PKR/DAP/PAS axis forces.

The Indians and Chinese voters have send a clear message that they would like to end UMNO dominance by voted out UMNO's comrades in arms-GERAKAN, MIC & MCA. Then the onus is up to the bumiputra communities whether to regard UMNO still relevant to them or not.

Finally it is UMNO's turn to move. To change, to adapt, to rebrand, to reposition or to continue with the status quo.

By libzimAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 7:02 PM

Sometimes I feel very difficult to trust people like TAN LIAN HOE. She looks very nice and innocent. But deep down she is racist. She won in the election in Bukit Gantang by beating Dr. Loqloq in 2004. Bukit Gantang was a kampung where almost 100% of the people are malays. With the help of UMNO, the malays in Bukit Gantang voted for her and she became the ADUN and paved the way for where she is now. With that trust given by the malays to her, is she grateful? Same with others of her kind.

By daddy3boy on October 14, 2008 7:09 PM

A powerful Government lead by competent leaders is necessary for multi-racial Malaysia.

jikalau rasa diri tak competent jangan lah cuba-cuba nak jadi pemimpin. Rakyat yang akan menderita.

Biarlah ikhlas dan janganlah anggap kedudukan itu untuk kepentingan diri dan mereka-mereka yang berada disekeliling sahaja.

Itulah maknanya menjadi seorang pemimpin yang memimpin kerajaan dan rakyatnya.

Susahkah

By adnan lee@ mbg fruitshopAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 7:14 PM

salam sejatera ,Tun

Bagi saya seorang ketua yang kuat, tegas memanglah penting. Kuat dan tegas adalah tidak mencukupi untuk menjamin pemerintahan yang berkesan. sebab ketaatan , kejujuran dan kesetiaan memainkan peranan yang penting dalam sesebuah sistem pertabiran yang berkesan. sebab jika orang dibawah seorang ketua hanya takut seoprang pemerintah jika takut akan kuasanya. maka keseluruhan oprerasi pertabiran tidak akan dijalankan dengan baik. sebab yang bahagian bawah ,kerja dalam keadaan sifat tidak jujur dan tidak taat. Maka sekaut manapun pasti akan runtuh atau operasi keseluruhan pertabiran tidak akan lancar.

Dan masalah sekarang mereka yang berkuasa didalam kerajaan sama ada ypermerintah atau pembangkang. berapa banyakah di antara mereka yang kerja untuk rakyat dengan hati yang jujur, taat dan setia. saya rasa majority di sebaliknya , itupun jika Tun setuju. dan kelompok ini akan terus meracun dan mempengaruhi mereka yang baru ke arah yang sama. jadi kalau betul betul nak malaysia maju saya rasa perlu berlaku satu tsunami besar di malaysia ini . barulah orang yang memerintah ini akan insaf dan sedar.

tulisan saya ini tak memihak kepada sesiapa cuma pendirian peribadi saya . semata mata. akhir kata nak berjaya di malaysia. kita harus Mesti Berusaha Gigih. itlah maksudnya MBG

By hamzah_Klang_Ipoh_ExpressAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 7:34 PM

UMNO needs to be strong for BN to be strong. A few components parties try to blame UMNO for their failures in the 12th PRU. They even have the gall to suggest for the disband of UMNO (as well as MCA, MIC, PESAKA, UPKO, PBS, PBRs, etc) saying that it is time now for a multiracial approach in term of party organisation, membership, etc. If they claim to be a multiracial party and would like to promote it, they should show first that they are really multiracial in name, spirit, membership, leadership and direction. How can they justify their claim that their concept is the answer while they have nothing to show from the results that they got in the 12th PRU? It is clear their concept of multiracial as they cliamed was

rejected by the rakyat because they lost badly! One was totally wiped out and the other managed to win only 2 Parliamentary seats out of charity from UMNO. Yet they are asking the rest of BN component parties to listen to them. They should concentrate to put their own houses in proper footing before thinking of preaching to others. Please be grateful to your partners who have been very charitable to your parties by accommodating and assigning seats to you to contest safely in previous elections. Your failures are of your own short comings and stop blaming others.

By subeliAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 8:01 PM

ayahanda tun,

salam sejahtera unt tun sekelurga.

banyak komen yg saya baca sebelum menulis kat sini, saya setuju dengan apa jua pandangan positif mereka tu.saya harap sangat tun akan menjadi menteri mentor/penasihat kerajaan seberapa yg termampu

dan ramai rakyat yg layak mengundi/dahulu tak keluar mengundi kini akan mengundi pd tahun 2010.

saya dah lama layak mengundi tetapi tak pernah mengundi kerana sebab benci dgn gelagat cawangan/bahagian. saya pastikan 10 undi dari teman teman yg tak keluar mengundi tu undi umno kerana ayahanda tun telah memberi semangat bangkit unt menguatkan parti dan terima tun ka pangkuan umno dan penasihat kerajaan/umno

satu lagi kami di johor ni mohon mendapat semula jambatan yg telah tun rancangkan dulu kerana banyak kebaikan dan keindahan nya.

saya sambilan sbg pemandu pelancong bermula dari tambak johor untuk katempat yg mereka hajati keindahan malaysia. ramai yg melintas tambak johor yg begitu buruk dan busuk dan cekpoint yg dah tak melambangkan malaysia maju. susah saya meberi helah dan alasan untuk mempertahankan malaysia

By dido on October 14, 2008 8:08 PM

Tun,

Do you think Najib is good as PM? Look at him. Too many scandals like Altantuya, shady copter deal, SMSes and etc. I don't think the rakyat will vote for BN if Najib becomes PM. Mark my words.

By ferris_I on October 14, 2008 8:12 PM

A strong government mayb defined in a lot of terms, but sure enough a strong government is an organization dat can execute action or policy wif D support of D bureaucrats. A competent leader shd noe how to execute it own plan or policy. There r so many level or processes to go through within D government. An enlighten leader is required to start & finish off D task when D bureacrats r deadening, but when D leader is surrounded wif talented group of bureacrats execution of certain task will B effectively by rational.

Bak on D opinions given above on certain Bumi on D NEP, if every bumi's managed to get a hand of D national wealth, Dat will be good definat but during D earlier stages of NEP how manay bumi's involved wif real profit makin businesses. D fact is ugly, how many bumi's at Dat time had fully been educated and how many Bumi's been in D businesses. Will YOU ever give loan to an uneducated person who neva be in D business? Com on!!! D only availabe candidates will most probaly enjoyin sittin in D bank, big firm. so who else can we rely or turn on if not ur own CRONIES!!!

I hav heard of one nice and silly story told by my grandma 20 years ago where i found it was very astonishing. During Late Ghafar, he came to malacca & gave D Malay farmers aids in term of money, and other assistance. A farmer managed to recieved a flock of chicks to start a small scale so called a business. Ending up Dis rare farmer given most of D flock to his neighbours to share. Bumi's r still not wel prepared to enter business at Dat time during D early stages of NEP. It wil be a waste of resources if every bumi's recieved such aids. Cronyism can do more far greater in those days....but i do believe in some ways in D middle stage it must B control, we all shd noe how things got worst bfor makin a conclusion.

By rl on October 14, 2008 8:20 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun & family.

When will Malaysia become like the developed countries whereby there are no racial political parties based on race?

When that happens, there will be no UMNO(Malay-based), MCA(Chinese-based), MIC(Indian-based), etc.

There will be Liberals, Democrats, Republicans, etc.

All we read in the paper nowadays are racist news, one race complains on other race because of religious difference/practice, etc.

The politicians should debate on things which matter most to Rakyat like how to bring down inflation rate, how to improve transport systems, how to increase our income, etc.

Please keep racist news to the minimum. They are negatives.

This could be the first step towards non-racial based political environment.

If one race always quarrels with another race, neither will benefit.

Even worse, we are reversing the trend to 60's when racial tension was immense.

Let us all be a mature lot, look at the BIGGER picture. We are all in the same boat. Live and let live should be the motto.

Knowing Tun may not be able to read all comments, if happen to read this, please advise in your blogspot to all readers to adopt a non-racist mindset.

May Tun stay healthy always.

By key on October 14, 2008 8:26 PM

Selamat malam buat Tun ,isteri dan semua.Apa yang Tun katakan itu tak boleh dinafikan.Kekuatan parti itu akan menjadi kuat dengan ketuanya yang tetap dengan pendirian yang tetap lagi jujur dalam menjalankan tanggungjawab serta menetapi janji lagi bermuafakat dalam segala perkara.Ketua yang terlalu mendengar pada seseorang tanpa mengambil kira pendapat ahli2 yang lain seperti kapal kehilangan nakhodanya.Tun,harapan kami sebagai warga MALAYSIA ,semua ini akan cepat berlalu dan kejayaan serta perpaduan dapat dikekalkan sepertimana yang kita lalui sebelum ini.Semoga kita semua akan mendapat manfaatnya,tak kira apapun bangsa.Jadikan ini sebagai satu mimpi/pengalam yang membuat kita semua sentiasa menggunakan akal yang waras sebelum membuat sesuatu perkara.MAJU DAN AMAN NEGARAKU MALAYSIA.....

By ikhwan on October 14, 2008 8:44 PM

Salam Tun,

I was just reading a comment above saying that to be a stronger UMNO, the "Ketua Bahagian" MUST NOT BE a contractor or having family member who is a contractor. This is one of the way, power could be misused. I've known quite a few who are seeking their way to be divisional head just because of contracts. Better still, have a doctor or engineer (people who are brainy) to be a minister. We don't want to have another Johari Baharum in the cabinet. Well, lawyers are not all bad but just be wary of them. I would also like to propose that the PM should test all the future minister mainly on history of Malaysian Social Lives and Politics. Just conduct a test, see if they know history. History is very important and what happen now is because lack of knowledge on what has happened before eg history lessons not thoroughly learnt.

Thank you Tun Dr Mahathir. By the way, just want to tell you that your wife Tun Dr Siti Hasmah is a classical Class One First Lady. Future PM's wife should emulate her. Be an asset to the country and not a liability. (This is to Datin Rosmah if Dato Seri Mohd Najib is chosen to replace Pak Lah) No more dancing or doing something that could disgrace the nation upon seeing or hearing her act on something that is deemed to be perceived as not right for First Lady to act

By Harimau1900 on October 14, 2008 8:46 PM

Dear YAB Tun,

With respect...

Where is the "Bersih, Cekap & Amanah" that the BN government who used to hailed loud about?

There's no such thing as "Bersih" with them and definitely not "Cekap" either as you yourself have proof them on your recent blogs..."Amanah"!!! Hmmmm...I don't think there's a word called "Amanah" in their dictionary.

As long as the 3 words mentioned above not in the current government dictionary there won't be a good government. The "Bersih, Cekap & Amanah" must come from their heart then only they will be a worthy leader and can lead this country to Wawasan 2020.....Otherwise only they and their cronies will see Wawasan 2020 and not all Malaysian in whole.

Thank you.
By yltan07 on October 14, 2008 8:50 PM

Dr Mahathir,

I am a big BN supporter. I believed that the prosperity that our beloved country achieved over the last 50 years have been due to a strong government and to the citizens of this country. But over the last two decades, this strong government has turned into a strong government that is corrupt. UMNO particularly. Barisan National have forgotten to serve the people that put them there. Ministers only care for themselves and their cronies.

You have done lots of great things for this country but I wish that you could have done one less in exchange for cleaning up UMNO and make UMNO work for the benefit of Malaysians. It is all about contracts in UMNO. Who would be awarded? Is he related to so and so. Has he got strong cables etc. You could have done it but you did not. Maybe you could not...but I believe you could have but choose not to.

I will still be supporting BN in the next election as I believe the opposition will be equally corrupted if they come to power. Maybe I am doing it because of FEAR. The fear for my family. The fear for my beloved country. The FEAR of something new but i pray to God that I am wrong about the future of this great country. I pray that I am wrong about the opposition. I pray that our future BN leaders will see beyond their pockets. I pray that UMNO will be detoxicated.

Most of all I pray that you could make cleaning up UMNO your last contribution to our beloved nation and that should have been vision 2020.

By kamal ahmad on October 14, 2008 9:02 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, I think that Datuk Seri Najib "induction" of fire into the power seat of Malaysia has somehow change him even in these past few days and week. I can see that he talks less and do more. However, he must limit himself from being seen too much around the out going boss. He must be very clear on the nature of his present (and out-going) boss eminent departure from his post. Datuk Seri Najib's every word; his every action would from now on be dissected one by one and piece by piece. Be sure brain is engaged before putting mouth into gear - I remind myself that each time I could.

I would like to refresh Datuk Seri Najib's attention to an incident that if I am not mistaken - happened somewhere in 2007, where a family of four burned to death when the candle they had been using tipped over and ignited their wooden home while they were fast asleep. They had the electric supply to their home disconnected earlier that day for failing to settle their bill. And TNB got away with not much hassle at all (good spin, well done for now by the way). I question; where were the people who today claims to represent the people interest then? And if I am the TNB Chief, I would have tendered my resignation immediately and begged for forgiveness openly like what the Japanese would do. I appeal to Datuk Seri Najib to do something about our very high electrical tariffs rate. We are losing our competitiveness. This is a very big burden to the rakyat big and small. To families, to factory owners, to business and shop owners: to everyone. For immediate remedial steps, review the IPP agreements and make impending adjustments. IMHO, for long term solutions, throw all cautions to the wind and just go nuclear.

Pak Lah had over the years aimlessly dragged the post of PM over everything, including mud and dirt.

And today, it has been severely tarnished. It has lost most of its dignity. Pak Lah should really just pack up and go now. The wind is right and the climate is accommodating. Forget the clown Anwar Ibrahim with his unending "take over plans". That's just who he is, it's the nature of a clown to entertain and keep people occupied; those that way inclined. Pak Lah, please go quietly into the night. For all the good that you have always stood for, please let go and go quietly into the night. It is Najib's turn now, and he has his plate full. Resign as PM now; stay the President post till March. Give Datuk Seri Najib an early start. In my honest opinion, it's the best going away present.

It's now over Pak Lah, the ride has ended, and its time to go home.

Thank you and good night Tun. – Kamal.
By bluesgang77 on October 14, 2008 9:09 PM

Dear Tun,

This is to Pak Pandir08,

Ima tell u r so wrong and u might be the depressed pak lah supporter who surprised that this blog is so much popular then Pak Lah warkah utk PM and KJ Blog.

1. U wrote that Pak Lah won high votes cause of removing mahathirism, U r so wrong, we vote for Pak Lah cause we expected he gonna continue The Malaysia Rancangan Perdana and he was endorsed by Tun himself. And we felt bad cause believing in Anwar in 1999, so thats is more saying sorry to Tun and a good bye present.

2. U wrote most of Tun supporter is bunch of old guys, FYI im 30 years old, in my company have 1000++ ppl which at least 50% are below 35 yrs old and all of them loved Tun and they got buddies too that loved Tun. FYI ALL OF US TALKED AND SENT EMAIL AND SMS TO EACH OTHER TO VOTE FOR OPPOSITION TIS YEAR ELECTION ON PURPOSE.

3. As per item 2. If u said all Tun supporters bunch of old guys, that means 8 million hits on this blog are from ppl got age of 80 years old?

4. Seriously I dont care too much abt the croniysm as long it works for all, why no one of Trump Organisation share holders complaint abt Donald Trump when he pick his own siblings to run big projects? simple cause they can work and makes money. The difference between Mahathir crony and Pak Lah crony is Tun crony performed far more better than Pak Lah crony. (Even they some failures of Tun cronies but most of them scored and contribute back but Pak Lah crony all ternganga even given contracts on silver plate).

Im gonna stop here, serious Pak Pandir08, u r a schmuck!!!

By Singa on October 14, 2008 9:31 PM

Yg Berbhg Tun

I m not a M'sian, but i have full admiration for ur leadership especially in managing a multi racial country like Malaysia. M'sia needs someone like you to be at the helm to ensure a strong govt. Pak Lah does not possess the leadership qualities that is required to sustain a strong and effective govt for Malaysia
By former BN supporter on October 14, 2008 10:03 PM

No Need No Need It is private

Wat say you bro

I think you would say the same No Need No Need is private

The rakyat will say NO NEED to all of you

Tun go to sleep otehrwise you will make a lot of racist statement NO NEED NO NEED
By God's creation on October 14, 2008 10:07 PM

Hi Tun,

Why should the present development in our politics be taken in a negative manner. We are now maturing into a society that can express itself more openly instead of the fear of just upsetting one another. This is reality. You talk about 50 years of strong government, how strong were we? If you can recall you had to remove your deputies and appoint weak ones, is that being strong, even now the present PM whom you say is weak was not our choosing but of your choosing.

Whether we like it or not it is no use penting up our differences but to lay it on the table so that an understanding and trust can be created. It is like someone saying I do not want to sweep because I will see a heap of rubbish but as you said, to have a strong government it is good to sweep away the rubbish, which is racial politics.

We have heard speakers aligned towards racial sentiments during the Umno general assembly even during your tenure as PM; so the water was already in the pot and on the fire and was slowly being boiled and now we know it is already boiling.

The philosophy is what we sow is what we reap. The present situation is the result of that.

Good day.

By s arasu on October 14, 2008 10:12 PM

"a strong and competent government is the basis of a successful government" is your view. Well you are only half right. A COMPETENT government is the only answer! Strength is the first ingredient in disaster as far as politicians go! Strength leads to all sorts of abuses as can be seen in this country over the last 50 years. Only the vast resources of this country has saved it from utter disaster. Our incompetence was "masked" and "covered up" because of the so called "strong" government. Only a competent government and honest politicians can save this country and both have been sorely missing. You may dispute this view and say that the success of Malaysia is for all to see but the truth is: where could we have been had we had competency, honesty, meritocracy etc
By newgen on October 14, 2008 10:30 PM

salam TUN,

In order to ensure the unity among the races i would like to suggest the following:

1. To appoint anwar ibrahim as a new MIC president. Since he is now the great leader for Indian Community. The period of appointment should be at least similiar to samy veloo tenure or until he dies, whichever comes first. Nowday sometimes anwar ibrahim looks like ayah pin.
2. To create a trophy of a giant white hair (normally use by english lawyer) size as big as bungalow house and to be awarded to zaid ibrahim as the best lawyer among opposition.
3. To put 1st priority on kidnaping of teresa kok case, from all other kidnaping case that happen in the country, neighbouring country and all over the world.
4. To learn history lesson from the queen of history, ketua wanita gerakan
5. To give a grand trophy 'pejuang melayu abad ini' for Ir MB perak.
6. To give a grand trophy 'pencinta ternakan babi' to MB selangor.

P/s 2020 melayu akan jadi apa ha.....

LOVE U TUN.

By yussainyahmad on October 14, 2008 10:33 PM

Salam Bahagia utk Tun, Family & crew che det.

BENAR Tun. Saya bharap Tun dpt menasihati BN dgn lebih bkesan lg. UMNO, MCA, MIC, GERAKAN... to form STRONG Government. UMNO smemangnya perlu tunjuk ajar Tun, how to LEAD our MALAY sia. Takan Melayu hilang d DUNIA. Jgn sampai merempat d Negara sendiri. MCA & GERAKAN jgn lah cuba menakutkan MALAY sia. Belajarlah sesuatu utk kebaikan BERSAMA. Dont forget about 13 Mei. MIC patut2 jaga HINDRAF. Tukarlah SAMY velu, kalau tak mampu menjaga BANGSA INDIA. Rata2 parti dah tukar pemimpin pon. Jgn rugikan bangsa INDIA. TOGETHER WE BUILD THE MALAYSIA towards in facing the GLOBAL WORLD ECONOMY CRISIS.

Tun teruskan PERJUANGAN. Inputkan sesuatu yg BAIK utk MALAYSIA.

ryad.

By mat khalid on October 14, 2008 10:45 PM

Salam Tun,

F1 = Car + Driver + Pit Crew + Luck.

These are the main ingredients and to win a race, all have to be in tip top condition (plus some divine intervention from the top!).

Take the F1 analogy and apply to the current government. One ingredient that many of us talked about these days is the fact that we don't have a good DRIVER (he's a nice guy though!).

We also know the fact that the teamwork spirit among the PIT CREW is doubtful. I don't have to elaborate on this.

Now the CAR - The country and its people are fantastics. An F1 equivalent would be to a McLaren perhaps..rich in natural resources, good infrastructure, the 2 seasons climate (rain or shine), teh tarik, roti canai, nasi lemak (aka fat rice) and plenty more..

In March 2009, we're going to have Najib HAMILTON and Muhyidin RAIKONEN driving McLaren MALAYSIA car for a 1-2 finish...

Bye for now..

By umari999 on October 14, 2008 11:16 PM

Tun,

Out of topic sikit. What do you think of one single party proposed by some of BN component leaders lately? Personally, I disagree.

We are still not ready. We have not yet achieved integration like other countries e.g Indonesia, Thailand, Singapore or even USA. Reason why? WE are taught to be polarised since childhood days when we have Chinese Schools, Tamil Schools and National Schools and polarity continues till now and it's worse. How could we achieve when we are not studying in same school? WE do not see this in our neighboring countries or even highly developed countries like US and Europe. Sto, to have 1 single party will create lots of unhappiness, dissatisfactions among members and definitely will not work. I suggest the Govt should only have 1 single school system and encourage more Chinese and Indian teachers to teach under one roof without neglecting Tamil and Mandarin subjects. Then, it's much easier for the people to accept 1 single party system as we are trained the same system in school.

By SkyForce on October 14, 2008 11:34 PM

Salam Tun,

US sudah 'declare recession'. Tapi BN 'declare Malaysia fundamentally strong'. Dalam lima tahun ini, entah kenapa BN selalu membuat kenyataan yang tak masuk akal (no commonsense) dan selalu berbohong. Yang teruknya ialah semua rakyat tahu BN bohong tetapi BN mahu bohong juga.

1)BN kata batal jambatan bengkok untuk kebaikan Malaysia tapi semua tahu itu bohong.
2)BN kata nak lawan rasuah habis habisan tapi semua tahu itu bohong juga.
3)BN kata nak buat koridor tapi semua tahu itu bohong juga.
4)BN kata minyak naik 78sen untuk kawal inflasi tapi semua tahu itu bohong juga.
5)BN kata inflasi 7% sahaja tapi semua tahu itu bohong juga (minyak 40%, elektrik 26%, beras 30% - budak 3 tahun pun tahu kira lah)
6)BN kata PRU12 dapat mandat rakyat terus berkuasa tapi semua tahu itu bohong juga.
7)BN kata guna ISA untuk keselamatan negara tapi semua tahu itu bohong juga.
8)BN kata mahu 'reform' sistem kehakiman tapi hairan bila BN guna ISA tak cakap pula undang-undang negara. Sistem kehakiman untuk hiasan sahaja.
9)BN kata peralihan kuasa pada 2010 tapi AAB tak mahu bertanding dalam March'09 UMNO Election. Jadi selepas UMNO Election, AAB terus jadi PM sampai 2010 dan DSNR pula duduk diam-diam tunggu sampai 2010. AAB akan cipta sejarah menjadi PM yang bukan UMNO president!!!

Inilah contoh kerajaan yang lemah.

SkyForce

By manhakim on October 14, 2008 11:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & family

Selamat Hari Raya dan Maaf Zahir Batin...

We need strong , clean and respectable government. We also need strong enforcement especially ACA (BPR), to ensure that very strong government will not take advantage of the situation.

By cucu tok janggut on October 15, 2008 12:09 AM

Salam untuk Tun,

Apa yang Tun kata adalah benar,kita memerlukan kerajaan yang kuat untuk mentadbir negara.

Untuk membentuk kerajaan yang kuat mestilah dari pemimpin yang kuat dari segi mental dan fizikal.Pemimpin yang boleh diterima oleh majoriti rakyat.Pemimpin ini mestilah bersih dan kelihatan bersih, dan tiada ruang yang boleh dipertikaikan oleh kawan dan lawan.

Adakah masih ada pemimpin seperti ini lagi selepas Tun?. Jika tiada lagi, bermakna kita tidak dapat lagi membentuk satu kerajaan yang kuat seperti zaman Tun.

Semoga Allah masih melindungi negara Malaysia.

Semoga Allah merahmati Tun dan keluarga.

By threesixty-nine on October 15, 2008 12:25 AM

salam che det

Mafhum hadis Nabi s.a.w, "barangsiapa meninggalkan sunnah ku, dia menuju kesesatan"

u said theres nothing wrong with the system, right? besides the system, what else to be blame? apa yang manusia fikirkan mengikut ideologi sendiri & apa yang Nabi s.a.w telah tunjukkan sebagai contoh akan memberikan impak yang besar di akhirat nanti. The answers are always Al Quran & sunnah Nabi s.a.w. Other than that just will result in temporary solution(s) or a complete failure.

By S..Tan on October 15, 2008 12:45 AM

Dear Tun, salam Raya Aidilfitri. Izinkan..

IKLAN

Kenapa topik ini? Pendapat Tun tentang akibat kerajaan lembut ternyata dari sejak blog Tun bermula -

tak kering gusi diulang. Saya 'lupa' ..sekarang musim jawatan kosong. Tun broadcasting hints about a 'strong' previous administration? Advertising a resume?

Bijak Pak Lah letak jawatan selepas pemilihan Umno, jadikan Tun pemerhati bukan participant - jangan 'lupa' janji..? Janji dulu nak bersara tak nak campur kita 'lupakan' sementara.

SETUJU...mana satu?

Strong governments have dual personality. Which do I choose..?

Leadership

Strong feet or Strong arm

Leaders by example or Make example of leaders

Say as I do or Do as I say

Power for the people or Power against the people

Libertarian or Authoritarian

Don't forget to remember or Don't remember to forget

Rakyat memberi dia merasa or Dia menteri rakyat merana

KEPERCAYAAN KEPADA TUHAN or KEPERCAYAAN DIALAH TUAN

Government

God is lord or Race is lord

Law is supreme or Race is supreme

Fair and Justice or Monopoly and Domination

Rights is might or Might is right

Law is might or Might is law

ISA -violence,threats,rempuh or ISA -writers,views,news

Non violent discourse or No this cause violence

Rice demands or Race demands

Races against politics or Politics against races

Pays taxation or Taxation pays

Power

Respect the rakyat or Lets pack the rakyat

Weak.. no support or Weak.. no power

Rats leave sinking boat or Tikus peluk labu.

Tun 1991-2003 De real PM. 2004-200? De facto PM??

By RT on October 15, 2008 1:09 AM

Hello Tun,

Want to say my piece before I tuck in.I think having a strong opposition is not the end of the world for Malaysia.If the present Govt knows what it is doing it can still be relevant to the rakyat.The ordinary folks just worry about having 3 square meals a day for the family.I don't think Tun, thinking people will want communal fights because no one will gain anything.It is a lot worse for the haves than have-nots.

Having a strong opposition will mean there will be checks & balances on the Govt. & this ultimately will be good for the rakyat jelata.

Let's see how the Govt copes with the opposition in Parliament.

Every Govt will have problems in the real world .It's a question of how much support it can rally behind it to see through the problems of the day.

RT

By malaysianlover on October 15, 2008 1:22 AM

Dear Tun,

Despite AAB's confirmation for earlier retirement (instead of 2010), though ideally it should have been

yesterday, and that Najib will succeed him, you are still writing on this "Weak Government..." topic. Are you hinting that Najib will also not be good enough?

If you are, who would be your choice?

Thank you Tun for your guidance & may Allah bless you & your family (and Datuk Mukhriz for Ketua Pemuda).

By Das on October 15, 2008 1:22 AM

Dear Tun!

After 50 years of Independence, this is what we have come to? But I must add by saying that and this is INDEED an achievement, despite the "jungle behaviour", "stone age behaviour" of some prominent UMNO politicians in raising the racial temperatures during the recent by election, the Rakyat (Malaysians in general) did not take to the streets like their forefathers did during the 1969 racial riots! For this and this alone, my salutations and prostrations to our Rakyat!!! As for those "in high places", I have this to say - PLEASE GO BACK TO SCHOOL and learn your ABCs!!! Clean your own backyards before preaching because after 50 years, the Rakyat has grown up somewhat, but these goons in comfortable air conditioned offices have a very, very long way to go to be decent human beings!!!

With the "town painted RED" on allegations against Najib, Tun seems to be oblivious with hardly any comments?! Please be very careful with the PM in-waiting because there are many more "juicy" stories which will unfold in the coming weeks which will ultimately deprive him of his "golden" dream! Poor Najib!

Das

By M.H putehAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 1:56 AM

tun,

it is not enough with strong government and strong leaders. we also need malaysian people that have first world mentality.

By M.H putehAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 1:57 AM

tun,

it is not enough with strong government and strong leaders. we also need malaysian people that have first world mentality.

<http://mencandat.blogspot.com/>

By brieblog on October 15, 2008 2:07 AM

erm... saya sebagai generasi muda dn generasi masa depan akn trus menyanjungi tun.. krn tun, malaysia berjaya dn terkenal di seantero dunia.. saya berharap agar anwar ibrahim akn trus kempunan utk menjd p.m krn saya langsung tdk mempercayainya.. ttp syng krna ramai anak2 muda sptr saya yng termakan akan kata2 dustanya.. saya berharap anak tun, iaitu datuk mukhriz akn kembali menarik minat anak2 muda kluar drpd penaruh kotor anwar.. idup tun..

By Onlooker on October 15, 2008 2:13 AM

We don't really need a strong government which will eventually deprive us of the civil liberties and human rights that we the peace-loving citizens deserve. What we truly need is an effective checks-and-balances system of the Government so that no practice of selective prosecution will be conducted by the Executive Branch of the Government in order to protect the Executive Leader's selfish interest. Fair Trial and Due Process of Law are the essence of the Judicial Branch of the Government and we will see true democracy only after a strong Judicial Branch of the Government can be materialised in order to protect the basic human rights of the ordinary citizens.

A strong Executive Leader is likely to turn himself into a tyrant once his authoritative power status has been unseemingly challenged or defied. The tyrant will tend to abuse the draconian law such as the

Internal Security Act (ISA) or Sedition Act much more often in order to ensure that he can continue to stay in power for a much longer term.

However, a strong Chief Justice is deemed to be able to rescue or protect the ordinary citizens from being tortured, deprived, discriminated, or ill-treated by the government officers from the Executive Branch of the Government, which include the Police Officers and the Income Tax Officers.

What the Malaysians need now is a strong Chief Justice who will judge fairly and impartially in lawsuit cases without fear or favour, but not a strong Prime Minister who will simply put someone to the ISA detention camp when his personal integrity has been shamefully or shakingly intimidated by a political challenge.

By Dr. Rezuan Che MatAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 3:39 AM

Yg berbahagia Tun and fellow readers,

My response to dospenang on October 13, 2008 10:17 PM

"TUN, why don't you focus more on.. why don't you arrange an appointment with .. why don't our government assemble advisory council ..Your experience is much needed to help .. Hope our country would be .. " yadaa..yadaa ..etc and etc !

The main question is this:

"Why the current government are so arrogant, dumb, useless, that they refuse to listen to Tun at the first place?"

If they've listened, this beloved country might be better, at least not the way as it is now.

You ask too many questions, that no matter how Tun trying to explain and give lots of ideas and solution, 'THEY' ..this arrogant and useless regime wont listen!

The only solution is this : Pak Lah must resign NOW. UMNO must change. Government must start listening.

Only when they start to listen, brilliant idea would come and benefited the country.

The sad story is this,.. Pak Lah is still sleeping. The greedy 'Pembodek' still got their shares, but rakyat still suffer and cant do anything!

By RonoReneAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 3:39 AM

A'kum Tun!

Wajarkah Pak Lah di berikan gelaran "Bapak Demokrasi"?

Yang pasti beliau adalah "Bapak Mertua KJ"

Komen sikit!

By esca on October 15, 2008 4:33 AM

salam Tun

I totally agree of the article written above, but please allow me to add further.

in regards to a strong government, i believe it is also important to have a strong opposition. as we all noe that monopoly is never a good thing, this can be said for the political parties as well.

although BN has in most cases bring prosperity to the people, the lack of a powerful opposition who are capable of threatening BN's position will only led to misuse of power, which is already not new to this

country.

therefore, i believe it is of the upmost importance to have a strong opposition, along with a strong competent government in order to set things straight, of course assuming the opposition have a good intention of leading the country towards a more prosperous and peaceful place to live.

this is juz in case the present government are incompetent to fulfill its role. a back up or something to fall back on, they say

cheers

By mahareez on October 15, 2008 8:07 AM

Salam Sejahtera Tun..

Lebih 30 tahun dulu masa saya budak mentah lagi, saya bersalaman dengan Tun di rumah terbuka Hari Raya.. dan semalam saya mengulaginya.. Terasa bangga yang amat sangat bila dapat bersalaman dengan Tun semalam.. yaaaaaahuuu... "ana sudah kena loteri lah..."

Tun masih kacak lagi dan masih relevan sebagai seorang pemimpin.. mempunyai aura yang tersendiri.. sentiasa tersenyum.. sedekah yang sentiasa di berikan..

Selepas ini harap-harap Kerajaan dapat usulkan Jawatan Penasihat kepada Tun.. kekuatan yang perlu ada pada sesebuah negara.. Yang akan menggantikan Pak Lah tu.. buangkan rasa EGO.. kerana kami di didik dengan WAWASAN 2020.. habiskan wawasan kami dulu, tak payah tak payah mengada-ngada nak buat wawasan lain..

Wassalam..

By DETFOREVER on October 15, 2008 8:14 AM

Talking about weak government, ada satu incident berlaku di bulan Ramadhan baru-baru ini. Saya tinggal di Ipoh dan di penghujung Ramadan para pengikut Kerajaan baru boleh dikatakan selalu sembahyang berjemaah di dataran berdekatan Majlis Bandaraya Ipoh. Masjid Negeri begitu tersergam indah dan fully air-cond lagi, tetapi masih ramai yang "selesa" berjemaah di dataran termasuk MB Perak. Nak dijadikan cerita, tiba-tiba jemaah yang selalu berjemaah di situ telah pindah pula untuk berjemaah di masjid Kampung Tengku Hussein Baru dan atas alasan apa???? MEREKA DIARAHKAN BERPINDAH BERJEMAAH KE KAMPONG TENGGU HUSSEIN BARU KERANA DATARAN TERSEBUT HENDAK DIGUNAKAN OLEH DAP UNTUK MEMBUAT KONSERT??? APA SUDAH JADI MB PERAK?? CAKAP TERLAU LANTANG TETAPI MACAM TIKUS MUNDUK BILA DIARAHKAN DAP UNTUK BEREDAR??? LEWAT MALAM ITU PULA, PAGAR MBI DLANGGAR OLEH ORANG MABUK YANG HADIR DI KONSERT ITU, YB DAP PULA MERAYU PADA PIHAK MBI SUPAYA JANGAN DIHEBOHKAN PERKARA INI, NAK SETTLE SECARA BAIK DI LUAR KUNUNNYA...INI LAH DIA KERAJAAN BARU DI PERAK, MEMANG BETUL KATA ORANG, MB PERAK HANYA PUPPET...

By myself79 on October 15, 2008 8:56 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Personally I think you still have much influence on Malaysian thinking, when you mentioned that you are not impressed with Najib performance as a DPM, don't you think that you are potraying BN as a party with no credible leader. The word "joker" is also another sign (to my perception) that BN is no longer a good deal for Malaysian. Any comment?

By penukulAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 9:07 AM

assalamualaikum TUN,

SYABASssss..TUN.. HASIL USAHA TUN TELAH MEMBUAHKAN HASIL..tunggu utk dituai pd bulan mac 2009...insyaallah jika di izinkan.

wassalam,

pilihan kita-DSN,TSM,DM

By Zainal Abiddin Bin Ahmad on October 15, 2008 9:09 AM

Haiya....

I wrote a comments nearly an hour last night, BUT it didn't appears today. However, I would like to comments a bit about Pak Lah. Amongst all of our Prime Minister, I do shake hands with Pak Lah at Senai, Johor Bahru Airport. I didn't have the opportunity to shake hands with previous Prime Ministers, Chief Ministers and other Ministers (except Sulaiman Daud, YB Daud of Sarawak). It was back in early 1990's when he was in the office as Menteri Luar (if not mistaken) heading to Jakarta for official/unofficial visit. With respect, he qued up by himself just behind me to buy a ticket, and not overtaking the ques or used his priviledge as Minister to jumped the que. I do respect him!

He is a very nice guy BEFORE a demon (Khairy Jamaluddin) jump into his life. The brother of Satanic Verses Author, Khairy did change him a lot from being a GOOD people with a good image to become a very lousy and powerless person. BUT still he is not a BAD person. I really pity him. As what peoples says, "he is a wrong person at a right time" during Tun announcing his retirement. The same quotation might also goes to DSN though (before hand, his wife appearance might be a disastrous type - don't let her monopolise everything, sealed her mouth with tapes).

Let bygone be bygone, after March 2009, we want to see Tun and Pak Lah can seat together as a mentor to DSN, I think DSN needs both of you to built up a strong nation. Or even, can seat together with DSI or Nik Aziz, to strenghten the Malays power. The paces of hatred must be eradicated. If the TOP KHALIFAH can seat together in peace, the rakyat applaud with joy and happiness. Our real challenges in this globalization era shall be put as a major threat, NOT accusing each other of being mind corrupted and hatred. I cut my fingers, in still the red blood appears. And same goes to Tun, everyone, anyone regardless their religion, race and deeds. Our ancestors are of one root, that is ADAM and EVE. And we should treat human as human. ALLAHUAKHBAR.

Wallahualam

Pelita ZABA

By jadi on October 15, 2008 9:16 AM

Do we need a strong Govt? The answer is Big YES.

However a strong Govt need a strong team leader.

Since 2004 we had not had one.

What we have are those 'yes man' even the step taken by the Govt is wrong. They tick right to the wrong just to pleased a leader. How sad this could happen after Malaysian education standard has been brought up and gave birth to so many bright and intelligent people. The Country became upside down. The Rakyat got so confused. The Opposition became stronger and thus weaken further the Govt.

My prayers are get rid of the team leader, sidelined all of 'yes man' in the Cabinet and start to put the right thing in the right place.

If the Rakyat have enough pocket money, the Government will emerged strong again.

By demak_merdeka on October 15, 2008 9:55 AM

ramai pemimpin sekarang hanya mengejar kedudukan, pangkat dan harta dunia semata2. cakap jer nak perjuang hak rakyat dsb...tapi semuanya dusta shj...

mereka sanggup musnahkan masa depan negara dan nasib rakyat asalkan mereka dapat berkuasa dan hidup seperti raja..

bukan nak tolong rakyat bila berkuasa malah di perhambakan jua...

apalah nasib menjadi rakyat di bumi bertuah ini...semuanya tamak dan haloba ...

sejarah tak akan lupa 'jasa' Pak Lah yg melingkupkan bangsa...

By totally spies on October 15, 2008 10:01 AM

salam ,yes we need strong,brilliant,clea n and responsible government.

Dear Tun, sy bukan org politik tapi bila dengar cerita2 politik ni banyak tak baik drp yg baik....macam org kelantan kata politik cah keting,tikam belakang dll.

sy baru saja terima email yg diforwardkan oleh kenalan dgn membawa tajuk 'rasuah najib kepada pak lah' mengenai pembelian helicopter untuk mengganti pesawat nuri yg 'out dated' itu,ianya 5 helai dan kononya di tulis serta di tandatangani oleh kapten zahar hashim selaku pengerusi mentari services.

pasal alter2 document atau gambar dah memang menjadi kepakaran org sekarang ,pelajar sekolah menengah pun pandai buat jika di tunjuk ajar..tetapi boleh tun komen pasal itu. seingat saya dulu ,Tun di fitnah dengan surat dokumen rasmi kepada PM israel yg minta dana (rasuah) untuk pilihanraya dan surat itu nampak asli(dlm internet jer..) serta ada cop jabatan perdana menteri sekali dan ditandatangani oleh Tun . lepas itu surat2 dari bank2 israel yg menyenaraikan harta tun dan anak2 yg ber puluh2 juta di bank israel pun dah di sebar kan...kreatif betul otak manusia penanggal ni yer!

sy cuba search siapa mentari group services ni..ada keluar cuma sykt logistik di indonesia..dan rupanya artikel itu disiarkan di satu blog yg sy sertakan alamat nya disini;

<http://blog4pro.blogspot.com/2008/10/purchase-scandal-of-eurocopter-to.html>

dunia politik malaysia semakin kotor dan sy rasa pembangkang2 hardcore yg rata2nya manifesto mereka kerap disokong golongan yg mendabik dada sebagai 'bangsa malaysia'tanpa mahu mengakui susur galur asal mereka w/p sudah mempunyai keistimewaan dan kesenangan disini sekian lama.

pembangkang2 ini akan terus menerus mencari idea kreatif untuk menenggelamkan kapal BN atau parti melayu UMNO yg berdekad usianya itu.

By sabahan1963 on October 15, 2008 10:02 AM

Dear Tun,

In reference to the latest sms text linking Datuk Najib to political interference into Mongolian murder and subsequent lack of strong rebuke from Datuk Najib, please state your position:

1. Does Tun agree Datuk Najib stated private message is an admission of true existence of the sms text?
2. Hence does Tun agree that a public clarification is required about the undenied existence of the sms text by Datuk Najib?
3. Without a clarification in public by Datuk Najib on the sms text, Tun as the de facto quality controller of next generations of premiers in Malaysia has to take a stand. If Tun rebuke a premier who demolish bridge and train but side a candidate premier who will rebuild "bridge and train", then Tun will be doing injustice to Malaysia. Tun's strong comment as a statesman on on this will indicate if the public will listen to Tun in future.

Thank you.

Han Sa Ba

By Chris on October 15, 2008 10:11 AM

Sir,

It is obvious that for any government to function effectively regardless of the system of governance, it must be strong in every sense of the word. It also must be loved and trusted by the people it governs and not be feared and suspected as such. A firm as well as tactful leader is needed to lead such a government. Do we have such leaders at present? I guess we have to wait and see what DS Najib has to show for that. Hope is all we have left.

By kingnocrownAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 10:14 AM

"Yesterday is history,Tomorrow is mystery,Today is a gift. That's why its called the present"

TUN IS HISTORY,PAK LAH IS THE PRESENT.IS HE A GIFT FOR MALAYSIAN?
HONESTLY SPEAKING,HE IS A BIG JOKE FOR THE TIME BEING.HE EARNED NO RESPECT FROM
INSIDE NOR OUTSIDE UMNO/BN.
AND YES TOMORROW AND THE FUTURE IS STILL A BIG MYSTERY.WHOEVER THE PRIME
MINISTER OF OUR BELOVED MALAYSIA,WE NEED A STRONG CHARACTER,A CHARM OF A
GREAT LEADER.

<http://wealthsurfing.blogspot.com>

<http://streamyxzone.blogspot.com>

<http://kekotak-katik.blogspot.com>

By rakyatengah on October 15, 2008 10:24 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri,

Ketika ini tidak ada pemimpin yang kuat. Ini pendapat saya; BN nampak tidak kuat dan ia sememangnya tidak kuat ketika ini, manakalai pembangkang nampak sedang semakin kuat dan pada hakikatnya ia parti yang kuat ketika ini.

Rakyat menilai dari sudut dibawah;

Next possible PM dari BN

-dikaitkan dengan kes mahkamah

-dikatakan mempunyai bini yang mempunyai profil yang diragui

-dikaitkan dengan skandal pembelian kapal selam, helikopter dan mcm-mcm lagi.

-dikaitkan dengan master Ji dalam menentukan takdir perjalanan hidupnya.

-pernah memimpin kerajaan negeri, pelbagai skandal-skandal wang dan rasuah dikaitkan(rakyat pahang lebih tahu)

-dikaitkan dengan kemusnahan pembangunan melayu di felda(rakyat felda lebih tahu)

-mempunyai penasihat/peguam half islam half hindu.(yang juga merupakan peguam BN)

-sanggup mengangkat sumpah di masjid dalam kata lain mempermainkan agama islam(rakyat beragama islam lebih mengetahui)

-agama islamnya diragui.

Next possible PM dari pembangkang

-dikatakan mempunyai karisma

-dikatakan dibuang oleh kerajaan sebelumnya dengan tuduhan yang gagal dibuktikan. Tuduhan rasuahnya pula menjadi satu persoalan rakyat, hampir semua pemimpin BN rasuah tapi tidak ada pula yang di kenakan sehabat beliau.

-dikatakan mempunyai pemikiran yang tajam.

-dikaitkan dengan kes liwat, yang mana bercanggah dengan pemeriksaan seorang Doktor. Tun pun seorang Dr bukan?apa kata Tun yang check.(hampir semua rakyat mengetahui)

-dikatakan lebih mengenal agama dari BN next PM.

-dikatakan lebih toleransi.

-beliau dikatakan memaparkan kehendak rakyat dan suara rakyat

Jadi secara keseluruhannya rakyat menilai dari sudut sudut diatas namun senarai yang ada boleh dikatakan sangat kecil semada bagi pihak BN mahu pun pembangkang. Tapi dari pihak BN, kalau tun jadi sertai UMNO semula, saya rasa Tun sewajarnya tidak mengeneikan apa yang telah saya senaraikan. Sebab itu yang rakyat sedang nampak, samaada Tun memilih untuk menukat orang atau memilih untuk mencorakkan balik imej next pm dengan kuasa media itu terpulang, kedua-dua jalan banyak keburukannya.

Hanya menyampaikan pendapat rakyat
By Jamal on October 15, 2008 10:28 AM

Dear Tun,

I would like to quote a passage from Dr Mohd Asri Zainal Abidin's website from a article titled "Apabila Ketamakan Menguasai Jiwa" as follow;

" Namun mungkin masa tidak menyebelahnya, walaupun hasratnya baik untuk memperbaiki kepincangan politik. Sehari dua ini, parti yang dimasukinya sibuk membuat mencalonan jawatan itu dan ini, dan dia juga mencuba nasib untuk jawatan ketua pemuda di suatu bahagian tertentu. Dalam mesejnya itu, setelah menyatakan parti yang dimasukinya tidak sesuai lagi untuk orang sepertinya, dia menyebut: "Saya kalah kepada lawan yang tidak lulus SPM, kerja penyeludup beras dan bekas penagih ubat batuk hanya kerana wang. Dia diongkosi oleh Ketua Bahagian yang melihat saya sebagai ancaman. Jawatan parti hari ini adalah jawatan yang disandang berasaskan siapa yang dapat membida harga tertinggi bukan siapa yang berkualiti dan mahu berbakti". "

The autenticity of the story was not supported. However, if this is the case with the UMNO divisions we sincerely hope that it is not wide spread!!!

In any event UMNO needs to put a stop to such things with ZERO tolerance to such practices.

We need competent people (leaders) in all the UMNO divisions.

How can we do it. No choice but to use draconian methods and covert exercises. Not that we do not trust the people but we need to draw the line between the accepted action and behaviours and the NOT acceptable actions and behaviours.

What do yo think Tun?
By S..Tan on October 15, 2008 10:48 AM

Dear Tun, salam Aidilfitri sekeluarga. Izinkan.

5 PMs

M'sia already has a strong govt. We have 5 Prime Ministers. PM in acting, PM in training, PM in waiting, PM in dreaming and last one(which no other country has) PM In HIDING! Pak Lah, Najib, Anwar, Ku Li dan Siapa lagi..!

Satu sudah potong line(offline), satu tengah masuk line (online), satu tak ada line (no line), satu terkeluar (out of line), yang akhir tu kena SIDELINE!

Lumba Jawatan

Sepatutnya dgn lima PM kerajaan kuat tapi dia orang sibuk bercakar bukan membantu. Sedangkan Pas Dap boleh bekerjasama ini pula 5 orang sama parti (ada satu tunggu masuk parti). Nak ikut formula Sabah Tun, bergilir jadi PM baru puas?

Ambil cara Pas Dap, agree on differences and work on common interests. Bukan yang berlaku, agree to destroy work on a common ploy!

By badzai on October 15, 2008 10:50 AM

Kita perlu melihat kejayaan sesebuah negara bukan sekadar kerajaan yang memerintah. Pemilihan pemimpin yang berwibawa, mempunyai akhlak yang terpuji dan sentiasa bercakap benar walaupun dalam politik dibenarkan bercakap 'bohong' atau 'berhelah'. Kita boleh bercakap apa sahaja tetapi kebenaran itu ibarat matahari yang kadangkala diselindungi oleh awan yang berarak. Apa pun kita perlu mencari formula sebenar dengan mendekati rakyat kerana pemimpin juga berasal dari rakyat maka mereka harus peka dengan kehendak rakyat. Pembangkang memainkan peranan yang penting dalam memastikan ada ketelusan di dalam sistem pemerintahan demokrasi. Tetapi senario politik Malaysia melabelkan pembangkang sebagai 'anti-kerajaan' adalah punca utama kegagalan kerajaan yang ada masa kini. Kita menjadi angkuh dan sombong menerima teguran dan kritikan yang membina. Namun masih belum lagi terlambat. Banyak perkara perlu diperbetulkan. Kuasa ada ditangan kita gunakan sebaik-baik sebelum ia terlepas ke tangan orang lain. Wallahu'alam.

By fb on October 15, 2008 10:51 AM

pak lah harus berundur segera demi menyelamatkan UMNO dan BN...

By M.Huzaifah.MA on October 15, 2008 11:04 AM

Salam Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya sekali lagi :)

1. Yes we indeed need strong government. The only crisis we have in the country, at least what majority of people seeing is about political instability but soon without we know it the tsunami of world economic crisis will hit us soon.
2. If we do have weak government, we all will be eaten alive by this merciless force.
3. Rumours said when Najib being PM, he will be Tun's boneka on governing the country. But I don't care, Tun is the best PM ever in the history. Not only respected by Malaysian, but also respected by people from 3rd countries.
4. It is true, I had once dine at one of Somalian restaurants 2 years ago when I was still a student at US. When I told the people I'm from Malaysia, they all asked me about Tun and how they admire Tun. That time I can say that I a little bit shocked as they know about Tun more than I do. Shame me huhu.
5. So with Tun's wisdom, hopefully we will all can enjoy the peacefulness and at the same time, can give hands on countries that needed hands and help.

M.Huzaifah Muntalip

<http://miros-road-safety.blogspot.com>

By lameduck on October 15, 2008 11:19 AM

Dearest Tun,

Probably one of your most hardcore fan you'll ever find. Just got to register after reading your blog for sometime. You'll hear my comments from here on whenever I get in. But be rest assured it'll all be positive as for me I've never seen a leader with such charisma in my life before. I know I'll never see another of your calibre again. Why I name myself Lameduck- I guess you know. I'm not one but I like it when you used it last week....

By ZACHARY64 on October 15, 2008 11:24 AM

To PAK BELALANG,

You r definitely right to say that If UMNO were to be relevant to Malays, they have to do drastic change, no contract should be given to the division head & branch level who have busines interest. Contract should be fairly distributed to those who qualify on merit and this is not the case. Yes, bring in those professionals, academicians to join the party and don't ever sideline the Malay majority especially the younger educated ones and those who are not UMNO members. UMNO needs to bow to the people's power. do not not underestimate the people's power like in the case of Marcos brought down by the famous PEOPLE'S POWER.

in order for a business organisation or political organization to survive they have to change according to the environment. OTHERWISE THEY WILL CEASE TO PERSIST & EXIST.

By autaman on October 15, 2008 11:33 AM

Dear Tun and fellow bloggers,

Glad that the fuel price is down again. However , effects will only be felt if other consumer good's price follows to reduce in tandem with it. I doubt this will happen.

This kind of administration clearly shows how weak our government in making the decision to raise the petrol price previously and giving back rebates . This only increases wastages of our taxpayer's money in administration the up and down of the fuel price. Don't forget that the government still need to pay commissions of POS MALAYSIA for doing this job. The government has still not let us know the formula for their calculation as promised by our honourable Dato Shahrir.

From the star newspaper,

The Government will announce on Monday new measures to strengthen the economy to withstand the global economic crisis, said Finance Minister Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak.

- The question is , why so late? This really worries me.
- New measures? What are the old measures ? Never had one! Just monitor the situation and employing housewife to go and check on the price of goods in the market.

By dr nordin on October 15, 2008 11:40 AM

Era Pak Lah tidak memerlukan Strong Government, tapi lebih kepada Rich Leader in (RM). lihat saja gelagat pemilihan UMNO. Persengketaan masa kini berebut jawatan ketua cawangan, ketua bahagian dan perwakilan yang tiada gajipun bukannya untuk membentuk strong government, tapi akan weaken the government. Kenapa tidak?

Teknik perebutan begitu melalut hingga menggunakan matlamat menghalalkan cara :

- 1). memegang jawatan Ketua bahagian dan perwakilan menjadi mata pencarian lumayan.
- 2) bahagian dan cawangan mana yang nak dibatalkan sekiranya tidak selari arah pencalonannya.
- 3) menggantung keahlian mereka yang dijangka mencalonkan orang yang tidak walaupun belum terbukti kesalahan. Sekadar menghalang ini dari bertanding.
- 4) memalsukan keahlian cawangan supaya dapat menjadi calon ketua bahagian. Mungkin ada jockey di Ibu Pejabat UMNO.
- 5) JK Disiplin UMNO sekadar boneka dan alat menghukum ahli yang mungkin tidak selari pencalonannya. Ahli dipanggil berbual sekadar 5 minit tanap peluang membela diri tetapi esoknya keluar surat penggantungan. Keputusan sudah dibuat lebih awal

Akhirnya kita Dapat Half Past Eight Government.

By the way, gelaran Bapa Demokrasi tak sesuai dan tak layak langsung. Gelaran yang patut adalah Pengerusi JKKK (Jean, Khairy, Kamaludin , Kalimullah)

By Carl Heinze on October 15, 2008 11:45 AM

Dear Tun,

1. Absolutely yes, we need a strong and efficient gov.

2. Harga minyak dunia sudah turun, harga getah juga turun, tapi harga barang local tak akan turun punya. Itu hari masa Pak Lah naikkan harga minyak, harga getah mahal hingga RM4 plus /kg. Secara tak langsung, ia jadi cushion utk penoreh getah mcm kami utk absorb kos barang asasi yg melambung. Tp hari ni harga getah dah jatuh bawah RM2 /kg dan sebelah utara pulak hari2 hujan hu..hu..hu..
By kilmer on October 15, 2008 11:47 AM

Hi Tun,

Just wanted to say Hi. Waiting for the next article.

As for JJJ i made my point, stupid as stupid does.
By "unhappy" on October 15, 2008 12:08 PM

Assalamualikum Tun,

Selamat hari raya diucapkan kepada Tun sekeluarga... semoga panjang umur dan murah rezeki...
Saya amat merindukan zaman pemerintahan Tun di mana Tun bersikap tegas terhadap anasir2 yg cuba memporak-perandakan kerajaan malaysia...
By law studentAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 12:11 PM

Tun...

Actually i have 1 question for you.....

As we know everyone will target Najib will be a PM & maybe Muhyiddin will be DPM ... maybe they are good couple to change our perception today to our government... but if they cannot make any improvement..
did you see any leader that can make some changes to our government..
and then what will they do to make some improvement

maybe, your time was over right... but can you still give us some opinion to make this over.. maybe to say something is easy..
but to make it is very hard... i hope u can understand what i mean
juz now... we cannot see the future but maybe we can plan from now on
like u before this how can you plan something that we cannot imagine... what it could be...

i need to learn something from u,

By ohgmly on October 15, 2008 12:19 PM

Assalamualikum Tun

Sebelum ape2 SELAMAT HARI RAYA kepada Tun sekeluarga, harap sihat sejahtera.

Pemimpin yang ade pada masa kini terlalu lemah, sehingga saya merasakan orang melayu semakin ditekan oleh bangsa2 lain. kerajaan sedia ade pada masa kini terlalu menjaga hati bangsa lain yang mewakili parti komponen BN kerana terlalu takut kepada provokasi yang dilakukan oleh pembangkang untuk menggulingkan kerajaan. kesudahannya, ada yang dikenakan tindakan seperti yang terjadi di pulau pinang. Sekarang ini sudah ramai orang mahu mengeluarkan kenyataan yang berbaur pembelaan terhadap kaum meraka. Malah, ade parti gabungan BN sediri menyuarakan mereka ditindas oleh UMNO. Persoalan yang timbul, kenapa Individu terbabit tidak dikenakan tindakan seperti yang berlaku di Pulau Pinang adakan orang pemimpin melayu berasa senang hati dengan kenyataan tersebut.

Pada Waktu ini Kerajaan sedang berhadapan dengan pembangkang yang bijak dalam mengatur perancangan politik mereka. mereka mengetahui kerajaan sekarang mudah terpengaruh dengan kenyataan yang mereka keluarkan. dengan perancangan dan provokasi yang baik mereka menyaksikan kesilapan dilakukan oleh kerajaan dan menambahkan lagi peluang mereka untuk meyakinkan rakyat bahawa BN sekarang tidak lagi bersesuaian dengan masyarakat berbilang kaum di Malaysia dan mereka lah yang layak untuk memerintah negara.

Keputusan PM ABB untuk berundur sedikit sebanyak melegakan saya mungkin juga bagi orang lain. Tetapi pengantinya juga mempunyai skandal yang meragukan orang ramai. senario politik mungkin akan bertambah baik selepas peralihan kuasa ini dan mungkin juga membahayakan UMNO sendiri. Terpujang kepada rakyat untuk menilainya

By zaidimohamed on October 15, 2008 12:24 PM

tun,

i don't agree GERAKAN giving the title BABA DEMOKRASI to pak lah. how about if we give him the title BABA MERTUA KHAIRI? make sense isn't it?

By Das on October 15, 2008 12:42 PM

Dear Tun!

The 2nd last commentator on your blog by the name of DR REZUAN! One wonders if he is actually a doctor! You know why? Despicable English!!! Or is he a "mad doctor"? Left to the imagination, right!!!

Das

By kamal ahmad on October 15, 2008 12:48 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. I am deeply concerned about the ruling made against DYTJ Tuanku Ja'afar of Negeri Sembilan by the Special Court of Malaysia. At this very utmost critical time in the saga of Malay, we need our Malay Rulers more than ever, without them we are doomed. They have proven their significance while times like now, when we have a pathetically elected PM and government to upkeep and protect the Malay interest. Something has to be done to review or reverse this far too wide sweeping power bestowed onto one legal entity, some curtailment in common law, along with the law of Adat dan Istiadat must be found.

By fb on October 15, 2008 12:49 PM

salam tun, semoga sihat selalu..

diharapkan tun dapat membantu dibawah kepimpinan dato sri najib nanti setelah beliau ditabalkan sebagai president dan perdana menteri malaysia, dengan pengalaman tun diharapkan dapat membantu kepimpinan dato najib bagi mengembalikan semula kepercayaan rakyat terhadap BN dan UMNO, dan sekali gus berjaya menawan kembali negeri-negeri yang di perintah oleh pembangkang, kami menderita tun berada dlm negeri-negeri dibawah kuasa pembangkang ini. rasa mcm tak boleh bernafas dibuatnya...surau, masjid, PBT dijadikan gelanggang kerakusan dan ketamakkan mereka-mereka yang tidak bertanggungjawab...

saya menghargai jasa dan pengorbanan tun selama menjadi perdana menteri dulu dan ingin mengucapkan terima kasih kepada tun.

By pjee on October 15, 2008 1:00 PM

Dear Ayahanda Tun Mahathir and Father Of Malaysia,

Sir,

This is my 2nd time commenting on your blog. The 1st time i commented on your 'Balik Kampung' posting. 'WOW'....What a wonderful writing Sir....!!!! you are right, we definitely need a strong Govt to run the

country...Honestly, we once had that Govt (strong and GREAT PM)and that was during your 22yrs as PM for Malaysia when nobody questioned the Unity of BN nor UMNO or even the component parties...There were some issues during your time to which most people would not have agreed which i won't deny as well but however at the END OF THE DAY, most of the people were extremely satisfied with the result and not forgetting the WORLD was always watching your WAY of running the country and how MALAYSIA grew under a LEADER called DR MAHATHIR MOHAMED...

I read on of the comments posted by.....and he addressed you as 'KUKU BESI'...Well, my advise to the commenter, pls find another blog to leave your comments and remember, it was the 'KUKU BESI' LEADER whom brought Malaysia to where we are now and not your current so called PM.....AND do not compare TUN with LKY Singapore coz whitout TUN's firm standing against Singapore, we would be a 'YES MAN'or perhaps bowing our head to Singaporean...If you are so much in love with LKY, by all means, leave Mlaysia and migrate to Singapore to be with your LKY...

Dear Ayahanda TUN,

A STRONG LEADER is born by NATURE
A STRONG LEADER is born with CARRISMA
A STRONG LEADER is born with CHARMS
A STRONG LEADER is born with VISIONS
A STRONG LEADER is born with LOVE

This GOD GIFTED LEADER was born for MALAYSIA and am proud to say,THE LEADER is TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD..!!!

Sir,

Just wondering with our new PM (in making), where he will lead Malaysia or is he going to follow the same footsteps of DSAAB..My instinct says,TS MUYIDDIN would be a better choice as PM and of course your adorable SON, DATUK MUKHRIZ as his DEPUTY (AND FUTURE PM OF MALAYSIA AND LET THE ERA OF MAHATHIR CONTINUE).

Lastly, i loved the way you posed for an interview in THE STAR newspaper very recently...your stylish and rugged look was superb Sir..and your comments was indeed 'sharp'and 'hot'.....love to see more of your interviews in newspaper or media....

Well Sir, i got to continue with my work and taking this opportunity, i would like to pray for your good HEALTH and GOD BLESS YOU AND YOUR FAMILY FOREVER.

With lotS of luv,
PJEE@Praba (JB)

By Ritz ChewanAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 1:06 PM

Dear Tun,

I would like to take us all back on a journey of sorts back to the days before the Prophethood of Muhammad (SAW). Let us look at his story in terms of of our own today.

Makkah as it still is today was hit by floods. But in this particular year the flood much like the 8th of March 2008 destroyed the unifying glory of all Makkah. The Kaabah was destroyed. Malaysia was destroyed and brought to its knees.

The Kaabah was not only the centre of religious activity by also the KLCC symbol of economic prowess of Makkah.

The Leaders of Makkah came together to rebuild their destroyed centre at Ground Zero.

But when it came to putting back the Holy Rock- the Hajarul Aswad back to its rightful place, the Honour to do so was fought over tooth and nail. What is our Hajarul Aswad- the 2/3 majority? the constitution? Jalur Gemilang? the august institutions of their Majesties? Parliament? Judiciary?

The Leaders of Makkah agreed to appoint the first next person to enter the Holy Mosque. As we are made to believe luck would have it Muhammad made his entrance. I do not believe however if a beggar were to enter the Holy Mosque, the leaders of Makkah would have counted him as "the first next person to enter the Holy Mosque". The hand of God notwithstanding.

Muhammad was a person of upright character. The trusted one. Al-amin.

He was the man who it was not beyond him to lay his "head dress" or "serban" down on the ground to place the Holy Rock over it. Who is it now who will lay his head down for the Holy Rock of Malaysia. Who is it now that the People of Malaysia will accept to lead them.

He whose serban was together lifted by the Leader of Makkah to return the Holy Rock.

Tun, I put it to you that we all need to lay our serbans down, no matter how large our heads may be to return the Holy Rock to its rightful place. Whatever that Holy Rock now is to us.
By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 1:15 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang dikasihi,

On the 8th of Oktober my family and I attended a function at your office in Putrajaya. I thank Allah for answering my prayer. I wanted so much to attend your Aidil Fitri open house on the 5th but couldn't make it due to my neighbour's marriage on the same day.

During your short speech, you mentioned about one particular person at your table who make a lot of noise. He happened to be a close friend of my late father. That man stood up and shouted "I LOVE YOU" and you answered back "I LAB U 2" followed by a laughter from the audience including me of course. That was a very enjoyable evening to me.

Then came photography and signing autograph session. I introduced myself by telling Tun that I used to pass comment in his blog. Tun acknowledged by telling me that he remembered the name. That answered my question as to whether Tun read all the comments in his blog.

Thank you Tun.
By tengkolok on October 15, 2008 2:02 PM

We need a strong govt. who is:

1. Competent
2. Bersih
3. Cekap; and most of all
4. AMANAH.

However, the above was ONLY a slogan and was not really practiced. They talk the talk but not walk the walk b'cos a strong government become big headed and absolute power CORRUPTS absolutely.

Therefore, what we really need is a strong opposition for check & balance to ensure that the government in power are really working for the country and nation and not for their own self.
By lameduck on October 15, 2008 2:44 PM

When someone told me Tun was irrelevant sometime back when the UMNO goons (like Nazri etc) were firing blank, I told them you know next to nuts about Tun. I told them I have watched Tun for 22 years as

a PM. The man is not known to be a loser (a blessing for Malaysia) .He fights his war. He always wins. True enough with last week's announcement by Lameduck we saw the winner again. I don't mind subordinates supporting a boss; universal due to loyalty etc. But why support a non performing boss? A boss who puts 27 million peoples livelihood at stake. So disappointed with this UMNO goons. They all claim they care for the rakyat. And at the same time support and keep this lameduck in office at the expense of 27m million rakyat's livelihood. In future minimum requirement for UMNO supreme council members- must go thru simple IQ test on intelligence.
By gee on October 15, 2008 2:57 PM

Salam,

hi ..reader ..nape ar ..tanya saya ke?

saya seperti juga majoriti blogger di sini rasanya telah dibesarkan oleh UMNO dan BN.. walau apa sya tetap setia .. sya tak mengundi pada PRU lepas kerana ..tak dapat pangkah BN ..sedih sgt ..

Rasa nya dpt teka jwapan saya kan.
By RT on October 15, 2008 3:03 PM

Yg Bhg Tun,
kami komen seribu kali sampai kurang tidur pun tak guna.Penting sekali orang2 yg akibatkan masalaah untok negara dan ekonomi mau bertanggung jawab.PM pun dah janji mau selesai tugas mengenai "reform" untok ACA,Anggota Polis dan Sistem Kehakiman Negara.Jadi kami sabar saja tunggu dia urus lah.Kalau dia mampu dia pasti boleh.Malaysia boleh!!
Tun jangan khuatir banyak.Nanti Tun tak puas hati dgn semua "issue"
RT
By thebigdipper on October 15, 2008 3:27 PM

Pembangunan struktur haram menjadi isu di negeri-negeri pantai barat terutamanya di negeri Selangor Darul Ehsan dan Negeri Sembilan Darul Khusus. Isu ini jika tidak ditangani dengan segera mengikut lunas undang-undang mungkin boleh menjadi barah dan mencetuskan pertelingkahan di antara kaum yang berlainan agama.

Tidakkah ada undang-undang mengenai pencerobohan tanah milik kerajaan. Dan mengapa undang-undang ini tidak digunapakai dengan sewajarnya bagi menangani masalah ini.

Di negara ini nampaknya sesiapa sahaja boleh membangunkan apa-apa jenis/bentuk/struktur di mana-mana tanah lapang yang bukan milik mereka. Selepas beberapa tahun kemudian mereka akan mula pula menuntut bahawa bidang tanah itu adalah milik mereka. Dan jika tindakan diambil oleh pihak yang berkuasa untuk menuntut kembali tanah yang diduduki secara haram itu orang-orang ini akan menyalahkan kerajaan sebagai tidak adil dan menuntut pula supaya dibela dan ramailah NGO-NGO dan ahli-ahli politik nyamuk yang akan mengambil kesempatan kononnya memperjuangkan nasib rakyat yang ditindas.

Mengapakah ini terus berlaku dan mengapakah sesiapa sahaja boleh dengan sewenang-wenangnya menceroboh tanah milik kerajaan?

Undang-undang pencerobohan adalah berat tetapi mengapa tidak digunapakai. Nampaknya seperti lazim bukannya kerana kekurangan akta atau undang-undang tetapi yang menjadi masalah ialah perlaksanaannya.

Sangatlah tidak munasabah mereka yang menceroboh harta milik orang lain kemudiannya dengan berani menuntut supaya mereka diberi ganti rugi dalam bentuk kewangan dan juga sebidang tanah yang lain sebagai ganti supaya mereka boleh membangunkan semula struktur yang dibina dengan haram yang telah dirobohkan.

Sepatutnya sesiapa sahaja yang menceroboh hak milik orang lain tidak dimaafkan dan dikenakan

tindakan yang keras. Hanya ini sahaja cara yang sesuai untuk menangani masalah ini. Bukannya negara Malaysia tidak mempunyai undang-undang.

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 3:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang dikasihi,

Bila saya melihat gambar-gambar yang dimuatkan di MINAQ JINGGO FOTOPAGES di majlis Rumah Terbuka Aidil Fithri di rumah bekas Pen.SU Pergerakan Pemuda UMNO di Taman Ukay Perdana, Hulu Klang hati saya tersentuh, sedih, tertanya dan gembira. TERSENTUH kerana melihat ramai menteri2 dan pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO sudah berani bertemu dan berjumpa dengan Tun. Inilah harapan Tun sewaktu beliau bersara dahulu. Baru sekarang Tun dapat menikmati harapannya itu.

SEDIH kerana semasa Tun menjalani pembedahan jantung di IJN tahun 2007, UMNO dibawah pimpinan sekarang tidak langsung menganjurkan solat hajat untuk Tun malah majlis yang sama yang telah diadakan oleh anak-anaknya telah dipulaukan.

TERTANYA apakah pengaruh KJ telah hilang apabila PM mengumumkan tidak bertanding jawatan Presiden UMNO tahun ini. Dengan adanya KJ menawarkan diri untuk bertanding Ketua Pemuda maka saya kira bisanya sudah hilang. Dia tidak boleh mengugut pemimpin UMNO lagi. Peranan dia sekarang bertukar menjadi merayu dan memujuk.

GEMBIRA kerana Insya Allah UMNO akan pulih semula dengan kehadiran para menteri dan pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO sudah berani bertemu dengan Tun. Saya yakin dan percaya tak berapa lama lagi Tun akan kembali ke pangkuan UMNO iaitu parti yang menjadi wadah perjuangan orang Melayu yang Tun sangat-sangat sayangi.

Kepada Dato Mukhriz saya ucapkan tahniah kerana telah melepasi quota untuk bertanding jawatan Ketua Pemuda UMNO Malaysia. Ramai tidak menjangka Dato Mukhriz dapat mencapai quota dalam tempoh yang singkat. Boleh dikatakan semua orang menjangkakan KJ akan mendahului kerana kedudukannya sebagai Naib Ketua Pemuda berbanding Dato Mukhriz yang hanya Exco Pemuda. Jelas Pemuda sudah mula BERANI BERUBAH.

Kita tunggu sehingga semua bahagian selesai menjalankan mesyuaratnya pada 9hb Nov.08 nanti. Saya yakin KJ dan Dato Khir akan dapat melepasi quota bagi melayakkan diri untuk bertanding jawatan Ketua Pemuda.

Harapan kita semua agar pertandingan dijalankan dengan bersih tanpa wang sogokan. Keikhlasan, kebaikan dan kejujuran seseorang pemimpin dapat dinilai melalui tindak tanduknya dari sekarang sehingga pemilihan nanti. Seseorang calon yang menawarkan wang ringgit untuk mendapatkan undi bukan pemimpin yang baik, yang ikhlas dan yang jujur. Setiap sen yang dibelanjakan olehnya merupakan pelaburan untuk mendapatkan ganjaran yang lebih besar untuknya.

INGAT setiap wakil mempunyai tanggungjawab memilih pemimpin yang rajin, jujur dan ikhlas yang bersedia berkhidmat untuk Agama, Bangsa dan Negara. TOLAK sahaja pemimpin yang rasuah. Mereka adalah perosak Agama, Bangsa dan Tanahair.

Salam sejahtera Tun. Semoga Tun berada didalam sihat walafiat.AMIN!

Layari: <http://www.azlishukri.blogspot.com>

By cikgu azman on October 15, 2008 4:38 PM

Salam Tun,

Pandangan yang amat berharga untuk bangsa, negara dan agama.

Wassalam.

By lanesra on October 15, 2008 4:49 PM

Ade lg org nak cuba mendatangkan kemarahan pasal isu perkauman ni... ape la si nyonya tu (Ape tah name dia) eh.. org gerakan plak tu. Boss dia buat x tau je. bila org melayu, sebuk plak suruh mintak maaf. patut diknakn tindakan yg sama jugak la.... Ha..Pak Lah x kan senyap je kate masih nak jd PM...eeee, geram betul.
Sorry Tun, sensetif ni hati tau..

To PakPandir08..

Asal ko sengal sangat, mmg x tau bersyukur la. Kalu kite x dapat pemimpin mcm Tun ni dunia xkan kenal Malaysia ni, mmg ko org x kenang budi. Mmg padan pun ko letak nama Pakpandir tau berangan je, cakap lebih.Ko ni orang Malaysia ke ape PakPandir08? Org Jepun Pun tau respek Tun Dr. Mahathir.
By dal on October 15, 2008 5:14 PM

To lameduck on October 15, 2008 2:44 PM --- let them be. They know Tun can NEVER be irrelevant. Because of this, they are never relevant.

To thebigdipper on October 15, 2008 3:27 PM --- sehubungan komen sdr ini, ada satu contoh:

Di belakang Sekolah Keb. Jln Pasar K.L terdapat tanah lapang kepunyaan DBKL atau Kerajaan. Dahulu kawasan ini kawasan kuarters kerajaan yang sekarang ini sudah dirobohkan.

Sedikit demi sedikit sekumpulan pekerja menambak dan mendirikan binaan papan. Di sekitarnya dan di dalam binaan ini ditegakkan beberapa patung yang setengahnya bertangan 2+. Terdapat juga ditegakkan serupa lembing bercabang tiga. Di bumbung binaan tersebut terkibar Jalur Gemilang

Sekali sekala lori DBKL masuk memunggah batu dan tanah diikuti jentolak meratakannya. Yang bekerja di situ memberi faham mereka mendapat galakan dari DBKL dan Kerajaan Negeri. Jangan-jangan ini helah lanun peras ugut supaya dapat ganjaran tanah.

Mungkin juga kerana kerajaan negeri sekarang seperti Kerajaan Negeri Perak memang menggalakkan apa saja asalkan mengguis hati orang lain.

Harap-harap ini benar kerana pendatang Indonesia dan Bangeladsh mula memunggah kayu dan batu buruk kononnya buang sampah. Tapi DBKL cepat hantar lori dan pekerjaanya pungut balik punggahan tersebut.

By eijard on October 15, 2008 5:22 PM

salam Tun,sy kurang gembira dgn apa yg berlaku skrg.ramai yg lantang menyuarakan pendapat masing2,mengenai perkauman,ketidaktelusan dlm kepimpinan dan berbagai2 lg isu2 semasa skrg.....tapi hanya sekadar cakap kosong,atas angin....berlalu begitu sahaja....mengapalah mereka tidak membuat perubahan @ sebarang tindakan utk kebaikan kita semua dan selepas itu barulah berkata apa yang patut dikatakan..semoga kita semua belajar dari kesilapan lalu.

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 5:44 PM

salam buat tun dan semua...

mood raya masih dijiwa saya, salam aidilfitri sekali lagi tun :D

terasa rindu membaca kat blog tun, komen sikit2 jer nih sebab nak baca blog2 yg tertinggal

hehe...coretan tun 'do we need a strong government?' yes we do!!yea yeaa

*alhamdulillah, saya menambah lagi ilmu saya dgn coretan tun kali inih..

kpd semua pemimpin:

..mari kita semua berdoa dan harap2 semua yg bakal menerajui NEGARA SAYA ini tampil kpd tun; beremail, bersms, berblog, di rumah tun, di tepi jalan or di mana2 saja dan pada bila2 waktu sahaja utk bertanya pendapat ttg cara-cara mentadbir DIRI dan NEGARA kita ini. sebabnya TUN JER YG PAKAR DI MALAYSIA INIH! ..amiin =]

salam hormat
adib

p/s: ..tun, saya nak jambatan indah bengkok dan bengkok di tambak johor bolehh??hmmm angpow
kami rakyat johor

:D :)
By wari66 on October 15, 2008 6:17 PM

Pak Lah pegang Kementerian Pertahanan nak buat apa?
dah janji ngan Najib kot?
By isadarus on October 15, 2008 6:55 PM

Salam Tun,
You're absolutely right!.
Strong government with little opposition helps the system run smoothly.
Wassallam
By webdoctorAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 8:24 PM

I personally think that to have a "Strong Government" you need a strong Leadership which knows how to tackle things in a smart & efficient way. When Tun pass the PM chair to Pak Lah the government was very-very strong with less opposition in the parliment.

How bout now?...

I make my point very clear . If you have a Smart, Effecient & Intellectual person as the Leader then the Government would be absolutely strong.

Regards,
Webdoctor

<http://webdoctor1999.blogspot.com>
By lameduck on October 15, 2008 9:49 PM

Dear Tun,
Just one simple comment. PM try to be sarcastic in his interview. He claims one thing for sure he won't govern from the sideline when he retires. He hits at you. That guy don't realise he can't govern from the inside given the authority as PM. What more from sideline. That's the difference between you and him. You still can govern from the sideline even without the title PM. That's a gift. Not all have it.
By boz on October 16, 2008 12:02 AM

Yes, Malaysia needs a strong government. But can it be a strong and fair government ? This will be doubtful as the majority of the population is Malays. The psychology of people is such that they want to belong to a group. So they would use reasons such as race, religion, honour and so on and so forth. Just recently, because of the Malay Muslim honour, the Malays decide to buy more loudspeakers to pray. Is it to praise God ? Because if it is, then praise God. Is it to challenge the other race ? Because if it is, then God is being made the scapegoat. So it will be ISA for those who disagree with anything from the government. And non for those who support the government who thinks that because the government is his backbone, he can say anything he likes. The government will be seen as promoting disharmony. It is just a matter of time when the people begin to see that things are not right. So happens the time is now. Some of the countries with strong governments around the world. Singapore, Brunei, Burma, North Korea, China, Libya, Saudi Arabia, Iran, Cuba; these countries have leaders who seem to last forever or have political parties that reign forever. But the citizens are not happy. The people in Burma are not happy because Miss Aung San Suu Chyi is on under house arrest though officially elected as the head of

the country. The children in North Korea are starving because the money goes into weapons and technology. The people in Cuba can be considered poor because communism says they cannot be rich. The women in Saudi Arabia cannot do what men can do all because they are considered weak. Strong but not fair.

By S..Tan on October 16, 2008 12:54 AM

Dear Tun and Salam Aidilfitri sekeluarga. Minta izin Tun beri ruang melencong sikit jawab tulisan(berulang kali)tentang orang tak reti BM.

TAK RETI BM

BM tidak dipertikai bahasa kebangsaan, bahasa negara, bahasa perpaduan, bahasa pusaka kaum Melayu dan perlu dihormati. Penghormatan sesebuah bahasa lebih bermakna jika bangsa pengasasnya disanjung, disegani dan dihormati.

Tapi kebanggaan buta dan serong terhadap bahasa sudah mengabui mata orang hak istimewa terhadap kemiskinan orang lain. Contoh wanita ditangkap imigresen tak reti BM. Dia dihina dikutuk padan muka.

Tak nampak ke DIA TU MISKIN! Bukan 'racist' tak nak belajar BM. Beri dia 'keistimewaan' percuma sekolah asrama penuh satu tahun saya jamin Bahasa dia menang pegawai imigresen yang tangkap dia. Inilah dasar keistimewaan jadikan manusia tak berhati perut, buta mata dan hati menuduh tanpa periksa.

Yang sedih dasar memulau SRJK membuta mata kerajaan juga kepada kemiskinan di sekolah ini- RAKYAT MISKIN TURUT TERDAMPAR. Jadilah orang lepas Merdeka 51 tahun tak reti BM. Bukan mrk anti-Melayu, racist. Mrk miskin tak dapat bantuan buku, skim khas, asrama penuh(mcm SRK) tercicirlah di SRJK. Kalau dapat sampai SMK tak kan tak reti BM. Saya cabar sesiapa berani juang bagi mrk bantuan sekolah asrama penuh dia tak tahu BM lepas 1 tahun! Budak tiga tahun pun boleh belajar bahasa dalam setahun.

Wujud dan kembang SRJK bukan kerana kaumnya racist tak mau belajar BM - sebab tak dapat apa apa, sebab survival, nak hidup. Cuba beri peluang universiti,biasiswa,kerja kerajaan tanpa kuota untuk lulusan SRK TANPA KIRA KAUM. Saya jamin besok semua SRJK akan tutup tak ada murid. Hanya orang bodoh tak nak belajar lebih bahasa. Bahasa ibunda boleh mrk pelajari persendirian dgn tuisyen. Pelajaran adalah untuk menjamin masa depan bukan bermegah kosong.

Sekurang kurang mrk ada asas bahasa ibunda, boleh guna bahasa yang laku di Asia dan Barat, berpeluang masuk universiti luar negara, dan dapat peluang kerja dari kaum sendiri kerana pasti awam tak dapat. Dengan dasar 'keistimewaan' mampuslah mrk kalau hanya tahu BM. Dalam negara sendiri BM dia TAK SAMA LAKU apatah lagi luar negara.

Pelajaran Asas(sekolah rendah) bukan lesen, permit, jawatan, tanah, concession boleh ada keistimewaan. Pelajaran Asas adalah HAK ASASI MANUSIA, kalau kita manusia.

By chin on October 16, 2008 1:09 AM

Buta Sejarah? Siapa yang buta ????

Kalau ada menteri melayu yang kata atuk dia dari Aceh, yang satu lagi kata dari Sumatra, ada juga sultan keturunan bugis and ada dari Sumatra.

Perdana Menteri pun ada yang asal dari India, satu lagi keturunan Turki, Menteri Dalam Negeri mengingatkan kita dia keturunan Arab mengikut nama dia. Ada juga orang keturunan Java yang kata dia bukan Melayu tapi kerajaan kata dia itu Melayu.

Kalau Melayu semua berasal dari Tanah Melayu, berapa besar kah tanah ini? Ada kah tanah ini termasuk semua kawasan Indonesia, Turki, Arab ??? Jadi negara Malaysia kita ini bagaimana ?

Jagan lah meghina orang lain semata-mata kerana mereka berbeza dari bentuk mata ataupun warna

kulit.

By mohd sivakumar art pillay on October 16, 2008 7:43 AM

By Das on October 15, 2008 12:42 PM

Dear Tun!

The 2nd last commentator on your blog by the name of DR REZUAN! One wonders if he is actually a doctor! You know why? Desplicable English!!! Or is he a "mad doctor"? Left to the imagination, right!!!

Das

You Comment on Dr Redzuan,

This Doctor is a product of NEP AND YOU ARE NOT SUPPOSE TO QUESTION THEIR CREDIBILITY, If you do you will be placed in Kamunting, Be Alert and warned of the repercussion.

Mohd SivaKumar

By abul on October 16, 2008 9:29 AM

We indeed need a strong government. We have actually witness and experience the misfortune of having a weak government like in the past few years after your era Tun. However we were very lucky that the country was bless with very educated citizen that we did not go into racial confrontation. But I don't think this will last long if the the government in not strong. We want to be in a position to speak out but very unfortunate most of the people speak out with racial sentiment especially against each others race and religion which is the exact substance for racial confrontation. Most people knows this substance very well but they continue talking aloud without fear as they know that the government is weak to do anything. They hide behind the legal system and behind their religion which is constitutionally protected to protest and rally and without fear of the law knowing very well they can hide behind. Making it worse, they have instant made rhetoric leaders who will just harp on any issue that comes along without any real agenda to serve the people but only to use them as the people shield.

So Tun, the government must be strong. The people are not ready yet to speak out like Malaysian. They are more aligned towards their own race and religion. The strong government should not allow any racist sentiment, association, clubs, companies, societies or even schools to exist other then those spell out in the constitution. These group of racist worrior and organization should be branded "RACIST" and not allow any privillage of a citizen of Malaysia.

Languages can be thought in just one type of school only making all Malaysian learn all the important languages which shall benefit all the races and this shall make Malaysian fight for Malaysia. The strong majority must rule and the majority must be given the privillages and not the minority racist lot that appears to be strong

By Machang on October 16, 2008 9:42 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya pon memang dah lama dah dok tengok, kita memang perlukan Kerajaan yang kuat dan tegas, tak biarkan semua orang dok cakap semua benda secara merapu & mengambil kesempatan meminta benda yang bukan-bukan untuk kelompok kecil mereka.

On the other hand I also observed that you did not properly transfer your knowledge and skill to your UMNO team. During your time you have done quite a numbers of mistakes and quite a significant numbers of achievement, when the new UMNO team take over they only know how to make thing worse.

By dal on October 16, 2008 10:17 AM

Minta izin Tun,

Kpd S..Tan on October 16, 2008 12:54 AM --- (1) Tak mampu hendak tamatkan belajar di SRJK, saya cadangkan masuklah ke SK. Percuma. Bahasa hantaran BM. Apa masalaah?

(2) En Tan sebut "... Bahasa ibunda boleh mrk pelajari persendirian dgn tuisyen." ... boleh bayar tuisyen menandakan dia ini mampu. ... bukan miskin seperti yang didakwa.

(1) Ternyata telah disediakan pembelajaran dalam bahasa rasmi negara secara percuma.

(2) Terbukti dia mampu. Jauh dari miskin.

Tiba-tiba berkeras untuk memilih sekolah yang menggagalkan. Jangan-jangan orang yang En Tan bela ini anti Melayu dan anti Malaysia tak.

Atau, saya katakan kepada En Tan bahawa cerita En Tan di atas itu hanya rekaan dan ALASAN untuk mengabui pendirian sebenar En Tan dan mengelirukan.

(3) En Tan tulis, "... Contoh wanita ditangkap imigresen tak reti BM" Sebenarnya, sesudah ditangkap kerana sesuatu sebab, tiba-tiba didapati dia (rakyat Malaysia ini) tidak faham BM. Cara En Tan memaparkan fakta itu seolah-olah dia ditangkap kerana tak reti BM.

En Tan ini Dr Spin. Ada prejudis terhadap BM sekurang-kurangnya. Selamat menikmati kemakmuran Malaysia.

Terima kasih Tun.

By tok-kecik on October 16, 2008 11:56 AM

Salam hormat saya pada Tun.

Perkembangan yang baru2 ini kita dengar, Datuk Najib akan mengambil tempat PM yang akan dikosongkan dan Muhyidin akan bertanding bagi kerusi Timbalan PM. Saya rasa kalau ini berjaya mungkin satu gandingan yang baik lebih2 lagi kalau ada satu lagi kerusi untuk Tun sebagai mentor didalam UMNO dan MT. Ini akan lebih menguatkan perpaduan UMNO dan BN dimasa2 akan datang. Saya berharap kepada Tun yang telah ada banyak pengalaman didalam arena politik supaya membantu dan merestui gandingan ini demi kepentingan Melayu kerana kalau kita tengok UMNO ini boleh diibaratkan harimau yang dah kehilangan gigi. Dia boleh mengaum sekuat2 nya namun tak boleh gigit lagi. Maka untuk menguatkan kembali UMNO dimata masyarakat, saya cadangkan Tun diberikan satu kerusi sebagai mentor or we can call Old Guard. Whip them hard pada sesiapa yang tak setia dan tak bekerja untuk UMNO. UMNO harus mempertahankan maruah bangsa tapi dgn berbekalkan ilmu dan pengetahuan baru kita boleh maju kedepan.

Buang yang keruh dan ambil yang jernih.

By annat on October 16, 2008 12:04 PM

Pada pendapat saya yang start menghuru-harakan negara adalah DSAI dan dengan kerajaan yang lemah lagi teruklah negara kita.

By drNAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 12:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear Tun

I agree with you that we need a strong goverment and competent leaders in multiracial Malaysia. If I may suggest to you, and I hope you do not be annoyed by it. As I see it, we will never, ever get a strong goverment and competent leaders in Malaysia anymore with the present political setup, with Umno become the backbone of Malaysian politic. Umno is crumbling down as its members from top to the bottom is highly infected with the most dangerous virus; the love of wealth and power. Umno members will fight with each other because of power and wealth and as a result, soon Umno will collapse, bringing with her the collapse of Barisan National. A strong goverment and powerful leaders only exist if the leader and the goverment is help by ALLAH. Allah will only help the leaders and the goverment if they do the work of Allah or the work of Nabi Muhammad saw. Sincerely Yours.

By AgueroAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 12:42 PM

salam buat TDM..

saya setuju dengan apa yang Tun tulis..

saya bangga pernah mempunyai pemimpin sehebat Tun..

pemimpin-pemimpin luar juga amat menghormati Tun..

sebut sahaja Malaysia,orang akan berkata tentang Tun..
saya generasi muda perlukan seorang pemimpin seperti Tun yang berani,berkaliber,dan berwibawa..
semoga panjang umur dan dirahmati Allah Tun Dr Mahathir..
Amin..

Jiran Pak Ku Ahmad
By ahpauzi on October 16, 2008 2:48 PM

Salam Tun dan semua pembaca!
Kalau kita memperkatakan sebuah kerajaan yang kuat ianya bukan saja berdasarkan kepada jumlah kerusi parlimen yang dimenangi oleh pihak kerajaan tetapi ianya meliputi dari segi ekonominya,pertahanannya dan rakyat hidup dalam keadaan aman dan sejahtera tanpa gangguan dari pihak-pihak yang merasa iri hati atau dendam terhadap pemimpin.Ini akan membawa rakyat kearah kesejahteraan.
Untuk makluman saya telah ditanya tentang Tun apa yang saya jawab hanya 4 patah perkataan iaitu Nama Tiada Suara Ada.
Selamat hari raya maaf zahir dan bathin.
By nelly on October 16, 2008 3:01 PM

The only kind of government a nation need is a government who can stimulate the economic growth of the nation. Malaysia does not has this kind of government now. AAB's government is weak and corrupt. Bear in mind, corruption comes in different forms, monetary and not forgetting misuse of power. Malaysia kini adalah sebuah negara yang tidak stabil. Isu pergelutan politik adalah punca utama kejatuhan Malaysia. Malaysian has lost faith in our government. Malaysian government is no longer working for the people.
By AgueroAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 3:11 PM

salam buat TDM..
saya setuju dengan apa yang Tun tulis..
saya bangga pernah mempunyai pemimpin sehebat Tun..
pemimpin-pemimpin luar juga amat menghormati Tun..
sebut sahaja Malaysia,orang akan berkata tentang Tun..
saya generasi muda perlukan seorang pemimpin seperti Tun yang berani,berkaliber,dan berwibawa..
semoga panjang umur dan dirahmati Allah Tun Dr Mahathir..
Amin..

Jiran Pak Ku Ahmad
By luqman on October 16, 2008 5:35 PM

Salam Tun,

I just want to comment on the below two commentators,

By mohd sivakumar art pillay on October 16, 2008 7:43 AM
By Das on October 15, 2008 12:42 PM
Dear Tun!

The 2nd last commentator on your blog by the name of DR REZUAN! One wonders if he is actually a doctor! You know why? Despicable English!!! Or is he a "mad doctor"? Left to the imagination, right!!!

Das

You Comment on Dr Redzuan,
This Doctor is a product of NEP AND YOU ARE NOT SUPOSSE TO QUESTION THEIR CREDIBILITY,If

you do you will be placed in Kamunting, Be Alert and warned of the repercussion.

Mohd SivaKumar

My comment, Hei Sivakumar, you must be very happy that you and your friends went to Pak Lah Open House the other day. Hopefully you managed to kiss his hand.

Das, I've seen your comment in Anwar's blog. Wow, you sure are his fan. I know because only comment glorifying him is allowed in his blog.

To both of you, English is a form of communication. If your English is impeccable but your attitude is like yours Sivakumar Pillay, I would just choose a not so impeccable English writer.

Anyway, Dr is not only given to medical doctor la friend, If that person is Linguistic (BM) Scholar, he/she can also be a doctor if he/she managed to secure a PhD. IF that person wishes to write in a not so impeccable English, so be it. At least that person is 'berbudi bahasa' . Sivakumar Pillay, I think you should read more into Tun Sambanthan speech which he made in 1955 pertaining Malays into accepting the Chinese and Indian as co citizen of Malaysia. At least then, we could all live together peacefully and not harping on NEP issues. Or perhaps we could just free those people of Al Maunah co believers a like in Kemunting so that they could harping on fundamentalist issues as well.

By Bumi Ownz U on October 16, 2008 6:11 PM

Hello Tun Mahatir,

I have just recently joined your blog. After reading your comments with relation to needing a strong government, I believe that we do.

The problem with Malaysia is that Barisan Nasional and UMNO have created division within its own party ranks by seggregating the "street level" races, making offensive remarks to minorities, unsheathing the Krest as a sign of Malay supeority... this has caused Malaysia to be divided and will cause its internal economics to be diminished,unstable and unproductive.

If you look at the world, the powerful economies of the world have united their nations and have all tried to invade other countries (eg: Japan, USA and many European countries).

Malaysia needs to afford a solution to bring its people together to be able to compete with other nations. There shouldnt be any need for internal race based disparities because we live in a globalised world where everything is transparent... even China is learning this the hard way....

What must be done?

Barisan Nasional really needs to change. Much like Proton who have rested on their laurels and have become complacent with government hand outs, the government has lost its competative edge because it hasn't really needed to compete with such a strong opposition.

Many of the things that Anwar has said is true. Whether you agree with me is another issue, but Malaysia needs to inject a more dynamic and globalised approach at internal government policies.

The leaders of Malaysia should be LEADING with IDEAS. They should comprise of the sophisticated elite and those who desire to better the nation as a whole and not be the RINGGIT RORTERS of society.

Many of the leaders in Malaysia have been two faced when dealing with Hindraf including Badawi. I find it a disgrace that the government is not listening to those who plea for help and label them as terrorists. Don't you think the Malaysian people especially the government should have progressed in their level of sophistication or have their grass roots greed morality consumed them to a irreparable level?

By jalurgemilang57Author Profile Page on October 16, 2008 6:34 PM

dear tun,

i have read today's news that the hindraf has been declared a dangerous organisation. at last the kdn has balls to do it. it should have been done long time back. as immediate feedback, the declaration has created some fear. the news is spreading that the organisation has been made use of and the ones who have been arrested are just scape goats.

satu gerakan memburu ahli ahli dia mesti di lakukan. by doing this the real culprit behind the scene will be known to everyone. those who bewcomes victim will rebel and try to protect the self interest. must see what be relate3d to them on serious terms to make it look like that they are dangerous. infact they are dangerous. let the realisation of being used by someone spread. hope it will bring more wider awareness of the whole trick, strategies and their tactical moves instigated by some one.

sometime back before the election many phamplets were distributed to the taxi drivers all over. taxi drivers are the ones who have the opportunities to get one on one with the passenger without anyone knowing under the closed environment. so have to be carefull on the moving teams.

on teh najib issue, now he is attacking and statrted to work on credibility. he has more time till the next election. however the announcement by pak lah to stay till 2010 has made a protection layer. as we know pak lah never run away. so he would have created a protection, an umbrella for najib to seek shade under his protection. now as he is moving away it has created an opportunity for the opponent to work on direct attack. ini orang bususk hati. he will attack anyone who wants to go for the chair. as everyone is aware the chair is looked at by 27 million people and gets very hot. thats the hot chair. focus of everyone. as there are some ulterior motives to take over, the other has no choice to work on strategies to topple whoever is the succeder. as the current issue as being concerned by many will najib survive these attacks? well to me he will weaken the society support. strategies and tactical moves must be worked out to carry out the moves to weaken his credibility as much as possible. as he is working on something surround him with questionable discretion and authoritative moves. create question why it is done such and not the other way around sas it would benefit the people. why waste resources and things like that. have to keep on working and create as he will not stay behind.

there are many things that are being ignored. everyone has to watch, observe and be sensitive towards every move.

jebat must die is a good blog. i went there to see the articles.

try to dig those sensitive issues that surrounds him during his time as tpm. ba busuk kena korek keluar. no choice. even if it relates to the bribery and misuse of power. eacxh and everything must be studied the implications seriously

on the altantuya issue, that will be the main issue that will damage najib. he has to be very careful and keep away from any involvement. if possibly there can be some relation with the opposition, the connection possibly if studied properly can be pushed back as the instigations by someone to create a mess out of this matter. i think there has been some invisible instigations unseen and unknown. otherwise the sudden blow wont have been there.

many trees are being fallen and the hills are being cleared for construction work. this will later create severe flood in selangor. sayang saya tengok banyak pokok pokok kena tebang dan bukit di ratakan. a tree that big takes a lot of time to grow but in matter of minutes the tree is pushed down and the soil is being exposed.

some things personal. i can strongly sense some energy drop in your body. thats not good. we need you. whatever must be corrected is partly his become your responsibility also. we need a strong man. your health is important. please take care. if there is no symbol then there is no spirit in the whole struggle towards freedom.

i have to go now. i will catch up later.

By ramleemohamed on October 16, 2008 6:34 PM

Do we need a strong government

Tuesday 14th October 2008.

Sembah Salam Hormat kepada YAB Tun dan Bonda.

First, I must congratulate all the commentors ahead of me. At one time, I thought I was the first because, when I submitted my comments, there were no comments yet. When it was subsequently posted, I was number 42 (kalau tak salah). Not easy to be the first. Sometimes, it is not posted at all !

Anyway, what Tun has said makes a lot of simple sense. What I despise is when a Minister like DSAAB quotes " Our fundamentals are strong. Our reserves are big. Our this and that are ok..... What is DSAAB trying to do?. When the whole world is facing a turmoil, it will affect Malaysia. The danger in not telling the truth of the situation in Malaysia will create minds to think that everything is OK. If the truth has been said like ..." prepare for hard times, spend wisely, etc. etc. then your minds will be focussed on addressing those issues ! Dia ingat orang Malaysia tak sekolah ke? (Malaysia has a 100% literacy rate mind you !) DSAAB is already on the way out and yet he is still dragging the people down the mud ! Apakah DSAAB ni.

Anyway Tun, for what you have said, it is easier said than done. For a person of your caliber, it is easier done than said. But how many of our leaders are like you. If no one can do it alone like you can, then garner support from other ministers, etc. to put the ideas into implementation.

Many commentators have said that those in power are also busy accumulating wealth. Then, with this focus in mind, none of them will be able to provide a solution to the current problems that Malaysia is facing, i.e. make a strong government. Only people who makes sacrifices (one of the persons I admire the late Tun Ismail Ali, Governor of Bank Negara Malaysia) will be able to get the job done well. As long as we have people who have controversial issues like Mike tyson who claims who cannot speak english !), DSRA, that fierce women (who I admit gave good lectures during University days), KJ, 4th Floor etc etc (we were lucky to be no 47 (maybe out of 48?)), or the party that wants to leave barisan, THE GOVERNMENT WILL NEVER EVER BE STRONG.

Anyway, if I am not mistaken, Tun and Bonda is in Melbourne around this time to give a talk. I wish that assignment is successful. You may not know this Tun, if there are any comments by you in the local papers, I only read your comments and couldn't care about others as they are not telling the truth !

Salam hormat to YAB Tun and Bonda. My family loves you all.

Ramlee Mohamed.

By ramleemohamed on October 16, 2008 6:34 PM

Do we need a strong government
Tuesday 14th October 2008.

Sembah Salam Hormat kepada YAB Tun dan Bonda.

First, I must congratulate all the commentators ahead of me. At one time, I thought I was the first because, when I submitted my comments, there were no comments yet. When it was subsequently posted, I was number 42 (kalau tak salah). Not easy to be the first. Sometimes, it is not posted at all !

Anyway, what Tun has said makes a lot of simple sense. What I despise is when a Minister like DSAAB quotes " Our fundamentals are strong. Our reserves are big. Our this and that are ok..... What is DSAAB trying to do?. When the whole world is facing a turmoil, it will affect Malaysia. The danger in not telling the truth of the situation in Malaysia will create minds to think that everything is OK. If the truth has been said like ..." prepare for hard times, spend wisely, etc. etc. then your minds will be focussed on addressing those issues ! Dia ingat orang Malaysia tak sekolah ke? (Malaysia has a 100% literacy rate mind you !) DSAAB is already on the way out and yet he is still dragging the people down the mud ! Apakah DSAAB ni.

Anyway Tun, for what you have said, it is easier said than done. For a person of your caliber, it is easier done than said. But how many of our leaders are like you. If no one can do it alone like you can, then garner support from other ministers, etc. to put the ideas into implementation.

Many commentators have said that those in power are also busy accumulating wealth. Then, with this focus in mind, none of them will be able to provide a solution to the current problems that Malaysia is facing, i.e. make a strong government. Only people who makes sacrifices (one of the persons I admire the late Tun Ismail Ali, Governor of Bank Negara Malaysia) will be able to get the job done well. As long as we have

people who have controversial issues like Mike tyson who claims who cannot speak english !), DSRA, that fierce women (who I admit gave good lectures during University days), KJ, 4th Floor etc etc (we were lucky to be no 47 (maybe out of 48?)), or the party that wants to leave barisan, THE GOVERNMENT WILL NEVER EVER BE STRONG.

Anyway, if I am not mistaken, Tun and Bonda is in Melbourne around this time to give a talk. I wish that assignment is successful. You may not know this Tun, if there are any comments by you in the local papers, I only read your comments and could't care about others as they are not telling the truth !

Salam hormat to YAB Tun and Bonda. My family loves you all.

Ramlee Mohamed.

By hilz on October 16, 2008 8:46 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya amat bimbang dengan kedudukan masa depan bangsa Melayu di negara ini. Sudah ada bangsa lain yang berani mengatakan bangsa Melayu juga adalah pendatang di negara ini. Mengapa Pak Lah tidak menegur tindakan ini secara tegas? Juga mengapa pembangkang yang berbangsa Melayu tidak mempertikai kenyataan ini secara tegas ?

Secara terus-terang saya katakan, saya tidak mahu negara yang saya cintai ini diperintah oleh orang selain dari bangsa pribumi negara ini. Kita sudah lihat jiran terdekat kita. Bangsa Melayu amat susah untuk dilihat dalam pentadbiran negara apabila kaum mereka memerintah. Di Malaysia, walaupun bangsa Melayu memerintah, kita masih memberi peluang kepada bangsa-bangsa lain untuk terlibat dalam pentadbiran peringkat tertinggi.

Kita sudah melihat bukti di depan mata apabila sebuah negara yang asalnya milik orang Melayu menjadi milik bangsa lain. Janganlah ia terjadi kepada Negara kita ini.

By S..Tan on October 17, 2008 12:40 AM

Dear Tun dan Salam Aidikfitri sekeluarga. Izinkan saya beri penjelasan kepada pengulas.

Kpd 'Dal'

Terima kasih krn sudi baca dan mengulas tulisan saya. Saya buat anggapan dia tak mampu pergi SK krn SK jauh dan SRJK dekat dgn estet atau desanya (Anggapan ni mungkin silap) Kebanyakan SRJK Tamil terletak di estet dan luar bandar di mana rakyat India tinggal bersekelompok.

Saya akui tak tau keluarga wanita ini kaya atau miskin semasa dia kecil dulu. Dari suasana, keadaan dia ditangkap dan lihat gambarnya saya 'agak' dia miskin (Mungkin silap juga)

Tapi kalau tak reti BM, besar kemungkinan dia tak habis belajar sek rendah baik SK atau SRJK. Saya 'agak' sekali lagi ini mungkin krn miskin (mungkin silap)

Saya sebut tuisyen dlm konteks kalau tiada SRJK dan bukan pada kes wanita ini.

Bukan maksud saya wanita ini ditangkap krn tak reti BM (Dia ditangkap krn sebab lain) Silap bahasa saya nak pendekkan perkataan (kurang perkataan 'yang' tak reti BM) Harap maaf kalau maksud lain yang dibaca atau terpapar.

Saya pandang semua bahasa sebagai ilmu dan anugerah Tuhan dan pembelajarannya patut digalakkan. Pengetahuan BM memberi saya kelebihan memahami, mendekati, bergaul mesra dgn stau lagi insan Tuhan. Harap betulkan kalau ada pandang serong yang tak baik terhadap BM.

Terima kasih sekali lagi pada 'Dal' dan juga Tun melayan kami, memberi ruang pada saya di blog popular, panas, professional.

By RT on October 17, 2008 12:59 AM

Dear Tun,

Just read something incredible. Somebody commented that after the "azan" issue some Muslims have bought more loudspeakers for the morning call to prayers to challenge the other races. Cannot believe this type of thing can happen in modern M'sia after so many yrs of tolerance & mutual respect for each other. Tun, you will secretly thank God that all these did not happen during your tenure as PM. Pak Lah also had enough of all these!! I expect PM-in-waiting will also not have an easy time controlling all the people with different sensitivities, likes & dislikes. Most important, I think is to moderate our actions & not go overboard in whatever we do.

Somebody ask Tun whether all of us on your blog are patriotic. Well how much feelings can we express on the net?.

If we criticise the Govt. too much we are deemed as disloyal & can be labelled as subversive elements. If we praise & say positive things we can be described by some as just hypocritical. So best to be moderate.

RT

By lebaikudin on October 17, 2008 3:32 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

By Mohd Sivakumar Art Pillay on Oct 16, 2008 7.43pm:

Find me a Malay who is not well versed in English, and I can show you 10 non-Malays who can hardly memorised Rukunegara

NEP likewise your right to practicing your religion, convert & to change name is non-issue, (barring you are not using nicks) constitutionally & historically speaking

You should comment on how to avoid your youngsters from gangsterism

Unless you're a HINDRAF MEMBER, you're not entitled to reside in Kamunting

'Ular menyusur akar tak akan hilang bisanya'

'Di mana bumi dipijak di situ langit dijunjung'

If only you understand what I mean...

Wassalam

By serikandi bangsa on October 17, 2008 3:32 AM

Tun. .

Tak banyak yang majoriti rakyat Malaysia harapkan daripada kepimpinan negara. Cukuplah sebuah negara yang aman damai harmoni, yang rakyatnya boleh tidur lena, boleh cari makan.. yang ekonominya kukuh ... dan perpaduan kaumnya utuh. ... majoriti rakyat tak ambil peduli sangat tentang politik asalkan pemerintah dapat memastikan rakyat boleh menjalani kehidupan mcm biasa, mcm sebelum sebelum ini. kalau ada masalah cepat-cepat selesaikan. . jangan biarkan dia membiak dan berkembang sampai memusnahkan kemerdekaan negara yg dah melangkaui 51 thn ni... siapa saja yang naik baik najib ke sesiapa sajakah pastikan pergolakan politik yang tak habis-habis ni diredakan... dah naik meyampah baca isu politik yang tak reda reda dalam surat khabar.. cukup cukup lah tu.. faktanya rakyat dah muak dgn agenda politik keterlaluan sesetengah pihak... bawa bawa lah muhasabah diri.... sedar sedarlah kat mana kita berpijak dan pandang pandang lah sekeliling sebelum bersuara.... ingatlah ketaksuban politik yg melampau boleh musnahkan negara....

By razaksain on October 17, 2008 9:24 AM

Thanks a lot Tun for the real and needed advise for us the "rakyat",

but what about the so call "pemimpin" that stubbornly ignored any call to any of their wrongdoings. Actually to our view , the pemimpin choose or surrounded by stupid or mostly self interest advisor, so as a humble malay ,we wish that Tun could make a comeback by virtue as advisor to make malaysia once again safe and the vision 2020 really come true. Your resume have proven. Semoga Allah memberkati Tun sekeluarga.
By Naj Alhaj on October 17, 2008 11:08 AM

Dearest Tun,

What you said is the right tonic for the current and future leaders to sit and ponder. the Military saying "There are no bad soldiers but they are bad leaders' is exactly what is happening now in this country. One is popular because one is not doing his job but one is unpopular because one is doing their job, like what you did during your tenure as PM. Things get moving as there were jobs to do unlike now..too much politicking, too much greed by all parties..Pak Lah should maximised the deployment of the Special Branch to nab and watch all these crooks like HINDRAF, ANWAR IBRAHIM, LIM KIT SIANG, KARPAL SINGH and their likes. Get the SB to intimidate them and warned them not to be funny and cheeky. WE ve been living in peace for the last 50 years and there no reason to fight over petty issues like race, religion and the economy. The rakyat have choosen their leaders and up to these leaders to fulfill the rakyat aspirations instead of filling up their coffers and enriching thmeselves with the peoples money. The banning of HINDRAF was the right thing to do as we dont need groups to pressure the government to entertain their nonsense. Let this be a lesson to all in Malaysia that there are no place for groups to tell the government what to do. The government shouldnt entertain any group that are asking for their whatever rights. Remember the AL MAUNAH GROUP, the Government even send them to the gallows, what more this HINDRAF group. Let them stay and rot in Kamunting Kem under ISA. Even the AL ARQAM movement was banned!! so what the difference with HINDRAF? If i have my own way, I will closely watch and monitor Anwar Ibrahim, Lim Kit Siang, Karpal Singh, Teresa Kok and whoever I feel will cause trouble in our beloved country. Use the ISA effectively to Rakyat advantage. You said that as rakyat we are entitled to live in peace and harmony and it up to the government to ensure that we, the Rakyat get this!! So, Dearest Tun, keep up your work in making the government stay on their toes.
By ventura on October 17, 2008 11:29 AM

Dear Tun,

Your expression of religious differences and strong government does make a point to advise the present BN coalition leadership to stabilize its management capability.

The premiership responsible is very important in deciding the direction of the policy. Keeping in touch with the nation, condition and happening. This is also vital both international and local shores. Intellectual capability, experiences, character, charisma stir with conviction and passion for this Malaysia country is essential to develop this mother land in respect and aweness.

Application of these traits will result in better management and control of the governing perspective toward better and efficient administration. People are the main key factor in deciding policy and direction of the nation objective gearing into the international arena to market Malaysia and survive with a competitive edge on our trade balance. Thus this will make the country rich and yield the nation and people through better development of infrastructure and expand our local economical trade. In further explanation job will be created and people will able to work and support their family.

So therefore which is the better candidate despite the Dollah step down and the second person took over. Will this condition be a shed of light to the nation? or will it be another fearsome authorian government in evolution.

Whatsoever the reason as in the Will. We pray that Allah will send Tun, to advice, support and encouragement to whosoever perspective for the sake of the people. Your experiences and charisma does make a change. People comes first the resolution of the party objective is draw as to service the

path of the nation.

Continue to implement your vision thru your influence and delegation of your vision and passion of Malaysia.

Tun, we love you as in the icon that you have develop this nation to a better and competitive arena. Salute, thank you and praises on your past achievement to us; Malaysian.

Once again we want to REMIND Tun your contribution is EMINENT!

By Eggster on October 17, 2008 12:07 PM

Salam untuk Tun & Warga Chedet.com,

Saya bekerja sebagai seorang Juru Audit Dalaman di sebuah bank tempatan. Sejak tiga tahun lepas, saya menyewa rumah di Pangsapuri 4E, Flat Seri Melaka, Cheras (terpaksa tinggal di sini atas 2 sebab..1. Dekat dengan rumah mertua (senang nak tinggal isteri bila outstation)..2.apartment yang saya beli kat Cheras Baru berstatus terbengkalai..dah 4 tahun dahh terlewat dari tarikh yang sepatutnya siap). Tujuan saya menulis ini bukan untuk komplek berhubung dengan projek terbengkalai tu..tapi cerita lain lah (ringan-ringan)..kalau warga chedet tak jemu..boleh sambung baca....

Flat Cheras 4E ini di diami oleh masyarakat berbilang kaum (jiran-jiran saya terdiri dari kaum melayu, cina & india Malaysia dalam komposisi yang hampir sama banyak) dan saya sebagai seorang yang agak peramah memang selalu bertanya khabar sesama jiran.

Disebabkan PKR kerap mengadakan ceramah umum di padang Flat Seri Melaka ini (dululah..sebelum pilihanraya..selepas pilihanraya tak de dah pun..mungkin di buat di lokasi lain..maaf saya tak tau) maka selain topik kejiiran..topik politik ada juga diperkatakan sesama tetangga (dalam nada berhati2..agakny masing2 dah faham tahap sensitiviti kaum masing2).

Dalam kejiiran Flat Seri Melaka ini ada terdapat Pasar Basah Besar (jual ikan & sayur-sayuran) dan dulunya memang menjadi kebiasaan saya untuk membeli barangan keperluan di pasar ini. Terdapat satu unit kedai ikan yang memang menjadi 'favaourite' tempat saya membeli barangan basah ini. Namun sejak mertua saya & isteri mula membeli barangan di Pasar Pudu (lebih banyak pilihan kata mereka) lebih kurang 6 bulan yang lalu, saya pun tidak lagi pergi ke Pasar Besar berkenaan.

Isteri saya ada membuat rumah terbuka Aidilfitri baru-baru ini. Saya telah ke Pasar Besar Cheras ini setelah sekian lama tidak ke sana bagi membeli barangan keperluan 'open house' hari tu. Yang dituju saya ialah kedai 'favaourite' saya (namakan saja kedai ikan Ah Chong). Dari percakapan serta cerita2 Ah Chong ini masa saya selalu ke sana dulunya, saya dapat menyimpulkan dia ini adalah penyokong kuat PKR/DAP/PAS . Tak habis-habis memuji Anwar & Nik Aziz bila saya ke kedainya dulunya. Bila saja dia nampak saya, dengan nada 'excited' dia pun terus menyapa saya....

'Bosss..sudah lama u tak datang sini...mana u pergi?..'

Saya pun jawablah kat dia..'Saya dah kerja kat luar negara lah..pasal ini Malaysia sudah jadi negara yang banyak teruk..banyak buruklah..'

'Aiyaaa..itu baya (bangla), indon, burma..vietnam semua masuk cari makan sini..u pulak pergi kerja luar negeri...kalau ini negara banyak buruk..mesti itu orang tak mari sini cari makan lah kawan..siapa cakap ini negara banyak buruk' tambah Ah Chong lagi...

Saya pun jawab..'Anwarlah yang cakap'... dan dia terus diam.

Namun atas dasar kawan lama..saya tetap dapat 'diskaun' dari barangan yang saya beli dari Ah Chong hari tu..kira punya kira..saya perlu bayar RM64 tapi Ah Chong bagi diskaun RM4. Anak saya yang ikut juga hari tu dapat duit raya RM10 dari Ah Chong.

Din Desa,
Cheras, KL.
By abbas on October 17, 2008 12:09 PM

I took time to write because this is kind of complex ..but after positioning myself as the rakyat , my simple mind is saying yes we need a strong government because of so many obvious reasons..livelihood, children, old parents etc etc..even the animals in the zoo depends on a strong govt.

So yesterday when the TV showed bits of Parliament proceeding, I was impressed by the BN rep who gave examples of issues and asked the opposition why they choose to and not to respond. Many of us knew the whys and many choose to just let it go for some reasons of our own.Kejujuran telah terserlah..pick and choose was the story of the day...

It had me thinking, in our parliament there are govt and there are opposition.But it seems that the Govt reps job seems only to respond to issues tabled by among them or brought by opposition. Perhaps to be more credible ,its better that the govt of the day do both, pro active, do not wait for the opposition to do it first..acknowledge valid comments from their own camp colleagues .. take away that job from the opposition.Some of us might take it as 'kelemahan' and not good for our self esteem. Really,its not about us...its about the rakyat.The way I see it, the other camp YBs tak ada apa2 yang boleh mereka buat sangat..mereka boleh cakap kuat2 dikeluarkan issue demi issue which is good but because they are not the govt they cannot do anything much..take their issue ,[yang mana tak mengganggu hak dan mengganggu gugat keselamatan] make it happen immediately and gain the rakyat confidence. On issue yang sensitif - tak payah tunggu any "keeper of the chosen truth' untuk buat open discussion. Buat dulu, guna think tank yang ada untuk bagi idea biar keeper of the chosen truth tu yang kena respond instead. Kalau besok kiamat pun hari ini kena kerja juga. Ada macam2 cara untuk masak ayam belada..different chef different style..a leader should learnt from the opposite too..yang juga representing the rakyat. So cook la that 'ayam belada' your style..[a more delicious one perhaps, I like my wife's ayam belada - guna stok ayam maggi] because you have ingredients to make it happen.Itu lah a strong government bagi saya - able to take jab from within and outside and make it happens for the rakyat.A strong government is not deffensive on issues that they can control immediately.We the rakyat understand that not all things can be done immediately..well you have four years.All the Ybs needs to do is stand tall and lawan dengan facts dan ajar rakyat yang memerhati erti kepimpinan.

Ya..we need a strong govt..for that we need a strong and decisive leader.

Terima kasih kepada Tun kerana mengeluarkan posting2 yang membolehkan kami yang biasa2 ni meluahkan rasa yang kadang terb.. abbas.Salam hormat untuk Tun dan Isteri semoga di berkati dengan tahap kesihatan yang baik .

By Harimau1900 on October 17, 2008 1:41 PM

Dear YAB Tun,
With respect...

We had enough of DSAAB and since he is leaving in MAC'09, can you suggest the line-up we should have under Najib so we can have this so called "Stong" Government?....

As far as we can see, we have minister who doesn't have the credibility to become one especially when asked about the police beat removal in Chow Kit....The answer given by this minister was totally unacceptable. I don't think he really uses his brain before talking!!!

Do you think that DS Najib has this credibility to built a "Strong Government"? What do you suggest Najib should do to make this happen? Do you think we will have a "Clean" govnrment under Najib? As you said on your previous blogs that the current government are corrupted and not clean...And Najib are in the current line-up and also will be heading the future line-up as well...Do you think he can turn the table around and come out clean and strong?

Your thoughts highly appreciated.

Thank you.
Harimau 1900

By U-Z-Dean on October 17, 2008 2:41 PM

Dear Tun,

This is my very first time I am writing my comments in your blog. First of all I would like to wish you Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir & Batin.

Tun, you are a great leader that any country could have. A legendary leader with a true leadership and spirit of excellence. I admired your premiership and even now I your ideas and thoughts are brilliant. It's going to take many years to have a great leader like you to manage this country. I am very saddened with what is going to our beloved country now. There are many opportunist in UMNO who are just waiting for the slightest opportunity NOT to lead and bring back the party in to the track but instead to see what they can gain out of it. These vultures are the the culprits who must be expelled from the party. I am very worried of what is going to happen to the future generation of ours especially when we are gone. The malay mentallity need to be totally revolutionized for the sake of the country and religion. I don't see anything in young leaders like KJ, they are just there by the virtue of certain people and for some promising golden opprtunities.

Tun, I don't know if UMNO is coming to an end following the 'RAHMAN' theory but I would like to suggest if you could form another party that truly carries out the interest of malays & muslim in Malaysia. I believe there are many supporters behind you who are willing to go all out for the sake of the country and for our future generation. Someone has to do something about it and there's no one else that I can think of besides you TUN. You are a leader with strong principle and most respectful. I will stand by you at all time....

Wassalam

By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on October 17, 2008 4:34 PM

Tun,

Now that there is hope of a new regime in the govt, i.e. people like Muhyidin and Mukhriz, in the not so distant future, i really look forward to them as catalyst team of change that is open and mindful of mistakes done in the past.

They have to reform the country and do away or reform ISA, OSA, Printing Presses Act, and AUKU to instill a more rigorous, and intellectually productive populace.

Redhuan D. Oon

PendAtang Dengan Izin

By XX Student on October 18, 2008 5:47 PM

Dear Sir,

Well, I'm just a student. But there is one thing that i want to stress. Well, it's just my opinion and therefore, i would just share with you. I think that if a government need to be strong, we need to be more unite. But how? I have one suggestion here. First of all, i found that not so much malay leaders know to speak chinese or other languages except Malay. This can be shown when we watch the MCA assembly. The Prime Minister didn't even speak chinese as well, but just in Malay. However, the Chinese will speak Malay during Malay or others occasion, which truly shows their respects to the other ethnics. This is the fact! Everytime, the government said we need to unite. But the leaders, themselves don't do so. They dont speak certain languages during certain occasions but just speak their own mother language. And this really shows no respect at all, which also cannot bring the Malaysian to be more unite! This is a very important reason i think. I really think that all leaders should learn the major languages in the country, and try to speak them out during certain occasions of these races. This will eventually show that the leaders respect the races and ethnics. Intead, it will also strengthen the relationships among very ethnics and even the parties! Thank you! Hope that my suggestion is somekind of good thing. ^^

By Rahim123 on October 19, 2008 9:34 AM

Salam Tun,

I agree with Tun that we need a strong leadership, or rather, a strong government that can forcefully implement transparency, good governance, no cronism, no corruption, not bias and fair chances for all. We definitely don't want to see abuse of power and abuse of govt procedures by those already in power to ensure that they can continue to be strong and continue to be in power. The rakyat will reject that kind of strong leadership...use of dominant power to block the democracy process, or abuse of certain laws to arrest his oppositions whenever feel threaten of his position.

Leaders can come and go but a strong govt shall remains. Good leaders will leave some good marks in our history for the good deeds and contribution they have made. I am sure all Malaysians will remember Tun for your past contributions. The special and independent Commissions proposed by AAB is good and I am sure he too, wants the nation to remember the transformations he tries to bring. Hopefully, he can sees to that before his exit. The Commission hopefully can provide a better check and balance to our system...as generally, the govt policies are good but the govt implementing agencies in many cases have derailed from his original objectives, causing a lot of dissatisfaction among the rakyat and misperception of the govt.

A strong leadership should not just by a few. We want the smart people to lead us, as the rakyat is also getting much smarter now. There are many professional bodies in our society and I am sure they too can contribute constructive advices to the govt think-tank. Get them involved so that they will not reject you when implementing those policies.

I am just an ordinary Malaysian not affiliated to any political party. I am like most of the customers or other Malaysians want to have choices to choose for the best. We don't want to see a different kind of strong leadership that will block the existance of another alliance. Rather, there should be a healthy competition so that those already in power will not be complacent, with both trying to do better than he other. The rakyat should have a choice to choose for the best for a better Malaysia tomorrow.

Salam hormat.

By EMicro on October 19, 2008 9:33 PM

Salam Tun,

Sejak bila pulak Pak Lah pandai ambil perhatian akan teguran dan pandangan Tun?

Nampaknya Tun masih ada POWER lagi!!

Kalau selalunya kita tahu Pak Lah tidur duduk atau tidur baring, tapi kali ni beliau akan tidur berdiri atau tak dapat tidur langsung!!

Wassalam

EMicro

Okt19'08 @2133

By fong on October 19, 2008 11:46 PM

Tun,

Malaysia is not a multi racial country. The word multi-racial always meant divided malaysian into racial differential. We here in Tanah Melayu, concise of Malay, Chinese, Indian, Kadazan, Iban and minority races. How are these define as multi-racial country?

Look at Australia, Hong Kong and Britain, once any races that holding the respective passport of the mentions country its only state "AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL, BRITAIN NATIONAL (HK), BRITISH NATIONAL OVERSEAS (HK). Not even mentions what color and races are they.

Check at Australia, it had 1000% more races than in Malaysia, in meantime's Malaysia called itself Multi-Racial? We only have 3 majority races and minority others than this minorities are even up to 10% of Malaysia populations.

I believe Malaysia are only for Malaysia and no "MULTI-RACIAL" differential.

What about the terms that we use for long time and this terms are use since I was in primary school.

"SAYA ANAK BANGSA MALAYSIA"

fong

By pun9227 on October 20, 2008 12:12 AM

Dear Mahathir

Do you want to have a Malaysain Government which is as strong as a Singapore Government?

Will it happen in 100 years time?

By interesting on October 20, 2008 1:25 AM

dear tun

Yr tenure as PM produces very, very weak leaders n politicians. There is no leaders anyone of us can be proud of. Even UMNO had only 1 possible credible leader.

Strong Government drive from leaders with strong good values that leave excellent legacies for others to follow. It is not buildings, projects, contracts or other material things that bring greed, lust and unrestrained desires.

Infact I commend the leaders of component parties for being subservient, obedience n 'let live' attitudes that allow peaceful existence.

Tq

By melayukedahAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 8:23 AM

Salam Tun..

Always salute all the best article from Tun.

Nasib Baik AAMB sedar diri..dah tak layak lagi jadi PM. Nak jadi PM kena lah ada knowledge dan pandai cakap..cakap mesti ada isi...Ini dak..cakap sikit...increase tone supaya orang tepuk...

PM kena berani untuk take any action walaupun to the extend brutal. Ni orang mencerooboh perayaan ugama kita pun....tak pa...tolak ansur.. Kalau la kita pi ceroboh kat Bt caves masa upaca ugama depa..agaknye mesti riots. Ini jelas menunjukkan AAMB takut pada kelemahan UMNO & perlu bergantung pada pada parti komponene lain. Sepatutnya polis perlu belasah habis depa yang mencerooboh sebagai pengajaran. Ini baru componen minority belum lagi yang lain2.

Thus we really need a dam strong govt. Long live Tun. Saya sokong Tun.

By AnakLuarNegara on October 20, 2008 11:06 AM

Hamba setuju 110% dengan pendapat Ayahanda Tun! Dek kerana weak government sejak Mac 2008 ni.. banyak sangat masalah ditimpa negara dan rakyat.. tengok ajelah perkara yang sewenang wenangnya dibagikan oleh majlis peguam.. suka suka nak suruh pinda perlembagaan .. tengok pada hindraf.. suka suka nak saman kerajaan Malaysia ntah berapa billion trillion tu.. pastu buat demonstrasi haram... tengok

pada part barisan komponen.. walaupun secara zahirnya mereka nampaknya bersatu tetapi secara batinnya mereka memberontak ... mereka sudah mula demand perkara2 yang rasanya sudah lama dipersetujui apa yang dikata social contract tu... oh ya lagi satu yg hamba nampak sebagai rakyat kebanyakan ialah dek kerana weak government nie harga bahan keperluan harian makin naik setiap hari --- maaf ya mungkin ramai tidak setuju tapi hakikatnya gitu--- pemborong dan pengeluar kini sewenang wenangnya mengkudakan kerajaan yg lemah ini... apalah dia orang kat TV tu keluar kenyataan "...harga barang untuk hari raya ini dijamin berada dibawah harga syiling serta tindakan akan dikenakan jika menaikkan harga.." hahaha rasa nak pecah perut hamba aje bila dengar statement yang gitu pasal harga barang dah pun dinaikkan sewenang wenangnya sebelum 2-3 hari statement lapuk itu dikeluarkan...

AnakLuarNegara

Doa Hamba:

" Ya Allah Tuhan Yang Masa Esa, Ya Rahman Ya Rahim... Hambamu ini menadah kedua tangannya kepadaMu.. Kupohon padamu supaya Engkau membuka hati Ayahnda Tun Mahathir Mohammad untuk kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan ke pangkuan sebagai pemerintah.. Engkau jadikannya seorang Khalifah untuk membimbing kami ke jalan yang Engkau Redhai, ke jalan kebenaran dan berikanlah kepadanya kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk menyelamatkan rakyat Malaysia dari ambang kehancuran.. selamatkanlah kami wahai Allah dari segala bencana... Maha berkat Engkau ya Tuhan dan maha tinggi Engkau

Wahai Tuhan yg mempunyai kebesaran dan kemuliaan."

By chesu on October 20, 2008 3:03 PM

i do agree. i'm worried of what the people and m'sia itself have become. i really miss the good old days when all people regardless the races stand united together. i sincerely believe that we need a stronger gov than what we have today. a gov that can play an intermediate role between all races in m'sia.

By cikguceci on October 20, 2008 3:32 PM

Dear Tun,

I was born during your reign as PM. I grew up knowing that our then PM was someone many referred to as "garang,lantang,cunning, and sometimes 'jahat'" :). Now that i'm qualified to vote,i see that we're having the worst (read:lousiest) PM in Malayan and Malaysian history ever (well,we studied History in school,didn't we?). It's a true "can't-trust-govt,can't-trust-the-opposition-either" case for me, and i strongly believe, many other. I can understand your disappointment towards the GOVT following PRU-12 cos i'm very (to the power of infinity) disappointed too with the way the govt is 'caring' for the people... But anyway, i do pray hard and hope highly your son Mukhriz can at least 're-incarnate' your supremacy, if not better.

MALAYSIANS,DON'T SEE MUKHRIZ AS A NEW FACE; SEE HIM AS A REGENERATION OF TUN MAHATHIR!!!

p/s:feels great i can at last write to Dr. Mahathir Mohamad DIRECTLY and be read :)

By MNF on October 20, 2008 3:57 PM

Dear Tun,

As a malay in my late 20s, I have been confused by the state our local political scenarios ever since your era. As a small-sized nation, I profoundly agree that a strong leadership is vital in order for us to unite and lead the nation into the swarm of globalisation.

But time has changed. Leadership changed hands. And the trends demand a new set of rules.

Paul Krugman, a Laureate winner and a strong supporter of Keynesian economics, has pointed out that market scenarios are eating up the policies by made by the Feds. I believe this somewhat shows that the global power of economic decisions are taking over any stringent and strict controls that can be pushed by a leader. People or "the mob" have stronger says in the market, and even in politics, locally and

globally.

With all due respect, I could not see any UMNO leaders that can stand a chance against the tide of globalisation as good as yourself. Nobody has that tenaciousness and confidence to bring the nation through globalisation after yourself, except for the least of my indictment, YAB Anwar Ibrahim. I am not supporting him, but I see no leaders as knowledgeable and tenacious as him! What choice do people like me have?

By zairyou Author Profile Page on October 20, 2008 5:01 PM

Moral aspect is one of the factor that need to be considered for

the selection of candidate for top post in a government or political party so that a strong government can be formed and every one can focus their attention on economic activities

Dr Chua must not be overjoyed by his victory , as he gathered less than 50% of the total votes, those voted for him may be influenced by sentiments or other factors. Also the results also did not reflect the aspiration of grassroots member. Because most of the grassroots want morally right leader. I do not what is going to happen next. Dr Chua must relinquish the post for the benefits of country and the people even though he was elected through election. A good leader should sacrifice for the benefits of the country and the people

As an MCA member Dr.Chua has to follow the value of Malaysia Chinese and not the western value.

I had ever asked Doctor Chua whether he had seek counselling service or consult Psychologist for advice for his action but he had never answer to me. To me this is not his private affair he has to educate the general public through his own experience and apologise in a sincere way.

By ash1969 on October 20, 2008 7:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya TUN dan keluarga. Semuga semua sihat sejahtera.

Ini hanya pendapat saya insan yang lemah dan tidak berkuasa.

Negara ini sebenarnya aman semenjak merdeka (kecuali 1969) kerana kekuatan kerajaan yang kukuh yang ditunjangi oleh UMNO yang mendapat sokongan padu orang MELAYU. Tanpa sokongan orang Melayu UMNO akan tempang walaupun diketuai oleh pemimpin yang terbaik. UMNO bukannya disokong oleh orang Cina dan India, hanya orang Melayu. UMNO yang tempang akan disisihkan oleh kawan-kawannya. Ini telahpun menjadi kenyataan. UMNO diperkotak-katikkan oleh kawan-kawannya di dalam Barisan Nasional. "Musuh yang paling merbahaya adalah kawan yang paling hampir dengan kita".

Ketika ini, saya melihat pemimpin UMNO secara keseluruhannya begitu lemah, tidak dapat mengawal keadaan dan gelabah. Pemimpin yang agung, bijak menggunakan keadaan bagi memastikan objektifnya tercapai.

Saya ingin mencadangkan apa kata UMNO meninggalkan Barisan Nasional. Lupakan pasal jawatan Perdana Menteri, Timbalan Perdana Menteri ataupun Menteri-menteri yang lain. Apa guna UMNO berada di dalam Barisan Nasional sekiranya kedudukan tersebut tidak dapat menjamin kebajikan UMAT MELAYU terpelihara. Biar kita bergerak secara bersendirian dan kita lihat apa yang parti komponen lain akan lakukan.

"Sesuatu yang berharga itu akan hanya dihargai bila ia telah tiada".

Sekiranya, Parti-parti komponen BN merasakan UMNO tidak penting lagi, janganlah digusarkan. UMNO wujud kerana orang Melayu yang menjadi penduduk majoriti di TANAH MELAYU.

Situasi sekarang ini sepatutnya menyedarkan UMAT MELAYU betapa pentingnya politik dalam menentukan masa depan mereka. Politik bukanlah bergantung kepada betapa cerdiknya seseorang tetapi berasaskan penyatuan umat manusia. Siapa yang lebih bersatu, dialah yang lebih kuat. Ketika ini orang bukan MELAYU lebih bersatu berbanding dengan orang MELAYU.

Sekian Terima Kasih

By onenation on October 20, 2008 11:20 PM

Tun, you don't need to be multi-racial to have the need for strong government. I hope when you say "strong government" you did not mean the type you led. Your successful reign was one of fear and total control. I do say this with a perverse smile.

By ahhai on October 21, 2008 2:00 PM

WE do not need a strong government, but a transparent and truthful one.

By thevoice on October 23, 2008 12:09 PM

DEAR TUN,

WHAT WE NEED IS

1) A Government that is accountable for its actions and can show proof by documentation when questioned by the rakyat or any one, and not produce FLIP FLOP reasoning that makes our country look like it has no back bone.

2) Leaders in government who are educated and qualified to run the various ministries with complete transparency and honesty so that the rakyat's problems are solved and not leaders who are there for self profit.

3) For abuse of position and power to stop.

4) For the politics to stop and the country to be managed.

'A STRONG GOVERNMENT' Can be one that is sensitive to the people's problems and at the same time be firm in its stance on issues that can effect the economy and countries future.

'A STRONG GOVERNMENT' can be of ministers who don't cross the line in using certain security measures to hide the failures of the leader of the pack,

But all the CAN BE'S won't change the current disgust the rakyat have for its leaders. We need to stop talking, and start doing, we need to stop watching news on UMNO problems with PKR and start seeing the people's problems on the news,

We need a leader not a cat show, or a competition amongst the ministers. The present leadership has failed, i hope that the new leadership after UMNO elections will be a better one. If not we will soon be no better than CUBA...

There are no good or bad political entities, they all just have a varied point of view, but a good leader will capitalize on that and use those views and ideas to bring the races together and to create a strong Malaysia, A weak leader IGNORES the signs, ideas and voices of the rest,

Need i say more,,,,

HAPPY DEPAVALI TO ALL OUR HINDU BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN MALAYSIA

THE VOICE

By Umnonok on October 26, 2008 6:59 PM

A strong government must start from a good judiciary systems. No one is above the law in that system. Power should come from the Yang the Pertuan Agung and not from the Prime Minister. There should be transparency in the government judiciary systems. During parliamentary sessions all the YBs should behave in a professional manner and have a sense of self discipline. Parliamentary etiquettes should always be observed. They have to be sensitive to their surroundings as the world are watching them. Should not make a mockery of themselves as they hold such high positions and should set good example to the citizens and the investors.

The police will also need to play their part and many a times they are not carrying out their duties professionally especially the higher ranking officials. They have to be objective when dealing with cases and never be personal about it. When being interviewed by the media some even gave an inappropriate answers which in a way enable one to wonder on how competent the police are in the country.

With regards to the media be it television and newspapers, objectivity in reporting incidences should also be present. Noticed that they are pretty lop sided and hence did not give a true picture of the actual events that took place in the country.

When awarding datukship to individuals, there should be a set of rational criterias so that there is a value to it. For those who have already gotten the title, they should behave in a respectable manner and not to take advantage of their title to lure innocent young actress to be their mistress. Crime rate should be controlled as there are many visitors who are being robbed in bright daylight. What's worse was there isn't anyone to help when the victim is being robbed. Bystanders simple watch as if it was a drama in a tv when it is actually real life event. This will certainly tarnised the reputation of the country. Last but not least, Malaysia should keep up with the slogan, "MALAYSIA BOLEH" in a positive way OF COURSE. And also make it "TRULY ASIA" as advertised in most of the medias.

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (15)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

* [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

[Search](#)

[Sign In](#)

[Sign In](#)

[Visitors](#)

[StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter](#)

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type PersonalA commentator on my blog remarked that I did not sit together with Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak at Friday prayers in the National Mosque just before the end of Ramadhan.

I must explain that since I became Minister of Education in 1974 I had always prayed outside the main prayer hall. When I became Prime Minister the ushers led me towards the place just behind the Imam. I declined because I still preferred praying outside. Even today I have been praying outside.

Only for Hari Raya prayers when the Agong would be present I would show respect for him by praying in the same row with him.

So that Friday I took my usual place outside. After prayers I was kept behind by some people who wanted to shake my hand and to wish me Selamat Hari Raya. I in turn wished them the same.

I did not see Najib or Abdullah who I heard later was in the main prayer hall reciting his doa.

I was not being a bad Muslim when I prayed outside in my usual place. It would look odd if I were to suddenly decide to pray inside.

For those interested I had shaken the PM's hand at a buka puasa at the Istana Negara.

473 Comments

By WokAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 8:29 AM

Tun,

"For those interested I had shaken the PM's hand at a buka puasa at the Istana Negara." - You are so funny! LOL!

By forevermalaysian on October 11, 2008 8:30 AM

I wouldn't make that an issue. We are still facing the same direction. We are still down to our humble self during prayers.

By wadhi on October 11, 2008 8:31 AM

saya ni bukan lar baik sangat..tapi kalu bab sembahyang yang penting hati bukan saf mana kita duduk..selamat hari raya untuk tun sekeluarga dari kami wadhi & nan

By tokapiAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 8:32 AM

Salam Tun,

Kebanyakan orang suka bersangka buruk dan mahu melihat apa yang mereka mahu lihat.

They tend to make believe what they wanted to believe instead of knowing the real situation is...

It's good to have your explanation here so that everyone knows what was the situation there.

* I've shaken your hand twice ;), the first one in 2006 @ YKP, the second one at Kajang, right after the last GE. Would like to have the third one, perhaps with a photograph with you... hehe..

Wassalam...

By dal on October 11, 2008 8:32 AM

At prayer one is with Allah, not with another servant of Allah. If the kind commentator holds on to this stand he would not find it odd where one is at while praying.

By wadhi on October 11, 2008 8:34 AM

saya bukan lah seorang yang baik sangat..tapi apa yang penting ialah niat kita sembahyang untuk meghadap kepadaNYA bukan saf mana kita duduk..saya sokong pendapat tun..selamat hari raya maaf zahir dan batin buat tun sekeluarga dari saya wadhi & nan

By ruslizal on October 11, 2008 8:36 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Firi buat Tun sekeluarga. Solat Jumaat sama ada di luar atau di dalam tak menjadi masalah. Adakah kerana PM dan TPM dalam dewan solat, Tun pun mesti masuk sama ke sana? Itu tidak perlu. Ada manusia yang sanggup cium tangan PM dan TPM semata-mata nakkan projek2. Muka dia sajalah yang ada dimana PM ada. Kalau cium tangan utk projek, itu tak ikhlas namanya. Apa pun saya amat menghargai sumbangan Tun kepada negara selama ini dan berharap Tun teruskan menyumbang untuk negara. Janganlah berputus asa atau mengalah dengan celaan, fitnah dan tohmahan pihak-pihak tertentu. Kami rakyat jelata yang dibesarkan dalam generasi Tun Dr. Mahathir akan sentiasa berdiri teguh menyokong Tun....

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri dari saya sekeluarga....

Wassalam

By Shahabudeen JalilAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 8:37 AM

Salam Tun,

Tun, tulis la panjang sikit.. (saya dah habaq harituh kat rumah terbuka sewaktu salam dengan Tun. Tun jawab "orang dah tulis banyak dahhhh... kadang2 sehari sampai 2 kali..") he he he.

ok.. soalan di sini.

Apa pendirian Tun terhadap kerajaan yang diketuai oleh Dato' Seri Najib nanti jika mereka masih tidak mahu meneruskan projek Jambatan Bengkong di Johor ?

By uncle on October 11, 2008 8:38 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN,

Posisi di saf sebagai makmum tidak menentukan % pahala...jika itu yg menjadi motif tujuan sembahyang. Selain daripada IMAM...semua makmum adalah sama...

TUN...teruskan ibadah ini sedaya mampu (Laa Qaulawala Qhuwataillabilla Hil'azi Zil'alim)...sesungguhnya QIBLAT HATI adalah pokok segala-galanya dan hanya DIA yang lebih mengetahui...DIA tidak pandang pangkat dan darjat

TUN...I know you are different...I respect...I salute...

May Allah bless you...

UNCLE

By roshah007Author Profile Page on October 11, 2008 8:41 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir , Bonda Tun Dr Ct Hasmah dan rakan di blong che det.com

Janganlah ayahanda ambil komen yang tsik membina ini, kerana bila kita bersembahyang itu antara kita dengan Allah. Doa kita juga kepada Allah.

Walau bagaimanapun , suatu kenangan abadi tidak akan saya lupakan apabila bersalam dan mencium tangan Ayahanda dan Bonda ketika ayahanda mengadakan pertemuan dengan rakyat yang sayang akan ayahanda di Port Dickson. Mula2 hanya untuk bersalam dan mengambil gambar, tetapi seperti bulan jatuh ke riba apabila secara terang-terangan bonda meminta anakanda duduk di sebelah dan makan bersama-sama dan berbual-bual tentang pelbagai isu. Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir dan Bonda Tun Dr Ct Hasmah terima kasih dan sesungguhnya itu semua adalah dengan kehendak Allah jua.

Semoga Allah memberi kesejahteraan dan kebahagiaan kepada Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir , Bonda Tun Ct Hasmah, keluarga dan rakan-rakan di blog che det.com di dunia dan akhirat.

Take care and I love both of U very much.

Anakanda Ros Hadi

By kamal ahmad on October 11, 2008 8:45 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Pernah sekali Jumaat tahun 1996, saya sampai lewat ke Masjid Negara dan hanya boleh duduk diluar dekat dengan kolam air untuk solat Jumaat. Baru 5 minit sampai, Tun pun masuk seorang tanpa ada satu pun ADC ikut. Tun neck tie pun tak pakai, baju tangan panjang lipat sedikit, terus duduk sebelah saya dan Tun hulurkan tangan bersalam dengan jemaah berdekatan yang sedang tergamam. Tak banyak cerita pun. Saya tengok krew TV RTM tonggang langgang heret kamera sana sini hambat Tun. Cara Tun barulah boleh dikatakan pemimpin dari rakyat, untuk rakyat dan demi rakyat. Itu Najib kena ambil iktibar dan balik semula ke asas UMNO. Oleh rakyat, untuk rakyat dan demi rakyat.
By mantoba on October 11, 2008 8:48 AM

Saklam TUN.

Mungkin saya yang terawal membuka blog Tun pagi ini.

Tun selalu menumjukan satu kraktor yang tidak menunjukan perasaan riak dan sombong.

Semasa bersalaman dan begambar dengan TUN di majlis rumah terbuka TUN tempoh hari, TUN melihat kedalam mata saya. Itu satu tanda keikhlasan TUN. TUN dan TUN Hasmah mengukirkan senyuman yang ikhlas.

Gambar itu sungguh cantik. Nampak keceriaan.

Kita boleh solat dimana saja. Tak perlu lah mengikut protokol.

Tak kan kerana bersolat diluar dewan utama telah mengurangkan pahala. TUN berjiwa rakyat. Pada komentator tu tak payah lah nak persoalkan sampai dimana TUN solat. Bila TUN bersolat. Dengan siapa TUN bersolat. Jangan lah jadi satu isu pulak. Usah lah syak wasangka yang bukan2. Tak baik. TUN.

Apa pandangan TUN melihat keadaan puncak nya mesyuarat bahgian telah pun bermula semalam?

Harap TUN beri lah TIPS pada mereka yang mengundi calon2 TP.KP dan jawatan2 tertinggi UMNO.

Bagaimana TUN melihat gandingan DSNTR dan TSMY.

Saya ada melihat gambar President Iran bersolat sendirian di tepi jalan raya sahaja.

By tadpolesAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 8:53 AM

I am curious why you prefer to pray outside? Anyway, I do not think this should be made an issue, although it is good that you cleared the air.

By fauzan on October 11, 2008 8:54 AM

salam tun

saya mmg respek tun dari dulu sampai sekarang. saya pernah bersalam ngan tun 2kali. 1st masa sek rendah. 2nd masa kat kutkm@utem masa perasmian kilang honda kat melaka. slmt hari raya tuk tun

sekeluarga. semoga sentiasa dibawah lindunagn yg maha esa.
By Dr M on October 11, 2008 8:54 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I think you should not be distracted by such trivial matters and focus on the issues that really matter.

Best Regards.

By shaifudin on October 11, 2008 8:55 AM

Salam Tun,

susah orang Melayu ni, terutamanya mereka yang perasan diri mereka sebagai penganalisis. Setiap perbuatan perlu di analisa dan di kaitkan dengan emosi dalaman. Pada mereka, setiap perbuatan manusia itu telah difikirkan pelakunya sebelum berlaku. Tidak ada spontan atau 'saja suka2' atau 'kebiasaan'. Tun umpama selebriti terkenal.. Siti kalau pening sikit je, siaplah...heboh di perkatakan Siti dah mengandung kembar 3 !

Nak buat macamana, its part and parcel of becoming a public figure. Setiap pergerakan Tun akan ada yang memerhati, baik dari dekat maupun jauh. dengan mata kasar maupun lensa kamera... tidak akan ada privacy bagi mereka yang menjadi public figure.

By jake_one on October 11, 2008 8:55 AM

Dear Tun,

For Tun information I'm not a muslim, and don't have a deep knowladge of muslim faith but I'm a good follower of my own faith. I a have a muslim families, my brother is a very good muslim, one of my unti is also a muslim. I believe Tun must have a resend to pray outside the main prayer hall. So I leave its Between God and Tun.

In my religion, we have a word that if you are attending a "majlis" you must not directly go to the front seat or the VIP seat. Because that place might be reserved for more important person and you are end up being asked to move to the back seat. So whenever we go to a party, we must go to the very end of the seat, and the organizer will lead you to the frond row seat if its reserved for you.

Ohya, Pak Lah is stepping down march next year. Any comment from Tun.

Have a nice day and God bless to Tun and families.

By dal on October 11, 2008 8:56 AM

Orang besar ... tapi sanggup melayan dgn mesra kerenah orang kecil ... dalam bab sekecil ini pun ... menjadikan org besar itu lebih besar.

Patutlah Melayu kata, 'ular menyusur akar tak akan hilang bisanya.'

By mvstaffa on October 11, 2008 8:58 AM

Salam buat Tun Sekeluarga,

Tun, dalam soal ibadat, kita manusia sama aje di sisi Allah. Lebih atau kurang ibadat kita dikira dengan banyak mana keikhlasan dan 'istikamah' dalam beribadat. Pasal tak salam tangan tu hal remeh temeh ajer. Itu semua isu murahan yg cuba di besar2kan.

Satu saja yg saya nak komen - peranan masjid di Malaysia ni setakat jadi tempat sembahyang aje. Kalau adapun aktiviti lain cuma terhad kpd beberapa perkara itupun bermusim i.e. Maulud Nabi, ceramah etc. Di tempat tertentu ada ceramah politik, kerana mereka tak ada saluran lain nak sampaikan 'mesej' dan 'agenda-agenda' politik maka masjid pun bolehlah. Saranan saya agar peranan masjid di perluaskan lagi. Kalau boleh biar masjid itu jadi centre kepada sebuah kompleks yg ada perpustakaan, klinik, pejabat pos,

balai polis, etc.

p/s sori komen saya terkeluar tajuk. Dapat salam dengan Tun masa Open House ari tu cukup bermakna.
By ANWARISFREEMASON on October 11, 2008 9:03 AM

assalamualaikum
takkan sembahyang tak sama row ngan bodowi pun jadi hal
aiya kiblat still the same..
oh tun my greatest respect to you
By aryan on October 11, 2008 9:04 AM

salam ayah det.. hehe.. soal solat pun boleh jadi isu.. aduss..

harap maaf kepada yg berkenaan, solat tu bukan utk publisiti..
amalan² baik yg disembunyikan dapat menghindarkan riak dan takbur..
renung² kan lah..

take care ayah det.. may Allah bless us all..
By Rara Dinzly Lee CodithAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 9:05 AM

Salam Tun ;-)

Pada saya, ia tidak penting di mana kita solat, tetapi niat dan khusyuknya solat kita itu adalah yang terpenting sekali.

Pada commentator berkenaan, janganlah hal ini dijadikan isu kerana kita semua tahu betapa berhati rakyat nya Tun. Dari dulu sehingga sekarang.

Eventho I am only 18 years old and had no idea what obstacles did you went to for bringing up Malaysia as we seen now, but one thing for sure is you are the best and there's no one out there who can possibly replace you in any circumstances.

Tidak kisah lah di mana kita solat, yang penting kiblat nya tetap pada yang satu. Tak gitu? ;-)
By kchanAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 9:06 AM

Dear Tun,

reading through your blog had always inspired us.

As a human being we must be humble especially in front of our God (regardless of our religion), it doesn't matter where we make our prayer we are all equal in front of God.

It is the humble less of some of those leader that lead our country to today's disasters.

not praying together with pak lah or najib or anybody else should not be an issue because praying is to fulfill one's responsibility.

Malaysia Image Board
By RegHiOp on October 11, 2008 9:08 AM

salam Tun...
2 kelompok skrg ni yg org sangka blh masuk syurga n alim..

1. org yg sifatnya berpaksikan kepada iman syeikh hadhari..kata lain menggungkan2kan islam hadhari..he..he..
2. org pas lah..tiket masuk syurga..ni lg teruk...

Perjuangan Belum selesai!

By Saleh The Uddin on October 11, 2008 9:15 AM

Dear Tun

I can vouch to that, even when you were the PM, you predictable spot for Friday Prayers at Masjid Negara was the left side of the open space between the pool and the main hall, in fact the actor Abdullah Sani also prays around that spot.

Upon the knowing your praying spot, I have also chosen spots on several occasions around you. What I learned was, you look young for your age but your bare foot cannot conceal that - looks the same as my grandad. It was a PutraJaya that I had the opportunity to pray on your right side which I have mentioned in my earlier comment:

"WHITHER MALAYSIA

Posted by Dr. Mahathir Mohamad at August 8, 2008 11:00 AM

344 Comments

By Saleh on August 8, 2008 11:00 PM

Dear Tun

I had the honour of praying (Friday Prayer) besides you at PutraJaya Mosque when you was the PM. I still cherish that moment when you patted my right hip after saying hello to you.

In fact when you used to perform Friday prayers at Masjid Negara, there were several times, I had the chance to shake hand with you after the prayer. On one particular moment, you were busy reaching out to shake hands with the masses, I was left out and loudly said: 'Assalamualikum Dato' Seri', you turned around slowly, gently, replied my greetings softly without raising your head (as I was taller) and put your soft hand for the handshake. I really was stunned that you continued being humble making yourself 'small' and I felt astonished with that gesture. What a great human being you are.

I must say Malaysia have been very fortunate to have you as the PM.

Thank you Tun, and take care."

See, Tun is true to his words with memory still in tact.

By coboyz on October 11, 2008 9:19 AM

Salam Tun Dr M,

Bab solat ni adalah antara kita dgn Allah Taala. Tak de gunanya duduk di saf depan kalau hati tak tulus dan solat tak khusyuk. Orang yang berkenaan tak payahla komen lebih2 pasal solat orang lain. Yang penting improvekan solat sendiri dulu.

Lagi satu, untuk semua saudara muslim...kenapa kita disuruh penuhkan saf di depan serta merapatkannya ?? Ternyata simboliknya supaya kita bersatu padu dan sentiasa bertolak ansur. Bak kata orang, kalau saf pun tak boleh diluruskan atau dipenuhkan, kalau kita pergi berperang akan kalah. Team spirit it is all about...

Tanya sama hati.

Wassalam Tun Dr M.

By haidan on October 11, 2008 9:25 AM

Dearest Ayahanda Tun....

The commentator memang tidak mengikut perkembangan Tun semasa Tun sebagai perdana menteri..Sudah beberapa kali saya melihat Tun bersolat di tengah tengah bersama jemaah jemaah lain di

masjid..This is an example of a true leadership.

Kepada commentator tu berdosa bersyakwasangka lebih baik mohon maaf kepada Tun..

Semoga ALLAH memberi kesihatan yang baik so that u can keep on Blogging.

By pakdokterAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 9:26 AM

I was walking down a street in downtown Cairo when the call of azan came from the nearby mosques. A traffic policeman who was on duty at the busy intersection opened up a folded piece of newspaper, put it on the roadside and peacefully carried out his obligatory prayer.Does it matter where we pray.....?

By ezineartikelAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 9:28 AM

Saya pernah beberapa kali sembahyang dan tak sedar Tun ada di sebelah . Paling yang tak lupa semasa berbuka puasa Ramadan di Restoran Sri Melayu dan sembahyang Maghrib di surau restoran yang amat kecil. Tun pun sekali bersembahyang di row belakang bersama sama dengan orang biasa dan masa tu Tun masih jadi PM .

Tak pernah saya tengok VIP macam tu. Inilah pemimpin rakyat yang sebenar!

Nak bercuti free <http://vacasia.ws>

By Hang Kasturi on October 11, 2008 9:28 AM

Salam Takzim Tun,

It is very good that Tun explains that you always pray outside the Main Hall. That was the reason why did not meet Pak Lah and NTR,who prayed in the Main Hall.You would surely shake their hands if you met them.

But Tun it is more "afdhal" if we pray at the 'Saf' nearest the Imam.

We all know that you have a big heart. You are above in terms of behaviour and conduct in relation to other leaders with small heart and who pick on trivial matters.

You can be very nice for the right reason, be firm for the right reason and save the skins of your colleagues for the right reason. We know Tun that a leader cannot be nice all the time and for all people and for all reasons. The country will suffer.

Hang Kasturi

By reader on October 11, 2008 9:34 AM

wow...some people will go as far as reading any acts in a sacred place like the mosque through their political lenses

By naufal on October 11, 2008 9:36 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan semua pembaca

Saya di sini tertarik dengan entri Tun ini.

Cumanya di sini..saya terdetik untuk menyuarakan seesuatu yang mungkin agak perlu untuk diperkatakan.

Saya lihat kebiasaanya, apabila tiba hari raya atau hari Jumaat, stesen TV akan menyiarkan siaran langsung upacara solat secara berjemaah di masjid negara atau di mana-mana yang disertai kerabat-kerabat diraja atau menteri-menteri besar di negara kita.

Dari dulu saya agak terkilan dan hairan, kenapa di saf-saf hadapan, saf-saf yang disertai orang-orang kenamaan di negara kita, mereka berdiri dan sembahyang hanya di atas tikar sembahyang masing2..Seolah-olah, satu sejadah untuk satu orang, bahkan apa yang dituntut oleh agama adalah kita

sepatutnya merapatkan jurang atau merapatkan bahu diantara setiap makmum masing2.

kenapa terjadinya begini, satu sejadah satu orang? tidakkah itu akan hanya mewujudkan 'gap' antara satu sama lain?

Bahkan apabila kita sembahyang menghadap Tuhan, segala bentuk darjat, pangkat, kedudukan kita di hadapan Tuhan adalah sama. Kita hanya makhluk yang sama dan setaraf di hadapan Tuhan.

Jadi saya fikir, pada pendapat saya sendiri, tidak perlulah untuk mewujudkan jurang atau sembahyang hanya di atas tikar sejadah masing-masing. Sebaik-baiknya rapatkanlah bahu diantara sesama kita di hadapan Tuhan. Kita hanya makhluk yang setaraf apabila berhadapan(sembahyang) dengan Pencipta kita.

- maafkan saya jika saya tersalah kata. Dan pendapat saya ini hanyalah berdasarkan pemerhatian saya lama dahulu (saya tidak tahu bagaimana situasinya skrg di Malaysia memandangkan saya berada di luar negara skrg)

Sekian

By cakkuncak on October 11, 2008 9:40 AM

YAB Tun,

The right question people should be asking is...

" How come the current Govt of Malaysia in most cases does not demonstrate respect and gratitude to a former Prime Minister? "

Instead they paid money to apologise to Judges who was removed according to the law.

The fact that you shook his hand demonstrates your patience. I would not be that gracious to a person who is totally ignorant of the damage he and his family have caused to the nation.

In the recent drama I feel disgusted to see people commenting as if he is a self sacrificing hero to the nation. Its amazing that they really think the people is as stupid and ignorant as they are..

I had hoped DS Abdullah will step down immediately and DS Najib start to make amends. Now, I am not sure what to feel...its as if the country is trapped in this black hole named "Abdullah Ahmad Badawi" and cant seem to get out...sigh...

By nookvillage on October 11, 2008 9:42 AM

Tun,

It should not be an issue. We pray to God. We can be at any place.

By nelly on October 11, 2008 9:44 AM

Apahal mentality org kita ni? To those who go to the mosque, just to be seen by others, I strongly suggest they cleanse their 'niat'. Because by saying that Tun did not sit near the PM during prayers, they are implying that GOD is less important than the PM. I am a Muslim. When I pray, it is between me and God, I DONT CARE WHO IS SITTING NEXT TO ME OR WHERE I AM. I need to have peace with my GOD. OBVIOUSLY PEOPLE GO TO THE MOSQUE FOR MANY REASONS OTHER THAN TO PRAY....

By twocents02 on October 11, 2008 9:45 AM

Dearest Dr M

Perception is so personalised.

You either see a half-empty or a half-full glass (same object).

It says a lot about a person when he expresses his thoughts.

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Batin khas untuk Dr M sekeluarga.
By alonso on October 11, 2008 9:45 AM

Tun,

I never comment before. This is the first one.
Just want to say you re the best and please give more advise how to help more Bumi and Muslim in Malaysia

Thanks
By zuqee on October 11, 2008 9:46 AM

ساي اياله ساودارا جاوه سبله ايوندا تون. سلامت هاري راي دان معاف ظاهير دان باطين.
By Suqizam 'EsQ' Ibrahim on October 11, 2008 9:47 AM

Dearest Tun,

Can you share with us why u prefer to pray outside(anjung i presume)rather than the main payer hall.

TQ.

Suqizam Ibrahim.
Putra height.
By Rakesh Kumar on October 11, 2008 9:52 AM

Dear Tun,

This is what our country has come to. You should not even bothered to respond to the comment, sir. Why should they care whether or not you shook hand with the "dynamic duo". You are you, and you have always been yourself. They should come looking for your to shake your hand.

Take care, sir. Please continue to guide us.

RK

By Pintar 7071 on October 11, 2008 9:54 AM

Assalammualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Surprise how sensitive peoples with you even to the extend where you seat in the mosques become an issue. This shows how popular you are and indicate you still have a strong influence either among the old or young generations.

Take good care of your health Ayahanda and please come and join back UMNO. Hope you can be an adviser for UMNO at least until the next General Election.

Jalil
By Mat CendanaAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 9:57 AM

I'm trying to imagine what it must be like to be YOU - with thousands of eyes watching your every move and gesture everywhere you appear in person (I can safely minus the two eyes belonging to a certain chap from Kepala Batas - Kalau mata dia tengok pun, dia tak nampak; sebab kepala dia tak register. So,

mungkin cuma baik sikit saja daripada yang mata tak function langsung.

But of course I can't go very far with this imagining, for the sole reason that I've never been the prime minister of any country, unfortunately.

However, I do sigh when I read of people like the one you had mentioned - always trying "to find and create things from your movements and gestures" even when there might be done.

My unsolicited advice to this kind is: Go get a life-lah. Oh, if this type is bored and with nothing to do, then go visit my blog - there should be enough nonsensical material to keep this kind occupied ... Cendana Blues: Addicted to Politics. Just click on the "looks like a spanner" icon

(Yes, Yes, I know what some of you are thinking - "Tak malu betul dia ni, dok nak kempen blog tak laku dia kat sini!" ANSWER: Malu jugak sikit-sikit, tapi dah nak cari makan...)

By azrulsmart on October 11, 2008 10:00 AM

salam Tun,
 selamat hari raya,
 takyah la pikir sangat pasal "di mana saya, di mana PM, di mana TPM"
 kita dtg nak solat, kan?
 takyah la dibesar-besarkan perkara yg simple

terasa frust pulak muhyiddin tak bertanding presiden
 By former BN supporter on October 11, 2008 10:03 AM

wahai mslimin muslimat

prayer is from your heart NOT where you sit because you r vip. Sincerity bro
 By nikAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 10:04 AM

Tak kesah la solat dimana mana pun.... the most important is our nawaitu iaitu niat dan keikhlasan.....
 That not a big issue.....
 By engineer melayu on October 11, 2008 10:04 AM

as usual...
 malaysian loves "issue remeh temeh" to be widely known..
 where ever you sit inside or outside it makes no different, the main thing is your prayers to Allah. Tun,
 during your premiership, i always sit 2 rows behind you at putra mosque. "Top left hand corner of the
 putra mosque that's your spot". i will not miss to shake your hand.

Tun Mahathir,
 dulu, kini dan selamanya.
 Tun, u r the best!!!!

yours truly,
 engineer melayu.
 By Hafizal7669 on October 11, 2008 10:14 AM

Salam buat Tun Dr Mahathir yang amat saya sanjungi,

Tun... Tak kisahlah,dalam ka,luag ka,kiri ka, kanan ka.. Yang penting hati mau ikhlas apabila hendak tunduk sujud mengharapkan keredhaan Allah s.w.t. Kadang-kadang org tak senang tengok kita senang. Teruskan memberi pandangan yang membina untuk kami semua.

Zack7669,
 CIQ 2ndlink Johore

By cucu tok buyong on October 11, 2008 10:15 AM

Salam TUN dan bloggers sekalian.

Pada Saudara penulis yang membuat komen sedemikian pada TUN.

Islam tidak mengukur kelebihan Islam sesaorang dari panjang mana janggut nya. Dari labuh mana jubah dipakai nya. Dari besar mana lilitan serban di kepala nya. Segala2 nya keikhlasan sesaorang itu pada kepercayaan dan ketaatan nya pada perintah ALLAH SWT dan Rasul nya.

TUN walaupun seorang yang telah dimertabatkan sebagai pemimpin, tapi TUN tidak menyombong diri.

Seorang berjiwa dan penjuang rakyat yang tulin. Pemimpin yang mahu atau diminta diagong2kan oleh penyokong2 nya adalah pemimpin Munafiq.

Apatah lagi TUN sekarang hanya bekas mantan PM dan telah jadi rakyat biasa, tak perlu lah nak kacau daun Pak Lah kat masjid.

Masjid tempat beribadat bukan tempat nak cari publicity atau nak menunjuk2 siapa lebih hebat.

Saya respek pendirian TUN dalam soal ini. TUN juga telah menunjukkan keikhlasan bersalaman dengan Pak Lah di majlis berbuka dengan Agong.

Saya rasa tidak ada apa2 isu.

Cuma harap Tok Ajib akan mengikut teladan dan cara TUN bekerja dan berfikir.

By junkopile on October 11, 2008 10:18 AM

assalamualaikum tun drn

mungkin dia sayang kat tun dan prihatin supaya tun dapat lebih banyak point jika di saf depan, dia mungkin prihatin tetapi kurang pemerhatian

tun any comment new gov by ds najib, economy, social, politic etc

By awi.prt8 on October 11, 2008 10:18 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kpd Tun sekeluarga dan semua bloggers.

1. Saya masih ingat kata-kata Tun satu ketika dulu bahawa "Seseorang pemimpin itu mestilah bukan sahaja bersih tetapi mestilah kelihatan bersih".

2. Soalan saya "Apakah pandangan Tun mengenai DSNTR yang terheret dengan kes Altantunya dan sejauh manakah kukuhkan hubungan DSNTR dan TSMY?".

3. Saya secara peribadi ada membuat survey dikalangan kawan-kawan yg berbangsa Cina, India, Bidayuh, Serani dan Bangsa Melayu yg bukan ahli UMNO. Keputusannya, majoriti menyatakan rasa tidak senang pada DSNTR sebagai pengganti PM Malaysia. Tidakkah ini akan menyukarkan BN untuk merampas kembali negeri-negeri yg tumpas dan mendapat mandat 2/3 pada PRU 13 kerana ahli-ahli UMNO bukan lagi undi penentu untuk kemenangan dalam sesuatu pilihanraya.

By soupich on October 11, 2008 10:19 AM

Asslamualaikum YABhg TDM n warga chedet.com

Kerana niat yang ikhlas, kita takperlu risau akan pandangan manusia lain. Pandangan ALLAH jua yang terutama. Dari tutur kata, raut muka seseorang kita dapat melihat keikhlasan dan perjuangan sebenarnya walaupun sukar untuk difahami.

Saya harap saya adalah orang yang ke 80 ratus memberi komen.....tak perlu yang pertama ..

maaf zahir bathin. semoga ALLAH menyelamatkan negara kita ini... amin...

By Herman on October 11, 2008 10:25 AM

Assalamualaikum & Selamat Hari Raya Tun,

Semaoga Tun sekeluarga berada dalam keadaan sihat dan dilindungi Allah sentiasa. Perkara sholat adalah kewajiban seseorang hamba dan yang Esa. Hanya keiklasan mendapat tempat sisi Illahi.

Wassalam,
Herman, Singapura
By annanie on October 11, 2008 10:25 AM

Assalamualaikum kepada Tun, juga pada semua pembaca.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR BATIN kepada TUN sekeluarga.

Saya masih tidak faham kenapa perkara begini harus dibangkitkan walhal masih ada lagi masalah besar yang harus kita selesaikan. Apakah setakat ini saja tahap pemikiran kita org2 Melayu? Atau adalah perkara biasa bagi kita nak cari kekurangan org dan permasalahan org dan memperkatakannya dikemudian hari? Atau saja2 nak buat cerita panas? Sudah2lah membuat spekulasi sebelum menyelidik dengan baik. Maka sampai bila kita akan maju ke hadapan lagi dengan cara begini...

Bulan baik, hari baik, berbuat baik dan bersangka baik lah kita kepada semua sebelum terbukti kesahihan kejahatan atau keburukan sesuatu itu... walaubagaimana pun adalah susah untuk bersangka baik tapi kita cuba sama2 supaya ia menjadi amalan.

Wassalam...

By Mr. XAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 10:27 AM

New Polls on UMNO: -

1. Should Members of Barisan Nasional converge to form a Single MULTIRACIAL Party?
2. Who do you want as the new Youth Chief for UMNO?
3. Who do you want as the new Deputy President for UMNO?

HERE - <http://thexblogs.blogspot.com/>

By Buyong on October 11, 2008 10:33 AM

Saya tau tempat favourite Tun di masjid negara tu! Pegawai masjid akan 'book'tempat tu dulu dan bangun bila Tun sampai. Tiap2 jumaat Tun duduk kat luar tu...termasuk le saya yang memilih di sekitar yang sama menunggu Tun datang.

Orang yang komen tu, mungkin tak tau tempat Favourite Tun tu sejak zaman berzaman.

By orang utara on October 11, 2008 10:34 AM

Tuan,

"I was not being a bad Muslim when I prayed outside in my usual place" - tuan tidak sepatutnya mengeluarkan kata-kata begini.

By laksemana on October 11, 2008 10:34 AM

Tun,

Apa isu nya? Saya tak nampak ada apa2 isu negara di sini. Bila kita mengerjakan sholat, kita kerjakan nya untuk ALLAH dan hanya pada ALLAH. Tak kira samada luar atau dalam dewan masjid, tak kira sebelah, depan atau belakang sesiapa pun, yang penting niat dan tujuan kita adalah untuk ALLAH swt dan bukan untuk seseorang.

Mengapa dipersoalkan di mana Tun sembahyang? Kan elok orang yang memperkatakan tu mempersoalkan kenapa orang di dalam rumah dia atau tetangga dia tu tak sembahyang.

Salam sejahtera dan hormat buat Tun, isteri dan seisi keluarga.

WASSALAM.

Akram.

By Suara MamakAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 10:38 AM

u politician are all a bunch of children picking on whatever u can to find fault on someone. Who cares if Tun do not sit with Badawi. its none of anyones biz. dont try make it a big issue.

and i think tun, u should not even bother to answer to this s2pid remarks by some s2pid stoop!

By suffianngabdullah on October 11, 2008 10:39 AM

Salam Ayah Det and family,

i find it amusing that the comentator does not even know the meaning of prayers...in Allah swt presence, we are all equals..it is sad nowadays that even the perception of prayers is misconstrued and it can be very damaging to society..it would be advisable to send the comentator back to basics (agama classes)..it doesn't matter whether you pray inside or outside, the most important thing is the pureness of your heart..everything seem to be going the wrong direction and a lot misinterpretation, misunderstanding etc is causing a lot havoc domestically..the only consolation is the stepping down of the PM but then it leaves us to ponder whether the successor can uphold the dignity of the nation again to a status that we can be proud to tell the whole world that we are malaysians. it is now very embarrassing to do so..my warmest regards and greetings to you, mama and family...take care and GOD bless...suffian..

By HazryanaAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 10:41 AM

Salam Tun dan keluarga. Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin.

By mr.odeeAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 10:42 AM

Salam hormat buat TUN seisi keluarga,

saya sering mendengar lagu Warisan dendangan Allahyarham Sudirman

(<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mxJ8sHM6VmU>) yang memaparkan video klip TUN sepanjang memangku jawatan PM dan saya selalu menangis bila tengok TUN, sayang sangat pada TUN and TUN adalah idola saya seumur hidup. ketika TUN memangku jawatan PM, saya sering mencontohi corak pemikiran TUN, nasihat TUN sering saya patuhi dan saya bangga menjadi rakyat Malaysia di bawah pimpinan TUN. Airmata saya sering menitis bila melihat kesusahan orang lain terutama bila berkenangkan ibu & bapa saya. Life quite tough now..tough than I thought. Memang menyeksakan bila kita berjuang untuk membela nasib orang dengan menggunakan saki baki semangat yang tinggal. Tapi saya sentiasa ingat kata-kata perangsang TUN kepada kami terutamanya puisi 'Perjuangan belum selesai'.

TUN,doakanlah kejayaan saya agar saya dapat membantu yang lain dengan cara saya sendiri. harapan saya TUN kembalilah ke UMNO biarpun sebagai ahli, sekurang-kurangnya kami sebagai rakyat memiliki harapan seperti dulu. sekurang-kurangnya kami tahu TUN masih ada untuk membimbing kami. kita pernah bersalaman di airport Kuching,.ketika itu TUN menjeling pada saya dua kali. I was really happy that time. I wish that I can meet TUN again..at least I can see live the person who always give me a HOPE when I'm down. Saya agak kecewa kerana tak dapat hadir masa rumah terbuka TUN. Saya kerja part time hari tu. Maaf TUN, saya mengadu kat ruangan ni, saya tak tau mana nak mengadu dah. Sepanjang saya menaip setiap ayat ini, beberapa kali saya mengesat air mata. Mungkin kerana terlalu sayangkan TUN dan mungkin kerana mengenang nasib saya sekarang. Tapi TUN jgn risau, saya akan terus berjuang selagi hayat saya ada untuk merealisasikan impian dan membela nasib yang lain..TUN jaga diri dan kesihatan. Teruskanlah berjuang dan kami akan sentiasa bersama TUN. Saya percaya generasi akan datang akan terus menyanjungi dan menyayangi TUN, Perdana Menteri yang amat dihormati sepanjang zaman.We love u TUN, sooooo much! Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

p/s: rindu nak dengar TUN berucap di kaca tv..

By y2yAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 10:43 AM

Dear Tun,

I am referring to the remarks in the NST last two days reporting that you ask 'Pak Lah to shut up and let Najib run the show.' And in the NST today, a few ministers countered you. at a single glance at the NST head line, it does look like you're telling paklah not to do something you did, which is to voice opinions against the government.

We know the NST is less trust worthy these days as far as you are concerned. So can you please shed some light in this?

Best Wishes

-Azeem

By amirizt on October 11, 2008 10:47 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun Dr. Mahathir...

Mungkin ini lari sedikit daripada tajuk, tapi boleh tak Tun beri komen yang agak jelas (Tun punya penjelasan selalunya precise dan mudah difahami) mengenai ekonomi negara pada masa sekarang. Kadang-kadang saya berasa hairan kerana seolah-olah hanya ekonomi Malaysia yang tidak akan terjejas disebabkan keadaan ekonomi dunia. Ada Menteri mengatakan inflasi kita terkawal jika dibandingkan dengan negara jiran, tapi apa yang jelas sejak kenaikan harga minyak 3 bulan lalu, inflasi negara lebih tinggi daripada Singapura dan Thailand. Sila komen Tun..

By (MFMS)d on October 11, 2008 10:49 AM

Salam Tun.

Sesungguhnya dalam mengerjakan ibadah kepada Yang Maha Esa, tiada pangkat atau darjat yang dipandangNya, tetapi ketakwaan dan keikhlasan.

Jika hendak berada betul-betul di belakang Imam, seseorang itu hendaklah datang awal sebelum tempat itu diambil oleh orang lain. Itu adalah sebaik-baiknya.

Memang rakyat Malaysia sedia maklum bahawa Tun merupakan seorang yang low profile.

By mikeAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 10:50 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam Aidil Fitri. Duduk sebelah depa pun tak semestinya dapat pahala banyak. Keikhlasan tu yg penting, bukannya tempat kat mana.

Cuma, jika dlm sholat, saf pertama tu lebih afdhal. Ada juga tempat yg di syorkan perbanyak doa seperti Tanah Suci, Masjid Nabi (Raudhah) dsbnya.

Teruskan perjuangan Tun..

By stilettoAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 10:52 AM

i always wonder, do the ministers ever pray outside or at some other saf? Don they want to mingle with the rakyat and once a while pray at the not so special saf?

It is a good time and indeed a good place to do so :) Glad you did. I must be proud if am praying next to you.

Mr & Mrs Imran

By M.NOR on October 11, 2008 10:52 AM

Salam Tun,

It just shows that when you are in high position you don't have the liberty to act, talk and joke like the common folks. It will always be under the scrutiny of many. Than again if you are to explain your every moved than you will do nothing else, thank god you are retired.

As has been suggested- mengelakkan dari fitnah is the best thing to do. And to do that you have to act accordingly. That is the small price you have to pay when you are the leader.

Just like to wish Selamat Hari Raya to you and your wife.

By rahman abbasAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 10:53 AM

Asalamulaikum ayahanda Tun Dan bonda.

Saya biasa bersalaman dgn Tun ketika majlis pecah tanah untuk mulanya projek jambatan pulau pinang pertama.

masa itu DAP supremo mengejekkan siapa nak guna jambatan itu..mereka itu langsung tiada visi.sekarang jambatan kedua diperlukan.

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 10:53 AM

Selamat Pagi TUN DR.MAHATIR

Ini juga satu tauladan baik , macam itu lah baru boleh rapat dengan rakyat biasa.

By apai rock on October 11, 2008 10:54 AM

Kehadapan Yang Berbahagia Tun dan Isteri,

Saya bukan seorg Muslim (tak layak rasanya beri komen), tapi apabila sampai ke bab sembahyang, saya rasa tujuan kita adalah sama - untuk mengabdikan diri kepada Sang Pencipta.. Yang paling penting disitu adalah keikhlasan/niat insan itu sendiri didalam mengerjakan sembahyangnya masing - masing. Manusia hanya mampu meneka dan meramal. Yang Maha Kuasa itu jua yang maha mengetahui niat kita. Didalam dunia, Seseorang insan itu dinilai melalui pangkat dan dihormati melalui pangkat juga. Tak payah saya huraikan...tapi dimata sang Pencipta, manusia itu adalah SAMA. Bayangan yang paling jelas pada seorang muslim. Apabila mati, apakah harta yang anda bawa bersama? Setahu saya belum pernah seorang muslim yang apabila mati, dikuburkan bersamanya kereta Mercedes..

Tun, Mungkin yang komen pasal benda tu tak mengetahui yang adalah kebiasaan Tun bersembahyang sebegitu dan beliau menyangka tindakan Tun itu adalah rentetan kepada apa yang berlaku sekarang ini. Seperti yang telah saya nyatakan awal tadi - manusia hanya mampu meneka.. harap2 beliau faham lepas ni.

Tun, Ingin sungguh berjumpa dgn Tun dan isteri kerana belum pernah berkesempatan. 1985, semasa perasmian projek hidro Batang Ai, saya baru meningkat remaja - tingkatan 1. Saya masih ingat, kali pertama kereta Proton Saga sampai ke Lubok Antu- SWK 1986, saya harus berlari sejauh lebih kurang 5 km dari asrama untuk sampai ke pekan semata - mata untuk melihat sendiri kereta tersebut. Semasa saya sampai, kereta itu sudahpun melepasi separuh Jambatan Lubok Antu - balik agaknya..Saya berkata dlm hati, sekarang aku hanya mampu menatapmu satu hari nanti aku mesti memiliki yang sepertimu dan syukur, kereta pertama yang saya beli adalah Proton Saga - Ilham Tun! dan Sekarang usia dah 30an,bekerja di Sarawak -kadang2 bekerja diluar negara, peluang untuk jumpa dan jabat tangan dgn Idola saya - Tun (sekurang - kurangnya untuk mengucapkan terima kasih) adalah amat terhad, tapi saya masih lagi menyimpan hasrat...dan saya rasa itu tidak mustahil berlaku.. Sesungguhnya apa yang saya ada hari ini - adalah selepas melihat Proton Saga itu buat pertama kali. Tun mengajar saya sesuatu yang unik tentang hidup dan itu yang saya terapkan kepada anak2.

Terima Kasih Tun dan semoga Tun berdua selalu dikurniakan kesihatan yang baik..Amen.

Salam -Guangzhou.

By SkyForce on October 11, 2008 10:57 AM

Dear Tun,

Tun tidak perlu memberi penjelasan tentang perkara ini sebab ianya bukan isu besar dan tidak melanggar undang-undang. Lagipun, ini adalah lebih kepada isu peribadi.

Kepada komentator itu, anda harus ubah sikap anda yang suka menjadikan perkara remeh sebagai isu besar. Begitu juga kepada semua ahli-ahli UMNO. Kita harus menumpukan perhatian kepada isu-isu ekonomi, pembangunan, kemudahan infrastruktur, masalah kesihatan dan wabak dan sebagainya.

Buat sementara ini, semua ahli politik boleh ambil cuti panjang selama lima bulan sebab PM baru hanya akan naik tahta lima bulan lagi. Hehe

SkyForce

By shake_nik on October 11, 2008 11:04 AM

Salam Tun,

Usually just before a long holiday, I would go to the local MPH or POPULAR bookstore to pick up a book. Good books are hard to find and even when I found something I like, it usually cost a bomb. Memoir of great leaders such as the Clintons and Nelson Mandela is fun to read. It is amazing to learn that they are just normal folks but what make them apart from the rest of us is that they worked hard to achieve what they believe in. That inspires me to be the best I can be. Lee Kuan Yew's memoir, on the other hand, made me said to myself, were these the truth?

That question popped up again last weekend when I started reading 'Where to, Malaysia?' by Kim Quek. Accusation upon accusation toward you on each page on the book made me wonder, were these the truth? Perhaps there are some truth in these accusations. The reason is not that I simply believe whatever being written but due to the fact that information is not flow free in Malaysia. So when someone offers a simple but detail explanation on events not covered by media due to OSA, ISA or other acts, then it must be the truth.

Starting a blog and commenting on current issues is great, as thousands of Malaysians, including me, keep on visiting your blog repeatedly, looking for answers and explanations on current issues. I am not saying I believe you 101% but information is crucial in making decision, the more I have, the better. In this case, my decision on which party I going to vote in the next election.

However, blog do have its limitations and its biggest weakness is that I have to hook up to the internet to read it. Book, on the other hand, is mobile. I can even bring it into the toilet and read for a good 10 minutes while doing you know what.

So Tun, I hope I have inspired you enough for you to jump start your long awaited memoir, and who knows, maybe after reading your side of the story, I will believe you.

By visi on October 11, 2008 11:06 AM

Kehadapan Tun yang amat disanjung,

Kita semua tahu sembahyang itu wajib. Rasuah itu haram.

Malangnya ada manusia yang sembahyang lima waktu sanggup makan duit haram. Amalan rasuah sudah menjadi budaya Umno terutama waktu pemilihan parti.

Kegiatan ini sudah sampai tahap dimana yang menerima berasa itu "hak" mereka. Mereka tidak peduli bagaimana wang itu diperolehi atau siapa sebenarnya yang "sponsor" duit tersebut. Sponsor2 itu sudah tentu akan menagih dari pemimpin2 yang mereka taja.

Ini semua akan membawa kepada keruntuhan parti suatu hari nanti. Sejarah menunjukkan empayar yang runtuh tidak pernah dibina semula berdasarkan acuan yang sama.

Malangnya ramai ahli tak sedar2 lagi sebab sudah lali dibuai duit.

By natta.chai4 on October 11, 2008 11:06 AM

assalamualaikum tun,
assume tun must be busy now with all the latest happening in Malaysian politics.
tun's sitting position or spot should not be an issue at all.as long we are all facing kiblat,all should be ok.
"kepimpinan melalui teladan"has alway been tun's style and of the many leaders of the world today,tun
has always practiced what preached.
beat that future leaders and you'll get the Rakyat's admiration and respect.
wassallam.we pray muhkriz pulls through.
By ahha on October 11, 2008 11:11 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Semenjak akhir tahun 1992 saya solat Jumaat di Masjid Negara kerana pejabat saya berhampiran.
Memang ruang solat luar sebelah kiri masjid berhampiran ruang utama lebih kurang 7 atau 8 saf dari
hadapan adalah tempat tetap solat Tun jika hadir di Masjid Negara. Saya pasti kerana saya memerhati
dengan minat setiap kali tun hadir.

Didoakan semoga tun sekeluarga senatiasa dalam rahmat dan hidayah Allah jua. Wassalam.
By ZINNZAIN on October 11, 2008 11:11 AM

YAB Tun,

Assalamualaikum dan Selamat sejahtera.

For the person who commented about your Jumaat praying outside the National Mosque, he was either
concern about you or was implying that you were trying to avoid the PM and the DPM. Only he and God
knows! This is a free country and Tun has every right to choose where you want to perform your solat.

With regards to the sitting plan during the Buka Puasa with SPBYDP Agong at Istana Negara, as a
statesman and the only living former PM, I strongly felt that you should be seated on the left of SPBYDP
Agong. The DPM should be seated on your left. Tun should be accorded the proper respect as a former
PM (this is only my humble view. Protocol wise, I could be wrong. I felt that a former PM should be at par
with the serving PM for formal occassions).

On the local political scene, I was watching the prime time news on TV 3. The main coverage was about
UMNO meetings and the so and so being nominated for what posts. The whole world is worried about the
economic crisis and here our politicians are only concerned about securing their political positions.

Like I said before, its just like a circus out there, only that it is becoming a bigger circus than before.
Looking at the list of aspirants, there are 'deadwoods' and 'has beens' who are trying their luck and joining
the fray. Good luck to UMNO.

As an ordinary concerned citizen of this country, I could only watch, hope and pray that ALLAH SAW will
open the hearts and minds of those attending the March 09 UMNO General Assembly, so that they will
choose the right people to restore UMNO and lead the party and the country out of this present mess.

I sincerely hope that your son Dato' Mukhriz will head UMNO Youth.
By Aqilah on October 11, 2008 11:15 AM

Salam Tun, alhamdulillah buat kali pertama saya dapat berhubung dgn pemimpin agung yang saya
kagumi sejak kecil lagi. Sekarang saya berada di Hospital Sultanah Aminah, Johor Bahru menemani
bapa saya yang menghidapi sakit buah pinggang. Saya hampir kehilangan bapa saya pada 2 Syawal
yang lalu kerana bapa saya diserang "hypoglacemia". Setelah hampir dua minggu alhamdulillah, beliau
beransur pulih.

Sepanjang saya menemani bapa saya di hospital, beliau nampak kurang bermaya dan bersemangat
tidak seperti yang saya kenal. Untuk mengembalikan semangatnya, saya banyak berbual dengannya

mengenai politik kerana itulah darah dagingnya. Dia bercerita dengan saya masa tahun 1989(masa Semangat 46) dia dengan semua pemimpin UMNO Bahagian dijemput ke rumah Tun. Selepas makan malam tu Tun ada cakap masa lapang Tun dipenuhi dengan membaca walau di dalam tandas sekalipun. Tun membaca sekurang-kurangnya 1 buku sehari tapi Tun tak dapat kalahkan Sanusi Junid yang membaca 3 buku sehari. Sekarang Datuk Mukhriz mengikuti jejak Tun. Sebab tu, bapak saya kata Tun seorang yang genius kerana byk membaca. Tak mcm mpemimpin skrg kuat tido, buat pembedahan muka, dia org byk masa lapang sebenarnya

Dia macam Tun jugak berjuang untuk UMNO..Orang-orang lama ni berjuang ikhlas memang nak bantu bangsa sendiri. Amat berbeza sekali org muda UMNO sekarang, kalau rasa ada jawatan sikit dia punya lagak tu..tak mesra rakyat, baru jd Ketua Pemuda Cawangan dah rasa ego. Bapak saya masa jadi Senator and Tim. Ketua Bahagian pun boleh makan kat warung tepi jalan.

Terima Kasih Tun kerana bersuara untuk kami.

By fadzil mohd talib on October 11, 2008 11:15 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Setahu saya la Tun, memang Tun ni selalu/kerap sembahyang Jumaat kat spot yg sama every week unless kalau Tun gi working trip memana. You have been doing that since my schooling days. Human being ni ade habits yg di buat berulang secara sedar atau tidak.

So what's the issues? Takan sampai mana nak sembahyang pun nak jadi issue. Why we malay like to dwell in petty thing and make an issue out of it. There are more bigger and urgent things that need to think of and solve.

If we don't change the way we think and do things we will be in the same spot come year 2020 as of now we are 15years backwards since 2003. Mana maruah dan harga diri kita, mana semangat KITA BOLEH, MALAYSIA BOLEH. All the effort, energy, time , money spend wasted down the drain.

Kita kata kita nak di pandang tinggi, di hormati, duduk sama rendah berdiri sama tinggi, di dalam dan di luar negara so the first thing to change is OUR attitude, OUR way we think, and OUR way of doing things.

Kita Rakyat Malaysia di pandang tinggi dan di hormati di luar negara. Itu asset yg kita ade. So mari la kita bersatu membangunkan bangsa kita dan negara kita seperti yg di usaha dan di bangunkan oleh TUN sejak tahun 1980an hingga 2003. Usaha tu tak patut berhenti di situ saja, kita ni warisan bangsa, kita mesti terus pikul usaha tu kerana ini tanggung jawab kita kepada bangsa kita, negara kita jika hendak terus di pandang tinggi, di hormati di dalam dan di luar negara.

Fadzil Mohd Talib

Riyadh Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

By kamal ahmad on October 11, 2008 11:18 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, kalau tak salah saya, mengikut cerita arwah datuk saya pernah ketika dalam awal 80'an dahulu terdapat sebuah majlis rasmi pecah tanah tapak sekolah yang telah menyaksikan keberangkatan tiba DYMM Sultan Johor. Tempat helipad sementara yang dibuat, telah dibersihkan oleh kontraktor dan tak terdapat satu lalang pun yang tinggal. Permaidani merah dihampar. Segala regalia hormat Di-Raja pun di bariskan disitu oleh penganjur. Tapi bila DYMM Sultan Johor tiba, baginda telah mendaratkan helikopter disebuah tempat tanah lapang lain berdekatan yang penuh dengan lalang dan temucut. Kontraktor pun kucar kacir tebas lalang dan hampar permaidani merah semula. Apabila DYMM Sultan Johor turun dari helikopter baginda terus tegur berapa banyak temucut pada kaki seluar dan pada stokin kesemua def-def kehormatan yang terpaksa lari meredah lalang tadi. Pengajarannya, buat kerja bagi ikhlas, bersihkan semua tempat bukan satu tempat center-stage sahaja. Bagi Najib, wajar sangat beliau buat kerja macam ini sekarang. Ketepikan serba sarap protokol kuno yang tak ada faedah lagi. Buat kerja bersama rakyat. Anda masih lagi mempunyai hormat dan simpati serta keikhlasan mereka. Jadikan kesudahan ketua anda sebagai pengajaran dalam hidup anda. Tempoh masa untuk membaiki pulih UMNO semakin hari semakin terhakis, perguna setiap detik sebaik mampu. Masa tetap setia

berjalan,dan tak akan ada peluang kedua. Hanya satu kali ini sahaja peluang anda seumur hidup. Sejarah sedang memerhatikan anda.

Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak: ANDA MAMPU MENGUBAHNYA!

By emville on October 11, 2008 11:18 AM

Tun tak payah la komen pasal benda2 kecil macam ni. Sampai sembahyang kat mana, saf yg mana pun dia perhati. Tun bukannya dlm gomen lagi, tentunya protokol dia tak payah jaga sangat! Ngam tak ngam dgn PM, TPM tu tak payah la sampai tengok dlm mesjid!

Minta Tun komen dan bagi pandangan mengenai cara2 nak pulihkan ekonomi Malaysia. Bagaimana nak berdepan dgn ekonomi global yg tak menentu ini. Tip2 utk rakyat biasa mcm saya, nak menabung saja, nak grab property/share masa harga tengah murah, nak ambil kesempatan bila kadar faedah turun, dsbnya. Nak harap politician sekarang, semua dok sibuk pemilihan. Semua tengah sibuk nak rebut jawatan. Yg tak dikenali pun ada yg offer nak rebut jawatan penting dlm parti. Nasib rakyat dijalan dok macam tu jugak.....

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 11:22 AM

Dearest Tun,

Tak pernah pergi sembahyang Jumaat.. tapi pernah hadir beberapa mesyuarat Tun mempengerusikan, right on time, sharp on subject matters and very forward looking. Tak macam si Anuar masa jadi TPM, dahlah lambat setengah jam, sempit lagi nak goreng.. Backbencher macam saya pun tak berkenan. Sampai sekarang masih menggoreng dan ramai yang termakan..

Salam untuk Tun dan semua.

By wokyoh on October 11, 2008 11:24 AM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI.

1.Tun...sembahyang dok saf belakang pun tak apa...hanya tun dengan Allah...Allah pandang hati kita bukan pangkat atau paras rupa kita...

2.Sesetengah orang tu tun...sembahyang boleh jadi imam...siap bagi tazkirah dan ceramah agama lagi...bagi tongkat pun boleh baca khutbah jumaat lagi...tapi belakang orang...main belakang...tuhan nampak...

3.Tun...boleh percaya ke paklah nak berundur mac depan??? flip...takut flop pulak.....

4.Selamat berjuang untuk mukhriz...

5.Tun..bila lagi nak join umno balik???kerusi no 1 tu ramai orang dok jeling-jeling tu...

By aad on October 11, 2008 11:26 AM

Oh come on, this is a rather trivial issue between an individual and his god. Why drag others into how one should conduct his prayers?

Personally, it is up to the individual to answer to his own god and not to be decided by some idiotic critics.

But once in public limelight, you instantly become the scrutiny of others.

Just forget this silly issue. And to the one who raised this issue, why were you not leading the prayers at other mosques? Surely you were needed there, pooh!

By jesselabu on October 11, 2008 11:27 AM

Dear Tun,

Begini la..Sembahyang di luar atau di dalam masjid tu bukan isu. Pucuk pangkal hati. Sifat saling menghormati sesama insan lah yang dikehendakki oleh Allah tak kira ugama apa yang mereka anuti. Baru lah aman hidup di dunia. Betul tak Tun?

JL

By 123 on October 11, 2008 11:27 AM

salam tun,

sekarang cerita nak pencen macam dah nak tamat.tapi saya tak percaya selagi bulan mac tiba.saya faham sangat orang yang flip-flop ni takkan mengalah begitu jeingat anak menantu dia lepas macam tu je.lagi banyak rugi kalau pencen.kalau betul dia ikhlas nak pencen mesti tun dah disuruh pencen jadi penasihat petronas awal-awal lagi.sebab selalunya bekas pm mesti duduk di petronas.tun tak tengok betapa marahnya orang paklah yang nak bertanding no 2.sebab di panggil pak lawak.apa nak sensitif.tun pun diorang panggil nyanyuklah,mudah lupa lah,firaunlah,zalim lah.rilek je .tak sensitif pun.itu baru pemimpin sejati dihormati lawan dan kawan.tak mudah sensitif.cakap macam itu pun dah sensitif.macam ni ke nak jadi pemimpin?tak boleh komen sikitpun.jangan mimpi nak jadi orang no.2 kalau sensitif macam perempuan

By Salman on October 11, 2008 11:28 AM

Salam TUN,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri untuk ayahanda Tun sekeluarga.Akhirnya saya terpenggil sama megambil peluang menyatakan tentang pengalaman saya mengikuti perkembangan TUN.Tidak pernah saya ketinggalan sejak TUN mula menulis dalam Blog ini.

Dalam tahun 1981, waktu di tingkatan 4, seorang guru berbangsa India menanyakan setiap murid tentang minat masing-masing dalam orientasi kelas sebagai permulaan sesi sekolah bagi tahun tersebut,saya masih ingat bila tiba giliran saya, dengan yakin menyatakan minat saya dengan politik semasa. TUN adalah idola saya dan memberi pandangan bahawa TUN akan membawa perubahan besar dalam pembangunan negara pada masa mendatang. Guru itu mendengar penuh minat dan apabila saya tamat belajar di sekolah itu dan pernah datang melawat guru tersebut, kami berpeluang mengimbas masa lalu dan beliau kagum dengan pandangan saya tentang TUN dan kami sentiasa berhubung sembang pasal perkembangan semasa.

Aruah bapa saya seorang pejuang UMNO tulin dan pernah sekali menjadi calon BN tahun 1974 di kawasan Bachok, namun beliau tewas, tetapi tetap berjuang dalam UMNO hingga akhir hayatnya.

Pada mulanya, saya juga aktif dalam UMNO tetapi kini saya hanya penyokong setia saja kerana ada macam2 penyakit dalam UMNO. Salah satunya mereka yang berjawatan takut bayang2.Bila saja ada ahli yang menunjukkan kebolehan dan aktif, baik di cantas orang ni awal atau dipulaukan orang ni supaya tidak menjadi pesaing kepada mereka. Segalanya adalah berkepentingan dan bukan lagi perjuangan sebenar.

Begitupun saya puas hati walau apapun kerana dapat menyatakan minat mendalam saya kepada TUN kerana saya berpeluang bersama anak saya menyampaikan alunan germersik BIOLA dengan lagu DIMANAKAN KU CARI GANTI dalam salah satu majlis yg TUN HADIRI. Stiker TUN 'Jasamu tetap dikenang' menjadi penghias cermin kereta saya dan ada juga orang menanya minat dengan stiker tu dan tanya mana nak dapat..

MENDOAKAN DIPANJANGKAN UMUR TUN...AAMIN

By yarnhuss on October 11, 2008 11:29 AM

yes indeed you are what you....

i still remember, it's happened 1999, saya bersolat jumaat bersebelahan dengan Tun.

Masyallah rasa bangganya saya ketika itu, alhamdulillah dikesempatan itu dpt saya mencium tangan Tun. dan pada tahun yg sama juga, saya berkesempatan bertemu tun di Mekah. Alhamdulillah mungkin dah rezeki saya dpt melihat dalam Kaabah, bila kerajaan Arab Saudi telah membuka pintu Kaabah membenarkan Tun dan delegasi masuk ke dalam Kaabah.. saya begitu bangga dan bersyukur.. dapat jugak melihat dalaman kaabah..

YA ALLAH... kau limpahkan rahmat dan keselamatan buat diri Tun dan Keluarganya.. YA ALLAH kau balaslah Tun dan keluarganya dengan sebaik-baik balasan dan Engkau jauhkan TUN dari fitnah duniawi..

AMin Ya Rabbal Alamin

By moshab on October 11, 2008 11:34 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir , Bonda Tun Dr Ct Hasmah dan rakan di blong che det.com

Saya heran la.. benda macam tu pun nak jadi isu... yang saya tau depan tu milik imam yang 'bertugas'.. yg lain2... lu pikir la sendiri...

Selamat Raya...

By Abah YasirAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 11:36 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya setuju dengan Tun. Lumrah manusia, kita tak dpt puaskan hati semua orang.

Namun berbeza dengan anggapan ramai pemberi komen di sini, solat di saf hadapan dengan saf lain ada bezanya dari sudut pahala.Maknanya solat di saf hadapan pahalanya lebih besar. Namun saya setuju juga dengan pandangan yang lain. Yang penting kita ikhlas dalam solat walau di mana jua kita berada.
By 123 on October 11, 2008 11:36 AM

salam tun.

apa pendapat tun orang kata bila najib jadi pm sebenarnya tun yang akan jadi pm dibelakang najib?adakah ini betul atau mereka buat fitnah?adakah datuk najib diterima oleh rakyat malaysia bila melihat rekodnya yang tidak kelihatan bersih dan juga penglibatan isterinya yang bernafsu besar tu?adakah imej yang buruk ini boleh meyakinkan negara luar bahawa negara kita dipimpin oleh orang yang berwibawa atau sebenarnya mereka menjadi lebih takut jika negara ini di pimpin oleh dato najib?jika tun rasa datuk najib layak menjadi pm kenapa dan apa alasannya?jika tidak layak siapa yang lebih layak untuk jadi pm?apa pendapat tun tengku razaleigh inginkan umno menjadi single party yang tidak berasaskan perkauman?bagaimana impak dan kesannya jangka panjang.apa pendapat tun bahawa rakyat mengatakan tun lah yang menyebabkan umno berpecah belah dan paklah menjadi lemah kerana tun sentiasa mengkritik umno dan paklah sehingga orang ramai tidak menyokong bn dan lari ke pembangkang?harap tun dapat huraikan secara terperinci.
By azijue on October 11, 2008 11:37 AM

Assalamualaikum beloved Tun,

Saya ada baca comment from this commentator. He has good intention and I believe Tun was aware of this.

Tun cuma nak explain kat sini kenapa Tun dok kat luar masa solat Jumaat..betul kan Tun? So, saya rase tak payahlah kite cakap bukan2x plak pada commentator tu...sian dia...

Tun you'll always be my idol..dulu, kini & selamanya...Love you....take good care of yourself.

By stripe on October 11, 2008 11:38 AM

AskM YAB TUn & Family,

Praying outside and not on the same row with PM & DPM or directly behind the IMAM of Friday Prayer does not mean we are indifferent.

Thank you.

By akulaniAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 11:39 AM

salam tun,
sebaik-baik tempat sembahyang adalah di saf pertama, tak kiralah siapa disebelah kita,sepatutnya kita berebut untuk berada di saf pertama.-(kita pikirlah sendiri)

Keutamaan Saf yang Pertama

Hadith :

Nabi s.a.w bersabda: "Sesungguhnya Allah memberi rahmat dan Malaikatnya pula mendoakan bagi orang-orang yang masuk menutup celah-celah saf sembahyang serta orang-orang yang merapatkannya; dan orang yang masuk menutup celah saf sembahyang itu (akan beroleh satu tambahan lagi, iaitu) diangkat Allah martabatnya dengan perbutannya yang tersebut: satu darjat."

Aisyah r.a

Huraian

Pengajaran Hadith:

i) Solat berjamaah adalah lebih besar ganjarannya daripada bersolat seorang diri dengan 27 kali ganda pahalanya.

ii) Setiap saf mestilah disusun dengan sempurna iaitu rapat dan penuh serta tidak terputus-putus.

iii) Orang-orang yang mengambil berat tentang barisan (saf) sembahyang jemaah yang disertainya dijanjikan balasan rahmat dari Allah S.W.T serta malaikat mendoakan kebaikan untuk dirinya malah orang yang masuk menutup celah-celah saf sembahyang akan diangkat lagi martabatnya dengan satu darjat.

By ninja on October 11, 2008 11:40 AM

Dear Dr

I met you and shaken your hand with you for the first time in my life at your open house at about 11am.

Great food. Great feeling.

Thank you & regards

By al-fikiri on October 11, 2008 11:40 AM

laa,camtu ke.wife saya selalu tengok kutbah jumaat ngan mak dia dalam tv RTM 1.memang tak nampak Dr M duduk depan.duk belakang adala.Selamat kepada Dr M sekeluarga,tak dapat beraya umah Dr M tapi kalu panjang umur saya nak beraya jugak + ambik gambar.

saya juga berharap agar DMM(datuk Mukhriz Mahathir) menang sebagai Ketua Pemuda Umno.Ketua Pemuda Harapan Bangsa!!!!!!!!!!

Nak tanye..... DrM, la ni,memang insyaAllah Datuk seri Najib jadi Presiden Umno dan Perdana Menteri.BAGAIMANAKAH AGAKNYE CARA DIA NAK MELAWAN DSAI COZ UMUM TAU,DSAI ADALAH ANAK DIDIK DR M SELAMA 16 TAHUN(LAMA TU).

LAGI....SATU.....,saya tengok akar umbi perjuangan Barisan Alternatif semuanya dari utara. penang, kelantan, kedah, penang, perak, selangor.kacau camni.kerajaan kena sekat pergerakan ini.cari puncanya kenapa ini terjadi.seolah2 ada 'pergerakan bawah tanah' dari pihak disitu dan jangan dibiarkan melarat seperti kependudukan tentera JEPUN di Tanah Melaya dahulu.

By itcha70 on October 11, 2008 11:41 AM

Salam Tun...

Problem pulak nak sign in this morning. Anyway...you're the best Tun...some people like to listen..some people like to talk...but some people different. you have a good heart Tun...both of you. Sarcastic but funny.....macam org sekarang cakap...I LIKE!!!!

today busy nak ke rumah terbuka and kenduri...so see you later!!!
By miak sarawak on October 11, 2008 11:41 AM

Salam,

"Dirikanlah solat dan tunaikanlah zakat". Tinggalkan politik diluar masjid. Semoga seluruh umat Islam di Malaysia mendapat rahmat dari Nya.

Amin.

Wasalam
By chesomAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 11:42 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN.

SOLAT JE LA TUN. ASAL KITA MENGADAP KIBLAT ALLAH SWT. tAK SATU SAF DENGAN ORANG VVIP PUN TIDAK MENGURANGKAN PAHALA.

I TABIK U TUN.

PEDULI DENGAN MEREKA TUN. BETUL CAKAP TUN DIAORANG PAK LAWAK JE. SAJE NAK HIGHLIGHT KAN DIRI YANG DAH KUSAM TU.

LOVE U ALWAYS TUN.

CHESOM
By 123 on October 11, 2008 11:46 AM

salam tun,

luar tajuk.zaid ibrahim marah tun kata dia tak betul.dia kata tun yang tak betul.nur jazlan marah sebab tun kata mereka tak layak bertanding dan jadi pak lawak je .mengapa tun kata diorang ni pelawak ?ada orang kata tun nak sangat anak tun menang ketua pemuda dan nak khairy jamaludin kalah.diorang kata kalau datuk mukriz tu bukan anak tun tak ada orang nak sokong dia sama je dengan khairy jamaludin.tun lah yang memecahbelahkan umno sehingga pak lah tidak kukuh sebagai pm,diorang kata tun penghasut nombor satu di malaysia sehingga rakyat malaysia meninggalkan bn lari ke pembangkang.pada pendapat tun adakah tun boleh menghasut semua rakyat malaysia pergi ke pembangkang sedangkan tun yang megasaskan umno yang sekarang ni.jika tun penghasut tegar no satu di malaysia dapatkah tun menghasut semua rakyat malaysia masuk ke bn beramai-ramai meninggalkan pembangkang?
By pendekarAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 11:46 AM

السلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركاته

selamat hari raya tun,

sampai solat pun nak dijadikan isu, biasalah tu, nabi muhammad dahulu buang air besar pun orang nak tahu. ;-)

teruskan tun, selagi masih berupaya kita cari persamaan walau berjuta perbezaan.
By moderato on October 11, 2008 11:47 AM

Dear Tun,

You are our great leader by example. Indeed I totally agreed that you are not a bad muslim when you choose to pray outside. Since you are now the ex PM, it will look odd and stimulate all sort of speculations that may be manipulated or perceived wrongly by the media and rakyat if you choose to pray inside the mosque. Tun, you are the man with priciple and I totally agreed to what you have done on that day. Yes, as the PM, you are required to pray with Agong during Hari Raya prayers to show your respect to our Agong. As rakyat, we also required to show respect to our Agong. Thank you Tun for sharing this snippet with us.

PS. I met a Singaporean who perceived our country is self sufficient and insulated from severe US financial meltdown (I prefer to call it global confidence crisis).

Once again, thank you Tun for showing us the way to protect our country and economy using the latest technology and trend. May God bless you and your family. Work hard Dato Mukhriz, and be sincere in whatever you do and I sincerely hope that you will be the next UMNO Youth President.
By lordapes on October 11, 2008 11:50 AM

Salam Tun.

Sebenarnya tun yak payah glorify commentator tersebut dengan menulis blog kali ini. Tindakan tun menulis topic ini semata-mata untuk menerangkan keadaan 'sebenar' kepada sesiapa yang tak puas hati menunjukkan tun sebenarnya sudah berasa jengkel dengan orang yang suka mencari kesalahan tun walau sekecil habuk sekalipun. My deepest condolences.

Walaubagaimanapun...

"For those interested I had shaken the PM's hand at a buka puasa at the Istana Negara."

a very nice way to wrap up. haha. Keep up the good work!
By mambang putihAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 11:54 AM

Assalamualaikum tun,

Maafkan saya jika apa yang saya cakap ni bertentangan dengan pendapat tun. Dari apa yang saya tahu, kita sepatutnya mengejar saf yang paling depan setiap kali solat berjemaah. Pada zaman Rasulullah saw dulu, para sahabat berebut-rebut untuk mendapatkan saf paling depan, kerana dikatakan semakin depan saf yang kita solat, semakin besar pahalanya. Saya faham mungkin tun seorang yang tidak suka membanggakan diri dan rendah hati, tetapi dalam bab ibadah, kita harus mengetepikan apapun persepsi orang dan lebih mengutamakan apa yang digalakkan dalam Islam. Ini kerana kita solat kerana Allah swt dan bukan kerana orang lain. Biarlah jika orang mahu menganggap jika tun solat di saf depan, tun mahu menonjolkan diri atau lain-lain, tapi hakikatnya hanya Allah yang tahu apa yang terbuka di hati tun sebenarnya.

Niat saya sebenarnya bukanlah untuk mengajar, tetapi hanya mahu berkongsi apa yang saya tahu. Kerana saya tak mahu tun dipandang sinis oleh pihak-pihak tertentu yang mana sebenarnya niat tun adalah baik. Mungkin untuk penjelasan lanjut, tun boleh bertanya dengan ustaz-ustaz yang lebih dalam ilmunya tentang agama.

Satu lagi tun, sy harap tun dapat mengingatkan Datuk Najib dan para menteri lain tentang keadaan ekonomi yang semakin meruncing sekarang ini. Mungkin tun boleh memberi idea2 bernas tun kepada mereka. Saya sangat khawatir jika pemimpin2 umno terlalu leka berpolitik untuk pemilihan umno, sehingakan nasib negara pun terabaikan.

Ok, la tun. Setakat ni dulu. Sy doakan tun sekeluarga sihat sejahtera dan sentiasa diberkati oleh Allah swt.

~ La Motion C'Est La Vie ~

Wassalam...

By ayecharis on October 11, 2008 11:54 AM

Salam Tun,

Doa dari kami sekeluarga untuk kesejahteraan Tun dan keluarga. Kami sekeluarga hadir pada 5 oct tempoh hari di rumah Tun makan jamuan raya....ayecharis

By anakun on October 11, 2008 11:55 AM

Salam Tun. Saya tidak faham apa yang sedang berlaku di Malaysia sekarang. Dunia sedang sibuk dengan masalah ekonomi tetapi di Malaysia kerajaan kita sekarang sedang sibuk siapa yang hendak jadi Naib Presiden UMNO, ketua pemuda UMNO, isu HINDRAF dan sebagainya. Dan sekarang pula ada orang komen pasal Tun sembahyang di luar. Saya berani mengatakan orang yang komen itu adalah salah seorang dari ahli UMNO. Dalam media kita langsung tiada berita-berita yang menyiarkan apa yang kerajaan sedang lakukan untuk menangani masalah besar yang sedang dunia hadapi ini. Adakah kerajaan sekarang tidak sedar masalah ini akan menjadi beban yang amat sangat kepada negara tidak lama lagi jika kita tidak buat apa-apa langkah proaktif sekarang untuk menangani? Adakah kerajaan sekarang tidak sedar ramai rakyat kita sekarang terutama yang berpendapatan rendah sedang tersiksa dengan harga barang yang tinggi dan kini keadaan akan menjadi lebih buruk dengan keadaan ekonomi sekarang? Saya rasa ramai rakyat kita sedang sangat membenci pemerintah sekarang dan tidak sabar menunggu pilihanraya yang akan datang untuk mengundi pembangkang. Kalau kerajaan sekarang masih tidak sedar atau buat-buat tak sedar saya rasa BN akan kalah di dalam pilihanraya akan datang dan yang paling menyedihkan sekali UMNO mungkin akan berkubur.

By yz on October 11, 2008 11:58 AM

Salam Tun...

Selamat Hari Raya..

Lagi satu nak tanya, curious sangat nih..

masa g memantu untuk anak-anak Tun, Mukriz dan Mokhzani,

Tun pergi sendiri merisik dan meminang ke hantar orang lain..

sebab Tun kan busy memerintah negara...

Selamat Ber'isteri'rehat di Hujung minggu..

sentiasa kekal muda

Azham

By eric on October 11, 2008 11:58 AM

Hi Dr M :

Good Morning :)

I have had been reading your blog for the past few months since Jan 08.

I do enjoy reading your mails.

I do respect U as a PM of Malaysia, not a post that anyone can seat. I belief everyone in Malaysia knows & respects U, in one way or another. Good or Bad, nobody can judge, only GOD can, & U know better than others.

I belief that no one is always right & no one human being will be liked by all people.

Only GOD is right always.

So, just take things easy, be happy, be appreciative, be forgiving, be kind.

You had been through thick & thin, climbed up the top of the ladder in Malaysia. U had also gained the

respect. Just remain as it is, for the benefits of Malaysia, just be neutral, give others a chance to move forward. Everyone of us is GOD's people, irregardless of race. Whatever anyone fought hard & achieved the best of the world, once the end of each live, we only occupy a 6 feet square area or less. U stay long enough for 22 years, anything that happened later, just remain neutral & smile, and U'll be happier. Cheers :) let things go their way and pray always. Remember, GOD never fail a faithful & sincere follower.

Selamat Hari Raya :)

ericlee

By madisyak51 Author Profile Page on October 11, 2008 12:01 PM

Yang Mulia Tun berdua,

Bila seseorang itu sudah menjadi terkenal dan menjadi 'public figure', sebarang pergerakannya akan menjadi perhatian. Kerana itulah timbul gosip-gosip di kalangan artis tanahair. Mereka juga 'public figure' tetapi tidak pandai membawa diri sehingga macam-macam isu timbul.

Tetapi kalau soal tempat bersolat pun hendak dijadikan isu, nampaknya Tun terpaksa berhati-hati. Rasa saya bukan itu isu yang sebenarnya. Ada perkara lain kerana Tun tidak duduk berdekatan atau berjumpa dengan Perdana Menteri dan Timbalan Perdana Menteri.

Orang-orang yang menimbulkan isu ini pasti akan gembira kalau asal Tun berjumpa dengan Perdana Menteri sahaja, Tun akan berbuat sesuatu kepada Perdana Menteri. Itu yang mereka mahu.

Usah fikirlah, Tun. Yang penting kita mengadap Tuhan dengan penuh khusyuk tanpa ingatan kepada perkara lain.

Sekian.

By H.Hilmi on October 11, 2008 12:02 PM

Yg saya kagumi Tun,

Kemeriahan Aidul Fitri dah menipis, kecemasan kewangan global makin terasa...Tun, please, can you advise me, as a citizen, what should I do? As a company owner, what to prepare? As a PM, nak buat apaaa?

Cerita duduk saf belakang rasanya tak relevan la.....

Malaysian need your ideas badly....I am sure if not all, some of your proposals can be helpful.

Teruskan menulis Tun

By Hajar on October 11, 2008 12:03 PM

Salam Yg di Kasihi Tun,

1. Semoga orang-orang yang tidak tahu hujung-pangkal cerita tidak berburuk sangka terhadap Tun. TUN MEMANG BERJIWA RAKYAT. Saya harap pemimpin-pemimpin lain mengambil iktibar dari cara Tun berinteraksi dengan rakyat.

2. Keikhlasan Tun terhadap rakyat memang terpancar. Semasa saya bersalam dengan Tun masa rumah terbuka Tun hari tu, Tun dan Tun Siti memang memandang tepat ke mata saya dengan ikhlas sambil senyum sehingga saya rasa tergamam kerana terharu dengan layanan tersebut - hingga kelu lidah untuk berkata. Begitulah impak aura Tun.

3. Tun usah ambil hati tentang komen-komen yang TIDAK BERAPA BIJAK dan tidak berasaskan FAKTA. You are STILL THE BEST.

Semoga Tun & keluarga sentiasa sihat sejahtera dan dirahmati & dilindungi Allah SWT.
By ismailmz55 on October 11, 2008 12:04 PM

Assalamualaikum,
Tun yang selalu saya ingat dan muliakan,
mungkin setiap pemimpin ada kelebihan dan kekurangan, pemimpin ada, manusia biasa melainkan jika ianya Nabi atau Rasul, Rasul bersabda dalam Khutbahnya yang terakhir, tidak ada kelebihan pada mana2 manusia itu melainkan diatas iman dan taqwanya. Saya amat yakin tentu ada sesuatu yang berlainan antara Tun dan pemimpin Malaysia yg disudut ni, Allah telah memilih Tun menziarahi RumahNya hingga kedalamnya(saya X ingat tahun berapa) yg mana bukan sebarang orang dapat peluang ini. Saya rasa kehendak Allah pada Tun tentunya lebih besar ttg untuk menegakan Agama Nya, bukan pada hal politik Malaysia yg semakin KARUT setiap hari. Yakin lah Tun Allah datangkan ugamanya untuk manusia beribadat pada Nya, bukan manusia mengujudkan satu sistem otak manusia beribadat manusia dapat padaNya.
Dalam AlQuran dah ada segalanya. (Allah datangkan AlQuran dan Al Sunnah maka mulialah bangsa Arab BUKAN Allah datangkan bangsa Arab untuk memuliakan AlQuran dan Islam)
Salam Kaseh untuk Tun & Keluarg
By ismailmz55 on October 11, 2008 12:08 PM

Assalamualaikum,
Tun yang selalu saya ingat dan muliakan,
mungkin setiap pemimpin ada kelebihan dan kekurangan, pemimpin ada, manusia biasa melainkan jika ianya Nabi atau Rasul, Rasul bersabda dalam Khutbahnya yang terakhir, tidak ada kelebihan pada mana2 manusia itu melainkan diatas iman dan taqwanya. Saya amat yakin tentu ada sesuatu yang berlainan antara Tun dan pemimpin Malaysia yg disudut ni, Allah telah memilih Tun menziarahi RumahNya hingga kedalamnya(saya X ingat tahun berapa) yg mana bukan sebarang orang dapat peluang ini. Saya rasa kehendak Allah pada Tun tentunya lebih besar ttg untuk menegakan Agama Nya, bukan pada hal politik Malaysia yg semakin KARUT setiap hari. Yakin lah Tun Allah datangkan ugamanya untuk manusia beribadat pada Nya, bukan manusia mengujudkan satu sistem otak manusia beribadat manusia dapat padaNya.
Dalam AlQuran dah ada segalanya. (Allah datangkan AlQuran dan Al Sunnah maka mulialah bangsa Arab BUKAN Allah datangkan bangsa Arab untuk memuliakan AlQuran dan Islam)
Salam Kaseh untuk Tun & Keluarg
By fawz on October 11, 2008 12:09 PM

Humility, that's you, other UMNO so called leaders only pretend to be humble. Allah bless you, Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamed.
Thank you, Wassalam.
By derek on October 11, 2008 12:10 PM

Walaupun kritikan demi kritikan, Tun masih mengekalkan tali persaudaraan Islam dengan Pak Lah. Islam itu adalah agama yang suci tapi saudara-saudara kita dalam parti PAS telah bertahun-tahun memperalatkan Islam demi kepentingan politik mereka. Saya lihat mereka begitu gelojoh sekali mengambil alih kuasa bila menang di sesuatu tempat atau bahagian. Apakah hukumnya? Allah Taala saja yang berhak memberi hukuman.
By H.Hilmi on October 11, 2008 12:10 PM

Yg saya kagumi Tun,
Kemeriahan Aidul Fitri dah menipis, kecemasan kewangan global makin terasa...Tun, please, can you advise me, as a citizen, what should I do? As a company owner, what to prepare? As a PM, nak buat apaaa?
Cerita duduk saf belakang rasanya tak relevan la.....

Malaysian need your ideas badly....I am sure if not all, some of your proposals can be helpful.
Teruskan menulis Tun
By saiAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 12:12 PM

yes, it is indeed true that what truly important is your heart contents when you pray. however, the location of where you pray (the first row behind the imam) also matters. go for the pahala :) (advice for myself actually hahaha)

paklah is stepping down, and najib (i.e. rosmah *wink wink)is going to be the head of the nation. sigh. we rakyat will be left to doom. or not, perhaps?

By curut on October 11, 2008 12:15 PM

Pemimpin pada peringkat awal memegang jawatan dan cuba selalu menunjukkan a'alim dan warak akhirnya tersungkur jua, contoh nyata ialah Anwar dan Dolah.

By GEEKHAN on October 11, 2008 12:15 PM

SALAM TUN SEKELUARGA..

SEMBAHYANG ADALAH KEWAJIPAN KITA KEPADA ALLAH S.W.T.
WALAU DI MANA SEKALIPUN KITA SEMBAHYANG,BUKAN UNTUK MENUNJUK KEPADA SESIAPA
TETAPI 'NAWAITU'KITA ADALAH KERANA ALLAH S.W.T.
KERANA DIALAH PENCIPTA AZALI KITA SEMUA(MAKHLUK DI MUKA BUMI).

TIDAK KIRA DI MANA TUN SEMBAHYANG,(BERSAMA PM KE,TPM KE,SULTAN KE,AGONG KE
WALHAL DI LUAR MASJID SEKALIPUN),TETAPI SOLAT KITA ADALAH KERANA ALLAH.

PUJI SIKAP TUN..

WALAUPUN PERNAH MENJADI PEMIMPIN NO 1 NEGARA,SEKARANG 'MANTAN PERDANA
MENTERI' TETAPI TUN TETAP RENDAH DIRI..

MELIHAT KEPADA TUN YANG 'PRAYED OUTSIDE THE MAIN PRAYER HALL'.

ITU TIDAK MENJADI MASALAH, TAMBAHAN ITU MENCERMINKAN KEPERIBADIAN TUN SENDIRI
YANG BERSEDERHANA.

MOGA PANJANG UMUR TUN DAN ISTERI.

MOGA ALLAH MENJAUHKAN KITA SEMUA DARIPADA BALA DAN SELAMATKAN MALAYSIA
DARIPADA "PETUALANG BANGSA".

PUTERI BALING,KEDAH

By iburene on October 11, 2008 12:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,dearest in our heart

I'm in my late 30's and I was brought up by parents who always reminded us to be as humble as possible.It doesnt matter whether you are rich or poor,ketulusan hati and pemikiran matang will always bring you joy and keberkatan kehidupan.

I always believed and adore the way you are.I met you in person just after you stepped down as the PM,I went to shake your hands and tunduk and salam you and your expressions are as humble as any human can be.I salute you Tun.I was so proud to have met you and to say thank you for what you have done for Malaysia.And you smiled .I was the proudest person to have met and shaken your hands.

It doesnt matter where you pray in the masjid,Allah maha Mengetahui.

Biarlah orang nak kata apa,let them.We know you Tun,and we love you

By jiwa quran on October 11, 2008 12:20 PM

a'kum Tun,

saya membesar dlm zaman Tun. sepanjang hidup saya, apa yang Tun lakukan utk kehidupan org melayu dan negara sangat berjaya dan saya percaya kejayaan adalah anugerah Tuhan kepada org yang

berusaha dgn gigih kearah matlamatnya. apatah lagi tempiasnya mampu dirasai oleh org lain, tentu saja org itu seorg yang di rahmatiNya. saya selalu berdoa semoga akan ada seorang lagi pemimpin yg berkelibar seiras malah lebih baik dari Tun kerana pemimpin di sekitar kita kini tidak luhur kepada yg Esa. buktinya negara mengalami pelbagai krisis dan isu yg mengaibkan. semoga masih ada lagi Malaysia dipimpinan Melayu untuk diwarisi oleh warisan kita pada masa depan.... semoga apa yang saya khutiri ini hanyalah mimpi semata...

salam... Terima kasih Tun.

By RT on October 11, 2008 12:21 PM

Good afternoon Tun,

Tun you're really an early bird. You get on the computer first thing in the morning after your b/fast. It's good to show this enthusiasm because it keeps you young at heart & mind. You're fortunate that you're computer savvy for your generation. I heard of a joke from an Ah Moh. He said that his elderly English dad mistook a desk top for a micro-wave. Our kids are ahead of us because they do many functions with it. Actually Tun you should rest assured when you berdoa dengan Tuhan. Tak berkesah pada Tuhan which part of the mosque you are at really when Tun sujud menyembah-mu. Take care Tun & have a wonderful minggu hujung.

RT

By adnan lee@ mbg fruitshop Author Profile Page on October 11, 2008 12:24 PM

Salam sejatera, Tun

bagi pandangan saya sebagai saudara baru islam, Sembayang adalah sesuatu antara kita dengan Allah, jadi bagi saya taklah begitu penting kita ada di depan atau belakang. Yang penting kita jangan tinggalkan sembayang. Lebih lebih lagi sembayang Jumaat yang dosanya begitu besar jika kita tinggalkannya. Pada pandangan saya siapa perdana menteri Malaysia yang seterusnya taklah begitu penting, yang paling penting ialah negara kita perlu aman dan sejatera. Semua orang akan susah jika negara ini tak aman. jadi jika kita tak puashati apa apa janganlah tunjuk perasaan dan wujudkan keadaan tegang. fikir dengan hati yang terbuka disebalik keburukan mungkin ada kebaikan dan begitu juga sebaliknya. sekurang kurangnya jika benar benar tak puas hati. buat keputusan dan curahkan di kertrs undi. lepas tu biarkan majority yang tentukan.

akhir kata selamat sejatera, salam aidifitri kepada sekeluarga tun.

By Wan Author Profile Page on October 11, 2008 12:28 PM

Salam Tun,

Tun, tulis la sikit komen tentang UMNO mac tahun depan.

Saya tak faham lagi, peralihan kuasa atau perletakkan jawatan abdullah badawi. kalau nak kata peralihan kuasa rasanya tak betul sebab setahu saya peralihan kuasa tu melibatkan pertukaran parti. kalau perletakkan jawatan, rasanya siapa pengganti akan ditentukan oleh Agong setelah mendapat majoriti di Parlimen. Macam apa yang berlaku pada pilihanraya di tergganu dan perlis baru-baru ni, Agong berhak menentukan siapa yang dipilih sebagai menteri besar.

Maksudnya tidak semestinya Najib adalah pengganti kan? Saya berpendapat Muhiddin lebih sesuai daripada Najib sebab banyak cerita buruk tentang najib seperti isu wanita mongolia. Tak pernah pula saya dengar cerita tentang Muhiddin. Komen la Tun...

Terima Kasih!

By Institute of Strategic and Information Studies on October 11, 2008 12:31 PM

YABhg. Tun,

Setiap kali Solat Jumaat di Masjid Negara saya ada. Saya selalu berada betul-betul belakang Tun. Sejak saya ingat lagi jika Tun solat di Masjid Negara Tun akan berada diluar sebelah kiri ruang tepi kolam masjid menghadap kiblat. Ini saya confirm. Memang jarang Tun didalam masjid belakang imam

melainkan YDP Agung solat dimasjid negara Tun akan ada satu saf dengan Agung. Saya rasa blogger yg tulis kata Tun "did not sit together with Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak" tak perihatin atau tak pernah tengok Tun solat ditempat kegemaran Tun. Saudara blogger yang buat komen, janganlah buat komen melulu sahaja tanpa usul periksa dulu nanti kalam kabut fikiran blogger yg. membaca tulisan saudara dan janganlah timbulkan "prejudice" terhadap Tun.

Terima Kasih

By izzy.lanng on October 11, 2008 12:40 PM

SURAT KHABAR SEMALAM MEMETIK BAHAGIAN MACHANG KATA DIA CALON KHAIRI SEBAB DIA PEMIMPIN YANG BERWIBAWA....KAMI MEMINTA KETUA BHGN MACHANG YG AGAKNYA DAH BANYAK MENERIMA 'JASA' KHAIRI MENGHURAI MAKSUD PEMIMPIN YANG BERWIBAWA TU...HE HE HE ...BUNYI MACAM KELAKAR JE.

KEPADA PENYOKONG PENCALONAN KJ YG LAIN TU CUMA NAK PESAN...DULU2 BRITISH BOLEH JAJAH MALAYSIA AGAKNYA KERANA ORANG MACAM KJ NI LAH

MUKHRIZ UNTUK UMNO UNTUK ORANG MELAYU!!!!

By samsul on October 11, 2008 12:44 PM

Salam Tun

Saya sebenarnya kecewa dengan senario politik dalam UMNO sekarang, kerana sekarang ini budaya kurang hormat dengan pemimpin terdahulu sudah ternampak dengan jelas...yang saya rasa secara sengaja atau tidak ianya diajar oleh pemimpin2 sekarang...jadi saya rasa Tun sendiri sudah terkilan atau kecewa...tapi percaya lah Tun satu hari nanti mereka akan terima balasan juga kerana sudah menjadi lumrah dunia...sebagaimana anak yang tak hormat orang tuanya juga akan menerima nasib yang sama bila anaknya kelak juga tidak hormat kepadanya.

Saya percaya yang Tun memang ikhlas untuk menegur apa yang tidak kena dalam UMNO tetapi sudah disalah anggap oleh orang-orang yang tengah khayal dengan impiannya.

Teruskan perjuangan Tun yang belum selesai...hanya Allah yang akan membalas budibaiak Tun...Insyallah.

By kehek on October 11, 2008 12:45 PM

biasa la

orang kan suka hebohkan benda2 kecil

By kapt_KOBRA on October 11, 2008 12:47 PM

Dear Tun,

And tell me, why do we give a crap about this? I can't believe you're loosing sleep over this.

Come on Tun, give us the good stuff..

By oranglaut on October 11, 2008 12:48 PM

Salam tun,

Be your own fan.

How you see the world is more important than how the world is.

Turn off the tv. Sometime you should listen to music.

By azizi70Author Profile Page on October 11, 2008 12:52 PM

tun,

pak lah will always be remembered as a leader with a good intention, and i just dont remember him

retaliate your comment on him, ok tun, take good care
By Bang Charq' on October 11, 2008 12:54 PM

Salam Tun,
This is something I love this country very much, ada ISA pun orang still free to comment kat mana kita solat.....kat Mekah, dengan taraf masjidil haram yang paling tinggi darjatnya sisi Allah, nobody ever question kat mana raja dia solat.....

Malaysia boleh.....salam.
By peminat Tun on October 11, 2008 1:01 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan Tun Siti,
Semoga Tun sihat sejahtera.

Mantoba,
Masa saya jumpa Tun dalam majlis rumah terbuka Tun baru-baru ni dan pkenalkan diri sebagai 'Peminat Tun', Tun memang mendengar dengan teliti apa yang saya kata dan kemudian ketawa kecil, 'Oh ye ke?' kata Tun. Bahagiannya saya melihat tawa dan senyuman Tun.

Membaca cerita Kamal ahmad tentang pertemuannya dengan Tun di masjid negara pada tahun 1996, buat saya sangat terharu. Tidak sia-sia sokongan dan kasih sayang saya terhadap Tun selama ini. Tun memang layak untuk mendapat sanjungan dan perasaan sayang dari rakyat kerana Tun juga telah memberi perkara yang sama kepada kami.

Kalau boleh saya pun nak sembahyang Jumaat kat Masjid Negara supaya dapat jumpa Tun. Nak sembahyang kat kolam juga tapi masalahnya saya perempuan....he he.
By Marina Hashim NgAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 1:09 PM

Salute Tun,

Saya berbangga dengan pencapaian Malaysia dibawah pentadbiran Tun dulu. Malaysia dikenali diserata dunia oleh kerana jasa Tun, DAN kemana-mana negara yg saya & suami pergi, apabila berbual, bila kami sebut "I'm from Malaysia"..serta-merta mereka jawab... Dr Mahathir Mohamad ..this happened to us..so-so-so many times...at difference country.. Europe, Japan, Australia, Thailand (pemandu Tuk-tuk) I'm not talking about businessman or cerdik-pandai, but the drives, hotel staff etc...yang tak pernah keluar dari negara mereka. Mereka kenal Malaysia = Mahathir, Mahathir = Malaysia! Me and my husband are SO, SO, So proud of you, our dearest Tun. Tapi see what happened now sejak Tun bersara, ... recently kami ke Jakarta...sebut je Malaysia....driver jawab.. Bapak Mahathir bagus sekali...bla, bla, bla,,kemudian dia tanya...Perdana Menteri kamu yang baru, namanya apa??? apa yang dibuatnya? Kami sudah lama enggak mendegar apa-apa berita Malaysia!!! saya pun tak tahu mcmmana nak jawab, nak kutuk, negara sendiri jugak! nampak sangat perbezaannya, dulu BANGGA gila, sekarang...nak sebut dari Malaysia pun MALU!

Utk pembaca-pembaca blog, bacalah buku "MELAYU MUDAH LUPA"... apa yang Tun telah tulis & Predict... telahpun berlaku sekarang.... such a shame to us Malaysian.. especially Malays..

Tun, saya & suami saya akan terus menyokong Tun, Kalau Tun nak bertanding semula, kami TOLONG ikut kempen!! (FREE!)

Salam Hormat untuk Tun Berdua...

Marina H.Ng & Azizan Y
Kuantan
By kodjelebuAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 1:12 PM

salam tun,jangan kita di sempitkan dengan pandangan orang2 yang kononya terang penglihatan tapi

buta dihati.Yang pentingnya nya kita berada dirumah ALLAH dan tak perlulah hendak ber-protokol dan saya rasa tak semua makhluk dimalaysia(in particular)yang dijemput oleh ALLAH kerumahnya. Dear Tun, please do something to ensure the Ketua Pemuda Post goes to Mokhris.I will pray hard for that and i do hope all bloggers will do the same. Ameen..

By Azmle_(",)Author Profile Page on October 11, 2008 1:16 PM

Because you are the best..

By KuyomAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 1:16 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun....isu ini terlalu ringan dan x perlu di ulas pun sebenarnya....xkan kalau datang lambat nak ke saf depan jugak kan:) lagipun Tun memang dah biasa duduk kat luar tu lah...Tun saya merasakan sekarang adalah masa yang paling sesuai untuk Tun menyenaraikan senarai kepimpinan UMNO yang tun rasakan berkaliber dan mampu merubah keadaan umno yang semakin parah dan ditolak rakyat.liabiliti kepada umno perlu di singkirkan....saya mempunyai bayangan tersendiri.....

Presiden : DS Najib Tun Razak
Timbalan Presiden :Tan Sri Muhiyiddin Yassin
Naib Presiden : DS Rais Yatim
Tan Sri Isa Samat
DS Hishammuddin Tun Hussein

Ketua Pemuda :Datuk Mukhriz Mahathir
ketua Puteri :Rosnah Abdul Rashid

Diharapkan Tun akan memberi komen terhadap cadangan saya ini....sokongan terhadap calon2 pilihan Tun harus segera dinyatakan...perang saraf harus dimulakan....liabiliti harus dihapuskan....

By kodjelebuAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 1:24 PM

salam tun,jangan kita di sempitkan dengan pandangan orang2 yang kononya terang penglihatan tapi buta dihati.Yang pentingnya nya kita berada dirumah ALLAH dan tak perlulah hendak ber-protokol dan saya rasa tak semua makhluk dimalaysia(in particular)yang dijemput oleh ALLAH kerumahnya. Dear Tun, please do something to ensure the Ketua Pemuda Post goes to Mokhris.I will pray hard for that and i do hope all bloggers will do the same. Ameen..

By tokdalang on October 11, 2008 1:25 PM

Salam TDM,

Saya rasa sungguh gembira, terharu, tergamam, macam tak percaya apabila TDM keluarkan Snippet ni. Terima kasih banyak-banyak kerana mengambil berat pendapat walau seorang rakyat Malaysia seperti saya ini.

Saya harap semua pembaca blog perlu membaca semula tulisan saya dalam chedet,Selamat Hari Raya, 27/09/08. dengan nama pena yang sama.(tokdalang)-kalau ada lagi, saya cek tadi banyak komen dah delete.

Saya tidak menafikan bahawa solat di saf mana sekalipun, Allah mengetahui niat kita. Apa yang saya tekankan pada tulisan itu ialah ingin melihat permuafakatan sesama Islam, bangsa dan negara. Di dalam tulisan itu saya juga menulis agar semua pemimpin politik di Malaysia tidak kira UMNO - BN atau PR berusaha menjadi tauladan yang baik kepada rakyat Malaysia. Islam sedang menghadapi 'Islamophobia' di negara barat tetapi pemimpin Melayu beragama Islam di Malaysia tidak dapat bersatu dalam urusan pentadbiran negara.

Kita sentiasa mengecilkan sumbangan orang lain. Kita sentiasa beranggapan kita telah menyumbang banyak tenaga, idea dalam memajukan negara. BUKANKAH kita ini saling memerlukan. Kemajuan negara tidak terletak pada pemimpin sahaja, tukang sapu jalan, pencuci tandas, tukang masak, pelakun, peniaga, doktor, peguam, ahli sains semuanyalah ini yang berusaha bersama untuk memajukan negara.

Hanya kerana kita mempunyai perbezaan besar dalam fahaman politik, kita sanggup berusaha mempengaruhi orang lain agar percaya kita sahaja yang benar. BUKANKAH kita dari kecil sering di minta bermusyawarah, bermuasabah dalam setiap permasalahan pendapat. Janganlah sampai permasalahan itu memecahkan ummah. INGAT, bersatu teguh, bercerai roboh.

Saya hanyalah orang biasa tidak pernah mewakili mana-mana parti politik tetapi sebagai orang ISLAM saya telah diberitahu, diajar, dididik oleh Ustaz, guru agama, cikgu, fasilitator, penceramah agar sentiasa mendamaikan permusuhan sesama Islam. Bukankah itu tanggungjawab sesama Islam. Salahkah saya dalam tulisan itu menulis ingin melihat perpaduan yang pernah terjalin dulu antara TDM, DSAAB, DSNTD dijalin semula??????????

Akan ada berbeza pendapat, fahaman namun jangan jadikan ia alasan untuk merenggangkan silaturrahim. Saya faham kini perasaan TDM, bila kita bagi statement orang putar belit statement kita. Kita harap dia memahami keseluruhan tulisan tapi dia nak faham sebahagian sahaja..... manusia tidak sempurna tapi kita perlu cari kesempurnaan.

By seluangmelaut on October 11, 2008 1:26 PM

Saya biasa tengok Tun sembahyang jumaat di kawasan sebelah kiri masjid negara diluar dewan utama dan dapat bersalaman dengan ayahanda beberapa kali selepas waktu sembahyang. Saya rasa tempat yang Tun sembahyang jumaat lalu juga mesti tempat yang sama. Takde isu lah pasal tempat sembahyang.

Maaf Tun tak kesempatan ke open house tahun ni.

By Shida on October 11, 2008 1:31 PM

Salam Tun,

I am a Melayu. But what I want to say is, itulah dia Melayu. Perkara sekecil itupun nak dibesarkan. That is why we always fight.

Take it easy Tun. Saya sentiasa doakan kesejahteraan Tun.

By sujini on October 11, 2008 1:34 PM

Salam Dr Mahathir,

I like it when you touched on common things we Muslims do everyday or on any particular day. Even now that you are no more the PM, people's eyes are still on you. You can take it positively to this comment or you can take it negatively. On a positive note, firstly it's good to know that some still care where you perform your Friday prayers. Secondly you are a humble and down to earth person who just goes to the mosque with only one intention and that is to pray and not to be noticed.

Negatively, this commentator thinks you still have grudges with these two persons you mentioned. Therefore you do not wish to crosspath with them. But for whatever reason it's only between you and Allah.

Actually as a good Muslim whatever you do, it all depends on your intention or "Nawaitu." If you are sincere and true to your belief, it doesn't matter where you pray. But if you go to pray just to show off and wants to be in the front row so as to rub shoulders with some dignitaries, then it's wrong.

On the last day of Ramadhan, the three of us, i.e. my hubby, my sister and myself went to visit the Islam Cemetery at Jalan Ampang. When we were still in the car trying to park,

a black Proton Perdana with the plate number WCQ 1 drove in. I thought I saw someone resembled your wife, Dr Siti Hasmah. Could I be wrong?

I wanted to be certain and try to catch up with this lady, but we were too late as she already entered the confinements of the cemetery. I could only see the driver in the driver's seat.

When we have finished our rounds of cleaning and putting flowers on the graves and reciting Yaasin of our beloved that had passed on I was hopeful that the black Proton Perdana would still be there. But I guessed we spent too much time at the graves that I missed meeting this lady.

Well, just like to share with you some common things we Muslims do on a particular day, like the last day of Ramadhan.

Wassalam.

By apanamaAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 1:36 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun!

Tun, jangan duk peduli apa depa kata.

If today some are questioning why Tun tak sembahyang sitting on the same row, tomorrow others would ask WHY if you had done so.

Inilah ragam manusia, lebih-lebih lagi ragam dan budaya tersendiri orang Malaysia.

Jika selepas ini Tun senyum bila berjumpa dengan Abdullah Badawi, pasti akan ada yang cuba interpret senyuman Tun itu ikut suka hati dan selari dengan apa yg terpendam dalam hati masing-masing.

So, Tun, just do what you like to do.

We Will Always Love You & Tun Dr.Siti Hasmah.

May God Bless You, Sir!

By Aku PeningAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 1:37 PM

Akum Tun,

It is funny when a person question why should you pray outside the main hall in Masjid. As a VVIP or during your tenure as PM, where you pray should not be question as you still pray in the mosque.

My question to the commentor, would the front row prayee get "more" benefit / pahala? rather than those who pray to ALLAH with sincerity and humble?

Issues that we need to address is not where you pray in the mosque but:

1. What will be the future of the Bumiputra?
2. Where is the direction of our country?
3. How can we strenghten our economy?
4. How can we strenghten our unity?
5. how can we improve our racial toleransi?

I would be more interested in the future of our country rather than discussing where we pray in the mosque!

End

Aku Pening.

By Lossless on October 11, 2008 1:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...i hope you read this because it is impossible our voice could reach you due to some uncontrollable element that being controlled by the current government....actually i'm only 18 and still 'mentah'..But now the young people like me not foolish and we all know exactly what happen in our country. The young people now began to intested in politics because they know something is wrong. But before we take over their throne, we need good leader and guide..i represent the young generation don't want the greedy, bad-profile people to be our leader...

Sorry for bad english, i'm still learning because of you Tun. And now, i know i respect you more than the past..

By morning dew.. on October 11, 2008 1:46 PM

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun yang dikasihi..

Kadangkala lucu melihat gelagat manusia yang suka memperbesarkan perkara remeh..

Mungkin sebahagian golongan bijak pandai ni merasakan diri mereka dah terlalu bijak kot hingga perkara remeh-temeh pun nak dijadikan isu..

Yang penting adalah keikhlasan Tun dan tiada manusia yang berhak mengadili diri sesiapa kecuali yang Maha Esa sahaja Tun..

Semoga berbahagia di Aidilfitri..

By Eddie on October 11, 2008 1:48 PM

Tun,

Now u r happy lol!

PM will step down in March 2009. Now, u plan for your son pulak!

Enough is enough. U better "shut up". Sama semacam sahaja, cakap orang sendiri pun sama.

Hand over to Najib, who is the penjen.....h. Malaysia will finish.

Balik kampung lah.

Cakap banyak-banyak.

By Gurah on October 11, 2008 1:53 PM

Assalamualaikum tun

Saya merasakan apa pun yang dibuat itu adalah hak TUN, Tapi bagi saya kalau tun boleh menghormati Agong, tun perlu juga menghormati Bilal.

Sedikit pertanyaan hal politik UMNO semasa,

Diandaikankan UMNO tiada kuasa (Bukan Pemerintah)

Berdasarkan Pengalaman Tun cukup kuatkah dan mampukah tokoh2 yang menawarkan diri sekarang, berjuang dan memimpin parti untuk berkuasa semula. Atau mereka2 ini hanya layak menerima dan berebut harta pusaka orang tua sahaja..... kita perlu berandaian kerana badai kehilangan kuasa semakin dekat dan jelas.

Terima kasih

By wfh on October 11, 2008 1:55 PM

Coming from the seminar today, I must say I was inspired.

I used to think that there doesnt seem to be anyone who really cares about malaysia, or to govern it well for that matter. But after the seminar, I was touched to see that someone, you, do. And it does makes me

feel that I need to do more for my country, even if I'm not that patriotic (I was born in Malaysia but raised in Singapore; I didn't know how to sing the national anthem nor understand the Malay speeches.)

There were actually many issues I want to bring up, many burning questions in my mind. But due to the time constraints, and my lack of courage, I kept it buried.

I find it quite ironic, because to me it seems that the logic and rules in governing a country is pretty similar and basic throughout, but yet people just doesn't do it. While I understand that the world is unfair, and nothing is perfect, I think it is the thought, the action of just trying, that counts more than the end result. But currently, I don't see anyone trying.

I do hope we can put some able person UP THERE to run our country well.
All in all, I thank you for your presence today, a chance for me to meet a great man.

:)

By Noorbaizura on October 11, 2008 1:56 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun..

Semoga Tun dalam keadaan sihat..

Semasa Tun masih jd PM dulu.masa tu sy msih di sekolah rendah.setiap kali siaran langsung solat Jumaat disiarkan di TV1, sy msti ada menonton.dan pernah beberapa kali sy melihat Tun berada diluar dewan solat utama.Saya rasa tak perlu dipertikaikan lg kat mana Tun berada sekarang.
Biarlah apa org nak cakap, yg penting kita solat niat kerana Allah..

Wasalam...

By anti-korup on October 11, 2008 1:58 PM

Korang ni pun semua sibukla mahathir nak sembahyang kat mana...jaga amal ibadat masing2 sudah..kalau ada ternampak salah dari mata korang tegur baru lah tegur...sembahyang kat saf depan ke belakang ke bukan nye salah..yang salah nye tak sembahyang..n sembahyang tonggang tongek tapi rasuah

By Alun on October 11, 2008 2:08 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya sering membaca tulisan Tun dalam chedet tapi ini adalah kali pertama saya menulis dalam ruangan ini.

Walaupun tak pernah bersua muka, jauh sekali berjabat tangan apatah lagi berbicara secara langsung tapi saya tetap mengikuti perkembangan Tun.

Alah bisa tegal biasa!. Apa nak dihairankan Tun! Saya sendiri pun lebih selesa bersolat di tempat yang biasa kita berada disesebuah mesjid.

Memang betul kalau berada di saf hadapan, itu lebih baik, tapi bukan syarat kita dapat pahala selori! Pun bukan sebab kita tak berada sebaris dengan Pak Lah dalam solat, solat kita tak di terima.

Selagi kita tunaikan hak kepada Allah dan sesama manusia, itu lebih baik daripada mempertikaikan hak orang lain.

Barakath Salamat!

By rukumaran on October 11, 2008 2:12 PM

Salam Tun ..

1. Merendah diri mmg adalah sifat yang dituntut di dalam Islam. Saya mengagumi sifat Tun yang

sedemikian.

ws

By thaiso on October 11, 2008 2:13 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Tun sembahyang kat tepi kolam air kan?

Salah satu keutamaan wajib dalam lanskap adalah kedamaian maa....macam, bunyi air.

Terima kasih Tun.

By Bean on October 11, 2008 2:15 PM

There has been too much money in the global financial markets. Central Banks in those rich countries like US overprinted money. Money itself has become less valued.

The recent severe stock market crashes around the world has vaped up so much money. US dollar depreciates. If we study the foreign exchange carefully, not surprise to see not only US dollar sinks, currencies elsewhere around the world are depreciating. For example, when Aussie central bank cut rates recently, Aussie dollar depreciates against US dollar immediately.

There is less and less money in the world now and this trend is likely to continue. Money is gaining its value again. Hard assets, housing realties, stock prices, commodities (for example, oil), etc. has fallen much to-date.

Recession is confirmed coming in Singapore as the Singapore PM announced it lately.

Dow Jones could eventually fall to 5000 points sooner or later. Inflation could come to an end. Goods, equity, gold, etc. has been greatly overvalued all this while. It is time for prices of materials to fall back to its equilibrium state. Nothing much can be done by governments around the world especially the G8 countries to prevent a probable global economic recession. Bailout is unwilling but deemed necessary by spending government money.

If bailout fails, money vaporized again. Money regain its value much more. Government becomes poorer. People are out of jobs. When the governments and people are both poor, money is gonna be very strong.

By that time, the remaining survived financial institutions will be the end winners. They will be able to start it all over again. Stock prices will be way too cheap then. The same applies to prices of commodities, hard assets, realties, goods, etc.

By Jan on October 11, 2008 2:17 PM

Dear Tun,

Ini bukannya masalah saf pertama atau di luar atau kerana ada PM dsbnya. Tetapi ikut Rasulullah SAW, saf yang pertama itulah yang paling afdhal dan paling banyak pahala. Jadi kita ikut saja apa nabi kata.

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 2:18 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

While it looks like normal for typical Muslim to do so as a matter of being so called humble or not ego, I guess it is better for all Muslims to realize that the front 'saf' or lines in the mosque is indeed very special one.

When I said special, its not really meant that its for high ranking officers or kings. Its not a reserved seat

or place. Its meant for those who come early to the mosque or surau as the reward(pahala) is much much greater rather than stay outside or at the back.

The back row or outside is meant for those who comes late (less reward).

*Not related to nonmuslim

By webmelayuAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 2:39 PM

Dear Tun

Why people start talking nonsense?

It's not even an issue.

I think people still not knowing you after 22 years in figure.

Shame on them

WebM

<http://webmelayu.blogspot.com/>

By overview on October 11, 2008 2:46 PM

assalamualaikum... solat,doa,,baik hormat sekalipun semuanya berteraskan keikhlasan..tak semestinya perlu ditunjuk..di mana-mana sekalipun Allah tetap ada dan tahu yang mana ikhlas berdoa dan sujud kepadaNya..dan mana yang tak menghormati-Nya

By kamal on October 11, 2008 2:47 PM

selamat hari raya Tun,

tun dengan i ni sama, kami suka sembahyang di luar dewan, sebab suasana berangin, lapang, nyaman dan kalu macam dulu ada ayer di masjid negara lagi bagus.

masjid negara hasil kerja arkitek dato baharudin ni satu satunya masjid 'malaysia', dia tak nampak arab, tapi melayu-islam-moden. hasilnya kubahnya di tiru di merata pelusuk malaysia. tetapi hasil guna nya yang amat ketara ialah ruang ruang keliling dewan yang sungguh berjaya sebagai serambi nyaman di dunia tropika kita.

tun memang pandai menilai hasil kerja seni. saya bayangkan pilihan tun semasa perancangan menara petronas, kerana menara itu kini adalah kuala lumpur, bukan new york atau shanghai. wajah dan susuk badannya cocok dengan nusantara melayu kita.....ada ka pm lain yang boleh buat macam ni?

By mrkolumpoAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 2:50 PM

Semalam DS Abdullah Badawi telahpun mengumumkan untuk tidak bertanding dalam pemilihan UMNO pada Mac 2009.Ini bermakna tinggal 6 bulan sahaja lagi untuk DS Najib untuk mengisi kekosongan yang di idam2kan iaitu menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia Ke 6. DS Rosmah pula sudah tentu akan gembira bukan kepalang untuk menjadi Wanita Pertama Malaysia menggantikan tempat DS Jeanne Abdullah.Samada ianya menjadi kenyataan atau pun tidak, Yelah manalah tahu tibe2 teori RAHMAN bertukar menjadi teori RAHMAR. R yang saya maksudkan ialah Ku Razaleigh. Atau mungkin juga RAHMAT iaitu dimenangi oleh Mat Taib.Atau tidak keterlaluan saya katakan menjadi teori RAHMAA iaitu diganti dengan DS Anwar melalui peralihan kuasa di Parlimen.Namun begitu itu tidaklah menjadi persoalan saya.Persoalan saya ialah apakah agaknya jolokan gelaran yang akan kita berikan kepada bakal bekas PM yang ke 5 kita nanti yakni DS Abdullah Badawi. Seperti mana gelaran yang ada : Bapa Kemerdekaan, Bapa Pembangunan,Bapa Penyatuan dan Bapa Pemodenan Malaysia. Selama 8 tahun ini apa yang boleh kita nampak perubahan yg dibawa oleh DS Abdullah??? Bapa Angkasawan mungkin kerana kejayaan penerokaan angkasa lepas oleh Dr Syekh Muzaffar??? atau pun Bapa Hadhari seperti yang sedia maklum oleh semua rakyat Malaysia???atau pun Bapa MrClean???pada saya semuanya mungkin namun yang paling tepat dan wajar pada saya ialah Bapa Menantu ataupun Menantu Bapak...atau pun Bapa KJ.hehehe...mari kite tunggu apakah gelaran yang akan diberikan oleh RTM

nanti....

By dayang on October 11, 2008 2:52 PM

Salam Buat Tun yang disanjung dan disayangi...

Salam aidilfitri . .

Saya baru pulang dari jemputan rumah terbuka dan dalam perjalanan pulang perkabaran radio mengesahkan kemenangan setakat ini berpihak kepada Mukhriz dgn 89 undi dan KJ 69.... Agak mengejutkan kerana berita malam tadi KJ masih mendahului....

Alhamdulillah....semoga kemenangan berterusan dan membuka lembaran baru buat kita semua!!!

Semoga kegemilangan Dr M berulang !!!!

Yang benar,
D ASYIKIN,
MELAKA

By generasi masa hadapan on October 11, 2008 2:52 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Merujuk kepada komen daripada aryan yang berbunyi:

"salam ayah det.. hehe.. soal solat pun boleh jadi isu.. aduss..

harap maaf kepada yg berkenaan, solat tu bukan utk publisiti..
amalan² baik yg disembunyikan dapat menghindarkan riak dan takbur..
renung² kan lah..

take care ayah det.. may Allah bless us all.."

Ada sedikit teguran hendak dibuat. Beliau berkata 'amalan² baik yg disembunyikan dapat menghindarkan riak dan takbur'. Itu ada benarnya. Tapi, tak bermaksud kita tak boleh menunjukkan kebaikan kita. Asalkan kita tidak ujub atau riak, nak tunjuk, tunjuklah. Orang kita memang selalu anggap kalau tunjuk amalan, maka tak ikhlas. Maka bila nak buat baik, sorok-sorok. Pendapat macam ini salah. Melihat kebaikan orang lain boleh buat orang yang melihat itu hendak mencontohi si perbuatan si pelaku. Ini menyebarkan kebaikan.

Saya berkata ini adalah berdasarkan hadis nabi S.A.W yang bermaksud; "Sesiapa yang menunjukkan kebaikan maka baginya pahala seperti pahala orang yang mengerjakannya" (HR: Muslim).

Maka sila betulkan pendapat anda tentang ikhlas, tentang ujub, tentang riak. Buat aryan, jika terbaca komen ini, harap anda pula renung-renungkan.

By Onlooker on October 11, 2008 3:21 PM

Prayer practice is a step to get closer to God and to build an intimate relation with God. There should be nothing that is worthy of being politicised in relation to prayer matter. God knows best of your heart and I believe a contrite heart condition is the basic foundation to be laid for salvation. So, please don't worry too much about other people's opinion about you if GOD is the only ONE who lives in your heart when you practice prayer.

Onlooker

By Apik57 on October 11, 2008 3:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun!,Salam bahagia,

Pls read this ,kudos PR government @ <http://www.wandering-troubadour.blogspot.com/> Pada pandangan saya kerajaan pemerintah ,umno dan sesiapa saja yg mahu melihat kita dihormati serta memperkukuhkan BN,Sila lah baca blog ini.

Saya rasa kita perlu tukar/reform our BN,dan belajar lah dri mistake kita.

apik

By chemel on October 11, 2008 3:27 PM

Assalamualaikum...Selamat Hari Raya Tun n to all of people in ur family...em..agaknye diorg tak pernah tgk kot TUN solat Jumaat kat luar...sy banyak kali pernah solat sebaris ngan Tun kalau solat Jumaat kat Masjid Negara....masa tu rasa...wah..beshya..seorg PM solat ditengah2 rakyat...dan betul2 rapat ngan rakyat...

By dospenang on October 11, 2008 3:31 PM

PERALIHAN KUASA

Apabila pemerintah bertukar kerajaan mahupun takhta bertukar tangan sesuatu yang rakyat dambakan adalah perubahan dan penambahbaikan atau 'reform' dan 'improvement'.

Bidang memilih pengganti bukannya kerja mudah seumpama membuat telahan atau ramalan bilangan bintang di langit. Sebaliknya adalah amanah berat kerana yang memilih samaada suara rakyat atau pemerintah tertinggi yang bakal menerima kesan dari pilihan yang dibuat di kehidupan dunia ini mahupun kehidupan selepasnya.

Mengira detik bilangan hari peralihan kuasa bukan satu persoalan. Bulan Mac tahun depan bukanlah jauh di hujung dunia. Bukan pula lambat apabila dihitung purnama. Tetapi titik persoalan utama sekarang adalah kredibiliti yang dinanti daripada si pengganti.

Sesuatu yang dinanti adalah kredibiliti yang datang daripada keupayaan dan kejujuran pengganti. Malaysia mungkin mempunyai ramai kelibat pemimpin berkarisma dan bijak tapi apa yang bakal dituntut adalah keupayaan yang menjadi teras kekuatan pemimpin dan kejujuran yang menjadi dinding akhlak bakal si pengganti. Diharap Malaysia akan menerima pemimpin yang punya kedua-duanya.

Apapun yang pergi akan tetap dikenang dan yang datang bersilih ganti.

Khas buat Dato Seri Abdullah Hj Ahmad Badawi lafaz selamat tinggal diucapkan dan jika ditakdirkan Dato Seri Najib Tun Abdul Razak akan menjadi pengganti atau bakal pemerintah lafaz tanhiah diucapkan.

Tambahan lagi kepada DS NAJIB ucapan....

GET READY ditalukan kerana rakyat khususnya TUN MAHATHIR tidak akan duduk senyap kerana segala tindak-tanduk dan gerak-geri akan diperhati.

<http://dospenang.blogspot.com>

By dospenang on October 11, 2008 3:34 PM

SALAM

Abu Bakr al-Siddiq pada penghujung hayatnya, menulis surat mencadangkan penggantinya. Dalam surat tersebut beliau menyatakan seperti berikut:

"Bismillah al-Rahman al-Rahim. Inilah apa yang dipesan oleh Abu Bakr bin Abu Quhafah di waktu akhir hayat di dunia ini, sedang keluar darinya, dan permulaan tempoh di Akhirat, sedang masuk ke dalamnya.

Di kala seperti ini, seseorang yang kafir akan beriman, seseorang pendusta akan bercakap benar. Maka aku –dalam keadaan begini- melantik pemerintah kamu selepasku ini 'Umar bin al-Khattab. Maka dengar dan taatlah kepadanya. Aku tidak akan mengurangkan sedikit kebaikan pun buat Allah, rasulNya, agamaNya, diriku dan kamu. Sekiranya 'Umar berlaku 'adil, maka itu sangkaan dan pengetahuanku mengenainya. Jika dia sebaliknya, maka setiap individu berdasarkan apa yang dikerjakan. Sedangkan aku inginkan kebaikan dan tidak pula aku tahu perkara yang ghaib. "Nanti orang-orang zalim akan mengetahui di mana kesudahan mereka" Wa al-Salam 'alaikum wa rahmatulLah". (al-Sayuti, Tarikh al-Khulafa, 32, Beirut: Dar al-Fikr).

Surat ini menggambarkan betapa Abu Bakr al-Siddiq membuat cadangan penggantinya atas asas tanggungjawab di hadapan Allah tanpa sebarang kepentingan diri. Beliau juga memikirkan masa depan umat di bawah penggantinya, juga perasaan gerunnya kepada Allah tentang apa yang akan dilakukan oleh penggantinya.

WASALAM

By theWitch on October 11, 2008 3:37 PM

Tun, what are your wishes n hopes from the new administrator ?

By AKAM on October 11, 2008 3:41 PM

ntah hapa2 la deorang ni.

Tun.. i love you.. hehe

By anak negeri on October 11, 2008 3:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Eid Fitri dari kami sekeluarga.

Apalah sangat solat didalam atau luar hall takkan itu pun nak jadi isu hanya Allah yg menilai amalan dan keikhlasan kita betul tak Tun. Mungkin sebab itulah Tun ni lebih mesra rakyat dan dapat mendengar rintihan kami bila bersama2 solat diluar hall.

Ingat lagi saya bila Tan Sri Isa Samad juga semasa menjadi Menteri Besar NS selalu bersolat di luar hall i.e. di tingkat atas Masjid Negeri semasa Solat Jumaat.

Semoga Tun dan keluarga sihat2 selalu. Selamat Hari Raya Eid Fitri ikhlas dr Hamidi, Linda & Harris Muhammad.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 3:57 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN DAN MALAYSIA

KEBAIKAN TUN MEMANG TERAMAT BYK...TERUTAMANYA YG DIBELAKANG TABIR...YG ORG KEBANYAKAN TAK LIHAT..TAK TUNJUK DLM MEDIA....

KESIMPULANNYA TAK ADA SESIAPA YG DAPAT MEMBERI CONTOH KEBURUKAN DAN KEJAHATAN PERIBADI TUN....SOAL TIDAK SEPENDATAP DLM POLITIK MEMANG BYK....MUSUH TUN BANYAK...DLM MASA 22 TAHUN PASTI DAH BYK KEJAHATAN PERIBADI TUN MEREKA KUMPUL...TP KENYATAANNYA TAK ADA...WALAUPUN TUN MANUSIA BIASA YG BUKAN "MAKSUM"....PERIBADI, TINGKAH LAKU, MINAT, HOBI, CARA KERJA SESAORANG ITU PASTI DPT MENCERMINKAN PRIBADI SEORANG ITU....

APA YG DIPERHATI DAN DIDENGAR SOAL PRIBADI TUN:

1. TAK SUKA BUANG MASA, CONTOH SUKAN SPT GOLF
2. KALAU DLM PESAWAT VIP(DARI VIP PILOT)TUN BERIHAT...SEBAB NANTI TERLALU BYK KERJA NAK BUAT
3. KALAU KELUAR NEGARA BYK BELI BUKU2..
4. KERJA2 UTK KEMASYARAKATAN, BINA UMMAH, MASA DEPAN NEGARA DAN DUNIA DARI USIA MUDA2 DULU TAK HENTI2 SAMPAI SEKARANG...DGN PELBAGAI CARA..ANTARANYA PENULISAN2...DULU PERNAH BYK TULIS DLM KOLUM UTAMA SURAT KHBAR JEPUN...
5. TAK HISAP ROKOK, MINUMAN KERAS

6.
7.

ADAKAH PERIBADI SEBEGINI SEORANG YG JAHAT PERIBADINYA...

CUBA KITA LIHAT PEMIMPIN2 LAIN...

ANWAR, KJ, MAT TAIB, ...TERUTAMA DIBELAKANG TABIR....

By almanarAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 4:25 PM

Tun,

I have now returned to the East Coast to do charity work for the community. For many many years when I was posted in KL it was a cultivated habit that I prayed without fail at a particular area in the Masjid Negara. It is the open area outside the main hall, beside the pool. As I sat there I very very often watched you walk alongside the front of the pool, turn right at corner and sit yourself, just yourself as a humble commoner among the people there. At times I was just a row or two behind you. Never during those years you were escorted to a reserved place. I suppose that is the spot you see peace as I still see it today whenever I pay a visit to the mosque.

So here I testify what your have said in your blog is nothing but the truth.

By miss pisang on October 11, 2008 4:31 PM

assalamualaikum Dr M,

inilah dia kerenah orang melayu.benda yang kecil kita besar-besarkan tapi benda yang besar kita tolak tepi.kita pandang remeh isu yang penting.soal solat di mana pula yang jadi isu.sekarang tengah heboh berkenaan isu akaun bank khairi jamalludin di mana jumlah wang dalam akaunnya amat memeranjatkan.saya ada terbaca artikel itu dalam sebuah blog 2 hari lepas.tidak diketahui kebenarannya tetapi penulis meminta supaya pihak yang berkenaan untuk menyiasat khairi.penulis khuatir akan keadaan ekonomi dan keadaan pemimpin yang menggelapkan wang kerajaan.Diharap Dr M dapat memberi ulasan.

-aishah abdul rahman-

-anak MELAYU-

By afidah rahimAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 4:45 PM

salam...

TUn,

I m a malay...

proud to be malaysian... Sayang n sedih bila tgk gaduh gaduh, merebut kuasa.. Yang penting n yang saya mahu agar pemimpin yang dipilih mampu menyatukan rakyat melaysia sebagai satu bangsa yang bersatu padu tanpa kira kaum atau bangsa.Hidup harmoni n dapat cari rezeki secara aman.... Tidak perlu pergolakan kerana merugikan pelbagai pihak.

Mahu Mukhriz menang n realy hope he can be a good leader...

Selamat hari raya...

Ps...

Apa yang nak jadi isu... Macam tak tahu Tun memang sembahyang kat belakang belakang bersama rakyat... Maknanya org yang sibuk sibuk tak kenal Tun and baru keluar dari tempurung.

By kuntaujatuh on October 11, 2008 4:58 PM

Saya perhati ramai komentator yg menyatakan bahawa kedudukan saf tidak membawa apa-apa perbezaan. Ini bertentangan dengan Hadis-hadis Nabi SAW:

"Sebaik-baik saf barisan lelaki yang paling depan, dan yang terburuk ialah yang paling belakang, dan sebaik-baik barisan perempuan yang terakhir, dan yang terburuk ialah yang paling depan." (Riwayat Muslim)

"Andaikata manusia mengetahui apa yang ada di dalam panggilan azan dan memenuhi saf paling depan, kemudian mereka tidak berjaya mendapatkannya (saf paling depan itu) kecuali jika mereka berlumba untuk mendapatkannya, pasti mereka akan berlumba." (Riwayat Bukhari)

Daripada Abu Umamah berkata bahawa Rasulullah bersabda: "Sesungguhnya Allah dan para Malaikat-Nya berselawat kepada orang-orang yang berada di saf pertama." Para sahabat bertanya: "Ya Rasulullah, bagaimana dengan saf kedua." Baginda bersabda: "Sesungguhnya Allah dan para malaikat-Nya berselawat kepada orang-orang yang berada di saf pertama." Para sahabat bertanya lagi: "Ya Rasulullah, bagaimana dengan saf kedua." Rasulullah menjawab: "Ya, juga saf kedua." (Riwayat Ahmad)

Daripada 'Irbadh bin Sariyah bahawa Rasulullah memohon keampunan bagi mereka yang berada di saf pertama tiga kali dan untuk saf kedua hanya sekali. (Riwayat Ibnu Majah)

Daripada Abu Sa'id al-Khudri bahawa Rasulullah melihat ada sebahagian sahabatnya yang tidak mahu maju ke saf pertama, maka baginda bersabda: Majulah dan ikutilah saya, sedangkan orang-orang di belakang harus mengikutimu pula! Sesuatu kaum yang selalu suka di belakang, tentu akan dibelakangkan pula oleh Allah. (Riwayat Muslim)

Tak kisah lah Tun nak solat di mana-mana pun tapi janganlah kita menafikan keutamaan saf hadapan hanya kerana nak menyokong Tun.

Semoga dapat menjadi pengajaran untuk kita semua.
By Muhammad Akmal on October 11, 2008 5:11 PM

Assalamualikum Tun.

Zaid dah menjawab balik. Fire dia kau kau Tun. I love the way you answer back people and silence them. Your cynical and sarcastic way of replying - I really like it, to the extent of applying it to myself =D

All the best wishes.

Akmal
By azrchik on October 11, 2008 5:13 PM

Sepertimana lain-lain orang kebanyakan yang perlu struggle untuk hidup di zaman yang mencabar ini begitu PERIT keadaan ini...
sudahlah dihipit dengan masalah kewangan yang mana harga barang naik dan akan terus naik tetapi tidak akan turun-turun...
dihipit lagi dengan kemelesetan sosial, jenayah dimana-mana sahaja dan bila-bila sahaja..maksiat disana disini...PERITNYA HIDUP SEBAGAI UMAT AKHIR ZAMAN...
dihipit amalan POLITIK YANG JIJIK KEJI di Malaysia, terus terang apabila jam 0800 malam daku tak melihat lagi Berita, News dsbg... semuanya berkisar politik yang membosankan BN & BA sama sahaja..
Zaman pemerintahan TUN juga yang melegakan..
By Redd VinyleneAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 5:20 PM

Dear Tun, I'm sending this from Iceland, could you please give us some advice on what to do?
By jebqt71 on October 11, 2008 5:21 PM

Akum Tun,

Saya adalah bekas ahli UMNO yang keluar dari UMNO kerana hilang keyakinan kepada kepimpinan Pk Lah dan konco2nya. Namun sebenarnya saya masih sayangkan UMNO. Selepas Pk Lah umum nak lepas jawatan dan beri pada Najib, pada mulanya saya amat gembira. Tapi kemudiannya saya mula berfikir, apakah najib yang dipilih itu akan mengikut jalan dan cara Pk Lah yang kita tahu telah

merosakkan negara atau mengikut acuan Tun yang dah terbukti berjaya memajukan bangsa dan negara, atau sekali lagi memnjadi medan untuk seorang PM baru membuat eksperimen peribadi yang belum kita tahu lagi hasil dan natijahnya kepada bangsa dan negara.

Dengan tingkah laku najib yang dilihat terlalu tunduk dan menikus kepada PK Lah dan konco2nya membuatkan saya berfikir, apakah yang ditakutkan oleh najib sehingga dia menjadi seperti lembu dicucuk hidung. Apakah ada sesuatu yang menjadi rahsia besar yang hanya diketahui oleh PK lah dan najib sahaja, yang mana ianya berkaitan dengan masa depan politik najib.

Najib memberitahu media bahawa dia membuktikan yang selama ni dia tidak rela untuk melawan ketua, apalagi mengkhianati ketua. Pada satu segi memang kedengaran agak bagus juga. Tetapi sedarkah Najib, kesetiaan kepada ketua itu haruslah ada had dan batasannya. Ketuanya itu bukanlah malaikat atau nabi yang terlindung dari dosa. Sedarkah dia yang ketuanya itu hanyalah manusia biasa mcm kita juga yang sering mempuat kesilapan dan dosa. Adalah malang sekali bagi orang Melayu, seandainya Najib yang diangkat sebagai bakal ketua orang Melayu tidak berani menegur dan memperbetulkan kepincangan, kelemahan dan kesalahan yang dilakukan oleh Pk lah selama menjadi Timbalan. Dan kerana sikap "setia" nya itu juga lah maka UMNO telah dihukum oleh pengundi Melayu termasuk lah ramai ahli UMNO juga.

Maka persoalannya kini, adakah pemimpin seperti Najib ini wajar di angkat oleh orang Melayu untuk menjadi ketua sekiranya dia tidak mampu untuk menjadi orang yang jujur pada perjuangan orang Melayu yang menuntut kepada keberanian, kejujuran. Dan patutkah kita melantik orang yang tak bersedia untuk bertindak "berani kerana benar" sepertinya untuk menerajui negara yang berbilang bangsa dan agama.

Pada hemat saya, perwakilan UMNO perlu memikirkan sedalam2nya siapakah yang lebih patut diberi amanah yang besar ini. Pengalaman yang lalu perlu dijadikan iktibar, pemimpin yang diangkat menjadi ketua dalam proses yang tidak telus itu, akan hanya menjahanamkan UMNO dan bangsa melayu.

By owlz on October 11, 2008 5:21 PM

I pray to Allah in the Heavens above,

I pray to Allah asking Him for His love.

I pray to Allah to keep me safe and warm,

I pray to Allah to keep me away from harm.

I pray to Allah to keep my family safe,

I pray to Allah to keep us all in His embrace.

I pray to Allah so that I have no fear,

I pray to Allah for all that I hold dear.

I pray to Allah for me and for you,
By owlz on October 11, 2008 5:22 PM

Muslims pray to One God without associating any partners with Him. They pray facing the Holy Mosque in the city of Makkah. Facing this mosque is simply for uniformity and homogeneity in the prayers of all Muslims around the world and not as an act of worship to the mosque itself.

p/s: So, why bother? EERRGGH!!!
By FAIZOL on October 11, 2008 5:36 PM

salam ayahanda TUN& bonda,
smga shat walafiat & bahagia hendakNya..
teruskan perjuangan ayahanda yg suci ini demi anak bangsa Malaysia..
umum smua knal siapa ayahanda TUN DR MAHATHIR..
isu sbgni sbnr amat remeh skali tetapi sesetngh masyrkat terutma yg memg hati dh busuk&dengki
mmbuak2 mnjdkn isu sbgni mcm bsr..
ayahanda terlalu agung di hati anak Malaysia..
terlalu besar pengrbanan yg dicurahkan..
sesungguhnya ayahanda insan terpilih dikalanganNya..
teruskan perjuangan ini ayahanda..
smga ayahanda brjy dunia&akhrat.
By downview on October 11, 2008 5:41 PM

Yb Tun,

Lantaklah diorg nak kata apa.Yg penting dtg masjid sembahyang sujud kepada Allah. Bkn sbb nak keluar TV sembahyang saf depan. Tun bagi komen sikit pasal DSNTR nak naik jd PM ni. Apa2 pun alhamdulillah akhirnya DSAAB turun juga. Pegila luar negara sape kenal DSAAB ni? Dr M baru diorg tau Malaysia.

By alfarhyAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 5:48 PM

TUN you are the best leader... tp duduk di saf paling hadapan ada kelebihan & digandakan lagi pahala.tp yang penting niat mesti ikhlas kerana ALLAH. kalau duduk di saf hdapan niat nk menunjuk pun tak da gunanya jugak..

TUN niat saya sejak dari sekolah dulu nak jumpa dengan TUN masih tak kesampaian...Harap satu hari saya dapat bertemu dengan pemimpin yang saya amat kagumi ini..

TUN terusna perjuangan...kami semua memerlukan semangat juang TUN.

<http://profiles.friendster.com/alfarhy>

By keroro on October 11, 2008 6:07 PM

Dearest tun,

Please don't bother to care about what these people are saying...they just don't have other things to do.Forever trying to find others' weakness and fault (praying outside the hall is not a sin after all)

By lampu basikal on October 11, 2008 6:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

For us it is not a big deal to shake the hands of pak lah but it is an opportunity that I wouldn't want to miss, to shake your hands, Tun because i personally owed you a great deal in terms of the nation building. You're our hero, architect that shape the modern economic Malaysia and you make us stand proud in the eyes of the world. Every where we look until today we see the legacy that you left behind and no one can take that away from you.

Tun, keep on blogging because victory is almost here, and may Allah bless us all. "Hidup Tun Dr Mahathir, jasa mu akan kekal selama nya di dalam minda kami rakyat Malaysia."

By samuraimelayu on October 11, 2008 6:17 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,
Salam Tun,

Tun, tulis la panjang sikit.. (saya dah habaq harituh kat rumah terbuka sewaktu salam dengan Tun. Tun jawab "orang dah tulis banyak dahhhh... kadang2 sehari sampai 2 kali..") he he he.

KAMI DI ARAH OLEH 'HOME AFFAIRS' MINISTER MERASAKAN GARAM PADA GULAI 'TEMBUSU' MASAK CILI PADI. MEMANG CUKUP RASA MASIN NYA TETAPI TERASA PEDAS CABAINYA... ADUH!

BAB SEMBAHYANG BERJEMAAH INI, TERINGAT KAMI KEPADA ALLAHYARHAM TUN GHAFAR BABA YANG MACAM AYAHANDA TUN SELALUNYA MENGAMBIL TEMPATNYA DI SAF BELAKANG ATAU DILUAR DEWAN BESAR MASJID NEGARA.
MARILAH KITA HADIAHKAN DOA FATIHAH KEPADA ROHNYA.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By FAIZOL on October 11, 2008 6:18 PM

salam ayahanda TUN...

dklgn kwn2 anakanda hari2 diejek anak Mahathir...

xdnfkn smmgnya ankanda teramat kagum ngn ayahanda. ayahanda mnjd idola dlm hdp anakanda...dlu ms umur anakanda 7thn pernh cikgu sekolah tny cita2? ankanda jwab nk jd 'mahathir'.smpai skrg anaknda ingt psl satu kels gelkkn anakanda..hmmm.anakanda skrg mngkuti kursus mekanikal eng di utem,mlaka yg tlh drsmikan oleh ayahanda kn...dsni rmai knal anakanda mmg kuat politik dan sbgai anak UMNO MAHATHIR...stiap isu berkaitan ayahanda TUN anakanda sentiasa tegakkan..cma stu yg smpai hr ini mnjd tnda tny anakanda krn blm dpt jwbn yg sahih...'Benarkan kenyataan yg ayahanda buat bhw ayahanda mengkhianati ANWAR semasa pemerintahan dlu?'

(maaf sekiranya soalan anakanda ini mmbgkit kemarahan ayahanda). Anaknada nk perbetulkan pandangan masy. terutama ank muda yg mna hr ini terlalu ramai yg ke arah pembngkng...

By mumu on October 11, 2008 6:21 PM

To Eddie, maybe u should shut-up. Kalau tiada apa yang bernas nak beri pendapat lebih baik berdiam diri. Bukan saja Tun yang happy PM leaving, ramai lagi yang happy. Kalau awak tak happy itu masalah awak. Deal with it in a pleasant manner.

Anyway, dear Tun, memang saf pertama memang lebih baik, walau bagaimana pon disebabkan Tun suka bersolat dengan rakyat, niat dihati Tun di ambil kira oleh Allah swt. Kami pon suka kalau orang2 atasan ini banyak berjiwa rakyat. Kebanyakan dari mereka ramai yang mementingkan diri sendiri. Bila time nak voting nampak batang hidung, kalau tidak bercuti dengan family entah kemana. Semanjangan sebok kata mereka, entahlah.

U still look handsome in your raya picture minaq jinggo took during ur open house and datin looks coooool. Semoga Tun dan seisi keluarga panjang umur untuk membuat amal kebajikan dan murah rezeki untuk lebih bersedekah, dgn izinNya.

Masih Ada Yang Sayang.

By Frankie Cock on October 11, 2008 6:22 PM

Ya, praying outside the mosque so that hopefully be out of the radar of The Almighty. Why? Only the man himself and God know.

By akmal_sr on October 11, 2008 6:24 PM

Salam penuh hormat buat TUN dan Isteri serta keluarga. Semoga hari2 yang TUN lalui semakin baik dan mendapat redha Allah S.W.T., mendapat lindunganNYA serta diaunerahkan umur yang panjang. Dengan nikmat itu semua, semoga TUN dapat menggunakan dengan sebaiknya dalam meningkatkan amal ibadah serta memberikan pengalaman dan pengetahuan demi kebaikan agama, bangsa dan negara. Semoga segala kebaikan yang dilakukan mendapat rahmat dan dan bekal buat hari akhir kelak.

Dalam episod hari ini, ingin sekali saya memberikan masukan agar tugas saya sebagai hamba Allah dapat saya pertanggungjawabkan sebaiknya.

TUN, berkenaan kedudukan kita dalam mendirikan solat, rasanya tak perlulah dijadikan isu yang wajar diperbincangkan. Sesungguhnya, Allah S.W.T. lebih mengetahui niat dan kedudukan kita disisiNYA.

Allah MAHA MENGETAHUI LAGI MAHA BERKUASA.

Harapan saya, TUN dapat memberikan pandangan dan pendapat yang lebih membantu ekonomi negara, kestabilan dan keamanan buat negara yang tercinta.

Memang saya akui, mungkin sekarang TUN tidak lagi seperti dulu yang mana TUN didampingi para penasihat yang mempunyai kepakaran dalam bidang2 yang berkaitan. Tetapi, pengalaman dan pengetahuan TUN semasa memerintah negara hampir 22 tahun, sangat berharga dan saya yakin, ianya dapat membantu.

Adalah menjadi kesalahan kami kalau terlalu memuja dan mengagungkan TUN, tetapi tak salah kalau kami berkongsi pengalaman dan pengetahuan bersama TUN.

Negara kita telah berjaya menempuh 50 tahun kemerdekaan. Alhamdulillah, kita semakin baik dari sebelumnya. Tetapi saya sangat yakin, itu bukan janji atau pegangan yang boleh menentukan untuk kita semakin baik untuk kedepan.

Tentunya, masa mendatang akan lebih mencabar. Kerana itu janji Allah buat HambaNYA.

Seperti juga kita manusia. Mungkin hari ini, kini dianugerahkan kesihatan dan kenikmatan tetapi itu bukan menjanjikan keesokan juga sama.

Kita memerlukan kesungguhan dalam berbuat disamping memohon doa kepada Allah S.W.T.

Tak akan berjaya suatu apapun kalau kita berjaya tetapi melupakanNYA.

Adalah harapan dan syukur yang tak terhingga kerana negara kita Malaysia, dianugerahkan seorang yang bijaksana. Tentunya orang itu adalah TUN.

Saya dan kami para pembaca blog TUN mengharapkan TUN menggunakan kebijaksanaan itu untuk kebaikan berlandaskan pengalaman dan pengetahuan yang TUN miliki.

Semoga TUN dapat memberikan pandangan yang lebih baik dimasa mendatang.

Salam sayang..

Akamal..,

By Enthusiast on October 11, 2008 6:51 PM

Salam Tun,

How nice of you to take time in explaining the situation. As an ordinary person, it is significant to us to see leaders sitting together in prayers. If I were the commentator, I would really feel good that you made response to the query.

By the way, I envy those commentators who were able to shake your hands and see you in person. My time hasn't come yet. I was so excited during the Book Fair at KL Convention Centre because I thought I could see you in person. Unfortunately, I mislooked the date of your book signing.

I hope it's not yet late to greet you and your family Selamat Hari Raya Eid'l Fitri. I also want to thank you, because of your policy "Prosper Thy Neighbor", I met my husband.

By Tanah Melayu on October 11, 2008 7:01 PM

1. Selamat Hari Raya Tun
2. Buat macam selalu Tun buat

3. Alhamdulillah kita semua tahu siapa kita sebenar disisi tuhan..

4. Amin!

By mrtalang on October 11, 2008 7:08 PM

Tun,

1. Bekas Duta Palestin yang dulu pun terperanjat tengok TUN datang sembahyang kat luaq dewan utama Masjid Negara,

2. Dia habaq, Tun tak ada sejadah. Lepas tu ada yang dok sebelah Tun suruh TUN guna sejadah dia , Tun tolak dan cakap . awak bawa sejadah awak guna , saya tak bawa sejadah saya, saya kena la sembahyang atas lantai.. last2 dia kongsi sejadah dengan Tun.

3. Duta tu pun habaq lagi dia kagum kat MALASYIA punya aman, pemimpin no.1 sembahyang pun tak ada escot .. kalau kat mekah atau arab .. tentera siap dengan rifel dok keliling jaga..

4. So duduk depan ka duduk belakang ka sama aja tun...

Masa orang tak suka Tun, pun Tun dok belakang masa org suka pun sama...

By dal on October 11, 2008 7:13 PM

Saleh The Uddin on October 11, 2008 9:15 AM and

yarnhuss on October 11, 2008 11:29 AM --- you lucky and naughty boys you .. make us jelous hah?

Suqizam 'EsQ' Ibrahim on October 11, 2008 9:47 AM --- guess at the reasons one by one , we'll 'yes' or 'no' it.

orang utara on October 11, 2008 10:34 AM --- tuan tak faham ceritanya kot, maka berkata begini.

shake_nik on October 11, 2008 11:04 AM --- whether one read human-made-books or angle-made-books, one still believes what one wants to believe.

Kak Long on October 11, 2008 11:22 AM --- itu pun ada yang kata TDM kena tutup mulut. Selagi tukang goreng tu masih nak merusak, Tun tak dapat nak diam.

123 on October 11, 2008 11:46 AM --- Ini pasti dr spin punya kerja ni. Besar kemungkinan TDM kata 'I a Y a k'. tapi dr spin pula print 'I a W a k'.

lordapes on October 11, 2008 11:50 AM --- ya TDM had really shook him up.

H.Hilmi on October 11, 2008 12:10 PM --- correction please. Needs him. Not only his ideas. Very few, almost none can translate his ideas into sustainable actions.

adhan lee@ mbg fruitshop on October 11, 2008 12:24 PM --- ahlan wa sahlan sdr Adnan Lee. Tuan diKasihi Allah.

azizi70 on October 11, 2008 12:52 PM --- yes, that's something to take note of.

Eddie on October 11, 2008 1:48 PM --- good day for your sweet talk. It clears your chest. No?

Bean on October 11, 2008 2:15 PM --- what's your plan for Malaysia?

By mat khalid on October 11, 2008 7:22 PM

Salam Tun,

It truly reflects one of your exemplary leadership styles...FIRM BUT HUMBLE..a rare character found in

today's leadership, be it in the ruling or opposition parties.

p/s - I still keep on thinking why on earth Shah Rukh Khan was awarded a datukship by Tun Khalil. Don't tell me his wife likes his movies so much.

By cahayamasaAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 7:22 PM

Salam TUN,

Apahal lah dia orang ni... perkara kecil pun nak dibesarkan... Terima kasih Tun sembahayang kat luar, dapat lah saya antara ramai jemaah yang dapat bersalam dengan Tun lepas solat Jumaat. Ni masa Tun masih jadi PM, lepas jadi PM pun Tun masih macam dulu...

Tun, lain kali buat lah open house minggu kedua hujung minggu, dapat lah saya sekeluarga datang, saya tak perasaan 5/10 minggu pertama, kami masih kat kampung lagi...

Sekian.

By keroro on October 11, 2008 7:26 PM

Eddie,

I think you're the one who'd better keep your mouth shut! Who are you by the way? Teresa Kok's nephew? or Anwar Ibrahim's?

By Mykickers on October 11, 2008 7:29 PM

Dear Tun,

Damn I'm so jealous coz most of u guys got to shake hands with you almost more than once and I was only once in 1982. Ok now dear Tun which side of your prayer spot left or right of the main hall at Mesjid Nagara or Putra Jaya I'm from JB and I can't pray there every week. I'm going to take leave purposely to go to KL and shake your hands on the next Friday prayer...ok right or left sir? :)

By snizam on October 11, 2008 7:36 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga.

Semoga bangsa Melayu lebih bersatu selepas ini.

By lupu on October 11, 2008 7:37 PM

Tun,

Tun ni betullah lain dari orang lain....special!!!

Kat Kelantan ni, kalau tunggu royalti datang, lambat sampai setengah jam atau 45 min. lepas azanlah baru boleh dengar khutbah..

Pak Imam pun takut nak tegur...padahal istana dekat aje...

Kesian rakyat jelata...

By sabahkiniAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 7:39 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt,

1. Melayu mudah lupa
2. Melayu mudah melatah

By 21 on October 11, 2008 7:43 PM

Assalamualaikum,

salam sejahtera Tun,

Tun,
tolonglah berikan cadangan bagaimana penyakit rasuah dalam negara Malaysia kita ini boleh dibenteras, dihalang, dihapuskan terus...moga-moga Malaysia akan terus maju kedepan dan menjadi negara yang disegani...tiada yang mustahil Tun.

Wasallam.
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 7:57 PM

Dear Tun,

This topic should not be an issue. Very trivial indeed.
By zali lampai on October 11, 2008 8:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

harap dengan penjelasan Tun ini semua akan faham.

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com/>
By AzMa on October 11, 2008 8:15 PM

Assalamualaikum &
selamat hari raya Tun,

1. Bagi saya Sembahyang di luar atau di dalam masjid tak menjadi masalah yang penting hati kita dengan Allah. Kalau sembahyang di depan dengan bertujuan nak tunjuk kat orang, itu riak namanya.

2. Apa pendapat Tun mengenai sesetengah Masjid dan Surau di Malaysia yang dilebelkan dengan sesebuah parti politik, terutamanya PAS. Sehingga sembahyang pun jadi tak khusuk kerana merasakan tersalah tempat.

3. Tak bolehkah semua Masjid dan Surau mesti bebas dari sebarang lambang Parti Politik?

Didoakan agar Tun sihat selalu.
By MatP on October 11, 2008 8:21 PM

Salam & selamat Hari Raya Maaf zahir batin buat TUN & semua rakyat Malaysia.
Like everybody want harap TUN dapat memberikan idea & comment berkenaan dengan ekonomi dunia & Malaysia khususnya.

Berkenaan dengan saf solat hendaklan di penuhkan saf di hadapan pada jemaah yg hadir dahulu dan ada kelebihan di sunatkan berbuat demikian.

Tun yg tidak berada di saf hadapan semenjak dari dulu tidak dapat menghadirkan diri lebih awal sebab tanggungjawab yg dipikulnya untuk mengurus sebuah negara dan menjadi satu kebanggaan kepada rakyat yg dapat solat satu saf & bersalam dengan tun.
By dospenang on October 11, 2008 8:46 PM

PERALIHAN KUASA

Apabila pemerintah bertukar kerajaan mahupun takhta bertukar tangan sesuatu yang rakyat dambakan adalah perubahan dan penambahbaikan atau 'reform' dan 'improvement'.

Bidang memilih pengganti bukannya kerja mudah seumpama membuat telahan atau ramalan bilangan bintang di langit. Sebaliknya adalah amanah berat kerana yang memilih samaada suara rakyat atau pemerintah tertinggi yang bakal menerima kesan dari pilihan yang dibuat di kehidupan dunia ini mahupun

kehidupan selepasnya.

Mengira detik bilangan hari peralihan kuasa bukan satu persoalan. Bulan Mac tahun depan bukanlah jauh di hujung dunia. Bukan pula lambat apabila dihitung purnama. Tetapi titik persoalan utama sekarang adalah kredibiliti yang dinanti daripada si pengganti.

Sesuatu yang dinanti adalah kredibiliti yang datang daripada keupayaan dan kejujuran pengganti. Malaysia mungkin mempunyai ramai kelibat pemimpin berkarisma dan bijak tapi apa yang bakal dituntut adalah keupayaan yang menjadi teras kekuatan pemimpin dan kejujuran yang menjadi dinding akhlak bakal si pengganti. Diharap Malaysia akan menerima pemimpin yang punya kedua-duanya.

Apapun yang pergi akan tetap dikenang dan yang datang bersilih ganti.

Khas buat Dato Seri Abdullah Hj Ahmad Badawi lafaz selamat tinggal diucapkan dan jika ditakdirkan Dato Seri Najib Tun Abdul Razak akan menjadi pengganti atau bakal pemerintah lafaz tanhiah diucapkan.

Tambahan lagi kepada DS NAJIB ucapan....

GET READY ditalukan kerana rakyat MALAYSIA khasnya TUN MAHATHIR tidak akan duduk senyap kerana segala tindak-tanduk dan gerak-geri akan diperhati.

<http://dospenang.blogspot.com>

By dospenang on October 11, 2008 8:47 PM

SALAM

MEMILIH PENGGANTI

Abu Bakr al-Siddiq pada penghujung hayatnya, menulis surat mencadangkan penggantinya. Dalam surat tersebut beliau menyatakan seperti berikut:

“Bismillah al-Rahman al-Rahim. Inilah apa yang dipesan oleh Abu Bakr bin Abu Quhafah di waktu akhir hayat di dunia ini, sedang keluar darinya, dan permulaan tempoh di Akhirat, sedang masuk ke dalamnya. Di kala seperti ini, seseorang yang kafir akan beriman, seseorang pendusta akan bercakap benar. Maka aku –dalam keadaan begini- melantik pemerintah kamu selepasku ini ‘Umar bin al-Khattab. Maka dengar dan taatlah kepadanya. Aku tidak akan mengurangkan sedikit kebaikan pun buat Allah, rasulNya, agamaNya, diriku dan kamu. Sekiranya ‘Umar berlaku ‘adil, maka itu sangkaan dan pengetahuanku mengenainya. Jika dia sebaliknya, maka setiap individu berdasarkan apa yang dikerjakan. Sedangkan aku inginkan kebaikan dan tidak pula aku tahu perkara yang ghaib. “Nanti orang-orang zalim akan mengetahui di mana kesudahan mereka” Wa al-Salam ‘alaikum wa rahmatulLah”. (al-Sayuti, Tarikh al-Khulafa, 32, Beirut: Dar al-Fikr).

Surat ini menggambarkan betapa Abu Bakr al-Siddiq membuat cadangan penggantinya atas asas tanggungjawab di hadapan Allah tanpa sebarang kepentingan diri. Beliau juga memikirkan masa depan umat di bawah penggantinya, juga perasaan gerunnya kepada Allah tentang apa yang akan dilakukan oleh penggantinya.

WASALAM

By koceh on October 11, 2008 8:55 PM

TUN,

SEMBAHYANG LE DIMANA PUN,
JANGAN TAK SEMBAHYANG SUDAH,

APA KECOH SANGAT?
KALAU SEMBAHYANG TAPI BUAT MAKSIAT, RASUAH, BELA KRONI
TAK GUNA KAN? KAN? KAN?

CUBA FIKIR-FIKIRKAN TENTANG NAJIB....
By Mohd Faried on October 11, 2008 9:16 PM

Salam Tun dan Toh Puan..

Saya sedih apabila solat juga dimainkan dan di jadikan isu...macam dah tidak ada cerita lain.

Tun saya yakin niat Tun amat baik lagi mulia di sisi Allah s.w.t.

Biakan mereka Tun....mereka ingat kalau rakyat cium tangan dia...dia bangga...sebenarnya rakyat nak PROJEK dengan mereka...mereka tak sedar diri nampaknye..

Tun saya berharap anak Tun Mukriz akan berjaya dalam pertandingan Ketua Pemuda UMNO...

Saya yakin Anak Tun akan Ikut jejak Ayahdenye...

HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN!
By mohdsobrie on October 11, 2008 9:20 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga,

Saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Maaf Zahir Batin.
By albab on October 11, 2008 9:46 PM

Salam Tun,

In Islam everything is simplified you can go to the front row in the mosque if you come early and you dont go to the front when it is already overcrowded causing inconvenience to the person sitting there earlier.You can pray on top of a tree house bringing mineral water for ablution.You can pray in the jungle, you canpray in the desert, you can pray on board an aircraft, you can pray ina ocean liner.You can wear anything that is simple and clean.What matters is you do all the bad things that Islam forbids and you go to the front row to show people that you are a very pious man.God dont look at who you are where you come from, the colour of your skin , your handsom face, God look's at your HEART !!!!!!!

Goodbye.
By aju_baizuraAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 9:49 PM

Akum, TDM

Biasa ler, dah takde isu. Sembahyang Jumaat pun jadi isu. Memang dah kebiasaan TDM sembahyang kat luar. Rakyat ramai yg tahu, sebab berpeluang jumpa dan berjabat tangan ngan TDM time sembahyang Jumaat. Ini pun jadi isu, pelik ler.

Apa-pun dapat bersalam ngan TDM masa open house dah cukup bermakna untuk saya. Kalau dapat tangkap gambar bersama lagi bagus...hehe...

gambar yg dapat sy ambil, sy dah send kat

CHE DET FAN CLUB...leh view kat sini

<http://www.friendster.com/group/tabmain.php?gid=2100178>

By awong on October 11, 2008 9:55 PM

kebelakangan ni tun suka cerita remeh-temeh. cerita la benda-benda tak baik pm ka atau suku sakatnya. lagi best.

kutuk, jangan tak kutuk. tinggal 5 bulan saja lagi oo.

By paan-TTDI on October 11, 2008 10:00 PM

I'm scared now DATUKship is too cheap

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 10:00 PM

Salam buat Tun dan Semua,

Saya menyokong tulian KUNTAUJATUH, kepada yg lain2 yg memberikan komen pasal xpenting saf mana yg dok, diharap pegi la sambung blajar agama lagi, amatlah penting dan besar pahalanya saf depan kalau kita tapi kebanyakan yg komen bercakap xtentu hala, sokong membabi buta

TUn mengatakan dia kebiasaannya duduk diluar itu kehendak TUN sendiri tapi TUN xkata yg dok diluar atau dalam xdak beza, yg komen2 nie yg lebih2 lak kenapa?

Nak tidakkan hadis ke? xpercaya ke pada Quran dan Hadis? lain kali kalau nak brcakap fikir2 la..tambahkan ilmu bukan cakap semberono, konon2 ' saya ni xpandai agama tapi disaf mana xpenting '(ayat seorang diatas) mmg la xtau agama lagi macam tu...nak tunjuk pandai

kalau boleh bab2 agama ni kalau xcukup ilmu jgn la bercakap buat dosa jer..minta maaf yer..

Hidup TUN - Tuah Derhaka

By Zabidi79 on October 11, 2008 10:03 PM

Assalamualaikum

Tun. Kenapa harga emas berbeza di setiap negara?

dah try cari tak dapat jawapan.

By rtawil on October 11, 2008 10:07 PM

Salam buat Tun dan keluarga,

Maseh belum terlambat untuk saya mengucapkan selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga saya berdoa semoga Tun akan sentiasa sihat walafiat dan dipanjangkan umur.

wasalam

yang ikhlas

Rtawil

By Kamal Han on October 11, 2008 10:09 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya baru je join as a member dan amat tertarik dan menyokong sepenuh hati dengan setiap rencana yang Tun tulis. Saya adalah ahli Umno dulu kini dan selamanya. Dan saya bangga menjadi rakyat Malaysia semasa pimpinan Tun. Tapi menjadi meluat dan menyampah dengan pemimpin sekarang yang hanya nak jaga kepentingan diri sendiri saja. Perjuangan mereka dalam parti tidak ikhlas dan mereka berjuang bukan untuk bangsa dan tanahair tapi untuk kedudukan dan jawatan. Saya benci melihat mereka begitu rakus mengaut keuntungan sendiri sehingga sanggup mengadai masa depan negara.

Siapa pemimpin selepas Tun yang benar-benar memperjuangkan kedaulatan bangsa dan negara. Kerajaan kita sekarang begitu lemah sehinggakan dah ramai yang berani mempertikaikan ketuanan dan hak orang-orang Melayu. Tambah menyedihkan lagi ada Melayu sendiri yang menjadi Melayu Laknat yang sibuk mempertikaikan hak orang Melayu seperti Menteri Besar Selangor yang sibuk tentang Uitm. Melayu laknat yang menyokong DAP yang sah-sah menentang Melayu, Jadi naib president lagi. Kesian orang Melayu yang senang dilayukan dengan jawatan dan wang ringgit. Saya adalah penyokong Tun dan berani bersama Tun memperjuangkan sesuatu yang benar.
By azmany on October 11, 2008 10:35 PM

Dah lama tak post komen, so I thought let's chip in.

Saya juga selalu sembahyang jumaat di Masjid Negara - tetapi lokasi kegemaran ialah di bahagian luar kiri sekali. Memang diakui lokasi kebiasaan Tun adalah di bahagian luar ruang utama - tapi itu bukan satu isu jadi tak payah nak komen lagi.

Apa yang saya nak share kat sini ialah sejak 3 tahun lepas, saya memang selalu perhatikan kemasukan Tun kedalam masjid dan keluar selepas tamat sembahyang Jumaat. Saya gembira melihat masih banyak orang yang beratur ingin menjabat tangan dan bergambar dengan Tun walaupun Tun bukan lagi PM kita sejak 4 tahun lepas - terutama sekali mereka dari Asia Tengah, India/Pakistan dan Afrika. Kalau orang tak biasa, mereka tentu ingat ada VVIP atau celebrity yang sedang dikerumuni (in a way, you're both of that).

Keadaan ini berbeza pada kemuncak Tun hangat dikecam di media massa melalui kempen anti Dr.M oleh pihak yang berkuasa. Hanya berapa kerat sahaja yang berani kedepan dan menjabat tangan (takut kena gam lah tu) dan wajah Tun selalu berkerut... Syukur, saya lihat Tun kelihatan lebih tenang sekarang.

Surah Al Imran:36 "Katakanlah: "Wahai Tuhan Yang mempunyai kerajaan, Engkau berikan kerajaan kepada orang yang Engkau kehendaki dan Engkau cabut kerajaan dari orang yang Engkau kehendaki. Engkau muliakan orang yang Engkau kehendaki dan Engkau hinakan orang yang Engkau kehendaki. Di tangan Engkaulah segala kebajikan. Sesungguhnya Engkau Maha Kuasa atas segala sesuatu."

(قُلِ اللَّهُمَّ مَالِكُ الْمُلْكِ تُؤْتِي الْمُلْكَ مَنْ تَشَاءُ وَتَنْزِعُ الْمُلْكَ مِمَّنْ تَشَاءُ وَتُعِزُّ مَنْ تَشَاءُ وَتُذِلُّ مَنْ تَشَاءُ بِيَدِكَ الْخَيْرُ إِنَّكَ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيرٌ 3:26)

PS: Najib pun selalu sembahyang dikawasan rakyat biasa, baik di Masjid Negara mahupun di Masjid Wilayah.

By indiana on October 11, 2008 10:44 PM

TUN,

Saya nak tarik perhatian Tun mengenai cadangan Pak Lah hari ni ketika merasmikan perhimpunan Parti Gerakan. Dia mencadangkan sesiapa yang nak masuk BN boleh masuk direct, tak payah jadi ahli mana-mana parti pun tak pe. Apa yang faham daripada cadangannya, sesiapa yang suka BN, tapi tak suka UMNO, MCA, MIC dan sebagainya boleh jadi ahli BN sahaja.

Saya rasa lah Tun, orang tua ni dah buang tabiat lah. Dia cakap dia berkhidmat di zaman Tun Razak, faham intipati perjuangan pemimpin terdahulu ke arah kemerdekaan. Tapi, nampaknya dia sendiri dah terlupa kepada asas pembentukan Parti Perikatan itu sendiri yang mempelopori perjuangan mendapatkan kemerdekaan. Bahawa Parti Perikatan yang kemudiannya menjadi BN itu didokong oleh parti-parti yang diwakili kaum yang memastikan hal-ehwal kebajikan mereka dipelihara oleh BN.

Takkan lah selepas 50 tahun negara di bawah BN, tiba-tiba formula perkongsian kuasa di antara semua kaum ini gagal. Walaupun BN ditolak oleh rakyat, itupun dalam masa 5 tahun yang lepas. Tengoklah siapa yang menerajui BN ketika itu?

Masalahnya sebab utama rakyat menolak BN semasa pilihanraya lepas adalah kerana

pemimpin-pemimpin itu sendiri. Antara mereka ini (walaupun bukan semua) hanya mementingkan pangkat dan kuasa. Perjuangan hanya retorik - tengoklah orang seperti Datuk Ahmad Ismail dan Datuk Zainal Abidin Osman (orang kaya baru terkejut). Mereka ini bercakap pasal hak melayu, merendahkan bangsa lain - tapi apa yang mereka sumbangkan kepada bangsa yang mereka wakili? bila kerajaan dah bagi peluang kepada mereka, lebih banyak yang masuk poket sendiri daripada yang keluar kepada rakyat.

Satu lagi yang saya terasa pelik. Pak Lah cakap nak letak jawatan sebagai Presiden UMNO, tapi tak mau letak jawatan sebagai Ketua Bahagian UMNO. Tak ke pelik? Esok, bila UMNO buat persidangan tahunan, takkan dia nak duduk bawah bersama-sama perwakilan? maklumlah, ahli majlis tertinggi pun bukan.

Itu yang saya terasa amat pelik dengan Pak Lah ni. Saya mengaku, dia memang asalnya orang yang alim. Tapi saya rasa dia ni seperti Gus Dur dari Indonesia. Rakyat Indonesia pun ingat kalau ulamak naik jadi pemimpin negara, maka negara jadi aman-damai. Sebaliknya jadi huru-hara!! Pak Lah memang tak layak jadi pemimpin, dia hanya syok sendiri duduk di kerusi PM tu. Saya rasa Najib tak perlu lah ambil hati Pak Lah, yang perlu diambil hati ialah orang-orang yang di bawah macam kita ni.

By Ataturk on October 11, 2008 10:52 PM

Dear Tun,

It must be months trying to post a comment into your blog. Am an old timer and not so computer savvy.

Anyway for the now, just would like to wish you and family good health and thanks for having kept Malaysia on a solid footing in the years you were at the helm.

God bless you and Kak Siti Hasmah.

Best Regards

Ataturk

By Oumono on October 11, 2008 11:05 PM

Tun,

ada sj diorg ni nk cari hal.pasal salam tak salam kt masjid pn nk highlight.tak tgk ka situation tun mcm mana masa tu.

Glad to meet you in Melbourne sir!! I'm with Yuhanis, the person with wheelchair the moment you stepping into your car after the event.

Hidup Tun!

By akubosan on October 11, 2008 11:09 PM

salam tun

I hope your son will become the Ketua Pemuda, I would be surprised if KJ wins. Typical of any politics, the outgoing cronies or links will be phased out. Maybe for the better.

Pls comment on the new potential combination of Najib - Muhiyiddin. And how come Mat Taib is still in the running for Timbalan Presiden, I doubt he is fit for the job due to some circumstances he was involved in last time.

Oh I hope we can accept Paklah as Bapa Demokrasi? Maybe it is the best recognition we can give him and thanks a lot to him for recognising the truth rather than be clouded by people who bootlicked him to

stay on for their own benefits.

Lets do something to improve the position of Islam and strengthen our nation and country.

By Mehomelanau on October 11, 2008 11:14 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri Tun and all dear bloggers

Your note "A commentator on my blog remarked..." came as little surprise as Malaysians of the little-mind species are fond of looking at and making issues out of little matters. Tun, I suppose this is the success of your legacy of "Malaysia Boleh". Now anything seems Boleh :)

Good Night, Salam Kenyalang !

By Carlos on October 11, 2008 11:22 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun. Saya ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI kepada Tun sekeluarga.

Baru-baru ini saya berkesempatan pergi ke Jepun diatas urusan rasmi syarikat. Semasa di sana bila saya memperkenalkan diri saya orang Malaysia, mereka serta-merta menyebut nama Tun dan rasa kagum mereka dengan kepimpinan, pemikiran dan wawasan Tun. Mereka menyanjungi tinggi Tun.

Kami mendoakan semoga Tun sehat selalu diberkati Allah swt. Kami masih memerlukan kepimpinan Tun.

p/s Apa kata kalau saya cadangkan Tun masuk bertanding semula untuk jawatan Presiden UMNO? Tun perbaikilah semua kelemahan dan kepincangan kita. Kita semua sayangkan bumi Malaysia ini.

By syed zalilAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 11:31 PM

With due respect to you TUN.I am not that educated but like to pen in my thought.I like write in a point form the way you pen in your CHEDET.com.

1.For the Indian.What you mention in your spceeh.Samy Vello never allow another Indian party or The Indian Muslim party to join BN.

Being the PM and had seen Samy kissing your hand and feeding Cake during your birthday.If IPF or KIMMA was given the oppurnity to join

BN.Today we may not have to face HINDEF.This parties could have brought up issue of the Left over Indians.

2.IN Sabah initially it was only PBS,berjaya.USNO.Look at the current situation the breakaway parties with one or two MPs were allow to join BN.A overnight entry as winner man club.

3.For the last 22 years.UMNO really toe their line You had infact sack or some DPM left.No douth some may have not like all you did but the vast majority neither Malay,chinese,Indian have high regards for your wisdom.Some look at one side of the coins only the

another side there is lot of wise wisdom.The fact remains You for quite a will presume ABB lame duck you really wanted him out for the betterment of the Nation.You did give NAJIB your morale support.

At a later days or month You had change you mind toward him as well.

Many Malaysian not UMNO are not comfortable with NAJIB.What choose do we the Malaysia have.He is so TINTED with various issue from C4

and Magolia.Relative a while later you put your HAT on for KU LI.

Ittoo do feel He his UNTINTED given a change with your backhand advice He may be able to bring the Nation Height.The problem here is no division had nominated him as yet.

4.Reading you over 22 years.With all your interligent and dueligent you will not herstste to sack the DPM if you are at the helm.

5.As for now youth leader post is on going.MUKHIZ seem leading most wise He will pull thru.Other PM allow their children or KIN to take up position while still in office.YOU disallow this for your childrens.Is it wrong or right to make them wait for 22 years.UMNO this days do not look at principles and OWN position,wealthand to make their KIN richand powerfull.RAKYAT live with little bread and butter.Sorry

MaggiMee and Roti chanai.

6. IN the years of 70 or 80 even in ninty UMNO was not for what its is today full of greed. UMNO can spend 281 million only on campaign materials whatabout all the others things. With 28 million million if one Malaysian are given 1 million each. All Malaysian a Millionair now. Last but not least NO FOR NAJIB what diffirent this will make as I am NOBODY. Come what may go ahead with your wisdom and nobody is talking about VSION 2020. Because their do not any VISION
By ExcellentThoughts on October 11, 2008 11:32 PM

Dear Tun

It does not matter where we pray we can pray anywhere.
our intentions must be sincere.

Take care...

By amidcha on October 11, 2008 11:35 PM

assalamu allaikum Tun, eid mubarak (AIDILFITRI GREETINGS) to Tun and your whole family..... i just take this oppurtinuity to pray for your well being. to remain healthy and be a persons who fears no one until your last breath..... and i know you are a God fearing person otherwise you wouldnt have been sitting in the same place from 1974 for your prayers.. Mr, Alex Ferguson, and Mr. Mahathir only knows victory.. only victory is running in the blood.. and i know you both can never retire. when everybody talks of you dumping your deputies, cant they learn from Sir Alex Ferguson, who booted David Becham, Cantonna, Keane, Nilsteroy.. Yes Sir Alex Ferguson only know sucess, and Too Tun Mahathir.. Mahathir wants a sucessfull malaysia, and when he sees sucess not coming, he opens his mouth. I love You Tun from the bottom of my heart, and when anybody says anything about Tun, it hurts me Tun. May Allah always keep you in dignity, bcoz you says so only becoz you love your MOTHERLAND
soooooooooooooooooooooo very much. wasssalam
By HanTuer on October 11, 2008 11:36 PM

Tun, kita bertuah kerana Tun, Tun telah selamatkan kita dari kencana Amerika Syarikat dan kejatuhan Ringgit (1998)... tindakan Tun juga membawa kekuatan fundamental di Malaysia kini.

Tun... Malaysia perlu Tun untuk terus membawa Malaysia ke wawasan 2020... Hidup Malaysia...Hidup Tun...Hidup Mahathir..

By ggheheAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 11:36 PM

Salam DR.M...

u dont have to explain this to anyone..its your right to do whatever you please to do...just ignore all the bad talking by someone who dint know the truth..but acting like they know everything..
i love u TUN...)

By ankleguy on October 11, 2008 11:38 PM

Dear All, this is not about where our beloved TUN sembahyang left or right but my experience was more or less the same as TUN.....VVIP think they're above law or almighty, VVIP must sit together, must sit in front etc etc etc. Story like this... i was actually reprimanded recently by my boss during a private WEDDING function for not sitting on the same table as the rest of the so called VVIP. What i can say is that, bloody VVIP/Senior Mgmt ppl think they are so great that they cannot sit with "normal" ppl or staff..IF office function i understand but or god sake that was a private function. why some humans cannot be humble im still puzzle.

By pkmdkerian on October 11, 2008 11:40 PM

Salam Aidilfitri buat Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga. SEmoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah dipanjangkan umur. Kami masih memerlukan pemikiran Tun demi kepentingan negara tercinta ini amnya dan bangsa Melayu khasnya.

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

By hairi nawi on October 11, 2008 11:41 PM

asalamualaikum Tun,

kadang2 kita mudah tersinggung dgn perkara remeh yg dibangkitkn spt Tun tidak duduk sebaris dgn PM dan TPM. Kalau Tun pernah jd PM dan dihormati oleh org ramai pun boleh tersinggung dgn kenyataan komentar tersebut apatah lagi saya dan sesiapa saja rakyat biasa yg ke mana2 sja org tak pandang sgt pun.

tetapi sbgi org Islam, kita telah diajar bhw Allah tak memandang pangkat, darjat dan apa jua sumbangn lalu tetapi Dia memandang siapa yg lebih bertakwa dan siapa yg lebih baik amalannya. Ajaran inilah yg memberi kekuatan kpd org biasa spt saya dan juga yg lain2 utk tidak mudah tersinggung walaupun kdg2 ada juga rasa nak tersinggung tetapi apabila memikirkan kembali seruan Allah dan ajaran Islam yg murni maka kekuatan utk tidak terlalu mengharapkn kpd manusia lain itu bertambah kukuh.

Menjadikan saya lebih yakin utk memperbaiki amalan saya utk diri sendiri dan krn mengharapkn ganjarn Allah. Bkn krn riak, bkn krn nak bodek pemimpin, bkn krn nak minta dipuji org lain dan bkn krn nak senang dpt projek dan pengaruh yg memudahkan bisnes. kdg2 pun walau bagaimana ikhlas sekalipun dan bersusah payah kita bekerja keras tak mengharapkn sesuatu, pemimpin yg buta tuli tak nampak dan tak peka dgn keikhlasan kakitgannya itu. maka yg diberi ganjarn kenaikan pangkat dan diberi anugerah adalah mereka yg berpura2 rajin di depan mata ketua tp dibelakangnya suka mengarah pekerja bawahan lain yg lebih rendah dr jawtannya.

dulu semasa Tun masih jd PM, selalu melaungkn kpd rakyat spy bersyukur dgn kemajuan dan keselesaan hidup dlm negara ini. Kesyukurn inilah yg mjdkn org spt saya redha dgn apa yg ada skrg tetapi tetap berusaha utk mjdn lebih baik walaupun ia agak sukar terutama dlm usaha memajukan diri dr segi material sbgaimana org lain krn saya bkn dr kalangan keluarga yg berada yg mewariskan harta dan tanah utk anak2nya. namun kesyukurn itulah yg mjdkn saya redha walaupun hanya ada kancil dan rumah yg sederhana tanpa dibebani dgn hutang yg byk, tanpa masalah mental krn terlalu byk fikirkn sesuatu yg remeh, tanpa masalah kesihatan yg kritikal, tanpa tekanan kerja yg melampau. kdg2 saya yg mbantu mereka yg tak tau kerja sbb tak tau pakai akal bijak walaupun sekolah tinggi2 sampai cucur atap, byk belajar teori sj di U tp teknikal kerja kurang, siap memang siap tp kerja tak sempurna dan ska buat last minit dan ambil jln mudah.

kesimpulannya, jika kita terlalu peduli dgn hal yg remeh temeh, suara yg merendah2kn diri kita dan pelbagai lagi suara balik tabir yg krg enak didgr. Bila saya lihat kembali diri mereka, saya akn nampak bhw diri saya sentiasa lebih baik dr mereka walaupun sederhana dan yg lebih utama ialah saya seorg Islam dan apa jua amalan baik saya walau sekecil atom sekali pun tidak sia2 di akhirat kelak biar pun di dunia ini org lain tak pandang, biar ia antara saya dgn Allah.

By fazli on October 11, 2008 11:44 PM

Dear Sir,

Another classic example of people trying to undermine your credibility. If you prefer to pray inside the hall then you will be called arrogant. I guess being Mahathir you cannot do anything right.

By the way it is so funny to hear certain leaders calling for merger of BN parties while at the same time acknowledging the fact that race relation is not at it's best. If merger of BN parties is to be considered, shouldn't it be done when the nation is united???

Last but not least, some joker was so upset that his "beloved" PM has decided to go. This joker went as far as reminding UMNO that the current PM is the choice of the majority of rakyat and should not be forced out of office by UMNO. Sadly, this joker is blind to what his "Supremo" in PR has been doing since March until July, August, September 16, September 23 and so on.

Salam & Selamat Hari Raya to you and Tun Siti Hasmah from me, the small people who left UMNO with you and is now happy that in contemplating your return to UMNO, we have not been forgotten.

By lebaikudin on October 11, 2008 11:57 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

Ada satu kisah teladan yg saya nak kongsi dgn semua. Seorang tua, seorang budak 5 tahun dan seekor keldai sedang berjalan:

Keadaan 1: Org tua naik keldai, budak tu pegang tali pimpin keldai

Komen orang: Tak de otak org tua, kasi lah budak naik keldai dia kan masih kecil, kesian dia

Keadaan 2: Budak naik keldai, org tua pimpin keldai

Komen org: Bodoh budak tu, kasi org tua naik keldai, kesian org tua dah tak larat

Keadaan 3: Dua-dua naik keldai

Komen: Tak de akal, kesian keldai tu, patah belakang dia nanti

Keadaan 4: Dua-dua jalan kaki, pimpin keldai

Komen: Bangang, ada keldai tak nak naik!

Moral of the story: Tembak je keldai tingkat 4 tu, kecik2 tak nak mam*** dah tua menyusahkan orang...hehe

Wassalam

By azienmat on October 12, 2008 12:08 AM

Kalau pergi Masjid Negara memang tenang sembahyang ditepi kolam tu. Suasana nyaman sambil mendengar khutbah. Boleh tengok macam2 karenah, tertidur-tersengguk tu biasa. Boleh jumpa macam2 orang, dengan uniform kerja masing2. Kekadang orang jatuh kolam, habis basah kuyup. Kalau diorang letak ikan dalam tu bagus jugak..

Ada sesiapa disini dah lama tak sembahyang? Sembahyang Jumaat hanya seminggu sekali pun kadang2 susah nak tunaikan. Sekali-sekala elok juga kita turun di Masjid2 utama negeri, Masjid Negara contohnya. Selepas sembahyang boleh ziarah Makam Pahlawan tempat bersemadanya Wira2 negara (& yg akan datang), sedekahkan AlFatehah..

Jadi orang ternama ada bagusnya, solat sentiasa ada orang ingatkan. Kita yang dibawah ni, hanya dengan Yang Maha Pencipta kita jawab tiada siapa yang ambil peduli..

By bluesgang77 on October 12, 2008 12:15 AM

Sebenarnya depa dah takda point nak bubuh Tun, sembahyang kat luar punya isu pun jadilah.

Yang saya tahu, niat itulah yang paling penting, penuhkan saf depan tu afdhal dan baik, tapi kalau saf depan dah penuh kita sembahyang kat belakang la, takkan nak kata kat sapa yang saf depan "Hang duduk belakang, aku nak sembahyang sini" - tak steady la.

Lagipun ramai nak himpit org besar (paham2 la), mungkin tu yang saf depan cepat penuh, so no wonderla Tun end up kat luar hahaha (Sapala Tun sekarang ni haha). Depa tu tak terpikir ka, at least Tun sembahyang satu masjid ngan depa, tak da mcm unsur masjid Pas atau masjid UMNO. Tun steady ja.

PS - kadang - kadang sembahyang kat luar ok jugak, udara segar, angin tiup fuh best. Lagi khusyuk. Kadang2 sembahyang kat dalam sejuk sangat (aircond terlampau kuat). Mengeletar sampai hilang khusyuk sembahyang. Tapi yang penting :TUN MEMANG STEADY!!!
By Sra on October 12, 2008 12:17 AM

Salam Tun,

I come accross an article of The Star online dated 11/10/08 entitled "No reforms as long as Dr M is around" Says Zaid. He says that He (Dr Mahathir) has a large group of friends, otherwise the Prime Minister (Abdullah) would not have been 'thrown out' just like he wanted." "Mahathirism was all control, control, control. He has a strong influence on the top Umno leaders who had to choose between doing his bidding or facing his wrath." "So many in Umno are bound to the old, making it difficult to abandon old values and principles.

I think this Zaid is too much and should shut his mouth up. Talking without facts. If Tun has a control in UMNO, how's on earth Tun was not able to win the vote for Perwakilan UMNO. Zaid has certainly have grudges against you. He continues to provoke Najib by saying that Najib did not indicate his support for reform.

I think he made a statement at this point of time to tarnish the political image of 3 possible candidates (Najib, Muhyiddin and Mukhriz). He could also respond to the article you wrote on your blog.

To me, he has lost his own political image and millage as people realised that he is the spokesman for the opposition and Bar Council. He did not realise that he himself was given an opportunity to make his money during the privatisison policy during your tenure as PM.

My preliminary findings indicate that the modern and rich Malays (some people) nowadays did not carry the values and principles like the Malay of the older generation when they were poor (Berbudi dan berbahasa, bersopan santun, hormat menghormati yang tua, membantu yang susah etc...). They just lost the core values of the Malays.

Wassalam
Srazali Aripin
Brisbane, Australia
By azuan ajunidi on October 12, 2008 12:31 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN...

KALAU DI MANA TEMPAT KITA SEMBAHYANG PUN DI JADIKAN ISU PAYAHLAH. SEMOGA ALLAH MENGAMPUNKAN DOSA SEMUA UMATNYA DI MUKA BUMI INI. ALLAH MAHA MENGETAHUI,SEMOGA SETIAP AMALAN KITA DI BERKATI ALLAH.

VIP KE, BUKAN VIP KE, KITA SEMUA TETAP SAMA DAN HANYA SATU NYAWA, HANYA AMALAN KITA YANG MEMBEZAKAN KITA.DI SISI ALLAH KITA HANYA HAMBA YANG KERDIL... JADI FIKIR-FIKIRLAH.....

WASSALAM

...SELAMAT HARI RAYA SEMUA UMAT ISLAM...
By Meanmonster on October 12, 2008 12:38 AM

Tun,
merujuk kepada PC yang dibuat oleh si bodoh Datuk Zaid Ibrahim mengenai tun masih kuasa terhadap

UMNO membuat sesuatu keputusan. Adakah Tun ingin memberitahu kepada rakyat Malaysia si bodoh Datuk Zaid telah menghancurkan keamanan negara kita serta UMNO.

Walaupun saya bukan Melayu saya tetap dengan pendirian Cara Tun mentadbir negara adalah lebih baik dari si bodoh itu. Command n Control adalah ciri ciri utama harus ada pada seseorang pemimpin negara. Saya amat berharap Tun dapat memberi penjelasan serta penerangan yang lebih mendalam mengenai Datuk Zaid semasa dia dalam UMNO sehingga dia di gantung.

By newgen on October 12, 2008 12:41 AM

Salam Tun,

1. Saya dan isteri mula mengagumi Tun semasa saya belajar di ITM dan isteri saya di UIA 16 tahun dulu.
2. Saya dan isteri masing2 pernah sekali bertemu TUN, isteri saya semasa belajar dan saya 4 tahun yang lalu.

3. Isteri saya bertemu TUN di salah satu pasaraya di Kuala Lumpur, beliau tergamam, tak berkata, tapi TUN menyapa beliau dgn berkata 'nak bersoppingka'

4. Saya bertemu TUN semasa solat jumaat di Masjid Putra Jaya. (sememangnya saya selalu cuba ke tempat2 yg TUN selalu pergi, dengan harapan dapat secara xsengaja bertemu TUN), saya solat sebaris dgn TUN dan hanya selang seorg jemaah memisahkan saya dgn TUN. mulanya saya xperasan, tetapi selepas salam nampak TUN. pulaku jemaah sebelah saya bgn keluar meninggalkan saf dan saya betul2 berada bersebelahan TUN. semasa Imam membaca doa jantung saya bergerak laju, saya sekarang berada disebelah TUN, Habis doa saya terus mencium tgn TUN tapi xsempat berkata apa2 punyala ramai org mengeliling TUN. saya jadi spt isteri saya tergamam dan tak berkata.

5. Baru2 ni rumah terbuka TUN saya xpi, pasai emergency, uncle saya masuk ICU.

Terlepas peluang nak jumpa TUN. saya teringin benar nak ucapkan TERIMA KASIH depan2 TUN, kerana jasa TUN yang tak terbalas oleh kami sebagai rakyat.

6. Kalau saya dan isteri sekali lagi berpeluang bertemu TUN saya xakan sia2kan peluang itu. Insyallah. sementara menunggu rumah terbuka TUN next year, saya akan mencuba stail lama saya seperti pergi ke tempat2 yg mungkin TUN kunjungi, spt Di The Loaf, Masjid Putra Jaya dan Langkawi.

7. Semuga ALLAH mengkhabulkan permintaan saya dan isteri. INSYALLAH..

By bluesgang77 on October 12, 2008 12:42 AM

Dear Tun, u gotta post this comment.

Well seriously all this while from this Malaysian politics drama, I think this can make a world history.

I've noticed that there's an outsider just TKO'd 2 person in 1 go, 1 from the guy who is at the top government and another top guy from the opposition party. Both of them got the boot in one time frame hahaha. I think u know who the guy that gave the TKO and the guys that got TKO'd.

By the end of this drama, we should request the Malaysian Guinness books of records to consider this situation the world 1st in politics.

By Shamsullsmail on October 12, 2008 1:39 AM

Salam Aidilfitri buat Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga. Semoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah dipanjangkan umur.

Ayahanda... saya sakit hati betul bila Pulau Batu Putih dapat kat Singapore... sekalipun nak ikut undang-undang, kedaulatan dan maruah kita patutlah dijaga, ada askar dan polis pun tak nak digunakan. Dari dulu zaman Tunku hingga sekarang, Melayu banyak mengalah, kongsi tanah ibunda, bagi kerakyatan, macam-macam kita sanggup kongsi dengan bangsa lain & negara lain tapi selalunya mereka ni macam tak berterima kasih. Apa kita patut buat ayahanda?

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

By daengcelak on October 12, 2008 1:40 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Amanah itu satu kewajipan, tak kira dalam apa jua konteks sekalipun. Sesungguhnya, memikul amanah itu amatlah berat, terutama bila ianya melibatkan orang sekeliling kita.

Seorang pemimpin lebih berat amanahnya. Dalam memikul amanah itu, sokongan dan kerjasama orang yang dipimpin sangatlah penting. Seorang pemimpin itu mungkin seorang yang sangat amanah, tapi bila orang disekelilingnya (contohnya anak, isteri, menantu, bapa mertua, penyokong akar umbi) mendesak agar dia pecah amanah secara halus (atas kepentingan diri mereka), lambat laun pemimpin yang paling beramanah sekalipun akan tersungkur (I prefer the word succumbed) kepada desakan jahat itu.

Sepanjang 22 tahun Tun menjadi PM, saya yakin Tun juga menghadapi situasi yang sama. Mungkin apabila seseorang penyokong (isteri, anak, menantu, bapa mertua, penyokong akar umbi, rakan sekolah) itu menyokong seseorang pemimpin rakyat, dia juga perlu melakukan pengorbanan yang besar contohnya jgn buat bisnis dengan kerajaan, jgn minta favor kerajaan, jgn salahguna jentera dan kuasa kerajaan kerana semua itu amanah rakyat. Pengorbanan itu amat besar sekali, memikul amanah itu amat berat sekali. Apa komen Tun memandangkan ramai sekali yang memohon untuk memikul amanah ini?
By roketbulan on October 12, 2008 1:52 AM

Salam Tun,

Nak mengata Tun jahat la tu, kononnya tak nak kawan dengan Pak Lah yang 'baik pekerti' dan amat 'mengenang' budi Tun terhadapnya.

Terharu mengenang tuah Tun dapat masuk dalam Ka'abah.
By Lahm on October 12, 2008 1:58 AM

Tun,

What is this Datuk for Shah Rukh Khan. Ali Rustam is too swayed by money. We should also now give Dato to Britney Spears, Michael Jackson and oh yeah.. have also for Mrs universe / Malaysia or Miss Pahang. All should be given Dato
By harimaukumbang on October 12, 2008 1:59 AM

salam tun

dalam penantian kepulangan tun kepangkuan umno yang ditunggu2 nanti,siapkanlah diri tun dengan ucapan kata2 semangat utk menyatukan semua melayu..ciptalah sajak seakan2 "melayu mudah lupa" dulu..laungkanlah agar melayu yang sudah lupa dengan diracuni pemikiran liberal anwar, sedar kembali,bahawa mereka mmg mudah lupa sejarah bangsanya yang hina!
take care tun..sy akan senantiasa berdoa agar tun sihat selalu dan dipanjangkan umur.
By sangkelembai01 on October 12, 2008 2:06 AM

Imam masjid makan ketupat
sesudah selesai bicara agama
kalau solat syaratnya tepat
tak kira saf, pahalanya sama

salam tun...selamat hari rayo.
By tarmizy on October 12, 2008 2:06 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun,

Soal sembahyang diluar atau didalam masjid bukanlah isu kerana sebagai seorang Islam apabila berada didalam masjid perbezaanya hanya diantara imam dan makmum sahaja lagi pun kita adalah seugama Islam jadi kita adalah bersaudara oleh yang demikian perkara sebegini saya anggap ia hanya kekeliruan atau terpulang kepada keikhlasan hati masing-masing

YABhg Tun,

Apa dah jadi dengan Dr Koh So Koon asyik provok sana sini, itu dan ini, mula-mula soal jambatan, Pak Lah OK, lepas tu kes Dt Ahmad Ismail pun berjaya juga la ni ugut pula nak keluar BN dan kes ISA pula lepas ni macam -macam lagi kut, hai entah lah Kalau PM atau TPM tak faham lagi tak tahu lah. Bagi saya mudah saja BN perlu buat ketetapan mana mana parti yang ingin kekal dalam BN mestilah besepondapat dan tiada istilah ugutan atau tunjuk kuat tetapi boleh berbincang dengan ketua-ketua parti komponent secara tertutup, dan ini lah baru dikatakan untuk rakyat semua bangsa dan negara dan bukan cara melaga-laga tektik beliau kini lebih cenderung kepada kepentingan kedudukan peribadi beliau sahaja dan bukan kepada kaum dan negara lagi, itulah orang kata nakkan populeriti, nakkan sokongan, nakkan kuasa sanggup berbuat apa saja walau pun tektik ini mudah dihidu. Kalau nak keluar terus buat keputusan keluar aje. Lagi pun PRU negeri PPinang yang lalu pun dah bungkus apa ada bezanya dan saya lebih setuju dengan syor Dt Donald Lim (MCA) P Jaya itu lebih praktikal dan rasional

By Das on October 12, 2008 2:37 AM

Dear Tun!

Saying prayers is an individualist choice. When you say prayers to the Almighty, do you need to explain to the whole world that you sat side by side with the President of the United States or that you have shaken hands with him?!!! God, what has happened to religion!!! Prayers, at places of worship, have been turned into who's who and who you meet at such venues!!! It is indeed pathetic to read of such claims in your blog, Tun!!! What's happening?!!!

Datuk Zaid, your latest target for character assassination, has made some damaging remarks about you and the reason why the democratic system has been systematically eroded during your tenure as PM! Now that Abdullah has publicly declared his intention to step down, what is your next move as the man-behind-the-scene, as you would like to be known? The King maker in Malaysia? With Najib as the obvious successor, are you happy? Any comments on his (Najib's and his wife, Rosmah's) involvement in the Mongolian beauty's murder? What about the shady submarine deals for which the commissions were not paid!!! Worse still, what about the numerous SDS that were made against him and the said people making those SDS disappearing from the scene!!!

Tun, touch your heart and tell all Malaysians, do we need a person like Najib as the next PM?!!! Probably if you make an honest comment, please beware, you too might "go missing"!!!

That's what I call Malaysia boleh!!! Vision 2020!!!

Das

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 2:44 AM

Dear Tun,

Next topic, Sir !!

By Tasyrif on October 12, 2008 2:50 AM

Salam Tun,

Kenapa mereka ini masih suka mencari isu kecil untuk diperbesarkan... Isu besar dibiarkan tanpa penyelesaian... Tapi, elok juga Tun respond pada perkara mcm tu. Sebab perkara begitu akan jadi besar bila ada orang tokok tambah... Ibadat pun susah yek... Lain la kalau diorg nampak Tun minum air kat kedai mamak waktu solat jumaat... He3x...

By sitinur on October 12, 2008 3:13 AM

asalamualaikum bapak...

saya ada terbaca apa yg di katakan oleh komentator tersebut...

kalo tak silap memula dia gitau mimpi bapak duk semeje dgn aab najib duk borak hal negara n pastu

pasai semayang dlm masjid...

hmmmmmm...ntah lah apa yg dia fikirkan...mungkin sajjer nak perhatian kot..heheheheeee....tak dinafikan mmg ada org jenis mcm nih...ada org yg perati aper yg org lain pakai o makan sekali pun ada yg perati...misal kata ada org makan nasi dgn telur hari2 pun ada yg perati....masya'allah org melayuuuuuuuu....

usahkan bapak...saya yg tak terkenal pun org duk perati gak...

depa kata kat saya naper tak pakai tudung pakai skaf jer....pd saya biarlah kiter mulakan secara perlahan2 tapi meningkat kepada yg lebih baik jgn bertudung labuh pastu pakai tudung biasa dgn batu t body fit lengan paling pendek bukan nak mengata org tapi saya pernah kenal org mcm nih....bila suka2 ikut org..aper yg kiter buat tak akan bertahan lama....contoh jer aarrrr....saya tak sebijak bapak...ni bukan bg nasihat kat bapak yer...luv u bapak...he he he..

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 3:18 AM

Dear Tun,

Shah Rukh Khan Bestowed Datukship For Promoting Melaka Through Movie

MELAKA, Oct 11 (Bernama) -- Leading Bollywood actor Shah Rukh Khan was conferred a Datukship because he has helped promote Melaka as a tourist destination through one of his movies, Chief Minister Datuk Seri Mohd Ali Rustam said Saturday.

Comment:

Both the Governor and the Chief Minister are JOKERS of the first order for bestowing state datukship to Hindustan actor.

Both are having very low IQ mentality. They feel as if the award of datukship is like giving sweets to school children.

Nothing like getting datukship from Johore. Those who got datukship from Johore really deserve it. Our Sultan place very "high premium" of the datukship award. That should be the way to ensure that the award bestowed by the Sultan is priceless!!

If I were the Governor I would have awarded the datukship to Anita Sarawak rather than Shah Rukh Khan. It makes sense to award her after so many years of her contribution toward the Malaysian entertainment industry.

Ini kah rupa pemimpin yang berangan-angan besar nak jadi Timbalan Presiden UMNO. Meluat !!!

By matbinggung on October 12, 2008 3:22 AM

mAT Binggung said,

Yang berbahagia Tun dan Toh Puan Siti Hasmah yang dikasihi,

Saya ada juga membaca mengenai kisah Tun bersolat kat tepi kolam di masjid negara dan tidak bersama Pak Lah dan Najib di barisan depan dalam masjid. Saya memang terharu ketika itu kerana menyangkakan memang nasib bekas pemimpin besar kita.

Saya rasa penulis itu mendedahkan perkara itu kerana mengharapkan Tun sebaris dengan pemimpin tertinggi sedia ada di saf depan masjid kerana di negara lain, bekas pemimpin agung mereka masih mendapat layanan istimewa.

Apa yang pasti, saya amat respect kerana lima kali saya solat Jumaat termasuk di Kemaman dan Masjid Negara, Tun memang kelihatan orang biasa. Dan satu lagi, Tun tak suka dikawal ketika berada di masjid dan membenarkan anggota polis bersolat Jumaat secara bebas.

Harap lain kali, Tun dapat membuat artikel mengenai mengapa orang Melayu sukar membuka kedai runcit di kawasan luar bandar. Di Jitra, sukar sekali mencari kedai runcit besar dimiliki oleh Melayu. Saya difahamkan, banyak kedai Melayu lingkup kerana orang kampung suka berhutang tapi orang bila beli di

kedai Cina, boleh pula bayar cash. Sila komen Tun.
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 3:30 AM

Dear Tun,

I think is good idea to have BN Club. Worth trying if it can establish and promote better understanding among Malaysians. This could strengthen the Barisan National party.

For a start maybe the Club membership open only to Malaysian of all races under the age of 30 and below. In this way they could learn how to interact. Once they reach the age of 31 then they can opt to apply for membership from the various component parties. This will help them from becoming less racial in their outlook.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 3:40 AM

" Pak Lah said there are also others who are strongly for me, urging me to stay on to continue my work. And they have been coming to the house in groups, telling me that "you cannot leave, you have your mission, you have to complete your mission".

"I listened to every side but, at the same time, I had to look at the real situation, into the future and finally I made up my mind that it was the right time to hand over the responsibilities."

Comment:

What mission? Five years we see NO MISSION and NO VISION. Those who said that he should stay were hypocrite people because they might have their hidden agenda to protect their vested interest.

Anyway, at least he realised that the true situation on the ground really did not allow him to hang on to his position.

By hizbul on October 12, 2008 3:47 AM

salam tun...semoga sihat selalu...sy salah seorang yang meminati tun..namun sehingga kini sy menanti agar tun memperbaiki keslipan yg pernah tun lakukan...setiap manusia itu tidak terlepas dr keslipan tun...sy sentiasa menanti perubahan diri tun...semoga tun terus sihat dan menakbur bakti untuk memperjuangkan tuntutan islam..

salam adil fitri maaf zahir n batin...kpd tun n family...

sy sentiasa mendoakan agar dapat bertemu atau bersalaman dgn tun...insyaAllah..

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 3:55 AM

Dear Tun,

Anwar: Don't question my credibility

Anwar Ibrahim today slammed critics who have been fiercely questioning his credibility. After his widely publicised bid to take over the federal government did not happen on September 16, some have even claimed that the Opposition Leader had lied about having the right number of parliamentary defectors to take over the Putrajaya administration.

Comment:

Anwar is an AUTAMAN, period. No question about it. Make no mistake about it !

Anwar is a CONMAN, period. No question about it. Make no mistake about it.

He can cheat people once, but NOT all the time. His credibility as a leader is GROUND ZERO. No

question about it. Make no mistake about it.

Only fanatic idiots will believe him until doomsday. No question about it. Make no mistake about it.
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 4:04 AM

Dear Tun,

Is banning Hindraf the solution?

Why resort to banning an unregistered body when the government can listen to its grouses and find sincere ways to help overcome them?

Comment:

Remember this, no government will entertain and listen to grouses if they behave like gangsters and hooligans by more or less holding the government at ransom. So the best alternative if they still continue their demand through such crude and "kurang ajar" behaviour is to reprimand the "kapala" and apply ISA, period.

They will at the end of the day be losers.
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 4:16 AM

Dear Tun,
PM: I cannot implement all reforms

Abdullah Ahmad Badawi has conceded that he could not implement all the reforms that he had promised but vowed to do his best before stepping down as premier next March.

Comment:

That goes without saying, Pak Lah. Yes, indeed you don't have the capacity to reform anything. Just a dream ever since more than 5 years ago. Just shut up and go to sleep.
By daddytot on October 12, 2008 5:35 AM

salam Tun.

it has been quite some time i have not commented in your blog. i was traveling due to work commitment, but i try to spent time reading your blog whenever there is a connection. when talking about praying, i remember once when i was in hamburg. i dropped by a mosque to pray, turned out to be ran by Syiah. a lot of photos of Ayatollah there. At the same time, a group of Syiah were busy doing some preparation for a function at the mosque. they were friendly and when i replied that i am from malaysia, they mentioned your name. that time you were still the pm. even they had a respect for you Tun as a Muslim, maybe because of your stands against the west. not many muslim leaders have the guts like you have.

few years back, i remember reading an article about investment by Arabs in the States. what interested me was a comment by a Minister of a middle east country. he said there was no reason for them to pull out or reconsider their investment there eventhough the funds maybe being used against the Muslim across the world. i don't know what to think of. are the Arabs have now become so engrossed with dollars and cents or they have no guts of standing up against the west. i remember you were trying to tell them to use their petrol dollars to balance the power, i have not seen any response like what happened in the 70's. no wonder even their rakyat respected you!

enough of that, Tun, i would request you to comment on what is happening now, economically. please

use layman words, on what we as rakyat should do to go thru this difficult period as our current leaders and the oppositions are busy doing something else which are important to them but not the rakyat. there is no clear action plan except telling us to be prudent. you got us thru during our monetary crisis, you should guide us again, don't care if the people in power don't want to hear it but we the common people will. though i am working oversea, but worried about Malaysia, my home. thank you very much and may Allah bless you and family.

By sapbonez on October 12, 2008 5:38 AM

assalamualaikum tun..
isu ni x patut timbul..
soal nk solat kt mane 2 hak peribadi..
bkn soal tmpt tp soal hati yg penting..
x sabar nk dengar ceramah tun kt utp dis coming thursday..
looking forward to c u again..
slamat hari raya again~~
salam

By sharifudinAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 6:50 AM

sembahyang berjemaah ini memang ada banyak problem dari zaman nabi sampai ke menantunya. berjemaah di masjid di anggap lebih mustahak dari berjemaah bersama keluarga. anyway we all pray to god not who we pray with. as for me i would like to be close to god not ministers or anybody important. so why lah so kecoh about peoples duty to god, this is not your duty to prime minister. i think this guy really the biggers kipas angin to the so call prime minister. thanks

By wira123Author Profile Page on October 12, 2008 7:19 AM

Tun and family selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin.

I am one of the generation that believes iman of oneself is not shown by action of an hypocrite. I hope you are not disturb by the perception of these hypocrites.

I believe you are a good man, and I believe you have been on the right path in leading your life because I have seen you have been vocal even when you were the PM before. I have always seen you on friday at your usual place because I have always sit at my usually place outside the main hall. Allah is great and as normal human we always make decision on perception, and our Rasulullah despised hypocrites.

The most important thing in one's life is to be seen and accepted by Allah as one who is chosen to be in Jannah in Akhirat, insya Allah.

By omarkhayat on October 12, 2008 7:48 AM

Salam Tun,

. Sorry Ayahanda Tun, saya terlambat ucap Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Batin. Bukan apa kadang bila saya masuk the message says, saya ni selalu sangat hantar email to the blog. So saya cool down sikit. hehehe

. Do you think bakal PM Datuk Seri Najib bolih menyatukan UMNO and BN and be able to get us out of the economic problem?

. I know it is a global issue but will he?

. Saya baca komen from other aspiring candidates for Timbalan / Naib yg Tun kata depa ini "pelawak" and they feel offended but for some of them their record cards in the Malays community and others I presume is no longer acceptable though they are loyal to the party and yet they are keen to "contribute to strenghten the party" which I think is NOT ACCEPTABLE TO THE OVERALL COMMUNITY, therefore for the younger candidates they should be encourage not as Timbalan but at least as Naib. This is my 2 cents opinion. What say you Tun?

. Salam

By 6august1951 on October 12, 2008 7:52 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya ingin merakamkan saat kenangan manis saya, isteri & anak saya yang berumur 5 tahun ketika itu, dengan Tun.....

Satu hari tu kami tersempak dengan Tun di kedai roti di tingkat bawah SOGO di KL. Anak saya beria-ia hendak salam dengan Tun kerana beliau selalu tengok Tun di TV. Jadi kami hampiri Tun dan saya memberi salam... Tun menjawab dengan rendah hati kepada kami. Saya nyatakan yang anak saya hendak bersalaman dengan Tun... Tun dengan tidak lengah-lengah lagi bersalaman dengan anak saya, saya & isteri. Saya & isteri sungguh tercuai hati memandangkan peristiwa itu dimana Tun boleh begitu rendah diri terhadap kami. Anak saya sekarang ini berumur 17 tahun. Bayangkan kenangan manis tu masih tersemat di hati kami. Apabila saya ada certikan pada rakan-rakan, semestinya air mata saya bercucuran mengenangkan saat manis itu.

Kepada yang lain yang ingin mengambil tauladan sifat Tun ni, ambillah... ianya memberikan satu sifat yang mulia.

Wasalam...

By tunnusantara on October 12, 2008 8:18 AM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun & Muslim bloggers,

Position saf & tertib menjaga saf adalah penting di dalam sembahyang.

Nak sembahyang kat luar OK kalau saf sebaris dari dalam bersambung hingga ke luar.

Kalau saf kat dalam pendek, tapi ada orang sembahyang kat luar - ia dikira seperti "terkeluar" dari kelompok jema'ah.

Apa2pun, jema'ah mesti menjaga saf; & pastikan mengisi ruang kosong di hadapan.

WALLAHU'ALAM.

By zamra69 on October 12, 2008 8:45 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Ini isu kecil..

Masalah politik dan negara serta hubungan Tun dan Pak Lah sudah semestinya tidak dibawa bersama ke dalam masjid..

...cadangan Pak Lah untuk membuka keahlian BN secara terus kepada semua kaum !!!!!

Saya sebagai rakyat biasa yang masih sayangkan UMNO, tidak setuju sama sekali. Cadangan ini telah menafikan sumbangan dan kekuatan UMNO sendiri selama ini..

....Pak Lah rasa lucu dengan tingkah laku pembangkang seolah-olah mereka menang pilihanraya dan juga sedih seolah-olah BN kalah pilihanraya..

...jadi kenapa perlu dipertikaikan lagi kerjasama dalam BN selama ini jika dah rasa menang. Jika Pak Lah rasa BN menang, teruskanlah dasar-dasar dalam BN seperti sebelum ini. baru ada pendirian..kelihatan Pak Lah pula yang berada dalam kumpulan "orang yang bertindak seolah-olah BN kalah" seperti yang dikatakannya..Rasanya ini tidak lain hanya unyuk dapatkan perhatian mungkin.

Najib pula terus sokong....

By Amar Makruf on October 12, 2008 9:26 AM

>

BUAT PILIHAN TEPAT !

Kata khairy, minta pilihan tepat

Jika utama retorik, tiada tempat

Terpanggil dia sumbang keringat

Nada khairy uarkan diri memikat

Tag line 'setiakawan', dipromosi

Dakwa dapat sokongan akarumbi

Hampir seluruh negara dijelajahi

Dulu 'payung terjun', dia perakui

Dalam temuramah dengan utusan

Sedikit disoalkan, retorik huraian

Syabas zulkiflee susun pertanyaan

Tidak jua dihurai gelojoh terjunan

Diikrar ingin bawa pembaharuan

Juga dijanji keutamaan pengisian

Bagai anwar mentornya lakonan

Nasib pak lah, khairy berperanan

Lembutnya suara khairy berjanji

Akan terus dengar kata akar umbi

Perjuangannya tak boleh jual beli

Berlawanan apa telah dia warnai

Dalam zaman teknologi maklumat

Walaupun khairy cuba tutup rapat

Luarbiasa menantu-mertua terikat

Alasan utama khairy perlu disekat

serling

(Pilihan TEPAT ialah Mukhriz BUKAN khairy !

[10.10.08]

Amar Makruf Nahi Mungkar
By kong on October 12, 2008 9:36 AM

Dear Tun M,

I have to tell you that to me and in our malaysia history you are simply the best PM we have ever had. You have done the most and the best for malaysia. Don't get me wrong for saying this as i am not a blind supporter of your's. My assessment are purely base on the development,economy,stability and prosperity of the country during your time and most importantly your ability of handling the national crisis are incomparable.

Unfortunately, our current PM is having a different leadership quality than you Tun.

There is a saying, the right leader is suitable for the right time.

The biggest mistake that Pak Lah did was perhaps,

1. After taking over from you he try to prove to the nation that you did indeed pick the right man. The right man that can manage the country without having to consult you.
2. He had a bunch of advisers that giving him all sorts of wrong advices?
3. Or he is taking revenge on you Tun that you dump him during the time when Kuli challenge your leadership in the 80's?

Having saying all this i still think that our PM pak lah is a good man. He cannot survive in todays politic is because he is too nice.

Tun, you had given him a good chance to be your successor. If you had given him a good chance to rule without puplicly criticising his decision plus if he keep on consulting you behind the curtain on all inportant national issues, do you think his fate will be different today?

I wish you well dear Tun,

Regards

Kong

By qasasaAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 10:28 AM

sembahyang pun dijadikan isu..
Padahal semuanya mengadap Allah yang Satu.
Pelik kita ini kan tun,..

<http://unwanted86.blogspot.com>
By sabahan1963 on October 12, 2008 10:38 AM

Dear Tun,

Congratulation on your son coming election victory.

We do not like the sight of Khairy. Your balding son is nicer to look at. The only problem is the path to power for your son is blocked by many. Also, Malaysia has never elected a balding guy to be premier. My suggestion is Tun help your son to implant hair.

No offence but image is important in politics. Look at what happen to Tengku. He was balding too and he lost to your full hair by 43. Root cause was lack of crowninf glory.

But Tun may say the NR is balding - a new trend in balding premier league.

Hope Tun healthy for another 20 years of second career in premier league making.

Han Sa Ba

By ibanweirdoAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 10:47 AM

Dear Tun & Family & Che-Dets' fans,

Happy Ramadhan!

It does make one a hypocrite by hijacking your conscious mind with a he-seems-to-make-it-a-provocative matter: why aren't you shoulder-to-shoulder with the (now) No.1 and No.2?

I reckon, whilst wen you were the No.1 (well, you r always d No.1 in our hearts, bliss) the issue was never even raised neither was it a matter of poignant concern to anyone then. So why now,eh?

A stranger who provokes another man's intention on the matter of where he sits in his place of worship should be criticised (or ostracise!) for even entertaining that contemplation. What next? Wanting another affirmation that the ex No.1 is being ontoward for not hugging the current No.1 or No.2? Hmm, plunderous. Such nonsensical audacity of a malicious heart.

For those who love Tun as much as we love our country, let us continue to persevere that one day Malaysia be the lady of grace, honour and pride - a fragment of Tun's crafty handiworks for over generations. He once dreamed of a beautiful Malaysia, and she is indeed a beauty today. But there are more 'works' to be done to ensure her lasting beauty (for the better of the future generations, for you and me indeed). But today, her fountain of youth is murked by chaos. Her 'construction' is @ a stand-still.

Ergo, I am humbled by Tun's vigilance. You are a true, Malaysian. We are your shadows, may you continue to give us your thoughts and truths.

Except from www.thestar.co.my. Dated Sun, Oct 11 2008.

Titled,"Dr M Still Speaking His Mind"

His blog (www.chedet.com) has been a stunning success. He began without any fanfare in May and today, barely six months down the road, it boasts close to nine million visitors. You can tell he is thrilled with his blogging role. Hundreds of people comment on his postings, many addressing him as, "Dearest Tun" or "Tun yang dikasihi."

A happy Sunday thought: let's all together strive to make www.chedet.com visitors hit the 10-million mark by end of the year? Ain't tat be cool, huh? There r 27million (registered) Malaysians, can we aim for a mere 10% visitors (2.7mil) out of the nation's population by 2010? Yes, inclusive of Malaysians living overseas, too. Nod your head, if you are with me! LOL.

By RadzianAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 10:58 AM

Salam Tun,

I dont know why that question arises. Luar atau dalam masjid considered as "sembahyang berjemaah". Some people may find it more comfortable outside main hall become the air tend to be stuffy inside. More so if the air is not circulated well and the jemaah is suffering from allergic.

I do think the meaning of "jemaah or praying together" should not be limited by praying side by side. In the context of sunnah, it is sufficient berjemaah or "together" to be meant as within the compound of the mosque lead by one imam. So I consider those who promote "praying side by side together as an obligation" as placing something unnecessary in the religion or "bidaah".

By christopher wong on October 12, 2008 10:59 AM

Dear tun,

I really feel touch with those people especially someone like you, try keep in low profile and humble. That is something very great, i personally meet many great person and leader but not many willing to keep in low profile and humble. You still look today when the the star today post a picture of you wearing a G-shock watch. It never cross my mind that a person at 83 years old will wear that kind of sporty watch. There only things i can say is "you may be old in age but you always young in the heart". That all from me, Tun! Do take care & wish you good health always, i can not make it for you Raya open house. I try to make it next year. Have a nice day!

Your sincerely,
Christopher Wong
By Paksheikh on October 12, 2008 11:13 AM

Komen sebegini saya jangka bukan remeh sebab itu Tun tergerak untuk sebut dalam blog, sekurang-kurangnya untuk hindar fitnah. Saya teringat situasi serupa di zaman Tun bersalaman dengan Tunku dan Tunku menarik tangannya dari di cium oleh Tun. ramai yang tak tau adab salam menyalam membuat andaian Tunku tak izinkan tangan dicium oleh Tun kerana tak suka Tun. Sebenarnya itu bukan sebabnya.

Tetapi bagi kami keturunan Arab yang sudah biasa dengan adab ini sedia faham memang kalangan orang tua biasanya mengembalikan hormat kepada orang lebih muda dengan menarik tangan sebelum dicium, seperti mengisyaratkan tak apalah. Kecuali kalau kanak-kanak kita biarkan mereka cium tangan.

Saya boleh ingat masa peristiwa itu dari komen mereka yang salah sangka tidak faham tentang ini. Tun seorang yang berhemah, dan mudah kita faham solat private and personal, jadi kalau orang macam Tun solat di depan tarik perhatian ramai dan ganggu khusyuk.

Sekaligus saya teringat komen seorang bekas pegawai escort Tun yang saya temui di Langkawi semasa LIMA. katanya amalan Tun solat subuh dari dulu lagi banyak baca Yasin. Sebab itu macam-macam 'hantaran jahat bomoh dan pawang' orang yang benci Tun dapat di tangkis. Itu kata polis tua itu. Jadi biar saya cerita sebab saya tau Tun bukan jenis orang yang suka dabik ibadat, macam setengah orang tu bukan saja menunjuk alShafie dan alGhazalinya, malah siap melabel semula Islam. Tulah punca Pak Lah lelah kena TULAH hadhari.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 11:18 AM

Abolish ISA, the reform-killer
Collin Abraham | Oct 9, 08 11:27am

It is well established that the Internal Security Act (ISA) should be abolished on grounds of violation of fundamental human and legal rights, enshrined for the legal and constitutional protection of Malaysians.

MCPX

However, it is considered insufficient and indeed unrealistic, to call for its abolition purely on these grounds alone.

For these basic rights to be effectively and meaningfully implemented through the apparatus of government and bureaucratic system, it is a necessary condition that avenues for social reforms should be facilitated and enhanced.

The ISA, in being used by the government as an instrument to deny and suppress possibilities for reform, has laid the authorities open to the accusation that they have deliberately stifled social change to maintain the status quo in the interests of the ruling class

We do not need to be reminded that even in a practising democracy, it is said that 'all power corrupts; absolute power corrupts absolutely'. Therefore, there is no question that on this basis alone - because it

is essentially a reform-killer - the ISA must be abolished in toto.

Comment:

Above statement is all bullshit of the first order. ISA is to remain, period. No question about it. Make no mistake about it. It is not violating the fundamental Human Rights. In fact it is protecting Human Rights for the majority of the rakyat to live in peace and harmony. It is very democratic in order to make democracy works, thrives and healthy.

Those who are having idiotic ideas by continueing harping and propagating the abolishment of the ISA are just wasting their time. They can keep on ranting with their hidden agenda "sampai ayam berkokok". It will NEVER happen, period.

the ISA

By GEEKHAN on October 12, 2008 11:20 AM

SALAM TUN SEKELUARGA.

KOMEN PUN DAH.

CUMA MENUNGGU TUN POST ARTICLE BARU JER.

SAMPING2 TU,SAYA NAK KONGSI DENGAN TUN DAN PARA BLOGGERS SEKALIAN MENGENAI PENURUNAN HARGA MINYAK DUNIA KINI MENCECAH DIBAWAH PARAS AS\$78 DOLAR SETONG (RM273.78)HARI INI (UTUSAN MALAYSIA 12 / 10 / 2008).

TETAPI SAYANG,RAKYAT TERPAKSA LAGI MEMBAYAR HARGA RM2.45 BAGI SELITER MINYAK HARI INI.(KERANA XDAK PENGUMUMAN LAGI TAKAT NI YG KERAJAAN TURUNKAN HARGA MINYAK).

MUNGKIN JUGAK LER KERANA RAKYAT DAH DAPAT "REBET TUNAI" KAN.

SO 'GOVERNMENT'NAK TURUN HARGA MINYAK PUN KENA 'TAKE TIME' JUGAK LER KOT.

ITULA DULU KEPUTUSAN MENAIKKAN HARGA MINYAK KEPADA RAKYAT DIBUAT SECARA TERBURU-BURU,TERGESA2(SAMPAI X DAN-DAN DAH) ,HINGGA MENYEBABKAN KENAIKAN YANG TINGGI TERHADAP HARGA BARANG2 (TERUTAMANYA BARANG KEPERLUAN RAKYAT).

SEHINGGA KINI,RAKYAT PERLU MEMBAYAR HARGA YANG TINGGI TERHADAP BARANG-BARANG KEPERLUAN INI.(PANTAU2 PUN,HARGA BARANG MAHAL JUGAK).TAMBAH2 RAKYAT YANG 'MOTONG' MCM KAT BALING NI HA.DENGAR2 GETAH 'SKRAP' PUN NAK TURUN LAGI.DARI RM4.20 DAPATLA RM 2.50..DENGAR2 NAK TURUN LAGI (JADI MCM DULU-DULU KOT RM0.70).HARAP2 APA YANG DIDENGAR NI X JADI 'KEBENARAN'LA.TAKUT RAKYAT NAIK "MENGGIILA' JER NANTI.. KESIAN RAKYAT..

NAK TENGOK HARGA BARANG2 NI TURUN BALIK RASA 'TUNGGU BUAH YANG X GUGUR' LA JWB NYER..WALAU APAPUN KITA PAKAT TENGOK LA,APA YANG 'NEW GOVERNMENT' N 'NEW LEADERS' AKAN BUAT BILA DEPA NAIK NO..

KITA RAKYAT LIHATTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT.....

PUTERI BALING,KEDAH

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 11:29 AM

Surprise in Parliament on Monday?

Opposition alliance Pakatan Rakyat has yet to submit any motion of no-confidence to parliament, two days ahead of when sitting is slated to reconvene, according to an opposition leader.

MCPXPKR vice-president Azmin Ali confirmed Pakatan lawmakers have not given any notice to the House on the motion but declined to elaborate on the "element of surprise" set to take place on Monday.

"If we said it is an element of surprise and we say what is it, then it will no longer be a surprise," the Gombak MP, also PKR whip, quipped when contacted by Malaysiakini yesterday.

Comment:

PKR leaders are all AUTAKING !!!kah,kah,kah !! They are now famous for their first class AUTA especially their President Anwar.

Disana AUTA, disini AUTA !! They are really clowns !!

By kamal ahmad on October 12, 2008 11:50 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Were you sparrd the delusional speech of the BN's chairman at Gerakan AGM Saturday? Grand delusional is all I could make out of it. Breaths from the figment of imagination of a retarded Oxford brand of mind no doubt.

Datuk Seri Najib: your real challenge is the economy! Have no delusion on that one! Since world crude oil price is now USD78 PBI, you must prove to us that you can mend the damage made by the last foolish petrol price hike - by reducing goods and service prices again - and we will salute you. Race relation is second problem for you today and now.

- 1)Utilize to the maximum all government machinery in this exercise. Use KTM, use the Military's logistical wing/corp to deliver goods and eliminate the middle men.
- 2)Put 24hrs police/military presence in factories and commercial warehouses. Establish a new team made up of police and military personnel as enforcement task force.
- 3)Set up government goods sales and distributions center nationwide. Take these functions back from the gluttonous profiteers. You could use the ATM NAFI, BERNAS, Koperasi Daerah facilities/man power for this purpose.
- 4)Staff these establishments with government employees who gets fix monthly salaries. Cut the chain, make the government go into direct business and sell directly to the public.

Its critical timing now and you still seems a wandering. Many commenters here can give you better advice than anywhere else you seem to be getting these days; these are the voices of the rakyat. So I recommend you surf this blog page –yourself- daily and take note. Time to play hard ball now Datuk Seri Najib.

By hazel on October 12, 2008 11:50 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Pelik tentang orang kita kan? Saya selalu tgk Solat Jumaat dari masjid negara kat tv, saya ingat sangat yang saya pernah tengok tun solat..

Rindu nk tgk tun lagi.

Selamat hari raya untuk tun sekeluarga. salam hormat.

By che set on October 12, 2008 12:04 PM

Salam sejahtera Tun sekeluarga yang dikasihi, juga kepada semua pejuang Che Det.

Di dalam tidak semestinya dekat dan yang luar tidak semestinya jauh.Kalau dalam jiwa nurani punya suasana,di mana pun tidak mengapa.SYURGA nanti akan penuh dengan orang-orang seperti Abdullah,Nik Aziz,Hadi,Mat Sabu,Gadut the Badut dan ramai lagi.Saya tidak berminat untuk ke sana.

By ramlan135 on October 12, 2008 12:08 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt.

Ayahanda Tun & bonda yang dikasihi.

SNIPPETS - NOT PRAYER TOGETHER

1. PANDANGAN SAYA INI BUKANLAH ISU SEBENARNYA, SEKIRANYA MEREKA TAHU DAN MERASAI SITUASI BAHAWA SEKIAN LAMA MEMANG TUN BERSOLAT JUMAAT BERADA LEFT WING MASJID (RUANG LUAR MASJID) KECUALI YANG DIPERTUAN AGONG KETIKA ITU SOLAT BERSAMA.

2. TUN MENAIKI TANGGA DAN TERUS KETEMPAT KEGEMARANNYA MENDIRIKAN SOLAT SUNAT, KALAU BOLEH TUN BERKEHENDAK ORANG RAMAI PUN TAK SEDAR KEHADHIRANNYA. TAK MAHU TUMPUAN ORANG RAMAI LEBIH PADA TUN PULA DARI MENINGATI ALLAH.

3. TUN JUGA MEMILIH SOLAT DIRUANG LUAR MASJID KERANA SIKAP TUN TIDAK MAHU SETELAH SELESAI SOLAT JUMAAT, BILA ORANG RAMAI HENDAK BERSALAMAN MENGGANGGU PULA ORANG YANG BERSOLAT SUNAT SELEPAS JUMAAT. DENGAN KATA LAIN TUN SENTIASA MEMIKIR MEMBUAT DAN MEMPRAKTIKKAN SESUATU PERBUATAN DENGAN BEGITU BERHEMAH SEKALI.

4. BEGITULAH TUN PRAKTIKKAN DALAM MEMIMPIN NEGARA INI.

HENDAK JUGA DENGAR KOMEN TUN KRISIS EKONOMI DUNIA APA YANG PERLU MALAYSIA LAKUKAN SEKARANG DAN INSTITUSI KEWANGAN DUNIA APA TINDAKAN PERLU DARI MEREKA... INFLASI SIFAR PENGGUNAAN DINAR PERLU DIKETENGAHKAN?

By Jamal on October 12, 2008 12:18 PM

Dear Tun,

Can I conclude that you are trying to point out that what ever you have said about people in you blog especially Pak Lah, De Facto Law Minister, KJ, Kallimullah or anyone else which may seem negative are NOT personal.

Tun has your focus clearly on the well being of Malaysia and Malaysian. Tun sees far beyond what other can see. Tun is very apt at seeing the BIG Picture and yet is adept at connecting to the micro picture.

When Tun say something about someone or some incident or situation his perspective is forever connected to the well being of Malaysia and Malaysians.

For that matter, Tun's running down Pak Lah is not about Pak Lah the person but Pak Lah the leader - his ability, he competency, his behaviour and his actions. It is not about the person and is his intentions as a good Muslim and Malaysian.

When leaders behaviour and competency leads to the breakdown of the country's well being and ability to exist in harmony, peace and prosperity then Tun cannot be expected to sit still and witness the country's downfall. As a responsibility citizen, former leader and muslim Tun MUST speak out for what he believes is right for Malaysia and Malaysian.

Pak Lah wants to go a different way for Malaysia and Malaysian as what Tun thinks is correct.

As can be seen the verdict is out. Malaysia and Malaysians are NOT ready yet for the way that Pak Lah wants to go. Tun's way is still applicable.

Pak Lah needs to step down because it is proven that his model of Malaysia is not right for Malaysia and Malaysian yet. Perhaps 10 to 20 years down the road. Pak Lah cannot push his agenda too fast to the detriment of the nation.

Now Najib and Muhyiddin need to get their act right. They need to put the breaks on Pak Lah agenda for

the time being with out losing sight of it at all. Pak Lah has started the ball rolling they need to slow it down and proceed cautiously.

For those who are too impatient to go for the western democracy model - you need to come out of you shell and look at the BIGGER picture and see if it is good for malaysia and Malaysian at this point in time and the conditions prevailing.

As proven time and again western democarcy is not perfect and not always good. Lets have democracy for the sake of all Malaysians and Malaysia and NOT democarcy for democracy sake.
By DalaiLlama on October 12, 2008 12:26 PM

Congratulations Tun,

Through your campaign of hate against Badawi, you have successfully handed over on a silver platter the Powers of the Prime Ministership to Rosmah.

In the process of your campaigning against Khairy, you have succeeded in getting your son chosen as the next Pemuda Umno Head. Beware what he wishes for..... As the malaysian Political landscape has changed with the opposition becoming stronger....
Will you be around to see the outcome?
We are of the nature to grow old. We are of the nature to die.

There has to be a concerted effort by all those concerned to protect the new PM from criminal accusations as well as accusations of misconduct. We don't know what other incriminating evidences are waiting in the wings.....

The financial storm is brewing in US and Europe and will reach our shores no later than next year. Can the "New" Team face the challenges ahead?

By former BN supporter on October 12, 2008 12:51 PM

Carilah ganti berbudi tinggi
Bukan perompak ganti pencuri
Kata Mufti Perlis yg suci
Sebulan saja sebelum ini

Sekarang ganti sudah dicari
Memang perompak ganti pencuri
Hampa mufti dan kami lihat begini
Habishlah negara Malaysia ini

.....

Now lets get back to your blog reader's commend...

Let me tell you tun, this is all the seed that you sour during your time of ketuanan melayu "policy " , i know now that other places of worship are not suppose to be higher than mosque, your time until now set the guildline o entrance to hindu temple to certain heights bcos it cannot be higher than mosque, or surau, where have we got all this fung shui rubbish before your time, i am telling you god is slowly punishing for all the unnecessary unfair thing you did to others ,, it haunting you now look at pak lah, you appoint him, he disobey you, and you have to fight him, until you leave umno and only your son follow cannot do bad thing, at your age, oyu must move a stay in saudi and closer to god

By meerkat35 on October 12, 2008 1:10 PM

Tun,

Most memorable time with you was in Bloomington where I managed to hug you, I think that was in 1994 and I still have the photo. However, I was pulled to the side by one of your bodyguards and a federal agent but it was worth it being in my early 20s.

Nowadays, it would be freaky to hug someone who says one thing and says the other at the same time, and asked "are we ready for a change?" Is he trying to be politically correct or doing some immature spinning that goes boo boo. The same goes to any other party leaders, it would be 'freaky' to hug them too. Not worth it.

By hairi nawi on October 12, 2008 1:11 PM

Saya nak beri sedikit pandangan mengenai beberapa tajuk yg dikemukakan komentar :

COMMAND & CONTROL

Seorg pemimpin yg dihormati dan disegani ialah seorg pemimpin yg mampu berlaku adil tanpa kompromi kpd semua tanpa membelakangkan hak yg lain yg telah termaktub dlm perjanjian atau perlembagaan. Seorg pemimpin yg lemah dan mudah diperalatkan ialah seorg pemimpin yg gagal mengawal tingkah laku anak buahnya atau org bwhnnya shgga ada diantara mereka sggp membelakangkan kepentingan rakyat dan negara. Pemimpin yg mempunyai keupayaan utk 'Comand & Control' mampu menghadapi karenah org bwhan yg pelbagai ragam dan menghalang sesetengah yg cuba ambil kesempatan dr kelemahan seorg pemimpin utk kepentingan diri, keluarga sdiri, kaum sendiri, kepentingan politik peribadi dan mcm2 kepentingan lagi yg cuba diraih akn memporak perandakan negara dan rakyat. Bandingkan kepimpinan antara Tun Dr. Mahathir & Pak Lah siapa yg disegani dan siapa yg mudah dipijak kepala. Buatlah penilaian sendiri, ada mata - tengok, ada telinga - dengar, ada akal - pakai, ada bijak - pandai. Suruh geleng - geleng, suruh angguk - angguk.

BN JADI SATU PARTI

Dlm Islam kalau masuk agama Islam kenalah ucap dua kalimah syahadat, tunaikan rukun Islam dan rukun Iman. Apakah semua agama boleh menjadi satu agama baru dengan menggabungkan semua amalan dan ajaran agama masing2 sepertimana yg pernah dibuat oleh seorg maharaja Islam kerajaan Moghul dahulu. Sedangkan agama Islam itu sendiri telah jelas nyata sudah sempurna dan lebih baik dr amalan2 agama lain dan tidak boleh dicampur adukkan. Begitu juga dalam amalan parti, walaupun pengasingan ini dgn pelbagai parti dlm BN nampak macam perkauman tetapi disebabkan perbezaan fahaman keagamaan dan masih tebal dgn fahaman perbezaan kepentingan kaum adalah amat sukar utk menemui satu titik pertemuan yg boleh memuaskan hati semua pihak. Melainkan jika tak kira apa kaum sekalipun jika dia seorg yg beragama Islam maka masing2 boleh faham bhw tiada perbezaan disisi Allah krn yg penting bg setiap org Islam yg berlain agama dan bangsa itu ialah tanggungjawab kebaikan utk sekalian manusia. Tidak ada lagi tuntutan ke atas kepentingan kaum masing2 krn kepentingan agama itu lebih penting dan utama. Tidak menjadi masalah kalau seorg PM itu bukan Melayu sekalipun sekiranya pegangan agama Islamnya kukuh krn dia mampu berlaku adil kpd semua pihak bg memastikan sebuah negara yg aman dan makmur demi penyuburan syiar Islam itu sendiri. Benar kata DS Najib, cadangan mjdkn BN jd satu parti perlu dibincang dhlh tp realitinya ia agak sukar selagi perbezaan masing2 masih berasaskan kpd menjaga kepentingan kaum, kedudukan politik dan meraih sokongan org ramai kpd parti yg masih bersifat berpuak2.

MENGAPA PERLU PARTI BERBEZA

krn tidak semua org mempunyai misi dan visi (M&V) yg sama, dan setiap M&V bg setiap org itu ada asas2nya sendiri. Sama seperti org yg nak menganut Islam, dia mesti sggup dan berjanji utk berpegang pd ajarn dan amaln Islam tp masih menghormati penganut agama lain krn itulah yg diajarkan dlm Islam. Siapa yg nak berjuang dgn apa yg UMNO perjuangkan maka jdlah ahli UMNO tp masih menghormati apa2 jua perjuangan parti MIC dan MCA serta ahli parti2 BN yg lain. siapa yg rasa nak berkecuali tak perlu masuk mana2 parti pun tp jika dia seorg Islam maka perjuangannya adalah krn Islam dan utk Islam, sistem parti dilihatnya secara neutral mana yg baik diterima dan mana yg tak baik akan ditolak secara bebas tanpa terikat dgn peraturan parti. Dahulu ada cadangn utk tidak menamakan sesebuah parti dgn perkataan Islam dan sepatutnya ia begitu krn ia akn mencemarkan nama baik amalan dan ajaran Islam bilamana ada pihak bkn Islam akan mengaitkan agama Islam dgn amalan politik yg sempit dan terpilih2.

tp inilah masalah khilafiah umat Islam akhir zaman sbgaimana yg pernah disabdakan rasulullah. Jd, apakah org cina dlm GERAKAN, MCA atau India dlm MIC sggup terima asas perlembagaan negara ini bila BN menjadi satu parti. Rasanya tidak sanggup, tetapi org Islam tak kira kaum mungkin boleh menerima penyatuan ini krn asasnya berlandaskan Islam dan menerima budaya melayu dan bahasa melayu sbgai bahasa perpaduan bangsa Malaysia. Sbgaimana umat Islam di dunia dr pelbagai bangsa sggup menerima al-Quran dlm bhsa Arab dan seorg Rasulullah dr kalangan bangsa Arab. krn yg paling penting & utama ialah ajaran Islam itu sdri, bukannya bhsa apa kitab al-Quran diturunkan lalu jika ia bkn bhs cina dan nabi pula bkn dr kalangan bgsa India maka org cina dan India pun tak terima Islam, tidak boleh begitu. Begitu juga dlm politik, jika org cina dan India boleh terima asas perlembagaan negara dan sggup berkompromi dan bekerja bersama2 dgn org Melayu/bumiputera utk sama2 membasmi kemiskinan dan menyelesaikan masalah yg terdpt dlm kaum masing2, menjdikan BN mjd satu parti tidak mjd masalah. Jd, kpd mereka yg bergelar pemimpin fikir-fikirkanlah sblm membuat cadangan yg tidak relevan dan realistik dgn keadaan semasa krn anda sememangnya sdg diperhatikan utk dinilai semula.

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 1:12 PM

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
By Anfarri on October 12, 2008 1:53 PM

Salam Tun,
Saya rasa isu ini tak perlu diperkatakan. Ini persoalan yang menjurus kepada Tun lebih prefer untuk bersembahyang di luar dewan dan bukannya di sebabkan oleh perbalahan dengan pak lah. Saya pernah ternampak gambar Tun berbuka dengan pak lah dan juga agong tahun ini, so ini tidak perlu menjadi isu.

By peminat Tun on October 12, 2008 2:13 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

MInta izin untuk jawab komen 'kuntaujatuh'.

Memang benar kalau mengikut sunnah Rasulullah , adalah lebih afdal untuk berada pada saf hadapan apabila bersolat berjamaah. Maksud yang tersirat ialah supaya umat islam berlumba-lumba untuk datang awal untuk bersolat iaitu sebelum azan berkumandang. Namun kita harus ingat panjang saf depan hanyalah dari kiri ke kanan dinding masjid sahaja dan dalam konteks negara kita dan bertempat di Masjid Negara, barisan saf depan sudah dikhaskan untuk VVIP . Berlumbalah macam mana pun hanya VVIP dan VIP saja yang boleh berada di saf depan dan hanya Allah saja yang berhak menentukan banyak pahala yang boleh diberi. Anwar Ibrahim , "Bapa Penipu dan Peliwat" juga selalu berada di saf hadapan. Hanya Allah yang Lebih Mengetahui dan Pahala yang Diberi juga datang dari Allah". Adakah hanya kerana VVIP dan VIP berada di saf depan maka orang lain hilang hak untuk mendapat pahala yang dijanjikan?

Bila Tun dah suka solat kat kolam, orang lain sepatutnya bersyukur kerana mereka boleh berebut saf depan yang telah Tun kosongkan. Tun dah banyak buat pahala dengan memimpin negara ini selama 22 tahun tak salah untuk melepaskan saf depan pada orang yang tak banyak buat kebaikan dan kebajikan.

Rebut2lah Mrkolumpo and others yang berkenaan ya!
By DreniAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 2:25 PM

assalamu alaikum

Dear, dr. Mahathir.

It's my pleasure to write few words to you.
Unfortunately i didn't have a chance to visit Malaysia during your days as Primeminister but you were always an admired leader and an example of an ideal muslim leader of our time.
You made Malaysia a pride not just for Malaysians but for all Muslims worldwide.

I want to thank you for all you have done for my country at the times we really needed help and after. May Allah bless you and your family with the best of blessing in this world and the next!Amin.

Much love and respect,

Dreni
Rep. of Kosovo
By al-fikiri on October 12, 2008 2:25 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt. Di harap Tun sihat.kolum ni,ni kali kedua saya menulis.

JIKA DATUK MUKHRIZ MAHATHIR (DMM)MENANG SEBAGAI KETUA PEMUDA UMNO,SAYA AMAT BERHARAP DIA DAPAT MELUANGKAN MASA DATANG KE PERTH AUSTRALIA, MEMBERI SEMANGAT DAN PANDUAN KEPADA WARGA PERTH DI SINI MELALUI KELAB UMNO WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DI SAMPING ITU,SAYA JUGA BERHARAP TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD JUGA SUDI HADIR KESINI.JIKA NAJID DAN TSM NAIK SEBAGAI PM DAN TPM, PUN DI AJAK KE SINI.BEGITU JUGA PAK LAH.WALAUPUN SETELAH BERSARA,PENGALAMAN BELIAU HARUS JUGA DAPAT MEMBERI SEDIKIT SEBANYAK PANDUAN KEPADA KAMI DI SINI.SEKIAN TERIMA KASIH.
By JJJ on October 12, 2008 2:30 PM

salam Tun,

Ahh...Masjid Negara.Banyak sangat kenangan manis tak kan saya lupa sampai akhir hayat.

Tangkap berudu yang di sangkakan ikan kat kolam semasa ibubapa kursus haji (cakap je kolam mana yang saya tak masuk kat Masjid Negara tu,hehehe)....

Mid 70'an jalan kaki ikut jejantas dari VI bawah matahari terik untuk ke Masjid Negara selepas sekolah hampir setiap Jumaat (kadang sembahyang di Masjid Jamek)...lepas sembahyang lepak kat library British Council atas bukit sebelah,tapi sekarang dah tak de..

Sembahyang jumaat selalu kat pintu keluar atau tangga sebab dekat dengan kasut (Adidas Stan Smith mahal tuu...takut hilang)dan senang nak keluar lepas sembahyang,sebab tu tak pernah jumpa Tun kat situ.

Walaubagaimanapun kenangan manis berjumpa Tun di Majlis Persaraan Tun pada 6 Januari 2004 di Putrajaya antara detik paling manis dalam hidup saya.

Allah S.W.T. memakbulkan doa saya untuk berpeluang berjumpa pemimpin yang paling saya kagumi di majlis itu.

GOD WORKS IN STRANGE AND WONDERFUL WAYS!

Wassallam

Jeng3
By bini halim on October 12, 2008 2:36 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & bloggers,

Tun patah tumbuh hilang berganti. Namun tak mungkin ada lagi orang yang mcm Tun. Tun tidak seperti mereka yang manis di luar tapi di dalam uwekkk... Tok Lah hanya layak takat jadi guru besar sekolah rendah ja. Najib.. tolong la p sembang2 dgn sifu tun. Dengar la nasihat dan idea serta pandangan tun. Jgn dok dengar cakap bini dan org2 kaki ampu dan bodek pulak. Tolong la nilai kaki ampu atau kaki sapu. Jgn dok pelingkup mcm Pak Lah. Dia la yang cipta sejarah menang pilihanraya paling byak dan

kalah paling teruk. Sejarah Pak Lah tinggal sejarah...
By anakmelaka on October 12, 2008 3:02 PM

Y.Bhg Tun,

TAHNIAH kerana isu sekecil ini pun Tun beri perhatian. Alhamdulillah sekarang semua sudah jelas apa situasi sebenar. Saya cukup pasti bahawa majoriti pembaca blog Tun usianya lebih muda dari Y.Bhg Tun. Mungkin kesemuanya mengenali Y.Bhg Tun selepas Y.Bhg Tun menjadi Perdana Menteri atau lebih sebagai Timbalan Perdana Menteri. Mungkin tidak ramai yang mengenali Y.Bhg Tun semasa Tun menjadi Menteri Pendidikan atau Menteri Perdagangan. Tidak ramai juga yang tahu bahawa apa juga jawatan yang Tun pegang, ianya tidak menghalang Tun daripada menerima undangan tidak rasmi samada untuk memberi ucapan pada satu-satu kumpulan kecil di hujung minggu.

Pada Tiga hari raya lepas, saya bertugas. Seperti biasa saya menunaikan Fardhu Jumaat di Masjid Putrajaya. Selepas Solat saya ternampak Tun dikerumuni oleh ramai Jemaah terutama warga asing yang tidak pulang kampung. Mereka mengambil peluang bersalaman dengan Tun yang berbaju Melayu dan Berkain Sarung. Pada masa yang sama Perdana Menteri DSAB yang juga hadir bersolat jumaat di Saf ke Lima atau keenam di hadapan mimbar kerumuni oleh Jemaah warga Malaysia dan kenalan-kenalanya. Saya mengambil kesempatan bersalaman dan mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya pada Pak Lah. Saya didatangi oleh seorang jemaah warga asing yang telah berpeluang bersalaman dengan Tun.. " itu Perdana Menteri ka?? ". Maka saya tunjukkan kepada mereka kepada Pak Lah yang berjalan keluar masjid melalui jalan bawah khemah manakala pada masa itu saya lihat Y.Bhg Tun masih dikerumuni oleh ramai Jemaah di hadapan Pintu besra masjid.

Saya tidak mengikuti perkembangan selanjutnya dan terus bersolat sunat. Apabila saya berjalan keluar melalui kawasan bawah khemah, maka saya mendapati Y.Bhg Tun masih dikerumuni jemaah yang mahu bersalam. Saya ambil kesempatan juga bersalaman dengan Tun. Selepas bersalam dengan dua pemimpin ini, saya hanya mahu berkongsi dengan Y.Bhg Tun jawapan dari kedua pemimpin bila saya ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya. .. Pada Pak Lah saya ucap ".. Selamat Hari Raya Pak Lah.." maka Pak Lah Jawab.." salam-salam.. " sambil salam dan melihat orang sekeliling. Kepada Tun saya cakap ".. Selamat Hari Raya Tun.." maka Tun jawab ".. selamat hari raya.." sambil merenung saya dan senyum.

Selepas selesai solat sunat saya beredar dan saya lihat Pak Lah telah berlepas pergi. Maka soalan saya.. adakah Y.Bhg Tun bersalaman dengan Pak Lah atau Pak Lah terus sahaja beredar tanpa mempedulikan kumpulan orang yang mengerumuni Tun di depan pintu masjid Putra Jaya..?

By faridAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 3:09 PM

my god tun, when will I gets da chance to meet u in person and shakes your hand? i am prayin for this..
has been prayin for so long act.. when will i?
By mirrigger on October 12, 2008 3:38 PM

Assalamualaikum ,

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun dan keluarga .

Tun , kadangkala apabila manuis aini tidak menyukai kita mereka akan sentiasa mencari isu-isu untuk di sentuh .

Biarlah Tun apa orang nak kata , yang pentingnya Tun perlu tahu bahawa kami sebagai rakyat biasa amat sayang dan memerlukan kekuatan , idea dan inspirasi Tun untuk membawa kami ke alaf 21 .

Insyaallah Tun .

By mirrigger on October 12, 2008 3:41 PM

Assalamualaikum ,

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun dan keluarga .

Tun , kadangkala apabila manuis aini tidak menyukai kita mereka akan sentiasa mencari isu-isu untuk di sentuh .

Biarlah Tun apa orang nak kata , yang pentingnya Tun perlu tahu bahawa kami sebagai rakyat biasa amat sayang dan memerlukan kekuatan , idea dan inspirasi Tun untuk membawa kami ke alaf 21 .

Insyaaallah Tun .

By mirrugger on October 12, 2008 3:45 PM

Tun , izinkan saya komen tentang penganugerahan Datuk kepada Shah Rukh Khan .

Shah Rukh Khan di beri Datuk kerana Dato Seri Ali Rustam ingin mengambil hati Datin Seri Rosmah Mansor yang merupakan peminat nombor 1 Sahah Rukh .

Apabila hati Rosmah telah di beri ini secara tak langsung memudahkan Dato Seri Ali Rustam untuk masuk kem Najib .

Tolong komen Tun

Terima kasih .

By muarif on October 12, 2008 3:46 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA,

Minta laluan TUN,

Kepada malhandsome on October 7, 2008 10:06 AM (dalam artikel "SELAMAT HARI YA AIDIL FITRI")

Anak sapa la dia ni .. mungkin inilah didikan dan cara dia dibesarkan. Hari raya berkunjung rumah orang dan kutuk tuan rumah hanya kerana makanan dan upload pulak video dia ni di YOUTUBE.

Ya kita bebas bercakap dan mengkritik. Tapi bila bahasa yang digunakan terhadap TUN dengan begitu biadap seperti "orang tua masuk IJN tak habis2" dan lain2 lagi, ini mencerminkan bagaimana mak bapak dia ni mendidik dia.

Kita harus ingat jika kita kurang ajar, ianya akan reflect mak bapak kita. Didikan agama juga dijadikan ukuran.

Konsep hari raya adalah bermaaf maafan dan kunjung mengunjung tetapi orang ni punya punya tujuan saya tak faham. Apa yang terpapar dari konsep cetusannya adalah "bermakan makan dan kutuk mengutuk".

Saya berasa amat malu dengan bangsa lain dengan tabiat MELAYU sebegini. Di dalam video YOUTUBE nya saya ternampak anak dan isteri saya, maknanya saya berada pada waktu yang sama masa dianya merakam videonya itu.

Pada masa hendak datang saya telah memberitahu isteri dan anak saya, kalau tak dapat makan pun tak apa yang penting untuk berhari raya dengan TUN. Selepas bersalaman baru kami pergi untuk meninjau makanan. Kedua anak kecil saya pun (umur 9 dan 3) tidak terkinja kinja dan kebulur untuk makan. Mereka bersama saya dalam hujan dan begitu excited untuk bersalaman dengan TUN.

Selepas salam kami pun menjamah apa yang ada, kami tidak merungut malah bersyukur dan gembira berada di rumah TUN dan tunggu hingga agak lewat petang di tempat TUN melayan tetamu.

Saya amat bersyukur juga kerana anak2 saya yang masih kecil boleh faham keadaan hari raya dan tidak bersifat kebulur dan kurang ajar.

Saya harap orang Malaysia keturunan MELAYU hendaklah mendidik anak dengan agama dan belajar bersyukur dengan apa yang ada.

Paling pantang bagi saya adalah apabila mereka membuang makanan sewenang wenangnya, itu prinsip saya. Kalau makan, habiskan makanan di dalam pinggan dan jangan ambil makanan sehingga berlebihan.

Anak2 saya begitu faham dengan perangai saya. Anak saya yang 3 tahun pun akan makan sehingga habis makanan di dalam pinggannya, dan kadang2 orang yang melihatnya tak percaya budak sekecil ini begitu bersyukur terhadap rezeki.

Tapi yang saya belum ajar anak2 saya ialah "berhenti semasa tengah sedap makan". Mungkin saya akan ajar bila mereka lebih besar nanti.

KEPADA 'MALHANDSOME' SAYA BANGGA DENGAN ANAK2 SAYA KERANA MEMPUNYAI KEPERIBADIAN YANG LEBIH TINGGI DARIPADA AWAK TERHADAP REZEKI ALLAH MALAH BUDI BAHASA MEREKA JUGA LEBIH TINGGI. SAYA HAIRAN BAGAIMANA AWAK LAHIR DI KALANGAN ORANG MELAYU. SUNGGUH MEMALUKAN.

WASSALAM TUN.

By annie on October 12, 2008 3:48 PM

Dear Tun,

I don't know much abt praying method or position cos I am not a muslim.

But I do know that during yesterday "Rumah Terbuka" held at MPAJ Padang in Pandan Indah, I was told not to take the seat reserved for men only. Malu saja.

The ironic thing is that men and women when walking and lingering were rubbing shoulders and knocking on each other cos of the small crowd but were not allowed to sit together. Moreover all the ladies seat were taken up.

Tak gentlemen betul, these people. I am glad during Tun Open house, I can sit anywhere I like as long as the seat were not taken.

Have a good day sir. Hmmm.....

By muhamad on October 12, 2008 3:49 PM

Assalamualaikum,

just nak ucapkan pada Tun & keluarga, selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin, tak kesempaan nak ke rumah terbuka Tun minggu lepas, separuh jalan hujan lebat abis basah...

By abbas on October 12, 2008 3:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan isteri.

Yesterday an old uncle came to my house to visit my old mother in law. He was sad...he just recently fallen sick, otherwise he was a strong and healthy man. He was nostalgic, after long time absent, he wanted to see my mother [a sister for him, during his younger days when he first came to KL from Perak, he agreed to get married because of my mother insistance and for that now he is greatful. His two daughters dutifully and lovingly helped him walked into our house]. Later, he told us something that we understood very well. He told us, " orang sekarang ni, kalau terawih suka pakai ayat2 panjang, pakcik

yang dah tua ni susah nak diri lama2..tak nak pergi tak boleh nak pergi kaki gigil gigil...bila dah gigil2 macam2 lah terfikir masa tengah sembahyang - dah tak khusyuk".

Today, most of us are concerned with impression..because it quickly makes us look good and smart .Never mind whether other agrees with us or can catch up with us or not...perceptions is important, substance don't have - never mind.

Tun you are all substance, because you have been there and done that and where you have taken us.For that Tun, I am obligated to lent you my ear. Ayah dan ibu ajar saya lihat, dengar dan fikir...jangan cepat jadi pak turut..hormati orang tua, ambil teladan dari mereka, jangan menghina, insyallah bila kita moves forward we will move responsibly. I think if that what it takes to make them proud, I can do it..thats not hard.

I believe if nak chart a new road map requires synergy ...doing it just because we can is arrogant.Nowadays we mingled with the word empowerment..democracy..but we lack rationale.To some, rationalization is time consuming coupled experience it is an old ways[agaknya, ayat2 muqaddam yang pendek tak buat kita cukup gah dgn demikian pakcik tadi tu kalau takda kodrat - sembahyng sahaja kat rumah].

Kawan2 if we give an old man an old car, he can probably can drive safely with his eyes close sometimes [maybe bukit putus] because he is familiar with the road layout and turnings.Give a young man an expensive and save car, if he never go through that road as much as the old man has, he can only rely on the car to keep him going and save. .all the time and all the way he has to open his eyes.What happens to some of us who open our eyes but never sees because we don't know what to look for as we are not familiar with the road?

Itulah dia Tun, dia buka mata ,dia nampak Tun dan dia quickly buat conclusion...sebab dia tak reti tanggungjawab.Kenapa - sudah tidak penting lagi.Dia sebenarnya tak akan nampak.sebab dia tak make an effort to think tentang persekitan dia, dia hanya tumpu kepada apa yang dia mahu rasa sahaja..dan cuba pengaruhi rasa dia kepada lain2 yang sama dengan dia..yang akan bertepuk tangan dan bersorak besar walaupun yang keluar dari mulutnya cuma suara berhassin [sneezing].

Move on sahaja Tun, biarkan orang macam ni.Kami boleh menilai.Tun continue to tell us semampu yang your health permit, we want to hear...

By Bey on October 12, 2008 4:05 PM

Tun,

To be honest, this issue not really a big deal to me. But I do believed that no matter how big or small it is, we were called to clear the air.

But what really matter to me now that you have suggested that MUBARAK should be given a opportunity to be a check and balance to UMNO President and PM. This is a very good idea and should be implemented by the government and UMNO in order to avoid abuse of power and to ensure UMNO and BN remain revelant to country and people all the time.

BUSTANUL BISTARI BEY

By firdaus alias on October 12, 2008 4:09 PM

i luv u papa ..luv u so much...ya ALLAH kalau nyawa ku dapat ditukar ganti untuk papa hidup sehari lagi kenapa tidak. amin..

By ShukryAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 4:33 PM

Pada mereka yang kenal Tun dari dulu lagi, perkara ini bukan sesuatu yang pelik.. sebagai anak KL, arwah datuk, pakcik-pakcik dan ayah saya pernah bercerita mengenai perkara ini.. tapi Tun, kalau orang dah tak suka, buat apa pun tidak dipandang enak...

By JJJ on October 12, 2008 4:42 PM

salam Tun,

Maaf sering keluar topik...

TO ALL COMMENTATORS CHECK OUT THIS ARTICLE IN THE STAR ONLINE!

Sunday October 12, 2008
Dr M still speaking his mind
By JOCELINE TAN

excerpts from the interview..

"His blog (www.chedet.com) has been a stunning success. He began without any fanfare in May and today, barely six months down the road, it boasts close to nine million visitors. You can tell he is thrilled with his blogging role. Hundreds of people comment on his postings, many addressing him as, "Dearest Tun" or "Tun yang dikasihi."

It has been said that Dr Mahathir's say-it-like-it-is style meant that you either loved him or disliked him. There was no middle path when it came to him.

This was amply clear in the surge of people at his Raya open house this year. Notorious for his punctuality, he was standing at the receiving line at 10am on the dot. But when the line showed no sign of thinning by afternoon, he and Tun Dr Siti Hasmah Mohd Ali continued greeting guests seated on armchairs.

This was not a crowd there for the food. They really wanted to see him, kiss his hand, tell him they missed him, warts and all. They also had a lot to say about his successor."

my comments;

let me repeat some of the sentences from above...

THIS WAS NOT A CROWD THERE FOR THE FOOD.THEY REALLY WANTED TO SEE HIM,KISS HIS HAND,TELL HIM THEY MISSED HIM,WARTS AND ALL.

To everyone who is reading this and were there at Tun's house,I say;

I ENVY YOU GUYS!YOU HAVE SHOWN THAT THE RAKYAT STILL LOVE TUN AND THAT HE IS GREATLY ADMIRED.HOW I WISH I WAS THERE!! AM SO HAPPY THAT THESE FACTS ARE PUT ON RECORD!

No matter how the present administration and some mainstream media try to belittle Tun,umpama si Tanggang anak derhaka tak mengenang jasa,the rakyat now know better.

Thanks to the power of the web,and the genius of Tun to communicate with the masses via blog,we get Tun's message and thoughts direct from the horse's mouth.

Why..even irresponsible and stupid idiotic commentators like Kilmer,Neil,sjankan and others like-minded get their brief moments of infamy here to satisfy their delusions of utterly skewered and deluded visions of self-righteousness.

As I have mentioned earlier.treat these people like psychiatric patients and brush aside their comments like toilet paper.Pity them and their parents for their poor upbringing.

Never underestimate Tun's power to influence and shape the rakyat's opinions.He has succeeded in proving how stupid DSAAB is by his acts of cancelling the Crooked Bridge Project,Electrification and Double Tracking Railway Lines and his SIL's much hated influence on his decisions regarding the nation's affairs.

I urge everybody who haven't done so to read the full article / interview at The Star Online.

Lastly...

REVIVE PROJEK JAMBATAN BENGKOK!
RENAME KLIA AS TUN DR. MAHATHIR INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By bebudak on October 12, 2008 4:44 PM

Askom w.b.t.

1. Sebenarnya saya tak pernah sembahyang sebelah Tuanku, PM, TPM dan lain2 menteri di M'sia.
2. Yang penting sekali, saya tak pernah imamkan Tuanku, PM, TPM dan lain2 menteri di M'sia.
3. Dan yang terpenting sekali, saya tak pernah bersalaman dengan PM, TPM dan lain2 menteri di M'sia.

Wasalam.

By yoboleh on October 12, 2008 4:52 PM

Setahu saya tatatertib dalam berjemaah, siapa yang datang dahulu berhak duduk didepan sekali, di belakang imam tidak kira taraf kerana pada Allah hanya keimanan yang membezakan. Tetapi dalam politik ada orang orang tertentu yang selalunya dipanggil kenamaan (pada maknusia BUKAN pada tuhan) yang walau pun datang ketika imam dah nak kasi salam tetapi di reserved kan tempat sembahyangnya dibelakang imam. Macamlah masuk shurga pun boleh di reserve.

Tun memang humble. Ada suatu ketika beliau sembahyang Jumaat di Masjid Putra Jaya bukan di reserve kan atau berebut duduk di depan. Malahan selepas sembahyang ada para jemaah berebut bersesak sesak nak bersalaman dengan, bukan dengan Tun, tetapi dengan imam Hadhari yang kebetulan sembahyang di reserved saf depan, hampir melanggar jemaah lain yang sedang solat sunat. Kadang kadang kita hormat orang tak bertempat, dan dalam nak menghormati orang kita tidak pula menghormati orang lain yang juga perlu dihormati

By baganAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 5:29 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Today's newspaper wrote about the idea of single entity for BN which to me is a huge risk. If we look back to the 8th March disaster, the Chinese shunned both MCA and Gerakan, for their corrupted (DVD heroes) and weak leadership from the top right to the bottom, and some Chinese friends even said that MCA are full of gangsters and people lack academic credentials, I believe u know more about this. These 2 reasons are just too similar to Indian and Malay leaders, all the 3 stooges share the same wacky characteristics, that clearly wrote on their forehead, "go vote the opposition!"

If they share the same entity, I bet it's going to be worse, as the possibility that they are going to have a Malay leader with the same characteristics is very high. Then how are they the voters going to come back? It's better for them to fight with somebody who doesn't have the power to abuse and people's monies to waste. Then they will look cleaner.

Some 4 years ago this multi racial parties of Barisan Nasional worked just fine. And nothing has changed, in terms of wealth distribution, education opportunity, people welfare etc. Nothing has changed since for years ago but people are saying that it is worse now than before. I still believe current racial based component parties are the best way to integrate Malaysians. We keep our tradition and culture and at the same time we work hand in hand with others. What went wrong were the leaders, they took us back into the 80s. Most of the leaders of today only know how to throw janji manis to the voters, because they are busy calculating the number of nominations that they can win. I haven't seen any MP who come up with a masterplan, targets, schedule, action plan, benefit proposals, strategies, follow up activity etc and present

them to the people, so that things can happen. Hope they understand that Malaysia consists of middle classes who most of them are professionals, who want to see result, not to see the MPs boasting their big houses and big cars. I really hope Mukhriz can bring this up and I'll definitely support him on this.

By awangpj on October 12, 2008 5:48 PM

Assalamu'alaikum YBhg Tun dan pembaca lain,

Saya rasa apa yg cuba Tun sampaikan bukan lah sangat mengenai kedudukan Tun dlm masjid; tetapi menjelaskan bahawa Tun bukanlah sengaja 'memisahkan' diri dari AAB dan NTR atas isu politik (hingga ke dalam masjid!). Sebab itu Tun menyatakan di akhir perenggan, bahawa Tun ada bersalaman dgn AAB di istana negara.

Namun seperti mana komen seorang pengunjung, sewajarnya AAB dan NTR menghormati TDM sebagai mantan PM dgn mengajak sama di saf depan.

By missosixnineAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 5:50 PM

Dearest Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya, maaf zahir dan batin.

i've always wanted to meet you ever since i was small - back then my sister and i used to send hari raya cards to you every year. i'm not even sure if it has ever gotten to you.

But I've never had the chance to meet you just yet unlike my sister who did. hopefully soon.

i just have to say that i'm proud to be a Malaysian because of you.

take care, and thank you for everything that you've done to our beautiful country.

xx

Yasmeen.

By subeliAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 6:08 PM

ayahanda tun,

saya terlambat membaca catitan tun dan baru saja sampai rumah dan terus ka cetdet.com

saya baru mendengar berita terkini tentang dato mukris yg sudah 36 pencalonan, saya cukup banga dengan pencapaian ini agar dato mukris dapat jawatan tersebut dan meneruskan dan membela rakyat yg dahagakan kemajuan ,kebijaksanaan dan segala yg malaysia perlukan,

tahniah ayahanda tun dan selamat hari raya

By Tunteja on October 12, 2008 6:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Nampaknya yang beri komen pun tak berapa nak faham sangat.Melencong ke lain buat apa...

Sebenarnya Yang kata kat Tun tu tak dak kerja apa Tun.Hari2 dia dok perhati Tun saja.Orang lain pun minat juga kat Tun. Tapi tak adalah nak berprasangka.Takkanlah semuanya ada sebab politik saja!!!

Seperkara lagi,ibadat penting kat saf depan saja ka? Ada banyak pintu pahala,Bukannya saf depan saja.Cuba cari berapa pahala jadi pemimpin negara.... Sebab tulah orang Islam susah nak maju.Skop ibadat dalam masjid saja.Niat tu mesti betul!

TQ Tun, Selamat Malaysia!

By mycronichead on October 12, 2008 6:48 PM

Assalamualaikum. Ybhg. Tun

Saya Fikir Dahulu Pembangkang Pernah memberitahu yang tun tidak bangkit Sembahyang subuh ketika TUn menjadi PM semasa berada Mahligai Perdana Putrajaya. Pernah juga ada orang yang mengatakan tun minum arak semasa berada di Luar negara. so saya harap tread dan coment seperti ini tolong abaikan. yang penting kita dengan allah. apa guna kalau kita sembahyang semata-mata kerana nak

menunjuk kepada orang.

By jeghuiAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 6:52 PM

Well Tun, don't need to be humble in prayers. Islam urges us to pray at the front row. Saf yang paling depan. It's OK if you feel humble towards Allah by then choosing to pray at the back row..

But Allah urges everyone to target for the first Saf.

With your calibre, Im sure you will more respected by this and the people will let you pass through the front because of your old-age and calibre.

By kelapa on October 12, 2008 6:54 PM

there are generous merits for praying in the front saf, namely the first. but its a personal choice, whether anyone wants to reap the benefit of the first saf or not.

when i used to perform my friday prayers at masjid negara a few years ago, i remember Tun will be praying on right side of the main hall (outside), somewhere in the middle, with the pond on the right.

after a while, i try to guess where Tun will be seating and tried to secure a place not too far. on a few occasions i got to perform my friday prayers just a few feet away from Tun.

therefore, it is without any doubt that Tun has always been praying at the relatively same position at masjid negara.

p/s: i remember seeing hishamuddin trying to get a spot near to Tun as well. once, he was immediately to my rear. :D

By mercun padiAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 7:01 PM

Salam TUN,

Apa yang paling penting TUN, Rukun WAJIB dalam sembayang itu ada (13) perkara dan SUNNAT dalam sembayang itu (18) perkara. Manakala yang MEMBATALKAN sembayang itu ada (9) perkara, dan apabila kita berjemaah, ada syarat syarat yang SAH mengikut imam:-

1. makmum hendaklah meniatkan mengikuti imam.
2. makmum hendaklah mengikut imamnya dalam segala pekerjaannya.
3. makmum mengetahui gerak geri perbuatan imam.
4. kedua-dua imam dan makmum berada dalam satu tempat.
5. tempat berdiri makmum tidak boleh melebihi daripada imamnya.
6. imam hendaklah jangan mengikuti kepada oranglain, mestilah berperindian dan tidak terpengaruh.
7. hendaklah sama aturan sembahyang makmum dan sembahyang imam
8. makmum lelaki tidak sah mengikut imam perempuan.
9. imam itu hendaklah orang yang baik bacaannya.
10. janganlah menjadi makmum kepada imam yang ia mengetahui sembahyangnya telahpun batal.

APA apa pun Ibadat dan politik tidak boleh dicampurkan. saya suka pantun sangkelembai01...tuTUN.

By hajizul on October 12, 2008 7:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda,

Selamat Hari Raya ..Maaf Zahir & Bathin buat Ayahanda & Bonda,,

Hari tue sempat jugak p ke rumah terbuka Ayahanda tp tak sempat nk bersalam..mase tue nk bagi Ayahanda autograph buku 'A tribute to Dr Mahathir'. Dato' Mukhriz dah bagi greenlight suruh masuk jumpa tp Pn Zalina(klu tak silap) tak bagi pulak..tak pa la..lain kali ja la kot..(ingat nk bagi satu kat Ayahanda ari tue)

Bagus jugak buku tue..ada gambar2 Ayahanda masa kecik smpai la lani.. yg best tue ada salinan surat beranak Ayahanda dgn botoi susu kaca..bukan senang kami nak tengok surat beranak org nii..Tak tau pulak Ayahanda dah 'launching' ke blom buku ni..

Ni bukan nak berniaga tp klu sapa2 yg berkenan nak simpan satu copy buku ni boleh la email saya kat hajizul@gmail.com..ada sikit lagi..RM180 je per copy.kata depa nk launching nnti harga jd RM220.

Take care Ayahanda..Malaysia masih perlukn Ayahanda....
Wassalam..(kat Ibu sama)

cucu PakMld Kolej (the grand old man of KSAH)
By Asvocalasyou on October 12, 2008 7:02 PM

Tun,

1)"Najib must keep cronies,family members at bay".How is that possible given that, if it is possible ,his brother at the CIMB wants to "eat" all the banks,particularly the Public and Hong Leong Banks?
2)Already rumours have it that the big brother would appear whenever the younger brother was having a tough time to close a deal.
3)Hisha is his cousin whose grandpa founded UMNO.He has large family from the Alatas side.
4)Before Najib and Hisha are elected,they already have a strong presence.eg.Ts Zeti is also a relative to Hisha.So what is left for the others?
5)Do you think that some family members would not knock at their doors and they would be very firm to say"no".
6)I cannot see a "FW Deklerk" character in his first maiden speech as president of the UMNO.I like to be proven wrong as well.I also totally agreed with Zaid that as long as you are around Najib will have a tough time if you see that the country is not well governed.
7)Even in your time,your children also very dominant in the corporate sectors controlling MISC,Perdana,Konsortium,etc.
8)I think that in his silent thoughts,Hisha tells himself that "you all are just my proxy,I will reclaim back what is due to my grandpa."
By denkos on October 12, 2008 7:23 PM

Dear DATUK,

I HOPE YOU CAN READ MY COMMENT NO 263.

I BOUGHT A HOUSE IN TAMAN PEKATRA ,BUKIT TAMBUN ,SIMPANG AMPAT PENANG 1996.now years 2008 going to 2009 until now NOT YET COMPLETED.
I have to struggle in my whole 15 years just to pay the debt to the bank for nothing.

My point of view do the leadership aware during TUN Times and now with they luxurious living style and their mega project the hardship suffered those who bought the house.

What to proud WE CAN BUILT PETRONAS TOWER BUT CANNOT HELP victim like us.

I think TUN is responsible as a leader for LET THIS THING HAPPEN During TUN as a PM.I will question this thing in front of GOD the day-after so some of your good-deeds will be minus to me hereafter for the suffer and hardship we face during your leadership.

rgds
mamak din

By dr nordin on October 12, 2008 7:28 PM

Tun,

Mereka ni dah tak ada isu lain dah nak hentam Tun. Dalam hal sembahyang pun kena ada protokol juga ke? Saya belajar dari guru saya adalah kena ada Tama'ninah saja.

Ada terdengar Pak Lah kata parti pembangkang berlagak macam dah menang dan parti komponen BN seolah kalah pilihanraya. Pak Lah anggap pelik dan lucu.

Sebenarnya Pak Lah yang memerintah macam orang Kalah. Banyak keputusannya lebih cenderung tunduk kepada tekanan pembangkang. Isu suruhanjaya, rasuah. IPCMC, jambatan bengkok dan banyak lagi dasar yang pelik dan lucu. Pembangkang memberi tekanan pada Pak Lah dalam soal ini bertujuan melagakan Pak Lah dengan Tun M. Supaya UMNO berkelahi macam sekarang ini. Dan Pak Lah bertindak mengikut rentak pembangkang. Lebih rela memujuk pembangkang dari orang UMNO sendiri. Dalam tiga bulan ini dia nak tubuh 3 suruhanjaya. Dia ingat ini macam nak buat reban ayam ke. Koridor-koridor dah bertahun-tahun masih tinggal menu tanpa perlaksanaan pun. Sekarang ini dia nak suruh semua ahli kabinet setuju tubuh 3 suruhanjaya ini dalam tiga bulan atas alasan kesian dia nak berhenti. At least itu lah jasanya. Kalau tak lulus dalam 3 bulan ni, tak adalah jasa peninggalannya. Ada batu ronson dah cuba hasut bahawa selagi ada Tun M, Najib tak akan jalankan 3 suruhanjaya tu. Jadi Pak Lah perlu kekal PM. Adakah negara kita di kuasai oleh Bar Council? Tentunya lumayan peguambela negara kita bila ada kes besar macam Anwar ini. Seronok dengan saman sana saman ini. Lebih seronok lagi adalah tentunya pembela nya lah. Kalah menang gerenti dapat duit. Bila kalah, jalani hukuman dulu dan kemudiannya minta gratuiti.

Saya cuba bayangkan kalau nanti satu ketika di negara kita semuanya aman dan tidak saman menyaman. Tentu ramai bertukar profesyen jual insuran, jual kereta dan masuk politik selain dari jual batu ronson.

By subeliAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 7:29 PM

ayahanda tun m,
sebenarnya tadi berita terkini dato mukris dah dapat 36 undi dan yang lebihnya dah tentu tak terikira keseluruhan undi nanti,
ini lah rahmat dan petanda malaysia akan dapat meneruskan sentuhan dari darah daging tun ,
saya tak sabar nak melihat kegemilangan dan kejayaan dato mukris memimpin pemuda dan dapat mencorakan sesuatu yg bermakna bagi malaysia.
tak terlambat untuk ucapan selamat hai raya bagi tun sekelurga.
By isadarus on October 12, 2008 7:44 PM

Salam Tun
Yang penting hati..
Asal tak hypocrite sudahlah
Wassallam
By penantiAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 8:20 PM

assalamualaikum tun.nak tanya..kenapa tun suruh pm diam?
By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 8:52 PM

Dearest Tun,

Tahniah, Mukhriz layak bertanding jadi ketua pemuda. Semoga Berjaya selanjutnya..

Tentang Shah Rukh Khan ni, mungkin kena beri anugerah kepada semua team member, pencipta lagu, penari, choreographer muzik dan tarian, semua terlibat dalam lagu termasuk penyanyinya kerana Shah Rukh Khan hanya buka dan tutup mulut J .

Dan mengenai Mat Tyson yang nak bertanding Naib Presiden, katanya ibarat dah ambil SPM 4 kali, nak cuba STPM. Pass ke SPM tu? Inggeris memang sah tak.. Komen rakan bukan Melayu saya, typical Malay, tak pass pun nak naik dan semua kena iktiraf kenaikan kerana memenuhi kota .. Bilalah Melayu nak maju kalau masih perlu di beri peluang dan tidak pada kemampuan sebenar..

Salam kepada Tun dan semua.

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 8:54 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Pada petang hari Rabu 8.10.08 saya dan isteri telah menghadiri satu majlis yang diadakan di Pejabat Tun di Putrajaya bersama dengan adik perempuan dan anak saudara serta cucu saudara yang semuanya adalah penyokong kuat Tun. Kami semua dapat bersalam dan bergambar dengan Tun dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah.

Tun kelihatan lebih muda dari umur Tun yang sebenar. Saya sungguh-sungguh terhibur dengan ucapan ringkas Tun dalam majlis tersebut.

Terima kasih Tun kerana sudi melayan permintaan kami.

By suriapagi on October 12, 2008 9:02 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat hari raya untuk Tun berdua. tak pe la, solat kat mana pun sama je. yang penting niat.

By johanni on October 12, 2008 9:04 PM

Y.A Bhg Tun yg dihormati lagi disayangi,

Dear Tun...you don't have to please anyone except Allah swt...be it in your time spent for Allah swt...Allah knows better...

On the News!

Alhamdulillah Datuk Mukhriz leading (39)against "Budak tingkat 4"...(KJ) his time is running out...now he knows where he stands.

The sooner DSSAB leave the better it gets or there will be more proposals from any tom, dick & harry before he steps down...for one...he's too obliging to all...too soft...or too bumb to say "NO"... "PROTRAYING A MR.NICE GUY"...

TS.Koh Soo Koon speech: regards to ISA...

Dear Tun I believe...ISA is relevant in Malaysia...it is for peace and harmony...where Malaysians had enjoyed living in harmony all these years....haven't we learned enough from history?...our younger generation has to learned from history...

Even our neighbouring countries still maintaining ISA...somewhat with different names...but still ISA...why abolished?...Tun please comment..

I support DS Najib (UMNO President) & Muhyiddin Yassin (UMNO Vice President)...all for the better future of UMNO & Malaysia...

My prayers to you and Bonda Tun Siti & family may Allah swt keep a close watchful eyes on you both...ameen

By budakkampung on October 12, 2008 9:28 PM

salam tun...

saye irwan...saye baru 20 taun...dulu mase bz ngan study...sy kurang amek kesah dgn masalah semase..bile ayah berentikan saya dari universiti untuk tolong bisnes die...barulah sy dpt lihat keadaan semase...walaupon pada mulenye sedih diberhentikan tp sekarang saya dpt lihat sendiri pergolakan semase....tun yg dikasihi...sy bukanlh mahir dlm politik negare tp sy sedih lihat org kg...mcm takde

pembelaan....mereka mengadu kat saya....harge sawit turun...tapi harga baja dgn barang2 lain meningkat...sy kasihan tgk mereka...lg yg org kg kesalkan....kenape sibuk dgn jawatan lah...apelah...kenape tak nak bincangkan hal2 rakyat dgn owang kampung...??
tun...saya mintak maaf kalo ade salah silap...saya cume ingin luahkan perasaan org kampung kepade tun.....

By Catzreen on October 12, 2008 9:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Alhamdullillah Tun bersikap demikian dan inilah sebenarnya tindakan seorang ketua yang perlu dijadikan contoh. Tak semestinya seorang Ketua Negara perlu sembahyang dihadapan pada setiap masa yang pentingnya akur kepada Allah SWT dan bergaul dengan rakyat jelata.

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir & Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga....

By gembala55 on October 12, 2008 9:31 PM

dear ayah det,

say no evil
hear no evil
see no evil

sejahtera buat ayah det sekeluarga dan buat pak lahh pls stop this nonsense. enough is enough

By b_ONE on October 12, 2008 9:42 PM

salam..

saya mengucapkan selamat hari raya, maaf zahir batin kepada tun sekeluarga. mengenai solat, tidak perulah diperbesarkan. itu semua tak penting. yang penting keikhlasan, khushyuk solat tersebut. ALLAH s.w.t Maha Mengetahui. tetapi, saf didalam solat itu perlulah dijaga. itu lebih menjadi keutamaan. ini kali pertama saya melayari blog tun. saya cukup berminat dengan tun, cara tun, tingkah laku tun, dan kata-kata tun. disini, saya mempunyai 1 soalan kepada tun. adakah tun yakin dengan dato' seri najib tun razak (DSNTR) untuk memimpin negara? kebanyakan blog didalam malaysia, mempertikaikannya...dan ada 1 blog, menyatakan isteri kepada DRNTR, iaitu datin seri rosmah memberi rasuah sebanyak rm200 juta kepada pm kita (wallahualam)...bagaimana pandangan tun mengenai perkara ini...

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 9:52 PM

Dear Tun,

Bolehkah Pak Lah diiktiraf sebagai BAPA DEMOCRACY? Mungkin boleh, kalau Barisan Nasional akhirnya terkubur jadi parti pembangkang. Kehilangan majority adalah satu pengorbanan Pak Lah yang paling besar untuk mendapatkan kelayakan sebagai BAPA DEMOCRACY dan terpaksa melepaskan jawatan Perdana Menteri!!

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 10:21 PM

Dear Tun,

Dr M diminta henti beri pandangan negatif
Oleh Azman Zakaria dan Norfatimah Ahmad

KUALA LUMPUR: Ketua Umno Bahagian Pulai, Datuk Nur Jazlan Mohamed yang menawarkan diri bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden Umno, menyifatkan kenyataan Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad yang melabel mereka 'pak lawak' sebagai satu penghinaan dan boleh memecahbelahkan parti.

Comment:

Memang patut Tun komen mereka sebagai "Pak Lawak". Sebelum mereka menawarkan diri, mereka

sepatutnya tanya diri mereka dengan ikhlas apakah jasa yang telah dilakukan mereka dan kelayakan yang ada pada mereka hingga sampai ketahap berangan-angan nak pegang jawatan parti No 2. Janganlah nak "lower the intelligence" ahli-ahli akar umbi dan membuat rakyat menafsirkan bahawa pemilihan jawatan tertinggi UMNO tidak sirius dan tidak ada credibility. Seolah-olah mempersendakan bahawa jawatan tersebut sebagai tidak mempunyai "prestige" dan mertabat yang tinggi seperti macam jawatan Ketua Pengakap.

By zein on October 12, 2008 10:34 PM

Salam Yun Yang Dikasihi...

Saya nak ucapkan tahniah kepada Anakanda Tun..Datuk Mukriz yang baru layak mendapat pencalonan untuk bertanding pemuda umno setelah mendapat quota yang diperlu untuk bertanding. Very happy to hear about it..mintak mintak saudara Khairi tak cukup quota untuk bertanding..kah kah..kah kah...

By chezai on October 12, 2008 10:45 PM

Alahai....tak solat 1 saf pon blh jd hal.....ape la dorang nih...ade penyakit jiwa la dorang nih kan...ntah ape2..orang2 cani mmg tak yah layan..bazir mase jek...ade byk bnda lain yg blh kite pk, dr layan org2 cani.....

By Dale on October 12, 2008 10:45 PM

Salam Tun,

Praying outside or inside the main hall is actually a small matter. Most important is kita p sembahyang...there is no issue here..

KSAH Old boys
SPM batch 1984

By Dale on October 12, 2008 10:46 PM

Salam Tun,

Praying outside or inside the main hall is actually a small matter. Most important is kita p sembahyang...there is no issue here..

KSAH Old boys
SPM batch 1984

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 10:46 PM

Dear Tun,

Najib Must Keep Cronies And Family Members At Bay, Says Mahathir
By Neville D'Cruz

MELBOURNE, Oct 12 (Bernama) -- Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak should not be surrounded by cronies and family members when he is prime minister, Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad said here Sunday.

Comment:

Yes, Tun. Najib must not be like Pak Lah surrounded by his cronies and family members to be his unofficial "haprak and HP6" advisors.

Apparently, the perception among certain people is that "Najib TAKUT BINI". It seems Rosmah is so strong a personality that Najib seems to be dictated or influenced by his wife.

If this is true his downfall could be the doing of his wife, Rosmah just like Pak Lah downfall is being perceived to the doing of his son-in-law KJ. So he must be able to discard this serious perception in order

to maintain his image and credibility as an effective Prime Minister.
By nagazol on October 12, 2008 10:58 PM

YAB Tun,

Tahniah atas kelayakan Datuk Mukhriz!
By Azmi on October 12, 2008 11:09 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Pak Lah hanya resign jadi PM & tidak bertanding utk Presiden. But he's still a member of the Parliment & UMNO. Ada kemungkinan tak dia jadi DS Najib's new cabinet member? Who knows what'll happen next?
By ynwa1976 on October 12, 2008 11:22 PM

chedet,
Very interesting blog this one.

I guess the reason you like to pray in that area is because it is the nearest place to the carpark, and being an important person that you were, it provides the quickest entry and exit to your official car.

I like that area too, but I always feel bad praying there because the main prayer hall most of the times are not full - I feel some kind of obligation to proceed to the main hall to fill up the empty spaces.

When Najib was just a minister, I used to see him pray at that area too.

Selamat Aidilfitri to you and your big family. After a gruelling Ramadan, I felt like Syawal has brought us some 'kemenangan'...
By Andy Tan Chin Teik on October 12, 2008 11:25 PM

Dearest Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family, i wish you are well and in good health.

I am very sad to see the state of our country now. We would NEVER had this situation during your time. I am worried about the future of our country and for my children's future. Is there any small way that i can contribute my service to ensure the future of my beloved country?

I would appreciate any words of encouragement from you.

My wish is that, If only you would live forever!!!!

Sincerely,

ANDY TAN CHIN TEIK
By HANIF ABU BAKAR on October 12, 2008 11:27 PM

assalamualaikum tun,

belum terlewat saya mengucapkan selamat hari raya untuk tun sekeluarga & rakan blog
saya amat mengagumi perjuangan tun selama ini dan berasa satu kehilangan besar pemimpin no 1 negara pd 2003.
tentang komen2 tempat solat tu, hati yang suci dan ikhlas lebih penting didalam beribadat kepadaNYA.
Semoga tun dilimpahi rahmat kurnianya dan dipanjangkan umur utk terus berjuang..
Wassalam.
By Biarlah on October 12, 2008 11:55 PM

Mr Mahathir, I truly respected you during your ruling years as you had the guts to move forward in your plans for the country and stood yr ground. The arrogance of the US deputy Al Gore during his M'sia stopover really riled me. You pegged the ringgit against the world financial pundits recommended stand of IMF intervention.. The fact of how you were played out by yr deputy Anwar during yr visit to Japan. The way Anwar played as runnings dogs to the US totally disgusted me. The way you stood your ground against S'pore in going for the crooked bridge was not easy. The dbl tracking of the railway lines was/is the way forward but unfortunately the current leaders were unable to fathom it then. Now-off course the way the judiciary was relegated to the burners during yr tenure and the shambles it is now doesn't reflect too well on you. Nor does the way crime and corruption are such a stable of our daily life.

You realised the Malays were actually being crippled by the economic policies saw tears being shed to awaken them. I am not a Malay but I can see how the policies have made a shamble of our country. Nothing gets maintained because everythings beeing sub sub. Simple procedural matters require a certain amount of pleading and grease to get put forward. In my normal encounter with police, immigrations and other civil serv officers makes me cringe in having to correct them many a times in regards to practises they should be familiar and aware off.

Whats happening to this country lah Tun.The Indo's are running wild committing daylight robbery and the gangsters are all in cahoots with the authorities. I would truly like to know what are the acedemic qualifications of our Ministers holding all the important portfolios. What a bunch of jokers when it comes to implementation and introduction of policies. Anwars having a field day with the majority actually not knowing what he stands for. His party repository of bloggers and whistleblowers speaks true of the phrase"jump on the bandwagon" Umno is no better. MIC is a bloody joke with Mr Vellu still in power. Imagine that. The Indians dont even have the bloody spine to get him out. MCA's kicking itself for having to toe the Barisan line even though there is much discontent.

YOur screwed your deputy well and fine once he was in power by all your intervention. What good has that done to the country. You chose him.And is this man magnanimous or what. Not a single word uttered. Beware Tun-Divine retribution does hv its sources. But I believe you feel justified for u feel your intentions are just. The mens rea is for the good of the country but look at the mess it has caused. Whats wrong with your constant mistake of choosing lousy deputies.

Well, I have had my say and gotta go back to work as no body ever gave me a free lunch, breakfast or dinner.

By CDEEKAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 12:08 AM

ASKUM YG BHGIA TUN,

SAYA TAK PERNAH JABAT TANGAN DENGAN TUN WALAUPUN TERINGIN SANGAT SEJAK DARI TUN MULA JADI PM HINGGA SEKARANG BERDOA SEMOGA DAPAT SALAM DENGAN TUN. BILA BALIK DARI SEMBAHYANG JUMAAT SAYA AKN DOK PERHATI DALAM KACA TV TEMPAT SELALU TUN SEMBAHYANG JUMAAT DI MASJID NEGARA. KEKADANG NAMPAK LAH JUGA KALAU TUN SEMBAHYANG DI MASJID NEGARA ITU PUN KALAU FUKOS KEMERA DI SITU. DAPAT LAH TENGOK TUN, KALAU LAH TEMPAT SAYA SAMA WAKTU SEMBAHYANG DENGAN KL JANGAN NAK SALAM TENGOK TUN DI TV PUN TAK DAPAT. KEMPUNAN.... HARAP-HARAP SATU HARI DAPAT LAH SALAM DENGAN TUN..ETAPI KENAPA KAH SAYA BERHASRAT SANGAT INGIN BERSALAM SEHINGGA KINI DENGAN TUN ? TETAPI KALAU DENGAN PAK LAH TAK DAPAT SALAM PUN TAK APA...

LAIN CERITA, APA PENDAPAT TUN, NAJIB BERGANDINGAN DENGAN MUHIDIN?

SEMOGA ALLAH MELINDUNGI TUN DAN KELUARGA.SELAMAT HARI RAYA....

By ynwa1976 on October 13, 2008 12:16 AM

y2y, just wanna add my 2 sen on the NST article.

chedet I figured was a successful PM, as many here would agree. The current PM did a lot of things wrong and was close to losing a general election. I think chedet was right to criticise a bad PM.

On the other hand, when Najib succeeds the current PM, I don't think the latter has any right to criticise, because oh dear what exactly has he achieved to grant him any right to give advice? And Najib in his right mind, assuming he wants to win the next general election, should not take any advice from someone who led BN to the worst election result ever.

So I thought chedet was right to tell him to shut up.

Anyway, just my 2 sen.

By ynwa1976 on October 13, 2008 12:30 AM

Re pahala dlm saf depan, yes, there's no question abt that.

But in this day and age, when Friday in KL is not a holiday, being the earliest to the masjid is quite a challenge. One usually has to have lunch 1st to make sure the stomach isn't empty, and the office usually breaks at 1230pm, so that gives you only half an hour these days to do quite a lot of things. So I can understand chedet not being able to get to the front saf, being a busy person that he was. Those who managed to get there must really have had a lot of free time to spare (not working maybe?), or was missing his lunch which is not encouraged, or was driving thru KL like mad, or was late but had his spot reserved for him...

(Anyway, is the frontmost saf really for the earliest of them all? Was Paklah really the earliest to arrive at Masjid Negara? I doubt it...)

My 2 sen...

By dr nordin on October 13, 2008 12:35 AM

Ada lah seorang tu namanya orang panggil macam peninju pak hitam yang suka gigit telinga tu la. Dia nak tanding jawatan tinggi no 2 pulak tu. Tapi dia sendiri ngaku 4 kali ambil SPM tak pas. Dulu pun kena cekup di Australia sebab kata pandai tak pandai bahasa inggeris.

Kali ini dia kata bagilah peluang ambil STPM pulak. Mana layak kalau tak pas SPM nak ambil STPM. Kalau pas SPM selepas 4 kali pun, kita masih rasa dia layak pikul STPM tu. Ye la sudent lembab mana boleh jadi pemimpin. Patutnya dia tanding jawatan Ketua Wanita saja kerana kalau bab wanita, dia kerek sikit. anak raja pun boleh kena sapu. Tak kena analogi dia pakai ni.

By shalubis on October 13, 2008 12:54 AM

Salam Tun,

Dimana saja kita sembayang tak kira, pokok nya mengadap ke kaabar, akar nya dihati.

Di Singapura, bila sembayang hari raya selalu baris depan reserved untuk member parliment yand selalu datang lambat. Nak mula sembayang pu kadang 2 kena tunggu mereka.

Agaknya sibuk memperjuangkan orang melayu disini di malam hari atau malam2 ke pasang lampu lap lip?????

By Shahrul Perakian on October 13, 2008 1:52 AM

Salam Tun,

When you were PM, I was very happy and proud when the world respect us. Please guide the new leaders with your wisdom so that I can have that same happy and proud feeling again.

Wassalam

Sincerely,
Shahrul
By sinfullsweet on October 13, 2008 2:00 AM

Salamz To Tun & all commenterz...

Bcakup tentang Solat? I assume solat tue jgnlaa dijadikan publisiti. Solat ialah antara kita dgn Tuhan yg Maha Esa.. Sekarang nie..kalo solat Jumaat amnya...para menteri atau kenamaan yg lewat dtg akan duduk di saf 1st skali..bg saya..kalo dlm masjid takde yg mpsoalkn darjat atau status..krn kita di sisi Tuhan adalah sama..tak mngira status kita...Staus,pangkat..itu di dunia..Kenapa perlu kita beri priority pada mereka yg dtg lambat ke masjid walhal mereka yg dahulu dtg tidak dberi pluang duduk diblakang imam pada saf pertama? Kenapa? Tidak adil jika kita ke masjid krn kita org kenamaan..niat bukan kerna nk kerjkn solat..Mcm kami rakyat memerhati..odo kami tak spandai mana,,kaya mana..tp kmk sama spt mereka yg bpangkat...MANUSIA..dh tahu lewat dtg..plz..dudokla d saf blakang bukan swenangnya ke saf hadapan..apa d saf hadapan tertulis namamu?...tidak bukan...so plz..respect ur religion especially Tuhanmu...me myself..kecewa...bahkn Nabi pn tidak bkira..inikan kita hanya manusia biasa..

Maaf ya Tun kalo tsinggung tp itu nyatanya dlm masjid kita skarang..krn ada pangkat kita didahulukn..dlm solat agama kita adalah sama..kita manusia ciptaan Tuhan..Pangkat,darjat hanya di dunia..matipn kita takkan dpt bawa itu smua..bila di alam mati & akhirat nanti..pangkat itu tidak nyelamatkn kita kecuali amalan kt.. & 1st skali ditanya...adakah kita mlakukn Solat itu sbenarnya...hm..smoga kita smua dirahmati Tuhan yg Maha Kaya Lagi Mengetahui...

By hangtuahAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 2:13 AM

Salam Tun,

1. Apa salahnya solat di bahagian luar? Yang penting imamnya tetap satu. Mereka ni sengaja nak persoal benda kecil macam ni. Takde benda lain ke?
2. Boleh tahu kenapa Tun tak berapa suka dengan 'performance' DS Najib? Adakah Tun berpendapat TS Muhyidin sepatutnya lebih layak?

Salam Tun.
By aikfook on October 13, 2008 3:11 AM

PRAYING PRAYING THING ALSO WANT TO COMMENT, WAH LAO YEH.

Selamat hari raya untuk tun sekeluarga. salam hormat.
By Khairul Azni Bin Zainol on October 13, 2008 3:35 AM

Tun,

Dengan izin,

Saya bukan pandai sangat bab agama, tapi, apa yang saya pelajari, dan saya yakin Tun juga tahu, solat di saf pertama, di bahagian sebelah kanan Imam, adalah yang paling banyak ganjarannya daripada Allah.

Hadis Rasulullah ada menyebut, maksudnya berbunyi (bukan terjemahan asal, tetapi apa yang saya fahami) Andainya umatku tahu ganjaran yang Allah berikan kepada mereka yang bersembahyang jamaah di saf pertama, di bahagian sebelah kanan Imam, nescaya mereka akan berlumba-lumba dan berebut-rebut untuk mendapatkannya.

Terima kasih Tun.
By anak georgetown on October 13, 2008 4:34 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga, assalamualaikum.....

Kepada Sang Penyibuk dan Sang Pengampu, janganlah cari publisiti murahan dengan memberi komen tentang isu yang remeh temeh. Buang masa sahaja. Ruangan ini adalah tempat akar umbi memberi pandangan/komen untuk kebaikan semua, bukannya untuk meluahkan perasaan atau cuba mendedahkan kelemahan Ayahanda Tun. Sembahyang tiang agama, juga merupakan rukun Islam yang kedua. Kita ke masjid bukan kerana pemimpin, nawaitu kita kerana Allah s.w.t. Tak tahulah kalau ada yang ke masjid kerana nawaitunya hendak menunjuk muka kepada bosnya. Nauzubillah....

Selain membaca komen – komen yang ditulis oleh Ayahanda Tun kita juga harus memberi komen yang membina bagi berkongsi pendapat dalam memikirkan sesuatu untuk kesejahteraan bersama. Jika diamati secara detail didapati setiap patah perkataan yang ditulis oleh Ayahanda Tun menepati kehendak rakyat yang mementingkan kesejahteraan. Lainlah jika mereka itu mempunyai nawaitu yang berbeza dan bernaftu unlimited. Perbezaan pendapat tidak bermakna perpecahan tetapi berdendam sesama sendiri adalah unsur – unsur perpecahan. 8 Mac 2008 telah menjadi bukti.

Untuk menzahirkan demokrasi di dalam Umno pertandingan dihalalkan, yang pasti ada yang menang ada yang kecundang. Ada lagi yang bertambah parah iaitu digantung keahlian kerana sebab – sebab tertentu. Persoalannya adakah mereka yang kecewa ini akan berdiam diri menjelang PRU 13 nanti. Bagaimana pula dengan pengkhianat parti semasa PRU 2004 dan 2008 boleh menjelma sebagai HERO dalam pemilihan parti kali ini. Inilah uniknya demokrasi di dalam Umno.

Yang pasti dendam sesama mereka tetap berpanjangan walaupun nampak tenang dipermukaan. Adakah pucuk pimpinan Umno selesa dengan keadaan ini. Adakah memadamkan dengan menghantar wakil/pemantau yang tidak dapat dikenali pasti keikhlasannya untuk mengetahui kedudukan sebenar yang berlaku di bahagian/cawangan. Contoh yang paling mudah, kenapa Umno Kelantan masih gagal menawan kembali semenjak kecundang pada tahun 1990.

Cakap – cakap di kedai kopi mengatakan kemenangan Umno dalam PRU tidak penting, yang penting kedudukan di dalam bahagian. Hujah ini dikuatkan lagi dengan bukti semasa PRU 11 dan 12 lalu, terdapat satu bahagian di Kelantan dimana tidak sampai 30% Ajknya yang bekerja kuat membantu untuk kemenangan calon Umno sebaliknya memburukkan lagi dengan menyebarkan SMS berbaur fitnah terhadap calon parti mereka sendiri. Ianya seperti membuka ruang kemenangan kepada pembangkang.

Berbeza semasa pemilihan di cawangan dan bahagian, mereka yang terlibat ini bekerja keras bagi memastikan pengkhianat tersebut menjadi HERO. Amat mustahil jika pucuk pimpinan parti tidak tahu tentang hal ini. Ini baru satu bahagian di Kelantan, belum lagi di bahagian - bahagian lain atau pun negeri – negeri lain. Adakah setakat berdiam diri sahaja. Tepuk dada tanya selera.

Seperti yang Ayahanda Tun cakap apa guna menjadi Pengerusi Perhubungan Umno Negeri jika tidak mampu menjadi Menteri Besar dan yang lebih penting lagi apa guna menjadi Presiden Umno jika setakat menjadi Ketua Pembangkang di Parlimen. Fikir – fikirkan

By Aldeenor on October 13, 2008 6:15 AM

Salam Tun,

Your points taken!

But please, I expected more pressing issues to be discussed in your BLOG regarding our country rather than these petty things you have been harping about for the last few postings. This is getting boring! Write something useful rather than being defensive about petty things on where you prayed or what not. I don't give the flying hoot where you prayed at the National Mosque recently or whether you took your ablution before praying.

Confucius once said, when he's not so confused, "looking at small advantages prevents great affairs from being accomplished."

- Aldeenor Azlan

By Aldeenor on October 13, 2008 6:28 AM

Salam Tun,

Your points taken!

But please, I expected more pressing issues to be discussed in your BLOG regarding our country rather than these petty things you have been harping about for the last few postings. This is getting boring! Write something useful rather than being defensive about petty things on where you prayed or what not. I don't give the flying hoot where you prayed at the National Mosque recently or whether you took your ablution before praying.

Confucius once said, when he's not so confused, "looking at small advantages prevents great affairs from being accomplished."

- Aldeenor Azlan

By tiger830 on October 13, 2008 6:41 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir&Batin, semoga Ayahanda Tun serta isteri sihat dan bahagia sentiasa, dan mudah2an mendapat kebarkathan serta ketenangan dariNYA di dunia dan juga di akhirat.

Antara soalan saya untuk Ayahanda Tun:

1. Adakah Ayahanda Tun percaya bahawa ungkapan WHAT WE GIVE WE GET IT BACK adalah betul?
2. Siapakah yang akan menjadi Timbalan Perdana Menteri Malaysia sekiranya Datuk Seri Najib menjadi Perdana Menteri nanti?
3. Adakah betul TELUS atau TERBUKA selalunya akan membetulkan?

wassalam...

By aiza on October 13, 2008 8:07 AM

Assalamualaikum YAB Tun M,

Walaupun saya seorang muslimin, bila saya menonton kutbah Jumaat dulu-2, kadang-2 media siaran memfokuskan YAB Tun. Memang benar pun, YAB Tun sembahyang di kawasan luar dari dewan utama di Masjid Negara.

Dari situ saja dengan penuh hormat saya rasakan YAB Tun benar-2 berjiwa rakyat dan sayangkan rakyat.

Semoga Allah s.w.t. sentiasa melindungi pemimpin yang amat ku kasihi ini. Amin.

By antikmalaya on October 13, 2008 8:24 AM

Why must we make this as an issue and trying to deduce out of nothing. Yes, I have seen Tun many times praying outside the main prayer hall. I guess it is simply because Tun always arrived at the time when the khutbah was about to be read and thus, it is always easier to find a spot outside the main prayer's hall due to the crowd. Perhaps, the comment made had came from a person who has not regularly seen Tun on the Fridays at Masjid Negara. Tun has always been praying outside the main prayer hall.

By sean on October 13, 2008 8:36 AM

A'kum for you Tun.

See, what happened on earth noday? even a very little tiny matter people likes to turn up into a "propaganda". i'm so upset. just because you always prayed outside ppl keen to accuse u not "sekepala" wit both Pak Lah n Najib. comon' guys the "solah" is still solah dun turn up into a political dilemma.

Anyway Tun, just be patient as u always did.
By shahrul amri on October 13, 2008 8:40 AM

Assalamualaikum,
Saya adalah anak kepada Allahyarham Salleh Bin Darus, seorang pemandu diPejabat Kesihatan Jitra pada tahun 1971-1973. Arwah bapa saya pernah berkhidmat dibawah Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah. Arwah bapa saya amat mengenali dan menyanjungi Tun suami isteri. Mungkin Tun berdua tidak mengingati arwah bapa saya, tak mengapalah kerana sudah lebih 30 tahun ianya berlalu. Tetapi setiap kali Hari Raya, kami sekeluarga akan mengunjungi rumah terbuka Tun di Alor Setar semasa Tun masih menjadi PM. Masih didalam ingatan saya, sebaik Tun suami isteri melihat kehadiran kami sekeluarga, Tun berdua akan terus datang menyambut kami. Terasa amat indah pengalaman tersebut dan inilah yang menjadikan Tun idola saya sehingga kini.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.

By Wan Ahmad Masuwaradi bin Dato Wan Abdul WahabAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 9:08 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN,

Tun, can you give me some advice....what does it take to be the Prime Minister of Malaysia. I believe with your vast 20 years experience as the PM you can enlighten me.

I went to your open house and said " Tun you still look like the PM" and you laughed.

I believe the number one core value to be PM is honesty am I correct Tun?
By genius on October 13, 2008 9:19 AM

Salam Tun,

I think the "idiot" commentator thought u and PM is enemies and u want to sit as far as u could from them...?

And i think he's brain is so small and cannot think properly...too quickly jump into conclusion

And I think ur critics towards PM is ok and it doesn't mean u hate him. U are too brilliant and very easy going and open minded to take things too personal.

I think u are a great leader yet a humble person.

I also have seen a picture of Iran PM praying beside a road.

I also admire him.

Siapalah saya utk judge a BIG HEART person like u TUN, but what i write is the truth.

Take care Tun, wife and family... God bless always.

By Wan Ahmad Masuwaradi bin Dato Wan Abdul WahabAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 9:20 AM

Salam Tun,

I like your style Tun, mesra rakyat...kalau dah lambat sampai Masjid...ikut la saf yang sepatutnya

memang cara Tun betul... this shows Tun is a down to earth person sedar diri bila sampai Masjid barang dunia, pangkat dilupakan...and yet people just can't help it and go pra sangka buruk.....kan dalam Islam kita kena pra sangka baik....just goes to show the variety of personalities who have alternanting opinions about you Tun. Even though you have stepped down Tun people are still trying to judge you. Well let them be deceived by their own devices. Yang penting Tun maintain je.

Salam Hormat,
Wan Ahmad Masuwaradi b Dato' Wan Abdul Wahab

PS: Wish you were the PM again...
By Ayoj on October 13, 2008 9:24 AM

Salam Tun dan Tun Siti Hasmah,

Pada saya saf mana pun kita sembahyang, yang penting nawaitu kita. Tun tak perlu fikirkan pandangan orang tentang ini. Bila kita sembahyang kita sebenarnya bermunajat dengan Allah s.w.t.

Saya memang biasa melihat Tun sembahyang di saf-saf di luar dewan besar apabila Tun sembahyang Jumaat di Masjid Negara. Jauh disudut hati, saya mencemburui kepada jema'ah yang diizinkan Allah dapat bersembahyang bersebelahan Tun sebabnya mereka dapat bersalaman dengan Tun dengan mudah. Saya hanya dapat memerhatikan dari jauh. Minggu dimana Tun berada di Masjid Negara tu, kawan saya sempat bergambar bersama Tun.

Alhamdulillah saya dan keluarga sempat menziarahi Tun ketika rumah terbuka Tun tempoh hari. Walaupun lama beratur tapi saya puas dapat mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun berdua disamping menyokong Tun agar terus 'berkarya'.

Semoga Tun dan keluarga diberkati Allah, dipanjangkan usia, diberikan kesihatan yang baik sentiasa.
Amin
By leviathan80 on October 13, 2008 9:30 AM

Salam Tun,

1. Apa kata kalau Tun selitkan satu dua gambar Tun bagi setiap entry blog.
2. Nak tanya, ada beza ke antara portfolio Menteri Ekonomi dgn Menteri Kewangan?

Tk, Tun. Wassalam
By CeRminDiriAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 10:12 AM

Buat Tun yang di hormati...
gerak hati untuk menulis berkaitan apa yang tun katakan "must explain that since I became Minister of Education in 1974 I had always prayed outside the main prayer hall. When I became Prime Minister the ushers led me towards the place just behind the Imam. I declined because I still preferred praying outside. Even today I have been praying outside."

Apa yang saya ingin katakan saya kerap berjumpa TUN ketika hendak menunaikan sembahyang jumaat di Masjid Negara ketika Tun menjadi Perdana Menteri.

Tun ketika itu diringin bodyguard dan memilih duduk di bahagian luar masjid sebelah kiri laluan ke makam pahlawan.

Perkara demikian bukan sekali atau dua tetapi saya dapati seringkali.

Pernah timbul juga persoalan dalam diri saya kenapa TUN yang ketika itu Perdana Menteri memilih duduk diluar dewan dan hari ini TUN sudah menjawab.

Jawapan harus dibuat sebab pelbagai andaian oleh mereka yang mempunyai sifat-sifat kotor tidak akan tenang selagi syaitan bersama mereka.

sekian.

By syahrol on October 13, 2008 10:21 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya memang selalu jumpa Tun bersembahyang Jumaat di luar saf masjid negara. Saya selalu berada di kawasan saf yang sama bersama Tun. Walaupun selalu susah nak dapat bersalaman dengan Tun, tapi dapat la jugak saya bersalaman dengan Tun. Tun ni jalan laju sangat. Macam "bisnes-man". Terkial-kial jugalah saya nak berkejar bersalaman dengan Tun. He he he...

By bujang on October 13, 2008 10:24 AM

assalamualikum Tun sekeluarga... moga sentiasa sihat

Perkara begini memang biasa ler Tun...orang kalau dah tak suka kita..apapun kebaikan yg kita buat semuanya nampah salah pada pandangan dia...Tapi saya hormati cara Tun kerana Tun masih seperti dulu..orang ramai akan lebih selesa berjumpa dengan pemimpin tanpa ada kawalan atau peraturan yang terlalu ketat. secara informal lebih di gemari oleh orang ramai..kita adalah kita sebenarnya..tiada perlu nak hypocrite hanya untuk sesuatu perkara...

Akhir kata...salam untuk Tun sekeluarga...

ps..saya sedang bergembira sikit kerana Dato' Mukhriz sedang mendahului....

By Worried on October 13, 2008 10:41 AM

Hi Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya aidil fitri to you and your family Tun. I have always wanted to go to your open house but almost always I have to be overseas during the period. Maybe next year.

I want to comment about Pak Lah's statement that he couldn't do what he promised in the 2004 election manifest because he was busy with other things but now he has realized his mistake and is trying his level best to complete his "mission" in 5 months before he leaves. I found that comment unbelievable. I think you must have quickly realized after he took over the job how incompetent this guy was but how come you didn't know this before you selected him? The system of handing over power will only work if the incumbent Prime Minister selects a guy who has demonstrated a level of competency acceptable to the public prior to the handover. That is the trust the public places with you to get it right before you leave. You certainly made a colossal mistake when you selected Pak Lah. I mean this guy probably made a good number two for election campaigns for kissing babies and such but to make him PM was definitely a mistake. Please don't make the same mistake supporting the likes of Ali Rustam, Mohammad Taib, Khir Toyo etc as this guys are only thinking of their own legacy and not of their own competency to do the job!! Take care.

By tmoz on October 13, 2008 10:45 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Kalau kita nampak saf depan kosong, dan kita boleh ke tempat itu tanpa apa-apa halangan, seeloknya kita penuhkan saf depan tersebut. Tetapi sekiranya kita sampai dah lambat, masjid pun agak penuh kita duduklah di mana-mana yang boleh tanpa perlu melangkah-langkah bahu orang. Selepas azan pertama yang paling baik kita terus merapat-rapat kan dan memenuhi saf yang masih kosong di depan, kerana pada waktu itu hampir semua jemaah akan bangun untuk solat sunat 2 rakaat.

Wassalam.

By nqjoeAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 10:48 AM

I find it funny when some people argue about small and irrelevant things like this...LOL this habits are even worse when these debate and rumors were distributed nationwide using sms,maxis hotlink prepaid, celcom and so on. Hahaha I just love it when Tun address this kind of thing in a very funny and sarcastic way...;-) Wish you selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin Tun!

By Jamal on October 13, 2008 11:01 AM

Dear Tun,

Solat or Sembahyang to a Muslim is an act which he deliberately and consciously chooses to perform with the one and only purpose of seeking Allah's Redha (in English - for want of a better word - to be in Allah's favour or to be in Allah's good books).

When we are able to receive Allah's (the creator of this universe and all that is in it) Redha NOTHING else matters. But we do not know for sure if we have that Redha - it is more a journey than a destination. That is why we need to solat 5 times a day to constantly remind ourselves to seek Allah's Redha.

In Solat we have a direct and true medium to align our focus and declare that what we are doing (Solat) is for not other intention but to seek Allah's Redha. Not to get a good bonus, not to get love or respect from other humans, nothing but to get Allah's Redha. It is a choice we make consciously to perform the ritual as Our Prophet had taught us in order to seek directly Allah's Redha.

This teaches us also that all our other worldly actions MUST eventually lead towards seeking Allah's Redha. Like Tun's struggles and actions which Tun chooses to act on, these may benefit the nation or the ummah or the people of Malaysia. That may be his immediate intention but knowing Tun and his BIG Picture approach - Tun probably had a bigger goal that all his fights and struggles is really to seek Allah's Redha eventually.

So it is not suprising that Tun will fight tooth and nail for what he believes to be right.

To all Muslims and would be Muslims - when you do your regular introspection - it is best to find out if the choices you make and the beliefs you hold do eventually lead you towards seeking Allah's Redha.

Wasalam

By adilazami on October 13, 2008 11:05 AM

Salam TUN...

Selamat Hari Raya.. Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

U're the GREAT LEADER IN THE WORLD.

Thank You.

adilazami abubakar.

marang, trg.

By lanesra on October 13, 2008 11:07 AM

Assalamualaikum....

Isu kecil tu, yg penting hati kite, keikhlasan kite, menyempurnakan tanggungjawab kite sebagai umat Islam menghadapkan diri kepada Allah S.W.T itu yg penting.

Apa2 pun, syabas Tun kerana menjadi seorang pemimpin yg baik. Alhamdulillah....

Cerita lain...

-Gembira sebab Datuk Mukhriz telah mendapat pencalonan melebihi had, tapi frust coz perwakilan Johor Bahru pilih KJ.

-Yg psal buka terus keahlian BN tu pada saya tak setuju. Saya sependapat dgn Zamra69. Apa pendapat Tun?

-Pak Lah diberi Bapa Pembaharuan Demokrasi? Boleh ke tu? Logik ke? saya rasa x, coz pasal dia la negara kita banyak timbul perbalahan tentang perkauman. terlalu terbuka sgtpun x bleh juga kan. senang org nak pijak kepala. Pasai itu peguam2 sekarang ni dah telalu berani, dia org dah mmg pandai bercakap, LEBIH AUTA DARIPADA FAKTA. menyampah la....! Apa pendapat bloggers?
By Captain on October 13, 2008 11:13 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN,

SAYA PUN TAK FAHAM MACAMANA ISU INI BOLEH DITIMBULKAN, YANG SAYA TAU AYAHANDA ADALAH SEORANG YANG BERJIWA RAKYAT. TAK PERNAH SEKALI PUN TERLIHAT KEANGKUHAN TUN SEMASA TUN MENJADI PM, TAK MACAM SI DOLAH.....

LAGI SATU YANG SAYA TERKILAN AYAHANDA IALAH KENAPA UMNO TIDAK MENGHORMATI BEKAS PRESIDENNYA? KENAPA BEKAS PM YANG TERSOHOR DI KETEPIKAN? SIAPA YANG RUGI DOLAH?

SAYA HARAP GANDINGAN NAJIB DAN MUHYIDDIN AKAN MENJADIKAN TUN SEBAGAI PENASIHAT BARISAN NASIONAL DAN UMNO. AMIN

WE STILL NEED YOU AYAHANDA TUN.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN
By Hussein Ismail on October 13, 2008 11:15 AM

Sallam Tun,

Cuma hendak bertanya persoalan ini

ADAKAH TUN SEMPAT BERSOLAT ASAR SEMASA PEMBENTANGAN BAJET TERKAHIR TUN?

Mengharapkan penjelasan yang ikhlas dan berani.

Hanya Allah yang mengetahui.
By asam jawa on October 13, 2008 11:17 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Menunaikan sembahyang adalah kewajipan bagi muslimin dan muslimat. Garis panduan syarat sah sembahyang ada. Rasulullah bersabda yang bermaksud "sembahyanglah sepertimana aku sembahyang".

Sembahyang Jumaat diadakan secara berjemaah bagi mencerminkan bahawa terdapat penyatuan sesama muslimin. Kita berpeluang berinteraksi bagi mengeratkan perhubungan. Berpeluang bertanya kabar bagi membantu masalah dunia. Berpeluang mendengar saranan khatib bagi mencari jalan terhadap masalah umah dan mendekatkan diri kepada khalik.

Kita digalakkan datang awal dan memenuhi saf hadapan untuk beri ruang kepada orang yang datang lewat. Manakala yang lewat sampai tidak boleh melangkah orang yang berada disaf hadapan.

Sembahyang Jumaat terdapat dua jenis saf depan iaitu saf pertama dan saf utama. Saf Utama lebih dimakbulkan doa berbanding saf pertama.

Walaupun hanya sembahyang yang kusyuk, cukup syarat dan rukun sahaja yang diterima Allah. Manakala sembahyang yang tidak kusyuk, riak, tidak sempurna syarat rukun ditolak oleh Allah sepertimana firman Allah yang bermaksud " Neraka Wail keatas orang yang sembahyang tetapi lalai".

Sembahyang yang diterima Allah dapat menghindari kita dari melakukan perkara yang dilarang Allah. Diantara larangan Allah ialah mencari kesalahan orang. Mencari kelemahan orang. Memutar belit fakta. Mungkin orang yang timbulkan isu ini tidak kusyuk dalam sembahyang. Dia pi masjid cuma nak cari isu yang remeh temeh. Semoga beliau diberi taufik dan hidayah dan menjadi umat yang terbaik.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.
By AZIF on October 13, 2008 11:45 AM

Tun,

With full respect on the topic highlighted, and indeed typical mentality of not being sincere when performing prayer and facing the almighty Allah for forgiveness and blessing. Tun the hearts see better than the eyes, and a blind man is not blind when his hearts see the true picture, while the normal human with vision is indeed blinded by his thoughts. Tun thanks for the success in ensuring AAB gives up the president of UMNO post, and PM of Malaysia this coming March 2009. Tun advise and guidance is still required for the success of UMNO, BN & Malaysia. Does UMNO & BN members consider of this, thus not having to face the similar mistake as during AAB in power. Tun must be given an honorary life membership of UMNO and advisory role for as long as Tun is fit and available. Tun is or gifts from Allah.
By Pak Ali on October 13, 2008 11:51 AM

Salam Tun sekeluarga dan selamat hari raya.

Tun, janganlah kisah sangat komen kecil tu, sebab saya rasa dia tu dah bosan sangat dengan hidupnya dan tak tahu apa nak buat, so buat je isu out of nothing.

Hari ni dia komen tentang sah sembahyang, besok dia orang akan tanya kenapa Tun tak naik haji lagi, lepas tu hal lain pulak. Benda tentang ibadat ni personal antara kita dengan Tuhan, kena buat dengan ikhlas bukan nak menunjuk-nunjuk.

Manusia macam tu lah Tun, Tun boleh buat sejuta benda yang baik tapi mereka tak ingat pun, tapi benda yang tak ada isu buat isu pulak.

Teruskan saja Tun your good work, we appreciate you. Orang-orang yang tidak suka dengan Tun biarkan saje, hati mereka masih hitam dan perlu dibersihkan.

Wassalam,

Terkilan, missed Tun's open house that day, maybe next year Tun.
By tanjungpauh on October 13, 2008 11:51 AM

Salam

Dear Tun

I do not know whether my question here is relevant. I remember that your last interview with TV3 before you step down as PM somehow quoted that you failed to educate/ changed the Malay mindsets as a whole. Can you elaborate further. But you have to be careful with your answers to protect the Malays sensitivity as you are aware the Malays are so fond of this 'remeh temeh' issues (Perhaps this is one big

Malays failure). I wanted to know this because it can help the Malays to study their weaknesses and how to improve. It is time to change to ensure the Malays will stay relevant in the future.

Take care.

By Silent Majority on October 13, 2008 11:58 AM

Dear Tun,

I just wish to express my disagreement to Pak Lah's proposal to open BN membership directly without any party affiliation, on reasons and basis of which I am not ready (yet) to discuss in here.

Salam Aidilfitri

By shearir on October 13, 2008 11:59 AM

dearst tun,

Tun buat saya ketawa baca snippet kali ni.. hehehehehehehehe...

Saya rasa selepas bulan Mac tahun depan, tun akan dapat teman baru yang nak sembahyang kat left wing dgn tun...

By Sall3hSalamAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 12:03 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun,

SNIPPETS - NOT PRAYER TOGETHER

Di mana saja kawasan, saf yang mana, depan atau belakang, jika berada dimasjid yg sama. Maka semuanya solat bersama (PRAYER TOGETHER). Apa yang tidak sama niat dan ke ke-khusyuk-an makmum itu sendiri, juga penerimaan amalannya oleh Yang MAHA ESA.

"For those interested I had shaken the PM's hand at a buka puasa at the Istana Negara." that's a good attitude

By Bahador on October 13, 2008 12:03 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya cuba memahami diri dengan kenyataan, berdirilah di atas bumi, berpijak di bumi nyata, mungkin satu pernyataan penting kepada yang terselindung maksudnya. Tinggi kita, jangan tidak melihat ke bawah, kaya kita jangan lupa pada yang susah. Itu pesan orang tua. Mungkin juga tak semua mudah nak duduk sama rendah, berdiri sama tinggi apabila tangan dah menongkat langit! Tun, terima kasih atas peringatan!

Ketawa besar saya bila hal sembahyang nie jadi isu...ha..ha..ha...muahmuahmuah...tapi terdetik juga dihati, siapa kita yang menjadi manusia nie hendak menghakimi urusan Allah. Pasal bersalaman pulak, cuba saudara (yang menulis tu) duduk di dalam masjid, hari Jumaat dan kira berapakah orang-orang muda yang mencari orang-orang tua di dalam masjid tu untuk bersalam dengan mereka? Bukankah itu tanda hormat yang paling mudah...dan adakah perkara itu berlaku?

Mari kita berfikir walaupun berfikir itu bukan suatu yang muktamad!

By Anak KSB on October 13, 2008 12:06 PM

Salam Tun & Keluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri,

Salat....cukup rukun.....zahir & batin.....seterusnya Allah punya kerja. Meter pahala....terima(approve) atau tidak ada pada Allah sebab salat tu untuk nya. Bukan pada Pak Lah atau tukang komen. Ya Tuhan....orang macam tu pun ada!!!

Salam....cakap pasal salam...bersalam dengan Tun pada Dec 2004 di Diplomatic Club Doha saya tak akan lupa....tambah lagi komen Tun bila ditanya tentang "Depa tak minta nasihat Tun ka?...Tun jawab..."Depa tak tanya pun"

Itu lah depa sombong dan tamak...maka jadilah apa yang dah jadi hari ini.

Saya berpendapat Tun hebat dalam mengendalikan Malaysia. Pak Lah gagal. Dapatkah pengantinya memperbaiki keadaan? Moga-moga berjaya.

Takat disini dulu.....buat Tun yang dikasihi.....semoga sihat sejahtera....

Wassalam
By moderato on October 13, 2008 12:10 PM

Dearest Tun

I would like comment on these:

1) Kong
Pak Lah looks like a nice guy, but "degil", a man with no principle and "lupa diri" and never respect and grateful to those who have chosen him, that's why rakyat tidak suka pada beliau.

2) Kamal Ahmad,
On your comment: "Set up government goods sales and distributions center nationwide. Take these functions back from the gluttonous profiteers." By doing this, Malaysia will become a Communist Country, it's not relevant to what BN has fight for 51 years since independence.

Have a nice weekend and take good care of yourself.
By edmund chua on October 13, 2008 12:28 PM

Dear Tun,

For those interested I had shaken the PM's hand at a buka puasa at the Istana Negara. ...a very funny statements....and i want to ask a funny question too....

" Does it hurts when you shakes his hand. Did he press your hand hard ?' lol....just joking.....

Anyway.....He has announce it....now lets focus on what Anwar will do rather than what Dato Najib will do. I think by the end of march if there is still nothing come out....everyone will be dissapointted with Anwar...by the time ITS BARISAN NASIONAL AGAIN.
By Economistkampong on October 13, 2008 12:34 PM

Dear Tun

In the 1980 to late 1990, i worked in the banking district of KL and used to perform Friday prayers at Masjid Negara. I remember Tun used to pray outside the main hall of the mosque. When Tun arrived, one or two makmum already seated somewhere in the saf would vacate their place for Tun. I had always thought that they were security staff (police)

I observed, once the doa is finished - after the Friday prayer, young and old (mostly young) makmum

would throng around Tun to salam and wish Tun well. Sometimes, I was one of those well-wisher makmum.

I always thought that when Tun prayed outside the main hall - it was a clever move. Tun could judge the temperature of the makmums' silaturrahim towards Tun. IT was obvious to everyone there - the makmums were always warm towards Tun.

I thought that was also a very brave move. If anyone wanted to harm you Tun - it would not have been that difficult. Thanks to Allah none of that had taken place!!

Among my friends we agreed - Tun you are very brave. Berani kerana benar!!!

Nowadays - the so called leaders would not be seen in public. Perhaps they are not so brave and or are not that interested to test the temperature of the makmums's silaturrahim.

Tun, may ALLah always be on your side and protect you.

By mahfiz mahmood on October 13, 2008 12:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Yg Bhg Tun yang sangat-sangat saya Respect dari mula-mula saya kenal siapa itu Perdana Menteri Malaysia yang bernama Dr. Mahathir Mohamad.

Saya nak tumpang tanya...kat mane lagi boleh saya dapat buku 'MALAY DILEMMA' tulisan Tun ek..? dah lama try cari tapi tak pernah dapat..kalau dapat yang dah translated to Malay version (DILEMA MELAYU) tu pun lagi bagus..

i really interested to know and understanding what type of Malay I am from your point of opinion...& I wish u read this..

TQ my Idol..

regards, Assalamualaikum.

By Ir. Syahrizan on October 13, 2008 12:37 PM

Asalamulaikum and Hello,

Dear Tun,

I've read The Star interview on you last Saturday (or is it Sunday?) and it is very interesting indeed to have your insight covered.

I've wanted to add some info on your comments about the Arab investors interested to invest for Bakun Dam and hence the aluminum smelter plant can be set-up at Sarawak. The version of the story I heard is slightly different. It is believed that The State Government of Sarawak (rather than the Federal Government of Malaysia) have rejected the proposal because the aluminum smelting plant will not benefit Sarawakians. The aluminium products from the aluminum smelting plant most likely will end up as an import product and not for domestic use. Most likely the workers of the plant will be of foreign workers (as usual, Indonesians etc.) and there's a possibility that the plant might be fully automated means less workers going to be needed to operate it. Means less jobs for the locals as well. Apart from being very expensive to be build (well, who cares its the Arabs' money), but most of the State Grid electric energy will be consumed to operate this aluminum smelting plant alone. Hence, the Sarawak State Government rejected the idea for now and could always use this abundant clean hydro energy for other kind of development at Sarawak.

Just my 2 ringgit and 45 cents (after fuel subsidized).

By rohazi on October 13, 2008 12:38 PM

assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya ingin bertanya kepada Tun apakah Datuk seri Najib akan dapat menyatukan kembali umno yang semakin hilang kuasanya. Saya tak nampak yang Datuk seri najibNajib adalah pengganti yang sesuai dengan begitu banyak skandal yang diperkatakan kepada beliau. Dan juga untuk menjadi wanita pertama di dalam negara seseorang itulah perlulah mempunyai pekerti yang mulia dan hebat seperti Tun Siti Hasmah. Adakah Datin seri Rosmah layak?(this is not a question).Saya yakin umno akan terus berpecah walaupun selepas najib menjadi pemimpin.

Apakah orang2 seperti kami yang tidak layak untuk mengundi sewaktu pemilihan umno tidak mempunyai hak untuk menentukan siapa yang sepatutnya menjadi presiden UMNO dan seterusnya menjadi PM.Sedangkan kami juga sayangkan UMNO tetapi yang terdapat didalam umno hanya sayangkan periuk nasi dan jawatan masing2 sahaja.

By N_Alina on October 13, 2008 12:43 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Pertama kali saya komen dalam blog ni.. Walaupun saya memang pembaca setia, tapi inilah kali pertama saya terpanggil nak memberi komen..

Saya memang tak pernah berpeluang berjumpa ayahanda apatah lagi dapat bersalaman. Namun di dalam hati saya, selama saya hidup 37 tahun ini, saya amat menyayangi dan menyanjungi ayahanda seperti ayah saya.. Dan saya akan berasa sedih setiap kali saya terbaca atau terdengar orang mengata atau memburuk-burukkan ayahanda samada di laman web, blog atau media cetak dan elektronik. Pada saya, mereka semua seperti telah digelapkan mata dan hati sehingga tidak nampak jasa-jasa ayahanda kepada mereka dan negara..

Tentang isu ini, saya tidaklah menidakkan kepentingan saf hadapan berbanding saf belakang tetapi pada saya, di zaman ini di mana manusia berlumba-lumba membuat sesuatu semata-mata supaya dilihat orang, adalah lebih baik kita menetapkan niat kita sebenar hadir ke masjid. Adakah kerana kita seorang VIP maka kita perlu mendapat layanan VIP dan mesti diperuntukkan tempat di saf hadapan? Adakah rakyat biasa tidak layak mendapatkannya hanya kerana masalah protokol? Dalam isu ini, walaupun saya tidak tahu mengapa ayahanda lebih suka bersolat di luar, namun pada saya, yang penting kita menunaikan solat dengan ikhlas.

Ayahanda Tun,

Baru-baru ini saya telah membeli sebuah buku ala-ala komik mengenai kisah hidup ayahanda di kedai buku MPH. Saya amat berterima kasih kepada penulis buku tersebut kerana telah menulis buku yang amat berguna, mengandungi banyak cerita mengenai ayahanda dalam bentuk yang sungguh menghiburkan. Buku tersebut banyak membantu saya mengajar kepada anak-anak saya betapa hebatnya seorang yang bernama Tun Dr Mahathir, kerana saya pasti ramai ibu bapa seperti saya yang tidak tahu bagaimana untuk memberitahu kepada anak-anak kecil generasi hadapan yang bakal menerajui negara siapa Tun Dr M. Sejak dari itu, anak-anak saya mula mengagumi ayahanda dan kami sekeluarga merasa amat dekat dengan ayahanda..

Ayahanada Tun,

Saya amat berharap anak ayahanda Datuk Mukriz akan dapat meneruskan kesinambungan kepimpinan ayahanda satu hari nanti. Semoga ayahanda dan bonda Tun Dr Siti Hasmah serta keluarga sentiasa dilimpahi kesihatan yang baik dan dilindungi Allah s.w.t.

- Ahli Ansara -

By fidAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 12:48 PM

Dr M,
Biarlah apa org nak cakap yg penting your niat tulus & ikhlas..

I rasa I belum terlambat utk mengucapkan

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI to you, Dr Siti Hasmah & yr family
By Mis_bah on October 13, 2008 12:49 PM

Assalamu Alaikum Tun,

Tun, I believe strong brotherhood in Islam among the Muslims could be enhanced and and shawn doest not merely by praying side-by-side during the prayers time. Sometime sincerety in wishing our fellow brother Muslims to get blessed from Allah would be more meaningful by submitting our prayer for our brother to Allah is done secretly without telling them that we are praying for them.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun. Maaf Zahir dan Batin
By Tanah Melayu Punya on October 13, 2008 12:50 PM

Salam Lebaran Buat Tun & Keluarga,

1. This is my first comment on the blog. A good friend of mine insist me to participate as well.
2. Well, I would like to start with a quick one...ehem, apa punya justification tu "Yg menang rasa dia kalah..whereas yg kalah pulak terasa dia menang besar"... "sedih tapi lebih melucukan pulak tambahannya"..
3. Ehem..I dun feel sad or funny since the last PRU 12...the fact is that I feel so much WORRY.
4. Ehem..I would like to quote an inspiring phrase from Apollo 13 movie..."A successful failure".
By kamal ahmad on October 13, 2008 12:51 PM

Dan seterusnya bagi meneruskan majlis, di pertontonkan acara "Terjun Gaya Bebas" (Kategori Berpasukan). Mendahului para peserta lain; Kallimullah Hassan.
By lanesra on October 13, 2008 12:52 PM

Best baca ruangan by Adzhar Aziz, Oktober 11,2008 4.48 A.M. (Halaman tajuk 'Zaid Ibrahim The De Facto Minister of Justice')

x cite pun pasal Zaid tapi pasal Pangkat Datuk...
Mmg betul pun cite dia, asal la nak bagi Pangkat kat si Shah Rukh Khan tu... mmg pelik sungguh kelakar la. Saya rase pangkat Datuk ni dah x de standardnye lagi.Betul kata Sdr Adzhar Aziz.....
By DelimaMasamManis on October 13, 2008 12:53 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt,

Apa khabar Tun..??, Gembira tak selepas menyambut raya..??

commentator on my blog remarked that I did not sit together with Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak at Friday prayers in the National Mosque just before the end of Ramadhan.

1. Dulu pun saya ada dengar ada orang komen Tun ada sembahyang atau tidak kat rumah.
2. Sekarang komen pasal duduk (Saf) kat mana pulak.
3. Termasuk yang ajar Tun apa yang nak dibuat.

"Biar sajalah Tun..mereka2 tu...mereka hannya akan memalukan diri mereka sahaja".

Semoga Tun Mahathir sentiasa bersemangat....

Sekian,

Salam Hormat.

By CtSaba on October 13, 2008 12:58 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri and Maaf Zahir Batin buat Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga..semoga Allah memberkati kehidupan Tun dan memberi kesihatan yang sempurna..Aamin.

By moderato on October 13, 2008 1:09 PM

Dear Ramlan 135,

Seperti Tun yang berharap, kita sebagai rakyat Malaysia, kita mesti menyanyangi negara kita dan pintar dalam pilihan raya. Krisis wang yang telah berlaku di USA dan dunia adalah disebabkan krisis 'yakin' apabila setiap negara yang terlibat tidak berkeyakinan antara satu sama lain. Di Malaysia, selepas krisis 1998, BNM telah membuat banyak perubahan dan sekatan supaya negara kita yang disayangi tidak akan terancam teruk pabila berlakunya krisis kewangan global seperti ini. Jadi, kita kena sabah dan tunggu apa yang akan diumumkan oleh kerajaan untuk mengatasi inflasi yang kian meningkat di Malaysia.

By kilmer on October 13, 2008 1:31 PM

You are an extremely arrogant and egoistic person, you rather die then make peace with those who dont see or understand your ways. The ones who trully know you will agree with me. You hate Abdullah for not carrying out your projects, which i belief made you poorer by few millions i guess. Am i right. Another thing you are making a joke out of yourself first you say that Najib doesnt deserve the premier position but now you are backing him cause you now he is going to be regardless of what you think. You are pathetic and you know it. How come when you were governing no one was allowed to criticize you but now you are doing it, shows the hypocrite you are. Trust me no one is going to remember you, in the long run and thats the fact.

By suhainin suhaibol on October 13, 2008 1:36 PM

Assalamualaikum....

Saya faham perasaan Tun....

Ada di antara kami maklum dan mengetahui bagaimana rasanya menjadi tumpuan dan perhatian ramai....adakalanya kita seperti ingin bersendirian dan tidak diperhatikan terutama dalam melakukan sesuatu yang kita anggap peribadi....kalaulah sembahyang berjemaah itu Tun anggap peribadi...tetapi Tun mungkin berasa lebih khusyuk dengan cara Tun itu....itu antara Tun dan Allah sahaja.

Tun sekali lagi saya

ingatkan....Orang-orang

kerdil, monyet, labah-labah

besar, bomoh, Kinabalu Golf Club,

makhluk halus (Pendamping)...

Bahasa Kiasan dan Bahasa isyarat...

Mat Salleh dan Negro.....Datuk

Norjan Khan Bahadar, Profesor Syed
Hussein Alatas dan banyak lagi...

Kereta Besar(UMNO).....

Lastik.... Mukhriz ada
didalamnya...ingat....

By saarah hj. ali bashah Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 1:57 PM

Salam,

Yang paling afdal sebagai seorang muslim adalah keikhlasan hati.

Seperti juga pertandingan umno, ikhlas bertanding kita selamat, kalau tak, makan tuan. Seorang pemimpin yg sadar kehadiran kuasa Allah taala, melebihi yang lain, akan menyelamatkan orang yang mereka pimpin.

Maaf, saya jangkakan pertandingan umno, sekiranya pemimpin yang ada tidak berhati hati dan ikhlas, saya khuatir juga tidak lama seperti kita minta Pak lah atau presiden yg ada untuk turun dari kepimpinan.

Pada mulanya, saya setuju kepimpinan yg ada diambil alih, tetapi setelah melihat situasi sekarang, saya khuatir ianya akan lebih teruk melainkan kepimpinan yg ada benar benar dibawah tunjak kepimpinan mereka yg tiada langsung kepentingan dan boleh kedepan untuk bersuara dan bukan lagi streotype. Bukan untuk cari duit untuk jadi pemimpin.

Pembangkang menang oleh kerana suara pemuda mereka yg lantang, bukan ahli veteran dan jauh sekali puteri pembangkang yg langsung tidak kelihatan, tetapi disebabkan pemuda mereka yg dibangkitkan semangat juang dan disusul perasaan dendam yang diluahkan oleh kerana ketinggalan dari bangsa lain, tidakkah kita sedar ini yang berlaku.

Maka, kepimpinan yg ada perlu menerima mereka yg boleh bersuara seperti Nur Jazlan, beliau bangkit dalam kemelut mencari pemimpin yg berkualiti, mengapa tidak diberi peluang.

Kita tidak akan menerima perubahan sekiranya, kepimpinan yang ada adalah pemimpin lama yg saya lihat masih mempunyai agenda sendiri, saya jangkakan yang ada juga tidak lama.

ikhlas, saarah hj ali bashah

By pakbelalang Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 2:12 PM

Anwar not revealing new date

KUALA LUMPUR: Opposition leader Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim does not want to reveal the new date in which he proposes to take over the Federal Government.

When pressed by reporters, he said: "I will not mention it (the date). At the appropriate time ... we will see a change.

"If the people want a change ... no power can prevent and stop it," he said at his Hari Raya Aidilfitri open house at the Sultan Sulaiman Club in Kampung Baru here.

In Kota Baru last Friday, Anwar, the MP for Permatang Pauh and Parti Keadilan Rakyat (PKR) adviser, said Pakatan Rakyat would set up a new federal government before Hari Raya Aidiladha on Dec 8.

Comment:

Anwar is the greatest AUTAMAN politician in the world never happen in mordern history.A real conman of the first degree.

Anwar ini boleh diibaratkan seorang penjual ubat dibelakang Masjid India. Bila ramai berkeruman disekelangnya mendengar "sales talk" dia, lagi seronoklah dia. Macam-macam dia boleh tunjuk gaya dia bercakap sampai orang-orang yang mendengarnya tercopong mulut hingga boleh masuk lalat dimulut mereka.

Itulah kelebihan Anwar. Prinsip politiknya seperti "ular".
By serryous on October 13, 2008 2:13 PM

5 Okt ke rumah TUN, penat berjalan with husband di panas terik tapi seronok. Hidup zaman TUN (born in 1980), rasa bangga dapat salam ngan both of you.

Semoga panjang umur.
By speedbirdAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 2:13 PM

DEAREST TUN,

PLEASE COMMENT ON THESE:

Gerakan president, Koh Tsu Koon suggested that Pak Lah to be named bapa demokrasi malaysia however I strongly feel that the title "BAPA MERTUA KHAIRY JAMALUDDIN" suits him better.

Gerakan tried to champion for a multiracial single party BN, looking at what happened during their recent general assembly, not a single malay candidate won. Citing inexperience in the malay candidates.

This is what will happen once the malay become liberal. Thank god it shows now.
By smokhtar on October 13, 2008 2:14 PM

Dear Tun,
Just to wish u a Selamat Hari Raya.. altho I feel you do have your little hiccups, you have done so much for Malaysia, and with that I extend my heart most gratitude..

When I was growing up, I had read an article in, NST/Star (I cannot recall), a biography by ur wife, and I must say, Congratulation on having a wonderful union many would envy.

I hope Allah blesses you & your family a long life, for I personally as a Malaysia have yet to learn enough from you.

Thank you and semoga Allah memanjangkan umur & memurahkan rezeki Tun sekeluarga.. insyaAllah.
By WHY BEE BANGI on October 13, 2008 2:32 PM

Salam Tun,

You are NOT a bad Muslim if you pray outside the main hall, it is bad if you are a VIP and jump que.

It is also bad to be the PM for six years and did nothing but promise everyone you will do everything possible within six months and then leave.

And if you fail just blame your predecessor.

And the next PM can adopt the same excuse if he fails to achieve anything. But it is easier for Najib to outdo his predecessor than to outdo you Tun.

Wassalam

By darthvader on October 13, 2008 2:39 PM

Alo Brader,

Why are you changing your stand now? Why dont you just speak the truth? You dont have to give excuses. If you dont like him just say openly you dont like him like what you have been doing all this while. You dont have to tell the whole world now that you like him but give an excuse like you have to pray outside because that's your normal place of praying.

By diannee on October 13, 2008 2:40 PM

salam tok det yg dikasihi,

sekali lg saya nak berckp ttg tnb.2 hari lepas dlm surat khabar. TNB untung tapi untung susut. bukan sikit. hampir 1Billion. ini bermakna tnb rugilah.

dilaporkan tnb adalah penghutang terbesar negara.duit yg ada skrg hanya cukup utk tampung operasi tnb selama 12 bln shj lagi. apa akan jadi selepas itu. nak pinjam dari mana lagi. kalau tnb bankrap apa akan jadi kpd negara??

projek bakun mungkin tak dpt diteruskan kalau kegawatan ekonomi berterusan kerana buat masa skrg tiada pihak yg nak bg pinjam dkt tnb. sapa nak bg pinjam kalau asyik rugi je. tiap2 tahun lapor untung. tapi untung setiap tahun berkurangan. lama2 tak dak untung langsung!!!

macam manalah keadaan ini tak berlaku. TNB supply elektrik lebih tapi hasil jualan yang tnb dapat sikit. mcm mana nak dapat lebih kalau orang dok pakai elektrik free...rakyat yang bawah jugak menderita sebab tak dak duit nak upah orang TNB utk ubahsuai meter!!

rakyat nak jumpa pemimpin nak bantu pemimpin utk dpt balik duit yg hilang tu. tapi kata orang kanan pemimpin, "saya dah serah, tapi dia buat tak heran saja.."

betul ke. kalau betul tak tau lah apa nasib negara selepas ini. suara rakyat pun tak nak dengar. depa tau nak naik tarif saja. yang kaya tetap dok bayar banyak tu jugak. yg tak kaya yang kena bayar lebih. dulu bil rm50 sebulan. sekarang rm 80 sebulan.bil rumah orang kaya pun rm 80 sebab orang TNB "tolong" bagi slow meter depa.

wahai bloggers semua, jgnla duduk diam. marilah bangun gesa Dato' Najib (bakal PM kita) utk campur tgn. orang kanan dia semua tak boleh pakai. nak sembunyi kebenaran sebab depa boleh makan reward!! nama UMNO jugak yang busuk!!

By HEMAN on October 13, 2008 2:50 PM

Dear Tun,

Praying on the front row is always the best - encourages people to come early. Yet again it's up to the individual on how much they want from Allah. Optimumly become the Iman on every Friday Prayer.

Touching on other issue raised by Dalailama, I agree with him or her very much i.e the most effective way to gain support in Malaysia today is to campaign against somebody - very successful tactic employed by the PR group. Other excellent tactic employed by the opposition is to blame every failures on somebody else that the people hate.

By Rozy on October 13, 2008 2:54 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun... Pertama TAHNIAH DATUK MUKHRIZ PERTAMA DAH LAYAK BERTANDING MENINGGALKAN KJ "HERO FILEM TAMIL"....Oh ya... Ayahanda Tun memang pemimpin yang "RENDAH HATI" tak macam pemimpin yang lain...kempen politik pun pakai "wang rakyat"....INTEGRITY..EASILY BEING SAID THAN DONE"

By waw on October 13, 2008 3:09 PM

Tun yang dikasihi,

1. Bila solat, itu kita dgn Allah swt. Perkara yg kecil dia nak perbesarkan.
2. Najib ada kata kat berita .. rakyat jgn bersikap kurang ajar dgn pemimpin, tapi dia yg ketepikan Tun .., tu sikap mcmana pula. Atau kerana nak jaga hati Abdullah .
3. Ali Rustam bg Datukship kat Shah Rukh Khan sb perkenalkan Melaka, bkn ke Melaka terkenal dari tahun 1511 ... masa Portugis?... (kalau tak silap). Bg la, pada Anita Sarawak ke, arwah Sudirman ke...
4. Hari Raya Haji ni buat la 'rumah terbuka' Tun, kot2, berpeluang kami datang ke KL ...

Selamat Hari Raya ..

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 3:10 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t.

Apa yang pasti Tun adalah seorang yang humble tunduk seperti padi yang subur. Inilah tauladan yang patut diikuti jika kita ingin menjadi orang yang bisa.

Fairuz

By nice on October 13, 2008 3:15 PM

Salam Tun,

Pada hari raya ketiga yang lepas anak saudara saya berumur 10 tahun berkesempatan bersalaman dgn Tun selepas solat Jumaat di masjid Putrajaya. Yang membuat kan kami sekeluarga tergelak panjang bila dia tak mau cuci tangan nya sbb terlalu sayang kan kehangatan tangan Tun ...

Aduhai Tun kami sekeluarga terlalu sayangkan Tun,
Terima kasih Tun kerana membuat kami pernah suatu ketika dahulu merasa terlalu bahagia mengaku "Kami Rakyat Malaysia ..."

By MorpheuzneoAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 3:24 PM

salam tun,

di mana pun kita bersembahyang, tempat kita hanya satu di sisi Allah..

kita bukan boleh pilih2 di mana pun. di dunia mungkin boleh pilih tempat, di tempat paling lembut, dan paling sejuk, tapi di sana, tiada siapa yg tahu nasib kita. Hanya doa dan amalan saja yg kita bawa sebagai bekal di sana.

kalau orang nak jadikan isu, apa saja pun boleh menjadi isu, mujur selipar atau capal yang tun pakai pun tidak jadikan isu.

By adilazami on October 13, 2008 3:45 PM

Salam...

saya tertarik bila membaca pengalaman blogger yang ada apabila bertemu dengan TUN...

alangkah bertuahnyanya mereka yang dapat bertemu dan bersalam nge TUN... terasa iri hati bila membaca pengalaman mereka kerana saya tidak berkesempatan untuk berbuat demikian..

Iri hati bercampur nge terharu dan bangga kerana suatu ketika dulu kita mempunyai seorang pemimpin yang cukup hebat (memang hebat), berani (memang berani) di mata dunia dan suka merendahkan diri...

TUN, u're the GREAT LEADER IN THE WORLD...

Thank you so much...

from adilazami abubakar

marang, trg...

By zally on October 13, 2008 3:48 PM

Ya Allah... bab remeh macam nie pun ada orang nak timbulkan?

Tun, just ignore it.. it's between you and Allah swt and nobody can question it.

Salam hormat

By aznan98Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 3:48 PM

Assalamu`alaikum Tun,

I can still remember in my younger days that you would always pray outside the main prayer hall of Masjid Negara next to the fountain pool whenever you are in KL. I had observed this practice since 1984 when my father used to take me for Friday prayers there. So there shouldn't be any adverse insinuation.

Wishing you the best of health and Allah's blessings.

By SITI FAI'ZAH BINTI HAJI MA'IN on October 13, 2008 3:54 PM

Assalamualaikum?

IKHLAS DAN KHUSYUK ITU YANG PENTING.

By anak georgetown on October 13, 2008 4:24 PM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga, assalamualaikum.....

Kepada Sang Penyibuk dan Sang Pengampu, janganlah cari publisiti murahan dengan memberi komen tentang isu yang remeh temeh. Buang masa sahaja. Ruangan ini adalah tempat akar umbi memberi pandangan/komen untuk kebaikan semua, bukannya untuk meluahkan perasaan atau cuba mendedahkan kelemahan Ayahanda Tun. Sembahyang tiang agama, juga merupakan rukun Islam yang kedua. Kita ke masjid bukan kerana pemimpin, nawaitu kita kerana Allah s.w.t. Tak tahulah kalau ada yang ke masjid kerana nawaitunya hendak menunjuk muka kepada bosnya. Nauzubillah.....

Selain membaca komen – komen yang ditulis oleh Ayahanda Tun kita juga harus memberi komen yang membina bagi berkongsi pendapat dalam memikirkan sesuatu untuk kesejahteraan bersama. Jika diamati secara detail didapati setiap patah perkataan yang ditulis oleh Ayahanda Tun menepati kehendak rakyat yang mementingkan kesejahteraan. Lainlah jika mereka itu mempunyai nawaitu yang berbeza dan bernafsu unlimited. Perbezaan pendapat tidak bermakna perpecahan tetapi berdendam sesama sendiri adalah unsur – unsur perpecahan. 8 Mac 2008 telah menjadi bukti.

Untuk menzahirkan demokrasi di dalam Umno pertandingan dihalalkan, yang pasti ada yang menang ada yang kecundang. Ada lagi yang bertambah parah iaitu digantung keahlian kerana sebab – sebab tertentu. Persoalannya adakah mereka yang kecewa ini akan berdiam diri menjelang PRU 13 nanti. Bagaimana pula dengan pengkhianat parti semasa PRU 2004 dan 2008 boleh menjelma sebagai HERO dalam pemilihan parti kali ini. Inilah uniknya demokrasi di dalam Umno.

Yang pasti dendam sesama mereka tetap berpanjangan walaupun nampak tenang dipermukaan. Adakah pucuk pimpinan Umno selesa dengan keadaan ini. Adakah memadamkan dengan menghantar wakil/pemantau yang tidak dapat dikenalpasti keikhlasannya untuk mengetahui kedudukan sebenar yang berlaku di bahagian/cawangan. Contoh yang paling mudah, kenapa Umno Kelantan masih gagal menawan kembali semenjak kecundang pada tahun 1990.

Cakap – cakap di kedai kopi mengatakan kemenangan Umno dalam PRU tidak penting, yang penting kedudukan di dalam bahagian. Hujah ini dikuatkan lagi dengan bukti semasa PRU 11 dan 12 lalu, terdapat satu bahagian di Kelantan dimana tidak sampai 30% Ajknya yang bekerja kuat membantu untuk kemenangan calon Umno sebaliknya memburukkan lagi dengan menyebarkan SMS berbaur fitnah

terhadap calon parti mereka sendiri. Ianya seperti membuka ruang kemenangan kepada pembangkang.

Berbeza semasa pemilihan di cawangan dan bahagian, mereka yang terlibat ini bekerja keras bagi memastikan pengkhianat tersebut menjadi HERO. Amat mustahil jika pucuk pimpinan parti tidak tahu tentang hal ini. Ini baru satu bahagian di Kelantan, belum lagi di bahagian - bahagian lain atau pun negeri - negeri lain. Adakah setakat berdiam diri sahaja. Tepuk dada tanya selera.

Seperti yang Ayahanda Tun cakap apa guna menjadi Pengerusi Perhubungan Umno Negeri jika tidak mampu menjadi Menteri Besar dan yang lebih penting lagi apa guna menjadi Presiden jika setakat menjadi Ketua Pembangkang di Parlimen. Fikir - fikirkan

By yaniebest on October 13, 2008 4:42 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun..

Komen Tun kali ni menarik minat saya untuk bagi komen, bukan apa, baca ja pasal ni terus saya teringat arwah tok saya dulu..

Masa saya sekolah rendah dulu, dalam tahun 90-an, saya selalu tgk siaran langsung sembahyang Jumaat dengan arwah tok saya..Arwah tok saya ni memang sayang dan suka kat Tun sangat2..

Yang saya ni pulak masa tu bukan dok dengaq sangat apa yang Tok Imam dok baca khutbah tu, saya dok depan TV tu sebab nak cari tgk Tun dok sembahyang tang mana..hehe (masa tu saya kecik lg la no, tp arwah Tok saya dengaq la khutbah tu)

Kalau 1 minggu tu saya x dapat cari Tun time sembahyang tu mesti saya frust..saya akan salahkan cameraman sebab xcari TUN..hehe

saya tanya jugak kat arwah tok saya kenapa Dr. Mahathir tu sembahyang kat tepi kolam ja, kan dia PM, awat depa xbagi dia dok kat depan??

Tok saya jawab " Dr. Mahathir memang camtu, dia bukan jenis belagak, walaupun dia PM dia masih bersifat rendah diri dan tak penting diri sendiri..lg pon PM kan sibuk, xsempat mai masjid awai2 tu kena la dok belakang2.."

Apa pun pada saya, tempat solat atau di mana pon kita solat adalah xpenting, yang penting tempat tu bersih dan suci dan semestinya dilakukan dengan hati yang penuh ikhlas dan tawaduk adalah lebih mendapat keberkatan disisi Allah swt..

By bawean69 on October 13, 2008 4:46 PM

Assalam Tun,

You have other issues to contemplate...not wise to dry your quality mind with trivial matter.

By kamimelayubaru on October 13, 2008 4:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Tun, orang saja nak sibuk sampai mana Tun sembahyang pun nak jadi isu...

P/S: Orang yang suka nak sibuk, tengok diri tu dulu sebelum mencari kesalahan orang lain. Kalau sampai tahu Tun sembahyang kat luar, nampak sangatlah "TAK IKHLAS" orang tu datang rumah Allah SWT.

Takpe Tun, orang yang mengata nie, takkan berkat ilmunya dunia akhirat...Allah saja yang tahu kedudukan kita di mana. Sesiapa yang cakap tu sendiri nak fahamlah...

By ikhwan on October 13, 2008 4:52 PM

Salam Tun,

My humble opinion is starting from this Friday, the spot where you always be during the Jumaat Pray will be more occupied than the front saf. Masjid Negara Staff should take extra precaution as more jemaah will be at the pond upon knowing where Tun's favourite place. Also Tun, would recommend that your bodyguard to be extra careful and more vigilant as not only people who loves you read this blog and your existence is a great stumbling block for them to control Malaysia. Please be extra careful . You are our

national treasure.

By kamimelayubaru on October 13, 2008 5:13 PM

Salam Tun,

Tun, orang saja nak sibuk sampai mana Tun sembahyang pun nak jadi isu...

P/S: Orang yang suka nak sibuk, tengok diri tu dulu sebelum mencari kesalahan orang lain. Kalau sampai tahu Tun sembahyang kat luar, nampak sangatlah "TAK IKHLAS" orang tu datang rumah Allah SWT. Takpe Tun, orang yang mengata nie, takkan berkat ilmunya dunia akhirat...Allah saja yang tahu kedudukan kita di mana. Sesiapa yang cakap tu sendiri nak fahamlah...

By Cheers on October 13, 2008 5:36 PM

Dear Tun

It's so funny when I read your snipnet sometimes. Just because you don't pray in the main hall with ABD and Najib, some people interpret you are being a bad muslim.

It's more ironic if you were to pray in the main hall and decided not to speak to ABD & Najib. Well some people just wanted things to write & 'speak up'.

Me, I don't even try to be at your open when you were PM, does that mean I don't like you or respect you!!!.

Gosh... some people just has simple thot.

BTW... I do admire & respect you highly...

Oh dear I must start try to shake you hand in future.

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun & Family

Cheers

By Eggster on October 13, 2008 6:06 PM

Yang Dihormati Tun & Warga Chedet.com,

Terdapat 430 komen telah diberikan sebelum saya meluahkan komen untuk kali ini. Didapati kebanyakan dari kita hanya memandang permukaan (surface) namun pada saya..entah betul atau tidak..Tun cuba menyampaikan sesuatu disebaliknya kepada kita dari cerita tersebut.

Bila bersolat ni..perkara pokok yang dinilai oleh Allah (melalui pembacaan & pembelajaran saya) ialah niat orang yang mengerjakan solat tersebut. Ulang sekali lagi NIAT.

Reflect dari cerita di atas kepada parti & perjuangan pun begitu juga. Apakah niat atau matlamat kita atas parti yang kita perjuangkan. Jika niat kita luhur, ikhlas untuk agama, bangsa & negara..biar pun kita ahli biasa atau sekadar AJK cawangan..parti akan mendapat impact kebaikan keahlian kita. Namun jika niat kita terpesong, biar pun kita berada di shaf depan (Presiden, timbalan presiden atau ketua bahagian) sekali pun..kita akan menjadi liabiti kepada parti atau dengan bahasa yang lebih mudah..jadilah kita perosak parti.

Berada di shaf depan berat tanggungjawabnya. kita menjadi contoh kepada mereka yang berada di belakang. Namun jika yang berada di shaf depan jitu niatnya, betul rukunnya, tepat bacaannya, faham tanggungjawabnya (kalau imam terbatal..yang paling hampir akan menggantikan iman)..besarlah pula ganjaran yang akan diterima oleh mereka yang berada di shaf hadapan tersebut. Namun kalau sekadar hendak berada di shaf depan tapi tidak tahu akan beban dan tanggungjawab berada di sana..baik kita jadi makmum biasa jer lah.

Depan atau belakang yang paling penting kita berada dalam satu jamaah dan tidak lagi berpecah belah. Saya sayang Tun..saya hormat Najib & PakLah..dan yang paling penting..saya kasihkan UMNO kerana dasar perjuangannya. Parti yang telah pun terbukti berjaya memartabatkan bangsa kita ke persada

dunia. Sedar atau tidak..British panggil kita KAU(Cow) dulunya dan saya tak rela anak cucu kita nanti kembali menjadi LEMBU di tanahair sendiri. Nak harap PKR mungkin nanti kita dipanggil PIG..PIG. Yang sudah tu sudah la...jom lah kita kembali berada di dalam satu jamaah..tak kisah le kita berada di shaf depan atau pun yang paling belakang. Yang pentingnya kita bermaruah di tanah warisan ini.

Din Desa Anak Raman.
Bagan Tiang, Parit Buntar,
Perak.
3356970-016

By Puteri Al Imam on October 13, 2008 6:18 PM

Assalamualikum YABhg Tun Seisi Keluarga

Alhamdulillah, Syukur nikmat Allah. Di atas keizinan NYA Dato' Mukhriz telah layak untuk bertanding jawatan Ketua Pemuda UMNO pada bulan March yang akan datang. Tahniah kepada semua perwakilan bahagian bahagian UMNO diseluruh Negara yang telah mencalonkan Dato' Mukhriz untuk jawatan tersebut. Dan bagi yang tidak, masih belum terlambat bagi kamu untuk kamu melakukan yang betul. Kita sama sama berdoa semoga Dato' Mukhriz akan terus di dokong dan di angkat sebagai Ketua Pemuda UMNO pada PA Umno pada bulan March nanti.

Kepada semua pemuda pemuda UMNO Bahagian mahu pun perwakilan nanti gunakan lah hak dan kuasa kamu dengan penuh kebijaksanaan. Jangan lah kamu kafir dan ingkar kepada kalam (ayat) Allah saperti Firman NYA:" Allah memberikan hikmah kepada sesiapa yang di kehendaki NYA. Dan sesiapa yang di berikan Hikmah itu sesungguhnya telah di berikan hikmah yang banyak. Dan tidak ada yang dapat mengambil pelajaran kecuali orang orang yan BERAHAL." Ayat 269 Surah Al Baqarah. Dan jangan lah kamu menjadi orang orang orang yang bodoh dan rugi disisi ALLah di dunia mahu pun di akhirat saperti Firman NYA lagi: " Mereka tuli, bisu dan buta, maka tidak lah mereka akan kembali (kejalan yang benar)-- Ayat 18 Surah Al Baqarah dan lagi firman NYA: " Ingat lah, sesungguhnya mereka itu lah orang orang yang membuat kerosakan, tetapi mereka tidak menyedari nya". Ayat 12 Surah Al Baqarah. Fikir kan lah dengan penuh kebijaksanaan dan laksanakan kewajipan anda dengan ikhlas dan berserahlah kepada Allah yang Maha Esa.

By Puteri Al Imam on October 13, 2008 6:27 PM

Assalamualikum YABhg Tun Seisi Keluarga

Alhamdulillah, Syukur nikmat Allah. Di atas keizinan NYA Dato' Mukhriz telah layak untuk bertanding jawatan Ketua Pemuda UMNO pada bulan March yang akan datang. Tahniah kepada semua perwakilan bahagian bahagian UMNO diseluruh Negara yang telah mencalonkan Dato' Mukhriz untuk jawatan tersebut. Dan bagi yang tidak, masih belum terlambat bagi kamu untuk kamu melakukan yang betul. Kita sama sama berdoa semoga Dato' Mukhriz akan terus di dokong dan di angkat sebagai Ketua Pemuda UMNO pada PA Umno pada bulan March nanti.

Kepada semua pemuda pemuda UMNO Bahagian mahu pun perwakilan nanti gunakan lah hak dan kuasa kamu dengan penuh kebijaksanaan. Jangan lah kamu kafir dan ingkar kepada kalam (ayat) Allah saperti Firman NYA:" Allah memberikan hikmah kepada sesiapa yang di kehendaki NYA. Dan sesiapa yang di berikan Hikmah itu sesungguhnya telah di berikan hikmah yang banyak. Dan tidak ada yang dapat mengambil pelajaran kecuali orang orang yan BERAHAL." Ayat 269 Surah Al Baqarah. Dan jangan lah kamu menjadi orang orang orang yang bodoh dan rugi disisi ALLah di dunia mahu pun di akhirat saperti Firman NYA lagi: " Mereka tuli, bisu dan buta, maka tidak lah mereka akan kembali (kejalan yang benar)-- Ayat 18 Surah Al Baqarah dan lagi firman NYA: " Ingat lah, sesungguhnya mereka itu lah orang orang yang membuat kerosakan, tetapi mereka tidak menyedari nya". Ayat 12 Surah Al Baqarah. Fikir kan lah dengan penuh kebijaksanaan dan laksanakan kewajipan anda dengan ikhlas dan berserahlah kepada Allah yang Maha Esa.

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 6:53 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det..

Smoga dlm keadaan dan kesihatan yg terbaik dan dirahmati Allah s.w.t... Insya Allah..

Tok Det dan bloggers..

Sy sokong:

By azijue on October 11, 2008 11:37 AM

Assalamualaikum beloved Tun,

Saya ada baca comment from this commentator. He has good intention and I believe Tun was aware of this.

Tun cuma nak explain kat sini kenapa Tun dok kat luar masa solat Jumaat..betul kan Tun? So, saya rase tak payahlah kite cakap bukan2x plak pada commentator tu...sian dia...

Tun you'll always be my idol..dulu, kini & selamanya...Love you....take good care of yourself.

Para bloggers sekalian,

Sy pun ada m'baca comment t'sebut (pada 27 sept. kalau tak silap sy..) apa yg dia katakan adalah intention yg baik t'hadap Tun dan Tun pun cuma beri explanation kpd blogger 'tok dalang' b'tuah tersebut.. (bertuah laa sbb Tok Det blog pasal comment dia.. i envy you, tok dalang!! bestnya Tun balas comment tok dalang..! hehe)

so, bkn laa niat tok dalang nak jd kan ia sbg negative issue disini..

Peace..~~ :)

Tok Det,

Sy pun tak puas hati laa pasal kes Shah Rukh Khan dpt title Datuk tu.. Tolonggg laa... kalau stakat alasan utk memartabatkan hasil seni karya dia tu, ramai lagi laaa yg layak kat dlm M'sia nie... Adoi.. Tolong laa Tok Det.. ini dh makin merapu nie...

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By mumu on October 13, 2008 8:27 PM

TO Kilmer, u may not remember Tun later, but we do. U only speaks for urself whatever hatred u kept inside u. U do not speaks for all Msians. Sorry to dissappoint u. To us, AAB is the biggest hypocrate ungrateful PM. Stabbing the rakyat from the back with his own millions. Jangan lah jealous. Chow, have a nice day.

Masih Ada Yang Sayang.

By TokMat on October 13, 2008 10:37 PM

Saya sudah bernazar dengan Allah s.w.t bahawa apabila Datuk Haji Abdullah bin Haji Badawi jatuh dari jadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia, saya akan menghantar ayat suci al-Quran ke Masjid yang wajib saya tunaikan nanti. Bukannya saya tidak mahu Haji Abdullah Ahmad Badawi menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia sebab sehari dia duduk diatas kerusi Perdana Menteri Malaysia, rasa hati ini tidak sedap. Saya bernazar pada Allah untuk menunaikan senaskah ayat suci Al-Quran untuk dihantar ke Masjid.

Dalam hal Najib bin Tun Abdul Razak menjadi Perdana Menteri agar jangan berselindung dibelakang tabir dengan rakyat. Tetapi, Allah s.w.t ada mempunyai cctvNYA yang lebih canggih. Rakyat boleh ditipu. Allah dan Malaikat tak boleh hendak ditipu dengan sandiwara politik. Diminta degan Najib dan Muhiddin Yassin perlu mendampingi rakyat, keluar padang, dan jangan menjadi pemimpin yang mengamal korupsi atau rasuah, menyalah gunakan kuasa keatas rakyat dan negara.

Tun Mahathir di kata diktator, tetapi diktatornya tidak makan daging manusia seperti Idi Amin Presiden Uganda dulu yang tersibar luas cerita dan beritanya di media.

By nizarAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 11:00 PM

A'kum Tun sekeluarga..
sy mmg mengagumi Tun sejak sy dr bangku sekolah lg.Tun mmg pemimpin berkarisma yg xde tolok

bandingnya..

sy cuma tertarik dgn satu komen dr satu Chedet fans (N_alina on oct 13,2008, 12:43pm) tentang dia terbaca satu komik berkenaan dgn kisah hidup Tun.Boleh tak berkongsi dgn semua Chedet fans tajuk komik tersebut?sy nk juga dapat komik tu..

wassalam..

By Ahsan Mukhtar Ahmad on October 14, 2008 11:59 AM

May Allah bless you and family.

Im one of the Kampung Boy from Jitra. Abbah selalu bercerita about Dr. M ever since i was a small boy, now im 30+, with kids, and i continue to tell my kids about you, as how abbah selalu bercerita about Dr. M to us and insyAllah most people will keep telling about all the good deeds that you have contributed to the people, not only to malaysian, but to the world.

Teringat selalu musim mengundi, Abbah will tell all of us, (the 6 sons of Mukhtar), pi cari buluh yg panjang nak pacak bendera UMNO, nanti isok nie Dr. M nak lalu pi sekolah Tamil kemunting jalan changloon. Teringat those days and the appreciation that they show. Those are the people like Abbah yang sekarang dah 89 yr old, yang dah tak berapa nak boleh ingat banyak perkara, tapi still remember Dr. M. Really wish all malaysian knows the values of leader that we use to have during Dr. M time.

Just to fwd the message frm Abbah, how he appreciates you and his Doa that he do not have chance until today to tell you even at the time he was in Jitra for a long long time.

By shake_nik on October 14, 2008 1:10 PM

dal on October 11,2008 7:13 PM --- well sir, completely disagreed with you on that one. If i still believe what i want to believe, then i believe the world is flat, we are at the center of the universe and the best part is that i still go to heaven eventhough i committed all the sins. And guess what, i might still believe all the above if i am one uneducated person, hardly read any books and being a YES man, agreeing with everything spoon-feed by the authority.

Majority of great leaders read and they read alot. (Pak Lah is not one of them). Thru that they get ideas and make their stand on certain issues. Like to read is one virtue that all of us should have.

By MelayuBugis on October 14, 2008 5:01 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN yang saya hormati dan sanjungi

Terlebih dahulu saya ucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN buat TUN sekeluarga. Sebagai insan yang kerdil ini ,saya dengan penuh insaf memohon ampun dan maaf tidak terHINGGA kepada TUN kerana keterlanjuran saya ketika saya meyokong Dato seri Anwar ibrahim sekitar tahun 1997.

Banyak kata-kata menghina dan mencerca TUN keluar dari mulut saya ketika itu.

Pada ketika itu pengaruh kepimpinan yang dibawa oleh DSAI begitu kuat dan akhirnya baru saya insaf ketika TUN meninggalkan kepimpinan negara ini. Keinsafan yang tidak terHINGGA sehinggakan saya menitikkan air mata apabila TUN meninggal jawatan yang disandang selama 22 tahun.

Memang tidak saya nafikan ketika TUN berucap saya amat mengkagumi cara TUN berucap dan DUNIA pun tahu kelantangan tun.

Era kegemilangan TUN banyak fokus tentang kesejahteraan rakyat ,baik didalam negara mahupun luar negara.

Malaysia dikenali kerana kebijaksanaan TUN mentadbir negara.

Kini barulah tembelang DSAI pecah dan banyak bercakap bohong kepada orang melayu khususnya.

Saya mata terharu apabila membaca dari lain blogger tentang sifat yang TUN tunjukkan walaupun ketika itu (PM)sanggup menjadi rakyat biasa ketika didalam masjid ALLAH.Sifat ini harus diajarkan kepada pemimpin-pemimpin pelapis era ini.

Moga TUN menjadi penasihat kepada PEMIMPIN ERA Dato seri Najib agar melayu tidak hanyut dengan keangkuhan kerana wang dan kuasa.

Benar kata-kata TUN diakhir pemerintahan

1.MELAYU MUDAH LUPA

2.JANGAN HARAPKAN TONGKAT

3.WANG & RASUAH AKAN HANCURKAN UMNO

4. KUASA TIDAK KEKAL SELAMANYA

Kini saya sedar apa yang TUN maksudkan apabila UMNO kini lemah.
Kembalilah TUN kedalam UMNO untuk memperbetulkan keadaan.

AMIN.....

By MelayuBugis on October 14, 2008 5:17 PM

Salam TUN

Harap TUN dapat menulis kembali

MalayDilema Part 2 untuk menyedarkan akan kemusnahan yang
akan menimpa kepimpinan Orang melayu jika tidak ditangani segera.

Harap vision 2 ini akan menjadi "Guide line" untuk generasi akan datang untuk dijadikan panduan.

Amin.....

By spook on October 14, 2008 6:57 PM

Tun,

I would really like to read your comment on Shah Rukh Khan's Datukship that has been awarded to him.

By n3xtzAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 8:33 PM

salam.. semoga tun sekeluarga sihat selalu..

btol ckp pelawat diatas tu.. saya sokong sepenuhnya..

tun menulis semula malay dilema ver 2..

utk versi alaf baru yg penuh dgn cabaran ini..

pandangan,idea dan pengalaman tun perlu..

dipelajari,dikaji dan diwarisi.. serta diperkembangkan lg
oleh generasi akan datang..

yg berharap..

by n3xtz

<http://n3xtz.blogspot.com/>

By oodoombook on October 14, 2008 11:09 PM

Tun tinggal kat Mines, sekali-sekala datanglah sembahyang jumaat dekat Masjid Taming Jaya yang tak
berapa jauh dari rumah Tun.

I am sure warga kat sini amat berbangga sekiranya Tun hadir bersama

By threesixtynine on October 14, 2008 11:46 PM

susah kan orang melayu?

ada sahaja yg sangka buruk

By juebeckham on October 15, 2008 10:16 AM

sembahyang kt dlm atau kat luar bkn isu besar..

Tun, jgn kisah sgt dgn lalat2 yg bwk citer bukan2 ni.. allah je tau keikhlasan hati kita ni.. sembahyang
diterima bkn dilihat dr tmpt mane kita duduk..

always trust u Tun..

By takretibodekAuthor Profile Page on October 15, 2008 12:59 PM

Salam Ayhda Tun..

Kami semua sedia maklum siapa Ayhda yg sbenarnya..Ayhda ttp hamba Allah..dimana Ayhda ingin beribadat itu hak Ayhda sementelah Ayhda bukan lagi PM ttpi rakyat biasa ..ya rakyat yg pernah berjasa...itu sbbnnya dijadikan isu..masih ada yg x puashati..atau skadar ingin 'mengusik'...apa2pun teruskan dgn cara Ayhda..doa kami slalu buat mu..agar sihat, sejahtera, selalu dibawah rahmat dan hidayahNYA..Amin.

salam buat smua..

By ventura on October 15, 2008 2:27 PM

I am surprise that even prayer also bring disunity as to rumor monger and spreader of the vicious pen of mouth. One must imagine that even the vile of evil does reside within the vicinity of the mosque.

I pray Allah will watch over us that sincerely have HIM in the mind and soul. Creating division and confusion was not in the mind of the Great ONE.

A great prayer may not be with a person of authority and somebody in the provocative popularity. I believe prayer with faith and quietness focusing the spectrum of faith and believing in HIS reverence to evoke blessing from within and above.

In respect of place and association, at time Allah alone is the ultimate source of peace and inspiration.

We pray for unity precede and nation be bless with peace and joy of harmonious relationship.

By free pulau batu putih on October 16, 2008 11:06 AM

Dear Tun

how does it feel Tun when yr detractors are actually practising the 'bail out' strategy which u were so heavily criticised for, before. Feels good, doesn't it. U shld write a book Tun - lambast them for the hypocrites that they are.

This past meltdown hs some comparing it to the US Great Depression. What's the writing on the wall - that u see....will we ever see the day the Leader of the Free World - sober up to the realisation that the rest of the world are independent sovereign nations not to be invaded and/ or intimidated at whim.TQ Sir.

By drnAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 12:51 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear Tun

I think I am also like you. I like to pray without having to put myself in the limelight; ie in the front row behind the imam. I feel more comfortable to pray just like what you did, although to pray in the first saf and just behind the imam is more rewarding. A person like you able to sit anywhere in the mosque in solat jumaat or any solat with jemaah and to be ambiguous is good,as you can mixed with the common people. You are good at heart and you are very humble, but you work hard and smart.

By amin hashim on October 16, 2008 1:34 PM

Boleh dikatakan tiap tiap jumaat saya akan tunggu che det datang solat kat bahagian luar berdekatan tepi kolam..kadang kadang saya akan buat satu gap besar supaya che det akan dpt duduk sebelah saya..tapi kadang2 tempat tu org lain yg dpt duduk.hampa jugalah sebab saya dah reserve tempat tu tuk che det..hehe..tapi takpe..penah satu hari tu che det cuma selang sorang je dengan saya..che det sembahyang sunat time tu and saya perhati che det sampai habis solat sunat..well che det, you are MY IDOL...

By redazunAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 3:36 PM

isu dekat masjid pun ada orang nak pertikaikan..x ada kerja ke mende mereka ni..pada saya solat dimana pun x mengapa di masjid asalkan tempat itu bersih dan suci..bukan solat dimana patut dipersoalkan tapi apa yang didoakan patut menjadi pengukur apa yang di persoalkan.. :P

By TK on October 16, 2008 4:58 PM

Selamat untuk Tun yang dikasihi.

Saya berasa cara Tun tu betul. Dimana2 pun boleh solat dalam mesjid tu. Yang penting Tun fokus terus ikhlas dengan Allah. Bukan nak solat kerana saf dengan orang kenamaan baru diterima solat Tun. Cuma ada masa masa tertentu sahaja Tun patut bersama mereka. Kadang2 orang ramai yang ada sivik memang nak kan Tun juga mesti dan layak mendapat penghormatan sama dalam keadaan tertentu.

Kalau nak kira saya orang kecil dan tak dikenali tetapi puas salam tangan Tun dimana2 tempat resmi yang dikunjungi Tun semasa jadi PM dulu termasuk anak kecil saya sejak umurnya 6 bulan sampai 8 tahun. sekarang dah 10 tahun anak kecil tu tak pernah lepas sebut nama Tun kat bibir dan pandangan dia kat mana mana. Apatah lagi dengan rakyat dewasa.

Harap Tun tulis apa saja dalam blog chedet asalkan bukan hasutan sudah. Kami semua tunggu Tun masuk UMNO balik, dan harap2 dua pemimpin negara nanti kerjakuat dan tadbir negara ada hala tuju (wawasan 2020). Kalau pimpin negara tak ada wawasan maka kerja pun tak ada. Semasa Tun PM dulu, semua orang berebut2 kerjakuat kerana kejar matlamat negara. Orang pun tak ingat, tak kesah pasal politik bodoh macam sekarang, tak banyak cakap, tak gaduh, perkauman tak ada. Tapi la ni dah berani sentuh isu sensitif pada hal pemimpin sesuatu kaum jaga kaum merekalah, sebab ada banyak kerja.

Jangan salahkan isu ekonomi global saja, kerana manusia itu sendiri yang buat spekulasi dan mengawal ekonomi. Mana mana negara yang rakyat mereka suka buat huruhara negara itulah yang ekonominya teruk dan menjejaskan pula negara lain didunia ini.

Walaumacamana pun, belum ada Pemimpin kita selain Tun yang mahu cari investor dan meneruskan usaha dengan negara dunia ketiga. Dah diteroka tapi tak ada yang nak follow-up, sekarang US dah teruk semua negara mengelabah. Sebabnya tak ada wawasan....dan fikiran lemah..

TK.

By TK on October 16, 2008 5:00 PM

Selamat untuk Tun yang dikasihi.

Saya berasa cara Tun tu betul. Dimana2 pun boleh solat dalam mesjid tu. Yang penting Tun fokus terus ikhlas dengan Allah. Bukan nak solat kerana saf dengan orang kenamaan baru diterima solat Tun. Cuma ada masa masa tertentu sahaja Tun patut bersama mereka. Kadang2 orang ramai yang ada sivik memang nak kan Tun juga mesti dan layak mendapat penghormatan sama dalam keadaan tertentu.

Kalau nak kira saya orang kecil dan tak dikenali tetapi puas salam tangan Tun dimana2 tempat resmi yang dikunjungi Tun semasa jadi PM dulu termasuk anak kecil saya sejak umurnya 6 bulan sampai 8 tahun. sekarang dah 10 tahun anak kecil tu tak pernah lepas sebut nama Tun kat bibir dan pandangan dia kat mana mana. Apatah lagi dengan rakyat dewasa.

Harap Tun tulis apa saja dalam blog chedet asalkan bukan hasutan sudah. Kami semua tunggu Tun masuk UMNO balik, dan harap2 dua pemimpin negara nanti kerjakuat dan tadbir negara ada hala tuju (wawasan 2020). Kalau pimpin negara tak ada wawasan maka kerja pun tak ada. Semasa Tun PM dulu, semua orang berebut2 kerjakuat kerana kejar matlamat negara. Orang pun tak ingat, tak kesah pasal politik bodoh macam sekarang, tak banyak cakap, tak gaduh, perkauman tak ada. Tapi la ni dah berani sentuh isu sensitif pada hal pemimpin sesuatu kaum jaga kaum merekalah, sebab ada banyak kerja.

Jangan salahkan isu ekonomi global saja, kerana manusia itu sendiri yang buat spekulasi dan mengawal ekonomi. Mana mana negara yang rakyat mereka suka buat huruhara negara itulah yang ekonominya teruk dan menjejaskan pula negara lain didunia ini.

Walaumacamana pun, belum ada Pemimpin kita selain Tun yang mahu cari investor dan meneruskan usaha dengan negara dunia ketiga. Dah diteroka tapi tak ada yang nak follow-up, sekarang US dah teruk semua negara mengelabah. Sebabnya tak ada wawasan....dan fikiran

lemah.. macamana rakyat tak marah...

TK.

By unicorn on October 16, 2008 5:09 PM

Hi...

The issue we should talk about, raise and discuss is on the Muslims who "escaped" from prayers!!! especially men who literally excluded themselves from Friday prayers!!!

Jangan jadi Melayu yg sibuk tentang perkara-perkara yg remeh... Jadilah Melayu yg 'Islamic' dan menuju ke arah kemajuan!

For Tun... May Allah be with u always...

By LittleMalays75 on October 17, 2008 10:37 AM

Assalamualaikum Yang Berbahagia Tun,
Keadaan ekonomi negara semakin meruncing, tetapi para pemimpin kita asyik dok kelam-kabut nak jaga kedudukan. Sekarang bila semua susah cari makan mereka akan cari alternatif. DSAB macam dah surrender tetapi tak tau lah. Jika benarlah berita hari ini menyatakan ada jawatan untuk PM penasihat bagi TUN saya rasa mungkin ada rakyat yang bersetuju tetapi saya berpendapat TUN lebih layak untuk dijadi sebagai rujukan didalam menangani kemelut ekonomi sekarang ini atau lebih dipanggil National Economic Adviser. DSN mungkin akan menerima nasihat TUN dan untuk mengikut telunjuk TUN seperti yang diperkatakan oleh Zaid Ibrahim (Saya pelik dengan manusia ni) mungkin tidak. DSN juga mempunyai kepakaran dan kebijaksanaan tersendiri serta dibantu oleh TMY serta para menteri sekalian. Pada pemerhatian saya, sewaktu TUN menjadi PM kami, Ekonomi juga tidak begitu bagus tetapi semua orang boleh cari makan. Domestik Ekonomi berjalan lancar. Sebagai Contoh satu projek pembangunan dilaksanakan oleh kerajaan yang berjumlah RM100juta. Sewaktu TUN projek secara rundingan terus tetap ada namun Rundingan Terus hanya sebahagian kos sahaja contohnya RM50juta sahaja dan selebihnya telah ditenderkan secara terbuka berjumlah RM50juta. Cuba bayangkan jika ini berlaku sekarang ini berapa ramai orang boleh cari makan. Syarikat yang kecil pun boleh dapat walaupun berjumlah RM100ribu. Sekarang ini kebanyakan projek telah diRunding Terus dengan kesemua bajet. Hanya yang tertentu sahaja yang dapat. Saya tidak menolak projek Rundingan Terus namum janganlah kesemua bajet tersebut dan bagaimana orang nak cari makan. Disini saya rasakan TUN perlu membantu menjanakan kembali ekonomi negara. Harus diingat bahawa walaupun pekerjaan GRO itu tidak bagus tetapi bila orang tidak mampu untuk berkaraoke GRO tidak boleh cari dan mereka mula mencari alternatif yang lain seperti membawa dadah ke luar negara. Para pemimpin kami renungankanlah pandangan ini walaupun contohnya GRO.
By wanlat on October 19, 2008 1:19 PM

hmm... pasal nak sembahyang kat mana pn jadi kecoh. itula halnya dengan orang kia nih.. 'minda rumah setingan'duduk kat tangga cari kutu bincang isu remeh.. sembahyang kat mana pn boleh jadi isu besar
By khairul on October 19, 2008 4:58 PM

Inilah masalahnya orang melayu kita...datang masjid untuk beribadah kemudian membuat cerita yang bukan bukan...bukan sauf mana yang penting untuk sembahyang, tetapi sejauhmana khusyuk hati mengadap Allah.Bila dikatakan b****,mereka ini marah tapi hakikatnya memang jelas sikap jahil sesetengah masyarakat melayu kita.

Tun,saya amat menyokong Tun dalam hal ini.

By AnakLuarNegara on October 20, 2008 11:24 AM

Ayahanda Tun,

Izinkan hamba membawa diri hamba 20 tahun ke belakang.. masa itu hamba diperingkat akhir alam persekolah rendah.. waktu itu adalah sambutan hari kemerdekaan.. Ayahanda Tun telah ke negeri hamba untuk sambutan tersebut.. diakhir sambutan seperti biasa Tun akan dikerumi oleh orang ramai yg

ingin bersalaman dengan Tun.... hamba yang kecil pun tidak mahu terlepas dari peluang itu.. lalu hamba cuba untuk membolosi barisan orang ramai yg berpusu pusu bersalaman dengan Tun.. apabila hampir melewati hamba, hamba menghulurkan tangan dicelah celah orang ramai... tetapi malangnya Tun tidak sempat salam tangan hamba kerana biasanya orang yang akan capai tangan Tun .. hamba cuma menghulur aje dari celah orang orang dewasa.. hamba tidak mengalah lalu terus berlari ke hujung barisan lalu masuk melalui celah celah itu dan dihulurkan tangan... apabila Tun hampir melewati dihadapan hamba, hamba terus mengoyangkan goyangkan tangan dengan harapan Tun nampak... dan alhamdulillah Tun nampak dan bersalaman dengan hamba.. hamba sungguh teruja dan berasa bertuah.. walaupun badan hamba cuma separuh tinggi tetapi Tun tetap bersalaman dengan hamba.. memori itu senantiasia ada dalam ingatan hamba... jadi kepada mereka mereka yang nak bangkitkan perkara remeh temeh itu tak usahlah... kami mengenali siapa Tun...

AnakLuarNegara

Doa Hamba:

" Ya Allah Tuhan Yang Masa Esa, Ya Rahman Ya Rahim... Hambamu ini menadah kedua tangannya kepadaMu.. Kupohon padamu supaya Engkau membuka hati Ayahnda Tun Mahathir Mohammad untuk kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan ke pangkuan sebagai pemerintah.. Engkau jadikannya seorang Khalifah untuk membimbing kami ke jalan yang Engkau Redhai, ke jalan kebenaran dan berikanlah kepadanya kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk menyelamatkan rakyat Malaysia dari ambang kehancuran.. selamatkanlah kami wahai Allah dari segala bencana... Maha berkat Engkau ya Tuhan dan maha tinggi Engkau

Wahai Tuhan yg mempunyai kebesaran dan kemuliaan."

By babacurious on October 20, 2008 2:23 PM

'Heavenly Father, we come before you today to ask your forgiveness and to seek your direction and guidance.
We know Your Word says, woe to those who call evil good',
but that is exactly what we have done.
We have lost our spiritual equilibrium and reversed our values.
We have exploited the poor and called it the lottery.
We have rewarded laziness and called it welfare.
We have killed our unborn and called it choice.
We have shot abortionists and called it justifiable.
We have neglected to discipline our children and called it building self-esteem.
We have abused power and called it politics.
We have coveted our neighbor's possessions and called it ambition.
We have polluted the air with profanity and pornography and called it freedom of speech and expression.
We have ridiculed the time Honored Values of our Forefathers and called it enlightenment.
Search us, Oh, God, And know our hearts today;
Cleanse us from every sin and set us free. Amen!'

With God's help, may this prayer sweep over our nation and wholeheartedly become our desire so that we again can be called 'One Nation Under God'.

By NizzuraAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 6:10 PM

Tun,

It is not a big thing that you didn't pray with Pak Lah. It also didn't matter where you choose to perform your prayers as long as we are sincere and give our heart and soul to Allah.

Hope that you will always have the strength to perform your prayers in the future.

Thanks

Nizzura

By Shah on October 21, 2008 11:20 AM

alah...tun pergi masjid nak jumpa allah bukan abdullah!!! biarlah...saya ni selalu kena sembahyang kat luar time jumaat, takde isu pun...jangan layan langau langau nakai ni suma tun!!!

By Abu Hadhram on October 21, 2008 8:20 PM

"Sebaik-baik saf barisan lelaki yang paling depan, dan yang terburuk ialah yang paling belakang, dan sebaik-baik barisan perempuan yang terakhir, dan yang terburuk ialah yang paling depan" (Riwayat Muslim)

Got this from <http://ibnuabbas.wordpress.com/2007/06/27/kesempurnaan-saf/>

There are numerous references (from Hadiths mainly) on this subject.

I was always told that, as far possible, we should attempt to proceed to the first saf (within the masjid - outside the walls of the main hall doesn't count).

I've always admired you, Tun but I think you should refrain from passing judgements where Islam is concerned. My knowledge of Islam is extremely limited and I do not wish to enter into any discussions on the topic other than to point to the fact that your knowledge on the subject is clearly not too deep either.

By harumee on October 22, 2008 12:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Chedet,

Harap sehat2 la no..

Saya sebenarnya lama dah nak habaq pasai hal ni tapi tak dan, bz sket la kerja la ni. Anyway, ini berkenaan dengan sorang ketua menteri la nak habaq mai. Raya lepaih, 1st time beraya belah mentua..ni kira peristiwa bersejarah la jugak buat saya.so, pagi2 mangkit la nak pi semayang kat masjid negeri,pi ngan bapak mentua n abg ipaq.pak mentua dah habaq awai2 dah, lepaih semayang terus balik.tak payah tunggu khutbah katanya,cerita politik..aaa..sejak bila plak boleh cerita hal2 dunia dlm masjid ni?

Well..lepaih takbir raya,dengan semangatnye pasang telinga nak dengaq penerangan cara2 semayang sunat raya la kan..tiba2..eh?pehal lak ni? Kat depan dah siap sedia 3 org dengan camera,macam kelam kabut sikit kat depan mimbar tu. Tok bilal ka sapa tah kat depan buat announcement "kita menjemput ketua menteri bagi ucapan"..terpelengong jap saya.aik?sejak bila semayang raya ada event camni?

So, ketua menteri tu pun berceritalah pasal sejarah2 pencapaian negeri di bawah kepimpinan beliau, apa anugerah2 terkini yg di menangi/diperolehi baru2 ni yg akan menjadi catitan sejarah negeri . sambil lip lap lip lap flash camera 2-3 biji dok amik gambaq dia depan mimbar masjid negeri tu (this event happened inside the mosque!). Kira bertambah glamer la lagi beliau lepaih ni masuk majalah mana saya pun tak pasti la kan.as to me "what da?!",boringnyee..bile nak semayang ni?..wey, org nak balik cepat la nak beraya ngan kuarga la woi!hang takdak famili ka woi! Ni kalau kat kampung saya ni silap2 kena punggai ngan sipar dah ni! haa..baru jadi hari ini dlm sejarah.

Saya tepuk peha mentua saya, sambil senyum.."maafalah ayah,tak pernah saya pi semayang raya ada benda macam ni"

Mana tak geram tun org dah la penat posa sebulan, hari ni la hari bersejarah nak celebrate ngan kuarga mentua pulak.yg dia dok sebok crita pasai benda yg tak kena mengena ni pasai pa? nak masuk dalam buku sejarah utk periksa SPM ka kawan? Aiyooo

To me, I don't have any probs with him until dat morning.frankly I don't rili know him. Maybe his a good guy,managing the state accordingly (I hope so),I don't know,he's not my leader. tapi..consider la sikit, org nak balik beraya ngan famili ni..pastu nak pi rumah sedara mara lagi.apa kata u print je u punye text then send to rumah ke rumah,nanti kitorang baca la bila ada masa. Ini hari raya, bukan hari pilihanraya! Cit! Selamat Hari Raya Tun, dari saya n family.Maaf kalau ada salah silap bahasa. Tima kaseh for glorious leadership to our beloved country.

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

2003 - 1981

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (14)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personalpite being the head of a legal firm of a hundred lawyers and being also well-heeled. During the elections he was in Perth, Australia.

2. The startled party and party officials suddenly found Zaid appointed as Minister in the Prime Minister's Department responsible for law. They were puzzled by Abdullah's choice. But then it is not so unexpected after all because he appointed another campaigner for PAS as Deputy Minister, and a man with dubious past as Senator and Minister.

3. The moment Zaid was appointed he went to town. Apparently without bothering to consult the Cabinet or the Prime Minister he publicly proposed so-called legal and judicial reforms. He proposed that judges should be appointed by a panel on which sit several members of the Bar Council. He did not think it odd that members of the bar would in the course of their work be facing the judges they appointed. I suppose he thinks that it will be alright because gratefulness is not a Malaysian value.

4. It would seem that his Cabinet colleagues were not happy with his proposal as well as his failure to inform the Cabinet about this major change. Since it is the Agong who will appoint the judges his idea might not be welcome by the Agong or the Rulers' Council.
5. In the past if the candidate was rejected by the Agong only the Prime Minister would know about it. But with Zaid's proposal rejection by the Agong can result in a public scandal.
6. The Bar Council would want to know why. If the explanation is not forthcoming then the Bar will organise a forum to debate whether their candidate can be rejected by whomever. The findings of such a debate would show that no one, absolutely no one can reject the Bar with impunity.
7. Zaid also resurrected the case of Tun Salleh Abbas. The Government then decided to award ex-gratia payments to the "unfortunate" judges although all the judges were being paid two pensions and one at least was being paid three pensions. They were obviously not starving.
8. True to the Government record of being open and transparent the amount paid is not revealed. I wonder whether the money came from Zaid's pocket or from the taxes paid by the rakyat.
9. Now of course Zaid has resigned and is aligned with the opposition over the detention under the ISA of Teresa Kok.
10. People accuse me of making wrong choices but in the case of Zaid it looks like the current PM has inherited my weakness.
11. One can afford to have principles when one is rich and does not have to depend on the small allowance of a Minister.
12. My deep respect for this one Minister who seem unconcerned about his allowances.
13. Incidentally former Minister, Tan Sri Kadir Sheikh Fadzir also resigned but he did not have a very big and profitable law practice.

586 Comments

By zaman on October 8, 2008 4:09 PM

Tun you are tha best

The one and only

By carcoon on October 8, 2008 4:17 PM

Salam Tun,

Dalam hidup,terkadang kita lebih banyak mendapatkan apa yang tidak kita inginkan. Dan ketika kita mendapatkan apa yang kita inginkan, akhirnya kita tahu bahawa yang kita inginkan terkadang tidak dapat membuat hidup kita menjadi lebih bahagia.

carcoon

By SITI FAI'ZAH BINTI HAJI MA'IN on October 8, 2008 4:19 PM

Assalamualaikum?

tolong bagi versi BAHASA MELAYU

p/s den baru nak belajar cakap omputeh
By curut on October 8, 2008 4:22 PM

Tun, benar kata Tun, Dolah akan mempertahankan jawatan presiden etc..saya bernasib malang kerana tidak dijemput bersama untuk menunjukkan sokongan kepada Dolah, kalau dijemput tentu saya dapat duit raya yang lumayan untuk membantu persekolahan anak2 dan beli barang2 yang harganya tak turun2, terima kasih.

By SyedAlQualaNeghangni on October 8, 2008 4:23 PM

Zaid Ibrahim ?????? sudah jadi hikayat...beliau akan dikenang sebagai perosak ketuanan melayu.Beliau akan dikenang sebagai 'balaci' kepada BC.Tun, biarkan Zaid pergi dengan tenang.Jangan lagi sebut nama 'sikeparat tu'.Biarkan dia dengan 'keras kepalanya'.Sampai bila -bila ISA tetap relevan.Sampai bila-bila TDM tetap relevan.Biarkan....biarkan.... biarkan...biarkan Zaid hilang dalam dairi politik negara.
By SiamangBukitAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:23 PM

Am I the first?

As I say before, many lawyers think they are the smartest people on earth simply because the can still get rich despite not able to do Maths and Science.

Heard some specific Singh lawyers charged customers a hefty some of RM80K with the payment up front before the appear in court. Some customers had their cases thrown out simply because they failed to come up with the face money.

By Neil on October 8, 2008 4:25 PM

Tun, If you all can be half of Zaid Ibrahim,we the rakyat will be damn proud.Do what you preach.Zaid is not like you who speak racism when ever you open your mouth.Zaid is a man of words.When he say resign,he means it,not like you who say 'I will leave quietly'but still trying to pull string from behind.Shame on you,a person who never takes words or promise seriously.May be like what you say 'I keep on forgetting'.Tun, I'm now beginning to seriously think that you are indeed having Parkinson Disease.For Christ sake go and check yourself into a first class specialist center,since you are so rich after 22 years of milking the country.Those corrupt money ,if not spent ,can't be taken to hell.In hell you don't need this money anymore.So with your age catching up,Tun, it's timely that you keep us out of your daily barking.We are indeed tired of you.

By lim74Author Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:25 PM

Of course he's rich....you need to be somebody's daughter or son to be considered to work in his firm.....that small allowance is nothing to him compared to all the work given by the opposition to his law firm.....

This is the real "ULTRA" Malay for me.....they feel really embarassed if people know they are Malay.....

Thanks Tun for you deep thought....

By syamAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:26 PM

institusi kehakiman sepatutnya hendaklah bebas dari mana-mana pengaruh. ditakuti ada pihak yang punya kepentingan mengambil peluang jika punya 'orang dalam' di dalam institusi kehakiman tersebut.

mungkin si zahid ini jujur dalam memberikan pendapat atau mungkin beliau punya agenda yang tersembunyi.

yang paling ditakuti, permainan politik org atasan yang melibatkan institusi kehakiman demi kepentingan masing-masing membawa keburukan pada rakyat di bawah...

nampak gaya undang-undang ciptaan manusia terbukti banyak kelemahan & mudah dimanipulasi oleh orang-orang yang berpengaruh. tak begitu tun?

By syamAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:26 PM

institusi kehakiman sepatutnya hendaklah bebas dari mana-mana pengaruh. ditakuti ada pihak yang punya kepentingan mengambil peluang jika punya 'orang dalam' di dalam institusi kehakiman tersebut.

mungkin si zahid ini jujur dalam memberikan pendapat atau mungkin beliau punya agenda yang tersembunyi.

yang paling ditakuti, permainan politik org atasan yang melibatkan institusi kehakiman demi kepentingan masing-masing membawa keburukan pada rakyat di bawah...

nampak gaya undang-undang ciptaan manusia terbukti banyak kelemahan & mudah dimanipulasi oleh orang-orang yang berpengaruh. tak begitu tun?

cheers,

syam @ <http://aeropama.com/>
By mamakpg on October 8, 2008 4:28 PM

Askm Tun. I just dont know where we Malaysians are heading. Always a wrong move by the Government. Wallahualam.
By dospenang on October 8, 2008 4:28 PM

SALAM TUN,

Zaid Ibrahim

Know something about Zaid Ibrahim appointment as Minister.
It was obviously a big mistake. All ministers know him, UMNO members know him and Malaysians know about him.

He is not famous because of his vast experience.
He is famous because of problems.
In short because of all problems that he's created.

The other one who followed him very close is Shahrir Samad.
Very close.....

However who appointed all this Ministers in the cabinet.
Very simple question with simple answer.

The one who's lack capabilities of strength and honesty.
No need to talk about the other criteria.
Only two main criterias. Only two.....
Two criterias of good leader that we need today and future.

WASALAM
By dospenang on October 8, 2008 4:29 PM

SALAM TUN,

Zaid Ibrahim

Know something about Zaid Ibrahim appointment as Minister.
It was obviously a big mistake. All ministers know him, UMNO members know him and Malaysians know about him.

He is not famous because of his vast experience.
He is famous because of problems.
In short because of all problems that he's created.

The other one who followed him very close is Shahrir Samad.
Very close.....

However who appointed all this Ministers in the cabinet.
Very simple question with simple answer.

The one who's lack capabilities of strength and honesty.
No need to talk about the other criteria.
Only two main criterias. Only two.....
Two criterias of good leader that we need today and future.

WASALAM
By Neil on October 8, 2008 4:31 PM

Zaid's possible cross over will sting Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi more than Umno because it was the latter who appointed the maverick politician a senator and made him a minister after the March 8 general election.

Zaid quit the Cabinet after the government used the Internal Security Act on a journalist, an opposition politician and a blogger. He also said that he was disillusioned because of resistance he faced in the Cabinet when pushing for reforms to the judiciary, especially the setting up of the Judicial Appointments Commission.

In many ways, if he leaves Umno, it will not be surprising. He has pushed for more transparency; a review of the ISA; equality for all races and a complete overhaul of the beleaguered judiciary — issues which do not have much traction in the ruling party.
By LiberoMHAutor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:32 PM

Salam Tun Dr mahathir Mohamad :D

Warisan

Disini lahirnya sebuah cinta
Yang murni abadi sejati
Disini tersemat cita cita
Bercambah menjadi warisan

(korus)
Andai ku terbuang tak diterima
Andai aku disingkirkan
Kemana harusku bawakan
Kemana harusku sematkan cinta ini

Betapa
Dibumi ini ku melangkah
Ke utara selatan timur dan barat
Ku jejak

Aku
Bukanlah seorang perwira
Gagah menjunjung senjata
Namun hati rela berjuang

Walau dengan cara sendiri
Demi cinta ini

(ulang korus)

Ku ingin kotakan seribu janji
Sepanjang kedewasaan ini
Ku ingin sampaikan pesanan
Aku lah penyambung warisan
By Sir Taek Boon on October 8, 2008 4:34 PM

Salam,
I'm truly dead dumb when it is coming to politic, especially those with hidden agenda. But my plain thinking telling me that this fella is a great pirate. He jump from one ship to one ship to get his loots. Seeing that BN ship near sinking and with the leader as stubborn as a donkey, he jumped to another ship which he sees about to set sail so that he can pillage more island of wealth happen to surround our country.

Or maybe he just want to have his name craved on stone to be the one who started the winds of change in judicial scenario in Malaysia. But that one should not be worry, in the end all of us have our name craved on a stone. unless you be sleeping with the fishing in the end of you life.
By ParpuKari on October 8, 2008 4:34 PM

SALAM TUN,

I REALLY HATE ZAID IBRAHIM.....FOR ME HE IS JUST A CROOK LIKE IN THE HINDI MOVIE, WHO IN FRONT IS SO NICE BUT AT THE BACK HE IS A BAD MAN...ZAID IS PRO OPPOSITION AND HIS MAIN TARGET IS TO MAKE SURE YOUR NAME WILL BE TARNISHED FOREVER, UNFORTUNATELY HE COULD NOT FIND ANY...PASTU DIA CUBA GAK NAK BELIT...CERITA LAMA DAH HABIS DIA NAK TARIK JUGAK....SORRY LA TUN, SAYA BUKAN APA.....BAGI SAYA TUN SALLEH KA ZAID KA...ANWAR KA....SEMUA TAK PENTING.....BAGI SAYA TUN LAH ORG YANG PALING PENTING DAN AMAT SAYA SANJUNGI...TO HELL WITH THESE PEOPLE...ALL ARE PARPU. TAKING ADVANTAGE ON OUR BELOVED COUNTRY.

TO ZAID, PAKLAH, ANWAR AND DA GANG. PLS STOP THIS NONSENSE AND LET US MALAYSIAN PEOPLE TO LIVE IN PEACE.....
By qasasaAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:36 PM

tun,
saya rasa negara kita masih belum stabil sepenuhnya.
pergolakan dalaman masih berlaku.
dan kini,
saya masih menunggu siapakah pemimpin yang dapat mengembalikan zaman kegemilangan kita seperti yang dibawa oleh tun dahulu.
saya masih menanti.
tapi buat masa sekarang saya tidak nampak ada sesiapa yang dapat menggantikan tun lagi.

tun, sampai bilakah akan jadi begini.?
pada pandangan tun, siapakah yang sebenarnya layak tanpa mengira apa jua fahaman politik.
siapakah yang tulus dan selayaknya untuk memimpin kita semua.?

<http://unwanted86.blogspot.com>

By sobhiAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Saya bukanlah peguam, atau ahli politik. Saya mengikuti perkembangan politik hanya melalui media. Pemilihan zaid sebagai menteri yang menjaga undang-undang benar-benar mengejutkan berdasarkan kes-kes yang dipaparkan di media mengenai beliau. Tindakan beliau menyingkap kisah lama kehakiman dan membuat pengumuman-pengumuman melalui di media menggambarkan sikapnya yang angkuh.

Saya begitu hairan siapakah yang mencadangkan zaid sebagai menteri undang-undang kepada Pak Lah. Dah tak ada orang lain lagi ka di Malaysia ni. Lepas tu lantik begitu ramai penasihat bertaraf menteri! tapi apa sebenarnya yang dinasihatkan.

Saya rasa lebih baik lantik Tun sorang saja menjadi penasihat kepada Kerajaan Malaysia supaya tindakan-tindakan kerajaan tak lah merapu macam sekarang ni. Ucapan Ikhlas dari saya - terima kasih Tun kerana membangunkan Malaysia dengan makmur dan sejahtera sebelum di'ronyeh' oleh pemimpin yang tak minat memimpin.

By ladyquies on October 8, 2008 4:37 PM

Salam Tun n Tun Hasmah..

Proud to be the first..

Keep writing... your words r full with inspirations..

By penukulAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:39 PM

siapa zahih tu..lawyer, majistred..ahli muzik ..advisor
i dont know him..i dont trus him

By Vengkatesh on October 8, 2008 4:40 PM

TDM.....i guess....wat Datuk Zaid has done shows that at least he has the guts among other cabinet members who surviving under shadow of Pak Lah. Nevertheless he cant fight alone for the judicial reform....But he have insist it. But then sad to say thet there is 'musuh dalam selimu't...who started questioning his move such in voicing out the arrest of Raja Petra,Terese Kok.

Well today is BN so called Supmere Council Meeting....Lets C What Pak Lah Prepared For The Nation.....

By rashidAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:41 PM

Tun,

Setuju dengan pendapat Tun. Dulu pun, Zaid pernah digantung keahlian UMNO namun Pak Lah telah melantik semula Zaid sebagai Menteri.

Ramai yang tidak berapa sehaluan dan setuju dengan Pak Lah semasa perlantikan ini.

By Manusia Biasa on October 8, 2008 4:42 PM

YABhg Tun,

I like to read all of your comments.

By the way Tun, one of your favourite book is "Jalan Ke Puncak" which I bought somewhere in 2000.

"Berani Berubah"

By ParpuKari on October 8, 2008 4:45 PM

DEAR TUN,

I REALLY WANT TO KNOW, IS MUHYIDDIN ON YOUR SIDE OR HE IS PLAYING WAYANG KULIT TUN?

IN HINDI THERE IS A SAYING" DHALL MEIN KUCH KALAA HAIN" MEANS SOMETHING IS WRONG SOMEWHERE

I CAN BE CONTACTED AT PARPUKARI@LIVE.COM

LOVE U FOREVER TUN

By muja on October 8, 2008 4:46 PM

Tun,

Zaid Ibrahim had hidden agendas the moment he stepped into office. I believe some people do things in order to ensure their well-being be it financially or socially. In Zaid's case everybody knows the reason why.

2. Zaid has been a failure as a politician from the word go. He is into his own world and made everybody confused. He couldn't even get support from Kota Baru and yet he had the cheek to tell us how to run things.

3. The 'best' thing about Zaid is that he was on the same platform with the opposition leaders the day after he tendered his resignation. That shows his true colours. He told everybody that he was a man of principles and for that he resigned. On the contrary! Of all the politicians, be it in the government or opposition, Zaid is a man without any principles.

4. How could he had accepted the post of a minister if he didn't agree with the government on so many things. He should have said "No. I have to turn down the offer for I have my own principles." But this Kota Baru clown accepted it and decided to be a celebrity. His big boss enjoyed his antics initially, especially when he started to tarnish the image of certain respected (but retired) leaders but suddenly this guy turned berserk.

5. Zaid Ibrahim is another minus point for Pak Lah. There are quite a few more actually. Names like Ismail Sabri, Shaberi Chik, Nazri popped up instantly.

6. Politicians like Zaid make you sick.(KJ too)

Take care Tun

By demak_merdeka on October 8, 2008 4:48 PM

11. One can afford to have principles when one is rich and does not have to depend on the small allowance of a Minister.

I totally agree with your statement above TUN...."bull's eye"

By Abi.AyyubAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:50 PM

Tun,

Every leader has their way of doing things. Some are by themselves smart enough, while others depended on other people. So the current PM has his advisors, and what Malaysia is today, is partly due to that leadership.

With the situation of the day, all of us wants the best, and our best defer from the rest. That's why, we need, a good and steady TWO PARTY SYSTEM, then we the rakyat has the CHOICE, and whoever governs well gets to continue.

Give this system a chance, the best leader will come forward.

By Benderbuzz on October 8, 2008 4:51 PM

Salam Tun.

Satu dunia dengar Pak Lah berkata "Saya tidak akan melantik mereka yang tewas atau yang tidak bertanding dalam kabinet yang bakal dibentuk". Kenyataan yang dikeluarkan beberapa hari selepas kemenangan tipis BN dalam PRU-12.

Tup-tup ..lantik jugak dan salah seorang daripada mereka ... Zaid Ibrahim, jutawan loyar....
By remadel on October 8, 2008 4:51 PM

Tun!!!...pls masuk balik UMNO
By FazrullsAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:52 PM

Salam Tun,

Apa pun keputusan Paklah hari ni atau esok...harap tiada lagi teka teki atau sorong papan tarik papan...

Tu ja... enough is enough...

Regards,
By zainiAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:54 PM

"One can afford to have principles when one is rich and does not have to depend on the small allowance of a Minister."

fuh.mendalam.

agaknye,india² (ops.x racist) bar nih nk mesia jd zaman batu balik.negare mude cm kite ni die nk prektik pelik² cm barat sane (plus.kite kn kerajaan raje berpelembagaan).

jgn liberal sgtlah.tutop sket xpe.janji smeorang oke.n kerajaan pon mampu buat keadaan yg kondusif tuk rakyat smer hidup.xhuru hare cam skang.paklah lembik!bia mcm² org buat huru hare kt mesia.
cis.

(=
By mantoba on October 8, 2008 4:55 PM

Salam Tun.
Sesuat yang menarik al kisah nya ZAID the de facto minister.
Para 11 mencuit hati saya.
Begitu lah gaya penulisan TUN yang seronok dan tidak menjemukan untuk terus membaca.
Pak Lah dah tersalah pilih lah. Al maklum lah Pak Lah mungkin tak tahu al kisah sebenar nya si Zaid ni telah menyokong PAS kerana sakit hati.
Atau Pak Lah mungkin nak pujuk kot...boleh bantu tolong selesaikan masaalah perundangan negara.
Tapi sebalik menikam dari belakang.
Mujur lah dia berprinsip,kalau tidak lagi bertambah huru hara negara dibuat nya.
Harap esuk boleh lah TUN tulis pula tentang apa2 keputusan yang mungkin telah pun Pak Lah umumkan pendirian nya dalam kedudukan jawatan nya.
Rakyat dah tak sabar nak dengar pengumuman penting nya.
By shah2602 on October 8, 2008 4:56 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,
Hopefully I'm the first..Ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga..
By chedot on October 8, 2008 4:56 PM

salam tun.

YA KAMI RAKYAT MALAYSIA INGIN TAHU BERAPA NILAI BAYARAN EX-GRATIA YANG TELAH DIBUAT.....!Macam yang selalu para peguam mahukan - KETELUSAN.

By Fuad on October 8, 2008 4:56 PM

Tun,

Saya telah mengikuti blog ini sejak awal lagi, tapi cerita Zaid ini menarik minat saya untuk komen. Tak banyak orang tau Zaid Ibrahim & Co (ZICO) has made his money as LA for most of the privatisation project that was promoted during your time, off course macam Tun selalu kata orang Melayu macam Zaid ini mudah lupa where he made his fortune.

I also do recall masa dok kecoh kecoh degan hakim ni, he is supporting you as Presiden Persatuan Peguam Muslim Malaysia. Ada org kata Persatuan ini Zaid punya alternatif platform pasai masa tu he cant penetrate Bar Council.

Heran pasai apa dia tak lawan ISA habis habisan masa tu when you PM and DSAI is TPM.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and Tun Siti Hasmah.....sorry cant attend your Rumah terbuka for SAHOCA at Yayasan Perdana.....ada hal sikit.

By arshad rajiAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:57 PM

Dear Tun,

Yes Tun, you are right in saying that the PM must have inherited your weakness. And having to bring in gays like Dato Muhammad Taib back as a minister, and without having to contest the election, is something I could not understand. Wasn't he the one who got caught at an Australian airport and lied that he could understand English? I don't think you would want to take in gays like this...would you Tun?

By joshua jeremy on October 8, 2008 4:57 PM

Tun,

Prinsip yang perlu dipegang dalam hidup ini adalah dengan membuat pilihan yang paling adil. (adil satu perkara yang subjektif)

Kita pilih untuk jadi manusia yang berguna kepada masyarakat atau kita pilih untuk jadi insan yang tidak berguna langsung.

Dan pada saya, saya pilih BN adalah kerana saya yakin pada parti ini.

Begitu juga rakyat kelantan pilih PAS kerana dengan keyakinan mereka sendiri.

Pilihan raya lalu rakyat pilih beberapa kerusi parlimen dan DUN atas calon Pakatan Rakyat sebab mereka yakin dan diyakini dengan manifesto PR.

Pun begitu, Rakyat masih pilih BN atas apa yang diyakini oleh mereka.

Jadi Tun kena adil dengan setiap pilihan rakyat.

Hari ini kita nampak terdapat ramai pihak meminta agar Pak Lah letak Jawatan. tapi pak Lah pilih untuk kekalkan jawatan PM dan Presiden UMNO atas keyakinan beliau sendiri (sama ada baik atau sebaliknya) tuhan saja yang tahu.

Begitu juga Tun, letak jawatan pada 2003 atas pilihan tun dan lantik Pak Lah atas keyakinan pak lah.

Oleh itu, kita patut hargai setiap pilihan manusia terutamanya pilihan rakyat.

Mana ada seorang pemimpin yang maksum
Semua kita ini ada buat dosa sama ada kecil mahupun besar
Tun pun jangan nafi banyak buat kesilapan semasa memerintah Malaysia
Begitu juga Pak Lah tidak lari daripada buat kesilapan.

Joshua
By JMLAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:58 PM

Salam
masa tulis komen ni, sy mendapat berita paling gembira, Pak Lah letak Jawatan, syabas dan tahniah tun
kerana berjaya jugak mempengaruhi Pak Lah letak jawatan
By harry5265 on October 8, 2008 4:59 PM

Dear Tun.
Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan batin.
Very sad and sick of what happen nowadays. We are facing tons and tons of problem, Externally,
1. the world is experiencing economy slowdown, possible recession. I was told that this recession may be as bad as the one during 1920 to 1930.
2. Market "crocodile" has push up the oil price from USD10 30 years ago to USD90 in October 2008.
Internally we are facing
1. Political very unstable.
2. High cost of living.
3. increase crime rate.

And yet, our leaders still fighting for their own gain, especially our "bapa kejatuhan"
It is sad to learn that most of our leader have an IQ of less than 70. Some of our leaders have a brain as big as a peanut.
Some of them even sold their soul to devil. If not so, why most of our leaders behave like that.
I must say, tun, some leader hand pick by you also like that, their skin is thicker than elephant buttock, they don't even know the word "Malu"
So, please, Tun, please show us a way to survive, show us a way to overcome what we are facing, external problem might be difficult, but you should have ways to overcome our internal problem.
At least, please help show us how to get rid of thick skin leaders, IQ 70 leaders and the greatest young and sombong leader graduate from a great university of great country name "UK"

Thanks and take good care.
By Jeffrey on October 8, 2008 5:01 PM

Dear Tun,

By this article of yours, it reminds me of the need for leaders to look at the big picture. More often than not, we can't have an ideal solution to a problem so, weighing all factors and make the right decision is imperative. The problem is people tend to perceive in their own narrow perspective. Who should judge?
By asam jawa on October 8, 2008 5:01 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Ada beberapa pendapat bahawa sesiapa yang melawan YABhg Tun akan mendapat ketulahan. Mungkin secara kebetulan. Kalau betul maka kita tunggu siapa pula yang kena...

Setelah meletak jawatan, sikap buruk beliau dengan menyokong pembangkang semakin jelas. Maka keputusan beliau digantung dari UMNO jelas kerasionalannya.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.
By xulismAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 5:03 PM

He want govt. being open and transparent but the amount paid to ex-judge is not revealed ???

Transparent kah dia ???

You think people stupid kah ???

Dont sleeping la bro.....
By 123 on October 8, 2008 5:03 PM

salam tun,

saya dengar cerita zaid ibarahim ni boleh jadi kaya raya sebab tun banyak sokong law firm dia dulu untuk sign agreement kontrak plus,renong,uem dan syarikat umno.agak-agak kalau tun tak tolong zaman tu boleh tak law firm dia bersaing dengan law firm orang lain?agak-agak zaman tu berani tak dia cerita pasal isa,justice,merit,keadilan undang-undang dan juga komplek pasal umno racist?biasalah melayu mudah lupa.tun ingat kalau dia tak banyak duit berani tak dia meletak jawatan?orang melayu mudah lupa jasa-jasa orang yang banyak membantu mereka.masa tun berkuasa bila susah sanggup kilat kasut tun dan cium tangan tun.bila senang dia gigit balik tangan kita.kalau tak percaya tengoklah nazri aziz,rafidah aziz,azalina,ali rustam,dan juga yang seorang lagi tu yang sibuk buat lawak bila nak pencen.
By kimranAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 5:04 PM

Tun,

Pilihanraya dah habis bulan March tapi sampai la ni tak habis-habis orang cakap pasal hal politik sini sana. Sudahlah....rakyat pun dah buat pilihan dan mandate supaya BN dapat memerintah kerajaan.

Apa lagi dok cakap pasal anwar,pak lah , MT Umno bila dia orang nie nak memerintah? policy,economy,dasar, banyak lagi bole dipertanyakan? mana haluan depa nie? sampai la nie tak habis habis?

dah lah....Rakyat pun dah banyak sabar.... tak larat la asyik buka newspaper ajer...cerita sama....letih,letih tau.

terima kasih

Kimran
By JebatRomeo on October 8, 2008 5:05 PM

Salam Tun:
Zaid Ibrahim dah letak jawatan dan ada ura2 nak jadi ahli pembangkang. Jadi lah apa dia nak jadi, tak ada2 yang merugikan negara dan bangsa. Semoga beliau dilaknat dunia dan akhirat atas apa saja yang dia lakukan. Orang macam dia, tak layak jadi pemimpin, takde ciri2 pemimpin langsung. Pengkianat dan durjana kepada bangsa dan UMNO adalah.
Saya harap beliau bertaubat sebelum terlambat!!! Pabila ajal dah datang baru beliau dan Pak Lahap dan konco2nya akan tau untung nasib diri. Semoga dizab dunia dan akhirat!!

Wassalam
By genius on October 8, 2008 5:05 PM

Salam Tun and readers,

OOooo ... baru saya tauu...

Apa yang saya faham :-

- Perlantikan Zaid memang tidak disenangi dari mula lagi oleh Kabinet (ishhh abis tu apa Agenda Pak Lah lantik dia ni? Geng KJ ker?)
- Zaid kerja ikut kepala dia bukan memikul amanah dengan tanggungjawab (buang karan tull!)
- Zaid talam 3 muka - BN - PAS - PKR (peh suke ati dia ajer)
- Zaid sepupu dengan Bar Council (Aik peguam lawan tokeh dengan majistret ?)
- Aik majistret dapat pencen 2 - 3 ganda ? Bahagi 2 dengan Zaid ker? (Patut Zaid tak kesah pasal elaun menteri)

Last sekali tak patut tuduh Tun salah pilih Pak Lah, coz bukan Tun yg suruh Pak Lah wat benda2 bodo tuh,
Semua yang TUN nasihat dia REJECT

tu yg kena KETULAHAN... semua menda dia pilih lagi HAMPEH...

PAK LAH BERTANGGUNG JAWAB SEPENUHNYA ATAS TINDAKAN NYA !!

REMINDER : Reason Tun pilih Pak Lah kan sebab dia Mr.CLEAN tapi mana TUN tahu PAK LAH akan KELABU MATA bila jadi PM

So, masuk lagi satu kriteria utk

BAKAL PM - TIDAK BOLEH DI BELI DENGAN WANG
By Abi QalamAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 5:06 PM

Yg Bhg Tun,

Sungguh, Zaid hanya mampu 'test power' tapi tak berapa berjaya. Terlalu banyak tekanan, kiri kanan depan belakang, bertambah pula dengan 'entah apa intention' yang ada didalam kalbunya, jadi sudah tentu jika kehendak dan keinginan yang ingin dilakukannya tidak tercapai, mestilah ada unsur merajuk. Cuma, kita boleh lihat kesan negatif yang wujud, yang paling jelas Bar Council dpt dapat taring lebih panjang..
By shuhaimi on October 8, 2008 5:07 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.Kerajaan perlu memaklumkan kepada rakyat jumlah wang yang diberikan kepada Tun Salleh Abas dan hakim hakim yang terlibat kerana melibatkan wang rakyat.
By Bukit Rimau on October 8, 2008 5:08 PM

This time, I'm going to be the 1st.

Tun,
Boleh Tun berikan komen mengenai kerajaan Pakatan Rakyat di 5 negeri buat masa ini. Kelantan, Kedah, Pulau Pinang, Perak & Selangor. Apa komen Tun.
By pockids on October 8, 2008 5:10 PM

salam tun

selamat hari raya..maaf zahir dan batin
By azlela on October 8, 2008 5:11 PM

Salam Tun,

A very interesting article with a pinch of salt (read as sarcasm or cynical).. indeed.. it was a very 'weird' decision by the PM to appoint a Minister who not only failed to become the Division Head but was subjected to disciplinary action!! Memang Melayu Mudah Lupa... :-)

By ,Melayu merantau on October 8, 2008 5:14 PM

Salam Ayahnda Tun..

DSAAB had make a wrong choice to put Zaid in his cabinets. DSAAB always make flip flop decision..Now Zaid make him flip flop..Still waiting DSAAB announcement...Bet you..

By JJJ on October 8, 2008 5:14 PM

salam Tun,

I don't like to be in the company of lawyers..they make me feel uneasy.

I really can't explain the reason.I think it's a phobia of mine.

Or maybe I had read too many lawyer jokes...

Wassallam

Jeng3

By Prin on October 8, 2008 5:14 PM

Hi Father I'm your daughter!!!

I want to meet you as soon as possible.

Hope that you are healthy.

Lots of Love

from your Daughter

By Ruslizan on October 8, 2008 5:15 PM

Zaid Ibrahim...

correct...

correct...

correct...

By Mukhriz on October 8, 2008 5:17 PM

Zaid has sold his soul to the devil. Now he will burn in hell for it.

Ever wonder why malays can never get a job in their own country? Read the below job requirements.

Primary responsibilities of this position include:

Provide support to regional and global custom consulting research projects

Ownership of research project ranging from proposal generation to analysis. Other tasks include support for business development, project management, strategy creation, writing and presentation.

Interacting and managing client's expectation by providing effective project management coordination between multiple countries within IDC Malaysia

Interested individuals that meet the following minimum requirements are encouraged to apply:

Individuals with 3-8 years job experience in a market research firm, a market intelligence division of an InfoComm company, a consultancy focused on InfoComm

Individuals with ICT experience in the region will be preferred

Proven business development experience with MNC vendors in Asia Pacific especially in the area of consulting with the client on their business/market intelligence needs

Engaging with the client to develop a framework for resolution, developing a compelling proposal for the client and successfully pitching the deal to the client

Experience in managing client projects and client relationships that result in repeatable business with the client. Better yet if the candidate is considered a "domain expert" and is held in esteem by the clients

People manager in leading and motivating internal colleagues to drive for excellence in their work

Able to work well with tight schedules and complex team structures

Able to articulate concepts and solutions, multi-task and handle multiple project streams

Self-starter with a track record of taking large-scale projects from inception through delivery

Excellent team player with strong execution & follow-through skills

Exceptional communication skills - written and verbal mastery of English and Chinese required

By Mohd Faried on October 8, 2008 5:17 PM

Salam Tun dan Toh Puan,

Kalau benar lah ape yang di tulis oleh Tun, bahawa tingkah laku Zaid samasa pilihanraya dan semasa dia dilantik menjadi Menteri...dan berperangai macam tu...memang selayak nye dia meletak jawatan ...lagi cepat lagi bagus...lagi pun dia bukan wakil rakyat...BN kalah teruk di Kelantan...berkemungkinan kerana dia.

Zaid telah membuat rakyat marah...dia telah membuatkan rakyat geram kerana duit rakyat digunakan tanpa memberitahu rakyat berapa jumlah wang yang dibayar sebagai ex-garte... sedih saya lihat hakim yang dapat 2-3 duit pencen...masih tak cukup...mereka diam...kenapa zaid nak bising2!...kesemua hakim itu tahu bahawa tindakan mereka melawan kerajaan dan melanggar arahan memberi contoh yang buruk kepada pengamal undang-undang. Tindakan mereka tidak mencerminkan seorang pengamal undang-undang.

Zaid cakap tentang perubahan yang hendak dilakukan...ikut suka hati dia sahaja...dia cuba nak menunjukkan hero di dalam undang-undang Malaysia... dia kena faham undang-undang kerajaan juga mengambil pandangan pengamal undang-undang dan masyarakat dan istitusi raja-raja. Bukan suka hati nak buat undang-undang.

Zaid nak letak jawatan...sila letak jawatan dengan hormat sebelum DITENDANG oleh masyarakat!

Rakyat sekarang lebih berkuasa daripada PM dan TPM!

Rakyat dah bosan dengan hanya bercakap-cakap tanpa perubahan fizikal dan rohani.

Rakyat lagi bertambah jemu dengan sistem undang-undang yang tak boleh pakai!

Tun saya minta Tun buat satu forum dan keluarkan buku....

Buka tembelang muka-muka penyangank bangsa, agama dan negara!

Tun kami perlukan Tun....

Kami perlukan sentuhan Tun ...mereka lembab Tun!...mereka macam tak tahu buat kerja....apa mereka buat?

Rakyat bosan Tun...kita tidak menjadi bangsa , negara yang berjaya...berjaya bercakap tak habis2.

Tun jadilah PM semula...

Kami perlukan Tun!

HIDUP TUN ! HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN!

By Passenger on October 8, 2008 5:21 PM

Dear Tun,

Entah la... makin lama makin pening dibuatnya.....

Sabor je la

By UstazAbu on October 8, 2008 5:22 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt Tun,

Ustaz bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun,

Tapi Tun, adakah Tun rasa Pak Lah mempunyai penasihat yg mencadangkan perlantikan Zaid ?

Selamat Berpuasa Enam dan semoga Tun mempertingkatkan amal ibadah di akhir usia ini ...

Wasallam,

By sarb on October 8, 2008 5:24 PM

Salam Hormat Tun,

Saya rasa Zaid tau dia tak akan lama menjadi Menteri sebab selepas Pak Lah turun (dia dah turun dah ..he.he Alhamdullilah), mesti dia kena terminate. Dia nak cari sebab saja nak turn dengan cara terhormat tapi bodoh juga...lepas resign join opposition..nampak sangat tembelang tu. Salam/Baftim

By chedet_jr on October 8, 2008 5:24 PM

Hmmmmmm...

It look like our current gov just simply spent our money to benefit small group of people who you called "unfortunate" ya Tun??

It shows that how "well" public money are gone... Well Done Paklah!!!

Tun,

Can you comment on our "beloved" Paklah not to defend his post in UMNO? Is this for real??

Alhamdulillah.....=)

By chedet_jr on October 8, 2008 5:25 PM

Hmmmmmm...

It look like our current gov just simply spent our money to benefit small group of people who you called "unfortunate" ya Tun??

It shows that how "well" public money are gone... Well Done Paklah!!!

Tun,

Can you comment on our "beloved" Paklah not to defend his post in UMNO? Is this for real??

Alhamdulillah.....=)

By WHY BEE BANGI on October 8, 2008 5:26 PM

Salam Tun,

1) After Zahid, Pak Lah wants to do the same. Just a few days ago he reminded everyone that he will continue with the judicial reforms as promised.

2) And he is leaving in few months or few days time. Who cares what happens next. He is so irresponsible.

3) Kelabu asap, what is he trying to do. I hope he can remember the day and time when all this is hapenning. It can be fatal(sounds familiar?).

4) There you are the owner of the largest law firm. It is this kind of human being that don't care about the small people by creating all sorts of issues and when they can't handle it, just resign. Afterall they are rich and don't need pensions unlike most of us.

Wassalam.

By chedet_jr on October 8, 2008 5:26 PM

Hmmmmmm...

It look like our current gov just simply spent our money to benefit small group of people who you called "unfortunate" ya Tun??

It shows that how "well" public money are gone... Well Done Paklah!!!

Tun,

Can you comment on our "beloved" Paklah not to defend his post in UMNO? Is this for real??

Alhamdulillah.....=)

By dhiyani on October 8, 2008 5:26 PM

Dearest Tun,

Are you talking about Zaid Ibrahim ?

Zaid Ibrahim who ?

aaah never exist and berjasa during his malaysian political stint except to find ways to make his face appear in the STAR and Buletin Utama. To promote him self as a 2nd commander to Anwar

Ibrahim..konon...

By selbong ratnasamy on October 8, 2008 5:29 PM

Good morning,Dr.Mahathir.Your comments about Zaid Ibrahim was just anticipated from you.Anyway do you think from your bottom of your heart that some sort of a judicial reformation is essential to heal the political turmoil that's facing the nation now.Don't you think Zaid tendered his resignation out of frustration.

By azma1973 on October 8, 2008 5:30 PM

salam buat Tun yng dikasihi dan dihormati,

i think lawyers can be good orators or speakers but they cannot be a good politician...maybe Zaid Ibrahim ingat enteng aje tapi now baru dia sedar sudah silap....too ambitious from the way i see it...gopoh nak tukar itu ini...heheheh..macam DSAI dulu2 juga..gopoh sangat...sampai tak nampak benda2 yang dilanggar kiri kanan...

btw, i am first today...

take care Tun...

By julisma on October 8, 2008 5:33 PM

Tun and family,

I would like to take this opportunity to wish Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and Family serta Maaf Zahir dan Batin. Semoga Tun dan keluarga akan sentiasa dirahmati Allah SWT dan sihat sentiasa.

Me, my relatives and friends are your loyal supporters, and from the beginning we anticipated that Pak Lah is not capable, and if he is not capable then the appointments of some of the Ministers including Zahid is purely irrelevant.

We are very sad over this, their biggest mistake is not to appoint you as an Adviser to the Government, then we dont have to face this sort of human blunder and weaknesses!

Salam kepada Tun dan keluarga.

By abdooss on October 8, 2008 5:33 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

All the time, I either agree or disagree with what you say. No in-between. I also respect you for being outspoken. However, regarding Datuk Zaid Ibrahim, I beg to disagree with you. Being principled is to be lauded, not ridiculed. You should know, Tun, as you are a man of principles. For example, you never change your stance regarding DSAI (Anwar). I also respect you for that, even though we are again at odds in that aspect. But that it another story, another day. Let us agree to disagree.

By Zulka9Author Profile Page on October 8, 2008 5:33 PM

Salam TUN,

The latest news informed that Paklah is stepping down as prime minister in March 2009.

This is contributed from your hard work to see the premiership changes due to weakness and ineffective.

Thank a lot for your effort TUN. Welcome back to UMNO.

By lanunmanja on October 8, 2008 5:35 PM

btul 2 tuN..We'll always be your supporter...dont worry tun..dedahkn semua fakta2 yg berselindung tun...kebanyakan rakyat hari ni disajikan dengan berita putar belit media sahaja,kami seolah tertipu dgn agenda tertentu...kami hanya bergantung pada tun utk mgubah kembali persepsi kami pada kpimpinan sekarang..Mengapa tun tidak begitu disukai oleh kpimpinan sekarang...?apa2 pn respek kt tun cz masyarat di dubai or di tempat yg lain di dunia ni...kbanyakannya klu tanya pasal malaysia..mereka trus mjwb oohh mahathir mohamad..sebagai rakyat kami tumpang berbangga tun... truskn perjuanganmu yg blm selesai tun...kami sebagai rakyat akan terus berada dibelakang ayahanda tun....

By denal15 on October 8, 2008 5:37 PM

slm YBhg. Tun,

xde pe nk komen, cuma saya sebagai timbalan pemuda cawangan di negeri selangor menyokong sepenuhnya YB mukhriz bertanding jawatan ketua pemuda malaysia. lawan itu KJ! jgn gentar!!!!

Yg keruh kita jernihkn, yg buruk kita cantikkan....!

By Bahador on October 8, 2008 5:39 PM

Salam Tun,

Nothing is changed to person named by Zaid Ibrahim. Nama mungkin orang boleh lupa...belang takkan hilang kot.

Terima kasih Tun kerana masih ingin mengambil berat kepada kami yang belum tergapai, merangkak dan cuba nak faham itu dan ini dalam masa yang terlalu genting dan singkat.

Alhamdulillah, kami diizinkan juga untuk belajar memahami dan belajar dari orang yang punyai ilmu dan pengetahuan seperti Tun.

Terima kasih banyak-banyak.

By M. Shahirasul IdreewoodsAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 5:40 PM

who was he again? :-)

it seems to me that he loves his job, to wipe the bar council (what ever they have).

when he announced to resign from cabinet, he tried to do as if he is SO important.

who was he again? sorry, i got amnesia (and felt sick over what he had had done)

By Coco on October 8, 2008 5:40 PM

Dear Tun,

We are not accusing you made the wrong choice to hand over the country to this person's hand but the fact is you can see what he has done to the country ! You always have my full respect and I am always grateful to you towards what you have done and contributed to our country. But beyond the point i think you should responsible to the wrong choice that you had made and come back to fix the problems. Safe our country please! That man has no pride and he will not step down.

By jeggy on October 8, 2008 5:40 PM

Dear Tun,

Please do not have unnecessary anger in you. It is very bad for your health. You should spend more time praying and doing good for all the poor people irrespective of race, creed and culture. Please do not be agitated by such silly things, which is part of the present Government culture.

What cannot be rectified has to be endured. Prayers are all we have to put things right at the time when some silly, childish and non-god fearing people are given a free hand to decide on certain courses of action.

Relax and you will definitely be a much happier person. All the best to Tun and family.

By patrickz218 on October 8, 2008 5:43 PM

Dear Tun,

Mr Zaid ibrahim is good man !integrity,responsible and honest!

By rahmanyee on October 8, 2008 5:46 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun,

This is my 1st time be so honoured to be joining your blog,reading all your comments,great to be part of it!

Tun as a veteran of malaysia's politics,your comment or advice are vital and should be greeted as an valuable and referable advice to the Malaysian's politician. I don't find any reason why Tun will,as some people said you will worsen the Umno situation,Tun love UMNO,love all Malays,and all the people of Malaysia,right?

Anyway Tun,my little advice to Tun,take care of your health and slow down your temperament,sometimes Tun do "HOT" something,be patient,SABAR ITU SALAH SATU KEIMANAN...

I am more worry your health rather than what happen to the Malaysian politics,they are not baby,i think they know what are they doing and talking everyday...

About Zaid Ibrahim,some people,especially who doesn't like UMNO, say he is good because he got GUTS!!!

But the UMNO people said he is,"INGAT DIA BAGUS KONON,NAK JADI HERO PULAK,PEEEELAH !!!! Its all a matter of heaven and hell.God knows he is right or wrong..

Ok,SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN,MAY ALLAH LANJUTKAN USIA TUN.AMIN.

(I SALAM TUN LAST SUNDAY WITH MY WIFE AND 2 SONS,MY HONOURED..)

By docjitra55 on October 8, 2008 5:50 PM

Dear TDM,

I hail you as one of the best leaders that Malaysia has ever had. You are courages, self minded and willing to be different. Those were the qualities of a leader. Unfortunately, things that you have done for the rakyat in you late tenure as the PM are very contraversial? You cant groom a leader for 16 years just to boot him out? However, that is history and history is known to repeat itself because human being never learns. The crave for lust of materials and power. These factors are known to be the best ingredients that destroy them. DSAAB is history in the making, you seem to have chosen the wrong leader to replace you.

The system of choosing a leadership in UMNO is open to corruption and bargining.This system is also practise in Indonesia during Suhartos' time but has been removed under SBY, where currently the rakyat chose the president. Top brass leaders in Indonesia are being prosecuted in the name of currupcion. The president family members are ban from politics and businesses. Indonesia has surpassed Malaysia in terms of FDIs, transperency and achieving superb economic growth.

You have the power at one time to make our country a better place to live in and to prosper since our population is very small and the countys' wealth is enormous. LKU of Singapore has made his country into a fully developed nation,at par with the western nation. Zero borrowings in fact are giving loans to other countries. The chance of a change will not come again for no PM of Malaysia will ever hold a reign of more then 20 years like you. No chance.

At least, Zahid has the courage to make the change, no matter what! he is an examplary to the nation, and so does Datuk Dr. Affifuddin Omar who has the courage to speak against you in the MT meeting. You booted him out for voicing out an oponion? He was just giving an idea and that was cruel. Leaders are not made, they are born with distinct qualities and they are different. They are always the taget of crticism and conspiracy.

You are one of the greats and Malaysia will never forget, but you could have done more but you didn't. Only you have the sincere answer to this question and I hope may you not live to regret it, for you have been given that opportunity.

Malaysia is currently facing a bleak future and nobody knows what lies ahead. The countrys' budget is half propelled by Petronas fund, FDIs are cureenly leaving the country, 500 points are already wiped out from the KLCI which translated into Billions of \$ loss. The world is currently going into the era of 'Black Monday' The rakyat is burdened with high living cost, escalating food prices, homes, rent, morgages and

cost of transportation. This is the begining and the worse is yet to come. Our leaders are not ready to offer any mitigation plan instead they are 'fighthing' for their mere survival. Has the rakyat to pay for the crime they did not commit? Or it is a crime not to elect BN in PRU12? As YM. TRH put it 'the current BN leaders are corrupted at their heighest levels'.

By mamboAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 5:54 PM

hi Tun,

Just wanna wish you Selamat Hari Raya.

By anaksarawak76 on October 8, 2008 5:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Since my schooldays, I 've always see you as great leader to our nation. It is so sad, certain individuals failed to see the rationale of your doings in making difficult times.

I see the appointment of judges by Yang Dipertuan Agong should be protected in a way that no one can argue if the rejection made the Supreme Ruler himself. Being a Sarawakian, I think if one ridiculed decision made by YDP Agong gave insult to the nation.

That is my opinion...Anyway, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. to you and your family. May Allah bless us. Thank you.

By sirap on October 8, 2008 6:02 PM

nice one tun.

may god bless u..

By ibumimi on October 8, 2008 6:05 PM

justice to "unfortunate" judges although all the judges were being paid two pensions and one at least was being paid three pensions but what about justice to us the tax payer... bole buat report polis tak camni?

By Mohd Naim on October 8, 2008 6:05 PM

Yg. DiKasihi Tun,

Cubalah diselidiki bagaimana Si Zaid I ni mendapat yuran guaman yang begitu banyak sehingga menjadi sebuah firma guaman yang terbesar dan satu-satunya firma guaman di negara ini yang mempunyai cawangan di Singapura? Saya tak fikir ini boleh berlaku jika tidak dengan jaringannya bersama Kerajaan khususnya kedudukan beliau sebagai UMNOputra. Saya rasa Tun lebih maklum berkenaan ini kerana penswastaaan badan-badan dan projek-projek Kerajaan telah banyak berlaku semasa Tun memerintah.

Baru-baru ini saya diberitahu ada ramai yang berlaku dingin terhadap Tun selepas Tun bersara dulu mula tersipu-sipu tak reti malu cuba menonjolkan diri mereka kembali kepada Tun semasa rumah-rumah terbuka Hari Raya yang dihadiri Tun, betul ke?

Saya lihat di TV tubuh dan raut wajah Tun susut sedikit selepas berpuasa tapi faculty and speech masih as sharp as ever. I pray you regain your full strength soon pasal the political and economic landscape Malaysia ni I see are going to be stormy indeed. Yes Tun, ramai antara kami yang masih mengharapakan dan berdoa kehadrat Allah Ta'ala agar Tun memainkan peranan dalam pentadbiran Kerajaan walaupun selaku penasihat. Tapi biarlah macam penasihat orang putih. Berpengaruh dan didengar kata-katanya, barulah elok Malaysia ni.

Kami sentiasa berdoa agar kehendak kami semua dimakbulkan Allah. Hidup Tun!

By SYAMILLION on October 8, 2008 6:05 PM

what ur comment on pak lah decision today???

By malaysiaku.tvAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 6:07 PM

Air dan Api: Program bual bicara isu-isu semasa

Tajuk: Melayu dicabar dan tercabar?

Panelis: Datuk Seri Mohamad Khir Toyo, Datuk Mukhriz Mahathir dan Prof Datuk Dr Zainal Kling

Moderator: Datuk Rahman Sulaiman

Sinopsis: Politik mutakhir memperlihatkan suara-suara ke arah soal kesamarataan dan gagasan Malaysian Malaysia. Persoalannya kini: Apakah Melayu sudah bersedia atau berupaya menerima perubahan ini?

Lawat: <http://www.malaysiaku.tv>

By takkecekbyk on October 8, 2008 6:09 PM

Tun yang dikasihi,

zaid think he is smart. but he is not smart enough. he has to learn a lot of thing.

By Azril on October 8, 2008 6:11 PM

Salam Eid Mubarak Tun.

First of all, let me just share with you that I am fan of your blog and had read all of your postings. In fact, I look forward to read your new posting every day.

For that, thanks for sharing your thoughts with us, the ordinary Malaysian.

Anyway, regarding Zaid, I agree with you. I believe the whole episode was just a show-off and looked like to undermine the previous administration, which was headed by yourself. In the name of transparency (Pak Lah proclaims this very much indeed), I hope the government shares the amount of ex-gratia payments paid to these ex-judges. After all, we are the TAX PAYERS!

If you read this, could you please comment on Pak Lah's decision today of not contesting UMNO presidency post? Also, I heard rumors that even if he is not the President, there is a possibility he can remain as Prime Minister. Can this be the case?

Take care!

Thank you.

Azril

By shearir on October 8, 2008 6:13 PM

Salam tun.

Mungkin PM berpikiran jika melantik seorang Menteri dari kalangan Peguam yang agak Pro kepada Majlis Peguam maka ia dapat menutup atau lebih tepat, menjaga hati ahli-ahli majlis tersebut yang sebelum ini amat kritikal terhadap pentadbiran undang-undang dalam negara.

Apa yang terjadi adalah sebaliknya. Majlis Peguam nampaknya lebih garang dan lebih kuat bersuara semenjak Zaid menjadi de facto menteri undang-undang.

walaupun kita menghormati amalan demokrasi dan kebebasan bersuara, perlakuan Majlis Peguam amat tidak sensitif kepada KEPERLUAN NEGARA.

Negara kita memerlukan kestabilan hubungan kaum dan agama. Dalam konteks negara kita saya percaya hak majoriti adalah lebih utama berbanding hak individu.

Saya percaya dalam banyak perkara, apa-apa isu sensitif berkenaan agama dan kaum boleh diselesaikan secara perbincangan tertutup.

Tetapi gamaknya menteri berkenaan tidak MENZAHIRKAN usaha ke arah itu (walaupun sebenarnya usaha itu memang ada) maka persepsi umum mengatakan bahawa isu tersebut gagal ditangani oleh Kerajaan dan rakyat akan bercakap secara terbuka di mana-mana hatta di tepi jalan pun..

Oleh yang demikian, saya tidak berasa sedikit terkilan atau kecewa apabila Zaid meletak jawatan, malah agak lega apabila beliau berbuat demikian.

Begitulah agaknya apabila seseorang yang kononnya mempunyai PENDIRIAN dan wang yang banyak boleh berbuat sesuka hati tanpa merujuk kepada aturan dan saluran politik dan membelakangkan pula institusi DiRaja.

Sedih juga mengapa PM membuat pilihan yang begitu dangkal.
By Lim on October 8, 2008 6:15 PM

Dear Tun,

Zaid Ibrahim meletak jawatan atas alasan kerajaan menyalahguna ISA.

Pada pendapat saya ianya hanya sekadar gimik politik sahaja. Jadi, beliau tidak seharusnya menjadikan ISA sebagai kambing hitam sehingga memalukan Paklah.

Beliau seharusnya mendedahkan ketidakpuasan hatinya terhadap perjalanan politik UMNO. Beliau sepatutnya memberitahu sahaja kepada pihak media bahawa setiap langkah yang diambilnya tidak mendapat sokongan ahli UMNO sendiri.

Jangan sesekali kaitkan ISA untuk alasan meletak jawatan. Langkah ini selalu diambil oleh orang yang pengecut. Beliau sebagai menteri patut bertanggungjawab memelihara sensitiviti ISA. Beliau tidak harus mengelirukan rakyat dengan kenyataan yang memudaratkan sehingga berpihak kepada parti pembangkang.

Hal ini kerana ISA perlu diteruskan bukan sahaja menentang pengganas dan komunis malah ia juga perlu digunakan bagi menahan individu yang berpotensi mencetuskan ketegangan kaum.

Kini kita lihat penggunaan akta ISA ditentang kuat oleh parti pembangkang bukan kerana mereka hendak menyelamatkan negara tetapi mereka hendak meningkatkan populariti sehingga kerajaan sedia tumbang selama-lamanya.

Masing-masing mencari peluang memusnahkan karier Paklah hanya untuk kepentingan diri sendiri. Cara ini salah wahal kita tahu pemerintahan Paklah sekarang adalah goyah dan lemah.

Ini adalah satu gejala yang amat bahaya kerana kebanyakan pemimpin politik yang berpengaruh menggunakan isu kaum untuk meraih undi. Saya nasihatkan kepada para pemimpin politik Malaysia supaya jangan sesekali menggunakan isu kaum kerana semua pihak akan rugi.

Sebenarnya banyak lagi isu yang boleh dipolitikan di Malaysia seperti ekonomi, pendidikan, kesihatan, kemudahan prasarana, pembangunan, dan banyak lagi. Tetapi jangan sesekali berpolitik tentang agama dan kaum kerana ianya isu sensitif sehingga boleh menyebabkan rusuhan.

Sedarlah diri!

Regards,
Lim

By Bae_Bahrom on October 8, 2008 6:15 PM

Assalamualaikum, YB Tun.

YB Pak Lah baru sahaja announce yang beliau tidak akan bertanding pada Mac tahun depan. Please comment on that matter. Pengganti beliau seperti diketahui umum adalah YB Datuk Seri Najib. I as layman dan ahli bebas merasakan beliau juga akan mengalami nasib yang sama seperti Pak Lah kerana terlalu banyak perkara tentang beliau yang kurang enak didengari. Di samping itu, ekonomi dunia yang tidak menentu, sudah tentunya memerlukan seorang yang visionary ...dalam membangunkan ekonomi negara. Pemimpin perlu tegas dalam melaksanakan dasar, strategi, program kepentingan rakyat walaupun pada mata kasar ianya tidak popular. Masalah UMNO adalah pemimpin yang korup telah memburukkan nama UMNO. Perjuangan UMNO selama ini dilupakan kerana tindak tanduk pemimpin yang mementingkan diri dan keluarga.

Akhir sekali, YB Tun, Selamat Hari Raya. Semoga YB Tun sihat selalu.
By awong on October 8, 2008 6:16 PM

hi tun,

disebabkan orang bn yang sombong dan bongkak dan tak mendengar pendapat rakyat akhirnya kalah 5 negeri. zaid tak salah. cuma mempertahankan apa yang difikirkannya betul.

macam manapun harap bn tak hapuskan isa. kalau tak susahla pembangkang nak jadi kerajaan.

hehe
By anakjohor on October 8, 2008 6:16 PM

Mari mengundi, siapakah calon TPM pilihan anda ?
By Annuar on October 8, 2008 6:18 PM

Hi Tun,

I'm quite disturbed by statement 11:

11. One can afford to have principles when one is rich and does not have to depend on the small allowance of a Minister.

Are you implying that the current Ministers and the past Ministers (incl. those in your administration) have stayed or chose to toe the line at ransom? Should they not, regardless of the pay, be upholding the nation's interest and its livelihood?

The ministers are elected directly/indirectly by the people to run the country at the behest of the nation's livelihood and not respective coffers.

Justice should be not for the BN ministers, solely. Justice should be upheld for all. ISA may/may not be good and I believe it's the latter since we have the court of law.

Whatever the govt. chose, it should be fair. This should be applied on BN ministers as well and not just the opposition. The latter action have shown selective justice and I'm not talking of the current situation. Remember Samy's quip on Quran and making roads?

By guppyAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 6:20 PM

Salam hormat YABhg Tun.

Memang sy amat berharap Zaid Ibrahim tu letak jawatan. Alhamdulillah lega rasanya seorang ini dh pergi. Betul sekali beliau dah lebih dari mampu untuk menyara diri hingga 3-4 keturunan. Tabik pada dia yang letak jawatan dengan penuh maruah.....!!!!!!!!! Apa pun alasan dia tak penting, yang penting berundur sebelum diundurkan.

YABhg Tun

Mohon Tun berikan pendapat tentang penawaran diri mereka-mereka yang nk jadi calon Timb. Presiden. Amat menarik suasana masa kini. Hari ini sy terbaca dalam akhbar utusan malaysia temubual KJ. Apakah perkara ini tidak di consider sebagai berkempen ke? Seperti yang telah sy katakan semalam.....perwakilan semua telah diberi AMANAH untuk menentukan Pemuda UMNO diletak kembali diatas landasan yang betul dan bermaruah. Sy berharap mereka ini memahami tanggungjawab mereka dihantar ke persidangan tu, jangan dok bual kosong dan bersantai di kelab-kelab dangdut je. Mabuk dan mahsyuk dilayan GRO. Sy nyatakan ini kerana sy pernah nampak mereka melepak. Sy juga pernah nampak macam mana seorang yang drive MBenz-Kompressor bagi wang pada balaci dia.....kebetulan depan mata sy sendiri. YABhg Tun.....amat menyedihkan sy lihat gelagat mereka ni.

Sy juga mohon komen Tun atas sokongan DSAI ke atas Hindraf. DSAI yang nyanyah tu dh ada patung dia pulak kat Bt Cave.

Serabut betul le sekarang ni.

YABhg Tun

Sy doakan Tun sekeluarga sihat sejahtera untuk melihat pemulihan UMNO kelak.

Wasallam

By zopinion.wordpress.com Author Profile Page on October 8, 2008 6:22 PM

At last Abdullah also quitting in March 2009... i wish it could be earlier. Anyway will he retain the Defence post... ???

By bawean69 on October 8, 2008 6:24 PM

Assalam Tun,

Could not agree with you more on #11 and 12.

As a businessman bottom line is main priority. Who knows after this ISA issue makes the private practice more profitable.

"Minyak dan air tak akan bercampur"

Anyway Tun,

www.mysinchew.com publised the statement from Pak Lah, today:

ANY COMMENTS:)

Pak Lah: Until Next March

KUALA LUMPUR: Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi has decided not to seek re-election in the UMNO elections next March.

Abdullah made the announcement in front of leaders of component parties during the BN Supreme Council Meeting this afternoon, that he would not seek re-election as UMNO president in the party's elections next March, meaning he would be the prime minister and UMNO's president only until next March.

By Penang Mai 76 Author Profile Page on October 8, 2008 6:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & fellow Malaysians....

With all do respect to Tun (my utmost respect), I'm sure during Tun's time, there must be mistakes in your administrations too as we are all humans...and humans tend to make mistakes....but please stop at

finding mistakes of others and in doing so we tend to forget our main duty that is to contribute to the nation's building and bring Malaysia forward...If u keep on finding mistakes in another human being...chances are...u will find it...maybe in abundance....So where will it all ends....it will never ends....Others will find our fault and retaliate....Chances are... they won't change for the better as we expected them to be....It only ends when both party are willing to let go their ego and takes view with open mind and heart...I urge all parties to make peace and try to be open mind with others...it's not who u are....it's whose view that are most brilliant....keep our self interest elsewhere and start to find common ground....hatred and more hatred in society will not bring Malaysia forward....I love this country sooo much (i'm sure u all too)....I am not AAB's supporter nor Anwar's or Nik Aziz's....But i really hope one day...Tun...Anwar...Nik Aziz and AAB will unite and thus Malay can be the force to be reckoned with once again....Well like the late Martin Luther King's greatest speech titled 'I Have A Dream'...Well, I'm sure most malay out there have this big dream that one day all this mess will clear out...and be united and strong again...Nothing is possible...What do u say Tun?

P/s...I love U Tun!

By krosotAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 6:28 PM

As per Shakespeare "The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers"

By twocents02 on October 8, 2008 6:28 PM

Dearest Dr M

The only logical conclusion to this strange string of events must be on the premise of "I scratch your back and you scratch mine".

I believe only then, will it make good sense.

By Mohd Norhusaini Abd Rahman on October 8, 2008 6:30 PM

Nowadays, in the name of justice, Zaid Ibrahim obviously wanted to show the Malaysian he is the 'person play by ruled'. What about helping PAS member to defeat BN candidate when you yourself are UMNO member? So please don't talk like a straightforward person when you are Bengkang-Bengkak!!!!

Good point Tun M.

P/S: Have a nice day Tun...I'll be back to Malaysia soon.

By AloQStaQAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 6:31 PM

Salam Ceria Tun!

Assalamualaikum

Saya amat gembira petang ini setelah mendapat tahu akan pengumuman rasmi AbDolah akan meninggalkan jawatannya MAC 2009! Dan perkara pertama yang terlintas di fikiran saya adalah : INI MERUPAKAN SATU KEJAYAAN LAGI BUAT KITA SEMUA (TERUTAMANYA TUN DR.M) YANG TIDAK PERNAH PUTUS ASA DAN SENTIASA KONSISTEN mendesak AbDolah meletakkan jawatannya!... Tahniah Tun.

Barulah senang untuk kita bergerak untuk membetulkan parti.

Kalau ibarat keretapi, yang sudah rosak kepalanya, maka hari ini diumumkan untuk di ganti baru - maka, pastinya lepas ini kepala pengganti (baru) itu InsyaAllah akan membawa semua gerabak-gerabaknya meluncur di atas landasan dengan cantik dan sempurna. InsyaAllah. (Semoga Allah akan membantu kita)

Cumanya, KENA BERWASPADA DENGAN ABDOLAH NI, JANGAN DIA FLIP FLOP LAGI. (Semoga kali ni, dia betul-betul cakap - tak tipu, dan betul-betul nak kotakan janjinya ...)

Kalau ikutkan, lama jugak tempohnya tu, bermula tarikh hari ini (6 bulan!) MEMANG KENA

BERWASPADA ... Manalah tau si Pelupa A.K.A si Tidur itu berubah fikiran macam sebelum-sebelum ni ...

Kalau dia dah tak ada nanti, Zaid dan lain-lain orang suruhannya yang berupaya merosakkan parti, mungkin akan turut lenyap kot?...

Semoga pemimpin yang bakal menggantikan AbDolah dapat alert dari seawal sekarang dengan orang-orang disekelilingnya ... Jangan leka seperti AbDolah yang MENGANGKAT SEORANG "JURUCAKAP PEMBANGKANG" (Baca: Zaid Ibrahim) KE DALAM KABINET KERAJAANNYA!

Berani Berubah!
Hidup Tun!
Hidup UMNO!
Selamatkan parti & tanahair kita! ...

AloQStaQ
<http://AloQStaQBlog.blogspot.com>
<http://www.MyKMUtara.net>
<http://www.Dare2Change.net>
By takkecekbyk on October 8, 2008 6:35 PM

Tun yang dikasihi,

A person who intends to show people that he is smartest among the rest (I think zaid is in this type) is normally he is not.
By Shahisma159 on October 8, 2008 6:36 PM

Dear Tun

I was puzzled when this clown was made Senator then Minister responsible for Law. He was found guilty of money politics in UMNO, yet be chosen to be Minister - and worst - looking after Law !! What a joke, what was Pak Lah thinking? Or was he thinking ?

Now he wants to be hero by supporting opposition and demanding ISA to be abolished. Jadi hero filem hindustan boleh lah !! I am glad that he quit, he should have never accept the Minister post, this clown is rich, Minister's salary is nothing to him. Although he is rich he still "sapu" the MATRADE Brand Promotion Grant for professional services. See: <http://www.matrade.gov.my/cms/brand/professional.htm>

I totally have no respect for this clown.
By cakkuncak on October 8, 2008 6:38 PM

Dear Tun,

People like this makes one feel disgusted when looking at how they act and talk as if they are so righteous.

It is timely that they face the criticisms as you put it in your posting this time. He is not the only one though. There are a few of them roaming freely and enjoying the wealth that UMNO have enabled them to do so.

UMNo should rid itself of these culprits and idealist who are doing nothing but making a 'mess' in the name of principles and idealism.
By apokonojang on October 8, 2008 6:42 PM

Yg Bhg Tun,

I just want to side-track a little bit. Not about Zaid Ibrahim but about the latest issue on whether or not Paklah will step down. Below are some excerpts from Tun's piece of mind as well as my piece of mind.

Tun quoted on Oct-6th re:GIMME THREE MONTHS MORE : "para 5, It is said that on 9th October, the day before the divisions are to hold their meetings, he will announce that he will not stand for election as President of UMNO. The question is, will he announce it? I have this suspicion that he will not. If he does not it would not be surprising. He is not a man of his words." unquote.

I quoted: "I am compelled to agree with you all this while with your predictions which most of them were quite accurate though a few may have missed the ramalan. On this subject - 3 months more, here are my 2 cents worth..."

I am quite confident Paklah will announce that he will step down before the deadline. Why I say this? As we all had seen from the latest scenario, a few of the MT members and non-MT members had broadcasted their intention to vie for the Deputy President's post. I am sure, DS Najib had already given his blessing (discreetly) to his cronies on the No. 2 position, subsequent to his close door talk with Paklah. Or else, no one would dare to officially announce their intention.

Once Paklah stepped down, then, Paklah will follow Tun's footstep to create a blog and that is the time he will use his ammunitions to blast and bombard whoever he thinks had tarnished and attacked him during his tenure as a PM. That includes you Tun, as his Numero Uno enemy." unquote

Today's news still hot from the press: "Abdullah tidak pertahan jawatan Presiden (08/10/2008 5:28pm)

KUALA LUMPUR 8 Okt. – Perdana Menteri, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi hari ini mengumumkan tidak akan mempertahankan jawatan Presiden UMNO pada pemilihan parti itu Mac tahun depan. Beliau berkata demikian pada sidang akhbar selepas mempengerusikan mesyuarat khas Dewan Tertinggi Barisan Nasional (BN) di Pusat Dagangan Dunia Putra (PWTC) hari ini. – Utusan.

What is your comment Tun?

By Apai SalaiAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 6:42 PM

YAB Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is going to step down in March. Good for him n our nation Malaysia.

By jasmianaAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 6:44 PM

I hope I'm the first.

Tun,

I agree with you about Zaid Ibrahim.

First of all he's a quitter. If he really wants to so call uphold his principles...then he should stick in the cabinet and fight from within. Baru few months jadi minister dah give up. That's not the kind of leader that we want.

Second, why must our beloved flip flop PM begged him to stay on after he announced his resignation...so what Zaid Ibrahim resigned! He doesn't have any previous performance records as a minister that the govt had to begged him to stay on as oppose to Tan Sri Kadir Sheikh Fadzir who have proven to be a good minister.

Tun, lets clon you Tun. Selamat Hari Raya Tun.

Tun special request, next year second hari raya buat lah open house kat Titi Gajah (Bapak saya orang Titi Gajah) , boleh saya bawak suami saya yg dr KL tu beraya kat rumah Tun kat Kedah. tak pun Tun pujuk anak Tun buat makan kat Jerlun. Teringin jugak nak pi sana...kalau saja-saja nak pi tak sampailah. By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 6:45 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

RIGHT ON THE SPOT. Ayahanda telah pulangkan paku buah keras kepada sesiapa yang telah mengutuk, menyindir atau mengata2 pada ayahanda mengenai pemilihan seseorang ke sesuatu jawatan dalam kerajaan.

Sebagai manusia kita hanya boleh buat pemilihan yang TERBAIK menurut pemikiran kita dan keadaan waktu itu akan tetapi tak dapat tidak mesti jauh dari kesempurnaan kerana KESEMPURNAAN SEJATI HANYA DATANG DARI ALLAH SWT KERENA DIA SAJA YANG MAHA SEMPURNA.

Lawyers are people who are TRAINED TO WIN CASES ON TECHNICALITIES ONLY AND SELDOM ON FACTS. Pembohong, penipu, putar belit, perayu adalah MAINAN BAGI LAWYERS dalam mahkamah.

Orang macam zaid ibrahim, anwar ibrahim, kj, pak lah semua nya jenis satu kapal. suka pekena dan perbodohkan orang lain demi kepentingan dan keuntungan diri sendiri. TAPI DEPA NAK PI MANA -KUBOX DAH DEKAT DAH PUN.

Semoga ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu berada di dalam limpahan Rahmat ALLAH SWT.

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM

By politikus on October 8, 2008 6:46 PM

Im First.....Salam Tun..Hope Tun Sihat Sejahtera...Cannot wait untill March 2009...Ape nak jadi ...

By pakmelan on October 8, 2008 6:46 PM

I am very surprised why Pak Lah trust this person in the first place. Luckily he is no more in power as I consider him as "kacang lupakan kulit" person and a traitor to Malay and Muslim. Che Det...Selamat Hari Raya. If not because of USA and UK, definitely you would have been classified as one of World's Great Leaders

By vivasg on October 8, 2008 6:54 PM

Dear Tun,

No matter what, Zaid shown the courage to resign and walk his talk for No to ISA. I too think it should not apply to unarmed civilians.

Many minister is unable to do what he did. Maybe what you said is true MANY still concern with their allowance and position.

He had my respect on this one.

By thaiso on October 8, 2008 6:56 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Sekarang saya boleh berdiskusi dengan Tun sebab Zahid Ibrahim punya pasal la ni.

Berbaloi saya lepaskan small allowances.

Terima kasih Tun.

By yanieharon on October 8, 2008 6:57 PM

assalamualaikum wmh..

i would like to take this opportunity to wish u and family "Selamat hari raya Eid'fitri".

it's always a question to me why DSAAB chosen this person to be one in his cabinet....

& i always wonder why he could do this to his own nation.he's dstroying the country by his decisions..

may Allah give the bless to all of us & our country despite there's a lot of damage has been done by us..
By torchlite on October 8, 2008 7:01 PM

tul 2 tun..zaid ni mmg kurg ajo..bajet blaja law,cerdik r,tp tak bleh pkai..dh r gune duit rakyat nk bodek hakim yg dh dipecat..igt seme duit bapak die ke..dl die duk sibuk sruh org ltak jwtn,sruh org amik tindakan kt mukhriz la..skang org tkan sruh die ltak jwtn senator lak..br pdn muke..Tuhan nk tnjuk kjap je..x tunggu mati pn..
By kedahanAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 7:02 PM

Tun, kami masih menunggu komen Tun bersempena keputusan Pak Lah untuk tidak mempertahankan jawatan Presiden Umno..
By shaiktamby on October 8, 2008 7:05 PM

Assalamua'alaikum YAM Tun,

Al ghafalah ! Bapa kepala kantornya Pak Lah .."Mr.How Do I Look"
maka yang lainnya serupa ...tiru macam saya !!!
Rakyat sekarang risau !!!

Seems that the world had plunged into darkness.The light of civilisation had faded.

Salamun Salama
By merrydel3fiance on October 8, 2008 7:05 PM

selamat 'be-lated' hari raya to u Tun n your family...may u and your whole family stays happy n healthy always...by the way Tun, i just would like to ask whether u agree or happy with the detention of the reporter,(which is dont think ISA i to protect people)terresa kok and raja petra...really appreciate if Tun can answer...thanks..
By Mat Bees on October 8, 2008 7:10 PM

Tun, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri... "Melayu Mudah Lupa..." Biasa la tu. You never tired to keep remind us. Thank you..
By wajatimur on October 8, 2008 7:17 PM

tun....
the first battle is over...
the next shall be forth coming.....
sharp words and decisive blow.....
behind you always.....
"there is no greater heart than the heart of a volunteer"
signing off.....
By johanni on October 8, 2008 7:22 PM

Y.A.Bhg Tun,

Well I guess everyone was not surprise of Zaid's resignation... atleast I am not...I was puzzled when DSAAB appointed him as a full Minister of Justice...there was no justification over his apppointment...I guess he felt guilty of accepting the post...

Anything can happen with the current administration...some corrupted Minister was appointed in the

cabinet...wrong people at the wrong place...

DSAAB makes his decision to step down march 2009 in today's BN meeting...hope all this mess can be rectify when DSN takes over march in 2009...thank you to DSAAB...

Let gone be by gone...

By jc on October 8, 2008 7:23 PM

Tun,

Now must be a good time for you!

At last, Pak Lah has announced today that he will not be contesting. So I guess the next step for you is to "dismantle" all the misdeed of Pak Lah, and the first thing is surely to deal with Zaid Ibrahim who has humiliated you so much with his probe into your interference in the judiciary system.

What's next? Going down the list would be to revitalise "The Bridge", peg the ringgit again, and make sure Anwar is backed in jail "forever"! Then you will be happily retired and leave Malaysia back to the "good old day". It does not matter if the UMNO is still corrupt, the country going down the drain.....!

Well, your job will then done and legacy protected!

Happy retirement!

By Mykickers on October 8, 2008 7:25 PM

YESYESYES!!!!!!!

Sorry dont want to talk about zaid maybe later but right now is the moment of syukur becoz AAB is not defending his position in the march UMNO election. Meaning that new PM will be elected due to the new President of UMNO. Muhyiddin was right and zahid hamidi was wrong... PM Malaysia is been chosen by UMNO members not by Rakyat.

Is Najib and Muhyidin going to be team up for PM and DPM later? Maybe so but I would like to suggest Muhyidin and Najib both of you try to contest for the President post. Muhyiddin got support from the grass root and so is Najib. But for me Muhyidin is the man that more likely to carried out and unite Malaysia for the years ahead. Like for once be an open election so that everyone will be satisfied. If your heart is sincere you can unite back later. UMNO need a contested President not a president that win true silver plate.

Yes AAB and hell to KJ...for you both GOODBYE!!!

By jebatmustdieAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 7:35 PM

Dearest Tun,

Zaid and his mistaken agenda will be remembered in years to come as one of Pak Lah's weaknesses...

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/2008/08/06/zaid-ibrahim-and-his-mistaken-agenda/>

Thank you.

By Mozafar on October 8, 2008 7:38 PM

Salam Tun.

Zaid ni dah kaya 7 keturunan pun duit dia tak akan habis. Bila sedar diri tu dah jutawan maka ego bukan main tinggi seolah-olah dia seorang saja yang paling bijak dalam undang2.

Cuma yang salah dan tidak bijak membuat keputusan ialah PM ni seorang yang agaknya telah dinasihatkan oleh think tank tingkat 4. Hairan betul, kelulusan dari universiti termasyor Oxford la cambridge la namun jika nak diambil kira tindak tanduk PM ni terlalu banyak buat "blunder" maka terfikir juga betulkah c KJ and budak tingkat 4 ni brilliant.

Rasa saya lah kan mungkin si KJ ni dapat masuk Oxford bukan kerana dia cemerlang dalam akademik tapi dia guna cable dan tongkat kot. Ala macam dia guna sekarang ni la hingga dapat jadi menantu PM terus jadi Naib Ketua Pemuda tanpa tanding terus sekelip mata jadi billionaire.

Inilah kelebihan si KJ ni. Pintar gunakan dan tumpang tuah orang lain untuk naik ke puncak. Walau apa pun tahniahlah buat KJ kerana berjaya mereka suatu contoh dan teladan yang baik untuk jadi panduan kepada pemuda2 yang lain.

By Oumono on October 8, 2008 7:39 PM

When will all this end.

By entahlah on October 8, 2008 7:39 PM

Dearest Tun,

On point no 10 - ahaks!x1000

My opinion is that, the AG should charge Zaid in court on a few issues such as money politics, ex-gratia etc...etc. Surely he would not mind as this is the very thing he is fighting for..?!?...freedom of justice.

The truth is lawyer is a job that cannot be called an honest job because the job is to lie. When 2 sides are fighting in court, surely 1 of the lawyers is lying isn't it? Twisting facts to uphold truth, katanya. Isk! A very dishonorable career.

Best regards to you and family. Wassalam..

By cucuajiakil on October 8, 2008 7:41 PM

I can only think of 'talam 2 muka' to describe such person who demonstrably revealed his dubious and divided loyalty ... even more baffling was PM's granting of extension for this person to think over his resignation.

Tun, kindly share your thoughts on how Dato' Seri Najib ... assuming he does ultimately take over the helm ... should proceed to mend the dented fortunes of UMNO and BN now that AAB has agreed ... finally one hope ... to call it a day come March '09. Your previous postings on this appear to suggest that AAB is the 'be-all & end-all solution' to all UMNO's and BN's current problems. Would UMNO 'turncoats' during the last PRU now closed rank and rally behind the new leadership? Should there be a renegotiated Social Contract, two-party system and new power-sharing formula and such likes??

Wassalam.

By newgen on October 8, 2008 7:44 PM

Salam Tun,

1.He is an example of a 'stupid malay'.

2.I'm dissapointed with him on most of the issue, especially on bar council & ISA

3.He is just a lawyer and just another head of UMNO leader in Kelantan. He is nothing special.

4.He keeps on saying that rakyat want to have transparency in jurisdiction,which rakyat is he referring to?

I can assure him 90% malays'(rakyat biasa)dont agree with him or his decision on ISA and BAR COUNCILL.or maybe he is referring to Teresa Kok's family or Bar Council Commitee as 'the Rakyat'?.

5. Maybe he is from 'kampung' or maybe due to he's from Kelantan where the majority is Malay. He couldn't understand what are the problems faced in places where Malay is minority. He also couldn't

understand how Malays have been strategically discriminated,

6. A lawyer or ketua bahagian umno, not necessarily a good minister. One should understand the 'akar umbi' feelings.

7. It is very sad that he doesn't know how to respect u, as our great leader

8. So he doesn't deserve my respect at all.

By kchanAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 7:47 PM

11. One can afford to have principles when one is rich and does not have to depend on the small allowance of a Minister.

this is very true and applies to anybody else. if one can't even feed yourself (or family), one simply cannot have that much of principle to stand for.

Malaysia Image Board

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 7:49 PM

Tun,

Walaupun Zaid Ibrahim bersikap demikian akan tetapi dia tetap dianggap seorang yang berani untuk meletak jawatan dan tidak bersikap seperti menteri yang lain... yang ikut telunjuk Paklah... tak payah kita ambik orang lain... Nazri seorang sudah cukup... cara dia kutuk dan hina Tun dahulu... Bodoh punya Nazri...

By sekhkarimAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 7:50 PM

Salam paling hormat buat TUN dan selamat hari raya.... buat family.

Boleh dikatakan saya tidak miss untuk ke chedet ni....., cuma satu sahaja ... saya ni tak begitu fasih dlm B.I. Kalau boleh kerap kerap lah menulis dlm bahasa malaysia....., mungkin ramai lagi yang sependapat dengan saya. Yang mahir tu ...mahirlah, tak salah pon kalau ia ada kat sini . Cuma sekolah atap ni ajer yang tak cekap spt sekolah batu.

Saya tak buat komen apa apa, cuma menyata kan apa yang sepatutnya berada dalam chedet. Mungkin TUN selesai dalam bahasa yang mungkin menjadi kegemaran TUN. Tapi kami ni maalom ajer;ah... bolehlah faham sikit sikit. Yang dalam dalam tu(bahasanya) ambo tak panda pon.

Oh ya seperkara lagi.....

DSAAB sebenarnya takut jatuh kepala dulu ... tu sebab tak mahu langsung masuk bertanding.

Ditanggahnya agar dapat melihat sejauh mana sokongan yang beliau dapat. Tapi kat umum yang kita dengar ... memang tak layak langsung dia menduduki takhta pemerintahan lebih lama lagi. Semakin lama semakin tenat UMNO dan BN. Dia buat tak nampak jer.... cum berasa jer dia mendapat sokongan padu konon.....

bukan emosi!... cuma melihat dari mata kasar masyarakat setempat ...

Oklah ..sampai setakat ini sahaja lah... jumpa lain kali

Salam Hormat Buat TUN sekeluarga.

By miss pisang on October 8, 2008 7:52 PM

assalamualaikum Dr M,

pertamanya saya ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT AIDILFITRI kepada Dr M sekeluarga. tak kesampaian hajat nk berjumpa Dr M di rumah terbuka tempoh hari. harapnya ada peluang semasa AIDILADHA nanti. berbalik kepada topik kita, kebanyakan pemimpin yang ada sekarang seringkali membuat sesuatu di luar jangkauan rakyat. walaupun kami hanya rakyat biasa yang tidaklah berpengetahuan tinggi dalam politik tambahan pula pelajar seperti saya ini, tetapi kami masih dapat membezakan tindakan yang bijak dengan yang tidak. setiap keputusan yang dilakukan pemimpin semuanya akan memberi kesan kepada rakyat. pergolakan dalam arus politik kita sekarang sudah pun menjejaskan keharmonian kaum. lihat saja apa yang terjadi semasa rumah terbuka perdana menteri di PWTC tempoh hari. semasa di zaman pemerintahan Dr M tentunya perkara sebegini tidak akan terjadi. perdana menteri sekarang tidak akan sedar bahawa beliau itu tidak layak memimpin. selagi beliau ada masih berpeluang untuk mengaut segala

kekayaan yang ada itulah yang akan beliau dan ahli keluarganya akan lakukan.akhirnya negara ini akan jatuh ke tangan pihak pembangkang yang sememangnya menunggu detik itu.kalau anwar ibrahim dapat mencapai cita-citanya menjadi perdana menteri maka MALAYSIA kita ini akan tergadai.....

-aishah abdul rahman-

-anak MELAYU-

By abangchiqAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 7:52 PM

Salam Tun,

Memang saya pun agak pelik dengan perlantikan Zaid ni sebagai menteri. Saya memang berpendapat orang yang tak menang pilihanraya tak sepatutnya dilantik menjadi menteri.Tak dapat mandat rakyat tiba-tiba boleh pulak pegang jawatan.Tapi saya lagi pelik dengan tindak-tanduk dia yang terang-terang menyebelahi pembangkang dan berat kearah menyokong majlis peguam.Perubahan kehakiman?Prinsip? semua tu konon saja,yang sebenarnya cita-cita sendiri jugak yang diperjuangkan.

<http://abangchiq.blogspot.com/>

By svijeyan on October 8, 2008 7:53 PM

Dear Sir,

You said he was in opposition, during election he was in oversea. Many were not happy with his appointment as minister. He brought some changes to which many including yourself not happy with and your usual song of the present PM made mistakes. He dares to quit the cabinet post to which many will do anything to in just because he is rich.

What is wrong with all the above. Your article does not meet the quality of writings of a prime minister.

By nizarAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 7:59 PM

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

dear Tun..

that fat-ugly-liar-lawyer named zaid ibrahim is a clear blunder by Dolah Badawi..

Tun..please comment about Dolah Badawi rejection of UMNO nominees...

regards

nizar

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

By Tupaimuda on October 8, 2008 8:01 PM

Tun yang dihormati,

Speechless....absolutely right!!

By irasscn on October 8, 2008 8:02 PM

Salam buat Tun,

Saya yang kurang pandai pun tak setuju dengan perlantikan Zaid Ibrahim.....

By johndoe on October 8, 2008 8:03 PM

Tun,

another big mistake by pak lah to appoint zaid. but you cant expect much from pak lah. the way the media discuss the power transition gives the impression that it is a very difficult process.. actually pak lah can go now with no harm to the country. in fact, the sooner the better, he is such a weak PM.....thanks
By tanjungpauh on October 8, 2008 8:08 PM

Salam

This is my 1st time.

Setelah apa yang terjadi, saya hairan mengapa politikus2 di Malaysia khususnya masih memikirkan survival diri masing-masing. Teringat cerita 'the golden goose' yang sering diceritakan oleh ibu semasa saya masih kecil. Oleh kerana ketamakan, nak cepat senang, tak berfikir panjang dan tidak tahu bersyukur menyebabkan petani suami isteri kehilangan punca pendapatan yang meragut kesenangan kehidupan mereka. Tidak sangka orang dewasa seperti politikus2 kita sekarang tidak dapat menghayati moral yang cuba disampaikan oleh cerita yang umumnya untuk kanak2. Pity them....

Saya sekeluarga berdoa agar Tun dan isteri sentiasa dirahmati dan diberi kekuatan untuk meneruskan perjuangan yang belum selesai. Maafkan kami kerana masih memerlukan Tun di saat2 seperti ini walaupun kami maklum bukan sedikit sumbangan yang Tun telah curahkan semasa zaman Tun menjadi PM dulu. Sepatutnya Tun bersara. Tapi (pada pandangan saya) darah perjuangan bangsa yang mengalir dalam tubuh Tun sedikit sebanyak menyekat hasrat Tun untuk terus berdiam diri. This is your game and only you knows how it should be played. Love all your comments and Sir, may Allah bless you.

Selamat hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin.

By zulkarnainAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 8:14 PM

Dearest Tun.

Zaid think he is very smart. He fooled ABB into appointing him to be a minister despite betraying the party he pretended to defend. Everyone else in the cabinet knew this guy cannot be trusted and gave him the cold shoulder, but as usual, the UMNO president is clueless.

As for the ex-gratia payment, Zaid showed that he is the number one hiprocrite by being un-transparent on the ammount paid when all this while he had promised a more transparent government.

Zaid also claimed that he resigned from the minister post because he had principles, ie , he don't agree with the use of ISA. I think the reason he resign is because he is getting no where with his reform and chicken out when an opportunity present itself. We don't need this chicken minister in our cabinet.

On another matter, AAB will not contest for the President post this coming UMNO election. I hope this will bring a close to the uncertain era we had gone through under AAB. Hopefully the new President will seek and consult Tun on the path that UMNO will take to bring back confidence from the rakyat. As for KJ, I think he is a dead duck.

Love you Tun and may GOD bless Tun always.

By esairyAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 8:18 PM

Salam Tun!

Kelihatannya "kesilapan dia" semakin kelihatan,sejak akhir-akhir ini.

Jadi, nantikan kesilapan dan kelemahan DAAB pada hari-haru yang mendatang!

Hidup Tun Dr Mahathir!

Bagaimana dengan pandangan Tun tentang keputusan DAAB untuk tidak mempertahankan jawatan sebagai Presiden UMNO?

Nampaknya semua orang bawahan mula suka dan bersorak!

Hurray!

By Jinggo on October 8, 2008 8:20 PM

Salam Tun,

Now you can plan your comeback as UMNO a member...

- Jinggo Rock -

By Singa on October 8, 2008 8:20 PM

Dear Tun

Terima Kasih kerana pendedahan ini. Cuma nak tau siapa Senator yg jadi minister with a dubious past. Dia dari Selangor ke?

By Cabina on October 8, 2008 8:25 PM

Salam Tun.

Datok Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dah mengalah, tak tahan dengan tekanan pelbagai pihak dari peringkat akar umbi dan atasan, akhirnya Pak Lah umumkan tidak pertahankan jawatan dlm PAU mac ini. sekarang puaslah hati Tun dgn perkembangan terbaru ini, dengan ini sepatutnya Tun akan mengumumkan untuk menyertai UMNO semula.

Mufti Perlis mengingatkan supaya mencari pengganti yang kurang memudaratkan agama dan negara, Jika di lihat, Najib yg akan menjadi PM, tapi dia ni penipu besar. Dia bersumpah tak mengenali perempuan mongolia tu. Sesiapa yang pernah melayari laman Youtube, boleh di lihat Najib dan Altantunya dan Razak Baginda duduk semeja sedang makan-makan, manakala altantunya dengan pakaian seksinya, Mahukah negara tercinta ini di pimpin oleh orang yang tak bermoral spt dia.

Saya harap Tan Sri Muhyidin akan membuat kejutan mengumumkan untuk bertanding merebut jawatan presiden.

Selamatkan Malaysia

By AmygdalaHijack on October 8, 2008 8:27 PM

Dear Tun,

Human beings especially involved in politics are fickle... I remember when you were our leader, it was all smiles... high times... the moment you mentioned resigning, people were tripping over backwards just to make a statement of how precious you were in government... some even broke the heels of their shoes!

loyalty unfortunately can be bought... i think zaid ibrahim might make a comeback sooner than you thing.... 'political operatives recycling' is not unique to Malaysia....

By uncle on October 8, 2008 8:30 PM

Aku memang geram dengan Zaid....entah apa2..keputusan yg dibuat...dia tak patut pun jadi Menteri di JPM...tak semestinya peguam mesti jadi menteri yg berkaitan dgn undang2.

By lord musanAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 8:30 PM

salam Tun,

This zaid is the exact example of a person whom is a double edge sword, talam dua muka as well as a very ungrateful person. We couldnt blame him much cause whatever he is he has managed to disrupt the contry, wasted our tax money and really follow Pak Lah's footsteps as a very ungrateful human being.

This is the type of person Anwar loves so much but trust me he will back stab them any moment he sees

an opportunity.

theres a saying now....disebabkan pak lah punya kuasa, koling pun dah naik muka...

lordmusan

By Zaini on October 8, 2008 8:33 PM

Salam Tun,

I wonder why PM Abdullah appointed him as the Minister in the Prime Minister's Department in the 1st place ?

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga.

By AsamGaram on October 8, 2008 8:33 PM

Salam TUN,

Perlantikan ZAID IBRAHIM dalam barisan kabinet AAB hanyalah merupakan satu strategi untuk kepentingan parti BN. Walaupun demikian ZAID IBRAHIM mempunyai agendanya sendiri menerima perlantikan tersebut. Lihat sahaja kenyataan peribadinya sudah cukup menggambarkan beliau sebenarnya bukan di landasan sekutu BN. Beliau sebenarnya sanggup mengambil risiko atas kenyataan-kenyataan pedas yang menyinggung perasaan sesetengah pihak. Biarpun kini beliau telah meletak jawatan namun di sebalik semua yang berlaku sudah tentu bermula dengan percaturan AAB. Sebentar tadi AAB mengumumkan bahawa beliau tidak akan mempertahankan jawatan PRESIDEN UMNO (TV3) dan ini satu berita yang sungguh menggembirakan SEBAHAGIAN BESAR rakyat MALAYSIA. Akhirnya beliau kini sedar (tapi agak lambat) akan segala ketidakcekapannya dalam memimpin NEGARA. Beliau menjelaskan bahawa perpecahan di kalangan parti perlu dielakkan dan dengan itu mengambil keputusan untuk tidak mempertahankan jawatannya. Perlantikan ZAHID IBRAHIM hanyalah merupakan salah satu daripada banyak lagi ketidakcekapan AAB dalam memimpin negara khususnya sebagai PM.

Dalam jawatan yang dipertandingkan, saya mengharapkan MUKRIZ sebagai Ketua Pemuda yang baru. Hidup MUKRIZ...

PEMIKIR BORNEO

By mrtalang on October 8, 2008 8:36 PM

Tun,

Zaid ibarat duri dalam daging malahan kalau nak memperjuangkan ISLAM pun dia diam diri...

Saya sendiri masa zaman Tun dulu tertungu-tunggu barisan kabinet Tun yang penuh kejutan.

Mungkin Pak Lah pun sama nak buat kejutan...

By forevermalaysian on October 8, 2008 8:37 PM

i agree with you totally. most politicians are already businessmen in their own rights before venturing into politics.

politics gave them an edge on policies matters. further boosting their own income thru political connections.

it's just like a poor man giving away rm100 for charity compare to a rich man doing the same and for the same amount. the only difference is, the poor man gives it with his heart. the rich man gives it as a duty and obligation.

The difference between business and politics

In business, if you fail, you can always succeed elsewhere.
In politics, if you fail, you will be succeeded.

In business, if you loose money, you can always gain later.
In politics, if you loose money, your opponent will gain support.

In business, when scandalous headlines happen, your company prosper.
In politics, when scandalous headlines happen, your party will topple.

In business, if you made mistakes, you have to compensate to the max.
In politics, if you made mistakes, you proposed compassionate tax.

In business, the public accepts your justifications if it makes them money.
In politics, the public accepts your resignation to make them happy.

In business, people forgive and forget your past.
In politics, people give all to track down your past.

In business, nobody is above you when you made a decision.
In politics, everybody is over you when you made a statement.

In business, retirement plans means coming back as an advisor.
In politics, retirement plans means surrendering to your adversary.
By zein on October 8, 2008 8:37 PM

Salam Tun

I memang meluat tgk muka dia...tau laa lawyer...buat cam pandai sangat...perhh...
By megatAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 8:38 PM

Salam Ayahnda Tun. Lebai ni adalah satu contoh manusia yang jenih tak heran kat sapa sapa pun. Jawatan yg PM bagi kat dia adalah amat tidak berharga dan koman serta tak ada nilai langsung! Manusia jenih ni patut mau humban dalam laut saja. Dok ataih muka bumi kalau mati buat busuk kampung saja. Kalau dia ni baguih sangat, anaknda percaya Ayahnda Tun dari lama dulu dah lantik dia jadik menteri. Anyway, biarkan Si Luncai dengan labu labu nya. Let's proceed on with our life. Salam to Bonda Tun Siti Hasmah.
By malaysiaku on October 8, 2008 8:43 PM

Salam Tun,

Malaysia is bolehland. Whoever past, present and future leaders will manipulate the system for their advantage. Pot call kettle "BLACK".
Malaysia Legal system indeed BLACK. Many Thanks for JewS. Oops This may also a part of JEWS or US or ???so call agent of agent! I don't know may it's be better to watch TV### news.
By haaziq on October 8, 2008 8:45 PM

Dearest Tun.,
Splendid article as usual. It is rather easy for ZI to preach about principles given the fact that he owns the largest legal practice in the country. His calls for reforms are not necessarily genuine in nature and maybe prompted by other considerations such as being "looked up" by his peers in the legal profession on his concern about the state of the judiciary in the country. I wonder as to whether he would have resigned if had got his ministership on merit and through the normal political process. After all was he not the

individual who was found guilty of money politics in Umno. I stand corrected but many believe that the finding of guilt by the D.B of Umno stands to date. Who in the correct frame of mind would believe that he is an individual who practises what he preaches. It is probably a cheap publicity stunt to win the hearts of many a fool who would now consider him a "hero" because of his sacrifice in relinquishing his post. Wonder whether he still drives around in his Proton Executive or has it now been transformed into a flashy Mercedes Benz. Regards and salam.
By zack on October 8, 2008 8:48 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Benar seperti yg Tun katakan, Pelantikan Zaid Ibrahim adalah sesuatu yg memalukan kpd Pak Lah. Dia sendiri tak memilih Zaid utk bertanding di KB, alih-alih lantik jadi Menteri. Bertambah malu bila Zaid langsung tak layak utk bertanding Jawatan Ketua Bahagian. Org KB sendiri tak mahu Zaid, cuma paklah je yg nak.

Lagi satu Tun, Akhirnya Pak Lah paham, dia dah tak diperlukan. Jadi tak bertanding jawatan Presiden UMNO. Tapi "masih ada kerja yang belum selesai" - nak pastikan KJ menang Ketua Pemuda kot?

Cepat2 lah Tun masuk UMNO, selamatkanlah apa-apa yg masih boleh diselamatkan.

Wassalam.
By akma.hani on October 8, 2008 8:52 PM

Dear Tun,

By rite, pak lah shd use the cabinet line up 2 restrengthen umno & BN position, not his own position or KJ's position. mcmmana la kita boleh lantik seorang yang bukan saja x berjuang semasa pilihanraya, tetapi mengkhianati BN semasa pilihanraya utk jd menteri penuh. Macam la tak de lawyer lain dlm umno utk jaga undang2. bukannya ada tekanan utk ambil bukan ahli parlimen atau glgn profesional utk jd menteri kabinet, tp nasihat yg salah diberi kpd pak lah or memang pak lah x mampu berfikir setajam fikiran tun.
By kak ani on October 8, 2008 8:53 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun & keluarga,

Zaid Ibrahim is also sore that he is disliked by most ordinary UMNO members. He is now talking to Pakatan Rakyat as he knows he is not getting anywhere in UMNO- it goes to show that he is really a man without principle. We do not need such a man in UMNO. Good ridded to him.
By lordapes on October 8, 2008 8:53 PM

salam tun.

maaf. at number 7, i am not familiar with the term 'two pensions'. would you care explain it to me? or somebody with the knowledge.

thanks in advance.
By freemalay99 on October 8, 2008 8:54 PM

ZAID IBRAHIM THE DE FACTO SINISTER MINISTER OF MONEY JUSTICE FOR POLITICS IN A WRONGFUL SUBMISSION

The poor, often find themselves represented by "drunks, incompetents, crooks and clowns" cannot expect equal justice under the law until the influence of money is removed from the legislatures, which allocate money for public defenders.

Fair treatment in the judicial system comes only with fair representation, something the poor have yet to achieve.

Today's opinion of the law is the product of a Court, which is the product of a law-profession culture, that has largely signed on to the so-called homosexual agenda. As recently as 1960, every state in the US had an anti-sodomy law, according to The Associated Press. In 37 states, the statutes have been repealed by lawmakers or blocked by state courts, the AP reported.

Of the 13 states with sodomy laws, four -- Texas, Kansas, Oklahoma and Missouri -- prohibit oral and anal sex between same-sex couples. The other nine ban consensual sodomy for everyone: Alabama, Florida, Idaho, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Utah and Virginia.

The social engineering by a court as promoted by Zaid Ibrahim and Pak Lah will have very bad effects on the idea of our form of government. If a government cannot legislate on public health, safety and morals, what can it legislate about?

The new paradigm being promoted by homosexual activists/lawyers in the Court room is that if a person can't see homosexuals engaging in oral/anal sex, it isn't violating anyone's rights. What consenting adults do in private is their business, right? They are simply being arrested for things that don't amount to a crime at all.

The homosexual agenda is an attack on everything our Founding Fathers hoped to give us. But I am convinced that we can witness a tremendous victory against Anwar Ibrahim and the likes, and with God's help, we shall overcome.

By uncle on October 8, 2008 8:55 PM

1. Tan Sri Muhiddin Yassin sila kemukakan percalonan sebagai Presiden UMNO
2. Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak sila kekalkan percalonan sebagai Timbalan Presiden UMNO
3. Dato Seri Rais Yatim, Ketua UMNO Bahagian Cheras dan Dato Seri Ali Rustam, sila kemukakan percalonan tuan-tuan sebagai Naib Presiden UMNO
4. Dato Mukhriz Tun Mahathir sila kemukakan percalonan Ketua Pemuda
5. Dato Puad (Bahagian batu Pahat) sila kemukakan percalonan Naib Ketua Pemuda.

Cadangan ikhlas dari UNCLE

By razak on October 8, 2008 9:02 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t Ayahanda Tun dan Isteri,

Adalah lebih baik Zaid dibuang terus dari UMNO kerana menyokong PAS semasa pilihanraya yang lalu. Tak guna menyimpan api dalam sekam, nanti habis padi terbakar, sebab sekor kerbau bawa lumpur, semua UMNO terpalit

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 9:03 PM

Dear Tun,

I really want to know exactly how much the amount of ex-gratia being paid to the guilty ex-judges.

Morally, they should not accept the payment at all. That will be the most graceful thing to do.

I hope Pak Lah will release the info to the public before he leaves. It is his responsibility to tell the rakyat.

By Mr Gees on October 8, 2008 9:07 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Hope you are fine and doing well right now especially after raya. It's still not too late for me to wish you and your wife SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI. Honestly, I'm getting tired and frustrated with the current political issue we're facing today. Everybody seems like to put their personal interest as the

important thing rather than to solve rakyat's problems and fulfill their needs. Starting with political issue, then it spreads to judiciary, then races, religious... and at one point all the systems in this country have been jeopardized. The rakyat don't need the problem MPs to solve their problems. The rakyat picked them at the first place for them to figure out how to solve problems, run the country and together contribute something for economical growth... And it came to the worse that the issues are all about the Malays!!

Come on Malays, Malaysians and especially the ones with the power given by the rakyat, think about it... Don't let other people give us round of applause for us fighting and quarelling among ourselves...

May Allah be with us and you Tun...

Wassalam...

By darktblisi on October 8, 2008 9:08 PM

Tun,

Mr Zaid is Master of putar belit and will do whatever lawyer should know everything of laws. Breaking or setting new laws.

One said, if u meet Zaid and snake, better beat Mr. Zaid first and then snake.

What i heard was, his appointment was set up by his son. Was it true?

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 9:10 PM

Dear Tun,

You said "One can afford to have principles when one is rich and does not have to depend on the small allowance of a Minister."

He should be thankful to NEP policy. If not because of NEP I don't think he could be a rich succesful lawyer.I believe most of his clients come from government agencies like Petronas and other government agencies.

By Nazreen on October 8, 2008 9:11 PM

Salam Tun,

Four PM before and after you had made an attempt on changing the government,but it fell on you to bring a successful conclusion in your era.And your critical thinking make me respect you all the time. Wanted to ask you a few question but I think my question is not appropriate with the topic discussed.

Really adore you as my Mentor....
and before I go,

I would really-really like to get your original autograph as my private collection,
I know you are quite busy person,but your aspiration towards the nation really increase my motivation spirit.Fidel Castro once request for a 10 dollar bill from US president.From that particular moment the spirit of becoming a leader burning inside him and in the end he become a revolutionary leader to his nation.I hope from the autograph,I would Study harder to archive better performance in my study and future.By he way,my ambition is to be a politician just like you.

This is my address,

358,Taman Wunmas,Lorong Bunga Merak,
93050 Jalan Matang,
Kuching Sarawak.

Hopefully you can send it,
May Allah SWT bless you and your family always.
Thank You.
By titigajah on October 8, 2008 9:11 PM

vintage tun, u never failed to amuse us. whatever, both paklah & zaid mmg bebal.
By luvuchedet on October 8, 2008 9:13 PM

Salam,

now i can continue to do my assignment. First thing I will do is open yr blog..read..comment if i think i should then proceed with my routine or daily job.

I became edicted with your information, brilliant ideas/comments.

Well said for this topic Tun.

Dunno what will happen to all of us without u Tun:(

I doakan u n wife dpanjangkan umo n sihat sllu.

Wassalam
Penang.
By cdfaz on October 8, 2008 9:14 PM

Comment on Zaid's, at least we had one person in the cabinet that can speak his mind rather that echoing others for the sake of popularity and money. Now that he has resigned, what remains are a bunch of parrots waiting for one supreme command before doing anything.
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 9:15 PM

Dear Tun,

At last Pak is not contesting for the UMNO President's post. What a relief! He said he wants to complete some of the reforms he initiated for the next 5 months.kah,kah,kah !!
What can he do within that short period. He has been given opportunity to reform for the last 5 years but what is the outcome? Nothing. ZERO!!
By ail on October 8, 2008 9:18 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN n Famli,

Maaf zahir batin, moga sejahtera selalu.

Pelik Zaid ni, pelik sebab tak selari ngan kabinet dlm kes ISA, kenapa? Pada saya ISA sama seperti mengunci rumah apabila keluar rumah sebagai langkah keselamatan awal dalam mencegah kecurian. Zaid tidak setuju rumah berkunci sebagai mencegah kecurian. ISA adalah pada saya satu cara pencegahan awal. Apa pendapat TUN dalam soal ISA ni.

TQ
By ZACHARY64 on October 8, 2008 9:21 PM

aswb Tun,

When Zaid got appointed as the de-facto Law Minister, he seemed to be the man in hurry to call for legal reformation and even suggested the government should admitted responsibility for the removal of former Lord President Tun Saleh Abbas and other 5 Supreme Court Judges. As a result, the government used the hard-earned tax payers' money to pay the ex-gratia to the 'unfortunate judges'. You are right as they are not starving as they are stil drawing monthly pensions. What was Zaid's motive ? Was it to correct the wrongful decision by the previous government or was it that he was trying to gratify the legal fraternity and the bar council to show that he was serious to reform the judiciary ? He didn't consult the cabinet members on his proposed reformation on the judiciary much to his fellow cabinet minister chagrin. He did manage to bulldoze his way until the issue of Theresa Kok surfaced.

This time, he got agitated as the he was not consulted being the de-facto Law Minister on the Syed Hamid Albar's decision to invoke the ISA to Theresa. he felt that he was sidelined and not respected as the Law Minister. Finally he step down and now decide to focus more on the ethnicity racial integration project. Well good luck to him.

Tun, honestly our gut feeling is trying to tell us that Zaid is supporting the Bar Council and the Bar Council is always with him all the way. after all he is also a member of the Bar Council. Now rumours has been spreading around that he has been courted by the so-called Johny Come lately. What is his next move ??? We'll see.

By Rauf Ridzuan on October 8, 2008 9:21 PM

Apa nak jadi ni? Buat pening kepala untuk generasi yang akan datang. Politik asyik menunding jari antara antara satu sama lain. Mengapa setiap kali tukar pemimpin, tidak banyak kesinambungan yang di bawa? Terutama bagi mencapai cita-cita 2020.

Jikalau setiap pemimpin diberi amanah "berkuasa" melakukan hanya untuk kepentingan sendiri seperti membina empayar, saya percaya idea dan cadangan murni yang pernah dirancang tidak akan tercapai ataupun memerlukan masa yang lebih lama untuk direalisasikan. Itupun jikalau tiada faktor ke-tiga.

Saya berminat jikalau Tun dapat berkongsi sedikit hala tuju waktu ini berkenaan Keamanan Dunia pada waktu ini dari segi politik, ekonomi dan sosial. Serta tips persiapan jikalau ekonomi negara merundum.

Sekian terima kasih.

Rauf Ridzuan
Ex-Student MMU :)

By Ahmad Sirajudin Author Profile Page on October 8, 2008 9:22 PM

Dear Tun,

In Singapore, they honour LKY by offering him the post of Senior Minister but in Malaysia it's the other way around.

I consider you a statesman of calibre who should play an advisory role in the government.

Please play that role. Thank you.

By irasscn on October 8, 2008 9:22 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya yang kurang pandai pun tak setuju dengan perlantikan Zaid Ibrahim.....pentingkan diri-sendiri.....

By hasnil on October 8, 2008 9:25 PM

salam tun,bravo on your comment to that good for nothing zaid ibrahim,transparency my foot.

By Batu Kurau on October 8, 2008 9:26 PM

Patut le nak resigned sebab duit poket dah penuh,orang macam nie bukan ada pemikiran untuk bekerja

kepada rakyat.Lagi pun menyampah tengok muka Zaid Ibrahim.
By SkyForce on October 8, 2008 9:28 PM

Dear Tun,

The top leader is in trouble. That is why anyone can become somebody in BN if you are willing to be the leader's 'dog'. But don't worry, dogs doesn't have long life.

Finally, AAB decided to step down. I solute him. Good news to majority of Malaysians. But what next...Hmmm...Looks like nothing change in BN. The bacon just passing to next puppet until it reaches KJ hands. DSAI won't keep silent and motionless.

The war has just begun.....

SkyForce
By Noor Faiza on October 8, 2008 9:34 PM

Salam Tun,

All I can say is Abdullah has failed miserably!!

And with his resignation alone, we Malaysian cannot simply forgive and forget all his scandalous decision throughout his tenure.

I urge all the divisions to stick to the earlier PAU that was sceduled in December.

There is no need to postpone the PAU till March 2009.

BERANI BERUBAH!
By dash129 on October 8, 2008 9:39 PM

just a reminder for all of us

there still a few top guns in UMNO who is not loyal to party and MAL:AYS

whatever we do saty united be it right or wrong..thats the way to survive

eliminate those few and im sure you can figure out who

last baru salam kat TUN
By willsurrey on October 8, 2008 9:40 PM

Good sarcasm! but dont you agree , our judicial system need to improve? To provide a good platform for a fairly fair' and fairly just' society?

By madisyak51Author Profile Page on October 8, 2008 9:43 PM

Selamat Sejahtera Yang Mulia Tun,

Sekali lagi saya amat berterima kasih kerana berpeluang mengambil bahagian dalam Laman Tun ini. Saya bukanlah seorang yang tahu sangat dengan undang-undang malah bukan seorang lulusan undang-undang pun. Tapi bagi saya perlantikan Hakim patut dibuat oleh individu yang paling tinggi. Dan di negara kita, individu yang paling tinggi adalah DYMM Yang Dipertuan Agong kerana saya beranggapan apabila seseorang Hakim hendak dipertikaikan tentang keputusannya, seolah-olah mempertikaikan orang yang melantiknya.

Takkan hendak mempertikaikan DYMM Agong pula!

Saya amat tidak bersetuju dengan pendapat Datuk Zaid agar perlantikan itu patut dibuat oleh satu panel termasuk beberapa orang dari Bar Council. Seperti kata Tun nanti mereka juga akan menghadapi keputusan yang dibuat oleh Hakim yang mereka lantik itu. Ketika inilah timbul masalah. Di sini akan timbul soal pengaruh mempengaruhi dan akan tidak 'valid' lagi keputusan yang dibuat. Walaupun betul orang akan nampak salah juga.

Tetapi harus kita ingat, Datuk Zaid dibawa oleh DS Abdullah masuk ke kabinetnya sebagai hadiah kepada Datuk Zaid sesudah disisihkan selama beberapa tahun. Ramai lagi yang DS Abdullah bawa masuk ke dalam kabinet beliau yang serupa kesnya. Tak payahlah disebutkan nama mereka di sini. Semua orang sudah tahu.

Dan Datuk Zaid membalas budi dengan menyenangkan hati DS Abdullah dengan misi kononnya hendak mebetulkan sistem perundangan yang kononnyaa tercalar dan tergugat sejak pemecatan hakim-hakim semasa era Tun.

Nah! Berapa banyak wang negara telah dihabiskan untuk memberi 'ex-gratia' kepada hakim-hakim ini. ini semua dilunakkan dengan misi yang nampak cukup ikhlas dan berjaya menawan hati banyak pihak terutama 'members' dari Bar Council yang masing-masing berharap Datuk Zaid akan letakkan mereka dalam senarai panel pemilihan Hakim.

Akhirnya beliau nampak misinya tidak mungkin akan berjaya kerana ternyata misi itu akan menguntungkan sebelah pihak pembangkang sahaja. Untuk menarik balik tentu tidak mungkin. Nak letak mana muka. Nasib baik ada peristiwa ISA ke atas 2 individu pembangkang dan seorang wartawan. Itulah alasan mudah untuk meletak jawatan. Kalau diikutkan, bukan ada kaitan pun ISA dengan misi kehakiman tadi.

Saya yang tak tahu sangat tentang undang-undang ni rasa begitulah kot!
By uncle dee on October 8, 2008 9:49 PM

Dear Tun

Thank God, Paklah will be stepping down this March 09. How I wish, he'll be stepping down wef tomorrow. Regards.
By gunghoslumber on October 8, 2008 9:53 PM

All's well that ends well. Btw, do you have a thing for ZICO? I vehemently disagree that one has to be rich to have principles. It helps but it isn't a precondition.
By Pak Jalek on October 8, 2008 9:58 PM

Who actually appoint the minister. Is the PM alone or by advise or suggestion.
By Dr VSA on October 8, 2008 9:58 PM

I love items no. 8 and no. 10. It hit the point well. Well I have travelled so many places (around world) without the need of Visa and I think it was purely because of your great leadership and friendship you have showed to all third world countries.

I had a chance to shake hands with you when I was in UPM way back in Feb 1997 where I was one of among the big mass students who really wanted to see you in person. Eleven years gone and I am now (by the grace of God) have completed my doctorate and now serving as a senior lecturer in a local varsity where you serve as a chancellor. In my days as a postgraduate student in UK, I saw many African, Arab and Latin American students adore you as a maverick and visionary leader.

The term 'No Man is a Prophet in His Own Village' may also apply well for politician too I guess. For some lawyers in Malaysia the term transparency, accountability and prudent economic policies are values of the

western democratic countries. During the very year of 1997 the term bailout means for those countries which are not practicing those three values. Now as I writing this text, the term bailout can considered norm for countries which preach and advocate (not educate) open market values.

Your true admirers and silent supporters are the very grass-hoot and whom live a day to day life not only malaysia but streets of Sao Paulo, Lagos or even Doha as I have witnessed.

Have a good day Tun and greetings to Tun Dr Siti Hasmah
By Johnnizam on October 8, 2008 9:59 PM

Keep writing. Spread your wisdom sir. Selamat Hari Raya.
By lzm on October 8, 2008 10:01 PM

Dearest Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you and your family members.

Very sorry for not being able to join you and your family during your Raya Open house.

I totally agreed with you on this Zaid. He was and is too arrogant after being appointed Minister .

Zaid thought nobody know his history, his can do what he wants with his boss full backing. He thought , he was above the Law , like our Sultan, as junior Law Minister. He can just throw out the 20 years old case that was sealed by Royal Tribunal, without even setting another Royal Tribunal to over-turn the judgement, if convincingly felt something wrong.

For this, I wish the coming new Cabinet MUST seriously look into this matter , to punish him for contempt of our Agong. He MUST be punished.

When he sensed something wrong with his boss, he betrayed his boss and lari kuat kuat first.

Tun, this kind of man , don't waste your precious time writing twice on him. Once is enough.

Best Regards
By podjan podli on October 8, 2008 10:03 PM

Dear Tun, Some people try to please other people just to cover his weaknesses. May Allah bless you always.
By MFM on October 8, 2008 10:04 PM

Alhamdulillah. Pak Lah has confirmed will step down in March 2009! Alhamdulillah, once again. May the new President of UMNO brings back the glory of UMNO. Hopefully, they will some one to question if HINDRAF says UMNO has done sins for Indians communities again as they said at PM Open House recently. The "sins" by UMNO, as far as I understand is to let over thousands of temples to be build in this Islamic country! Now, we understood, HINDRAF never grateful for this! We love PEACE!
By AzMa on October 8, 2008 10:16 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

1.TQ Pak Lah kerana mendengar rayuan kami dan akan melepaskan jawatan pada Mac 09.

2.Kepada Zaid, kamu telah salah gunakan duit kami utk membayar ex-gratia kpd Tun Salleh Abbas.Jangan lupa kamu akan dipersoalkan di akhirat kelak.

3.Kepada Pak Lah, tak adakah AP yang lain utk dilantik jadi Menteri. Dok cari orang yang muflis dan jauh sekali dari layak untuk diberi jawatan Menteri. Maka jadilah "seperti si kudung mendapat cincin".

4. Inilah yang orang kampung panggil "LAWYER BUROK".

Moga Tun sihat selalu.

By madisyak51 Author Profile Page on October 8, 2008 10:16 PM

Salam Sejahtera Yang Mulia Tun,

Saya mulai dengan ucapan terimakasih kerana berpeluang memberi pandangan dalam Laman Tun ini. Keterbukaan Tun dalam ruangan ini amat menyenangkan banyak pihak.

Saya bukanlah lulusan undang-undang ataupun mahir dengan undang-undang. Saya banyak menganalisa dengan fikiran saya sendiri. Sebenarnya langkah DS Abdullah membawa masuk Datuk Zaid adalah satu kesilapan. Apa yang cuba dibawa oleh beliau ternyata memberi kesan yang lebih menggugat sistem perundangan.

Saya berpendapat perlantikan Hakim mestilah dibuat oleh individu tertinggi dalam negara, Dan di negara kita, yang tertinggi adalah DYMM Seri Paduka Yang Dipertuan Agong. Saya beranggapan, jika apa-apa keputusan dibuat oleh Hakim tersebut dalam apa-apa kes, itu adalah keputusan Agong.

Panel Pemilihan Hakim yang Datuk Zaid cadangkan supaya dianggotai oleh beberapa orang ahli dari 'Bar Council' saya rasa tidak sesuai kerana mereka sendiri akan berdepan dengan Hakim yang mereka lantik itu juga. Di sini akan timbul masalah seperti ada unsur pengaruh mempengaruhi. Selepas itu apa-apa keputusan pun yang dibuat, walaupun betul akan dilihat sebagai tidak betul.

Tetapi DS Abdullah terasa lunak kerana sarana Datuk Zaid ini di sokong oleh pihak pembangkang dan Majlis Peguam. DS Abdullah nampak sesuatu yang positif apabila pembangkang turut menyokong. Ternyata harapan DS Abdullah meleset, pembangkang semakin naik tocang.

Dan berapa banyak wang kerajaan dihabiskan untuk melayan misi Datuk Zaid ini dengan membayar "ex-gratia" kepada hakim-hakim yang dipecat dahulu semasa era Tun padahal pemecatan itu tiada cacat celanya. Tapi bagi Zaid itulah punca tercalarnya sistem perundangan kita.

Bagaimanapun Zaid akhirnya sedar bahawa misi ini tak akan berjaya sebab ia hanya menuntungkan pihak pembangkang dan 'members of Bar Council' sahaja. Apa nak buat lagi, nak tarik balik, mujuk nak letak kat mana? Nasib baik timbul kes ISA terhadap dua tokoh pembangkang dan seorang watrtawan. Kes itulah dijadikan alasan untuk meletak jawatan. kalau difikirkan mana ada kaitan antara ISA dengan misi perundangan yang dicanangkan itu.

Tapi DS Abdullah memang suka membawa tokoh-tokoh yang pernah tersisih ke dalam kabinet beliau. Malah ke dalam badan-badan kerajaan yang lain. Ramai lagi yang tidak menjadi MP diberi jawatan-jawatan dalam kerajaan. Tak payah saya namakan di sini.

Rasanya macam itulah kot!

By Mozafar on October 8, 2008 10:23 PM

Salam Tun.

Sorry that I have to digress from the this topic but can you sir elaborate on the issue of Eurocopter Cougar. The PM authorized this purchase immediately after he took over the Ministry of Defence.

This is copy n paste from a reader of Lim Kit Siang's blog:

"puchongmali Says:

October 4th, 2008 (4 days ago) at 18: 04.49

try to figure this,(what a coincidence, India is spending US600 million too but, read this "The Eurocopter

Group, a subsidiary of the European Aeronautic Defense and Space Co (EADS), almost had the US\$600 million 197-helicopter deal in the bag. Technical trials had been completed and price negotiations were in progress with Indian defense ministry officials. The European company was to supply 60 helicopters made in France and Germany over the next three years, with the balance of 137 helicopters to be manufactured by Hindustan Aeronautics Ltd (HAL) at its Bangalore facility under a transfer of technology agreement.”)

197 units for the amount. Refer: Malaysia 2day-Why Eurocopter's Cougar has been selected to replace Nuri .04-10-08

By william on October 8, 2008 10:25 PM

totally agreed with u, tun!!!

By bleached_4ever on October 8, 2008 10:29 PM

Dear Tun,

Zaid is indeed dubious person....a lot of rumors flying around

Did not know why he was allowed into the government if other cabinet member did not like him?

Now he is the anti-ISA champion with the opposition. He want to show that he cares about the ISA detainees....

It won't be long until he is officially join the opposition...

i have a theory about him....maybe he is still in UMNO so he can 'pecah-belahkan' UMNO members... he is 'musuh dlm selimut' or spy from opposition....

Also, why UMNO MT does not take action on him? He is still UMNO member but look like now more like a opposition than a member....

His portfolio of de facto minister of justice is not suitable for him..... it should be Defect 'O Minister of Jumble

Selamat Hari Raya Tun....may Allah bless you and your family

Bleached_4ever

By leo7 on October 8, 2008 10:30 PM

Tun Mahathir,

Salam Dengan Penuh Hormat.

Thank You Tun, but I dont think that we need to be reminded of that bloody scamper.

His misdeed will be well remembered and enshrined in our history.

By zabidi ariffin on October 8, 2008 10:31 PM

Salam Aidilfitri buat YAB Tun dan keluarga.

1. ZI adalah diantara salah seorang 'Makhluk Perosak' didalam UMNO dan BN. Namun seperti yang telah dijangkakan ZI bukannya meletakkan sistem perundangan dilandaskan yang betul tetapi lebih kepada memporak-perandakannya.

2. Perlantikan dan tugas utama ZI dilihat lebih untuk memalukan YAB Tun dengan mengungkit kes-kes lama yang samasekali tidak 'relevant' dengan situasi semasa.

3. Akhirnya ZI 'melawan taukenya DSAB' terutamanya dalam isu ISA.

Akhir kalam pesan saya pada Perwakilan Bahagian yang bakal bersidang

'Pilihlah Kepimpinan Yang Prihatin Kepada Rakyat, Yang Mempunyai Misi & Perancangan Masa Depan Yang Jelas, Jika Tidak UMNO dan BN akan berkubur pada PRU 13 nanti. Jangan hanya Menang Sorak tetapi Parti Tergadai'. Rakyat sedang memerhatikan.

By reader on October 8, 2008 10:47 PM

Bar Council is becoming more and more arrogant. This is a normal attitude of whitewashed liberals who assumed they know how to run a country and that, they represent truth.

Some of these lawyers hide behind human rights to attack the current ruling government when they are in reality, stalwarts of the oppositions. They hide behind their black robes to bash and attack those who they disagreed with.

Tyrants in the black robe is the most apt label we can award them with.

by the way Dr. M, have you checked this latest blog:
deminegara.blogspot.com

finally the rabid anti-Malay bigots have their hard-talking nemesis.

By Aku Melayu on October 8, 2008 10:48 PM

Zaid Ibrahim ni tunjuk pandai je...kononnye idea dia lain dpd yg lain sampaikan paklah boleh terpengaruh. Takde maknanya...yg pasti dia ni auta lebih....

By Hazwan Najib on October 8, 2008 10:49 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN,

(Make this the 1st comment)

I totally agree with you. I would write longer but I can't since I want this to be the 1st.

One point, ISA should stay and be used appropriately. The Guiding Principle in using it should be firmed up. Say, "the Act can be exercised onto someone proven a threat to the Economy, and Harmony "

or something along that line.

Nite

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 10:53 PM

Dear Tun,

It is reported that Pak Lah would discuss handing over the prime minister's post to Najib after the Umno elections.

Comment:

What a stupid statement? Is he too sure that Najib will win the President post?

By iliaak on October 8, 2008 10:56 PM

hmm... i wonder how much is your pay then. (or was)

By samad sulaiman on October 8, 2008 11:00 PM

I totally agree with you Tun. Faces like zaid and khairy make people hate UMNO and BN. This is what Pak Le Lah has done as a PM of Malaysia.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 11:03 PM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah outlined several initiatives he wanted to see implemented before he leaves. These will be tabled in Parliament by the end of the year, he said.

They involve his on-going commitment to reforming the judiciary; an anti-corruption Bill to give more clout to combat corruption; and the special complaints commission to revamp the police force.

Comment:

Again his priority is wrong. He doesn't see that the world economic crisis is at our doorstep and need 200% focus rather than anything else. Stupid !!

By dheepanAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 11:04 PM

I disagree with this posting Tun. What Mr.Zaid had intended to do was to reform a very tainted judiciary, most of it which many blame on you.

When i was studying Sejarah in school, i was taught about the separation of power between judiciary, executive and parliament. However under you rule especially after the infamous 1988 sackings, you managed to change the laws to make sure judiciary will be beholden and answerable to executive. One such aspect is the power to appoint judges of which you as the head of executive came to have.

Why attack someone who was trying to correct your wrongdoings?

Perhaps you don't realize Tun that the public opinion in this matter is strongly in support of Zaid.

By kota kemuning on October 8, 2008 11:08 PM

dearest tun,

be it in an organisation or in a society, 'muzakarah' (discussion and seek opinion) is one thing you must not avoid. this one of the things zaid might overlooked.

we can see light at the end of the tunnel now as pak lah would not defend his presidency post. not offending pak lah but, during this tiring time, we need a leader accepted and respected by all.

hope that tun will rejoin umno and elected as advisory to the party.

- the other abdullah -

By patriot selatanAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 11:09 PM

Tun,

Saya mohon pandangan Tun tentang kemungkinan usaha diambil untuk mengkaji semula ISA. Kalau ada keperluan, dari aspek manakah agaknya. Saya melihat dari sejarah Tun sebagai Perdana Menteri yang pernah bertindak membebaskan tahanan tahanan ISA dahulu termasuk Tan Sri Samad Imail.

By yussainyahmad on October 8, 2008 11:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to Tun & Family.

Thank you for allowing me to join your talk site. I feel nervous right now. Namun begitu, saya masih berimpian BESAR utk bersama2 Tun.

Secara peribadi,ingin saya katakan bahawa ZI sebenarnya telah menghancurkan Kedaulatan Undang2 Negara Kita. Semasa perletakan jawatan, beliau diibaratkan BONGKAK dhadapan journalis. Kata2 ZI mirip PEMBANGKANG. Secara langsung telah mengucar-kacirkan KERAJAAN skrg yg semamangnya

telah nazak.

Tun, Semoga drahmati Allah hendaknya.

ryad

By hamcung on October 8, 2008 11:25 PM

With due respect, that's utterly rubbish! Zaid is a hero!

By ttlebon on October 8, 2008 11:29 PM

Salam Tun & Bloggers

Glad the waiting is over.... Syukor.

Good luck AAB...

By arep on October 8, 2008 11:30 PM

salam Tun,

i hope people will see the true colour

By Malaysian Future on October 8, 2008 11:32 PM

All at all, today is a day to celebrate because our "family man" Pak Dolah is not defending the UMNO presidency. Now, let focus to get rid of another of his "family member", Khairy "the-son-in-law" Jamaluddin.

Good luck to Mukriz.

Hope you will become PM in the future.

By Pedang-BertuahAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 11:35 PM

Ayahanda Tun

Do not be surprised by this. Dah jadi amalan Flip Flop PM untuk bermain "baling batu, sembunyi tangan" dan menjadi "puppet master" pulling the string from above.

Buktinya, tengok betapa garang Dato' Nazri dulu menyanggah Tun demi membela Bos nyer. Nak 'isytihar perang' konon ke atas Tun demi menegakkan kebenaran. Yeah, right! Mana ler dia berani buka mulut kalau tak dapat restu Bos nyer tu, am I right?

Dalam kes Zaid pun sama. Dibawa masuk kabinet untuk jadi pahlawan yang menentang kemungkaran, so called. Nak jadi champion dan tunjukkan bagaimana Bos nyer begitu ikhlas dan tegas membuat reformasi kehakiman. Semua tak lain dan tak bukan to make you look bad, Tun. Sekali lagi, mana ler Zaid ni berani kalau takde restu Bos nyer, tak gitu?

Tapi, saya kesian sebenarnya kat diaorang ni :). Pengganti Tun tu tak dapat nak highlight pencapaian dia lebih hebat dari Tun, so, terpaksa dia korek garbage untuk tunjukkan Tun is as low as diaorg. Really pathetic I might say!

Ni ler sikap sesetengah orang Melayu... dengki dengan pencapaian orang lain. Bukan nak bersaing supaya jadi lebih baik dari competitor tapi instead cuba rejam competitor jatuh sama rendah dengan diaorang.

This is how I see it, macam mana banyak cubaan nak tarnish reputasi Tun. Don't worry ayahanda, rakyat Malaysia bukan bodoh. Kebenaran akan mengatasi kebatilan. Jasamu ayahanda tetap di hati saya dan setiap rakyat Malaysia!

By lampu basikal on October 8, 2008 11:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

It is obvious only in pak lah's time things became murphy's law in which everything that can go wrong when wrong because of his flip flop decision making and always pointing to others for the mistakes that he made.

As for zaid ibrahim, I don't think he got the brains because if everything doesn't go the way he wanted it to go, he will then take things into his own hand and make matter worst like the Malay saying "seperti kadok naik junjung". The government is better off without him and I don't think that he will be missed at all. Sometimes it makes me wonder who is this guy zaid working for? The Malaysian government or the bar council?

Keeping on writing Tun because we the rakyat really need to be enlightened by what's going on around us. Having said that I prayed that Allah bless us with a better future like the time of your premiership. Malaysia need to move forward toward vision 2020, the sooner pak lah stepped down the better for all of us. Hidup Tun Dr Mahathir and may Allah bless us all. aminnnnn
By hangpa on October 8, 2008 11:47 PM

Salam Tun,

Your are definitely right in this case but i am glad he is no more there.

Langley

By minicooper on October 8, 2008 11:48 PM

Salam Tun & Selamat Hari Raya. From the very beginning this de facto fellow has irked many ppl. Good riddance to him. However I wonder why he is x reported for sabotage and expelled like some Sabah UMNO members recently. He was investigated for money politics and yet he gets rewarded!

Do you notice Tun that almost any Tom Dick and Harry can conduct press conference ! Another trend is 'laporan polis'.

By heicalmy on October 8, 2008 11:58 PM

Salam Tun,

Pak Lah akan lepaskan jawatan pada March 2009.

Mungkin ramai yg ternanti nanti saat itu.

Pak Lah sebenarnya orang baik , alim dan beliau telah kotakan janji.

Kita pandang selepas March ini - cerah atau gelap.

Dibawah pimpinan Najib belum pasti macamana pemerintahannya.

Hendak diramal pun susah melihat keadaan sekarang.

TS Najib kalau betul jadi PM beliau kena ikut contoh Bapanya seorang Negarawan.

TS Najib perlu fikirkan bagaimana hendak Teguhkan UMNO & BN.

Macamana hendak usir hantu puaka yg semakin ghairah merasuk orang.

Beliau kena CEKAP , BERSIH ,JUJUR,AMANAH ,BIJAK ,PRIHATIN & TEGAS .

Buang sifat EGO , SOMBONG,KRONISME dan JAGA Jangan bagi Anak,Isteri,Saudara mara control dalam buat keputusan untuk NEGARA.

Pengundi pengundi tidak pernah lantik anak,isteri,saudaramara untuk untuk wakilkan mereka. Macam DKJ kata mereka ini selalu lebih lebih.

Salam.

By Hassan on October 9, 2008 12:01 AM

I'm 100% not agree with your statements.
By fakrul on October 9, 2008 12:04 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun..

Komen dan pendapat yang mengubah dunia!! Akhirnya Pak Lah resign jugak akan tetapi perjuangan Tun belum selesai..Teruskan usaha murni Tun dalam menjaga negara dengan memberi komen yang bernas. Saya sungguh bangga pernah mempunyai PM seperti Tun. Terima kasih Tun. Sesungguhnya semakin hari semakin ramai orang menyedari bahawa apa yang pernah Tun fikir dan buat untuk negara adalah relevan dan bermanfaat dan bukannya untuk bermegah-megah, tetapi ianya untuk rakyat. Contohnya F1, KLCC, Putrajaya, Tidak pinjam IMF dan banyak lagi. Singapura baru pertama kali menganjurkan F1 padahal kita sudah lebih 10 tahun menganjurkannya. Dubai semakin 'meniru' untuk membuat bangunan yang tertinggi seperti KLCC padahal negara kita sudah mempunyai KLCC yang menjadi trademark untuk malaysia. Putrajaya adalah salah satu projek yang relevan untuk negara dan bayangkan kosnya jika ianya dilaksanakan pada masa sekarang. Pada Tahun 1997, kegawatan ekonomi melanda seluruh dunia dan langkah yang diambil untuk oleh Tun untuk tidak meminjam dengan IMF adalah tindakan yang paling genius dan bijak. Ketika itu saya di UKM dan agak kecewa kerana tidak berpeluang untuk belajar ke luar negara kerana dasar untuk berjimat yang dilaksanakan oleh kerajaan pada masa itu. Akan tetapi setelah difikirkan, mungkin ia adalah pengorbanan insan kerdil seperti saya untuk negara dalam sama-sama berganding bahu bersama kerajaan dalam menangani krisis ekonomi pada masa itu. Teruskan usaha Tun dalam memberi komen dan pendapat..

Assalamualaikum..

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 12:04 AM

Dear Tun,

Lim Eng Guan commented: "Ironically, he said, the public respected Abdullah more than his party, Umno, because he was seen as a "well-intentioned man who is probably one of the few clean leaders left in UMNO"."

Comment:

Come on, Eng Guan ! Don't ridicule our intelligence. Please admit the fact that Pak Lah is a weak leader where you can take advantage of him. It is not that the public respect Pak Lah, it is the opposition "respect" Pak Lah because the opposition simply love a lame duck leader where they can manipulate and bully Pak Lah. No way man. Pak Lah has to go, period. And now UMNO will be stronger as ever dulu, kini dan selamanya. Either you are with us or Penang will rot with you.

By east43streetAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 12:09 AM

Dearest Tun,

The so-called legal and judicial reform should start with revamping the Bar Council itself. The Bar Council has been for so long poking their nose trying to act as a fourth wheel in separation of powers in Malaysia. They would like to be recognised along-side the Executive, Legislative and Judiciary. Imagine the book to study political science in Malaysia has to be re-written where there would be 4 branches of power:

The Executive
The Legislative
The Judiciary
The Bar Council

This is really a joke where the Bar Council would have the upper hand in the appointment of the the Lord President. I hope Pak Lah would not be so hasty in overhauling the legal and judicial system before he steps down. We had inherited a good legal system from the British. Just don't let the people with their own agenda like Zaid Ibrahim and the Bar Council to mess it up.

I believe the so-called legal and judicial reform would require some amendments in the constitution. This

probably the part that Zaid Ibrahim could not do, which contributed to his departure.
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 12:16 AM

Dear Tun,

Bernama quoted "On the possible candidate for Najib's deputy, Dr Mahathir said it should be Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin, adding that the other current contenders for the Umno deputy president post were "jokers" only."

Comment:

Yes, Tun , I totally agree with you. The current contenders for the UMNO deputy president are just "jokers" of the first order. No class! No charisma ! NO aura ! And above all no intelligence with low IQ !! They should really look at the mirror whether they have the material to be the Deputy President of UMNO. Jangan nak jadi angan-angan Mat Jenin !! Malulah sikit! Jagalah maruah !!
By azmil on October 9, 2008 12:16 AM

YAB Tun,

It's about time that someone said something with facts about Zaid Ibrahim. I had always thought that ZI has a dodgy character. The fact that he is a lawyer by profession does not mean he qualifies as a Law Minister. All his actions in his short spell as a Minister are to the benefit of some parties only. The actions were also intended to undermine some of the earlier decisions by the Government. Maybe, he is a proxy of the Opposition party.....

Azmil
By Hajar on October 9, 2008 12:18 AM

Salam Yg DiSanjungi Tun,

Tun said:

10. People accuse me of making wrong choices but in the case of Zaid it looks like the current PM has inherited my weakness.

1. DSAAB patut rasa bangga dengan "statement" Tun ni. Sekurang-kurangnya, adalah sikit persamaan dgn Tun, walaupun cuma sama tentang kelemahan saja. Tentang "strengths" bagai langit dengan bumi. Lebih elok DSAAB BERUNDUR DENGAN SEGERA. LAGI CEPAT LAGI BAGUS.

2. Saya tak faham langsung dengan komen yang mengatakan DSAAB membuat pengorbanan yang besar & berjiwa besar..ketawa BESAR saya dibuatnya sebab kalau ye pun nak memuji, biar betul, bukan setakat nak ambil hati. Kalau berjiwa besar, tentu tak perlu ditekan, baru setuju untuk letak jawatan.

Semoga Tun & keluarga sihat sejahtera.
By Daniel Ong 33 on October 9, 2008 12:20 AM

Dearest Tun,

I suppose not only "his" Cabinet was suprised about his decision.Lots of us as Malaysian are suprised about all "his" decision!!!

Well at least all of us as Malaysian are VERY VERY happy about the DECISION "he" made today!!!!

March 2009.....

Daniel

Johor Bahru...

By arba on October 9, 2008 12:21 AM

Dear most beloved YABhg Tun,

With the announcement of Pak Lah's resignation, I am indeed the happiest man on earth today. With your much sought guidance and wisdom, I believe this nation will prosper again... Thanks a lot Tun. Allah Bless you

By fadzilAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 12:24 AM

Assalamu'alaikum YA Bhg Tun, macam azalina cakap, Zaid tidak ada semangat perjuangan bangsa dan agama. Walaubagaimanapun perjuangan Tun yang belum selesai untuk minta YAB Pak Lah berundur berhasil juga. Semoga Tun cepat-cepat masuk Umno semula dan bantu kempen untuk Mukhriz. Jika perlu telepon Ketua Pemuda atau Ketua Bahagaimanapun seluruh negara, Tun lakukanlah. Ini bukan untuk Tun tapi untuk negara dan bangsa serta agama. Terima Kasih.

By Pangait on October 9, 2008 12:25 AM

This Government will not last. Too many harebrain..

By KuNurAl on October 9, 2008 12:30 AM

Assalamualaikum

Dearest Tun Mahathir, Tun S. Hasmah & Family

SALAM AIDILFITRI DARI KAMI DI CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND. TUN U HV SO MANY FANS & SUPPORTER AND 2 US HERE WE WERE SAYING,

APA LAH NAK KECOH2 SANGAT TENTANG NEXT PRIME MINISTER SEKIRANYA PAK LAH STEP DOWN. DALAM KEADAAN POLITIK DAN EKONOMI MALAYSIA YANG TERUK SEKARANG NI, PARA MENTERI, YB, DATUK ETC.... INCLUDING ALL IN PAKATAN RAKYAT, APA YANG KITA NAMPAK MEREKA INI SEMUA BERTELAGAH MACAM BUDAK2 KERJA SATU X BUAT AND WHAT ARE THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS THAT WE MALASIAN CAN BE PROUD OF, ASYIK2 SAMAN SANA SAMAN SANI.

AND NOW THE WORLD IN BIG PROBLEM INCLUDING MALAYSIA. KALAU DULU TUN ADA, MALAYSIA TUN SELAMATKAN DARI KRISIS PENYANGAK MATA WANG, SEKARANG TUN X ADA APAKAH STRATEGI KERAJAAN DIBAWAH NAUNGAN PAK LAH DAN NAJIB SEBAGAI MENTERI KEWANGAN, NASIHAT TUN X NAK DI TERIMA

TILL NOW WE HAVEN'T SEEN OR HEAR ANYTHING YET, N CALON-CALON FOR THE FIRST N SECOND POST YANG AKAN DIPERTANDINGKAN, TIDAK ADA SATU YANG BERWIBAWA DAN BERPOTENSI YANG BOLEH MENGIKUT JEJAK LANGKAH TUN.

JADI SEBAIK-BAIKNYA UMAT MANUSIA YANG TELAH DIANUGERAHKAN OLAH ALLAH WST KEPADA MALAYSIA UNTUK TERUS JADI PERDANA MENTERI IALAH

TUN DR. MAHATHIR MOHAMAD

SELAMATKANLAH KAMI & MALAYSIA

p/s MUDAH-MUDAHAN DATO MUKHRIZ JADI KETUA PEMUDA UMNO

Wassalam dari

Norizan

CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND

By RafQin on October 9, 2008 12:31 AM

Salam Tun..Strategi Tun utk menurunkan paklah mmg berkesan.walaupun lambat tp tetap berhasil.Tetapi ancaman dari DSAI lebih berbahaya skrg.Apa2 pun Tun lebih mengenali beliau dan skil politiknya hasil dari tangan Tun..Sy nampak dari dulu lg hanya Tun dan DSAI berdua sahaja yg betul2 mempunyai skill politik yg tiada tandingan..Dan sy yakin Tun dpt baca selok belok yg akan d lakukan oleh DSAI.Tun negarawan yg sy sanjungi,Tun mmg tiada gantinya lg..
By PENDATANG on October 9, 2008 12:36 AM

DR M YOU WERE OUR PM FOR MORE THAN 20 YEARS . WHAT I CANNOT UNDERSTAND IS YOUR INTEFERENCE IN TODAY'S POLITICS - HAVE YOU NOT DONE ENOUGH DAMAGE? I DO IMPLORE YOU TO TAKE LEAVE AS A RESPECTED ELDER STATESMAN OR ARE YOU TRYING TO PREVENT A CAN OF WORMS FROM BEING OPENED ?

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 12:39 AM

Dear Tun,

Bernama reported "Anwar said the real issue was the Internal Security Act (ISA) which he regarded as draconian and must be rectified."

Comment:

Biarlah Anwar melalak. The simple answer is that ISA must continue to stay until doomsday. It is NOT a draconian Act but simply to protect democracy, period. ISA does not violate Human Rights. In fact it protects human rights for the majority of the rakyat who love peace and harmony. Only the arrogant elite few Malaysians feel that the ISA should be abolished so that they can continue harping racial and religious sentiments for their own selfish agenda.

Anwar is the greatest hypocrite of the first order. He is an AUTAMAN !!

By mat hairan on October 9, 2008 12:42 AM

Asalamualaikum Tun dan Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahur dan Batin untuk Tun Sekeluarga. Saya tertarik dengan komen Tun. Bagaimana sebuah kerajaan yang beria-ia benar nak ketelusan dan keterbukaan tak berani nak beri tahu kepada rakyat tentang x-gratia tersebut. Adakah rakyat akan marah kalau ketelusan dipraktikkan? Kalau beritahu mungkin rakyat kata sikit ka banyak ka. Kalau sikit mungkin rakyat kata tambah lah sikit lagi. Kalau banyak rakyat tak kata apa sebab dah bagi dah. Halalkan saja lah. Bekas menteri Zaid pulak nampak seperti malu-malu kucing saja nak beri tahu tentang kejayaan pertama beliau dalam kabinet tu. Nampak macam tak telus je.
Terima kasih.

By antiwar on October 9, 2008 12:43 AM

salam Tun,

After all this guy already resign and wash his hand.....and
Todays News our great paklah will not defence his umno president post So what is your opinion Tun ... Who is the right candidate for the post in this coming UMNO election on march 2009 And how was the Hari Raya open house last 5/10/08 I miss it due to busy working outstation trip ..anyway Selamat Hari Raya aidilfitri maaf zahir batin to both of you and family. open
By wisdom67 on October 9, 2008 12:44 AM

Akum Tun,

I believed my comments could not be related to your posting.

MALAYSIANS, don't be stupid to believe this flip-flop guy. He is just buying time. Within the next 5 months, he will drag Najib on the floor and he will retain the leadership.

Abstracted from theStar online he quoted:

"In all my years of service, I have always been guided by my conscience. I have always placed the

interests of the nation above all else. It is with this in mind that I announce I will not stand for the presidency of Umno," HEHHE ,,,,VERY – VERY FUNNY....

What!! He quits?!! He always say that he's so busy and have many things to do for the rakyat! What happened to his Islam Hadhari? Vision 2057? His rhetoric "work with me not for me" Bullshit!!! He took us for a ride and con every Malaysian along the way. Now he's leaving this our beloved Malaysia to the hand of Najib ..

.. just read the press statement of Badawi. He intends to do in 5 months what he couldn't do in 5 years ! Does he think that all of us were born yesterday ?

Let the lazy PM go la...no need to talk about him or his achievement no matter how significant it is. He slept throughout his tenure as PM. Now he can travel to his Australian home in his luxury yacht and meantime we ordinary rakyat need not only worry about grim economic future but also have to face that Najib could be related to the mongolian! NAJIB WHY NOT FIND A WAY TO CLEAR YOU AND ROSMAH NAME,,,CHALLENGE RPK WITH HIS ALL SORT OF ACQUISITIONS. RELEASED HIM FROM ISA..CLEAR YOUR FAMILY NAMES

Don't make Malaysian feel like escape from lion's mouth and straight into croc's mouth!
By roketbulan on October 9, 2008 12:45 AM

Salam Tun,

ih..ihh..ihhh..ihhhh...ihhhhh..

Hope this this is not typical Kelantanese characteristic?

Pak Lah ni kann...Lain kerja tarak, pikir nah pekekeh Tun jerr..

Another terrible blunder.. great "legacy" from Pak Lah...historian to record as great "heritage" for future generations.

Saya tak halal duit income tax saya buat bayaq Tun Saleh.
By Ponce de Leon on October 9, 2008 12:48 AM

Salam Tun,

Agree with the points you raised.

Money is not everything IF you have it.

In general, people would normally have 2 sets of values. One is personal and the other when they are at work. Anything goes when decisions are made at work - they will follow the norm - right or wrong. They are toggled between 9 to 5 and 5 to 9, sort of.

Values and principles may change depending on what suit them. Time will tell and the true colors will be known in a matter of time.
By Pak Ali on October 9, 2008 12:48 AM

Salam Tun dan Selamat hari raya, maaf zahir batin.

Tun, dari mula lagi saya lihat ada yang tak kena dgn perwatakan bekas Law Minister tu. Dia lebih mementingkan reform mengikut Bar Council agenda,saya rasa betul lah syak wasangka yang sekarang dalam UMNO banyak Trojan Horse yang boleh merosakan parti dari dalam. Apa komen Tun?

Wassalam

By KuNurAl on October 9, 2008 12:55 AM

A'kum Tun

It's me again, jst gone thru the internet wz Bernama News - Pak Lah not contesting the Pressidency Post - GOOD NEWS 4 MALAYSIAN, SYUKUR ALHAMDULILAH (anyway kat c ni dah kol 6.00pagi, baru balik kerja)

Tun, Y don u 1 2 b our Prime Minister again then Muhyiddin b come ur Deputy.

Apa kata penyokong2 Tun Dr.Mahathir n bloggers?

Jgn marah Tun, nak tumpang kat laman blog u ni WISHING ALL MALAYSIAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI TERUTAMA KAUM MUSLIM DAN MUSLIMAT.

Norizan

CHRISTCHURCH NEW ZEALAND

By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 12:57 AM

Assammualaikum Tok Det

Minta laluan anakanda minta izin nak melompat bersorak!!!

YAHUUUUUUUU!!! PAK LAH CONFIRM BERAMBUSSSSSSSSSSS!!!

SEMUA WARGA CHEDET DISERU MENGADAKAN OPEN HOUSE RAYA BESAR-BESARAN BAGI MERAIKAN PEMERAMBUSAN PAK LAH!

TOK DET LEPAIH NI BUAT OPEN HOUSE KALI KE-2 KAT KUBANG PASU. ATAU NAK LAGI BESAQ BUAT KAT ALOR STAQ. BUAT BESAQ-BESAQ NOOOO. BIAR OGHANG YANG NAK MERAMBUS TU TERASA SIKIT. LAGIPUN OGHANG UTARA PUN NAK MERASA CIUM TANGAN TOK DET GAK!!! TAK PAYAH JAMUAN PUN TAKPA. DAPAT SALAM TOK DET PUN DAH KENYANG DAH.

Pilihan saya:-

1. Presiden: Ku Li

2. Timbalan: Muhyidin

3. Naib Presiden

Rais

Hishammudin

Rafidah (UMNO kena berubah bagi jawatan tinggi pada wanita macam Mc Cain dok bagi Palin di US sekarang)

4. Ketua Pemuda: Mukhriz (KJ confirm tergolek bila sugar daddy-in-law dah pi)

5. Ketua Wanita & Puteri. Ini oghang pompuan punya hal. Biah pi la depa nak pilih sapa pun noooo.

ANYWAY TOK DET IS THE BEST.

BIAQ PI LA OGHANG NAK CAKAP APA PUN

YOU ARE MALAYSIAN LIVING LEGENDS!

YOU ARE MODERN MALAYSIAN ICON!!!

NO ONE COULD DENY THIS. EVEN THE BLIND KNOWS.

ONLY THE STUPID AND MORON DENY THIS ACTUAL FACTS.

MAY GOD BLESS U AND YOUR FAMILY ALWAYS. Aminnnnnnn

Bila nak masuk balik UMNO Tok Det. Dah lama dah ni...tak larat dah dok tunggu aihhh.... Macam pernah dengar pulak dialog ni. Jangan marah Tok Det. Lawak sikit. Bukan apa...seronok sangat nih...YAHUUUUUUUUUUU!!!!!!

Your all time die hard supporter.

PEMBELA

<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By oden88 on October 9, 2008 12:58 AM

Dearest Tun

You can sit back, relax and smell a bit of fresh air after March next year. One obvious reason is that the present PM will not be contesting his seat. One bad smell goes away.

My only hope is that you will continue writing. Given time, that fresh air may become stale after roses of congratulations withered away.

By orangmelayu-dot-com Author Profile Page on October 9, 2008 1:06 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Saya kagum dan bersyukur dengan jasa-jasa Tun di bawah pimpinan Tun

<http://www.orangmelayu.com>

By Hang Kasturi on October 9, 2008 1:20 AM

Salam Takzim Tun,

You made wrong choices, YES. But your appointees betrayed you or committed wrong doings after their appointment. You could judge their character, etc to a certain limit. You did not have a crystal ball to be 100% sure of their suitability.

But Pak Lah appointed Ministers who are publicly known as traitor or with dubious record.

The rakyat can forgive you for being poor judge of character but not Pak Lah who committed mistakes that would not have been made by man of sound mind.

Hang Kasturi

By abu hassan on October 9, 2008 1:24 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun, Tadi Pak Lah umum tak bertanding Presiden UMNO. Memang patut sebab dulu lagi patut dia buat. Boleh dikatakan semua pemimpin senyum, tak kira dalam BN atau dalam UMNO Orang ramai dah naik angin baru nak umum. Tapi kira oklah. Nak tengok apa nak jadi pada anak menantu pulak... Apa komen ayahanda tentang isu ini?

Tentang si Zaid ini pulak, semua orang dah agak dah yang dia tu memang tak puas hati dengan UMNO

sendiri. Hati dah pembangkang, memang lah pembangkang. Tak kira dimana dia ada, semua orang tak betul. Dia saja yang betul.

Esok bermula persidangan UMNO peringkat bahagian. Ramai yang akan jadi kaya buat sekelip mata kerana pada peringkat cawangan pun ramai dah kaya. Apa tah lagi di peringkat bahagian. Pemilihan peringkat pusat akan jadi medan percaturan dan tempat wakil perhimpunan pula merasa habuan. Inilah trend yang kita nampak akan berlaku. Semua akan tertunggu-tunggu komen Ayahanda Tun tentang isu ini. Akhir kata salam untuk ayahanda tun dan keluarga.

By Bey on October 9, 2008 1:32 AM

Tun,

Luckly Zaid Ibrahim decided to remain firmed resigned from post defactor law minister in prime minister department. I can't imagine if he still be defactor law minister, what else the havoc he would create. Already since became defactor law minister in prime minister department there is plenty of havoc has done which I do not have to eloberate here.

He said to do judicial reform, instead too many havoc happen. Bar counsil very arrogance until ignoring public rejection for the sake of their bloody thruthfulness. Apparently, Zaid is actually bar counsil partners in crime. The way I look at it, JUDICIAL REFORM IS JUST A POLITICS GAME BY DSAAB TO PLEASED PUPILS WHO REJECTED HIM DURING LAST GENERAL ELECTION.

Im sure not only cabinet ministers, there's a lot of people who also do not satisfy with Zaid.

Zaid decision to resign from his post is absolutely a correct decision.

Thanks.

BUSTANUL BISTARI BEY

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 1:33 AM

Salam Tun,

Mmg amat mengejutkan bila Abdullah pilih Zaid dan beberapa menteri, ahli palimen yg sgt xdisenangi, tapi itulah pak lah kelemahannya skg dah berbayar..zaid ibrahim yg diharap2 dah tikam dia bukan dari belakang sahaja, depan kiri kanan atas dan bawah, malah mungkin juga dalam mimpi2 pak lah

yg teruknya ahli UMNO biasa macam saya ni la TUN, berdepan dengan ahli2 pembangkang, dengan golongan atas pagar utk jelaskan kenapa UMNO yg mesti dipilih, isu rasuah, kronisme dan lain2.

Sapa yg jadi presiden UMNO lepas ni tlg la cukupla pak lah sorang ja buat kacau, kita perlukan pemimpin sejati bukan pemimpin anak bini shj.

UMNO perlu buang budaya cantas-mencantas ni, kalau kita tak blajar tingi tiada pengalaman cukup la buat kerja bawah2 ni, jgn la cantas golongan professional melayu lain bantu la diaorg, tgg apa jadi nak cari pelapis pun susah skg ni, itu la bila dicantas bukan hanya dahan tapi sampai ke akar2 dibuang.

apapun,moga TUN dirahmati Allah s.w.t, saya akan sentiasa menyokong Perjuangan TUN yg murni

Tuah Derhaka - UiTM ttp dihatiku

By Nikola Jakarta on October 9, 2008 1:35 AM

I really think He is the person who can make a change in UMNO -

The others are so much "classic" or what we might say "conventional UMNO"

This guys atleast has a balance .

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 1:36 AM

Salam Tun,

Mmg amat mengejutkan bila Abdullah pilih Zaid dan beberapa menteri, ahli palimen yg sgt xdisenangi, tapi itulah pak lah kelemahannya skg dah berbayar..zaid ibrahim yg diharap2 dah tikam dia bukan dari belakang sahaja, depan kiri kanan atas dan bawah, malah mungkin juga dalam mimpi2 pak lah

yg teruknya ahli UMNO biasa macam saya ni la TUN, berdepan dengan ahli2 pembangkang, dengan golongan atas pagar utk jelaskan kenapa UMNO yg mesti dipilih, isu rasuah, kronisme dan lain2.

Sapa yg jadi presiden UMNO lepas ni tlg la cukupla pak lah sorang ja buat kacau, kita perlukan pemimpin sejati bukan pemimpin anak bini shj.

UMNO perlu buang budaya cantas-mencantas ni, kalau kita tak blajar tingi tiada pengalaman cukup la buat kerja bawah2 ni, jgn la cantas golongan professional melayu lain bantu la diaorg, tgg apa jadi nak cari pelapis pun susah skg ni, itu la bila dicantas bukan hanya dahan tapi sampai ke akar2 dibuang.

apapun,moga TUN dirahmati Allah s.w.t, saya akan sentiasa menyokong Perjuangan TUN yg murni

Tuah Derhaka - UiTM ttp dihatiku

By osaneAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 1:40 AM

YABhg Tun...

Assalamualaikum. Semoga YABhg Tun dan keluarga sentiasa sihat dan selamat. Insya Allah...

I have to agree with U about this, especially on para #3,4,5,& 6. What I am concern most are #5 & 6. I don't think ministers have this in mind. Perhaps someone has to caution about legal and judicial reforms to ministers before parliament passed the bill on the formation of a panel (commission)on appointment of judges. I could imagine now, the feels by BAR council if judgement is not infavour to them. BAR C, the peoples and ruling govt are going to have war of words, media statements and legal challenges.

All UMNO members must also know that their leaders must not fall under category #11 and 12. Leaders under these cat are useless.

I would also proposed that this posting is to be taken as 'Working Paper' by the UMNO next rank holders.
By yemm on October 9, 2008 1:50 AM

Salam Aidil Fitri 1429H, Maaf zahir batin to TDM, wife and all.

Teringat kata2 Tun Dr Siti Hasmah, when commenting about her beloved husband during one of the interview sessions aired on national TV dulu2. Tun seorang yg amat gigih, tak mengenal penat lelah dalam memperjuangkan agama, bangsa and negara. InsyaAllah semoga Allah senentiasa bersama orang2 yang ikhlas. Terima kasih Tun. For me you are my world reformation leader, untuk umat sejagat di era millenium nie. InsyaAllah and Amin

Wassalam dari KSA.

By zakiyahAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 2:06 AM

salam tun...

moga tun dan isteri terus sihat..

selamat hari raya

By Maruti on October 9, 2008 2:10 AM

Tun yang terhormat,

Orang-orang yang serupa Zaid ini yang selalu merasakan mereka adalah terlalu pandai melebihi daripada orang lain. Golongan bodoh sombong inilah yang membuat rakyat bertambah benci dan meluat. Pada Zaid...poorah!

By luvmal on October 9, 2008 2:23 AM

Dear Tun

Was reading bout your response to wether Najib is a suitable replacement. Your answer was basicaly ,he doesn't have an independant stancet.

Maybe the reason is that u have underestimated the current P.M. It seems very likely that Najib has been put in a very vulnerable position, maybe not as a result of his own actions but nevertheless could be held responsible (Spouses can be quite dominating in some unions)

Even if Najib does become P.M., the puppeteer could still be Badawi, and indirectly K.J. Mmmmmm! very dangerous!

If anyone can solve this should be u, its ok to take a few steps backwards for long term success, maybe even allowing Anwar to lead the nation for a while. Forget the personal feuds, whats important is the country's future!

yours respectfully

Louis

By sitinur on October 9, 2008 2:23 AM

asalamualaikum bapak....

terasa semalang malang org2 kat hishhh..apanama...luper lak...alaaa org2 yg kebuluran tu....apanama ek...hishhhhhh....blurr3...

malang lagi kami ong m'sia terasa mengemis di negara sendiri....wawawaaaaaaaaa.....haaaaaaa ingat dah...uthopia....

By mazliana on October 9, 2008 2:24 AM

Salam Tun, I have no further comment but obviously most people are confused on the what's going on nowadays. Almost everyday, there are issues on politics.

By osaneAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 2:28 AM

YABhg Tun...

I'm stil puzzled... It could be my stupidity to fail to understand the meaning of power transitions (to handover). PM said he will handover PM to DS Najib in Mar 09, how sure is DS Najib going to be the Pres of UMNO by then? Is PM trying to say that there will be no contest for the Presidentcy? I've got the feeling that DS Najib would fail in his bid to be pres of UMNO, if contested.

If PM really wanted to handover the power, he could do it right now. This would mean that the handover process really take place. Then DS Najib could really become PM for the next 5 months. Then in Mar 09 , we will see someone else, not neccessirily DS Najib to be the next PM. Unless by luck, DS Najib elected as the Pres of UMNO.

What PM should have said is, "I'll not contest in the next UMNO GA and UMNO is to elect someone as new Pres, as well as as new PM of Malaysia." Then the present PM can forget about saying to handover power to DS Najib. I don't know...

By luvmal on October 9, 2008 2:40 AM

Dear Tun,

A lot are said about alot of people. However most of it is merely hearsay!

Have u seen the TV series NUMB3RS, we have to calculate the probabilities!

If one calculates the probabilities of wether Anwar is a sodomiser or wether a certain spouse of a powerful politician is involved in murder, we have to consider history. As i remember this is not the first time a dead body has been within close proximity. I vaguely remember that a dead body was discovered in a certain MB's house. Investigations concluded that it was suicide. Hmmmmmmmmmm! (i am not disputing the police findings, because in Malaysia u cant! unless u want to have RM 5 worth of food in prison!)

Based on probabilities, given an objective choice i am inclined to believe that Anwar is more likely to be innocent!

By roketbulan on October 9, 2008 2:47 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya pernah dulu... apa nama...silap kutuk Tun kononnya...

Tun dulu sengaja lantik Pak Lah yang tak bijak ganti Tun pasal Tun nak tunjuk kepada rakyat dan biar rakyat sedar yang Tun ni bijak bila rakyat nampak yang Pak Lah tu tak bijak macam Tun, tak gitu rakyat tak perasan.

Pak Lah pula... apa nama... betullah tak bijak bila nak tunjuk kepada rakyat yang Tun teruk dengan cara perlekeh Tun habis-habisan.

Alih-alih... apa nama ni... Zaid dan Bar Council yang naik toncang.

Minta maaf Tun. Entah bila pula boleh ... apa nama... salam dengan Tun.

By mohd firdaus on October 9, 2008 2:49 AM

assamualaikum. dear tun, what is the remedy for our nation's political instability? this instability resulting to the economics instability, plus the current global economy crisis. the people are suffering because of this, especially everyday people like and let's not talk about the less fortunate people because they are the one's who suffer the most. what is then means to end the suffering?

By Mr Cool on October 9, 2008 3:33 AM

dear Tun,

as we all know,Pak Lah is going to resign soon.since the country's economy is in such a bad shape now,perhaps Tun can give advice and suggestion on steps to repair our economy especially for SME like me.

thanks you very much!

with upmost respect =)

By hangsapa on October 9, 2008 3:33 AM

maka seluruh negara merasakan tenang dan lega dgn keputusan DSAAB. teringat juga tulisan MAZA satu ketika dahulu. Jangan Perompak Ganti Pencuri...Bersihkan Najib utk diamanahkan jadi PM? Bagaimana Najib dan keluarganya?

Cuba tengok muka-muka yg nak bertanding PEMUDA UMNO pulak. Bagaimana pandangan mereka terhadap ISLAM?

Nak baik pulih UMNO/BN. Nak teruskan perjuangan membela agama,bangsa dan negara. OK mari kita

tunggu dan lihat....

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 4:13 AM

Dear Tun,

Who ever becomes the new Prime Minister, his priority is to look at the economic conditions of our country which is very critical now. He must resolve this problem or else this country is doomed to face major crisis. It is frightening, indeed!

Secondly, he must take charge of the Education Ministry. Hisham has failed in handling our education system. It is becoming from bad to worse. Our children are becoming more polarised and there are no future for them in terms of employment and personal development. Our education system is KAPUT. First class facility with third class quality of education. What a shame after 50 years of independence we are still back to square one. Masih macam cerita P Ramli belajar di Sekolah Buta Huruf dalam filem cerita Pendekar Bujang Lapuk. It looks like we are struggling to put the system right. No improvement at all. I think we have lost 2 generations not being able to get the right education system. It is really a SIN indeed for letting our children being deprived from getting good education.

Our national schools must have balance multi-racial students. For the Malay teachers especially the headmasters, please don't treat our national schools as religious schools. We should not build suraus in national schools. We should have separate session for learning Islamic Studies. Just like in Johore, religious studies should be conducted in the afternoon and supervised by Jabatan Agama Negeri. I had gone through this system in Johore and it had proven to be more progressive and practical.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 4:25 AM

Dear Tun,

It is good for Zaid to resign. He thinks that ISA should be abolished. I think he is a stupid lawyer. ISA is good for the country. The government must not compromise with this ISA. Those who tried to be "funny" don't hesitate to reprimand them and sumbat dalam Kamunting Camp for maximum detention. We can't afford to be distracted by these nuisance people. They are "makhluk perosak" to society. Prevention is better than cure!

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 4:38 AM

Dear Tun,

I think Zaid could be better off if the government gives him a chance to be a permanent representative to the United Nations. Give him international exposure. Maybe he can contribute better to project the image of our country. But he must toe the line on our government policy. Jangan dok syok sendiri saja!

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 4:59 AM

Dear Tun,

I must categorically say that there is nothing wrong at all with our judiciary system. It is totally intact. Only the Bar Council who think that the judiciary is being manipulated by the Executive. In fact the Bar Council is the one who manipulate the minds of the rakyat as if the judiciary is not transparent and being dictated by the Executive. They are the culprit and they are certainly hypocrite people trying to discredit the government of the day with the intention to topple the Barisan Nasional government led by UMNO. That's their hidden agenda. We know who they are. I think it is timely to reform the Bar Council instead of reforming the judiciary system. The govt. must be brave enough to challenge the Bar Council and make them like a "pussycat" and tackle head-on without fear and favour to safeguard the credibility of Barisan Nasional government.

By DR.N on October 9, 2008 5:07 AM

Dear Tun,

I'm sure u knew him quite well as a fellow party member..
Most of the people also knw him as a big mouth person in general..
And we knw him as a minister that r full of SH**t..

One thing that i've realized since he's in the cabinet line up is that;
he does really knw how to talk a lot, rhetoric speeches, saying this & that, finding peoples fault etc., but
the fact is, if you look at his background & history..
You will knw that he's not a good person at all...

I'm a law graduate, n i knw that most Lawyers r not keen on him before this, but i wonder y suddenly the
BAr sees him as the savior/messiah of the Judicial Formation. Wierd.
By kamaluddinAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 6:10 AM

Pak Lah telah merencatkan pencapain wawasan 2020.
By Shida on October 9, 2008 7:12 AM

Dear Tun,

Zahid think what he did was alright about ISA? I fully support ISA. Without ISA I believe this country will
be rotten to the root as the Malays, Indians and Chinese will not be able to live together. The hatred
among the racers will be very large.

Tun, please give us your comment about DSAAB stepping down. I pray for your health....
By mangkukhayun on October 9, 2008 7:13 AM

terima kasih pak lah sebab sudi melepaskan jawatan PM tu, walaupun berat hati, tapi akur pada desakan
akar umbi parti.....
Apa yang boleh di banggakan olrh pak lah sepanjang jadi PM ialah dapt JIN... tu la satu-satunya piala
atau medal atau trend mark semasa jadi PM.....

kepada KJ sependai2 tupai melompat akhirnya jatuh gak....
kepada rakyat msia... sijil akademik bukan penentu kepada kejayaan hidup... pandai dan bijak 2
perkataan yang berbeza dari segi makna dan sebutan....
LU PIKIR LAH SENDiri.....
By ibnuyusofAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 7:16 AM

Salam Tun,

DSAAB undur diri. Mungkin langkah itu akan kembalikan keyakinan rakyat kepada UMNO, mungkin tidak.
Pada hemat saya, semua itu bergantung kepada siapakah yang akan mengganti beliau dan kewibawaan
barisan kabinet yang akan datang. Diharap akar umbi UMNO dapat membuat pilihan yang bijak bagi
tujuan ini. Pilihlah kerana integriti dan kemampuan 'mengubat' UMNO, bukan kerana dia 'baik' dengan
anda.

<http://www.megasutra.com>
By mantoba on October 9, 2008 7:30 AM

Salam TUN.

Terjawab lah sudah teka teki. Pak Lah telah pun melafaskan perletakan jawatan nya pada March tahun
depan dan menobatkan DSN sebagai pengantinya.
Diharapkan pula TUN membuat pengumuman bila nak kembali ke dalam UMNO.
Semoga UMNO dan BN akan kembali stabil dan kukuh di bawah DSN.
Saya tertarik akan ulasan TUN di para 11 diatas. Semoga akan menjadi pengajaran pada mana2 pehak
supaya lebeh berprinsip.
Jika tak puas hati, berhenti atau mengundurkan diri. Bergitu lah juga jika ada yang maseh menyokong

dan tidak mahu Pak Lah melepaskan jawatan, maka sila lah letak jawatan.

Tumpuan akan diberikan pula pada calon2 TP. Ramai yang bersuara berminat. Tapi pada awal nya tak ramai kedengaran suara mendesak peralihan kuasa disegerakan. Yang kedengaran lantang suara TSMY dan DMM shaja. (TUN dan rakyat mendesak dan protes dalam BLOG secara aman) Sekurang2 nya dikira berbaktilah juga pada rakyat dan negara.

Semoga Pak Lah selamat bersara dan Tahniah lah pada DSN.

Dan yang mengidam lain2 jawatan dalam parti semoga berjaya.

Maju nya UMNO majulah bangsa dan negara

By kamal ahmad on October 9, 2008 7:41 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Please permit my slight drift off topic. Tun, some folks here blames you for appointing Pak Lah as your successor. To a point where it had even bothered you enough, that you attempted an explanation at least once. Tun, by the end of 2002, you had your strongest doubts of Pak Lah when the Iraq fiasco surfaced at the UN and made its way to your desk in Putra Jaya. I must say that your strongest survival instinct is your gut feeling, your hunch. But also, you self defeated that many times by your ever willingness to listen, to accommodate lame explanations and your forever unyielding kindness to forgive and embrace. You have always struggled to find the best side of everyone. And when you finally have to accept that you may have been wrong, it would even eat you up inside to tears. By 2003, your choice of successor was limited upon you. That's how the political machine works. Players without hearts. That is, in the exception of you Tun. Your heart has always guided you to be your best in life. And many, including myself too, find refuge under its immensity at times in our journey when we realized that we have take in more than we could chew. The Pak Lah that I know is a totally different person from one today. I just could not for the life of me put that into words here Tun. I just could not sync my heart, emotions and fingers to create those lines here. I solely blame Khairy Jamalludin Abu Bakar. Tun, you are exceptional in the sense that you never traded any part of you to get ahead; you kept strong and stood tall. You are perpetually consistent. The true father of this nation is you. For as long as we are blessed by Allah to have you lecture us, balance us, kick our behinds and grab us by the collar and push us into the right direction, that's the true blessings of a nation. You are the balanced equilibrium of this melting pot we have made home. Now the immediate step would be to push for Datuk Mukhriz win as KP UMNO. He has the quality, the vision and the talent. That is you voice and your blessings. It's essential and necessary for the delegates to see the real actual miles down these roads we are facing now. As for me, my family and my colleagues, in our hour of gloom we believe more than ever that Khairy Jamalludin must recede with the flood he brought along. Setiap air pasang akan pasti ada surutnya. That is life my dear Oxford boy. Maybe now we can have the Pak Lah we know and cherish back. We look forward to this.

Thank you Ayahanda Tun. We are forever yours. With lots of love and respect,- Kamal and family.

By Poh on October 9, 2008 7:48 AM

Good morning Tun,

My comment is on your para 11 which reads "One can afford to have principles when one is rich and does not have to depend on the small allowance of a minister".

Are you saying that when a minister is not well-off he can ignore his principles if he or she wants to?

Now that Pak Lah has decided not to stand for the post of the president of UMNO you must be the happiest man in the country.

Good Day

Poh

By mahareez on October 9, 2008 7:57 AM

salam sejahtera Tun..

Semasa saya di Kota Bharu pada pilihan raya lepas saya mendengar ceramah Dato' Nik Aziz.. dengan bangganya beliau mengatakan bahawa ada seorang Ahli Perniagaan telah membantu kerajaan Pas di Kelantan.. Ahli perniagaan tersebut telah menyalurkan wang berjuta-juta ringgit kepada kerajaan Pas untuk diberikan pada orang-orang susah disana.. ini dilakukan agar orang-orang kelantan merasakan bahawa Pas lah yang banyak membantu mereka bukan kerajaan pusat.. Pada pengamatan saya.. sudah tentu orang-orang ini adalah dari kalangan orang politik yang mendapat kontrak yang besar dari kerajaan dan dan dikalangan orang-orang UMNO sendiri.. saya sentiasa tertanya tanya siapakah orang dalam UMNO yang membantu Pas dalam pilihan raya yang lepas.. ada duri dalam daging.. Bila saya terbaca Komen Tun tentang Zaid..

rasanya saya dah faham sekarang..

By zainnan on October 9, 2008 8:09 AM

Using TDMM's blog, anyone is at liberty to say anything he likes about Zaid.

But one thing I will always treasure and admire about Zaid is that he can simply throw away the UMNO Ministerial post through the window like a piece of rubbish.

Many, and I bet to say most UMNO members would pray, beg, cry and bribe for even a divisional post, let alone a powerful ministerial post. The ministerial post in Malaysia is the passport for power, power and power.....

By Ujang-ns on October 9, 2008 8:18 AM

Assalamualaihum Tun,

Pada pandangan saya perlantikan Dato Zaid tidak mendapat keberkatan Allah swt sebab itu ia sesuai dan tidak berkekalan.TQ.

By bujang on October 9, 2008 8:27 AM

terlebih dahulu...salam lebaran buat Tun dan keluarga.Maaf kerana tak sempat hantar bingkisan walaupun telah membuatnya berhari-hari sebelum raya...

Memang benar kata Tun...sejak Zaid ni naik, Bar Council makin menjadi nak tunjuk taring..

Elok jugak dia resign..selamat sikit negara..

By alongee on October 9, 2008 8:34 AM

Assalamualaikum...ayahanda Tun, kali ni saya nak komen tentang Zaid Ibrahim, pada pendapat saya dia ni lah menteri paling kurang ajar dalam sejarah pemerintah kerajaan, macam mana pak lah boleh lantik orang macam ni menjadi menteri. Dia mempunyai sejarah yang buruk kerana telibat dengan politik wang tiba tiba nak ajar orang agar orang mengikut cakapnya, cerminlah dulu muka awak tu layak ke tidak.

Saya memang tak setuju apabila dia memberi ex-gacia kepada hakim2 yang dipecat tempoh hari.Hakim2 tu mereka dah kaya kenapa nak beri pada mereka, lebih baik beri pada orang miskin, kalau tak pun kalau zaid Ibrahim simpati sangat dengan hakim2 tu..dia keluarkan lah duit dia sendiri, dia kan jutawan..baru lah hakim2 tu ingat jasa dia sampai mati, ini tidak, guna pula duit rakyat.Memang orang macam ni tak boleh pakai.

sekian...wassalam.

By GEEKHAN on October 9, 2008 8:43 AM

SALAM TUN.

DAH TAU DAH..DAH TAU DAH..

KEBANYAKAN 'ORANG' YANG DILANTIK OLEH YAB AB BUKAN BOLEH BUAT KERJA PUN TAPI PANDAI 'BUAT-BUAT KERJA' SAJA.DOK TINGKAT 4 KA 5 KA 100 KA XDAK MAKNA PUN KALU TAKAT DOK 'BUAT-BUAT KERJA'..

KAMI(RAKYAT) DAH BOLEH MENILAI DAH SIKAP DATO ZAID NI.
MULA-MULA DIA CARI PASAI ,DOK UNGKIT KERJA-KERJA YANG TUN BUAT DULU.TU X KENA,NI X KENA..

PASAL KES PEMECATAN HAKIM-HAKIM TU.
DATO ZAID NI PUNYALA NAK TUNJUK DIA PANDAI BUAT KERJA SAMPAI TUNTUK KERAJAAN BAYAR "EX-GRATIA" KAT HAKIM-HAKIM NI..HEBAT DAH LA TU BUAT MACAM TU?SIKIT PUN X BERBALOI TOK ZAID..

X CUKUP NAK TUNJUK KATA PANDAI BUAT KERJA DOK SOAL PLAK PASAL ISU ISA TU.DOK PERTAHAN SAPA SEBENARNYA TOK ZAID NI?
PATUT LA RESIGNED PUN..BUAT KEPUTUSAN SELALU BERCANGGAH DENGAN KERAJAAN.KALU X RESIGNED KANG,"PM BARU" AKAN PECAT DIA..

TUN DAN PARA BLOGGERS SEKALIAN,
SYUKURLA,SEMALAM TENGOK NEWS,YAB AB X PERTAHAN JAWATAN DIA.
SAYA DAH CAKAP PADA KOMEN YANG LEPAS,JASA YAB AB YANG BOLEH DIKENANG ADALAH "STEP DOWN" LANI.TAPI DAH PERHIMPUNAN UMNO DTANGGUH MAC DEPAN,TERPAKSALA KITA TUNGGU..

P/S:NAK TAU JUGAK KOMEN TUN PASAI YAB AB NI.
LEH PLAK X PERTAHAN JAWATAN DIA.
TAU PUN SEBENANYA 'ORANG' X SUKA CARA DIA TERAJU NEGARA..
PASAL SI KJ NI PLAK.SENANG JA ..SEMUA BAHAGIAN,CAWANGAN UMNO
MESTI BERGANDING BAHU UNTUK BERSATU.SOKONG LA DATO MUKHRIZ
SEBAGAI CALON KETUA PEMUDA.MUDAHAN MALAYSIA
MENDAPAT "KEAJAIBAN" KEPIMPINAN..

AMIN YARABBAL ALAMIN

PUTERI BALING,KEDAH

By ZACHARY64 on October 9, 2008 8:47 AM

Dear Pendatang,

Your statement that the YB Tun to stay out of the political scenario is very UNCALLED FOR. By right Yb Tun should now be enjoying his retirement and have a peaceful life. But lately a lot of unthinkable and ridiculous things have happened and are still happening. YB Tun has build and elevated Malaysia as a developing south-east asian state that no Prime minister has ever done before.

It is like a succesful father who has developed his business empire to be continueD by his children. A responsible father would not have the heart to see his children destroying the business that defined his success and legacy. When he sees something is not right with the way a leader has been managing the country economically and politically then it's ethically right for him as an elderly statesman to put some senses to his former party and the government to wake up from the slumberland.

Why Yb Tun and the rest have been pressuring DSAAB to step down ? to revive Umno and strengthen the weak government and to pull up our economy from the doldrum.

By Ujang-ns on October 9, 2008 8:57 AM

Assalamualaikum YABgh Tun,

Pada pandangan saya perlantikan Dato Zaid tidak mendapat keberkatan oleh itu beliau merasakan sendiri tidak sesuai dengan jawatan tersebut dan meletakkan jawatan. TQ

By kekawan on October 9, 2008 9:00 AM

1. Despite its drawback I strongly feel that ISA is still needed for M'sia being a multiracial & religion society. The issue is abuse of ISA eg. reporter detain for only 24hrs! USA has condemned us abt this but they themselves detain people longer at Guantanamo Bay and with shackles! Keep ISA but use it dilligently/wisely especially during this IT period when rumours fly faster.

2. I'm thrilled with joy that finally Pak Lah has decided to step down! Yesterday, TV3 on nightline showed a small gp of people shouting to show support for him which is sad as the gp. supporting Teresa Kok/Hindraf is much much bigger.

3. UMNO members/delegates must use this chance wisely to elect the new rep/leaders during this trying times eg financial turmoil, credit crunch, opposition attacks etc. to rebuild people confidence as BN is still the best option to go forward!

4. My choice

President : Ku Li

Vice president : Muhyiddin Yassin

Youth : Mukhriz

This line-up would give UMNO a breath of fresh air and free from Pak Lah shadow.

5. Najib seems to be unable to project his image as firm and strong willed by easily apologising to others eg. Bkt Bendara rep's action. Moreover issues like Altantuya & Rosmah's poor public image will continue to drag him down.

UMNO deledates vote wisely and don't sell your soul & country for money & position!

By yltan07 on October 9, 2008 9:02 AM

Tun,

Zaid is one minister that spoke sense.

He has my respect for what he did.

I would vote for him if he runs in the next election.

Malaysia needs leaders like him.

Sadly I do not see more leaders like him in UMNO, BN or even the opposition.

I am very worried for my beloved country.

By WHY BEE BANGI on October 9, 2008 9:16 AM

Salam Tun,

1) Confirm Pak Lah is leaving, but he wants to fulfill all the promise made in the election menifesto. He said that's what the people want him to do and many supported him. What????!!

2) Hello Pak Lah, we want you to leave and nothing else. Pronto!!!.

3) Please go on leave, Pak Lah. Who would carry out your decision if the decision would proof to be wrong after March 2009. Idiot!!!.

4) As far as ZI is concern he can join the opposition.

Wassalam.

PS: Please be reminded to record all events, dates and time from now onwards. It can be fatal and can or will be used against you.

By JJJ on October 9, 2008 9:22 AM

salam Tun,

I was intently watching the news yesterday regarding DSAAB's intentions not to defend his presidency post, and I believe he took a swipe at you when he said something to this effect;

'I won't be around in 2020, even if I am still around I would be about 80 years old. Who wants an 80 year old to lead the country? There are many young people capable of doing the job'

I suspect he is referring to you. The first thought that came to my mind is,

'I WOULD GLADLY LISTEN TO ADVICES FROM A SHARP 80 YEAR OLD MIND RATHER THAN FOLLOW A MUDDLED 60 YEAR OLD ANYTIME!'

p/s - REVIVE THE JAMBATAN BENGKOK PROJECT SOONEST!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By cucu tok buyong on October 9, 2008 9:22 AM

Salam TUN.

Sesungguhnya ALLAH SWT maha besar lagi maha mengetahui. Amin.

Apa yang dapat lihat dan rasai kebesaran ALLAH apabila melihat TUN diberi perlindungan oleh YANG MAHA ESA.

Setiap kali ada orang yang berniat jahat, yang ingin menghina dan memalukan TUN dengan pelbagai cara semua nya kecundang sorang demi sorang. TUN tetap berdiri teguh dan terus disanjung rakyat.

Giliran Pak Lah pula terpaksa menyembam kebumi oleh perbuatan nya sendiri.

Oleh itu saya nak nasihatkan muka2 baru yang akan menaraju UMNO supaya menghormati TUN jika mahu selamat dan diberkati ALLAH SWT.

Hanya yang ikhlas dan benar dalam perjuangan nya sahaja yang akan kekal lama. Kerana diberkati dan direstui ALLAH SWT.

Satu lagi nak tanya bakal2 calon TPM. Kenapa berebut2 nak jawatan tu? Bagi lah laluan pada orang yang benar2 ada kemampuan. Kita tak mahu lihat lagi ada nya pemimpin2 yang suka dibodek2 dan diampu2.

Atau ada yang syok sendiri.

Harap TUN dapat nasihatkan budak2 ni. Saya setuju dengan komen MB N9 mengatakan UMNO bukan parti ditubuh di tepi jalan.

By autaman on October 9, 2008 9:23 AM

Dear Tun and other bloggers,

About Mr Zaid, My personal opinion is that he is just a puppet of our AAB for his so called judicial reform publicity stunt to disgrace TUN. This is what AAB is good about, good at creating publicity that he want to do this and that but when it come to action and implementation, he started to flip flop and have no idea on how to do it.

On the announcement that he is not going to contest for the presidential post, I am already expecting it. This is the only way to close his corruption case in lobbying for his transition agreement with Najib. I am sure the case will be dropped as everyone are allowed to contest now as opposed to previously where he give "gula gula" for the divisional heads to support him.

By anakjatipilah on October 9, 2008 9:31 AM

Salam Tun yg d kasehi,

Svijeyan...hei dai yuppa!!!

u apa tau hah...u ada kenai ka itu org by d name of zaid ibrahim..

pohhh dahhh...chiitt...

By anakjitra on October 9, 2008 9:39 AM

salam dan Tahniah Y. Bhg. Tun ,

sekurang kurangnya seagian dari usaha dan inisiatif Tun menjolok untuk mempercepatkan bakal bekas PM yang tak payah di buat memorial ini telah berjaya turun dari kuasa kurang dari 6 bulan lagi , tapi dasar flip flop dia akan berterusan dan menjadikan ia jadi atau tak jadi ,

tapi kita jangan lupa ada lagi tunas beliau kat rembau itu yang patut di jadikan agenda utama sekarang untuk dilenyapkan terus dari arena politik malaysia dan melayu.

By antirusuhan on October 9, 2008 9:47 AM

satu ketika dulu si zaid ibrahim ni pernah kata bahawa fatwa yg dikeluarkan oleh mana-mana ulama atau mufti tidak boleh dipakai kerana ia bukan merupakan undang-undang yg sah dan digubal di parliman.-org macam ni kelihatan terlalu sekular w/pun bijak tetapi tidak diperlukan oleh komuniti Islam sbg pemimpin

By hazard72 on October 9, 2008 9:52 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Pertama sekali, Zaid Ibrahim dah letak jawatan. Tak payah lah kita nak ambil tahu hal dia lagi. Menyusahkan je.

Tahu tak dia ni Malaysia adalah negara berbilang kaum dimana sentimen perkauman masih menebal dikalangan rakyat. Bagi saya ISA masih relevan bagi membenteras anasir-anasir yang boleh menggugat keharmonian rakyat negara ini. Kenapa beliau meminta untuk menghapuskannya??? Apakah agenda beliau???

Amerika yang mengaku sebagai kepala segala demokrasi pun mengambil langkah yang mirip kepada ISA iaitu pusat tahanan di Teluk Guantanamo. Singapura pun masih menguatkuasakan akta ISA.

Semalam Pak Lah dah mengumumkan bahawa beliau tidak akan mempertahankan jawatan Presiden UMNO pada pemilihan Mac 2009. Memang kita sebagai rakyat Malaysia gembira dengan pengumuman beliau. Tapi kita perlu ingat dia masih ada lebih kurang 5 bulan lagi memegang tampuk pemerintahan. Macam-macam boleh berlaku. Kita kena ingat dengan ke flip flop an beliau.

Kalau betul peralihan berlaku pada Mac 2009. Lepas ni kita akan dapat pemimpin baru iaitu Najib. Maka lembaran baru akan dibuka dalam arena politik tanahair. Satu persoalan, adakah Najib lebih baik dari Pak Lah. Dengan isu komisen membeli persenjataan hinggalah kepada isu wanita mongol semuanya masih menjadi misteri...macam X Files la pulak.

Sekian Wassalam.

By Emetjais on October 9, 2008 9:53 AM

Good Day

Finally Pak Lah days is numbered.What a relief !

Zaid did what he, the Bar,Pakatan & Hindraf want done.Luckily ISA is still in place or else this country will be another chaos.

Tun should be proactive by assisting Najib in gathering people support so that stability can prevail again.
By kamarul on October 9, 2008 9:55 AM

I received these jokes yesterday.. Enjoy!!

> ATTORNEY: Are you sexually active?

> WITNESS: No, I just lie there.

<

> ATTORNEY: What gear were you in at the moment of the impact?

> WITNESS: Gucci sweats and Reeboks.

<

> ATTORNEY: This myasthenia gravis, does it affect your

> memory at all?

> WITNESS: Yes.

> ATTORNEY: And in what ways does it affect your memory?

> WITNESS: I forget.

> ATTORNEY: You forget? Can you give us an example of

> something you forgot?

<

> ATTORNEY: What was the first thing your husband said

> to you that morning?

> WITNESS: He said, 'Where am I, Cathy?'

> ATTORNEY: And why did that upset you?

> WITNESS: My name is Susan!

<

> ATTORNEY: Now doctor, isn't it true that when a person

> dies in his sleep, he doesn't know about it until the

> next morning?

> WITNESS: Did you actually pass the bar exam?

<

> ATTORNEY: The youngest son, the twenty-one-year-old,

> how old is he?

> WITNESS: Uh, he's twenty-one.

<

> ATTORNEY: Were you present when your picture was

> taken?

> WITNESS: Is this a trick question?

<

> ATTORNEY: So the date of conception (of the baby) was August 8th?

> WITNESS: Yes.

> ATTORNEY: And what were you doing at that time?

> WITNESS: Uh.... I was getting laid!

<

> ATTORNEY: She had three children, right?

> WITNESS: Yes.

> ATTORNEY: How many were boys?

> WITNESS: None.

> ATTORNEY: Were there any girls! ?
> WITNESS: Are you sh****n' me? Your Honor, I think I
> need a different attorney. Can I get a new attorney?

<

> ATTORNEY: How was your first marriage terminated?
> WITNESS: By death.
> ATTORNEY: And by whose death was it terminated?
> WITNESS: Now whose death do you suppose terminated it?

<

> ATTORNEY: Can you describe the individual?
> WITNESS: He was about medium height and had a beard.
> ATTORNEY: Was this a male or a female?
> WITNESS: Guess.

<

> ATTORNEY: Is your appearance here this morning pursuant to a
> deposition notice which I sent to your attorney?
> WITNESS: No, this is how I dress when I go to work.

<

> ATTORNEY: Doctor, how many of your autopsies have you
> performed on dead people?
> WITNESS: All my autopsies are performed on dead
> people. Would you like to rephrase that?

<

> ATTORNEY: ALL your responses MUST be oral, OK?
> What school did you go to?
> WITNESS: Oral.

<

> ATTORNEY: Do you recall the time that you examined the body?
> WITNESS: The autopsy started around 8:30 p.m.
> ATTORNEY: And Mr. Denton was dead at the time?
> WITNESS: No, he was sitting on the table wondering why
> I was doing an autopsy on him!

<

> -- And the best for last: ---

<

<

> ATTORNEY: Doctor, before you performed the autopsy,
> did you check for a pulse?
> WITNESS: No.
> ATTORNEY: Did you check for blood pressure?
> WITNESS: No.
> ATTORNEY: Did you check for breathing?
> WITNESS: No.
> ATTORNEY: So, then it is possible that the patient was
> alive when you began the autopsy?
> WITNESS: No.
> ATTORNEY: How can you be so sure, ! Doctor?
> WITNESS: Because his brain was sitting on my desk in a jar.
> ATTORNEY: I see, but could the patient have still been

> alive, nevertheless?
> WITNESS: Yes, it is possible that he could have been
> alive and practicing law
By rossi on October 9, 2008 9:55 AM

Salam TUN,

Bestnya baca blog Tun hari ni.....

LUV U Tun
By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 9:55 AM

Dear Tun,

We cannot deny that there are always the RICH who are powerful, influential, determine and aggressive. They are just great and at the top of all! Only the pitty POOR will be always left over in the group.
By tengkolok on October 9, 2008 10:07 AM

Tun, your comments comes from someone who is very sore over what was done the the betterment of the judiciary system in this country. You have single handedly destroyed this institution (and many others) and therefore are very afraid that the reformation Zaid wanted to do would open the way for your dirty linen to be washed in public. Allah is Almighty and Insha'Allah, the payment is by CASH. You will live to see the day that your dirty linen is being wash in public. Bila kita menganiaya orang, doa mereka yang teraniaya akan dimakbulkan. Tun telah banyak menipu sehinggakan saya percaya sekarang ini Tun sendiri percaya kepada penipuan Tun sendiri.
By anak Kenyalang on October 9, 2008 10:07 AM

Slm sejahtera Tun.
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Tun.
By roketbulan on October 9, 2008 10:10 AM

Salam Tun,

Can we believe Pak Lah is actual resigning in coming March?
Knowing him, I will not till proven.

Nik Aziz said it is too late for Pak Lah to resign then, he should now.

Bele-bele ngarut pon, kade-kade boleh paka jugok palo otok ore tuo tu.
By Seti on October 9, 2008 10:11 AM

Assalamualaikum Yang Berbahagia Tun dan para bloggers chedet sekalian.
Saya memang menunggu topik ini dibincangkan, selepas, Zaid melepas jawatan menterinya kerana isu ISA.
Seperti yang Tun katakan tentang Said, ini betul selepas saja DSAAB melantiknya sebagai Menteri Kehakiman, beliau dengan lantang berkata yang akan membuat reformasi dengan unadang (Bar Council) khususnya. Tun memang betul tentang bayaran ex-graxia (Tun Salleh Abbas) dan kuncu-kuncunya (SENYUM SAMPAI KETELINGA)'ALLAH MAHA MENGETAHUI' - Kenapa nilai tidak didedahkan? (Pak Lah kata ianya TELUSSSSSSSS).
Kenapa Anwar boleh bersuara dengan lantang menyokong Zaid, dan berkata memang ada habuan untuk Zaid.
Nampaknya lepas ini Zaid jadi balaci dia pulak. Mula mengutuk kerajaan macam dia juga.
Kami semua menyokong perjuangan Tun.
Assalamualaikum !!!!
By lanesra on October 9, 2008 10:16 AM

Salam....

Semalam sejarah telah berlaku, PM yg paling gagal memrintah Malaysia akan melepaskn jwtnya pada Mac nanti. Tapi, ucapan dia semalam mcm dia dah bagi sumbangan yg besar kpd negara, padahal, hampeh pun x ade...!

Pendapat Tun tentang DS Najib? Pagi tadi tgk berita TV3, ade temuramah Tun. Tun kate sokong Ku li jadi presiden, kenapa yek?

Kalau tu terjadi....

1. Rahman = R
2. Abd. Razak = A
3. Hussein = H
4. Mahathir = M
5. Abdullah = A
6. Tengku Li = T

....harap2 ianya mendatangkan RAHMAT untuk negara kita.

By WHY BEE BANGI on October 9, 2008 10:24 AM

Salam Tun,

1) Confirm Pak Lah is leaving, but he wants to fulfill all the promise made in the election manifesto. He said that's what the people want him to do and many supported him. What???!!!

2) Hello Pak Lah, we want you to leave and nothing else. Pronto!!!.

3) Please go on leave, Pak Lah. Who would carry out your decision if the decision would prove to be wrong after March 2009. Idiot!!!.

4) As far as ZI is concern he can join the opposition.

Wassalam.

PS: Please be reminded to record all events, dates and time from now onwards. It can be fatal and can or will be used against you.

By awong on October 9, 2008 10:27 AM

teruskan isa supaya bn terus karam

By khairuddin on October 9, 2008 10:28 AM

YABhg Tun,

Salam hormat. The ex de facto Minister of Justice/Lawyers Ministers dalam masa yang singkat berjaya memperjuangkan nasib bekas Hakim hakim yang telah dipecat. Tugas utama beliau ialah untuk menyerah sendiri di rumah bekas hakim hakim cek bayaran ex gratia sebagai menebus kesengsaraan yang dialami mereka. Yang kedua, beliau berjaya menjalankan tugasnya sebagai Menteri dengan menjadi Majlis Peguam lebih kurang ajar dan menaikkan taraf mereka 'as above the law'.

Membela nasib rakyat untuk mendapat perlindungan undang undang bukan tugas bekas Menteri berkenaan. Rakyat biasa yang yang memerlukan pembelaan undang-undang dan khidmat peguam peguam sebaliknya banyak yang menjadi 'mangsa' peguam peguam yang mengaut keuntungan daripada kesengsaraan orang lain. Reformasi sepatutnya dilakukan dengan memperkuatkan lagi Biro Bantuan Guaman yang dapat membela nasib rakyat yang menghadapi masalah undang undang dan guaman. Adakah Zaid & Co akan memberi khidmat guaman percuma kepada rakyat yang tidak mampu.

Sayonara kepada ex de facto Minister of Just..

By adityaAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 10:29 AM

Dear, TUN

Our judicial system is in bad situation now. Somebody have to do something.. The matter to consult with the cabinet is not a important thing, what is important is the judge must be free to give their judgment. I think the de facto law minister done a good job and you should respect him... Please let our judicial system reform to our country sake.

By Jab2u on October 9, 2008 10:31 AM

Dear Tun Dr M

Zaid Ibrahim is a bad example of undiscipline lawyer cum businessman cum politician and a confused person.

How can he be equivalent to AG or Load President or a learned Judge to proposed so-called legal and judicial reforms. He ain't a specialist.

Please look back at his career cum personality in politic circle.

By willy on October 9, 2008 10:31 AM

Dear Dr Mahathir

Finally Abdullah Badawi is resigning after 5 years of dissapointing leadership. God bless Malaysia! However we still need your wisdom to guide Malaysia.Keep up the good work.

God Health to you.

By ingke on October 9, 2008 10:32 AM

Dear Tun..I think you are very sick already.. everybody in the goverment all the same mentality.u talking about zaid how about Hishamuddin giving talk less than 8 minutes and spend a million of tax payer money in Paris..Shopping only Allah know..go to the ground dont simply talk.. at least Zaid know what he do.. Why we have all this education for lawyer if they cant act without politic influence.

We are going to die dont know when so its time to fix all the thing we screwed up esp u in your 22 years of service.. you are not 100% perfect..neither to Zaid .we are malaysian..if people like you continue influence the judgement innocent people also found quilty..if this ever happen in the past or future may allah will not forgive them let them suffer with all the cruel things they do in their so callpowerful life.. May God less You

By penduduk on October 9, 2008 10:32 AM

Salam untuk Tun sekeluarga...

Selepas Tun mengambil keputusan tidak mahu menjadi presiden UMNO dan PM, saya terfikir Tun pasti akan menjadi penasihat kepada kerajaan Malaysia. Malangnya selepas Dolah menjadi PM, Dolah buat Tun seperti musuhnya. Sifat sebenar musang berbulu ayamnya mula terjelma.

Saya berharap agar Tun menjadi penasihat kepada kerajaan Malaysia apabila Najib menjadi PM.

Kebijaksanaan dan pengalaman luas Tun pasti akan mempercepatkan kejayaan Wawasan 2020. Saya berdoa juga supaya Najib boleh menjadi pemimpin yang dihormati dan disegani seperti Tun.

Biarlah apa yang Dolah telah lakukan kepada Tun, sejarah pasti menghukumnya. Generasi akan datang pasti akan mengingatnya sebagai Bapa Pelingkup UMNO, Bapa Susah Rakyat, Bapa Hadhari Sesat...

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 10:38 AM

Tun,

Whatever you said about Zaid, I do respect him as Kelantanese, as professional, as a fighter to repeal ISA, as a guy with integrity and principles to fight for rights and many more.

Perhaps some people doesnt like him especially those with personal interest in UMNO. But then if I were the person in power, he surely one of my elected ministers in the cabinet.

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/10/those-who-use-isa-not-qualified-to-be.html>

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/10/09/pak-lah-pengecut-mengaku-kalah-sebelum-bertanding/>

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/10/10-must-do-lists-for-umno.html>

By HEMAN on October 9, 2008 10:45 AM

On Zaid, he is a person who believe that all others are wrong except if you agree with him. Good leaders normally think this way. Being a possible candidate for ISA detainee, it's not surprising that he opposes it totally. Put Zaid aside, ISA nowadays is almost like a joke. People got detain even though they are not a threat to the internal security. To be honest, the government really looks stupid on this. Bloggers a threat??? oh come on!!A nuisance might be.

By acoAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 10:45 AM

Permisi Tun,

Apabila BN menang pada PRU12 hari tu tak de orang Umno yang boleh di pilih oleh DSAAB untuk dijadikan Menteri Perundang yang lantang selain Zaid, beliau adalah seorang yg berani bersuara dan mempunyai prinsip hidup yang jelas, itulah sebab beliau berjaya dalam profession nya dan beliau telah menunjukkan character yang sebenar.

Berikut ada lah pendapat saya tentang kenapa Pak dolah masih hendak memegang kuasa PM sampai bulan March. Budget 2009 telah dibentangkan dekat 200 billion, duit ni semua akan ada dlm kantong perbendaharaan sebelum bulan March, Apa lagi semua deal boleh le di menterai , kau tim ma, sempat le last kopek dengan jerung2 tu, mudah mudahan ada lagi baki untuk Najib wat keje?

By James Bond KittyAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 10:50 AM

Dear Tun,

I am just a humble, mixed-up, confused housewife who does not know the political system as well as some of the more politically-savvy commentators here.

That said, I notice that the comments have all been a little bit one-sided. Either they are for you or against you, and most of them have mercilessly flogged our current PM, Datuk Seri Abdullah Badawi.

I think we are all forgetting something. First, the nation gave Abdullah a landslide victory when he took over the reigns from you. Why is that?

Because we loved him. Well, maybe I speak for myself, but he was like a father figure, a soft-spoken and gentle person. I was proud to have him as our PM.

Has that changed? No, he remains the same, and perhaps that is where the problem lies.

You see, Tun, there are leaders and there are followers. With all due respect to you, Tun, you have picked a follower to be the PM of this country. Abdullah would have done an excellent job as a deputy PM, you know the sidekick that supports the superhero.

He does not have leadership qualities. That is not something to be ashamed of, because most people, including yours truly, are followers.

You, on the other hand, Tun, are a leader. Your leadership qualities are incomparable. You are charismatic, a dynamite. And I really did admire you and was proud of you as my PM.

The thing I admired you most for was that you put Malaysia on the map. I remember when I was studying in London in the late 1980s, none of my course-mates had ever heard of Malaysia. I had to tell them it's somewhere near Australia. And they believed me when I said we live on trees, but with escalators! They thought if they've never heard of Malaysia before, it must be that backward.

That said, I am not blind to your faults either. Your strength, perhaps, is also your weakness.

My point is, a person has both strengths and weaknesses. So, let us be fair in our criticisms.

All in all, I am proud to be a Malaysian. Long live Malaysia!!

By Ngah on October 9, 2008 10:51 AM

Dear Tun,

Don't understand why the law minister was given to somebody who practices law and with the biggest law firm in the country, employing hundreds of lawyers. Wouldn't it be bias because whatever law that will be passed will also be taking into consideration all the cases that the firm is handling and will be handling????

By dal on October 9, 2008 10:57 AM

Salam Tun

Kita orang kampung mana lah tahu semua ini kalau Tun tak beri tahu.

Rupanya kabinet dijadikan kelab peribadinya. Diajak semua kawan dan lawan masuk. Tak jadi ahli pun tak apa. Ada agenda tersembunyi pun lagi baik. Dulu mat mat yang memusuhi kita pun apa salahnya.

Lagi jempol jika pak kadok itu pandai hijack kuasa agong dan raja-raja. Lagi jagoan jika sambil itu kepentingan musuh dan pembangkang terbela. Kerana dia loyar, hal undang-undang dijadikan mainan free-for-all. Itu bukan telunjuk menjolok mata; bahkan itu liberalisme peringkat pilihan - paling pilihan. Apa kisah. Kalau jadi huru-hara lagi menguntungkan firma guaman aku. Musang pengecut .., pakai bulu ayam.

Patutlah kita orang kampung pun rasa macam tak kena aja zaman PM sekarang ni. Palimen macam zoo .. tv tunjuk. Majlis aidil fitri (perayaan kemenangan sebulan berpuasa) jadi tempat bangsa makan sirih berludah. Benci membenci di kalangan rakyat meluas. Orang besar berebutan kuasa ... orang kecil menanggung beban harga harga.

Apa daya ... sabar aja lah sambil tak gemar kepada pagar yang makan padi ni.

By maradona_magoba on October 9, 2008 11:00 AM

YABhg Tun,

Good ridden for both of them the defactor minister as well as come March next year the DSAAB himself. The new line up of UMNO leaders must be addressed by the Umno deligates in the next Perhimpunan UMNO meeting soon. UMNO have to stay relevent to ensure all Malay interests are well protected. The new top leaders of UMNO must give due respect to the past leaders especially TUN and to make TUN as a party advisor. Keep on writting Tun your critical thinking and ideas are good for the loving nation. We all still love and need you around. Thank you.

By akhuraiah on October 9, 2008 11:03 AM

ASW Tun,

1. Sampai sekarang saya bengang dengan Tun!!! Kenapalah Tun angkat Pak Lah jadi PM???? With your VAST experience in politics, you hand picked someone like Pak Lah to lead Malaysia. Saya bukan orang politik dan bukan ahli UMNO tapi saat Tun pilih Pak Lah jadi PM...saya tepuk dahi memanjang..... "Terlangkuplah Malaysia kalau Pak Lah jadi PM..". Itulah keluhan sepanjang 2003. Haaaahhhh betul pun! Terlangkup sungguh !!! Yang nampaknya tumpang SEDAP sampai tak ingat dunia ialah KHAIRY mengalahkan anak lelaki Pak Lah tu sendiri.

2. In my opinion, Malaysia needs a Dictator that is well accepted by the majority. That's all. We don't need True Democracy or Total Transparency or Judicial Reformation or Islam Hadhari etc (Btw, isteri tukang canang Islam Hadhari sampai kesudah tak pakai tudung. That shows the level of commitment!). Those are just ideas from wannabe leaders. Mediocre ideas from mediocre leaders who just want to establish their legacies. But their legacies soon will be forgotten.

3. Some of your critics bashed Tun as a modern days Dictator BUT who cares, screw them. I like you Dictatorship. Zaman Tun tak ramai makhluk mangkuk hayun yang naik kepala ..baik Anwar Ibrahim, baik Zaid , baik Teresa Kok, baik Khairy, Lim Kit Siang, Karpal etc..semua duduk diam-diam . During your reign, we, Malaysians can taste greatness. I am proud of what did to the country back then. I couldn't even bother about politics in those days. It was a Good Era. I know that the country was in a good hand.

4. However, a Great Man like you hand picked a Bureaucrat like Pak Lah to become a Prime Minister. There goes you Greatness down the drain!!! That summarized it all.

Wallahualam

By maj z on October 9, 2008 11:04 AM

Salam buat Tun

dulu pak lah pilih zaid nak bersihkan badan kehakiman kononnya Tun dah buat kacau tapi malang buat pak lah dia kena dengan kacau dan bagi malu kat zaid .dan sekarang pak lah dah jadi lebai malang harap Tun masok copat dalam UMNO

By Rozy on October 9, 2008 11:11 AM

Alhamdulillah Abdullah Syah SAH TURUN TAKHTA GLAMORNYA MACH 2009. Masa untuk mulakan sesuatu yang PEMULIHAN JENTERA UMNO N BARISAN NASIONAL... Ayahanda Tun...PEMIMPIN YANG JUJUR DAN SANGGUP BERKORBAN UNTUK PARTI DAN RAKYAT...ITULAH AYAHANDA TUN DR.MAHATHIR! SELAMA 22 TAHUN AMAN DAN DAMAI.... HARAPAN KAMI SIAPA PENGGANTI PM HARUSLAH MENDAPATKAN NASIHAT DARI AYAHANDA.... BAIK TENTANG PENTADBIRAN ATAU EKONOMI.... JGN PAKAI TANGKAP MUAT...BUATLAH KAJIAN MATAWANG SEPERTI ZAMAN AYAHANDA DULU.... Mengenai Zahid ni..ayahanda dia ni....memang PENGKHIANAT BANGSA! SYOK SENDIRI...N TALIBARUT PEMBANGKANG....MUKA AJER MELAYU...HATINYA...??? TERIMA KASIH ayahanda Tun bayak memberi maklumat yang tepat n terkini SAMA2LAH KITA MENERUSKAN PERJUANGAN YANG BELUM SELESA!

By kkh on October 9, 2008 11:23 AM

Dear Tun,

Almost all of your comments are very sarcastic in nature,though in my own opinion some are quite true.

But at times I do find it unbearable!

By judging the support to you (count me out),if other readers do learn this sarcastic nature of yours, how and where can we have a harmony Malaysia? This sarcastic comments will no doubt instigate the bad feeling of others, and you know very well what will happen next!

I sincerely beg you, for the sake of our motherland Malaysia, use your respected status among we Malaysians, to write something that will foster greater harmony and hence unity, rather than those bad feelings.

Bad habit dies hard; but you are a very determine elder, you can.

By RajaChulan on October 9, 2008 11:24 AM

Dear YABhg. Tun,

I cannot agree with you on this Tun.

Zaid has been pretty consistent on his views.

I also can understand why you and other UMNO-warlords cannot agree with him. Lately, UMNO's "business plan" and its survival is race based and race exploitative.

If you have many Zaid's around then UMNO and its warlords obviously cannot "cari makan". This is the fact that many Malaysians have come to realize and this is one of the main reason why UMNO and its warlord are being rejected by the rakyat.

UMNO is a good party if it holds on to its original objectives and expels its present selfish, greedy and corrupt warlords. These warlords are aplenty in UMNO nowadays.

These warlords are like cancer on UMNO. If they are not expelled quickly (surgically removed and radiotherapy applied!!), then UMNO may die. As a Medical Doctor you would know this well.

Salam Hari Raya

Raja Choolan.

By ramleemohamed on October 9, 2008 11:24 AM

Thursday, 9th October 10.54

Gracious salutations to YAB Tun and Bonda.

First of all, I wish to say that I hate lawyers !

Lawyers allow you to ask questions for free.

Then they charge you for answering !

If you sign any legal documents in front of their legal clerk, they charge you less.

If you sign the legal documents in front of the lawyer, they charge you more.

Since you have to use a recommended type of pen and ink, they charge you additional fees.

When lawyers argue in court, they spin and twist the facts to win. The guilty will get off scot free and the victim continues to suffer.

Now this Zaid lawyer. He is outspoken, he speaks well. Has charisma and is able to attract attention.

When he cannot do the job, he blames somebody else. He resigns and leaves his assignment unattended and for someone else to finish it. Some people have the opinion that Zaid takes on the responsibility for failing his job by resigning. I am of the opinion that he is being irresponsible by resigning for fear of being blamed for his own failure. He should have known by his professional assessment that he cannot do the job and therefore should not have accepted the appointment in the first place. What we need is someone who is really a person who can manage and address problems with the judicial system AND THAT PERSON NEED NOT BE A LAWYER ! Just like you Tun, a doctor being a Prime Minister for more than 20 years ! Have you heard that a world cup referee in football was also a gynaecologist (hope the spelling is correct) ?

You are right that only rich people can have principles but rich people also creates principles to make them richer. When rich people laugh, only then the poor will laugh together even though it is NOT a joke. When poor people laughs, the rich people will only grin and smile even though it is good joke !. There is nothing wrong being rich and everything wrong for being poor. But when people like Zaid makes a very good start and then leaves the job because he cannot do it, I think he is still poor – in his sacrifices, honesty to help the country especially the Malays. His achievement in so far is making the judges richer. Talk about money politics.

You cannot blame DSAAB for choosing him as he also lacks the skill in identifying the right person. Even Tun had little choice to choose your successor and had no knowledge that DSAAB would be like what he is today. "Work with me. Don't work for me" he said. An excellent statement but merely a statement. He doesn't know how to do his work and consequently, all those who worked with him cannot do their work

also.

Enough have been said. We will see what will happen when DSAAB abdicates his post. Let us all pray that the next PM will lead Malaysia to glory and prosperity. My family loves you Tun and Bonda very much.

Ramlee Mohamed

By kimhong on October 9, 2008 11:26 AM

Dear Tun,

Datuk Zaid Ibrahim is not a politician, he doesn't know how to phrase his views politically correct. With a good leader, I think he can be a great executer.

Leading a country is important, but so does the execution part. In fact, many of us can agree with policies set up by government, but come to execution ...?? The current government machinery is simply too lacking of sincere professionals and people who are just wanting to serve the country and the rakyat.

By masterpiece on October 9, 2008 11:26 AM

oit neil...

sesuka mak bapak ngko jer yer kutuk Tun M....

ngko tu yg patut cermin diri....duduk kat malaysia punya la aman masa zaman Tun...jgn hang duk berlagak...

neil...hang kalu nak komen pun..guna la bahasa yg elok2...mak bapak hang x ajaq ka?

By tarrabacaAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 11:26 AM

YABhg Tun,

We are all aware now the Cabinet formed under Pak Lah's administration since 2004 are actually formed in Pak Lah's kitchen, by the badawi kitchen Cabinet.

So why should we be surprised at the quality and the senseless support Pak Lah get them. Peluncaian politik tanahair!

By nodos on October 9, 2008 11:27 AM

berdentum2 ayat tun kali ni.....

By lim74Author Profile Page on October 9, 2008 11:29 AM

Come on "Neil".....you are not fit to give any comments here.....for you Tun is Dictator, Corruptur and etc...etc....so, why bother to give any comments about him here.....go somewhere else where your opinion is widely accepeted.....or maybe Malaysia Today.....for your "Christ sake".....

By Asvocalasyou on October 9, 2008 11:35 AM

Tun,

About DSAAB stepping down,I think you are playing a mind game.You deliberately say the opposite thing and let him fell into your trap.You got the catch!Then come out and say "I am glad that I was wrong".

In fact it is a very confusing situation.What is being handed over?None!He just announced that he is not contesting.He is still the PM.

DSN still need to be nominated and may be challenged by many.

This long winded way is no good to the country's economy.We have only 12 months in a year.5 months almost occupies 50 % of a year!The crisis of premiership must be ended abruptly.The new team must get to work immediately.We are facing a global financial crisis of a tsunami magnitude in modern times.We all will be in a self denial state if the crisis which has hit Europe,Asia and USA will not affect us negatively.

By RyscheClyde on October 9, 2008 11:56 AM

TUN,

Selamat Hari Raya saya ucapkan terhadap TUN DR MAHATHIR serta ahli keluarga.

Dalam topic ini, saya berpendapat Zaid Ibrahim atau lebih dikenali sebagai ZICO merupakan seorang lagi oportunis. Apa yang Zaid Ibrahim cuba buktikan merupakan suatu cara yang paling tidak sesuai serta menyerlahkan kelemahan ketara terhadap pihak penghakiman negara. Cuma satu sahaja yang saya lihat elok- sekarang badan perhakiman diangkat martabatnya ke KELAS A..

Tetapi tindakan ZICO untuk memihak kepada atau terhadap Teresa Kok merupakan satu tindakan yang sungguh tidak boleh diterima. Ini adalah kerana ia menunjukkan beliau lemah juga memperlekehkan jawatan yang beliau pegang. Adalah lebih baik sahaja jawatan itu tidak diwujudkan langsung dan terus diberikan kepada BAR COUNCIL sahaja.

Tapi mesti ingat, BAR COUNCIL adalah majlis peguam. Apakah Peguam boleh atau berhak untuk memilih siapa patut menjadi HAKIM dalam perbicaraan mereka?? Parti putar belit Keadilan, komunis DAP, dan CONFUSE PAS merupakan perosak negara..haram kan sahaja parti parti tersebut
By nookvillage on October 9, 2008 11:56 AM

Tun,

Kita ingin tahu beberapa ex-gratia dibayar kepada Hakim-Hakim yang kena buang! Saya rasa duit saya sedikit ada dalam pembayaran itu. Bukankah mereka dibuang selepas mendapat kelulusan Agong?

ISA tidaklah undang-undang yang kejam. ISA hanya digunakan kepada mereka yang "layak" sahaja demi keselamatan Negara. ISA misti dikekalkan untuk diguna pada bila-bila masa yang diperlukan sahaja. Mungkin Kerajaan perlu menerangkan peroses tindakan ISA diambil dan hak-hak yang ada pada mereka yang ditahan di bawah ISA. Review ISA juga kerap dilakukan (3 bulan sekali sekarang ini). Dalam banyak hal ISA adalah lebih ringan dengan Undang-Undang biasa. Contoh bagi penjenayah yang membuat wang palsu boleh disabitkan kalau terbukti bersalah boleh sampai dipenjara selama 20 tahun. Tetapi jika ditahan dibawah ISA biasanya tidak lebih 2 tahun. Di Kemunting itu tidaklah azab macam Penjara biasa. Kerajaan tidak pernah menahan orang Politik begitu lama seperti Kerajaan Singapura pernah menahan orang Politik sampai 32 tahun. Mana-mana Negri seperti USA, England dan lain-lain ada "ISA" mereka sendiri. Kita harus berterima kasih kepada Undang-Undang ISA kerana menyelamatkan kita semua dan juga penyelamat Bangsa. nookvillage.
By nashAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 11:57 AM

My most respected Tun,

I really appreciate you Tun, despite of your age you can still remember the past events. I am slightly younger than you but I could not do so. Anyway Tun, sudah jadi lumrah manusia, apabila sudah banyak wang sesaorang itu mula gilakan kuasa, termasuklah manusia yang pakai serban besar. Apabila sudah mempunyai kuasa mula pula hendak menunjuk belang. Kalau tak dapat kuasa menjadi gila, seperti hamba Allah dalam PKR. Ini hanya berlaku kepada orang yang kurang Iman.
By itcha70 on October 9, 2008 12:09 PM

saya tak taulah orang lain...tapi please...never let Anwar lead our country...I don't know...but I cannot see him as a good leader.. kurang ajar pulak tu....!!!..camana nak jadi leader...rasanya dia memang bersekongkol dgn hindraf...!
By HuruHara on October 9, 2008 12:18 PM

Salam Tun

I read in the BERNAMA news wire today that you will "shut-up" from now until March 2009, is that true ? I hope you are misquoted (which is usually the case with the local media) because even if you decide not to comment on the local political situation from now until March 2009, but we are still interested to read your views and thoughts and share ours too with you on other current topics such as the global economic situation, the political/economic turmoil of third world countries, the political uncertainties and troubles in Thailand, etc. Please do continue writing as we have much to learn from your insights and opinions.

I sincerely hope you will re-consider your decision Tun.

Sincere regards and best wishes again to you and family.

By Lim on October 9, 2008 12:22 PM

Dear Tun,

Zaid Ibrahim meletak jawatan atas alasan kerajaan menyalahguna ISA.

Pada pendapat saya ianya hanya sekadar gimik politik sahaja. Jadi, beliau tidak seharusnya menjadikan ISA sebagai kambing hitam sehingga memalukan Paklah.

Beliau seharusnya mendedahkan ketidakpuasan hatinya terhadap perjalanan politik UMNO. Beliau sepatutnya memberitahu sahaja kepada pihak media bahawa setiap langkah yang diambilnya tidak mendapat sokongan ahli UMNO sendiri.

Jangan sesekali kaitkan ISA untuk alasan meletak jawatan. Langkah ini selalu diambil oleh orang yang pengecut. Beliau sebagai menteri patut bertanggungjawab memelihara sensitiviti ISA. Beliau tidak harus mengelirukan rakyat dengan kenyataan yang memudaratkan sehingga berpihak kepada parti pembangkang.

Hal ini kerana ISA perlu diteruskan bukan sahaja menentang penganas dan komunis malah ia juga perlu digunakan bagi menahan individu yang berpotensi mencetuskan ketegangan kaum.

Kini kita lihat penggunaan akta ISA ditentang kuat oleh parti pembangkang bukan kerana mereka hendak menyelamatkan negara tetapi mereka hendak meningkatkan populariti sehingga kerajaan sedia ada tumbang selama-lamanya.

Masing-masing mencari peluang memusnahkan karier Paklah hanya untuk kepentingan diri sendiri. Cara ini salah walhal kita tahu pemerintahan Paklah sekarang adalah goyah dan lemah.

Ini adalah satu gejala yang amat bahaya kerana kebanyakan pemimpin politik yang berpengaruh menggunakan isu kaum untuk meraih undi. Saya nasihatkan kepada para pemimpin politik Malaysia supaya jangan sesekali menggunakan isu kaum kerana semua pihak akan rugi.

Sebenarnya banyak lagi isu yang boleh dipolitikan di Malaysia seperti ekonomi, pendidikan, kesihatan, kemudahan prasarana, pembangunan, dan banyak lagi. Tetapi jangan sesekali berpolitik tentang agama dan kaum kerana ianya isu sensitif sehingga boleh menyebabkan rusuhan.

Sedarlah diri!

Regards,
Lim

By HRG on October 9, 2008 12:23 PM

Hon. Tun,

What Pak Lah did was trying to expose those marginal errors in Tun's governance, Pak Lah did not manage the county as a LEADER should. Instead of leading he kept on digging up Tun's errors to humiliate, causing the government to cough out more money to win political support. Tun had to do what was right at that time. LEADERSHIP QUALITIES.

By emville on October 9, 2008 12:24 PM

Pak Lah pun dah nak resign Mac ni. So apa2 yg dia buat pun dah kira "dimaafkan". Sekarang ialah masa

utk UMNO dan BN tawan kembali hati rakyat. Pulihkan ekonomi Malaysia. Kembalikan keyakinan rakyat terhadap anda!

Pesanan pada Najib, awasi isteri anda! Kadang2 persepsi lebih berbisa dari yg betul. Cakap2 pasal "queen control", terlebih membeli belah diluar negara, semua ini akan meruntuhkan keperibadian Najib selaku suami dan potensi org no wahid di negara ini. Satu lagi, gunakan pengalaman, pemikiran, dan nasihat Tun Mahathir utk memacu negara ke hadapan.
By Asvocalasyou on October 9, 2008 12:34 PM

Tun,
The immediate thing you must do is to ensure that the smart alec -your observation ,from the Oxford never see the light of the day in the coming election. Otherwise,Mukris(wrong spelling done purportedly)will lose with pants down.
Malaysia cannot afford to have a pirate-like look person in our political scene let alone those wearing so many big rings and slipped into 350 Mercs.
By nadzriAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 12:36 PM

Tun

You should remove your 'Rumah Terbuka Aidilfitri' annoucement as it has already outdated.
By Hussein Ismail on October 9, 2008 12:39 PM

Tun Mahathir,

Kenapalah Tun masih tidak boleh terima yang kesemua ini adalah hasil daripada tangan-tangan buatan Tun sendiri. Kononnya sekarang hendak tunjukkan yang Zaid sendiri telah menjadi senang lenang atas kerja-kerja khidmat guaman yang ramai mengetahui diperolehi semasa zaman Tun lagi.

Janganlah hendak mencetuskan satu perpektif lain pula....eloklah ketika ini Tun gam mulut Tun sendiri dan duduk diam sebagaimana yang Tun nasihatkan Pak Lah. RElok sangat nasihat Tun itu bagi terus membuat dosa-dosa....lagi

By hassanhbmAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 12:49 PM

:By svijeyan on October 8, 2008 7:53 PM

Dear Sir,

{You said he was in opposition, during election he was in oversea. Many were not happy with his appointment as minister. He brought some changes to which many including yourself not happy with and your usual song of the present PM made mistakes. He dares to quit the cabinet post to which many will do anything to in just because he is rich

What is wrong with all the above. Your article does not meet the quality of writings of a prime minister}

Dear svijeyan, read again the article with clear conscience and clear mind you will get to know what Dear Tun have written, you seem not able to think and see things clearly. You dont have to prove you are a fool by saying "Your article does not meet the quality of writings of a prime minister". The world knows and recognises the ability of a great leader in Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamed.

Let Zaid Ibrahim go for Allah have disgraced him by not making him a full Minister. I believe that the main reason he resign was due to the delay in appointing him as a full Minister and no other reason and of course probably Pak lah have used him to attack your credibility on the judiciary issue which was long resolved. Pak lah used a kitten to attack a LION, and the result is positively obvious.

Dear Tun, we are looking into a confirmed transition of power now but what we are not sure is whether DSNR will be the No.1. to many negative issues have been propagated against DSNR. Will he be able to have a damage control on the country or will he be a another liability to the country. let us have your view

Tun on this issue and/or your opinion on who shall be the No.1.

Take care YDK Tun & Tun & Family

Salam.

By ikin on October 9, 2008 12:57 PM

Saya sokong Pilihan dari 'PEMBELA' tu.....

Pilihan saya:-

1. Presiden: Ku Li

2. Timbalan: Muhyidin

3. Naib Presiden

Rais

Rafidah (UMNO kena berubah bagi jawatan tinggi pada wanita macam Mc Cain dok bagi Palin di US sekarang)

4. Ketua Pemuda: Mukhriz (KJ confirm tergolek bila sugar daddy-in-law dah pi)

5. Ketua Wanita & Puteri. Ini oghang pompuan punya hal. Biah pi la depa nak pilih sapa pun noooo.

By rosea on October 9, 2008 1:04 PM

Salam Tun yang dikasihi,

DOWNGRADE:

1: Zaid Ibrahim - DISMISSED.

2: DSAAB - will be dismissed Mac 09.

3: KJ - pls set target date.

4: Nazri - pls set target date.

5: Semua peringkat ahli pengampu bodek & penerima politik wang.
(maruah anda boleh dijual beli)

PROMOTION:

1. TS Muhyidin Yasin.

2. DS Dr Rais Yatim.

3. DS Najib.

4. Dato Mukhriz

5. Rafidah

MENTOR:

YAB Tun Dr.Mahathir.

Others:

Tuan2 Penasihat (20%) - pls resign.

BERANI BERUBAH.

rosea - ahli biasa.

By T on October 9, 2008 1:10 PM

/// By Ahmad SirajudinAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 9:22 PM

Dear Tun,

In Singapore, they honour LKY by offering him the post of Senior Minister but in Malaysia it's the other way around. ///

Ahmad, you must have been sleeping when this subject was broached to Tun. He declined to be appointed to any similar position. In fact, given Tun's well-known hatred of all things Singapore and LKY, the last thing Tun wants to be is to follow the footsteps of LKY.

BTW, LKY is now the Minister Mentor. And Tun had been the unofficial Minister Tormentor.

(:

By Das on October 9, 2008 1:13 PM

Dear Tun!

I can understand your comments on Zaid! But did it not strike you as to the reason why he resigned in the first place? I must say that it takes a lot of guts to relinquish an important, powerful and "comfortable" post to show your displeasure at the blatant abuse of the ISA on common citizens by those in power! For this, my hats off to Zaid!

Why was the ISA implemented in the first place? Given the present scenario, why was the ISA used, or should I use the word abused? I believe you know better Tun being a former PM! Any justification, enlightenment from your end?

The only avenue the Rakyat has is to ensure that there is a change in government and a glimmer of hope that the next occupants of Putrajaya will carry out the promises they have made! That's a risk they have and must take rather than depend on the likes of Najib, Razaleigh and whatever names that crop up as potential successors under UMNO for CHANGE!!!

Tun! Frankly speaking, I have given up hope in UMNO, even if you re-enter the scene! One man cannot change an entire system which has been badly infiltrated/tainted with corruption! Let's face it, your days are numbered! During your tenure as PM, these very people have used and abused you! Look at how they are treating you now! Your only source of communication with the Rakyat is your blog not the NST, Utusan, Sin Chew, Tamil Murasu....the list is endless because they are controlled by "the powers that be"!!!!

Rest assured, Malaysia will never "go to the dogs!!!!" but the wrongdoers will certainly face punishment come judgement day from the hands of the Almighty!!! Let's leave it at this...shall we?!!!

As a human being, Tun, I have utmost respect for you!

Das

By dr nordin on October 9, 2008 1:13 PM

Ketika Tun M menjadi PM, anak Kelantan yang berjaya cemerlang terus diberi peluang membantu negara. Anak Kelantan tidak pun didiskriminasi walaupun kelantan di perintah oleh PAS. Itulah mulianya Tun M. Beliau melihat mengikut merit seseorang. Tokoh seperti Tengku Mahaleel, Dato Hassan Said di KPT, Dato Hashim Yaakob di UM antaranya merupakan bintang yang dikagumi dunia atas kepakaran mereka.

Tapi di zaman Pak Lah, mereka dan ramai lagi disingkir sedangkan mereka masih boleh memberi sumbangan kepada negara. Dalam ramai-ramai anak Kelantan, tiba-tiba muncul bekas ketua bahagian

yang digantung muncul menjadi pilihan Pak Lah. Menjaga persatuan bolasepak kelantan pun dia gagal. Ini kan pula jawatan kabinet. Didapati pemlihan Pak Lah keatas orang Kelantan adalah dari kalangan yang tak dikehendaki di kelantan dan juga negara seperti orang ini dan juga pengerusi umno negeri sekarang. Mereka gagal memimpin dan unwanted oleh orang kelantan tapi masih diberi tempat. Tempat Tan Sri Hussin Ahmad di KADA pun diambil alih sedangkan Hsui Serama ini masih berpengaruh. Tak hormat orang tua langsung. Ia hanya membuatkan ahli UMNO kelantan makin menjauhkan diri dari BN dan UMNO. Berlainan dengan tengku Mahaleel yang membawa keuntungan kepada Proton tapi digugurkan. Dato Hassan Said membantu tubuh 8 IPTA tapi gugur dan terpaksa letak jawatan dari kerajaan. Hashim Yaakob pakar pergigian yang pandai bersilat dan bersajak gugur dan tak pun menjadi ahli silat, ahli sajak negara. Terpaksa join sektor swasta buka sekolah jururawat. Kalau nak kata orang pencen/berhenti tak boleh masuk balik tak betul pulak. Baru-baru ini timbalan ketua pengarah kastam yang dah pencen pun boleh masuk balik jadi ketua pengarah lagi. Apa lah sangat kepakarannya.

Kami harap pimpinan baru Mac ini dapat berfikir secara rasional tentang unsur diskriminasi yang berlaku di zaman pak lah terhadap anak kelantan. Jangan lah mentang-mentang Kelantan hanya ada dua ahli parlimen BN maka ia tidak penting bagi pak lah. Tidak seperti Sabah. Pulau Pinang pun ada dua ahli MP BN. Seorang PM dan seorang Menteri Kewangan II. dah 100% dalam kabinet. Harap ada anak kelantan yang genius diambil menggantikan Zaid yang meletak jawatan.

By kasmaran on October 9, 2008 1:16 PM

info yang menarik perhatian. semoga dijadikan ikhtibar
By TokMat on October 9, 2008 1:20 PM

Entah lah akhir akhir nak kiamat kah. Sekarang ini orang yang tak berilmu pengetahuan yang jahil hendak memimpin dunia yang penuh dengan pancaroba. Hentamlah suka hati manusia hendak gila kuasa, pangkat dan harta. Kalau Saya tak pilih lah Jahit tu sebab auro dah melihatkan pada saya dia nih..tunggu aje lah ko orang di Malaysia tu apa dia akan buat cerita di pentas bumi Malaysia. Bongkak kah cakap tinggi kah dia jatuh melepok kebawah terdengar bunyi yang amat parah.
By nor azuan on October 9, 2008 1:24 PM

salam tun, saya nak tanya pendapat tun mengenai penubuhan majlis ulama umno seperti yang dicadangkan oleh bekas mufti perlis dr. mohd asri. saya berpendapat majlis ni sangt berguna dan tepat pada masanya untuk ditubuhkan supaya dapat mengukuhkan lagi perjuangan umno dalam membela umat melayu dan islam. Tun berpendapat bagaimana?
By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 1:30 PM

Dearest Tun,

Good ridden. He caused more havoc than establishing law and order. He is better off with the Hindraf and its associates..
By nor azuan on October 9, 2008 1:30 PM

saya lihat umno di kg2 sekitar kedah tun saya asa sangt berbangga kerana boleh dikatakan yang mereka menitik beratkan pembelajaran agama dgn menjemput ustaz2 dan mengadakan kelas mengaji. saya asa sudah tiba masanya kita sama2 mengubah umno menjadi satu parti yang bukan hanya hebat dari segi kepimpinan kecuali pak lah malah ilmu agama tidak ketinggalan. inila yang anjurkan oleh islam tun. :). saya sangt menyayangi umno, tun patut lihat betapa hebat semangt veteran umno di kg saya. arwah datuk saya pernah berkata kepada peraih undi pas yang nila parti aku sampai ajal menjemput aku. :).
By mahaklinik on October 9, 2008 1:33 PM

I really hormat tun b cos tun really brave 2 speak out, u r far far more compare 2 lim kit siang, not all people carry the weight 2 speak except tun, people may said tun is old but tun is always not 2 old 2 speak, i hope more malaysian irrespective of young n old can speak out like tun, of course not like 100% tun, 50 % is good enough already. i really proud 2 b maha klinik pelanggang.
By dal on October 9, 2008 1:35 PM

By Neil on October 8, 2008 4:25 PM
wow ... venom ... venom .. cobra or viper?

By Sir Taek Boon on October 8, 2008 4:34 PM
pirate eh? that's a good one.

By Vengkatesh on October 8, 2008 4:40 PM
Zaid who?

By muja on October 8, 2008 4:46 PM
Ohhhh ... that Zaid. 1/2 past 6.

By zaini on October 8, 2008 4:54 PM
maksud Tun org ni kaya lagi tak da prinsip ... selalunya kerana kemiskinan prinsip hidup buang tepi
jadi org yg Tun cakap ni lebih busuk dari yang paling busuk.

By vivasg on October 8, 2008 6:54 PM
... the present resentments and tensions caused by loose arms ... or tongues? Civilians armed with racist
and seditious tongues are very much more dangerous for they hurt and kill even non combatants.

By jc on October 8, 2008 7:23 PM
mau sinis juga ka?

By jebatmustdie on October 8, 2008 7:35 PM
all hail yee hidden sage ... all hail.
By apai rock on October 9, 2008 1:45 PM

Kehadapan yang berbahagia Tun,

Persoalan pokok adalah, siapakah yang pilih mamat ni? Tu baru kes Zaid. Yang lain? Tengok yang jaga hal ehwal pengguna - petrol sekejap turun sekejap naik, harga barang terus naik, salahkan masalah global. Siapa yang terus merasa kesannya? AAB tidak buat homework bila dia lantik ahli kabinet dia. Jangan2 dia pilih portfolio menteri pakai buah dadu tak!
Tapi apapun, lega sikit rasanya bila Mr. Clean umumkan yang beliau tak mempertahankan jawatan. Tengok dlm TV3 tak ada pulak orang nangis2 bila beliau buat pengumuman. Tak tahulah pulak TV lain..Beza sungguh dengan masa Tun dulu. Yang ada cuma laungan dari jauh semasa dilobi, tak jelas apa depa kata - Hidup Pak Lah ataupun hidupkan Pak Lah. Sempat pulak beliau sindir Tun- kata org umur 80thn siapa yang nak? Kalau yang kualiti macam dia tu, sekarang pun org dah tak nak apalagi bila sampai umur 80thn? tidur memanjang..Tapi Kenapa nak tunggu Mac pulak? Pemimpin parti komponen BN pun,tengok muka depa, macam depa nak sorak je! tengok betul2 kalau ada tayangan lagi.Tapi takkan nak bersorak pulak betultak? kecil pulak hati kawan tu nanti. Pujilah sikit - katalah beliau buat keputusan yang berani dan ya! memang betul! kalau betul lah beliau turun Mac nanti, itulah keputusan yang paling tepat/berani beliau lakukan semenjak jadi PM. Syabas Pak Lah! Kuncu2nya yang lain apamacam? kalau berani, buatlah pengumuman macam Pak Lah. Jangan umum nak bertanding jawatan dlm UMNO pulak. Jangan Syok nak jadi menteri kalau ingat diri tu belum boleh. Orang boleh pilih kita tapi kita sendiri yang harus kena ingat: BOLEHKAH AKU MEMIKUL TANGGUNGJAWAB INI DEMI NEGARA? Jadi menteri memang seronok (agaknyalah) dapat keluar paper/TV hari2. Tapi sampai tak boleh nak jaga kepentingan rakyat.. Malulah. Elok2 jadi menteri dah jadi badut. tak sedih jadinya?
Walaupun apapun - Fokus sekarang harus kepada kesejahteraan Malaysia dari segala aspek - ekonomi, keamanan dan keharmonian diantara kaum.
'kesaktian' Tun amatlah diperlukan. Buktikan kepada Pak Lah yang umur yang lanjut bukanlah faktor merosotnya kebijaksanaan seorang insan kerana kebijaksanaan itu sendiri adalah kurniaan dan hasil dpd penat lelah insan itu sendiri. Benih yang baik, campak kemanapun akan jadi buah yang baik..Ni tidak, orang sibuk2 bercakap dalam mesyuarat, member sempat 'cari ilham'. Mesyuarat habis, keputusan tak

ada. Mana nak dapat, bukannya cari ilham tapi 'black-out'.
Melalui saya hari ini - suka dan gembira walaupun jauh di perantauan.

Salam - Guangzhou PRC
By apai rock on October 9, 2008 1:46 PM

Kehadiran yang berbahagia Tun,

Persoalan pokok adalah, siapakah yang pilih mamat ni? Tu baru kes Zaid. Yang lain? Tengok yang jaga hal ehwal pengguna - petrol sekejap turun sekejap naik, harga barang terus naik, salahkan masalah global. Siapa yang terus merasa kesannya? AAB tidak buat homework bila dia lantik ahli kabinet dia. Jangan2 dia pilih portfolio menteri pakai buah dadu tak!
Tapi apapun, lega sikit rasanya bila Mr. Clean umumkan yang beliau tak mempertahankan jawatan. Tengok dlm TV3 tak ada pulak orang nangis2 bila beliau buat pengumuman. Tak tahulah pulak TV lain..Beza sungguh dengan masa Tun dulu. Yang ada cuma laungan dari jauh semasa dilobi, tak jelas apa depa kata - Hidup Pak Lah ataupun hidupan Pak Lah. Sempat pulak beliau sindir Tun- kata org umur 80thn siapa yang nak? Kalau yang kualiti macam dia tu, sekarang pun org dah tak nak apalagi bila sampai umur 80thn? tidur memanjang..Tapi Kenapa nak tunggu Mac pulak? Pemimpin parti komponen BN pun,tengok muka depa, macam depa nak sorak je! tengok betul2 kalau ada tayangan lagi.Tapi takkan nak bersorak pulak betultak? kecil pulak hati kawan tu nanti. Pujilah sikit - katalah beliau buat keputusan yang berani dan ya! memang betul! kalau betul lah beliau turun Mac nanti, itulah keputusan yang paling tepat/berani beliau lakukan semenjak jadi PM. Syabas Pak Lah! Kunci2nya yang lain apamacam? kalau berani, buatlah pengumuman macam Pak Lah. Jangan umum nak bertanding jawatan dlm UMNO pulak. Jangan Syok nak jadi menteri kalau ingat diri tu belum boleh. Orang boleh pilih kita tapi kita sendiri yang harus kena ingat: BOLEHKAH AKU MEMIKUL TANGGUNGJAWAB INI DEMI NEGARA? Jadi menteri memang seronok (agaknyalah) dapat keluar paper/TV hari2. Tapi sampai tak boleh nak jaga kepentingan rakyat.. Malulah. Elok2 jadi menteri dah jadi badut. tak sedih jadinya?
Walaupun - Fokus sekarang harus kepada kesejahteraan Malaysia dari segala aspek - ekonomi, keamanan dan keharmonian diantara kaum.
'kesaktian' Tun amatlah diperlukan. Buktikan kepada Pak Lah yang umur yang lanjut bukanlah faktor merosotnya kebijaksanaan seorang insan kerana kebijaksanaan itu sendiri adalah kurniaan dan hasil dpd penat lelah insan itu sendiri. Benih yang baik, campak kemanapun akan jadi buah yang baik..Ni tidak, orang sibuk2 bercakap dalam mesyuarat, member sempat 'cari ilham'. Mesyuarat habis, keputusan tak ada. Mana nak dapat, bukannya cari ilham tapi 'black-out'.
Melalui saya hari ini - suka dan gembira walaupun jauh di perantauan.

Salam - Guangzhou PRC
By Hafizal7669 on October 9, 2008 1:48 PM

Salam buat Tun Dr. M & Tun Dr. S H..
Di harap Tun berdua berada di dalam sihat & sejahtera.

Aku tak mau komen banyak2 sangat. Cukuplah sekadar berkata hanya jauhari mengenal manikam. La ni masalahnya jauhari teruk.. manikam lagi la teruk. Kami rakyat jelata ni pun turut terkejut masa pak lah kita ni pilih si manikam ni utk joint kabinet prihatin nya. Dan aku dah agak dah.. mcm2 hal akan berlaku. Hal yang tak menguntungkan sapa2 malah menjadikan rakyat semakin tidak yakin dgn kerajaan. Tun... aku akan senantiasa menyokong perjuanganmu. Bialah apa org nak kata,aku tetap di belakangmu. Teruskanlah memberi pendapat kepada kami,yang baik akan kami jadikan tauladan dan begitulah sebaliknya.

Biar jasa jadi kenangan,
Sungai Petani Kedah.
By Raven on October 9, 2008 2:04 PM

Tun, I fully agreed with Tun on the presence of Zaid Ibrahim in the political scene of Malaysia. I wonder

why such a successful lawyer and a well to do man wanted to join the cabinet. Probably he has entered to the politics with some personal undisclosed ambitious reason.

His appointment was just another Pak Lah's blunder in his career. Why does he need such a loser in his party/cabinet? Zaid Ibrahim didn't mentioned anything about ISA when Hindraf was creating the chaotic scenes in Malaysia. Was he related to some of the judges invloved or Teressa Kok, etc. Does a noble man will quit so easily within 6 months of appointment? Why did the government paid the "compensation token" to the judges? I believe it may have cost a bomb to pay them.

Meanwhile, it has been a great honor to share your thoughts with us as I doubt we could have this opportunities during the period when Tun was the PM due to your heavy workloads. Your input have really push me to do more facts finding and give me a greater understanding about the subject discussed on this blog.

I hope the new administration after Pak Lah, will appoint Tun as the Mentor to the government as to steer us to be a better country and citizen. I think the approach of Minister Mentor and Senior Minister role for Singapore's have shown that such system can co-exist in some countries.

I also like to highlight a comment from "Neil" that criticized your blog. Probably he may be related to one of people that being critisized by Tun in this blog.

Thank you and my best wishes to you and your family.
By genius on October 9, 2008 2:14 PM

Salam TUN and readers,

Wah dah 3 komen saya tak approved sebelum ni...tak mesra-rakyat kot...takpelah... taktau la kali ni lepas ke idak...

Suka nya hati Pak Lah nak resign... Patut pagi tadi rasa berdebar-debar...

Hopefully Najib will be a better PM... give him a chance ok ...
Its not an easy job to tackle country issues lagi lagi setelah Pak Lah dah ruin most of it...

Tapi ada macam - macam khabar angin dah bertiup nak jatuhkan Najib pulak... tak paham tul.....

Doa je la everything is going to be fine

BTW harga minyak dah USD87 setong... BILA harga minyak nak turun lagi ni Pak Lah?
By azam on October 9, 2008 2:18 PM

Salam tun..

Penjelasan yang dinantikan oleh semua.Teruskan komen-komen yang bernas dan tepat..Zaid memang tak layak..

Dan untuk 'mr Neil' i think u the one who should see a doctor
By ,Melayu merantau on October 9, 2008 2:19 PM

Salam ayahnda Tun dan Kawan2 Che Det.com

1.Very interesting link to explore dlm maharajablogger.blogspot.com

2.Akhirnya DSAAB membuat keputusan sendiri untuk meletakkan jawatan Presiden UMNO tanpa nasihat orang-orang Tkt 4.

3. Syabas DSAAB..Jasamu dikenang demi kepentingan UMNO..

By Liew on October 9, 2008 2:20 PM

Tun,

You and me are wrong, Pak lahhhh is not contesting UMNO (United Muslim National Organisation) presidency.

Question to you

Why when Muslim Indians or darker skinned people that convert to Muslim can join UMNO and not other races or lighter skinned people who convert to Muslim. The best part is that they can even use the word "Bin" while others must use the "Abdullah" and they can be classified as Bumiputra too. Very confusing and need your explanation????

By heng on October 9, 2008 2:28 PM

hi dr m,

apart from seeing u talking bad/complained about other people, i am interested to know about what are the "good" things you have done during the time when you were the PM of malaysia.

i know u have done a lot of development and good things for malaysia and malaysians, yet i still believe that you also did some "great/good" jobs from time to time. so far, i only heard "one" story about you that is quite first-hand from someone.

why don't you tell us about your "stories"! tapi mana ada orang yang berlagak nak citer pasal "kehebatan" diri kan?

By cheyan on October 9, 2008 2:32 PM

Salam Tun!

Benda2 politik ni memang saya tak arif. Yg saya heran tu, ekonomi dunia dah nak menuju kemelesetan tapi orang2 politik kita dok sibuk pasai nak naik takhta, gaduh sana sini, tuduh org macam2 dan banyak lagi la. Bukan ka sepatutnya at this time, depa kena do something to make sure Malaysia tak diheret masuk longkang bila 'kemelesatan' tu mai mengintai kita? Saya dah tak kisah lagi sapa nak jadi PM. Pak Lah ka, Najib ka, Anwar ka....yg saya tau bila pi pasar semua barang naik harga. Ada ka patut ikan kembung depa juai sampai RM13 sekilo?

Yang tertekan,

Cheyan

By Lemah Lutut on October 9, 2008 2:33 PM

Salam tun...

yap...Malaysia semakin ketara dengan penghakisan sistem perundangan yang menyongsang menentang arus kemajuan yang Tun telah "set up" sebelumnya..amat malang bagi PM yang ada kerana masih gagal dalam menembusi misteri badan perundangan negara...benar zaid seorang menteri yang berani bertanggung jawab dalam setiap tindakan nya....namun tindakan PM yang amat di pengaruhi oleh anak menantu ketara menjerumus negara ke alam porak peranda...najib??? something going to be wrong if we put our trust in this man...

By anakjatipilah on October 9, 2008 2:40 PM

Salam Tun yg d kasehi,

Bravo Pak Belalang !! eden cayo lu lah...

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 2:52 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Betul orang tua-tua kata. Kalau nampak ular dengan lawyer. Katuk lawyer duluan, lebih-lebih lagi kalau lawyer buruk yang sorang ni..

Lima bulan ni lagi TUN. macam-macam boleh jadi.....

Always love u TUN.

chesom

By Herotamil on October 9, 2008 3:03 PM

Salam Sejahtera Buat Tun serta keluarga,

Zaid Ibrahim di lantik oleh AAB Hadhari, kununnya untok membuat reformasi perhakiman di negara ini seperti di kehendak rakyat.

Juga Kunun nya tuntutan kehadiran wakil Badan Peguam juga atas kehendak rakyat.

Namun Zaid Ibrahim sendiri pun bukan pilihan rakyat .. juga perlu diingat pada bulan MEI 2008 Laman Web Bar Council ini sendiri pernah membuat polling terbuka akan SIAPA yang tidak wajar berada didalam JAC.... And THE BAR COUNCIL sendiri telah mendahului carta tersebut.

Zaid Ibrahim and the Bar Council adalah BADUT semata mata!!

Dear TUN,

Take good care of your health,

Your are needed STILL.

By greenEYES on October 9, 2008 3:27 PM

why dont u resign with immediate effect DS Dollah?????....DS Najib is too eager to be the Tempo PM....until March where his actual fate will be known...if he failed to be the President than kempunan lak Ds Najib nanti...

By deg on October 9, 2008 3:44 PM

Assalamualaikum YAB Tun dan isteri,

Tun adalah insan yang saya amat kagumi dan hormati. Saya teringat masa Tun di bedah 'bypass surgery' sekitar 1980an dahulu, saya amat takut jika apa2 berlaku pada diri TUN, apa yang akan jadi pada Malaysia. Saya masih kanak-kanak pada masa itu.. saya menangis, Tun.

Malaysia kini amat berbeza tanpa sentuhan Tun. Biar ramai yang kata dulu, Tun amat tegas.. Tun ini .. Tun itu... tapi bagi saya rakyat biasa.. Tun lah Pemimpin sejati.

Sistem pendidikan negara telah mendidik generasi baru Malaysia hilang arah. Mohon Tun cadangkan sesuatu terutamanya tentang ura -ura pemansuhan pendidikan moral dan digantikan dengan pendidikan Sivik. bagi saya, pendidikan sivik perlu untuk semua terutama bangsa melayu dan Umat Islam kerana pelajar Melayu / Islamlah yang paling bermasalah. 'Melayu mudah lupa'.

Semoga Allah Merahmati dan melindungi Tun serta keluarga dan Malaysia umumnya.

By Masceyus on October 9, 2008 3:49 PM

Dear TDM,

Although Zaid is not popular amongst the power that be or has been, amazingly, he has shown his consistency of principle in rejecting the abuse and misuse of the extremely barbaric law, which I think you

would never dare to do due to utter cowardice and total arrogance as if you're all-time infallible despite knowing the truth.

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 3:49 PM

Salam Tun

11. One can afford to have principles when one is rich and does not have to depend on the small allowance of a Minister.

12. My deep respect for this one Minister who seem unconcerned about his allowances

I'm very interested in your 2 points above, Tun (11. and 12.) Are you saying a Minister should compromise his principles because he is not earning enough and because he is afraid to lose his rice bowl? For me, I believe a Minister should be fair, courageous and stick to his or principles, whatever the circumstances.

By deg on October 9, 2008 3:50 PM

salams Tun,

rasa lega DSAAB akan turut tp amat bimbang DSNR naik.

By threesixty-nine on October 9, 2008 4:03 PM

salam che det

cepat dia naik, cepat dia turun

By zainudinmajid on October 9, 2008 4:05 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun n All.

TO A MAN CALLED NEIL, IF U ARE TIRED OF TUN, WHY DID YOU SURFED THIS BLOG?
HAHAHAHAHA.....

By ikhwan on October 9, 2008 4:07 PM

Salam Tun,

Hopefully you and your beloved wife Tun Siti are fine. Not much to say on Zaid except that the reason that I think Pak Lah appointed him on the Ministerial Post was to embarrass you . They wanted to tarnish your image. That's the main reason. But you want to know something Tun, they didn't find any and thus used Linggam tape as it was the only thing that they could find. For me personally, that is nothing compared to 22 years of reign. My hats off for you sir.

On another note, I hope that by the time the present PM resign, Tun will be at least an UMNO member and will advise the next PM on his/her next course of action. Tun, we now see the weaknesses of the current system. If the PM is smart, principled, strong and have tons of leadership qualities like you, the nation will be safe. If not, it will be as what we are witnessing now with Abdullah Ahmad Badawi. Please change the system so that all UMNO members will have the chance to vote instead of only a handful of them.

Tun, that's me being unaligned to any party but will become an UMNO member once Pak Lah and Co is out of the picture.

Thank you

By kilmer on October 9, 2008 4:08 PM

Back to your nonsense again. It is good if your son doesn't win the Youth post, we wouldn't want another dictator like you. Read your article in the paper today, at least you will sleep peacefully knowing that the

parasite you appointed is leaving office. Do you know why you hate him so much, simple he is making money and getting richer and you cant. It annoys doesnt it knowing someone else is making all that money, will now you know how the rest of the population is feeling. You are the cause of all that is negative and bad today in malaysia and thats the truth, old man.
By e on October 9, 2008 4:09 PM

Salam Tun,

Eventho paklah kata takmau contest, kita tak boleh horee sangat. sat lagi dia flipflop nak betanding pulak, baru tunggang tebalik... Nun dia ada 5 bulan lagi, macam-macam boleh jadi bukan ka ?

Sad thing to hear Mufti Perlis resign. I wonder sapa pressure dia no? Allah Maha Mengetahui. Perhaps, ada hikmah yg tersirat.

Do take care Tun.
By ikhwan on October 9, 2008 4:18 PM

Salam Tun,

I've commented before but would like to comment again on what was written by Hussein Ismail.

By Hussein Ismail on October 9, 2008 12:39 PM
Tun Mahathir,

Kenapalah Tun masih tidak boleh terima yang kesemua ini adalah hasil daripada tangan-tangan buatan Tun sendiri. Kononnya sekarang hendak tunjukkan yang Zaid sendiri telah menjadi senang lenang atas kerja-kerja khidmat guaman yang ramai mengetahui diperolehi semasa zaman Tun lagi.

Janganlah hendak mencetuskan satu perpektif lain pula....eloklah ketika ini Tun gam mulut Tun sendiri dan duduk diam sebagaimana yang Tun nasihatkan Pak Lah. RElok sangat nasihat Tun itu bagi terus membuat dosa-dosa....lagi

My Comment Dear Husin, I've seen that you are a frequent commenter in this Blog. Perhaps it is better if you could go to Kelab MAYA Umno (a stouch supporter of Pak Lah and Khairi) or Anwaribrahim blog. I am sure they welcome you there. I have tried to give a negative comment on Anwar and nothing came out. See, Tun has been very gracious to publish your comment.

Go and Fly Kite ok.
By zamra69 on October 9, 2008 4:19 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Manusia seperti Zaid Ibrahim ini sekali hilang akan terus dilupakan.
Orang kampung sendiri pun tak nak terima, apa lagi orang lain...

APAPUN SAYA INGIN MENGUCAPKAN "TAHNIAH"....KEPADA TUN DAN SEMUA YANG TELAH MENYUARAKAN DESAKAN DAN TEKANAN SAMADA MELALUI BLOG TUN INI ATAU LAIN-LAIN SALURAN BAGI MENDESAK PAK LAH SUPAYA TIDAK MEMPERTAHANKAN JAWATAN PRESIDEN UMNO DAN MELEPASKAN JAWATAN SEBAGAI PERDANA MENTERI..

Walaupun akan berlaku lagi 5 bulan, tetapi pada pandangan saya suara dan kritikan Tun telah berjaya mempercepatkan proses peralihan tersebut. Saya sebagai rakyat biasa berharap dengan berlakunya proses peralihan kepimpinan ini akan memperkukuhkan lagi UMNO, BN dan negara khususnya...

TAHNIAH.....

TAHNIAH.....

TAHNIAH.....

By Machang on October 9, 2008 4:29 PM

Salam Tun,

Nak minta Tun komen kenyataan ini

quote"

IPOH: The Perak government has announced an 80% discount on land premium for those keen to convert their leasehold titles to freehold titles in all planned and new villages in the state.

unquote"

Saya tak faham kenapa diskaun diberi sampai 80% dan ini hanya terpakai kepada tanah pajakan di kampung terancang dan kampung baharu.

Apa istimewanya penduduk di kawasan tersebut ?, nampak macam pemberian keistimewaan terpilih oleh kerajaan PR. Selama ini PR dok asyik melaungkan keadilan untuk semua. Bukankah kalau PR kutip pada jumlah yang sepatutnya , duit itu boleh digunakan untuk pembangunan dan akan di nikmati oleh lebih ramai rakyat ?

By DwithM on October 9, 2008 4:36 PM

Dr M: Zaid has more essence of a man in the tip of his toe than you will ever have given 10 life times. You are criticising him for trying to push for transparency and accountability (vocab which doesn't exist under your pathetic concept of ketuanan melayu) and do away with draconian laws like ISA? what is wrong with him condemning the wrongful use of the ISA against Theresa, the reporter and RPK? because it goes against umno directive? maybe, just maybe, after ALL these years, you could learn to take a stand based on merits as opposed to alignment to certain parties, especially when it's a corrupt defunct obsolete condemned party like umno? you are a sad broken man, and in your twilight years, you are still not able to realise the sins you have committed during your disastrous 22 year rule, which has produced, inter alia, ppl like SITI FAI'ZAH BINTI HAJI MA'IN who can't even understand english even when your article is so simply (and badly) written. we need a new govt, not a new umno, and it is exactly ppl like Zaid whom we need in our new govt. umno's days are over, and i hope your days are numbered too, VERY numbered.
By thaiso on October 9, 2008 4:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det.

Kelu lidah tidak berkata,
Mendengar berita pembawa cerita,
Tiada guna bertimbun harta,
Tanpa punya Rasul Allah kita.

Salam sejahtera ke atas Junjungan Nabi Muhammad S.A.W 3x.

Tiada Tuhan disembah selain Allah dan Muhammad adalah pesuruh Allah.

By thegame on October 9, 2008 4:50 PM

to neil : neraka dan syurga bukan kerja manusia. please watch ur word..

Semoga Tun sentiasa diberkati Allah S.W.T dalam apa yg diperjuangkan Tun untuk sekian rakyat.

Wassalam.

By abbas on October 9, 2008 4:55 PM

Zaid and Bar Council should start from small not immediately climbing to the top . If they started from the top the chances are their hands are full and that they have no intention to really look into matters that concern the ordinary rakyat.

For instance, help the police to make a case stick [if police made a blunder, at least one lawyer wins, if so often that lawyer wins because of that blunder ..that lawyer became popular and business grow and later join politics and impressed rakyat with his good command of english and capabilities to twist the law to his favor and maybe a friend or two , nah..why not?].

Tolong lah guide the young lawyers , especially the one yang ada english language issue to win a valid case .

And how about - to compile and show us the rakyat statistic..before do any open discussion. Don't overblown minority and jeopardize the country harmony . Some things can be solved through communication and understanding and respect.

I am often baffled as surely questions like - for example how many converts, what is the percentages of convert that is having that problem -how many muslims are there in Malaysia, how about comparing that number against these complainant s ,what is the percentage like?

Answer and think.

Is that number sufficient, is it justify to put into chaos the respect that we have for each other for so long?

I questioned - what drives them to discuss it openly?

I questioned - why , like trigger happy picks on certain individuals and blow it up day and day in print and electronic?

From what was read and saw and heard in the news,yes I think Zaid is arrogant, it seems that he picks and choose things that will quickly glorify and benefits him and worst he encourages the Bar Council too - institusi yang 'represent the truth'...or 'represent choosen and popular truth' only.

By danielsdb on October 9, 2008 4:56 PM

Salam Tun,

One of the BEST signal & feedback that we can obtain will be the OPPOSITION's reaction after announcements by our sleepy PM ..

when he announced the cabinet line up - opposition has no adverse comment

when Tun advised him to step down, Karpal Singh make noise

yesterday, when he announced not contesting presidency post, Lim Guan Eng and Karpal Singh accused he is being forced to step down...

take care Tun

By lolan on October 9, 2008 4:58 PM

Siapa Zaid ni?

Pada suatu ketika, dia telah diambil tindakan oleh UMNO kerana kelakuannya.

Itu pun, ada jugak orang yang masih memanjakan dia dengan cara membawa dia semula kedalam UMNO.

Dimana Zaid ni?

Ketika ada pihak dengan secara aktif mengadakan forum membahaskan hak orang melayu, dia hilang entah kemana. Kenapa senyap?

Zaid timbul ke?

Ketika ada pihak dengan lantang membangkang isu ISA, dia muncul entah dari mana. Berlagak macam

Zorro.

Zaid ni Melayu ke? Rakyat Malaysia yang bertanggung-jawab ke?

Ibarat nak ke langit pun tak boleh, nak ke bumi pun tak boleh. Jadi hantu je la. Terapung-apung. Takde pendirian.

Cermin lah diri tu.

By artkedah on October 9, 2008 5:00 PM

Assalamalaikum Tun,

ada juga member yang tak berapa cerdik seperti 'tengkolok' yang kononya mempersoalkan bab aniaya orang. ada juga orang yang bodoh tak tahu yang dirinya bodoh. ni yang bemasalah dengan orang kita.
By zainudinmajid on October 9, 2008 5:01 PM

Dear Ayahanda Tun again.

Just to ask the commenter name kilmer. What would you feel if you build a very beautiful and renowned worldwide country from scratch for 22 years and pass on to the one that you trust and that person keep knocking down the country bit by bit to the way it is now?

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 5:18 PM

Dear Tun,

Mat Tyson is contesting for Number 2. What a joke of the year!!

He is a real UMNO joker!!

Tak sedar diri. Pimimpin yang dah luput tarikh guna masih ada cita-cita tinggi nak jadi Timbalan Presiden. Cerminlah muka!! Pemimpin yang tak ada credibility dan yang dah patut di humban jauh-jauh kelongkang. Pimimpin yang dah berbau "busuk" dari segi moral!!

By soscode on October 9, 2008 5:25 PM

Tulisan pertama aku dalam BLOG ni.

Walau apa pun ucapan terima kasih pada Pak Lah yang sanggup turun takhta demi untuk kepentingan parti dan negara. Bukan senang nak mentadbir negara, kita cakap memang senang, orang itu salah, orang ini tak pandai, tapi pada hakikatnya apa kita kutuk tu, itu lah bangsa kita sendiri. Yang penting macam Tun cakap sebelum ni PERJUANGAN BELUM SELESAI dan MELAYU JANGAN MUDAH LUPA.
By KC on October 9, 2008 5:30 PM

Tun,

I think Zaid had speak out what is fair. He earned the respect by many as he is liberal and rational. This is all totally against the UMNO racist members. This is the casue that why so many UMNO people doesn't like him.

Tun, the same thing happen to you when you are in power. Becasue of position and power, you have to admit that something what you have done against the common law just to secure your position.

If everybody want this country to progress, I strongly believed that we need more Malay to be like Zaid.

KC Kua

By Hussein Ismail on October 9, 2008 5:42 PM

By ikhwan on October 9, 2008 4:18 PM

Salam Tun,

I've commented before but would like to comment again on what was written by Hussein Ismail.

By Hussein Ismail on October 9, 2008 12:39 PM

Tun Mahathir,

Kenapalah Tun masih tidak boleh terima yang kesemua ini adalah hasil daripada tangan-tangan buatan Tun sendiri. Kononnya sekarang hendak tunjukkan yang Zaid sendiri telah menjadi senang lenang atas kerja-kerja khidmat guaman yang ramai mengetahui diperolehi semasa zaman Tun lagi.

Janganlah hendak mencetuskan satu perpektif lain pula....eloklah ketika ini Tun gam mulut Tun sendiri dan duduk diam sebagaimana yang Tun nasihatkan Pak Lah. RElok sangat nasihat Tun itu bagi terus membuat dosa-dosa....lagi

My Comment Dear Husin, I've seen that you are a frequent commenter in this Blog. Perhaps it is better if you could go to Kelab MAYA Umno (a stouch supporter of Pak Lah and Khairi) or Anwaribrahim blog. I am sure they welcome you there. I have tried to give a negative comment on Anwar and nothing came out. See, Tun has been very gracious to publish your comment.

Go and Fly Kite ok.

Thanks Ikhwan at least u have taken ur own initiatives to give comments 4 Tun, cos' Tun got no time to see and read all our comments.

I presume tt u may be 1 of those generated from d leadership structure of d feudal system promoted by Tun during his 22 years in power.

Selama ini Tun hanya suka melihat dan mendengar berita-berita dan perkara-perkara yang molek-molek sahaja. Kalau tak percaya tanyalah orang-orang disekelilingnya yang amat memahami perangai dan citarasa Tun kita ini.

Wallahu'alam

By dlgempita on October 9, 2008 5:44 PM

TUN,

Kemungkinan kerana masalah ingatan, maka ZI dilantik tanpa ada justifikasi, sedangkan AAB janji lepas PRU12 kepada umum tak lantik orang yang kalah dlln. Rakyat tidak mungkin menghalalkan wang cukai dibayar kepada bekas-bekas hakim. ZI kena tanggung sumpah seranah ini. Patut sangat ZI letak jawatan senator. Perbuatan, percakapan dan visinya tidak melihatkan dia seorang melayu Malaysia. Kalau dia Melayu Afrika pun kemungkinan boleh sesuaikan diri dengan hasrat dan memahami majority melayu Malaysia. Dia pun dah buat kenyataan kemungkinan menyertai PKR. Ini bukti ZI juga ada masalah ingatan, dia lupa segala kekayaan dan peluang perniagaan yang diperolehi dari UMNO dan BN. AAB semalam umum akan lakasana 4, 5 perkara sebelum bersara. Satu nya apa yang ZI mahu. Orang lain umum bersara, ambil cuti. Orang ni tak. Konon banyak janji belum tunai? Bila janji? Siapa mintak? Najib dan UMNO patut ambil alih perkara-perkara ni semua. Buat kajian semula. Mesyuarat perwakilan UMNO Bahagian ada alasan kukuh untuk buat resolusi mesyuarat agong UMNO dikembalikan ketarikh asal dalam bulan Disember 2008 dan peralihan kuasa dilakukan ditarikh tersebut. Kalau boleh bagi duit percuma kepada bekas hakim, UMNO boleh cadangkan bayar gaji AAB enam bulan dengan guna "reserve luar negara". 5 bulan macam-macam boleh berlaku. Satu tempoh yang boleh mufliksan orang melayu dan tanah melayu.

By HEROLEMANG on October 9, 2008 5:48 PM

UMNO and BN have their weaknesses but in 51 years so far, Malaysians irrespective of race and religion

have been happy,safe,proud of being Malaysian especially when Malaysia face opponents in games or Malaysian travel overseas.All in all,there have been much plusses for UMNO and BN.We shall not let the Oppositions to try and gain from these let alone at the expense of destroying Malaysian economy.They have tried to "overkill" the weakened UMNO and BN and enough is enough.Let us unite now and repair the ship,overhaul the engines if we need to,as we are getting new Captain soon.Salam.

By Hussein Ismail on October 9, 2008 5:57 PM

Hanya untuk megnulas komen berikut:-

By zainudinmajid on October 9, 2008 5:01 PM

Dear Ayahanda Tun again.

Just to ask the commenter name kilmer. What would you feel if you build a very beautiful and renowned worldwide country from scratch for 22 years and pass on to the one that you trust and that person keep knocking down the country bit by bit to the way it is now?

Saudara Zainudin cubalah buka sedikit mata dan pemikiran dengan lebih objektif lagi tentang pencapaian 22 tahun tersebut. Lihat sendiri apa yang kita capai hanya bangunan dan struktur batu-batu dan kaca -kaca yang molek di Putrajaya dan juga dan buih-buih sabun yang dengan mudah dimakan hari dan cair dipanah matahari.

Apa yang boleh kita banggakan, sebagai contoh kecil ialah harta Melayu yang ditinggalkan sejak pemerintahan Allahyarham Tun Hussein daripada 22% dikurangkan kepada 18.5%, Apa yang hendak dibanggakan angka begini...nampak saja mewah dan berderet jutawan segera Melayu diwujudkan. tetapi sekarang cuba saudara bilang dan cari di mana mereka ini selain daripada Tuan Syed Mokhtar Bohkhari dan keluarga Tan Sri Azman Hashim.

Terimalah kenyataan ini.....dengan seikhlas-ikhlas.

Wallahu'alm

By iammalaysian2Author Profile Page on October 9, 2008 6:23 PM

Hello Tun,

I'd really like to say how glad I am to have found this site and knowing that there may be a small chance of you reading it. I was never politically savvy but of late I have gained much interests and curiosity on all the people that have been gracing the headlines of every newspaper I can get hold of.

You have been a big inspiration for me all those years you were PM. The compliments (and support..) said by other commentors on this blog proves how much respect you have undoubtedly earned over the years.

However I just MUST really say something about the people who choose to use this site to be plain RUDE. I think speaking rudely and speaking with proof of fact or with any evidence makes a lot of differences.

Arguments are like a debate. It should be like a debate. Using offensive words is just abusive and rude. Maybe you are used to it by now Tun but I just MUST say something about this.

Malaysians are getting rather rude, on the road, on the phone, in Parliament, to reporters and everywhere else.

Please I hope some of you may be reading. I'm not saying you are not entitled to your opinions, you are, BUT please use facts and evidences. Don't just hurl offensive words it is just plain RUDE!! I am pretty sure everyone here are grown adults. See how many responses you have been getting out of being rude.

Arousing anger is such a similar tactic used by some people to create chaos. Look around you. Is it really worthwhile to be bitter?

It is just not concrete and need I say, a waste of internet space. I just believe that if you are able to come and make an effort to read this blog you must have a certain amount of education and mental state that still allows you to explore other avenues for information and perspective. I won't even start to explain what rude is in Malay and what it directly translate to. Don't use this space as a venting ground. And don't insult your own intelligence by being abusive.

Tun, I am a frequent reader of a week now. I am officially a fan. Thank you for giving your time and sharing your thoughts with us. Fellow commentors thank you for your inputs and perspective. It has been rather 'educational'. I just needed to share my thoughts on rudeness because there seems to be a lack of it these days among us Malaysians.

Wish everyone would just remember where they all came from and just be proud of where we are today. We are 'somewhere' you know people of Malaysia! Stop denying our successes. Chin up and hold your head up high for the things we have already achieve.

As the saying goes Yesterday is HISTORY....Tomorrow is a MYSTERY and Today is a GIFT. Is this how people react to receiving a gift?

Anyhow it is only my OPINION...have a great day everyone. Tun have a pleasant evening ahead.
By Death note on October 9, 2008 6:32 PM

to joshua..
yes,you're right..people do make mistake but for sure mahathir buat silap n try his best utk tebus kesilapan dengan meninggalkan tampuk pimpinannya dengan keadaan negara yang paling baik pernah kita semua alami...at least dia tinggalkan negara with honour...
negara kita takkan pernah rasa keadaan yang lebih baik daripada zaman pemerintahan che det..
x caya tanya org ramailah....
By dospenang on October 9, 2008 6:41 PM

SALAM TUN,

Zaid Ibrahim

Know something about Zaid Ibrahim appoinment as Minister.
It was obviously a big mistake. All ministers know him, UMNO members know him and Malaysians know about him.

He is not famous because of his vast experience.
He is famous because of problems.
In short because of all problems that he's created.

The other one who followed him very close is Shahrir Samad.
Very close.....

However who appointed all this Ministers in the cabinet.
Very simple question with simple answer.

The one who's lack capabilities of strength and honesty.
No need to talk about the other criteria.
Only two main criterias. Only two.....
Two criterias of good leader that we need today and future.
Strength and Honesty.

WASALAM

By laineyAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 6:56 PM

assalamualaikum tun mahathir yang sangat di hormati.

i am a student of Uitm, Shah Alam.

i am doing my master in media and communication studies.

i have chosen to do semiotic study on your collection of letters to the world leaders.

to be honest, the study has made me notice on your characteristics and capabilities as one of the most prolific world leaders.

this study too has made me realize that your visions and perceptions cannot be justified at the present time solely.

this study has made me appreciate you to a new level.

i would be honored if you could write a cover letter to be included in my dissertation.

khairul alia bt mohd kharuddin,
B2-10-1, phase 5,pantai hillpark,
59200, pantai dalam,
kuala lumpur.

matric number: 2006137805

code of course: MC770

segala kerjasama dari Tun akan amat saya hargai.

terima kasih.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 7:11 PM

Dear Tun,

I hope this coming UMNO election UMNO members are intelligent enough to choose the right candidates. Hopefully they don't choose haprak and HP6 candidates who have no credibility as leaders, not only to strengthen UMNO but to ensure that they are competent to administer the country and move forward to a higher level of economic development. They must have good brains, of course not the KJ type of brain. They must be really having technocrat materials or else these leaders won't get the respect from the non-Malays. The non-Malays would expect UMNO to lead the country with good and qualified leaders.

People like Mat Tyson has no gobal vision. He is the "kampong type of leader" whose ideas are just like "katak bawah tempurung". Likewise Ahmad Zahidi. Poor IQ and no charisma. Jadi Mat Rembit naik motor sana sini bolehlah !!

UMNO cannot afford to have unqualified leaders to lead the country. They must have good academic technical backgroud. Not graduates of religious and Malay Studies. We want economists, accountants, engineers, lawyers, doctors and other professional qualifications just like Singapore leaders are having to lead UMNO. We have to accept this reality. We do want Pak Lah type of leadership who has no ideas and has to depend too much on his advisors but he could not digest even the basics to move the country forward. .

By Puteri Gunung Ledang on October 9, 2008 7:13 PM

Dearest Tun...

Tun, do you want to know why Pak Lah FINALLY quit? He.. :-)

Because he read your blog...

Selama ni Pak Lah selalu syok sendiri. Dia selalu ingat semua orang sayang kat dia.. Dia selalu disorongkan dengan cerita cerita dongeng yang semua orang sayang dia, support dia, kebanyakan source dari KJ pun... KJ yang menkhayalkan Pak Lah selama ini... KJ cuma menunjukkan 10% yang orang suka Pak Lah, dia tak pernah tunjuk/cerita yang lagi 90% majority semua sebenarnya tak suka Pak Lah...

Satu hari tu, Pak Lah tergerak hati buka & mengambil masa membaca blog Tun, chedet.com ni. Pengsan dia.....!!!! Baru dia baca & lihat dengan mata kepala dia sendiri yang begitu ramainya comments, begitu ramainya orang yang tak suka dia sebonarnya...

He realised, these are all REAL PEOPLE (yang comment), baru dia tahu segala gala kelemahan dia selama ini. Baru dia tahu banyak perkara. Baru dia tahu realitinya.

Entahlah Tun... saja saja terfikir begitu... I actually really wish he really reads your blog, every words by words, every archives by archives and every comments from all the commentors. But it sounds too impossible pulak kan, coz he prefer to sleep and doesn't care about what is happening to the country or to the rakyat.... :-(

It was just my wish...

Salam sayang teramat amat sayang sangat sangat buat Tun.
By luvuchedet on October 9, 2008 7:36 PM

Kilmer,

Hope u r not Malaysian n not those having house, car or wealth n staying in our luvly country ni.

Orang mcm hang ni kacang lupakan kulit...actually tons of ppl yg mcm hang kerbau ooi. If u r malaysian then here is my message to u idiot!!

Without orang mcm 'old man' ni aku rasa till now hang x kan kenal apa tu keyboard or computer. Ntah2 till now dok angkut 'barang' susun dlm lori pintu 13 or dok jaga lembu.

Ramai org mcm hang ni tp xguna cakap coz hampa ni dgn cow dang sepupu.

If x berkenan ok ja..aku x suh hang suka coz tu hak hang tp profesional la skit. Nak komen negatively boleh tp guna bahasa yg ok..ni apa cakap +- ja? kayu sungguh!!..hormat skit.

Hangin satu badan ni...Penang mari.
By God's creation on October 9, 2008 8:23 PM

Hi Tun,
I am quite taken up about your statement of how it is easy for a rich man to have principles which I totally disagree.
A man of principles has to do with ones character and not evaluated according to ones wealth.
When do we ever evaluate a person's principles or integrity based upon one's wealth?

Good day.
By PakYa on October 9, 2008 8:26 PM

Dear Tun,

My advice to Neil, "Get Lost. You are in the wrong place. Go to Zaid's supporters site stupid !!!"

Maaf Tun, ada orang sesat masuk bagi komen kurang ajar.
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 9:15 PM

Dear Tun,

I think UMNO could not survive for long. There are a lot of dishonest Division Heads and committee members who are corrupted and only thinking of their own vested interest rather than anything else. They will never change their attitude if their objective is to make use of UMNO to enrich themselves. UMNO will be doomed to fail by the doing of their own members.

I am of the opinion that the whole of UMNO members are naive and gullible. What a pity for the Malays having these people around.

It looks like I have no choice but to sympathize with PAS. I just cannot accept those UMNO members who are still blind, deaf and dumb !! There is no future for UMNO come next general election. PAS stand a better chance to survive and become stronger. Make no mistake about it.

By temp0 on October 9, 2008 9:24 PM

paklah kata tak mau contest...karpal sure frust menonggeng..

By rasrahma@55Author Profile Page on October 9, 2008 10:04 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

To those Malaysian who have negative perceptions on Malaysia judiciary system!!! Pls name the country(ies) has a perfect judiciary system?

Take care Tun.

By dal on October 9, 2008 10:31 PM

May I Tun;

To DwithM on October 9, 2008 4:36 PM who said

"Dr M: Zaid has more essence of a man in the tip of his toe than you will ever have given 10 life times. You are you are a sad broken man, and in your twilight years, you are still not able to realise the sins you have committed during your disastrous 22 year rule, which has produced,....."

Waw waw woh ... this is the ranting of an aging bald millionaire ...

caught shoplifting a plastic comb

was sentenced 50 years social work OR one and a half CENTS fine.

Where are you from sir? Lucky you. Dr M prints your poisonous breath and foul mouth.

ini macam punya orang pun ada ka?

To Hussein Ismail on October 9, 2008 12:39 PM

Wah marah nampak. Orang marah tak boleh bagi nasihat. Itu nafsu.

By HuruHara on October 9, 2008 12:18 PM

When asked what should DSAAB do till March 2009, Tun said, "Diam" ... bukan Tun yg kena diam.

To RajaChulan on October 9, 2008 11:24 AM

Tell us any political party here that is not race based? Some master cons must have conned you. Org cerdik pun kena tipu.

ISA tajam. Mengancam. Kalau nak pinda pun ... ketatkan lagi.

By starfishAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 10:33 PM

Si pengkhianat bangsa ni, kalau dia betul-betul berperinsip dan percaya kepada ketelusan, sila beritahu berapa jumlah wang rakyat yang telah dibayar sebagai ex gratia. Kalau tidak, jangan cakap lagi pasal

perinsip dan ketelusan. Orang dah tak percaya...
By ankleguy on October 9, 2008 10:55 PM

Why do we need lowyar in the 1st place. i think it's a career created by those ppl that are only clever on how to twist & turn words. the sad thing is i got so many lawyar buruk in my clan too. ps: i more sakit hati when i have to pay for the so called "standard" agreement for the two houses i bought. why la!!! BTW. Tun, ur still a good leader. can't please everybody right. some will like u some will not.tough but who says life is fair.
By Din Investor on October 9, 2008 11:04 PM

last time

UMNO- United Malays National Organization

Now

UMNO- Utilize Money Not Operations
By soscode on October 9, 2008 11:04 PM

Aduih..tensen nye tak dapat aku tengok berita kol 8 sampai habis disebabkan tv aku rosak. Tak dapat aku tengok Chedet, tak dapat tengok PakLah dan tak dapat tengok macam macam lagi.

apa apa pun tahniah kepada Chedet dan Pak Lah yang mana kedua dua pemimpin ini asalnya dari Utara tanah air, harap lepas ni ada lagi individu yg bakal menjadi pemimpin tertinggi negara yang datangnya dari UTARA, jangan DSA udah le boleh jahanam Malaysia dibuatnya.

sama sama kita doakan agar pengundi pengundi nanti tak salah pilih calon pada PU ke 13 akan datang.

To all commenters jgn emosi sangat bagi komen,buat tambah dosa je, baru lepas puasa kita ni.
By hamcung on October 9, 2008 11:21 PM

Well, Pak Ya, this site is for those who dare to speak up and give constructive criticism, not just Selamat Tun, Happy Tun and so on...When Tun post an article he wants to know our view and what we truly feel, not just apple polishing. U can support or disagree. Be objective, not just yes, yes, yes or aye aye sir... great leaders are spoilt by people like u...
By jojo51 on October 9, 2008 11:57 PM

Zaid claims that he is a man of principle. He resigned his ministerial post because of principle. The fact is he is clueless about principle. He was 100% supportive of the action taken against Salleh Abbas and the sacking of judges. Yet now he is a crusader for Malaysian Bar Council to overturn the earlier decision that he previously supported. When his agenda to "reform" the legal system failed to get the support of the Cabinet, particularly the UMNO Ministers he took the easy way out by quitting. He doesn't want to be the laughing stock of the legal community. No issue of principle here.
By bluesgang77 on October 9, 2008 11:59 PM

Hes so boring
By Azmi on October 10, 2008 12:06 AM

Dear YAbhg TDM,

First of all, Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri & Maaf Zahir & Batin.

I'm not a political analyst, I'm just a mere ordinary UMNO member. I just want to take this opportunity to convey my utmost support for your son Dato Mukhriz. I hope one day he will follow your footsteps in becoming a great leader. I believe he has all the necessary ingredients to be one.

By shazrimAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 12:14 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun

Sekadar beringat-ingat sesama kita....jgn marah Tun, saya ambik karya Tun

Melayu Mudah Lupa

Melayu Mudah Lupa
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Dulu bangsanya dipijak
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Dulu bangsanya retak
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Dulu bangsanya teriak
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Dulu bangsanya haprak
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Dulu bangsanya kelas dua
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Dulu bangsanya hina
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Dulu bangsanya sengketa
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Dulu bangsanya derita
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Dulu bangsanya kerdil
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Dulu bangsanya terencil
Tiada daulat, tiada maruah, tiada bebas
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Melayu Mudah Lupa
Sejarah bangsanya yang lena
Tanah lahirnya yg merekah berdarah
Ingatlah
Ingatlah
Ingatlah
Wahai bangasku
Jgn mudah lupa lagi
Kerana perjuanganmu belum selesai

*nukilan Dato' Sri Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Shazrim Sharif
UiTM Kedah
By S..Tan on October 10, 2008 12:14 AM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya sekeluarga. Izinkan..

Lahar Bisa

Your venom is like the unending flow of lava, maybe the only inexhaustable resource in M'sia right now. Ever since you stepped down it was exclusively to poison Pak Lah. Now that he is confirmed out of the

way, instantly 2 people become targets in quick succession.

Your hate articles against Khairy is expected (but so fast? Forgot your son involved!) Against Zaid a out of favour ex minister? I believe the only objective is to whip up contempt against this man. Let's take a look at your gallant effort:-

Plotting

You recap his plotting record in Kota Baru. His action is 'semut' compared with your Guinness M'sia record 'achievement'

You had a hand, leg or finger in the fall of every prime minister since independence, from Tunku, Tun Hussein to Pak Lah(only Tun Razak was saved by some Grace, May his Allah bless him) Add to that all potential PM (your deputy!) you somehow eliminated from office Musa, Ghafar, Anwar, Pak Lah. No other Asian leader has your record! No other country in the world has our record. Shows you have zero tolerance for dissent at the peak. Pak Lah berat telinga Tun ringan telinga. Orang ringan telinga tak mudah lupa!

Starving Judges

It is contemptly demeaning, foul laced to cynically paint the ex gratia to saving the lordships from starvation. It is not the money but the moral significance. I believe they would gladly donate the money to your son's campaign if you pretend empathy with their situation.

Why so obsessed about the peanuts amount to them. You never bothered with howlings of transparency on billions of lucrative direct(actually private) privatisation, govt buyback of failed privatisation(MAS), arbitrary purchase(Lotus etc), lop sided concessions, mega projects(Perwaja etc)

Prinsip Jati Diri

Did you shoot yourself in the foot here. Are you saying the current ministers(half are left overs from your era) are shamelessly willing to sacrifice principles for the 'pittance' minister allowance. They are not there to serve the rakyat but clinging dearly for the pay? You are insulting your own zombies.

Congratulations to Pak Lah for a statesmanly quit announcement.

(Flashback to drama of another quitting...)

By bobdbilder on October 10, 2008 12:24 AM

Methinks Tun's humour is lost on 'God's creation'. Hopefully that didn't sound too biblical. Oh how shallow art thee. Go read a book, get a life, travel the world, speak to more people. Nay converse, hold meaningful discourse and thou shalt be enlightened.

These are the same people who didn't laugh at Rais Yatim's 'Gentleman enters the front door, not the back' comment. He had a field day, he had. Sly fox that he is. And he smiled while the point missed all in Parliament. Which makes me worry a little bit about the quality of people in the House.

No 'God's creation', you may have lost touch, are blind or become unaware that our community, whichever you may belong to, hold wealth as a measure of one's stature in society. We have forsaken the values of 'budi pekerti', and dignity for the sake of material things. A Minister pay is pittance compared to a law firm Partner/Associate. Therefore, herein implies that the ex-minister finds his government pay as disposable income i.e.; 'Duit Rokok'. So too it seems; values associated with the post which he was sworn in to.

By bgt on October 10, 2008 12:35 AM

Tun,

we wish you go to SYURGA sn as you have done a lot of "good things and good comments" that you want to twist the situation FOLLOW YOU WISH, ya really, with the wishes, things change,so, with the "power of wishes" of us, it will happen. we love you before, we curse you now. everyday.

Tun please think and be fair. to everyone. don't be racism, you know people's mind, you are poisoning them. cruel.

maaf.

By bgt on October 10, 2008 12:43 AM

Tun,

People don't like is the system you set to control frogs, but you good in twist, pinpoint to the PM, sad of you. you know you are telling lies.lies..like others.

lets it change, lets malaysia change, it is people wish.in this new era of new world

think it positively, you shouldn't afraid.

bayangtun

By bluesgang77 on October 10, 2008 12:44 AM

Seriously hes a yesterday news, he said he want to bring justice, I can say he achieved nothing for us Malaysians. So i dont even bother to say good bye.

1. why during his time too many organized crimes roaming around and so boldly operating in front of the normal citizens?
2. why ah longs can operate freely and didnt get any harsh punishments? Or is it justice when people got beaten up cause can not pay super high interest rates? What type of rights do they have to charge super high interest.
3. why too many criminals?
4. why too many mat rempits disturbing the peace and then got away by joining the new UMNO wing (which i cant remember what is called)?
5. why too many racial tensions?
6. why rich guys only can get good lawyers and poor guys get crappy lawyers? I dont want stuff happens like in US where the rich CEOs who created the financial institution fallout and gets away with it plus the loot. Why they got away? simple, they can afford good lawyers to defend them.
7. why during his time as law minister, alot of ppl got cheated from businesses deals and take so long to acquire justice? and some of them use hitmen to resolve issues out of court.
8. why cant he gets us the people of malaysia justice when we lost batu putih to singapore, that is our freaking land for god sakes!!!
9. Why he is so focus to get even with Tun? do we have a Ministry that called "Ministry of Getting EVEN with Tun Mahathir"?
Hes so busy trying to solve old issues and 1 crooked lawyer (Lingam) issues. He even used all the government asets just to give justice to one rich guy (Tun Salleh Abas) who got sacked 2 decades ago. How about the current people who lost their jobs cause of bad economic management, how about the people who got sacked or not paid equally cause of their race?
10. Why the BAR council keep focusing on one specific issues but not focusing on bigger picture like JUSTICE FOR ALL!!! (encompasses on item 6)

Seriously I was hoping for him to become the Great White Knight in Legal System to clean up the mess but hes just another GREAT WHITE HYPE who done ABSOLUTELY NOTHING FOR US the normal guys, and we the citizen of Malaysia have wasted our tax payer money paying his salary and allowance!!!! He better join the opposition, so the opposition can waste their precious money on him.
By azuan ajunidi on October 10, 2008 12:46 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN...

ZAID IBRAHIM...DARI PEMERHATIAN SAYA APA YANG BANYAK Zaid IBRAHIM LAKUKAN SEMASA DIA JADI MENTERI TEMPOHARI IALAH BANYAK BERKISAR TENTANG CERITA-CERITA LAMA SEPERTI HAKIM-HAKIM YANG KENA PECAT. LEPAS TU DIA BAGI EX GRATIA. LEPAS BAGI EX GRATIA SEMUA GENG DIA NAK BERSUARA DENGAN MENUDUH DAN MENDAKWA AYAHANDA TUN NI MACAM-MACAM.LA NI DIA NAK JADI HERO PULAK DENGAN MENYOKONG SUPAYA I.S.A DI HAPUSKAN. TEMPOHARI MASA MAJLIS PEGUAM NAK MEMBINCANGKAN TENTANG ISU ORANG ISLAM KENAPA DIA BERDIAM DIRI. PELIK SUNGGUH PELIK, SAYA MASIH TERTANYA-TANYA BERAPA AGAKNYA JUMLAH EX GRATIA TU. SETELAH MENCURAH NILA DIA PUN CABUT. NAMPAK SANGAT TIADA BERPENDIRIAN,SEKEJAP KE KANAN SEKEJAP KE KIRI. FIKIR-FIKIRLAH.....

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 12:48 AM

Dear Tun,

Those Pakatan Rakyat symphatizers are really disappointed with Pak Lah's decision to step down. These symphatizers are actually dreamers. They thought they can corner UMNO. They never realise that they will continue to bite their fingers until doomsday.UMNO will stay governing this country until doomsday. Make no mistake about it. Without UMNO this country will be chaotic for sure. Don't rule out the strength of the Malays when they are pushed to the wall.It will be counter-productive to the whole country. Believe me. Be rational and think very, very hard what will be the implication.Give a try if they can topple the Federal government under the leadership of UMNO.You will see what will be the repurcussion. This country will experience a tsunami which will be beyond our imagination.Don't try to poke "sarang tebuan". It will hurt everybody very badly. Think, think and keep thinking rationally !! Either you are with us or you are doomed to hell !! I am not creating fear but only sensible people will understand this situation!
By tarmizy on October 10, 2008 12:56 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun

Saya bukanlah orang politik atau pun terpelajar tetapi yang suka belajar.YABhg Tun, Bak kata pepatah,terlajak perahu boleh diundur jika terlajak kata buruk padahnya dan begitu jugalah orang yang angkuh selalunya kerugian dan itulah sikap Menteri Undang-Undang yang sanggup mempertikaikan ISA secara terbuka tanpa merujuk kepada No 1, sedangkan sepatutnya beliau mempertahankannya sungguh amat menyedihkan dan memalukan rakyat Malaysia "membuka pekong didada". Pada pandangan saya PM terlalu percaya dan terlalu baik kepada anggota kabinetnya hingga beliau sendiri medapat tekanan bukan dari luar tetapi dari anggota kabinetnya sendiri itulah hakikatnya. Walau apa pun kita rakyat Malaysia kini ternanti nanti perkembangan terbaru.....Peralihan Kuasa! dari PM kepada TPM atau bermulanya era perebutan kuasa pada March 2009 ini nanti? atau akan berulang perkara yang sama? siapa yang akan ditabalkan.....

By sujdsatukalimah on October 10, 2008 1:03 AM

Salam Tun Dr mahathir Mohamad :D

semoga Tun dan isteri sihat walafiat dalam lindungan Allah Maha Bijaksana .. terutama sekali Ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga ..

Tun , saya amat kecewa dengan keadaan politik negara kita ini, anasir2 luar telah berjaya menundukkan pemikiran bangsa melayu islam dengan nafsu kemegahan harta Karun dan wang ringgit.. munafik semakin menjadi2 amat ketara sekali .. semoga Allah ampuni dosa kita semua

Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi said he would not be taking leave before stepping down in March because he has work to do.

Comment:

Yes. He has got a lot of work to do but surely not related to administering the government but more to campaign for his "budak hitam". That is probably his hidden agenda to ensure that his presence will help his "budak hitam" win the Ketua Pemuda post.

After all what can he do within 5 months period to clear up all the the "unfinished" work. In fact there is nothing outstanding work at all. For the past 5 years he has nothing to show that he has done anything. All his work is haprak and HP6!! That's my view of Pak Lah's performance. Nothing exciting. Nothing is progressing! All GROUND ZERO !!

By sitinur on October 10, 2008 1:19 AM

asalamualaikum bapak....

hmmmmmmmm.....si dol.....lah tak pertahankan jawatan.....

musykil3.....musy.....kil....

naper lak dia nak tunggu march.....buat jer lah ujung taun nih...turun la ni lagik baik.....

tak cayer lah dia tuh....pagi cakap lain tengah hari cakap lain...cayer cakap dia kiter lak jd benggong.....

By harimaukumbang on October 10, 2008 1:31 AM

kilmer- manusia yg tiada jati diri. sifat kenegaraan yang sangat lemah..he needs help tun!..lelaki seperti dia ni,tak layak jadi warganegara Malaysia..berambuslah kau dari tanah berdarah ni! sedarlah sikit yang Tun telah menyelamatkan kita dari sudut yang paling gelap di hati kita..pengorbanan dan jasa tun adalah tidak ternilai bg semua rakyat Malaysia..Tun adalah bapa segala bapa Malaysia..

By pakbelangAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 1:42 AM

Dear Tun,

Selepas selesai semua mesyuarat Bahagian UMNO, Majlis Tertinggi UMNO patut bersidang semula dan membuat keputusan yang bermaruah dan bijaksana supaya Persidangan Agong UMNO di majukan kehadiran iaitu pada bulan December.

Inilah keputusan yang harus dilakukan supaya kempen merebut jawatan tidak terlalu lama sangat dan akan memudharatkan UMNO. Kalau kempen Pilihan Raya Umum hanya sekadar beberapa minggu sahaja mengapa pula kempen pemilihan jawatan UMNO dibuat hingga berbulan-bulan. Mana lojiknya.

Kalau pemimpin Majlis Tertinggi UMNO bijak orangnya mereka patut berfikir sewaras-warasnya akan kewajaran Perhimpunan disegerakan.

UMNO tidak boleh berlengah-lengah lagi untuk terus mencari formula terbaik memperkukuhkan organisasinya.

Pak Lah sudah hanyut dan telah menjadi itek tempang maka tidak usahlah pemimpin-pemimpin Majlis Tertinggi bersentimental sangat dengan Pak Lah. Yang penting ialah UMNO dan bukannya hendak jaga hati Presiden. Yang dah nak pergi biarlah pergi dan yang tinggal mestilah membuat sesuatu yang terbaik untuk UMNO.

By Noor Azman Embi on October 10, 2008 2:08 AM

Dear Tun,

1. I am so glad that your prediction gone wrong this time. AAB finally resigned on march 2009. It is such a pleasant news. Now,one down. Lets focus on Khairy.The other monkey in UMNO. Let's send him packing as well. Both of them such a disgrace to the malays, to the nation infact.

2. While I am so glad that AAB finally step down, a question arise in my mind. What's Next? Can we rely on Najib to pick up the pieces? I'm sorry to say this Tun, but to me your greatest failure is failed to have a reliable successor to inherit UMNO after your times.

3. Each and everyone in the current 'MT' doesn't have the strong charismatic personality to continue UMNO legacy. Najib, Razaleigh, Muhyiddin, Zahid, Muhammad Taib, Isa Samad; None of them are reliable. Najib fulls with scandals. Razaleigh, he way out of the league now. Muhyiddin, we know the unpleasant stories about him when u have to pull him out from Johor to the cabinet. Zahid never have a firm stand on his own. Muhammad Taib, like Najib also fulls with scandal. Isa Samad, no one will trust him now, especially the rakyat. Then it left us with Rais Yatim, who looks clean and potential. But we wouldn't know. Perhaps it will turn out as wrong choice again. Just like AAB.

4. So, what do we do now Tun? We cannot keep on rely on you forever. I can't trust Pakatan Rakyat as well. They can bullshit the world about their liberalism and Malaysian Malaysia, but not me. I never come accross a political party more racist than DAP. However, we all racist afterall. How can't we? We are so different with each other. The most we can do in this multi racial country is compromise and compliment each other. You know better about this Tun. I don't need to clarify further. RPK and Malaysia Today follower just can't face the facts. They are still sleeping and dreaming. One thing they forgot is, the way to makes dreams comes true, you have to wake up first. I guess just let them continue sleeping.

5. I guess I just have to hope and pray for things to get better soon. Tun, how do we get back on tracks. To stamp the honour of Malaysia names back to the world. Hope you won't get tired to shows us the way.

Hope the our local economy will recover soon. I'm so tired of working abroad for so long. :)

You take care of your health Tun. A song from 'Man Bai - Kau iklamku' which quite popular during my school days is attributed to you by me and friends then. Till Now u are still 'Kau Ilhamku'

It's a great honour to have you as our leader, Sir.

Salam from Mirpur, Azad Jammu Kashmir, Pakistan.
By harimaukumbang on October 10, 2008 2:11 AM

Dear Ayahanda Tun,
announcement perletakan jawatan abdullah mmg sesuatu yang ditunggu2 semua. namun itu belum selesai lagi,khairi mesti dihapuskan pula kali ini.dengan tempoh intervene yang panjang ke mac 2009,kj akan melakukan apa sj termsuk dgn membeli perwakilan jika pencalonan awalnya masih kurang.kalo dia menang cara kotor pun takpa,najib bila dah jd presiden nanti ada kuasa xklusif badan disiplin.tun pulak,kenalah tolong promote mukhriz.. inilah masanya utk menghapuskan sgl lahanat yang telah memporak perandakan UMNO selama ini melakar tapak di politik tanah air.marilah kita sama2 berdoa kepada Allah SWT. lagi satu,siapa pilihan tun utk bergandingan dgn najib utk menjadi tpm?...adakah ali rustam akan mengatasi muhyidin berdasarkan rekod lepas walaupun beliau hanya ADUN dan menyandang MB melaka,bolehkah beliau jd TPM? muhyidin sbnarnya lebih popular kerana muhyidinlah pejuang yang mempercepatkan peralihan kuasa...lastly tun, dalam sistem UMNO ni, kita perlukan perisikan yang kuat dan mendalam terhadap latarbelakang calon2 yg bertanding jawatan tertinggi.Semua aktiviti dan kegiatan luar dalam parti mesti dirisik sebelum dibenarkan bertanding.kita tak nak calon yang meragukan mempeoleh tempat dlm politik.kita tak nak kejadian yang sama seperti abdullah dan menantunya yang kita tak sedari mempunyai kaitan dengan agen asing.Dalam kebanyakan negara seperti russia,iran,jepun dan turki,perisikan memainkan peranan penting dalam menjaga sitem politik tanahair mereka kerana mereka sangat berhati-hati.harap najib yg incumbent dalam mindef dapat enhancekan lagi intelligence ni negara kita...kita mesti selalu berhati2 selepas ni. take care tun....
By nqjoeAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 3:19 AM

saya kurang pasti kenapa orang yang banyak duit seperti zaid ni teringin sangat nak terlibat dengan politik. Kuasa? Mungkin ini puncanya kan...gila kuasa jauh lebih bahaya daripada gila duit. Kenapa mesti jawatan kosong dalam kerajaan diisi oleh orang macam ni?
By lebaikudin on October 10, 2008 3:20 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

- 1.It takes a thief to catch a thief!
- 2.It takes ZAID IBRAHIM,once suspended by UMNO for corrupt practices,to be in charge of law.
- 3.How bizarre.
- 4.But at least he got the balls to quit when he didn't perform.
- 5.Accountability & transparency.
- 6.Show me a Minister who did the same and i'll show you another hundred who say 'people vote me,I won't quit' attitude and ask you to migrate if you don't like his policy,while in Japan they will perform HAKIRI out of shame.
- 7.Shame?Foreign word for them.
- 8.Talking bulls...

Wassalam

By sinfullsweet on October 10, 2008 3:27 AM

Salam to Tun & all commenterz...'

Zaid? hehz!! my Middle name...

All I can say here is..

Zaid dh takde..GONE 4 gud...odo gone but then he's still wealth with corrupted wealth..

If all ministers in Malaysia were like him..i assume..takde yg nk tanam padi or pegi rasmi upacara pecah tanah..Y? smuanya nk senang..

If being a minister u wanna get rich & glams..better b a singer ekot Akademi Fantasia..hehz!!..

To be a minister is to hear the peoples voice & overcome a solution which usefull to all.. our politics is way down under.. Next March Pak LAh quit..DS Najib senyum kambing..hehz!!..Wat will happen next? adakah kita makin stabil? adakah Org Melayu akan unite as d zaman Tun dahulu?..

Kalo politik kita makin keruh..sure jd mcm d Thailand..declare state of emergency..

Syukur d Sarawak dbwh kpimpinan Pehin Sri Taib..tak jd huru hara..Srwb berbilang kaum..lagi dpt unite as 1..

To all Malaysian out there plz..smua tahu do's n don't..our line is shaking badly..After the election...smua buruk2 tue nampak...sedih saya ehs..Juz hope dat..all parties unite as 1..raih balik kgemilangan kita dahulu bukan sorang tuduh ini & itu..dunn back stabbed..

U want people to vote we vote but dun take advantage 4 ur own guds n needs...

Rgds...

Sinfullsweet

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 4:12 AM

Dear Tun,

Kapada orang UMNO yang bijaksana.

Kalau mahukan UMNO balik semula ke pangkal jalan dalam masa terdekat pilihlah pemimpin yang berwibawa dan janganlah terima sogokkan wang rasuah dari pemimpin yang bertanding. Sayangkanlah bangsa kita supaya pemimpin yang menerajui UMNO betul-betul yang bernaung dan tidak mempergunakan kita untuk mendapat habuan untuk diri mereka sahaja.

Ingatlah wahai pemuda-pemuda UMNO, kamu akan menempuh hidup yang mencabar dimasa akan datang dan jika kamu pilih salah pemimpin akan musnahlah harapan anak-anak kamu untuk berpaut

kapada pemimpin kamu. Anak-anak kamu akan sumpah kamu kerana "kebodohan" kamu memilih pemimpin yang haprak dan HP6. Yang tidak ada maruah diri dan hanya memikirkan kepentingan diri mereka sahaja.

Saya bimbang dengan pemuda-pemuda UMNO yang akan bertanding untuk merebut jawatan. Saya tidak nampak mereka betul-betul memperjuangkan bangsa tapi hanya untuk meraih keuntungan untuk diri mereka sahaja. JANGAN JADI PEMUDA MELAYU UMNO YANG AKAN MEROSAKAN BANGSANYA SENDIRI.

Kita tahu KJ memang nyata telah memporak perandakan UMNO dan mengapa masih ada Bahagian yang meyokong KJ. Adakah ahli-ahli Bahagian UMNO tersebut dah "buta, pekak dan bisu" ! Saya sungguh hairan sekali pemikiran pemuda-pemuda Bahagian tersebut.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 4:59 AM

Dear Tun,

Before Pak Lah wants to "reform" the judiciary "within this 5 months (kah,kah,kah), first thing first, he must declare to the public how much ex-gratia payments from taxpayers pocket he approved to give to the ex-judges who had been found guilty by the special Tribunal appointed by His Majesty the Agong. Then only you can go off gracefully rather than the new Prime Minister got to carry the responsibility to announce it. It will be disgraceful if the figures mentioned will be beyond our imagination!!

By Nobita on October 10, 2008 5:00 AM

It sounds to me that all the ministers have no principles at all as they are depending on their allowances to support their family. I pity all Malaysian to have ministers who love money more than having principles. What a pity...

By cucu tok buyong on October 10, 2008 7:53 AM

Salam TUN.

Izinkan.

Kepada Neil. Awak kencing dalam tempurong dan lihat lah muka anda sendiri. Ada cantik ka ada handsome ka.

Dan kepada yang sekumpulan dengan Neil seperti Kilmer, Hussein, Newgen dll. Tak usah lah nak tunjuk pandai disini, tidak ada pun yang sokong pendapat kamu semua. Kamu2 semua pergi lah ceritakan permasalahan kamu kat ZAID ker, Pak Lah ker or BC.

Kamu2 ni ada baca ker semua entries disini. Dan kira berapa ramai yang sokong TUN. Majoriti always winner. Majoriti always right. So keep you people mouths SHUT. And go back to where you belong if you are not truly Malaysia. We dont need you peoples in this Blog. It just potong stim la....

Saya Tak faham la TUN macam mana pulak Mat TYson tu berangan nak jawatan TPM. Hari tu dia beria2 sokong Pak Lah sampai 2010. Tapi baru saja Pak Lah umum berundur pada March dah kempen jawatan TPM.

Tak tahu malu ker?

Dah lah Mat Tyson oi!! Awak tu dah X'pired. Berilah pada orang yang lebih muda. Berilah tumpuan dan bantu lah orang2 kampung yang susah2 tu dulu.

UMNO Selangor tak kan nak sapu bersih, KP dan TPM. Yakin ker boleh menang semua?

Syabas Datuk Mukhriz telah dapat satu pencalonan dari Kimanis.

p.s. Lepas Pak Lah pencen kena lah hormat dia dan panggil TUN Lah. Tak baik la panggil Pak Lah lagi.

By putramalaysia on October 10, 2008 7:54 AM

Salam Ybhg Tun,

Zaid Ibrahim ni merupakan seorang pengkhianat bangsa melayu, ape yang menjadi agenda beliau ialah bagaimana memperkayakan keluarga dia sahaja..terlalu pelik kenapa Pak Lah yang terkenal sebagai Imam Islam Hadhari kononya melantik seorang menteri seperti Zaid yang tidak mempunyai pedoman kehidupan langsung.. seorang peminum arak, seorang kaki judi terbesar dikalangan orang melayu. beliau

mempunyai kuda di singapura yang diberi nama Kelantan, untuk tujuan perjudian. kalau tak percaya periksa laman web singapore horse racing, cari kuda nama kelantan, Nama Kelantan telah dikudakan oleh zaid semata-mata untuk mendapatkan keuntungan..adakah orang seperti ini mendapat tempat di hati Pak Lah,... dalam komen yang saya baca kononya zaid adalah pejuang...terlalu BODOH LAH orang tak tahu SIAPA SEBENARNYA Zaid...dia bukan pejuang bangsa...dia pengkhianat bangsa....penggunaan keadah politik kononya dia memperjuangkan kebebasan adalah retorik semata-mata...waspadalah RAKYAT MALAYSIA...

orang seperti ini kite jadi kan sebagai sejarah PENGKHIANAT BANGSA...

By bangsakitai on October 10, 2008 8:00 AM

BERITA PENGUMUMAN PEMECATAN PAKLAH DISAMBUT DENGAN GEMBIRA DI SARAWAK..
SORAKAN SEPERTI KEMENANGAN BRAZIL MENJULANG PIALA DUNIA KEDENGARAN DI
PELUSUK SARAWAK... HEHEHE

SAYA GEMBIRA.. PUAS SAYA TUNGGU AKHIR NYA SEDAR JUGA PAKLAH..

PASAL ZAID NI.. TAK NAK KOMEN PANJANG.. TAK KENAL PUN DIA NI SAPE.. CUMA TAU2 DIA NI LA ANTARA PENYEBAB NEGARA KITA JADI "BISING" SETELAH SEKIAN LAMA AMAN..MUNCUL SEKEJAP NAMUN BUAT PERUBAHAN MENDADAK DALAM SOAL KEHAKIMAN NEGARA.. NAK JAGA PERIUK NASI KOT.. MANA TAK NYER DIA SENDIRI PUN LOYAR JUGA SIAP DE OFIS SENDIRI.. DAH DAPAT PE YANG DIA NAK.. SELAMBER BATU DIA KLUAR.PAKLAH TERKEBIL2.

PASAL BANYAK PERCATURAN PARA BLOGGER..

SAYA KURANG SETUJU DENGAN KULI... SEBAB DIA JARANG MUNCUL/TAK NAMPAK DIA SEORNG YANG BOLEH DI JADIKAN PEMIMPIN.. SORY LER NI KOMEN DARI SAYA N KEKAWAN.

By dr nordin on October 10, 2008 8:33 AM

Mat Taib nama tanding No 2 ? Biar betul bang. Macam mana PM nak hantar dia jadi wakil berucap kat PBB. Kena bawa penterjemah la. Bahasa Inggeris pun tak pandai sampai kena cekup di Australia. Mata rabun sampai tak bleh baca sign board kat airport australia. Nanti kat PBB kena cekup pulak. Masa jadi MB bawa lari anak raja. Jadi TPM nanti anak sapa pulak dia bawa lari. Kat PBB nanti juruacara akan memperkenalkan seperti ini " Your Excellency delegates, we are proud to present you from the left corner , Mr. Mat Tyson of Malaysia. weighing 200 pound

Ali Ketam pun nak jadi tanding No 2 juga. Lepas ini ramai la yang dapat Dato Melaka macam Dato Mindanao tu.Tak pernah berjasa kepada Melaka pun dapat anugerah. Kriteria nya kena makan buah melaka kot. Dalam mesyuarat UMNO nanti, kalau baling batu je tentu kena kepala Dato melaka sebab ramai sangat.

By rakusman on October 10, 2008 8:38 AM

Salam buat Tun dan rakan bloggers,

To tongkolok,neil and otheers yang sama waktu dengannya.

Kalau bapak atau atok atau famili tuan tuan semua duduk jadi pemimpin kemudian buat keputusan, adakah tuan tuan peduli? Kalau tak puas hati adakah tuan tuan maki hamun bapak bapak kelian?

Otak macam sampah. Pasti tuan tuan mengajar anak anak menggunakan ayat ayat sampah. Tahniah sebab keturunan tuan tuan mewarisi sampah sampah dengan tidak tahu adap sopan.

Maaf Tun.

By khairuddin on October 10, 2008 8:42 AM

YABhg Tun,

Salam hormat. The ex de facto Justice Minister refused to reveal the amount paid to the sacked judges. What about the new de facto Law/Justice Minister who is also in charge of Parliament. Parliament session begins on Monday. There should be question on the amount of ex gratia paid the sacked judges. There should be transparency. Kenapa NGOs dan individu-individu yang menyokong transperansi Kerajaan tidak bersuara. Adakah mereka sekongkol dengan Zaid Ibrahim.

Harap YABhg Tun dapat desak Menteri yang jaga Undang-undang, Hakim dan Peguam yang ada sekarang maklumkan kepada rakyat, yang terseksa kerana kenaikan harga petrol pada 5 Jun yang lalu, berapa jumlah sebenarnya yang telah dibayar kepada hakim-hakim yang telah dipecat.

Calun-calun yang bertanding jawatan dalam UMNO khasnya jawatan Ketua Pemuda jadikan ini sebagai isu berkempen. Saya percaya rakan-rakan blogger chedet.com bersependapat dengan saya. Kita semua sokong YABhg Tun dalam isu ini.

By anakjatipilah on October 10, 2008 8:51 AM

Salam Tun yg d kasehi,

Well..well..I caya lu Pak Belalang...Mat Tyson tu???..habih kan bogheh yo..ramai lg calun2 yg berwibawa dan cerdik pandai..not like him..dah senje dah pak mat oii..x yah do masuk tanding...bagi org yg ada pelajaran...

By nora on October 10, 2008 9:12 AM

Salam Tun,

I really admired u and do take care of your health. Kalau ada apa-apa yang terjadi pada u rasanya Malaysia akan suram. Pemimpin datang dan pergi tetapi agenda hanya satu. TDM.

Luv u

By manja on October 10, 2008 9:37 AM

Dear Beloved Tun

I don't know much about politics but one thing that I'm sure
U are the best thing that a country could had..
Before, now and always support u..

From kodiang...

By emma49Author Profile Page on October 10, 2008 9:53 AM

Dear TUN,

i think mukriz is still too "green" la to be seen as malaysian future leader, i cant read anywhere his track record?? (maybe others bloggers can share with me).. i think its not good for him to be chosen just because he is your son, right??? i never heard his speech (oops, i think i heard it once, at your perdana global peace forum, his speech not impressed me like you laa... well leadership quality cannot be "diwarisi" right.. you have to gain it... what is his leading style? how much he have been involved to tackle any world & local issues?? do he have any worthy ideas to bring our nation forward...??? im sure there lots of pemuda-pemudi melayu (&& non-racist indian chinese too) out there which have charisma & potencial that should be recognised and nurtured and be given opportunities same like your son deserved. Let our voice to be heard too so we can bring the best for OUR nation.Im not jealous with mukriz because he is your son, but im not comfortable with current trend that just because you son of x-pm or pm itself u were seen or expected to have the same leadership qualities as your father. YUP, i think we do need CHANGE!!

** im sorry if you not happy with my comment... but i just wanna share my thought.

** who is jebat must die(JMD)?? you a youth or elderly citizen?? you seem to have the quality that much

much the malays leadership needed.. =p
By peminat Tun on October 10, 2008 9:54 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Nak tergelak pulak baca point no 10. Lucu.Tun ni dalam mengaku kesilapan melantik Pak Lah sebagai pengganti Tun, sempat lagi Tun buat lawak.

Anyhow, I still see the different between u appointing Pak lah and Pak Lah appointing Zaid.

Pak Lah kan 'Mr Clean', pusing kiri ke pusing kanan , sapa sapa pun akan nampak dia mungkin calon yang layak menjadi PM, sebab tu dia menang besar dalam election 2004, atas sokongan Tun .But in the case of Zaid.....dah terang lagi bersuluh semua nampak siapa Zaid sebenarnya ,pun Pak Lah lantik juga. That is not to be called ' weaknesses' but more to be called ' stupidity'. That was why, Pak lah's actions was always questionable.

Tun pilih 'Mr Clean' tak salah. Kalau selepas tu dia nak jadi 'not so clean' how are you going to know, kan ?

BUT to choose somebody who was known as penyokong pembangkang and from among the lawyers IS SURELY A BIG MISTAKE.

TAKE CARE TUN. SAYANG TUN SEKELUARGA TERAMAT.

By nekzAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 10:07 AM

Assalamualaikum buat Tun sekeluarga,

Belom terlambat rasanye saya nak ucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN KHAS BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA serta di iringi doa semoga Tun sekeluarga dalam keadaan sehat walafiah hendaknya.

Tun, saya baru pulang dari kedah kerana meraikan pernikahan anak penakan didaerah Binjal atau Bukit Berangan. Saya sempat bermalam dirumah anak penakan yang tinggal didaerah rumah yang telah diilhamkan oleh Tun iaitu di Jln Laksamana kalau tk silap. Sungguh beruntung mereka yang telah membeli rumah disitu terutama sekali dengan kawasan yang sangat luas dan rumah bolih diperbesarkan mengikut cita rasa sendiri. Tun benar-benar telah menaikkan taraf masyarakat Melayu disana. Syabas

Kalau 20 tahun yang lalu saya kesana, masyarakat disana tidaklah begitu mewah tapi laa ni...amboi tiap rumah adek beradek semua ada kereta sorang sibiji...ish...ish...ish...

Tun saya rasa kalau la Tun masih menjawat jawatan PM , mungkin orang-orang Melayu disana akan lebih baik kehidupan mereka.

Selamat Panjang Umur untuk Tun dan saya berdoa suatu hari akan ada orang yang memiliki pemikiran seperti Tun.

Tun jaga diri leklok no.....wasallam
By Shinigami on October 10, 2008 10:12 AM

Salam Tun,

I'm a new fan of your blog. Individually, i salute you for your ideas and your vision. but it sad to see Malaysian accusing each other when there are something wrong going on. as a human being, we must admit that we've done many wrongdoing along the way. honestly, i see the situation in Malaysia today as

a result of your wrong decision at the first place. what actually did you saw in AAB to make you choose him to be your successor? i'm sorry for my honest opinion but i'm not the one who vote for him...and i'm not the one who would say yes to everything anybody say even if he/she is the PM/ex-PM...

Anyway, selamat hari raya.

By akhuraiah on October 10, 2008 10:17 AM

Salam Tun,

Now that Pak Lah has resigned, my vote in the next election will go back to BN instead of PKR, Insyallah. However, if Khairy won the UMNO Ketua Pemuda post, I will vote PKR again, Insyallah.

Make sure that your son win the UMNO Ketua Pemuda post!!!

Although I am not an UMNO member BUT never underestimate the POWER of Pengundi Atas Pagar!!!

Wallahualam

By bg on October 10, 2008 10:35 AM

Salam kasih buat Tun dan Family,

Tampak nyata bila Tun published cerita dan komen Tun tentang Zahid ni,banyak juga komen yang menentang dan mencerca Tun kerana mereka mereka ni amat sayang pada Zahid dan kalau dikaji majoriti yang mencerca Tun ni datangnya dari puak pembangkang dan bukan Melayu.Yang mencerca Tun ni semuanya golongan yang "berakhlak mulia dan beriman teguh"(tak kira lah dari agama dan fahaman apa) dan sudah pasti kesyurga,kerana ada yang dah tahu yang Tun akan keneraka...hebatnya mereka mereka ini kerana begitu beriman dan hampir dengan Tuhan...

Bagi yang menyokong Tun anda pun akan keneraka juga dan yang menyokong pembangkang termasuklah si Zahid(alat pembangkang), DSAI(ulama PKR),Theresa Kok(mubaligh DAP),RPK(entah agama apa yang dia anuti) dan ramai lagi,anda dijamin kesyurga....

Bagi bakal ahli ahli Neraka yang menyokong Tun (termasuk saya sendiri)

berharap Tun akan terus menulis dan mendedahkan apa apa saya yang perlu dan pedulikan dan pekakkan telinga dari komen komen bakal

ahlu syurga tu semua dan biarkan mereka terus dibuai mimpi indah didalam "syurga" ciptaan mereka sendiri....

Wallahualam....

By crisscross on October 10, 2008 10:38 AM

Saallam Tun,

As far as I'm concern, zahid's is as good as karpal, lim, ambiga....he's a lawyer by profession, religion , race and creed. Typical kelantanese, oopss.. sorry.... I mean, more british than malaysian I guess. Dah lupa daratan.. Sama lah dengan Si Azmi Sharom and Malik Imtiaz tu, semua nya pengkhinat bangsa dan ugama. That all I can say.. Saallam.

By coboyz on October 10, 2008 10:45 AM

Salam Tun Dr M..

Hey Kilmer...,

People like you have no brain to think wisely. That is why you couldn't see & feel the truth. You must be using your knee-cap rather than your neck-top. I suspect you are one of those that came from the opposition side trying to sneak-in here to show your anger by using harsh words. Tun's son is not the issue here. Why you simply presumed he's gonna fail. I bet that he's gonna be even better than Tun. With that comment of yours, I knew it already that you are a superficial thinker hence reveal your stupidity.

What a desperate human you are.....Kilmer.....Kilmer..get lost or else
get lost...

Adios Tun Dr M.

By leadingAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 10:48 AM

TUN,

We have RAHMAN Theory almost done...

R = T.A.Rahman (Tunku).

A = Abdul Razak Hussein.

H = Hussein Onn.

M = Mahathir.

A = Abdullah.

N = Najib

With great respect and honour, I wish to see

MAHATHIR Theory next, to kick-stat with "Muhyiddin Yassin" as PM after Najib.

M = Muhyiddin Yassin

A =

H =

A =

T =

H =

I =

R =

Best Regards,

<http://www.leading.com.my>

By thebigdipper on October 10, 2008 10:52 AM

YABhg Tun,

That de facto law minister was a scruffy lawyer, probably having difficulty making ends meet, until UMNO during your time made him rich.

But just look at him now, and how he has turned his back on all who have been kind to him, Pak Lah including. And how smug he looks strutting about his wealth. There's a very apt Malay proverb for one such as he i.e Seperti melepaskan anjing tersepit.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 11:00 AM

Dear Tun,

The Star reported ; "Anwar added that he would meet with "friends" to plan Pakatan Rakyat's next move of action but declined to elaborate."

Comment:

This is what Anwar the Autaman being saying again and again.A real AUTAMAN of the first order. I just write off this conman. He is worse than Pak Lah with ground zero credibility. Cakap macam TIN MILO kosong. No substance, just rhetoric !!! His facial expression reflects that he is a person cannot be trusted

at all.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 11:07 AM

Dear Tun,

Kapada orang UMNO yang bijaksana.

Kalau mahukan UMNO balik semula ke pangkal jalan dalam masa terdekat pilihlah pemimpin yang berwibawa dan janganlah terima sogokkan wang rasuah dari pemimpin yang bertanding. Sayangkanlah bangsa kita supaya pemimpin yang menerajui UMNO betul-betul yang bermaruah dan tidak mempergunakan kita untuk mendapat habuan untuk diri mereka sahaja. Ingatlah wahai pemuda-pemuda UMNO, kamu akan menempuh hidup yang mencabar dimasa akan datang dan jika kamu pilih salah pemimpin akan musnahlah harapan anak-anak kamu untuk berpaut kepada pemimpin kamu. Anak-anak kamu akan sumpah kamu kerana "kebodohan" kamu memilih pemimpin yang haprak dan HP6. Yang tidak ada maruah diri dan hanya memikirkan kepentingan diri mereka sahaja. Saya bimbang dengan pemuda-pemuda UMNO yang akan bertanding untuk merebut jawatan. Saya tidak nampak mereka betul-betul memperjuangkan bangsa tapi hanya untuk meraih keuntungan untuk diri mereka sahaja. JANGAN JADI PEMUDA MELAYU UMNO YANG AKAN MEROSAKAN BANGSANYA SENDIRI.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 11:20 AM

Dear Tun,

The Star reported that Umno Youth deputy chief Khairy Jamaluddin has denied that he is to blame for the early exit of his father-in-law Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi as Prime Minister.

He said since the beginning of Abdullah's premiership, the party leadership had been a "victim of constant and concerted demonisation." This demonisation took on a very personal tone. It was directed at a few individuals.

"A lot of it was negative perception building. I think it was a deliberate strategy to undermine the leadership," he said yesterday when met by reporters at the launch of the Institute for Advance Islamic Studies.

He added that a change in Umno and the country's leadership would not reclaim lost support if there was no commitment to the reforms the Prime Minister had started.

"The reason we did not do well in the last election was not because of the leadership but because we did not fulfil the promises of 2004," he said.

Comment:

This budak hitam is still in a state of denial. The fact still remains he is mainly the cause of his father-in-law's downfall.

But at the same time he admitted that his father-in-law did not fulfil the promises of 2004. What does this reflect. It simply reflects that his father-in-law is a weak and hopeless Prime Minister. He is not being victimised by anybody.

By hassanhbmAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 11:31 AM

Salam YDK Tun & Keluarga dan warga blog Tun the Great M.

Zaid dibawa masuk oleh Pak Lah untuk memalukan Tun M dan tentu pak lah buat semua tu pasal parasit KJ yang arahkan mungkin Pak Lah janji nak jadikan zaid full minister walaupun tak bermerit. Tapi kesian pak lah gunakan kitten lawan LION.. soo the result is very obvious. Biarlah si zaid tu YDK Tun, he is of no significant in any form not even in Kelantan, ada hati nak jadi full minister.

Hope DSNR will continue with Vision 2020 and he shall prepare himself to face the onslaught from Anwar Ibrahim and Co. hope he will appoint you as Senior Advisor of the Govt and go for the damage control before its too late.

Take care of your good health YDK Tun & Tun.

We shall alwayz remain
yours faithfully,

Salam

By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 11:53 AM

Assalammualaikum Tok Det,

Untuk Renungan Semua Warga Malaysia,

1. Yang Teramat Dikasihi BAPA KEMERDEKAAN : Almarhum Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra Al Haj
2. Yang Teramat Dikasihi BAPA PEMBANGUNAN: Allahyarham Tun Abdul Razak
3. Yang Teramat Dikasihi BAPA PERPADUAN: Allahyarham Tun Hussein Onn
4. Yang Teramat Dikasihi BAPA PERMODENAN: Tun Dr Mahathir.
5. Mereka ini semua BAPA-BAPA Malaysia. BAPA kita semua rakyat Malaysia
6. Jangan disanggah teguran BAPA
7. Jangan melawan teguran BAPA
8. Jangan dihina BAPA
9. Semua negara bertamadun di dunia mengangkat BAPA mereka ditempat yang tinggi.
10. Tak payah pergi jauh. Lihat bagaimana Singapura menghormati BAPA mereka LKY. Kalau nak lebih jauh lihat bagaimana USA mengangkat BAPA mereka.
11. Walau apa teguran BAPA kita MESTI terima. Jangan bantah! Jangan ulas sekalipun!
12. Walau tak setuju dengan BAPA jangan ditunjukkan, jangan dihebahkan.
13. Kalau perlu jelaskan kepada BAPA secara sopan berhemah seperti seorang anak kepada BAPA. Kalau BAPA tak terima kita kena bersabar. Mungkin ada hikmahnya.
14. Menghormati dan sentiasa menjaga hati BAPA dituntut oleh semua agama, budaya dan tamadun di dunia.
15. Mempertahankan kehormatan dan maruah BAPA adalah JIHAD seorang anak mempertahankan BAPANYA. Mati kita mati SYAHID. (kalau ada yang tinggi ilmu agama di sini sila ulas)
16. Jangan kita menderhakan kepada BAPA. Takut azab TUHAN menanti.
17. Hormati dan sayangi BAPA semasa beliau masih hidup. Sentiasa menjaga hati dan persaannya. Jangan sampai terguris hati BAPA.

18. Panjatkan doa kepada BAPA-BAPA yang telah pergi. Ziarahi makam mereka di hari mulia ini.

19. Mari kita pertahankan kehormatan dan maruah BAPA kita supaya jangan dengan mudah diperkecilkan.

20. Marilah kita menjadi anak-anak Malaysia yang sentiasa menghormati dan menyayangi BAPA-BAPA kita.

SEMOGA SEMUA BAPA-BAPA MALAYSIA DIRAHMATI ALLAH S.W.T DAN DITEMPATKAN DIKALANGAN ORANG-ORANG YANG BERIMAN. AMINNNNN.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI BAPAKU
Anakmu memohon maaf dari hujung rambut ke hujung kaki.

Ikhlas daripada seorang daripada berjuta anak-anakmu

PEMBELA
<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By RyscheClyde on October 10, 2008 12:03 PM

TUN & Commentators,

I strongly believe and support the usage of Internal Security Act for our own good. I strongly oppose the banning of ISA. Why? Because ISA indeed proven and has helped our country to sustain peace and stability. I cant really understand why Pakatan is so anxious about banning ISA? Is it just because most of their leaders being cast under ISA means that ISA should be abolish? Singapore also has the same kind of technique. Anyone who appose LKY's party or the government party will be jailed without any hesitation and consideration. Does that shows that the so called "CLEAN SINGAPORE" does not practise one sided (berat sebelah)?

Do you all think that once Pakatan in power, they will not use ISA?
If there is a threat towards their party, what do you all think that Pakatan will do in order to shield itself? Most probably they'll create some "alice in wonderland" kinda story-and put those people who oppose them to jail for good. And you know why I say that? Because I see each of the opposition is full of hatred and vengeance. The words that they use sounds polite and may look polite sometime sounds "professional" as they claimed but the meaning is very unpleasent. As if they acted like they are PERFECT but in reality they are just same as another ordinary greedy person.

Because of Pak Lah's politeness, people take advantage of him specially Dato Seri Anwar and Abdul Hadi Awang. For god sake all of you are muslim brothers. But why on earth you all keep on poking on each other's back? Its sick and disgusting to act and practise such way. Pas has always use the religion as their covert operation to manipulate the bumis, keadilan is championing on one man's cause- to make Anwar, his family, and cronies in power again, while Democratic Action Party is totally for the Chinese to gain more and more money into their poket so that they can play stock market again- as for Hindraf, this one i dont know what to say- perhaps they want to turn malaysian politics into some Hindustan movie! Also to create catastrophe- Hindraf only wants the Indian to control Malaysia. To me just give those Hindraf the letter of discharging their citizenship, after all they hate other malaysian..simple as that!!
By Mr RAZkEll on October 10, 2008 12:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Nie adalah pertama kali saya melibatkan diri kat blog Tun...
Saya sememangnya kagum dengan kepimpinan Tun semasa menjadi PM negara kita...
Dan sehingga kini masih terus mengaguminya..

Senario politik negara kita kini sangat2 menyedihkan...
Kalau dulu BN adalah sebuah parti yang amat dihormati..
Tapi kini generasi muda seperti saya mula meragui kebolehan BN untuk menerajui negara...

Buat masa kini, dlm arena politik negara kita ini saya tak nampak pemimpin yg sehebat TUN....

Bolehkah negara kita kembali ke zaman kegemilangan semasa dibawah pemerintahan Tun????

Selamat hari raya Tun...
Maaf zAhir Batin.. =)
By johanni on October 10, 2008 12:10 PM

Y.A.Bhg Tun yang dikasihi,

Semasa Zaid menerajui Kementerian Undang2...The bar council betul2 besar kepala...semua nak tunjuk belang...(a) ISA nak dibubarkan...(b)mempersoalkan hakim2 yang kononnya telah dianiayai dalam masa yang sama menerima pencen yang lumayan dll....

Mangkok2 ni ingat depa ni siapa?....mereka buat negara menjadi haru biru.....keadaan tak dapat dibendung lagi...and what happen to the racial unity we had for decades...dengan HINDRAF menunjuk2 keangkuhan mereka...and its about time DS Najib put his foot down on HINDRAF issues....DSAAB masih nak mempertahankan kedudukannya sampai March 2009...Protraying the Mr. Nice Guy image...only the opposition wants him to stay longer...I guess the reasons is to obvoius...how sad is that?...hmmmm...atleast now his days are numbered....but the problem is not over just yet...like what TUN's says might well come true...DSAAB might just hold back all decisions to DS Najib on running the country...again we will wait & see...

But what puzzled me is...dan saya susah nak faham...ada Menteri yang banyak cerita dia terpapar didalam surat khabar kena tahan dgn membawa wang yang berjuta2 keluar negara ini ada hajat nak jadi DPM?...apa dah jadi?...somebody has to advise him to quit dreaming....the whole world is laughing at him...not discounting Malaysians....But you know TUN...adakah mereka ni salah faham maksud slogan "MALAYSIA BOLEH"...atau mengambil kesempatan kepada rakyat semata2...we will wait & see patiently...

And Datuk Zahid Hamidi ni apa hal pulak ni!...main2 ke apa!...he has paint a different picture about himself lately...anyway...the rakyat know him too well...remember!!! Today, Malaysian are well educated to know their own politicians...we know who's the crooks & bandits and who really works for the rakyat...Tan Sri Isa Samad is another...(stuffy with current situation) (Tired of this game)....

I am with the rest of other Malaysians, hope Datuk Mukhriz will win the Ketua Pemuda post too....this Khairy punk is another joker who has a huge appetite & has plant seeds (\$) to be at that positions for a long time...you know too well TUN.... this money politics will never end...it has become a culture in UMNO...the people are too tired of this game...but then again the rakyat will wait & see...

Anyway, Ayahanda Tun....I sincerely hope and pray for you & Tun Siti the best in health and may Allah swt bless your home and family...I will write again soon...thank you for being a good listener to this new politician in the making...hehehe...wassalam.

By mantoba on October 10, 2008 12:10 PM

Tun.

Berita mengatakan TUN ke Melbourne Australia. Esuk ada seminar anjuran Malaysian Youth. Nampak nya tak ada posting baru lah sehingga TUN balik ke tanah air. Boring la....kalu tak baca posting baru TUN dua tiga hari ni.

Ni, pasai Mat Tyson nak rebut jawatan TPM pulak. Tak payah lah Pak Mat, berilah laluan pada yang lebih muda sikit.

TUN tolong beri nasihat sikit pada dia. Dia mewakili kawasan mana pada PRU12 dulu eh. Rasa2 nya tak dicalun pun. Jadi minister pun ikut pintu belakang.

Nanti TUN balik tulis2 lah apa2 yang TUN lihat kat Australia tu nanti.

By ParpuKari on October 10, 2008 12:14 PM

Dear Tun,

I was happy when UMNO people nominated Najib and Muhyiddin....but i was shocked when one of the bahagian voted for KJ.....oh my god...what is this.....

WAHAI ORG UMNO KENAPA LA KORANG NI MASIH DOK GILA KAT KJ TU.....DIA TU BAHAYA ORANGNYA.....TOLONGLAH CALONKAN MUKHRIZ.....JANGAN KERANA DUIT SEDIKIT KITA MUSNAHKAN MASA DEPAN NEGARA KITA....KJ PATUT JGN PEGANG APA2 JAWATAN PUN DLM UMNO...LAGIPUN KJ NI PUN KEGEMARAN ANWAR JUGAK.....DIA SAYANG KJ.....TAK PERNAH KUTUK KJ PUN....

TOLONGLAH HENTIKAN KEMUSNAHAN UMNO.....SAYA PUN BUKAN ORANG UMNO TAU....TAPI SAYA AKAN MASUK UMNO BILA TUN REJOIN UMNO....

TUN, TOLONGLAH NASIHATKAN DEPA NI, AWAT LA DEPA NI SEMUA PASAI DUIT SIKIT HABIS NEGARA DEPA JUAL.....ADUH BANGSAKU....

By fawz on October 10, 2008 12:28 PM

Dear Tun,

The real problem in UMNO & other polictical parties today are that there are too few noble men and women left. Many choose to be politician for selfish reasons.

Thank you, wassalam.

By cloudmckinsey on October 10, 2008 12:49 PM

Dear Tun,

Allow me to respond to KC Kua's,

I let you know that it's an insult to suggest that more Malays should be like Zaid???

He sounded more liberal and rational to you as he may speak with the right language to you, things that you want to hear, really.

Let's not judge him by what he has said, but by what he has done to contribute to the well being of all Malaysian. Can you think of any?

I surely can't think of any.

Regards.

By zulugirl1 on October 10, 2008 1:14 PM

Hello TDM. Hope you will always be in a good health.

I am a Singaporean. I would like to tell you that many Singaporean Malays adore and respect you. You had done a lot for Malaysia. Many years ago, when you announced that you would be quitting, some

people in Singapore cried. You should be a Minister Mentor like LKY, to guide the people that took over from you, they could learn so much from you, instead of condemning you. Even though you are 80 plus years old, I respect you, sir.

You have wisdom and you have a great heart. Your enemies know that they cannot get anything from you ('cos you are smarter than them). They are in a frustrated mode now. They are so unhappy that Pak Lah is stepping down because with him, they can go into their bullying mode anytime. They BLAME you and that is why some of the comments here are very insulting and condescending.

One comment by DwithM states clearly that he hates you. In my opinion he is threatening you - read the last line. So, please be careful, Dr. M. From now onwards, make sure anybody who wants to meet up with you must go for a security check just like at the airport (to check for bombs or anything). I can still remember what happened to Rajiv Gandhi. Also, do not touch any envelopes with bare hands. When people are desperate and 'busuk hati', they can do anything. I pray to Allah SWT that it will not be like that in Malaysia. Also, as someone has written earlier, do note on whatever dealings / meetings etc you are going to have so as not to be condemned or being 'used' later on (for accountability).

Btw, Malaysia needs someone like LKY - very firm and paternal - to run the country and that someone like LKY (sorry to say) is you. Pak Lah is too gentle, too nice, so easy to bully.

Lastly, I would like to say that you are a SINCERE person, you want the best for Malaysia. I don't believe that you are racist or egoist. You simply can't satisfy everybody.

Salam.

zulugirl1

By Malaysian Future on October 10, 2008 1:16 PM

Dear Tun,

Singapore has declared they are in recession. But, our upcoming PM and 2nd finance minister have been speaking loudly that Malaysia will not fall into recession. What's your view on this?

Recession in Malaysia is inevitable.

By key on October 10, 2008 1:36 PM

Salam buat Tun dan semua. Alhamdulillah, akhirnya Pak Lah nak turun juga. Semoga dia tak mungkir janji. Lepas ni dia boleh tido dan rehat puas2. Apa2 pun terima kasih kerana memmimpin MALAYSIA. Tun perjalanan untuk bangkit mungkin agak berliku2, insyaallah semuanya akan berjalan dgn lancar dan mengembirakan semua. Good luck, may ALLAH BLESS YOU.

By S..Tan on October 10, 2008 1:46 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Berhari Raya sekeluarga. Izinkan..

Lahar Bisa

Your venom is like the unending flow of lava, maybe the only inexhaustable resource in M'sia right now. Ever since you stepped down it was exclusively to poison Pak Lah. Now that he is confirmed out of the way, instantly 2 people become targets in quick succession.

Your hate articles against Khairy is expected (but so fast? Forgot your son!) Against Zaid a out of favour ex minister? I believe the only objective is to whip up contempt against this man. Let's take a look at your gallant effort:-

Plotting

You recap his plotting record in Kota Baru. His action is 'semut' compared with your Guinness M'sia

record 'achievement'

You were politically active during the fall of every prime minister since independence, from Tunku, Tun Hussein to Pak Lah (only Tun Razak was saved by some Grace, May his Allah bless him) Add to that all potential PM (your deputy!) who somehow got eliminated from office Musa, Ghaffar, Anwar, Pak Lah. No other Asian leader has your service record! No other country in the world has our record. Shows you have zero tolerance for dissent at the peak. Pak Lah berat telinga jadi banyak lupa. Tapi Tun ringan telinga tak sepatutnya mudah lupa.

Starving Judges

It is contemptibly demeaning, foul to cynically paint the ex gratia to saving the lordships from starvation. It is not the money but the moral significance. I believe they would gladly donate the money to your son's campaign if you pretend empathy with their situation?

Why so obsessed about the peanuts amount to them when you never bothered with howlings of transparency on billions of lucrative direct privatisation, govt buyback of failed privatisation, arbitrary purchase of companies, lop sided concessions, mega projects (Perwaja etc)

Prinsip Jati Diri

Did you shoot yourself in the foot here. The flip side means your saying the current ministers(half are left overs from your era) are shamelessly willing to sacrifice principles for their minister 'allowance.' They are not there to serve the rakyat but clinging dearly for the pay? You are insulting your own zombies.
By samuraimelayu on October 10, 2008 2:17 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,
ZAID IBRAHIM THE DE FACTO MINISTER OF JUSTICE

....

WE ALWAYS ADMIRE AYAHANDA TUN'S SUBTLENESS IN EXPRESSING A POINT BUT TO US WE LIKE TO PUT IT CRUDELY AND WUD DIRECT THIS 'LINGAMPOOP' STRAIGHT TO DUMPS WHERE HE CAN 'RAP'(ROAM AND PUKE).
NOT WORTH A sen TO MENTION HIS NAME.

HAIYOO DE FACTO MINISTER OF JUSTICE(EX).. TO THE DUMP(3X)DUMB, DUMB
By marakarma on October 10, 2008 3:02 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN;

MESYUARAT BAHAGIAN AKAN BERLANGSUNG 9 OKT HINGGA 9 NOV 2008

DI JANGKA KRISIS PERLEMBAGAAN UMNO AKAN BERLAKU PADA 9 NOV 2008 TERSEBUT

KERANA DIJANGKA TENGGU RAZALEIGH TIDAK AKAN DAPAT CUKUP PENCALONAN 58 BAHAGIAN, YANG MEMBAWA ERTI NAJIB AKAN MENANG TANPA BERTANDING PADA TARIKH TERSEBUT 9 NOV 2008. ERTINYA BELIAU BOLEH DINOBATKAN TERUS SEBAGAI PRESIDEN UMNO, Pengerusi BN DAN JUGA PERDANA MENTERI.

TAPI PERALIHAN KUASA DAN PERHIMPUNAN AGUNG AKAN HANYA BERLAKU PADA MAC 2009. KALAU PUN MUNGKIN ADA 1 PERDANA MENTERI (IE PAKLAH) , TAPITETAP AKAN ADA 2 PRESIDEN UMNO DAN 2 Pengerusi BN.. HAA SAPA NAK JAWAP??

PADA TARIKH ITU 2 PERKARA BOLEH BERLAKU

1.PAKLAH TERUS LETAK JAWATAN PRESIDEN UMNO, Pengerusi BN DAN PM. TAPI SECARA LOJIKNYA PAKLAH TAK PAYAH LETAK JAWATAN2 TSBT...DIA TERGOLEK SECARA OTOMATIK.

2. UNTUK MEMBOLEHKAN PAKLAH TERUS MEMEGANG JAWATAN PRESIDEN UMNO, Pengerusi BN dan PM sampai Mac 2009, Najib mesti ditandingi...yang membawa ERTI Tengku Razaleigh akan di biarkan cukup pencalonan??!!

KRISIS PERLEMBAGAAN TUN?

By keroro on October 10, 2008 3:17 PM

Yes tun, we all always need advice from our brilliant tun. Please don't stop doing what you're doing now. P/S Note for Neil, hey just go away. Don't you come back here. You don't belong here.

By Zorro on October 10, 2008 3:22 PM

Greetings Tun... Too many idiots and corruptions to be righted; now I am Zorro!

My calling card Tun:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3OIY-eXWYpw>

By FadzilAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 3:30 PM

walaupun apa pun BN gov bakal tumbang..orang india and chinese mahu kelainan,,MIC kat tempat saya semua tukar arah ke PKR..manakala GERAKAN and MCA terang terangan mahu perubahan yakni dalam agihan DEB dan undang undang terutamanya ISA.....2 isu ni dah cukup untuk tukar gov baru sebelum atau pada PRU13..kena fikir samalah TUN..Tc

By FadzilAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 3:30 PM

walaupun apa pun BN gov bakal tumbang..orang india and chinese mahu kelainan,,MIC kat tempat saya semua tukar arah ke PKR..manakala GERAKAN and MCA terang terangan mahu perubahan yakni dalam agihan DEB dan undang undang terutamanya ISA.....2 isu ni dah cukup untuk tukar gov baru sebelum atau pada PRU13..kena fikir samalah TUN..Tc

By anakjatipilah on October 10, 2008 3:40 PM

Tun Yg d kasehi,

Whatever u pple yg tak agree ngan Tun ni..u all sendiri tengok dan rasa apa yang tak cukup, tak lengkap, tak canggih...tak ape ape lg lah yang rasa hidup anda anda yg anti Tun ni tak puas puas lg..everybody has their own weaknesses...tp dalam kelemahan seseorang tu ada kebaikan dan jasa nye yg perlu kita kenang, kita hargai...bersyukur lah dengan ape yg telah dinikmati selama ini...kalau pergi ke negeri org lain...mampus tak ka dapat macam negaro malaysia ni do hai...poie lah melancong lancong sikit...tengok lah caru kehidupan mereka tu...nothing like malaysia..malaysia is still the best..immence of thanks to our ex-leaders especially TUN !!

By YeePakYoon on October 10, 2008 3:56 PM

Salam,

Tengok BERNAMA TV semalam. Dilaporkan, Tun berkata bahawa Muhiyudin Yasin (MY merupakan calon TPM. Yang Menawar Diri selain dari MY adalah pelawak.

Mengapa Pelawak?

1. Muhammad Muhammad Taib (MMT) : Dia ni, Ahli Parlimen mana? Mana ada dalam sejarah Malaysia, TPM seorang senator. Sebagai rakyat Malaysia, saya tak rela seorang TPM terdiri dari orang yang tidak diangkat secara diundi (dilantik oleh Pak Lah).

2. Mohd Ali Rostam (MAR) : 2 X 5 macam MMT. Setakat jadi ADUN, nak jadi TPM, baik tak payah. Pasal apa dulu, tak plan betul-betul. Kalau dah tau yang hujung tahun 2008 ni (yang ditunda ke Mac 2009), nak ada pemilihan parti, nominate la nama jadi MP (bukan ADUN), masa penamaan calon-calon BN Melaka dalam PRU dulu. Sebagai pengerusi BN Melaka, MAR telah melepaskan peluang keemasan ini. Sudah

menunjukkan ketidak-layakannya, kerana tidak pandai merancang (Jika nak jadi pemimpin politik peringkat nasional). Sebagai rakyat Malaysia, saya tak rela seorang TPM terdiri dari orang yang tak pandai merancang. Tengok Koh Tsu Khoo, nominate diri jadi calon MP, sebab nak jadi pemain politik peringkat nasional (walaupun kalah di Batu Kawan).

3. Nur Jazlan Mohamed (JAZ) : Bekas senior saya kat MRSM Kulim dulu. Sebagai seorang junior, saya sokong keberaniannya. Tidak akan rugi apa-apa kalau bertanding. Cuma, secara relatifnya, masih agak muda, dan sehingga kini, masih tidak membuktikan apa-apa. Sebagai rakyat Malaysia, saya tak rela seorang TPM terdiri dari "experimental TPM", sebagaimana Pak Lah (experimental PM).

Mengapa MY laYak (bukan laWak)?

1. Seorang yang secara constant, gigih menolak Pak Lah keluar dari jawatannya (begitu juga JAZ). MMT dan MAR, dari dulu dok asyik mempertahankan Pak Lah. Bila Pak Lah isytihar tak nak lagi jadi PM, dengan muka tak malunya, kedua-dua Pak Lawak ini isytihar nak jadi TPM.

2. Sikap penolakan, berserta istiqomahnya dalam perjuangan, menunjukkan MY mempunyai ciri-ciri seorang penggerak. Seorang TPM hendaklah seorang penggerak, bukan seorang yang digerak (lebih buruk kalau seorang yang digerak dari tidur, di dalam mesyuarat penting).

3. Seorang TPM mestilah seorang yang PRO-AKTIF (macam Tun), bukan RE-AKTIF (lebih teruk kalau POST-AKTIF macam Pak Lah. Ibarat kata seorang mufti, yang didengar dari Pak Lah terkini adalah sesuatu yang telah diketahui 12 tahun lepas). MY ada sedikit ciri-ciri ini (Kena banyakkkan lagi lepas ini).

Selamat Memilih Timbalan Presiden (insya-allah TPM).

By JimmyHillhead on October 10, 2008 3:59 PM

Sir,

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir & Batin. May Allah continue to shower both of you with great health & wisdom. Please continue to guide us with your advices & directions.

I wish to emphasize on one particular matter that amused me.

Never in Malaysian political history, Karpal DeSing pleaded PM to stay as UMNO President and PM, but Karpal had voiced out that AAB should stay as UMNO President and PM. Karpal supported AAB as the PM and Karpal don't want anybody else to become PM!

He even suggested that the transfer of power between PM and his deputy should be as planned and not earlier as suggested by certain quarters. He already interfere in UMNO's affair but nobody in UMNO bother to reply to him.

For Karpal and the gangs, with AAB as the ship captain and the half-cooked crew, Karpal will have an easy way to realise their dream to topple UMNO and BN, which they quietly admitted it. Never in the history they have a wonderful time in the Parliament and outside Parliament, which they currently enjoying it.

We knew that Zaid is already a history and BarCouncil had lost their inside supporter. We should thanks ALLAH for that.

New PM will be sworn in by March 2009 and our hope is that the new PM and a new cabinet line-up at Federal and State level shall work hard to achieve :-

1. The revival of the economy, for the people.
2. Create more jobs and business opportunity
3. Restore international confidence

4. Attract FDI
5. Restore public confidence to the government
6. Improve the efficiency of the civil servant to be at par with the world. Create a first class civil servant.
7. Ending political squabble.
8. Govern with integrity and firmness. Uphold the law and order. Be stern to those who cross the line. Do not bother with some human right activist or NGO. Some of them are pest and nominees of the west. Some of them are "funded" to destroy us.
9. Don't be a flip flop.

Any more comments, Sir.

Thanks.

By kancil putih on October 10, 2008 4:12 PM

Assalamualaikum tun,

Sy rasa si zaid ni sebenarnya memang dah lama nak letak jawatan. Dia hanya tunggu suatu "sebab" je untuk dia letak jawatan. Mana taknya, kepala otak dia ni lain sikit. Sume yang dia pikir tak sama dengan orang lain. Ni la yang orang tua-tua dulu cakap, bodoh sombong. Dia ni sentiasa anggap diri dia betul, apa orang lain cakap sume salah. Bukan nk suruh dia sokong sume benda walaupun salah, tapi kalau asyik nak membangkang je, baik jadi pembangkang. Baru la sesuai. Orang lain nak dapat jawatan menteri, bukan main susah lagi nak menang pilihanraya sampai ber'golok gadai' , dia ni pulak senang senang je dapat. Entah apa yang si dolah tu nampak pada dia ni, tak tau la. Nak kata sebab dia ni peguam, banyak lagi peguam yang lebih pandai kat malaysia daripada dia. Mungkin sebab dia ni pandai sangat bodek si dolah ni kot.

Ok, la tun. Cukup buat masa ni. Sy doakan tun sekeluarga sentiasa di rahmati oleh Allah s.w.t.

~ La Motion C'Est La Vie~

Wassalam...

By nookvillage on October 10, 2008 4:25 PM

Tun,

Harap-harap Malaysia puleh semula selepas ini. Zaid dah tidak ada-bagus, Pak lah tidak bertanding-bagus, Zahidi tarik diri- bagus. Mat taib dan Toyo mahu bertanding - tidak bagus. Najib gading dengan Mahyudin - bagus. Khairy ketua Pemuda tak bagus. Mukhriz sebagai Ketua pemuda - bolehlah cuba dan uji!

By JJJ on October 10, 2008 4:30 PM

salam Tun,

HI FELLOW COMMENTATORS!

Ain't it great that we the ordinary folks can give our 2 cents worth here in Tun's blog?

Even stupid people like Kilmer and racist like Neil (he is the one who said Iraqis deserved to be invaded by US) can satisfy their voyeuristic pleasures by having their garbage thoughts published here!

Don't let these people (and some others like-minded) bother us too much. Treat them like psychiatric patients and offer them sympathy for the way they were raised and taught.

I am beginning to see a change in DSNTR as he is beginning to assert himself on important matters...and

I liked it!

UMNO MUST REINVENT ITSELF AND SHED ITS IMAGE OF A MONEY-MAKING, CONTRACTS SECURING, BRIBE ENDORSING VEHICLE FOR SOME GREEDY INDIVIDUALS NOW! UMNO MUST SHOW THE RAKYAT THAT IT IS WILLING TO CHANGE TO A MORE PEOPLE FRIENDLY AND 'WORK FOR THE RAKYAT' ATTITUDE!

UMNO MESTI MENGUBAH IMEJ SEKARANG JUGA DAN MEMBUANG MEREKA YANG BERKEPENTINGAN UNTUK JADI KAYA, DAPAT KONTRAK DAN POLITIK RASUAH WANG! MESTI BERANI MENGUBAH IMEJ KEPADA PARTI YANG TEKUN BEKERJA UNTUK RAKYAT DAN TIDAK BOLEH DI SOGOK ATAU DI RASUAH!

Berani untuk mencuba? Kami memerhatikan setiap langkah anda yang boleh menentukan masa depan anda 4 tahun dari sekarang.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By Malaysian Future on October 10, 2008 4:37 PM

Dear Tun,

Singapore is imitating your ideas.

1. Singapore F1
2. Integrated resort
3. IN2015 (Intelligent Nation 2015)

We have done all these 10 years ago. Poor Singapore.

By nadzri Author Profile Page on October 10, 2008 4:44 PM

Tun

Dalam suratkhbar Berita Harian hari ini, Kalimullah secara terang-terangan cuba memburukkan nama Tun dalam artikel yang ditulis tentang persaraan Pak Lah.

Tun patut membaca artikel 2 muka surat tersebut.

By Eggster on October 10, 2008 4:45 PM

Tun yang dikasihi,

Mungkin teka-teki Nujum Pak Belalang di bawah dapat serba sedikit menggerakkan minda kita...

Soalan 1

Tukang Soal : 'Didalam baju hamba, ada sebatang kayu yang telah dipilih, bagaimanakah kita mahu tahu yang mana PAS dan yang mana DAP..??'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Mintak pada hamba..!! Apabila sebatang kayu diletakkan di dalam air, yang condong ke bawah itulah PAS dan yang menegak ke atas itulah DAP..'

Tukang Soal : 'Sebabnya...!!??'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Sebabnya... Kita pun telah tahu sekarang ini parti PAS hampir tenggelam dalam PKR manakala DAP makin tinggi kedudukannya...'

Soalan 2

Tukang Soal : 'Dua ekor anak itik yang baru menetas, yang manakah PAS dan yang manakah DAP..??'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Ini senang saja, kita letakkan kedua anak itik ke dalam bekas berisi air, yang mengejar itulah DAP dan yang lari menyorok itulah PAS..'

Tukang Soal : 'Sebabnya...!!??'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Sebab di dalam negara kita sekarang ini, bila isu Azan & Babi dipanaskan oleh DAP, PAS diam jer..katakanlah GERAKAN atau UMNO yang membangkitkan isu itu dah tentu dikejarnya oleh PAS.'

Soalan 3

Tukang Soal : 'Ada sebuah masealah,
Satu... baaaanyak-banyak!!... Dua... sedikit-sediiiiikit....!!!
Tiga... jarang-jarang!!... Empat... kad-dang, kad-dang,
Apa itu..???'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'PKR!!!'

Tukang Soal : 'Buktikan..!!'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Satu... Baaanyak-banyak... Ertinya, pemimpin PKR dan ahlinya memang banyak bercakap tentang kelemahan pentadbiran negara pada masa ini...

Dua... Sedikit-sediiikit... Ertinya, sedikit sahaja daripada cerita itu yang betul..lain2nya ditambah-tambah agar sedap didengar belaka supaya rakyat bencikan UMNO & BN...

Tiga... Jarang-jarang... Ertinya, jarang-jarang yang kita dengar ahli PKR yang mengaku bahawa mereka ditipu hidup-hidup oleh Anwar (katanya confirm 16 september dah nak bentuk kerajaan baru..16 september tahun bila entahlah kot kan)...

Empat... Kad-dang, kad-dang... Ertinya kad-dang, kad-dang barulah kita dengar dan lihat ada penyokong PKR yang mengaku UMNO & BN telah mentadbir negara ini dengan cemerlang sejak 51 tahun yang lalu...

Soalan 4

Tukang Soal : 'Dimanakah terletakny kekuatan Pahlawan PKR..?? Di Roketnya kah? Di bulannya kah atau di mata lebamnya kah..???'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Kekuatan PKR bukan terletak pada Roket, bulan dan mata lebam...'

Tukang Soal : 'Dimana terletak kekuatannya..???'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Kekuatan PKR hanya terletak pada Bontot!!'

Tukang Soal : 'Buktikan!!'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'PKR begitu bergantung kepada Bontot untuk menonjolkan kekuatannya... disebabkan bontot Saiful lah PKR menang besar di Permatang Pauh tempohari'

Soalan Extra

Tukang Soal : 'Kalau Ahli Nujum telus mata dan betul bijaksana...!!! Apakah yang ada di genggamannya beta...????'

Ahli Nujum Negara : '..... KUASAAA !!!..'

'Kerana kuasalah PAS sanggup berkompromi dengan DAP yang terang-terangan tidak akan menerima Islam sebagai dasar pentadbiran & perundangan negara...dan kerana kuasalah DAP sanggup berkata PAS bagussss 'siap dengan dalil lagi' agar mudah nak menipu orang melayu . Kerana kuasa jugalah Anwar sanggup buat apa sahaja biarpun bangsanya sendiri menjadi mangsa'

DinDesa anak Raman.

Bagan Tiang, Parit Buntar,

Perak.

By Harimau1900 on October 10, 2008 4:56 PM

Dear Tun,

You have been supporting for Najib to take over from the beginning....What makes you so sure that Najib is the right candidate? If Najib is the PM, who do you think he should work with as DPM?...
Do you think that Kuli will get enough support to challenge for UMNO president?

What is your prediction?

Do you think BN will loose more majority on next general election?

Please comment.

Thanks/Harimau 1900

By Manjalara on October 10, 2008 5:02 PM

By pakbelalang on October 10, 2008 12:48 AM

Dear Tun,

Those Pakatan Rakyat symphatizers are really disappointed with Pak Lah's decision to step down. These symphatizers are actually dreamers. They thought they can corner UMNO. They never realise that they will continue to bite their fingers until doomsday. UMNO will stay governing this country until doomsday. Make no mistake about it. Without UMNO this country will be chaotic for sure. Don't rule out the strength of the Malays when they are pushed to the wall. It will be counter-productive to the whole country. Believe me. Be rational and think very, very hard what will be the implication. Give a try if they can topple the Federal government under the leadership of UMNO. You will see what will be the repurcussion. This country will experience a tsunami which will be beyond our imagination. Don't try to poke "sarang tebuan". It will hurt everybody very badly. Think, think and keep thinking rationally !! Either you are with us or you are doomed to hell !! I am not creating fear but only sensible people will understand this situation!

=====

Mr. Pak Belalang, True to your name ,your brain is like a belalang. What century are u living in having a thoughts like that. Any party be it UMNO or others ,the people will support or not support are based on the capabilities of its leaders. Only people like you will support the party blindly even if its governed by corrupted leaders just becoss of some bumiputra privileges that the party championed. You must be one of those who did not repay the study loan I guess.

By Fikri on October 10, 2008 5:59 PM

Assalamualaikum, Tun.

Quite funny about how this Zaid fellow wishes to clean up the judiciary by allowing bar Council members to choose the candidates for the judge post.

Two arguments against this unnecessary reform:

- 1) Why is it necessary for Malaysia to have this so-called reform? In the USA, the choosing and sacking of the judges and is solely in the hands of the President of the USA. If Amrica can do it, why can't we?
- 2) I understand that Malaysia is a democracy. What is democracy? It is the government of the people, by the people, for the people. The government is divided into three branches (judiciary, executive and legislative, or in Malaysia's case, includes the monarchy). Question. Where does the Bar Council stand in this? They are not elected by the people, and therefore cannot claim to represent their interests. They do not, as an organisation, hold any posts in the legislative houses. So what gave them the right to appoint the judges? The way I see it, the bar Council is not following the so-called rule of law and democracy as they have religiously advocated. Shame on them!

By Bersyukur on October 10, 2008 5:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Keep on writing your views for people to read. Perhaps it is best if you will, with full sincerity, pump out

your ideas on how Malaysia should be managed in the aspects of ECONOMY, SOCIAL, POLITICS ETC, ETC. I know many people read your blog, including all the Malaysian politicians, ministers and even the opposition parties' leaders. I am of the view that VALUABLE,PRACTICAL, IMPLEMENTABLE AND MANAGABLE VIEWS AND PROPOSALS WILL REMAIN GOOD AND VALUABLE and perhaps some Malaysian leaders may agree with you and want to implement them. If this happens, It doesn't really matter if they implement your ideas with some modifications or even claiming that they are their own WHAT IS IMPORTANT AND PRIMARY IS FOR MALAYSIA TO GET BACK ON ITS FEET AND PROSPER!!!!

For Mr. NEIL who posted a comment on October 8th. You mentioned that "WE" are tired of Tun Dr. Mahathir. Who are the rest besides you. I see that most people still think Tun Dr. Mahathir is RELEVANT and has a lot to share with us.

By YeePakYoon on October 10, 2008 6:32 PM

Salam,

Untuk Zaid Ibrahim, terima kasih kerana:

1. Menjadi satu sampel Menteri, yang boleh menjadi satu contoh di masa hadapan. A new benchmark.
2. Menjadi ahli arkeologi (suka menggali benda yang lama).
3. Mempunyai isteri yang memahami tugas suaminya. Teringat saya semasa mendapat biasiswa dari firma tempat isterinya pernah bertugas dulu.
4. Menjadi "the walking constitution". Kalau "unconstitutional", disamannya (termasuk kerajaan PAS Kelantan). Cuma, meminum minuman keras itu dianggap constitutional.

Sesuatu, sama ada baik, atau buruk, tetap menjadi contoh yang baik (untuk diikuti atau di jauhi).

By Tanah Melayu on October 10, 2008 6:36 PM

1. Kurang daya pemahaman....nampak tang setahun dua...
2. Ketuanan Melayu di buang jee...campakan...
3. Tak tahu ke...orang Melayu dijajah lebih 400 tahun....suka sangat?
4. Bagi laa semua....tinggal nama jee Melayu nie..itu pun dalam bentuk softcopy...
5. Tekan "Delete"....apa itu Bangsa Melayu
6. Benci orang Melayu yang tak sedar diri...hanya nak sedap dia ajee..
7. Benci!

By RAAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 6:54 PM

Salam hormat dan selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin untuk Ybg Tun seisi keluarga.

YAB Perdana Menteri melakukan kesilapan lagi dalam memilih anggota kabinet beliau. Saya amat bersetuju dengan pendapat Ybg Tun. Dari awal perantikan Zaid Ibrahim sebagai Menteri di Jabatan Perdana menteri yang diberi tanggungjawab menjaga perihai undang-undang saya sudah menduga ada sesuatu yang tidak kena. Ini berasaskan perilaku beliau semasa mengetuai UMNO Bahagin Kota Baru Kelantan, ada rekod-rekod tertentu yang dilihat tidak sealiran dengan aspirasi UMNO.

Setelah diberi kuasa cuba mengungkit kembali insiden-insiden yang telah lalu khususnya berkaitan dengan kehakiman/perundangan yang memperlihatkan beberapa tindakan kepimpinan yang terdahulu (kepimpinan Ybg Tun)disanggah dan dikatakan tidak betul. Maka beberapa tindakan telah diambil untuk membuktikan tindakan kepimpinan yang terdahulu didapati tidak benar. Mengikut pemerhatian saya ramai dikalangan rakyat umumnya amat tidak menyukai tindakan seperti ini oleh kerana ada perkara-perkara atau maklumat-maklumat tertentu yang disembunyikan daripada pengetahuan umum. Ini amat bercanggah dengan sikap keterbukaan yang selalu dilaungkan oleh kepimpinan terkini.

Dengan pengumuman oleh YAB Perdana Menteri/Presiden UMNO yang tidak akan mempertahankan jawatan sebagai Presiden UMNO pada pemilihan bulan Mac tahun 2009, memberi peluang yang luas

kepada YAB Dato' Seri Najib Tun Razak sebagai Timbalan Presiden waktu ini menawarkan diri menjadi calon Presiden UMNO. Dengan gaya kepimpinan yang mantap dan berkesan oleh YAB Dato' Seri Najib yang ditunjukkan selama memegang jawatan dalam parti dan kerajaan selama ini, saya menaruh harapan yang tinggi dan berkeyakinan YAB Dato' Seri Najib akan lebih berkeupayaan memacu teraju kepimpinan negara kearah yang lebih realistik dan menepati aspirasi rakyat pada keseluruhannya. Rakyat mahu hidup aman damai, selesa dan tidak mahu diganggu gugat dengan kepimpinan negara yang tidak tentu hala tujunya. Apapun kemelut negara kepimpinan kerajaan mestilah ada kekuatan dan keupayaan tersendiri dan secara bijaksana menangani masalah dan sebaik mungkin dielakkan rakyat ditimpa kesusahan yang boleh membebankan kehidupan seharian mereka. Saya masih ingat lagi semasa Ybg Tun menerajui kerajaan segala kemelut dan masalah negara yang melanda dapat diatasi dengan begitu bijaksana dan berkesan sehingga tidak begitu membebankan kehidupan rakyat. Ybg Tun akan masuk semula menjadi ahli UMNO pada bila-bila masa yang sesuai. Alhamdulillah saya percaya majoriti rakyat dan ahli UMNO amat gembira dengan perkembangan ini. Saya berharap Kepimpinan UMNO tidak ada halangan untuk menerima kembali Ybg Tun kedalam UMNO dan bersedia memperuntukkan posisi yang sesuai untuk Ybg Tun. Ketokohan, gaya kepimpinan dan pengalaman Ybg Tun amat sukar ditandingi oleh kawan dan lawan dalam parti, kerajaan dan peringkat antarabangsa boleh membantu memulihkan semula UMNO dan Barisan Nasional. Sekian serba sedikit pandangan saya yang mungkin boleh dikongsi bersama dengan Ybg Tun dan saudara pembaca semua.

Wassalam.

By H.Hilmi on October 10, 2008 7:00 PM

Yg saya kagumi Tun,
Zaid takut kena ISA macam sorang tu.....terasa terasa bisa isa
ISA masih releven. I, S and A are part of M,A,L,A,Y,S,I and A
Teruskan menulis Tun

By zainnan on October 10, 2008 7:04 PM

Using this blog, anybody is at liberty to say anything about Zaid.

But one thing I admire and treasure about Zaid is that he can simply throw away the UMNO Ministerial post through the window like a piece of RUBISH.

Although his stay in the Barisan/Umno goverment was a brief one, but his presence was like a hundred years, in which he managed to shake and shatter the very foundation of that goverment.

By zainnan on October 10, 2008 7:04 PM

Using this blog, anybody is at liberty to say anything about Zaid.

But one thing I admire and treasure about Zaid is that he can simply throw away the UMNO Ministerial post through the window like a piece of RUBISH.

Although his stay in the Barisan/Umno goverment was a brief one, but his presence was like a hundred years, in which he managed to shake and shatter the very foundation of that goverment.

By isadarus on October 10, 2008 8:33 PM

salam Tun,
what you say is true.
You can afford to have your own principles if you are rich!.
Who cares.

Wassallam

By Zorro on October 10, 2008 8:39 PM

Greetings dearly beloved Tun,

What Najib should do:

- 1)While the boss is asleep, fast forward his digital PDA calendar. By 3 months would be most preferable. Bad hair receding case already. Tension, not good.
- 2)Najib should take one deep breath, and proclaim all Malaysians Bumiputra. Its way past overdue on that one already.
- 3)Rename KLIA as Mahathir Mohamad International Airport.
- 4)Reshuffle cabinet with 80% new faces. They do not have to be elected MPs, but they must have brains and be competent professionals in their fields. Let elected MP serve their people instead of leaping from one airport lounge to another with AP stickers sticking out of their behinds.
- 5)Get rid of Oxfart boy (this should be number 2 actually). It's clear for all to see that the Oxfart chap has to much lard on his hair all this while.
- 6)Put Mukhriz on the board seat. He is okay. Why Najib wants to make friends with someone who has no track record other than defeating the ancient Egyptians at their masonry skills- by making money fall out of the sky? His bucks is about to run out anyway. And besides, unlike Oxfart up there, Mukhriz doesn't even use Brylcreem.
- 7)And don't worry about Mat Tyson, its sheep shedding season soon in NZ, and he has plenty sheep's there. He has no intention to stay; he's not playing for keeps. The guy is a good sport.

And Tun, may I correct your spelling error at the heading of your post: Its Zaid The De Fected Law Minister, and not De Facto.

Till next time Tun. Good night.
By Eck Eber on October 10, 2008 8:47 PM

SiamangBukit ~ His post regarding a certain "Singh" lawyer is soo true.

We need urgent attention to our economy in these uncertain times, we need leaders who will serve the Rakyat's interests and not their own agenda and ambitions.

Can we seriously say that NTR will be any different?

I personally would like to have seen TMY challenge NTR for the top post. We need someone without the political fat and baggage.

As for ambitious Oxford boy KJ, my support goes to DMM to head the youth wing. KJ also has too much baggage, links and allegations to corruption and nepotism.

The lesser of all evils!

By totally spies on October 10, 2008 9:05 PM

selamat hari raya tun & family...,

sy rasa lega sangattt bila zaid ibrahim resigned...tak rugi apa2 pun pd kerajaan. nak jadi hero asalnya ,sy rasa dia diantara yg plg menentang dasar2 tun semasa tun berkuasa...yet, he failed to prove anything!

zaid ibrahim should be ashamed of himself,dia bukan pejuang melayu asli, he is an opportunist macam anuar ibrahim.

By zack on October 10, 2008 9:35 PM

Salam Tun,

Nampaknya si Neil begitu marah dengan Tun. Beria2 dia mengangkat Zaid.

Saya teringat suatu masa dulu ada seorang yg menasihatkan Tun supay bersikap seperti seorang

pesara. bila dah bersarabuatlah cara bersara.

Tapi bagi saya, jika seorang Jeneral bersara, adakah dia akan berdiam diri jika negaranya sedang dalam bahaya, negaranya diambang kemusnahan. "Ahh, biarkanlah, kan aku sudah bersara"??? adakah dia akan berkata begitu, apa nak jadi, jadilah....

Tapi jika benar dia seorang yg bertanggungjawab, dia pasti akan membuat sedaya yang terdaya bagi menyelamatkan negaranya walaupun hanya dengan menggunakan lastik yg diperbuat dari batang kayu.

Mungkin si Neil adalah dari spesis musuh yg sedang menyerang, jadi tentulah dia merasa sakit hati bila Tun bangun mempertahankan negara.

Wallahua'lam

By bluesgang77 on October 10, 2008 9:35 PM

Pak lah ni reputlaa...

Kita bayar gaji dia bukan nak settle kes undang-undang saja, kita nak dia settle masalah ekonomi dan kebajikan rakyat, kes undang undang tu bagila kementerian kehakiman pegi settle habih tu kita bayar gaji depa untuk nganga ka!!!!

Kalau tak leh buat kerja dlm masa lima bulan, tok sahlah buat apa-apa, kemasla bilik tu dan pack ur things and go home.

By former BN supporter on October 10, 2008 10:08 PM

shame on you tun. I used to respect you BUT what i think deep inside you you always believe there is a ketanan melayu, mind you , that us dosa , Zaid is a true malaysian, we want all to stand equal Shame on you, i use to respect you !

By dr nordin on October 10, 2008 10:47 PM

minta maaf Tun saya lari topik sikit. Tapi ia masih berkaitan dengan kelemahan pimpinan kabinet pak lah juga.

Universiti awam malaysia tak berada dalam senarai 200 universiti di dunia mengikut THES 2008.

Universiti yang dapat APEX lebih rendah dari UM.

Sebagai ahli akademik saya rasa sampai bilapun Universiti di Malaysia tak akan berada dalam senarai terbaik dunia. Kementerian Pengajian setelah 5 tahun telah ada 3 menteri bertukar-tukar. 2 ahli ekonomi iaitu Dato Shafie Salleh dan Mustapa dan 1 lulusan undang-undang iaitu Khaled. KPT jadi bahan ujikaji melatih Menteri agaknya. Yang berkuasa adalah KSU nya. Naib-naib Canselor lebih cenderung mengekor YB Menteri dan KSU suoaya terus disambung perkhidmatannya. Semaklah apa yang naib canselor buat di IPTA selain dari mesyuarat dan lawatan ke luar negeri. Tugas sebenar universiti iaitu mengajar, menyelidik dan khidmat masyarakat dibebankan kepada TNC dan Dekan. Kononnya ilmu mereka terlampau tinggi tetapi kenapa idak mengajar. NC di zaman Kementerian Pelajaran lebih berwibawa untuk meningkatkan mutu akademik negara hinggakan ramai bijak pandai menolak jawatan pentadbiran kerana cintakan kerja mengajar. Kerja melobi untuk minta jawatan NC dan sambung jawatan NC menjadi agenda penting golongan ini. Mangsanya adalah sistem akademik dan pelajar IPT. Setiap sudut di IPT lebih banyak becakap tentang siapa NC dan TNC mereka? Atau NC akan sambung atau tidak. Setiap kali bertuakr menteri ia menjadi rezeki kepada NC yang bakal tamat, kerana dapat dipujuk untuk sambung kerana ada agenda belum selesai kononnya. Salah seorang Menteri pernah berkata orang IPT ini memang kuat dan pandai merancang cuma lemah bila nak melaksanakan rancangannya itu. Sebenarnya bukannya IPT lemah, tapi gangguan KPT terutama dari KSU yang overule atau memperlahankan keputusan YB Menteri sehingga Menteri bertukar. Harap-harap kita kembalikan era Tun Mahathir yang meletakkan ahli akademik seperti menerajui KPT seperti pernah berlaku kepada Tan Sri Musa Mohamad. Barulah pengajian tinggi berada atas landasan yang betul dan dihormati dunia.

By zana on October 10, 2008 11:33 PM

Dear Tun,

Minta lalu sekejap,

KEPADA NEIL,TENKOLOK,KILMER DAN MEREKA YANG SESAMA SPESIS,

1.Amboi sedapnya bahasa, kamu tu bercakap dengan siapa ? Kamu tu bagus sangatkah?

2.Nakkan perhatian daripada Tunke?

KALU NAK BAGI KOMEN BAGI YANG BERNAS,KALAU TAK SETUJU BIAR BERSOPAN SIKIT,INI KURANG AJAR BENAR KONON MODEN IKUT BARAT,KEBEBASAN BERCAKAP KONON.cUBA ADA RASA HORMAT SIKIT PADA ORANG YANG LEBIH TUA LEBIH -LEBIH LAGI PEMIMPIN YANG BANYAK JASA.KALAU TAK TERASA JASANYA KAMU SENDIRI PERGI BUAT JASA PADA RAKYAT NEGARA INI!!!

Maafkan saya Tun , saya memang tidak suka orang yang kurang ajar pada orang tua,saya bukan membodek ,hanya rakyat biasa yang merasa masa susah dan senang di negara tercinta ini.Yang pasti daripada dulu lagi saya tidak berkenan dengan Datuk Zaid.

ROZANA HUSSAIN

By nookvillage on October 10, 2008 11:47 PM

Tun,

Zaid bukan pandai sangat.Firma dia maju kerana UMNO.UMNO bantu dia banyak. Dia turun sebagai Menteri kerana dia tahu dia tidak akan lama bila sahaja PM turun.Ramai ahli-ahli politik lain tidak suka dia.Semua kejadian berlaku adalah baik untuk semua termasuk Zaid.Moga-moga kita lebih dewasa selepas ini dibawah Najib dan Mahyudin.

By orangmelayusekarang on October 10, 2008 11:56 PM

Tun!!!

Pak Lah akan turun dalam masa 5 bulan.

Dan saya percaya suara dan doa Tun telah termakbul!!!

Sekurang-kurangnya untuk satu langkah.

Tahniah buat Tun dan kita semua.

By moderato on October 11, 2008 12:19 AM

To KC Kua,

Your comment:

"I think Zaid had speak out what is fair. He earned the respect by many as he is liberal and rational. This is all totally against the UMNO racist members. This is the casue that why so many UMNO people doesn't like him.Tun, the same thing happen to you when you are in power. Becasue of position and power, you have to admit that something what you have done against the common law just to secure your position.If everybody want this country to progress, I strongly believed that we need more Malay to be like Zaid."

My comment:

You believed Zaid, right? After reading this article, I believed what Tun said is correct. Zaid is indeed a man with no principle and ungratefull to those who've helped him. Tun is not a dictator, he is a leader with vision who loves his country and leads Malaysia in the Malaysian way. I think you are quite young and you read english newspaper. Mr KC, what written in the newspaper may not be as accurate as what is written by Tun. Tun is writing down his thought while he still able to so that he can educate us to fight and

choose the best leader of our own race for the country. Please read more of Tun's articles so that you will be able to look in the bigger picture, and I am sure by the end you will realize how much Tun has done for the country. I am definitely is one of them who salute and respect Tun.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 1:07 AM

Dear Tun,

Bahagian Kimanis telah mencalonkan pemimpin UMNO yang berwibawa. Syabas!Syabas! Syabas!

Saya sungguh gembira dengan ahli-ahli Bahagian Kimanis yang telah membuat keputusan pemilihan calon yang paling bijak dan tepat sekali. Inilah yang kita mahu dari ahli-ahli UMNO berfikiran matang dan bijak. Mereka dapat berfikir dengan rational untuk menentukan siapa yang boleh menerajui UMNO dengan baik dan seterusnya akan membawa negara kita ke era baru. Era yang boleh menyatu-padukan rakyat jelata dan seterusnya memajukan negara dengan cemerlang lagi.

Cukuplah dengan era haprak dan HP6 yang dipimpin oleh Pak Lah yang tidak berwawasan dan flip, flop, flup !!

By anak georgetown on October 11, 2008 1:19 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga, assalamualaikum.....

Rakyat ternanti – nanti dan persoalan telah pun terjawab. Ada yang bersedih dan ada yang gembira dengan keputusan Pak Lah. Seperti yang diketahui ramai yang telah menawarkan diri untuk jawatan - jawatan tertentu dengan 1001 alasan yang menggambarkan kelebihan diri masing – masing. Dengan kata lain kalau tiada keyakinan diri lebih baik jangan bertanding.

Semasa pemilihan 2004 baik di peringkat MT mahu pun bahagian calon – calon yang bertanding masing – masing menyatakan tujuan mereka bekerja adalah untuk kekuatan parti dan perwakilan pun memberi mandat mengikut pilihan hati, walaupun ada cakap – cakap yang mengatakan sebenarnya bukan pilihan hati tetapi pilihan nafsu (politik wang). Akibat daripada barah yang menjadi tradisi dalam parti menyebabkan Umno berpecah dan kesan buruk ini berlaku pada 8 Mac 2008.

Berbeza dengan pemilihan kali ini, mereka yang menawarkan diri menjaja isu inginkan perubahan dalam parti untuk meraih sokongan. Mungkin isu ini dapat memikat hati perwakilan dan calon – calon berkenaan akan berjaya menyandang jawatan yang diidamkan selama ini. Bagaimana dengan PRU 13 nanti.

Walaupun jawatan nombor satu akan bertukar tangan tetapi watak – watak lain majoritinya tetap dilakukan oleh orang yang sama seperti PRU 12, cuma jawatannya sahaja yang berbeza. Dengan mengambil kira kontroversi – kontroversi yang dimiliki oleh tuan empunya diri adakah rakyat dapat menerima calon Umno/BN menjelang PRU 13 nanti.

Saya mengambil contoh Kelantan. Semenjak Umno kalah pada tahun 1990 apakah perubahan yang telah dilakukan oleh Umno Kelantan. Jika ada perubahan pun kesannya tidak seberapa. Tidak keterlaluan jika dikatakan Umno Kelantan memang bijak menyakinkan pemimpinnya di pusat tetapi gagal menyakinkan rakyat Kelantan untuk meraih undi. Buktinya Umno tidak mampu menawan kembali.

Saya bersahabat dengan seorang Adun Pas di Kelantan yang memegang jawatan exco kerajaan negeri. Beliau mengatakan sebenarnya Pas Kelantan bukanlah kuat sebagaimana yang dijangka. Pas nak kalah tetapi Umno tak nak menang. Antara faktornya ialah perbuatan cah keting akibat perpecahan semasa pemilihan bahagian. Walaupun ianya dinafikan oleh pemimpin Umno tetapi Pas Kelantan bijak mencuri peluang ini. Paling terkejut bila beliau mengatakan Pas mempunyai informal dikalangan mereka yang mempunyai akses diperingkat bahagian. Pas boleh mengatur strategi berdasarkan information yang diterima. Disamping itu informal tersebut juga ditugaskan untuk melaga – lagakan ahli Umno. Antara kaedah yang digunakan ialah perang saraf iaitu menanam perasaan membenci terhadap kepimpinan

Umno baik diperingkat cawangan, bahagian, perhubungan dan pusat. Ganjaran dan kemudahan yang sewajarnya diberikan kepada informal ini.

Adakah kepimpinan Umno sedar akan kejadian seperti ini. Jika ada kesedaran apa yang telah dan perlu dilakukan untuk menanganinya. Saya tidak mengharapkan lampu aladin dapat membaikpulih Umno menjelang PRU 13 nanti tetapi sekadar mengharapkan kebijaksanaan perwakilan dalam memilih pemimpin parti yang berkualiti dalam erti kata yang sebenarnya menjelang perhimpunan nanti.

Pohon ulasan Ayahanda Tun dalam hal ini. Kepada Kekanda Mukhriz perjuangan yang ikhlas perlu diteruskan. Insyaallah

By AMalik on October 11, 2008 1:38 AM

Dearest Tun,

Zaid Ibrahim....His assignment and resignation was well expected.

He was tasked to carry out the "PM flip flop" agenda with certain promise of economic gain and to further his political mileage should he succeed to do so. He was not interested in the small Minister allowance!!

Do you think he resigned because of ISA? That's just a "BS" notion. He is actually the smartest one being the first one to jump the sinking ship!!! The rest would follow suit, very soon.

To both Tuns: Selamat Hari Raya, maaf zahir batin. May Allah bless you with rahmat and health.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 1:45 AM

Dear Tun,

I think it is time for UMNO to get rid of Kalimullah from the NST group and start investigating his involvement in ECM-Libra.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 2:18 AM

Dear Tun,

Few stupid elite Malaysians feel that ISA is a draconian Act. They think by abolishing ISA the country will become more democratic. They are talking rubbish.

These arrogant few hard core elite Malaysians are mostly the non-Malays and are always in the opposition camp whose intention is actually to weaken the Malay supremacy. Their minds are full of bad feelings. That is a fact. They still feel that by keeping pressure on the government they can finally secure what they want.

I think they should look at the ISA on the positive side rather than always on the negative side. To them I would advise they better change their perception for the good of the country. ISA will be here to stay. Make no mistake about it even if Pakatan Rakyat were to govern. If a change of government to happen a few stupid Malay elites will emerge and become more vocal to cause trouble by instigating the Malays to fight their rights like HINDRAF or maybe worst like the TALIBAN !!

By samuraimelayu on October 11, 2008 2:27 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

KAMI BERASA SELAIN DARIPADA DSNTR ADALAH BAIKNYA AHLI2 UMNO MENCALONKAN
SEKURANG2 SEORANG LAGI CALON PRESIDEN KERANA UNTUK MENGELAKKAN KEKOSONGAN
DIKERUSI PRESIDEN JIKA SESUATU YANG DILUAR DUGAAN MENIMPA ATAU DIPERLAKUKAN
KEATAS DSNTR.. NAUZUBILLAH

DALAM JANGKA MASA LEBIH KURANG 5 BULAN DARIPADA TARIKH AKHIR PENCALONAN (9HB NOV, 2008) HINGGA KE TARIKH PEMILIHAN DIPERHIMPUNAN AGUNG (MARCH 2009), BERMACAM PERKARA BOLEH TERJADI APATAH LAGI DENGAN ADANYA KES YANG 'TERGANTUNG' SEPERTI KES HASUTAN RPK. BARANG DIINGAT DSAAB MASIH BERJAWATAN PRESIDEN UMNO DAN PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA HINGGA SEKURANG2 PENHUJUNG BULAN MARCH, 2009.

DARI KATA HATI KAMI UNTUK RENUNGAN PARA AHLI2 UMNO YANG SEDANG BERSIDANG.

YANG TERSURAT ADALAH PENGETAHUAN
YANG TERSIRAT ADALAH ILMU.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By Adzhar Aziz on October 11, 2008 4:48 AM

Follow up: paktam [msg] [block!]
10 Oct 2008, 20:38

petikan dari sebuah blog :

Jumaat, 2008 Oktober 10
Datukship: Anugerah Murahhan ?

Utusan Online, 10/10/2008 5:17pm

Melaka anugerah Datuk kepada Shah Rukh Khan

MELAKA 10 Okt. - Pelakon terkenal Bollywood, Shah Rukh Khan merupakan antara penerima Darjah Mulia Seri Melaka (DMSM) sempena hari jadi Yang Dipertua Negeri Melaka, Tun Mohd. Khalil Yaakob ke-70, esok. Dengan penganugerahan darjah DMSM itu, Shah Rukh Khan akan bergelar Datuk.- Utusan.

Ulasan

Datuk Shah Rukh Khan. Kelakar lah. Nak ketawa pun ada. Nak menangis pun ada. Apa dah jadi dengan darjah kebesaran yang satu ini? Tan Sri Khalil Yaakob minat Shah Rukh Khan ke? Atau terikut desakan isterinya yang menggilai Shah Rukh Khan? Atau ada pihak di pejabat Yang Dipertua Negeri Melaka yang menjadi 'kipas-susah-mati' kepada Shah Rukh Khan?

Apa jasa Shah Rukh Khan kepada negeri Melaka? Apa jasa dia kepada Malaysia? Apa sumbangannya kepada industri filem tanah air? Apakah beliau membaikpulih moraliti remaja negara ini? Apakah kebaikan yang dibawa oleh seorang Muslim yang telah mengaku murtad ini? Apakah beliau telah menasihati anak-anak gadis Melayu supaya berhenti menggilai artis Bollywood bagai nak rak?

Di mana kediaman Shah Rukh Khan di Malaysia? Batu Berendam? The Mines Resort City? Sejauh mana manfaat yang diberi kepada sosio ekonomi dan budaya negara ini? Apakah harum wangi yang disemai oleh Shah Rukh Khan ini?

Jika Siti Nurhaliza, boleh lah diterima walaupun pelik. Nicole David pun sepertinya juga. Lee Chong Wei? Silver medallist? Eww. Itu pun boleh? Lantak mereka. Mereka ada benda yang membuatkan rakyat Malaysia merasakan sebagai seorang rakyat biasa, aristokrat akan menghargai pencapaian yang dibawa.

Michelle Yeoh? Oh. Gadis itu kelahiran sini. Bersekolah di Ipoh. Sekarang dia dah besar, pergilah jauh-jauh mana kau nak pergi. Dan merata dunia, dia berbangga, dia dilahirkan di Malaysia.

Jimmy Choo mendapat gelaran Sir! Jangan dibandinglah siapa dia. Mencipta nama di UK, terkenal hingga Hollywood. Anugerah diterima di UK, layaklah sebab memang UK lah tempat dia mencipta nama. Yunus Rais dapat Sir? Yelah, dia kan pakar bahasa Inggeris di UK. Dan menetap di UK.

Tidak lupa juga, Datuk Jaafar, seorang datuk yang bekerja sebagai pengawal keselamatan di Taman Perpaduan. Dianugerah gelaran Sir kerana demi menyelamatkan pegawai British suatu masa dulu, bersepai bontotnya ditembak komunis.

DATUK SHAH RUKH KHAN? Alasan, memperkenalkan Malaysia dalam industri filem Bollywood dan membuatkan bilangan pelancong India meningkat. Bukti please...!!!

Hari ini, gelaran Datuk tak bermakna lagi. Saiful Bukhari Azlan, siap sedia untuk menerima gelaran Datuk. Begitu juga 'padayappa-padayappa' yang menentang Hindraf.

Semoga akan tiba saat di mana orang menolak anugerah gelaran Datuk atas alasan " DAH BANYAK SANGAT LAH! Takde istimewa dah! "

This was petikan from the person's i.d: not mine

I posted here for you to read that our datukship is getting cheaper by the day!

By supporter on October 11, 2008 5:05 AM

Tolong kembalikan maruah kami,hanya Tun sahaja yg dapat menyelesaikan,pelapis semua nya banyak duri,lepas ni apa lagi isu yg akan timbul,sama sama kita tunggu,saya rasa masalah takkan selesai malah akan bertambah kritikal unless u be the advisor,only u the qualified advisor,i am very sure u the only one can solve the problem for Malaysia.....please

By ramleemohamed on October 11, 2008 5:11 AM

Thursday, 9th October 10.54

Gracious salutations to YAB Tun and Bonda.

First of all, I wish to say that I hate lawyers !

Lawyers allow you to ask questions for free.

Then they charge you for answering !

If you sign any legal documents in front of their legal clerk, they charge you less.

If you sign the legal documents in front of the lawyer, they charge you more.

Since you have to use a recommended type of pen and ink, they charge you additional fees.

When lawyers argue in court, they spin and twist the facts to win. The guilty will get off scot free and the victim continues to suffer.

Now this Zaid lawyer. He is outspoken, he speaks well. Has charisma and is able to attract attention.

When he cannot do the job, he blames somebody else. He resigns and leaves his assignment

unattended and for someone else to finish it. Some people have the opinion that Zaid takes on the

responsibility for failing his job by resigning. I am of the opinion that he is being irresponsible by resigning for fear of being blamed for his own failure. He should have known by his professional assessment that

he cannot do the job and therefore should not have accepted the appointment in the first place. What we

need is someone who is really a person who can manage and address problems with the judicial system

AND THAT PERSON NEED NOT BE A LAWYER ! Just like you Tun, a doctor being a Prime Minister for

more than 20 years ! Have you heard that a world cup referee in football was also a gynaecologist

(hope the spelling is correct) ?

You are right that only rich people can have principles but rich people also creates principles to make

them richer. When rich people laugh, only then the poor will laugh together even though it is NOT a joke.

When poor people laughs, the rich people will only grin and smile even though it is good joke !. There is

nothing wrong being rich and everything wrong for being poor. But when people like Zaid makes a very

good start and then leaves the job because he cannot do it, I think he is still poor – in his sacrifices,

honesty to help the country especially the Malays. His achievement in so far is making the judges richer.

Talk about money politics.

You cannot blame DSAAB for choosing him as he also lacks the skill in identifying the right person. Even Tun had little choice to choose your successor and had no knowledge that DSAAB would be like what he is today. "Work with me. Don't work for me" he said. An excellent statement but merely a statement. He doesn't know how to do his work and consequently, all those who worked with him cannot do their work also.

Enough have been said. We will see what will happen when DSAAB abdicates his post. Let us all pray that the next PM will lead Malaysia to glory and prosperity. My family loves you Tun and Bonda very much.

Ramlee Mohamed

By luvmal on October 11, 2008 7:44 AM

Dear Tun,

Even with the probable change in leadership of UMNO(to Najib), it is highly unlikely that there will be much positive changes for the country!

It is simply too far fetched!

By the way K.J has once again showed that even if u come from Oxford doesnt mean u are brilliant. Getting admitted to such a uni isnt as important as what u learnt there. I'm sure if u ask his mates from Oxford they would find him mediocre. Definately would be very suprising to them that he is on route to running a country! He is more of a tribal leader! Not Malaysia! come on, get real UMNO members.

According to The Star he said that BN losses has nothing to do with leadership but rather the failure to fulfil promises! That statement is totally cotractory.A true embarasment to Oxford and already one for Malaysia!

By kamal ahmad on October 11, 2008 8:18 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, The way I see it Najib must make public his team preferences. He has to name names. This is a more transparent way for people to measure his honesty and strength. He must inform delegates, candidates about his preferences. It makes more sense in optimal result deliverance exercise for the boss to hand pick his team mates and team strength. This is much better than the banal present practice of leaving everything to "party democratic process". To be effective, a boss needs the best team support he can get or buy. It's all about familiarity, ease and comfort of team efforts and synergy. Najib must make this public and move on from there. Khairy should not be talking about closing ranks if elected as KP UMNO. Announcing that at this early stage into the challenge shows incredible desperations on his part. Najib must flush out Khairy and his cronies from the Malaysian political hierarchy and government machinery. People like Wan Farid, Shahziman Abu Seman, The Mamak Gang, should be purge away from doing anymore damage to this country's politic. They have no business being where they are today. This is Najib first test to "walk the talk". Democracy has no sympathy, only respect and if you ask Chairman Mao, he would no doubt add fear to the equation. And he may just be right. Najib must make public his endorsement. Set a clear vision for people to measure and understand. Najib must also change to be a stern disiplinarian. UMNO has waned tremendously under the Pak Lah trial and error years. Najib can be a good leader if he breaks away from so many sinking norms of the old UMNO. Hishamuddin was my senior at tertiary school. He is a principled, intelligent and approachable person. But one term under the 5th Administration has changed him for the worst. But I believe that he is still the same guy somewhere in there. Maybe under Najib he can find his best again and move on. That goes to UMNO as well. It comes down to this; Najib must show his mettle now. First step is to publicly state his team. Stop being "I follow my Ketua, saya taat setia pada ketua" stooge. It's not about pleasing one out-going boss here; the nation is on the brink of disaster! Get your priority straight Najib, show us your force! It's to confirm delegates/public where his strength is and at the same time minimize brainless politickings in UMNO rank & files prior to the machinery election day. Najib must know clearly; that from now, all blame would go directly to his face on a one way express mail service – if not by fast going bricks.

By umari999 on October 11, 2008 8:22 AM

Dalam blog Anwar, dia menghentam Akhbar sinar harian kerana menyiarkan berita yang tidak menyokongnya dan Sinar Harian telah dicop sbagai Pro UMNO. Walhal, sebelum ini Sinar Harian tidak jemu2 memuji beliau dlm laporan hariannya. Saya rasa Anwar ni sakit mental sbb dia memperjuangkan freedom of press tapi freedom itu hanya dibenarkan utk memuji dan menyokong dia. Di Malaysia, byk akhbar speperti Harakah, Suara Keadilan , Aliran dan byk lagi yang terang terangan pro pembangkang. Saya rasa freedom of press di Malaysia cukup bebas berbanding Singapura yang tidak sekali kali membenarkan sesiapa menkritik Perdana Menteri mereka terutamanya Lee Kuan Yew. Bekas Ketua Pembangkang, Jeyaratnam yg baru baru ini meninggal dunia merupakan pembangkang yg byk memberi ancaman pada Kuan Yew tapi telah disitiharkan bankrupt utk dihalang dlm politik dan byk lagi pemimpin pembangkang yg lain telah ditahan atau diiytihar banrupt jika melawan Kuan Yew. Zaid lupa bahawa Malaysia adalah lebih bebas dari Singapore so...tak payah la nak mambawa agenda pembangkang. Agak agaknya die ada share kot dlm duit ex gratia itu pasal x nak dedahkan berapa banyak walhal itu adalah duit rakyat.

By dr nordin on October 11, 2008 8:35 AM

Komen dari Nazri bahawa Kali Mullah telah memburukkan Tun M dalam Berita Harian.

Apabila Pak Lah menetapkan tarikh pengunduran ,tentunya J...K...K...K.... nya dan pengampu-pengampunya secara automatik tahu tarikh akhirnya mereka juga. Kalimullah sekadar cuba menggunakan talian hayat yang ada sehingga Mac ini. Manalah tahu untung nasib, ada yang tak jadi. Jangan heran kalau dalam tempoh itu, calon-calon tertentu akan diganggu oleh Spin Doctor ini. Beliau terpaksa berbuat demikian supaya orang-orang tertentu terus kekal dalam kekuasaan UMNO. Maka Presiden baru akan jadi lembu ditarik hidung saja. Bukan saja oleh mereka ini tetapi juga rakan negara kita tempat KaliMullah bertapak.

Jangan juga heran kalau selepas Mac, nada Spin Doctor tiba-tiba berubah arah pula. Bukan dia saja, tapi lain-lain yang begitu hebat merayu supaya Pak Lah jangan turun. Harapan saya adalah Presiden baru hanya mengambil alih jawatan Presiden dan PM saja. Jangan ambil stock and barrel dari mantan Presiden seperti berlaku di Kementerian Kewangan. Kalau ambil stock and barrel juga maka Presiden baru juga akan mempunyai tarikh luput tempoh. Bravo Najib-Muhyidin-Isa Samad-Syed Hamid-Rais Yatim-Rafidah-Mukhriz

By dr nordin on October 11, 2008 8:36 AM

Komen dari Nazri bahawa Kali Mullah telah memburukkan Tun M dalam Berita Harian.

Apabila Pak Lah menetapkan tarikh pengunduran ,tentunya J...K...K...K.... nya dan pengampu-pengampunya secara automatik tahu tarikh akhirnya mereka juga. Kalimullah sekadar cuba menggunakan talian hayat yang ada sehingga Mac ini. Manalah tahu untung nasib, ada yang tak jadi. Jangan heran kalau dalam tempoh itu, calon-calon tertentu akan diganggu oleh Spin Doctor ini. Beliau terpaksa berbuat demikian supaya orang-orang tertentu terus kekal dalam kekuasaan UMNO. Maka Presiden baru akan jadi lembu ditarik hidung saja. Bukan saja oleh mereka ini tetapi juga rakan negara kita tempat KaliMullah bertapak.

Jangan juga heran kalau selepas Mac, nada Spin Doctor tiba-tiba berubah arah pula. Bukan dia saja, tapi lain-lain yang begitu hebat merayu supaya Pak Lah jangan turun. Harapan saya adalah Presiden baru hanya mengambil alih jawatan Presiden dan PM saja. Jangan ambil stock and barrel dari mantan Presiden seperti berlaku di Kementerian Kewangan. Kalau ambil stock and barrel juga maka Presiden baru juga akan mempunyai tarikh luput tempoh. Bravo Najib-Muhyidin-Isa Samad-Syed Hamid-Rais Yatim-Rafidah-Mukhriz

By cucu tok buyong on October 11, 2008 9:48 AM

Tun.

Saya setuju degan komen By kamal ahmad on October 11, 2008 8:18 AM

Najib perlu membuat pembersehan dalam pertadabiran Pak Lah yang lalu. Najib mesti melihat mereka2 ini telah merosakan negara.

Najib perlu berani dan tegas membuat pembaharuan. Tidak ada lagi bayang2 Pak Lah mengekuri nya. Kali apa ke KJ ke Farid ke geng mamak ker mesti dikeluarkan segera dari pentadabiran negara. Najib dan dibantu oleh TPM baru mesti kembalikan perjuangan asal UMNO. Untuk Rakyat, kerana Rakyat untuk bangsa dan negara. Bukan untuk keroni dan sanak saudara sahaja. Kabinet baru mesti ditubuhkan, hanya mereka yang pakar2 sahaja mengisi jawatan menteri2. Kekuatan Ketua atau pemimpin apabila mendapat sokongan kuat majoriti rakyat bukan sekadar segolongan kecil pembodek2 dan pengampu2. Jangan cari penyokong yang membawa rebah. Selamat berjaya DSNTR dan TSMY.
By terrence on October 11, 2008 11:12 AM

I am beggining to wonder why i ever respected a man like you. If not for you, people like zaid would not have to go through so much trouble. You, big sir are the main culprit for our judiciary being in such a corrupt and disgraceful state. If it weren't for the countless amendments you have made, our judiciary might still be independant and impartial to a certain extent. Man like Zaid realise what you have done and are TRYING to fix things. But, i guess the damage you have done is unrepairable. Even zaid, a man of such caliber cannot undo the years of corruption and cronyism that u have implaced. Kindly stop ranting about great man like Zaid and live your life quietly. Me, and many Malaysians would just like to forget a man like you. YOU sicken me.
By samuraimelayu on October 11, 2008 11:45 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,
By Adzhar Aziz on October 11, 2008 4:48 AM
Datukship: Anugerah Murahan ?
.....

Ulasan
....Semoga akan tiba saat di mana orang menolak anugerah gelaran Datuk atas alasan " DAH BANYAK SANGAT LAH! Takde istimewa dah! "

KAMI INGIN PERBETULKAN ULASAN DIATAS.
SEBENAR SUDAH RAMAI ANTARA MEREKA YANG TELAH BERKHIDMAT DAN BERJASA KEPADA NEGARA TELAH 'MENGUNDUR DIRI' DARI ANUGERAH TERSEBUT DENGAN ALASAN YANG DINYATAKAN TERUTAMANYA DARI GULUNGAN MELAYU/MUSLIM.

KAMI TIDAK PERLU MENYATAKAN GULUNGAN2 YANG 'KETAGIHKAN' ANUGERAH SEPERTI ITU HINGGA ADA YANG SANGGUP MENGHULUR 'HADIAH' UNTUK MENDAPATKAN NYA. PERNAH SEORANG 'BUDAK' BERUMUR 23 TAHUN BERMATA SEPET DAN PELAT BERBAHASA MELAYU, YANG KAMI TERPAKSA PANGGIL 'DATUK'.. RASA MUAL DIKERONGKONG NAK MENYEBUTNYA.

PIKIAK LAH SENDIRI.. KATA NABIL, RAJA LAWAK YANG TELAH MENGHAMBAT HATI SELURUH RAKYAT DENGAN LAWAK BERSELAMBANYA.
TOK MAT HASAN, TENGOK2KAN SIKIT SUMBANGAN ANAK NOGORI DEN NI.

ALFATIHAAH, AMIN
By manbotol on October 11, 2008 1:48 PM

Dear Tun,
I am confuse with malaysia politics today. I guess they are all bunch of penipu and terus tipu rakyat. So I suggest that Tun come back and take charge maaa...
By morning dew.. on October 11, 2008 2:13 PM

Salam Tun..
Jika dahulu bangsa melayu memperjuangkan kemerdekaan dan kemajuan negara, kini persoalannya,

apakah yang diperjuangkan oleh tokoh2 politik negara?

saya tidak nampak apakah sebenarnya yang diperjuangkan hingga politik negara kini pada saya hanyalah lawak jenaka yang sebenarnya mentertawakan kelemahan sendiri..

Bukankah sejarah mengajar kita kerana perebutan kuasa lah kita dijajah oleh bangsa asing dan diambil kesempatan atas kekayaan negara..

Apakah kita telah lupa segalanya?

By khairuddin on October 11, 2008 2:18 PM

YABhg. Tun,

Salam hormat.

Izinkan saya membuat komen kepada Hussein Ismail.

Sdr Hussein,

Tentu anda berbangga dengan keterbukaan dan ketelusan PM sekarang. Selain dari berjaya membawa BN mencapai kegagalan dalam pilihanraya umum yang lalu, PM juga berjaya membuat rakyat menderita dengan menaikkan harga runcit petrol dan seterusnya menaikkan harga barang perlu/makanan. Selama 22 tahun, dalam ingatan saya YABhg Tun tidak pernah mengumumkan sendiri kenaikan/turun harga runcit petrol. Ini adalah kerja Menteri.

Sdr. Hussein ini keputusan yang amat berkesan kepada rakyat yang telah dipertanggungjawabkan oleh PM sekarang. Anda amat berbangga dengan Pemimpin sekarang.

By moderato on October 11, 2008 2:58 PM

Dear Terrence,

If a person is not grateful to those who have helped him, you think he can be trusted? In business, he can't be trusted, in school I am sure classmates won't like him (orang berdua muka), in religion you are taught to be grateful to those who have helped you. Terence, please read again Tun's article on Zaid. There are many hidden meanings that need to be study carefully. Good luck. I have seen Lingam's video and I heard him said few times on "you wanna help the country or not..." over the phone, what was that meant in your opinion???

By KuyomAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 3:03 PM

Asalamualaikum..pelantikan zaid ibrahim sebagai menteri berkemungkinan besar untuk menyerang Tun dari aspek perundangan...dan zaid telah menyunakan isu pemecatan Tun Salleh sebagai senjata memburukan nama Tun tetapi beliau lupa bahawa org yang ingin di tentang dan d jatuhkan adalah Tun Dr Mahathir Muhammad Bekas Perdana menteri Malaysia selama 22 tahun....dan kini beliau menyedari bahawa beliau tidak mampu dan berupaya untuk menjalankan tugas beliau untuk menjatuhkan kredibiliti Tun Dr Mahathir Muhammad.Semoga Allah Sentiasa Bersama ORG2 yang Benar.....

By Ezri on October 11, 2008 5:31 PM

You are one of the most contradictory person I've ever read.

Nobody can do anything unless if it's your sons or your cronies or yourself.

Jeez. Remember that you were the one who told people to vote against BN to teach Abdullah Badawi a lesson?

You should know this - BN won big in '04 because you're gone. There's a sense of optimism then. Unfortunately we're stuck with this flip-flopper.

Your excuse giving us AAB instead of Najib is ridiculous. You could've chosen Najib and no one would've said "no".

If you were faced with a formidable opponent and a fair fight, you would've lost ages ago. Come to think of it, you nearly lost against a corrupted person back in '87.

Peace out, dawg.

By Bang Charq' on October 11, 2008 6:25 PM

Salam Tun,

Today Zaid kata "no judicial reform as long as Dr. M is around.....its Mahathirism factor".....let me it straight to you KB boy, as long as lawyer like you is around, man from the street like me cant get any justice in any court of law, reason being unlike DSAI and those kaki bangkang we cant afford a platoon of lawyers to defend us. So lawyers like Zaid need the reform to ensure the relevant of legal business, nothing to do with justice.

By Bang Charq' on October 11, 2008 6:30 PM

Terence,

Lu terror le.....have a nice day and good luck.

By Rusli on October 11, 2008 6:41 PM

Some people can only make noises outside the system as that would be the easiest way to be noticed and gain supports. When they are in the system and have the opportunities to make and implement changes, they became ineffective and useless. They can't even sell and convince their ideas to their colleagues. This ex-defacto Law Minister is in this group.

Today, we read him critising that as long as Tun is around, there would be no reforms. Well, coming from someone who was guilty of political corruption, I wonder what's next coming from his mouth.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 7:47 PM

Dear Tun

Will Five Months Be Enough For PM To Initiate Reforms? The answer is, he is a dreamer. Too little too late to acheive anything. Cakap tak serupa bikin. He does not have the energy and mental capacity to do anything. Best for him to just go for holidays to enjoy the perks that he has been enjoying as Prime Minister. Nanti tekilan pulak apabila dah berhenti!

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 7:51 PM

Najib's Greatest Challenge Is National Unity, Says PM

National unity will be Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak's greatest challenge when leading the country next, says Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi.

He said his successor would have to give priority to this issue as the state of inter-racial and inter-religious relations at the moment was not good.

Comment:

All this is because of Pak Lah weak leadership. Now he is passing the buck to Najib. At least he is now admitting his failure and as such his resignation to resign is very timely.

By boz on October 11, 2008 9:13 PM

The situation is more like one has to do everything and anything according to traditions and protocols.

Then in this case, Malaysians should not be educated professionals. They should just do anything and everything according to what their ancestors had done and so they will not run into any troubles. Anything to do with the law should be handled by professional people of the law. But what we see is powerful people without any law qualification can decide what will happen next. The other day when the lawyers took to the streets, they are saying they want to be treated like genuine educated professional lawyers and not lawyers in name only. Look good but not allowed to do what one is educated to do. What a waste of time, money and energy studying law only to find that their professional development is so very limited.
By Bravo on October 11, 2008 9:26 PM

Salam Sejahtera buat Tun dan keluarga..

Apa yang paling jenaka dan lucu berkenaan Zaid bagi saya adalah semasa Muhyidin Yasin mencadangkan agar di awalkan tarikh peralihan kuasa. Ramai pemimpin-pemimpin MT yang marah dengan kenyataan yang di daberikan oleh Muhyidin. Ada yang menyarankan agar Muhyidin Yasin meletakkan jawatan.. Dan pemimpin-pemimpin yang lantang bersuara tersebut termasuklah Zaid Ibrahim.. Tetapi apabila Pak Lah umumkan tarikh peralihan kuasa yang telah di awalkan si Zaid ni juga antara pemimpin-pemimpin yang berpusu-pusu nak mencalonkan diri mereka.
By Syed Akbar Ali on October 11, 2008 11:50 PM

Dear Tun,

In response to your comments about Zaid, Malaysian Insider reports Zaid as saying the following (I quote)

"After the Societies Act was amended the president of Umno could do anything. "You have destroyed the fabric of our lives as a democracy. Have you not done enough?"

To be factual, UMNO lost many Parliamentary and State seats throughout your tenure as PM. Kelantan was lost to PAS. So was Terengganu and Sabah was lost to the PBS (in Opposition at that time). PAS also began to make serious inroads in Kedah during your tenure.

After you left there was no attempt made to amend the UMNO Constitution. This means that the system that you left behind was left intact. Of course in March 08 UMNO and the BN lost much more, four more states and also the two thirds majority in Parliament.

Whether UMNO decides to amend its constitution or not, I think democracy is quite alive and well in Malaysia. And I think it is conventional wisdom that unless serious effort is made to change, UMNO and the BN will be voted out in the next General Elections.

Syed Akbar Ali.

By shahAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 9:18 AM

Zaid Ibrahim... Who is he? From no where suddenly he become so famous after DSAAB appoint him as a senator. Not even a year he already made a big mistake which he should have been consulted at least with the one who appointed him.

His name was already on the tombstone but resurrected by DSAAB. The truth is Zaid should be in the grave yards forever. Due the intelligence of the current PM, made him stronger and become a threat to the country.

By zainnan on October 12, 2008 11:19 AM

Using this blog, one is at liberty to say anything he likes about Zaid.

But one thing I admire and treasure about Zaid is that he could simply throw away the UMNO/DOLAH ministerial post through the window like a piece of RUBBISH.

Though Zaid had a very brief stay in the Barisan/UMNO government, but his presence was like a hundred years, in which he has managed to shake and shatter the very foundation of that government.

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAIN

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I LOVE ZAID

I HOPE ZAID WOULD LIVE A HUNDRED YEARS MORE.

By ramleemohamed on October 12, 2008 3:00 PM

To commentors Raven, Kilmer, DwithM, tengkolok, terrence

First, let me say that your opinions given are short sighted, without substance and are just big mouths and louder too !

Tun did not have an easy time when he was PM. Crisis after crises he has managed to pull Malaysia out of the troubles so that the rakyat can enjoy to live peacefully and comfortably (including all of you unless you are not Malaysians). Tun had had a share of problems, Some are handled with good decisions and implemented with success. (Financial crisis ?) He had his set of failures too as he cannot please every body. He had tolerated and compromised some sensitive issues (2 parties representing one race in BN ?) and a whole lot more of other failures. But the thing is, Tun succeeded in bringing Malaysia to what we are today and the lives of our rakyat too. So, do not harp on his failures as he is not perfect. Anyone else for that matter is not perfect but the way all of you are putting it, it seems that Tun is full of failures. Shame on you. The mere fact that you are addressing your comments through this blog is also the success of Tun too.

Rumusan istimewa untuk Eggster/DinDesa anak Raman, Bagan Tiang, Parit Buntar.

Saya amat tertarik dengan komen anda menggunakan cerita Nujum Pak Belalang untuk menyamakan keadaan politik diMalaysia. Saya baca komen anda BANYAK KALI !!!!!. Harap anda teruskan cara komen anda sebab saya peminat cerita P. Ramlee nombor satu !!!

Kepada Tun dan Bonda, saya dan keluarga saya amat sayang Tun dan Bonda dan berharap Tun dan Bonda sentiasa sihat.

By Malaysian on October 12, 2008 4:17 PM

Hi Tun,

I feel sad for most of your supporter which is blindly support your every document, eventhough there no understand about the content. In your premiership of 22 Years, it's this kind of M'sian you have moulded out to further develop our country? Those fanatic fan is brainless without critical thinking to face globalisation.

In this issue I totally respect and believe Zaid than you...please keep your big mounth shut.

By Mohamed Khatib on October 12, 2008 5:32 PM

Assalamualaikum, Tun

Can you write in Bahasa Melayu? Many my friends tell me that they cannot read your blog because they are all English. Your kindness is very much thank you.

Terima Kasih dan Selamat Hari Raya.

Mohamed Khatib

By Rickster on October 12, 2008 5:53 PM

Dear Tun, I respectfully disagree with you and the number of posters opinions here on Zaid Ibrahim. Yes he's wealthy, but so what? Besides which Minister (or former Ministers) aren't wealthy?

As for the issues he stood for - reformation of the judiciary. Why is this a bad thing? I would rather have judges who are vetted by their peers rather than judges who are appointed by just 2 men - a panel appointment has more transparency and would avoid people in power such as the PM from abusing his powers. The Tun Abas case is a case in point - no matter what the real story is, the impression or perception it left is that judges who disagree with the executive branch gets booted out. This needs to be remedied.

As for the ISA - seems to me that those who oppose ISA is in the opposition camp. I think that's

ridiculous. I voted BN but I also think the ISA needs to be revamped. The ISA is a dangerous weapon in the hands of a fool - as the recent arrest of the reporter, Teresa and Raja Petra proved. We talk about reform but when reform is taking place we ostracize the person for daring to go with it. I think Zaid took up the right issues and kudos to him for resigning - that's what Ministerial responsibility should be. If you fail to do what you promised to do then you should resign from public office.

Or were you perhaps upset with Zaid because he reportedly was going to haul you to court over some of your alleged wrongdoings as PM? As far as I know that never materialized and I certainly feel it's wrong to try a man such as yourself Tun who has contributed so much to the country. You have your flaws as all humans do, but you are loved by the people for all that you've done for Malaysia and I think Malaysians would not want you to be treated in a disrespectful manner by having you dragged to court for example.
By Pink Shades on October 12, 2008 6:13 PM

To those who kutuk, condemn and insult Malays, Islam, Bahasa Malaysia, NEP etc. I invite you to visit <http://deminegara.blogspot.com/> If you think you are so clever, click on this blog and rebut the writer's arguments la. I doubt you can. I'm sure you people can't counter his arguments with an equally compelling analysis. In fact, I am certain, you people - and you know who you are, Neil et al - would just resort to name calling.

But if you are open minded and intelligent, you will see clearly that he makes a lot of sense.
By visi on October 12, 2008 9:45 PM

Dear Tun,

Zaid and the opposition are pushing for so called judicial reform.
But in DSAI's sodomy case, we can see how the judicial system can be abused as it is taking such a long time to transfer a criminal case from the magistrate court to the high court.
It would appear the judge and the lawyers are extra careful in handling DSAI case as they might be "eternally" grateful to DSAI for pushing for so called judicial reform.
It amazes me that the magistrate court judge actually granted the defence's request to argue if the attorney general had a right to sign the form to transfer the case to a high court.
This is a joke. Where in the world the defence argue the validity of an AG's signature.
By mzzainal on October 13, 2008 12:37 AM

Zaid joined the Govt, intending to make changes in which he believed to be good for the country.

The funny thing is that he faced increasing challenges and resistance within Umno, a party which he joined to reap the opportunities.

Even a political activist like him, cannot make a ripple within Umno. I think he should lick his wounds, retire and concentrate on his own legal practise, rather than play politics.
By JJJ on October 13, 2008 11:05 AM

salam Tun,

to zainnan,

there's no need to say you love Zaid 25 times over.Are you gay?

jeng3

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 11:52 AM

A'kum Tun,

From the beginning I suspect Zaid's appointment is just to smear your good name. Even though minister's

appointment is PM's prerogative, to appoint "loose cannon" like Zaid to Law Minister is suicidal. Whose agenda is Zaid's promoting?? Again, our PM demonstrates his paradox critical thinking ability. I am glad that he is finally stepping down.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>
By Munshi Asikin on October 13, 2008 12:29 PM

Dear Tun,

generasi saya banyak berhutang budi dengan Tun, apabila economic downturn 1999 jika tanpa tindakan cekap tun menyelamatkan negara sudah tentu suami dibuang kerja tapi generasi sekarang tidak belajar dari sejarah dan tidak tahu berterima kasih, emosi tidak diletakkan yang betul, tun lah sebenarnya pejuang bangsa, semoga tun dan isteri panjang umur dan dapat terus menyumbang kepada pembangunan negara, bangsa dan agama.

By tejaAuthor Profile Page on October 13, 2008 3:43 PM

Dear poster Zainnan,

I think you are beladi stupid.

Read and observe A LOT first before you open your mouth! Zaid is all for himself, nothing "holy" about Zaid except his quest for personal glory. It seems PKR followers like you are the one being sold every second by such pirate.. lock, stock and barrel.

By Ataturk on October 13, 2008 11:56 PM

Dear Tun,

This Zaid moron and the whole jing bang like Karpal Singh, Lim Kit Siang, the Cumaraswamy fella, the High Court judge in Sarawak who thought could take you on and a whole litany of others (Shahhir Samad who had to beg to come back into Umno), Musa Hitam (who did not have the b--ls to challenge you unlike Tengku Razaleigh) are just plain sore that all of them put together cannot match your brainpower.

I am sure MM LKY down south will grudgingly agree to this.

Pay little attention to him (Zaid), He is of no consequence.

Best Regards

Ataturk
By SquaremeanAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 9:33 AM

Dear Sir,

I don't always see eye to eye with you, Despite so I do feel a high amount of respect towards you, your views and past actions. I view myself as one of your "children" from the look east policy. In your insistance to generate better Malaysians for a better Malaysia.

Like most of my friends, I am now working as a middle class person. And I have to admit, I am one of those responsible voters that voted out BN government out of Penang. Going to the extreme! And yes you are right! I did not vote BN out because i love DAP so much. but for the fact that it just disgust me to read what is happening within the ranks of BN Leaders.

Whether they are the truth or not, Noone will ever really know, because end to end.. It is "that persons word against another persons word" However I do believe it is important to have leaders with the right

mindset towards good governance. I cannot accept leaders with hidden agenda or with under dealings to profit only their own pocket.

Bottomline is, As much i believe Pak Lah needs to go, i still do not see the credibility of Najib to run the show. Unfortunately BN is reduced to a group of opportunist. There are too few good people left who really cares. The brain drain symptoms are not only visible in the profesional level but also in the leadership level.

What happened to all the young leaders in this country?

I know my views are not the likes of many of my malay friends. And don't expect them to like my views. But I believe in voting for the person rather than the party, regardless of race, religion or skin color. I believe just that! Strongly! That i will only vote for the best candidate on that seat regardless of what party he or she is from. I voted for DAP because BN is still void of young blood, or fresh ideas on how to spearhead this nation towards excellence!

All and all, BN needs to do more. A performing government is what the people want. We do not just look for competence. If we continue in this path, Malaysian Politics will be reduced to mere entertainment.

Tun, Selamat Hari Raya! Maaf Zahir & Batin. I wish your family well! And thank you for your positive contributions towards this nation! Looking forward to see how Mukhris will do.

Abdul Mukmin Bin Burhan Tajuddin Beh
By DiniumAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 2:07 PM

Salam Tun,

Zaid Ibrahim memang pengkhianat bangsa Melayu, malah beliau tidak layak menjadi Melayu...Saya tak faham kenapa Zaid Ibrahim di lantik menjadi Menteri di Jabatan Perdana Menteri, dia bukan pakar bidang kehakiman,perlembangaan dsb... dia mungkin layak menjadi peguam sivil sahaja macam saman pelajar yang tidak bayar PTPTN, dsb....

p/s : saya memang benci dengan Penagih Arak Tegar ni, sebab dia lah yang menghantar surat ugutan PEMBAYARAN BALIK PTPTN...atas nama ZICO.....

By muschemunAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 4:04 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun

To dheepan on October 8, 2008 11:04 PM

Kindly refer to TDM's article THE SO-CALLED EMINENT PERSONS PANEL of Sept 2, 2008 3:55 PM.

The UMNO General Assembly should be maintained in Dec08 and not be delayed by 3 months. Thus, siBadwi's stature as PM should end by the end of the year as he would not be competing for the Presidency's post, instead of Mac09

I firmly believe that Zaid was looking for a reason to vacate the post as he had no answer to item 4 of your article THE SO-CALLED EMINENT PERSONS PANEL" of Sept 2, 2008 3:55 PM

-----quote-----

It was the Agong who complained against Tun Salleh for writing two letters, one to complain about the noise made in repairing the Agong's residence and one alleging that the then Prime Minister was undermining the independence of the judiciary. Both letters were extended to all the Rulers which the Agong regarded as putting pressure on him. He found the letters offensive and against the Malay custom in which the customary thing to do was to have an audience with his Majesty and to make verbal complaints. The letters could follow but should be to him alone. He then requested me as PM to remove Tun Salleh as Lord President.

-----unquote-----

I TOTALLY AGREE with lzm on October 8, 2008 10:01 PM

----quote----

For this, I wish the coming new Cabinet MUST seriously look into this matter , to punish him for contempt of our Agong. He MUST be punished.

-----unquote-----

ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG
ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG
ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG
ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG
ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG
ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG
ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG

Wassalam

By moderato on October 14, 2008 9:54 PM

Dearest Tun,

I cannot hold my feeling on this comment. I apologize if I have use some "kasar" words.

To Malaysian,

Your rude comment:

"I feel sad for most of your supporter which is blindly support your every document, eventhough there no understand about the content. In your premiership of 22 Years, it's this kind of M'sian you have moulded out to further develop our country? Those fanatic fan is brainless without critical thinking to face globalisation."

My commet:

Please stop create racial tension among and divide Malaysian. This blog is only for those who respect and believe in Tun and the country. Not you! You think we Malaysian cannot face the globalization, I tell you we can and we are able to go through this financial meltdown. The people who cannot face the globalization is YOU, a desperate person who thinks your english is fantastic, tatabahasa salah la!!!!!! You as a Malay who doesn't love and appreciate the country, is the person who know nothing about globalization.

Sorry to have disturbed Tun. Good night.

By moderato on October 14, 2008 11:06 PM

Dearest Tun,

By reading your article THE SO-CALLED EMINENT PERSONS PANEL of Sept 2, 2008 3:55 PM. Now I understand why he got an exclusive interview by the Star newspaper (got lots of money ma.... but 'duit tidak akan dihalalkan kerana itu duit rakyat), and told the nation that he was disliked by the UMNO members. He was trying to clear his image and get sympathy from chinese, thus by protecting the Sin Chew reporter and Teresa Kok, the chinese community will think that he is a another "Mr Nice". By doing this he knows the consequences of racial tension between Malay and Chinese, but maybe because of huge debt(people like him is a pembedor),dia sanggup buat saje untuk melepaskan diri from hutang, and he knew that UMNO will not support him when AAB stepped down. Lim Kit Siang, Lim Guan Eng, please wake up because this guy can screw your party....

By collosos on October 15, 2008 4:35 AM

Hello Tun

There you go again, hitting out at a lawyer, one of the world's most noblest profession.

You are a doctor. A doctor belongs to the minority-producers-slaves-workers-hirelings-employees-consultants group, that is all in a world economics driven by capitalism. Doctors have no political power whatsoever.

Bankers-economists, Businessmen, Lawyers and Media executives own the world, Tun, we control the world, we will definitely inherit the world now or in the distant future for the sake of all humanity.

The majority-consumers are the legal representative of all humanity, Tun.

Lawyers in capitalism democracy system eat doctors for living like a leopard leaping upon and mauling down a gazelle in Africa safari.

Do you understand this point, Tun?

You, Tun, belongs to the bottom half of human food-chain. The minority-producers-workers-slaves class.

All the world's businessmen, lawyers and media executives have bankers-economists, the demi-god of fortune to thank for and be supported by them.

Who do you have, you, Tun as a doctor?

Who supports you, Tun?

Nobody, rite, then be quiet and accept your fate as a person who earn money from us, yes, for money is the worldwide majority-consumers' creation.

Money always control production, Tun.

Capitalists worldwide unite!! unite!!unite!!!

Let the workers worldwide tremble at our victory march!!
By ara on October 15, 2008 11:32 AM

Salam Tun

some people just simply "tak mngenang budi"..your 22 years in office speaks by itself. although i dont agree on your doing to DSAI at one time, but now i realised that its for the nation. And now, Zaid? who is he..Being a statesmen like Tun, i thing you must just ignore this confuse guy..Maaf Dzahir Batin moga Allah beri keberkatan kepada Tun sekeluarga

ara
By masmera on October 15, 2008 12:54 PM

My dear Tun, Firstly melantik Si Zaid ni dlm Kabinet serupa meletakkan Musang dlm reban ayam. Dia tak laku di Bahagianya and yet gave hm the cabinet minister post in the silver plate. Lihatlah, selepas letak jawatan dari kabinet, Legal Firm dia diterima di one of the gulf states. Tapi tahu kah kita Anwar AlJuburi mempunyai business co in that country. Si aljubri ni juga merupakan baluchi kerajaan Turki untuk investment mereka di middle east. So AlJubris hand must be behind kejayaan Legal firm musang Zaid ni. It is not a coincidence. Long live my warrior Tun
By moderato on October 15, 2008 1:02 PM

Good afternoon Tun

To corollos,

Talking about capitalism, do you know what is capitalism? Capitalism only makes the rich richer, the poor poorer by manipulating their wealth especially in the west. Western countries are facing market saturation (old and outdated) and that's why they are trying their very best to control emerging countries like us. They make those people who are humble and kind as the SLAVES to satisfy them. We are an Islamic country, we have our democracy way of controlling the country in the name of ALLAH. If you are not happy, please join a party that can suit your agenda. But I can assure you that you won't find it in this country, if you do, please let all the bloggers know!!!!Thank you.

Good day Tun.

By chin on October 16, 2008 1:25 AM

11. One can afford to have principles when one is rich and does not have to depend on the small allowance of a Minister.

12. My deep respect for this one Minister who seem unconcerned about his allowances.

First I think the ministers are paid as well as most upper middle class managers, besides a share of the 2 billion ringgit entertainment/Travel budget that was an issue not too long ago.

Second, why are ministers in our government an unprincipled lot? Is this wise ?

Do you now suggest that it is ok for government officials to abuse their position for their own gains ???
Because they cannot afford to have principles ???

By Bumi Ownz U on October 16, 2008 6:17 PM

I respect the strength of Zaid, who like many leaders in history have fought unselfishly for a cause, with little care for himself, but for the values enshrined within his own morality.

Zaid in Malaysia is somewhat of a freak as he definately does not constitute the status quo.

His move to resign was the right thing to do and a protest to the public that there are leaders out there that will be the white poppy amongst the weeds.

Bravo Zaid - Malaysia needs more leaders as noble as you are.

By rams609 on October 16, 2008 9:20 PM

Dear Tun,

The only thing I have little respect on this Zaid fella was when he resigned. But then I'm sure it's not so much for the resignation itself but more of his PR image. I think he's a smart Malay but things can get out of hand when and if you think you are too smart.

When he did his walk with the journos and bloggers, he lashed back by saying what has the press done to fight their own war. Easy for him to say as he was the defacto law minister. Question was, what can he do to help? It's just to show they are all one and the same!!!!

He thought by resigning and pretending to be the people's champion he might even sleep with Anwar Ibrahim the PM wannabe. But again, they both were too ambitious with nothing much to offer. A good lawyer on one hand, and a good orator on the other. What's the difference?!

I really hope Tan Sri Dato' Muhyiddin Yassin should be given the chance to continue from where you left off. For the benefit of this beloved country.
Najib has no style. He has little vision, nor strategies except for the ringing cash registers. He thinks he's Tun Razak.

His old style has no place in modern and progressive Malaysia that you have helped laid down Tun.

Take Care Sire!
By collosos on October 17, 2008 3:05 AM

Hello Tun and other fellow commentors

To moderato

"Late is the hour this conjurer(moderato) decides to appear,my Tun, ill news is ill will, my Tun...."

So we are playing good cop and bad cop and see if millions of commentors here can be fooled or not, are we not....???

Tun is probably smirking at our little "sandiwara", is he not..???

Poor Corollos Tun,

He will write as if he's the noblest of all persons. He will write as if he is the master of the language even the Queen herself can't take on. Like good lawyers he'll hide behind all the words he put together. But at the end of all his writings you were left with nothing really! Benar-benar Tong Kosong!!!! Nyaring bunyinya!

Take care Tun.
By seventh sign on October 19, 2008 7:57 PM

Dear Tun..

I think you should write more about zaid ibrahim and the Bar Council..
By pun9227 on October 20, 2008 12:10 AM

Is he as corrupted as all the other Ministers?
By AL-MULK on October 20, 2008 12:20 AM

AS'SALAMULAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN.(ALLAH SENTIASA BERSAMA AYAHANDA.)

KEBENARAN TELAH DITUNJUKKAN. PAK LAH TELAH HILANG PUNCA. TERPAKSA LETAK JAWATAN KERANA KALAU BERTANDING PRESIDEN UMNO TENTU KALAH TERUK..... APA LAGI DIA NAK TUNGGU...APA LAGI PERANCANGANNYA.... SAMPAI BILA KAMI RAKYAT NAK TUNGGU DAN MELIHAT TELATAHNYA SEORANG PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA YANG KONONNYA INGIN MEMBANTU TETAPI TELAH MEROSAKKAN AGAMA DAN KAUM BUMIPUTRA SENDIRI. KENYATAAN PAKLAH HARI INI ADALAH SEPERTI SEORANG PENGECUT.(PAKLAH UMPAMA KACANG....> IAITU KACANG LUPAKAN KULIT)
SAYA AKAN TERUS MENYOKONG AYAHANDA TUN DAN KELUARGA.....
WASALAM.
By AL-MULK on October 20, 2008 12:29 AM

SIAPA YANG MENENTANG TUN..... MEREKA ADALAH ORANG YANG TIDAK TAHU BERSYUKUR DIATAS APA YANG TELAH TUN LAKUKAN.. KESENANGAN RAKYAT BUAT MASA INI ADALAH DIATAS KERJA-KERJA YANG TELAH DIUSAHAKAN OLEH TUN..

By AL-MULK on October 20, 2008 1:15 AM

MAAF AYAHANDA.....

COLLOSOS MEMANG TOLOL....

By abdrahimosh on October 20, 2008 11:01 AM

Kepada Al Mulk dan sespeisis dengannya ,

Jangan terlalu taksub dengan hamba hingga terlupa akan ke agongannya TUAN kepada hamba tersebut. Jika anda adalah Muslim , cepat cepatlah beraftifar , mohon ampun dari ALLAH , jangan kerana hati , kita menghampiri ke murtadatan atau terus menjadi murtad , nauzubillah.

By densahak on October 20, 2008 12:17 PM

betenang semua, betenang..

pasal zaid ni ko jangan risau.

korang semua jangan risau risau ah..

``aku ada kenal satu orang bomoh!"

kah kah kah kah..

By vatolocosz on October 20, 2008 1:15 PM

assalamualaikum ayahanda..

didoakan agar ayahanda dlm keaadaan yg baik brsama family.

moga Tun dpt menerajui balik negara yg kita cintai ini.

By vatolocosz on October 20, 2008 1:18 PM

assalamualaikum ayahanda..

didoakan agar ayahanda dlm keaadaan yg baik brsama family.

moga Tun dpt menerajui balik negara yg kita cintai ini.

By vatolocosz on October 20, 2008 1:21 PM

assalamualaikum ayahanda..

didoakan kesihatan Tun brsama keluarga dlm keadaan yg menyenangkan.

dan moga2,Tun dpt menerajui balik negara kita yg dicintai ini.

By NizzuraAuthor Profile Page on October 20, 2008 6:13 PM

Tun,

Saya rasa Zaid Ibrahim merajuk sebab tak dinaikkan menjadi menteri penuh oleh Pak Lah. Dia letak jawatan dengan harapan supaya perlantikannya dipercepatkan tetapi ternyata dia silap.

Dia sudah hampir dengan cita-citanya tetapi disebabkan sikap tamak, takde siapa yang akan lantiknya menjadi menteri selepas ini.

Salam Tun,

Nizzura

By Just Me on October 21, 2008 2:42 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Semoga sihat wal-afiat.

By abrani on October 22, 2008 2:48 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun mengenai ZI. Semasa pilihanraya ZI tidak berada di Malaysia dan

ini bermakna sebagai warganegara Malaysia, ZI tidak menunaikan tanggungjawab sebagai pengundi. ZI juga membantu PAS semasa kempen pilihanraya - semua orang tahu. Ini bermakna pengkhianat dibawa masuk ke dalam kabinet. Kemudian mempersoalkan perkara yang diperjuangkan kerajaan tanpa mendapat pandangan PM dan kabinet. AAB tak kan tak nampak perkara ini atau dia sedang tidor dan melantik ZI semasa sedang mengigau?

Saya bukan ahli politik atau lawyer yang pandai berkata-kata tetapi saya hanyalah seorang rakyat biasa yang sentiasa mengikuti perkembangan senario politik tanahair. Walau bagaimanapun, keadaan sekarang menjadi macam tidak ada kawalan dan semua boleh bercakap apa sahaja.

Saya amat berharap Tun teruskan blog ini dan sentiasa memberi pandangan dan pendapat untuk meneruskan ketuanan Melayu tidak akan terhapus dari Tanah Melayu yang berada dalam Gagasan Kepulauan Melayu. Banyak perkara yang mengaitkan hal Bangsa Melayu dipersoalkan sekarang.

Doa saya semoga Tun sentiasa berada dalam keadaan sihat dan meneruskan usha yang murni ini.
By ash1969 on October 27, 2008 7:06 PM

Asslamualaikum TUN.

Dari mula lagi saya amat hairan bila DSAA melantik ZI menjadi menteri kabinet melalui pintu belakang. Dekat mana yang berkenan tu tak tahu lah. Dahlah tu pemimpin-pemimpin Sabah dan Serawak yang menang pilihanraya diketepikan. kemudian kelam kabut dibuatnya.

DSAA membuat keputusan atau ada orang lain disekeliling beliau yang membuat keputusan. Insan yang kerdil macam saya pun bolih merasakan bahawa pelantikan tersebut adalah merupakan satu kesalahan besar DSAA.

Alhamdulillah dia dah resign tapi muka tak malu dan tebal masih nak pegang jawatan senator. Kalaulah betul-betul berprinsip letaklah kedua-dua jawatan. Cakap tak serupa bikin.

ZI bukannya ada semangat perjuangan UMNO. Beliau hanya ada semangat untuk membesarkan tembolok sendiri. Sampai nak kerja dalam syarikat beliau pun tak perlu fasih berbahasa Melayu tapi perlu fasih berbahasa manderin. MELAYU SELALUNYA LUPA!!!!!!!!!!

Bercakap berdesing-desing pasal ketelusan, tapi bila suruh kemukakan jumlah wang yang diberikan kepada para hakim yang kononnya teraniaya tak boleh pulak.

Memang menjadi lumrah manusia. Bila orang lain buat salah. Bila kena batang hidung tak salah pulak. HIPOKRIT!!!!!!!!!!

Wasalam

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

2003 - 1981

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (14)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personal

The Bretton Woods System did not fail because the United States ran out of gold. It failed because Britain decided to devalue the pound. President Richard Nixon decided to go off the gold standard much later.

After that it was a free for all as currency traders fiddled with valueless paper money.

If we have a trading currency, it should be controlled by an international body un beholden to the US or anyone else. Poor countries must be adequately represented.

Like all systems we need to study the pros and cons before we approve.

If during all these years we could use the US Dollar as a kind of standard, I don't see why we cannot use gold. Gold prices do fluctuate but the range is far less than with paper currency. Besides there will always be a demand for gold so that you will not lose too much if gold depreciates.

Tun Ghafar I don't remember either Tan Sri Megat Junid or Tun Daim Zainuddin telling me that Tun Ghafar had lost grassroots support. Tun was always popular with the rank and file.

To avoid corruption of the delegates it was agreed that every nomination would get 10 bonus votes.

But Anwar Ibrahim had bought so many of the divisions that Tun Ghafar lost even before actual contest. He decided to resign. Anwar won and replaced Tun Ghafar as Deputy Prime Minister.

Balik Kampung

I am glad the North South Highway has shortened travel time. Despite the express highway carrying more vehicles, there has been far less fatal accidents than on the old roads.

We Malaysians must learn to drive slowly. The Japanese have more cars on their roads but far less fatal accidents. Use the outermost lane for slow driving, the innermost lane for overtaking. The lane in between the two is for speeds slightly higher than in the third lane.

Human Memory

I wrote this piece without explaining the background.

When I was being questioned by the Royal Commission on the appointment of judges, I had to admit not being able to remember certain events.

The next day Anwar's people displayed a slogan "Mahathir Mudah Lupa". I don't think Anwar can remember the things he had done on a given date years ago either.

Kay Rahman - Bass Strait is between Australia and Tasmania. The same Bass surveyed Langkawi at the beginning of the last century. He named the harbour opposite Kuah in Langkawi "Bass Harbour".

Fishing port in Africa - Maputo in Mozambique or Walvis Bay, Namibia.

The book the "Malay Dilemma" was written partly during my expulsion by UMNO. But it was not to confront Tunku Abdul Rahman. It was to put in print my ideas about how to improve the lot of the Malays. I did not dream at that time that I would be in a position to carry out my ideas.

Despite my nasty letters to Tunku, I still respect and appreciate his services to the country, in particular his leadership in the struggle for independence. That is why I named many places and edifices in his name.

Jeffry Suresh Abdullah. Thank you for your kind words.

Nice to hear from Zyam, the grandson of my friend and colleague in the struggle against the Malayan Union and for independence.

Chekgu Haji Hassan bin Itam of Sekolah Melayu Simpang Empat was among the earliest to join the political struggles of the Malays of Kedah. He was ably supported by his wife, Hajjah Zaleha.

I owe him a great deal because when other adults did not think much of our anti-Malayan Union struggle, Chekgu Hassan Itam gave his full support.

217 Comments

By Jeffrey on October 7, 2008 5:50 PM

Dear Tun,

I read the news that Anwar claims he will be tabling the budget as opposition leader on Monday. Strangely, wasn't he supposed to call for a vote of no-confidence against the PM to the extent that earlier he wanted an emergency session? Who in UMNO do you think best to pit against Anwar?

By Roz Ariffin on October 7, 2008 5:51 PM

first to comment, anyway Tun, saya berharap Tun akan terus menulis blog untuk berkongsi dengan semua rakyat .Namun saya ingin mengetahui pendapat Tun terhadap langkah-langkah beberapa pemimpin Umno untuk bertanding Timbalan Presiden. Kami semua ingin mengetahui apakah kesan yang

mungkin timbul akibat perebutan jawatan nombor dua itu. Adakah pemimpin-pemimpin tersebut dapat membawa pembaharuan dalam UMNO dan BN atau dapat mengeruhkan lagi keadaan dari segi perpaduan di dalam UMNO. Sejarah juga telah tertulis akibat perebutan jawatan Timbalan Presiden. Di harap Tun dapat berkongsi dengan kami semua.

Roz Ariffin,
Ukay Perdana
By itcha70 on October 7, 2008 5:53 PM

Salam Tun...
Tahun ni tak sempat beraya kat rumah Tun...insya'Allah next year...Tun ni raya2 pun memang tak stop reading and writing... itulah yang patut dibanggakan oleh semua rakyat Malaysia..... SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI untuk Tun Mahathir, Tun Hasmah dan keluarga....
By SYAMiLLiON on October 7, 2008 5:55 PM

u are always right tun...
By AloQStaQAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 6:03 PM

Salam Kesihatan dan Kemakmuran untuk Tun berdua ...

Assalamualaikum ...

Tun merupakan seorang pemimpin yang The Best!
Juga merupakan seorang blogger yang The Best (bagi saya)! ...

Tun merasa bertanggungjawab untuk menjawab komen para pengunjung Blog CheDet.com ... Saya dan rakan-rakan surfers yang saban hari tidak bosan-bosan untuk melayari blog ini amat terharu ...

Terima Kasih Tun kerana sudi memberikan kami peluang untuk berinteraksi dengan Tun walaupun hanya dengan menjawab/menghantar komen ... Semoga apa yang Tun lakukan ini, sedikit-sebanyak membantu kami semua para pelayar web CheDet.com mendapat ilmu dan maklumat dari buah fikiran yang bernas Tun! Kami amat kagumi!

Terima Kasih Ayahanda, Tun dan Bonda berdua! ...
Semoga terus sihat sejahtera dan panjang umur.

Selamat Aidilfitri.

AloQStaQ
<http://AloQStaQBlog.blogspot.com>
<http://www.MyKMUtara.net>
<http://www.Dare2Change.net>
By dospenang on October 7, 2008 6:05 PM

SALAM TUN,

Your writings are far more sharper when you write and respond in many issues such above.

Hopefully you can write your thoughts in many areas everyday because I couldn't see anyone with your age or even younger than you can compete in all of your work and writings.

Totally disagree with Anwar's people who displayed the slogan "3M".
When compared your memory with many leaders that we have today, I don't even think or dare to write down the words "3M" cause my memory is not greater than you.

To Anwar people maybe they forgot(lupa) what he has done to TUN GHAFAR and Economic Crisis 1997-98.

Great work again and hopefully you will achieve your short term goal in near.

Maybe you can write down about the candidates who offer to seat for Deputy President post in the EGM next year. Rite now we have 4 or 5.

WASALAM

By H.A.R on October 7, 2008 6:12 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I was greatly surprised to learn that you actually read all the comments posted on your blog, and made a REAL effort to address and answer them. This shows your true colour and it proves that you really listen to and care about the rakyat.

When you were the PM, I had the opportunity to attend the function which honoured your wife (in Indiana U, mid 1994 if I was not mistaken), and the way you oblige us for photo shoot(while you were trying to eat)really left a great impression on me. I clearly remembered sitting at the table just infront of you, together with one of the Malaysian SB officer that accompany you. For him to be able to relax and enjoyed the meal (as opposed to the Mat Saleh SB assigned by the US government), whenever someone went behind your seat to take pictures really surprised me. It showed how comfortable you were with ordinary citizen like us.

Take a good care of yourself and may Allah bless you for all the good deeds that you have done and forgive you for any wrongdoings if there are any...

Wassalam.

HAR

By Sakkra on October 7, 2008 6:21 PM

hi Tun,

Im 1st Today....im learning alot for you..thx.

By danny2u on October 7, 2008 6:22 PM

Hi Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Walaupun saya tak pernah berjumpa dengan Tun sebelum ini. Namun saya sebagai anak Malaysia agak kagum dan bersyukur dengan jasa-jasa Tun di bawah pimpinan. Secara tidak langsung, Tun telah mengajar saya menilai sesebuah bangsa dan negara daripada sejarah itu sendiri. Tun adalah seorang yang "kontroversi". Tun adalah seorang yang agak unik dan luar biasa dari segi pemikiran dan idea-idea yang tersendiri. Semoga Tun sihat sejahtera.

Best Regard,

danny2u

By Sakkra on October 7, 2008 6:24 PM

Hi..Tun,

Thank you for your infor...i am learning alot from you sir..

Anyway am I the 1st.?

By bbb on October 7, 2008 6:26 PM

Che Det,

Salam perjuangan sebagai tanda sokongan!

Salam,
Bersatu Bersetia Berkhidmat
By thaiso on October 7, 2008 6:35 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

HUMAN MEMORY

Saya pernah kena IR. Dua orang datang, saya explain to much. Bengang diaorang sebab setiap jawapan saya jawab dengan amat logik.

Dua minggu kemudian datang sorang chinese expert nampaknya. Habih-habih pun dia terpaksa memikirkan bagaimana untuk menanyakan satu-satu soalan kepada saya.

Apa yang dia buat? Si expert ni tadi hanya berdaya menyuruh saya menjawab ya atau tidak.

At last saya sign surat resign 24 jam. Dia bertanyakan mungkin perlu bagi masa 2 hari untuk jumpa kawan-kawan. Tapi sori la.... bos besar saya terlewat sign surat transfer saya.

Saya sebgus lawyer. Saya tak perlu pergi ke oxford.

Terima kasih Tun.
By "My Way" on October 7, 2008 6:41 PM

Dear Tun,

Hope are doing in good health. Great write-up as usual.

Just wondering, in reference to today's political, social, and economic scenario, is Malaysia still heading to the right direction for Vision 2020 or lagging behind? Is Malaysia ready for the bangsa Malaysia concept if today there is still continued racial polarisation in this country?

Your thoughts of the upcoming US Presidential Election this November?

Love to know your stand.

Take care.

Cheerios!

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 6:42 PM

im sure Tun would like to comment on the proposal by Ku Li too. he suggested that BN to be open to all races and unite under one party. what say you tun?

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/>
By lidek on October 7, 2008 6:42 PM

Dear Tun,

Once again, you have written a very informative article
By zulkarnainAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 6:44 PM

Dearest Tun,

I think Malaysians drivers in general are impatient and agressive lots. That's why when they drive, they

tend to drive very aggressively. Maybe its the road system that cause these people to be so impatient with the jems here and there and also maybe, to make a living in Malaysia, one had to be aggressive and this is reflected in the way Malaysian drive their car.

On Anwar, I don't know why, but I NEVER liked him. Base on what he had been doing recently, I can't help but feel he only had his interest in his mind. How all these supporters of his can believed what he says still baffles me.

I knew Tun had a lot of faith in Anwar back then when he is the DPM. Initially he was okay. But when he had held power in his hand, he begin to show his real self. Then one day, Pak Aziz came to Tun and said, "Tuan. Kucing yang Tuan bela itu sudah mula mencakar." I was told Tun had a sad look on Tun face back then.

When Anwar was sacked from the government, he tried to create chaos by instigating the people against the government. He also claims that the government is corrupted and that he want to change that. To me, that statement is the most hiprocrite statement I had ever heard in my life. He was in power for so long and yet he had done nothing back then but now that he is out, he want to make the change. What a lot of bull.

Take care of your health Tun and may God bless Tun always.
By F9TorresAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 6:51 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Rakan2..

cuma nak lalu & tlg promote Illustrated Biography Tun. Just bought it from MPH bookstore, by E. Yu. Secara Ikhlas, sgt menarik & sesuai serta mudah dijadikan bacaan anak2 & adik2 kita supaya lebih mengenali latarbelakang Tun dan perjalanan politik/ hidup Beliau.

TQ
By Uonlyliveonce86 on October 7, 2008 6:53 PM

Hi Tun M,

You have done so much for this country that one day if you shall not be around anymore, history will still remember your contributions and efforts as the father of modern Malaysia, read by perhaps even my grandsons. Let it be criticisms or propagandas, nothing will change our view for you.
By myreedAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 6:54 PM

I thought u dont have time to read all comments.. as an ordinary person, what shall can I do to help our country Tun??? Should I form a group of people and do a street demonstration (with permit..he3)
By sang kura hitam on October 7, 2008 7:11 PM

salam dr m
saya ingin nak mengingat kan tun bahawa sesungguhnya mati itu adalah benar...hentikn lah politik karut tun tu sebelum mati ..
terima kasih
By langkah keris on October 7, 2008 7:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun and Family. Selamat Hari Raya Puasa Enam.

After reading and going through many pratice from many country, i think malaysia is practising communalism law and not democracy, passing to selected successor or hand picking the next leader is not at all democratic.
By Ezeikiel Ischmael on October 7, 2008 7:14 PM

1. I MISS YOU. I don't watch the news or read the newspapers because you are not there. Don't stop

writing because I miss you.

2. We met once at Putrajaya mosque. We shook hands. Your face looked serene. I was puzzled. Don't you have the country's problems to think about. You were with the late Sultan Salahuddin. I liked his face too. Very friendly. I remember his white nostril hair. I don't remember the year.

3. I'm 35 years old. I know no other leadership other than yours. There are many like me. We are now junior captains of our industry. We miss you. We are now without a leader. But don't you worry. We'll make it through. You have moulded us well. You've made us tough. We are your generation. You can take pride in that.

4. I have a sister who is going to be a doctor. I tried to stop her from taking that path. I made a bullet list argument of what a thankless job it is. It pays a pittance. I was winning with my logic until she says she likes to help people. I just pointed her to you, the worst paid doctor ever.

5. There are calls for your return. I disagree. I believe there is a limitation to what a man should give. But I think you'll never stop giving. That is the doctor in you. It is your weakness. Just don't stop writing and saying what you want to say.

6. Business now is tough. There is very little money going around. We had to go to foreign waters to secure future income. Surprisingly we are doing very well. Your criticism of the west are sometimes over the top. I love your comment about the west in HardTalk. It just cracks me up. It also gave us confidence. You speak very well of the cuff. Same cannot be said about your pick.

By Anak Melanau on October 7, 2008 7:16 PM

Ke hadapan Tun,

Mungkin Tun sudah puas membaca keluhan rakyat Malaysia tapi untuk kesempatan ini, saya ingin luahkan rasa gelisah saya dengan situasi politik semasa di negara ini sekarang.

Ketidak tentuan yang berlarutan, hanya menyakitkan jiwa dan raga. Dalam konteks ini, apakah Tun ada formula untuk mengembalikan negara ini kepada kekuatan asal - di mana keputusan diputuskan seputus-putusnya (tidak bertukar-tukar, tidak berubah-ubah), tiada yang melolong menjerit sesuka hati (yang biadap diajar di rumahnya sendiri sebelum dia memalukan kita di kaki lima) dan ekonomi negara ini kembali teguh.

Apakah Tun ada formulanya atau sekadar mahu menggariskan saja kelemahan pentadbiran Putrajaya sekarang dan tidak mahu terlibat lagi?

Aduhai Tun, lakukanlah sesuatu yang lebih konkrit... seperti kembali memerintah negara ini dan keluarkan mereka yang lembik dan lemah di Putrajaya sekarang.

Ikhlas : Anak Melanau Expatriate di Kuala Lumpur

By sherry on October 7, 2008 7:19 PM

Salam Tun,

Your "Human Memory" really touches deep in my heart.

Just before my mother Hjh Argon Abdullah from Kulim passed away at the age of 49 in 1985 due to kidney and heart failure, she reminded me that whatever happened to this country only UMNO could defend the Malays and Islam. She wanted all of us in our family to remain loyal to UMNO.

At that time I did not really understand the struggle of UMNO. Now I realized what she meant if UMNO becomes weak and the Malays are divided. Politically, our family members are divided now, but deep in their heart I know they still loves the party that our parents once struggled along.

I wish Tun will come back to UMNO and continue with its struggle. I know spiritually you never left UMNO. So do many of us.

By akkhan on October 7, 2008 7:21 PM

Dearest Tun

DSAI will be suitable 4 the next P.M. if he were to join UMNO ?

By Mykickers on October 7, 2008 7:24 PM

Dear Tun,

Semoga segala tulisan Tun dpt difahami dgn jelas dan nyata
t kasih semoga Tun dan isteri sihat sejahtera.

By syetleh on October 7, 2008 7:26 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN,

TUN,TAH MENGAPA TIBA TIBA HATI INI TERASA PILU DAN SAYU,TUN BUKAN SAJA
NEGARAWAN,MALAH PUNYA HATI YG IKHLAS SEKALI,TUN KAMI TAHU JASA DAN BUDI BAIK
TUN,MOGA TUN DIPANJANGKAN UMUR DAN BIMBINGLAH KAMI SEMUA,YA ALLAH YA TUHANKU
KURNIAKANLAH DAN PERLIHARALAH PEMINPIN KAMI INI.AMEEN

ANAK DAN CUCUMU,KAMPUNG NAPO,JITRA KEDAH

By twocents02 on October 7, 2008 7:30 PM

Dearest Dr M

Your memory is doing just fine.

By Anjang AkiAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 7:33 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun. How sure are you that Anwar Ibrahim BOUGHT the divisions. Is it an emotional assumption? strategic accusation or you have proof of it?

By apokonojang on October 7, 2008 7:35 PM

Yg Bhg Tun,

I strongly think Tun shud be ropped in to advise the present government particularly the MOF on how to run the financial business and mitigate the crises. Your ideas are brilliant. I do not think DSN is able to think that far.

My sympathy to the late Tun Ghafar. Obviously he was outsmart by DSAI. But, if TG were to become a PM, the country wud have faced the same situation as it is now. DSAAB is either on the same calibre as TG otherwise worse.

Knowing the mentality of most malaysian drivers, driving slowly on the highway is not a good advice especially on the fast lane because the slow driver will become a road-hogger and will lead to unnecessary tension to tailgating vehicle. The best advice perhaps is to drive defensively. Not too fast and not too slow.

We are human being and not prophet. Everyone forgets. But in most cases if not all, people have the tendency to forget during Q&A in court to play safe. That's why we are called human being.

By Niceguy on October 7, 2008 7:36 PM

Dear Tun,

When I was travelling in Germany recently, I managed to chit chat with a taxi driver there. Even though it was a short talk, the Iranian borned taxi driver responded immediately when I told him that I was from Malaysia.

He said "Oh, I know Mahathir". "He is a great leader!" he added. My friends who were travelling with me were surprised that someone from thousand kilometres away actually knows our leader.

Throughout the short driving journey, the Iranian taxi driver was very friendly toward us and he sent his warmest regards to you (Tun). So here I am relaying the message to you.

You have done us proud and we hope that this will continue in the near future.

You are the Greatest, Tun.

Sam, Niceguy.

By apokonojang on October 7, 2008 7:36 PM

Yg Bhg Tun,

I strongly think Tun shud be ropped in to advise the present government particularly the MOF on how to run the financial business and mitigate the crises. Your ideas are brilliant. I do not think DSN is able to think that far.

My sympathy to the late Tun Ghafar. Obviously he was outsmart by DSAI. But, if TG were to become a PM, the country wud have faced the same situation as it is now. DSAAB is either on the same calibre as TG otherwise worse.

Knowing the mentality of most malaysian drivers, driving slowly on the highway is not a good advice especially on the fast lane because the slow driver will become a road-hogger and will lead to unnecessary tension to tailgating vehicle. The best advice perhaps is to drive defensively. Not too fast and not too slow.

We are human being and not prophet. Everyone forgets. But in most cases if not all, people have the tendency to forget during Q&A in court to play safe. That's why we are called human being.

By Baalzebub on October 7, 2008 7:40 PM

Thank you Tun for replying some of the enquiries. I know you are inundated by many questions.

Love your piece on Khairy :-)

By Riorn Lee on October 7, 2008 7:44 PM

Although moving away from the standard can result in inflation, pegging the money to a gold standard may be impractical. The reason the US moved away from the gold standard was to make deficit spending possible to win world war 2. If America stuck with the gold standard, they would have had to mine more gold in the world just to increase the supply of money for their war industry.

The solution is to put in place an automatic price control system whenever the value of a country's unbacked paper money exceeds a certain standard deviation, something like what you did for Malaysia during the financial crisis Tun except that this system would operate whenever the price moves beyond a certain point, and does not need special government action to introduce which can use up time.

By roshah007Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 7:46 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun Dr. Mahathir , Bonda Tun Dr Ct Hasmah, keluarga dan rakan blog che det.com

Tiada apa yang boleh diungkapkan kepada Ayahanda yang banyak berjasa, selain JUTAAN TERIMA

KASIH dan HANYA ALLAH YANG DAPAT MEMBALASNYA.

Sebagai generasi yang tak pernah rasa dan kenal dijajah oleh Inggeris ataupun Jepun, anakanda tetap akan memberitahu anak didik anakanda tentang betapa perit dan susahnyanya pemimpin lalu serta nenek moyang kita yang telah berjuang untuk kebahagiaan generasi kini.

Anakanda berjanji akan sentiasa mengingati generasi kini tentang perjuangan pemimpin lalu khasnya Ayahanda Tun sendiri yang begitu banyak melaksanakan tanggungjawab dan amanah demi agama Islam, bangsa Melayu khasnya tak kecuali bangsa Cina dan India serta demi negara Malaysia tercinta.

Anakanda mendoakan Ayahanda, Bonda serta keluarga dilimpahi rahmat-Nya dan sentiasa diberi kebahagiaan serta kesejahteraan di dunia dan di akhirat.

Anakanda Sayang Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir dan Bonda Tun Dr Ct Hasmah

daripada Anakanda Ros Hadi
By cakkuncak on October 7, 2008 7:47 PM

YAB Tun,

It is encouraging to see you attempted to reply to all the comments and queries.

With regards to pegging, do you think the Government is ready to face the inevitable economic onslaught?

Our leaders seemed more occupied in the politics of keeping themselves in power. What's your view on this?

By PsyTroopersAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 7:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Hopefully I'm the first...

Do you still believe that the Government should reconsider pegging? What I can see from day to day is our currency keep on losing its value eventhough our Government said that we are not going to face a hard time cuz of our strong base.

By johndoe on October 7, 2008 7:49 PM

tun,
slmt hari raya... i hope im the first to comment.....tq
By apokonojang on October 7, 2008 7:51 PM

DS Anuar Ibrahim hari ini memberitahu pemberita diluar mahkamah bahawa orang melayu@islam tidak layak menjadi pemimpin negara sekiranya mereka ini zalim terhadap orang bukan melayu yg dimasukkan kedalam tahanan dibawah ISA. Apa pendapat Tun?

By Nik Rosman on October 7, 2008 8:12 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya benar-benar ingin tahu komen Tun berkenaan dengan spesis Tan Sri Anuar Musa yang menyuruh Tun meletak jawatan selepas election tahun 1999 dahulu dan kenapa sekarang benar-benar mempertahankan Dollah Badawi sungguhpun semua orang tahu Dollah adalah liability kepada UMNO dan BN.

Harap Tun dapat komen.

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 8:25 PM

Tun,

Thanks for all this information. We really need it because we never know it.... Now we knew it...

We always do love you...

By man kelubi on October 7, 2008 8:54 PM

No worries Tun....

jangan terlalu risau ttg komen dan soalan yang terlampau banyak itu... yang penting kesihatan Tun dan setiap comment dan persoalan yang telah ada pun cukup banyak menyedarkan kami anak anak muda yang melayari blog Tun...

Saya membesar dengan pemerintahan Tun dan saya amat menyanjungi cara Tun berfikir... saya amat berharap tun dapat kembali ke UMNO dan menolong memulihkan keadaan politik dan ekonomi negara yang semakin merudum...

Akhir sekali saya sekeluarga mengucapkan selamat hari raya , maaf zahir batin buat Tun sekeluarga... dan kami juga telah menghadiri rumah terbuka Tun pada ahad lepas...disana saya melihat kesungguhan Tun melayan tetamu.... Tahniah Tun.

By chan on October 7, 2008 8:55 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to you & your family! I enjoyed reading your blog everyday. Infact, allow me to suggest if Tun can have separate blogs, one on politic & another for economy. Well it seems Tun very humble when talk about financial matters. But Malaysians know that Tun have done a fantastic job for Malaysia during as PM. What you mentioned make sense.

By nighunter71Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 8:58 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Still not too late to wish you Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri

I only can wish that our current leader can be as economy savvy as you are..then we won't be having all these turmoil...even if the rest of the world are suffering.

I still remember that even in your time..the global politics and economics turmoil do have an effect on Malaysia..but it was cushioned(minimal)..due to your excellent preparation and prevention steps prior to the issues.

Now it seems every major disaster in the world have a direct and fast impact on us...

How i wish that you are back on the helm of Malaysia...then only we can be respected again in the eyes of the world.

By Noor Faiza on October 7, 2008 9:00 PM

You are my hero Tun.

By monday1 on October 7, 2008 9:07 PM

...tun

selamat hari raya...

saya kagum dan akan bersama tun disepanjang jalan ...

By det al-attas on October 7, 2008 9:20 PM

Assalaamu'alaikum Tun and Chedet.com family,
Its my first comment here, although have been following your blog since you started. Just to wish you and all Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir & Batin.
Thanks for all your postings that have teach us in many ways ...

salaam,
Det al-Attas
By Rahman on October 7, 2008 9:21 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.
Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir & Batin

ini pertama kali saya comment dalam blog tun selepas selama ini cuma melihat pandangan Tun.

Pegging.

Saya cukup setuju dengan pandangan tun dalam hal ini dimana tun menyuruh pengexport dan pengimport menggunakan emas(Dinar) terutamanya dimalaysia.

kalau nak melaksanakan rancangan ini pun seharusnya ianya bermula dari sini iaitu malaysia sebagai negara contoh.

kalau betul nak melaksanakan rancangan ini , panggil semua professional dalam hal ini duduk berbincang dengan mereka dan bukannya panggil menteri-menteri tanya mereka. keputusan terletak ditangan PM, kalau nak seribu daya kalau tak nak seribu dalih.

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 9:21 PM

I like the pegging article better. Perhaps, you may want to elaborate and discuss a little bit more - something that we might dont have in print.

Anyway Tun - it doesnt matter how far we go, the measure of a man is still what's inside.

A.H.M.S. Idrewoods
By wisdom67 on October 7, 2008 9:22 PM

Akum Tun,
Pak is a struggling to survive and recently KJ is eying for UMNO Youth post. I suspected both have discussed earlier to let KJ make announcement first and tomorrow Pak Lah will be saying, me too going to be one of the candidate for UMNO President.

Pak Lah is always Pak Lah, and KJ is always KJ, both of them thought what they planned , rakyat would not be able to know what is their next move. Some of the Menteris are so corrupt and to be in Pak Lah good books just be dumb and deft.

I hope somebody would rehabilitate both of them.

Tun our next move should be plan by your goodself. Do give advice us your next move, we will regroup for the sake of the nation.

By nash on October 7, 2008 9:24 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun...

I'm really proud of you..Tun.Tidak pernah takut dn gentar pada sesiapa kerana apa yang Tun katakan adalah benar.Terlalu ramai yang sayang pada Tun dan ingin memberi komen.Usahkan Tun jenuh nak membaca nya..saya sendiripun tapi seronok membaca tulisan Tun serta komen dari peminat che det.

Tun..kembalilah pada umno segera..kami amat rindu akan sentuhan ajaib dari Tun semoga dapat menyelamatkan umno dari pengkhianat dan semua rakyat malaysia dapat kembali hidup aman dan harmoni.

Selamat Hari raya buat ayahnda Tun dan Bonda siti hasmah.Terkilan kerana tidak dapat bersama Tun di majlis Terbuka.

By podjan podli on October 7, 2008 9:31 PM

salam!tun, how sure you are that the person who will replace aab can do a better job? as you had said last time, 'seseorang itu bukan sahaja mesti bersih tetapi mesti nampak bersih'.

By zein on October 7, 2008 9:32 PM

Salam Tun

You always have ideas on topic. wonder what will happen to this blog if paklah decided to step down..errr..mintak mintak jangan habis topik sudahlaa coz I really enjoy reading...your blog..

By hans on October 7, 2008 9:42 PM

Dear Tun Dr. Mahathir,

I might not a good commentator but I can feel the truth. I might be a bit obsessed about you but I know u are a man of words.

During 1997 crisis between you and Dato Seri Anwar, I was confused. A lot of people around me condemned you personally but I took long way before I made my stand. I told myself to wait and see what would be the result of your decisions to peg the RM against USD and give no value to RM outside Malaysia. Well,today I could see that those decisons were absolutely right.

Then, during the first hari raya after the crisis (I was at my wife's hometown and did not have much things to do), I found a white book in the classic book shelf with the title "Cita-cita dan pencapaian" published in 1972 written by you. What I can say is you managed to materialise what you have mentioned in the book and I can see it with my bare eyes.

I want to write more but may be not now. I pray to Allah for your best health and really hope to see you keep on contributing to islam and Malaysia.

with warm regards.

By laksemana on October 7, 2008 9:45 PM

Tun,

Tun terus memberi informasi yang bernas dan jelas.Sumber informasi Tun sangat berharga dan bermakna dijadikan rujukan dan sumber untuk difikirkan.

Nampaknya ingatan Tun tak lah yang seperti yang Tun "sangka" kan sendiri ye... daya ingatan Tun jauh lebih baik dari orang yang rasa diri dia "handal" tu.

Salam hormat dan sejahtera buat Tun sekeluarga.

WASSALAM

Akram

By CT ChooAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 9:49 PM

Tun

Your snippets are always enjoyable to read and educational. This particular snippet is particularly interesting, especially the bit about Bass having surveyed Langkawi.
By razak on October 7, 2008 10:00 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun dan Isteri,

Saya lari dari tajuk sikit. Kalau Mukhriz lawan KJ pada pemilihan UMNO ni, saya pun rasa Mukhriz tak boleh menang kalau politik kotor digunakan oleh KJ. Tapi satu lah, rakyat tengok dan lihat pemimpin mana yang bagus, rakyat tau KJ boleh jadi Naib Presiden sebab takda orang yang lawan dia dulu. saya sokong Mukhriz menang jawatan Ketua Pemuda UMNO
By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det.

Presiden: Ku Li

Timbalan: Muhyidin

Naib Presiden:

1. Rais
2. Hishammudin
3. Rafidah

Ketua Pemuda: Mukriz

Ketua Wanita: Sapa pun depa pilih tak pa no

Ketua Puteri: Sapa pun depa pilih tak pa no

What do u think?

I think...U still da best.

Your die hard supporter

PEMBELA
<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By Norn on October 7, 2008 10:10 PM

Dear Tun

Of all our prime ministers the Tunku and you are the outstanding prime ministers who contributed significantly to the country and its development.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you and family.

By monkuttyAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:12 PM

Dear Tun,

We (i probably speak for many whose questions and remarks have gone unanswered) understand that while you may not be able to answer all our questions or remarks, we believe that there were many important ones that have gone unanswered.

Correct me if i'm wrong. Was Anwar not your protege that he rose to the ranks of Deputy Premier within 11 years of coming into Barisan Nasional politics. First becoming an MP in 1982 and deputy premier in 1993. Weren't you one of the forces behind Anwar getting full support from divisions all over that Ghafar

had to resign or rather leave in humiliation?

There are many questions that go unanswered or even published. I've had many of my comments not published. Hope this does. I am an ardent fan of you and used to be a silent critic of your previous administration and you. Not today though

By shamsulAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:17 PM

Dear Dr M,

I'm still cannot understand why do you hate Anwar so much. If u already now from the beginning Anwar use money to buy the vote, why u didn't stop him? U let him to be your TPM for 8 years before u throw all the wrong doing. Is it right? Why UMNO so many "old faces without any brain to control the country? I see Muhd Taib also want to contest TPM post. What do u think? Is it young people in UMNO don't have the brain & gut like your son? The time for old faces from 50s & 60s to give way for young generation to hold the top post in the country. One more thing, UMNO like the modern monarki where the politicians are coming from the same family....its look like Abdullah & KJ, DR M & mukhriz, Jazalan & Mohamad rahmat, & many more.....why we the malay cannot think out of the box....I hope the young generation will have the mind that different from their parent.....see again in PRU13.....good luck to u & muhkriz

By Benderbuzz on October 7, 2008 10:24 PM

Salam Tun.

Saya masih ingat ketika tahun 1996/97 ketika musim mesyuarat pemilihan, anwar telah menggunakan sistem rakit bagi memastikan kemenangan ke atas Tun Ghaffar. Anwar menyebarkan propaganda memburuk-burukkan Tun Ghaffar menerusi jentera pemuda Umno yang ketika itu mewah dengan wang hasil aktiviti antaranya kumpulan Abrar yang didokong oleh Nik Hasni dan Rahim Ghouse.

Penglibatan Rozabil (kini, ketua pemuda umno perlis) dan abangnya Rozaid (x-Utusan) amat ketara di peringkat bahagian dgn bantuan ayah mereka Abd Rahman Kadir (x-pengerusi tetap bhg pmtg pauh)

Ketika era reformasi, rahim ghouse, rozaid dan lain-lain telah lari keluar negara. Rozabil kekal aktif di dlm umno permatang pauh semata-mata untuk mendapatkan sumber kewangan dari projek-projek kerajaan. Dgn wang itu, dia membantu ayahnya memenangi kerusi Dun penanti atas tiket PKR.

Demikianlah sumbangan umno terhadap penentang BN.

By passion1Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:27 PM

Dear Tun

The north south highway is the best project during your tenure. Travelling time was shortened, thereby speed up development.

However,bad driving habit is the cause of many accidents.

Slow moving heavy vehicles can cause accidents,esp.at night.

They should identify themselves by installing more lights on the back, and on higher position, like that of Oil tankers or buses.

At night, the rear lights of a Low Loader,is no different from a saloon car. However, it is moving so slowly, that a speeding vehicle will easily crash into it. That could explain why many express bus crashed into the back of lorries at night.

By geethien on October 7, 2008 10:29 PM

Tun, even a proven capable leader like you have appointed someone to head our country and yet it was a flop. Now,Malaysia is awaiting their next head of administration for the whole country and it is to be appointed by someone who is less capable. Do you think our system is right? We all can see how President of United State is been appointed.

By Pak Jalek on October 7, 2008 10:43 PM

Salam Tun, You have been talking dinar a few years ago. Yet Zionis country ignored your proposal. Now the USD even pound are exploded like fire crackers. What will happen to our country which trading to much on USD? Is dinar trading is much complicated paper trading?

By I copy on October 7, 2008 10:45 PM

Tun yang di hormati,

Banyak artikel yang Tun berikan mencadangkan 'pegging' sebagai salah satu cara menangani masalah ekonomi terutama serangan penyangak matawang.

Pada tahun 1998, telah berlaku krisis kewangan Asia. Sekarang ia telah melanda Amerika Syarikat dan melibatkan banyak negara lain terutama negara-negara Eropah.

Semasa krisis kewangan Asia, Malaysia di bawah pimpinan Tun telah membuat perancangan 'bail out' dan 'pegging' ringgit. Negara Asia lain membuat perancangan masing-masing, samada mengikut telunjuk IMF atau cara yang termampu mereka laksanakan.

Kekecohan krisis kewangan Amerika Syarikat sekarang juga telah memaksa kerajaan Amerika Syarikat membuat 'bail out'. Cuma Dollar Amerika masih di apungkan seperti biasa.

Keadaan kewangan Eropah juga menghadapi masalah yang sama. Perancangan negara-negara Eropah untuk melaksanakan 'bail-out' nampak nya belum berjaya. Banyak negara di Eropah mempunyai pandangan yang berbeza dalam menangani masalah ini. Matawang Euro juga masih di apungkan seperti biasa.

Dimaklumkan bahawa nilai dollar Amerika berbanding Euro lebih tinggi.

Ramai yang tidak percaya bagaimana nilai dollar Amerika lebih tinggi berbanding Euro.

Ada pendapat mengatakan Amerika Syarikat adalah gabungan 50 negara-negara. Mereka mempunyai struktur politik yang utuh (nama UNITED states of America timbul). Walhal Kesatuan Eropah adalah gabungan negara-negara Eropah yang hanya mempunyai matawang yang sama tapi struktur politik yang berbeza. Rasa nya susah untuk mencapai kata sepakat dengan mudah.

Bagaimana dengan Asia. Rasa nya masih jauh lagi. Dari segi struktur politik dan matawang memang berbeza. Rasa nya susah sekali untuk bekerjasama dan bersepakat dalam menghadapi semua jenis krisis.

Mungkin ini salah satu penyebab utama mengapa krisis kewangan Asia tidak dapat di tangani oleh negara-negara Asia dengan baik.

Terima kasih.

By karno on October 7, 2008 10:49 PM

Salam Tun,
Pertama kali.
Sokongan buat Tun.
Wasalam.

By jalak lenteng on October 7, 2008 10:51 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Thank you for the open house last sunday. By the way Tun I came accross in the internet that during the 1997 market turmoil, DSAI was funded by George Soros. Just wondering, is it true?

By Pak Jalek on October 7, 2008 10:54 PM

Salam Tun, How complicated this dinar as compared to paper trading that no one dares to talk nor shifting to use dinar. Will our country re think or may find other alternatif other than dinar, since we were too much trading in USD.

By chukAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:58 PM

hi..tun,,
just wan2 say hello..

By Zahari S on October 7, 2008 11:12 PM

Assalammualaikum YBhg Tun,

Pegging

As long as crude oil is traded in US dollar, it will be difficult for any other standard to replace the US dollar as "standard" of international trade. The reason is obvious. All country in the world need oil.

For those countries that did not have any oil, they will have to buy US dollar, using their domestic currencies and pay for oil that they required for their energy requirements. As such, the demand for the "useless" piece of paper will always be around and cannot be abandoned for another currency or standard.

For those that have oil, they will have tons of US dollar that can be "spent" in US. Alternatively, the US dollar can be used to purchase goods and services from all over the world or be invested in US dollar denominated assets; both physical and paper assets.

So, perpetual demand and supply of US dollar from all over the world enable the US Treasury to continue printing the US dollar without any restrictions. Therefore, the US government will go to great length to protect the unique situation of US dollar in the world.

Tun Ghaffar

What happened to Tun Ghaffar in 1993 was quite sad as he actually believed that Anwar will not go for the deputy president post. Once he realised what Anwar was up to it was too late and the rest is history.

Balik Kampung

I was born in Selangor and my mother now reside in Kg Laksamana, Batu Caves. I met my wife while we were studying in the US and luckily she is from Kg Datok Keramat, Kuala Lumpur. So, my balik kampung journey is between 40 to 45 minutes.

However, we always make a trip to Labu to visits our relatives there. Now, I only have two aunties in Labu as one of them passed away just before Ramadan.

Anyway, the North-South Highway has made the journey a smooth one and we were able to get to visit more relatives in a day.

Memory

When you posted the article last week, the Linggam trial came to mind.

I'm with you in the sense that we can't remember every little detail of what we do or say since we were born unless all those situations are recorded and filed properly for future reference.

However, the human brain is remarkable as it just store everything that we do or say. The trick is how to

recall such memory. This is something that we never did learn to do.

Wassalam

LoyalCitizen
SHAH ALAM

By steve23 on October 7, 2008 11:12 PM

I agree with you,Tun

By WGQ on October 7, 2008 11:12 PM

Tun, i hope you also can give us the information about education.As a student,i don't know why education or examination in Malaysia is just memorise only. In Europe,I heard they concentrate in application. I hope you can give us answer about education and more info. :)

By normal citizen on October 7, 2008 11:18 PM

Dear Tun,

You really impressed me by going through all the many comments yourself.

Hope you can enlighten us with your view on the turbulent domestic and international economy. The banks in US and Europe have started to fall.

What will happen to the financial institutions in Malaysia with their fund name like global asset fund, global equity fund, global real estate, global fortune fund etc ?

By durt on October 7, 2008 11:18 PM

tun, sebagai rakyat malaysia saya amatlah berbangga mempunyai pemimpin seperti tun... tetapi pemimpin saya sekarang hampah... alangkah bagus nya tun menjadi pm kembali.. huhuhuhu

By Mohd Zaki Othman @ Osman on October 7, 2008 11:19 PM

Thank god, that someone here to realize what's happening in current situation. Thank you Tun.

By AzMa on October 7, 2008 11:21 PM

Assalamualaikum & Selamat Hari Raya Tun sekeluarga,

North South Highway has shortened travel time. Despite the express highway carrying more vehicles, there has been far less fatal accidents than on the old roads.

Ianya adalah merupakan salah satu daripada beribu jasa yang Ayahanda tinggalkan sewaktu jadi PM dahulu.Ini baru boleh dikatakan BRILLIANT.

Segala jasa yang Ayahanda tinggalkan selama masa menjadi PM dulu akan tetap dikenang.Moga Ayahanda Tun akan terus mengeluarkan idea2 bernas untuk kebaikan Bangsa Melayu & Negara tercinta ini. Terimakasih Ayahanda Tun.

Doa moga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah sihat selalau.

By ShahAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 11:30 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM,TUN YANG DIKASIHI..

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri pada Tun dan isteri..

BALIK KAMPUNG

betul Tun, kali ni Alhamdulillah, kemalangan tak begitu banyak sebab dah ada Highway..

Tapi lagi akan kurang kalau kita dah ada 'Double Tracking'. Orang ramai , rakyat jelata takkan bising bila ada sistem pengangkutan awam yang 'reliable' dan bagus.

sebab orang ramai ada pilihan. Naik la tol dan minyak banyak mana pun, tapi bila ada double tracking, seluruh keluarga akan naik keretapi laju yang tak perlu berhenti kat mana-mana stesyen, sebab nak bagi laluan kepada keretapi dari arah bertentangan.

Bayangkan Kelantan Tun, saya pernah kerja di Dabong, asal ada cuti isnin atau jumaat, keretapi mesti penuh. orang2 ni semua angkut anak beranak naik keretapi. Permintaan ada, tambahan pulak jalan ke K.Bharu teruk.

Kalau dulu dah buat, kos lebih jimat. Harga besi pun dah melambung sekarang ni.

Bila ada double tracking, orang kita akan lebih ramai commute macam di negara Maju. Baru lah boleh beli gerabak yang high speed sikit. Kita buat allignmnnet baru kat laluan keretapi kita.

Duduk Tanjung Malim pun boleh kerja di KL. Long term effect, property pun bertambah baik di kawasan2 macam ni.

Satu lagi berkenaan perancangan Tun, bila semua buat 'monotonos zoning' tu yang Putrajaya punya core town area still mati. Siang, orang berlumba2 pergi kerja, petang berlumba-lumba balik. Kita kena galakkan 'Mixed-Use'. baru balance. Itu yang terjadi kat bandar2 kita. Malam bila dah takada orang yang tinggal dalam bandar, ia jadi sunyi sepi, dan jenayah pun senang nak berlaku.(kenapala depa tak dengar kata Tun masa design Putrajaya dulu)

Jalan Jem pun sebab tu. puncanya Monotonous Zoning. Lebih banyak Urban Sprawl dan sebagainya.

Tun, berkenaan Pegging, saya rasa depa kena study betul2 hal ni. sekarang German pun tgh sibuk nak bail out firm depa. saya kurang arif ekonomi, tapi saya rasa setakat ni siapa yang ada backup Gold selain reserve US Dollar, lebih selamat. need more study here.

T.kasih

Shah

rehat2 kan mata, layari.

<http://technologystolen.blogspot.com/2008/10/how-to-take-your-eyes-of-screenmonitor.html>

By yemm on October 7, 2008 11:38 PM

Salam aidil fitri 1429H to TDM, wife and all;

Hope bank negara will follow your advice to peg RM.

Wassalam

By HELMIAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 11:45 PM

www.helmiasyraf.com

Saya amat bangga dgn Tun. Tun tetap dapat meluangkan masa membaca satu persatu comment yang diberi.MENGAGUMKAN.

TUN, saya ada cadangan. Apa kata TUN menubuhkan persatuan khas untuk penyokong TUN. Bukan

supaya dapat menjamah jamuan percuma diujung tahun atau merebut jawatan, tetapi kami dapat berkongsi pendapat dan berbincang tentang isu-isu semasa. Jadi, semua bahagian masyarakat -profesional, pelajar, peniaga, oesara dan lain-lain mampu memberi pandangan berdasarkan perspektif masing2.

Saya rasa berpersatuan amat penting. Kita patut contohi masyarakat Cina. Mereka banyak berpersatuan dan menjadi kuat. Bak kata ayah saya, samapai dekat kedai kopi Cina ada persatuan. Dengan ini, suara kita dapat didengari dengan jelas. Masyarakat lebih memahami mengenai sesuatu isu. Kita boleh menjadi pendesak (among important stakeholders to the gov)

Saya cadangkan kita ada persatuan dan kemudiannya mempunyai sayap pemuda (tetapi bukan untuk 'pemuda' yang berumur...30-40 tahun) untuk pelajar sekolah dan u. Kerana generasi Y ini cara fikirnya berbeza dengan generasi X. KITA MENJELAJAH SATU MALAYSIA.

Jika Tun tiada lagi nanti, kami masih ada kenangan dan kekuatan TUN.

Apa pendapat tun?

www.helmiasyraf.com

By patrickz218 on October 7, 2008 11:49 PM

Dear tun,

Selamat hari raya!Forget the past,is time to move forward.

Race party ,memang dah tak boleh pakai.Everyone have to work hard!But i dont think they want to!sorry to said that ,lazy is partly our culture nowadays!In your time malaysia have created a lot of tycoon and businessman,now i dont see anyone who really work by his own hand to obtain wealth.For them is to get whatever they want without workhard,Rezeki la they call it!So how are you goin to really make this country to be equal and risk taker when race party already make so much noise about their own right!Without wealth ,you think malaysia can obtain independence so easily!If not we will like afrika or indonesia!Sorry state malaysia ,this is the reality of malaysia for the future if we don change!

By zulpeleAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 11:49 PM

If during all these years we could use the US Dollar as a kind of standard, I don't see why we cannot use gold. Gold prices do fluctuate but the range is far less than with paper currency. Besides there will always be a demand for gold so that you will not lose too much if gold depreciates.

i think we all should buy gold or whatever gold products such as necklace,bracelets,lots of it and let the wife/wives keep it for safekeeping and to make them happy and to prepare for the worst global economic slowdown...

old school style...

By Daniel Ong 33 on October 7, 2008 11:54 PM

Dearest Tun,

What do you think DSAAB will say tomorrow(8-10-2008)?

Hope he will step down....ASAP!!!!!!!!!!!!

Long Live Malaysia!!!

Hope everything goes well for Tun & Family....

Daniel

Johor Bahru

By east43streetAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 11:54 PM

Dearest Tun,

On balik kampung, those days balik kampungs' folks to the north used to hate Negeri Perak. Imagine passing through Perak from Tanjung Malim to Taiping, such a long and winded country road. The North-South Highway saved us. But nowadays we even have traffic jam on the north-south highway. We should have build wider highways those days. I am sure Tun would agree.

By kualaketil on October 7, 2008 11:55 PM

Dr.M,

Your view of world politics is fascinating. I follow your blog from time to time. You said Anwar is supported by US. He gets funding from them.

This is not the first time US is backing another politician who they want to become PM. So why don't you tell the truth and come clean about what you know about the 1969 affair. The US and UK did plot to install a regime change via Tun Razak.

So are we going through 1969 now with Anwar because of Badawi's foreign and monetary policies?

Thank you.

By Ponce de Leon on October 7, 2008 11:58 PM

Salam Tun,

My understanding of the 3 carriageway road is that the innermost lane is for slow driving, the middle lane is the fast lane i.e. for those driving slightly below the speed limit and the outermost lane is meant for overtaking.

So people who are trying to drive close to the speed limit i.e. 110 mph should stick to the middle lane.

Am I right on this?

By God's creation on October 8, 2008 12:03 AM

Hi Tun,

Incidentally on the subject of memory loss if my memory serves me right I do not remember a holiday being declared as a mark of respect on the death of our former first Prime Minister, Tengku Abdul Rahman, if so, why, after all the other late Prime Ministers were honoured with a holiday as a mark of respect.

I will appreciate the reason for your action.

Take care.

By luvmal on October 8, 2008 12:06 AM

Dear Tun,

The current standard of sports in this country is embarassing! I wonder why?

The reason behind it could be the same reason why until today we still need to import foreign expertise when it comes to the various industries, even music(Petronas Symphony)and pay them so much money! I'm sure the total will run into billions.

Is it that they are genectically superior? They have the same amount of time in which to study a particular field. Many Malaysians have even studied overseas.

It has nothing to do with genetics, even if there were, the difference would not be that glaring! I believe it is because at pre-uni level, the natural abilities of each student has only been identified to a very basic level.

Too much emphasis has been placed in correcting the imbalance between the various races in Malaysia, resulting in the foreigners laughing all the way to the banks! Instead of competing with ourselves we should be competing with foreigners with the best people available for every field.

By trying to correct the internal racial imbalance, our global competitiveness has been seriously compromised.

The same has been happening to our sports!

By iammalaysianAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 12:13 AM

Hello Tun.

Hope you had a great Hari Raya celebration. I am so glad to have found your blog. It was by accident as recently I have been digging around on the internet about all these people that have been gracing the headlines lately. Figured I should start knowing who these people are and what they are doing to this beloved country.

Thank you for sharing your thoughts with us.

H.Ngu

By hilmi latiff on October 8, 2008 12:14 AM

U are brilliant TUN!!

I missed your talks!!

By C.KALEAPPAN on October 8, 2008 12:40 AM

Dear Tun,

It is a great pleasure to be able to pen a few words in Tun's blog. To all peace loving Malaysian's please take some time to read some very valuable contributions of Tun. Although we could not agree to everything that has been said by Tun but at least through Tun's blog we are able to get some knowledge of how our beloved country was managed during Tun's era. As the saying goes no one is perfect, there were some shortcomings during Tun's era. Through Tun's blog we are able to know many things that had taken place and which are taking place which are not available through our mainstream media's. It is easy to be a Malay hero, a Chinese hero or an Indian hero but it is difficult to be a Malaysian hero. May God Bless Tun and family.

By roketbulan on October 8, 2008 12:51 AM

Salam Tun dan Rakan Pengkomen,

Tun wrote....Use the outermost lane for slow driving, the innermost lane for overtaking. The lane in between the two is for speeds slightly higher than in the third lane.

My question is a bit out of topic, but I need to share...I am confused.

I am driving up to the limit speed on the road with two lanes per direction, do I have the right to stay on the inner lane as there shouldn't be any car faster and need to overtake me except emergency service vehicles like police, ambulance, etc?

Any other common car offensively speeding above the limit approaching behind me has to overtake me

using the outer lane if they still wish to. Why is it so?

It is very dangerous for me, just to give way to offenders, have to drive on the outer lane and have to keep changing lane now and then, everytime approaching any slow moving vehicle in front while those hell drivers are happily zooming just besides my ear on the inner lane.

Why danger ourselves in support for offenders!

Anyway, your once said as wasteful Mega Highway Project by foreign media and their stupid local followers is now proven otherwise. I still remember, just after its completion, a foreign magazine showed an aerial view picture of some kilometers of PLUS highway with only two or three cars seen on it.
By Muhammad Fairuz on October 8, 2008 1:07 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I'm always supporting you. I still remember one of your words of wisdom.. kita tak mati di 'boo'. Keep it up Tun. You are God's Gift for us!!

May Allah bless you!

MFairuz

By AdliayobAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 1:13 AM

Salam Eidulfitri Ybhg. Tun.

Ada saya nampak sedikit preview tentang rumah terbuka Ybhg. Tun di televisyen. Tahniah kerana berjaya menganjurkan majlis tersebut dan kehadiran orang-ramai amat meriah sekali. Nampaknya berbanding TV dengan akhbar - saya rasa akhbar lebih teruk penyakit lupanya apabila menyiarkan artikel berita yang langsung tidak relevan dengan keadaan peristiwa sebenar pada waktu kejadian, sedangkan perkara tersebut kurang 24 jam dari waktu penerbitan.

Salah satu diantaranya melaporkan lebih 10 ribu manusia membanjiri rumah terbuka seorang Menteri Besar sedangkan saya berada disitu dari pagi hingga petang. Saya tidak mempunyai masalah pancaindera ataupun lemah ilmu hisab - apa yang saya lihat kehadiran orang ramai tidaklah sampai ke tahap 5 ribu orang pun.

Jadi, saya berbangga dengan Ybhg. Tun dan bersabarlah tentang sepanduk 'Mahathir Mudah Lupa' itu. Diharapkan segala usaha Tun untuk memajukan BN, UMNO dan negara berjaya hendaknya dalam sedikit masa lagi.

<http://adliayob.wordpress.com>

By ellyrahman77 on October 8, 2008 1:26 AM

Dear Tok Det,

Boleh cerita pasal Tun Hussien semasa dekat2 Tok Det nak ambil alih dulu, sebab banyak orang kata, Tok Det pakai style lagi cruel...betul ker?...and Sapa yang Tok Det rasa yang paling2 layak jd PM skrg?

Tq

By LiberoMHAutor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 2:02 AM

Salam Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad :D

By Pak Din on October 8, 2008 2:09 AM

Salam Tun,

Kalau ramai dah lupa and tak highlight, saya nak mengingatkan mereka contribution kerajaan to me and

many others.

Saya anak nasi kawah kerajaan dari awal sekolah menengah berasrama penuh hinggalah ke luar negeri menamatkan ijazah saya. Semuanya sponsor oleh kerajaan. Alhamdulillah sekarang saya berjaya dan berkerja di sebuah syarikat "multinational" dan tidak lagi perlukan apa apa bantuan dari kerajaan. Rezeki saya murah dan saya sekarang mampu membantu beberapa org ahli keluarga saya.

This is to show that what the government is doing is working but it will take time. Looks like it may take 1-2 generations for the Malays to become independant. Yes, we have much to improve but what is in place is not completely rubbish! I and many more have benefited from the programs and we are not racist. Many of us are professionals and we are able to compete at any level and any stage. Should the government continue to help "Bumi" in education and etc, the better it will be for the nation and it may not be in our lifetime but the social contract will definately be removed one day. Just do not do it prematurely as there will be consequences.

salam,
dari anak cucu kilang Ais, Aloq Staq
By Shahabudeen JalilAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 2:34 AM

Salam,

Tun, apa yang terjadi pada 12 Ogos 1982 ?? Saya masih tertanya-tanya.
By Maruti on October 8, 2008 2:56 AM

Tun yang terhormat,

Membaca blog Tun terasa seperti saya berbicara dengan diri sendiri dan komen-komen yang di tulis juga kebanyakannya sama seperti apa yang ada di lubuk hati saya kecuali satu dua yang menyimpang.

Tidak teringinkah Tun mahu menulis satu lagi buku yang boleh membuka minda orang Melayu seperti yang Tun lakukan dengan buku "Malay Dilemma". Kita perlukan 'suntikan' kedua dari Tun yang mungkin boleh memberi kekuatan baru.

Kalau kita lihat bagaimana penyokong-penyokong Anwar menyokong beliau secara membabi buta kita merasa sedih mengenangkan betapa lemahnya tahap pemikiran orang Melayu. Kalau kita lihat pula bagaimana pemimpin-pemimpin Melayu kini berpecah belah dan bercakaran gara-gara sikap tamak harta kekayaan kita lagi sedih. Kebanyakan pemimpin Melayu sekarang menganggap kuasa politik sebagai pasport untuk menjadi kaya. Dengan sebab ini juga mereka begitu mudah di 'beli'.

Begitu susahnya kita mencari pengganti yang seperti Tun. Dimana salahnya?
By fortress on October 8, 2008 2:58 AM

TDM,
Saya melihat negara kita sekarang menghadapi krisis kepimpinan. Keadaan ini akan lebih teruk lagi pada masa akan datang.

Tidak salah kalau pemimpin nak anak2 mereka turut dalam peroses kepimpinan, tetapi biarlah dengan cara yang betul.

Kalau bakal pemimpin terjebak dalam rasuah, penyelewengan, salah guna kuasa, skandal seks, penipuan dan sebagainya maka mereka akan jadi lebih teruk lagi bila menerajui pemerintahan. Masyarakat tak boleh menerima pimpinan KJ, DSNR, DSAZ, DSAI, dan beberapa orang lagi lantaran tercalarnya peribadi mereka.

Penyakit ini telah menular kedalam UMNO dan memang susah untuk memperbaikinya. Namun begitu jika bakal2 pemimpin ini betul2 menghayati agama dan budaya, sudah pasti kita akan memperoleh

pimpinan yang berkualiti.

Masalahnya dalam UMNO sekarang ini semua nak naik ikut 'short-cut'. Maka itulah jadinya pemimpin yang bermuka2, cakap tak serupa bikin, berputar belit, dan berbagai2 lagi ragam mereka.

Nampaknya UMNO tak boleh tahan lama kalau tak ada suntikan darah baru kedalam UMNO. Satu jalan yang boleh dibuat ialah bagi semua cawangan bersembahyang hajat memohon pada Allah agar 'membersihkan' UMNO dari penyakit2 yang pelbagai ini dan cawangan2 sendiri mula membina program kepimpinan.

Buat masa sekarang perlantikan pimpinan mestilah dari kalangan mereka yang tidak tercemar peribadi dan rekod politik mereka.

Semuga Malaysia dilindungi Allah dari malapetaka yang dashyat lantaran salah memilih pemimpin.
By Rizman on October 8, 2008 3:15 AM

Salaam Tun and Selamat hari raya aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga. I pray for health and strength and panjang umur dan sentiasa dalam rahmat Allah s.w.t.

Tun, ada plan nak datang Dubai ke? u made us proud in Dubai, people cannot separate Malaysia w/ yr name everytime they knew we are Malaysian..I am so proud. But lately, professionals kat Dubai ni dah mula memberi sokongan yang kuat to PKR and meeka agak taksub dgn DSAI...baru semalam KM Lim Guan Eng datang menziarah...berduyun2 org datang pergi salam cium tangan selamat hari raya..saya pun tak faham apakah perjuangan beliau yg beliau begitu di sanjungi oleh org2 Melayu. Padahal umum memgetahui siapa dan apa agenda DAP sebenarnya...sayangnya, semua itu terjadi dek kerana meluat dengan karenah org2 Umno.

Menarik baca snippet Tun tentang DSAI...memang dari dulu lagi kita maklum permainan politik wang DSAI...malah, tidak keterlaluan kalau saya kata DSAI lah yg membiakkan budaya politik wang dalam Umno. Ayah saya menang ketua cawangan Umno sewaktu beliau berpendapatan RM450 sebulan...tapi sejak DSAI masuk Umno...ayah saya tewas dengan seorang "ali baba" permit lori yang dikatakan berpendapatan RM30,000 sebulan hasil "sewaan" permit lori kepada pejuang Hindraf....itu semua kerja2 DSAI...tapi, sekarang DSAI lantang nak menjahanamkan Umno yang konon nya telah parah di landa kenser politik wang...bukan kah DSAI yang memulakan segalanya? Mungki para penyokong beliau tak sedar atau buat buat tak sedar akan hal ini...maklumlah, dudok oversea lama sangat...so saya harap Tun dapat lah meluahkan masa ke Dubai untuk perelaskan kekeliruan sementara nama Tun masih indah di Dubai....kalau di biarkan, makin parah...harap harap Tun dapat pertimbangkan...sedih tengok anak bangsa kita yg berjaya di perantauan di pesongan ideologi nya...saya tak kata kita nak bawak mereka kembali menyokong Pak lah...kita semua mahu paklah undur segera, tapi sekurang kurangnya kita mau mereka kembali mengenali siapa dia manusia bernama Anwar Ibrahim ni...pertimbangkanlah Tun.
By BS on October 8, 2008 3:28 AM

Salam sejahtera TUN and Family,

Hope it's not too late for me and family to wish you Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Hope this posting will appear in your next topic and at the first comment.

After so many rumours that Najib to be a PM soon then quite few numbers of senior minister start to volunteer to be 2nd man to him. If that's true those candidate are so competent and so capable then we, rakyat are VERY RELIEF that our future and next generation will be VERY SECURED. We are so lucky to have so many people born to be a PM/Deputy...

However we hope that those who are not selected to be a PM and deputy should not be so dissapointed as their mindset is to grow the nation. They need to wait for their turn. They should sit on the same table with present government to provide and to share their "PM/Deputy's ideas" to contribute to rakyat and nation. Since we have so many "PM/Deputy" I believe we will be the most or the best country in the world.

Sorry to say that every country only have each sit for those 2 position and ONLY for those who really competent. Probably one day we might have a few PMs and few Deputies at the same time to drive the country..

Let's wait and see.

Take care.

By Jeffry Suresh Abdullah on October 8, 2008 3:41 AM

Dear Dr.Mahathir & Dr.Siti Hasmah,

YOUR LOVE TO EACH OTHER, IS THE REAL REASON TO LIVE...BECAUSE YOU BOTH ARE SOUL MATES!

I'm Jeffry Suresh Bin Abdullah again.

LOVE DO WONDERS coz ALLAH IS THE LOVE.HE has showed it when you replied my comments,randomly.

We will simply get that pick out of millions. It is due to my true love's vibration to you and Dr.Siti Hasmah, since past 26 years ago.

Now, I feel like at top of the world.

Your indirect love made me a millionaire...from a boy that sell 'kuih' under hot and rainy days in Alor Star town.

Not through any contracts. It's through your LOVE. The God in you both.

Your Love do wonders to millions. Wish all the 'pahala' fully go to both of you.

Dr.Mahathir and Dr.Siti Hasmah,

Never get apart. Keep LOVING each other, day by day.

Allah seriously need you both around, because you are still our DOCTORS.DO LIVE LONG TO LOVE US.

To other freinds here that yet to get Dr.Mahathir's reply, pls.

don't get dissappointed.

Let's just keep 'PARCEL YOUR LOVE' in your comments...and you will get that lucky pick.

LOVE will give Dr.Mahathir extra ordinary power to face the screen longer, to make that pick.

Let's remember, it is the God that turn down some of our 'unloving comments', not Dr.Mahathir.

Even if we never get our reply at all, let's just LOVE Dr.Mahathir more...

DR,May I know when YOUR SOUL MATE start to write in this blog?

LET US GET MORE POWER OF LOVE AND DO WONDERS!

Thanks and best regards,

Jeffry Suresh Bin Abdullah and wife, Hafizah Binti Yaani.

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 5:24 AM

To Tun & all bloggers friends!

Please check the result of the polls at

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By taurus sitara on October 8, 2008 7:29 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I am touched by your personal reply to bloggers whom you noticed are related to you or had written "critically-wise" to you.I wanted to dropby last Sunday for your Rumah Terbuka but was caught in traffic

jams.I was on the way back from Kelantan.But my eldest son went and he told me he got to salam you.Anyway,Selamat HariRaya AidilFitri dan Maaf Zahir dan Batin.Wassalam.
By Oumono on October 8, 2008 7:39 AM

i dont have a specific comment for this one but just showing you my support.

Hazman Abu Bakar
By newgen on October 8, 2008 7:40 AM

salam Tun.
I thanx to God The Almighty for giving me a chance to live during your great leardership for Malaysia.
-ALHAMDULILLAH
-TQ VERY MUCH SIR.
By kamal ahmad on October 8, 2008 7:56 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun and top of the morning to the both of you. I read Jeffrey Surresh Abdullah. I agree. In the hustles and bustles and shuffling of daily living, it's good to make the time to fall in love again everyday. I agree. It's easy to do. I feel the love here. Feel the love flow. I am one man; I can go out and drive the Volkswagen with a flower sticking out of the dashboard, wont make much different, but its love for the world to share. Feel the love here Tun. Peace Tun and Toh Puan.
By duriyan on October 8, 2008 8:09 AM

Dearest Tun

Bila agaknya negara2 Islam akan kembali menggunakan Dinar Emas ?
By kamal ahmad on October 8, 2008 8:40 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, your blog is widely read all the way around the globe. Your team should consider putting the real time global traffic feed widget in here somewhere. Anyway Tun, please comment:

1)On the brainless BII purchased by Maybank Group Malaysia. From my rundown of the whole confusion; if a top bank CEO in this country screws up to the tunes of billions, its still very ok, cause the PM will make the idiot minister without portfolio running paper clip errands at his office.

2)The global oil price has plummeted below USD91 PBI. This only reaffirms the "idiotic state of mind" decision of raising the pump price the way our government did then. Cost of living has ballooned out if it, and to bring it down again is next to impossible now. They are really the best paid idiots aren't they Tun?

Am I right here? Please educate us Tun, I was too poor for Oxford then.
By baganAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 8:42 AM

Assalamualaikum
Even if AAB announce that he will come down the throne, I believe the problem is just halfway solved. The bigger half shall be, will the replacement turn the country or should I say the party around. This because I dont see that even if they put Ku Li to the helm, things are going to change. It takes time, a lot of time before other leaders are willing to subscribe to your ideas. And whoever he will be, he only has 4 years to consolidate his position. The problem with UMNO is that this generation of leaders are longer have any critical issue to struggle for, no sense of crisis. They really busy making sure they win the elections. Look at them, ask them if they have any vision, ideas, critics about what is going around just like what you did in Malay Dilemma. Forget about any action plan or even strategic moves. They dont have it, all that it takes to convince the people that they will be safe in these new leaders hands.

Do you see any brain that can go head on with the speculators again? (Now that they have a bigger arsenal and in a more desperate situation).Say if they strike us from a different angle, do you see anybody who can analyze the whole system, the root cause, create and evaluate the solutions,

implement and close monitoring the progress of the measures? Do you see anybody any one man who can do or orchestrate these??? I really dont!

If we cant manage, then we are totally depending on luck.

4 years is not long enough, but you have got no other choice but to groom them, with project management skills, objective thinking, strategic thinking, problem solving, solution design etc. Malaysia require a new breed of politicians or should I say, Executives or Managers that can take the country further up the ladder. We dont need people who keep talking craps, take people to the street and disturb the harmony, we need people with clear visions, clear targets, strong in strategic implementations and with iron will to push it and make it happen.

And you are our best choice to develop these people.

All the best.

By Tanah Melayu on October 8, 2008 8:44 AM

1. Yang terbaik Tun...yang terbaik
2. Teruskan perjuangan..teruskan penerangan..
3. Jangan jemu-jemu hingga ke akhir hayat..
4. Salam hormat!

By dhiyani on October 8, 2008 8:47 AM

WHY WE NEED THE ISA :

(From : P.Sritharan, The Sun - 08.10.2008)

It reads...

While many of us feel that the ISA should be abolisged, there are some who feel otherwise. I am one of them.

My argument is that in a multiracial society, peace and harmony is fragile and all it takes is one irresponsible invidual to create socila tension which if unchecked might lead to social unrest.

Sometimes, whether we like it or not, we should choose peace and harmony instead of freedom of speech.

However, the ISA should be enforced in a just manner.

Its enforcement should not be left to one person or unknown inviduals. A panel should be appointed and its members houl be trustworthy and command the respect of all communities.

P.Sritharan. The Sun, Oct 8, 2008

(...for che det readers ; remenber when there is detainees under operasi lallang and also on the Al-Maunah case, hardly we heard the non-muslim lawyers and NGO fighting this hard to abolished the ISA and seek freedom of the detainees. But when few irresponsible HINDRAF (non-muslims) detained under the ISA recently, there are a lots of hoo-hah from this non-muslim lawyers to abolisged ISA and repeatedly demand government to released them. Dont they think that there racist on this?? and on so many other things also !!!!

Fikr-fikirkan.

zh.

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 8:50 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Saya sentiasa teruja dengan tulisan-tulisan TUN. Saban hari saya menantinya. Dah jadi ketagih dengan chedet.com ni.

Harap TUN dapat poskan gambar-gambar atau video rumah terbuka TUN tempoh hari dalam artikel TUN akan datang. Dapatlah saya dan anak-anak yang jauh ni melepaskan rindu pan TUN berdua.

Sesungguhnya anak saya yang berusia 8 tahun lebih mengenali TUN sebagai PM Malaysia daripada yang ada sekarang ni.

Moga TUN berdua panjang umur, murah rezeki dan sihat walafiat hendaknya.

Love u always TUN.

chesom

By madisyak51Author Profile Page on October 8, 2008 9:04 AM

Yang Mulia Tun,

Saya suka dengan ruangan Tun ini sebab memberi peluang para pembaca memberi komen dan pendapat secara terbuka dan rasional. Walaupun begitu, kadang-kadang ada juga tersiar komen yang tidak masuk akal. Contohnya dalam isu 'gimme three month more', ada komen yang hanya memaparkan nama Rafidah dan Muhyiddin sampai berbaris-baris dan memenuhi ruang. Entah apa tujuan komen itu, hanya penulisnya saja yang tahu.

Yang ralatnya, komen yang saya tulis yang mempunyai fakta-fakta munasabah tidak melepasi tapisan pihak Tun. Tetapi tidak mengapa sebab Tun sendiri yang menentukan mana-mana komen yang boleh dan tidak boleh di siarkan. Saya akur sahaja.

Dalam banyak-banyak perkara yang Tun sebutkan kali ini, saya tertarik dengan topik 'Balik Kampung' yang mana Tun membandingkan keadaan di Jepun dan negara kita. Walaupun kenderaan di Jepun melebihi jumlahnya dari di Malaysia, pemandu di Jepun lebih berhemah dan berhati-hati. Rasanya di Jepun tidak ada yang hendak menjadi jaguh di jalanraya sebab peribadi mereka dilatih begitu. Jepun membunuh diri dengan 'Harakiri', Malaysia membunuh diri dengan menjadi 'jaguh' di jalanraya. Turut terbunuh adalah orang-orang lain yang tidak berdosa.

Saya teringat semasa Tun mula merencanakan pembinaan Lebuhraya Utara-Selatan dulu. Berbagai tohmahan dapat didengar. Menghabiskan duit rakyatlah. Kita bukan banyak kereta pun. Membazirlah. Dan macam-macam lagi.

Bayangkan kalau tidak ada Lebuhraya Utara Selatan, Lebuhraya Pantai Timur dan Lebuhraya Timur Barat sekarang ini. Apa akan terjadi dengan kenderaan di yang bersesak-sesak sekarang?

Akhirnya segala tohmahan memakan diri mereka kembali dan sekarang mereka berkata, 'Nasib baik ada lebuhraya.'

Begitulah Tun, dunia ini tidak pernah adil kepada semua orang.

By asam jawa on October 8, 2008 9:06 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Terima kasih kerana menyemak dan memberi ulasan kepada beberapa bloggers yang menunjukkan bahawa YABhg Tun amat perihatin terhadap segala pandangan kami.

Alhamdulillah pelbagai pihak samada media massa, parti pembangkang, atau pagar maupun pemerintah dilihat banyak bertindak mengikut saranan YABhg Tun.

Saya berharap ruangan ini dapat terus memberi munafaat kepada kita semua.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.
By Hayati on October 8, 2008 9:10 AM

Tun Dr. Mahathir yang dikasihi,

Tun adalah pemimpin hebat anugerah Allah kepada rakyat Malaysia untuk memimpin negara ini dari tahun 1981 hingga tahun 2003 (22 tahun). Tetapi ramai juga rakyat Malaysia yang tidak bersyukur dengan anugerah Allah ini. Maka sekarang Allah kurniakan kita dengan pemimpin yang lemah dan tidak perihatin dengan masaalah rakyat.

Sekarang barulah kita sedar betapa hebatnya kepimpinan Tun Dr. Mahathir sehingga kita merayu dan berdoa supaya Tun menjadi PM kita semula. Kehebatan Tun baru disedari oleh mereka yang tidak sukakannya setelah dia tidak memimpin kita lagi.

Tetapi bagi saya dari dulu, kini dan selamanya akan terus mensyukuri nikmat Allah kerana menganugerahkan Tun Dr. Mahathir sebagai pemimpin negara ini. ALHAMDULILLAH.
By Mukhriz on October 8, 2008 9:16 AM

I'm tired of seeing job adverts in my own country that require the candidates to speak a foreign language of the immigrants. Perhaps they should take they job and recruitment elsewhere ...

IDC Asia/Pacific has a newly created position for an Research Manager/Director – Consulting, Asia-Pacific and the successful candidate will report to the Head of Consulting AP. The successful candidate will focus on regional based projects that include international markets, ranging from business development, proposal generation, through analysis and project fulfillment.

Primary responsibilities of this position include:

Provide support to regional and global custom consulting research projects

Ownership of research project ranging from proposal generation to analysis. Other tasks include support for business development, project management, strategy creation, writing and presentation.

Interacting and managing client's expectation by providing effective project management coordination between multiple countries within IDC

Interested individuals that meet the following minimum requirements are encouraged to apply:

Individuals with 3-8 years job experience in a market research firm, a market intelligence division of an InfoComm company, a consultancy focused on InfoComm

Individuals with ICT experience in the region will be preferred

Proven business development experience with MNC vendors in Asia Pacific especially in the area of consulting with the client on their business/market intelligence needs

Engaging with the client to develop a framework for resolution, developing a compelling proposal for the client and successfully pitching the deal to the client

Experience in managing client projects and client relationships that result in repeatable business with the client. Better yet if the candidate is considered a "domain expert" and is held in esteem by the clients

People manager in leading and motivating internal colleagues to drive for excellence in their work

Able to work well with tight schedules and complex team structures

Able to articulate concepts and solutions, multi-task and handle multiple project streams

Self-starter with a track record of taking large-scale projects from inception through delivery

Excellent team player with strong execution & follow-through skills

Exceptional communication skills - written and verbal mastery of English and Chinese required
By Declaroix Dante on October 8, 2008 9:18 AM

Thanks for everything Tun.
By cucu tok buyong on October 8, 2008 9:28 AM

Tun.
Saya setuju dengan kenyataan TUN tentang jatuh nya TG.kerana politik kotor AI. Semua ahli UMNO tahu hal itu. Tapi tak tahu nak buat macam mana dan tak mampu nak menghalang kemaraan AI ketika itu.

TUN.
Izinkan saya.
kepada; By sang kura hitam on October 7, 2008 7:11 PM .
Kenapa anda bergitu gelisah,gementar,gelabah dan belbagai2 perasaan takut apabila melayari blog TUN. Anda nak jadi calon jawatan PAU ke?
TUN berpolitik sejak berusia remaja lagi. Politik telah menjadi sebahagian hidup nya dan telah jadi darah daging TUN. Anda tak perlu menasihatkan TUN.
Dan kami majoriti disini menyokong TUN 110%.
Ikut lah suara majoriti. Majoriti selalu benar dan menang.
By Vor Joe on October 8, 2008 9:35 AM

Tun,
I agree with Tun that malaysian need to change their driving attitude i.e. to drive slower than they used to.I notice that ther are less road accidents in other countries where there are more vehicles on the road than Malaysia. The other contributing factors to road accidents is our road system, we have many single lane roads where overtaking is difficult for cautious drivers; people got impatient and angry because of one slow moving vehicle in front...therefore overtakes recklessly: Solution: The government must build more passing lanes, say every 3 kilometers if the government cant affordd to build dual lanes.The divider lines of single lane must be colored yellow instead of now white to avoid confusion bt single and dual lane.
By ujang_pilot on October 8, 2008 9:51 AM

Y.BHG TUN

ALANGKAH BAIK NYA PEMIKIRAN PERDANA MENTERI KITA MACAM TUN BERPANDANGAN JAUH DAN BERNAS. BARULAH LAYAK DIGELAR PERDANA MENTERI.
By moderato on October 8, 2008 9:55 AM

Good morning Tun,

I am reading the comments from our Malaysian, and came across to this question which I personally wanted to provide some advice:-

To question by WGQ,

"Tun, i hope you also can give us the information about education. As a student,i don't know why education or examination in Malaysia is just memorise only. In Europe,I heard they concentrate in application. I hope you can give us answer about education and more info. :)"

We are not in the western, our local education is good and perfect. Teachers are paid to teach according to the syllabus for sekolah kebangsaan which I personally think is okay and it creates muhibbah so that no conflicts and tensions arose from races in school. As a Malaysian student and a Canadian graduate with B. Arts major in Economics, I would like to suggest to you is that work a little bit harder so that you can go into local universities. It's not because the tuition fees is cheaper, it's because it will create a true muhibah Malaysian that opt go for wawasan 2020 and to gain knowledge in the Malaysian way so that you can protect and love the country. What happened in the west may not be suitable in Malaysia.

Back to Tun,

The best choice for deputy president UMNO, or future timbalan perdana Menteri of malaysia is DS Doctor Rais Yatim because of his love for the country. Without sincere love and passion, the leader will not lead in a Malaysian way. KJ, that oxford guy is panic when Mukhriz worked very hard and sincere in competing for the UMNO youth president because he knows very well that the young malays who love their country will rather be poor than selling the country to the west. The love for the country is still there, but they need a leader who will direct them to a better and clearer future rather leading them to opt for short term "kekayaan". A lot of the past leaders who have gone through this short term "kekayaan" ended their life in despair. Work hard and be sincere as Malaysian leader to Mukhriz!!!!

By SITI FAI'ZAH BINTI HAJI MA'IN on October 8, 2008 9:56 AM

Assalamulaikum?

saya sokong pandangan di bawah untuk menyelamatkan UMNO drp politik wang yang dimulakan oleh DSAI

"Dengan wujudnya Majlis Ulama yang progresif, diharapkan ahli-ahli UMNO sentiasa berada dalam disiplin dan diberi kesedaran tentang tanggungjawab kuasa adalah bagi melaksanakan amanah Allah dengan bijaksana dan jujur. Namun hendaklah dipastikan bahawa Majlis Ulama itu didokongi oleh mereka yang tidak takut melainkan Allah, bukan ulama fulus yang dalam sejarah UMNO telah banyak merosakkannya". Dr. Mohd Asri bin Zainul Abidin-Mufti Perlis

By lanesra on October 8, 2008 10:03 AM

Salam Tun...

-Tun bleh Cerita pasal Tun Hussien masa beliau serahkan kuasa kat Tun;

-Pendapat Tun tentang Ku Li?

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 10:11 AM

Salam Tun

You did not respond to my many comments, Tun! I am very sad! Boo hoo hoo (crying). No I am just joking ... but I think this new format you have decided to take is good. You can continue to write blogs periodically on major and pertinent issues and then write 1 or 2 blogs (or more) per month in order to answer all the bloggers who have read and posted comments on each of your article. During your answer to each blogger, you should print or address their name. This will make the experience of reading and responding to your blogs more satisfying especially for me, Tun. At least we know you have read our posted comments and take time to think about our ideas and then reply to them. It is more interactive, Tun!

On another point, I would like to point out article on The Star Online today (8-Oct-2008) entitled : "Cyberjaya no longer a dream city" by Richard Fernandes if I am not mistaken. Here is the link : <http://www.thestar.com.my/metro/story.asp?file=/2008/10/8/central/2158234&sec=central>.

This article is very worrying to me, Tun, and I think you should look into what is happening to Cyberjaya as it is you who have built it up and conceptualised it. There is massive double-parking, outdated signboards and a lowly population.

As for Malaysian politics, ah...I am already in a very down mood. Instead of moving ahead with progress and development in Malaysia (there is still so much work to do), we are squabbling about who will be the next PM and reviving diseased parties. What a waste of time!
By cloudmckinsey on October 8, 2008 10:16 AM

Dear Tun,

I'm still waiting and I'm sure the rests of the world as well, for your memoirs. We would like to know what's the reasons, your innerthoughts behind certain decisions that you made during your administration. Eventhough you would probably not like to be perceived as profiteering from it, think of it as lessons learnt of what to do or what not to do for those who aspire to be a great leader or better yet a great statesman like you. I could really emphatize with your undying and in my mind sincere efforts to raise the consciousness and 'maruah' of your own race, which I find severely lacking in current breed of leaders. Their thoughts, actions, inactions are a disgrace to us all.

Hope you don't disappoint us.

With Best Regards.
By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 10:17 AM

Dear Tun

I would also like to point to you to another The Star Online article about the alarming rising crime rate in Klang. I am very worried. There are snatch thefts everywhere. My sister was a victim last month. Please help and persuade to beef up the police force and give them a larger allocation. Don't just concentrate on economic progress alone. Here is the link to the article:

<http://www.thestar.com.my/metro/story.asp?file=/2008/10/8/central/2152667&sec=central>

Thank you Tun!
By hazard72 on October 8, 2008 10:26 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Anwar Ibrahim bagi saya adalah parasit yang memporak peranda negara ini. Beliau memang seorang pemedato yang hebat. Malah saya sendiri kagum dengan ucapan beliau. Oleh kerana kelebihan tersebut, maka ramailah yang terpegaruh dengan segala dakyah yang disebarkan oleh beliau.

Jika selama ini Tun dituduh dengan segala macam keburukan oleh agen-agen beliau, kita harus ingat dari mana asal usul Anwar Ibrahim. Memang tidak dapat dinafikan semasa pemerintahan Tun dahulu ada terdapat kesilapan, tapi adat berpolitik sememangnya terdapat tipu muslihat. Politik itu sendiri diasaskan dengan muslihat.

Sebelum ini begitu lantang beliau melaungkan bahawa pada 16hb. September 2008 beliau akan memerintah negara. Sekarang mana janji-janji beliau tersebut. Bagi saya kenyataan beliau tersebut tak lebih dari cerita fantasi yang begitu indah bagi penyokong beliau sehingga rakan-rakan saya yang menjadi penyokong setia beliau begitu obses dengan tarikh tersebut nah sekarang apa dah jadi???

Sepatutnya penyokong beliau harus sedar bahawa pemimpin No.1 mereka sedang memperjuangkan kepentingan peribadi beliau bukannya nasib mereka. Mereka seharusnya sedar dengan agenda-agenda tersembunyi pemimpin tersebut.

Sebagai orang melayu saya begitu sedih dengan semangat perpaduan dikalangan orang melayu. UMNO ibarat harap pagar, pagar makan padi. PKR bukan parti orang melayu walaupun pemimpinnya bekas orang No.2 UMNO. PAS parti melayu yang dipinggirkan dalam gabungan BA disebabkan idealogi politik parti tersebut.

Kalau nak salahkan kaum lain atas kelantangan mereka dalam menyuarakan hak-hak mereka seperti yang dilakukan oleh kaum Cina dan India ia memang tidak wajar. Ini adalah disebabkan pemimpin mereka memberikan sokongan atas tindakan mereka. Tapi pemimpin melayu hanya tahu menjahanamkan bangsa sendiri demi kepentingan peribadi.

Kesimpulannya UMNO yang dulunya parti dominan orang melayu hendaklah melakukan reformasi dalam parti tersebut bagi meraih semula sokongan dikalangan orang melayu khasnya dan kaum-kaum lain amnya.

Ingatlah harta yang bertimbun bukannya boleh dibawa ke liang lahad. Perbetulkan niat untuk menjadi pemimpin. Amanah yang diberikan oleh rakyat jalankan dengan betul. Pesan saya ingat hukum ALLAH. Jika ini pun mereka-mereka tidak gentar, terserahlah.

Sekian. Wassalam.

By ikanbilismoh on October 8, 2008 10:33 AM

ASSALAMAUALAIKUM TUN.....

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN....TAK DAPAT PERGI HARI RAYA RUMAH TUN...COZ TAHU PASTI RAMAI YANG HADIR...

1. SEPERTI YANG TUN KETAHUI SEKARANG MASALAH EKONOMI NEGARA SEKARANG BERADA DALAM TIDAK KETENTUAN...DITAMBAH DENGAN KENAIKAN HARGA BARANG.....MALAHAN YANG MERUNSIKAN ADALAH PENURUNAN HARGA MINYAK TIDAK PULA MEMBAWA PENURUNAN HARGA BARANGAN KEPERLUAN....INILAH AKIBATNYA MENGAMBIL KEPUTUSAN SECARA TERBURU-BURU.

2. UMUM MENGATAHUI BAHAWA HARGA BARANGAN MENTAH TELAH MENINGKAT DIPASARAN DUNIA....PADA PENDAPAT SAYA INI BOLEH DIATASI DENGAN MENGAMBIL PENDEKATAN YANG SESUAI SUPAYA IANYA TIDAK BERLARUTAN...

3. SAYA AMAT TERTARIK DENGAN KUPASAN TUN MENGENAI UNTUK MENAMBAT RINGGIT, PENGGUNAAN RINGGIT SEBAGAI MATAWANG PERDAGANGAN DAN JUGA PENGGUNAAN EMAS SEBAGAI MATAWANG.

4. PERINGKAT PERMULAAN TIDAK SALAH JIKA KITA MEMULAKAN PERDAGANGAN DALAM MATAWANG RINGGIT DI ANTARA NEGARA-NEGARA ASEAN....MALAHAN PERDAGANGAN NEGARA KITA DIANTARA NEGARA-NEGARA ASEAN AMAT BESAR JUGA. SELAIN DARIPADA ITU KITA JUGA BOLEH MEMBUAT PERJANJIAN DI ANTARA NEGARA-NEGARA ASEAN SUPAYA MEREKA DAPAT MEMBEKALKAN ATAU MEMENUHI PERMINTAAN BARANGAN KEPERLUAN CONTOHNYA BERAS DIUTAMAKAN DAHULU KEPADA NEGARA-NEGARA ANGGOTA SEBELUM DIEKSPOT KENEGARA LAIN. INI BOLEH DILAKUKAN DI MAHU DILAKUKAN ATAS SEMANGAT ASEAN. JADI TIADALAH PENINGKATAN HARGA DIPASARAN ASEAN SELAIN NEGARA ANGGOTA SALING BANTU MEMBANTU MEMAKMURKAN DI ANTARA SATU SAMA LAIN..

5. BANYAK YANG BOLEH DILAKUKAN JIKA KITA ADA NIAT UNTUK MEMBANTU DIANTARA ANGGOTA ASEAN...TETAPI KERAJAAN SEKARANG TERLALU LEMAH DAN KETANDUSAN IDEA

UNTUK MENGATASI SEMUA ITU...

6. MUNGKIN TUN LEBIH MEMAHAMI DARI SAYA DAN MUNGKIN TUN DAPAT JUGA MENGULAS MENGENAINYA...

SEKIAN TUN...SEMOGA PANJANG UMUR DAN SAYA AMAT MERINDUI AKAN PENAMPILAN TUN SEMULA DENGAN IDEA DAN KRITIKAN YANG BERNAS..

By rahman abbasAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 10:52 AM

Salam ayahanda dan bonda.selamat hari raya aidilfitri. maaf dzahir & batin.

Ini cerita Anwar jatuhkan Tun Ghafar. saya ada dapat cerita diwaktu itu yang anwar telah beli lebih kurang 90 ketua bahagian dengan memberi imbuhan setiap bulan kepada mereka sebanyak RM10,000.00 seorang. maknanya 900 undi sudah dalam tangan ketika AGM.cerita ini drp salah seorang ketua bahagian yang menerima wang tersebut setiap bulan.

Cerita terkeluar dari mulutnya apabila saya bertanya "" hai baru tiga bulan jadi ketua dah pakai mercedes..jawabnya pak sheikh beri RM10000.00 setiap bulan "".

Adakah Tun tahu siapakah yang memulakan politik wang dalam UMNO?..

apa pun itu cerita lama untuk mengambil iktibal dan perlu jadi pengajaran kepada semua.

By dannalli on October 8, 2008 10:53 AM

ELLYRAHMAN77 1:26AM

elly, tak dak apa yang cruelnya. apa yang saya tahu, Tun Hussein (masa tu Dato' Chein) buat sembahyang Istiharah, rupa DrM yang menjelma. Dah kehendak tuhan and praised to GOD, he was the chosen one.

By sapiTPH on October 8, 2008 11:09 AM

Salam TUN,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri..semoga sihat selalu n panjang umur

2nd time commenting on your blog.

Nak tanya Tun, HOW DO WE ADDRESS OUR DISSATISFACTION IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF OUR COUNTRY WITHOUT ANY CHAOS OCCURRING IN THE COUNTRY??

Sebab WAKIL RAKYAT dah tak mewakili rakyat, TUNDUK je depan Pak Lah.

Harga barang yang naik TAK TURUN2 walaupun harga minyak da turun dan akan turun lagi.

Kalau kite pegang sepanduk, kite dikatakan DEMONSTRASI HARAM.

Kalau kite komen dalam media cetak, ianya TIDAK DISIARKAN malah diputar belit oleh DR. SPIN.

Apa cara yang efektif untuk kami tunjukkan yang kami sedang SUSAH kepada kerajaan.

TOLONG KAMI..

Rgds n take care

By bella luna on October 8, 2008 11:18 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya! Hope you are doing fine. Just for your info Tun, i've been working in Myanmar for almost 3 yrs now and i was surprised that you are very famous among the Burmese people. The other day i went shopping and i was shocked to see your photo in one of the shop! when i asked the owner of the shop why did he put up your photo his answer amazes me and said that dr. mahathir is a great leader, a visionary man and how he wish that you are the prime minister of burma! he even asked me to get your signature so that he can frame it! love you tun and my love to tun hasmah.
By ParpuKari on October 8, 2008 11:30 AM

Dear Tun,

I heard some rumours says that Muhyiddin is Pak Lah's crony...is it true sir?

All he is doing now is to play wayang as ordered to him by Pak Lah..kononnya to check and balance la...

You should know better la Tun...Please la Tun.....kita pun dah naik penin' dok pikiaq pasai ini semua...

Saya mati2 ingat yang Muhyiddin is your supporter....

Please enlighten us with this matter sir...

Apa punya parpu punya politik la ni.....ayoyo
By cucu tok buyong on October 8, 2008 11:31 AM

Tun yang dihormati.

Lebuh Raya utara selatan ada lah satu projek TUN yang amat memberi faedah besar pada rakyat Malaysia. Tepat pada waktu nya. Selepas Proton berjaya, sebahagian besar rakyat Malaysia telah mampu memiliki kereta sendiri. Perjalanan dari utara ke selatan telah menjadi lebih mudah dan cepat.(Tapi sekarang TOLL terlalu mahal)

Boleh dikatakan setiap projek mega TUN memberi faedah besar pada rakyat,walaupun ada golongan tertentu mempertikaikan nya pada peringkat awal tapi akhir nya jawapan sebenar memang berpehah pada TUN.

Kerana itu lah saya sentiasa memandang secara positif setiap perancangan dan idea TUN. Pasti nya sesuatu yang di banggakan hasil nya.Sebutkan apa saja.KLIA.Formula1.Putra Jaya.Semua jadi kebanggaan rakyat Malaysia.

Penglibatan TUN dalam arena politik antara bangsa juga telah meletakan antara negara yang dihormati di dunia. Rakyat Malaysia di kenali diseluruh dunia. Kemana juga pelusuk dunia kita pergi hari ini,rakyat negara itu masih ingatkan PM Malaysia maseh TUN.

Tapi sayang nya pengganti TUN tidak punyai sedikit pun ciri2 kepemimpinan yang boleh di banggakan.Tapi boleh diibaratkan sebagai makhluk perosak sahaja yang mesti singkirkan secepat mungkin.

Didalam kerajaan baru selepas kerajaan AAB, saya dan rakyat Malaysia berharap pemimpin2 ini tidak lagi menyisihkan TUN. TUN mesti dilihat bersama2 memainkan peranan untuk pembangunan negara. Pandangan dan nasihat TUN mesti diambil kira.

Malaysia begitu bernasib baik dan perlu bersyukur kepada ALLH SWT kerana telah dianugerah kan seorang pemimpin yang berjiwa besar seperti TUN.Yang telah meletakan negara dan bangsanya yang dihormati di dunia.

Tapi sayang negara dan bangsa ini kini sedang menuju kehancuran.

Segala usaha TUN telah menjadi sia2 oleh kerana kepimpinan yang lemah dan tidak berwawasan.

Nasihat pada ahli2 UMNO disemua peringkat supaya mendengar dan menerima pendapat dan pandangan TUN untuk menyelamatkan negara dan bangsa ini.

Tidak siapa yang akan untung jika negara musnah.Rumah besar,harta bertimbun,isteri cantik,kereta besar, pankat besar dll akan ikut musnah dan tak berguna lagi apabila negara bermasalah. Rusuhan sana sini.Jenayah berluasa. Ekonomi meleset. Rakyat tidak ada pekerjaan. Dan paling menyanyatkan hati jika negara di jajah semula oleh bangsa asing.

Saya amat takut jika ini benar2 berlaku.Saya fikirkan apa akan jadi pada generasi saya pada masa depan.Boleh kah mereka hidup setidak2 nya apa yang ada pada kita hari ini.

TUN. Ikhtiarkan lah bagaimana nak pulihkan balik keadaan seperti zaman TUN.
By genius on October 8, 2008 11:39 AM

Salam TUNs and readers,

Sebagai rakyat kita tak perlu taksub kepada seseorang pemimpin sahaja... Kerana at the end dia tetap seorang manusia biasa...

Malah, kita ada kemampuan untuk mencari kebenaran sendiri dan tak perlu semuanya nak suruh orang lain buat dan kerja kita kritik orang

Dan kalau tak tau apa apa better diam

Pada pendapat saya juga, Tun Mahathir terbukti pemimpin yang patut di hormati... so, sesiapa yg komen dengan kurang ajar tu patut keluar dari Malaysia kerana buktikan anda tidak perlu merasai nikmat keamanan dll yg sedia ada

TQ
By AZIF on October 8, 2008 11:51 AM

Tun,

Is it not possible for UMNO to nominate Tun as a life Honourary Member, in recognising and appreciating for all of the efforts that Tun has contributed and still contributing presently, for the good of UMNO, BN and Malaysia. This capacity is more of an advisory role, and thus benefiting towards UMNO struggle. Tun ideas and implementing matters has proven to be very successful during Tun 22 years as PM of Malaysia. Hope AAB resign now. Salam to Tun, Family & Bloggers.
By shumiey on October 8, 2008 11:54 AM

TokWan Tun,

Hopefully one day I could go to yr Rumah Terbuka to see you in person with my family. Actually I wanted to but due to economy problems nowadays I just could not make it. With 6 kids, Rm5,000.00 per month salary just enough for them. No outing/holidays trip or extra expenses for them..

Anyway Selamat Hari Raya and Posa 6!
By emville on October 8, 2008 11:56 AM

Thanks for the info Tun. Like always, you really put things in perspectives. Mahathir Mudah Lupa (3M)? Anwar (PM wannabe) and his geng kena check the facts again! Any comment on the recent Hindraf outburst, Tun? Yg saya tahu, benda2 mcm ni takkan berlaku klu Tun masih di office!
By emma49Author Profile Page on October 8, 2008 12:14 PM

AGREED with C.KALEAPPAN on October 8, 2008 12:40 AM

It is easy to be a Malay hero, a Chinese hero or a Indian hero but it is difficult to be a Malaysian hero.

i would also like to suggest malaysian to read leadership books by John C Maxwell, i just bought a bundle of his books... trust me it worth the money...!!! =))
By zainnan on October 8, 2008 12:30 PM

As I've predicted long ago, Dolah definitely is not going to relinquish the all power house of this country.

Knowing that he is cunning, definitely he is not going to lose this once in his life opportunity. After

pretending to be dumb and stupid for almost 22 years, he definitely is going to cling on to the power that he so patiently waited for almost his life, and harvest it accordingly with whatever remaining time left in him, even if it is a remaining second.

Deep in his heart, Dolah is saying that he isn't wanting to be written in history that he is the shortest reign living PM of this country. Above all, he has sworn to himself that TDMM's legacy should'nt be reopened, let alone allowing his(TDMM) once powerful and wealthy cronies to the power house.

Knowing Dolah, he has sworn in blood that he will cling on to the power house until UMNO itself is shattered and gone.

By betterthanezran on October 8, 2008 12:32 PM

A'kum Tun,

I recently went to your open house at The Mines, the people came in throngs, it was raining, but few could leave and consequently food became scarce, but it was worthwhile seeing you in good health and spirits, I came with my family and I'm sorry my little girl refused to salam dengan Tun, she's quite feisty and to her no means no. Anyway, back to the topic, looking at the current political situation and how your views have been suppressed in recent years, I personally feel that there's lack of respect for you which is proportional to the power you left behind. This is the Malaysian system. I believe you're better than this and that you should place your views where they matter more for a man of your stature- the global arena. You should make this push for an independent trading currency your life's mission since you have done enough for Malaysia and anyone can attest to this fact. Even a Nobel Prize is possible if your vision is brought to reality, imagine a first for a Muslim Malay. Perhaps this is your calling like Al Gore with his environmental mission or Frank Lloyd Wright, one of the fathers of Modern Architecture who was thought to be irrelevant after reaching his zenith until he built one of his greatest masterpieces ever, the Guggenheim Museum very late in his life. I don't see anyone else better poised for this challenge than you my dearest Tun. So I ask, why not?

By anaifa on October 8, 2008 12:35 PM

touched with ur personal reply..

Tun, never mind what those people say about u..

Tun, have u read in d newspaper regarding Anwar's figure in Bt. Caves if i'm not mistaken.. well, i wonder why PAS is silent on dis.. imagine if the supporters of Dr.M, build up a figure of yours in d middle of Putrajaya, PAS will surely immediately accuse them (d Muslim) as syirik.. wat a bs.. come on man..y so bias!! by d way, d local authority shul hv d guidelines to b followed by the locals there if they wana build somthin?? so where r u haa??

By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 12:37 PM

Tun,

You do have a good memory. Thank God!

These are good gems for political research and historians and the future generations. I heard during one of your talks that you be still writing a book. Can't wait to get it.

Wasalam Aidil Fitri Mubarak!

Redhuan D. Oon

Pendatang Dengan Izin

By Das on October 8, 2008 12:43 PM

Dear Tun!

With the Malaysian political scene at its "best" since Independence, the best man for the job of not UMNO President but the Prime Minister of Malaysia is none other than Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim! I can't think of any other candidate! Can you, Tun?!!!

Das

By Mohd Faried on October 8, 2008 12:48 PM

Salam Tun dan Toh Puan,

Saya teringat semasa membaca buku tentang Biografi Tun Ghafar Baba. Perjuangan Tun Ghafar besar jasanya pada bangsa, agama dan negara.

Semasa saya masih muda dan kecil, saya melihat keputusan undi UMNO semasa itu cukup sengit, di antara Tun Ghafar dan Anuar. Saya sedih apabila Tun Ghafar di singkirkan...saya yakin Tun Ghafar tidak mengamalkan rasuah dan membuat puak sana dan sini.

Saya yakin dengan perjuangan Tun Ghafar yang ikhlas...teringat semasa Tun Ghafar melawan arahan Orang putih semasa di sekolah.

teringat Tun Ghafar seorang yang susah, dan cuba memperbaiki diri. Teringat Tun Ghafar berpakaian biasa, berpakaian orang kebanyakan walaupun gaji dia besar. Teringat Tun Ghafar turun padang menyelesaikan masalah Al-Aqam, tidak mahu perpecahan, tidak mahu permusuhan, tidak mahu Islam sesama Islam bermusuhan.

Tun Ghafar baik orang nye dan warak.

.....

Kes mahkamah ..dimana cuba memberi tekanan supaya INGAT merupakan perkara yang ilusi...susah bagi manusia untuk ingat. Nak jadi Prof pun kena rakam suara dan gambar semasa menjalankan eksperimen / kajian...takut2 dia lupa formula...atau tak tahu macam mana muncul penemuan baru.

Sekurang-kurangnya dia bercakap jujur...terpulang pada mahkamah untuk menimbang dan mempercayai nye.. Tun tidak bersalah di dalam kes BELI HAKIM ni...Sebagai PM saya yakin Tun ada bukti yang cukup untuk memberi penjelasan.

.....

DINAR EMAS, EMAS.

Saya menyokong kita bertukar kepada dagangan emas, dan dengan perak atau tembaga...ramai yang cakap harga dia akan jatuh.
AKAN tetapi tak pernah jatuh.

Kerajaan sekarang tidak berani untuk melakukan perubahan. tidak berani melakukan lain-daripada yang lain....mesti ikut telunjuk BARAT dan minta pandangan...tak salah minta pandangan tetapi salah ke kita keluar dari sistem LAMA, dan sistem LAPUK?

EMAS TIDAK TURUN NILAI...CUMA TURUN HARGA...ITUPUN DIMANUPULASI OLEH ORANG-ORANG YAHUDI DAN BARAT....

EMAS TETAP BERNILAI!

Tun kami perlukan khidmat Tun dan Buah fikiran Tun.

Hanya Tun yang boleh bawa perubahan,

Tun jagalah kesihatan.

HIDUP TUN ! HIDUP TUN ! HIDUP TUN!
By MIROTH on October 8, 2008 12:52 PM

Yang Dikasihi Tun,
Pertama sekali diucapkan selamat hari raya. Seperti rayax sebelumnya rumah saya dikunjungi saudara mara. Banyak perkara politik semasa menjadi perbualan dan pendebatan. Bagi saya ianya normal seperti tahunx sebelumnya. Saya cuma sedih kerana ramai di kalangan kita 'mudah lupa' dan lupa pada 'dilemma melayu'. Ramai mempersoalkan ketidak adilan pemerintahan sekarang dan sebelum ini. Persoalan ketidak adilan ISA, isu perkauman dsb menjadi perbincangan hangat. Pada saya, mereka ini lupa; kerana ketidak adilan yang mereka katakan inilah yang telah membawa mereka dan saudara-saudara mereka ke Universiti. Mereka lupa bahawa ketidak adilan yang mereka katakan inilah telah membolehkan mereka mendapat kerja di sektor kerajaan dan awam, mendapat jawatan tinggi pulak tu! Memang kita 'mudah lupa' dan lupa pada 'dilemma melayu'. Pada saya kelemahan perlu diperbetulkan dari dalam dan bukan di jalanan. Salam untuk Tun sekeluarga....
By Liew on October 8, 2008 12:54 PM

Tun,

If only you are younger and can lead the current political storm, i think you can do alot of changes to make Malaysia a better place.

By aiza on October 8, 2008 12:59 PM

Assalamualaikum YAB Tun Dr Mahathir Dearest..

BORING..BORING..BORING!! Sekarang ni dah takdak lagi kedengaran mega-2 projek untuk menaikkan taraf ekonomi rakyat dan negara.

Semua projek yang si Dolah ambil alih dari YAB Tun telah dibatalkan.

Projek koridor raya tak lagi kedengaran apa status dia.

Tak sukalah!!

Yang dok sibuk terpampang kat surat kabar hanya berita tentang sokongan parti kat Pak Lah & kucar-kacir sana sini.

Kalau takdak mega projek, rakyat tak boleh menyumbangkan tenaga kerja.Tak dak kerja, tak dak gaji.Tak dak gaji, macammna nak survive? Mana nak boleh bayar cukai kat kerajaan untuk membangunkan negara.

Konsep yang ringkas macam ni pun Pak Lah tak boleh faham ka?

Yang dia bagi kelulusan cuma pengeluaran dari EPF.Rakyat yg terdesak dan tak pikir panjang, terpaksa keluarkan.

Teruklah Pak Lah nie.Biarkan rakyat perabih duit. Yang susah, semakin susah...

Dia & family dia dok sibuk kumpul harta.

TAK SUKA LAA! TAK SUKA LAAA...!!

Ya Allah ya Tuhanku,Peliharalah kesihatan YAB Tun Dr Mahathir Muhamad agar beliau dapat terus perjuangkan nasib kami semua.Amin

By ssskom on October 8, 2008 1:03 PM

Selamat hari raya Tun and thanks for yet another refreshing entry to be read. Just want to say thanks for all the things you've done/are doing for our country. Im sure you gave your all, as they call it "the labor of love", for the sake of our nation. I know, it must have been tough, being the person in charge of everyone in our beloved nation. Im sure the tasks and responsibilities passed down to you when the baton was passed by the previous PM (Im sorry, lupa already) must be enourmous. I just want you to know that all that hard works were not for nothing. The fruits of your hardworks are being reflected by the image of Malaysia that we see today (minus the things that happened recently/after you left the office)

I know that I'm just one of the many that shares your pain when we see our nation divided, especially when racism rears its ugly face. Things have to be done to ensure racial harmony but I have yet to see any efforts being put by the government or the opposition to abolish such notions except to play it to the tune when & where they see fit. What I mean by this is that whenever there's election, be it a snap election, by-election or general election, racism issues will be touched to gain votes. Are we still living under invisible hoods that separates us all? Is Ahmad still thinks that Ah Chong is a born-to-be-a-cheater Chinese, and Ah Chong thinks Ahmad's laziness is innate?

Are the rakyat too foolish to be strayed by the words of politicians. Can't they think for themselves and see the world around them with their own eyes, instead of the eyes of these power-hunger freaks.

The nation is shaped by the rakyat, and without racial integrity we cannot focus on our goals and we will not move a single step towards achieving our common goal & to be competitive in the global market place. The relative gap between us and others is widening and will definitely gets wider if we don't tackle this issue accordingly and in a timely manner. I hope politicians will realize this, regardless of their differing opinions. Even if there's no hope, I hope they will try. In fact, they should try even if they think they'll fail. As they say it in baseball, run with all your might even if you know it's an out.

Selamat Hari Raya and maaf zahir batin.

ssskom

By alphamainAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 1:19 PM

Salam Dear Tun,

I'm fascinated with freemasonry. Certainly, I consider them and their co-conspirators as enemy to muslims and humanity as a whole.

I'm exposing this disease to as many people that I can. At the same time, I'm learning more about them.

Last month, I found a very interesting video series on youtube - perhaps you have the time to check it out...it is time for anyone who oppose the masonic cult to unite and expose them for what they are - evil and tyrannical.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=le_ySMrOkFU

Thanks.

By aamna on October 8, 2008 1:20 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

On the 5th of October, my wife and I drove from Penang to attend your Hari Raya open house. We Q-up under the hot sun just to salam and wish u selamat hari raya. Honestly, Tun, I was there to beg your forgiveness for hating you during Dr M and Ku Li fight for UMNO's supremacy in 80s. 'Cos then I was a strong supporter of Ku Li. However, 22 years under your leadership, you have time and time again proved me very very wrong.

When I knelt down and held your hand with both of my hands the words just could not come out from my mouth only tears came out from my eyes. I told my wife I will write to you instead. Tun, please forgive me for all the wrong thoughts I had for indeed you are the best P.M. of Malaysia.

Tun, I am very sorry please forgive me,

Thank You, AAMNA

By rfouzy on October 8, 2008 1:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya masih tidak dapat memahami, di mana kedudukan Agama Islam di hati Tun. Banyak masalah yang dihadapi sekarang adalah kerana hati-hati rakyat Malaysia sudah kotor dan tidak kembali ke jalan Allah.

Masing-masing berjuang atas dasar luaran semata-mata. Terasnya ialah kembali kepada Sunnah dan Quran.

Tiga makanan utama untuk menjadi insan yang cemerlang. Pertama makanan yang sihat untuk tubuh badan kita, kedua; banyak membaca dan menuntut ilmu untuk makanan minda dan ketiga makanan hati iaitu memperbanyakkan ibadah kepada Allah SWT. Jika ketiga-tiga makanan ini dipenuhi (fitrah semulajadi manusia) maka banyak masalah dunia sekarang dapat diatasi.

Tetapi banyak yang terlupa tentang makanan yang ketiga untuk hati.

Jika Tun ikhlas untuk membawa kami bahagia dunia dan akhirat, kaji, kritik dan bertindaklah mengikut lunas-lunas agama kita.

Maaf dipinta.

By haha on October 8, 2008 1:25 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN.

MAAF LARI TAJUK SIKIT.

RASANYA KHAIRI AKAN MENANG SEBAGAI KETUA PEMUDA.
INI KERANA KELANTANGAN BELIAU MEMPERTAHANKAN HAK MELAYU.
KJ DI PILIH KERANA SUDAH LAMA ORANG MELAYU TAK DENGAR
PEMIMPIN MELAYU LANTANG MENENTANG CABARAN BUKAN MELAYU
YANG TAK HENTI-HENTI MEMPERSOALKAN APA YG TELAH DIPERSETUJUI SEBELUM MERDEKA.
ORANG MELAYU TIDAK PERNAH MENDENGAR MENTERI KABINET LANTANG
MEMPERTAHANKAN HAK MELAYU. MUNGKIN KERANA MEREKA MENTERI.
TAKUT DICAP SEBAGAI PERKAUMAN SEPERTI LEE KIM SAI DAN LAIN-LAIN.
TENGOK PEMIMPIN BUKAN MELAYU, SILAP SIKIT SAJA AHMAD ISMAIL LANTANG MEREKA
MENYALAK. BUKAN TAK TAU AHMAD ISMAIL SEBAGI AHLI POLITIK
NAK SEDIKIT POLITICAL MILAGE. MUNGKIN KHAIRI ADALAH PENIMBAL KEPADA AGRESIF NYA
PEMIMPIN BUKAN MELAYU. MUNGKIN CHUA JUI MENG AKAN BERHADAPAN DENGAN KJ.
PEMIMPIN MELAYU TIDAK LANTANG PERTAHANKAN HAK MELAYU AKAN MEMBAWA PADAH
KEPADA NEGARA. KJ AKAN BERFUNGSI SEBAGAI BALANCE OF POWER BAGI ORANG2 MELAYU.
KELANTANGAN KJ AKAN MENENTUKAN BUKAN MELAYU TIDAK OFF LIMIT DAN INI
MENSTABILKAN NEGARA. SEPERTI NUCLEAR WEAPONS (NUCLEAR DETERANCE)
MEMASTIKAN RUSIA DAN USA, INDIA DAN PAKISTAN TIDAK BERPERANG. HAIRAN KALAU
MELAYU TIDAK MAHU KEPADA BALANCE OF POWER. RISKY AND DIRTY BUT THE ONLY WAY TO
PRESERVE OUR HARMONY AND SURVIVAL....

By Liew on October 8, 2008 1:39 PM

Tun,

I am a regular user of North-south highway and from what I observe it is the slow moving vehicles that cause accidents. I don't understand why there are people driving at 40-60kph along the highway, if they intend to drive that slow they should be using the old trunk roads (why pay toll without shortening your travel time). Those slow moving cars are sometime slower than the lorries and heavy vehicles that need to overtake them and cause accident. There should be minimum 90 kph speed limit for cars and maximum 90 kph for lorries and heavy vehicles in our highway, that way no overtaking is necessary.

Most accidents are cause by very bad condition of vehicles, bald tires, inexperience & tiada-apa or not so observant drivers and driver's physical & mental conditions. Even without speeding they cause more accidents than those more alert drivers driving 110 kph and above.

By devastator on October 8, 2008 2:00 PM

Salam Tun,

Bagaimana Tun apa yang boleh dibuat sekiranya Pak Lah masih dicalonkan. Saya rasa dah takder jalan lagi sekiranya Pak Lah still berkuasa dan enggan turun. Tun menulis dalam blog ini tetapi saya rasa tiada orang yang menjadi Ketua Umno Bahagian yang membacanya dan akan membuat keputusan tidak mencalonkan Pak Lah dan menentang lanjutan 3 bulan. Apa lagi kami sebagai rakyat hendak buat. Demonstrasi?? Bukan cara terbaik. Saya dapat rasakan Pak Lah akan berkuasa dan KJ juga akan berkuasa. Dan segala usaha untuk menyedarkan orang Melayu tiada makna lagi. Saya rasa sekiranya Pak Lah berkuasa maka UMNO adalah sebuah parti yang tidak memperjuangkan hasrat rakyat dan telah terkeluar dari landasan sebenarnya.

UMNO tidak lagi boleh menyatakan mereka parti orang mewakili orang Melayu. Kerana apa yang orang Melayu dan Malaysia mahukan sekarang ialah kepimpinan yang kuat dan bijaksana. UMNO tidak menyediakan lagi perkara ini dan hanya memenuhi hasrat kepentingan pemimpinnya. Saya dapat rasakan sekiranya Paklah berkuasa, UMNO telah kehilangan taringnya. Tidak berani bersuara dan hanya menurut sahaja. Bukan individu lagi yang menjadi pak turut tetapi parti itu telah menjadi pak turut. Tiada guna lambang kerisnya yang menjadi simbol kekuatan Melayu. Ini baru namanya orang Melayu yang kian melayu.

By vira on October 8, 2008 2:03 PM

Dear Beloved Tun,

This year I had the privilege to celebrate Hari Raya in your home.
I and my 3 sons drove all the way from JB to meet you on your "hari rumah terbuka".

Wonderfull event, Tun. We were very happy and proud to meet you in person and wish you.

Hope we can meet you for every hari raya for many many years to come. Till then, keep writting your valuable thoughts in your blog..its vital for the current political situation.

Thank you and once again Selamat Hari Raya, Aidil Fitri, dear Tun.

By 123 on October 8, 2008 2:18 PM

salam tun,

Saya tengok kat the star ,youtube, open house di rumah tun ramai bukan melayu datang.hari ahad ramai yang balik ke kl tersekat dalam trafik jem sepanjang jalan tol plus.Jadi kami yang dari Kelantan,Pahang ,perlis,Penang,perak,kedah semua sampai di Kl jam 8.30pm.open house dah tutup.Saya tengok setengah laman blog kata makanan tak cukup.Bagaimana tahun depan di buat open house pot luck party.semua tetamu yang nak beraya di galakkan membawa satu jenis makanan,air kotak,pinggan,sudu plastik dan cawan kertas.boleh bertukar makanan.di galakkan membawa payung takut kena hujan dan panas semasa beratur bersalam dengan tun.Sesiapa nak bergambar dengan tun kena ambik nombor sebab ramai sangat nak bergambar.Saya tengok tun bersalam duduk atas kerusi teringat saya semasa tun menyambut kemerdekaan selama 22 tahun tak pernah pun duduk selagi perbarisan tak habis.selama berjam-jam masih boleh berdiri.tapi sejak pm baru ni baru perasan dia duduk masa perbarisan menyambut kemerdekaan.sedangkan nak dibanding tun lebih tua dari pm sekarang.memang untuk menjadi pemimpin semua gerak geri kita orang nilai.jadi saya berpendapat tun seorang yang cekal walaupun sudah berusia tetapi masih mempunyai daya juang yang tinggi.agak-agak siapa pemimpin yang setaraf atau bawah sikit dari tun?paling kurang boleh berdiri semasa perbarisan hari kemerdekaan sampai tamat?

By FadzilAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 2:23 PM

nampaknya isu hindraf dan isu replika anuar jadi cerita makin panas. walau apa pun saya rasa nak ketawa bila Ali rustam kata isu replika anuar yang dibina oleh penyokong PKR india batu caves bertentangan dengan islam..Bagaimana pula orang islam bertindak zalim gunakan ISA pada yg bukan islam dan islam?adakah selaras dengan islam...??.>.>hahahahaha

By ondeonde on October 8, 2008 2:30 PM

Hi Tun !

I have an idea. Maybe it would be good if you can take the best questions and then just answer them in a video blog each week. You can just read the print out and answer them on a video so you don't have to type it. And then you only type things for your actual blog. That way you don't have to type so much and can just answer it by video blogging it. Just a suggestion anyway !!

thanks for making this blog ! :)

take care !

By asam jawa on October 8, 2008 2:53 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Kita patut mensyukuri faedah pembinaan Lebuhraya Utara Selatan dan menghargai sumbangan YABhg Tun didalam memodenisasi infrastruktur di Malaysia. Dulu pembangkang kata projek mega. Sekarang dah sempit. Nampaknya pembinaan rel berkembar kenalah dipercepatkan.

Statistik Op Sikap menunjukkan ramai penunggang motorsikal terlibat dalam kemalangan maut. Mereka ini amat fragile. Kebanyakan mereka menjadi mangsa keadaan. Lorong laluan sikal perlu dibina disepanjang laluan persekutuan yang sibuk. Zon had laju hendaklah ditambah. Bonggol had laju dikawasan perumahan dan persimpangan kena ada. Halangan dipersimpangan hendaklah dihapuskan. Pemandu kenderaan lebih besar hendaklah menghormati pengguna kenderaan lebih kecil.

Orang kaya bawa kereta besar kenalah beri ruang kepada penunggang motosikal yang bergaji kecil. Sekiranya kuli tiada, taukeh pun akan hilang bisnes.

Penyokong DSAI kata YABhg Tun mudah lupa. Mereka lagi pelupa bahawa 8 daripada 10 hakim telah mendapati DSAI terlibat dengan kes liwat. DSAI pun sudah tak ingat tarikh dia sepatutnya jadi PM. Jadi kenalah dia umum tarikh baru untuk mengingatkan penyokongnya.

Nama Cikgu Haji Hassan Itam diabadikan di Sekolah Kebangsaan Haji Hassan Itam, Simpang Empat, Kedah.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By ventura on October 8, 2008 3:07 PM

We the people appreciate what you have done a lot for the living nation and Mother Nature Malaysia. It is a sad thing to hear from the newspaper that your effort that you put much in giving independence, igniting identity and leadership of the Malaysian people to show to the world. How proud are we, first in everything and symbol of our country dignity that preserve history and influx of tourism channeling money to the country. This will enrich our country too.

It ache my heart to see that Malaysia being abandoned:

Cyberjaya no longer a dream city:

<http://thestar.com.my/metro/story.asp?file=/2008/10/8/central/2158234&sec=central>

And full of thief and insecurity; both to the government, police force and the criminalist. Such as shame that once we live in peace and assurance now lead in a defection of the awe.

Rising crime rate in Klang:

<http://thestar.com.my/metro/story.asp?file=/2008/10/8/central/2152667&sec=central>

I believe Putrajaya and other prominent place that was initiated by you in the first place have now begun to corrupt and expose to natural destruction of mother nature due to lack of fund and maintenance budget. Why the government of Dollah seems to shoot down all the destination and tourism attraction which initiated by Tun himself.

It seems that bio diesel project and NEP projection plan that was shown to the nation has not been implementing very successful. History and statistics also shown that Dollah has not been very prudent in marketing and selling the benefit of our country Malaysia. Hence reaping the benefit that is not relevant to the people which cause our money from tax payer going to waste. In particular private jet for the Prime Minister and family; 2 submarine acquisition without base that is currently building and approval of infrastructure that may not have intent to the public.

What the future of the "rakyat" will be when the government administration ran out of fund and saving.

Will we be suffering the similar faith as Pakistan on the verge of declaring it country bankrupt? Or prudent in our spending and marketing of our nation?

The people are living in fear, uncertainty and vote of no confidence to the current Dollah's administration of Malaysia.

Our people heart grieved out to you Tun.

By Jamal on October 8, 2008 3:21 PM

Dear Tun yang Amat di Hormati dan di Sanjung,

You mentioned, "If we have a trading currency, it should be controlled by an international body unbeholden to the US or anyone else. Poor countries must be adequately represented.

"Like all systems we need to study the pros and cons before we approve."

This International Trading Currency is our best bet for the future for the international community for the following reasons;

- 1) It will keep check of multinational corporations taking advantage of companies in poorer nations and its people.
- 2) It will eliminate currency speculation - which can whack havoc on to the economy of whole nations, as been seen during the 1997 Asian economic crisis.
- 3) It will place the onus of responsibility for the economic success or failure of a nation purely on the shoulders of the leaders in the country. No outside economic forces can undermine a country's economy.
- 4) No country or group of countries can have an UNFAIR advantage over other countries when their currency is being used as an international trading currency such as US\$ or Euro. What each country earn and reap must only be from the hardwork and sweat of the nation and not by default as being a nation whose currency other nations need as a trading currency.
- 5) When a nation places too low a value to their currency to this international trading currency their exports will be attractive BUT imports will be very unattractive. On the other hand the reverse will mean their exports are not attractive but the imports will be cheap encouraging consumption. The leaders who will set the value MUST decide wisely so as to find the right balance that will suit the need of his nation. The destiny of the nation is in their own hands - not in the hands of hedges funds and speculators or a super economic power.
- 6) It will bring all nations (who want to use this International Trading Currency) together on equal footing. To work out the details to mutual benefit. A win-win is possible in this proposal.
- 7) It will ensure fair trading practices when access to a foreign currency is not accessible to unscruples

businesses.

On the down side;

- 1) It needs the willingness of all parties to partake in this exercise.
- 2) Super powers that maybe will keenly oppose this idea as it will stop them from doing what they have been doing to enrich or give themselves unfair advantage in international trading and international economics.
- 3) Traditional Highly Educated Economist will oppose this as it will go against the basic belief of "Free market" when everybody is free to do as they like - where the rich will be in the advantage and the poor weaken. As we have seen happen to the Capitalist banking industry. Free market is good only when used with restraint and moral regulation. Greed is NOT good!!!

However, it is my believe it can be done. We need a group of nations such as OIC or ASEAN (with china and Russia) or such group to start the ball rolling. They can start an agreement to trade amongst themselves only in this International Trading Currency. If Oil producing countries start doing this with their trading partners, very soon the other nations will have no choice but to us it.

This is the future for the world economy.

My our leaders see the light.

By bawean69 on October 8, 2008 3:29 PM

Assalam Tun,

Can you share with us the rationale behind Agriculture initiatives. I need to be cleared about the fundamental and viability of the initiatives.

By Jamal on October 8, 2008 3:39 PM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir,

UMNO & Money politics is becoming an illness much like HIV or AIDS.

It is slowly and surely KILLING UMNO and in the process making all politician look like lowly animals - like worms or maggots crawling on dead meat.

We need to, once and for all get rid of this illness. It is not the people - all people are good including the politicians who curse and swear, who bad mouth, who give and receives bribes, etc...

They are good people - the bad thing is their BEHAVIOURS. Why do they behave such? It is the environment that allow and encourage them the behave that way? What is it in the enviroment that is causing this?

Such negative behaviour all this while has not be PUNISHED and people who don't do it by behaving correctly have not been rewarded. What is happening is people who behave badly has in fact been "rewarded" - it pays to steal and be a corrupt person.

To reverse this we need a strong goverment who will not be afraid to ENFORCE law and order. Enforcement is VERY important. No enforcement, no one will behave properly. That is why in Islam they is Syurga and Neraka - this is the same concept.

Whether its driving on the roads or corruption or money politics or selling firecrackers, etc...we need laws and we need enforcement.

When you have laws you MUST enforce. If the laws are weak - change them - that is why BN need 2/3 majority in Parliment - so that they can change law that are weak.

Why have BN not done this???

By cucu tok buyong on October 8, 2008 3:44 PM

Tun.

Hari ini mungkin tatkala saya sedang typing comment ni Pak Lah telah pun sedang bersidang dengan anggota BN.

Tapi menarik awal2 pagi ni masih ada kumpulan2(NGO) untuk memujuk Pak Lah supaya jangan berundur.

Paste & copy.

PUTRAJAYA, Oct 8 (Bernama) -- On the day Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is said to be announcing whether he would be defending his Umno presidency in the March party election, more than 30 representatives of several Malay NGOs gathered outside the compound of the Prime Minister's residence today to urge him to continue to lead Umno until 2010. More »

Siapa lah punya propaganda ini yang cuba menunjuk2 konon nya Pak Lah maseh diperlukan rakyat untuk terus berkuasa.

Saya pasti kumpulan ini ditaja oleh pihak2 tertentu kerana teramat bimbang akan kerugian sesuatu bila Pak Lah dah tak ada kuasa.

Maseh ada yang tamak dan tak cukup2 apa yang ada.

Walau bagaimana pun saya terharu dengan nasib Tun GB apabila Al

bermain politik kotor seumpama itu. Allah SWT maha mengetahui,Ai tidak akan berjaya untuk mencapai hasrat nya.

Saya doakan Datuk Mukhriz berjaya dalam usaha nya untuk dipilih sebagai KPM. InshaAllah.

By aml on October 8, 2008 4:02 PM

kami sayang tun...kami sayang malaysia...kami sayang semuanya

By faeza zulkifli on October 8, 2008 4:14 PM

Someone told me this is your favorite song..

so this song is for you..

thank you for everything that you have done for Malaysia..

to me,you will always be our PM forever..

sincerely with all my heart,

faeza..

MY WAY - FRANK SINATRA

And now, the end is near,

And so I face the final curtain.

My friend, I'll say it clear,

I'll state my case, of which im certain.

I've lived a life that's full.

I've traveled each and every highway,

And more, much more than this,

I did it my way.

Regrets, I've had a few,

But then again, too few to mention.

I did what I had to do

And saw it through without exemption.

I planned each charted course,

Each careful step along the byway,

But more, much more than this,

I did it my way.

Yes, there were times, I'm sure you knew
When I bit off more than I could chew.
But through it all, when there was doubt,
I ate it up and spit it out.
I faced it all and I stood tall;
And did it my way.

I've loved, I've laughed and cried.
I've had my fill; my share of losing.
And now, as tears subside,
I find it all so amusing.

To think I did all that;
And may I say - not in a shy way,
No, oh no not me,
I did it my way.

For what is a man, what has he got?
If not himself, then he has naught.
To say the things he truly feels;
And not the words of one who kneels.
The record shows I took the blows -
And did it my way!
By ajmAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 4:19 PM

Salam TUN,

Tiba2 saja dah ada org pergi merayu supaya paklah tunggu sampai 2010. Mereka bawa sepanduk dan gambar paklah.

Tapi kami tahu mereka ini dibayar untuk menjaga maruah paklah saja.

Kalau d jepun org macam paklah ini dah berundur lama dulu atau pun dah buat HARAKIRI.
By thankful to be malaysian on October 8, 2008 4:21 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat hari raya to you and your family. I hope for many years more of good health to you and your dear wife as both your contributions to this country is still relevant and much needed.

Just to note, Ive never been involved in politics, and im right now neutral on both political divides. However, growing up during your tenure as premier, ive great admiration for you especially how you geniusly got us off the 1998 credit crisis. Because of that, there was hope for malaysians from all walks of life and more significantly for me was even being able to get my first job during those trying years. Sir, i regard you as a remarkable Chieftain for Malaysia and a remarkable visionary for developing the country to where it is today.

The point i just want to make is that i hope one day in Malaysian politics, we would be able to scrutinize, have sufficient disclosures and transparency about our future prime minister before he is put in office just like how its done in the US presidential nominations and election. The potential PM's policies of national interest has to be laid out upfront. I know the US system is not perfect, but it gives power back to the people to decide on who is to lead them in a more direct manner. Im just blown away by their thoroughness and their attitude to detail. Our local politicians need to have good standing internationally as well as domestically. Its just lacking after your good years in office. I may be wrong here, but i see

more regard for the opposition leader than for the premier on the international stage. The current alternative party in Malaysia has not perfected their joint cooperation formulae and synchronised their ideologies but when they do, the BN has to be ready. I disagree with DSAI to take over the way he intends, God willing, that does not happen before the next PRU. But what i would like to see in the next PRU is for two dominant parties getting thru the electoral process with good, constructive and strong challenges based on real issues, domestic and international policies and leadership qualities. Is that too much to ask as we approach developed status?

Unlike your many great contributions in making Malaysia noteworthy on the global scene, the one thing your successor has achieved to date is to create an environment where the norms and status quo can be challenged through expressions. This has clearly paved the way for a stronger voice in parliament to emerge. Its a healthy development for malaysian politics and also a wake up call for the BN establishment to re-engineer and rework the paths they have failed. In the end, my vote for government should count to make a difference in the society we live in these trying and harsh times.

God bless you sir.

By Adzhar Aziz on October 8, 2008 4:24 PM

Dear Tun,

I always prayed for you and Tun dr Siti Hasmah's well being. Unfortunately, all of us even seemingly immortal you are to us still, that dreadful day will eventually knocking your door. I am talking about "the passing" and I am sorry to have mentioned this. My point is... i am requesting the elder daughter of yours Dato Paduka Marina and her siblings to consider banning all UMNO leaders to pay their last respect. Why should they to pay their "respects" when you're still alive, they ignored and being rude to you. They are so ungrateful..The head himself Pak lah, the second rudest amongst them all is Dato seri Nazri...

Please Dato Paduka Marina...consider this suggestion. Let them know that how kecil hati actually Tun is with their rudeness!

By Abu Aleena on October 8, 2008 4:28 PM

Sir,

The world currency system is absolute scam. Every time there is a crisis, America prints more dollars, devaluing it further. Some countries print so much that the paper becomes worthless. There is no control mechanism and hence no security in money. The paper we hold depletes in value over time.

There has been a new effort to bring back the gold standard. It's called Digital Gold Currency. DGC operators currently hold a total of 9.6 MT of gold. These DGC units can be converted into local currency through selected agents.

Sir,

Does OPEC manipulate the supply(price) of oil to match the cost of gold in dollars?

Your proposal on the gold dinar as a medium of trade between Islamic nations was a good idea, why did it not take off?

Ahmad Khalil Ali

By zaimi on October 8, 2008 4:35 PM

akum TUN dan keluarga...slmt hari raya...maaf zahir batin...
semasa TUN masih PM,DAP langsung tak diberi muka...tp skrg smua individu,parti,ngo besar kepala...saya antara pejuang KETUANAN MELAYU sering mendidih darah tatkala ahli panel menceritakan asal usul DAP dan motif sbnr mereka...kenapa PAS tidak nmpk smua pembohongan yang berlaku di depan mata...saya hormat Tok.Guru.Nik.Aziz sama mcm saya hrmt TUN...
tp kerana dendam sanggup tinggal agama & bangsa...
bersekongkol dgn pengkhianat...

harap TUN dpt cungkil asal usul,motif DAP yang bertopengkan PAP!!!
smoga TUN sekeluarga sihat dan dipanjangkan umur bagi menegakkan
kebenaran dan memperjuangkan UMNO yang TUN sayangi!!!wsim
By ulatdaun on October 8, 2008 4:40 PM

assalamualaikum tun,

Akhirnya saya mendaftar sebagai ahli setelah sekian lama menjadi pembaca setia yang senyap.

pertama sekali saya nak ucap terima kasih atas segala jasa tun selama ini. saya membesar dibawah kepimpinan tun, dan merasa bertuah atas nikmat kemakmuran dan keamanan negara dibawah kepimpinan tun selama ini.

Tun merupakan salah satu idola saya yang amat saya kagumi dan teladani.Malang sekali faktor usia memaksa tun berehat, dan saya merasakan tun juga perlu berehat untuk beribadat setelah sekian lama berbakti pada negara.

Saya harap pemimpin2 masa kini dapat meneladani ciri-ciri positif tun dalam mengurus negara dengan lebih efisien. Sepertimana ahli perniagaan, ahli politik dan pemimpin2 negara juga umpama ahli perniagaan yang harus memastikan kesejahteraan negara umpama sebuah syarikat, dan rakyat umpama kakitangan syarikat, yg merupakan nadi pengerak jatuh dan bangunnya sebuah syarikat.

Saya perhatikan, ramai ahli politik kita masa kini,mempunyai bakat berpolitik, tapi gagal menguruskan hal ehwal tadbir negara dengan efisien, mereka lebih beremosi,suka bercakap tapi tidak banyak yang dibuat.

Rata-rata kini ramai yang mementingkan kepentingan peribadi lebih dari kepentingan rakyat dan negara. Bagi saya, kronisma, proksi, ada dimana-mana pada mana2 pimpinan mana2 parti dimana negara pun.Rakyat sememangnya sedar tentang itu samaada ia terbuka atau tersorok. Hari ini, kepentingan rakyat dan negara tidak didahulukan seperti dahulu dan tidak diagihkan secara adil, maka keputusan PRU12 dilahirkan kerana rakyat mahukan perubahan dari kerajaan secara tak langsung ingin melihat sejauh mana parti pembangkang membuktikan kebolehan mereka memerintah.

Adalah malang bagi barisan pimpinan BN gagal memandang maksud tersirat dari keputusan pru12. Ramai menyalahkan rakyat kerana membuat pilihan yang 'salah', ada yang menyalahkan ekonomi global, faktor harga minyak sebagai faktor kekalahan. Mereka gagal memahami kehendak rakyat atau mungkin buat-buat tidak faham.Selagi daya bertahan, maka bagi mereka, mereka harus bertahan, biarpun negara kini tunggang langgang, porak peranda oleh mereka2 yang nyatanya, juga mempunyai kepentingan peribadi.

Semangat kekitaan,keagamaan, kebangsaan, dan kesukuan ada pada siapa jua walau secalit. Jika dipandang secara positif dan tidak melampau batas, perasaan itu akan menjadikan sesuatu bangsa,suku,kaum itu lebih berdaya maju.Namun ini tidak harus dijadikan isu untuk meraih popularity kerana sedia maklum setelah 50 tahun merdeka kita mampu saling hidup bersama kerana saling bertoleransi antara satu sama lain. Faktanya, kita hidup saling memerlukan.

"Sudah gaharu cendana pula, sudah tahu bertanya pula,kerana dimana bumi kita berpijak, disitu langit kita harus junjung.Jangan kita diberi betis meminta pula paha.Harusnya dikandang kambing kita mengembek, dikandang harimau kita mengaum."Renung-renungkan.

Nyatanya negara kita kini kekurangan bijak pandai dlm kerajaan untuk menguruskan hal ehwal negara dengan efisien. Setiap satu tindakan yang diambil tidak diperinci dan diselidik akan kesan jangka pendek dan panjang kepada rakyat dan negara terlebih dahulu.Ditambah lagi dengan kehadiran individu tertentu yang mempunya agenda politik berkepentingan peribadi.

Jika mahu sokongan rakyat kembali kepada BN-MIC-MCA, kalian harus berani berubah ke arah yang

positif. Pertahankan keutuhan pakatan yang sedia ada. Ianya terbukti berkesan selama ini. Jangan dibiarkan anasir2 negatif merobek kestabilan politik yang sedia terbina. Adalah malang jika pakatan baru yang dibina kelak berakhir dengan kegagalan dan jalan buntu. Maka huru haralah negara dan generasi akan datang dari pelbagai segi. Ayuh, kalian bangkit dan laksanakan perubahan2 positif yang dimahukan rakyat demi masa depan negara, dan rakyat hari ini dan generasi masa depan.

Tidak berhasrat untuk membodek, tapi kenyataannya, banyak contoh yang saya boleh petik untuk membezakan cara tun dan cara pemimpin sekarang menguruskan sesuatu. Antaranya:-

Plan wawasan2020 dilakar dengan terperinci lengkap dengan tarikh pencapaian dijangka. Begitu juga sewaktu, tun menguruskan ekonomi negara sewaktu 1997, dimana pelan lengkap dikemukakan kepada rakyat untuk difahami semua dan apa tindakan yang rakyat perlu ambil untuk membantu pelan kerajaan itu disiarkan berulang-ulang di media. Seumpama cara tun berblog, terang dan jelas. Begitulah cara tun memerintah. semuanya praktikal dan harus diteladani oleh semua tidak kira apa peranan dan pekerjaan kita.

Saya berharap agar dapat bertemu mata dengan tun dan isteri agar dapat mengucapkan rasa terima kasih atas jasa2 tun dan isteri semasa masih hayat. Kecewa pula bila tahu rumah terbuka tun telah pun lepas. Mungkin dilain kesempatan. Insyallah.

Saya doakan tun dan isteri dapat menjalani hari-hari seterusnya dengan fikiran yang tenang, bahagia disamping keluarga dan sihat tubuh badan untuk menjalankan amal ibadat. Insyallah.

Diharapkan negara kita terus selamat dan makmur dan dikurniakan pemimpin pelapis yang bijak dan berwawasan jauh seperti atau lebih baik dari tun.

Terima kasih kerana sudi membaca sehingga keakhir noktah. Harap maaf jika ada terkasar bahasa. Jika ada ianya hanya marah-marah sayang.

Sekian Terima kasih.

By Lim on October 8, 2008 4:41 PM

Dear Tun,

Memandangkan jadual harian Tun yang amat padat sehingga tidak mempunyai masa yang cukup untuk membalas semua komen yang ditujukan kepada Tun, maka saya ingin memberi kaedah berikut:

1. Tun senaraikan isu-isu semasa yang hangat.
2. Tun kumpul pandangan menarik daripada para komentar.
3. Tun wujudkan "Carta Undian Pandangan" dalam Chedet.com terhadap isu hangat dan komentar terpilih bagi memudahkan pandangan disatukan daripada ribuan orang.
4. Tun ulas peratus carta undian pandangan yang diundi oleh para komentar terhadap isu terbabit secara holistik.
5. Setelah Tun ulas, beri peluang pula kepada para komentar untuk membuat kesimpulan dengan maksimum 250 aksara setiap seorang supaya semua orang dapat berkongsi kesimpulan yang lebih ringkas dan mudah difahami dengan jitu.

Kesimpulannya, saya yakin kaedah tersebut membolehkan semua orang berkongsi idea dengan Tun dengan lebih berkesan dan menjimatkan masa.

Selamat mencuba Tun dan semoga berjaya!

Regards,
Lim

By triplets on October 8, 2008 5:20 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya saya ucapkan buat ayahanda sekeluarga. Semoga Syawal kali ini Ayanhanda sekeluarga diberkati dan dirahmati. Saya sgt terharu dgn keperihatinan Ayahanda membaca setiap comment dlm blog Ayahanda walau dlm kesibukan harian Ayahanda lalui. Teringat saya satu peristiwa sewaktu masih belajar di UiTM (waktu tu masih ITM) sesi perjumpaan Ayahanda dengan pelajar UiTM di stadium Malawati Shah Alam, detik sejarah Ayahanda mengumumkan ITM dinaik taraf U. Dlm perjalanan Ayahanda ke stadium dari UiTM ibu saya bergegas menunggu Ayahanda di tepi jln berdekatan dgn Mc Donald sec 3 hanya utk melihat Ayahanda lalu di jln tersebut, tanpa disangka Ayahanda melambai tangan dr dlm kereta Ayahanda. Peristiwa ini menjadi sebutan kami sekeluarga sehingga ke hari ini. Saya yg ketika itu sudah berada di stadium Malawati tersenyum sendiri kala ibu saya memberitahu peristiwa itu melalui telefon. Bagi saya inilah seorg pemimpin yg patut dikagumi yg tidak mengambil mudah walau perkara kecil bukan sekadar menurunkan harga minyak untuk mengambil hati rakyat! Saya doakan Ayanhanda Tun diberkati dgn kesihatan yg baik. Budi yg baik pastinya dibalas baik olehNYA!

By haris on October 8, 2008 6:17 PM

sebenarnya UMNO kurang pemimpin yg boleh memimpin dengan baik.... pelapis pun takde... cuba tengok kalau Najib tak dapat jadi PM... agak2 sapa yang paling pengalaman untuk handle negara (mostly najib yg berpengalaman di banyak kementerian penting).... lelain pemimpin tiada...

tengok sahaja berapa ramai business man yg jadi ahli... bukan untuk rakyat tapi untuk diri sendiri... kekurangan pakar dan profesional untuk sertai UMNO...

boleh tak listkan sokongan bahagian yg mungkin menyokong Mukhriz, KJ dan lain2... kita boleh tengok sokongan yg macamna dari setiap bahagian....

By MorpheuzneoAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 6:24 PM

to commenter ezani..

thank you for bringing up the topic about cyberjaya..

i'm of of the veteran IT worker in Cyberjaya.., having gone through the days when MSC company was only Century Square and other building is MMU.. plus scores of other empty building then..

now.., most of the building have got its tenant and new building is cropping up like mushroom after the rain..

the problem is - since last year - we are seeing this parking problem.. and everywhere in Cyberjaya you start to see that the City is like disintegrating from beauty to Bronx.. (just to give example of slump area)..

and i blame this on Cyberview real estate, MDEC and Majlis daerah sepang.

Cyberview realtor - they only care about selling the land parcel to company that want to build their Big office. But they didn't care or calculate - whether the population inside the office and the car park is enough or not.

Same goes to Majlis Daerah Sepang - they show total inexperienced in planning and managing high tech town like Cyberjaya.

I think - Tun should, in the 1st place put Cyberjaya under Putrajaya area, so that Cyberjaya can be handled by Perbadanan Putrajaya.

Majlis Daerah Sepang - they can only manage Dengkil or other sleepy town.

Finding a parking now is a major daily problem for me and other workers in Cyberjaya.

It's not true about what the reporter said in the report - the worker want to avoid paying parking fee. We have our own parking compound, paid by company. But, the parking space is not enough! that is the root of the problem, workers keep increasing, but not the infrastructure.

By Malay_Siann on October 8, 2008 9:00 PM

May I tun..

1. Dr.Siddiq..I think Ku Li should learn from the "mistakes" done by Dato' Onn Jaafar when he suggested that all races should be united under one party (UMNO). Look what happen to Parti Negara in 1955's general election. Look what happen to him too...Sian...

2. Anjang Aki..the reason I left UMNO dulu..bcoz that bloody Anwar (his people) paid RM50 per vote kat peringkat bahagian. You pi siasat pemilihan ketua-ketua bahagian yang berlaku pada tahun 90'an kalau u nak proof. I was so damn angry and can't believed a person mcm dia..so called "warak" using money to bait undi..You tak percaya? too bad lah.. I saw with my own eyes how some receivers look so happy bila dapat RM50 tu..but so sad when they used it to buy dope !! thanks to him ya ..

3. to Sang Kura Hitam.. what an ugly nick u have there.. karut Mahathir at least he has nearly 8 million readers here!..and sir (Kura Hitam), how many readers do you have so far? None? Pity ah.. Better advice yourself to prepare for your own "mati"... Gunakan AKAL dan HIKMAH kalau nak berdakwah..Sorry sir, your dakwah is as ugly as your nick...

By Zulfakhri on October 8, 2008 9:16 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun dah baca komen dari sangkura hitam...? ianya sangat melampau..!!!

Di sini saya nak komen sikit khas untk sangkura hitam...

1. Disebabkan Politik karut Tun lah.. negara aman makmur...

2. Karut2 Tun.. dia adalah seorang PM... meeting kat PBB... Pemimpin asing pun gerun kat Tun.. Wahai Sang kura hitam... engkau tu apa sgtlaaa...

3. semua org tahu kita ni akan mati...Politik Karut Tun- dia berjasa pada rakyat.. pd tanah air... pd Agama... Allah je yang akan balas jasa Tun.. Wahai Sang Kura Hitam... Klu setakat komen dlm blog je... apa jasa engkau...????? engkau tak layak nak komen yg bukan2 kat Tun... engkau bukan tandingan Tun... baik kau layan laman yahoo je....

4. Wahai sang kura hitam... engkau hidup senang lenang... boleh bukak laman blog lagi... ini semua sebab apa??? sebab negara kita mewah... selamat... takde gangguan... hasil dari acuan saper... semua ni dari pemimpin2 yg berjasa... bersyukur la sikit....

khas buat Tun...

jgn ambik hati tentang komen sang kura hitam... ada jutaan lagi rakyat M'sia yg sayangkan Tun dan menyokong Tun... syabas....

selamat hari raya.....

By boz on October 8, 2008 9:18 PM

You don't have to reply to every individual. May be just one reply or comment which most people can relate to. We are not exactly friends like those whom you know personally. Most people are just glad that you read their comments no matter how nasty. Anyway, should we be happy after today's news ? It still can be considered a honourable discharge for Datuk Badawi because he did mention his record was not that good. I can't help but compare Datuk Badawi and Datuk Anwar. One being coaxed to leave the P.M.'s post. The other being forcibly removed from the D.P.M.'s post. Humans can be so unpredictable. * sigh *

By gunghoslumber on October 8, 2008 9:58 PM

Ada HIKMAH Arwah Ghafar Baba tak jadi PM. The Almighty works in mysterious ways. Having a bad case of influenza. How's my offer to buy Etika Strategi from Syed Mokhtar going? LoL! I hope he knows that 10 years back my offer to buy KTMB was erm, declined?
By gunghoslumber on October 8, 2008 9:58 PM

Ada HIKMAH Arwah Ghafar Baba tak jadi PM. The Almighty works in mysterious ways. Having a bad case of influenza. How's my offer to buy Etika Strategi from Syed Mokhtar going? LoL! I hope he knows that 10 years back my offer to buy KTMB was erm, declined?
By orangmelayu-dot-comAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 1:15 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri untuk Tun sekeluarga. Semoga Tun dipanjangkan umur dan dimurahkan rezeki.

ikhlas daripada,

<http://www.orangmelayu.com>

"buat duit drpd blog"
By sitinur on October 9, 2008 2:16 AM

asalamualaikum bapak....
tu sbb kiter seme sayangkan bapak mcm sayangkan bapak kiter seme
sendrik....cayoooooooooooo..go..go...heheheeeee....
By gunghoslumber on October 9, 2008 7:21 AM

Why stop at GOLD? Why not a whole basket? Platinum, Palladium, go all the way....URANIUM & PLUTONIUM!!!!

Let's see whether ANYONE dares to have an open trade of those commodities!

I'm sure many ppl will be falling off their rockers.
By aml on October 9, 2008 8:57 AM

x tau la ape akan jadi pada malaysia sekiranya tun telah tiada...tiada calon yang berkaliber seperti tun...moga2 tun dipanjangkan umur, dimurahkan rezeki dan dikurniakan kesihatan yang baik...baru sekarang orang sedar bahawa tun la yang terbaik...baru tau pentingnya jambatan pulau pinang, baru tau pentingnya lebuh raya utara-selatan dan pelbagai lagi yang tun telah lakukan...selamat hari raya buat tun sekeluarga
By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 10:59 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Encik Lim, saya sokong pendapat anda. Terima kasih.
By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 11:37 AM

Assalamualikum Tun dan Semua,

Memang betul tu, yang mempunyai nilai sebenar adalah emas, maka emaslah yang patut digunakan sebagai wang atau perbandingan yang sepatutnya. Dan juga dalam perdagangan adalah lebih elok setiap barangan itu ditimbang dengan emas sebagai perbandingan nilainya, supaya ekonomi sebenar dapat dimanfaatkan.

Kita boleh membandingkan nilai emas pada tahun awal 2000 berharga pada RM45-60 segram, dan sekarang ia telah meningkat kepada RM90-110. Bukankah ini lebih menguntungkan, menambah nilai dan lebih berkat, kerana inilah apa yang dituntut oleh agama supaya ekonomi yang berkesan adalah dengan

meletakkan emas di dalam pasaran dan sesiapa yang menyimpan emas untuk tempoh tertentu perlulah membayar zakat supaya dapat digunakan untuk masyarakat.

Berbandingan penggunaan wang kertas yang tidak mempunyai nilai dan juga sentiasa dirundung spekulasi turun naik, susut nilai dan sebagainya ia lebih banyak memberi kesusahan kepada orang ramai daripada kebaikan.

TErima kasih.

Fairuz

By encik elmo on October 9, 2008 3:19 PM

teringat Lagu kumpulan musik tempatan bernama Butterfingers lagu merdeka dengan quote

Merdeka...tiada sengketa...bahagia...
tiada sengketa....

alangkah indahnya dengan gubahan pak Kassim Masdor.

By Devrin on October 9, 2008 3:41 PM

Dear YABhg Tun,

I'm very interested to read your views on the current global financial crisis. What it sounds to me, what the US and Europe is doing now is the very thing that they condemned during the Asian Financial Crisis. We survived, because of your leadership but what will happen to Iceland for example? All of a sudden, Iceland is on the news. Really looking forward to your views.

Thank you.

By mohams on October 9, 2008 7:18 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t,

Dear Tun,

Wishing you 'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN' to both of you.

Semoga Allah s.w.t memberi kesihatan dan kesejahteraan pada Tun berdua, Amin

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 7:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det...

Lamanya sy tak m'jenguk ke chedet.com smenjak habis raya nie.. Maklumlah, bila kita atau/dan rakan sepejabat cuti, byk kerja yg t'tangguh.. sbb tu sy ckup malas nak b'cuti sakan...

Sy ckup tak sangka Tok Det m'balas komen2 drpd bloggers kat sini.. Sy hairan dgn Tok Det. Tok Det sentiasa ada masa utk m'buat bermacam2 p'kara dalam sehari. Termasuklah membaca beribu2 komen bloggers yg b'macam karenah. Seolah2 Tok Det ada 25jam atau lebih dlm sehari.. hehehe.. Kwn sekerja sy (puteri UMNO) pernah beritahu kpd sy, dulu mereka (Puteri UMNO) lebih sng nak b'jumpa Tok Det dr b'jumpa Pak Lah sekarang nie..

La nie bru laa sy tau, 'Human Memory' tu rupanya ada kisah disebalik blog...

Tok Det,

Berkenaan org2 Anwar ttg 3M tu, apa pun diorg/org dok mengata @ m'hentam @ memfitnah @ etc. pada Tok Det, Tok Det ingat satu perkara jer... 'Ramai yg menghentam Tok Det, ramai lagi yg menyokong Tok Det. Ramai yg membenci, ramai lg yg sayang pd Tok Det. Ramai yg mencaci Tok Det, kitorg smua bloggers di chedet.com nie, SMUAAAAA RESPECT N SANJUNG PADA TOK DET!!'...

Tok Det jangan fikir dan ambik hati sgt pd mereka tu... smuanya akal pendek... By the way, sy harap tak lambat lg sy nak ucap tahniah utk rumah t'buka Tok Det... suasana tenang tanpa gangguan mcm di PWTC!

Tok Det jaga diri. Smoga Tok Det & Nenda Siti Hasmah sentiasa dlm lindungan Allah s.w.t dan sentiasa sihat gembira!

LydiaMohdRusli
UiTM Alumni
no more pseudonym!
By jauh on October 9, 2008 9:23 PM

to sang kura hitam,
you should remind yourself about death...
By LPK on October 9, 2008 10:52 PM

Dear Tun and family,
Selamat Hari Raya. Thanks for all your brilliant comments and sharing all your invaluable thoughts and years of experience with us. You have taught us greatly everyday in your blogs and kudos to you for bringing to us malaysians the world of internet. Thanks to your visionary thinking, you yourself are enjoying the benefits of having unlimited access to information- hence this blog. I m sure alot of us from young to old appreciate and look forward to reading your blog entries everyday.
You are really extraordinary man with great vision. of course, everyone has their shortcomings, but your contribution and good deeds overshadowed your shortcomings.
We really need a GOOD and VISIONARY leader - one who is dedicated to MAKE MALAYSIANS proud to say they r Malaysians to foreigners, one who is dedicated to making our country grow strong economically and socially, one who is dedicated to unite all races in the country. Malaysians are generally peaceful people. So don't use racial issues as political issues. Focus on more constructive issues and making our country stronger economically. Stop thinking of "making money" for ur own benefit and leave the poor even poorer. The reason why everyone is so unhappy is everything is not transparent and appears 'lopsided'.
Malaysians are really not known to be able to upkeep and maintain our public facilities, same goes to our leaders, there is no continuity in good leadership. We have to learn as leaders to nurture good leaders for the future starting from now!
Again, i appreciate all that you have done for us and you ARE definitely a legacy now and in the future. I want to be proud to be a MALAYSIAN past, present and future. Please help us save our beloved country. Tun, now that i know that you do read the comments written by people in your blog and take note of what they say, i sincerely thank you.
By wira123Author Profile Page on October 10, 2008 7:33 AM

YABhg Tun, I hope this snippet is a general one.

Thanks God, it seems everything has fall into place for Umno to start on a new note. I hope this time no leader will try to protect his position either as President, Vice President, Youth or Deputy Youth. We have few credible leaders, please Tun guide them and I think there are now aware of the repercussion and I think they are more 'iman' than their seniors in the party.

I hope the black sheep that have been glaring known to the public should not be ask to lead. I think now is a good time to train more new faces who have potential to become conscious to become good leader.

These leaders need not be graduate from fantastic foreign universities.

We do have not fantastic university but at least they have the base for nuturing Malaysian nationalism. Nobody who have spent most of their youth overseas in particular in advanced countries can become the real leader that Malaysian want. At least our local trained leaders know the real taste of real nasi lemak or roti canai. Anything that you can get overseas are frozen or junk food from Malaysia.
By leviathan80 on October 10, 2008 10:45 AM

Tun, any comment on Dinar Emas Kelantan?
By Zaldotmy on October 10, 2008 3:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Keluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya, Semoga Tun & keluarga dalam keadaan sihat selalu.

Salam daripada Warga Johor.
By HouseWife™ on October 10, 2008 4:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI to Tun and family.
Wishing you good health and many happy days and years.
May Allah always look upon you

Dear Tun, I was a careered wife and mother but now I'm a mother and father to my 6 children. Even though I'm just a housewife, I do follow the going ons in this country. Some of the current situations though are worrying, positively I'm keeping full confidence that there will be good and trustworthy leaders who will take care of this beloved country. Actually I'm thinking about my children and their future ahead. With my hard work and effort through tears and sweat in trying to bring them up as good and loyal citizens, that is all I can do, what lies ahead of them depends on this country. What can this country gives me in return for all my effort? If Allah were to call me I want to leave my children knowing that they are in good hands, in a good and peaceful country. So I plead with whoever is or will be running the country please take care of Malaysia for the good of her people and future generations. To the politicians, please stop bickering among yourselves and start working together hand in hand despite different ideologies for the benefit of this country.

Please Tun keep on giving good advices because sometimes we "mudah lupa". By the way, I'm a great admirer of you because of your visions and thinkings. Thank you for listening.

By Fikri on October 10, 2008 5:51 PM

Assalamualaikum, Tun. Hope u and ur wife are well.

Tu,n di you, by the way, read today's NST? How all the ministers that you put into power suddenly condemning you for attacking Abdullah, still trying to paint him as a selfless leader? Even Kalimullah Hassan (yes, that retired journalist) took a cheap shot because he could. Forgive my language, Tun, but selfless my foot! How is stepping down in March proving him selfless? The way i see it, he's being opportunistic by getting out of the way before the ammo (of the people) finally brings him down. Let Najib take the bullets, it seems.

Oh, and in case anyone thinks that Tun Mahathir should follow his own advice and stop criticising his successor, a short rebuke:

Tun Mahathir only criticised Pak Lah because he was not taking care of the country properly. Besides, it was Abdullah and his stooges that have repeatedly call for Tun to stop his criticism. So it's quite natural for Tun to expect Abdullah to follow his own advice, correct? If not, then the PM just proves, yet again)

that he can't take keep his word.

Take care, Tun.

By T-RexAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 10:31 PM

Assalamu aleikum, Tun Dr. Mahathir

You need to know that biased US Google News backs Anwar Ibrahim by posting his quotes as "headers" with every "Anwar Ibrahim" news search:

<http://news.google.com/news?hl=en&q=%22anwar+ibrahim%22&btnG=Search+News>

The headers also lead to additional quotes in a whole section composed of several pages of Anwar Ibrahim quotes.

Google News should be informed by the relevant authorities in no uncertain terms that its content will be blocked if this unwarranted interference in Malaysia's internal political affairs continues.

By Zabidi79 on October 10, 2008 11:43 PM

Assalamualakum Tun

Pegging is so interesting. Idea dan percakapan Tun saya rasa macam datang dari gabungan fikiran 9/10 orang. apa rahsianya tun? banyak baca buku ke? kalau orang muda macam saya ni memang susah nak baca buku. harga buku pun mahal. Tapi artikel-artikel pendek kat internet tu bolehla saya gagah kan diri.

kat sini ada saya sediakan rujukan untuk pengunjung blog Tun yang tak berapa nak faham idea Tun.

<http://www.usagold.com/gildedopinion/vaneedenprice.html>

By muschemunAuthor Profile Page on October 11, 2008 4:26 AM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun

I was unable to comment to your article "ZAID IBRAHIM THE DE FACTO MINISTER OF JUSTICE" on October 8, 2008 due to "errors on page". So, I posted it to yr 'Snippets' October 7, 2008 5:02 PM

To dheepan on October 8, 2008 11:04 PM

Kindly refer to TDM's article THE SO-CALLED EMINENT PERSONS PANEL of Sept 2, 2008 3:55 PM.

The UMNO General Assembly should be maintained in Dec08 and not be delayed by 3 months. Thus, siBadwi's stature as PM should end by the end of the year as he would not be competing for the Presidency's post, instead of Mac09

I firmly believe that Zaid was looking for a reason to vacate the post as he had no answer to item 4 of your article THE SO-CALLED EMINENT PERSONS PANEL" of Sept 2, 2008 3:55 PM

-----quote-----

It was the Agong who complained against Tun Salleh for writing two letters, one to complain about the noise made in repairing the Agong's residence and one alleging that the then Prime Minister was undermining the independence of the judiciary. Both letters were extended to all the Rulers which the Agong regarded as putting pressure on him. He found the letters offensive and against the Malay custom in which the customary thing to do was to have an audience with his Majesty and to make verbal complaints. The letters could follow but should be to him alone. He then requested me as PM to remove Tun Salleh as Lord President.

-----unquote-----

I TOTALLY AGREE with lzm on October 8, 2008 10:01 PM

----quote----

For this, I wish the coming new Cabinet MUST seriously look into this matter , to punish him for contempt of our Agong. He MUST be punished.

-----unquote-----

ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG
ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG
ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG
ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG
ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG
ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG
ZAID IBRAHIM MUST BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT TO THE YANG DI PERTUAN AGONG

Wassalam

By S..Tan on October 11, 2008 6:09 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam Hari Raya.

LULUS-Kepujian!

Tun lulus ujian ingatan dengan cemerlang terbilang dan gemilang! Perfect score 10! Gold medal next Olympics 'human memory' event.

Nak tak nak.

Jika jawapan Tun tanpa bantuan DS Hasmah layak distinction. Soalannya sukar, jauh berpuluh tahun dari soalan suruhanjaya. Kalau nak seribu daya kalau tak nak lupa..

Kursus

Kalau ujian ini diiktiraf kementerian pendidikan Tun boleh jimat tak payah ambil kursus - sijil kepujian dalam tangan.

By tarmizy on October 12, 2008 5:10 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun,

Terus terang saya katakan sememangnya saya amat teruja dengan pemikiran YABhg Tun dan sememangnya saya terikut-ikut ransangan pemikiran dan idea Tun walau pun saya tidak pernah bertemu, dan sememangnya saya amat teringin bertemu dengan Tun dan bercakap in person dengan Tun. Cetusan idea yang amat-amat saya teruja ialah idea "jangkaan ke hadapan" dimana ia membolehkan kita berfikir dan terus berfikir dan senentiasa belajar atau bekerja. Saya fikir kaedah ini amat berguna dan baik jika dapat diterap dan ditanam kepada kanak2 yang masih dibangku sekolah rendah lagi, Jesteru dengan cara ini mereka boleh berfikiran lebih positif dan mempunyai cita-cita yang besar, benar dan praktikal untuk membolehkan mereka mencapai cita-cita mereka pada satu hari nanti.
By tarmizy on October 12, 2008 5:12 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun,

Terus terang saya katakan sememangnya saya amat teruja dengan pemikiran YABhg Tun dan sememangnya saya terikut-ikut ransangan pemikiran dan idea Tun walau pun saya tidak pernah bertemu, dan sememangnya saya amat teringin bertemu dengan Tun dan bercakap in person dengan Tun. Cetusan idea yang amat-amat saya teruja ialah idea "jangkaan ke hadapan" dimana ia membolehkan kita berfikir dan terus berfikir dan senentiasa belajar atau bekerja. Saya fikir kaedah ini amat berguna dan baik jika dapat diterap dan ditanam kepada kanak2 yang masih dibangku sekolah rendah lagi, Jesteru dengan cara ini mereka boleh berfikiran lebih positif dan mempunyai cita-cita yang besar, benar dan praktikal untuk membolehkan mereka mencapai cita-cita mereka pada satu hari nanti.
By pujangga7Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 12:03 PM

A'kum Tun,

Saya adalah antara penyokong Tun yang tidak dapat menghadiri rumah terbuka Tun yang lepas. Maklumlah tahun ni terpaksa beraya jauh di Tumpat dan kemudian di Johor. Apa kata Tun megadakan sekali lagi rumah terbuka kepada penyokong2 yang tidak sempat hadir?

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>
By Naj Alhaj on October 16, 2008 5:06 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Eidul Fitri to you and your family. I am happy to be able to say my peace in your blog. I've just registered to sign in to your "leave a comment" section. I shall read and follow your writings and shall leave comment where I can. Until then, Salam Mesra dari saya, Naj Alhaj.
By Dr. Nurul Hayah on October 16, 2008 8:17 PM

Dear Tun,

I totally agree with you that our Malaysian drivers are very aggressive and very much lack of courtesy. I'm now in Glasgow, pursuing my PhD, and I'm surprised to see drivers here are very courteous, patient and thoughtful. Pedestrians and cyclists are given high priority. When crossing small streets without traffic lights, the car will stop for you to cross. The same with driving, as they will always give ways and offer you to go forward ahead of them. If a car is a 'wee' (means little in Glaswegian) bit slow or late, or having problems with gear at the traffic lights, they patiently wait and does not honk unnecessarily. Because for them, if you honk while this person is fiddling with the gear/brake or whatever, honking will only cause them to panic and makes things much slower...
I think this is what our Malaysians driver doesn't have. Courtesy..and most importantly, patience. It is not inside us, and we are not born with it. It needs to be practice.

p/s: Miss my people and my homeland so much...despite whatever..
By ariz67ar on October 20, 2008 5:08 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Dear Tun M,

i am very glad to have this opportunity, like many other Malaysians, of seeing you still in action. your vision is and has always been utterly remarkable. not to mention your witty sarcasm... ;)
i was at one of those seminars by Billi Lim, mr 'dare to fail' guy, recently and he aptly quoted a few of your theories and visions which remain valid till today. i think some of us are really missing your leadership qualities.
since we are still in syawal, i wish for a happy selamat hari raya to you and Tun Hasmah.. wish if only i could have attended the open house. i was wondering whether you will be staying in the Cyberjaya residence..
wassalam.
By Sideks on October 21, 2008 1:57 PM

Salam Tun,

"The economic health of every country is a proper matter of concern to all its neighbors, near and far."
U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt at the opening of Bretton Woods.

Is it too difficult to trade in gold again? or some other currency (other than US) that is back by gold as a

stable commodity?

Thanks.

By monday1 on October 22, 2008 8:20 PM

saya harap dpat the first....

teruskan tun,, apa jadi dimedan perang ini...saya tetap pegang bendera...

By ash1969 on October 25, 2008 5:03 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN,

Inilah yang dikatakan 'GREAT LEADER'. He will read and try to understand by himself not by his subordinate.

Tak macam seorang pemimpin tu. Datang merasmikan majlispun tak tahu apa yang nak dirasmikan. Dahlahtu tak malu pulak bila mengakuinya. Teruk lagi tanya orang pulak tu. Kita yang dibawah pun malu dibuatnya.

Selepas PRU12, saya telah menulis dan menghantar satu surat yang mengandungi 10 muka surat mengenai suara hati saya akan apa yang akan berlaku kepada semua ahli majlis tertinggi UMNO. Malangnya tak ada seorangpun membalas surat saya. Agak mengecewakan. Tapi TUN telah cuba membaca apa yang orang kebanyakan tulis di dalam blog ini. Mengkagunkan. Saya berharap saya pun boleh menjadi seperti TUN di masa hadapan.

YOU ARE SUCH A GREAT LEADER BECAUSE A LOT PEOPLE STILL LOVE YOU EVENTHOUGH YOU HAVE NO MORE AUTHORITY. NO AUTHORITY DOESN'T MEANS YOU HAVE NO POWER.

I ALWAYS ADMIRE YOU AND STILL HOPING TO SEE YOU FACE TO FACE IN THE FUTURE.

Thank you Sir.

By AL-MULK on October 26, 2008 12:07 AM

MAAF AYAHANDA TUN....

PADA SAUDARA FADZIL.... KALAU TAK ADA ISA.... MUNGKIN KAU DAN KELUARGA KAU PUN DAH MATI.... NEGARA AKAN MENJADI HURU HARA KALAU TAK ADA ISA.....

AL-MULK..

By AL-MULK on October 26, 2008 12:09 AM

MAAF AYAHANDA TUN....

PKR..PKR...PKR....ADALAH "PARTI KELENGTONG RAKYAT"

By AL-MULK on October 26, 2008 12:26 AM

MAAF AYAHANDA TUN...

rfouzi..... jangan yakin dgn KJ(Kena Jual)nanti baru tau...

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

2003 - 1981

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (14)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personalht result in his losing the race for the much coveted post.

2. I would advise him not to be disheartened. There are so many other ways of influencing Pemuda than meeting with them. I will not enumerate them as he will know how to use these other ways.

3. If I remember correctly he won the post of Deputy Chief of Pemuda without anyone casting any votes. He won it uncontested. Apart from UMNO Youth chief Hishamuddin Hussein who gave other possible candidates a tongue lashing - telling them in no uncertain terms that they must not contest the position because it was reserved for the Prime Minister's son-in-law, others suspected of having ambitions to contest for the post received phone calls from family members of the PM and other influential supporters not to do anything to spoil the ambition of this first time UMNO member with absolutely no track record from winning uncontested.

4. Although my son will be contesting I have no doubt Khairi will win hands down.

5. I don't know whether people have heard about the thief who cried "thief!". Well the thief got away because people who are not very intelligent went chasing in the opposite direction. The highly educated thief then walked away with his booty.

6. I say good luck to Khairi. You are brilliant and worthy of being a brilliant graduate of that great institution, Oxford University of Great Britain.

405 Comments

By zein on October 7, 2008 8:28 AM

Salam Tun

This is the first time I am making my comment here. I would like to say one thing. I definately salute you. Yes KJ should realise where he is standing now...hope he is aware of this. In order for UMNO to restore, one of the factore is for Pak Lah and KJ to step down from their current position.

By the way, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you and your family. Maaf zahir dan batin.

By RahimOmar on October 7, 2008 8:28 AM

Salam Tun,

Need further view from the bloggers.. Time to help me to translate Tun's view. Very unique for khairi le bloggers...

By keman.dali.89 on October 7, 2008 8:33 AM

I failed to understand why there are still UMNO youth members/leaders alike still want to cast their votes for this guy. Haven't they seen enough!!

KJ and his cronies is one of the contributing factors in the near demise of BN. Every Malay, Chinese & Indians know that!! But still some still wants him.

If KJ is up, I'll register myself to be a voter and go for the opposition not because of my sheer hate for him but because he will bring more chaous to our system with his level 4 boys and all..

keman.dali

By Amar Makruf on October 7, 2008 8:34 AM

Agenda Sebenar pak lah dan menantu

Contributed by Ke_RIS on Monday, October 06 @ 09:54:51 MYT

Topic: KOMENTAR-2

Bulan September kita disajikan dengan 'kegilaan' calon-calon bertanding jawatan naib presiden. Ramai berlumba-lumba membuat pelbagai jenis kenyataan di media untuk mempopularkan diri atau 'test market'. Dan umum pastinya yakin dan percaya inilah 'tahap kegilaan tertinggi' dalam UMNO. Namun sangkaan ramai meleset sama sekali. Jauh tersasar sebagaimana telahan ramai mengenai PRU12 yang lalu.

Rupa-rupanya 'kegilaan' (nafsu) yang sebenar hanya tertahan akibat 'puasa'. Nafsu yang tertahan semasa bulan puasa akhirnya tak dapat ditahan lagi bila tibanya Syawal. Hingga tak dapat menunggu pengumuman rasmi daripada pak lah.

Terbaru, Datuk Jazlan pula mengidam jawatan timbalan presiden UMNO. Dalam diam-diam rupanya putra tok mat turut punya selera yang besar. Kini sudah beberapa nama yang tak 'Puasa 6', antaranya Datuk Jazlan, Dato' Zahid Hamidi, Datuk Seri Ali Rustam dan khabarnya mat taib pun ada keinginan.

Pada hemat penulis, perkembangan mutakhir banyak menunjukkan calon pilihan sebenar pak lah dan menantu ialah zahid hamidi kerana;

1. zahid golongan anti-Mahathir

2. calon 'pemecah undi' yang hampir pasti tak layak

- jazlan (boleh pecah 'undi Johor' untuk TSMY)

- mat taib (boleh pecah undi TSMY di Selangor sebab dia pengerusi UMNO negeri)

3. 'modal' baru daripada datuk shahrir - dia tak mahu bertanding timbalan presiden sebab dia dah 59 tahun. Dah terlewat. UMNO perlu calon yang lebih muda, katanya.

4. zahid banyak 'dipromote' dalam media sejak 2-3 bulan kebelakangan ini.

5. pemimpin 'anti menantu' dihantar keluar negara

- Tan Sri Muhyidin Yasin (dari Kementerian Pertanian ke Kementerian Perdagangan Antarabangsa)
Tujuan- mengurangkan pertemuan dan pengaruh TSMY dikalangan akar umbi dan rakyat kerana sektor pertanian banyak diceburi golongan pertengahan dan rendah.

- Datuk Seri Rais Yatim (dijadikan Menteri Luar) Tujuan - Menteri Luar banyak berurusan di luar negara. Jadi kurang masa bersama akar umbi dan rakyat.

6. pemimpin 'pro pak lah' diberi jawatan yang 'mesra rakyat' (plan yang berjalan sejak awal lagi)

- mat taib diberi 4 jawatan penting

i. ketua penerangan UMNO - bebas bertemu akar umbi. Boleh secara tak langsung membina pengaruh dikalangan akar umbi.

ii. pengerusi perhubungan UMNO Selangor - bebas bertemu ketua-ketua bahagian untuk bina semula reputasi dalam UMNO.

iii. senator - boleh mempengaruhi senator-senator untuk kelihatan 'baik' di mata rakyat. Perlu diingat, kata-kata senator lebih dipercayai daripada kata-kata wakil rakyat.

iv. menteri pembangunan luar bandar - bebas berjumpa rakyat di luar bandar. Secara tak langsung boleh menunjukkan betapa 'baiknya' si mat taib ni kat orang-orang kampung.

7. calon 'pemecah undi' ini 'dihantar' untuk golongan sasaran yang berlainan. Apabila tak cukup pencalonan kelak, bahagian-bahagian yang mencalonkan 'pemecah undi' ini akan dikumpulkan untuk menyokong zahid hamidi.

Yang paling menakutkan perkaitan antara nama-nama ini;

pak lah - khairy - anwar - zahid

Terpulanglah untuk kita semua untuk membuat tafsiran. Kepada bahagian-bahagian, selamat bersidang!

Buat rakan-rakan mykmu diucapkan 'Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri' dan 'Maaf Zahir Batin'

Amar Mahruf Nahi Mungkar

By SBudinAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 8:35 AM

Salam Tun

Selamat Hari raya Aidil Fitri. Saya berasa sebak bila bersalaman dengan Tun pada jamuan hari raya di rumah Tun tempoh hari. Saya berharap sangat yang pemilihan kali ini akan berjalan dengan lancar dan tiada perpecahan. Saya doakan Dato' Mukhris akan menang dan membawa perubahan demi anak-anak dan cucu cicit kita.Amin...

Wassallam.

By Lionofjudah on October 7, 2008 8:39 AM

A'kum TUN....

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI

Khairi budak baik..... baguih budak tu..... itulaa yang selalu dicakapkan oleh Pak Lah kepada semua ahli UMNO.....hehehhehehe

La ni apa sudah jadi..... budak hitam mengganas lagi.... org yang paling beruntung sekali di Malaysia ini.....hehehehehe ialah KJ.... tak yah keje....aset berjuta-juta..... hati senang hidup pun senang....

By Pak Jalek on October 7, 2008 8:40 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Hope i'm the first. Suprise me, there are lot of new contestant for VP and etc to comment, why him?

By masterpiece on October 7, 2008 8:41 AM

Salam Tun...

I'm the first.....hehehhe

khairi ni memang pandai bermuka-muka...

dah la pandai gunakan kedudukan pak mertua utk dptkan post dlm UMNO...

cukup2 lah meluat

By SAZKHANAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 8:41 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Dan Bonda Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin Saya pun dengaq perkara yg si budk kecil khairi tu akan menang walaupun abg mukhriz yg saya ramalkan akan menang di dlm pemilihan jawatan ketua pemuda umno.....Habis apa yg patut kita lakukan utk menghentikan permainan kotor depa anak beranak ni...Seperkara lagi saya nak tanya ayahanda napa ahli mt umno dah gila kuasa belum apa apa lagi dah mcm2 bunyi.....Tiglah ayahanda buat la sesuatu sebelum bangsa melayu dan umno hancur berkecai

By WHY BEE BANGI on October 7, 2008 8:42 AM

Salam Tun,

1) Yes Tun, that KJ is brilliant. When I first saw him on TV a few years back... wow this is the future. Give him a few years and he can go all the way. But no.

2) No way. He has made so many mistakes. But he thinks he is okay. Yes, he is smart but his inexperience will prevent him from achieving his political ambition.

3) His ways are totally unacceptable. He resembles the so call 'UMNOPUTRA' stereotype that will make UMNO irrelevant.

4) So please stop him or send him for rehabilitation.

Wassalam.

By azmanis on October 7, 2008 8:42 AM

Salam Buat Tun Sekeluarga,

Saya setuju dgn pendapat Tun dan saya juga ingin mengucapkan selamat berjaya kepada KJ....

By zack on October 7, 2008 8:43 AM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

5. I don't know whether people have heard about the thief who cried "thief!". Will the thief got away because people who are not very intelligent went chasing in the opposite direction. The highly educated thief then walked away with his booty.

Saya amat tertarik dengan ungkapan Tun ini dan saya percaya amat tepat sekali.

By uncle on October 7, 2008 8:43 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN,

Akar umbi tahu muslihat dan strategi depa anak branak...

Kita pun tahu apa yg akan diumumkan nanti...pun sudah dijangkakan...

Depa anak branak ingat kita bodoh sangat ka...

TSMH go for Presiden (99% will vote you for sure...)

All UMNO Bahagian go for TSMH (President)

....go for DSAR (Timbalan)

....go for DSRV (Naib)

....go for DMM (Pemuda)

UNCLE

By Tanah Melayu on October 7, 2008 8:44 AM

1. Adoi

2. Walaupun...ada kemungkinan KJ menang tapi dalam demokrasi saya pilih calon yang lain

3. Sebab...itu hak saya

4. Kepada yang ada kuasa memilih.. - beranilah berubah

5. Kalau setakat masuk sekolah bagus tapi...tapi ada agenda lain..orang nampak..pandai macam mana pun orang tahu...

By emansysAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 8:44 AM

Salam Aidilfitri Tun,

Kami di BicaraJutawan.com dah meluat dgn semua permainan politik negara sekarang ni... nak buat apa mengajar org berpolitik... kan elok mengajar mereka memajukan diri keluarga & ekonomi.

Ekonomi dah ketinggalan jauh pun masih nak berpolitik... membuang masa mengadu domba...dikedai kopi, di pejabat, di masjid, di ruang maya.. semua cerita politik ...apahal ??? Hujung bulan korang juga yg mengeluh.. bajet lari..

Saya menyeru semua rakan2 sebangsa.. lupakan politik sempit...Tugas mengundi telah selesai...

teruskan perjuangan demi masa depan bangsa.. jangan membuang masa menyokong mereka lagi.
By mod on October 7, 2008 8:45 AM

Salam Tun,
You are right...
By jadi on October 7, 2008 8:46 AM

Assalamualaikum wbt Tun Dr Mahathir,

Khairy is another bad episode in UMNO. UMNO has successfully replace and terminate Anwar Ibrahim in Cabinet and MKT Umno.

This boy has enjoyed all facilities that government gave to the current Prime Minister. He plants all his best men in GLC and important ministries.

No he cried foul and his intention of doing so to gain publicities and sympaties. Some of Youth leaders maybe fall into his dirty tactic.

Generally Khairy is famous as son in law of the premier. Pak Lah resignation will have a great negative impact on him. So, he is now trying to turn the resignation of Pak Lah becoming a positive impact. He is now looking for opportunities to gain sympaties.

In politic, even you are from Harvard, you need to bow down to the grass root. Khairy is not from the grass root. He will opt to buy. Money politic will grow again in UMNO.

By Fiery Snake on October 7, 2008 8:50 AM

Dear Tun,

Wow! I admire you since i was very small. I think most of Malaysians agree with you about Khairi. He seems to be so unpatient. Maklumlah nak jadi PM by the age of 40 kan, so everything kena cepat and duit pun kena kumpul banyak. Sebab nak jadi PM ni perlukan duit yang banyak. Thats why kawan2 Singapore dia boleh ampu and rasuah dia, itu sebab projek jambatan tu tak jadi kan.

By the way, i just wanna ask you, the HINDRAF yang kurang ajar tu. Bukankah kerajaan boleh membuat satu akta di mana kita boleh menghantar mereka semula ke negara asal sebab kalau biarkan mereka tinggal di Malaysia pun, mereka buat kacau. Kita bagi mereka habuan gangti rugi or whateverlah we call it and send them back to India or anywhere lah. Buat je kat leaders dia tu 2 atau 3 orang dulu...see, whether diorang ni still buat kacau lagi ke tak... Kita orang Malaysia ni dah accomodate diorang dah banyak dah, bangsa yang tak reti bersyukur! Biarkan je diorang ni balik India tidur dalm kotak TV kat tepi jalan tu. Bangsa HINDRAF yang tak kenal di untung!!

By the way, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri and i always pray to Allah that you will be blessed with happiness and good health. We love you! You're the BESTEST of all
By elly70 on October 7, 2008 8:54 AM

Dear Pak Jalek,

You know why Tun is writing about KJ....coz unlike you, most of us could see how KJ could destroy everything with his so-called brilliant ideas by just standing beside his father-in-law.....

And knowing how 'kecut' Malays are in losing their post and especially wealth... the rest will just zip their mouth!!

Can anyone arrange a date for me and KJ? I want to find out how its like to date a millionaire!!
By AyoI on October 7, 2008 8:56 AM

Assalamualaikum...

KJ hari tu mendakwa disekat berjumpa akar umbi. Sebenarnya dia yang menyekat orang lain. Sapa boleh halang KJ berkempen serata negara berjumpa akar umbi. Dengan duit beribu juta, apa masalah dia.

Kena pulak trend budak-budak UMNO sekarang, umpan sikit dengan duit..confirm cair. Tak percaya tengok kat rembau.

Mana-mana kereta mewah no 10..mmg KJ punya...mana ada penganggur macam tu punya mewah. Bapa mertua keje Perdana Menteri pun tak berani joli sakan macam tu...

By nonmdnoh on October 7, 2008 8:59 AM

Assamualaikum Tun.

Sekarang beliau (khiri) tahu langit tinggi rendah.

Saya yakin Tun sedia maklum siapa budak ini semasa beliau di Oxford. Sekarang bercakap berkaitan DEB, Maruah Melayu dan Ketuananya, yang mana beliau tidak pernah melaluinya dan merasai keperitannya berjuang atas perkara tersebut.

Siapa sekat siapa?. Perkara 3 snippets Tun menjelaskan perkara ini, ditambah dengan ketidak kredibiliti bapa mentua perkara tersebut mudah terjadi.

Selepas bergelar Timbalan Ketua Pemuda, apa tindak tanduk beliau POLITIK WANG bermaharaja lela didalam pemuda hasil daripada tauladan yang ditinggalkan oleh DSAIB (anuar)- bapa segala politik wang. Sebelum kemelut politik sekarang timbul, bermacam perkara dilakukan oleh Khairi mengekat seteru politik beliau daripada menghampiri pemuda. Saudara Mukhriz sedia maklum hal ini. Siapa menjadikan Mukhriz bola semasa Pilihanraya lepas. Meletakkan beliau di Jerlun seperti membunuh politik Mukhriz!!.

Sekarang mari kita lihat kekuatan Politik budak ini tanpa pengaruh bapa mentua tetapi sukar membendung Politik Wang Beliau. Harapan kepada perwakilan pemuda dalam hal ini. Misti bijak memilih.

Selamat berjuang Saudara Mukhriz. Saya (pemuda tua) dijerlun menyokong anda.

By zuqee on October 7, 2008 9:01 AM

ساي سوکوڠ خيرى كالو خيرى بوليه ممقغارو هي كراجان اونتوق هافوسكن رسواه قوليتيك امنو، باوا سموا فتريميا/قمبري رسواه ك موك قغادلن دان وجودكن سكوراغ-كورغن ساتو كوثيراسي ملايو دغن دانا سفولو ه جوت ريغكيت مليسيا د سنياق ادون د سلورو مليسيا

By shaifudin on October 7, 2008 9:01 AM

Salam TUN,

Saya termenung panjang dengan kenyataan Tun disini.. saya bukanlah ahli mana2 parti dan naif dengan segala permainan kotor ahli politik terutama ketika sesuatu pemilihan. pada saya simple - pada pemilihan, siapa yang majoriti, dia menang. Dan yang tentukan majoriti adalah ahli UMNO sendiri.

Ramai ahli UMNO yang baca chedet dan mereka semuanya manusia mcm saya juga. sebagai manusia kita buat keputusan setelah mengambilkira pelbagai aspek terutamanya kesan tindakan kita keatas mereka disekeliling. Maksud saya kalau kita cuma buat keputusan semata2 kepentingan diri sendiri, tanpa memikirkan kesannya kepada yang lain (rakyat dan negara), kita lebih teruk dari binatang !Kerana binatang pun ada yang pandai hidup berkawan, bersama mempertahankan kawanannya dari diancam musuh bagi memastikan survival spesies.

Jadi disini saya agak terkejut dengan dakwaan Tun, kerana umum mengetahui siapakah Khairy. Untuk survival UMNO, apakah Khairy calon terbaik? Jika memilih Khairy kerana sogokan, maknanya ahli cuma memikirkan kepentingan diri sendiri semata2. Apakah ahli2 UMNO lebih teruk dari binatang ? saya tidak

percaya ...

maaf saya guna perkataan binatang. jangan gunakan perkataan itu dalam konteks - 'celaka, binatang kau!' .. tapi gunakan seperti ayat ini - 'khinzir adalah seekor binatang'. Ia cuma satu kata umum.usah di persulitkan benda yang mudah.

By mvstaffa on October 7, 2008 9:02 AM

Salam buat Tun yg dihormati,

Masa KJ mula dapat pegang jawatan no 2 dlm Pemuda tanpa bertanding, hati saya dah berdetik. Sebab nampak cepat sangat dia ni naik dan atas sebab apa orang pilih dia. Kami yg di akar umbi ni tak ada suara (suara setakat kat cawangan ajer). Dlm sejarah UMNO, DSAI pun cepat gak naik. Masuk aje UMNO terus pegang jawatan itu ini, sampai satu peringkat dapat pegang TPM setelah Tun Ghafar teruk ditekan. Akhirnya dia turun akibat perbuatan sendiri. Kami di akar umbi boleh nampak tu semua. Satu lagi sebab dia pandai cakap dan yakinkan orang lain. Pak sedara dia (Sulaiman Palestine) pernah warning org lain jgn bagi jawatan kat anak buah dia yg seorang tu. Ada warga chedet.com sebut pasal lambang PKR - "mata satu" sinonim ngan Dajjal?, boleh jadi itu sebab dia mudah pengaruh org ramai.

KJ pun lg cepat naik sbb Pak Mertua dia PM. Yg nak bertanding 'dihalang' dan 'diwarning'. Kalau dulu Tun buat lagu tu, rasanya dah lama Mukhriz dan Mokhzani jadi PM dan TPM. Kalau benar Paklah tak pertahan jawatan Presiden, apa pulak strategi KJ nak duduk kerusi ketua PEMUDA. Ini semua akibat TAMAK HALOBA nak kaut keuntungan peribadi. DSAI sanggup khianat bangsa dan tanahair dia dan KJ saya tak pasti apa dia nak buat kalau cita-cita dia tak tercapai. Pada para perwakilan, kalau sekiranya KJ tercalon utk bertanding tolong jgn pilih dia. Kalau dia ada bg habuan jgn ambik tp lapor kat MT utk politik wang. (MT masih bertaring k?)

Tun, teruskan berjuang.

By penduduk on October 7, 2008 9:06 AM

Salam Tun sekeluarga & selamat hari raya...

Memang betul apa yang Tun katakan berkenaan Dolah & Sons. Tetapi pada saya ada lagi punca KJ semakin naik lemak. Hishamuddin patut dipersalahkan kerana terlalu menjaga kepentingan dirinya. Pemuda di bawah kepimpinan Hishamuddin juga menjadi lembik sepertinya. Tiada jasa besar yang dilakukan Hishamuddin melainkan 'mengangkat' KJ dan 'menjilat' Dolah. Pemimpin sebeginilah yang berterusan secara halus menghancurkan UMNO.

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 9:06 AM

Dearest Tun,

A THIEF, you said? Rather a WHOLE FAMILY of thieves !!

For a senile father-in-law to be controlled by his ambitious and dirty-handed son-in-law, UMNO is dead. I couldn't care less, though.

Next, they will gamble with the country in this next few short months before the weakling PM reaps enough of the rakyat's money and steps down with full pockets for all in the family. Good for nothing scums.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By zul ali on October 7, 2008 9:07 AM

Salam and good morning , Tun ,

Followers and supporters of Khairy have the same mindset.

They know they have been lying but they dont care.

Only the 'stupid ones' believe his story.

And that is very worrying coz there are a lot of 'stupid ones' in the country.

Khairy likes to use Singapore style of talking like 'talk cock'.
Perhaps this time round somebody should tell him
'GO AND FLY KITE' .

nnnend

By anakmalaysia on October 7, 2008 9:07 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun

Semua sudah maklum Tun.....

By AsamGaram on October 7, 2008 9:07 AM

Salam TUN,

Munculnya kelibat KHAIRI dalam arena politik tidak bukan hanya kerana kuota anak menantu PM iaitu AAB. Mana mungkin beliau begitu agresif dalam setiap kenyataan dan tindakannya jika bukan kerana keangkuhan beliau sebagai anak menantu AAB dan bersandarkan kepada kelulusan OXFORD yang dicanangkan olehnya. Berkahwin dengan anak perempuan AAB dijadikan batu loncatan untuk mengejar cita-cita menjadi PM TERMUDA dalam sejarah MALAYSIA? Saya boleh menyatakan bahawa beliau belum BERSEDIA sepenuhnya apa lagi WIBAWA sungguh jauh boleh dibanggakan sebagai PEMIMPIN.

Apa yang SANGAT DIBENCI kelibat KHAIRI mengambil peluang secukupnya menaikan pengaruh atas rasa KEBAL dimata MASYARAKAT dan PEMIMPIN lain yang tidak begitu senang dengan gerak geri anak menantu PM ini. Beliau hanya diberikan KUOTA menjadi Naib Ketua Pemuda kerana pemimpin lain ingin mengambil hati PM pada ketika itu. Lihatlah apabila sudah diberikan peluang dalam kedudukan PARTI dan kita melihat sendiri gelagatnya semasa kempen PILIHANRAYA lalu begitu BACUL dan memperkecil-kecilkan pihak lain. Apabila kita mencongak-congak apakah cita-cita beliau sebenarnya tidak lain dan tidak bukan seperti juga ANWAR IBRAHIM yang gilakan KUASA.

PEMIKIR BORNEO

By A M Ubaidah SAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 9:08 AM

Yg Amat Berbahagia dan dirindui Tun Dr M. Sememangnya percaturan terakhir Pak Lah menjelang pemergiannya pun terlihat demi menyelamatkan nyawa politik Khairy dari dirinya sendiri. Antara lain, Datuk Zahid Hamidi diperkudakannya dan kini Tingkat 4 pun disusup masuk ke pejabat Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak!

Buat yang berminat, di sini ada saya huraikan

(<http://thoughtsintangents.blogspot.com/2008/10/percaturan-terakhir-rejim-pak-lah.html>). Semoga Allah menyelamatkan Agama, Bangsa dan Tanah Air bertuah ini... kami terus berusaha...

By Siti Farah binti Abu Hassan on October 7, 2008 9:08 AM

1. KJ banyak tabur duit dan saya rasa Tun pun tau banyak mana penyokong KJ seluruh Malaysia. Sebab tu Tun dah boleh agak yang KJ boleh menang.
2. Tun, agaknya Pak Lah takut menantu dia nie tinggalkan anak dia kot sebab tu dia kena dengar cakap menantu dia. but we have to pay the price merana dalam negara sendiri coz nak selamatkan keluarga Pak Lah nie.
3. Dasyatla ayat Tun: 6. I say good luck to Khairi. You are brilliant and worthy of being a brilliant graduate of that great institution, Oxford University of Great Britain.
4. Cayalah Tun, Tun memang berani.
5. To KJ you are really brilliant but you dun use it on the right way. Sayang seribu kali sayang. You are

nobody compare to Dr. Mahathir. You fight for your own self not for the country KJ. But Dr. M fight for all Malaysian. If you purposely make this country down and take our money put in your pocket we will never halal it till' akhirat.

By hoplajingga on October 7, 2008 9:10 AM

Assalamualaikum...

sebelum saya berbicara panjang, oleh kerana ini post yang pertama saya.

satu soalan saja yang saya nak tanya

????

SIAPA PAK LAH SEBELUM 1998?

ALLAH MAHA MENGETAHUI!

By azlela on October 7, 2008 9:12 AM

Salam Tun,

As usual, your article is actually very cynical and only those who are able to read between the lines will get the message! :-)

I guess it goes without saying that KJ will maneuver his way around to ensure that he gets the most coveted post, at all costs for his personal benefits..

I wish Dato Mukhriz all the best and May Allah guides us all...

By cucu azahari taib on October 7, 2008 9:12 AM

Beware UMNO members, Khairy is actually launch his own mind games. Same as how ANWAR done now which PAK LAH can't read his dirty political steps.

Khairy launch MIND GAMES! WATCH THIS SPACE!

*LOVE YOU TUN !

By Kamal on October 7, 2008 9:13 AM

Salam and Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family.

One of the reasons you are a great leader is your sinistic remarks. I just love it.....especially when you wrote this article about KJ..it was full of sinistic remarks....lol.

From where you graduated doesn't necessarily make you a great person!!!. KJ and Anwar Ibrahim are two of a kind. I can't stop myself laughing when I watched KJ making a statement on TV recently on him contesting the Ketua Pemuda position on his own CREDENTIALS!!!. My GOD!!!...what are his credentials? other than making himself super-rich!!.. I can't stop laughing till today!!! LOL...

By zainudinmajid on October 7, 2008 9:17 AM

Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Tun,

First of all, Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.

I like the way Ayahanda 'CHAMDEK' KJ. The way you put your words into sentences really amazed me.

Nevertheless, I always pray for Mukriz to win. Insyaallah.

Salam sayang dari anakanda and take care Ayahanda n Bonda.

By Saleh The Uddin on October 7, 2008 9:19 AM

Dear Tun

It doesn't matter who are contesting for a position in UMNO, as long it is done in stipulated and ethical manner. Moreover the members must also select impartially without favour or prejudice.

But the trend, as I see it, these certain key positions in UMNO tends to favour the offspring of present or past premiers. The sons of nobody's may never make it big time in UMNO.

"Birds of a feather flock together." ????

By klone on October 7, 2008 9:19 AM

Salam Tun,

I am of the opinion that KJ is one of the factor that UMNO lost big in the last PRU. In such a short duration of time, from just being a son-in-law, he has become an MP. Getting there he had to hold Ketua Bahagian UMNO, Timbalan Ketua Pemuda etc etc. Seniority wise, he had made a tremendous light speed hyper jump! Let's not mention his success in the business and corporate world.

I do not think Pak Lah's end of reign would effect KJ. Like you've said Tun, to enter into politics, one must first has money and this KJ does have.

It is not easy for a normal person to enter politics and after 5 years, offers himself to contest a top post in a political party (unless you are a malay and DAP invites you to contest!). To boldly step up and offer to contest, one must have support. To have support you must have power and to have this you must have money to be influential.

However, what UMNO grassroots want is not a rich and influential leader. UMNO needs a charismatic, clean, firm and strong leader.

Sorry KJ, I dont see you have all these. Please prove yourself by revamping the national football team first!

By hoplajingga on October 7, 2008 9:20 AM

salam to all,
this is my 1st comment,
??

well ALLAH knows..

By zaki_77 on October 7, 2008 9:23 AM

Khairy like his incompetent father-in-law has no shame. He thinks it is his birth right to be a political leader, yet his record is very vague on his 'achievements'. He is a desperate reflection of the person who has made it possible for him to be in UMNO. Khairy can NOT relate the rakyat because he thinks he is above and knows better, he regards them as stupid and it's therefore funny why he does not regard his PM father-in-law in a like manner?

By emma49Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 9:24 AM

SELAMAT PAGI MALAYSIA!!!

A POEM FOR A NEW GREAT DAY... =))

I Don't Regret A Mile
By Howard Goodman

I've Dreamed Many A Dream That's Never Come True,
I've Seen Them Vanish At Dawn

But Enough Of My Dreams Have Come True
To Make Me Keep Dreaming On.

I've Prayed Many A Prayer
That Seemed No Answer Would Come,
Though I'd Waited So Patient And Long
But Enough Answers Have Come To My Prayers
To Make Me Keep Praying On.

I've Sown Many A Seed That's Fallen By The Wayside,
For The Birds To Feed Upon
But I've Held Enough Sheaves In My Hands
To Make Me Keep Sowing On.

I've Trusted Many A Friend That's Failed Me
And Left Me To Weep Alone
But Enough Of My Friends Have Been True-Blue
To Make Me Keep Trusting On.

I've Drained The Cup Of Disappointment And Pain,
And Gone Many A Day Without A Song
But I've Sipped Enough Nectar From The Roses Of Life,
To Make Me Want To Live On.

** to KJ.. you are just another lame-cow... do wake up && GET LOST!!!
By 123 on October 7, 2008 9:25 AM

salam tun,

entahlah sejak akhir-akhir ni saya rasa negara Malaysia ni dah kehabisan cerita selain cerita bila paklah nak pencen,menantu di halang untuk jumpa pengundi dan si anu dan si polan nak bertanding.Police repot after police report dari UMNO dan pembangkang .Apa nak jadi dengan Malaysia ni?Adakah cerita pak lah nak pencen dan khairy Jamaludin nak bertanding lebih penting dari memikirkan ekonomi dah runtuh,negara dah nazak,pelabur dah lari,bisnes banyak dah nak bankrup ,syarikat kontraktor nak tutup.Rakyat ramai mengangur.Entahlah bila tengok kempen gambar paklah masa pilihanraya 2004 yang bertulis anak ulamak,bekerjalah dengan saya ,puisi imam ghazali dan entah apa-apa kempen lagi yang menunjukkan betapa beriman dan waraknya dia teringat saya bahawa seorang tu tak boleh dipercayai dengan kata-kata tanpa diselidiki dengan perbuatannya.Kadang-kadang saya terfikir adakah ini bala untuk rakyat malaysia yang diberikan seorang pemimpin yang buta mata dan hati kerana terlalu banyak di pengaruhi oleh anak menantu.Saya hairan bagaiman seorang yang beriman dan mengaku anak ulamak mempunyai nafsu lebih dahsyat lagi dari orang yang tak mengaku anak ulamak.Memang betul kata pepatah bahawa iman itu tak boleh diwarisi.Jika bapak seorang yang kuat beriman dan mengikut sunnah dan hadis tetapi belum tentu iman dan ketakwaan itu boleh diturunkan ke anak cucu.Saya boleh katakan memang ujian untuk orang islam di dunia ini adalah melawan nafsu keinginan untuk menjadi kaya,berkuasa,harta dan wanita.Tidak salah menjadi kaya tetapi mestilah dengan prinsip dan etika.Tidak salah mahu berkuasa tetapi mestilah memimpin rakyat dan negara ke arah jalan yang benar dan bukan menghancurkan rakyat.Memang segala musibah hari ini datang dari perut manusia.Sebab terlalu ingin dan bercita-cita mendapatkan duit yang lebih banyak habis prinsip dan etika di tolak ke tepi.Sedangkan pada masa 24 jam berapa banyak kereta boleh di bawa,baju boleh ditukar ,rumah boleh diduduki dan wang boleh di kira.Sebanyak-banyak harta di dunia ini hanya kain kapan saja yang di bawa pergi.Tapi herannya pemimpin UMNo sedikitpun tak takut pada amanah yang tuhan berikan.
By Pedang-BertuahAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 9:27 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun
Nampak gayanya camtu lah. Mamat sekor ni memang banyak drama. Tapi, apa boleh buat, bapak mertua dia in power sekarang.

Saya teringat lagi di awal kemunculan dia, orang lain start dari bawah dalam Pemuda UMNO dan climb up the ladder. Oh, tidak bagi dia, terus tawarkan diri jadi Naib Ketua Pemuda. Apa komen bapak mertua? "Saya tak akan halang menantu saya kalau dia nak bertanding" in other words, "you guys better support my son-in-law, or else..." hahahaha!

Paling dasyat tu, liputan media yang dia dapat. Once ada pelajar sekolah kena langgar (tak ingat kat mana). Pak Menteri turun tak dapat liputan, tapi KJ dapat 10 minit footage di Buletin Utama, datang melawat tapak accident, gie jumpa keluarga mangsa, walhal he's a nobody, not even ahli Parlimen. Masa PAS buat perhimpunan bantahan kat US Embassy, kena halang polis. KJ buat bantahan kat US Embassy, bukan setakat tak dihalang polis, ada Polis guard dia tu! Hebat, hebat :)

I wish Datuk Mukhriz menang, insyaallah! Kebenaran akan mengatasi kebatilan.

Terima kasih Tun untuk rumah terbuka, saya berbangga dan terharu dapat bersalaman dengan Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Tun Siti Hasmah. Kali terakhir saya dapat salam Tun kat Alor Setar 1984 (saya darjah 1), Tun buat lawatan mengejut kat Pasaraya Komart (sekarang wisma PKNK). Semoga ayahanda dan Bonda serta keluarga dilimpahi rahmat kesihatan dan kebahagiaan.

By emville on October 7, 2008 9:27 AM

KJ ni buat2 tak tahu yg dia ni perosak UMNO dan menjadi liabiliti pada BN.

Pada ahli2 UMNO, selamat bersidang. Buat pilihan yg bijak. Tak payah harapkan seringgit dua sekarang tapi tergadai bangsa masa depan.

Pak Lah, turun cepat! Bagi orang lain pulak memerintah.

By quisuisje on October 7, 2008 9:35 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang dikasihi, mudah-mudahan sentiasa di bawah lembayung rahmat dan kasih sayang Allah.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA UNTUK TUN SEKELUARGA. AMPUN MAAF DI ATAS SEMUA SALAH SILAP KAMI RAKYAT MALAYSIA KEPADA TUN.

Tun, jaga kesihatan. Semasa Open house last sunday, saya nampak Tun sangat letih. Saya berasa susah hati and bimbang kalau Tun over exhausted.

Prenez bien soin de vous! (If you don't understand I think Tun Hasmah will be able to translate for you)

Cordialement

quisuisje

By samuraimelayu on October 7, 2008 9:37 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

6. I say good luck to Khairi. You are brilliant and worthy of being a brilliant graduate of that great institution, Oxford University of Great Britain.

YESSIR, A BRILLIANT GRADUATE AND A HUNGRY POLITICAL 'ANIMAL' WITH POWERFUL INSTINCT BUT LACK THE INTUITION TO BE A GOOD LEADER.

ALFATIHAAH, AMIN.

By Chris on October 7, 2008 9:38 AM

Sir,

I know you don't really believe KJ is brilliant. But you, sir, are the most brilliant politician Malaysia has ever been blessed with.

One of your commentators, no.42279, is not brilliant and, in fact, very stupid to suggest that Hindraf leaders be sent back to India or elsewhere. They are already in Kamunting. People like them and the likes of Ahmad Ismail are the ones who create hatred among the races. To that stupid fool, Fiery Snake, I remind him/her Malaysia does not belong to only Malays.

By curut on October 7, 2008 9:39 AM

KJ hanya gerun kepada 'tokoh' pemuda ini, bukan mukhriz atau khir toyo.

<http://kluangmanexpress.blogspot.com/>

By AZIF on October 7, 2008 9:41 AM

Tun,

UMNO members must be sincere in choosing their leaders.

KJ is chosen because he is AAB son in law. He did not contest for the position at all. This time around he need to be challenge for the ketua Pemuda position. Good luck to whom ever is contesting. I personally would vote for Dato Mukriz as UMNO youth chief. The problem remain the same because grass root members are being given goodies just as before in selecting UMNO new leaders from President and those from ketua cawangan as happening all the time. Tun must challenge for the President post again to make UMNO right, stronger and respectable as previously. Salam.

By juebeckham on October 7, 2008 9:44 AM

Tun,

i'm afraid of KJ's power nowadays.. he knows that pak lah always stand behind him..

By siti on October 7, 2008 9:45 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga

Selamat Hari Raya.

Tun 2 manusia yang rasa depa sgt2 diperlukan oleh rakyat dan yang rasa kononnya di sokong oleh rakyat adalah 2 manusia ni yang memang menjadi nadi perosak UMNO.

2 manusia ni memang menjengkelkan dan tak sedar diri lagi (koma kot).

Mereka ialah KJ & KT. KJ mesti semua tau sapa... dan KT pulak adalah Khir Toyo huhuhu

By petunjuk on October 7, 2008 9:47 AM

Dear Tun,

Honour, power and strength are blessings from ALLAH to mankind. Only an egocentric person would disregard such blessings from ALLAH and considered himself as generator of such endowment from God. May ALLAH protect us from such individuals who are deluded by their purported "strength" and would only create disorder and weakens the unity amongst us as stated in the translation of the following verse from the Quran : "If they had come out with you, they would not have added to your (strength) but only (made for) disorder, hurrying to and fro in your midst and sowing sedition among you, and there would have been some among you who would have listened to them. But Allah knoweth well those who do wrong." (Surah At-Touba, verse 47).

By selamat on October 7, 2008 9:47 AM

Tersenyum puas Tun nampaknya...

By devastator on October 7, 2008 9:49 AM

Salam Tun,

Yeah KJ tu mmg boleh menang. Tapi saya harap UMNO Bahagian gunalah sebaik mungkin kuasa yang ada pada mereka.

Tun,

Saya hampa dan kecewa yang amat sangat melihat Pak Lah menangani isu HINDRAF. Saya rasa pemimpin no 1 melayu ini telah menjual maruah orang Melayu dan taring orang Melayu. Kenyataan akhbar beliau pagi ini apabila ditanya apakah tindakan yang akan diambil beliau....beliau menjawab tiada tindakan akan diambil dalam jarak terdekat. Aduhai. Sampai begitu hina nak raih populariti. Orang dah

rosakkan majlis kita dia masih cuba nak pikat hati orang India dan sanggup lukakan hati majoriti orang disitu. Dahlah sorang je ucapkan selamat hari raya....yang lain cakap hapuskan ISA masih tidak mampu buat apa?? Even nak halang mereka dari duduk makan di meja atau halau keluar pon tak bleh?? Arrrrghhhh Pemimpin Melayu apa ni??? Sanggup melutut.

Saya amat-amat kecewa dan marah pagi ini. Tak tahu nak luahkan di mana lagi. Hopefully Pak lah baca la Blog tun ni dan baca comment ini. Saya malu teramat malu ada pemimpin seperti PakLah sekarang ini. Selama ni marah saya pada pak lah tidak lah sampai saya malu jadi Melayu tapi hari ini saya rasa kepala orang Melayu bukan takat dipijak lagi tapik telah diludah-ludah tetapi pemimpin melayu ini masih baik dan cuba menagih sokongan simpati!! Argghhhh!!!!

By rasrahma@55Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 9:49 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I concur what blogger 'Jadi Oct.7,2008 8:46 AM'. The SIL of PM meerly seeking sympaties so that all the divisions youth reps. will cast their vote for him. After all majority of the divisions reps are Mr. "yes" man.

Whenever PM,SIL,Shahrir,Zaid(x2),Muhammad Taib appear in the tube I will switch off or turn on the other channel. All these ppl are good for nothing except power and rubbing their boss shoulders.

Anyway Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri maaf zahir batin kepada Tun, Tun Siti Hasmah dan keluarga. Semoga Allah panjangkan umur dan memberi kekuatan kepada Tun sekeluarga.

By jdy on October 7, 2008 9:52 AM

Dear Tun...

Firasat saya bahawa Pak Lah tidak akan bertanding..percayalah..Pak Lah seorang yang beriman..dia tahu bukan rezekinya sudah..cuma tinggal apa hikmah disebaliknya....

By jesselabu on October 7, 2008 9:54 AM

Dear Tun,

Kasi hantam kuat2 sama si Khairi tu. Dia ni macam singa yg tak ada gigi, kuat mengaum tapi bila menggigit kita terasa geli, bukan sakit.

Dia belum lagi membuktikan kemampuannya membantu UMNO dalam pilihanraya, tp menambah sengsara ada la. Bagi la orang lain macam Mukhriz tu. Sekurang2nya Mukhriz ada Tun untuk menasihati. Khairi pulak ada Pak Lah. Pilih pasangan mana yg bagus.

JL

By abramosaAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 9:55 AM

Pak Lah Turun, Khairi Turun...
Ekonomi Naik...

Selamat Hari Raya...

By mesin taip burukAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 9:59 AM

YBhg Tun...

Terus terang saya katakan kalau saya jadi ketua pemuda umno bahagian saya akan calonkan Khairy Jamaluddin sebab saya akan memperoleh kemewahan. Ini sebab saya tengok ramai pemimpin pemuda peringkat negeri, bahagian malah cawangan sekarang yang berjaya dalam hidup sejak memberi sokongan kepada KJ. Mereka sudah ada syarikat sendiri dengan projek berjuta2, dah pakai Merc, CLK, BMW dan paling banyak Harrier. Jadi kalau saya beri sokongan kepada KJ pada PAU nanti, sudah pasti hidup saya senang lenang sehingga ke anak cucu.

Buat apa saya sokong Mukhriz. Dia tidak boleh memberikan apa2 kemewahan kepada saya. Hidup saya terus seperti ini, seorang pemuda yang kais pagi makan pagi, tetapi punya jiwa dan semangat untuk membina bangsa. Tetapi buat apa? Buat apa saya berjuang bermati2an sedangkan hidup saya miskin, tiada kereta mewah, tiada rumah besar, tiada isteri seorang model, artis atau pramugari. Bukankah lebih baik saya memberi sokongan kepada KJ?

<http://mesintaipburuk.blogspot.com>
By Insaf08 on October 7, 2008 10:00 AM

YBHG TUN,

KJ IS VERY YOUNG AS COMRAPED TO OTHER SEASON POLITICIAN. WITHOUT HIS FATHER-IN-LAW HE DEFINATELY WILL BE KICK OUT SIMPLY BECAUSE THE DAMAGES THAT HE AND IS FAMILY HAVE CREATED. HIS HANDS ARE EVERYWHERE, HIS GHOST WILL BE THERE WHERE MONEY COULD BE FOUND. AND AT THE END, HIS GREED HAS COST A LOT TO THE MALAY... EMBARASSEMENT, UNCERTAINTY AND HUMILATION.

WE REALLY DONT NEED PEOPLE LIKE HIM ANYMORE. BECAUSE HE HAS DONE ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO THE PEOPLE. ABSOLUTELY NOTHING...

By solo on October 7, 2008 10:05 AM

Salam Tun,
On one side yes we see KJ is brilliant. He went to Oxford!! But there is the dark side of him they say... hehehe..

Macam Star Wars la pulak...
but truly everybody ada their own dark side... cuma banyak dengan sikit jer..Alangkah bagus kalau this brilliant chap tak guna sangat dia punya dark side tu... so that his brain boleh la di manafaatkan untuk membangun agama, bangsa dan negara dia...

I never really knew KJ but nampak ramai orang marah kerana KJ terlalu ketara guna brilliant brain untuk diri dia sahaja.. sampai Pak Mentua pon terpengaruh sanggup jadi yesman...somebody tadi cadangkan dia gi rehabilitation somewhere..dua-dua la gi rehab!! hehe...

Andai betul segala apa yang saya baca dan dengar, sebagai rakyat yang tak tau apa-apa saya hanya ada satu jer pesanan buat KJ;

RENTIKANLAH!!!!

Untuk Tun yang saya kagumi GO FOR IT!! u r still the best....
People can see the differences now. We are beginning to suffer under this present type of governing...

p/s Definitely i m not the first.. ahakzzzzz!!!!
By noparty on October 7, 2008 10:06 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Awat buat cepat sangat rumah terbuka.

Tak dan nak pi. Masih kat kampung.

Tun buatlah sekali lagi.

Sekian, Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan Isteri.

By hassanhbmAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:10 AM

Assalamualikum YDK Tun & Keluarga serta semua peminat setia yang sentiasa menyayangi Tun & Keluarga, Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitr, Maaf Zahir & Bathin.

Isu KJ bukanlah isu yang baru, bila DSAI was the DPM, KJ sibuk himpit anak DSAI, Nurul Izzah, bila anwar masuk penjara KJ tinggalkan Nurul, Bila DSAB jadi DPM, KJ accidentally terjumpa Nori, jadi menantu pak lah. Kalau di singapura Lee Kuan Yuan di jadikan Senior Minister selepas perletakan jawatannya sebagai PM, di Malaysia adalah sebaliknya. KJ telah dijadikan Senior Minister untuk menasihati Junior PM, Pak Lah. Saya rasa tak perlulah KJ bertanding jadi Ketua Pemuda, sebab dia dah jadi Senior Minister, tak perlulah degradekan diri sendiri.

Saya sependapat dengan YDK Tun, budak parasit dari Great Oxford of Great Britain is d greatest parasite of all maybe kurang sikit dari Mentornya DSAI. Saya percaya karier Budak parasite ini akan lebih menyerlah dengan kehadiran DSAI dan kedua-dua mereka akan menjadikan Malaysia negara mainan Amerika, Britain and Israel.

Fikir-fikirkanlah rakyat Malaysia yang cintakan tanah tumpah darah kita, segala pengorbanan lebih 70 puluh tahun pejuang-pejuang kemerdekaan dan pentadbiran sehingga tahun 2003 menjadi sia-sia kerana kehandalan dan kehebatan Pak Lah dan menantu parasitnya, KJ.

In U, YDK Tun, we trust and we shall always remain yours.

YDK Tun, your are indeed the Greatest Leader that Islamic Country shall look upon and be proud of, for hundred of years to come.

We all love you YDK Tun.

Eid Mubarak YDK Tun & family
Maaf Zahir & Bathin

By MatZad on October 7, 2008 10:11 AM

timbul kemusykilan.. selepas pak lah jadi PM.. terus KJ pun naik.. nampak sangat KJ ni gila kuasa..

Hidup Tun Dr.Mahathir!
By ujang_pilot on October 7, 2008 10:11 AM

Y.BHG TUN

SALAM HARI RAYA DARI KAMI SEKELUARGA,

PEMILIHAN UMNO AKAN MENJELMA TIDAK LAMA LAGI, HARAP PERWAKILAN JANGAN TERSALAH PILIH PEMIMPIN YANG SALAH SEPERTI YANG BERLAKU SEKARANG INI. KJ PERLU UKUR BAJU SENDIRI DIA BELUM MERASAI POLITIK DALAM UMNO, TAHU TAHU JADI NAIB PEMUDA ALANGKAH KELEKARNYA.

By alongee on October 7, 2008 10:13 AM

Assalamualaikum..Tun yang dkasihi, saya pun sebenarnya hairan sejak beberapa tahun dahulu tiba tiba saja nama Khairi Jamaluddin muncul didalam parti umno dengan begitu cepat popular, sedangkan sebelum ini saya tak kenal pun dia, rupa-rupanya dia menantu PM.

Nampak sangat si Khairi ni menggunakan kedudukan pak mertuanya untuk kepentingan diri.Umur baru setahun jagung dah pegang jawatan penting..tengok2 la sama orang yang lebih senior daripada kamu, hormatlah sikit.

Tapi sekarang saya amat teruja dengan keputusan Dato'Mukhris untuk bertanding jawatan ketua pemuda umno, barulah bertemu buku dengan ruas. Lagi pun dia tidak menggunakan kedudukan Tun semasa PM

dulu untuk mengejar kedudukan dalam unmo, sebaliknya dia berusaha sendiri, apabila Tun sudah bersara baru dia bergiat aktif dalam umno,macam ni lah pemimpin yang kita mahu. Semoga Dato' Mukhris berjaya..insyaallah..!!!

Iklas dari saya..wassalam.

By PsyTroopersAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:14 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Hopefully Pak Lah will announce that he will not defending 'his' top post. But I still believe that he will not! I'm pretty sure that Najib will challenge him for the top post if he still insist. Khairi is nobody without his beloved father-in-law. He is going to nowhere.

Forgot to wish you "Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri" and "Maaf Zahir & Batin".

By che shaz on October 7, 2008 10:14 AM

Salam Tun, Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga. Pak Lah selalu kata "KJ tu tak pernah masuk campur urusan saya atau menjadi penasihat saya, dia budak baik". Ya baik, BAIK ada MAKNA ...

By genius on October 7, 2008 10:15 AM

Salam Tun dan readers,

Pagi semalam saya dengar kat radio... Ustaz cakap

JANGAN BAGI KUASA/PANGKAT/JAWATAN PEMIMPIN kat ORANG YANG KEPINGIN (NAK SANGAT-sangat-SANGaT 100X)

Byk sebab

- nanti rasa diri sendiri best
- terlupa amanah sebenar
- takbur
- riak dll

Sebalik nya BERILAH kepada SESEORANG yang ada track record/profile

kan banyak kebbaikannya

- berpengalaman luas
- ikhlas
- amanah dll

secara logik nya kalo kita belajar kedoktoran kita hantar resume nak jadi engineer agak agak dapat kerrr?

LU PIKIR LA SENDIRI

dan kepada tangan-tangan yang mengundi tu ketahuilah saya dan ramai lagi TAKMAHU KAN KHAIRI JAMALUDIN

PAHAM?!!

TQ

By anakjatipilah on October 7, 2008 10:16 AM

Salam Tun,

Woi Khairy...bijak2 ekau..kalau nak mengono baik tok sah..den tak sanggup doh...

o yo..sebonar eh apo kojo ekau aa..duit banyak kek mano kau dapek duit aa..den pueh gak dok mikir apo

kojo eh si khairy ni...

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:18 AM

Tun,

Lately many speculations about political scenario have been made by many individuals. As you said yesterday, never trust Pak Lah until he really keep his words. So meanwhile enjoy Raya Celebration.

As for Khairy I believe he is a very good political opportunist that would do anything to achieve his dream. Perhaps many dont have chances like he does. The bad thing is, he is not many Malaysian cup of tea to be our future Malay leader.

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/10/06/isu-komisyen-kapal-selam-kickdefella-dakwa-pm-terima-rm200-juta-dari-isteri-tpm/>

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/09/anwar-is-preferrable-pm-than-najib.html>

By Bawing on October 7, 2008 10:19 AM

Salam Tun,

Kadang-kadang terfikir juga tentang sejauh mana "jahat"nya PM & KJ ini sehingga pihak Tun terus-menerus menempelak apa yang dilakukan juga yang diusahakan mereka. Persoalannya;

1. Wujudkah pemimpin yang bersih pada hari ini seperti Nik Aziz? Mukhriz? Anwar?? LKS?? LGE?? Ksingh???

2. Kalau pun bersih adakah mereka ini mempunyai daya kepimpinan dan bijaksana dalam tindakan seperti Tun?

3. Kalau pun ada seperti di atas apakah mereka mempunyai daya usaha dan ketekunan yang tinggi seperti Rais Yatim (Juga Tun)

4. Kalau pun ada seperti di atas adakah mereka ini mempunyai sikap sederhana dan adil seperti _____
????

Pokok pangkalnya salah memimpin akan menjadikan seseorang itu bukan pemimpin. Keputusan yang dibuat harus mempunyai pertimbangan yang sehabis wajar bukan dari satu pihak (4th floor???)

PM (dan KJ) MUNGKIN antara manusia yang cuba melakukan perkara baik tetapi hasilnya tidak menjadi baik kerana kekurangan ciri-ciri tersebut di atas.

Peralihan pucuk pimpinan merupakan langkah yang wajar dilakukan pada masa kini walaupun impaknya mungkin besar dan ianya harus berlaku bukan sahaja peringkat atasan tetapi jg pd peringkat akar umbi. Ini kerana apa yang kita warisi selama ini (dari Tun jg) adalah adalah pacal-pacal angguk, si tamak harta dan si gila kuasa yang bertindak mengikut kepentingan keluarganya, kenalan rapat, kontraktor-kontraktor cina gila dan orang-orang tamak yang lainnya.

Regards
BAWING

By Hafiz Nordin ~ PERMAJ on October 7, 2008 10:20 AM

Salam Ayahanada Tun,

Benarlah kata Tun kan benarlah juga telahan yang telah disangka-sangka. Khairi mmg seorang yang bijak dalam sebahagian perkara, tetapi kenalah ingat bijak mana pun dia pasti akan tersungkur juga.

Memohon pencalonan daripada peringkat akar umbi mmg sesuatu yang sesuatu yang memalukan (bagi saya). Sekarang terlalu banyak propaganda daripada Zahid, Mat Taib dan Ali Rustam untuk menaikan diri mereka. Puak-puak Abdullah semakin takut sebenarnya untuk mengadap hari yang ditunggu-tunggu dalam UMNO walaupun sebenarnya mereka kelihatan berani.

Namun Tun, saya tidak faham mengapalah sebahagian ahli tidak nampak perkara yang Tun bicarakan. Menaikkan Khairi sebagai orang kuat PEMUDA mmg kerja gila yang akan meruntuhkan bangsa. Pencalonan Mat Taib dan Ali Rustam hnylah untuk memenuhi tempolok sebahagian kecil 'orang jahat' yang jga pengkhianat bangsa.

Sedarlah wahai bangsaku, renunglah kenapa UMNO ditubuhkan, renunglah kenapa Melayu semakin layu, renunglah diri untuk kepentingan bangsa dan Tanah Air. Orang Cina dan India diluar sana bertepuk bila melihat kita bertelagah. Sanggupkah kita melihat Bunga Raya layu dikanan dan bunga-bunga lain mekar dikiri. Mana semangat perpaduan kita!!

Tun, saya sedih melihat pemimpin Melayu kita hari ini berjuang atas nama bangsa untuk memenuhi impian peribadi dan keluarga. Saya sedih melihat Pemimpin hari ini menjadikan kuasa yang untuk melebarkan pengaruh sendiri. Kepada pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO hayatilah lagu keramat WARISAN.

Anak kecil main api,
Terbnakar hatinya yang sepi,
Air mata darah bercampur keringat,
Bumi dipijak milik orang,
Nenek moyang kaya raya,
Tergadai seluruh harta benda,
Akibat sengketa sesamalah kita,
Cinta lenyap di arus zaman,
Indahnya bumi kita ini,
Warisan berkurun lamanya,
Hasil mengalir ke tangan yang lain,
Peribumi merintis sendiri,
Masa depan sungguh kelam,
Kan lenyap peristiwa semalam,
Tertutuplah hati terkunci mati,
Maruah peribadi dah hilang,
KINI KITA CUMA TINGGAL KUASA,
YANG AKAN MENENTUKAN BANGSA,
BERSATULAH HATI BERSAMA BERBAKTI,
PULIH KEMBALI HARGA DIRI,
Kita sudah tiada masa,
Majulah dengan Maha Perkasa,
Janganlah terlalai teruskan usaha,
MELAYUKAN GAGAH NI NUSANTARA!!!

Salam perpaduan
MOHD HAFIZ NORDIN
///

By asam jawa on October 7, 2008 10:21 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Catatan YABhg Tun kali ini mempunyai maksud tersirat disebalik yang tersurat.

Terdapat dikalangan ahli UMNO mengatakan bahawa campurtangan KJ telah mengundang pelbagai masalah dalam parti. Kehadiran beliau semasa pilihanraya kecil Ijok dan Permatang Pauh menimbulkan kontroversi. Campurtangan beliau dalam menentukan calon yang bakal bertanding juga telah menyebabkan ramai calon UMNO kalah dalam PRU12.

Jentera pilihanraya Jerlun tidak bergerak dengan lancar kerana disabotaj. Buku cenderamata yang telah dicetak hanya sebilangan kecil saja yang dapat diedarkan kononnya atas alasan teknikal. Dua minggu saya berada di Jerlun. Pada malam Jumaat dan Sabtu malam kami telah mengedarkan risalah bagi menyedarkan pengundi dan ahli UMNO kenapa mereka perlu memilih Dato' Mukhriz. Alhamdulillah dengan berkat usaha YABhg Tun, beliau telah menang. Kali terakhir saya berjumpa dengan Dato' Mukhriz ialah semasa kunjungan YABhg Tun di Kg. Permatang Bonglai Besar (PBB).

Kebelakangan ini KJ dilihat sedang cuba menagih undi simpati. Pilihlah saya berdasarkan sumbangan saya. Taktik yang sama digunakan oleh DSAAB semasa pemilihan MKT. Orang melayu kalau kena ayat sikit, lentoklah ia.

KJ banyak duit. Dia boleh beli undi. Dia boleh pengaruhi pihak yang terlibat dengan urusan pengundian. Oleh itu berhati-hatilah sesiapa yang akan menandinginya.

KJ mempunyai perancangan jangka panjang dalam berpolitik dengan menjadikan PUTERA UMNO sebagai penyokong kuat beliau. Malang bagi beliau apabila wadah tersebut telah hilang auranya.

Walaupun KJ berkelulusan Oxford, beliau tidak dapat menandingi pengajian Dato' Mukhriz yang berkelulusan pentadbiran perniagaan dari Universiti Sophia, Tokyo dan dibidang pemasaran dari Universiti Boston, USA.

Kewibawaan Dato' Mukhriz dalam NGO dengan mengetuai Aman Malaysia bagi membantu umat Islam di Palestine, Afghanistan, Aceh, Selatan Thai, Iran, Bosnia, Pakistan dan Darfur mengatasi sumbangan ikhlas perjuangan KJ membentuk MyTeam.

Manusia hanya merancang, segalanya ditentukan oleh Allah.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.
By ifazril on October 7, 2008 10:22 AM

Dear Tun,

KJ tu masih angan2 nak jadi PM(The youngest PM in M'sia katanya la)tapi title yg dah dipegangnya(unemployed millionaire)SYABAS!! Gunakan Pak Mentua selagi berkuasa. Secara formulanya yg kita lihat skrg seperti tahun 97-98
KJ=Anwar, KJ ni ibaratkan Anwar millennium la!!
Tamak dan Gelojoh utk BERKUASA...Seterusnya
Ketua2 Bahagian sebenarnya yg merosakkan UMNO, kita lihatlah skrg, banyak Cawangan2 mesyuaratnya batal sebabnya tak ikut cakap dan tak sehaluan dgn Ketua Bahagian.Dah la dulu jawatan YB kalah dlm PRU12 masih lagi nak berkuasa.. Insaf lah wahai Ketua2 Bahagian yg menyokong Presiden UMNO dan Naib Ketua Pemuda UMNO!!!!
Lihat lah bagaimana kedudukan org2 melayu di tanahair Malaysia...
sebab tu kat RTM tak dengar lagi lagu KERANAMU Malaysia!

Salam Aidilfitri utk semua...Maaf Zahir dan Batin.
By SyedAlQualaNeghangni on October 7, 2008 10:23 AM

Kepada sahabat pemuda yang menjadi perwakilan, sila buat pilihan yang bijak.Pada pandangan saya Mukhriz adalah pilihan terbaik untuk memimpin pemuda.Darah kepimpinan TDM mengalir dalam urat nadinya.Pemuda akan menjadi gah jika Mukhriz menjadi pemimpinnya.Mukhriz berjanji tidak akan berada dalam kabinet jika beliau menjadi pemimpin pemuda.Janji ini patut direnung oleh semua

perwakilan.Kepada perwakilan pemuda Padang Terap (Norsham)pilihlah Mukhriz.Dan kepada Md. Nor,Mursyid selamat bertanding.Tahniah untuk Tok Det,Tok Li,Tok Syed.Kpd Penghulu Lateh,Bang Kamil dunia belum kiamat.Sampai masa mereka akan pergi jua.....terus berjuang.....kawan makan kawan dimana-mana...

By kamal ahmad on October 7, 2008 10:25 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, I could sense your displeasure. This is very unlike you Tun. You taught us many things but never to throw in the towels. And besides, it's not over till it's over you know – and many legendary songs were written out of it too. I have this friend who was so keen on taking up sky diving at 40. He went just right ahead and pushed the envelope a bit too far when he jumped out at night and landed in the middle of a family of water buffalo cozily asleep. His injuries were not from the sky diving shock, but from being horned up in all the wrong places. I am sure someone would always end up that way when they do something really dim-witted. I do recall 2004 perfectly. I recall the loud boos. Never before had PWTC Hall soaked up such ambience. And yes, I recall Hishamuddin getting way in over his head. What has been feed into his head over these years, only he and God knows. I would rather walk away and keep my dignity rather than to play a role I could never cut my self out to be. Sir I believe Datuk Mukhriz would win. He is not "your son" in this equation. He is cleanly Mukhriz going on his own merits. Any good person would do just that anytime anywhere. Much better than parachuting into the dark. It's still early into the day Tun; I say dump the PC for now and go for a good drive. It's easier to cheer up Tun, it's always a beautiful day outside. Take care and salam – Kamal.

P.S: Expect you back shortly with more berates and kicks.

By johanni on October 7, 2008 10:25 AM

Y.A.Bhg Tun...

A very good topic...

Who is Khairy?....EVERYONE KNOWS HIM...

Khairy....is just a street punk!...will go at any length for his benefit...he has done all his ground work & plan 5 years ago in planting GLC's to be under his arm-pit...

In almost all GLC's today...even the wall talks...you can't trust your own colleagues who all of the sudden turn politicians in these recent years...

Can't get a decent Government job if you don't play your cards right...its who you know kinda thing...its not just the non-Malays who is having problem in securing a contract or even a decent pay job...its the Malays too...for as long as you've got something to offer like rubbing their behind...you will be in good book....

The UMNO youth grassroots is in dilemma having him around...but dare not say a word...the current UMNO member has their hands tied up behind their backs with only a few hardcore members stood up....but that is not enough to make things right...

Day by day...all eyes are watching the world over including other component parties like MCA, MIC, Gerakan etc is watching this huge liars being dramatised daily...shying away is their only solutions...who wouldn't?...well they too are having all sorts of internal problems...too comfortable...what can we say!

I am not a politician...but can't helped being dragged into thinking and becoming one...this dangerous greed game must be stop or we'll loose this country to the wrong people with international interference...

I urge the UMNO youth grassroots and all component parties to put their heads together and starts doing the right things for the people again...plzzzz

By kapt_KOBRA on October 7, 2008 10:26 AM

Dear Tun,

I've always said that whatever happened for the past 4 years was not of Pak Lah's doing. How does a

person of such idiotic mentality come up with such plans? It has always been KJ and his band of bandits. Though I 110% agreed that he will win the post hands down, I do hope that future leaders of UMNO will see to it that this guy gets the ass-kicking lesson of his life ; JAILED BEFORE 40.

Tun, pls help us.

By Zulkifli Ahmad Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:27 AM

Salam Tun & everyone!.

First of all.. I do respect KJ sbb at his age..dia sampai ke tahap tu.. tapi cara tak kena..he should be humble and polite when you climbing to the top..nie tamak sgt..saya tak tahu mcm mane ada org yang nak pemimpin macam dia nie..

Cuba tgk Nik Nazmi..(http://www.niknazmi.com/wordpress/?page_id=673) age 26..graduated from UK too.. had shows his leadership since MCKK ..then in london dgn aktiviti berpersatuannya.. honestly, I do not know this guy..and don't care if he is pembangkang.. but he is really gave credit to the Malaysian government at his age..

Takyah pun nak jadi menantu sesapa.. tak payah pun nak ada share in company or nak berdamping ngan Maya Karin or pegang jawatan dalam FAM.. but he really can shows his leadership..

KJ pulak.. emmm.. kalau dia bertanding.. sure menang tanpa bertanding le.. more Controversies and criticism .. check le wikipedia http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khairy_Jamaluddin

Anyway.. btol ler kata org.. fed up ler cerita politik Malaysia nie..asyik rebut jawatan..cancel project..rebut jawatan..cancel project.. jual cupcakes lagi baik!.

Wassalam..

<http://www.chiquecakes.blogspot.com>

By syahrol on October 7, 2008 10:31 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Isu Khairy ni kita tak perlulah risau. Dia cuma penyebab kegoyahan UMNO ini. Esok-esok bila Pak Lah melepaskan jawatan beliau, dia juga akan turut serta. Bila dah tangguh sampai Mac 2009. Macam lama lagilah. Tunggu sajalah. Nak buat macam mana.

By SB on October 7, 2008 10:34 AM

Dear Tun,

I have never been a fan of Khairy hes always sounded and looked "FAKE" and with an ulterior motive. I agree with "jadi" on his point of view..

Fiery Snake

its probably because of people like you racism occurs the most. Stop and think for a while don simply say "want tosent them to their native origin" - they could be more malaysian then you...

although i do agree that the HINDRAF overdid it...but i totally disagree that we should send them all back to india"this is just stupid and racist towards the indian community ... and discrimanateing india is not very bright as well... not everybody in indian "tidur dlm kotak TV"

bak kata nabil "Lu Pikir La Sendiri"

By roketbulan on October 7, 2008 10:42 AM

Salam untuk Tun dan kawan-kawan pengkomen,

Siapa nak jadi PM express, cepat-cepat pi ngorat anak bakal PM baru.

The thief that cried "Thief!" must be very brilliant, as brilliant as Oxford graduates.
By daddy3boy on October 7, 2008 10:45 AM

leader with no track record. Its what you people outthere want. As a voter think and choose the one who can lead the future.
By SYAMiLLiON on October 7, 2008 10:47 AM

so irony tun...
By GEEKHAN on October 7, 2008 10:49 AM

SALAM AIDILFITRI TUN SEKELUARGA.

SUDAH2 LA KHAIRI TU..
BAK KATA PEPATAH "KAMI(RAKYAT) XMAU DAH KETURUNAN YAB AB MENERAJUI KEPIMPINAN".
NAMPAK SANGAT "KEGELOJOHAN" DALAM MENCAPAI IMPIAN "MEREKA".

BAGILA 'ORANG' LAIN PLAK KAYA DALAM POLITIK NI.
ASYIK ORANG YANG SAMA JA "MASAM" JADINYA..
JANGAN KATA "CHIEF OF PEMUDA", "DEPUTY CHIEF OF PEMUDA" PUN KAMI(RAKYAT) XMAU
DAH...MASALAH,MASALAH,MASALAH..
LA JADI "DEPUTY CHIEF OF PEMUDA" PUN KIRA NASIB JER LA TU..
TENGGOK CARA "DIA" CAKAP PUN DAH X BERKENAN.XDAK CIRI-CIRI KE ARAH MEMBELA
RAKYAT..

YES, LIKE TUN SAID:
"HE" IS BRILLIANT,,
BUT HE MUST STOP.
STOP FROM "KEGELOJOHAN" .
GIVE THE ANOTHER PEOPLE TO GET THEIR CHANCE AND CHANGE "UMNO" N "BN" TO BE
"CLEAN PARTHY" N STILL RELEVAN.

LANI ADALAH MASA UNTUK MENGUBAH SEGALANYA..
TARIK UNDI / KEPERCAYAAN RAKYAT..

CARA-CARANYA :
UBAH KEPIMPINAN
(dari yab ab ke yb tmyASSIN @ yab dsntarAZAK @ YB DSDRYATIM @ "MANUSIA" YANG BERJIWA
DAN BERTAKWA).

APABILA KEPIMPINAN (NAKHODA)BERADA DI LALUAN YANG BETUL DAN BERSIH DARIPADA
SAMPAH2 LAUT, DENGAN BANTUAN ANAK-ANAK KAPAL YANG BETUL,
INSYAALLAH PERJALANAN NEGARA AKAN BERADA DI LANDASAN YANG BETUL DAN BERJAYA..

MORAL: RAKYAT DAH XMAU DAH SIKAP "HIPOKRIT" KEPIMPINAN..
: BEKKHIDMATLAH KERANA ALLAH DAN BEKERJALAH UNTUK MEMBANTU
RAKYAT...

PUTERI BALING
By Zahari Zainan on October 7, 2008 10:49 AM

Kat kg aku ada projek jalan luar bandar dari Bkt Betong ke Aur Gading (Kuala Lipis), dengar juga desas
desus KJ punya projek, tapi ntah kenapa dia main tukar suka sama suka dengan projek YB Kuala Tahan.
Maklumat belum dapat disahkan sehingga kini, hanya dengar orang kampung bercerita.
By Ahmad ZacxAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:50 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Ya Allah... Selamatkanlah Malaysia dari ancaman 4 serangkai ini

pak lah - khairy - anwar - zahid

Waulahua'lam

By threesixtynine on October 7, 2008 10:53 AM

ish.. ish.. kesian dia tu

By babwahid on October 7, 2008 10:56 AM

Selamat hari Raya Tun and family..

Referring to your comments on Khairi's Delimma you made, it good to see the race for certain candidates who are really ambitious to handle top post on this coming Mac Umno's election. My prediction is a lots change well take place on the top post . What I want to see is more new faces well be in the UMNO supreme council soon. Its a trend perhaps even those people who are out side the party seem to be interested to talk about the up in coming issue . The most unbelievable is now, the people previously talk on DSAI to topple the govt to become Prime Minister seem to be quiet and absolutely lost touch anymore. So what happened tak jadi ke ambil alih kerajaan ke ...

anyway , I do pray to your son Dato Mokris to win the post of Ketua Pemuda on this coming election. Insaallah..

By Moon Rider on October 7, 2008 10:57 AM

Tun

I believe KJ will win the Pemuda UMNO. Although Badawi has step down , but I am sure he will have his own way to win .. 4 years under his Father In Law , sure have lots of marketing strategies and good relationship has been build up ..

I hope Zaid will contest this post .. he is more neutral compare with KJ and Mukriz.

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:58 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Tu la TUN. Dia tau dia takkan menang, sebab tu dia awal-awal lagi kata macam-macam la ni, konon ada orang halang dia berjumpa akar umbi. Saje je dia tu. Budak tu penyamun tarbus sebenarnya.

Tu sama la macam si Lowyar buruk. dia kata dia letak jawatan sebab isu ISA. Sebenarnya dia dah tahu bahagian tak satupun calon kan dia. dalam kabinetpun tak sorang menteri pun sukakan dia kecuali DSAAB.jadi dia letak jawatan dalam keadaan bagus, terutama majlis peguam ingat dia hero. Piiiiiiirahhhhhh.

Ini dua orang TUN macam beruk kena belacan. Elok juga TUN basuh habis dengan klorok mereka ini.

OK TUN take care your health and be happy always. Smile always.

Love u always TUN.

chesom

By Auta Karut on October 7, 2008 10:58 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Utusan Malaysia berniat jahat apabila mengambil gambar Tun berdua sedang duduk menerima tetamu pada rumah terbuka Tun kelmarin sedangkan akhbar lain mengambil gambar Tun sedang berdiri menerima tetamu berjumlah puluhan ribu orang. Sesiapapun perlu merehatkan kaki jika tetamu yang

hadir terlalu ramai, tetapi Utusan Malaysia ingin menggambarkan Tun sudah tidak mampu berdiri untuk menerima tetamu. Sungguh jahat mereka ini !

KJ pula terdesak untuk menang jawatan Ketua Pemuda Umno supaya dapat menjadi menteri penuh selepas itu. Dia beria-ia mengatakan dirinya ada kekuatan sendiri tanpa bergantung hidup pada bapa mertuanya. Itu kata dia sedangkan orang ramai sudah meluat untuk mengundi dia & bapa mertuanya.
By JJJ on October 7, 2008 10:58 AM

salam Tun,

4. Although my son will be contesting I have no doubt Khairi will win hands down.

IF KJ MANAGES TO WIN THE KETUA PEMUDA POST AS TUN HIMSELF HAS PREDICTED, HE WILL BE A BIG LIABILITY AND ONE OF THE MAIN REASONS FOR UMNO'S DEMISE IN THE NEXT GE.

RAMAI YANG AKAN MENGUNDI KJ PADA PEMILIHAN KETUA PEMUDA NANTI MENDAPAT HABUAN, JAWATAN DAN KONTRAK DAN TERLALU SAYANG AKAN SEMUA INI LEBIH DARIPADA MASA DEPAN BANGSANYA SENDIRI.

Jika mereka berkata 'berjuang untuk rakyat' rakyat akan tersenyum sinis dan ketawa dalam hati kerana tindak tanduk mereka menggambarkan sebaliknya.

Hakikatnya politik wang telah menjadi darah daging dalam UMNO dan saya percaya balasannya akan tiba 4 tahun dari sekarang jika tiada perubahan mendadak di buat dengan kadar segera.

Good luck to KJ! May you achieve whatever that you crave for in life.

But you will never get my vote.

p/s - hati saya sangat pedih bila melalui Tambak Johor untuk beraya ke Singapura apabila melihat keadaan daif, kotor, tidak bermaya dan lesu checkpoint kita yang sedia ada sekarang ini dan saya bertambah sakit hati apabila melihat Kompleks CIQ baru yang canggih dan cantik disebelahnya dalam keadaan terbengkalai.

Orang Singapura tertawakan kebodohan kita. Terima kasih kepada DSAAB.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By JJJ on October 7, 2008 11:02 AM

salam Tun,

5. I don't know whether people have heard about the thief who cried "thief!". Well the thief got away because people who are not very intelligent went chasing in the opposite direction. The highly educated thief then walked away with his booty.

I THINK I KNOW THE IDENTITY OF THE THIEF...hehehe

CLUE...highly educated thief...

Wassallam

Jeng3

By kedahanAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 11:08 AM

Salam Tun...Selamat Hari Raya

Tun saya rasa KJ ni kena ukur baju yang bakal dia nak pakai. Ketat, longgaq atau lebih besaq. Setakat setahun jagung tu menawarkan diri untuk pegang Pemuda, masih terlalu "kanyaq"(mentah). Mungkin dia merasakan dirinya mempunyai duit untuk melobi bahagian dalam pencalonan beliau..apapun tunggu dan lihat akan ramai yang jadi kaya berikutan pencalonan beliau...tungguuuu

www.politictoday.com

By abbas on October 7, 2008 11:09 AM

Iya, correct Tun. I remember reading star article by Jocelyn on si Oxford ni masa nak jadi timbalan ketua. Saya rasa apa yang Jocelyn cuba sampaikan..impactnya lebih kurang camni lah on me.."apahal si UMNO ni, dah ketandusan pemikir ke...apa dah jadi dengan pemuda2 lain..tiba2 tak layak ke, atau memang mereka tak layak?".It seems that everybody is resting their brains on him. Empowering him, so they can relax and play with the keris. afterall his OXFORD you know,you know.You know masa tu ura2 ada orang cuba mengintai perjumpaan secara curi[PM announced]...lagi lah pemuda2 tu naik perasaan...ketuanya dengan serak2 tunjuk keris lepas tu...yang tak pernah berlaku..tiba2 berlaku..bakar efigy, seperti jadikan UMNO contoh tak baik di mata antarabangsa..bila hindraf buat dekat KLCC tak suka [yalah ganas saya pun tak suka] sebab tu lain kali jangan jadikan UMNO contoh...cakap kotor sudah jadi kebiasaan..joking aje mah konon..ketawa macam canukah tak ingat isteri kakak,emak,makchik,nenek,adik perempuan..memalukan orang melayu, gentleman dah jadi jantanman.Imagine..god gives us brains...but because we can, we rest it on one to do our thinking for us.No wonder we loose on credibility.Apa dah jadi dengan pengalaman..superceeded by a piece of paper yang kadang2 boleh di beli.Pernah tengok tv9, bagaimana Idris Haron tercungap2 nak berbahas dengan kalau tak silap saya..Nasution..memalukan. Lain kali jangan masuk tv dan memalukan UMNO. Sekali lagi saya extend harapan kepada warga UMNO supaya pandang2 dan lihat2lah sekeliling siapa tu apa...start thinking and reject those who sub their brains to others.Demi masa depan anak2 kita.Maaf ya Tun. I get carried away with bottled up 'menyampahs'.Bukan tak suka,cuma nak ingatkan aje.cukuplah.Do the right thing now..starting now.

Saya tak dapat pergi hari terbuka tu tapi harap adalah gambar2 kat blog ni..saya tumpang gembira bila tengok hadirin datang jumpa tun berdua diulam dengan rasa sayang dan respect di wajah mereka.

Bolehlah...keluarkan gambar2 happy moments tu..share dengan kami yang tak dapat pergi. Suratkhabar..haprak, mana nak tunjuk..tunjuk beratus ribu kat penang naklah...tapi kalah, buat apa.Selamat Hari Raya, Tun dan isteri tolong jaga kesihatan,ok.

By Nik Rosman on October 7, 2008 11:11 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya harap Tun dapat menulis tentang perangai spesis Tan Sri Anuar Musa yang pada suatu waktu dulu suruh Tun turun dan letak jawatan sebagai PM dan Presiden UMNO kerana berpendapat Tuan adalah liability kepada UMNO masa tu. Tapi begitu pelik, hari ini bermati-matian mempertahankan Dollah sebagai PM. Boleh Tun komen sikit (Scenario terjadinya peristiwa itu dan kenapa beria sangat Spesis Anuar mempertahankan Dollah selain dari dapat gelaran Tan Sri, yang man semua tahu kes PPRT beliau di mahkamah masih belum settle lagi.

By akupunyaAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 11:16 AM

haha...Tun you mainkan Khairi..si budak hingus ini..

biarlah dia masuk jadi calon...kasi dia tau langit tu tinggi ke rendah...

I rasa la Tun, si Khairy ni tak lama lagi lepas Paklah letak jawatan...I rasa dia akan jadi penjual sate... I rasa dia boleh kerana dia seorang penjual sate yang brilliant because he was graduated from Oxford..

ala..lagipun, si KJ ni boleh keje ngan abang ipar dia dalam scomi tu..paling lekeh pun mungkin tukang

bancuh fibre untuk body monorail..

nak tgk jugak setakat mana kehebatan budak oxford ni..super express politician..

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 11:17 AM

Dear Tun,

KJ is suffering from cultural shock. Being the son-in-law of the Prime Minister he feels that he is on the top of the world. He is an impressionist young punk. He lacks maturity and wisdom. No matter how qualified he is, he still needs to polish his personality as a man. As far as I am concerned his credibility is gone. He has done a lot of damage to UMNO. He is the culprit that causes the downfall of his father-in-law's credibility. I wonder how he will fare without his fater-in-law around. This an "acid test" for him whether he will survive politically or end up in the twilight zone and become "itek tempang" like his father-in-law.

By ultrawan88 on October 7, 2008 11:20 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun..

Tun, ini saya terjumpa comment atau pendapat DSAI about financial turmoil nowadays..

<http://anwaribrahimblog.com/2008/09/26/us-financial-turmoil-%e2%80%93-systemic-failure-or-reaping-the-whirlwind/>

Boleh pakai ke apa yang diperkatakan itu?

sedang dulu dia nak jual Malaysia kat IMF or Yahudi?

Harap Tun boleh ulas tentang hal ini dan kelemahannya.

Terima Kasih & Selamat Hari Raya!!

By Noor Faiza on October 7, 2008 11:24 AM

Salam Tun,

Pemimpin sejati ialah pemimpin yang banyak menabur jasa.Pemimpin mee segera ialah pemimpin yang banyak menabur duit.

Kepada para pengikut dan pengundi, fikirkan masa depan agama, bangsa dan negara.

Jangan terpedaya dengan pujuk rayu syaitan bertopengkan manusia.

Saya doakan pengundi semua diberikan kesedaran ini oleh Allah.

Yang Cintakan Negara

Noor Faiza Hashim

Jalan Tun Ismail, KL

By alangonas on October 7, 2008 11:26 AM

Cannot agree with you more YABhg Tun. Unfortunately, many are still not aware and aware, but of course for obvious reasons. But KJ himself is thinking that many still adore him, politically I mean. We must do something. I pray that you or your son will be the one to save us and the country.

Salam. May GOD bless you and your family and of course our country.

By nodos on October 7, 2008 11:26 AM

asalamualaikum nenda tun

salam lebaran buat tun sekeluarga

mase tun pilih paklah dulu...tun buat tak sembahyang istikharah???

By winkie on October 7, 2008 11:31 AM

Dear Tun

A great article which could only come out from you and you alone. Yesterday's news reported that SIL said he came this far based on his own merit. Has he no shame for daring to utter such rubbish? Does he think that we Malaysians are all blind and deaf? Such leech should not be allowed to come anywhere near the government.

Best wishes and Selamat Hari Raya to you and Toh Puan.

By wak DojerAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 11:33 AM

Salam aidilfitri buat Tun dan semua.

Wak masih ingat pada masa tahun dimana KJ diisytiharkan menang tanpa bertanding jawatan Naib Ketua Pemuda UMNO Malaysia. Wak ada dalam Perhimpunan Pemuda UMNO Malaysia tersebut.

Dan Wak masih ingat bagaimana pada masa KJ diumumkan menang tanpa bertanding lebih ramai perwakilan Pemuda yang 'boooooo'ing dari tepuk tangan (applause) pada beliau.

Adakah semangat yang sama bakal ditunjukkan oleh para perwakilan pada kali ini, wallahuaklam bissawab kerana apabila beliau telah diberi peluang menduduki kerusi empuk tersebut beliau bebas melakukan apa sahaja bersesuaian dengan jawatan yang disandangnya.

Hakikatnya, tempoh satu penggal yg diberikan oleh Pemuda kepada KJ sepatutnya telah dimanfaatkan sebaik-baiknya bagi membuktikan bahawa beliau benar-benar membantu Hishamuddin menguatkan barisan Pemuda dan seterusnya memantapkan UMNO khususnya dan Barisan Nasional amnya. Adakah ini berlaku? Wallahuaklam bissawab. Kita melihat, mendengar dan merasa. Kita juga boleh membuat pelbagai ulasan mengenai prestasi beliau. Namun, pandangan yang sebenar adalah pandangan akar umbi yang tidak terpengaruh jauh lagi merasa apa-apa faedah 'direct' dari KJ dan kawan-kawannya.

KJ adalah 'reflect' kepada Abdullah Ahmad Badawi. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi tidak boleh lari dari bayang KJ.

Apa yang telah berlaku kepada Abdullah Ahmad Badawi? Sewajarnya kita dapat melihat, mendengar dan merasa dan seterusnya menilai. Melainkan kita telah dibutakan, dipekakkan dan dicatitkan saya yakin kita semua dapat menilai.

p/s: jemput hadir pada semua pembaca sebagai pemerhati Mesyuarat Agung Pergerakan Pemuda UMNO Kuala Langat pada 12/10/2008 nanti.

By Lim on October 7, 2008 11:35 AM

Dear Tun,

Sebut saja pasal KJ ni mesti ramai orang tak suka. Yang pasti KJ membaca artikel ini. Beliau terpaksa menerima hakikat bahawa ilmu pengetahuan yang ada padanya perlu berganding dengan pengalaman bagi memastikan kejayaan hidup dalam dunia politik.

Dunia politik mesti dikuasai oleh orang yang lebih berpengalaman di samping memiliki ilmu pengetahuan yang bagus. Beliau masih belum mempunyai pengalaman yang matang untuk menduduki kerusi Ketua Pemuda UMNO.

Sebelum menjadi Naib Ketua Pemuda UMNO, KJ tidak dikenali ramai. Beliau hanya terkenal setelah Paklah jadi PM dan beliau memenangi kerusi Naib Ketua Pemuda tanpa bertanding.

Pada pendapat saya ini bukan gentleman namanya. Sebab itu tak ramai pemimpin veteran UMNO yang menyukainya. Jasa KJ terhadap UMNO amat sedikit dan bagaimana beliau boleh menjadi Naib ketua Pemuda yang begitu berpengaruh?

Hal ini ternyata ramai pemimpin UMNO yang "Yes MEN" dan tiada siapa yang berani meluahkan pendapat yang bertentangan dengan Paklah. Ini bukan demokrasi namanya.

Setahu saya, sepanjang pemerintahan Tun, Tun tidak pernah membenarkan anak Tun untuk melibatkan diri secara aktif dalam dunia politik. Bagi saya ini adalah satu keputusan yang sukar tetapi ia telah mendatangkan kebaikan bukan sahaja kepada Tun sekeluarga malah BN dan negara tercinta, Malaysia.

Paklah seharusnya mencontohi Tun dan bukannya terburu-buru membolehkan KJ menjadi Naib Ketua Pemuda sehingga merosakkan UMNO malah parti kompenan BN yang lain turut terjejas dengan teruk.

Oleh itu, saya ingin cadangkan kepada KJ agar janganlah bertanding jawatan Ketua pemuda UMNO mahupun mempertahankan kerusi Naib Ketua Pemuda UMNO kerana ia tidak mendatangkan kebaikan kepada senario politik masa kini.

KJ seharusnya belajar untuk berbakti terlebih dahulu kepada UMNO, BN dan negara daripada sibuk nak berebut kuasa kerana ia tidak mendatangkan faedah kepada sesiapa. Sedarlah diri sebelum BN hancur. Paklah kalau rajin tolonglah ingat-ingatkan beliau, terima kasih.

Regards,
Lim

By mahareez on October 7, 2008 11:37 AM

Salam Sejahtera..

Terlebih dahulu saya mohon maaf jika pandangan saya terpesong sedikit..

Pada pendapat saya Khairy tidak lah menggunakan nama bapa mertuanya untuk kedepan.. akan tetapi orang telah menggunakan Khairy untuk maju kedepan.. kalau ia menggunakan nama bapa mertua.. bagaimana dengan Najib.. atau Hishamudin.. bukankah kedua-duanya menggunakan nama keluarga untuk maju kedepan.. orang-orang yang menggunakan Khairy yang saya maksudkan adalah orang yang suka mengampu.. membodek, mengipas PM..

Telah ditakdirkan masyarakat kita memang suka pada mewariskan kedudukan pada keluarga sendiri.. disamping kaki ampu yang mengiakan sahaja.. kononnya untuk menghormati bapanya.. terjadilah seribu Sultan satu Negara.. jika diperhatikan.. Waris mereka tidak lah sebijak mana..

Bagi saya Khairy orang yang bijak begitu juga Dato' Mukhriz yang mempunyai pengalaman yang baik dalam politik bersama bapanya.. kedua-duanya mempunyai peluang yang sama.. cuma bahayanya..adalah orang yang ditaja dan terlalu baik dengan Singapura.. (perhatikan dengan mendalam siapa orang nya).. percayalah.. Negara akan tergadai jika Singapura dapat menguasai pemimpin kita.. untuk pengetahuan semua.. Singapura tu baik sedikit dari negara Israel..

By Rozy on October 7, 2008 11:39 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun...memang betui KJ BELUM TERUJI KEWIBAWAAN

POLITIKNYA...Belum pernah bertanding... laa ni rasa takutkan bayang2 sendiri lah tu.....kami rakyat malaysia sokong n doakan datuk mukhriz menang! DAHAN YG DIA BERPAUT PUN DAH REPUT! KJ N KELUARGANYA DAH KAYA BERAIR DAH.... CUKUPLAH...TURUNLAH ABDULLAH SYAH, KJ, VETEREN UMNO KITAR SEMULA N PEMBODEK2NYA... JGN TAMBAH JAWATAN PENASIHAT RAMAI SANGAT....HABIS DUIT RAKYAT MEMBAYAR HABUAN UNTUK MEREKA.... PAK LAH SELALU MENGANTOK DAN TAK DAPAT BUAT KEPUTUSAN...KESIAN TURUN LAH CEPAT...KJ MACAM HERO FILEM TAMIL LAGAKNYA.... HEH...BOSAN N MELUAT...

By FAUDZI on October 7, 2008 11:39 AM

Akum TUN dan semua

Memang tepat ulasan TUN tentang Khairy. Kalau UMNO nak pulih sepenuhnya orang macam KJ harus di kalahkan. Beliau adalah Graduan Oxford yang gagal memahamai citarasa rakyat malaysia yang berbilang kaum dan terutama tidak memahami dilemma melayu. Tolong hayati ucapan KJ selama ini yang membawa bencana kepada UMNO, antaranya:

1. Dalam Ucapan beliau tahun 2003 pada persidangan UMNO beliau mengkritik DEB kononya tidak berjaya dan mahu ditukarkan kpd Agenda Nasional Baru (ANB) kemudiannya dipersetujui oleh pak mertua dengan nama Misi Nasional dan umum tahu bahawa ianya polisi yang gagal. Saya pernah mengkritik ucapan beliau dalam ruangan forum utusan Malaysia.
2. Ucapan beliau yang bersifat perkauman yang menyebabkan parti komponen seperti MCA, Gerakan dan MIC membidas dengan kata kata seperti "politik murahan dari budak hingusan". Ucapan beliau menimbulkan kemarahan kaum cina, melayu dan india.
3. Beliau juga menyatakan dengan sombongnya bahawa sebagai menantu (sbb ada protection) kepada PM beliau akan mengambil tindakan terhadap semua pemimpin yang tidak betul. Beliau sendiri dan pak mertua pun tidak betul.. hee hee
4. Calun2 pilihan beliau atau yang berkait rapat dengan beliau tewas dalam pilihanraya ke 12 baru2 ini. justeru itu juga merupakan kegagalan politik beliau dan pak mertua.
5. beliau juga gagal dalam mengendalikan FAM, yang mana sebelum ini beliau menyatakan akan letak jawatan jika gagal memperbaiki FAM tapi habuk pun tarak.

Ternyata beliau sudah diberi ruang dan peluang yang luas tapi tiada satu pun yang membawa kejayaan yang membanggaka orang melayu dan negara. Jesteru saya menyarankan beliau menarik diri dari bertanding KP UMNO dan "stop making any stupid comments etc".

akhir sekali OXFORD bukan segala galanya kerana "the mother of wisdom is experience".

Untuk KJ saya berharap beliau perlu banyak lagi belajar dalam kehidupan yang sebenarnya.

wassalam

www.pantausblog.blogspot.com

By AloQStaQAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 11:40 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun ...

Salam Lebaran hari ke 7 ...

Tun sihat? Saya doakan Ayahanda Tun & Bonda sihat walafiat ...

Walaupun nampak agak keletihan sedikit melayan tetamu pada majlis Rumah Terbuka Tun kelmarin ...

KJ tu sepatutnya dah mula kena sedaq diri dia,
macam bapak mertuanya jugak yang dah luput tarikh tu ...

Jadi, bagi saya, dan ramai kawan-kawan saya diperingkat Pemuda,
kami mempertaruhkan harapan menggunung hanya kepada Dato' Mukhriz
untuk membawa halatuju Pemuda dan parti (melalui sayap Pemuda)
ke arah memperkasakan dan mengembalikan kekuatan seperti dulu! ...

Parti perlukan orang yang boleh memberi khidmatnya secara jujur!

Bukan yang diangkat KERANA duit yang ditabur hebat! ...
Calon yang menabur kemewahan kepada para Perwakilan untuk membeli

UNDI pada pemilihan kali ini HARUS DICANTAS DAN DIBUANG KE LAUT!...
BIAR JERUNG BAHAM SAJA PEMIMPIN RASUAH!

BERANI BERUBAH!
Jauhkan Politik Wang!
Kuatkan Pemuda, Kuatkan Parti! ...

AloQStaQ
<http://AloQStaQBlog.blogspot.com>
<http://www.MyKMUtara.net>
<http://www.dare2change.net>
By aiza on October 7, 2008 11:45 AM

Salam YAB Tun,

Saya ada satu soalan. Dimanakah Tun Daim sekarang? Bukankah beliau dulu seangkatan dengan YAB Tun. Bukankah beliau dulu salah seorang yang genuine dalam perjuangan UMNO.
Adakah beliau akan sama-2 terlibat secara langsung atau tidak langsung dalam pemilihan Disember akan datang?
Terkenang saya zaman kegemilangan YAB Tun Dr Mahathir dan jugak YAB Tun Daim dikala pembentangan bajet kewangan negara Malaysia dahulu kala.

Semoga Allah s.w.t sentiasa melindungi YAB Tun M sekeluarga dari anasir-2 kejahatan.Amin.
By alangtrainerAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 11:45 AM

Doa Untuk Mukhriz. (my beloved candidates)

Ya Tuhanku,
Jadikanlah aku pemenang,
Kerana aku sentiasa ingin menang,
Jika kehendakmu yang hakiki mentakdirkan supaya aku tidak menang,
Maka jadikanlah aku kalah bermaruah,
Dan Jikalau ada pemain terhandal datang menulis kekalahanku,
Dia menulis bukannya samada aku menang atau kalah, tetapi..
Bagaimana Aku Bermain.

Ingat pesan Tun, Jangan bikin Team, Jangan Rasuah, tanding cara berhemah. Kebenaran datang jua.

Untuk Tun, teruskan suara Tun.
you are "Wira Tak Di Dendang".
By Lahm on October 7, 2008 11:54 AM

If you really really ask the grass roots. They want new faces. Enough of KJ is one thing.. enough of cash and carry minister mat taib. enough of money making Ali Rustam.

UMNO needs to change.. not its political ideology or structure, but the greedy people inside
By jelata on October 7, 2008 11:55 AM

SALAM All,

1. KALO KJ n ZAHID dapat apa yg dia hajati...so UMNO memang dah TAK demokrasi... sebalik nya KURAPSI...

2. Kalo KJ n ZAHID dapat apa yg dia hajati...so semua rancangan PAKLAH berjaya... memusnahkan

demokrasi dlm UMNO.

3. hiii...org2 UMNO n PEMIMPIN UMNO berubah lah... sebab rakyat malaysia dah tau semua nya....semua hal2 yg pelik dan benar...boleh tersebar dgn mudah....

UMNO bangkit memerlukan PENGORBANAN.... org yg tak nak berkorban adalah mereka yg ada kepentingan peribadi....

By gee on October 7, 2008 11:57 AM

dari cakap2 rakan2 seangkatan dgn Pak Lah...sebenarnya Pak Lah dah terkantoi di rumah sendiri ...anak dah mula membenci ..lari keluar .. jd demi nak mengambil hati terpaksa tatang manantu demi memenangi hati anak tersyang ..eheehhe.minta lah apa pun ..bapa bagi ..

aduh tak sangka .. cempedak jdi nangka

By anak jati kola kedah on October 7, 2008 11:58 AM

Salam TUN

1. KJ tetap KJ.

2. Dari zaman budak berhingus di UK (Kelab UMNO UK) sampailah dah jadi bapak budak yg masih berhingus sekarang ni pun, politik dia tetap sama. Tambahan pulak mendapat sokongan Dr Spin Kalimullah dan bernaung di sebalik cerita2 aniaya sana, aniaya sini.

3. Macam TUN jg, sy rasa by hook or by crook Si Budak Hitam ni berpotensi besaq AKAN menang. Bukan menjadi satu keraguan lagi TETAPI bersiap sedialah menghadapi kehancuran yg lebih dahsyat atas kemenangan Mr PM by40 ni.

4. Saya suka dgn point TUN ni: I don't know whether people have heard about the thief who cried "thief!". Well the thief got away because people who are not very intelligent went chasing in the opposite direction. The highly educated thief then walked away with his booty. MY INTEPRETATION goes like this:

a. Who is the 'thief' who cried "thief"...?

b. Why the thief got away - TUN kata because people who are not very intelligent went chasing in the opposite direction. It's true but ada jugak manusia2 bijak yg turut bersekongkol dengan 'penyamun' tadi. Dan mungkin jugak manusia2 bijak tersebut terdiri daripada kalangan penyamun jugak. Penyamun kata kat penyamun, alahai... Kalau dah penyamun takut dengan penyamun yg cried 'thief' tadi, sudah semestinya penyamun yg SUPERIOR itu is somebody aka dialah KEPALA kepada SEMUA KEPALA2 PENYAMUN.

c. BUT whatever alasannya, the MOST ULTIMATE REASON 'Why the thief got away' is BECAUSE the PENYAMUN is KJ - the Son inlaw of Ulamak AMNO HADHARI, the richest 'penganggur' terhormat MALAYA...

Take care TUN. Eid Mubarak Maaf Dzahir Batin

By gee on October 7, 2008 12:00 PM

... kalau KJ berani mai lah Permatang Pauh kalau rasa nak kena penampar lagi ... hehehehehehe

By RawObserver on October 7, 2008 12:02 PM

Salam,

Adakah Tun memilih Pak lah sama seperti Abu Bakar al -Siddiq yg mana berdasarkan rekod Paklah yang clean. Namun kesalahan serta penyelewengan yang dilakukan adalah sesuatu yang ghaib yang tidak diketahui di masa mendatang????

Membaca surat Abu Bakr al-Siddiq tentang siapakah pengganti selepas kewafatannya sepatutnya membawa seseorang pemerintah insaf bahawa soal mencari pengganti ini adalah perkara besar yang akan mengundang samada redha atau murka Allah di akhirat nanti. Ia bukan soal melepaskan bebanan semata.

Jawatan pemerintahan pula, bukanlah harta rampasan perang yang boleh dibahagi-bahagikan begitu sahaja.

Abu Bakr al-Siddiq pada penghujung hayatnya, menulis surat mencadangkan penggantinya. Dalam surat tersebut beliau menyatakan seperti berikut:

“Bismillah al-Rahman al-Rahim. Inilah apa yang dipesan oleh Abu Bakr bin Abu Quhafah di waktu akhir hayat di dunia ini, sedang keluar darinya, dan permulaan tempoh di Akhirat, sedang masuk ke dalamnya. Di kala seperti ini, seseorang yang kafir akan beriman, seseorang pendusta akan bercakap benar. Maka aku –dalam keadaan begini- melantik pemerintah kamu selepasku ini ‘Umar bin al-Khattab. Maka dengar dan taatlah kepadanya. Aku tidak akan mengurangkan sedikit kebaikan pun buat Allah, rasulNya, agamaNya, diriku dan kamu. Sekiranya ‘Umar berlaku ‘adil, maka itu sangkaan dan pengetahuanku mengenainya. Jika dia sebaliknya, maka setiap individu berdasarkan apa yang dikerjakan. Sedangkan aku inginkan kebaikan dan tidak pula aku tahu perkara yang ghaib. “Nanti orang-orang zalim akan mengetahui di mana kesudahan mereka” Wa al-Salam ‘alaikum wa rahmatulLah”. (al-Sayuti, Tarikh al-Khulafa, 32, Beirut: Dar al-Fikr).

Surat ini menggambarkan betapa Abu Bakr al-Siddiq membuat cadangan penggantinya atas asas tanggungjawab di hadapan Allah tanpa sebarang kepentingan diri. Beliau juga memikirkan masa depan umat di bawah penggantinya, juga perasaan gerunnya kepada Allah tentang apa yang akan dilakukan oleh penggantinya.

Padahal pengganti yang dicadangkan itu ialah insan yang terbaik bagi umat ini selepas dirinya. Pun begitu, ayat amarannya jelas agar keadilan mestilah ditegakkan dan dia memilih pengganti atas keyakinan bahawa penggantinya dapat menjamin pelaksanaan keadilan yang dikehendaki Allah, bukan menjamin kepentingan dirinya atau kelompoknya.

By nookvillage on October 7, 2008 12:02 PM

Tun,

Melayu lemah kerana Rasuah. UMNO jatuh kerana Rasuah. Saya pilih siapa sahaja pejuang politik yang tidak Rasuah dan ingin membasmi Rasuah mati-matian. Tanda pengukur bangkit semula UMNO ialah BERSIH RASUAH. nookvillage memerhati dari jauh.

By tengkolok on October 7, 2008 12:03 PM

Is KJ the best young generation UMNO has to offer? Pity UMNO for he has no future in the new Malaysian politic landscape! No matter how brilliant he is?

By zj on October 7, 2008 12:07 PM

Salam Tun

Saya dikampung doakan Mukhriz akan menang dan kalahkan KJ. Saya juga harap Muhyidin akan dapat sokongan untuk tanding presiden dan beliau lebih berani, Ali Rustam jadi Timbalan presiden dan Rais jadi naib presiden. Yang lain2 tu biarkan jatuh dan pilih pemimpin baru yang berkaliber, bukan nya tabur pitis. Tabur pitis juta2, bila nak memimpin dan dapat jawatan, jagi macam beruk dapat bunga. Yang banyak rekod tak baik tu, biarlah bersara.

Didoakan Tun & keluarga sihat selalu.

Orang Kampung

By lampu basikal on October 7, 2008 12:07 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Well said Tun, right from the start the other horses got their legs tied up and they lose the race but this one horse always managed to get the upper hand and win the race using the "back door". Its time for the UMNO youth movement to think twice because we don't want any back door horses again to run our country to the ground.

There are too much of these back door horses nowadays so we need to get rid of them permanently. Enough is enough that we suffered most and now is the best time to act rather than sitting and doing nothing.

Well Tun how was the hari raya? Hope everything turned out okay. I would like to wish you, your family and the citizens of chedet.com "Selamat hari raya aidifitri, maaf zahir dan batin and Hidup Tun Dr Mahathir". Allah bless us all and this great nation of ours aminnnn.....

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 12:09 PM

Dearest Tun,

Nak komen pasal hindraf ni atau apa-apa yang sewaktu dengannya, yang suka mengganggu orang lain, tak tahu hidup dengan aman, menyepoi majlis orang dan jika ada mereka berhampiran gerun juga, walau pun mereka 2-3 orang saja..

Mungkin first thing jangan advertise, announce banyak sangat pasal mereka. Agaknya suka publisiti murahan, anything to emphasis a point. Juga bertambah ramainya golongan mereka yang suka buka kes sana sini, saman dan tak payah cakaplah, lihatlah kebanyakan lawyer pun dikalangan mereka. Every other day ada saja lawyer2 ni bercakap, kes Islam pun nak lawan. Juga the pillai dalam lama blog Tun ni.. sama saja. Hari ini ada kes polis lagi, belit fakta, konon pergi beraya nak bersalaman dan bermaafan.. Betullah peribahasa Melayu tu..

Mungkin mereka kena balik ke Negara asal mereka, fight for all the rights that should be abolish todate, seperti sistem kasta yang menebal di sana, women's right yang langsung tidak berganjak dengan dowry yang tinggi. Itu akan lebih mendatangkan faedah yang menyeluruh, menaikkan ekonomi dan martabat bangsa dan Negara asal mereka seperti gambar pemimpin yang mereka julang untuk kumpulan mereka..

And true, Malaysia is not only for Malays but are for those who appreciate the country and not to have foreign influence..

Masih terasa sebak semasa bersalaman raya hari Ahad lepas. Mujur tiada hindraf di majlis tersebut..

Salam untuk Tun sekeluarga.

By khairuddin on October 7, 2008 12:10 PM

YABhg Tun,

Salam hormat. Yang 'melatah' sekarang ialah pembodek pembodek UMNO yang menyokong pelan peralihan kuasa pada Jun 2010 seperti yang diputuskan pada asalnya. Mereka menyokong seratus peratus dan memuji Pak Lah seorang pemimpin UMNO yang bersedia berkorban untuk UMNO. Namun setelah Tan Sri Muhyiddin (TSM) secara terbuka meminta supaya PM/Presiden UMNO menyerah segera jawatan, pembodek pembodek adalah orang orang yang pertama menawarkan diri untuk bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden. Malah ada yang melabel TSM sebagai kurang ajar. Tetapi mereka pula yang hendak bertanding. Pembodek pembodek adalah oportunis. Sekiranya TSM tidak bersuara, sudah tentu mereka tetap menyokong pelan peralihan 2010. Mereka sepatutnya berterima kasih kepada TSM dan menyokongnya untuk jawatan Timbalan Presiden.

Ahli MT, Ketua Bahagian dan mungkin ahli biasa berhajat untuk bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden. Mungkin bukan ahli UMNO hendak bertanding. Rais Yatim tergelak besar.

Peningkatan jawatan/pangkat samada dalam parti atau Kerajaan/Pentadbiran bermula dari bawah. Bolehkah seorang yang baru masuk perkhidmatan Kerajaan dilantik ke jawatan nombor satu dalam Jabatan/Kementerian. Contohnya yang baru berkhidmat terus dilantik menjadi Ketua Setiausaha. Begitu juga anggota Pentadbiran, ramai yang dilantik terus ke jawatan Menteri. Tidak seperti dahulu, sebelum menjadi Menteri, seseorang itu dilantik sebagai Setiausaha Parlimen atau Timbalan Menteri. Setelah menunjuk prestasi yang baik dan mendapat kepercayaan barulah dilantik sebagai Menteri. Perhatikan lah beberapa orang Menteri yang ada sekarang.

Nampaknya, dalam UMNO pun begitu.
By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 12:12 PM

Salam Tun

I fail to understand why you do not like KJ so much. It is not easy to get into Oxford University and this boy has a lot of brains which means he can make significant contribution and improvement to UMNO. However I think his direction in UMNO is not right and UMNO is not making enough effort to properly use this intelligent boy for the good of the party. Granted, he should not win uncontested and he should not be DVP unless he get member support. I also feel it is not right for Hisham to tell people not to contest. Actually this is one important point I want to make about UMNO: ever since your introduction that the President and VP posts cannot be contested to preserve party unity, I have seen UMNO as a joke and not a fair party. In a fair system, anyone should be allowed to contest. If they are stupid enough to contest when they are know they are not in a strong position, let them lose their deposit. I dunno whether there is a deposit system in UMNO election like the RM10,000 deposit for general elections. This will make contestants more berhati-hato for fear of losing a lot of money! However since this 'do not contest' policy was introduced during your time, I think you have some explaining to do. When you say Hisham tells people not to contest the DP post, it makes me lose confidence in Hisham and UMNO Youth, not in Khairy. The policy of fairness should be practised ("anyone can contest but must be willing to bear the consequences!") in UMNO if it wants to be a successful and respected party component of BN.
By cucu tok buyong on October 7, 2008 12:14 PM

Salam TUN.

Satu topik menarik untuk dibincangkan oleh bloggers disini.
Sebagaimana umum telah ketahui KJ adalah menantu kesayangan Pak Lah.
Seorang yang sangat licik. Telah menggunakan kesempatan sebagai menantu PM untuk tujuan politik dan membuat kekayaan peribadi.
Saya tidak nampak apa2 pun sumbangan besar nya terhadap parti dan rakyat yang membolehkan kita bergantung harap untuk pemimpin masa depan.
Apa yang jelas dia telah banyak menghuru harakan struktur pentadbiran kerajaan pimpinan Pak mertua nya.
Dia juga telah banyak mempengaruhi keputusan2 kerajaan dan parti, sehingga menyebabkan berlaku nya cantas mencantas dalam parti dan pentadbiran kerajaan.
Semua dilakukan diatas kepentingan peribadi dan kroni2 mereka.
Sehingga mereka lupa akan perjuangan parti sebenar. Lupa akan masaalah rakyat. Mereka begitu sebuk dengan mengagih2kan wang negara ke poket mereka.
Rakyat hanya dapat melihat sahaja perlakuan tamak PAK LAH anak beranak. Kerana itulah rakyat telah menghukum UMNO dan BN pada PRU12 yang lalu. Namun mereka maseh buat2 bodoh dan tak tahu apa2 kononnya. Begitu juga lah dengan pemimpin2 atasan UMNO, khusus nya ahli MT hanya melihat dan membiarkan sahaja perkara2 ini berlaku didepan mata mereka. Sekarang sebuk pulak dengan perebutan jawatan NO 2 parti. Ramai pulak menyatakan hasrat untuk kerusi NO 2.
Yang jelas muka2 itu semacam proxy Pak Lah dan KJ ajer.
Zahid Hamidi dan Mat Tyson sah sangat Proxy Pak Lah. Jika mereka menang KJ pasti dapat

mempertahankan cita2 nya.

Ali Rostam pun teringin. Boleh ke dia membantu menyelesaikan masalah parti dan negara. Kalau baru setakat pengalaman menjernekan dan membersekan sungai Melaka belum tentu boleh memikul tanggung jawab membersekan UMNO dan memulehkan ekonomi serta menstabilkan negara.

Yang penting adakah kawan2 dari komponen BN boleh terima muka2 ini.

Umno pun tak boleh bergerak sendirian tanpa sokongan kawan2 BN untuk mengekalkan pemerintahan negara. Tanpa sokongan ahli2 BN pasti akan timbul masalah lain.

Bergitulah juga anak TOK MAT. Apa yang dia nak buat.

TSMY nak rebut kerusi mana pulak? Macam mana pula DSNTR jadi ke jadi PM? Itu lah persoalan nya sekarang. Selepas Pak Lah siapa? DSNTR, Ku Li atau TSMY atau ada kuda hitam lain. Atau pun Pak Lah akan terus berkuasa sehingga PRU13.

UMNO! Oh! UMNO!

Pening kepala melihat senario politik UMNO hari ini.

By rakusman on October 7, 2008 12:14 PM

Salam buat Tun dan rakan bloggers,

1. Rasa rasanya Tun dah tahu 9 Okt Pak Lah buat kenyataan bahawa beliau akan KEKAL sebagai Presiden dan PM. Kekalnya Pak Lah kekal lah KJ.

2. Kekalnya 2 manusia ini maka kekallah keadaan Malaysia menurun ke arah kehancuran. Ramai yang tak percaya keadaan ini akan berlaku sebab yang mengampu dan termakan budi dah tergadai budi.

3. Pak Lah dan KJ akan mencipta sejarah Malaysia sama ada mereka berdua membawa kebaikan atau bencana. KJ perlu ingat bahawa wang bukan segala galanya. Menggunakan wang untuk kuasa dan mentadbir negara sangat merbahaya. Sebanyak mana wang tapi nama busuk tidak akan memadam sejarah yang akan terpahat nanti.

4. Kepada yang masih ada kuasa sekarang. buka dan perihatinlah kepada apa yang bakal menimpa negara ini. Jangan sampai nasi dah jadi bubur baru nak insaf.

rakusman,

putrajaya

By ctfaiza on October 7, 2008 12:15 PM

Assalamualaikum?

KJ + DSAI = DAJAL MATA SATU

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 12:15 PM

A'kum Tun,

Saya berharap Datuk Mukhriz akan berjaya didalam pemilihan Ketua Pemuda supaya pendapat Tun dapat disampaikan ke dalam kabinet. Pada masa ini pendapat Tun terus diketepikan oleh pimpinan negara.

Kita lihat nanti selepas PM DSAAB berundur jika KJ boleh terus survive didalam UMNO.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 12:18 PM

Dear Tun,

KJ always carries handkerchiefs in his pocket. Don't you think so? Literally, he is still a "pampered school boy" who loves to be in the limelight to show off what he has got in his school bag.

As the saying goes a leopard will never change its spots. Given the opportunity to be a leader he will harness his energy to do all kinds of stupid things like a schoolboy normally does in order for him to be popular. This is the person that could make this country topsy-turvy. I can safely say that his ambitious to become a Prime Minister before the age of 40 will be just a daydream.

By WanieAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 12:18 PM

Bia kan jelaa dye...kite tgk jelaa nt

By othmanzainal on October 7, 2008 12:20 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun & Keluarga,

Sememang nya tidak boleh dinafikan, KJ adalah diantara anak anak Melayu yang "brilliant & intelligent" sehingga berjaya mendapat ijazah dari Universiti Oxford. Begitu juga, masih ada ramai lagi anak anak melayu yang telah dihasilkan oleh Universiti ini dan juga Universiti Universiti lain di United Kingdom termasuk diri saya sendiri.

Malang nya, dengan berbekalkan ijazah dari universiti universiti di UK belum tentu lagi boleh menjamin masa depan mereka. Tetapi sekiranya, mereka ini mempunyai "connection" atau "cable" maka perjalanan hidup mereka menjadi mudah.

KJ adalah diantara anak melayu yang bertuah kerana mempunyai kriteria ini. Terlalu mudah sehingga kan dimasukkan ke dalam UMNO tidak mendapat sebarang halangan, malah jawatan Naib Pemuda di sediakan untuk beliau. Dan dengan usia yang begitu muda, sudah mempunyai kuasa juga harta dan wang ringgit yang banyak.

Apakah kekurangan nya kepada lepasan ijazah yang lain? Mengapa mereka tidak boleh menjadi seperti KJ? Setidak tidak nya mempunyai harta dan wang ringgit yang banyak? Maka dengan ini, begitu jelas sekali bahawa untuk menjadi kaya dan berkuasa, sesaorang itu mesti menyertai UMNO. Dan sekira nya kriteria "connection" dan "cable" itu ada, maka amat mudah lah sekali menjadi pemimpin UMNO walaupun tiada sebarang rekod pencapaian yang baik.

UMNO akan musnah dan tidak relevan lagi sekiranya politik sedemikian tidak di benteras. Apakah, KJ boleh membentuk UMNO baru? membentuk UMNO yang boleh di terima oleh masyarakat Melayu? Dan menjadi tulang belakang BN? Begitu juga dengan Dato Mukriz dan Dato Dr Khir Toyo? Adakah mereka ini boleh memainkan peranan memimpin pemuda?

Persoalan nya sekarang adalah, UMNO memerlukan pemimpin pemuda yang benar benar ikhlas, jauh dari politik wang, politik cantas mencantas dan hanya berlandas kan perjuangan parti yang sebenar iaitu membawa pemuda serta melayu ke alaf baru, dimana kita boleh duduk sama rendah dan berdiri sama tinggi dengan kaum kaum yang lain.

Dahulu nya, pemimpin pemimpin UMNO sanggup bergadai harta benda milik mereka hanya untuk memajukan bangsa melayu, tetapi pemimpin UMNO sekarang hanya mementingkan kedudukan mereka dan kedudukan cronies mereka. Pemimpin UMNO bertambah kaya, dan rakyat bertambah miskin. Dan malang nya, mereka sudah lupa iaitu rakyat yang miskin lah yang memilih mereka dan menjadi kan mereka kaya raya. Oleh yang demikian, maka jaga lah kepentingan rakyat.

Wassalam

By nadzriAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 12:23 PM

Tun,

Finally, you say something on KJ's candidacy for UMNO Head of Youth Wing.

Thank you.

By ys on October 7, 2008 12:25 PM

Salam hormat untuk Tun serta keluarga. Diharap akan dipanjangkan umur, dimurahkan rezeki dan terus mendapat rahmat Allah.

Semoga dijauhkan Malaysia serta rakyatnya dari malapetaka akibat mempunyai pemerintah yang tidak adil. Mengenai KJ, saya seperti ribuan yang lain dah cukup meluat, sabar je la...

Saya pernah terdengar ada yang menyebut secara ringkas bahawa cara KJ berkenalan dengan anak Pak Lah begitu meragukan, telah direncanakan secara strategik sekali oleh KJ....Ada sesiapa tahu mengenai cerita nie?

By Manshaan83 on October 7, 2008 12:27 PM

Dear Tun,

Warm regards and happy belated Eid Mubarak / Selamat Hari Raya.

I have come up with a theory in regards to "how to spot the bad guys from BN and anyone linked to them"

1. Watch their waist lines
2. Look for any signs if they have no jaw line

Perhaps you may like to start a topic in regards to how most BN members have become "healthy at the waist" in the last 4 years and beyond and have in return have caused many stirs in the media. Primarily Najib Tun Razak, Syed Hamid Albar, etc.

Hope you would give it some thought.

By cakkuncak on October 7, 2008 12:31 PM

YAB Tun,

HAHAHAHA :) ...This is your BEST posting so far my dear Tun !!

I thank you very much for this posting. I have been wanting to say the same for a while now, but of course we layman is no match for the brilliant Oxford graduate - so I did not bother to blog or whatever on it. We the layman only talk in coffee shops.

The fact that you said it, is like a fresh morning breeze blowing in my face...I feel so 'satisfied'. :)

On the other hand if such is the case, then there are probably too many not so intelligent people in UMNO ? What do you think Tun?

By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 12:31 PM

Dear Tun,

KJ characters are suitable in Malaysia politic and I believed because of his special "huha" characters he could last long and even could get further supports to contest for higher post in future. Furthermore, he will get more supports if DSAB announces not to resign tomorrow.

I have seen many politicians who are with honest characters cannot survive longer in their politic life! That is what happening to our country now.

By Malaysian Future on October 7, 2008 12:33 PM

I personally hope Ku Li will win the contest and become Malaysia's next PM. Let Ku Li revamps Malaysia government. His deputy? I like Rais Yatim because he speaks good English.

Pak Bodohwi, Khairy, Najib, Hishamuddin, Syed Hamid....let them "masuk Longgang"

By jc on October 7, 2008 12:36 PM

I have been wandering all these time: was there a settlement between Pak Lah and Najib? Pak Lah to retire early and Najib will support KJ to become UMNO Youth head?

By Joseph David on October 7, 2008 12:36 PM

Tun,

This is by far one of the most cynical and mercurial articles that can only come from you.

Amazingly brilliant! I can't stop laughing...you made my day Sir!

Hats off to you, Tun.

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 12:37 PM

i remember reading a book on him - Hikayat Khairy

By Bujang keripak labu on October 7, 2008 12:38 PM

KJ is not suitable candidate for Pemuda UMNO compare with Mukhriz from my point of view as he have his own agenda, look at chronicle of KJ written by RPK last 4 years and how he behave now look a like he more putting self interest instead of the country, He only suitable to become special advisor to his brother in and father in law AAB. Let not vote him for post of ketua Pemuda...don't spoil our beloved country by voting him.

By Oumono on October 7, 2008 12:42 PM

These people Tun, they are losing and they know it. People hate them. The only way is all Malaysian citizen put a bigger pressure on this guy. He is a disgrace to Malaysia. So do Pak Lah.

Let us save our Malaysia.

Hidup Tun

Hazman Abu Bakar

By macfadzil on October 7, 2008 12:48 PM

Tun,

I think you understand the mechanism of voting within UMNO better than some of the members here. I also know that your inference to your son losing the race is perhaps the knowledge that these control point (be it the Ketua Bahagian) is already in the hands of KJ.

Yes, cynically, I agree that KJ is a smart man. I was told that he has charted this course since his "bumping into" AABs daughters car. But I beg to differ, in the sense that an Education institution does not maketh a man.

By tunnusantara on October 7, 2008 12:48 PM

.

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

I was at your open house - didn't "salam"ed you & Tun DSH but managed to meet Mokhzani & Mukhriz.

DOWN with that power-hungry, NO-GOOD for Country khairy!!!

Looking at the somewhat UNINSPIRING leader choice for presidency, my choice would "have to" be:

Pres. "terpaksa" = najib.

The rest would be:

Timb. = muhyiddin

Naib = rafidah, tengku razaleigh, rais yatim

KP = mukhriz

MT = syed hamid albar, hishammuddin, ali rustam, shafie apdal, isa samad, mustapa mohamed, khir toyo, norraesah, shahrizat, zahid hamidi

Pilih PEMIMPIN MELAYU UMNO yang TULUS/BERSIH, BERANI, BIJAK & BERWAWASAN.

By Manusia Biasa on October 7, 2008 12:50 PM

Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun,

KJ is not prevented. Mukhriz is the one who being prevented to meet the Pemuda members. In some of Mukhriz's campaign programs, when I asked, where is the rest of our members, almost all of my close friends said that they are prevented to come by those who obliged to support KJ and Khir Toyo.

For KJ - You have already enjoy the benefit of being "son in law" of our PM and you have already indirectly headed Pemuda even now, when, Hishammudin is still the youth leader but what is happening in UMNO now?

For Khir Toyo - Don't put too much ex-this and that in your resume. The result of the general election is clearly showed that people reject UMNO. We do not want this to happen again.

For Mukhriz - You are the one that we are looking at. Very down to earth, clean politics, smart and excellent leadership quality

We love peace, we love unity and we love UMNO.

"BERANI BERUBAH"

By v9179 on October 7, 2008 12:50 PM

dear fiery snake...

please watch ur words...ur comments was more to the indians in malaysia... i'm not racist but just telling the truth...orang cina dan indian bayar income tax 21%, orang melayu bayar zakat \$250... so from this we know that malaysia govtment is running from non-malays's money...kalau orang india balik india, nanti tak boleh lagi orang melayu just bayar zakat dan lari dari income tax.tak ada lagi ASB... tak ada lagi DEB... orang melayu dapat banyak keistimewaan tapi orang paling kaya di malaysia, sungguh menyedihkan (BUKAN MELAYU) Robert Kuok and Ananda Krishnan bukan melayu. ini adalah kerana melayu tak suka buat kerja.just nak duduk dan collect 30% yang disedekah kan oleh orang cina. lain kata mereka ini adalah pengemis atau gangster yang suka curi hasil usaha orang lain. rakyat india di India tak tidur dalam kotak...kalau tak percaya tengok lah cerita hindustan kat astro...P/S astro hak mutlak Ananda Krishnan... India juga melahirkan pemimpin seperti Mahatma Gandhi yang disenaraikan sebagai 100 Most Influential Person In The World...tak ada orang melayu pun dalam list ini...orang ke tiga paling kaya di

dunia Lashkmi Mittal from India, orang ke-empat paling kaya di dunia Mukesh Ambani from india, orang ke lima terkaya di dunia Anil Ambani from india dan orang ke lapan paling kaya di dunia K.P.Singh from india.out of TOP 10 billionaires in the world, 4 from india...Dalam TOP 100 Billionaires di dunia Indian has contributed 10 people, while malaysia only have 1 person, itupun orang cina (Robert Kuok).from this we know that malays need more training and have to be more open...The Great Tun Dr Mahathir pun bukannya pure malay...that is y he is damn good...orang melayu tak ada bahasa sendiri, semuanya di ambil dari bahasa orang lain...tak ada adat resam, kebanyakannya diambil dari adat orang india...tak ada tulisan sendiri, RUMI adalah tulisan orang english...i dah letih nak taip lah, kalau nak continue memang tak akan habis...i'm not racist, i'm just telling all this because of certain malays yang dah lupa history and dunno what is happening...apa Tun cakap memang betul... MELAYU MUDAH LUPA... SORRY KALAU SAYA SINGUNGKAN PERASAAN ORANG MELAYU YANG TAK RACIST, VERY SORRY...THIS IS JUST FOR YANG RACIST...CUBA FIKIRKAN APA YANG SAYA CAKAP NIE...SAYA YAKIN SEMUA FAKTA SAYA BETUL DAN TEPAT...

By kamal ahmad on October 7, 2008 12:52 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, it's me again with a very brief after thoughts on your latest snippets. You know, they say that the ancient Egyptians DID NOT move all those massive stone blocks as is - or has been widely assumed for ages. New findings in the chemical consistency of the stone blocks suggest that either they were all grinded out of one really massive mountain, or simply that the ancient Egyptians, being the highly civilized people that was way ahead of their time, had found a way to crystallized sands into stone blocks, and into any shapes or size they want - right on site. They had used some kind of solution that was a mixture of acid and fruit juices to achieve this bonding wizardry. Bringing this observation closer to home and our time, I wonder what makes Khairy Jamalludin so special that he could walk out of Oxford straight into the power corridors of Putra Jaya, get a job with the PM Office, score the boss daughter and practically printed his own millions. What-how-when-really? Was it a case of plain exceptional capacity or was it natural idiocy? You know Tun, come to think of it; I don't think the ancient Egyptians could confound me that much anymore. Who needs that much stone anyway when money could just be made to fall off the sky. I mean right Tun? Malaysia Boleh class?

By razlin on October 7, 2008 12:52 PM

salam Tun yang amat saya kagumi dan hormati

selamat hari raya buat Tun dan isteri

sepanjang ingatan saya semasa Tun dlm kerajaan (correct me if i am wrong)Tun tidak bawa anak atau menantu Tun dalam kabinet mahupun dalam MT UMNO.

KJ mungkin adalah sebab yang utama Pak Lah dalam keadaan sekarang dan saya rasa dia tak lah seteruk seperti orang yang saya ceritakan dibawah

saya masih ingat lagi semasa Tun umumkan Tun akan bersara di perhimpunan agung UMNO ramai berlari kepaad Tun di pentas dan memberi macam-macam komen kepada media tetapi selepas tak sampai setahun orang yang menangis kat pentas itu kutuk Tun itu saya tak dapat terima.

walaupun apa pun saya dan seluruh rakyat malaysia rindu dengan cara pentadbiran yang Tun lakukan dimana tidak ada rusuhan kaum seperti yang berlaku pada majlis rumah terbuka.

kalau boleh kami ingin Tun aktif balik dalam UMNO dan berikan tonik yang Tun ada semasa Tun jadi PM. akhir kata jaga diri Tun dan isteri Tun sebab Tun adalah kebanggaan seluruh rakyat Malaysia.

wasalam.

By Ritzzarosli on October 7, 2008 12:58 PM

Dear Tun,

Kalau betul KJ dihalang jumpa pemimpin lain...itu maknanya Hukum karma.... dulu dia buat Tun la nie orang buat dia... itu pun kalau betul.

Takkan belajar tinggi-tinggi sampai Oxford tak leh nak fikir cara lain nak jumpa orang OR ini cara dia nak cari simpati.

Tidak ke dia sedar bahawa orang ramai tolak BN kerana Pak Lah, dan orang tolak Pak Lah kerana KJ

dan Kamaluddin... basically kejatuhan Pak Lah kerana Anak and Anak Menantunya (or is it Anak Antunye)

By fortress on October 7, 2008 12:59 PM

Assalaamu'alaikum.

Semuga TDM seisi keluarga dalam keadaan sehat sejahtera. Saya berdoa' pada Allah agar TDM akan terus 'memimpin' Bangsa Malaysia dan Ummat Islam sejagat.

Sungguhpun KJ kuat lantaran menjadi menantu DSAAB dan kaya lantaran hasil projek 'sana-sini' tetapi jangan lupa KUASA muktamad adalah dari ALLAH SWT.

DSAI hampir2 menjadi PM tetapi Allah tak izinkan. Manusia merancang tetapi Allah menentukan. DSAAB mungkin ingin nak jadi PM 2-3 term tetapi terpaksa berundur 6 bulan dari sekarang. Sepatutnya dia dah undur 6 bulan sudah. Dunia sedia maklum bahawa DSAAB lemah dan tak terdaya menangani politik negara. Jangan cakap pasal OIC dan NAM lagi! Islam Hadhari pun tak terkendali!!

Kesimpulan yang boleh kita buat ialah DSAAB masih bertahan beberapa bulan ini untuk mengaut harta dan mengukuhkan kedudukan KJ. Sayang seribu kali sayang. Impian DSAAB untuk mewujudkan dinasti politiknya kian berkecai. Diantara sebabnya: DSAAB tidak lagi mengkota katanya untuk benar2 berkhidmat untuk masyarakat tetapi yang nyata mengaut harta untuk keluarganya.

Untuk PM yang akan datang ingat2: Raja Adil Raja Disembah, Raja Zalim Raja Disanggah.

Bagi menjamin masa depan dan keselamatan negara, pimpinan yang hendak dipilih mestilah bersih dari unsur2 rasuah, penipuan, pembunuhan, scandal seks, dan tidak berpendirian.

Perwakilan2 UMNO fikir2lah. Kuasa yang Allah beri pada kita pada masa ini boleh di tarik balik bila2 saja kalau kita tidak amanah, istiqamah, adil dan saksama dalam amalan hidup kita. PRU12 ialah satu amaran. Jangan tunggu sampai PRU13 sebab mungkin tidak kesempatan.

Saya berharap DSAAB berundur segera dan biarlah UMNO menentukan hala tujunya. Biarlah demokrasi benar2 wujud dalam UMNO sebab UMNO menerajui pemerintahan negara dahulu, sekarang tetapi belum tentu masa depan. SELAMAT MAJU JAYA.

FORTRESS

By suzain on October 7, 2008 12:59 PM

DEAR AYAHANDA,

SEBENARNYA SEMENJAK KEMUNCULAN DIA LAGI SAYA DAH NAMPAK BAKAT DIA. BAKAT MEROSAKKAN UMNO SAMA MACAM DSAI DULU. JENIS CAKAP JE PANDAI BILA ADA MASAALAH BUAT TAK TAU SEOLAH2 DIA TAK SALAH. LEPAS NI SAYA PASTI TAKTIK DAN TEKNIK DIA SAMA DENGAN RENTAK DSAI SIFU DIA. KALAU MENANG DIA CAKAP SEBENARNYA RAMAI YANG SOKONG DAN SAYANG DIA TAPI KALAU KALAH MESTI KONSPIRASI UNTUK MENJATUHKAN DIA. ADA ORANG SEKAT DIALAH DAN BLA BLA BLA.....STEREOTYPE. TAK BERKEMBANG LANGSUNG SIA2 BELAJAR KAT OXFORD(BTW LULUS KE?)

TAK LAMA LAGI BAHAGIAN SAYA AKAN BERSIDANG DAN SAYA AKAN JADI PERWAKILAN. TAPI YANG PASTI KETUA PEMUDA BAHAGIAN KAMI PENYOKONG KUAT BUDAK TINGKAT 4 TU(SORI NAK TAIP NAMA DIA PUN MALAS). SO FAHAM2 JELAH.

OKLAH AYAHANDA NANTI JUMPA LAGI. LUV YOU AS USUAL BYE.....

By damien on October 7, 2008 1:06 PM

Dear Tun,

Seriously, i don't care about UMNO as it is a party with too much emphasis on 1 race.

After 51 years independent, we are still harping on racial politic and i strongly believe our beloved country, Malaysia will never move forward and surely be fall behind vis-a-vis other developing countries very soon.

In fact we are so far behind singapore now.

We should look at 2 parties system now and never.

I was borne during malaysia independent year and it is no fun, we as non malay have to be victimized for almost 51 years. I accepted the reality but for how long we need to prolong this victimization.

Can't we (malay, chinese, indian and other races) live harmoniously together forever.

Why we have to say this is for you and this is for me.

Best regards to tun,
By Sumandak_Ranau on October 7, 2008 1:06 PM

Dear Tun,

I was late for your Open House...When I reached there, it was almost 5pm(*_*) I'm feeling very SAD...

But it's ok..I'll try to make it possible next year...
Take care Tun...

~Love You.. (^__^)
By PlainTruth on October 7, 2008 1:07 PM

It really is amazing the amount of contempt and disgust this young man is attracting.

KJ should take a good hard look at himself in the mirror and figure out why this is so.
By Ezri on October 7, 2008 1:07 PM

I hate Khairy with a passion. He's a polarizing figure. He used to shout for Malay Supremacy, but now he's playing the other cards like racial equality.

I don't know about your son. Hopefully, he doesn't have your bad traits.
By akmal_sr on October 7, 2008 1:08 PM

Salam buat TUN dan keluarga.

sebelum ni, kita semua pusing kepala memikirkan strategi politik Anwar Ibrahim, sekarang dok pikir plak masalah pemilihan MT.

Pendapat saya, suash dah nak cari yang betul2 ok. Rata2, semua punya kepentingan peribadi. Dah tu, kalau baca surat khabar, para pemimpin dok cakap dengarlah suara akar umbi. Depa sedar tak, ahli UMNO tu tak ramai, yang ramai bukan ahli. So, pandangan, pendapat mesti dengar dan lihat pandangan rakyat menyeluruh. Kalau yang naik, masyarakat luas tak setuju, hasilnya sama2 dapat kita lihat masa PRU 13 nanti.

Para pemimpin sekarang nampak sangat berebut kuasa. Masing2 kata nak buat perubahan. Sekarang, rakyat dah pakai otak. Kalau cakap tapi tak buat, sama macam orang gila jelah. Sekarang rakyat menilai macam mana hubungan dia dengan masyarakat. Macam mana kawasan dia jadi wakil rakyat. Kalau kawasan dia pun dok beterbaur, apalagi nak pegang negara dan lain2?

Malaysia akan hancur kalau berterusan begini. Tapi para pemimpin tak pikir, sebab depa dah kaya.

TUN betul tak??

By OngTF on October 7, 2008 1:08 PM

Tun,

Without Pak Lah there, KJ will be dead as dead cat. See who will still support him?

KJ is here to rob rakyat's money. What KJ interested is to make quick money.

By Hajar on October 7, 2008 1:11 PM

Dearest Tun,

Tun said:

"5. I don't know whether people have heard about the thief who cried "thief!". Well the thief got away because people who are not very intelligent went chasing in the opposite direction. The highly educated thief then walked away with his booty."

This is a good one Tun. The "highly educated thief" may be able to FOOL the not very intelligent people, but definitely, he cannot fool us, the "highly educated rakyat".

Yeah, good luck to Khairy. Remember to use your own strength (if you have any), not your father in law's position! Please WALK THE TALK.

STILL, my SUPPORT GOES TO DATO' MUKHRIZ, a humble person.

May Allah SWT bless Tun and family.

By mantraAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 1:12 PM

Salam Tun,

Who ever in this breathing world wouldn't know if KJ knows many ways to skin a cat and which cat to skin...

You knew and we know...

By kamimelayubaru on October 7, 2008 1:14 PM

Salam Tun,

That fellow called "brilliant"???????? Oxford must be very "shame" to have such graduate.....Dddduuhhhhhh....

I think he only has a brain in his father in law's house and he called him "Brilliant".....But, Pak Lah forgot that he amongst the stupid when he went outside his house.....and Pak Lah the only one who dont know that....

By Das on October 7, 2008 1:22 PM

Dear Tun!

Another good one from you!

Khairy might have graduated from Oxford University and yes it (Oxford) is indeed a great institution! His behaviour, in no way, reflects the stature of that institution! His behaviour, since the March electoral tsunami which saw BN's worst defeat since Independence, has simply not taught him a lesson! Why should it? To start with, he was given his current "position" by virtue of the fact that he is AAB's son-in-law, period! This guy is, not only worse but even dangerous if elected and given an important role in UMNO, compared to Hishamuddin!!! Probably he saw too many Godfather movies during his stint at

Oxford!!!

Remember the last by-election in which he boldly said that BN has "come to bury Anwar?!!!" Who finally got "buried"?!!! Simply put, such arrogance has no place in today's civilised world!!!

I like to end this comment by telling you this, Tun, we need and need desperately the likes of you and Anwar Ibrahim to keep the checks and balances of the upcoming politicians before it spells "doomsday" in the coming weeks, months and if by God's grace, years to ensure that we have and get "quality" individuals to run this country!!!

Das

By entahlah on October 7, 2008 1:24 PM

Dearest Tun,

Could'nt help but noticing that these 2 points....

"5. I don't know whether people have heard about the thief who cried "thief!". Well the thief got away because people who are not very intelligent went chasing in the opposite direction. The highly educated thief then walked away with his booty.

6. I say good luck to Khairi. You are brilliant and worthy of being a brilliant graduate of that great institution, Oxford University of Great Britain."

...are maybe inter-related. hmmm ...2 birds with 1 stone? Hik3... graduates from Great Britain mesti terasa nih.

Off topic sikit. May I?

Crude oil price is now below USD 90 per barrel. This shows how wrong was the government in reducing significantly the subsidies recently. Proper assessment were not made on the level of "expected future price" and maybe influenced by panik which shows how bad is AAB managing the economy. I'd say again that decision was very2 irresponsible of AAB. The damage has been done. Cost of living has gone up. People are suffering. AAB, your hari raya "maaf zahir batin" is not enough. Just pls go and if you are lucky, people will forget your misdeeds in few months time. GO!!

Best regards to you Tun and your family. Good luck to mukhriz!

By zyan on October 7, 2008 1:25 PM

terima kasih khairy...
kerana menyekat rezeki kami...

terima kasih khairy...
kerana menyekat anak kami dari minum susu

terima kasih khairy...
kerana menyekat anak kami dari memakai baju

terima kasih khairy...
kerana menyekat anak kami dari membeli baju sekolah yang baru

terima kasih khairy...
kerana menampakkan anak anak kami bertapa tamaknya seorang insan melayu

terima kasih khairy...
kerana cubaan mu membunuh rezeki kami peniaga melayu yang jujur

khairy terima kasih.... kepada siapa huh???
khairy terima kasih.... kepada siapa huh???
khairy terima kasih.... kepada siapa huh???

khairy sendiri tak tau nak terima kasih kepada sesiapa...

hey khairy... we are still standing biarpun tidak lagi berniaga... hahahaha....
By Mohamed Azmi bin Mohd Rasheed KhanAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 1:26 PM

aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaahhhh!!!!

p/s: siapa makan cili, die terasa pedasnya..

:)

By twocents02 on October 7, 2008 1:30 PM

Dearest Dr M

Now that dad-in-law is not Finance Minister and soon to pass baton, his "own merits" may slowly crumble to crumbs.

Says the grapevine, "This is the man who wants to be the youngest Prime Minister of Malaysia".

Says the rakyat "Go get some REAL experience first, come back with white hairs of wisdom, then we'll consider".

By tzar on October 7, 2008 1:31 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

I have always been a big fan of you. You are a thinker. A great one. Being compared to KJ.... he is uncomparable... I do agree he is brilliant... but not in the real context of being brilliant. To hold a high position as Chief of Pemuda, he must gain respect from others and become a true fighter for the UMNO. But i dont think he has such value. I do hope Mukhriz be given a chance to lead the PEMUDA as i can see he has got the intelligence which he inherits from you TUN.

Salam.

By mingAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 1:35 PM

Ask him pack his bag and get lost or exile frm Malaysia arena politic and rembau parliament seat la wei.. His father in laws backbone already collapse no more orang kuat will side him anymore bcos all those orang kuat now even can save themself=)

"Thief cried their"..

By moorish on October 7, 2008 1:37 PM

The sole reason this year I voted for DAP is because of Khairy, this young man makes me nervous.

By wajatimur on October 7, 2008 1:39 PM

tun.....

salute you for the sharp political and tactical manouvering...

"there is no greater heart than the heart of a volunteer"

be always there to support you...god speed.

By Steoh on October 7, 2008 1:44 PM

Hi Tok Det,

1. In this day and time reverse psychology seems to have little effect.

2. However yours, cleverly cloaked, dripping with sarcasm and a tea spoon of point blank statements always effectively embed your views onto to ours.

Shahril Teoh

PS: Your open house was like a mad house. Almost seems like you're still our PM.

By Hamid on October 7, 2008 1:48 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

I would like to remind u chris, Malaysia will always belong to the Malays at whatever cost!

Good Day Sir!

By yong on October 7, 2008 1:48 PM

For me, KJ is the greatest example of an opportunist. The guru of all opportunist. Pity his FIL. Hmm not sure tho whether the wife is also the victim, if yes..then he is not just a good opportunist but also a good planner.He must have plan all these years ago..probably when he was still in kindergarten.

By myreedAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 1:54 PM

We need leaders like u TUN... have mission n VISION... not like Pak Lah and the geng...mission ONLY...

tgk harga minyak dunia naik je... cepat2 naikan harga...lepas tu bila minyak jatuh balik...mulalah gelabah...lepas tu suruh menteri bagi alasan katanya nak buat persediaan...macam alasan budak sekolah takut mak marah..he3

By monchotos on October 7, 2008 1:55 PM

Salam buat Tun dan keluarga.....

Pertandingan Ketua Pemuda UMNO akan menyaksikan pertandingan beberapa penjuror dari kalangan pemimpin muda.

1. Ada yg disukai oleh semua kaum..cina, melayu dan india..siapa dia? Dato M

2. Ada yg tidak disukai oleh semua bangsa...siapa dia?...cari dia kat Rembau

3. Ada yg tidak disukai oleh bangsa India..Org india kata dia ni anti India...siapa dia? Cari dia kat Selangor

Kesimpulan wahai perwakilan....pilihlah org yg bolih berkerja utk semua bangsa.....seperti Tun Dr mahathir mohd

Ahirkata saya tabik spring kat Tun.....Mantan Perdana Menteri Malaysia yg tiada tolok bandinganya.

Soalan untuk Tun....Mengapa Tun suka kata "APA NAMA...APa NAMA...."

SALAM

By satsujin on October 7, 2008 2:03 PM

Salam kepada semua,

Sudah cukup2 lah dengan pemerintah sekarang, yang tak tahu nak memerintah nak kendalikan negara ini, janganlah ditambah lagi kerabat menantunya ini... makin rosak negara ni.

Ntah2 degree kat Oxford pon beli, tu yang terbawak2 sampai ke dalam UMNO budaya "beli-membeli" nkot.

Malaysia, nampak aman tapi sengsara.

Wallahu a'lam

By Wanie IdayuAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 2:04 PM

The Pemuda & Puteri of Taman Subang will definitely support Datuk Mukhriz. Move away Khairy!! And make way to our new leader -Mukhriz!!

By lanesra on October 7, 2008 2:06 PM

Salam Tun dan semua...

KJ...KJ...pandai betul dia ni mempergunakan kelemahan org,lebih2 lg Pak mertua dia tu. Mulut dia ni mmg paNdai bercakap,,

KHAIRI JAMALUDDIN = SAMA DENGAN JE = ANWAR IBRAHIM

Saya rasa kalau buat perdebatan dia ni 2 org, susah nak pilih sapa yg menang.

Orang yng sokong orang yg mcm ni x pikir ke sebab dia nak berkuasa, pastu nak cepat plak naik...

Tapi biasa nya orang yang cepat naik dia akan mudah jatuh, so... apa lagi jatuh kan la dia sekarang sebelum lebih banyak perkara buruk akan berlaku kemudian hari. (Harap2 KJ akan kalah masa pemilihan nanti) Masa tu kita tgk la nanti apa tindakan yang dia akan buat.

Sekarang ni mmg banyak benda2 pelik berlaku, mcm kes Hindraf... ade ke patut si Hj Hadi bleh skong tindakan orang yg kurang ajar mcm tu x tau nak hormat orang. Walaupun saya x suka Pak lah tu tapi tindakan Hindraf tu mmg teruk.

Nampak sangat Hj. Hadi tu sama jugak x betul.orang mcm tu kita nak jadi ka pemimpin?, plezz....la,. saya rasa ramai kaum india yg x sokong tindakan hindraf tu, ni lain plak citenya, orang melayu plak yg menyokong.ish...ish...ish.. mmg dah x betul dah,.

Tun, bila nak masuk UMNO balik?

By AAK on October 7, 2008 2:06 PM

Commentors!

Please read between the lines. Tun is blatantly using sarcasm to get his point across! He does NOT think KJ is the best candidate but makes references to his dirty tricks and abuse of power solely based on his in-laws. Hatred towards to KJ is nationwide. And since we know how Tun feels about DSAB, you can tell this article is poking fun at KJ. The last sentence is not meant as a compliment but rather an insult that KJ is still an imbecile even with a reknowned but wasted degree!

AAK

Para pembaca,

Tolong baca dgn teliti artikel Tun ni. Tun sama sekali tidak menyukai atau mengiktiraf KJ. Sebaliknya Tun menggunakan kata-kata sinis/sarkastik untuk meyuarkan pendapatnya. Tun mengungkitkan cara kotor KJ

masuk kuasa, padahal tak pernah menang bertanding. TUn juga sebut KJ guna kuasa ayah mertua dia untuk naik dan biasiswa Oxford dia buat tunjuk tunjuk je. So, tolong jangan buat komen macam Tun suka KJ!

Wassalam

AAK

By semut selatan on October 7, 2008 2:07 PM

salam tun,

First of all i would like to wish you and your family a very very happy Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.

saya pun sependapat dgn tun yang mana KJ akan mendapat mandat untuk merampas jawatan ketua pemuda. Tak syak lagi, yang dia dok buat laa ni hanya wayang. Buat Mukriz, saya rasa dia kena tunggu sepenggal lagi.

FOR BUDAK TADIKA FIERY SNAKE, YOU HAVE PROVED THAT YOUR BRAIN IS AS SMALL AS SNAKE HEAD. PEMIKIRAN YANG PENUH DENGAN HASAD DENGKI DIMANA ALLAH AKAN PASTI MENGHUKUM SIFAT BINATANG BELIAU.

Tun saya doakan semoga apa yang ada dalam pemikiran tun akan menjadi kenyataan. Kita akan kembali sedia kala dimana PERPADUAN RAKYAT dan KEMAKMURAN wujud seperti di zaman pemerintahan tun.

Budak ular tu, bertaubat sebelum terlambat.

Regards

semut selatan

By Shida on October 7, 2008 2:08 PM

Dear Tun,

KJ and his father-in-law must go. We have to pray and fight hard to make sure that they go so that we can live a happier life.

By ketupatAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 2:10 PM

Dear Tun,

I just love your sarcastic words towards KJ in this blog. Give him more. Thumbs up!

By madisyak51Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 2:21 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Pertama sekali saya ingin memohon maaf kerana komen saya dalam teks yang lepas agak keterlaluan sehingga tidak melepasi tapisan pihak Tun. Mungkin isinya kurang bernas dan kurang sesuai. Tapi saya lihat komen-komen yang lain langsung tak boleh membina, tapi disiarkan juga. Bagaimanapun, samada disiarkan atau tidak, saya merasa puas sebab mempunyai ruang untuk saya memberi pandangan.

Sebenarnya dalam memberi pandangan, kita tidak boleh dipengaruhi emosi. Jangan ada perasaan hendak mengenakan sesiapa atau hendak malukan sesiapa. Kita beri pandangan menurut fakta dan dengan rasional yang amat konkrit. Itulah yang saya lakukan.

Bercakap mengenai pertandingan merebut jawatan Ketua Pemuda UMNO Malaysia, saya rasa siapa pun yang bertanding mesti kena berkerja keras untuk menang kecuali YB Khairi Jamaluddin. Beliau telah mempunyai asas yang kukuh untuk mendapat jawatan itu andainya calon lain buat tak ambil kisah.

Saya berkata demikian berdasarkan beberapa faktor. Sebagaimana semua orang tahu, beliau menang jawatan Timbalan Ketua Pemuda dulu tanpa bertanding. Dan pengaruh tersebut masih menebal dalam

diri para pemuda yang lain terutama mereka yang telah berjaya dipengaruhi oleh orang-orang kanan beliau. Dengan kedudukan itu saya rasa beliau tidak perlu bimbang.

Lagipun Khairi adalah menantu Perdana Menteri. Semua orang tahu bahawa Perdana Menteri akan melepaskan jawatannya dan tidak akan mempertahankan Jawatan Presiden UMNO kali ini. Atas perasaan simpati dan sebagai mengenang budi sudah tentu ahli-ahli Pemuda akan berpihak kepada Khairi.

Latarbelakang Khairi pula semua sudah maklum bahawa beliau seorang yang genius lepasan universiti luar negara yang terkenal. Kebijaksanaan beliau sudah tentu tidak akan dibazirkan begitu sahaja. Ahli-ahli Pemuda sudah pasti akan berpihak kepada beliau kalau faktor ini diambil kira.

Dan alasan beliau dihalang berjumpa dengan ahli-ahli Pemuda UMNO hanya sekadar gimik. Tapi harus diingat, gimik demikian boleh meraih simpati pihak-pihak tertentu.

Jadi pada pendapat saya, calon-calon yang lain perlu lebih keras lagi berusaha memenangi hati Pemuda untuk berada di atas. Jika tidak, calon-calon ini hanya membuang masa sahaja.

Selamat berjuang kepada semua.

By madisyak51 Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 2:22 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Pertama sekali saya ingin memohon maaf kerana komen saya dalam teks yang lepas agak keterlaluan sehingga tidak melepasi tapisan pihak Tun. Mungkin isinya kurang bernas dan kurang sesuai. Tapi saya lihat komen-komen yang lain langsung tak boleh membina, tapi disiarkan juga. Bagaimanapun, samada disiarkan atau tidak, saya merasa puas sebab mempunyai ruang untuk saya memberi pandangan.

Sebenarnya dalam memberi pandangan, kita tidak boleh dipengaruhi emosi. Jangan ada perasaan hendak mengenakan sesiapa atau hendak malukan sesiapa. Kita beri pandangan menurut fakta dan dengan rasional yang amat konkrit. Itulah yang saya lakukan.

Bercakap mengenai pertandingan merebut jawatan Ketua Pemuda UMNO Malaysia, saya rasa siapa pun yang bertanding mesti kena berkerja keras untuk menang kecuali YB Khairi Jamaluddin. Beliau telah mempunyai asas yang kukuh untuk mendapat jawatan itu andainya calon lain buat tak ambil kisah.

Saya berkata demikian berdasarkan beberapa faktor. Sebagaimana semua orang tahu, beliau menang jawatan Timbalan Ketua Pemuda dulu tanpa bertanding. Dan pengaruh tersebut masih menebal dalam diri para pemuda yang lain terutama mereka yang telah berjaya dipengaruhi oleh orang-orang kanan beliau. Dengan kedudukan itu saya rasa beliau tidak perlu bimbang.

Lagipun Khairi adalah menantu Perdana Menteri. Semua orang tahu bahawa Perdana Menteri akan melepaskan jawatannya dan tidak akan mempertahankan Jawatan Presiden UMNO kali ini. Atas perasaan simpati dan sebagai mengenang budi sudah tentu ahli-ahli Pemuda akan berpihak kepada Khairi.

Latarbelakang Khairi pula semua sudah maklum bahawa beliau seorang yang genius lepasan universiti luar negara yang terkenal. Kebijaksanaan beliau sudah tentu tidak akan dibazirkan begitu sahaja. Ahli-ahli Pemuda sudah pasti akan berpihak kepada beliau kalau faktor ini diambil kira.

Dan alasan beliau dihalang berjumpa dengan ahli-ahli Pemuda UMNO hanya sekadar gimik. Tapi harus diingat, gimik demikian boleh meraih simpati pihak-pihak tertentu.

Jadi pada pendapat saya, calon-calon yang lain perlu lebih keras lagi berusaha memenangi hati Pemuda untuk berada di atas. Jika tidak, calon-calon ini hanya membuang masa sahaja.

Selamat berjuang kepada semua.
By jerantut on October 7, 2008 2:24 PM

salam kepada ayahanda TUN,

semoga sihat sejahtera..

betul(3x)

saya memang anti betul dengan KJ ni.. huh.. dulu mula2 ada dengar yang mukhriz di halang jumpa akar umbi.. saya da boleh bau dah.. lepas tu tup tap tiba-tiba je si KJ ni pun buat statement dia pun kene halang jumpa akar umbi jugak.. huh.. sebenar nye dia nak cover yang kononnya dia x de kaitan dengan bende tu.. tp kalau tegok cara dia buat statement tu ngan masa dia buat statement tu, dah dapat bau dah.. dia ni pun pandai bermuka-muka. huh.. duit banyak, senang ar nak beli orang.. nak-nak pemuda ni pun ramai yang tak pikir panjang.. senang sangat kene beli.. huh..
sedarlah wahai pemuda-pemuda ku.. kau lah peneraju bangsa.. buka mata tu luas-luas..
aku rasa hishamudin pun bukan suka dengan KJ tu.. tp dia malas nk tunjuk je atau dia pun x berani jugak.. dan aku rasa ramai lagi orang dalam BN dengan menteri2 tu pun x suka dengan si KJ ni.. huh..
kalau AAB turun esok, ko tau la apa ko nak jd nnt KJ ooi.. ~~vote for mukhriz!!

just think positive with smile..
By Sam2008 on October 7, 2008 2:27 PM

This is really a problem for Malaysia, No matter in party election or country election, like to make the party or country own by family. No fair game is this world, just have cheat game. For my point of view, I just can say this is "thief laugh to thief....thief comment to thief....thief complaint to thief" All steal the wealth of Malaysia.... They work for themselves not for the country.
By SyedAlQualaNeghangni on October 7, 2008 2:27 PM

Dah lama tinggalkan pemuda.Hanya minta tolong kawan untuk tentukan kepimpinan pemuda.So, selamat memilih buat perwakilan pemuda Padang Terap.Selamat bertanding buat norsham,md noor,mursyid dan cikgu Lan.

Tahniah pada tok det.tok li,tok syed untuk pimpin UMNO Pdg.Terap.Jangan gaduh-gaduh....Kamil dan Penghulu Lateh masih masih ada.Terus berjuang.Doakan kemenangan DMTM

By zainnan on October 7, 2008 2:29 PM

We have seen how Dolah has dug his own grave after getting the pivotal advice from KJ to call for the early 12th. general election in March this year.

Actually Dolah had about 2 years before the 12th. general election was due, and this length of time is very long, almost eighth times the 'gimme three months' which Dolah is begging now, for him to implement his so-called unfinished jobs.

But it's the brilliant advice which Dolah has no choice not to heed, after all this advice is from a brilliant person who graduated from the brilliant Oxford University of Great Britain.

After the meltdown of the Wall Street, I've made to learn that many American fingers are pinpointing to the almost all young CEOs with MBA, who are heading in the financial industry. These young CEOs in their late twenties and thirties are heading companies which have been operating for more than hundred years old.

The young CEOs with their computer wizard, sophisticated financial derivatives and what not they can create have baffled the oldies owners and directors of companies into believing that these youngsters are God sent with the touch of gold.

Similarly, the great KJ through Dolah has enlisted his group of youngsters, graduated from Great Britain

to head the government GLCs. Without a single day of experience in these GLCs, these youngsters are the CEOs, and they are commanding remuneration of nearly a million Ringgit per annum, and also million of Ringgit worth of ESOS. Recently, someone from the big GLC leaked to the press that his CEO got a 100% increase in remuneration, whereas the other employees who are the real backbone of the company got a 2% increase.

I still remember during Tun's tenure, GLCs were headed with CEOs in their fifties and sixties who were riched with diversified experiences, and they were paid as low as 20K, as compared to the current young CEOs drawing about 40K to 50K.

I pray that Malaysia would be able to cushion its economy, though it has been in the wrong hands since then....

By zainnan on October 7, 2008 2:29 PM

We have seen how Dolah has dug his own grave after getting the pivotal advice from KJ to call for the early 12th. general election in March this year.

Actually Dolah had about 2 years before the 12th. general election was due, and this length of time is very long, almost eighth times the 'gimme three months' which Dolah is begging now, for him to implement his so-called unfinished jobs.

But it's the brilliant advice which Dolah has no choice not to heed, after all this advice is from a brilliant person who graduated from the brilliant Oxford University of Great Britain.

After the meltdown of the Wall Street, I've made to learn that many American fingers are pinpointing to the almost all young CEOs with MBA, who are heading in the financial industry. These young CEOs in their late twenties and thirties are heading companies which have been operating for more than hundred years old.

The young CEOs with their computer wizard, sophisticated financial derivatives and what not they can create have baffled the oldies owners and directors of companies into believing that these youngsters are God sent with the touch of gold.

Similarly, the great KJ through Dolah has enlisted his group of youngsters, graduated from Great Britain to head the government GLCs. Without a single day of experience in these GLCs, these youngsters are the CEOs, and they are commanding remuneration of nearly a million Ringgit per annum, and also million of Ringgit worth of ESOS. Recently, someone from the big GLC leaked to the press that his CEO got a 100% increase in remuneration, whereas the other employees who are the real backbone of the company got a 2% increase.

I still remember during Tun's tenure, GLCs were headed with CEOs in their fifties and sixties who were riched with diversified experiences, and they were paid as low as 20K, as compared to the current young CEOs drawing about 40K to 50K.

I pray that Malaysia would be able to cushion its economy, though it has been in the wrong hands since then....

By ,Melayu merantau on October 7, 2008 2:30 PM

Ayahnda Tun..Salam

KJ is only a chicken feed to Datuk Mukriz. KJ uncontested won for 2nd man in Pemuda was instructed by Hishamuddin..Why worry Mukriz..When Pak Lah is no more PM..He will loose his taring to contest unless KJ pay money to voters (Pewakilan) Anyway,BPR ada..

Good Luck KJ...

By okn infra on October 7, 2008 2:32 PM

selamat sejahtera TUN. orang yang hanya tahu guna kuasa Bapa mertua dapat kuasa, projek yang untung. inilah dia. sebenarnya siapanya dia ? ada betulkah beliau cinta norli ? ada ceritanya beliau bukannya cinta norli. hanya cinta kuasa . KJ KJ.... anda tak mungkin jadi PM pada masa akan datang. walaupun tiada apa yang tidak mungkin.
anda hanya ahli parlimen rembau 1 penggal. jika KJ berani tandinglah di PERMATANG PAUH. jangan kiasu. anda selalu guna kuasa FATHER IN LAW.

By M Azlan on October 7, 2008 2:35 PM

KJ ada TENC, Th Emperor New Clothing, siapakah Emperor itu?

By roshah007Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 2:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun, keluarga serta rakan-rakan blog che det.com.

Betul dan benar apa yang ayahanda Tun tulis, bak kata perpatih Melayu, siapa makan cili dia akan terasa pedas. Namun budak KJ ni makan cili ke? alhamdulillah orang belajar "over sea", kat Oxford University... Cara hiduppun dah macam orang putih... Orang Melayu tahu macam mana nak hormat orang, tahu macam mana nak bantu orang dan tahu macam mana masuk rumah orang... KJ, hahahaha dah lupa semua ni...

Kita sedia maklum:

YTM Tuanku Abdul Rahman Putra Alhaj - Bapa Kemerdekaan
YAB Tun Abdul Razak - Bapa Kemajuan
YAB Tun Hussien Onn - Bapa Perpaduan
YAB Tun Mahathir Mohammad - Bapa Permodenan Malaysia
YAB Pak Lah - Bapa Mertua Khairi Aje....hahaha tak gah langsung..

Jadi wahai perwakilan UMNO, jangan banyak berfikir maka pilihlah YB Mukhriz Mahathir sebagai Ketua Pemuda UMNO yang mempunyai visi seperti ayahanda Tun... demi bangsa Melayu, agama Islam dan negara Malaysia.

By CK on October 7, 2008 2:50 PM

Dearest Tun, Your comment is great. This guy (Khairi) is very arrogant, without backing from his father in law, he is nothing. He only can talk but no action is being executed. I still pray your son will be pemuda Umno.

By azlanroniAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 2:52 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

I grew up in UMNO, every year i would be following my parents to the UMNO assembly at PWTC.

It is so sad to see the state of UMNO nowadays. Do you think i should join UMNO and try to revive it or it is already too late ?

By ZACHARY64 on October 7, 2008 2:59 PM

aswb Tun & bloggers,

To be the BN youth leader, a candidate needs to demonstrate all round quality as a really qualified, competent, trustworthy versatile, and highly responsible leader. Yes, KJ has the qualification as others would also possess but that is not all as the rakyat & UMNO members are smart enough to evaluate the true hallmark of a natural leader.

I mix around with other communities and most of them said they don't really fancy KJ to be the youth

leader and our future country's leader. He has committed blunder before by saying that the other non-UMNO parties will take advantage if Malays are weak. In fact he was asked to apologise by other BN component parties and we do not not know whether he has done that.

I was told by an UMNO member who diplomatically said to KJ that people don't really fancy him to be the party's nor the country's leader. His remarks was that "IF people talk about me that show I'm very popular among people and they like me".

I hope that the Umno members would be objective enough to elect the real leaders soon.
By Sir Taek Boon on October 7, 2008 2:59 PM

A good mind lead, others mislead.
By apanamaAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 3:11 PM

KJ's political life would end, as quickly as it started, once the Flippin Flopper is kicked-out. Just watch him fall from grace, and I'm sure that the thud would be louder than that of Anwar Ibrahim. All those Youth guys who are running after his tail, particularly the likes of Mr.Mandela, would make an abrupt turn.
WATCH the drama closely or you'll miss the fun.
By Emetjais on October 7, 2008 3:14 PM

Salam Tun
KJ should be evaluated on his own.Please don't drag KJ with Pak Lah. Pak Lah is a gone case.Pak Lah has no record of performance. KJ should be treated separately although he is Pak Lah son-in-law. The same goes with Mukhriz. Both are aspiring young Malay leaders. Give them chances. I am sure Mukhriz & KJ can work together for the Malays and Malaysia.Long live KJ & Mukhriz !
By Mozafar on October 7, 2008 3:22 PM

Salam Tun,

" The highly educated thief then walked away with his booty."

The new UMNO leadership should not let this "thief" walk away scot-free. He must be thoroughly investigated, put through legal process then jail for long loong years. Or emulate the Chinese mainland law where corrupt individuals are shot dead and charge the bullet fee to Nori.

All ill gotten revenue from transaction in ECM-Libra, Agusta, Pantai, monsoon cup, commission for misleading the govt to his consultancy firm etc,etc,etc must be confiscated.

That's what I call " Berani Berubah ", what say you Datuk Mukhriz ?
By hakimjb on October 7, 2008 3:25 PM

Salam Tun, yet another great posting from you.

I wonder, what if point number 5 is discarded and you skipped from number 4 to 6? Hahaha....then this snippet will sound like you're supporting KJ!

After all, that's what the spin doctors would do..I'm just looking from their perspective.

For those who don't know you and your sarcasm well, point number 5 just doesn't make any sense to them.

NOTE: point 5. I don't know whether people have heard about the thief who cried "thief!". Well the thief got away because people who are not very intelligent went chasing in the opposite direction. The highly educated thief then walked away with his booty.

By jc on October 7, 2008 3:27 PM

Dear Tun,

To be fair to KJ, how many young people within UMNO you know that comes into politic to really champion the cause of the Malay and not to enrich themselves? Be honest.....!

KJ had the once in a life time opportunity to make it rich and powerful, who can blame him for not using all that connections and privileges. In the new UMNO generation and its money politic culture, anyone would do the same! It is just that he is more aggressive and more open about his ambition / greed!

I don't blame him, I blame UMNO culture!

By sha68 on October 7, 2008 3:29 PM

Salam Tun, Selamat Hari Raya to you and ur Family.

PM and KJ are so selfish, they act blind to Malaysia situation. They should and have to step down ASAP. Enough is enough the damage had been done and it will take years to be repaired.

KJ, we know who you are, what you are. You might be an Oxford graduate however you are not true Malaysian. A Malaysian would really love to see the country in "PEACE" .

By lau_kau on October 7, 2008 3:29 PM

salam

sy memang terang2 xsuka dengan cara kj nie
cara dia naik memang xkena. xikut aturan dlm parti
sebelum nie sapa pun xkenal ngan dia. tiba2 ja muncul bila pak lah naik. dia bijak tp salah guna kebijakannya
sebab dia tamak sngt. semua benda dia nak bolot xbg peluang kat org lain langsung....

By elizaAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 3:39 PM

Assalamualaikum Y.A.Bhg Tun,

This is our first time providing comment on chedet.com. Our humble apologies in advance should our entry offend Y.A.Bhg Tun or readers.

We believe in substance and we hope the UMNO members would elect leaders with high integrity, intelligence and great values. Above all we need leaders who are not only smart, but has the right intentions in serving the rakyat. It is sad, many young leaders do not find integrity and accountability in being important.

Like many, we too almost lost faith in this country, and the direction its taking until I met you and Tun Siti in person during our recent open house, which refreshingly renewed our spirits and in saying "kami anak watan Malaysia".

-eliza and rizatuddin

By kamal ahmad on October 7, 2008 3:41 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Reading your snippets, makes me wonder what kind of courses the Brits are offering in Oxford nowadays. KJ is their best walking, talking endorsement and he should be finding ways to charge them for it. Even beats Beckham in the scores.

By 3rdGeneration on October 7, 2008 3:43 PM

Dear Tun,

Khairy is not very smart after all. So much for Oxford. Education and money wasted.

Fiery Snake, you should be sent to Kamunting.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun

By hazard72 on October 7, 2008 3:45 PM

Assalamualaikum dan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Tun,

Pertama sekali saya bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun.

Memang betul dia menantu Pak Lah. Memang betul dia Timbalan Ketua Pemuda UMNO. Tapi siapa Khairy ni??? Dari lubang mana dia datang. Belum kering lagi dakwat pen Pak Lah menandatangani watakah perantukan sebagai Perdana Menteri tiba-tiba kelibat budak ni terus membuka langkah silat dalam arena politik tanahair.

Tanpa apa-apa latarbelakang politik beliau menang jawatan Timbalan Ketua Pemuda tanpa bertanding wah sungguh ajaib. Dari sini kita boleh lihat pengaruh sebenar Khairy dalam politik tanahair. Seperti biasa kaki ampu dan kaki bodek dalam UMNO terus memberi sokongan yang tidak berbelah bahagi terhadap beliau.

Setelah memporak perandakan politik tanahair yang menyumbang kepada beberapa kekalahan BN keatas beberapa buah negeri kini beliau sedang menyiapkan diri untuk bertanding jawatan Ketua Pemuda pula.

Yang pasti ahli UMNO yang senior perlu melakukan sesuatu bagi membantutkan hasrat budak ni nak meneruskan cita-cita beliau. Tak payahlah nak bodek dan ampu lagi. Bapa mertua beliaupun tak lama lagi akan pencen. Tolong lah fikir nasib rakyat dan negara.

Saya juga nak komen pasal tindakan HINDRAF yang menghadiri rumah terbuka aidilfitri Pak Lah baru-baru ni. Apa sudah jadi?? Yang pasti dari kejadian tersebut jelas menunjukkan tiada siapa yang ada rasa hormat terhadap Pak Lah. Memang tindakan HINDRAF tersebut biadap sehingga pemimpin tertinggi negara boleh diperlekehkan sebegitu rupa. Tapi ada tindakan yang diambil. Hanya sekadar teguran manja. Mana dia Khairy yang jaguh dalam semua hal?? Mana dia pemimpin UMNO yang menjulang keris untuk mempertahankan pemimpin mereka??

Kesimpulannya, UMNO memang berada dalam keadaan nazak sekarang. UMNO tidak dapat membela pemimpin sendiri apatah lagi nak membela nasib rakyat dan orang melayu khususnya.

Sekian. Wasallam

By ramlan135 on October 7, 2008 3:45 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt.

Ayahanda Tun & bonda yang dikasihi

KHAIRI JAMALUDIN

- 1.DIA PASTI BERTANDING KETUA PEMUDA UMNO
- 2.SAYA BERPENDAPAT AAB AKAN BERTANDING JUGA, TAK KAN TINGGALKAN KHAIRI SENDIRIAN.AAB JUGA KATA BANYAK KERJA NAK BUAT..3 BULAN BUKAN BUAT KERJA TAPI Mencari masa bagaimana ketua ketua bahagian dan wakil wakil bahagian KEPERHIMPUNAN AGONG UMNO DAPAT DI PENGARUHI DENGAN GULA GULA.
- 3.ZAHID,ALI RASTAM,SHAHIDAN, MAT TAIB DAN JAZLAN ATAU LAIN LAIN CALON TIM.PRESIDEN AKAN TINGGAL SEORANG SAJA..BERGANDING DENGAN AAB.
YANG LAIN TARIK DIRI DAN PENGARUHI BAHAGIAN BAHAGIAN YANG SOKONG MEREKA UNTUK BAGI SOKONGAN DAN UNDI PADA AAB DAN ZAHID.YANG TARIK DIRI GULA GULA YANG MEREKA DAPAT SEMUT SELURUH DUNIA MAKAN GULA GULA INI TAK AKAN HABIS.

4.KHAIRI TERSELAMAT..TERSELAMAT DALAM UMNO JE..DAN AAB JUGA TERSELAMAT.
5.NAJIB, MUHYIDDIN RAIS TENGGU RAZALIGH RAFIDAH DAN MUKHRIZ INGATLAH DAN BERSATULAH INI.
6.UNTUK PENGETAHUAN TUN SMS TELAH BEREDAR DISELURUH NEGARA AKAN ADA PERHIMPUNAN DI SERI PERDANA JAM 8.00AM ESOK/RABU UNTUK BAGI SOKONGAN PADA AAB.INILAH PERMAINAN KHAIRI.
By amri on October 7, 2008 3:48 PM

Salam Tun,

This is the first time I ever commented in your blog and the first in any blog for that matter. To tell you the truth, I was born on the same date as your birthday, 20/12 and on the same year you were assigned as the PM of Malaysia. I was raised under your ruling days and guess what, life was totally different today compared to the old days. Though it is too much for me to ask you to sit into the same position as before but I still hope you will still be there when Malaysia needs you.... I totally agree with your points, It sure is hard when you're dealing with a thief with brains rather than a 'burglars with no brains'. To all PEMUDA, "BE BRAVE AND RIGHTEOUS TO CHOOSE WHAT IS RIGHT AND THE BEST FOR OUR BELOVED COUNTRY NOT FOR OUR OWNSELF". May god bless you always...
By SITI FAI'ZAH BINTI HAJI MA'IN on October 7, 2008 3:50 PM

Assalamualaikum?

TOLONG BAGI VERSI BAHASA MELAYU UNTUK SETIAP ENGLISH ARTIKEL.

p/s kengkadang tak paham apa yang tun cuba sampaikan
By fauzi sagap on October 7, 2008 3:52 PM

Salam Tun,

1. KJ perjuangkan UMNO?? Perosak UMNO.
2. To become PM before 40?? Too ambitious.
3. Clever?? But not smart.
4. He may be smart to marry ex (nearly) PM's daughter....)
5. Good speaker/debater?? No doubt.
6. Adakah dia ikhlas memperjuang nasib pemuda melayu? I doubt.
7. Bukan dia dihalang untuk berjumpa pemuda. Pemuda sendiri yang tak nak jumpa dia.

Selamat Hari Raya. Maaf Zahir Batin

Fauzi Bin Sagap
By roketbulan on October 7, 2008 3:53 PM

Dear Tun,

This is first time I heard of thief that cried "Thief!"
He must be brilliant, surely Oxford grad one....

What I heard before was someone who farted cried "Who farted?"
Also Oxford grad maa..
By akkhan on October 7, 2008 3:59 PM

Dear Tun,
After reading your article I began to wonder that you once were as been said to be the best Prime Minister in this region and ruled more than 20 years. What had happened to the nation now ? I dont see the people are getting together and being stronger. Now you are outside you see the result of your

footstep. The Timeboom is xploding. Some real good leader must come up to protect the country.
I had some projects during your time. Thank You Tun.
Selamat Hari Raya AdilFitri Maaf Zahir Batin
By ventura on October 7, 2008 4:00 PM

Khairi as in his aspirant is to be the youngest Prime Minister. But unfortunately the wind has blown in the other direction. His foundation of his stepping stone is weakening in Prime Minister himself and thus his goal to move on to that level of glory has been bounded.

I am proud to say that many of our good politicians may have the connection but still play on the part of deed, working on the grassroots to meet the people need and attention, achieving their position in the current government ground because of the support they have made from the people and community.

We salute those deeply play their game by working not by connection and biasness of the leadership. The ability also to differentiate what is good and abuse to the community and overall publics of Malaysia.

We welcome your son Tun, to contest Khairi for the position. Since Tun have already done so much for the country Malaysia in this quarter decade. People will adore similar contribution by your son in the similar manner of presentation. We believe too that your son will able to have the similar charisma, dynamism, marketing and passion for the people of Malaysia. We believe son will learn a lot from their natural father in managing the government when the time due.

What does Khairi learn from his own biological father that is what we are wondering?

Have a wonderful post Hari Raya celebration Tun!
By ahpauzi on October 7, 2008 4:07 PM

KJ menceritakan apa yang beliau rasakan bukan kerana emosi. Didalam hal ini ada kebenaran seperti apa yang diperkatakan oleh KJ seperti apa yang dialami oleh MM. Bukan saya yang kata tapi MM yang kata.

Biasalah memang ada kesengsaraan sekiranya ada perlawanan dan ada yang menang dan ada yang kalah. Walau bagaimana pun kalau kita nak kaitkan KJ dengan Pak Lah ini beerti kita mempunyai prasangka jahat kerana kita telah melibatkan orang lain. Dalam hal lain biarlah mereka berjuang dengan cara mereka masing-masing kerana tujuannya hanya satu untuk agama, bangsa dan negara.

By yunos on October 7, 2008 4:11 PM

Salam buat ayahanda Tun Dan Bonda.
Selamat hari raya ampun maaf zahir dan batin dari saya kepada keluarga ayahanda Tun

1. Kami semua (Saya dan semua staff) bergitu gembira apabila ada berita yg akan diumumkan secara resmi pada 9 sept atau sebelum. Ini ada kena mengena dengan pengunduran Pak Lah dalam Pentadbiran UMNO.

2. Kami gembira bukan kerana benci atau tidak suka Pak Lah tetapi mengharapkan pengganti baru nanti mempunyai kewibawaan, kekuatan dan matlamat yg jelas memajukan bangsa melayu, memacu ekonomi negara, mengerakan perpaduan rakyat malaysia, mengangkat dan memuliakan agama islam, merencanakan ekonomi dunia dan terakhir mengamankan dunia.

3. Kisah Khairy @ Pelesit ini sudah menjadi bualan seluruh rakyat Malaysia dan bukan menjadi bisikan ahli UMNO saja. Melayu, Cina, India dan bangsa lain telah menjadikan KJ sebagai Lawak jenaka dan contoh yg tersepit didalam perjumpaan / bualan. Kalau ahli UMNO masih ingin jua nak memilih KJ..... Bagi lah jawatan Pemeriksa Kira Kira atau Timbalan pengerusi tetap. Bukan penghinaan tetapi sebagai 'penghargaan' untuk ahli UMNO yg 'berjasa'

4. UMNO terlalu banyak berjasa kepada bangsa, agama dan negara sehingga KJ dan kawan kawannya

tidak nampak akan perjuangan asal (Basic). Kalau nak disenaraikan secara ringkas menggunakan "satu rim kertas A4 500 pages".....confirm tak muat (Tak cukup). Sehingga KJ terlupa akan adab,tatasusila,bunga silat,kata pembuka,jelingan manja,duduk bersila.....Cukup untuk seluruh ahli UMNO yg sayang pada parti mengizinkan dia megingatkan segala kesilapan dan belajar dari sejarah.Semoga keturunannya tidak mengikuti jejaknya.

5.Kurang ajar boleh kalau bertempat, Berani boleh kalau berasas,bersungguh2 boleh kalau untung dan menagis boleh kalau bertaubat.Cukuplah habuan dan hadiah yg diterima setakat ini.....cukup untuk memahami UMNO terlalu berjasa dulu, kini dan selama lamanya.Akan menjadi sejarah besar bagaimana seorang menantu perdana menteri melampaui kuasa PERDANA MENTERI.

Sekian terima kasih

Yunos

Parit Sakai.

By FAUDZI on October 7, 2008 4:11 PM

Akum TUN dan semua

KJ tak layak dipilih sebagai KP UMNO kerana beliau dah diberi ruang dan peluang bersama pak mertua dan semua polisi dan teorinya adalah gagal dan banyak membawa malapetaka kepada malaysia dan rakyat.

untuk ulusan terkini layari. <http://pantausblog.blogspot.com/>

wassalam

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 4:18 PM

Dearest Tun,

Nak komen pasal hindraf ni atau apa-apa yang sewaktu dengannya, yang suka mengganggu orang lain, tak tahu hidup dengan aman, menyepoi majlis orang dan jika ada mereka berhampiran gerun juga, walau pun mereka 2-3 orang saja..

Mungkin first thing jangan advertise, announce banyak sangat pasal mereka. Agaknya suka publisiti murahan, anything to emphasis a point. Juga bertambah ramainya golongan mereka yang suka buka kes sana sini, saman dan tak payah cakaplah, lihatlah kebanyakan lawyer pun dikalangan mereka. Every other day ada saja lawyer2 ni bercakap, kes Islam pun nak lawan. Juga the pillai dalam lama blog Tun ni.. sama saja. Hari ini ada kes polis lagi, belit fakta, konon pergi beraya nak bersalaman dan bermaafan.. Betullah peribahasa Melayu tu..

Mungkin mereka kena balik ke Negara asal mereka, fight for the rights that should be abolish there, seperti sistem kasta yang menebal di sana, women's right yang langsung tidak berganjak dengan dowry yang tinggi. Itu akan lebih mendatangkan faedah yang menyeluruh, menaikkan ekonomi dan martabat bangsa dan Negara asal mereka seperti gambar pemimpin yang mereka julang untuk kumpulan mereka..

And true, Malaysia is not only for Malays but for those who appreciate the country with no foreign influence.

Masih terasa sebak semasa bersalaman raya hari Ahad lepas. Mujur tiada hindraf di majlis tersebut..

Salam untuk Tun sekeluarga.

By mantoba on October 7, 2008 4:21 PM

Salam TUN.

Terima kaseh kerana menulis serba ringkas akan perihal si KJ.

Ini sesuatu yang perlu buat ingatkan kepada ahli UMNO seluruh nya akan siapa si KJ ini. Dia bukan sekadar menantu PM. Tetapi adalah seakan2 kembar Anuar Ibrahim. Kerektor nya amat mencurigakan. Suatu ketika dulu UMNO dibayangi Anuarism. Kini lahir pula Khairism.

Si KJ ini punyai stail yang agak sama dengan AI untuk menakluki UMNO.

Wang di jadikan modal untuk membeli kuasa. (Pemuda paling kaya Malaysia lah katakan)

Segelintir pemimpin UMNO pula tu sedia mengorbankan maruah diri demi wang dan pangkat untuk menjayakan cita2 KJ.

Kita telah pun melihat dan belajar dari sikap rakus AI sehingga Malaysia hampir tergadai. Cukup lah sekali itu. KJ mesti ditolak.

Tidak ada apa kekurangan nya UMNO tanpa KJ. Hanya mengundang mala petaka jika dia punyai kuasa.

Kemana juga kita pergi disetiap pelusuk negeri, rata2 rakyat telah melihat apa yang telah KJ lakukan untuk menjayakan cita2nya. Untuk mengaut segala kekayaan negara untuk dirinya. Semua dilakukan dengan jelas dan terang2an. AI maklum lah Pak mertua nya PM.

Ahli UMNO mesti lebih waspada akan kelicikan si KJ ni kalau mahu melihat UMNO berdiri teguh semula dan mendapat sokongan rakyat.

Tidak ada rasa simpati lagi pada Pak Lah. Cukup lah apa yang telah dia anak beranak lakukan pada UMNO dan negara.

Doa untuk kejayaan anakanda TUN Datuk Mukhriz sebagai KP. InshaAllah.

By sjankanAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 4:22 PM

mmm dari anak hang jadi ketua baik lagi khairy. Macamlah sbm ni u tak pernah buat... orang dulu tak berani cabar anwar sbb hang juga. karang nak cakap macam org innocent napa? kau mmg pm tak guna satu sen pun dahlah hancurkan negara kini hancurkan umno dan bn pula...apa lagi yang hang tak puas hati?

By umnoduAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 4:23 PM

Salam Tun,

Here we see a collection of individuals, all more than ready to say NO to PAK LAH and NO to Khairy.

Unfortunately, these people are not in the position to vote for the posts. In fact, we suspect at least half if not more are not even UMNO members.

So despite their undying enthusiasm, and your blog's popularity, we can only watch in vain as people like Mat Taib and Zahid Hamidi and Adnan Yaacob continue to disregard their voices.

That is the unfortunate and inconvenient truth.

We can only work hard and hope for the best

Assalamualaikum

www.suaradu.com

By boonchertAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 4:23 PM

salaam..

walaupun mmg semua org sedang memperkatakan perihal kepimpinan melayu tapi pada pandangan saya, selagi melayu terlalu bergantung pada pemimpin, selagi itu siapa saja yg berada di atas tidak akan membawa perubahan banyak kepada yg dibawah, jika melayu tidak diasuh dan dididik menjadi dinamik dan progresif.. selamanya melayu hanya akan menjadi pak turut jika tiada pemimpin yg mengambil inisiatif untuk mencuit minda dan menyentuh naluri melayu supaya berubah..

400 tahun lebih dlm penjajahan, malah beratus tahun sebelum itu dihujung telunjuk raja yg bersultan di hati, telah menjadikan melayu totok dlm tradisi mudah dimanipulasi dan mengikut secara membuta tuli..

apa yg berlaku dlm umno hanyalah pertelingkahan peringkat tertinggi kasta melayu.. saya belum dapat menelaah sebesar mana impaknya pada kasta2 rendah melayu? sejak zaman berzaman umno telah meneruskan tradisi 'konon' membela melayu, dan walaupun terlihat sedikit kejayaan dalam merealisasikan kelas menengah dan sederhana dalam kasta ekonomi tanah melayu, fokus perjuangan sudah semakin kesasar..

org melayu berhantuk kepala dan berkerut dahi memikirkan calon pemimpin seterusnya, tetapi berapa ramai dari melayu di kampung2 yg benar2 menyedari peranan sebenar mereka sebagai seorg melayu? kita tukar pemimpin, dapat pemimpin yg agak baik sikit, setelah itu kita tidur terlentang dan duduk terkangkang semula, kita balik ke dalam kepompong 'selesa' kita.. perjuangan selesai.. seterusnya sudah bukan lagi kita yg harus memperjuangkannya..

selama mana melayu harus berada dlm situasi begini? perjuangan bukan sekadar menyokong2 kerana sentimen dan emosi.. bukannya amal yg terbaik itu dengan ilmu? ilmu itu sesuatu yg kita kaji, bukan sekadar mengikut2 dan mengiyakan apa saja perkataan org yg kita sanjung..

dan kalo boleh memohon permintaan, janganlah blog tun ini sekadar menjadi medan menjawab pertuduhan dan menyuarakan amarah politik sahaja.. saya tahu tun boleh buat lebih baik dari sekadar menjadi 'one grumpy old man'.. bukan sekadar menjadi seorg lagi blogger politik..

arakan lebih bernilai dan menjadi pusaka pada org melayu, jika tun menulis dalam blog ini tentang bagaimana org melayu boleh kembali menjadi suatu bangsa yg hebat.. bagaimana seharusnya org melayu bersikap dan bertindak demi kebaikan org melayu sendiri.. bagaimana org melayu boleh berdiri sama tinggi dan duduk sama rendah dengan bangsa lain.. apa visi sebenar tun ketika berkisah tentang wawasan 2020..

wallahualam..

By drPP on October 7, 2008 4:23 PM

dearest tun,

cant blame Khairy for being smart, but must blame the UMNO members for being stupid!!!!...if they are smart, they will not get into 'their' trappes.... poor UMNO!!!

By normal citizen on October 7, 2008 4:31 PM

Dear Tun,

As we know, this young man used to bought into shares of ECM Libra worth RM 9 mil with the help of close aid Kalimullah without using his own money. Not a bad deal from a brilliant Oxford grad.

It's not what you know, it's who you know.

By guppyAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 4:42 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Akhirnya dapat juga sy baca tulisan Tun tentang Si Kaduk naik junjung ni.Cacing dah naik ke mata.Seperti semua tahu budak kaduk ni dah bengkok kepala, hidup senang jutawan muda yang cekik keringat orang lain.Tp dia juga kena sedar diri lama mana dia fikir dia boleh tunjuk lagak.Kami di bawah ni hanya menunggu dan lihat aje dan nak tenguk sejauh mana KEJANTANAN MT menangani masalah budak ini.Jangan gah pada nama dan mulut je.....tp menikus tanpa ada tindakan.Macam mana nak hormat MT ni????????????

Semoga perwakilan yang hadir menggunakan pertimbangan yang wajar dan undi yang diamanahkan bagi kepentingan nasib anak-anak melayu yang susah bukan kepentingan diri atau individu.Kami tak akan halalkan jika mereka-mereka ini cuai dan terlibat dengan self interest.Allah SWT maha kaya dan maha melihat.....laksanakanlah amanah dengan jujur dan ikhlas.

Saya berharap Datuk Mukhriz akan diangkat sebagai ketua Pemuda bukan kerana dia anak Tun tetapi sikap kepimpinan dan keberanian yang ada padanya bagi memulihkan anak-anak muda melayu.

Salam hormat Buat YABhg Tun. Wasallam
By samuraimelayu on October 7, 2008 4:42 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

By che shaz on October 7, 2008 10:14 AM

Salam Tun, Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga. Pak Lah selalu kata "KJ tu tak pernah masuk campur urusan saya atau menjadi penasihat saya, dia budak baik". Ya baik, BAIK ada MAKNA ...

DIA BUKAN SAHAJA BUDAK BAIK LAH PAK LAH.. DIA JUGA LICIK.
MASA ANWAR DIWAR2 JADI PENGGANTI AYAHANDA TUN, DIA DOK MENGENDENG KAT NURUL
DAN APABILA PAK LAH PULA DIPILIH, DIA MENGENDENG KAT NONI.
DAH JODOH. KALAU LAH DITAKDIRKAN KETIKA ITU NAJIB JADI PILIHAN, SAH IBU MANSUR JADI
MERTUA.. HE HE.
SIAPA INI KHAIRY?.. LAWYER?, 'ENGINEER'? DOKTOR?
BUKAN, BUKAN, BUKAN.. MENANTU PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA!
BESAR MAKNA NYA DALAM POLITIK UMNO.. TAU?

ALFATIHAAH, AMIN.

By kaziaq on October 7, 2008 4:45 PM

Tun,

This fellar in actual fact not even fit to any of pemuda post. Because of him I vote for PAS in Rembau
parliamentary. Budak hingusan....

By ZINNZAIN on October 7, 2008 4:51 PM

YAB Tun,

Assalamualaikum and selamat petang.

Its the 7th day of Hari Raya Aidilfitri so I guess its not too late to wish YAB Tun and Bonda Tun Siti
Hasmah SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI, MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

I am not an UMNO member, not yet, not until YAB Tun rejoin UMNO. My parents are both staunch UMNO
members through and through. Having said that, my heart bleeds at witnessing what is happening to
UMNO that was once the pillar of strength to BN and is now crumbling.

The leaders seems to be too preoccupied with jostling for posts in the coming General Assembly. Just
look at the number of aspirants vying for the No 2 post, VPs and Supreme Councils Members. Of course,
not forgetting the post for UMNO Youth Head....

Its like a circus out there. Politicians like to say that democracy is alive when there are lots of competition,
but look at the number of candidates for the no 2 and the VP posts. Gosh, it seems that everybody in
UMNO wants to be there or thereabout! Yeah, position means power and power means wealth.....

For the sake of UMNO in particular and the nation in general, I am appealing to those people who will be
attending the UMNO General Assembly, to use your BRAIN and vote the right candidates to lead our
nation. DO NOT PUT THE WRONG PEOPLE AT THE RIGHT PLACES!

By syazoneAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 4:52 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda...

Saudara saya adalah salah orang kuat dalam politik UMNO dan telah lame berjuang dalam parti..tp baru2
nie saya jumpe di open house dia,dia menyatakan skrg nie politik banyak tikam belakang..dan dia juga
menyatakan selepas Pal Lah turun,ayahanda akan dilantikkan menjadi penasihat negara...

Harap penglibatan ayahanda dapat menjadikan malaysia lebih aman dan maju..tegakkan perjuangan tak seperti PKR yg rakus dan gila kan kuasa..PKR menyebabkan negara huru hara...

By cucu tok buyong on October 7, 2008 4:54 PM

Yang dihormati TUN.

Kerana Menantu lah Pak lah buat semua ini. Demi masa depan anak dan cucu2 nya.

Ramai pulak tu pemimpin2 UMNO nak jadikan KJ 'menantu'. Ia lah bakal PM suatu hari nanti.

Satu penterjemahan bahasa yang amat menarik TUN tuliskan buat SI KJ tu. Saya amat kagum akan gaya penulisan TUN. Walaupun ringkas tapi padu dengan isi.

Harap2 perwakilan UMNO faham apa yang TUN perelaskan disini. Cukup2 lah membodek Pak Lah tu.

Dah tiba masa nya melihat ke hadapan.

Belajar2 lah membina perinsip sendiri yang sebenarnya jika ingin berjaya dalam politik. Kalau berpolitik sekadar nak cari makan tak payah lah. Nanti kena sumpah rakyat,tak berkat pun.

Selamat berjuang perjuang2 UMNO. Hidup UMNO!!

By KT Liew on October 7, 2008 4:54 PM

Dear Tun

Don't worry too much. God is great and he knows who is good and bad.

Your son should know what he needs to do and what to do. You have done more than what a normal father would have done. Have faith in your son,and I do hope your son wishes will be granted on that day.

Good man wins and eventhough there may be upset but then , the repercussion is always quick and swift.

By Unggal on October 7, 2008 4:59 PM

Assalamu'alaikum wrbkth

Yang di hurmati Tun

Salam 'Idilfitri & Maaf Zahir Batin.

Hmm hidung Khairi tentu kembang...dengar Tun puji dia boleh menang 'hands down' lawan anak Tun atau setiap kali bila beliau disebutkan sebagai graduate Oxford... Tun tentu lebih tahu bahawa ratusan kalau tidak ribuan anak Malaysia lulusan dari Oxford University sehingga ke saat ini. Khairi buat Masters aje kat Oxford tu..!!!!...sedangkan ramai anak Malaysia yang dah lulus PhD pun dari situ.... cuma mentang-mentang dia menantu PM, dan apa yang amat menyedihkan saya ialah betapa ramainya bilangan ahli UMNO yang begitu taksub dan buta-hati dan terbelalak mata dengan wang ringgit, pangkat, kontrak dan macam-macam lagi..!!!..

As you have said Tun, Khairi is a smart young man especially in a gullable current UMNO leaders...!.. But I believed that he is dancing to the tune of the Malay mentality....'KESIAN DIA...!!!' and guess what??....every Tom, Dick & Harry will come running for him..!!!..

Salam hormat saya pada bonda Tun Hasmah. Semoga Tun berdua terus diberi keberkatan, ketaqwaan, kedamaian dan kesihatan sentiasa oleh Allah SWT.

.....Unggal di London

By aad on October 7, 2008 5:04 PM

I don't normally disagree with your viewpoints but in this instance, I think KJ is far more intelligent than many others. I think he is the answer to DSAI. Both these characters are smart thinkers but DSAI has far more experience in fooling around and making fools of others.

KJ is still learning a few more tricks of the trade and given a bit more time, he should succeed.

KJ is the exact replica of DSAI when the latter stepped over many shoes during his hey days.

I'd give KJ a chance to prove his mettle. All this while, he's been judged unfairly.

As far as Mukriz goes, I guess he stands a very minute chance if at all, because of his open criticism of the current administration.

Just my 2 sen.

By babacurious on October 7, 2008 5:06 PM

My dearest TDM

God forbids if KJ and his goonies become the reckoning of the political changes in UMNO.

UMNO will be completely "washed out" in 60 seconds..together with our economy.

The Sign On The Front Entrance Of The Government "Think" Tank Above The PM's Office Clearly Reads:

"CAUTION - THIS SEPTIC "TANK" IS FULL OF POLITICAL EMPTY PROMISES & CROOKED POLITICIANS"

By anak georgetown on October 7, 2008 5:10 PM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga, assalamualaikum.....

Kepada pemimpin dan bakal pemimpin, jawatan yang disandang itu perlu digunakan untuk kesejahteraan rakyat bukannya untuk kesejahteraan pihak - pihak tertentu sahaja. Salah satu golongan yang awal masuk syurga ialah pemimpin yang adil. Kepada Datuk Seri, Tan Sri, Datuk, Dato', YB dan sebagainya, pastikan anda berada didalam golongan ini. Anda mampu mengubahnya. Inshaallah

By CaptAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 5:14 PM

I think all the sons and in-laws/out-laws should just stay away for god sake. UMNO belongs to all Malays and not just for these little boy pirates ! Maybe I should take up this big challenge and play my part in politics ?. After all, am sure better off than these young kids !!!!.

Belum cuba belum tahu yaaaaa !!!!!.ho ho Hoo.

PirateKing

By Pak Din on October 7, 2008 5:25 PM

Salam Tun sekeluarga,

Brilliant article to say the least and overdue to.

To the brilliant KJ;

LIMAU PERUT
DUA SERANGKAI
BUTA PERUT
TAK DAK AKAI!

What would it take to convince this fool that we "the people" don't want him around?

Kami semua pun pi sekolah jugak .. tak la masuk Oxford tapi tak la bodoh.

Never underestimate the anger of the people .. regardless siapa Pak Mertua hang!

To DSAAB; Why do you refuse to listen to the many advises that was made to you by your close friends regarding your family members?? Depa nih yg dok pelingkup.. a leader must first learn to listen (then again, you can't even stay awake!). Hence the legacy that has already been written. There is not turning back .. do yourself a favour and step down gracefully.

We need a new leader and not a new party.

Hidup UMNO!

By babacurious on October 7, 2008 5:26 PM

Hullo Tun,

Here's the new version of Rasa Sayang song....

Rasuah sayang eh
Rasuah Sayang Sayang eh,
He lihat Pak Lah tidur
Rasa sayang sayang eh,

Budak mongolia di luar pagar,
Ambil C4 tolong bombkan,
Saya budak baru nak mengajar,
Kalau salah you duduk diam-diam.

Rasuah sayang eh
Rasuah sayang sayang eh
Eh lihat Zam bodoh rasa sayang sayang eh

Zainuddin kita nak marah al - jazeera,
tapi sendiri tak berpengetahuan,
Mungkinkah belajar dari Mara,
Kerana jawabannya macam ketam.

Rasuah sayang eh
Rasuah sayang sayang eh
Eh lihat parliment rasa sayang sayang eh

Parlimen kita macam zoo negara,
Penuh dengan banyak binatang,
Ada beruk, monyet dan kera,
Kalau pergi sana bawalah kacang,

Rasuah Sayang eh
Rasuah sayang sayang eh
Eh lihat rempit jauh rasa sayang sayang eh

Khairy kata rempit sangat terer,
Mereka ialah mat cemerlang,
Otaknya sekarang entah mana,
Mungkin nak jadi rempit di longkang.

Rasuah sayang eh
Rasuah sayang sayang eh
Eh lihat bola kita jauh rasa sayang sayang eh

Dulu kita main bola peringkat antarabangsa,
Sekarang main macam ketam,
Kalah 5 - 1 kepada Cina,
Semalam pula kalah kepada Vietnam .

Rasuah Sayang Eh
Rasuah Sayang Sayang Eh
Eh lihat Indonesia jauh rasa sayang sayang eh

Rasa sayang milik Indonesia
Malaysia kata mereka punya
Otak engkau lagu ini milik kita
Kita punya Rasuah sayang sebenarnya

Rasuah sayang eh
Rasuah sayang sayang eh
Eh lihat polis jauh rasa sayang sayang eh

Bila nak tiba hari raya
Polis kita merata rata
Muka mereka semacam saja
Bagi IC dan ringgit Malaysia

Rasuah sayang eh
Rasuah sayang sayang eh
Eh lihat Pak Lah tidur rasa sayang sayang eh

Air di Johor melimpah limpah
Pak lah beli rumah di Australia
Bila Mahathir kita marah
Dia kata rumah itu orang lain pula.

Rasuah sayang eh
Rasuah sayang sayang eh
Eh Malaysia hancur rasa sayang sayang eh

Kudos to the composer!!!

Cheers Tun...God Speed.
By babacurious on October 7, 2008 5:36 PM

My dearest PM (How I wish you still were).

I would like to quote what Sir Winston Churchill once said:

"The greatest lesson in life is to know that even fools are right sometimes"

BUT in this very country...it is said: "Fools are being fooled all the time"

Food for thought....cheers.
By mdz5046Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 5:54 PM

Salam TUN yang disayangi,

I agree with you TUN. Harap TUN dah baca gurindam yg dihadihkan utk TUN masa hari terbuka rumah TUN baru ni. Dalam beg biru dan siap di'frame'kan. Utk tatapan TUN, komen2 terhadap artikel TUN sila

ke <http://kerja-nabi.blogspot.com/>

Wassalam...Love u TUN

By kamal ahmad on October 7, 2008 5:59 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. This is by far my favorite topic on your list of blogs. This is already my fourth take at it. But Tun, you missed to mention about the part where the Oxford boy borrowed a few millions "on paper" from a few ECM Libra friends, then hanged on tightly while reciting a few Hindu chant (I meant no disrespect to all my Hindu friends) vehemently and poof! Its now real dough! This is the best fairy tale story that I know Tun. You should have made a mentioned of this too. But I guess we'll take your rain check on it.

By aky103 on October 7, 2008 6:00 PM

i love u Tun !!!! U spell his name with i at the back hahahaha...i love u

By emma49Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 6:03 PM

Dear Tun..

i heard a rumour before.. KJ is not from the Oxford University but college Oxford jer.. somewhere in the same place.. hihi.. ala-ala kolej universiti if in malaysia... i dunno whether its true or not.. but i think its worth the checking...

however, if he is a true oxford grad pon, then i will say he "tumpang" the name only.. but not the quality.. very sad indeed!!!

if to check KJ background, he is a son of a diplomat, he been overseas all his life.. so i think that why he seem "foolish" about malaysian politic.. since he never truly live in Malaysia.. and never absorb malaysian way of thinking && our lifestyle.. very sad again!!!

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 6:06 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Entahapa-hapa-entah si Khairy Jamaludin tu. Bermacam2 trick dia cuba buat supaya nampak macam dia tu ok baguih dok ada...

Saya berdoa semoga perwakilan PEMUDA UMNO kali ni yg bakal mengundi semasapemilihan janganlah jadi bahan ketawa orang lagi (laughing stocks) dengan perangai2 bodoh yg nampak sangat mudah disuap dengan duit lima enam ringgit untuk memastikan lagi KJ ni menang.

Memilihlah dengan betul, ikhlas, bermatlamat dan bermaruah untuk kali ini. perangai buruk beli undi ni semua dah jadi buah mulut orang ramai dah, janganlah kita membiarkan diri menjadi sebahagian daripadanya.

Intann jangan dikatakan kaca, kaca jgn dikatakan intan.

By malaysiaku on October 7, 2008 6:12 PM

Salam Tun,

UMNO members should support Dato Mukhriz to become a youngest PM and DS Najib as DPM. Baru UMNO boleh diselamatkan. Malaysia boleh!!!
SUPPORT MUKHRIZ FOR PM Post!

By thaiso on October 7, 2008 6:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Oxford University tu apa?

Terima kasih Tun.

By didiras on October 7, 2008 6:45 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA KPD TUN SEKELUARGA SEMOGA DIBERKATI ALLAH HENDAKNYA. Tun, terkilan rasanya kerana tak sempat mengunjungi rumah terbuka Tun baru-baru ini. Insyaallah kalau umur panjang di tahun hadapan kami sekeluarga dapat bertemu dengan Tun. Tun, Semua orang tahu itu hanyalah tektik KJ untuk meminta simpati ataupun ada helah disebaliknya. Harap-harap hajatnya tidak kesampaian. Orang macam KJ tu TIDAK BOLI di jadikan ketua. Hanya mementingkan dirinya sendiri. Saya percaya kebanyakan ahli UMNO sedar siapa KJ, Pak Lah N Family tapi tidak terdaya disebabkan ketua-ketua mereka di kaburi oleh wang ringgit. They have no SAY. Saya sekeluarga akan selalu berdoa semoga MUKRIZ akan diberi peluang. AMIN. Salam dari kami sekeluarga.

By FAIZOL on October 7, 2008 6:48 PM

minta maaf ayahanda sekiranya kata2 anakanda silap & terkasar bahasa..Dh teramat MELUAT tgg DSAAB + KJ.

Smga kshtan ayahanda TUN+ bonda baik slalu...

Sesungguhnya anakanda amat merinduimu...

By lovemalaysia on October 7, 2008 7:14 PM

dear Tun,

assalamualaikum to u n mother hasmah and selamat hari raya.

biar je khairi tu menang tun, dont worry pasal UMNO tak relevan dah nowadays and tak lama lagi akan berkubur selama lamanye. Kecuali klu ada org yg berani mcm tun dn chase all this monkeys out dn tubuh UMNO baru. tapi itu masa tun, skrg i rasa its UMNO's doomsday. So let KJ win and go to grave with UMNO.

For fiery snake,

Bodohnya lah u nie, klu semua org melayu je duk kt malaysia, rasa Tun pun takdelah kot. so u dn kuncu2 u mmg duk tepi sungai dn mkn ikan kering kot pasal Tun yg bawa kemajuan kt kita semua. klu tanpa Tun, org kenal s'pore je kt seluruh dunia tp m'sia tk kenal. Lg pun sbm Tun, m'sia dn org melayu pun tk berani duk bandar. sedarlah u tulis mcm tu dlm blog sapa..u yg patut bersyukur org india dtg m'sia...psl tu dpt Tun sbg PM

By heicalmy on October 7, 2008 7:26 PM

Salam Tun,

Baguslah kali ini Tun buka sikit & semua orang comment bagus sekata.

Tapi macamana mereka ini berkuasa, apa yg bolih tuan tuan buat ?

Adakah anda ahli UMNO ? ,kalau belum masuk dulu dan baru hentam depan sama depan. Bangkitkan Issu ini diBhg, Cawangan sampai atas. Suroh Ketua bawa Usul ,kalau dia tak bawa pecat dia.

Tun kena beri arahan nasehat rasmi kepada MT UMNO. TUN adalah Bekas PM /Presiden bertanggung jawab menasihatkan MT untuk KEPENTINGAN NEGARA dan PARTY. Bukan tinggalkan mereka kerana beberapa sebab.

Anak buat salah bapa tak bolih biarkan kalau bolih rotan supaya balik kepangkal jalan.

Kalau setakat cakap cakap kedai kopi/Blog saja tak sampai mana.

Buat sakit hati saja .

Salam.

By charlienuman on October 7, 2008 7:42 PM

SalamTun,

Bulls eye Tun.....As ever you hit it right on the spot about that 'budak kanyak'....A thief and an arrogant one at and he wants to be the Ketua Pemuda UMNO' base on his merits. What merit is he talking about..Merit about how he easily sweep major and minor contracts to compsanies which he has interest....if ever he go up the ladder in UMNO than thats the end of my support for UMNO.I'll work hard to influnce all those that i know never to vote for Umno or BN again....i rather have AI as a PM that that budak hitam....sorry for expressing myself harshly Tun cos the mere mention of that highly educated thief name never fails to boil my blood....Dol please listen to your rakyat....

By Hsien-hann on October 7, 2008 8:03 PM

Help Mukhriz to defeat this Mat Rempit!!!

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 8:18 PM

Tun,

Kata2 Tun ada maksud tersirat yang sangat mendalam...

Bleh blah laaa Khairy.... Bleh blahhhhhh!!!!

By AmygdalaHijack on October 7, 2008 8:21 PM

Dear Tun,

Id like to direct your attention to zyan's comments- simple but it cuts quite deep... We are all distracted by the theatrics from Ibnu Badawi's household... The real losers are the people... the poor, the middle class who has fallen into the middle class trap- unable to improve financially under the pretence of reducing productivity in governments sector (what productivity?).. and lets not forget the children, hmmm, what would they make of it...

The premier is deluded and misguided, distracted from his responsibilities- ' give me till march next year- i still have a lot of unfinished altruistic businesses to attend to'.. the man's been in power for 5 bloody years and what we saw was economic regression with total government hijack profiting only a few and knows not the people's want and pain....

The state no longer has power... the government is spiralling out of control manouvered by a blind commander... the premier is unregulated, incompetent and weak...

if umno does not get a full, i mean complete revamp, for the good of the country needs to admit defeat.... the later government whoever they are needs to start reviewing finances of the current operators, freeze and seize assets and punish these individuals....

Malaysia is a rich country... unfortunately, there are too many sinks and flush is on constant....

By dlgeppita on October 7, 2008 8:24 PM

YBHG TUN,

Ada bermacam khabar dalam hiruk pikuk kempen pemilihan dalam UMNO sekarang ini. Ada yang kata KJ curah ongkos beratus ribu satu bahagian. Jumlah kesemua bahagian yang depa dok selalu kata lebih kurang 122?

Apa pun, jika ada mana-mana ahli UMNO pada hari ini yang masih menyokong KJ untuk kekal sebagai ahli UMNO sahaja, maka bolehlah dicadangkan untuk ahli tersebut berjumpa doktor pakar sakit jiwa. Jika tidak penyakit ini akan jadi satu penyakit yang merosakan seluruh UMNO dan bangsa melayu.

TUN. keep on commenting. Loud, clear and precise. This is the only way to educate the twisted minds of the malays.

May God be kind enough to maintain your strenght, health and powerful thinking mind for the benefit of all.

By HIISMAIL on October 7, 2008 8:42 PM

DEAR TUN..

DARI AWAL KEMUNCULAN KJ LAGI SAYA DAH MENYAMPAH DENGAN DIA NI...
MAKE SURE KJ KALAH DAN X DPT PENCALONAN UNTUK KP MALAYSIA....
AND WILL SUPPORT YB MUKRIZ....TO BE NEXT KP MALAYSIA
By syeikhsifu on October 7, 2008 8:55 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Selamat hari Raya saya ucapkan pada Tun walaupun Hari Raya dah masuk ke hari yang ke-7.

Saya nak tanya Tun benarkah Khairy akan menang?

Macam mana pulak dengan anak Tun?

takkan Tun nak mendiamkan diri je?

saya rasa Tun perlu buat sesuatu sebelum terlambat...

sebelum kita dijajah oleh ejen Singapura si Khairy.

Terima Kasih

By giri on October 7, 2008 9:05 PM

hai tun,

aiyoo ni budak khairy byk susahkan bapa mertua,org sendiri dan juga rakyat malaysia.actually what qualification he has to contest and what is his ideas or achievements that he has done to malaysia?this fellow is really a greedy man who is hunger for power and doesn't even qualify even for a senator for example he started this talent searching for football.....what happened,malaysia fell far more behind than ever.....so for umno people,please think about malaysia's future and also think about the next generation.....

By downhill on October 7, 2008 9:06 PM

Salam Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Maaf Zahir Batin.

Anwar Ibrahim adalah musuh, perosak, petualang dalam UMNO masa dahulu. Sekarang, Khairi adalah pengganti Anwar. Anwar Ibrahim adalah mentor Khairi. Lihat sekarang, apa dah jadi pada UMNO. Dua ekor monyet ni patut kene buang dari negara ni. Saya harap kepada semua ahli UMNO, sedarlah perkara ini. Pilih ikut akal, jangan ikut nafsu.

Hidup UMNO!

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 9:16 PM

Found the HIKAYAT KHAIRY, care to read at:

http://rapidshare.com/files/151711125/Hikayat_Khairy.pdf

I dont come to judge...

By annie on October 7, 2008 9:16 PM

To AAK (2.06pm)

I am sure all the bloggers knew and understood what Tun meant.

: } } } }

By laksemana on October 7, 2008 9:34 PM

Tun,

Semestinya KJ sedang dalam kerunsingan. Tekanan dari bawah bertambah kuat, kekuatan yang di luar jangkaan KJ sendiri. Peralihan kuasa yang sepatutnya 2010 dan di tekan supaya dipercepatkan, sesuatu yang KJ sendiri tak jangka dan bersedia. Semestinya KJ ada plan A dan plan B, tapi dia takde plan C kerana tak sangka orang akan berani menekan tarikh peralihan kuasa yang ditetapkan sebelum ini.

Bila semua ini berlaku, kelam kabut lah dia nak buat plan C yang mana dia terpaksa tunduk mengadap dan menggali mencari akar umbi. Mungkin bukan nya disekat tapi mungkin orang kurang berminat nak jumpa dia agaknya. Mungkin mengadu disekat semata2 nak menagih simpati atau sokongan dari orang atasan yang terhutang budi pada bapa mertuan nya.

Bila tekanan tentang peralihan kuasa meningkat, dia mula sedar "trick" dulu dah tak boleh pakai. Keluarkan kenyataan terbaru bahawa kedudukan nya untuk bertanding bukan dari pengaruh oleh sesiapa pun. Dah semeti nya la... sekarang ni plan C tak boleh bergantung pada "father-in-law" la....

Maka nya, bila ada pertandingan barulah kita lihat kekuatan sebenarnya. Beringat lah bahawa orang boleh kata lain depan kita tapi pangkah yang lain bila tiba masa nya. KJ pun sedia maklum lah kan tentang itu semua.

Selamat mencuba nasib buat saudara KJ yang berhajat.

WASSALAM Tun.

Akram

By onenation on October 7, 2008 9:35 PM

Hishamuddin Hussein is a power hungry maniac. You can see it in his eyes.

By sekhkarimAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 9:57 PM

akan datang

By nizarAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:31 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya optimis, sekiranya KJ menang dalam Pemilihan Pemuda, ia adalah satu indication yg UMNO masih belum berubah dan tidak akan berubah... jadi kehancuran UMNO ini masih belum dapat dihentikan... ia berlaku secara perlahan... kecuali ada satu gerakan yg betul2 jitu untuk perubahan drastik dilakukan demi masa depan bangsa..

yang nyata, dan nampaknya, PEMUDA MASIH BELUM 'BERANI BERUBAH'

By zulkarnainAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:35 PM

Dearest Tun,

I wish my father-in-law is a Prime Minister like KJ. Then I am sure to be able to save some money for my old age. I am not a greedy man. Just a couple of billions US dollar should be enough for me. Since US dollar is getting a beating now, lets make that a couple of billions Euro. Ah... that's more like it. Anything more than that I will let my other comrades make. They too need to save some money for their old age.

Being the son-in-law of a PM have a lot of advantages. When I buy things, I don't have to pay in cash. Being the son-in-law of the PM, I can buy cookies and pay 30 days later. It's the norm.

When I need to use money to do business, because my father-in-law is the PM, I don't have to use my own money. I can easily get loans from banks. Because I am the son-in-law of the PM, I do not need to put in any colateral or bring along a guarentor. If the business makes money and if I play my cards right, I

may not even need to return the loan money to the bank. That way, the bank money becomes my money and the profit is an additional bonus. Its amazing how the money keep pouring in when your father-in-law is the PM. If the business turns up flop, its okay. Its not my money anyway.

Being the son-in-law of the UMNO president is really fun. I will definitely get nominated for one of the highest seat. I don't need to campaign or get support from my compatriots. That's for sissy. Real man just need to marry the right girl. The rest will be history.

Ah ... How I wish AAB had another daughter. Then my life will definitely changes for the better.

May God bless Tun with best health always.

By zulkarnainAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:36 PM

Dearest Tun,

I wish my father-in-law is a Prime Minister like KJ. Then I am sure to be able to save some money for my old age. I am not a greedy man. Just a couple of billions US dollar should be enough for me. Since US dollar is getting a beating now, lets make that a couple of billions Euro. Ah... that's more like it. Anything more than that I will let my other comrades make. They too need to save some money for their old age.

Being the son-in-law of a PM have a lot of advantages. When I buy things, I don't have to pay in cash. Being the son-in-law of the PM, I can buy cookies and pay 30 days later. It's the norm.

When I need to use money to do business, because my father-in-law is the PM, I don't have to use my own money. I can easily get loans from banks. Because I am the son-in-law of the PM, I do not need to put in any colateral or bring along a guarentor. If the business makes money and if I play my cards right, I may not even need to return the loan money to the bank. That way, the bank money becomes my money and the profit is an additional bonus. Its amazing how the money keep pouring in when your father-in-law is the PM. If the business turns up flop, its okay. Its not my money anyway.

Being the son-in-law of the UMNO president is really fun. I will definitely get nominated for one of the highest seat. I don't need to campaign or get support from my compatriots. That's for sissy. Real man just need to marry the right girl. The rest will be history.

Ah ... How I wish AAB had another daughter. Then my life will definitely changes for the better.

May God bless Tun with best health always.

By rapla on October 7, 2008 10:41 PM

Salam Tun & Sahabat

Jikalau hendak di ikutkan pengalaman, memang saya tidak mempunyai pengalaman dan selok-belok untuk berpolitik. Pengamatan saya adalah berdasarkan apa yang saya lihat dan dengar.

Budaya memilih pemimpin di Malaysia sejak dari dulu hingga sekarang dari pengamatan saya

a. berduit.

Memang ini kriteria utama. Boleh bawa org makan, minum dan melancung jika perlu. Dari dulu kita dengar ahli UMNO (akar umbi/orang kampung) di bawa ke Medan, Jakarta dll.

b. keturunan pemimpin

Keturunan ini sudah berduit. Maka dengan pengaruh Datuk/Nenek/Bapa Mertua akan menguatkan lagi akar umbi (org kampung) untuk memilih "the higher class". Lihatlah cara memilih pemimpin di kalangan umat Melayu di Malaysia ini. Tambah-tambah lagi di dalam UMNO. Lihatlah generasi Najib dan Hishamudin dan sekarang KJ. Bagaimana umat melayu terlalu taksab memilih org yang mempunyai darah berketurunan pemimpin walaupun banyak mempunyai masalah peribadi.

Saya tak ingat tahun bila, tetapi semasa Tun menjadi PM, sudah bermula budaya masuk untuk menjadi pemimpin UMNO, budaya membeli peluang untuk hadir ke dalam Dewan PWTC, budaya untuk berada disana untuk "distribute" namecard dan budaya "negative networking".

Inilah yang dinyatakan oleh sahabat saya apabila saya bertanya kenapa dia ingin menjadi perwakilan ke perhimpunan. Tidak susah untuk di pilih, maklumlah dia mempunyai ayah sebagai ketua bahagian, yang juga ahli majlis daerah, juga mendapat banyak projek dengan majlis daerah. Bayangkanlah betapa mudahnya mendapat "bantuan" kewangan apabila mempunyai jawatan. Usahawan Melayu bunyinya

Ini bukan salah siapa. Salah org Melayu juga. Kita beradat tak kena tempat. Bertekak tak kena gaya. Berdengki tak kena sebab. Tamak tak ingat dunia.

Ingatlah Hindraf dah mula keras kepala. Melayu dah tak tentu hala. Sibuk nak jadi pemimpin.

Kepada yang memilih - janganlah memilih dengan sebab-sebab diatas
Kepada yang ingin menjadi pemimpin - gunalah kelebihan yang diberikan untuk perjuangan abadi bukan perjuangan untuk perut sendiri

wassalam

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:41 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Catatan ayahanda itu tepat sekali tetapi anakanda MALAS NAK KOMEN PASAL BUDAK kj YANG MASIH BERHINGUS DAN GREEN ITU.Dengax nama dia pun dah meluat.

Semoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu berada di dalam limpahan Rahmat ALLAH SWT

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM

By Mat CendanaAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:44 PM

Besides Khairy, there is another warrior - the Pahlawan who was the protector to Dollah Badawi when Rafidah Aziz and a few others with enough backbone had told off the clueless Umno president and Prime Minister at a recent supreme council meeting.

And now, Tan Sri Dato' Seri Pahlawan Haji Annuar Musa wants to be ... Umno Vice- President Here is his SMS to the Kelantan Umno divisions:

Dgn rendah diri saya Pohon diusahakan beberapa bhg mencalonkan saya naib presiden...mewakili pantai timur dan 5 negeri di bawah pembangkang

Layak atau tidak mamat-mamat macam Annuar Musa dengan Khairy ni? Or is it because of this type that Umno has become what it is right now?

More comments about this at the temporarily named Badawi's Bru: Addicted to Putrajaya at

<http://cendana287.blogspot.com>

By mrtalang on October 7, 2008 10:49 PM

Tun,

Tertunggu saya komen Rafidah Aziz untuk Khairy...

Dengar-dengar dia selalu bising dengan Pak Lah masa MT meeting..

" Your son in law is UMNO liability'

Tapi Pak Lah selalu pertahan... 'dia budak baik '...

By aimdaim on October 7, 2008 10:50 PM

Salam Tun,

KJ hanya berlakon sahaja sekarang ini kununnya dia tidak dibenarkan berjumpa akar umbi. Sebenarnya dia sudah pun menanam modal dengan memberikan kontrak2 yang besar kepada pengikutnya sebagai balasan mereka akan memilihnya nanti.

Orang2 kanannya pula sedang mengejar penerima2 kontrak ini bagi memastikan mereka memilih KJ nanti, jika tidak kontrak mereka akan dibatalkan. Orang kananya yang kuat boleh bercakap tamil pula dah melobi diperingkat putera lagi. salah sebuah negeri yang telah KJ pasti akan mengundinya nanti ialah kelantan.

Fikir-fikirlah wahai bangsaku....

By Mas Merah on October 7, 2008 10:55 PM

Salam Tun dan pembaca budiman

1 Hendaknya esok 8 Okt 2008 terlepaslah satu liabiliti besar kpd UMNO apabila pm kita tercinta membuat pengumumannya.

2 Kalau benar begitu, maka bagaimana pula untuk membuang satu lagi duri dalam daging kpd UMNO, KJ. Jawabannya mudah perwakilan tak perlu bagi undi kpdnya dalam pemilihan KP nanti, selesai masalah.

3 Namun tidak semudah itu untuk perwakilan tidak memberi undi kpd KJ kerana ada faktor lain lagi yang memihak kpdnya -WANG.

4 Saya teringat akan kata-kata golongan peniaga(Cina)kepada pihak penguat kuasa(UPP, Kastam,Imigresen,Polis, JPJ,Majlis Perbandaran)(Melayu)-"SELAGI LEMBU MAKAN RUMPUT SELAGI ITULAH KITA BOLEH NIAGA". Ertinya selagi perwakilan sanggup menerima rasuah selagi itulah KJ pasti menang. Jadi awas perwakilan sekalian, jika anda sanggup menerima rasuah maka anda sebenarnya LEMBU(berupa manusia)

5 Saya tidak aktif dalam kepartian tetapi saya sentiasa mengambil tahu akan apa yang berlaku dalam senario politik negara kita.Saya dengar terlalu banyak cerita tentang KJ ni.Tak tumbuh tak melata, kalau tak sungguh maka orang tak kata.Maka, saya berkesimpulan ada antara cerita buruk tentang KJ itu benar, walaupun tidak semua.

6 Saya tidak aktif dalam politik, tetapi saya turut tertanya-tanya bagaimana seorang yang baru dlm politik,tidak pernah dikenali pun, tidak ada sebarang rekod pun, boleh menang tanpa bertanding dalam pemilihan NKP. Jawaban pasti baru saya terbaca dalam apa yang ditulis Tun dalam bicara ringkasnya di atas.

7 Kepada KJ ter'cinta' undurlah sebelum anda merosakkan negara ini dengan lebih meluas lagi. Kalau Tn YB KJ hendak teruskan jugak biarlah bukan atas nama UMNO, tetapi atas nama PKR ke apa ke.Elok benar kalau Tn YB boleh bersekongkol dgn tokoh Permatang Pauh untuk menjahanamkan negara ini, bangsa Melayu dan agama Islam.

8 Terima kasih. Bersambung.
By Pak Jalek on October 7, 2008 11:04 PM

Dear elly70,

If we talk about him alone, like we giving him too much credit and other ppl perhaps turn sympathize on him.

By Reewa on October 7, 2008 11:07 PM

Salam Tun,

Memang tak dinafikan Khairi adalah contoh Pemuda Melayu masa kini.
Warak dan berani.

Warak kerana mengecat surau semasa pilihanraya kecil Pasir Putih pada tahun lepas. Gambarnya mengecat tersiar di akhbar arus perdana.

Gagah kerana dia telah mengistiharkan dirinya sebagai pemusnah pembangkang. Juga dia adalah jaguh untuk menjatuhkan kerajaan negeri Kelantan di bawah pimpinan PAS dengan slogan "Pode Dah 18 tahun".

Wow betapa hebatnya anak muda ini. Inilah ciri-ciri kepimpinan yang tiada pada calon lain.

Selamat Berjuang KJ!
By iamhere on October 7, 2008 11:23 PM

Salam Tun and fellow commentors.

I also would like to put on record that Khairy is bad for UMNO and for Malaysia.
Whether he is good or bad, the perception of him is generally bad from my conversations with fellow Chinese, Malays and Indians.
I do hope that the Malays in UMNO will take this into consideration if they want to hold on to power.

I would also like to seek help from my fellow commentors on finding Khairy's blog.
I am wondering if he is not man enough to put up a blog to see how "popular" he is with Malaysians.
I am convinced his blog may even surpass our beloved Tun's blog in terms of hits, but I am pretty sure most of it will be in the form of convincing him to "Pergi Sesat!".

Regards.
By razma on October 8, 2008 12:11 AM

Salam Tun,

I am from the Asiawork leadership programme. I and my friends are in the midst of doing a leadership study on you. We would really appreciate if you could give a leadership talk in November. Hopefully the talk will inspire Malaysian future generation. Hoping to hear from you very soon. Thank you.

From,
Razmawaty bt Mohamed
Asiawork Leadership Programme
Petaling Jaya, Selangor.
By boz on October 8, 2008 12:24 AM

Seriously and in the context of the situation, this is not a permainan aka game whereby Malaysians and Malaysia have to be sacrificed for the fun of some cunning politicians. Even less important situations are not fun and games. Don't play play until the whole of Malaysia disappear into thin air and Malaysians are

scattered all over the earth. If this happens, there will be no talk of supremacy, of bangsa Malaysia and of Malaysia itself. Intelligence is one thing. Wisdom is another. If Malaysia wants to survive for a long, long time to come, then you need a lot of wisdom.

By luvmal on October 8, 2008 12:24 AM

Tun,

Khairy is one dangerous pahlawan, he is living in the wrong century! people like him would have been successful leaders when people were fighting with clubs!

By adi on October 8, 2008 12:32 AM

Kah Kah Kah Kah Kah Kah kakhakha....

Padan ngan muko kau wahai Kery...

walaupun kami oghang rombau tapi kami tak sokong kau!!

Nah kalau kau berani hoi kery, samanlah Tun kerana telah berjaya memperli kau... budak hingus!

kahkahakahkahkah

Tahniah Tun!

By muschemunAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 12:57 AM

Assalamu'alaikum & SHR Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga

Rakan saya adalah seorang kontraktor membaiki kenderaan dengan salah sebuah majlis perbandaran di Selangor. Selepas PRU12, majlis perbandaran tersebut telah mengadakan mesyuarat dengan kontraktor2 serta menunjukkan sehelai surat arahan bahawa semua kontrak yang melebihi RM3000 dimestikan melalui satu syarikat. Syarikat siapa lagi kalau bukan KJ punya? Pegawai itu kemudian mengoyakkan surat itu dan dibuang ke tong sampah kerana Selangor dibawah Pakatan Rakyat.

Khairi

Bijak pandai kelulusan OXFORD. Nak menunjukkan dia aje yang bijak pandai kerana orang lain takde sijil OXFORD. Seabtu dia boleh kudakan bapak mertua nya siBadwi Dia ingat OXFORD = bijak pandai!!

Anwar

penggunaan perkataan fabrikasi, manipulasi & bermacam2 "si" Sebenarnya siLiwat ni la yang buat fabrikasi & manipulasi mengenai bermacam2 perkara. Bersumpah pun tak berani, dayus!!

Saya doakan rahmat Allah swt buat Tun sekeluarga, didunia dan akhirat

Wassalam

By AdliayobAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 12:58 AM

Salam Eidulfitri Ybhg. Tun.

100% saya bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun pada kali ini. Selaku graduan Oxford Great Britain tidak syak lagi YB Khairi akan memenangi pemilihan pada kali ini dengan majoriti tinggi.

Kehadiran Khairi selaku Ketua Pemuda kelak bakal merubah senario politik Malaysia dan dia dijangka bakal Perdana Menteri Malaysia termuda dalam sejarah lapan tahun lagi (pada usia 40 tahun). YB Khairi Jamaluddin Abu Bakar memenangi kerusi parlimen Rembau pada UNDI2008 baru-baru ini memang sudah dijangkakan melihat kepada taktiknya yang menidakkan calon yang lebih senior untuk Rembau. Strategi ini amat diperlukan memandangkan kebanyakan bakal calon disana kelihatan tidak bermaya

dan tidak berdaya saing apatahlagi bersemuka dengan ayahanda mertua yang dicintainya.

Walaupun banyak tohmahan diluar sana yang mengatakan YB Khairi kaki perempuan, poligami, lapar wang, ada simpanan 8 bilion diluar negeri, berkepentingan dalam GLC dan mastermind kepada 'budak-budak tingkat 4' namun ini semua sekadar tohmahan tanpa bukti. Jika dibawa ke mahkamah mana sekalipun, pasti buang kes. Keberanian, kelantangan, agresif dan 'confident' YB Khairi merupakan 'plus-point' positif untuk membawa jawatan 'Ketua Pemuda UMNO' ke tahap 'next-level'.

Walaupun saya secara peribadi ingin melihat anak Ybhg. Tun sendiri memenangi kerusi ini, namun saya terpaksa pendamkan sahaja harapan saya ini disebabkan karisma yang ditonjolkan oleh YB Khairi.

Akhir sekali diucapkan selamat maju jaya kepada YB Khairi Jamaluddin Abu Bakar dan kami sentiasa berada dibelakangmu (saya sendiri pun tidak faham mengapa saya menulis komen sebegini Tun).

P/S: Kepada warga Negri Sembilan cuba fahamkan cerita dibawah ini:

Berlaku satu dialog antara seorang PILAH dengan seorang REMBAU pada satu hari yang baik.

Rembau: Eh Pilah, tompek kau banyak ikan tak? kok banyak camno banyak-eh?

Pilah: Banyak! kuak air yo ikan, kuak air yo ikan. Tompek kau camno gak-eh?

Rembau: Ado lah sikit. Kuak ikan baghu depek air.

<http://adliayob.wordpress.com>

By AIMI on October 8, 2008 1:02 AM

ASALAMUALAIKUM UNTUK TUN SEKELUARGA SEMUGA DI ANUGERAHKAN OLEH ALLAH KESIHATAN YANG BAIK SELALU. UNTUK TAJUK HARI KITA MEMBINCANGKAN SEORANG MANUSIA YANG BERNAMA "KHAIRI" YANG TELAH DI BENARKAN MENYUSUP MASUK KE SEBUAH PERTUBUHAN [PARTI] YANG DAHULU DI ANGGAH KERAMAT OLEH AHLI-AHLINYA. TAK PAYAHLAH SAYA NAK MENULIS PANJANG LEBAR TENTANG KEBURUKAN MANUSIA INI OLEH APA YANG TELAH DI BUAT KE PADA PARTI DAN NEGARA INI. TAKKAN OLEH KERANA DIA MENANTU KEPADA PEDANA MENTERI ANDA SEMUA SEBAGAI PEMIMPIN UMNO TAK KIRA MUDA KE TUA MEMEKAKKAN TELINGA DAN MEMBUTAKAN MATA DARI APA YANG TELAH DI BUAT KEPADA PARTI DAN NEGARA ANDA. INGATLAH WAHAI ORANG-ORANG UMNO (PEMIMPIN) BERAPA SUSAHNYA KAMU UNTUK BERADA DITEMPAT YANG KAMU BERADA SEKARANG, TIBA-TIBA BILA KAMU DAH SAMPAI KE PUNCAK ITU YANG KAMU TAKUT BUKANLAH KEPADA JANJI-JANJI DITABURKAN SEMASA KAMU BERPIDATO SEMASA INGIN MENJADI PEMIMPIN TAPI KEPADA SEORANG MANUSIA YANG BERNAMA "KHAIRI" TAKKAH KAMU SEMUA MALU KEPADA RAKYAT YANG MISKIN INI YANG HIDUPNYA KAIS PAGI MAKAN PAGI, KAIS PETANG MAKAN PETANG NAK DI BANDINGKAN DENGAN KAMU YANG DAH TAK ADA MASAALAH TENTANG ITU SEMUA. AKHIR KATA KEPADA PEMIMPIN UMNO BUANGLAH SEGERA MANUSIA YANG BERNAMA "KHAIRI" DARI PARTI KAMU SEIRING PERGINYA BAPA MERTUANYA YANG TELAH MENJADI BARAH DAN TERPAKSA DIBUANG DEMI KEBAIKAN PADA YANG LAIN..... SEMUGA DIIZINKAN ALLAH

By Iuvmal on October 8, 2008 1:18 AM

Dear Tun,

Anyone who has witnessed Khairy campaigning in Tiga Ijok will know the danger of having ISA. Just imagine the possibility of a warrior type leader like Khairy having these type of powers.

Herd like instincts were apparent among his followers. I think if there is a possibility of him becoming PM we are definately heading in the wrong direction! Way Off! Back to the days where the warrior types ruled nations!

Like the Babarians. Those who they came in contact with considered them uncivilized, and yet were fascinated by their strength, stamina, force of will, charisma, and versatility. They were respected by

those they befriended, and feared by those who opposed them. Even within their own society, they fought amongst themselves, seeking supremacy of power and controllership of the lands they acquired.

Basically these sort of people can be powerful and must be stopped at an early stage! Things could get out of control.

I will support anyone who goes against him (the kris wielding fool of Oxford).P.s.- L.K.S. really took the mickey out of him in parliament.

By luvmal on October 8, 2008 1:44 AM

Dear Tun,

Sorry for using this space to comment on one of your commentators Mr FIRE SNAKE.

Kepada Fire Snake yang menulis perenggan dibawah-

'By the way, i just wanna ask you, the HINDRAF yang kurang ajar tu. Bukankah kerajaan boleh membuat satu akta di mana kita boleh menghantar mereka semula ke negara asal sebab kalau biarkan mereka tinggal di Malaysia pun, mereka buat kacau. Kita bagi mereka habuan ganti rugi or whateverlah we call it and send them back to India or anywhere lah. Buat je kat leaders dia tu 2 atau 3 orang dulu...see, whether diorang ni still buat kacau lagi ke tak... Kita orang Malaysia ni dah accomodate diorang dah banyak dah, bangsa yang tak reti bersyukur! Biarkan je diorang ni balik India tidur dalm kotak TV kat tepi jalan tu. Bangsa HINDRAF yang tak kenal di untung!!'

Kamu membuat Khairy sangat gembira dan kalau ada letak e-mail tentu sekali akan dijemput masuk pasukan K.J. kerana dia memang mencari orang yang berfikiran cetek seperti awak! Tahu baca bahasa inggeris tak? kalau tahu ,sila baca apa Marina Mahathir fikir seperti ditulis di NST Singapore

Marina Mahathir ... "I'd like to ask everyone, especially those categorised as 'Malays ', to list their family histories. And see how many of us can really go back further than three generations born in this land. I know I can't."

Syed Imrani, former Bernama journalist ... "Ahmad Ismail cannot deny the fact that his grandparents were immigrants from India who were looking for a better and comfortable life in this fortunate land."

Kalau ikut fikiran cetek dan tak faham sejarah, lama-lama hanya tinggal orang asli sahaja di Malaysia!

Sebenarnya ini bukan salah Firesnake kerana orang yang bertanggungjawab mendidik tidak layak! Ini salah siapa ?

By RazlanIsa on October 8, 2008 1:46 AM

Tun,

You crack me up! Reading your site always leaves me in stitches! And...a bit more wiser about our beloved country. I stopped buying newspapers after you retired, mainly because I can't stand seeing Pak Lah's face every morning, plus of course I can read it on the Net. But now, I read your blog everyday when I can.

My 9 year-old daughter thinks very highly of you.

By professional malay on October 8, 2008 2:15 AM

Peringatan pada penyokong2 hipokrit KJ dalam UMNO.

Perjuangan UMNO sebenar adalah penuh maruah dan harga diri supaya tidak menjadi bangsa yang ditindas dan dihina.....

Semestinya ia tidak boleh dihancurkan begitu sahaja dengan sogokan KJ yang menjahanamkan negara.

Kamu semua bolehlah ego sekarang kerana janji dari kuasa rapuh yang ada di tangan Pak Lah dan KJ sekarang. Tapi rakyat jelata biasa lebih tahu menilai apa yang baik dan buruk untuk negara....

UMNO kini semakin tidak relevan dan Malaysia ada alternatif lain. Tunggu dan lihat.

By mzzainal on October 8, 2008 2:21 AM

Dear Dr. M,

I disagree. I do not think KJ will win. At this point, I believe many are faking the support/promises to place him in the helm of power. Many are still afraid of his father-in-law.

KJ does not have the qualities of a leader. He is preoccupied with dreams of running the country, thinking of the many ways he can implement his version of governance. After all, he did try his best to advise PakLah (from the 4th floor) on the fundamentals of running the Govt.

Giving credit to KJ, he is naturally an intelligent young man. However he lacks the wisdom of being patient and he is as unpopular as the present Administration. He is eager to show his political prowess among BN, often at the expense of PakLah. KJ is unconscious of the fact that we live in a multi-racial community and there is no room for inexperienced wannabe. But what can I say? After all PakLah is unconscious most of the time – the old man has no idea of the ambitions of his son-in-law.

Currently Umno does not have the capacity and capability to manage its own affairs, much less discourage the politicking amongst the contenders. I believe we will see more dramas unfolding within the next several months, especially from those who seek the power. They would eventually sink the Umno ship and solidify the mentality that Umno/BN are utterly unreliable and erratic. At the rate the politicians are going after each other's necks, the ending of the Umno reign will be due to young politicians who care not for the country.

By K1 on October 8, 2008 2:41 AM

hi Tun,

what would you do if KJ was your son?

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 5:08 AM

To Tun & all bloggers friends.

Please check the polls result on Mukhriz vs Khairy at

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By thevoice on October 8, 2008 5:43 AM

Dear Tun

CANCER is terminal, but in very rare cases, the patient can be saved, unfortunately for UMNO, resignation of certain key figures is the only cure...

Malaysia is terminal, let us all pray, that we can be healed and soon so that the suffering of the people will be significantly reduced.

In my opinion, it is time for the current government to retire certain ministers by force and UMNO to do the same to certain MP's for the betterment of the country and people..

If not then i guess soon our currency will be in similarity to the RUPIAH and we will have more malaysian's overstaying in foreign countries just to try to make money to feed their familes.

I hope that you can fin the cure for this cancer, of at least STAND for just 1 term back in office and correct the wrongs of the present administration, thus really placing the country in capable hands...

Selamat Hari Raya, and you have my sincerest appologies to you and your family for any untoward post that may have offended, also to the Malaysian people, have a blessed life...

The Voice

By key on October 8, 2008 7:01 AM

Selamat pagi dan salam sejahtera buat Tun dan semua.Tun dalam UMMNO dah ada penyakit yang boleh merebak dan merosakkan semua .Takut kerana kesilapan yang dibuat akan terpahat dalam sejarah politik MALAYSIA selama2nya.Gila dengan kuasa ,wang telah menjadikan semua ini berlaku.Mereka bukan lakukan segalanya untuk negara /rakyat tetapi untuk kepentingan diri sendiri serta kroni2nya.Semoga cita2 orang ini tidak di makbolkanNYA atau ini akan menjadi satu pengajaran buat kita semua kelak.Apabila negara ini telah hancur dengan kebodohan pemimpin2nya yang tamak haloba.Tun,sebagai rakyat biasa saya hanya mampu lakukan yang termampu dan mohon padaNYA agar ini tak akan berlaku.Tun,apakah kita semua tak ada jalan yang lebih baik untuk menangani perkara ini? Kenapa Pak Lah tu?dia dah tak takut pada hukum ALLAH ke?Semoga si KJ itu diberi taufik dan hidayah dariNYA.Tun, segala usaha dah dilakukan hanya ALLAH yang mampu merubah segalanya.SEMOGA DOA KITA SEMUA DIPERKENANKAN.Selamat menghadapi hari2 yang mendatang dengan lindungan dari ALLAH serta rahmatNYA.

By engineer melayu on October 8, 2008 8:45 AM

salam dearest tun,

first of all, selamat hari raya aidilfitri maaf zahir batin.

i am honoured to shake your hand twice after "solat sunat Aidilfitri" at putra mosque. i'm a big fan of yours..

you are definitely right about this KJ chap.

may Allah grant you good health and happiness thru out the year,
Amin...

regards,
engineer melayu

By engineer melayu on October 8, 2008 8:50 AM

dearest tun, its me again.

what are the consequences if Khairi did win the ketua pemuda seat,
even though pak lah had step down...

hope to hear from you soon.

cheers

By Amar Makruf on October 8, 2008 8:59 AM

>

Percaturan Terakhir Rejim Pak Lah Menjelang 8 Oktober?

Contributed by AMUbaidahS on Tuesday, October 07 @ 13:35:50 MYT

Topic: Blog dan Portal

Ternyata apa yang dilakarkan sebelum ini tentang kemelut di peringkat MKT pada bulan Ramadhan kian membawa kenyataan baru buat UMNO. Berita yang menyusup dari mulut ke mulut, sms lagi sms dan kini blog berblog adalah persetujuan 4 mata Pak Lah dan Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak yang Presiden UMNO sekarang tidak akan mempertahankan jawatannya menjelang Mac 2009, malah akan berundur dari jawatan-jawatan kerajaannya pada 8 Oktober ini.

Namun sudah tentu reaksi pertama sesiapa yang menerima berita ini adalah, "Betul ke? Boleh percaya ke Pak Lah akan kotakan janji yang ini, apabila terlalu banyak sebutan manis dahulu beliau ingkari?"

Jelas sekarang yang Pak Lah sedang membuat percaturan terakhir demi menyelamatkan riwayat politiknya, cita-cita menantunya, kekayaan anaknya dan kesenangan penyokong setianya yang lain. Di antara gerakan beliau:

1. Menghantar perutusan demi perutusan merayu Najib supaya menyokong kehendaknya untuk kekal lama sedikit lagi di tampuk kuasa. Ini telah dicuba beberapa kali dan tetap gagal.
2. Atas nasihat menantunya KJ yang tersayang, disuruhnya Datuk Zahid Hamidi bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden parti, walaupun bekas Ketua Pemuda tersebut lebih layak dan hampir tentu menang jika Naib Presiden sahaja menjadi sasarannya.
3. Digerakkan jalinan sahabatnya untuk memberi gambaran yang akar umbi masih mahukan Pak Lah kekal sebagai Presiden UMNO. Ini bakal disusul pula dengan satu lagi mesyuarat MKT, diikuti mesyuarat BN, di mana usul mengekalkan beliau akan dipertahankan habis-habisan.
4. Sebagai langkah berjaga-jaga, ahli-ahli Tingkat 4 akan disusup masuk ke pejabat DS Najib. Ini bukan semata-mata menjaga kedudukan beliau sekarang, tetapi juga untuk memastikan sekiranya pupus riwayat politik Pak Lah, peninggalannya seperti KJ, Kamal dan hubungan 'erat' sengan Singapura kekal abadi!

Fasal 2, 3 dan 4 dihuraikan lagi di ...

<http://thoughtsintangents.blogspot.com/2008/10/percaturan-terakhir-rejim-pak-lah.html>
... bersama kemaskini dan layanan komentar...

Amar Makruf Nahi ungkar
By Poh on October 8, 2008 9:00 AM

Dear Tun,

Good morning.

To me, Khairy may be an intelligent man, but he has no character to be a leader. He has shown that he is arrogant and an upstart. He has demonstrated these during the Assembly by brandishing the kris with an equally arrogant Hishamuddin.

Good luck to your son in the coming election.

Poh
By norainiAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 9:05 AM

Hahaha...your sarcasm is really amusing! I really love u, Tun.
By sadcitizen on October 8, 2008 10:14 AM

Dear Tun,

I hear through the grapevine that KJ has already started to plant his men in DPM's office in preparation for the transition of power. This is to ensure that KJ remains relevant even though his FIL is no longer in power.

But I hold on to the saying "Sepandai-pandai tupai melompat, akhirnya jatuh ke tanah juga".
By artkedah on October 8, 2008 10:42 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya. Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Pertama , saya nak kata, KJ tu kena lempar jauh-jauh. Apa pun alasan dia bagi, dia memang tak bolih di beri peluang langsung kerana gara-gara dia lah negara jadi kacau bilau.

Pak Lah ni bulat2 nak naikan juga si Khairi, memang dia dah lupa akhirat, dia ingat kalau menantu dia naik, dia akan dapat imbuhan juga ke di akhirat nanti? Kajian saya menunjukkan Pak Lah sanggup berseongkol untuk jadikan Anwar PM dan Khairi TPM dan biarkan PKR menang dulu kononnya dan kembalikan kepada BN asalkan khairi dapat TPM. Ini cita-cita karut dan melampau.

Sekarang semua bangsa lain dah pijak kepala bangsa Melayu gara-gara kelemahan Pak Lah dan kelemahan Pak Lah pula disebabkan sibuk mencaturkan anak menantunya.

Orang macam Hisyamuddin ni tersepit antara Pak lah dan Najib, nak selamatkan periuk nasi dia. Dia akan tersepit lebih teruk nanti apabila kedua-duanya tak bolih pakai juga. Dia nak kan Khairi sebab takut pada Pak Lah. Rafidah dah nampak garang sikit, adalah juga nampak perubahan sikit. Hisyamuddin ni memang tak layak.

Kita patut fokus satu saja. Singkirkan Pak Lah dan gantikan dengan Muhyuddin dan Syed Hamid sebagai Timbalan. Mukhris kena naikan ketua pemuda. Barulah boleh revamp balik UMNO. Yang lain tu mengacau saja.

By moderato on October 8, 2008 11:00 AM

Dear Tun,

I am very pleased to know that Dato' Muhriz has chosen to study in Japan and USA. These 2 countries are the best models to learn from to come up with the best strategy in positioning Malaysia as the moderate islamic country with 3 major races. Japanese are loyal and kept promise on one side, American are capitalist who only thinking of making money without keeping promises, like the bankruptcy filed by Lehman Brothers. From these 2 countries, Dato' Mukhriz will be able to lead younger Malaysian for better future.

I remember when I was in Canada doing my final paper in economics, I have chosen the comparative model of China and America because these countries are on the extreme role in leading their economies. As a Malaysian (I am a chinese) living in a multi-racial country, I knew clearly that I need to come up with a solution to be a true Malaysian. Until today, I am still using this model to educate my 3 boys (all in secondary kebangsaan school) to become a Malaysian.

If Dato' Mukhriz is chosen as the youth, I will definitely vote for Gerakan (moderate and less bias against race). I am abit discomfort about Lim Kiat Siong because I remember in the 80's, he used to gave negative opinions to my late father and his brothers on the ruling government.
By Eggster on October 8, 2008 11:06 AM

Salam untuk Tun & warga chedet.com yang dihormati,

Saya merasa agak kecewa bila komen yang dihantar tidak melepasi tapisan pengendali blog Tun. Walaubagaimana pun..saya akan tetap merasa puashati kiranya komen yang tidak dipaparkan tersebut telah di baca oleh Tun.

Salam hormat serta penuh kasih sayang untuk Tun & keluarga.

Din anak Raman.

8/10/2008

By ParpuKari on October 8, 2008 11:34 AM

Dear Tun,

I love u so much.

KJ parpu ni patut di lucutkan kewarganegaraan dia.....he is real singaporean Tun.....dia akan jual habis semua harta negara kat Temasek tu.....parpu punya KJ.....tunggu apa lagi org UMNO....halau dia keluar la....

Tun, ur the best leader we ever had la.....susah mau cari 10% hebat macam u pun skrg ni.....

Najib kepala otak dia boleh tahan....Muhyiddin ini betul ka support sama u Tun?

Be careful Tun, sekarang banyak ular beribu kepala dlm UMNO ni....

By JJJ on October 8, 2008 11:43 AM

salam Tun,

I would like to answer K1 on your behalf,

quote;

hi Tun,

what would you do if KJ was your son?

unquote.

My answer is Tun will not let his son/s be active in politics or interfere in the nation's affairs for as long as Tun is in power.

Become a businessman?By all means..

Jeng3

By ajmAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 11:54 AM

Salam TUN,

Senarai perosak umno dan bangsa.

- 1.Paklah
- 2.Anwar Ibrahim
- 3.Khairi
- 4.Kamarudin
- 5.Tingkat 4
- 6.Khir Toyo
- 7.MuhammadTaib
- 8.Kuncu2 Paklah dan Khairi.

Semoga Muhkriz berjaya menjadi Ketua pemuda.

By Mohd Faried on October 8, 2008 12:17 PM

Salam Tun dan Toh Puan,

Memang tidak dapat di nafikan semenjak-menjak ini, semua ketua bahagian tidak dibenarkan melobi dan berjumpa di restoran-restoran dan di hotel-hotel.

Walaubagaimanapun KJ dan kroni2 mereka di BERI LAMPU HIJAU untuk berjumpa konon nye untuk memberi penjelasan isu-isu semasa dan perkembangan politik tanah air.

Pada masa yang sama, hulu tangan bermula, cendermata di beri , ucapan gula-gula di taburkan...dan janji-janji manis di dendangkan... Ini semua tidak dikategorikan RASUAH. Inya cuma sebuah sumbangan PENGHARGAAN yang tidak terkira kerana menyokong pucuk pimpinan. HANYA pucuk pimpinan ...timbangan tak ada!

Kepandaian musang bermuka manusia ini semakin lama, semakin menjadi-jadi...Tipu helah mereka di jadikan umpan dan ucapan mereka dijadikan ugutan kepada pewakilan-pewakilan.

Saya tak tahu apa akan jadi pada UMNO pada masa depan...

Saya sedih setiap pewakilan dan ahli-ahli UMNO di rasuh bulat-bulat dengan harga diri yang cukup MURAH dan HINA!

Inilah Melayu dan inilah sistem politik...

Politik tidak bersalah yang bersalah adalah cara kita mempolitikkan system tersebut...

Malang bagi orang melayu kerana sanggup bertindak membelakangkan maruh rakyat...mereka tidak amanah dan tidak berpegang pada janji-janji melayu.

Tun , saya mendoakan anak Tun, berjaya sampai ke menara Gading ...menjadi PM seperti ayahnya...

HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN!
By haha on October 8, 2008 12:48 PM

SAYA RASA KHAIRI AKAN MENANG SEBAGAI KETUA PEMUDA.
INI KERANA KELANTANGAN BELIAU MEMPERTAHANKAN HAK MELAYU.
KJ DI PILIH KERANA SUDAH LAMA ORANG MELAYU TAK DENGAR
PEMIMPIN MELAYU LANTANG MENENTANG CABARAN BUKAN MELAYU
YANG TAK HENTI-HENTI MEMPERSOALKAN APA YG TELAH DIPERSETUJUI
SEBELUM MERDEKA.
ORANG MELAYU TIDAK PERNAH MENDENGAR MENTERI KABINET LANTANG
MEMPERTAHANKAN HAK MELAYU. MUNGKIN KERANA MEREKA MENTERI.
TAKUT DICAP SEBAGAI PERKAUMAN SEPerti LEE KIM SAI DAN LAIN-LAIN.
TENGOK PEMIMPIN BUKAN MELAYU, SILAP SIKIT SAJA AHMAD ISMAIL LANTANG MEREKA
MENYALAK. BUKAN TAK TAU AHMAD ISMAIL SEBAGI AHLI POLITIK
NAK SEDIKIT POLITICAL MILAGE. MUNGKIN KHAIRI ADALAH PENIMBAL
KEPADA AGRESIF NYA PEMIMPIN BUKAN MELAYU. MUNGKIN CHUA JUI MENG
AKAN BERHADAPAN DENGAN KJ.
PEMIMPIN MELAYU TIDAK LANTANG PERTAHANKAN HAK MELAYU AKAN MEMBAWA PADAH
KEPADA NEGARA. KJ AKAN BERFUNGSI SEBAGAI BALANCE OF POWER BAGI ORANG2 MELAYU.
KELANTANGAN KJ AKAN MENENTUKAN BUKAN MELAYU TIDAK OFF LIMIT DAN INI
MENSTABILKAN NEGARA. SEPerti NUCLEAR WEAPONS (NUCLEAR DETERANCE)
MEMASTIKAN RUSIA DAN USA, INDIA DAN PAKISTAN TIDAK BERPERANG. HAIRAN KALAU
MELAYU TIDAK MAHU KEPADA BALANCE OF POWER. RISKY AND DIRTY BUT THE ONLY WAY TO
PRESERVE OUR HARMONY AND SURVIVAL....
By SkiLL on October 8, 2008 12:49 PM

Dear Tun,

To be plain and honest, Khairy represents a clear and present danger to UMNO and Malaysia.

This is evidenced by the manner of his rise through the ranks of UMNO members where more experienced and qualified leaders were sidelined. His inclusion into PM's close circle of advisors and the influence he wields on Pak Lah's decision-making is simply astounding and plain wrong. His dubious share deals of the past.

Well, with a bit of planning and intelligence and of course... the big carte blanche from daddy-in-law, anyone can become deputy youth chief in no time.

All these personal criticism aside, the main gripe I have is the sheer incompetence and damage he had inflicted to our beloved nation. The wasted public funds, his accumulation of preferential government contracts for friends and close allies, his allegedly large holdings in Airasia which resulted in MAS being sidelined, his racial overtones which damages race relations, his suggestion to abolish the teaching of the science/math in English, introduction of 'spin' in the local media, his very close but dubious relations with Singapore etc.

His public persona is greatly tainted by all these. He shows very little regard to the public in general but focuses his efforts in pure internal politicking, securing his position through surreptitious deals.

If he were to be elected, I fear for UMNO and UMNO Youth's future. This will only result in public resentment and further rejection.

Malaysia need a leader who has vision, integrity, magnanimity, accountability, willingness to acquire new knowledge and good planning and execution skills. Above all else, any endeavors that they embark upon must be for the people and the people alone. If a middle road has to be taken between conflicting beneficiaries, the people must benefit the most from such a deal.

For Oxford to produce such a bright but unfortunately morally bankrupt individual is really a stain on the great institution's record.

By Benderbuzz on October 8, 2008 1:00 PM

Salam Tun.

UMNO yang saya lihat sekarang agak ketandusan pemimpin pelapis. Tidak banyak nama yang ada untuk diketengahkan sebagai barisan pemimpin masa depan. Kalau adapun berkemungkinan disebabkan pertalian darah dengan pemimpin semasa.

Semua ini berlaku kerana sejak awal lagi kemasukan ahli-ahli baru yang lebih terpelajar selalunya disisihkan di peringkat cawangan. Kalau ada yang agak vokal atau cakap lepas, mereka ini akan dilantik ke jawatan pengerusi tetap atau pemeriksa kira-kira. Peluang untuk memajukan diri dalam politik terutama ke peringkat bahagian akan luput begitu saja.

Ketua-ketua, Naib Ketua, AJK cawangan atau bahagian akan sedaya upaya menyekat golongan muda terpelajar sebegini daripada memperolehi pengaruh. Mereka lebih sukakan golongan yang kurang berpelajaran atau berjawatan tinggi supaya senang diarah dan didorong tanpa banyak soal.

Ruang untuk berpolitik ini dihalang dlm umno sehingga menyebabkan PKR mengambil kesempatan memancing segelintir daripada mereka sebagai ahli yang kemudiannya diberikan jawatan penting dalam parti.

Walaupun ramai golongan muda terpelajar terus tidak melibatkan diri dlm politik, semangat perjuangan umno tetap bertakhta di hati. Andainya umno kini boleh melihat kembali kepada golongan ini, saya rasa

ramai yang sedia berkhidmat dengan umno asalkan kemajuan politik mereka tidak disekat.

UMNO needs reengineering !

By suara rakyat on October 8, 2008 1:20 PM

sy rasa tidak puas hati dengan keadaan politik & ekonomi negara sekarang. saya harap dapat hidup macam TUN mentadbir negara dulu tidak macam sekarang habis dihancurkan oleh DSAAB & KJ (kala jenking).saya juga berharap pertubuhan hindraf dapat dihapuskan dan kumpulan yang lain-lain yang sewaktu dengannya. harap Mukhriz menang ketua pemuda UMNO dan menjadi pejuang melayu dan negara unggul macam TUN DR Mahatdir juga. selamat hari raya maaf zahir dan batin kepada semua jika ada salah dan silap.

By Mohd Yusof Ali on October 8, 2008 1:24 PM

Salam hormat dan sejahtera saya buat Tun dan keluarga, semoga sihat selalu.

Saya hanya ingin nak menambah komen dibawah :

"By luvmal on October 8, 2008 12:24 AM - Khairy is one dangerous pahlawan, he is living in the wrong century! people like him would have been successful leaders when people were fighting with clubs!"

Dia (KJ) memang nak mengembalikan Malaysia ke era dimana yang kuat (dulu - fizikal; sekarang - kewangan) berkuasa dan bermaharajalela. Kira-kira dalam erti-katanya penggunaan "Hukum Rimba" dalam segala tindak-tanduknya.

Macamana dia tak naik tocang, kerana dia tau 'otak' pak mertuanya memang dah lama tak berfungsi. Kalau tak ada dia, pak mertuanya kesana kemari dengan otak kosong - kerana itu selalu buat keputusan yang tak tentu arah - tak boleh fikir betul-betul ...

Alahai, PM negaraku ... kesian rakyat semua ...

By sarawakkusayangAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 1:49 PM

Dera Tun,

Its quite a pleasure to read some of your writings in this blog. Talking about KJ, well..his winning will help to sink UMNO faster.

By HEMAN on October 8, 2008 2:25 PM

Salam Tun,

KJ is one of the reason why we don't vote for BN. Just imagine if he got elected - we'll probably vote for the oppositon. What surprise us is the failure of UMNO leadership to acknowledge this.

I'm beginning to believe that next election will mark the end of BN. Sad?? no lah!

By bawean69 on October 8, 2008 3:14 PM

Assalam Tun,

Frankly, there is no more "Mental Warrior" attitude in Youth.

Kalau ada pun (1) Kena Cantas, (2) Tak berapa nak berani, (3) Etika hancur.

It is good to have more youth for succession planning program but the most rightful way is to have a good attitude and ethics.

By Lina on October 8, 2008 3:28 PM

EID MUBARAQ Ybhg. Tun & family

I guess the people has no one else to go to pour out how they really feel about the on going senario in

Malaysia today. I really do not have any legacy to leave behind for the future & I don't feel that I need to be with the people, but even having this feeling, I still have a soul and I do care in my own way. We are not suppose to disturb you on your retirement, should let you rest and enjoy it.

I was born here after Merdeka and my dad was among the people who work for merdeka. This is the only country I have though I feel no loyalty toward it before, I am thinking of myself - I, me and myself! I am not like the many politicians children - politics seems not to be in my bones. I don't see much beyond my nose. I live the way I perceive fit. All I can remember when you were the Menteri Pelajaran - my house back in section 16 was quite near to yours & my eldest brother was involve in politics - he was on the phone arguing with you out loud - that disturb me. I never understand back then why the need to serve the people & the country - all brought unhappiness to me while I was growing up. I need to express what I feel back then, I had to share my family with the rest of the people, I am not & will not be the giving kind, not too much! I hated the job my father did (took him away most of the time) & I hated my brother too for involving himself and make him a broken man in the end. For what was worth, I never think that human being in general deserve much of my care.

I grow up and understand what they were trying to do and you too what you people were trying to do and I am so grateful for what have you & what they have done. My late father & brother may contribute lot less than you, nevertheless I do understand now why and I feel less angry. I was suppose to go with a group of friends for your luncheon talk (before Puasa) but I could not make it - working. I guess I did not try harder to make it. I hope I will have time to see you and say my thanks in face, InsyaAllah.

I still don't understand politics, especially now. I know nothing before though I was in the family of people who were in politics and now I am more confused. I don't understand why menteri's have houses bigger than the palace while some rakyat don't even have food on their tables & don't talk about having their own houses. The menteri's have too many cars and have their holidays overseas. Their children get biasiswa for further studies and those unable people make to pay on their. I remember my father send my brother for overseas study out of his own pocket - we were not rich and back in my hometown - nevertheless he was somebody, he could easily get biasiswa to send him. Then when I was in school in PJ, one of the menteri's daughter get biasiswa, but not my poor Indian friend, while she was as clever as her.

I just want to understand, but I could not - things as simple as this, I don't understand, how am I to understand how Pak Lah and his family function. What touches me most - the first time he hike the price of petrol - what he said on tv - "Kita mampu". I was so upset and sad about his kenyataan. You have never done that before to offend the poor people and he did it with his unsincere smile. I do not judge people, but since then I know that he does not work for the people who voted & trusted him.

Ybhg. Tun I am so very sorry, but I am angry with you for choosing him to replace you, not that I can put my trust on the present DPM. I have lost trust on politicians completely. Then I understand your situation, who else? Forgive me, but I have to let you know. I know I am fit to be your daughter, perhaps I shouldn't voice this out. I was just like thinking - the people who merdekakan Malaya and the people who put Malaysia on the map and while he is still alive to see that we are not going anywhere, so many things has happen. This not including all the GLCs - do not know where we are heading.

The road system, the public transport in town, the uncontrol prices of food and the unsafe food to be consume, the pollution - too many unsolve problems. In the beginning I would like to give him the benefits of the doubt, but he has done nothing significant accept to increase prices and make people feel cheated. I do not have any comment on Khairi, I know nothing of him and the people I mixed around the ratio 9.5 out of 10 does not respect him. Allah's willing let your son win as I spoke to a some pemuda back home and they seems to believe that he is a good leader & definitely they cannot show support openly - they have their survival to think about. And lastly this is what I cannot digest/understand the most -why can't I use a leader over the party?

Salam and if in anyway I sounded rude and questioning, I am sorry, but this how I feel.

With sincere respect

Lina

By akmal_sr on October 8, 2008 4:05 PM

Salam tun...

Hari ini di surat khabar, tiba masa temubual KJ dengan media massa (Utusan) untuk dapatkan pandangan dan misi beliau dalam usaha bertanding jawatan Pemuda UMNO.

Cara dia cakap, memang best giler. Tapi yelah, kalau cakap, semua orang boleh. Adik saya yang umurnya baru 7 tahun dah pandai cakap dah. Terkadang sampai menyakitkan hati. Seperti yang kita semua maklum, cakap tu mudah, tapi nak buat tu yang susah.

So, sama ngan si KJ ni...,

Ohya, saya ada nak cerita sikit kat TUN and blogger.

Sekitar setahun yang lalu, saya ada la jumpa dengan sepupu si KJ ni. Cerita punya cerita terbongkarlah dari mulut si sepupu si KJ ni. Rupanya, bukan kita je yang tak suka kat si KJ, tapi hampir semua saudara mara si KJ ni pun tak suka kat dia. Udah kan itu je, Orang kampung dia dah menyampah giler tengok muka si KJ. Manakan tidak, patut ke orang tua hormat kat orang muda? Yang mak dan ayah saya ajar, anak muda yang hormat orang tua tetapi si KJ ni dah gila, lupa diri, lupa adat, lupa agama.

Masa tu ada acara kat kawasan dia la. Kat Rembau sana. Orang-orang berdatangan nama pun ada acara, so datang la ramai2. So, tiba lah KJ ni, Yang orang tua-tua ni macam biasa nama pun orang tua, jadi mengharapkan orang muda hormat tapi sebaliknya, si KJ ni marah terus tendang-tendang kerusi yang ada, katanya tak respect kehadiran dia. Darin apa yang diberitahu saudara dia ni tadi, si KJ harap orang datang bersalaman dengan dia tapi sebaliknya.

Apalagi, orang-orang yang ada kat situ marahlah. Ada ke patut si KJ buat macam tu?

Dia kira timing dia je, dia tak fikir adat dan agama.

So, kembali kepada pemilihan Pemuda UMNO lagi. Kalau dia jadi Ketua Pemuda, so bakal rosak UMNO, sekarang je dia dah rosakkan, apalagi dah ada kuasa lebih. Kalau kata dia jenius, kita akui, tapi tak salah guna. Banyak orang macam tu.

So saya harap, ketua2 bahagian yang akan mewakili penduduk tempat yang memilih anda, gunakan sebaiknya demi kebaikan bangsa.

By Passenger on October 8, 2008 5:12 PM

Dear Tun....

Just nak bgtau satu ayat je ka Tun...

"Cayalah Tun"

Setahu saya... Oxford tu just dictionary je.... unless dia hafal the whole disctionary tu br saya respect....

takat claim belajar oversea tapi memalukan student oversea lain baik tak payah.....

cerdik pandai ka Malaysia ni mostly a combination both local & oversea education systems... have more respect la kat local our own education systems nie...

Memang saya salute Tun.
By cimon on October 8, 2008 5:52 PM

hidup Tun..

dulu kini dan selama-lamanya.
By haris on October 8, 2008 5:59 PM

TUN,

zaman sekarang nie magic....

tahanan ISA pun boleh menang pilihan raya, blogger pun boleh menang pilihan raya.... sampaikan ada kata sinis, kalau letak pokok pisang lawan BN pun boleh menang huhuhuhu

sekarang tengah tunggu ahli UMNO berani buat perubahan ke tidak?... kalau tidak...confirm DUIT jadi matlamat perjuangan UMNO sekarang....

Selamat berjuang ahli UMNO yg lemah + lembik (persepsi saya pada masa sekarang).... TUN tak boleh berjuang dlm UMNO lah sekarang nie.... just ketuk dari luar saja lah....
By shuhaimi on October 8, 2008 7:02 PM

Asm, Semoga Tun senantiasa sehat bersama keluarga. Satu perkara yang saya amat berterima kasih kepada Tun telah berjaya membuka mata rakyat Malaysia dengan meminta PM meletakkan jawatan awal lagi. Ini membuatkan saya terfikir bagaimana tajamnya pemikiran Tun pada ketika PM berada dipuncak kuasa tapi Tun telah menelah dengan begitu awal. Kalau tidak saya tidak tau apa akan jadi kepada Malaysia. Syukur Tun di panjangkan umur untuk berbakti kepada rakyat. Perkara kedua saya masih teringat kempen PM keatas Tun sewaktu Tun menjadi PM dulu beliau sebok berkempen menjatuhkan Tun pada ketika itu kini masa beliau telah sampai. Begitu cepat balasannya. PM bukannya tak bagus tetapi KJ yang rosakkan segalanya. Percaturan calon dalam Pilihanraya 2008 telah banyak merosakkan parti UMNO KJ pembawa betaka dalam UMNO. Beliau perlu dihapuskan sama sekali perosak UMNO yang sekian lama kita pupuk bila tiba ketangan KJ segalanya hancur berderai. Harap KJ akan diabil tindakan undang-undang selepas PM meletakkan jawatan masukan dia penjara sekiranya ada bukti kukuh pembabitian beliau penjualan asset ke Singapura. Jangan berikan peluang beliau menang dlm perebutan ketua pemuda kalau dia menang kami akan keluar beramai ramai dari UMNO. Jangan jadi boneka KJ yang telah hilang taring berubahlah saudaraku jauhi rasuah politik KJ - Beliau sebenarnya perosak UMNO dan negara.
By yaya on October 8, 2008 7:16 PM

Kery da desperado.
im proud im Malaysian product.
im proud im UiTM product.
By kchanAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 8:11 PM

without bapa mertua, he is just another loud baby that desperate for power and money. Oxford will regret to have a racist yet narrow minded graduate.

Malaysia Image Board
By saffira on October 8, 2008 8:16 PM

Salam Tun..
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri utk Tun & family...

Hopefully your son will win & bring something different to young ppl like us ;p

Sampaikan 'good luck' wish to him.

As for KJ, oh plzzzz.....he just know how to use his father in law as a stepping stone to be a rich & famous mamat itam.

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 8:30 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Dah lama saya tak visit chedet.blog ni, maklum la cuti panjang. Saya balik kampung banyak hari. Sambil saya membaca artikel-artikel Tun yang saya tertinggal ni, saya begitu tertarik dengan artikel ini.

Si KJ ni dah layak digelar PENIPU BESAR dalam UMNO. Contoh mudah kita lihat bagaimana TV3 melalui buletin utama menunjukkan pengumuman KJ untuk bertanding Ketua Pemuda UMNO. Tapi, apa terjadi sewaktu Dato' Mukhriz buat pengumuman? Hanya berita kecil.

Sebenarnya KJ dah mempengaruhi semua media-media utama, terutamanya utusan Malaysia & TV3.

Apapun saya yakin kemenangan akan berpihak kepada Dato' Mukhriz.

By azuan ajunidi on October 8, 2008 8:39 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN...

KHAIRI,KHAIRI...SAYA SETUJU DENGAN APA YANG AYAHANDA TUN KATAKAN TENTANG KHAIRI... SEKARANG APA RASANYA BILA MENTUA DAH NAK BERSARA JADI PM. UKURLAH BAJU DI BADAN, DI SINI SAYA BERANI MENGATAKAN BAHAWA KHAIRI MEMANG BENAR-BENAR MENGAMBIL KESEMPATAN DI ATAS KUASA YANG ADA PADA MENTUANYA.KALAU DULU TIDAK SEMEWAH HARI INI, CUBA KITA FIKIR,DARI MANA DATANGNYA KEMEWAHAN ITU DENGAN SEKELIP MATA...KALAU NOMBOR PENDAFTARAN KERETA DAH BANYAK NOMBOR 10,APA MAKSUDNYA YA, MR 10% KE. JANGAN MARAH TUAN PENASIHAT,NANTI KENA JUAL. SEDARLAH KHAIRI ORANG TAMAK TIDAK KE MANA. SEMOGA DATO MUKHRIZ MENANG DALAM PEMILIHAN KETUA PEMUDA UMNO AKAN DATANG.

By azuan ajunidi on October 8, 2008 8:40 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN...

KHAIRI,KHAIRI...SAYA SETUJU DENGAN APA YANG AYAHANDA TUN KATAKAN TENTANG KHAIRI... SEKARANG APA RASANYA BILA MENTUA DAH NAK BERSARA JADI PM. UKURLAH BAJU DI BADAN, DI SINI SAYA BERANI MENGATAKAN BAHAWA KHAIRI MEMANG BENAR-BENAR MENGAMBIL KESEMPATAN DI ATAS KUASA YANG ADA PADA MENTUANYA.KALAU DULU TIDAK SEMEWAH HARI INI, CUBA KITA FIKIR,DARI MANA DATANGNYA KEMEWAHAN ITU DENGAN SEKELIP MATA...KALAU NOMBOR PENDAFTARAN KERETA DAH BANYAK NOMBOR 10,APA MAKSUDNYA YA, MR 10% KE. JANGAN MARAH TUAN PENASIHAT,NANTI KENA JUAL. SEDARLAH KHAIRI ORANG TAMAK TIDAK KE MANA. SEMOGA DATO MUKHRIZ MENANG DALAM PEMILIHAN KETUA PEMUDA UMNO AKAN DATANG.

By azuan ajunidi on October 8, 2008 8:46 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN...

KHAIRI,KHAIRI...SAYA SETUJU DENGAN APA YANG AYAHANDA TUN KATAKAN TENTANG KHAIRI... SEKARANG APA RASANYA BILA MENTUA DAH NAK BERSARA JADI PM. UKURLAH BAJU DI BADAN, DI SINI SAYA BERANI MENGATAKAN BAHAWA KHAIRI MEMANG BENAR-BENAR MENGAMBIL KESEMPATAN DI ATAS KUASA YANG ADA PADA MENTUANYA.KALAU DULU TIDAK SEMEWAH HARI INI, CUBA KITA FIKIR,DARI MANA DATANGNYA KEMEWAHAN ITU DENGAN

SEKELIP MATA...KALAU NOMBOR PENDAFTARAN KERETA DAH BANYAK NOMBOR 10,APA MAKSUDNYA YA, MR 10% KE. JANGAN MARAH TUAN PENASIHAT,NANTI KENA JUAL. SEDARLAH KHAIRI ORANG TAMAK TIDAK KE MANA. SEMOGA DATO MUKHRIZ MENANG DALAM PEMILIHAN KETUA PEMUDA UMNO AKAN DATANG.

By ikhwan on October 8, 2008 8:56 PM

Salam Tun,

Esok saya nak posa sbb bernazar Pak Lah nak umum dia tak bertanding. Bila dia dah letak jawatan nanti saya nazar lagi 2 hari. Kalau Tun jadi PM balik, saya nazar 7 hari.

Hari ni UK dah umumkan bailout plan 87.4 Billion Pound atau RM540,000,000,000,000 untuk bank dia. Interest pun nak diturunkan lagi. Kerja bail out sekarang ni macam laksana hadis pulak ya.

Dulu waktu Tun buat bail out untuk menyelamatkan syarikat Malaysia, macam macam depa kata. Tu pulak mangkuk hayun nama Anwar naikkan interest sampai 25% ... sebab ikut telunjuk IMF. US tak ikut pulak telunjuk IMF ni ya. Tun, Iceland dah bankrupt, technically Rusia 'owned' Iceland sebab Rusia akan sediakan bantuan kewangan untuk Iceland. Terima kasih Tun kerana dengan izin Allah, Tun dikurniakan kepada kami selama lebih 20 tahun untuk menjaga kami berjuta penduduk Malaysia dari malapetaka kewangan 10 tahun lalu. Masa saya taip ni, hati saya sangat ikhlah berkata terima kasih. Hanya Allah saja yang dapat membalas jasa Tun .

By iliaq on October 8, 2008 11:03 PM

one thing, i'm truly impressed by your son, no doubt. he's (hopefully) a good man.
but the question, i don't get the difference between you and kj. both of you are smart, too smart. shouting 'thief' when he's the thief, didnt u do the same thing before?

i mean... politicians are politicians. right?

By Zulfakhri on October 8, 2008 11:35 PM

dear Tun,

klu tak silap..KJ (sapa tu..?)ni anak org berada... dia membesar dlm kemewahan.. bapak dia ni dplomat.. selalu bertugas di luar negara...jd dia pun bersekolah di merata2 tempat kat luar negara... dia tak tau pun pasal melayu ni... ye la.. kawan2 dia berbagai bangsa dari seluruh dunia.. termasuk singapore...

tiba2... lepas habis study.. balik m'sia masuk politik, terus jadi Timb KP UMNO... dia pun bercakap pasal DEB, hak2 keistimewaan org Melayu... DIA PAHAM KA..?

Memangla zaman sekarang klu masuk politik.. mesti involved dgn projek2.. nak kumpul duit... kumpul kronies.. berpada2la... jgn sampai saham Telekom pun dijual ke Singapore... Semua GLC dia nak sapu... mana pi Dato Norza??? proksi dia tu.....

wassalam...

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 11:39 PM

Dear Tun,

ISA is good for the country, without the slightest shadow of doubt. We cannot do away with it, period. Only the elite few who are arrogant feel that ISA should be abolished. They have their own selfish agenda. Make no mistake about it. They claim that ISA violates Human Rights. In fact ISA protects human rights.It protects the right of the people to live in harmony and peace without being instigated by those foolish attitude of the few arrogant and HP6 elite Malaysians trying to be champion of the people. They are simply nuts of the first door.

By dalvergill on October 9, 2008 12:29 AM

siapa dia khairi ni????

rakyat dah cukup meluat dengar nama dia...

kalau popular sebab rakyat benci tak payah nak tunjuk 'hero'....

baru first time brtanding pilihan raya dah menang besar, saya memang naik hairan....

sekarang ni kalau dia nak brtanding untuk jawatan pemuda umno biarlah dia, mereka yg mngundi tu bijaklah memilih...

tp saya rasa kalau dia menang, 'something goes wrong somewhere'....

hidup tun!!!!!!

By samuraimelayu on October 9, 2008 12:29 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,

IZINKAN,

AKHIRNYA SEGALA TEKA-TEKI 'PERSARAAN' PAK LAH TERJAWAB HARI INI DENGAN PENGUMUMANNYA TIDAK AKAN MEMPERTAHANKAN KERUSI PRESIDEN UMNO MARCH

DEPAN. KAMI HARAP TIDAK ADA KEPUTUSAN 'FLIP-FLOP' SELEPAS HARI INI.

KEPADA PAK LAH KAMI UCAPKAN BERBANYAK TERIMA KASIH DAN KAMI DOAKAN AGAR PAK LAH MENDAPAT KETENANGAN DAN HIDAYAH DARI ALLAH SWT.

AGAR PAK LAH HIDUP AMAN DAN DAMAI BERSAMA ISTERI TERCINTA, AMIN.

KEPADA PAK NAJIB KENALAH BERANI DAN TEGUH MENJALANKAN TUGAS SEBAGAI KETUA KELUARGA DAN NEGARA DAN FIKIR DAHULU SEBELUM BERTINDAK DAN JANGAN SEKALI FLIP-FLOP DENGAN KEPUTUSAN YANG DIBUAT.

JIKA PAK NAJIB LEMAH JUGA, UMNO/BN AKAN DIBENAMKAN PADA PRU 13. PERCAYALAH.

KEPADA AHLI UMNO, JIKA PAK NAJIB DIANGGAP 'BERMASALAH' UNTUK MENJADI KETUA PARTI DAN NEGARA, MAKA HENDAKLAH KAMU BERANI MENCALONKAN TOKOH UMNO YANG LAIN YANG BERWIBAWA UNTUK MENJUNJUNG FALSAFAH PERJUANGAN BANGSA, JIHAD PADA AGAMA DAN KEMAJUAN NEGARA.

SELAMAT MENJALANKAN TUGAS MASING2.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By sitinur on October 9, 2008 1:41 AM

asalamualaikum bapak...

to v9179...kiter melayu bukan hanya setakat bayar zakat jer...tapi masih lagi kena bayar cukai pendapatan....jd toksah duk ingat kiter melayu duk bergantung harap kat bukan melayu....bukan melayu pun bergantung harap kat melayu...kiter hidup saling perlu memerlukan...ada yg melayu takder tapi ada kat bukan melayu...ada yg bukan melayu takder tapi ada kat melayu...jgn mendabik dada kata bukan melayu jer yg bayar cukai....hidup satu bangsa satu budaya pun belom tentu tak bercakaran....bersyukurlah dgn aper yg kiter ada....takyah lah taksub dgn bangsa maner terkaya di dunia sbb yg terkaya tuh bukan kiter pun...depa pun tak kenal siaper kiter...fikir2kan lah.....

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 7:02 AM

Alhamdulillah Syukur Nikmat kepada Allah Taala

Doa rakyat jelata semua telah dimakbulkan. Alhamdulillah Amin Yarabbal 'Alamin.

By Negaraku on October 9, 2008 9:31 AM

assalamualaikum TUN.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.

Semoga Allah lanjutkan usia TUN.

Semoga NEGARAKU aman dan damai.

AMIN.....

Semoga semua setiap artikal ada versi Bahasa Melayu.

Takkan MELAYU hilang didunia!!

Penduduk Kampung x faham bahasa PENJAJAH!!

Terima Kasih TUN

By ATShaariAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 10:16 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga.

Alhamdulillah, now that we can see light at the end of the long tunnel, albeit just a small 'blot' but nevertheless there are hopes for UMNO, BN and Malaysia.

Tun have played a very significant role in saving the political states of UMNO and this nation and I sincerely hope that Tun will continue to do so at least until March 2009 when the proper transition is done, be it by UMNO election or not. We have, the rakyat, been living in the dark ages for the past 5 years. There are so many events of utter embarrassment and demoralising to the rakyat such as the cancelling of the Scenic Bridge and the losing Pulau Batu Putih plus the uncountable numbers of flip-flopping and indecisions. The pillar of unity and strength of the nation, the Barisan National have been systematically dismantled and destroyed by the unfirmness of the leadership. The economic system and institution that have been built solid and was running well oiled was suddenly running haywire and some have event screech to a halt by the GREED and the LUST for power and money of the irresponsible scums.

Tun, the above article are well understood by me and to a lot many more of the readers. Can the youth of UMNO understand this?, or are they going to let GREED and LUST for money and power overrule their thinking and judgement?. Will they be brought back to realisation and the true tenets of UMNO struggle.

We may have passed round one, but the big round is saving the youth of UMNO for there are future leaders in these people.

Assalamualaikum Warahmatullah.

By nikAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 11:14 AM

KJ should realise where he is standing now...hope he is aware of this.<http://nikqlate.wordpress.com>

By Dr. Mohamad Ibrahim Nor Ismail on October 9, 2008 11:52 AM

Tun,

This is my first time ever to comment on any blog. I found your leadership and wisdom beyond ordinary, and for that i absolutely admire you.

Im currently studying medicine in Indonesia and for your kind information, the politics in Malaysia are the favourite topics talked by Indonesian over here. For some reason, they are happy to know that our country is currently on the verge of becoming like theirs.

You shouldnt have stepped down but i believe you have your reason. Regarding Pak Lah and KJ, I hope they realize that more people had stop supporting them. Malays are getting comfortable thus weaker. We have to be united again, and Tun, if u ever figure out a way to do that, please put aside any personal grudge against Pak Lah and UMNO and voice it out. And I hope that if the only way is for Pak Lah to step down, he would honourably sacrifice his position to unite us, malays, again...

I do believe that Pak Lah is not as bad as people describe. Every leader has flaws, and the great media combine force with opposition party make it sounds more terrible than it originally is. He is in enormous pressure when the whole world is looking at every inch of his leadership and expect him to be flawless. You had been there, Tun. You had been in his situation. But, u made it through brilliantly. When the malays and unity at stake. Dont u think its time to help?

I always admire you and wanted to be like you. Hope to meet up at least once. Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and your Family.

Thanks

By pakpandir08 on October 9, 2008 12:51 PM

Pencuri sendiri menyorak adanya pencuri ... ungkapan yg bermakna ... sila renungkan ...

(1) Tun katakan abdullah gilakan kuasa, namun abdullah telah pun lepaskan kuasa selepas menjawat selama 5 tahun (masa yg amat singkat) ... tetapi Tun terlupa bahawa Tun berkuasa 20 tahun pun tak ingin bersara

(2) Tun kecam abdullah menggunakan kuasa yg menghalang pemimpin lain unruk bertanding kerusi president ... namun Tun terlupa Tun yg menggunakan polisi ini dan menciptakan polisi ini

(3) Tun kecam suratkhbar tidak memaparkan perkara yg sebenar dan tiada peluang untuk bersuara .. namun Tun terlupa inilah tradisi yg diwarisi dari zaman Tun

(4) Tun kecam bahawa kerusi president tidak boleh menjadi milik seseorang, tetapi sepatutnya dipertandingkan ... namun Tun pula mahu Najib menjadi president dan muhiddin menjadi timbalan ...

Inilah dia -> thief who cried "thief!"

By samarasa on October 9, 2008 2:15 PM

Dear Sir

Congratulation for bring down paklah successfully. I see that you have turned your target at Khairy boy. Must be a small matter for you. Best of luck.

By ,Melayu merantau on October 9, 2008 2:22 PM

Ayahnda TUn dan Kawan2 che det.com

1. Interesting inside at maharajablogger.blogspot.com to be read.

2. Terima kasih KJ buat UMNO derita

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 3:51 PM

Salam buat Tun dan pembaca semua,

1) Semasa pemilihan Khairy jadi NKP dulu,tertanya juga apa sumbangan dia sampai menang tanpa bertanding ni? asik dok cakap akar umbi suruh dia lawan..bukan dia nak tapi akar umbi nak...baik sungguh niat dia

2) Lepas tu baru la saya tau, yg KJ ni menang bukan sbb dia kuat sgt...cumanya ahli pemuda yg lain penakut.

3) a)Takut untuk berubah

b)Takut pada Pak Lah

c)Takut hilang kontrak

d)Takut dianggap derhaka

e)Takut dianggap melawan pemimpin dan adat

f)Tak Takut dengan Allah - Bila mereka rasa rezeki kekayaan datang dari kontrak bersama KJ

4) Maka inilah balasan bala yg turun, UMNO kucar kacir, Pemuda semakin lembik...Hishamuddin lembik, KJ Kasar bila bercampur dua-dua jadi la carca marba.

5) Ahli2 UMNO Islam erlu balik semula ke pangkal agama Islam,Kebanyakan kita dah lari sgt dari perjuangan yg asal,

kita mempercayai kekuatan manusia lebih dari kekuasaan Allah.

6) Ikhlas smula hati kita, Kejayaan menunggu dihadapan insyAllah

7) Berani Untuk Berubah

By dorai on October 9, 2008 4:30 PM

Tun,

One true things is IF KHAIRY IN THE POSITION, UMNO WILL RECOVER VERY LATE.

AFTER PAK LAH RESIGN IN MAC, 50% of RAKYAAT WILL TURN AND LOOK BACK TO SUPPORT UMNO AGAIN.

ANOTHER 50% will support after this BUDAK OUT OF UMNO. KHAIRY have to reliase the BLUNDERS he done.

If Tun come in to UMNO back, I belaiue the MT will know where to keep this budak IN-EXPERIENCE.

MALAYSIA NEED EXPERIENCE MAN TO HANDLE UMNO NOT KHAIRI.

Hope Tun will startegies something where to keep this BUDAK -EGO.

Thanks Tun.

By ladypetruci on October 9, 2008 5:39 PM

Salam Tun,

I've been reading this blog for a month now and find it every entertaining....malaysian politics is definitely in chaos now and what can we do to stop it...a question each and everyone of us would like to know the answer...Tun for me you are still the best PM and I wish we can find someone as good as you to be our PM.

Salam Aidilfitri to Tun and Family

By haha on October 9, 2008 6:42 PM

DEAR TUN YANG DI HORMATI,

IF GOOD IS NOT CAREFUL
EVIL WILL TRIUMPH

MALANGNYA MALAYS ABHORS INCONVENIENCES

By ib_yusof on October 9, 2008 8:02 PM

Salam Tun,

Tun mengucapkan selamat maju jaya kepada KJ dengan ikhlas, tapi penuh dengan maksud yang tersirat. Saya beranggapan bahawa ungkapan 'Pencuri' itu telah jelas memberi signal kepada orang UMNO khususnya ahli pemuda UMNO supaya tidak menyokong 'si pencuri' dalam pemilihan Mac 2009. saya pun masih tak paham, mengapa masih ada lagi ahli pemuda UMNO hendak sangat si Pencuri ini berkuasa, apakah mereka tak sedar bahawa perbuatan bersongkol dengan pencuri sama la juga tarafnya sebagai pencuri.

saya juga bersependapat dengan komen yang mengatakan bahawa KJ lah antara punca kebencian rakyat kepada UMNO dan BN, menyebabkan BN teruk tersungkur. Kalau dah busuk buang saja la, kerana yang busuk akan terus busuk. Jika KJ masih kekal dalam UMNO, dan dilantik sebagai Ketua

Pemuda UMNO, saya yakin PRU13 akan datang, UMNO dan BN akan TERKUBUR, sebab kalau undi KJ samalah dengan menyokong pembangkang, lebih baik terus terang undi pembangkang.

saya amatlah merayu kepada TUN, kembali dalam UMNO dan usaha la supaya KJ tidak dilantik.

syabas TUN.

By hafizans on October 9, 2008 9:52 PM

Salam Tun,

Harap Tun dan sekeluarga sihat.

Pemilihan UMNO yang akan diadakan pd Mac 2009 sebenarnya satu muslihat Pak Lah dan anak menantunya. Cukup layak ke KJ nak bertanding utk jawatan KP UMNO. Buat statement dlm TV kata suh periksa rekod2 dia sepanjang selaku NKP UMNO, nak bertanding ats semangat setiakawan. Pelik betul si KJ nie. Tak tau lah kalau ada cawangan dan bahagian yg sanggup nk pilih dia..harap ahli2 UMNO sedar mainan politik si KJ ni, dia menang NKP atas nama menantu PM. Skang Pak Lah dah tak nak bertanding pemilihan 2009, inilah masanya UMNO berubah dari jadi Parti Pak Turut Pak Lah dan KJ..skang jadilah parti yang ikhlas nk bela RAKYAT dan NEGARA..bukan bela anak menantu bini. Keputusan PRU 12 cukup dah buktikan yg sememangnya JELAS dan NYATA Pak Lah GAGAL nk pimpin negara. GAGAL nak majukan negara Malaysia dan GAGAL ngn control anak menantu dia. Pak Lah lupa, rakyat ada mata, telinga dan mulut. ada IT dan teknologi. Tiap gerak geri ahli politik yang buruk dan jelik pasti Rakyat akan tahu..

Harap ahli2 UMNO buat perubahan yg kepentingan RAKYAT diutamakan, jangan pandai bercakap tapi gagal nk buktikan. InsyaAllah perubahan yg berlaku, sedikit sebanyak keputusan PRU 13 akan dipengaruhi..

Dan kami harap Tun boleh kembali ke UMNO..demi agama bangsa dan negara. Lakukan apa yg perlu Tun! Kami tetap setia bersama Tun walau kami diluar UMNO.

Syabas Tun!

By anak negeri on October 10, 2008 12:28 AM

Salam Tun,

Tun kena usahakan agar ketengahkan Mukhriz di media2, bawa isu2 yg boleh menarik pengundi UMNO mengundi beliau. Terbaru, di TV3 - UMNO Machang undi berpihak pd KJ, apa beliau tabur duit lagi kot???? KJ takde sumbang ape2 dlm UMNO even made things worst for BN. Tun perlu kerahkan General2 Ima Tun utk tolong naikkan Mukhriz & singkirkan KJ sebab beliau adalah penyebab BN & UMNO tewas.

Tan Sri Muhyiddin for President UMNO & Mukhriz for Pemuda UMNO

By AzmiSulong on October 10, 2008 1:09 AM

Salam Tun,

First of all, very much missing Tun's Open House for a very long time. InsyaALLAH, would like to meet you again. Wish Tun the best of health.

Love your comments on KJ; i hope the bunch of UMNO Pemuda know what to do during the next election.

Salam to your beloved family and best of luck to my dear brother Mukhriz.

By bobdbilder on October 10, 2008 1:21 AM

Assalamualaikum

Kenapa orang kita terlalu taksab dengan pemimpin yang pandai berkata-kata. Bukankah nilai, isi dan ketepatan kata-kata itu lebih penting? Kenapa harus mainan jiwa menjadi ukuran kebolehan seorang pemimpin itu membangunkan Negara? Kita kena bezakan mainan jiwa dengan kebolehan, kesungguhan

dan ketelusan. Orang kita terlalu gemar pada hiburan sampai dianggap penghibur, mainan pentas, suara yang mendayu itu layak meneraju Negara.

Kita perlu ubah anggapan. Kita perlu lihat pada kemajuan yang boleh dibawa oleh seseorang sebelum ianya layak bergelar pemimpin. Keberkesanannya melaksanakan pembangunan dalam tugasannya patut jadi kayu ukuran. Bukan sahaja hasilnya tetapi langkah-langkah yang diambil untuk mencapai kejayaan itu.

Kita sendiri patut memberi pengiktirafan pada sesiapa sahaja yang menunjukkan prestasi tinggi sambil menjulang budi pekerti yang mulia. Sekiranya kita kembali asal meletakkan nilai ini sebagai ukuran ataupun sebagai 'Key Performance Index', di mana ia boleh dikuantitikan dan dikualitifikasikan tanpa mengira darjat, kerabat, tua atau muda, mungkin org yg dipilih itu, besar kemungkinan, is right for the job.

Rakyat tak bencikan KJ sebanyak mana Rakyat benci pada mereka-mereka yg membenarkan org macam KJ, menapak, bertakhta, memegang teraju utama agenda Negara, agenda Kewangan dan pembangunan. Bagi mereka, UMNO yang selama ini diberi kepercayaan, telah menolak aspirasi rakyat dan meletakkan keutamaan pada satu keluarga bangsawan.

Menggantikan seorang bangsawan dengan seorang bangsawan lain tidak akan mengembalikan kepercayaan Rakyat. It has to stop. It has to be stopped right here, right now.
By urahara on October 10, 2008 1:41 AM

salam tun.
semoga sihat walafiat selalu..
pada pandangan saya tentang khairy

sapa khairy?
dulu masa paklah start naik jadi PM..si KJ pn nk naik jugk naik jd naib pemuda..'calon bidan terjun katakan' mcm la xda org y lebih layak lagi di si KJ ni.
apa sangat la jasa si KJ nie pd rakyat malaysia smpai dia nk sgt rebut jawatan ketua pemuda?ahli lain bermula dari bawah tp dia terus jd naib presiden..adakah ini keadilan...
hebat sgt ke dia smpai nk bertanding lak ketua pemuda?
hr tuh dia ckp dia di halang dr berjumpa dg ahli akar umbi..
sapa nk halang menantu paklah nie?ke jas proksi dia nk ambil perhatian..kami anak muda x suka KJ!!!

hr ni lak tup2 si ketua penerangan umno lak nk bertanding timbalan presiden alsan nk bantu presiden..uhuh....muhd taib layak ker?adakah kita da lupa y di mamat nie pernah kecoh pasal nk bawa keluar duit rm2 juta dlu...dia mmg xlayak..y layak TSMY lg layak.paklah ni lak satu bw masuk mud taib dlm kabinet kenapa?xda org y lg layak ker?

semoga datuk mukhriz menang ketua pemuda..

sama-sama la kita fikir
By sypatracus on October 10, 2008 2:05 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun

1. Bersederhanalah dalam kehidupan kita di dunia yang serba fana ini. Tak cukup lagikah kekayaan yang sudah ada melimpah ruah tu. Tak ke kesian dengan warga petani dan nelayan yang serba kekurangan.
2. Kita berlumba-lumba untuk mendapatkan pangkat dan darjat, kenapa? Kerana harta dan kekayaan yang kita puja, bukan lagi kerana bangsa dan agama. Cermin lah diri Kita dan tanya apakah yang sebenarnya kita inginkan, Kalau harta yang kita cari maka tidak akan ada keikhlasan dalam diri kita sebagai pemimpin.
3. Ingatlah tanggung jawab kita sebagai pemimpin akan di soal di akhirat nanti, Umur kita di dunia ini amatlah pendek, jangan lah kita leka mengejar kekayaan nescaya kita lupa pada akhirat nanti.
4. InsyaAllah Tun, umur sudah semakin lanjut, dekatkan lah diri mu kepada Allah, biarlah mereka yang lain tu mengejar kekayaan yang melalaikan itu.

Amin

By mahareez on October 10, 2008 8:05 AM

salam semua..

balik dari meeting semalam saya tak bleh tido.. kerana sebelum ini hampir kebanyakan sahabat sahabat aku menyokong penuh Dato' Mukhriz.. tapi dalam meeting kami di minta oleh Dato' Norza ketua Pemuda UMNO Wilayah agar semua Pemuda bahagian menyokong sepenuh hati kepada KJ.. adusss.. sadisnya.. Dato' Mukhriz.. patut la selama ini susah mau jumpa.. kalau ada pun terjumpa saja.. apa pun saya menyokong Dato' sepenuh hati.. semoga berjaya Dato'..

By Mohd Yusof Ali on October 10, 2008 8:56 AM

Salam sejahtera saya buat Tun dan keluarga, semoga sentiasa sihat selalu.

Terlebih dulu saya berdoa dan mengucapkan Semoga Berjaya kepada Mukhriz dalam pemilihan Ketua Pemuda, semoga membawa perubahan kepada senario politik tanahair masakini. Amin...

Komen saya kepada blogger dibawah (sebagai renungan, bukan tentangan!):

"By iliax on October 8, 2008 11:03 PM - one thing, i'm truly impressed by your son, no doubt. he's (hopefully) a good man. but the question, i don't get the difference between you and kj. both of you are smart, too smart. shouting 'thief' when he's the thief, didnt u do the same thing before? i mean ... politicians are politicians. right?

dan juga kepada pakpandir08.

Betul, orang politik tetap berfikir sebagai orang politik, tidak dinafikan. Tetapi persoalan yang paling penting, pada pemikiran saya sebagai rakyat biasa, apakah hasil perlakuannya nanti boleh menjejaskan kestabilan politik dan ekonomi negara, ataupun ekonomi rakyat?

Kalau ekonomi rakyat biasa sampai jadi kucar kacir, dimana kebijaksanaan sebagai seorang pemimpin rakyat, dipilih rakyat, dan seharusnya memperjuangkan atau mempertahankan nasib rakyat ...

Pada saya KJ = Pak Lah, kerana keduanya berkongsi otak yang sama.

By akhuraiah on October 10, 2008 11:07 AM

Salam Tun,

Now that Pak Lah has resigned, my vote in the next election will go back to BN instead of PKR, Insyallah. However, if Khairy won the UMNO Ketua Pemuda post, I will vote PKR again, Insyallah.

Make sure that your son win the UMNO Ketua Pemuda post!!!

Although I am not an UMNO member BUT never underestimate the POWER of Pengundi Atas Pagar!!!

Wallahualam

By Lina on October 10, 2008 11:38 AM

YBhg. Tun

I make a few mistakes in my write-up October 8. This is one of it - (what I mean to write) Why can't I chose a leader & not the party.

By samuraimelayu on October 10, 2008 2:09 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

By RahimOmar on October 7, 2008 8:28 AM

Salam Tun,

Need further view from the bloggers.. Time to help me to translate Tun's view. Very unique for khairi le bloggers...

WE PERCEIVED THIS 'L.R' (LITTLE RASCAL) AS A VERY RICH 'A.A.B' (AIMLESS, ARROGANT BONEHEAD) S.I.L.(SON IN LAW) AND A 'D.U.M.B'(DERANGED, USELESS,MENTAL BLOCKED) POLITICIAN FIT FOR THE DUMPS WHERE HE CAN 'R.A.P' (ROAM AND PUKE).

NEED MORE ABBREVIATIONS?

BAK KATA AJIS DALAM PENDEKAR BUJANG LAPOK ' SAYA TULIS SHORTHAND TAPI BACA LONGHAND'

WE HOPE TO ENLIGHTEN ANAKANDA 'RahimOmar'.

HEHE! HEHE!

ALFATIHAH, AMIN

p.s. After listening to the D.U.M.B and A.A.B. 'PM'(Prime Minister) that allowed the 'half crazy' HINDRAF members into the PWTC 'open house' in the spirit of Hari Raya, one wondered what wud have happened if one of them is really a psychopath. Ini lah yang dikatakan 'tunjuk pandai tak bertempat' atau dalam bahasa Enggerisnya 'DUMB'. Si Najib pun turut 'DUMB'.

Birds of the same feathers, flip-flop flock together.

By suzain on October 10, 2008 3:08 PM

TUMPANG LALU YE AYAHANDA,

TO MAHAREEZ,

BETUL KE DATO NORZA CAKAP MACAM TU? TAPI SEBENARNYA SAYA DAH LAMA TAU DIA ORANG KUAT KJ. TU SEBAB SAYA PUN MENYAMPAH NAK PERGI MESYUARAT BAHAGIAN WANGSA MAJU NI.BORING.....

LUV U AYAHANDA

By ParpuKari on October 10, 2008 5:37 PM

DEAR TUN,

I WOULD LIKE TO ASK YOUR OPINION ON THE NEXT PM OF MALAYSIA, DALAM FIRASAT TUN LAH KAN, SAPA YANG PALING SESUAI LA NI NAK JADI PM.

TIMBALAN TU SAYA KIRA MUHYIDDIN DAH OK LA TU, LAGI SATU SAYA DAH SIASAT LA. MEMANG MUHYIDDIN NI ORANG TUN, NO DOUBT ON THAT, APA YANG SAYA DENGAR RUMOURS TU PARPU PUNYA CERITA LA.

INI KJ LAGI SATU PARPU TAU.....DIA NI PANDAI BERLAKON...NANTI SAYA CERITA...

WE REALLY WANT YOUR GUIDANCE TUN. TQ SIR. LOVE U FOREVER

By apokonojang on October 10, 2008 5:58 PM

The open secret most people know is that KJ is a political animal. Those days when DSAI was a potential PM, he tried to tackle DSAI's daughter Nurul Izzah. However, when DSAI was on the verge to be kicked out by Tun, he changed his strategy. Subsequently along the years when Paklah was earmarked to replace Tun, he used his charm to entice Paklah's only daughter who is now KJ's wife. The rest is history.

If we observed carefully, Nori is no match for KJ. The couple is not like the malay proverb seperti pinang dibelah dua. It is just like seperti pinang di belah tak pecah. KJ is a young, tall and handsome guy while

Nori is dot...dot...dot if you know what I mean...

By asamdidaratAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 6:20 PM

Tun,

the first time I saw khairy on TV was when I was not even 12. I asked my Mak who that man on tv was. Mak said 'pakcik gila kuasa'. As I grew up, I began to be more aware of what Mak meant. I have to say that Khairy manages to delude me most of the time with his words. Sometimes I think that what he does is the right thing, some of the things at least. He's got eloquence and that's something I'll give to him. What ticks me off most about him is the fact that he got into politics easily. Didn't need to prove himself, all he had to do was aim the right person and it just had to be Nori Abdullah, the daughter to the soon-to-be PM. Personally, I deeply despise those sort of people, the sort who got in easily by taking a short-cut instead of proving himself first to his seniors and to the Malaysians.

I am not quite knowledgeable about Khairy Jamaluddin and his misdeeds but from what I've heard and seen, people say he's a mini Anwar Ibrahim. Pah! Eventhough I'm not a fan of Anwar but Khairy is NO WAY CLOSE to Anwar Ibrahim. Please! He does not deserve that sort of reputation! And when he challenged Anwar Ibrahim to step down the throne of being the opposition leader during the PP by-election, I laughed, quite literally. Him to challenge Anwar!? Please lah! A junior challenging his senior, when he's just the same! Cerminkan muka diri sendiri laaaa.

Khairy talks a lot, but does little action. He takes the easy way instead of the hard way. Mr. Khairy thinks he's a mini you, one with a big vision and thinks he's smart. Yelah memang pun dia pandai, pandai sogok orang!

I'd give it to the man though, he's got guts. He's got eloquence. When a friend of mine said that Khairy can make women swoon with his Hindustanian looks and smile (now really, it's not even a smile. he smirks, not smiles), I chocked on the tea I was drinking.

There's a 99.9% possibility that Khairy will win the UMNO youth chief post. Once his father in law steps down next year, I'm looking forward to seeing what's the next thing Khairy Jamaluddin will do. When I joked to Mak that Khairy will be running for Timbalan Presiden UMNO, she didn't laugh. She believed me, and when I told her I was just kidding, she sighed and said, 'satu hari, nuha...satu hari nanti betullah tu...kau tengoklah...'

He's really rushing, ain't he? Just because his bapak mertua nak turun, jadi dia kena naik cepat. The Prince needs to be king fast, no?

Tun, all the best to you and your family. Especially your son, Mukhriz, who I hope will continue your legacy. We've already had, excuse me, will be having, a tak begitu berguna punya PM, and really we don't need another one.

By isadarus on October 10, 2008 8:58 PM

Salam Tun,

Ada orang tulis dlm blog ini menyatakan Khairy layak jadi ketua pemuda kerana lantang pertahankan hak Melayu. Tapi bolehkah dia sustain dan consistent dengan kelantangannya seperti Tun Dr Mahathir?

Jangan cuma hangat2 tahi ayam aja!

Anjing menyalak tak akan gigit!.

Wassallam

By mat khalid on October 10, 2008 9:36 PM

Salam YBhg Tun, hope you're well.

Save whatever comments people have on Khairy, I'm in the opinion that he's far much better candidate than those who have to date offered themselves for the Deputy President post in the upcoming UMNO election. More so for one particular candidate who previously claimed that he can't speak/understand

English that well (Ahmadinejad can't either he's in a different class altogether!).

For that matter, I think your son Mukhriz is better than most of them. Furthermore, their "shelf life" are about to expire (late 50s, 60++) and I doubt if they have that much energy left (again Tun, you like Ahmadinejad is of a different class).

Now it's obvious that UMNO does not have a proper succession planning program. Every Mat, Din dan Awang (malay version of Tom, Dick and Harry) are jumping the race bandwagon without looking at the mirror.

That's my 2 sen for now..

Salam.

By Azmi on October 10, 2008 11:32 PM

Salam buat YABhg Tun,

I absolutely agree with those who support Dato Mukhriz. He's the man with principle. Since there are so many of us bloggers who don't have the opportunities to become the delegates for the youth wing at the divisional level, I would like to suggest to our dear Tun to have a section in this blogspot to sign up our support for Dato' Mukhriz.

By melayu prihatin on October 11, 2008 1:32 AM

Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun,

Pak Lah dah umum lepas jawatan, Najib dah secara rasmi bertanding Presiden; Mat Taib, Ali Rustam, Nur Jazlan dan terkini Tan Sri Muhyiddin untuk Timbalan Presiden.

Mat Taib Timbalan Presiden?

Semua orang UMNO apabila berhasrat bertanding sebarang jawatan di dalam parti selalu mengungkapkan alasan demi agama, bangsa dan negara bagi menjustifikasikan niat/tindakan mereka. Hampir tiada yang akan memberikan alasan demi untuk kemajuan karier peribadi. Di dalam perkara ini Tan Sri Mat Taib aka "Mike Tyson" harus dipuji kerana berterus terang seperti katanya ketika mengumumkan keputusan bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden UMNO iaitu beliau sudah banyak kali beliau mengambil peperiksaan SPM (bertanding Naib Presiden 1993, 1996, 2000, 2004) dan sudah tiba masanya untuk Ketua Penerangan UMNO ini mengambil peperiksaan STPM (bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden UMNO).

Namun kewajaran Tan Sri Mat Taib bertanding nombor dua di dalam hierarki UMNO boleh dipertikaikan. Hakikat ini timbul apabila kita mengambil kira kepentingan negara, bangsa dan parti. Ini berpunca kepada fakta bahawa secara tradisinya sesiapa yang memegang jawatan ini akan juga secara tradisi dilantik sebagai Timbalan Perdana Menteri.

Sememangnya jawatan Timbalan Perdana Menteri bukanlah jawatan yang diwujudkan oleh Perlembagaan Persekutuan seperti mana jawatan Perdana Menteri yang tata cara perlantikannya telah dimaktubkan didalam perlembagaan negara yang merupakan undang-undang tertinggi malaysia. Jawatan TPM adalah jawatan yang wujud hasil konvensyen perlembagaan.

Namun sejarah telah menyaksikan jawatan TPM berevolusi menjadi jawatan kedua paling penting selepas PM. Ini kerana mengikut tradisi UMNO individu yang memegang jawatan Timbalan Presiden UMNO akan juga memegang jawatan TPM dan mengikut tradisinya akan menggantikan Perdana Menteri apabila sesuatu terjadi kepada pemegang jawatan PM atau PM mengundur diri dari jawatan tersebut dan selaku Presiden UMNO.

Tradisi ini telah dimulakan oleh Presiden UMNO kedua dan PM pertama negara iaitu Almarhum Tunku

Abdul Rahman apabila beliau telah melantik Timbalan Presiden UMNO Allahyarham Tun Abdul Razak memegang jawatan Timbalan Perdana Menteri setelah beliau (Tunku) dilantik menjadi Perdana Menteri apabila negara merdeka pada tahun 1957. Konvensyen ini kemudiannya telah diterus dan perkukuhkan oleh Tun Razak apabila beliau melantik Allahyarham Tun Dr. Ismail sebagai TPM ketika mengambilalih jawatan PM daripad Tunku apabila Tunku bersara di dalam tahun 1970, Tun Dr. Ismail yang meninggal dunia pada tahun 1973 kemudiannya digantikan oleh Allahyarham Tun Hussein Onn.

Apabila Tun Abdul Razak meninggal dunia pada tahun 1976 semasa masih memegang jawatan PM beliau digantikan oleh TPM Tun Hussein. Proses pewarisan ini telah berterusan semasa era Tun Dr. Mahathir dan Pak Lah.

Mengikut Perlembagaan Persekutuan Perkara 43 Fasal 2 (a) seorang Perdana Menteri hendaklah dilantik dari kalangan ahli Dewan Rakyat. seorang ahli Dewan Negara (Senator) berkecualan dilantik sebagai anggota Jemaah Menteri mahupun Timbalan Perdana Menteri tetapi seorang Senator tidak boleh sekali-kali mengikut Perlembagaan dilantik sebagai Perdana Menteri. Jika beliau ingin menjadi PM beliau harus meletakkan jawatan sebagai Ahli Dewan Negara dan bertanding di dalam pilihanraya kecil Parlimen dan memenangkannya.

Ditakdirkan Allah SWT YB. Senator Tan Sri Muhammad Taib menang jawatan Timbalan Presiden UMNO di dalam Perhimpunan Agung UMNO Mac 2009 maka beliau akan dilantik sebagai TPM mengikut tradisi UMNO, ini tidak menjadi masalah asalkan parti UMNO/BN masih berkuasa namun komplikasi dan krisis perlembagaan akan timbul jika (mohon dijauhkan Allah SWT) berlaku sesuatu yang tidak diingini kepada PM. Ketika itu bagaimana Tan Sri Mat Taib hendak dilantik oleh yang sri Paduka Baginda Di Pertuan Agung sebagai PM kerana beliau bukan ahli Dewan Rakyat.

Ya beliau boleh bertanding di dalam pilihanraya kecil Parlimen namun ketika ini hanya ada empat kerusi Parlimen yang masih dikuasai UMNO di negeri Selangor iaitu Parlimen Sabak Bernam, Tanjung Karang, Sungai Besar dan Sepang. Hari ini bagi Parlimen Tanjung Karang dan Sepang keduanya diwakili oleh Anggota Kabinet yang juga adalah ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO manakala bagi ahli parlimen Sungai Besar pula beliau adalah Timbalan Menteri adalah amat merugikan kepada parti jika beliau perlu meletak jawatan. Hakikatnya hanya ada satu kerusi Parlimen yang dipegang oleh individu yang tidak memegang jawatan pentadbiran persekutuan iaitu ahli parlimen sabak Bernam.

Namun Tan Sri Mat Taib adalah Ketua Umno Bahagian Kelana Jaya iaitu kawasan parlimen yang bermaoriti bukan Melayu. Ahli parlimen Kelana Jaya hari ini adalah dari parti pembangkang PKR. Jika diadakan pilihanraya umum untuk beliau bertanding agar membolehkannya dilantik menjadi Perdana Menteri jika sesuatu berlaku kepada PM bukan sahaja proses ini akan mengambil masa sekurang-kurangnya sebulan dari notis peletakkan jawatan salah seorang ahli parlimen dari UMNO Selangor yang ada (ahli yang meletakkan jawatan juga tidak boleh bertanding selama lima tahun) belum tentu lagi beliau akan menang di dalam iklim politik hari ini.

Pada masa itu negara yang tidak mempunyai ketua kerajaan berkemungkinan akan berada dalam situasi kelam kabut. Alternatifnya adalah untuk melantik salah seorang dari enam Naib Presiden UMNO yang merupakan Ahli Parlimen untuk menjadi PM sementara atau melantik salah seorang pemimpin parti komponen BN yang mana paling kanan bermula dengan Presiden Parti MCA sebagai Perdana Menteri.

Sudah tentu alternatif-alternatif ini kurang sesuai. Cara yang paling baik sebenarnya adalah bagi Tan Sri Mat Taib yang terkenal dengan kesetiaan kepada UMNO (beliau patuh kepada arahan Presiden untuk meletak jawatan sebagai Menteri Besar Selangor pada tahun 1997 dan bercuti dari semua jawatan parti ekoran terabit dengan insiden bawa beg berisi wang akibat ketidakpandaian membaca borang berbahasa Inggeris di Australia, beliau tidak keluar parti dan berjuang di platform pembangkang sebaliknya menerima hukuman yang diberikan parti) meletakkan kepentingan negara serta parti di atas kepentingan peribadi dan mengundur diri dari bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden. Eloklah beliau menumpukan tenaganya untuk mengembalikan kekuatan UMNO Selangor dan menjadikannya sebagai kerajaan di negeri Selangor Darul Ehsan pasca PRU-13. Bukan beliau tidak layak untuk jawatan Timbalan Presiden namun keadaan menyebabkan beliau perlu untuk meletakkan prioriti beliau ditempat

yang lebih hak iaitu untuk memperkasa UMNO Selangor selaku Pengerusi UMNO dan BN Selangor.

Tun, you know him better.

By bluesgang77 on October 11, 2008 8:48 AM

A guy asked where do ur votes go? khairiz or mukhriz and what do u expect from him?

If KJ :

I'll ask RM 1 billion upfront and chow from this country, cause i know this country will be in trouble if he won.

If Mukhriz :

It's free...any votes for him it's free, i got a fuzzy feeling he can lead us.

Then the guy told me, if all perwakilan thinks like me, KJ gonna go bankrupt if he uses money to buy votes. I answer back "Dia dah 'POW' banyak from UMNO, sekarang kita punya turnla nak 'POW' dia balik, kalau setakat RM 1000 per vote and a contract that we don't know the future of Malaysian economy at the moment and no assurance of payment, bodohla kalau any perwakilan accept that term, sekarang ni his quite desperate, so bila lagi, bubuhla"

If the perwakilan afraid to pull KJ down cause of their positions, at least all perwakilan can team up and bankrupt him when money politics are played. If he bankrupt he can't be MP. (That indirectly says that we don't want him). Ask the highest price u can think for the sole purpose to bankrupt him!!!

If money politics are played and planned to be distributed among the perwakilan "All of us should work together and say - Ni tak cukup ni, kami mahu RM 100 billion !!!!!"

By MalaysianIndian on October 11, 2008 10:45 AM

Hi Tun...glad that your attack to current PM worked out and he will resign soon. But i still wonder how much he can do in these 5 months when he can't do much in many years. I thought the problem is over but actually it's a beginning of another new problem.

Well, i salute to all Malaysian no matter Indian, Chinese or Malay. But remember, we are Malaysian and known as Indian, Chinese and Malay due to our race. and for you "fiery snake", watch out your comments for asking Indian to go back India. why don't you go back Indonesia and China where you come from. SURprise? go back and do your homework to see where Malays came from. The original people of Malaysia is the orang asli, Sarawakian and Sabahan.

I read an article in Borneo Post today that HINDRAF spoiled the Hari Raya celebration and also insulted the Malays in Malaysia. wake up lah wei..if only on the 1st place Pak Lah just gave them approval to handover the memorandum, no problem plus even TUN also know that memorandum will do nothing. i am an Indian but i don't support all HINDRAF's actions. think in this way, UMNO meeting was held on Deepavali day, so Indian can take that an insult also and hurts us deeply, KJ even got the nerves to complain that the newspaper vendor was on leave on Deepavali and making fuss about it, that hurts we Indian also....

Let's take Borneo, Sarawak especially. what is happening down here? the roads did not meet the requirement and the richer getting richer and the poor being poor still. I guess TUN know who is the cause of this situation in Sarawak but you can do anything when you was the PM..

Everybody do mistake, that's the fact. a wise man said "if you do mistake once, you are learning, if you do twice, you are stupid".

Stop being racist and start being a Malaysian. think in all angle and dont just throw the blame.

Remember, there will be at least one culprit in every race but does not mean the whole race is like that

IF you are not lazy, you are not malay
IF you are not drunk, you are not indian
IF you are not gambling or cheating, you are not chinese

If have malay friends, they are not lazy,
i have indian friends, they are not drunk
I have chinese friends, they are not gamblers

so, grow up guys!!!!!!!!!!11
By The Mind on October 11, 2008 11:38 AM

Dear Tun
ASSALAMUALAIKUM

As i have said in my earlier comments, Tun, you are the biggest political creature in this land.

Whatever you said, positive or negative, and also whatever you never said or commented has a very strong bearing on the political on-goings.

Khairy came into the political scope of this nation during your times. He and Azalina Othman Said was given a free ride into the nation's political scene!. They became joint presenters of a political debate program on national TV. Who are they?. They surely have your consent!

Today you are telling us that this 'Boys of Level 4' are hurting this nation?. What is certain this boy that you have consented WILL BE the new Head of Pemuda UMNO.

We, Malaysians will have to live with this 'line of heir apparent' imposed on us by you.

Tun - Pak Lah - Najib - Hishamuddin - Khairy -.....

Datuk Harun Idris, Ghaffar Baba, Tengku Razaleigh, Anwar Ibrahim, Ibrahim Ali, Muhyiddin Yasin...these are just the 'near-miss Malay Leaders', either killed OR derailed by who?...you know better!.

Thank You

Sincerely

The Mind!
By jebqt71 on October 11, 2008 4:50 PM

Akum Tun,

Memang saya setuju dengan pendapat Tun bahwa KJ ini mmg bijak. Tetapi kita semua sedia maklum, kepandaian yang diberi tuhan untuk digunakan pada jalan yang mungkar dan salah, maka percayalah, hasilnya amat buruk sekali.

So, biarkan saja KJ ni terus dengan impiannya sekarang. Mungkin sekarang dia terlalu yakin kekayaan dan kuasa yang dia ada mampu membantunya mencapai cita2 dan impiannya, tapi sampai masa dia akan tahu, tiada yang dapat menandingi kehendak Tuhan yang Maha Berkuasa.

Tun, pada saya, KJ hanya akan menang pada pemilihan Pemuda nanti jika politik wang menjadi

sandaran, dan juga jika tuhan mengizinkan. Namun saya amat berharap agar dia tidak dipilih oleh ahli UMNO yang masih sayangkan bangsa Melayu, dan berdoa agar Tuhan juga tidak akan mengizinkan dia terus bermaharajalela di bumi bertuah ini.

By Mufi on October 11, 2008 8:52 PM

Hi Tun...I Cant Freakin Believe Dat KJ A Graduate From Oxford..Or You Are Just Kidding...His "Zero Contribution" For Malaysia Shud Be Admired By An Idiot...KJ Will Be A Disaster For Malaysia!Dato Mukhriz Way To Go!

By bluesgang77 on October 11, 2008 11:54 PM

Bro jebqt71,

If money politics are played, there are ways to screw them up, just like our Tun said once "There are many ways to skin a cat".

I got the idea when Petronas would like my organisation to execute some critical tasks for them but i dont like the job, i cant say or do the following if i dont want the job :

1. I cant say i dont want it - they will blacklist my organisation cause im not interested to work with them.
2. I cant say my plant or vessels is busy elsewhere - they will blacklist my organisation by saying i dont give them priority and worse if they found out my vessel is actually available.

So in order to be diplomatic and dont want to hurt petronas organisation feeling, i put the price 10 times higher with a valid excuse. So if there are someone else cheaper for sure some else wins so i can get away by saying "awww, my price too high, we can try again"

And so in this money politics, if u dont want KJ and afraid that their team might lash on u in the future if KJ win, u can "POW" him dry and be diplomatic at the same time by saying "Alamak boss, ekonomi dah teruk ni, hutang dah banyak nak kena settle, so kalau boss nak saya punya vote boss kena tolong saya la, harap boss dapat bayar banyak ni laa" (then put the highest price u can think of).

If their team dont bring enough cash, u guys can take his or his buddy expensive cars or their watches or maybe some majority shares in their flagships company. At least their watches worth RM 70,000. Imagine if 1,000 strong perwakilan asked RM 1,000,000 each, imagine how much KJ gotta pay = RM 1 billion!!!!!! He will go home with his underwear or without his expensive watches or if he cant pay, he will lose votes (thats what we want right?).

So to the all perwakilan lets crash their party and "POW" KJ crew dry. Dont be so righteous abt this, cause if he won with words like setiakawan, he will definitely forgets all of u and maybe he cant even remember all of ur voters faces or names. If he can forget Tun and his predecessors that puts him there and give the opportunity and even act with upmost arrogance, he will definitely easily forgets all of u too. So dont be sorry, just "POW" him dry or easy just dont vote for him. Again, him and his buddies are desperate, take this chance, it will not come everyday.

PS : sometimes its good to act like "Robin Hood" by being a small thief to steal the stolen goods from the bigger thief.

By tunnusantara on October 12, 2008 7:50 AM

Salam again Tun,

Please excuse me - from my choice of MTs above I'd like to REMOVE zahid hamidi as he's badawi's man.

Maybe Noh Omar would be an option on the MT list as he's pretty hard working. Also am removing Tengku Razaleigh from my "Naib" list above (as I don't think he's fit as President).

Why won't Rafidah fight for the Naib post? She's smart & stern/tough.
& That would be a Very Objective & GOOD Change for UMNO to Correct ALL the MESS left by badawi!!

So, Pres. = najib. (hope he won't take things for granted!)

The rest would be:

Timb. = muhyiddin

Naib = rafidah, hishammuddin, rais yatim

KP = mukhriz

KW = shahrizat

MT = syed hamid albar, shafie apdal, mustapa mohamed, khir toyo, noh omar, norraesah, isa samad, ali rustam, bung mokhtar, jamaluddin jarjis

Pilih PEMIMPIN MELAYU UMNO yang TULUS/BERSIH, BERANI/TEGAS, BIJAK & BERWAWASAN.

By LDAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 10:49 AM

KJ memang lebih layak berbanding Mukhriz , confirmed!!

mari kita menyusur pencapaian KJ ..

1998 - habis belajar

1999 - Special Officer - Pak Lah

2001 - kahwin dgn Nori

2003 - Deputy Principal Private Secretary - Pak Lah

2005 - ada RM9.2 Juta (juta bukan ribu) beli saham ECM Libra - KJ boleh tulis buku - " How to be Multi Millionaire within 6 years if u close to Prime Minister " - confirmed Book of The Year - masa ni mata KJ mungkin gelap sikit sebab dia pernah keluar statement, " I can make millions .Saya boleh jadi jutawan segera kalau saya mahu.Saya ada prinsip dan yang utama impian untuk sama berjuang dalam Umno mengatasi segalanya" Agendadaily . Bab KJ letak kekawan kat GLC company - semi GLC , 10% semua tu tak betul KJ seorang yang ada prinsip tak mungkin KJ buat :) .

2006 - langkah pertama nak bermula dgn Kementerian Belia & Sukan mulakan MyTeam-TV3

2007 - MyTeam merge dgn Perak UPB FC - UPB-MyTeam FC , September 2007 terus jadi Vice President - FAM , satu lagi buku KJ boleh tulis " How to be FAM Vice President within 2 Years " , bukan setakat Lagenda bolasepak Kedah , Allahyarham Datuk Basri Akil tak boleh buat , Shebby pun terkedu nak komen, Scolari pun pening taktik yang KJ pakai . Bolasepak Malaysia memang lagi maju bila KJ masuk FAM , terserlah kepimpinan KJ 2 tahun duduk FAM , memang semua pasal bola kat Malaysia ni lagi meriah , ranking dunia pun makin tinggi - bertambah :)

2008 - jadi calon PRU , Pak Lah letak calon yang agak luarbiasa - rakyat tak kenal , kebanyakannya bukan pimpinan UMNO kawasan , muda , tak dikenali (tapi semua pilihan ni tak ada kena mengena dengan KJ " decision Pak Lah sesorang " :)) ,yang juga tak bermaksud nak balance pencalonan KJ + dengan perancangan masa depan akan sokong KJ nanti, duo PM - Anak Menantu dimalukan , keputusan PRU tak macam yang Pak Lah rancang terbantut perancangan KJ nak masuk kabinet , kalau tak dah

memang tentu KJ jadi Menteri Belia & Sukan.

2009 - KJ mesti menang Ketua Pemuda ... Hidup KJ, Hancur UMNO !!

By zainnan on October 12, 2008 11:00 AM

KJ has been operating like a great warlord of UMNO under the auspicious of Dolah the great.

When his father-in-law took over the baton from TDMM, KJ immediately restructured KHAZANAH, putting his gang controlling the investment arm of the government.

Subsequently through KHAZANAH, KJ enlisted his boys as CEOs of the GLCs. This is the most effective ways to channel GLCs contract worth billion of Ringgit to his loyalties. It is like KJ himself handing over the letter of awards of GLCs contracts.

A close friend of mine working in one of the big GLC, narrated to me about his encounter with KJ's runner when he applied for the Vice President post in his company.

This runner bumped into his office and told him straight into his eyes that he would work out for the VP post under the terms to be agreed. This friend of mine responded that he would leave it to the Almighty to decide.

Though being the most senior and most qualified, he lost the post to his most junior counterpart. For your information, this VP's post coincidentally carries ALSO the title of Chairman of Tender Committee up to RM 10 MILLION.

This friend of mine also told me that KJ's networking does not only supervises in the appointments of CEO and VP, but also goes down to the smaller posts of SGM and GM in GLCs.

One can imagine how much KJ is holding his war chest, probably more than DSAI used to have....

By bluesgang77 on October 12, 2008 12:26 PM

Seriously KJ tak terror la, with all those perks he got, he didnt achieve anything significant. Scheming getting to high position terrorla tapi score buat kerja kosong, takde result. Kejap bebaskan Anwar lepas tu geram kat Anwar, sekejap sokong US nak sign FTA, lepas tu geram kat US dan macam macam lagi. Kejap geram ngan Singapore, lepas tu sokong Singapore.

Atleast when Tun were younger, u got something like Malay Dilema (which u got booted), other guys like DSAI, Tun Razak, etc got something significant too pop out during their younger days.

Apa KJ dah introduce his new fresh ideas? kalau setakat marah kat condoleeza dengan tangan kena simen, saya pun boleh buat. Kalau GABEM dia punya idea 100%, then it meant something. Kalau GABEM pun bukan dia punya, hmm reputla dia ni.

If this case, i might reconsider sending my kids to Oxford, lately they keep producing strange end products like this guy and the smart chick who became a prostitute. High IQ but xtremely low EQ.

By fareek on October 12, 2008 2:17 PM

Hi tun, although it is a little late but i liked this particular posting very much. It has sarcasm written all over it and i would very much like to say that i agree with your assessment. Khairi moved up the ranks of Pemuda Umno too soon and too fast without any real contributions to the party or the rakyat. With Pak Lah resignation, i hoped that his days as a politician are numbered as well. Personally, i miss the heydays of your administration so much. No government is perfect in these days and age and for all the faults during your time as PM, i can safely say that u did a great job as being the country's leader and making Malaysia known to the rest of the world. The current and future administration should learn that your advice and comments are very insightful. Carry on spreading your wisdom for the benefit of the country and i hoped that a leader of your caliber might emerge again. Cheers!!

By NSAR on October 12, 2008 2:20 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya pasti ramai yang akan menyangka saya ni penyokong KJ. Saya ni bukan ahli mana2 parti politik pon. Saya cukup tertarik dengan komen yang ditulis dalam blog Tun ni. Saya berpendapat apa yang berlaku semasa kemenangan KJ dahulu adalah salah ahli UMNO sendiri. Menyokong orang membuta t*li. Orang Melayu masih lagi dalam mentaliti kronism dan "kabel". Ini menantu PM. Kena sokong, senang buat kerja. Kebanyakan masih dalam mentaliti subsidi. Saya pasti sekarang ahli UMNO menyokong Najib dan Muhyiddin atau Mukhriz pon atas sebab yang tidak rasional. Politik di pejabat sama saja dengan politik dalam UMNO. Visibility is the key. Dari pengamatan saya, ahli UMNO sendiri perlu berubah. Perubahan pucuk pimpinan dengan idealogi yang status quo dari dulu hingga kini hanya membuang masa. Saya ingin melihat pucuk pimpinan yang berkhidmat untuk negara. Bukan untuk keluarga, saudara dan diri sendiri.

By 64jengking on October 12, 2008 2:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Yg Bhg Tun,

Memang tak bolih disangkal lagi budak hitam hingusan dari rembau nie begitu rakus dalam merealisasikan agenda politik untuk memertabatkan dirinya sebagai pemimpin yang kononnya berkredibiliti dan memperjuangkan nasib orang melayu melalui sayap pemuda UMNO...poi...jang kau lupu ko begbapo banyak oghang melayu tersungkor dek kerano ketamakan ekau.

mmm... hampeh bak kato oghang noghori. Dapek monang tanpo botanding pon ateh kuoso apak mentuo (dak bodoh lah) nak tolong oghang melayu konon...Choghomin muko tu sikit...kalau tak nak nampak..sah la nak kono beghubek....

Jadi MP dalam parlimen baru kena gertak....dah melonting macam boghruk...menjorit macam sakai....hai ado hati kau nak jadi ketua pemudo pulak...mampuih habieh semuo kau jua ket cino singapore esok....hey ai...apo kono oghang UMNO sekaghrang ni ha...gilo ko...

sah memang la dunio ni dah nak kiamat....

Yang mamak pemimpin putra nie pon sekog lagi. Dulu jual cendol aje....phuiii... sekarang dah pandai nak ajar orang pasal politik. Dah la, hang tak payah nak dok temberang nanti sat lagi semua mamak jual rojak pon pakat ramai-ramai nak join UMNO...mampuih kena pakai nombor 786 kat bendera UMNO lagi kes nyanya.

Apa la nasib orang melayu dapat mangkuk ayon macam hang pa nie dok jadi pemimpin....

Tu yang duduk dlm MT tak gheti ka nak bokuak, nak tunggu apa lagi... la nie hang pa semua bukan buat kerja pon dok angguk kepala aje...kalau nak buat keje lagu tu, tak payah pilih hampa semua tuuu...tukang kebun sekolah pon bolih buat keje lagu tu...pi belajag tinggi luag negheri tapi bodoh nak mampuih...menghabiskan duit rakyat aje.

Tu....Mat Tyson apa lagi yang tak cukup...sudah la jangan dok temberang nak satupadukan orang melayu dan UMNO konon. Apa nak jadi timbalan yang paling baik...poorahhh....kerana orang macam hang la yang membuat UMNO tersungkhog.

Laaaaa...dak Iso pon begbagan lagi ko...tak ghoti ko...oghang dah menyampah ke ekau...cukup la tu...poi dok masjid buet pahalo banyak2...kalao ondak yo bejaso, buet la kojo amal kek masjid...rasonyo lobih afdal.

Ehhhh...ehh...dak Ali pon begbajat....dah la be, ada lebih baik duduk kat melaka tu...selamat. Jangan nak begbagan...melaka tu pun belum banyak membangun selepas dak Rahim kena pecat. Jangan sampai Portugis mendarat sekali lagi dah la be....

Tu...menteghi2 melayu dalam kabinet...hang pa semua buat apa ha...kalau dok jadi menteghi pasai nak penuh kuota melayu buta mata dan pekak telinga...mmm baik tak payah lah...hang pa semua macam tunggoi kayu bahan bakaq api neraka... baik la hang pa semua dok pakat ramai-ramai letak jawatan... pi dok belajag pondok dan bertaubat mintak ampun kat Allah kerana menganiaya anak bangsa hang pa sendiri lagi baguih....sementagha sempat

Mai pakat ramai-ramai sokong TSMY , Ku Li , Mukhriz dan kita tukar semua MT.

By truth2008 on October 12, 2008 5:12 PM

salam, ayahanda yang saya sangat sayangi. Tun, saya sangat menghormati Tun dan akan merasa sangat bahagia sekiranya Tun masih menjadi perdana menteri lagi. akan tetapi dalam senario politik sekarang saya merasa sangat berduka cita dengan apa yang terjadi sekarang. Saya nak tanya kenapa kat negara kita masih lagi ada situation dimana kalau kita bekas Pm adakah anak@ atau menantu patut menjadi ketua jugak? Bagilah chance kat orang lain pulak. Bagi saya Tun memang terror tapi tak semestinya anak Tun pun macam Tun jugak.% jari tak serupa. Nmapaknya dalam negara kita ini chance untuk naik hanya ada kat keluarga depa aje kan? HUuh...! Memalukan.... contoh dalam pertandingan untuk Ketua Pemuda, Tun kata taknak gunakan nama atau interfere...tapi ya ka? Nampaknay takdelah orang lain berperluang nak naik kan....acam ni sampai bila bila pun negar kita ni akan di perintah orang anak beranak bekas2 perdana menteri. Apa nak jadi dengan kerajaan BN che det oooiii. saya cadangkan biarlah org miskin mcm bekas MB Selangor atau org lain yang bertanding sebagai ketua pemuda tarik diri aje. Buang masa aje. Mukriz dah tabur duit lebih dari 10m. KJ pulak 2 x 5. khir toyo pulak? Kepada semua ketua bahagian UMNO Malaysia. Situasi politik untuk anak beranak VVIP akan buat mereka kerugian besaKKKK. Be gentle lah.. jgan pakai duit. hadapi pertandingan dengan kenyataan bukan beli ahli bahagian. Tun kata taknak guna power tun untuk Mukriz tapi apa dah jadi Tun tak buat seperti apa yang dikata. Kepada semua bahagian tepuklah dada jagan keran duit yang ditawarkan sanggup jual diri dan maruah. Pilih lah yang benar layak bukan kerana duit dan nafsu. Satu lagi ...jangan lah pakai mandram pulak. kita nengok ajelah dalam keputusan KP Umno nanti samada kita ni masih tak berubah atau dah berubah. jadi jangan salah kan PR kalau mereka dapat tawan hati rakyat malaysia dan seterusnya ANWAR jadi PM. Tun nobody is perfect....dan ketua bahagian UMNO pun kena fikir samada kita nak senario politik kita berubah atau biar kita tiada perubahan. Ingat suatu hari bila anda bukan anak beranak menteri atau PM, anda memang taknak chance untuk naik. apa yang terjadi pada orang lain akan terjadi pada anda jugak. semuanya terletak pada tangan anda... buatlah dengan akal fikiran bukan kerana wang. Alah SAW akan berserta dengan orang yang benar. AMIN.....
By kerajaan langit on October 12, 2008 6:38 PM

Apa kata KJ nanti didakwa mahkamah kerana mencuri.

Malaysia mempunyai mahlamah yg layak untuk adili pencuri.

Cheers,
Awang

By bola2_api on October 12, 2008 9:15 PM

Salam ayahanda Tun,

Selama ini hanya memerhati keadaan politik semasa dan membaca post2 ayahanda Tun dan komen2 blogger selama ini. Tidak terlintas utk saya menghantar komen2 saya kerana merasakan betapa kerdil saya dan cetek pengolahan bahasa saya. Saya berasal dari negeri di bawah bayu dan pernah melalui dan merasai pergolakkan politik semasa PBS mengambil keputusan keluar BN. Bila berkahwin dan berhijrah di sini, maka saya diminta untuk menukar pusat mengundi saya di sini, namun sejak 6 tahun saya berada di sini saya masih tidak menukarkannya dan tidak terasa untuk menukarkannya atau mengundi sama sekali memandangkan terasa betapa jijik keadaan politik Malaysia hari ini. Apa yang mampu saya katakan, keadaan sekarang yang ditunjukkan pemimpin2 kita hari ini lebih kepada tamak

haloba untuk memenuhi cita2 peribadi dan poket 7 generasi mereka. Khairy Jamaluddin umpamanya secara jelas mempergunakan kedudukannya sebagai menantu premier untuk melonjak naik. Tidak munasabah langsung dengan tidak punya apa2 pengalaman dan sumbangan terhadap tanahair tiba2 sahaja mampu menang tanpa bertanding Naib Pemuda. Rasanya ada lagi ramai ahli2 senior pemuda yang telah lama menyumbang bakti mengerah tenaga selama ini dibandingkan dia. Apa yang pernah khairy buat selain MYTEAM dan memertabatkan Mat Rempit yang bermaharajalela sekarang. Apa yang dapat saya lihat, sokongannya terhadap golongan rempit yang jelas suka melanggar undang2 dan tidak ambil peduli tentang erti tanggungjawab sebagai anak dan manusia bertamadun, hanya nafsu, tamak haloba, kejam & penting diri sendiri (ni semua antara ciri2 mat rempit) secara tidak langsung memperlihatkan karektor sebenar khairy..Dia sama seperti mat rempit tu cuma dia high class mat rempit! Dia juga tidak mengikut cara yang betul utk naik, tapi kerana dia menantu premier, maka semua "flaw" dia tidak kelihatan. Semua dah kena " ayat"...

Tgk muka dia pun dah tahu jenis mcmana dia ni. Cita2 tinggi dan selfish. Manipulator betul. KJ ni patut kena buang di laut zamboanga ja, biar kena "ngaap" lanun atau jaws...apa kata wahai umat2 yang mahu negara kita ini selamat, kita solat hajat ramai2 doa kan dia ni diberi balasan yg adil?

apa pun buat ayahanda Tun, Malaysia bertuah kerana dikurniakan ayahanda Tun selama ini...semoga Allah sentiasa melimpahi rahmat buat ayahanda sekeluarga. Saya sgt bertuah krn dpt berurusan dgn anakanda perempuan ayahanda iaitu DP Marina, yg sgt humble dan tidak pernah menggunakan kedudukannya sebagai anak premier! Beliau singgah di kiosk kecantikkan kami tmpt saya bertugas dahulu tanpa menyebut siapa dia. Sebaliknya beliau berusaha untuk kelihatan spt hanya org biasa shj. Beliau beratur panjang hanya utk membeli kasut di Bata krn ketika itu musim perayaan tahun baru cina, jadi shopping mall waktu itu mmg sgt2 sibuk. Saya berbangga krn dapat melayaninya. Beliau tidak seperti kebanyakan datin2, baru setakat datin biasa shj berlagak mengalahkan DP yang byk menyumbang pada negara.....

By Amar Makruf on October 12, 2008 9:50 PM

>

Terima kasih Abdullah Badawi, masa untuk singkirkan Khairy

Hari ini seluruh ahli UMNO harus mengucapkan terima kasih kepada Perdana Menteri, Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi kerana tegas tidak mahu mempertahankan jawatan Presiden UMNO walaupun didesak oleh anak, menantu dan orang-orang yang mempunyai kepentingan sewaktu beliau memerintah dahulu.

Ternyata Pak Lah masih ada perasaan sayang dan kasih terhadap UMNO. Beliau tahu, jika terus memimpin, maka musnahlah UMNO dan Barisan Nasional dalam pilihanraya akan datang. Didalam sidang akhbar tadi, Perdana Menteri berkata,

"Saya ingin serahkan kepada Datuk Najib supaya Malaysia boleh menghadapi cabaran global, kerana ini bukan masa untuk berbalah sesama sendiri tetapi adalah masa untuk perpaduan, dengan mengutamakan kepentingan negara."

Beliau turut mengaku bahawa kekalahan teruk UMNO dan Barisan Nasional dalam pilihanraya yang lalu disebabkan oleh kelemahan dirinya dan berharap agar penggantinya akan melakukan dengan lebih baik pada masa akan datang.

Pak Lah sudah berundur untuk perpaduan UMNO dan Barisan Nasional. Kini tiba masanya untuk UMNO membersihkan parti ini sebersih-bersihnya.

Menantu Pak Lah dan konco-konconya yang selama ini menguasai tingkat empat harus disingkirkan serta-merta. Dengan ini UMNO akan pulih dan kembali kuat seperti dahulu. Jika dahulu Pak Lah mengkhianati Tun Dr. Mahathir, tidak salah kalau Dato' Seri Najib mengkhianati janjinya untuk memberikan kemenangan kepada Khairy Jamaluddin untuk memimpin Pemuda UMNO.

Kepada pejuang-pejuang didalam UMNO, tugas kita masih belum selesai.

Tugas kita hanya akan selesai selepas menantu Pak Lah turut berundur dari kepimpinan perdana UMNO.

Anak Jati Rembau

By maj z on October 13, 2008 9:12 AM

Salam Buat TUN

Mesyuarat UMNO telah dan sedang berjalan nampaknya Pemuda telah matang dan mecalonkan Mukhriz. Pemuda mesti ingat yang menyumbang kepada kekalahan PRU12 adalah kerana mulut celupar KJ. Ingat kalau KJ jadi Ketua Pemuda masa depan UMNO dan BN akan hancur dan di kuburkan.

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 11:43 AM

A'kum Tun,

Congrats to Datuk Mukhriz which has surpass 38 marks required for UMNO Youth Chief nomination. So far, KJ has been trailing with 20 points.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>

By manbotol on October 13, 2008 1:16 PM

Dear Tun,

Siapa budak Khairy Jamaludin ni....pemain muzik...lawyer...kaki kelentong..siapa dia ni..pantang datok nenek aku....ingat...filem ibu mertua ku...

Budak ni banyak berangan...nanti mati berangan...aisay man..khairy you lupakan lah hasrat nak jadi ketua pemuda tu.Bila Pak Lah dah tak ada power you nak buat apa...itu hari orang respect dan suspect dan bagi chance you jadi naib ketua bagi you syok sekejap aje..you tak ada leadership quality...tak ada support akar umbi.....apapasal lah lu tak faham-faham lagi..belajar sampai university.

Kau Khairy sebenarnya syok sendiri...jangan sampai dinegara sendiripun nanti orang usir...lagi malu beb.

By emma49Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 2:53 PM

TO apokonojang on October 10, 2008 5:58 PM

"If we observed carefully, Nori is no match for KJ. The couple is not like the malay proverb seperti pinang dibelah dua. It is just like seperti pinang di belah tak pecah. KJ is a young, tall and handsome guy while Nori is dot...dot...dot if you know what I mean..."

Nori is such a sweet && nice lady,so i appreciate if you dont get her involve in this. At least, she`s better at heart to compare with KJ, what for if you are young, tall and handsome but only know how to manipulate your own lovely wife for your own crazy-power ambition. In malay words such guys are "DAYUS".

Thanks && Regards

By Orang Kuala Sg Baru - Melaka on October 13, 2008 9:29 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri for Tun and Family,

QUESTION : KHAIRY JAMALUDIN IS BRILLIANT?

Yes...I think. Riding the wave...waves!!! Creating his own waves on top of the waves he is riding....so much so that everything combine into a Tsunami....trampling everything along the way....until he himself has no decent land to put his feet on....what more the rakyat that he so called champion for.....well.....he may have other land....decent land....good land....prepared....elsewhere?

Well....just a point to ponder!

I THINK : KJ is an asset Malaysia is losing even while he is still alive.

I WONDER : How could he be so brilliant...so knowledgeable in so many ways? We are looking at genius! Politic and Public Relation...Business....Finance...International Relation....Banking....is he really that brilliant? Is that him?

I SAY : I don't know....am confused.

That all for now Tun. God Bless You.

Wassalam

By Orang Kuala Sg Baru - Melaka on October 13, 2008 9:36 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri for Tun and Family,

QUESTION : KHAIRY JAMALUDIN IS BRILLIANT?

Yes...I think. Riding the wave...waves!!! Creating his own waves on top of the waves he is riding....so much so that everything combine into a Tsunami....trampling everything along the way....until he himself has no decent land to put his feet on....what more the rakyat that he so called champion for.....well.....he may have other land....decent land....good land....prepared....elsewhere?
Well....just a point to ponder!

I THINK : KJ is an asset Malaysia is losing even while he is still alive.

I WONDER : How could he be so brilliant...so knowledgeable in so many ways? We are looking at genius! Politic and Public Relation...Business....Finance...International Relation....Banking....is he really that brilliant? Is that him?

I SAY : I don't know....am confused.

That all for now Tun. God Bless You.

Wassalam

By mirrigger on October 14, 2008 2:06 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun ,

Perkembangan terkini untuk jawatan Ketua Pemuda buat masa ini amat mengembirakan saya .

Abang Mukriz sedang mendahului percalonan . UMNO amat memerlukan tenaga kerja seperti dia .
Jika ahli2 UMNO inginkan seorang yang bekerja untuk parti dan negara pilihlah dia .
Saya mendoakan kejayaan dan kemenangan Abang Mukriz . Cukuplah Khairy , kami rakyat Malaysia makin menyampah dan benci melihat kamu . Cukuplah .
By ayu on October 14, 2008 4:35 PM

Assalamualakum Tun,

Saya membesar dalam pemerintahan Tun,pemikiran,pandangan,idea Tun sukar di tandingi.Sukar untuk saya menerima corak pemerintahan pemimpin lain.....
walau apapun... perubahan akan tetap berlaku dan telah pun berlaku.....malangnya perubahan yang berlaku amat mengecewakan....
Suara Tun masih di dengar dan rakyat yang menentang Tun dulu... kini mengakui kehebatan Tun.
Tun satu dalam berjuta...Tun lah Lagenda....tiada gantinya...

Salam bahagia untuk Tun sekeluarga.
By Mudah on October 14, 2008 10:25 PM

Dearest Tun,

Quite frankly, over the last five years, the Pemuda UMNO that we are having up there right now, just seem to be so 'jumud' simply due to the existence of this guy; 'Khairy The Biggest Blunder'!! Everyone seems so scared of this 'brat' probably due to their hunger for survival and some 'pennies' from him. That made the organization seemed so functionless. Even Hisham had to face the 'Kris' issue on his very own!

Khairy...he just got to be 'eliminated' from the Malaysian political scene! Otherwise, UMNO will somehow have to face just another of it's worst 'consequences' ever.. sooner or later! What can you expect from a guy who is so selfish, even his father-in-law had been all the way 'fooled' by him and that he had been acting like a 'Godfather' where many had to beg for 'pennies' that he'd robbed from the rest of us Malaysians!

As for Md. Khir Toyo, well.. let's see what had occurred just before the PRU12.. 'Saya dah hantar satu list...PM ada list yang lain'!.. To that, 'angkuh dan engkar' been the right words in describing him, not to mention what he had robbed from the state and the 'penyapu' he'd awarded to a YDP!! It was said that he was supposed to be an MP candidate but he refused. With him stood as an ADUN candidate, the 'rakyat' of Selangor was so certain that he would remain as an MB! To that the 'rakyat' made a 180 deg turn!! A history was made... Selangor fell to BA. How could such a 'sucking joker' be of 'Pemuda's choice' ... ponder, ponder!

Let's take a look at Mukhriz.. his remarkable achievement in education, a self-made businessman, his contributions on social and welfare activities such as AMAN Malaysia, being so patience that only active in politic after his father had stepped down, stood well as an MP, dared to voice out 'issues' that many just never had the gut to even utter a word and many more. He is our man who has shown us the kind of long lost qualities (5 bad years!).. the kind of leadership qualities we'd lived with for over 22 years!

Well, 'Pemuda2 UMNO'.. any sensible man will see it clearly that Mukhriz is the one and if..only if that he fails.. the whole 'Pemuda UMNO' will have nothing to recon with.. so sorry for all of you 'Pemuda2 UMNO'.. what a pity. Somehow we just love to see what is going to become of these up-coming 'Pemuda2 UMNO'.. just hope that there still are some sense in their mind!!

May Allah's Blessing be with you all the way through dearest Tun. Insyaallah.

Wassallam.

By Ataturk on October 15, 2008 11:44 PM

Dear Tun,

I'd love to use profanities on this moron which I think in his case is a compliment.

This man is as evil as they come.

But my faith in the Almighty is very great. He will not get very far.

I seldom have bad feelings for anyone but I certainly hope if he does not repent and publicly own up to all Malaysians the nefarious things he and his so called religious father-in-law have been doing, they should rot in Hell.

As for you Tun, I know a special place has been reserved for you together with all the others who carried

out their leadership mandates as God would have wanted.

Best Regards

Ataturk

By samuraimelayu on October 16, 2008 11:27 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

8. True to the Government record of being open and transparent the amount paid is not revealed. I wonder whether the money came from Zaid's pocket or from the taxes paid by the rakyat.

NOW THAT THE AAB(AIMLESS, ARROGANT, BONEHEAD) LEADER MAYBE REPLACED (SOON, WE HOPE), PERHAPS THE NEW REGIME WILL REALLY PRACTISE WHAT THEY PREACH AND THEN PERHAPS THE 'FORGIVING' RAKYAT WILL READILY 'EMBRACED' THE NEW LEADERSHIP.

TO THE WIVES/FAMILY MEMBERS, WE ASKED NOT TO 'EMBRACE' THEM IN THEIR PUBLIC OFFICES COZ THEY CUD BE 'EMBARRASSED' JUST LIKE THE 'RETIRING' LEADERSHIP.

\

TO THE NEW LEADERSHIP, BE WISER AND LEARNED FROM ALL THE WEAKNESSES THAT HAD NEARLY CAUSED UMNO/BN TO SINK INTO THE DEEP END OF THE DARK WATERS OF PUTRAJAYA LAKES.

KEPADA AHLI2 CAWANGAN/BAHAGIAN UMNO SELURUH NEGARA BERPANDANG JAUH HENDAKNYA BILA MEMILIH PEMIMPIN2. PILIHLAH TOKOH YANG BERSIFAT IKHLAS SUCI, JUJUR DAN BENAR DAN BERANI MENGORBANKAN DIRI UNTUK MENJUNJUNG FALSAFAH PERJUANGAN PARTI DEMI BANGSA, AGAMA DAN TANAH PUSAKA TOK MOYANG BANGSA MELAYU.

JANGAN DIBIARKAN PARTI DIPIMPIN MEREKA YANG BERNAFSU BESAR YANG MENGGUNAKAN PENGARUH 'AGUNG' MEREKA UNTUK MENGEJAR KUASA DALAM PARTI DAN KERAJAAN. MEREKA INILAH PERTUALANG BANGSA DAN AGAMA YANG SANGGUP MENGGADAIKAN KEDAULATAN DAN MARUAH BANGSA MELAYU KEPADA 'MUSUH' NEGARA, BANGSA DAN AGAMA UNTUK KEPENTINGAN DIRI DAN 'KELUARGA' MEREKA.

JIKA DAHULU, IBU BAPA KITA MENGGADAIKAN HARTA BENDA UNTUK MEMPERJUANGKAN KEMERDEKAAN, KEDAULATAN DAN MARUAH BANGSA MELAYU DARI PENJAJAH MAKA JANGAN SEKALI2 AHLI2 UMNO 'MENGAGUNGKAN' GULUNGAN YANG BERSIKAP RIAK DAN RAKUSKAN KUASA UNTUK MEMIMPIN UMNO. GULUNGAN YANG MENGAGUNGKAN HARTA KEKAYAAN HANYA BERTUJUAN HENDAK KAYAKAN DIRI DAN 'KELUARGA' MEREKA SAHAJA DAN PERJUANGAN BANGSA ADALAH SANDARAN MEREKA SAHAJA. PERCAYALAH!

SELAMAT MENJALANKAN TUGAS YANG BERAT INI. TUGAS YANG AKAN MENENTUKAN HALA TUJU PARTI UMNO DAN MARTABAT DAN KEDAULATAN BANGSA MELAYU YANG BERANI DICEMARKAN OLEH ORANG2 YANG TIDAK BERSYUKUR DAN MENGENANG JASA KETIKA INI.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By swinger69ers on October 16, 2008 8:28 PM

Malaysia wuz once a great nation.... protected by few great leaders and supported by great people of Malaysia...no matter whut religion, age, races nor sex...but now???

Whut has become of democracy in Malaysia....whut has become of economyin Malaysia....whut has become in d politics arrangements in malaysia....to wrap up all these question....i sum up to..WHUT HAS BECOME OF MALAYSIA NOW!!!

Pak Lah has made many mistakes... i thought he wud wise up and make less mistakes...but end of d day..he made one humongus mistake....to let his son-in-law to enter politics and 4th floor Putrajaya..hehehehe....dats it!! a big foul play in d name of Pak Lah's Family....ekekekeke

But heard sum rumours dat d now DPM has agreed to support KJ if Pak Lah transfer d BATON to DPM...Promises?? Country's sake is in d virtue of a promise? hmm...no wonder i've been hearing.."If KJ ever wins, by money or votes for Prime Ministership one day, I'll MIGRATE to Indonesia".... seems like an era of a Black Dawn is approaching if KJ does take on Malaysia's Prime Ministership in d future...

We can't replace Tun... we can't find anybody else like him...or better than him... so let us pray..d next generation of leaders will at least have some humanity left inside them to bring back Malaysia to its Greatness Era like whut Tun and others in his 'presidency' has done many years b4....

We can only hope...and pray..coz nowadays,money play is bigger than d voices of d rakyat...

Wassalam....

cheers

By rams609 on October 16, 2008 9:29 PM

Dear Tun,

I love the sarcastical remarks on Dollah's SIL. He deserved it, that bloody hairy mammal fit for the jungles of Pahang. Once again, people like Hishamuddin also ought to be booted out as he has no balls as a man. No balls as a Malay. He's Tun Hussien's son and what has he got to loose instead of bootlicking Dollah's shoes. The only PM who has not done anything for the country!!!!

Pemimpin melayu sejati sudah tiada. Yang ada penjilat2 yang tiada pegangan!!! Sangat memalukan.

I pray for Datuk Mukhriz to win this coming election instead of that cry baby Rembau MP!

Take care Sire!

By Mohd Yusof Ali on October 17, 2008 3:51 AM

Salam hormat saya buat Tun dan keluarga.

Hanya minta kesempatan untuk meluahkan perasaan:

1. Rasa bersyukur kerana Mukhriz telah berjaya dalam pencalonan untuk Ketua Pemuda, semoga berjaya pula dalam pemilihan nanti. Amin...

2. Sekarang harga minyak mentah dunia telah turun bawah USD80/barrel, dan mengikut lapuran dalam website Bloomberg hari ini berkemungkinan akan turun sehingga ke paras USD65/barrel dalam masa terdekat.

Yang melucukan PM flip-flop baru-baru ni meminta para pengilang dan peniaga menurunkan harga barang keperluan asas harian (untuk rakyat biasa, bukan untuk keluarga jutawan seperti keluarga PM flip-flop) berdasarkan itu adalah 'tanggung-jawab sosial' mereka. Jadi persoalan yang timbul sekarang, terbuhtilah sudah PM flip-flop dan para penasihatnya (ketuanya KJ - "komisen 25% tuan") selama ini langsung tidak mempunyai rasa 'tanggung-jawab sosial' terhadap masyarakat (rakyat biasa) semasa membuat keputusan untuk menaikkan harga minyak petrol sebelum ini, sehingga mengakibatkan kenaikan harga barang secara mendadak. Sedangkan diwaktu itu (kalau saya tak silap) Menteri Minyak OPEC dalam wawancara yang disiarkan diTV beberapa kali mengatakan kenaikan harga minyak mentah dunia bukan disebabkan oleh permintaan pasaran (tetapi manipulasi harga oleh penyanyak komoditi). Hendak suruh peniaga menurunkan harga barang bila sudah naik - jauh panggang dari api (peribahasa

Melayunya).

Sepertimana komen saya sebelum ini, kalau seorang PM berfikir dan membuat sesuatu keputusan yang melibatkan seluruh rakyat macam buat keputusan beli baju untuk anak, sedar-sedarlah 'bahawa sesungguhnya' dia tidak mempunyai kebolehan untuk memimpin, dan tidak lagi diperlukan oleh rakyat. Seelok-eloknya 'bagi notis 24 jam' lagi bagus ...

Tetapi jangan pula nanti meninggalkan pewaris yang 'sama kepala', angkuh dan sombong, tamak dan haloba untuk mengumpul harta dunia (memanglah boleh hidup senang lenang didunia tetapi bolehkah beli syurga atau tebus dosa dengan wang ringgit?), menyambung kemusnahan kepada rakyat dan negara!

Akhir sekali kepada YBhg Tun, saya mendoakan Tun dan keluarga sentiasa sihat selalu.
By wesuffer on October 17, 2008 11:07 AM

STop COMMENT ON BN ADMISTRATION !
PEMBOHONG FOR 22 YEARS !
DONT BE DEVIL AND HUMAN AT THE SAME TIME!
By motley crue on October 21, 2008 3:41 PM

Salam Tun,

This is my first time joining in. I have not really bothered much about politics when you were handling the government. It was smooth running, even the western countries knows about Malaysia and how vocal the PM is at that time. Well..sad to say things have changed since 5 yrs ago. Politics have become a "sandbox" where "kids" fight for the best spot and the kid whose dad/mom is there usually wins. KJ being the kid and Pak Lah being the dad.

To me, KJ is an outright opportunist. He wants to be PM by 40, but he does not climb the stairs himself, he has Pak Lah to carry him to the top. With no experience he got to be Naib Ketua Pemuda in a blink of an eye. It would be too obvious at the time to put him as Ketua Pemuda. Ain't that right Pak Lah & KJ??

His wealth?? Tujuh keturunan also wont finish. I dont mind tips from KJ on how he become so rich so young, definitely the wealth is not inherited. I'm only a year younger than KJ, it's not easy to have millions in your bank account without any hidden agenda. Either your parents give you the money, or you manage to hack into the bank's system and transfer it, or you're a world's first class thief, or you are KJ. An Oxford degree does not give you millions. Nobody pay you that much for only a roll of paper.

All in all Tun, regardless of what KJ wants, whether Pak Lah is stepping down, or HINDRAF issues, things would not have happened if you are still around as our PM. People listen to you, the world listens to you and you would not have let it happen.

It's a good thing also if Pak Lah steps down. He would no longer be criticized. He is a good man but he is being criticized for all his inaccurate decisions and of all KJ's wrongdoings. I do agree that KJ is a very intelligent man, with not so good intentions. But as the Malay proverb quotes "sepandai-pandai tupai melompat akhirnya jatuh ke tanah jua".

As for leadership issue, until now I still can't see a candidate who is of your equal if not better. Eventhough Datuk Mikhreiz is your flesh & blood and I'm very happy he's a part of our system, he has yet to show his credibility as the next Tun Mahathir. Mahathirism or not, Malaysia needs someone like Mahathir. I've spent my time in the U.S and I can safely say that first world leaders respect Malaysia because of Mahathir.

p/s : For those who thinks that Tun is a devil and human at the same time, please wake up, go live in other countries for several years, (especially the 3rd world countries)then you will really see what effort he has put into this country. By the way Nobody is Perfect even Tun or even yourselves for that matter.

When people were choosing sides between BN and PKR, I have always shouted Hidup Mahathir! becoz I do believe the only person who deserves to be saluted is Tun. Datuk Mukhriz, I do hope you win, we need a real politician and not an opportunist.

All the best to Tun and family. Cheers Dear Sir.
By soleha on October 21, 2008 8:43 PM

Salam Tun!!..

Saya mengucapkan terima kasih kepada Tun kerana mentadbir negara dengan baik selama ini sehinggalah Malaysia menerima pucuk pimpinan baru. Saya dari golongan marhaein ini merasa sangat dukacita dengan senario politik dan masyarakat Malaysia sekarang. Semua pihak berani mendongak ke langit meminta yang tidak sepatutnya sedangkan di zaman Tun dahulu untuk berbuat demikian pun mereka harus berfikir berkali-kali. Tun, selamatkan Malaysia (dengan bantuan Allah SWT)... sesungguhnya saya merasa tidak selamat lagi di bumi sendiri dibawah pimpinan sekarang apatah lagi dengan kehadiran si tompok manggis itu. Saya berdoa agar Tun diberikan kesihatan yang baik oleh Allah SWT dan dapat menyumbangkan idea2 bernas demi bangsa, agama dan negara kita. Selamatkan Malaysia dari jajahan bangsa sendiri dan kaum lain yang korup dan tidak amanah!!...Amin.
By pcpsah on October 24, 2008 5:45 AM

Assalamua'laikum Ayah Tun,
Pertama kali saya amat berbesar hati kerana dapat berpeluang berintraksi dgn Ayah Tun,walaupun tidak secara langsung.Saya amat mengkagumi Ayah Tun sejak dari dahulu lagi,seawal saya dibangku sekolah lagi.

Maaf,bukanlah niat saya untuk bermanis mulut (bodek) tetapi sekadar menyuarakan hasrat terpendam.Saya selalu mengikuti perkembangan chedet.com tetapi kali ini terpanggil rasanya untuk saya memberi sedikit pandangan yang tak seberapa ini.

Setiap manusia mempunyai kelemahan dan kelebihan masing2,itu hakikat yang tak dapat kita ubah.Tetapi,Persoalannya Sejauh manakah seseorang itu bermuhasabah dengan rezeki yang telah diberikan Allah swt dan tanggungjawabnya sebagai khalifah serta pemimpin.

Pada zaman pemerintahan PM sekarang 'Pak lah',saya dapati terlalu banyak sangat kelonggaran dan ketidak tegasan didalam menguruskan pentadbiran kerajaan.Kegagalan demi kegagalan dihadapi tanpa mendapat bantuan rujukan dari yang sepatutnya.

Sungguh pun Pak lah menghadapi bermacam-macam dugaan dan kesulitan di dalam menguruskan dan memperbaiki kelemahan berbangkit pada kaca mata beliau,Saya dapati beliau telah tersalah percaturan dengan mengambil menantunya dan kroninya sebagai "helper" yang pada akhirnya memakan diri beliau.Sikap sambil lewa yang ditunjukkan juga mengundang ketidakpuasan parti dan rakyat.Saya percaya Pak lah boleh mentadbir dengan baik jika tiada campur tangan "helper" kerana Ayah tun yang lebih mengenalinya 'baik diantara terbaik'.

"Sikap berpolitik telah disalah guna pada keadaan yang tidak sepatutnya.Korupsi terang-terangan dipergunakan oleh pihak pertengahan yang berkepentingan mengaut hasil khazanah negara.Perbelanjaan negara disalah gunakan malah peruntukan kerajaan diselewengkan dengan beraninya.Kesetiaan rakyat dipermainkan dan Agama menjadi taruhan".INILAH AKIBATNYA hasil dari pemerintahan acuan tanpa berpandukan nilai-nilai moral dan kekuatan konsep Rukun Negara.

Kesimpulannya,disebalik kisah "helper" ini ada pengajaran kepada kita semua,kerana sebenarnya politik kita "UMNO" telah tersasar jauh dari landasan perjuangan sejak dahulu lagi.Pemimpin sedia ada seharusnya bersikap lebih prihatin kepada bawahan dan penerapan beragama seharusnya menjadi syarat utama berpolitik bagi bangsa melayu.Kerana sesungguhnya bangsa melayu adalah pemilik

tanahair yang tidak harus dipertikaikan lagi.

Maaf sekiranya pandangan saya ini menyinggung sesiapa sahaja pembaca di dalam web ini, diharap saya mendapat sedikit tunjuk ajar dari Ayah tun, kerana tanpamu siapalah kami kini.

sekian, wasalam

By jayasuriya mj on October 24, 2008 3:58 PM

It is very very very and very sad that kj is related to the PM. If he is what he claims to be, he will have a lot of work to accomplish as every sukses he makes, it will be because he is the PM menantu not because he is naturally talented and is a potential leader. (excuse my grammer)

Sir. I believe you should write about the critical criteria to become a leader. I believe that every individual in UMNO thinks that they are a leader. How they scale themselves, GOD knows?

Your writings is currently a virtual dogma to most individual. I supposed with a snippets how to become a leader will certainly be an eye opener to people who wants to select a leader so to continue the works of our forefathers and not failed.

By ayin on October 24, 2008 4:47 PM

syabas tun...makin berjaya memecah belahkan umno...tk perlu tunggu DAP/PAS/PKR buat keje2 terkutuk nih.....mmg masih ramai ahli umno yg pemikirannya masih mcm ingt keadaan di M'sia sama mcm thn 90-an dulu....everything dijawab YES SIR.....hehehehehe...akibatnya nnti, mereka2 ini akan meraikan kejayaan puak2 depa yg menang dlm pemilihan umno dan selang 2 thn mrk akan meratap bila PR memerintah Msia. Masa tu baru tau tinggi mana langit tu. Mana2 puak pn yg menang, itu hanya suara Umno, bukan suara majoriti rakyat M'sia yg makin mual dgn telatah kalian yg masih tk sedar diri. Kalian mcm tk pedulikan rakyat tapi sibuk dgn puak2 kalian yg semuanya dh kaya raya tk kiralah mana satu team pun. Contohnya tgk la kekayaan setiausaha pemuda bahagian Sepang...dgn rumah banglo besar san kereta mewahnya, buat open house, org tmn tk dtg tapi puak2 kalian (org2 umno) yg dari luar yg berbondong2 dtg utk nk tgk kekayaannya. Dh jadi semcm rakyat kebanyakan hanya jadi diperlukan bila musim PRU menjelang tp buat masa ni tk diperlukan. Sekarang dia cuma perlukan ahli umno utk nk naik pangkat lagi. Surau yg tk smpi 100m dr rumah tk pernah dia jejak. Ingatlah...rakyat sdg memerhatikan kalian wahai org2 umno...kalu msh tiada perubahan, maka berkubur lah parti keramat kalian ini....dan saya semakin sedih dgn keadaan ini krn parti yg saya sanjung ini akan berkubur akibat tangan2 mrk yg tak sedar diri dan bongkak ini.

tuan moderator...tolong siarkan utk diperbincangkan....

By ash1969 on October 25, 2008 5:24 PM

Asslamulaikum TUN.

Inilah perkara pertama kesilapan PAK LAH. Membenarkan menantunya bertanding jawatan ketua Pemuda UMNO. Dah lah tu, menang tanpa bertanding pula. Semua yang nak bertanding pada mulanya terpaksa menjaga periuk nasi sendiri. Sapa tu? Yang jadi ketua pemuda Wilayah Persekutuan. Tup-tup dapat jadi orang kuat di Kementerian Kewangan. Tak tahu lah pulak cerdik dia dalam hal ehwal kewangan.

Dari dulu lagi saya menyatakan bahawa PAK LAH akan jatuh kerana menantunya. Saya rasa dia kahwin dengan anak PAK LAH pun bukanlah sebab CINTA kepada anaknya tetapi cinta kepada bapanya. BAPANYA boleh menjadi jambatan emas kemenara gading.

Percayalah ahli UMNO. Sekiranya KJ menang, UMNO menempah jalan yang mati. mungkin mati yang tidak bangun lagi.

Terima kasih.

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (13)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personalhe UMNO General Assembly which will this time elect the members of the Supreme Council has now been postponed to March 2009, three months later.

2. This, I am told, is at the insistence of Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi. He is said to need this time in order to put the country right. This includes eradicating poverty, judicial and legal reforms, social reforms and something about Islam Hadhari.

3. He had had five years to do all these but everyone knows nothing has been accomplished by him. Now he says he will do all these in three months. Can we believe he can? Can we believe these are the real reasons why he will not go until March 2009, only three months after the originally scheduled General Assembly?

4. I may be biased but I do not think these are the reasons he wants to stay on as Prime Minister three months longer.

5. It is said that on 9th October, the day before the divisions are to hold their meetings, he will announce that he will not stand for election as President of UMNO. The question is, will he announce it? I have this suspicion that he will not. If he does not it would not be surprising. He is not a man of his words.

6. There really is no reason for this extension unless it is because of a possibility to influence the divisions into countering the Supreme Council and its demand that Abdullah steps down. In which case the extension may be further extended. Already SMS messages are denouncing Najib.

7. The leaders of UMNO must realise they need a long and painful campaign to win back the estranged UMNO members and supporters. They will have at most four years to do this. They will need the time. Every month of delay will mean less time for rehabilitation.

8. Neither UMNO, MCA, Gerakan nor MIC can aspire to become the Government of Malaysia on their own. Abdullah has emasculated all of them. To rehabilitate UMNO alone is not enough. The other parties in Barisan Nasional must also be rehabilitated, if the Barisan Nasional is again to become a force in Malaysian politics.

9. All the parties need time to do this. It does not help to have Abdullah delaying the process of rehabilitation even if it is only for three months.

10. The spurious reasons for the delay must be rejected. UMNO should hold its meeting as scheduled i.e. in December. That over, whoever gets to lead UMNO and the Barisan Nasional should immediately go down on the ground to explain things to the people. Hopefully the renegades from all the component parties will come back. If they return it is necessary to consolidate each party and the Barisan Nasional itself. These are herculean tasks especially as the country will have to also face turbulent times in the domestic and international economy.

11. I am still not an UMNO member but I will nevertheless pray for Abdullah to step down soonest and for a new leader to be elected to rehabilitate UMNO and the BN.

357 Comments

By kaziaq on October 6, 2008 11:54 AM

Tun,

Mungkin dia dok plan utk menantu jadi Ketua Pemuda kot.

By WanAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 11:55 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir Dan Batin.

Mudah-mudahan kali ini saya orang pertama komen!

By salimsaifAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 11:55 AM

EID Mubarak Tun!

Allah Bless You n your family.

Don't worry Tun, he is trying his best to step down.... A long winding way!

And Anwar is no more... he can't keep up with his promise. Now he has only words (which has no

weight). Even my son can say what he is saying... about getting people cross(ed) over by the hour(by now the whole cabinet should be with him)

You take care.. Anwar is Anwar - a nuisance, since 70's. He is history.
By hj. mohd nizamAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 11:55 AM

When a leader lose control, it's time to leave. i don't think anyone can accept any more excuses.
By Gixxer1k on October 6, 2008 11:59 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

From your posting here, I stand to conclude you are only rejoining UMNO after Abdullah has stepped down. Definitely, you walk your talk.
By sempoi59 on October 6, 2008 12:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Family.

Saya sangat teruja setiap kali membaca penulisan Tun. Hari ini tergerak hati untuk mendaftar sebagai ahli...Saya sentiasa mendoakan kesihatan dan kesejahteraan Tun supaya dapat memberi kejutan dan renjatan minda kepada otak-otak yang semakin selesa dengan kemewahan yang terdapat di negara yang tercinta ini....

Terimakasih Tun, Selamat Hari Raya.... Maaf Zahir Batin....
By durt on October 6, 2008 12:02 PM

yeahhhhhh!!! hidup tun!!!
By OKMKenny on October 6, 2008 12:03 PM

Dear Dr. Mahathir,

Who, in your opinion, would make the best (if not perfect) leader of our country at this moment?

Thank you, Tun. God bless your heart.
By da modern_sultan saladin on October 6, 2008 12:06 PM

Assalam tun.. Selamat ari raya 4 tun n family..

And again.. tun sekali lagi menunjuk kn kelemahan yg ada pd kepimpinan pak lah, dan msih lagi ada menteri kabinet yg mmbri sokongan pnih pd pak lah.. ish3 memg scara terang2 terangan mereka menunjukn kebodohan mreka dgn mnyokong menunda pemilihan UMNO ke tahun.. sya berharap sgt tun dpt melakukn sesua2 yg lebih agresif agar dpt mnyelamat kn mlyasia dari trus merudum.. haha kelakar do bla ada org yg mmbuat laporan polis yg mndakwa tun menjejaskan kn ekonomi negara.. tun tlg komen tetg laporan polis 2.. Hidup tun! Hidup KSAH! Always a collegian...

By tallien192 on October 6, 2008 12:09 PM

By all mean, Pak Dolah shud go... he can't resolve the current political hardship and global economy problem, somehow he himself creates problems to the nation...
By Azraleesa on October 6, 2008 12:14 PM

Dearest TUN,

Well,you are absolutely RIGHT..I m sad with UMNO in which all Malay stand and hope for our future and DIGNITY.

Never thought Pak Lah will be such a WORSE leader.Lesson learnt-Don't judge a book by its cover.
By skyjuiceAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:14 PM

tudia chedet, paklah dah ketaq lutut dah :D

By Abdul Rashid BasarAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:15 PM

ARB Dagang.Com mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga dan umat islam yang membaca blog ini.....ARB Dagang
By boonkweeAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:17 PM

Selamat Sejahtera Tun,

Dato' Seri Abdullah is transforming into superman by planning to accomplish all his wishes within 3 months. What are the issues that he had to accomplished by not letting his successor to do it?

Obviously Dato Seri Abdullah doesn't trust his successor will carry out his wishes after he step down because Dato Seri Abdullah remembered what he has done to Tun after Tun handover premiership to him whereby he didn't carry out Tun wishes instead overturned most promises to Tun.

Dato Seri Abdullah is afraid his successor will stab him from behind.
By GiaAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:18 PM

I sincerely hope the Prime Minister speeds up the handling and "who ever" leads the Umno will be do the herculean task of getting all the BN component parties to be united to face the challenges ahead...when i read PPP might consider leaving BN....well...now days getting out of BN is becoming the easy way option for most of them it seems...and Hope you had a great Aidilfitri!
By Hajar on October 6, 2008 12:19 PM

Salam Yg di Kasihi Tun,

AGREE WITH TUN. I also wonder how on earth is DSAAB going to achieve all that in a few months time...DSAAB must be kidding. Still dreaming. Please RESIGN.

May Allah SWT bless Tun & family.

P/S: Tun, terima kasih banyak-banyak sebab sains atas buku yg saya bawa pada rumah terbuka Tun, dan seronok/puas hati sebab dapat tangkap gambar dengan Tun – saya pun pakai baju purple, sedondon dengan Tun. Tun, you are the BEST.

Hajar
By emville on October 6, 2008 12:19 PM

Yg MT dlm UMNO tu setuju dgn cadangan Pak Lah tu kenapa? Klu dah bagi signal suruh Pak Lah berundur, buat la betul2. Jgn bagi kata dua. Mcm Tun cakap, Pak Lah dah diberi 5 tahun utk perbetulkan keadaan. Mengapa masih nak masa lagi? 3 bulan dia boleh buat apa? Silap2 setengah masa tu saja utk tidur!

Saya masih tengok selepas PRU12, masih tak habis2 dgn politik parti, pembangkang nak kuasai kerajaan, pemilihan kepimpinan parti. Ekonomi terus malap, kuasa membeli makin kurang, harga barang makin naik, kerja dah makin kurang, persatuan2/komuniti asyik nak berdemonstrasi. Semua ini buat rakyat makin lari dan tak percaya dgn BN, terutamanya UMNO.

Ayuh segerakan kemelut politik tanahair supaya negara dpt membangun semula! Pak Lah, sila turun dgn hormat. Jgn jadi mcm kes Hindraf hari tu....
By bantulah on October 6, 2008 12:20 PM

Yang Amat Berbahgia Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin.

Dollah wants that three extra month mainly to make sure his son-in-law and his son will be able to make more contacts for their own business. Not for the country or UMNO (jauh sekali.) If Dollah is sincere about

handing over UMNO in a better state, he should have resigned long ago, so that people like Tun will have time to repair the damage done by him, his egoistic son-in-law, and Dollah's friend like Muhammad Taib and a few others. Dollah should just follow the Supreme Council's advice and go, pack up lah imam Islam hadari... So Tun please come back soon, we missed u.

By Bravo Echo Echo Romeo on October 6, 2008 12:20 PM

This monster was not created overnight by Abdullah. This monster child was an abomination that was inherited by him. He tried to bring this monster under control when he first started as PM as promised but quickly realised that he was fighting an impossible task. Everything he wanted to try, he was met with resistance as the old guards did not want to jeopardize their ill-gotten money gravy train that you created for them, the UMNOPUTRAS.

All Malaysians can look beyond the smoke screen now as we are not as gullible as before. BN has squandered years and years of the rakyat's money. It is no longer the Chinese that drives expensive cars, has million-dollar mansions and brings millions of dollars overseas in bags. It is not the everyday bumiputras that gets the "promised" share of the pie. It is the UMNOPUTRA's.

How do you explain a former gatekeeper for KTM who has only a Tingkatan Lima education becomes a multi-millionaire while a college-educated bumiputra can't even get a job with his education and drives a taxi to pay back his student loan?

How do you explain the AP's for cars that were supposed to be allocated to all bumis but landed with an elite few connected UMNOPUTRAS?

How do you explain the business loans that were supposed to be given to all bumiputras mostly found allocated to a few well-connected UMNOPUTRAS? Only a small amount of loans were given to the majority of bumis while millions went to a few connected UMNOPUTRAS.

Why is land so easily purchased by the UMNOPUTRA few while the rest of the bumis still lives in poverty in the poor kampung.

You want the bumis to support UMNO and not PKR?

By Sekebung Bunga on October 6, 2008 12:22 PM

Salam buat Tun,

Keadaan Pak Lah inilah yang kita katakan 'hidung tak mancung, pipi tersorong-sorong'. Dah tahu rakyat Malaysia menolak tapi masih teringin nak duduk di kerusi PM lagi. Peribahasa Melayu ada menyebut, 'Ada udang di sebalik batu.' Bagi kami rakyat Malaysia, satu benda pun belum terbukti berjaya dilakukan setakat promo dan announcement yang begitu gah sekali.

Kami rakyat Malaysia mendoakan Malaysia tidak akan jadi seperti Indonesia... melantik Presiden yang buta yang penuh dengan ilmu agama di dada dengan harapan tidak mempunyai apa-apa kepentingan peribadi tapi lain pulak jadinya. President butalah itulah yang paling banyak melawat keluar negara. Akhirnya apa jadi...

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga.

By rigvalAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:23 PM

Hello,

Pak Lah throws so many curve balls until we Malaysians do not know what he'll do next. However, I am beginning to think that statement above is wrong. What I now predict is that if there are 10 ways that are right to take and 1 wrong path. There is a high probability that he'll tread the wrong path. Hence, my

conclusion is that we may see another chaotic situation in the next few weeks. I hope that I am wrong and he realises rationally and logically, and without a care for his personal and family well-being but towards this nation's well being. (But if I am correct, we'll see convention being blown out of the water yet again...and Malaysia, BN crumble and fall.)

regards

By ChancellorAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:24 PM

Menunda tarik pemilihan UMNO pada Disember ini ke tahun hadapan adalah tidak perlu.

Kesemua ahli UMNO harus mendesak MT menolak penundaan ini. Penundaan ini hanya memberi masa yang lebih kepada penguasaan Pak Lah dan Kroninya.

Khairy Jamaludin dan Group "Tingkat 4" sedang merancang sesuatu.

Kali ini, jangan hanya tunggu dan lihat.

Bertindak sebelum terlambat.

By Ide on October 6, 2008 12:26 PM

Assalamualaikum,

1.Selamat kembali bekerja semua..

2.Terkilan tak dapat ke rumah terbuka Tun semalam kerana jam teruk dari negeri pantai timur, khususnya kelantan.

3.Setuju dgn Tun..kita perlu sama-sama berdoa agar Paklah sedar diri. Umno(cawangan) yg sebulu atau tak sebulu dgn Presiden patut anjurkan solat hajat, selamatkan parti serta doakan kesejahteraan Malaysia.

PAKLAH! SAVE US,MALAYSIAN !

please steps down!

By Ahmad ZacxAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:27 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Maaf Zahir Batin..

5. It is said that on 9th October, the day before the divisions are to hold their meetings, he will announce that he will not stand for election as President of UMNO. The question is, will he announce it? I have this suspicion that he will not. If he does not it would not be surprising. He is not a man of his words.

DSAAB belum umumkan untuk lepaskan jawatan tapi dah ramai yg tawar diri untuk jawatan No. 2 dalam parti... kalau DSAAB tak jadi lepaskan jawatan, apa akan jadi pada DS Najib yg kini pegang jawatan No. 2

Peribahasa melayu ada menyatakan "Dengar guruh dilangit, belum tentu hujan turun..."

waullahua'lam

By edmund chua on October 6, 2008 12:27 PM

Dear Tun,

Suprise i am the first.

Agree with you. i am looking forwarder this few days for his announcement.
By "My Way" on October 6, 2008 12:27 PM

Dear Tun,

Nice to know your perspective in this... UMNO or BN as a whole need a major rebranding and comeback!
Otherwise, good bye to the next general election.

Cheers!

By fortress on October 6, 2008 12:27 PM

TDM,

Very aptly said. This is long overdue. None is so blind as those who will not see. For some people whatever we say they are 'dumb, deaf and blind' However to others please bring the 'culprit' down and practise real democracy and elect the right leader to save the party, community and country.

TDM, your daily dose of ideas and practical suggestions are close to the hearts of many of us. May God Bless you and members of your family.

FORTRESS

By Ahmad ZacxAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:28 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Maaf Zahir Batin..

5. It is said that on 9th October, the day before the divisions are to hold their meetings, he will announce that he will not stand for election as President of UMNO. The question is, will he announce it? I have this suspicion that he will not. If he does not it would not be surprising. He is not a man of his words.

DSAAB belum umumkan untuk lepaskan jawatan tapi dah ramai yg tawar diri untuk jawatan No. 2 dalam parti... kalau DSAAB tak jadi lepaskan jawatan, apa akan jadi pada DS Najib yg kini pegang jawatan No. 2

Peribahasa melayu ada menyatakan "Dengar guruh dilangit, belum tentu hujan turun..."

waullahua'lam

By FazrullsAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:29 PM

Salam TUN,

Will UMNO retail back the trusted from Malaysian?...

Salam hari raya..

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:31 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Selamat Hari raya di ucapkan buat Ayahanda dan Bonda berdua.

Apa yang ayahanda nyatakan itu adalah benar. Anakanda percaya mesti ada yang menyangka bahawa ayahanda masih berdendam pada pak lah lagi PATAHAL SEBENAR NYA TIDAK.

Anakanda percaya bahawa apa jua kesalahan yang telah pak lah lakukan pada ayahanda sudah tentu ayahanda telah maafkan ,tambah2 lagi di bulan yang baik ini AKAN TETAPI"STILL pak lah HAS TO GO" IT IS NOT A GRUDGE BUT A NECESSITY IN ORDER TO REHABILITATE UMNO AND THE BARISAN NASIONAL

Rasa2 nya bagaikan ada SESUATU YANG TAK KENA yang menyebabkan pak lah selalu berdolak dalih

dan melambat2kan UMNO GENERAL ASSEMBLY
itu dan sekarang terpaksa lah Najib bersusah keras untuk memenangi hati AKAR UMBI.

Semoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu berada di dalam limpahan Rahmat ALLAH SWT

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM

By hishamuddin on October 6, 2008 12:31 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Selamat hari raya, maaf zahir dan batin

Agreed with the statements and ideas, especially no 12..

Semoga Tun sejahtera sentiasa.

Amin

Assalamualaikum

By anak kedah on October 6, 2008 12:31 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN DAN ISTERI,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI

BETUL TUN SAYA PUN RASA DIA TAKAN STEP DOWN PUNYA...ORG MCM TU MANA LEH CAYA
PUN....CAKAP TAK SERUPA BIKIN...

APA-APAPUN TUN IS STILL THE BEST...I LOVE YOU TUN
JAGA DIRI BAIK2

By hishamuddin on October 6, 2008 12:32 PM

Sorry statement no. 11

By Jamal NassarAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:33 PM

Dearest Dr. Mahathir,

"A letter from Jamal a Yemeni citizen"

My comment is not related to the above article "forgive me" it's about Yemen where I am from. I came yesterday to meet you, and it was a great honor and a wonderful open house, however I was very much looking forward to speak to you, but I could not disrespect the people on the queue.

I have a humble request to ask from you, "to grant me 5 minutes meeting with you before your trip to Yemen"

Let me tell you more about myself, I am here pursuing my MBA in strategic Management in UTM "city campus", I love Malaysia and always have looked up to the remarkable progress it made in the past three decades in terms of infrastructure and social and political stability.

I wish Yemen could follow steps.

The only thing that qualifies me to speak to you about Yemen is my love to my suffering country, and my ultimate believe in your leadership, management, and vision. Also my believe you are more capable of making a positive influence than "helpless me".

Believing nothing is impossible, I think I can contribute to the development of my nation, and I need your help. Maybe the upcoming conference in Dec. "Made in Yemen" will be an opportunity to plant a seed of a new beginning for Yemen and its people.

Finally I would like to inform you that I have no political affiliations, and do not represent any certain group, my ultimate goal rests on the interest of my people and our beautiful Yemen.

Dr. Mahathir, I need your help, advice and 5 minutes of your time. I hope you will have the time and capacity to grant me this opportunity.

Yours truly,

Jamal Nassar Alhamdani

KL, Malaysia

tojamalnassar@yahoo.com

Mobile 0142688334

By Liew on October 6, 2008 12:36 PM

Tun,

I think he will not step down as his and his family pockets are not full yet.

When he became PM, I was joking with friends that we are going to have a dry sponge PM and true enough it happens.

It is not good to change leadership as each time a new team takes over, we going to face with the same pocket not full enough problem again. Bet Najib Gang will do the same as Pak Lah Gang.

Why can't we select a leader with over-flow pocket to become PM so he will not swindle the country?

By Lionofjudah on October 6, 2008 12:37 PM

Assalmualaikum TUN....

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.....

Pak lah laaa manusia yang tak reti bahasa dalam malaysia nie.... dah dihalau pun tak nak pegi lagi.... aduiiii..... pangkat dan kedudukan mungkin sebab beliau sayang meninggalkan jawatannya. Beliau tahu lepas nie sapa pun tak pandang Pak Lah lagi.....hehehhehehe

'The worst prime minister in the world'.... itulaa gelaran yang mungkin tinggal untuk beliau selepas beliau melepaskan jawatannya...

sekian

By nashAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:37 PM

The extension of three months may not be the time of his resignation.If he really want to leave he should have left, just like the Prime Minister of Japan recently. This is the problem when we have "Ustat" control the country.Too soft, (terlalu banyak sabar)even hindraf has no respect on him.Looking back into history only lawyers and doctor can administer our country with multiracial population and must be a person who can control his wife.Orang kata isteri boleh senang tukar.What say you? Thanks

NASH

By shuhaimi on October 6, 2008 12:38 PM

Selamat Hari Raya untuk Tun dan sekeluarga semoga Allah memanjangkan umur Tun.

By GEEKHAN on October 6, 2008 12:38 PM

SALAM AIDILFITRI TUN..

LIKE U SAID..

UMNO GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAS NOW BEEN POSTPONED AGAIN.
POSTPONED TO MARCH 2009.

DALAM MASA SATU PENGKAL (5 THN PENGUASAAN) PUN YAB AB TAK DAPAT NAK SELESAI
DAN BUAT APA-APA ,MASAKAN DALAM TEMPOH 3/4 BULAN BOLEH SELESAI APA-APA?
MUSYKIL PLAK..
SOMETHING WRONG?

UNTUK KEMBALIKAN KEKUATAN UMNO DAN BN BUKAN KERJA MUDAH..
APA SALAHNYA YAB AB "STEP DOWN' LANI.LAGI AFDAL.
BAGI 'CHANCE'YANG LAYAK DAN BERKUALITI MENERAJUI KEPIMPINAN.
KALAU YAB AB 'STEP DOWN' LANI,ALANGKAH BERTUAHNYA NEGARA MALAYSIA.
BUKAN MENGAIBKAN SESIAPA TETAPI ITULAH KEPUTUSAN YANG PALING BIJAK PERNAH YAB
AB BUAT KERANA SAYANGKAN NEGARA.

MACAM TUN KATA..PAKAT2LA KITA BERDOA UNTUK DIBERIKAN CAHAYA HATI BUAT YAB AB
UNTUK "STEP DOWN" LANI.
TERIMA KASIH YAB AB JIKA BERBUAT DEMIKIAN LANI.
SEKURANGNYA RAKYAT MALAYSIA DAPAT MENGHARGAI JASA YAB AB "STEP DOWN" LANI..

KERANA SAYANGKAN NEGARA,BANGSA DAN AGAMA ,SAYA TITIPKAN KOMEN DI SINI LAGI.
HARAP KEPIMPINAN SELEPAS INI,TIDAK LUPA DARATAN..HARGAI RAKYAT MALAYSIA YANG
MENGANGKAT "ANDA-ANDA" SEMUA..

PUTERI BALING

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:39 PM

Dearest Tun,

We can only speculate on his agendas for delaying the UMNO elections.

He can delay for another 3 years or 30 years, the rakyat's importance is secondary to him as a PM.

He is only feeding himself well until he leaves. IF he leaves.

We just have to wait for more drama.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By danielsdb on October 6, 2008 12:39 PM

Tun, even non bumis are awaiting anxiously on Umno's faith, and many can't understand why this sleepy PM is still so ignorant by putting his own nation's future and destiny at stake....what kind of personal & family greeds that this guy has in his mind that are BIG enough to surpass all Msians and their coming generations fate in Msia?? Especially being ruled by opposition coalition which conglomerate together out of convenience??.....I believe Tun can still do something to alleviate such irresponsible decision....even Ku Li said "Umno sedang dipermain mainkan oleh 2 orang dewasa"....Now we know the danger of giving wrong person the power to rule the country.....wish BN all the best.....wish Malaysians all the best.....
By The Simple Man on October 6, 2008 12:40 PM

Hi Tun,

Rehabilitate they must. Four years also not enough Tun. The damage has been done over the 30 over years after the introduction NEP. It has been misuse by the Elite of UMNO for their personal corrupted gains and even you admitted it yourself. Yes a lot of people have been educated under the NEP but if we compare our Education system that of Singapore's apple to apple we are very far behind. Are Singaporeans smarter than us when in actual fact we the same mixed of people? It's all about good

GOVERNANCE Tun. Singapore has no natural resources but they have good forward thinking leaders. As i said before during your time you were a strong leader and the country was doing well economically and What you didn't do was tackle the corruption from Topdown and vice versa. This is because the going was good and everything else was swept under carpet. You allowed this to happen. Pak Lah just followed what his Master taught him and because he such a weak leader with no backbone, This the effect!

Tun, to me BN has lost all its credibility to govern. As the people are better educated today. The will are able to read between the lines better. Hence the majority will not choose UMNO and its partners. The majority of Malaysians do not want Race Politics anymore only UMNO and its partners want it. Look at the popular vote polled during the March 08 election and later the PP by election.

Tun, BN has damage the peoples mind for their selfish gains and raped the country of its natural resources due to its corruption. In this difficult times when the world is going through an economic uncertainties, The true colours of BNs'GOVERNANCE OF MALAYSIA for the last 30 odd years will show.

All the best to you Tun and i hope you repent for the good of Malaysia.
By dal on October 6, 2008 12:43 PM

Yes, keep the pressure on, double nay tripple it.

Jebatmustdie, we are waiting for your piece or artwork too.
By zap on October 6, 2008 12:44 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan seluruh keluarga chedet.com.

Memang dah tak betul Pak Lah tu. Apa yang nak tunggu lagi kalau takde udang sebalik batu. He is buying time, for what precisely, i dunno but surely he has an agenda or agendas.

Maybe he is looking for ways to remain as PM, Allah Forbid.

Maybe he wants KJ to be given the post in UMNO as what UMNO did to Najib and Hishamudin.

Maybe he wants to bury the skeleton in his closets.

Maybe Anwar request that timeframe so that he can garner enough kerusi..

Maybe he wants to minta maaf banyak and keluar televisyen..

Lots of maybes and all of them are from a negative point of view..

By steve23 on October 6, 2008 12:44 PM

Yes,what you mentioned is true.I agree with your opinion always..
By Jamal on October 6, 2008 12:44 PM

Dear Tun,

We have all been waiting for you to say something about the postponement of the UMNO general assembly. We have heard UMNO leaders saying that it is a good thing. But for the death of me I could not comprehend HOW this postponement is good?

It does not make sense. If what they mean by good, it that Abdullah will eventually step down. Then why delay the general assembly? Why not just proceed as planned in December?

What is so good about the delay? If anything it just serves to create unnecessary tension and speculations. What is Pak lah upto NOW???

well the Supreme Council had accepted the offer. Whats there to do right now? Well UMNO members and respected Supreme Councillors who want to ensure UMNO remains a potent political force in Malaysia and therefore see a dire need for immediate change - YOU MUST ENSURE that PAK LAH do not stand for UMNO election in the next general assembly. DO NOT allow Pak lah to prolong the misery of the UMNO grassroots and the people of Malaysia.

Better still ask him to relinquish his position of UMNO President with immediate effect and let Najib take over until the Elections.

Which we hope Najib will then bring it back to December 2008.

If Pak Lah renegades on this opportunity - he will have proven himself a despicable person. Not only has he failed as a Leader, he will also have failed as a trustworthy person to all Malaysians.

By aku lah barua on October 6, 2008 12:46 PM

i vote for no confidence in lah badawi

By aku lah barua on October 6, 2008 12:47 PM

i vote for no confidence of lah badawi

By ramleemohamed on October 6, 2008 12:47 PM

6th October 2008 12.26pm

Gimme 3 months more

YAB Tun,

Your comments this time is sharper than ever. I agree with YAB that you cannot change things in 3 months let alone the 4 years that AAB had. Give him another 3 years for that matter, nothing will change as long as DSAAB himself does not change. As for DSNAR, it will be the same and is only good for being a 'yes' man. The govt has spent a lot of money buying the scorpene submarines when DSNAR was Defence Minister. Now they are buying Eurocopters, an equally big (if not bigger budget) that will be spent. It comes at a time when DSAAB is handling the Defence portfolio. I do not know what else. Everything got delayed. When there is a need to change a political situation like in Malaysia, you have to consider the complexities of a multi cultural society like Malaysia. Alongside, there are major issues to be addressed such as Dog Food, DSAI, ISA, Financial Turmoil, Developments, Inflation, etc. None of these are being addressed seriously. Asik asik closed door meeting. One thing about you Tun, you announce your decisions affirmatively to such an extent that nobody dares to raise controversial issues about human rights, racial rights and everything else that go against the grain. Nobody gives a damn about your flexibility like power sharing, tolerance etc. As for me, I would like to see my Malaysia progress ahead like those developed countries. I have no time for racial disputes (my mother-inlaw is Chinese, 1 daughter-in-law-Chinese) and makes it more meaningful for us to co-exists. Semasa pemerintahan Tun, tiada seorang pun yang berani menyuarakan dalam perihai yang berkontroversi. "You talk out aloud, mulut mesti kena gam !" If that is the only way to maintain harmony, then that is the only way. At the time of writing, I have not seen any comments yet on the blog. Do you think I am the first ? I don't think so. All the best to you Tun and Bonda. My family loves you all.

Ramlee Mohamed

By azrein on October 6, 2008 12:47 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun Dr.M,

Saya sempat hadir di rumah terbuka Tun Ahad lepas. Kerana terlalu panjang barisan orang yg beratur

untuk bersalaman dengan Tun saya hanya memerhati Tun dari tepi sahaja. Tun masih nampak muda walau umur telah menjangkau lebih 80 tahun. Walaubagaimanapun saya sempat bersalaman dengan Datuk Mukhriz. Sempat juga kami bergambar bersama.
Terima kasih.

Wassalam.

By aku lah barua on October 6, 2008 12:48 PM

i vote for no confidence of lah badawi

By Tun Jebat on October 6, 2008 12:48 PM

YaBhg Tun,

Maaf sebab tiada kesempatan untuk beraya kat rumah TUN.

Tindakan Pak Lah tangguh lagi 3 bulan tiada lain dan tiada bukan melainkan :-

1. Bagi memastikan KJ layak dan menang jawatan KP UMNO.

2. Tutup lubang taik yang dia buat sendiri.

Tapi yang paling mengejutkan yang saya dengar sendiri dari AJK Bhg Kepala Batas ialah :-

Pak Lah akan umumkan untuk mempertahankan jawatan Presiden dan Regunya ialah Bukan Najib tapi Zahid Hamidi. Keadaan ini nampak macam merugikan dia tapi...Dia lebih rugi jika ia serah bulat-bulat kepada Najib?

Statement awal Zahid adalah antara lain : melalui SMS yang ia hantar kepada Bahagian-bahagian yang Pro Pak Lah ialah : Untuk membersihkan nama baik Pak Lah yang dicemarkan. Alasannya selama ini bukan Pak Lah yang menjadi Liabiliti tapi Najib sebab Pembangkang tak habis-habis menyerang Najib. Jika Pak Lah menang...dia akan tetap juga meletakkan jawatan...tapi tahun 2010 lah seperti perancangan awal. Jika dia dapat dibersihkan dari kotoran yang kononnya dibuat oleh Najib, Dia akan berhenti dengan lebih terhormat dan Zahid adalah pengganti Tajaan nya., KJ pula dapat terus bertaring. Tidak mustahil Pak Lah akan buat statement bahawa dalam kementerian Pertahanan ada penyelewengan? Menteri Dalam Negeri bergantung hayat pada Pak Lah...sebab memberikannya menang secara percuma...wal hal jika dihalusi...jika ada pertandingan di kota tinggi...bungkus Hamid awal-awal lagi.

Muhyidin pula tentulah tiada pilihan lain...melainkan bertanding regu dengan Najib untuk jawatan Timb. Presiden. Hidup atau mati Najib dan Muhyidin mestilah berjuang habis-habisan.

Tengoklah lagi 3 hari...benar atau tidak kabar yang saya dapat dari Bahagian KB sendiri.

Wallahhualam

By ramleemohamed on October 6, 2008 12:49 PM

6th October 2008 12.26pm

Gimme 3 months more

YAB Tun,

Your comments this time is sharper than ever. I agree with YAB that you cannot change things in 3 months let alone the 4 years that AAB had. Give him another 3 years for that matter, nothing will change as long as DSAAB himself does not change. As for DSNAR, it will be the same and is only good for being a 'yes' man. The govt has spent a lot of money buying the scorpene submarines when DSNAR was Defence Minister. Now they are buying Eurocopters, an equally big (if not bigger budget) that will be spent. It comes at a time when DSAAB is handling the Defence portfolio. I do not know what else.

Everything got delayed. When there is a need to change a political situation like in Malaysia, you have to consider the complexities of a multi cultural society like Malaysia. Alongside, there are major issues to be addressed such as Dog Food, DSAI, ISA, Financial Turmoil, Developments, Inflation, etc. None of these are being addressed seriously. Asik asik closed door meeting. One thing about you Tun, you announce your decisions affirmatively to such an extent that nobody dares to raise controversial issues about human rights, racial rights and everything else that go against the grain. Nobody gives a damn about your flexibility like power sharing, tolerance etc. As for me, I would like to see my Malaysia progress ahead like those developed countries. I have no time for racial disputes (my mother-inlaw is Chinese, 1 daughter-in-law-Chinese) and makes it more meaningful for us to co-exists. Semasa pemerintahan Tun, tiada sorang pun yang berani menyuara lantang dalam perihal yang berkontroversi. "You talk out aloud, mulut mesti kena gam !" If that is the only way to maintain harmony, then that is the only way. At the time of writing, I have not seen any comments yet on the blog. Do you think I am the first ? I don't think so. All the best to you Tun and Bonda. My family loves you all.

Ramlee Mohamed

By sarip dolAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:52 PM

hopefully im the first

By biso bonarAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:52 PM

Salam Tun, Mereka mudah lupa, bahawa perkara yang terbaik ialah ketika sedap makan perlu berhenti. Tetapi kini bukan sahaja tidak mahu berhenti tetapi masih minta nasi tambah.

By zairolAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:53 PM

"The leaders of UMNO must realise they need a long and painful campaign to win back the estranged UMNO members and supporters. They will have at most four years to do this. They will need the time. Every month of delay will mean less time for rehabilitation"

Assalamualaikum tun,

From my personal opinion, the BIG BOSS still asleep while others is ticking the clock, there are a lot of UMNO members who really impatient to take over the high seats. They wanna try to "rock the boat". but they don't dare!

Thank you very much for the sweet memory on your Hari Raya Open House yesterday tun, although there are some comments i made in my kampung website at www.kdabb.com.hope there are no heart feeling when you read about the open house ye tun? hehe.

I'm now the "setiausaha of pemuda kampung dato abu bakar baginda" but nothing i can do much for my community since that the state was ruled by the PKR. I really hope the UMNO will recover when the BIG BOSS " turun tahta", Insyallah.

Lastly, take care and we love u much tun!

By h.c.tanAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:53 PM

we'll see what happens. lately the malaysian political scene has turned into a big drama stage...

on another note, Tun I did turn up for your Open House yesterday. albeit the rain, throngs and throngs of people showed up and all of us were excited to meet you and your wife. I was so happy that I managed to "bersalam" with you and your wife. The respect people showed to both of you were as if you were still the Prime Minister, regardless of religions and creed. that's what that crossed my mind whilst standing there and observing those who queued up just to wish you. it was very heartwarming to see parents who dress up their children to their smartest so they could show the new generation "now this is one leader that you will have to remember".

hats off to you Tun! can't wait for next year's Open House (so that means you have to jaga baik-baik your

health), selamat hari raya aidilfitri again...
By geeHam on October 6, 2008 12:53 PM

Salam Tun,

Obviously... when the goal post has been moved... there must be other issues that have not been settled... only God knows... transfer of names probably...

Best Regards

Tun,
Salam Aidil Fitri, maaf zahir batin...
By sam6191 on October 6, 2008 12:54 PM

Salam Tun..

The sooner the better for AAB to step down....
By mantraAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:55 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri Tun,

At this moment, this very hour and minute, I am sure that most rakyat and UMNO members have the same thoughts about Pak Lah's decision until... Saying is Believing!

You know better than us. This is what i have to say;
"PAK LAH IS NOT BUYING TIME BUT HE IS WASTING THE NATION'S TIME!"

If UMNO fail to act upon him... We the rakyat will pledge to act...
By Asaby on October 6, 2008 12:55 PM

Dear Tun

I dread the struggle for power will become dirty and corrupt! As it is the government is weak. So is UMNO. I sincerely hope there is a miracle to resolve all the existing problems. Knowing Pak Lah and his cronies are still in power the impossibles will always be there. I agree that the transition must be done immediate.

Asaby
By adnan lee@ mbg fruitshopAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:55 PM

Assalamualaikum. Tun
Terima kasih untuk Open house semalam yang Tun adakan. Meriah sungguh, sudah pasrt Tun penat selepas bersalaman sepanjang hari. Semalam Kali pertama saya bersemuka Tun (budak cina yang paling tinggi tu) itupun jika Tun Perasan dan ingat. Tapi Alhamdulillah Tun masih sihat dan Keluarga Tun juga.
By Machang on October 6, 2008 12:56 PM

Salam Tun,

Malaysia perlukan PM yang boleh melaksanakan amanah yang rakyat berikan kepada beliau.

Mana-mana wakil rakyat (tak kira PM, menteri atau YB) yang gagal mencapai/ melaksanakan kemajaun ekonomi, sosial dan alam sekitar untuk kawasan yang mereka wakili patut dengan berbesar hati melepaskan jawatan dan memberi peluang kepada ramai lagi rakyat Malaysia yang berkebolehan.

Politik Malaysia sekarang terlalu berpuak dan kebaikan hanya dinilai apabila ia datang dari puak mereka ,selebihnya dikira sebagai keburukan.

Saya tertanya-tanya apa yang sebenarnya ahli politik Malaysia berusaha untuk dapatkan ? adakah mereka berusaha membawa kemakmuran kepada rakyat Malaysia atau berpolitik sekadar untuk menyara hidup diri sendiri ?

Saya tak nampak mana - mana parti politik yang bersungguh membuat dasar dan memastikan pelaksanaan yang akan membawa Malaysia lebih makmur dan maju dari segi ekonomi, kehidupan agama, sosial dan budaya, dan juga pembangunan alam sekitar yang 'sustainable'.

Sangat ramai dari ahli-ahli politik kita masih cuba mempertahankan jawatan mereka walaupun mereka gagal membawa peningkatan kepada kawasan yang mereka wakili.

Politik Malaysia sudah berubah, ahli politik tidak sepatutnya cuba menongkah arus, buatlah 'Key Performance Indicator'. Nilai diri anda dan berbesar hati untuk memberi peluang kepada orang lain jika anda tidak berupaya menjaga amanah yang rakyat berikan.

By fool on October 6, 2008 12:57 PM

Dear Tun,

The Prime Minister Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi did only little thing to the development of Malaysia, he almost destroying the Barisan Nasional as the ruling party. As you said, he should steps down in December 2008. i think that is everybody's wish. During Tun's time, the Malaysia economy is growing fast, high spirit and heading toward a developed country in 2020. Even the opposition agreed on it. Today, our economy is totally slow down. Five years in power meaning many opportunities was giving to him. Steps down is the only solution. Further delay the transition of power might turn ugly and embarrassment.

By mingAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:58 PM

The UMNO lead by Abdullah is like kid playing sand.. Those leader Pak lah and Najib they think who they are? king zzz playing fool with everyone not just only UMNO member but also whole nation!!!

But for sure KING ABDULLAH will be fall soon and his empire family relatives cronies will face major loses in their financial too=) especially Si Khairy unemployed billionaire son in law.. How he gonna arrogance anymore?! kononya beliau kata pada masa dahulu mentah ini nak jadi PM sebelum usia 40, pandainya..

The most stupid, weak and without any caliber PM in the history the worst in history of Malaysia.. Remember the time when ppl asking him where ahmad ismail? he replied even i as PM also can find my little potatoes zz..

Although sometimes i really disagree v Tun tactics, plot and racism but in my heart ambitious Tun Mahathir really the great PM in history reli cant deny this.. After kicking king Abdullah who gonna be the next person to be manipulte again?!! Najib?

By adnan lee@ mbg fruitshopAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 12:58 PM

Assalamualaikum. Tun

Terima kasih untuk Open house semalam yang Tun adakan. Meriah sungguh, sudah pasrt Tun penat selepas bersalaman sepanjang hari. Semalam Kali pertama saya bersemuka Tun (budak cina yang paling tinggi tu) itupun jika Tun Perasan dan ingat. Tapi Alhamdulillah Tun masih sihat dan Keluarga Tun juga.

selamat hari raya

By leadingAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 1:04 PM

Tun,

You said "To rehabilitate UMNO alone is not enough. The other parties in Barisan Nasional must also be rehabilitated"

I agree.

But, even after Dr Koh Tsu Koon was elected unopposed as Gerakan President, big percentage of public in the survey conducted by NTV7 still "don't believe he can do much changes".

Regards,

<http://www.leading.com.my>

By mrtalang on October 6, 2008 1:06 PM

three month ...??

3 days also no need for him .

Tun,

How about the invitation from Proton City UMNO branch to you?

Kubang Pasu ?

By M.NOR on October 6, 2008 1:07 PM

Dear Tun,

They are only delaying the inevitable... as U said the sooner the better. The only reason I can think of for the delay is that Pak Lah is trying to salvage some pride and honour before he goes off when actually the best time to do that was right after the last general election. Well he missed the opportunity and he will go down in history for all the wrong reasons.

By Zulka9Author Profile Page on October 6, 2008 1:09 PM

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun dan keluarga.

Saya amat berhajat untuk hadir ke majlis rumah terbuka Tun semalam tetapi tak kesampaian kerana telah menghabiskan masa menziarahi rumah2 pakcik/makcik yang terdekat sekitar KL.

Anyway I guest that Paklah will contest to defend the President of UMNO post which unlikely he'll win.

Wallahualam.

By azmanis on October 6, 2008 1:10 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri and Maaf Zahir & Batin. Yes Tun...Tak ader sebab naper Pak Lah tangguh... Sepatutnya Pak Lah umumkan saja peralihan kuasanya.

By pulau_sibu on October 6, 2008 1:11 PM

You are the person suggesting to fix UMNO and BN. Those inside the circle, such as Najib and others, do not see this point. I have no doubt they want to continue doing what they have done. They don't have vision to become leaders like you. They are not better than Abdullah, so why change and make thing to become even worse? May be the only person who may fix UMNO and BN is you.

I must say you did something good for the country, either intentionally or unintentionally. Anwar could be a better leader than those rest in UMNO. You did bring him up to the point to replace you. I would say the country owe you something by bringing up this leader.

I mentioned that Abdullah would better become Gorbachev of Malaysia by facilitating a transfer of power

from BN to Pakatan Rakyat. Only when there is a transfer of power, then a country is truly democratic. We don't want to see you, as a father of Modern Malaysia, to endorse some undemocratic processes. Transfer of power to Najib is unwarranted and should not be practised.
By haha on October 6, 2008 1:12 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN TUN.
JUGA MOHON MAAF SALAH DAN SILAP KERANA BIASA JUGA
BANTAI TUN MASA DALAM S46 DULU. TAPI SELEPAS S46 BUBAR
DAN KEMBALI KE UMNO SEBAGAI AHLI UMNO SEUMOR HIDUP! SAYA DAPATI
TUN ADALAH SEORANG NEGARAWAN MALAYSIA YANG TIADA TANDINGAN NYA.
TAK TAU BILA NAK DAPAT YANG MACAM TUN LAGI. KALAU EINSTEIN HEBAT DI BIDANG FIZIK,
TUN MAHATHIR PULA HEBAT DI BIDANG POLITIK NEGARA.
TUN JUGA PERNAH AJAR IMF CAMNA NAK PULIH EKONOMI ASIA YG MELESET
SATU MASA DULU HINGGA IMF PUN PUJI TUN LEPAS TUN LANYAK MEREKA.

BENAR TUN, PAK LAH DOK BUAT LAWAK (SICKENING JOKE) NAK SELESAI MASAALAH NEGARA
DALAM MASA 3 BULAN NI. DIA MELENGAH-LENGAH, TAK KESIAN RAKYAT SENGSA DI ATAS
KETIDAKCEKAPAN DIA. SIKAP CUAI DAN TAK TEGAS DENGAN HAK-HAK ORANG MELAYU
HINGGA DI CABAR OLEH BUKAN MELAYU. CABAR MENCABAR HAK MELAYU OLEH BUKAN
MELAYU DAN SINGAPOREAN AKAN MENYEBABKAN RUSUHAN KAUM, JIKA INI BERLAKU PAK
LAH BERTANGGUNG JAWAB! KITA NAK PEMIMPIN YANG DAPAT MEMPERTAHANKAN HAK
MELAYU DAN DALAM WAKTU YG SAMA MEMBERI PELUANG KEPADA BUKAN MELAYU
BERNIAGA DAN MENCARI MAKAN TANPA MENELAN MELAYU.

SELAMAT BERJUANG
By Fareed on October 6, 2008 1:14 PM

Tun,
I agree with you that the who ever is elected should go down and explain to the people and gain back their trust. i for one is not sign to any political parties for the fact of the matter that every party has been singing the same song years after years. they got to come out with some new tunes. i for one for would like to suggest in order for umno and bn to start rehabilitate is to look at themselves. stop pointing fingers.

1. Start throwing away that perangai sombong dan bongkak. have some humility. everybody seems to be more holier than thou as if they greater than others. now i know what umno stands for (u umst not object)

2. Show some sincerity when you are helping the people. dont only show your face during election or during festivities.

I really hope who ever is elected, stop thinking of finding ways to make money while you are employed with the government.

I want to end this by saying:

"In America, you got to be rich to run for politics, In Malaysia, you run for politics in order to be rich"

By the way, Tun, it was a pleasure to salam with you at your open house

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin
By anakpaknuih99Author Profile Page on October 6, 2008 1:15 PM

i/we fully agree with you tun.sudah terang lagi bersuloh.alasan demi alasan to buy more time but the question is for what atau lebih tepat for whom?umpama barah,lebih lama disimpan akan lebih parah jadinya.....

sama samalah kita rakyat malaysia mendoakan agar perubahan ini berlaku agar anak cucu kita tidak

memperlekeh kita suatu hari nanti kerana agenda besar ini akan tertulis dalam lipatan sejarah Malaysia suatu hari nanti!

bersempena bulan yang mulia ini, marilah kita sama sama berusaha memainkan peranan diperingkat masing masing agar kesinambungan kesejahteraan dan kegemilangan negara kita berkekalan. sama samalah kita ambil iktibar dari pepatah "sekecil kecil batu tetap mempunyai peranan yang besar dalam menjamin keutuhan sesebuah bangunan tak kira kecil atau besar. andainya sang batu yang kerdil merasakan peranan dan kewujudannya tak penting dan mengambil sikap tidak apa maka akan roboh jua bangunan tersebut walaupun mempunyai tetulang yang kukuh". ayuhlah semua kita sama sama memperbetulkan kesilapan agar kita tak di cela anak cucu kita nanti!

akhir kata, SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN,
By walao on October 6, 2008 1:16 PM

Our PM has made this leadership issue so personal that we no longer like him. And because of this, UMNO already suffer very bad reputation that takes time to rectify.
By Fitri on October 6, 2008 1:17 PM

Salam Pak Tun, terlebih dahulu saya ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir dan Batin kepada Pak Tun dan keluarga.
Saya amat bersetuju dengan apa yang Pak Tun katakan terhadap Pak Lah. Selepas beberapa kali Pak Lah menipu rakyat dengan angan-angan mat jinannya, saya tidak lagi dipercayai sepeatah pun kata-katanya lagi. Amatlah memalukan seorang pemimpin tertinggi negara yang tak tahu memimpin tapi hanya tahu menipu rakyat saja. Walaupun rakyat Malaysia telah menghukum Pak Lah melalui PRU umum lalu, namun orang jenis munafik terang-terang ini amat susah untuk dipercayai lagi. Muka tak tahu malu bangsa munafik ni. Malang sekali bagi rakyat Malaysia kerana mendapat pemimpin yang sedemikian. Saya merasa malu apabila ditanya oleh rakan niaga saya dari luar negara tentang Pak Lah. Apakan daya, pedih hati ni hanya mampu diterjemahkan dengan solat hajat saya dan rakan-rakan. Kami akan meneruskan solat hajat kami memohon agar ALLAH SWT menurunkan Pak Lah sekeluarga dalam keadaan yang terhina sekali. Begitu juga dengan Brother Anwar Bin Ibrahim, kami memohon kepadaNya agar dia juga akan menerima penghinaan seperti sepupunya Pak Lah. Demi Allah kami tidak akan berhenti sehingga kedua-duanya tersungkur dalam penghinaan.
Akhir kata saya sampaikan salam penuh kasih sayang dan doa selamat selalu dari keluarga dan rakan-rakan buat Pak Tun sekeluarga yang dikasihi.
By Hsien-hann on October 6, 2008 1:17 PM

Let us wait and see what he has got to say on Oct 9, then let us see what is his next course of action. I certainly agree with Tun that reform within Barisan need to be done as swift as possible. However, the new leader elected must not be as weak as the current one, who is afraid to champion our rights against Singapore's absurdness (just one out of the many).
By asam jawa on October 6, 2008 1:18 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Terima kasih kerana memberi komen tentang perkembangan terbaru dalam UMNO.

Saya amat menyokong pandangan YABhg Tun bahawa DSAAB perlu segera berundur untuk memberi kepercayaan kepada penggantinya berusaha memulihkan kewibawaan UMNO dan BN yang merudum.

Kebanyakan parti komponen BN sedang menghadapi krisis kepimpinan selepas kekalahan teruk semasa PRU12. Tiada guna DSAAB berdegil mempertahankan jawatan. Kemungkinan rakyat rasa lebih selesa apabila beliau umumkan perletakan jawatan.

Amat memalukan apabila pelbagai pihak menghina Islam dibiarkan lepas belas. Amat sedih apabila dasar untuk membela orang Melayu dipersoalkan. Amat tidak bermaruah bagi pemimpin parti yang dulunya lantang membela bangsa, ugama dan tanahair telah hilang bisanya.

Mereka telah buta mata hati dari melihat kesengsaraan rakyat akibat penindasan ekonomi. Mereka telah pekak telinganya dari mendengar pandangan rakyat kerana lebih memikirkan kedudukan masing-masing dalam parti dan kerajaan. Mereka masih gah bahawa merekalah pejuang bangsa, padahal merekalah yang menjerumuskan orang Melayu kedalam kancah ketidakstabilan politik dan ekonomi. Mereka rasa mereka kuat tetapi budak kecil pun sudah pandai membenci kepimpinan sekarang. Semoga Allah memberi taufik dan hidayah kepada kita untuk menyedarkan DSAAB.

Semoga YABhg Tun dirahmati Allah.

By andy2020 on October 6, 2008 1:22 PM

TUN ,Before Datuk Abdullah Ahmad Badawi can announce his decision whether to contest for the Umno presidency on this Oct 9, he has already been treated as transparent by his own leaders within the Umno. For me he is still the best Prime Minister for Malaysia.

By Ir Mazlan on October 6, 2008 1:25 PM

Salam Tun,

Selagi Pak Lah berdolak dilih selagi itulah keadaan negara ini tidak menentu. Saya berharap lekaslah Pak Lah berundur dan cepatlah UMNO, BN dan kerajaan dapat membetulkan keadaan. Apa yang merisaukan saya adalah terdengar ura-ura bahawa persidangan peringkat bahagian pun akan ditunda; bacaan saya ialah untuk dia dan kuncu-kuncunya membeli masa supaya dapat pencalonan....minta2 tidaklah. Moga Allah menyelamatkan UMNO daripada orang2 dan pemimpin seperti Pak Lah.

By Rahman on October 6, 2008 1:27 PM

MT UMNO semua tu macam lembu. Kena cucuk hidung semuanya dgn AAB. Ada akai guna lah, jangan letak kat lutut dan jadi pak turut saja. Sedar lah diri sikit, kalau dah bengong tak payah dok offer nak bertanding calon no.1 atau no.2 UMNO. Nanti kalau menang jadi macam AAB jugak, tidor saja lebih sampai negara semua tergaai.

By Mohd Shahril Izwan on October 6, 2008 1:27 PM

Salam & Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Tun berdua,

Saya dan rakan2 serta keluarga yang lain terus ternanti2 bilakah PM DSAB akan turun dari singgahsannya kerna dh rasa rimas sgt dh. hari2 politik Malaysia mnjadi kacau. Dgn Hindraf lg satu. kalau di zaman Tun dulu surely blum smpat diorg nie serbu PWTC dh kene ISA dh. xdelah kacau sgt. ini tidak, smpai skang msih dibiarkan berkeliaran bebas geng2 Hindraf ni. entah bilalah keadaan politik Malaysia akan pulih seperti sediakala..... dan Tun berdua pula bila nak masuk UMNO semula? hari tu Tan Sri Muhyiddin buat pengumuman tergepar yg kononnya Tun nak kembali kpd UMNO dan Datuk Mukhriz pun ade wat statement kononnya surat permohonan mungkin dihantar sebelum Aidilfitri, tp sekarang diam terus? boleh tun komen sket?

By azlela on October 6, 2008 1:28 PM

Salam Tun..

It was an honour to have met and salam with you and your wife yesterday.. although I was very disappointed I wasn't allowed to take pictures with you. Oh well... perhaps some other time..insyaAllah.. jika ada rezeki..

I strongly agree with you that in order to rehab UMNO, certainly 3 months is almost an impossible task to achieve. It took 5 years of damage and it is only logical that the healing process should take more than just 3 months.

Perhaps the analogy of it can be like a person who has accumulated 5 years of fat and excess weight. How can she/he lose fat in just 3 months? Sure.. there are so many diet pills in the market that promises instant weight loss but of course we all know that the faster you lose weight, the faster it is you actually

gain back the weight and even more than that which has been lost earlier..

UMNO is getting weaker by the day.. it's like a dreadful disease that needs immediate and effective solution and the ONLY solution is for the members to vote for a new leadership..

By petunjuk on October 6, 2008 1:30 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir dan Batin kepada Tun dan Keluarga. Dibulan yang mulia ini saya berserah sepenuhnya masa depan negara kepada ketentuan ALLAH.

By Elizabeth on October 6, 2008 1:37 PM

Just my luck, Tun M & Tun SH, that I have to fall sick after planning to visit at your Open House. There goes "my first". Missed you both at "Jay's", but thinking that I will be able to visit you. Now, ...

Tun M, my friends & I believe that you will "walk the talk" by not returning to UMNO until your wish comes true. That is the way of a gentleman - once said must do. ZI is the other man I know, & have respect - he stood by his principles. Few men care.

Reading your blog brings many of us closer to you, your thoughts, and more meaningful, indeed, if we know that you too are reading our response. But as you have said, there are so many, but you will read them. Thank you.

Elizabeth

By CK on October 6, 2008 1:38 PM

Hi Tun,

U are a great man.

Mohon maaf zahir and batin

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 1:39 PM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah has no choice but to step down immediately. It makes no difference if he intends to stay for a longer period because he will not contribute anything except just a nuisance to UMNO. He is totally a liability and he should realise it by now. What can a lame duck or itek tempang Prime Minister and President of UMNO do when he is such in a weak position? His reputation is gone and he is a stumbling block wasting his time and other peoples' time to move this country forward.

One good reason why he is reluctant to step down is because he doesn't want to miss Seri Perdana. He doesn't want his family to be deprived from enjoying the luxurious comfort of hanging around at the official residence of the Prime Minister. The whole family will miss a lot of the perks which they have been enjoying. They will miss organizing "private concerts" at Seri Perdana and other high society social gatherings.

By Benderbuzz on October 6, 2008 1:42 PM

Salam Tun.

Sejak sehari dua ini seorang demi seorang pemimpin umno mengumumkan untuk bertanding jawatan tinggi parti. Ada yang teringin menjadi timbalan presiden dan ada yang teringin menjadi naib presiden. Cuma tak ada yang berani mengumumkan secara terbuka yang mereka juga teringin jawatan presiden kecuali najib.

Kenapa masing-masing menahan diri daripada berbuat demikian? Apakah mereka takut dengan presiden

sekarang atau masing-masing menunggu peluang terbaik untuk mengumumkannya.

Yang pasti, pak lah dgn bantuan para strategisnya sedang merancang sesuatu yang bakal memberikan kelebihan kepada KJ (calon ketua pemuda) dan dirinya sendiri.

Masa 3 bulan yang pak lah perlukan, kita lihat saja sejauh mana keupayaannya menyelesaikan masalah. Harapan saya, pak lah sedikit sebanyak mesti berusaha meringankan beban rakyat sebelum dia pergi. Dan 3 bulan itu bukannya digunakan untuk tujuan pengukuhan agenda politik peribadi.

Apapun sejak beberapa hari sebelum 1 syawal, pihak hipermarket, pemborong dan peruncit sudahpun melancarkan pesta naik harga yang membuatkan pengurangan 10 sen minyak tiada maknanya.
By mantoba on October 6, 2008 1:43 PM

Salam TUN.

1. Terima kasih kerana sudi bergambar dengan saya pada rumah terbuka TUN. Semoga TUN dan TUN Hasmah dipanjangkan usia dan bolih kita berjumpa lagi.

2. 3 bulan satu jangka yang amat pendek untuk AAB menjayakan kan kesemua agenda yang telah dirancangnya 4 dan 5 lima tahun lalu. Anih dan mengelirukan.

3. Mesti ada sesuatu yang sedang dirancangkan nya untuk dia terus berkuasa.

4. Saya setuju pendapat TUN ahli umno mesti meneruskan PAU pada december ini.

5. AAB dan penghuni tingkat 4 mesti di singkirkan. Umno mesti bergerak pantas untuk menyelesaikan segala kemelut, politik, ekonomi dan pembangunan rakyat kearah yang lebih baik.

6. Jika lambat, kita tak mahu ada kumpulan lain akan mengambil kesempatan untuk menghura harakan negara. Terutama AI yang sentiasa mengancam kerajaan sekarang.

7. AAB sudah tidak mendapat tempat dihati rakyat jelata. Dia sudah menghancurkan negara ini. AAB dan menhantunya mesti di tolak untuk terus meneraju negara.

8. Pada pemimpin2 UMNO jangan lah terlampau membodek dan mengampu tak bertempat sehingga sanggup melihat negara rosak. Wang, harta boleh dicari, maruah bangsa dan negara tidak boleh dijual beli.

9. AAB dan KJ pohon dengan segala hormatnya supaya mengundurkan diri segera. Cukup lah apa yang anak beranak AAB telah lakukan pada negara dan rakyat.

HIDUP UMNO!! HIDUP TUN!!

By eymanhykalAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 1:44 PM

Salam Syawal, Ayahanda Tun,

Pada pandangan saya, akan ada dua senario. Pertama, bila DSAB mempertahankan jawatan, TS Muhyiddin Yassin akan bertanding jawatan Presiden untuk memastikan Presiden UMNO diganti seperti kehendak akar umbi parti itu. DS Najib dan mereka yang lain pula akan bertanding jawatan Timbalan.

Kedua, seandainya DSAB tidak mempertahankan jawatan, DS Najib akan bertanding jawatan Presiden sementara TS Muhyiddin Yassin serta yang lain akan bertanding jawatan Timbalan.

Dalam pada itu, saya percaya tindakan Datuk Zahid Hamidi dan Datuk Ali Rustam dari MKT yang menawarkan diri ke jawatan Timbalan Presiden adalah untuk 'checkmate' atau menyukarkan DSAB mengubah keputusan lalu mempertahankan jawatannya.

Kesemua ini membayangkan kesepakatan MKT yang kini mahukan DSAB segera melepaskan jawatan Presiden. Jika diingat pada laporan akhbar The Star mengenai mesyuarat MKT baru-baru ini, adalah jelas, 4 ahli MKT yang bersuara mengenai kedudukan DSAB juga mewakili kumpulan masing-masing. TS Muhyiddin Yassin mewakili Naib Presiden, Datuk Seri Rafidah (Wanita), Datuk Seri Hishamuddin (Pemuda) dan Datuk Shafie (Sabah). Justeru itu, saya percaya MKT sebulat suara inginkan DSAB berundur.

Justeru itu, andainya DSAB ingin 3 bulan lagi dan akhirnya terus mempertahankan jawatan, dia akan tewas! Ini bukan sahaja memalukan beliau, malah akhirnya memalukan seluruh ahli-ahli UMNO kerana

mempunyai pemimpin yang sudah tak dapat menjiwai rasa hati ahli-ahli UMNO dan orang-orang Melayu.
By loyku on October 6, 2008 1:50 PM

Good to hear so soon from you, Tun. My family and I were at your open house yesterday and there are thousands of people queueing just to wish you. Take a good rest and God bless you.
By christlcAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 1:52 PM

Dear Tun and fellow commentators:

Selamat hari raya. For a few days, the political scene is quiet and sadly, this will be gone when the long awaited announcement of stepping down is supposed to be made by 9th October

Like what Tun said when he was asked to comment about the stepping down. I do not believe him. He will not step down and he will contest for the top post. The MT of Umno must have shot their feet to allow the general assembly to be postponed. In fact it should be brought forward to wake up the sleeping beauty as labelled on "Youtube".

Another point to note is those who offered themselves. What a wonderful statement. Come on. Just say it I want to be DPM and future PM. Offer.....

Good day.
By tengkolok on October 6, 2008 1:52 PM

Dear Tun,

Masalah UMNO sekarang ialah jika sekalipun Pak Lah tidak bertanding, siapakah yang LAYAK menggantikan beliau? Terlalu banyak persoalan untuk Najib jawab sebelum beliau nampak bersih walaupun telah berkali-kali bersumpah. Persoalan-persoalan seperti di bawah perlu dijawab:

1. Bagaimanakah data kemasukkan Altantunya ke Malaysia boleh dipadamkan; oleh siapa; atas arahan siapa?
2. Bagaimanakah C\$ boleh dikeluarkan dengan sewenang-wenangnya dari stor tentera?
3. Mengapakah askar pengawal isteri beliau terlibat di dalam pembunuhan Altantunya?

Kesemua soalan di atas tidak boleh dijawab dengan mengambil ringan tetapi hendaklah diadakan satu "Independent Royal Commission" bagi membersihkan nama Najib. Selagi terdapat tanda tanya mengenai persoalan-persoalan di atas, sumpah Najib tidak dapat membersihkan diri beliau. Oleh yang demikian, beliau tidak layak untuk menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia.

Perwakilan UMNO perlu menuntut jawapan terhadap persoalan-persoalan di atas dan tidak menjadi Pak Turut lagi jika mahukan seorang pemimpin yang benar-benar "Lembu Suci" bak kata Shabery Cheek.
By Malaysian Future on October 6, 2008 1:54 PM

Hi Tun, thank you for the "open house". The foods were very nice.

It was a nice experience to be one of the guest. Though I walked quite far from the guard house, I have no complain.

But, if it was a "OPEN HOUSE" from Pak Dolah & Khairy.....? I would surely say : "Forget about it ! I rather stay at home."
By ezaad69 on October 6, 2008 1:55 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya dan keluarga amat gembira dapat berjumpa Tun dan isteri di rumah terbuka Tun tempoh hari. Dapat juga anak-anak saya bersalam dengan seorang pemimpin yang sudah lama saya kagumi. Saya harap mereka dapat mencontohi Tun dan hanya Allah sahaja yang dapat membalas jasa-jasa Tun

kepada kami.

By Zahari S on October 6, 2008 1:58 PM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun,

Your writing and comments this time around is essentially echoing the voice and sentiment of the rakyat; Pak Lah is expected NOT to announce that he'll not be contesting in the upcoming PAU.

For the past five years, we've been dished with flip-flops decisions and if indeed Pak Lah were to make way for a new leadership in UMNO and BN, then finally the rakyat can breath a little bit easier since there are tons of rehabilitation work that need to be carried out by the new leaders of UMNO, MCA, MIC and probably Gerakan to bring back the lost support of their respective members and the rakyat as a whole.

In voicing the grassroot and rakyat sentiments, it is hope that Pak Lah will indeed step aside the soonest possible time. Rakyat just can't stomach any more of his decision other than his decision to step down.

Wassalam

LoyalCitizen

SHAH ALAM

By Bawing on October 6, 2008 1:58 PM

This comment is especially dedicated to Sabahan Leader. Pls be aware of the current situation in sabah (Especially in Gov. Sector);

1. Education - Pls count how many Sabahan principles, Asst Principle etc.
2. Health - "Same as above"
3. Others

Pls compare that with the other states.

Pls remember you are elected by the people from sabah.

Selamat hari Raya

By CK on October 6, 2008 1:59 PM

Hi Tun,

U are a great man.

Maaf zahir and batin

By Oracle on October 6, 2008 2:01 PM

Sadly Tun, he's not gonna go!

Pak Lah if you can listen; dengarlah rintihan rakyat Malaysia ini. Pencapaian kita baru saja hendak menapak. Kita tidak mahu Malaysia yang dahulunya cemerlang, terus gagal dan tak bangkit-bangkit lagi. To manage developing country like ours is really tough, you had your chance and you've tried your best. Please, time is essence, and the time is now; LET GO!

YBhg Tun Dr M; I pray for you and Tun Siti good health. Seen pictures of you both, yes indeed you've retired gracefully. But please be in power again. Re-set the course for Bangsa dan Negara. Bring new dawn for Ummah sedunia. "Yes you, you're the one!"

Under your guidance, Malaysia is yet to be gemilang dan terbilang; Insyallah.

ORACLE

By mk on October 6, 2008 2:02 PM

Dr Mahathir,

Pak Lah was appointed by Tun,
there was another person initially groomed and ready,
but Tun chosed Pak Lah.
Pak Lah has done his best
Pak Lah may be weak
But he is doing his best
If pak Lah is no good,
it was Tun who has chosen him
By leman 3 on October 6, 2008 2:02 PM

YAB TDM dan keluarga,

Masaalah kemiskinan akan diselesaikan (eradicating poverty)
dalam masa 3 bulan,(Duit zakat dah berjuta-juta dan berbilion- belion tapi rakyat masih ada yang miskin,
kalau peminta sedekah pun boleh hidup mewah tanpa pertolongan dari kerajaan) – MENGARUT
Masaalah (judicial and legal reforms) dalam masa 3 bulan – MELAWAK

Masaalah (social reforms) membiarkan persatuan haram HINDRAF (HINDU)
membuat kacau di tempat (ISLAM) merayakan satu Shawal dan apa lagi selepas ini setiap hari mereka
membuat kacau kalau tambah lagi 3 bulan, apalagi yang mereka kan lakukan, - BENGANG

Masaalah (something about Islam Hadhari.) tak payahlah susah-susah! – baleklah kita kepada FITRAH

Rakan ku sekalian, marilah kita bersama berdo'a semuga mereka-mereka yang ingin menjatuhkan
maruah ISLAM akan menerima malapetaka dan dilaknati ALLAH jua, kita tunggu dan lihat, kerana kita
hanya memohon kepadanya.

Kejujuran TUN akan terserlah, ALLAHHUAKBAR
By mk on October 6, 2008 2:03 PM

Dr Mahathir,

Pak Lah was appointed by Tun,
there was another person initially groomed and ready,
but Tun chosed Pak Lah.
Pak Lah has done his best
Pak Lah may be weak
But he is doing his best
If pak Lah is no good,
it was Tun who has chosen him
By mk on October 6, 2008 2:03 PM

Dr Mahathir,

Pak Lah was appointed by Tun,
there was another person initially groomed and ready,
but Tun chosed Pak Lah.
Pak Lah has done his best
Pak Lah may be weak
But he is doing his best
If pak Lah is no good,

it was Tun who has chosen him

By Nazirul Hazim Author Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:08 PM

Dearest Tun,

Perhaps he wishes to step down in dignity.

He had five years to do so.

You can't earn dignity in three months.

This is not like in the movies.

Especially after all he has done.

And has not done.

UMNO members, especially the MT must realize that they have Malaysian politics in their hands.
They must be brave to use those hand in this critical time.

Talk about a man of his word...nobody seems to be so nowadays.

Oh, how Malaysia misses the great leaders of the past.

Hopefully the leaders of the future aspire to be like one too.

Viva Malaysia.

<http://nazirulhazim.blogspot.com/>

By chengho on October 6, 2008 2:09 PM

Tun,

come 9th october PakLah will be forgone conclusion. let him retire peacefully enough said about him . for the future we must have the right leader and leadership. the last act for PakLah incase he want to leave his legacy is to drop UMNO quota system. Tun's Perdana foundation can become a mederator for the great debate between 2 candidates for UMNO President (Najib vs Razaleigh ?) and the great debate between all the candidates for UMNO Deputy President (anyone for Kak Rafidah?) . the topic of the debate should cover not only politic but economic ,social,religion ,international relation,etc .the debate should be conducted both in english and bahasa malaysia.

very interesting also if we have the great debate between KJ vs Mukriz vs Khir Toyo

By marhaen mat ruzi on October 6, 2008 2:09 PM

assalamualaikum chedet. i dont see any reason for dollah to delay the umno election. it should be as early as possible if he wants to go with pride. i think dollah and the gang is up to something. m impartial in this matter. what umno need is a change in leadership. only this change can make other changes in umno, for the better not for worse. if its still going to be worse, we change again. just like changing spark plugs or other parts of the engine in a car.umno members should do something quick before the 'engine' gets overheated and need to go for a major overhaul just because of not doing anything when the engine is running on three cyclinders.

yours sincerely, marhaen.

By Awang Teypin on October 6, 2008 2:09 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

PM M'sia Pak Lah, nampak nya macam dah tak mempeduli dah ! Apa saja .. orang nak kata..! Dia kira Temboloq dia saja..!!

Malaysia nak Hancuq kaa..Leboq kaa !! Apa dia Peduli...!! Macam Islam Had..hari dia..! Laa ni nampak gaya.. dia dah Melalut tak tentu ke arah..!!

Mungkin kut dia Fobia.. bila jadi Mantan PM M'sia nanti..??
Mungkin jugak Dia dah nampak senario... masa akan datang nanti...bila dah jadi Bekas PM..!!!
Kerana apa yang pernah dilakukan pada Yg.Bhg.Tun dulu... mungkin Senario serupa akan Menimpa beliau pulaq...!! Malah mungkin... lagi Parah lagi.. dari apa yang Tun..Pernah alami...dulu..!!

Jadi ...laa ni beliau dok tengah perkmaih...Apa2 yang patut..tuu laa kut dia dok Flip-Flop...!! Hari ni kata lain ..besok lusa .. kata lain pulaq...Macam Islam ada Had ada Hari dia... !!Cetusan idea dia lah konon..yang laa ni dah...ber..had-had...sangkut-sangkut hari demi hari...!!

Sekian dari Larut Tin Teypin...lain hari pulaq Nak Merapu Macam PM Malaysia laa nii..Wassalam. Terima kasih.

By chiatdet on October 6, 2008 2:10 PM

Mungkin ada pelan untuk mengadakan jawatan baru (Minister Mentor) selepas berundur. Dari situ, aktiviti-aktiviti yang kurang sihat boleh diteruskan.

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:12 PM

Tun,
Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. It's great to know that more than 10,000 showed up at your Raya reception yesterday. That's proven that you are still relevant to Malaysian.

Anyway, I agree with you that Pak Lah might do something as he is used to do for the past 8 years. Najib better come up with plan B as his current boss is very famous for flip flop decision. Anything can happen.

<http://blog4pro.blogspot.com/2008/09/nhb-heads-they-win-tails-i-lose.html>

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/10/financial-market-meltdown-and-what-it.html>

By ikmalAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:13 PM

YA Bhg Tun,

First and foremost - Selamat Hari Raya to Tun Dr Siti Hasmah and you sir.

In my opinion, the transition must be spelt out in detail and explained clearly. One must remember that by convention, whoever holds the Presidency and Deputy Presidency of UMNO, will also be the PM and DPM of Malaysia. On this argument alone and to start on the path of recovering the Rakyat's confidence, the Supreme Council must have a clear road map on the transition and stick to it. As far as I am concerned, Pak Lah is to announce before 9 October 2008 that he is not defending his Presidency in UMNO, clearing the path for DS Najib to take over.

Sir, I am also EXCO Pemuda UMNO Malaysia and in charge of the Education Bureau. I have started a programme to trace and help school dropouts to get back into the schooling system. The Education Bureau is doing this in collaboration with the Ministry of Education. I humbly seek your assistance sir, if you see fit, to highlight the programme so that it reaches to as many as possible and be able to help more children.

May I respectfully refer you to my blog at <http://aikmal.blogspot.com>.

Thank you sir.

By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:15 PM

Dear Tun,

By getting the grassroot supports, he can influence UMNO divisions by giving them all kinds of attractive and palatable offers such as contracts, positions and of course money. I would not be surprised because this is quite normal and it happens around us in Malaysia anytime. Do you think they will reject to accept

the offers?

Anyway let us wait and see what will he announce on 9th October.

By Azmle_(",)Author Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:18 PM

Apa jua tindakan Pak Lah sekarang tidak dipersetujui ramai. Mereka makin membenci.

Tun, sihat?

Macam mana dengan raya?

By Emetjais on October 6, 2008 2:19 PM

Very Good.

Pak Lah is cornered. He needs an exit strategy to save face. I don't think he is bothered about UMNO/BN. Pray that this obstinate Pak Lah will step down for the sake of Malaysia.

By cakkuncak on October 6, 2008 2:19 PM

YAB Tun,

Firstly, thank you for having your Open House last 5th Oct. I had the chance to meet you and thank you personally even though I doubt you will remember all from the thousands of people who came. Anyway, I was satisfied to finally personally thank you for all you have done and is doing for the country.

2nd, this PM is just stubborn. He feels he can hoodwink the people and UMNO specifically with his delaying tactics. Everyone who in their right mind can see that he is delaying for reasons though not clear but definitely to benefit himself, since stepping down as soon as possible can only be good for the people, UMNO, and the BN.

Unfortunately Tun, despite this obvious unnecessary delays till March 2009, leaders in UMNO are again 'silent', except for Tengku Razaleigh. Everybody seem to still try to ask him to step down gracefully.

Why cant leaders in UMNO see and say the obvious?

The people do not want DS Abdullah to be the PM anymore. People worry about the country's fate in his hands.

Therefore, he should recognize this and step down immediately.

The time to be graceful have passed and it is due to him and UMNO's own fault. He refuse to listened to criticisms against his actions despite it was clear he does not know what he is doing (postponing of the bridge project for example). UMNO sidelined its senior leaders for advice. Some are purely blocked to media access.

As such no one is forcing him to step down .He himself is stubborn to accept a fact and therefore niceties or graciousness or respect for that matter is eroding extremely fast.

With the delay due date - it demonstrates that this stubbornness and ignorance have reach beyond help and therefore he should be coerced to step down immediately.

UMNO must stop this 'cowardice'...please show some guts leaders!!!

By drNAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:19 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear Tun

The best thing we can hope is Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi on the 9th of October announcing that he will not contest for the Presidency of Umno and things will follow as usual and the one who is chosen for the President of Umno will become the Prime Minister of Malaysia and the one chosen for the Deputy President will become the Deputy Prime Minister of Malaysia. The tradition follows and the dynasty of

Umno continue.If Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi announce that he will contest for the post of President of Umno,I may suggest to you that you should challenge him. In this way he will be forced to step down and you, take over the post of Prime Minister of Malaysia for the second time and do all the necessary things to rejuvenate our beloved country Malaysia to the level of excellent. Five years has been given to Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi but as you say he did nothing other than destroying whatever you have done.Please be braved to do it and as long you are sincere Allah will love you.
By Cucu Tok SelampitAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:20 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Gembira rasanya dapat bersalam dan mencium tangan Tun semasa rumah terbuka semalam. Semoga tahun hadapan berjumpa lagi.

Salam dari anakanda,

Cucu Tok Selampit.
By AZIF on October 6, 2008 2:21 PM

Tun,

The sooner the better,better now, before its too late. AAB must step down the day BN lost 5 States to the opposition.The delaying tactic by AAB must no longer be entertained any more. MT UMNO must know this by now.Delayed is the remedy for cowards like AAB.Nothing can be accomplished until AAB step down.Tun as far as we are all concerned, Tun is still in UMNO, nobody can deny of this, and that is the facts.The grassroot from Johore has voiced their dissatisfaction wanting a changed in leadership and President of UMNO.At this present moment a changed is needed for the good of UMNO & BN unlike those days when UMNO & BN was strong.As long as AAB does not let go of his position UMNO & BN will be history.UMNO is at its weakest point at this moment of time. Sorry for being unable to be present during Tun open house dated 5/9/08."Selamat Hari Raya" Salam from Azif & Family.
By kchanAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:23 PM

Selamat hari raya tun,

we all have high hope for pak lah to turn this country into a better living place 5 years ago. he failed us and now his time is up and he refuse to go.

its' rediculous that PM rule the country but we rakyat can't decide our PM directly rather than relies on hand of few peopls.

Malaysia Image Board
By Mykickers on October 6, 2008 2:24 PM

Salam Buat Tun

Isn't its normal for AAB to say something different today and the next few hours saying something else? Flip Flop as he is and flip flop as he always will be. I also have doubt that AAB will announce his retirement for the next party election in March next year.

He will say the extension is for UMNO to set up the new structure for the unity of UMNO towards the important election. AAB then secretly make sure that KJ been elected the Youth wing Leadership and Najib must play around and make sure he does his work for this to happen.

Then only Najib will be given a clear root for the take over.

What happen next?

Najib will make KJ a full minister in an important ministry once he became PM (as he promise). Of course as the youth Head leader nobody can question Najib for the position that KJ got. But the first task for the next PM is to make sure that his son-in-law gets promoted in politics.

At the end Malaysia will be back to square 1. I'm sure lots of people aware that 50% or more the reason why BN lost in the last election and loses lots of state is because of the name Khairy Jamaluddin and yet

the UMNO members still not see this and still praise him as someone who is very important for nation building. Infact he is like a termite that will destroy what the other PM had built.

The reason why Malaysian hate AAB is because of KJ behind him. We don't want proxy PM..... We want PM that can think for him self as well capable of giving brilliant ideas and do brilliant things to enhance the economy and at the same time are firm on things you do.

We no longer got respect from other nation because simply we don't respect ourself.

We no longer have honor inside us coz we don't practice honor in our management life.

So what do we have? The lies and shit?

By apanamaAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:27 PM

Abdullah Badawi is actually buying time for Mr.Cally, Camaluddin and Cairy. Some could cash-out while another is trying to move up.

Simply put, the three months is for the 'Great Khazanah Robbers' to escape.

By monchotos on October 6, 2008 2:29 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat hari raya maaf zahir dan batin. Mengenai cerit Pak Lah, saya pun jadi curiga dgn sikap Pak Lah menunda pemilihan pucuk pimpinan UMNO ke bulan 3. Dari tekaan saya mungkin ada kena mengena mengenai perkara berikut:

1. Something to do with big grant allocated to the Armed Forces and contract to replace Sykosky.
2. To wait court decision on Altuntuya case and may be someting to do with Najib
3. To assure his son in law and position in UMNO
4. Buying time for some hidden agenda

But ini semua tekaan saya sahaja.

Semuga Tun sihat dan senyum selalu.....

By Gravity on October 6, 2008 2:32 PM

YABhg Tun'

He is a man of many 'WORDS'.

Morning words would be different in the evening.

By Racun PenawarAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:36 PM

Ya Lah Tun,

I think that is the difference between a good leader and a not so good one. The good leader will know when to resign even when he is at the strongest and people want him to stay on. Whilst the not so good one will not want to resign when people wants him to go and will delay dally and make people pressure him to resign quickly.

A good leader will resign immediately when his coalition cannot secure two thirds majority and at the same time losing five states and a federal territory - Kuala Lumpur.

Wish you all the best of health and hopefully when the new leader takes over and forms a Presidential Advisory Council. you will be able to play an important role in bringing the confidence and influence back to UMNO and Barisan Nasional.

Racun Penawar.

By genius on October 6, 2008 2:40 PM

Salam TUN and readers,

Holidays is over and rumah terbuka yet to come...

And in line waiting is more biskut lawak politik dan nasi impit main belakang.....

Hmm..Sebagai rakyat yg cetek ilmu politik saya nak labelkan

Pak Lah - syok sendiri

Khairy - syok sendiri

Anuar - syok sendiri

Najib - syok sendiri

Buat lah apa yg korang nak buat because at the end korang akan dapat ape yg korang nak and not the rest

Kalau duit yang korang mahu ... maka duit lah yang kamu dapat
Kalau kuasa yang korang mahu ... maka kuasa lah yang kamu dapat

Dan yang selebihnya korang takkan dapat APA-APA ... maruah tergadai, nama tercemar, keturunan dihina...

TUN

- sedang stratagize how to overcome political tsunami in malaysia
- sedang think outside the box how to overcome financial turbulence in malaysia
- sedang influence people to ensure current weak leadership is rejected
- sedang explaining current political situation locally and other related countries
- sedang menyatupadukan rakyat berbilang kaum
- and the list goes on

SO, WHO REALLY DOING THE REAL WORK HERE?

No brilliant statement from other political personnel ... diorang cume akan berbunyi atau sibuk2 nak kasi komen tanda setuju setiap kali Pak Lah bersuara atau ketika TUN bagi cadangan mula lah nak reject cakap yg bukan2

CRAZY!

By Zulkifli AhmadAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:42 PM

Salam Tun,

I'm thinking that kenapa bulan 3.. maybe sbb dia nak stepdown tu..kalau tetiba bulan 11 nie nak turun..nampak mcm pengecut pulak..

dia sure nak tgk market.. ada org nak sokong dia ke tak..if not sure.. before march dia umum le.. nak bersara.. kalau dia bertanding.. sure malu ler..silap2 kalah pulak..

KJ pun ..i dont think bole menang.. sure Dato Mukhriz kot.. byk ramalan mengatakan Mukhriz bole menang jawatan Ketua Pemuda. InshaAllah..

<http://www.chiquecakes.blogspot.com>

By mr.nash on October 6, 2008 2:43 PM

salam Tun..

minggu nie Pak Lah nk umumkan sesuatu yg akan mengejutkan seluruh pelusuk tanah malaysia..beliau

akan meletakkan jawatan sebagai Presiden UMNO dan Perdana Menteri Malaysia...tetapi akn berusaha untuk melobi ahli2 wanita UMNO untuk jawatan Ketua Wanita UMNO pulak...wakakakakakaka
By Siti Farah binti Abu Hassan on October 6, 2008 2:45 PM

Assalamualaikum Dr. Mahathir and wife!

1. Selamat Hari Raya dan terima kasih kerana menjemput kami semua ke rumah Dr. semalam.
2. Seronok dapat bersalam dengan Dr. dan isteri. Dr. kalau salam dengan orang mesti tengok mata. Means that you are sincere. You really look at my friend yesterday maybe bcoz he is Arab and wearing baju melayu.
3. Makanan semua sedap. Dan yang paling saya suka kek coklat I can finish a lot only for cake chocolate.
4. The arrangement was nice.
5. Rumah Tun cantik and simple je.
6. And I surprise a lot of Chinese at your open house yesterday. I dun know whether they come to eat free or admire you. I asked one of this chinese lady from PJ. She says this is second time she will shake hand with Mahathir. And she look excited.

Tun tahun depan buat lagi open house okay.....
By Cheers on October 6, 2008 2:46 PM

Dear Tun

First thing First - Selamat Hari Raya.

hmmm hmmm hmmm... I don't think that ABD would annouces anything comes 9/03/2008. He likely will summon another so-call emergency council meeting, get another extention.. hhahahahaha... typical of his style.

Why can't he just step down gracefully. He would be remember as Malaysia PM that step down due to poor performance but brave enough to adhere that stepping down is the best he can do.

Holding on to finish unfinished task... honest does ABD thinks 3 months can do wonders.

Honestly - my personal opinion... if he seriously wanted to step down by 2010, he would not have taken the Ministries of Defence portfolio. Why bother to head any portfolio. Just doesn't make sense. He should just concentrate to pass over to DPM and that's it.. a graceful exit.

So ... he ain't stepping down until he gets what he wants most !!!1

Cheers

By JebatRomeo on October 6, 2008 2:48 PM

KUALA LUMPUR, Sept 28 (Bernama) -- The postponement of the Umno general assembly to March next year does not contravene any regulation in the party constitution, its vice-president, Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin said.

He said it was the right of the party's supreme council to decide on the date to hold its general assembly.

"As provided in the Umno constitution, the highest authority is the supreme council, besides the general assembly, and the supreme council has the right to fix the dates for meetings, including that of the

general assembly, and the latest is the decision to postpone the general assembly... I don't see how this can be an infringement of the constitution," he told reporters after breaking fast with single mothers and the disabled here Sunday night.

He said everybody should look at the postponement in a wider context, which was to solve problems on the power transition and based on the understanding reached by the leadership."

Saya lihat ahli2 MT are a bunch of goondus!!! Semua ahli2 MT dah jadi lembu kena cucok hidung, tak boleh berfikir, cetek pemikiran, tak pijak di bumi yang nyata dan tiada langsung perihatin dengan nasib rakyat dan parti. Mereka semua dah lapuk, dudok kerusi MT terlalu lama, dah berkarat, dah jadi besi yang berkarat, sudah wajar di antar scrap.

DPM dan semua ahli2 MT harus letak jawatan kerana tidak perihatin dengan kehendak ahli2 UMNO. Najibful kerana terlalu kowtow dengan Pak Lahap, jadi pengecut, bachul dan dayus!!!! Apakah ini contoh pemimpin umat Melayu, saya rasa bangsa kita akan jatuh tersungkur.

Seorang pemimpin yang betul2 mempunyai ciri2 pemimpin, harus taruk kepentingan Parti dan negara lebih dari kehendak dan kepentingan peribadi. Dengan menyokong dan kowtow kepada Pak Lahap, demi menjaga nasi periuk dan pewot kembung beliau, menjadi pengecut, bachul dan dayus, Najibful tak layak jadi pemimpin!!! Pi lah dok one corner, makan burger 1dozen, biao pewot kembung macam ikan buntal.

Ahli2 MT di pilih oleh ahli2 parti dari yang bawah. Ahli2 parti yang dibawah yang memilih mereka dudok di MT. Mereka harus berkhidmat untuk kepentingan parti dan kepada kepentingan dan kehendak ahli2 parti.

Persoalan nya:

Dengan menunda Perhimpunan agung ke bulan March, adakah ini akan memberi manfaat kepada Parti, keuntungan untuk Parti atau memberi kepentingan Pak Lahap dan memberi manfaat kepada Pak Lahap? Jawapan nya sudah jelas lagi bersuloh, ini hanya akan memberi manfaat dan hanya kepentingan Pak Lahap. Ahli2 MT semua otak berjambul, dah tak bole berfikir atau kerana sikap pengecut, bachul, dayus, sanggup memberi persetujuan kepada Pak Lahap tanpa berasa segan silu, sebulat suara memberi manfaat kepada Pak Lahap, membelakangkan kepentingan Parti dan hasrat semua ahli2 Parti. Ini sudah terang lagi bersuloh, adalah satu pengkianatan kepada semua ahli2 dan UMNO sendiri. Apa mereka berfikir yang mereka ni semua "Untouchable". Sedah lah diri, awak ada jawatan atas kehendak ahli2 dan ahli2 boleh melucutkan jawatan awak. Terimakasih kerana khidmat awak selama ini, thank you very much and now get lost!!!

Semua ahli2 MT dan Pak Lahap sudah terang lagi bersuloh sudah sedar akan kebencian ahli2 Parti terhadap Presiden Parti. Semua ahli2 Parti mahu Presiden parti di Perhimpunan agung yang dijadualkan di bulan December, diberi mandat supaya letak jawatan dengan serta merta atau ditendang keluar, get lost, pi terjun dari Putrajaya.

Semua ahli2 Parti mahu Perhimpunan Agung di adakan di bulan December ini dan tidak ditunda. Ahli2 MT mesti menghormati kehendak semua ahli2 parti, ahli2 MT harus menjalankan amanah dan menjaga kepentingan parti bukan menjaga kepentingan Presiden. Kalao ini lah sikap ahli2 MT, semua ahli2 parti harus berani melawan arus dan reject ahli2 MT yang sudah lapuk macam besi berkarat, dan reject mereka semua. It is time for a total revamp demi kepentingan Parti.

Pak Lahap sebagai Presiden parti harus sedar diri. Awak dipilih menjadi Pesident parti atas kehendak ahli2 dalam Parti. Sekarang semua orang tahu yang rata2 semua ahli2 parti tidak mahu beliau dudok sebagai President Parti. Semua ahli2 parti dah meluat melihat karenah Pak Lahap dan pecaturan kotor dan jijik yang sedang beliau lakukan. Pak Lahap harus jadi gentlemen, bukan dayus and bachul. Sebagai Imam Hadhari, tapi tak tau diri, beliau sebagai pemimpin harus taruk kepentingan Parti dahulu dari kepentingan diri. Dengan menunda tarikh perhimpunan Agung, Pak Lahap telah membelakangkan kepentingan dan hasrat ahli2 Parti dan UMNO. Itu bukan sikap seseorang Imam, pemimpin atau Presiden parti. Pak Lahap sudah jelas lagi terang bersuloh, tak layak jadi Pemimpin atau Presiden Parti,

hanya layak jadi Tok Kadi kot. Kita tahu yang beliau sudah desperado sekarang, beliau perlu waktu untuk membuat pecaturan kotor supaya, konco2, penjilat2 dan pembodek2 beliau akan dapat faedah dan dapat menjalankan kerja2 kotor beliau. Marilah kita semua buka mata dan hati. Pecaturan jijik sedang dan sudah berjalan.

Semua ahli2 parti, Teruna dan dara, Kakak2 dan abang2, makcik2 dan pakcik2, ayuh!!!! jangan merelakan durjana2 ini melakukan sewenang wenang Parti kita semua. Jangan kita merelakan durjana2 dan pengkianat2 ini dengan sewenang wenang melakukan suka hati mereka macam parti bapak mereka. Ini adalah Parti kita semua, UMNO melambangkan Parti bangsa dan negara dan bukan parti bapak mereka.

Mari lah kita semua, perwira bangsa dan negara, lakukan untuk kepentingan dan martabat bangsa dan parti.

PERHIMPUNAN AGUNG HARUS DIADAKAN SEPERTI DIJADUALKAN PADA DECEMBER INI DAN PAK LAHAP HARUS MELETAKAN JAWATAN SERTA MERTA, SUPAYA PENGGANTI BELIAU DAPAT MENJALANKAN KERJA DAN MEMANTAPKAN PARTI.

Hanya inilah cara untuk mengekang Pak Lahap dan konco2 nya, daripada meranapkan Parti dan negara.

Pak Do Lah suka ti Do lah

Pak Do Lah dah tau rakyat tak suka beliau tapi di buat bo Do lah

Sekarang Pak Do Lah dah so despera Do lah

Belia benci.....!!!! Pak Lah!

HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!

Gula2 Pak Lahap dah tak laku lah!!!

Hidup UMNO!!! Hidup Melayu!!!! Hidup Tun!!!!

Wassalam

By PsyTroopersAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:54 PM

Let see what will happen on this October 9. What will happen if Pak Lah still want to contest the President post in this coming PAU? Will Najib challenge him for the top post?

By kamimelayubaru on October 6, 2008 2:54 PM

Salam Tun,

Dah ler Pak Lah.....orang dah taknak Paklah....orang dah serik dah bosan gan Pak Lah.....Sekarang nie pun, biar kali2 Pak Lah minta maaf kat TV, orang tak tengok pun...ni lagi nak minta 3 bulan.....siap2 orang mogok buang TV dari tengok muka Pak Lah...yelah muka tak "malu"...

By aini on October 6, 2008 2:58 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun. Just wanna share wt everyone that i was at Tun's raya open house yesterday and it was great! Tun, the food served was really good and my daughter was so happy to receive 'duit raya'! Not that i want to compare, but i guess i can't help it, because i was also at PM's open house at PWTC on 1st day raya and the food was dissapointingly 'not so great'...as my Mom said it, "semua makanan yang kering kering.." But the food at Tun's house was really fantastic wt all Raya dishes there..ketupat, rendang, leman, roti jala, soto, kek coklat, and ofcourse paling best was the Satay! Congrats Tun for making all of us felt so welcome and the suasana was really nice and friendly. Thank you Tun and may Allah bless you and yr family always.

By aini on October 6, 2008 2:58 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun. Just wanna share wt everyone that i was at Tun's raya open house yesterday and it was great! Tun, the food served was really good and my daughter was so happy to receive 'duit raya'!

Not that i want to compare, but i guess i can't help it, because i was also at PM's open house at PWTC on 1st day raya and the food was dissapointingly 'not so great'...as my Mom said it, "semua makanan yang kering kering.." But the food at Tun's house was really fantastic wt all Raya dishes there..ketupat, rendang, leman, roti jala, soto, kek coklat, and ofcourse paling best was the Satay! Congrats Tun for making all of us felt so welcome and the suasana was really nice and friendly. Thank you Tun and may Allah bless you and yr family always.

By roketbulan on October 6, 2008 3:00 PM

Salam tun,

Pak Lah belum jumpa lagi apa yang dicarinya, Al-Ghazali, bukan harta bertimbun.

Dalam tiga bulan ni kut-kut la sempat jumpa.

Itu lah nasib orang derhaka kat tok guru.

Kesian dia noooo.

By emma49Author Profile Page on October 6, 2008 3:07 PM

dear Tun,

yesterday i went to your open house, i love the satay & soy drink very much... we walked to your home as we parked our car at the hotel.. by reaching at your house.. we are too tired oredy to queue and wish "salam" to you... i just can see you both from far.. && im very happy that you still looks healthy and happy...

As on Badawi, i think it even pointless to mention his name. So i wont write anythin on him, as it will only spoiled my Raya mood..??? =))Tun, if im having an open house, would you be honoured to come??? hihi..

about politic?? why dont rafidah aziz suggest her name as one of the calon for the prime minister post... i know she have lots of scandal... but no one can deny her ability to lead this country.. i think she enter politic since she was 21 years old!!!! she have 40++ of experience.. which is priceleeess!!! && we havent yet to see a lady as our prime minister, Right!!!

Regards

Emma

By cucu tok buyong on October 6, 2008 3:07 PM

TUN dan sekalian kekawan.

Itu lah jadi tanda tanya sekarang. Mintak lagi tanggunh 3 bulan.

Kalau dah nak letak jawatan tu letak lah sekarang. Tunda2 lagi apa hal. Boring sungguh lah si DOLLar ni.

Saya rasa ada yang tak kena ni. Mesti ada apa2 yang sedang di rancang oleh tingkat 4 tu.

Silap ari bulan Tok Ajib pun terlepas jadi PM. Baru lah padan muka Tok Ajib. Dok terangguk2 tergeleng2.

Saya pasti ada rancangan lain sedang bergolak dalam penentuan pucuk kepimpinan UMNO.

Bukan TOK AJIB yang bakal dinobatkan sebagai pengganti SI DOLLar tu.

Tapi proxy SI KJ. Kerana untuk menjayakan cita2 dan kedudukan nya dalam UMNO dan kerajaan.

Bila KJ menang ketua Pemuda. Dia akan dilantik jadi menteri. Seterusnya akan berusaha menjadikan diri nya Naib presiden dan seterusnya timbalan presiden.

Dalam tempoh 10 tahun akan datang cita2nya nak jadi PM Malaysia pasti akan terlaksana. Puihhhhh!!! Nak termuntah!!

Dah boleh baca semua itu taktik basi politik. Jangan harap akan semudah itu.

Harap semua peringkat ahli UMNO hati2 lah membuat pemilihan.

Renung lah jauh2 sikit. Jangan lah kerana sehelai kain pelikat negara tergadai.

TUN, terima kaseh mengadakan OPEN HOUSE semalam. Meriah, Berduyun2 rakyat nak beraya degan

TUN. Itu lah tanda nya TUN maseh disayangi Rakyat. Saya juga sempat bergambar dengan TUN dan

TUN Hasmah.Terima kaseh.

By marhaen mat ruzi on October 6, 2008 3:11 PM

assalamualaikum tun,

its all about decision making. swift and right decision comes from a clear conscience. i still can remember during your time youve made swift decision on lots of issues and all goes well. some might not agree with your decision at that time but they abide to it and now many who doesnt agree has agreed. people live in harmony the economy was vibrant .

the result of unclear conscience is - delayed decision. and the result is problem unsolved. this is why the hindraf is getting more biadab. and many more other cases.

rakyat can see it and rakyat can feel it. delayed decision without a clear conscience has burdened the rakyat ie, prices of petrol which led to so on and so on....price hikes.

AND NOW PAKLAH DELAYS HIS RESIGNATION...THE RAKYAT WILL AGAIN SUFFER FROM THIS DELAYED DECISION.

i respected u tun because of your clear conscience. thus u dont need to apologise. and there is no delayed decision.

marhaenmatruzi@yahoo.com.my

By curut on October 6, 2008 3:13 PM

Dolah sudah ibarat bola di depan pintu gol, tolak sikit je dah kira gol, tetapi kalau sukar sangat nak kuis, atau bahasa sopannya 'tendang' dia, yang salahnya bukan dolah, tapi si bahalul najib dan rakan2, muhyiddin dah gelecek tapi bab nak 'tendang' macam tiba tiba dah jadi penakut dan pondan.

Dah malas cerita kebaculan orang UMNO, macam nak muntah hijau, elok Tun bercuti lima ke enam bulan keluar negara, biau mampuih pi depa dok kelamkabut sama sendiri.

Akan datang, elok juga kalau UMNO jadi komponen PAS dalam mentadbir negara. UMNO dibuka keahlian kepada non-bumi - UNITED MALAYSIAN NATIONAL ORGANISATION

By key on October 6, 2008 3:15 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun ,isteri dan selamat petang buat semua.Lama saya tak menulis disini ,walaupun agak lewat membacanya.Hari ini dengan izinNYA ,saya diberi kesempatan setelah sibuk dgn tugas2 yang tak menentu.Rasa2nya 3 bulan pun sudah terlalu lama tu,kenapa tak terus turun sja.Jadi tak payah kita nak bising2 pasal dia lagi.Ada banyak hal yang perlu difikirkan selepas itu.Kita tak mahu pisang berbuah dua kali,cukup dengan masalah yang ada sekarang ini yang belum pasti bagaimana untuk mengatasinya.Pak Lah mesti bertanggungjawab juga ,jangan nak lepas tangan walaupun sudah turun kelak.Tun rasa2nya hampir keseluruhan ahli kabinet harus di siasat dan tindak harus dikenakan.Kerana kita tak mahu simpan ahli2 yang merosakkan negara.Tun ,saya harap kita dapat menyelesaikan hal2 yang menjahanamkan negara.Tun harap negara kita aman dan maju semula seperti zaman Tun.semoga usaha Tun diberkati ALLAH dan selamat hari raya.

By mahareez on October 6, 2008 3:15 PM

Assalmualaikum TUN....

Ramai yang terkilan kerana tak dapat hadir ke rumah terbuka tun termasuk saya... saya hanya melihat di kaca Tv sahaja.. aral melintang..

sebenarnya kesempatan yang ada harus digunakan sebaik mungkin.. setiap detik itu berharga.. jika sehari Pak Lah ada di tahta.. kerugian yang amat besar dalam sejarah negara.. Ahli sejarah pening memikirkan bagaimana nak menulis kebaikan,jasa2 dan pengorbanan Pak Lah selaku Perdana Menteri buku sejarah..

Tun..

Dalam bulan puasa saya dah tiga kali berjumpa dengan Khir Toyo.. dengan KJ dua kali.. saya mendengar hujah, misi dan wawasan mereka.. kalau dengar cair hati semua orang.. saya tertunggu-tunggu bila dapat berjumpa dengan Dato' Mukriz.. langsung tiada berita.. saya harap Dato' Mukriz menggandakan usaha untuk bertemu peringkat bawahan.. bukan kerana WANG.. tapi kerana PERJUANGAN... Kami nak dengar sendiri..
Wassalam..

By Maruti on October 6, 2008 3:16 PM

Tun yang terhormat,

Bila agaknya orang-orang politik di Malaysia ini mahu start buat kerja? Suruh pergi mengundi kami sudah pergi mengundi. Masalahnya lepas pilihanraya memang wajar satu pihak jadi pembangkang dan satu pihak jadi pemerintah. Tapi ni sekarang ni yang jadi pembangkang mahu rampas kuasa dan jadi kerajaan dan yang jadi kerajaan pula sibuk mahu jaga kedudukan dalam parti. Kerja tidak jalan.

Ada jenaka yang pernah saya dengar kalau bagi pilihan mahu langgar dengan kereta, saya akan langgar orang politik daripada langgar 'skunk'.

Rakyat susah, menderita, harga barang naik, kos sara hidup semakin tinggi, bank mencekik darah dan kedekut mahu bagi pinjaman, beratus ribu bumiputera dan Melayu di dalam senarai CCRIS dan CTOS, anak masuk universiti kena pinjam duit dulu (dermasiswa dan biasiswa already history), berniaga pun semakin sukar sebab kos meningkat, sewa naik, tambang naik dan senarai nya memang panjang lagi...

Tapi orang politik Malaysia sibuk mahu jaga kedudukan mereka sebab mereka dapat gaji bersih. Tol pun tak payah bayar dan elaun macam-macam jenis supaya gaji mereka tidak terusik. Itu tidak mengambil kira habuan yang mereka terima kiri dan kanan.

SEDAR LAH..... kami dah muak!

By Poh on October 6, 2008 3:19 PM

Dear Tun,

Good afternoon.

I am just wondering how is UMNO going to win back the trust of the people even if there is a leadership change.

The DPM's name has been tainted. He has not been truthful. To me he should have cleared his name in court.

Who else do you think can lead UMNO and the Barisan?

The MCA and MIC and Gerakan have a long way to win the confidence of the non-malays.

To me, the Barisan can only win if the PKR governing states falters.

Good day.

Poh

By hairi nawi on October 6, 2008 3:19 PM

asalamualaikum w.b.t,

menangguh 3 bln bermakna membuang masa 3 bln. dlm tempoh 3 bln tentunya seorg PM baru skiranya

dia seorg yg berkarisma dan berani mampu mengambil langkah perlu utk memulihkan kembali situasi bercelaru dlm negara terutama skali asas2 perpaduan rakyat.

cukup 5 tahun mjd PM, apa yg telah dibuat pak lah telah merosakkan masa depan negara, agama dan perpaduan rakyat. walaupun pak lah kata jgn samakn cara kepimpinan dia dgn PM sebelum ini krn dia ada cara tersendiri, tetapi jelas nyata cara dia lambat, lembab, lembik, lemah, kabur dan mudah jd sasaran mereka yg nak ambik kesempatan dr kelemahan dia.

By Anjang AkiAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 3:21 PM

I believe he needs the 3 months to secure the control of Petronas to KJ and the gang, place his people here to remain untouchable etc. All for the greater good of them. Then somebody else becomes PM and he too will try retake Petronas for the greater good of some sort as well. I wonder when will these good intentions end? Things are so loose everyone with power can simple rob the country and make such claims and we just watch with our jaws on the floor helpless.

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 3:30 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Apalah diaorang ni takut sangat nak lawan ketua. Kalau ketua tu salah, gohek sajalah. Tak payah nak tunjuk hormat2 ke, disiplin ke. Dia tak nak turun, kita kasi dia turun. Ini tak suruh dia dok fikir2 lagi. Nak fikir apa lagi? Nak tunggu kapal tergolek-golek terus tenggelam baru nak turun tahta. So please la. Turun sekarang dengan turun 3 bulan lagi, tak banyak bezanya. Makin gelap negara sekarang ada la.

Entahlah TUN. Diaorang ni bodoh tak boleh diajar, pandai tak boleh diikuti. Entah bodoh sombong ke atau sombong bodoh ke, sama je kat diaorang tu.

Ok TUN, Jaga kesihatan ya.

He he he warna baju melayu TUN sama dengan baju melayu suami saya. La La La.

Love u always TUN.

chesom

By normal citizen on October 6, 2008 3:31 PM

Dear Tun,

Again this is something to do with politics. What type of judicial and legal reforms are we talking about after the resignation of Law Minister Zaid Ibrahim. He himself admitted that the reform is hard to come by with resistance from UMNO internally.

I believe this is an attempt of clinging to power and most importantly to install KJ as the next UMNO Youth Chief. Why so much power has been given to the President that he can simply postpone the General Assembly in his favour ?

By faizalAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 3:32 PM

pak lah membazir masa yang ada untuk kepentingan diri sendiri.

By abbas on October 6, 2008 3:36 PM

Dear Tun,

My wife is all optimistic on the Mar 09 announcement. But, I am not. Oct ni pun, I am holding my breath. Now that everybody nak bertanding, lagilah have me thinking and thinking. I wonder whether si Oxford nak tukar posisi, maybe jawatan yang dipohon dah silap, should join ali rustam, zahid hamidi n etc etc. Kekadang terfikir jugak mungkinkah ada diantara mereka-mereka yang nak jawatan itu adalah boneka nya etc....kenapa suratkhbar, tv suka selit2 kan si oxford tu, agaknya? Rasanya macam masa pilihanraya dulu pula, dimana si 16Sept tu sering dapat liputan media letronik dan cetak dan kita semua dah tahu apa dah jadi. Jangan ulang..bak kata tun bertanding betul2 do it the democratic way..orang

media jangan obvious sangat, tolong jangan pengaruh dan under estimate minda kami. Tak payahlah tunjuk si dia jatuh kuda balut tangan ke , famili day syarikat yang dilampurkan media dituduh nu ..clear tu...Ni,tiga bulan tu cukup untuk cover footprint je bukan buat pavement baru yang tak tahu mana penghujung jalan nya...tapi tahu resultnya...hancus...
maaf iya Tun, bukan apa ...anak saya muda lagi, kami bukan english spoken famili tapi ajar juga anak tu bahasa ingeris sebab kami faham dan nak compliment wawasan kementerian pelajaran...tup2 si oxford ni nak tukar...kalau bagi option takpalah,,,terus2 nak tukar..anakbuah kaum kerabat dia semua berpeluang dan pandai2...anak saya besok jadi penyokong anak2 mereka aje ke?.semua nak tukar, bola lah , jambatan..bagi muka kat mat rempit lah .Saya susah nak percayakan mereka lagi..flip flop memanjang.Tolong, orang2 UMNO kembalikan semula kegemilangan itu...put a stop to their nonsense...simpan keris tu, "guna lah otak"[pinjam kata2 datuk najib pernah kata di perhimpunan]...lawan tak semesti nya dengan senjata, minda aje pun dah cukup hebat.Jangan tumpang minda oxford, guna minda sendiri kan tuhan dah bagi tiap2 kita, gunakan.
Selamat sejahtera kepada Tun dan Isteri, semoga sihat selalu dan diberkati dengan tahap kesihatan yang baik.Assalamualaikum
By Muhammad Akmal on October 6, 2008 3:38 PM

Tun, wishing you selamat hari raya =D

i saw you in person once about.... 12 years ago. i think it's the amanah saham wawasan 2020 thing. you were walking by next to me when you were arriving to deliver your speech. i should've shook your hand at that time. but i was 10 at the time. didn't occur to me =D

i enjoy reading your blog. i appreciate the insight given by it. thoroughly enjoyable.

all the best regards.

Akmal

By melanautanjungAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 3:41 PM

Salam sejahtera Tun,

Sudah menjadi satu kebiasaan bagi seseorang yang tamak, tidak akan mungkin melepaskan jawatan begitu saja apatah lagi jawatan No 1 di Malaysia iaitu PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA.

Bila di suruh turun, dia akan cakap ramai lagi penyokong yang suruh tangguh,kerja belum selesai tetapi keputusannya tak nampak.

NO ACTION TALK ONLY

Bagi saya Tun, jikalau seseorang yang tidak berprinsip (seperti Pak Lah)dia beranggapan bahawa Najip seolah olah seperti dia juga tiada prinsip dan mungkir janji.Samalah seperti apa yang dijanjikan kepada Tun sewaktu Tun masih jadi PM dulu.Waktu No.2, ok Tun, yes Tun, promise Tun. Tapi bila dah jadi No.1, who is Tun Dr M?

As such, dia takut Najip seperti dia juga padahal Najip lebih jauh berbeza daripada dia.

Kalau situasi ini berlarutan dan berpanjangan, kemungkinan besar UMNO-BN akan jadi pembangkang sebelum pilihan raya ke-13.

By nonmdnoh on October 6, 2008 3:42 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya. Maaf Zahir batin.

Setuju berhenti makan sebelum kenyang. Ini tidak dah kenyang nak tambah lagi.....perangai orang tamak.

Tiga bulan ada makna tu!!!!. Saya dengan rendah diri menawarkan diri untuk jawatan TIMBALAN PRESIDEN UMNO.....leh tak. Ini lagi satu kekalutan pemimpin UMNO. Tak kiralah apa kesanya pada UMNO kalau Pak Dolah tak jadi letak jawatan tp prinsipnya hancuss. Terang terang yang tawar diri tu tak layak.

Apa nak jadi (ulang 2X). Masing masing pentingkan diri.
By sitinur on October 6, 2008 3:42 PM

Asalamualaikum bapak....
ceq ker sukupatah perkataan pun yh si dol tu cakap haram nak percaya...kekadang terfikir gak...dah lah org tak hormat dia..kedudukan dia pun org tak hormat...duk takto malu lagi....
hmmmmmm..sian2...si.....an...
citketeputttttttttt.....

p/s...jeles giler nengok kengkawan p raya umah bapak....
ada berita kat tv tu..nak pembongkaran pun pada2 lah kan...
satu kata 50,0000 satu kata satu ratus ribu raya kat umah DIA tu...
umah bapak tak citer pun....citketepuiiiiiiiiiiii.....
By Jeffrey on October 6, 2008 3:42 PM

Dear Tun,

Our PM is dragging his feet, not unexpected from a wimp leader who does not see the urgency of the issue at hand ie the dwindling support of Malaysian for BN and the growing strenght of the opposition. We are held at ransom by his procrastination.

Personally, as a non-politician and a member of the society, I think 4 years may not be sufficient to regain lost ground so, 3 months of delay is very substantial. Why can't he make his decision swiftly now and move on?

The repercussion to ordinary man like us are serious. Internal political instability is proving very damaging to our weakening economy. We need a great and dynamic leader to re-instill confidence and fix the many problems created by the current administration particularly on racial conflict. If eventually the opposition forms the federal government, I foresee serious turmoil ahead as parties of different ideologies should not lead the nation. They are merely suppressing their hidden agenda for the sake of gaining political control at the moment.

As it is, we do not know who will be the best leader to lead. But the UMNO election is important because the most popular leader elected will be the best person to lead. At least he has the most grassroots support. So, I personally do not favour the idea of the transition plan. Najib's popularity needs to be tested through the election process. Do away with the requirement of minimum nomination. With that, all potential leaders will participate in a democratic election proceess. This is just the first step to a thousand mile to rejuvenate UMNO and BN.

Tun, I wish you were the senior minister in the cabinet. At least, you could have flexed some muscle to push through some reform. The media appears to be manipulative as your comments in your blog are selectively and inaccurately published.

I believe there are many people out there who wish you are at helm at this moment. I have asked a few friends about their best PM choice between the current PM and Anwar. Many prefers Anwar. I won't opt for either. When I included you, all concur that you are their absolute choice. I know this is not quite possible though I hope it could be the case.

It's sad that Malaysia is going through such problem during such turbulent times when the global economy is convincingly descending into rescession. And we have a "recalcitrant" leader who is probably

unconscious of the magnitude of the problem in hand. I also blame the sycophant UMNO smaller leaders and the media for not being firm and truthful to themselves and the public.

Whilst many argue that such experience Malaysia is going through is healthy and good for the long term, What I worry is the damage caused may be forever irreparable.

Tun has been a leader for more than 2 decades. I wonder what Tun foresees about the political and economic scenario in the next 4 years. Just some insight at least to prepare those who care to read your blog of the days ahead.

By e on October 6, 2008 3:43 PM

Salam Tun,

harap Tun boleh la boh gambar open house barang sekeping dua untuk kami yang tak dapat pi ni nak tengok...

By KT Liew on October 6, 2008 3:45 PM

Dear Tun

Well said at para 3 , 4 , 5 and 11.

All Malaysians should unite and support your well comment blog herein.

By anak merdeka on October 6, 2008 3:46 PM

assalamualaikum TUN,moga sihat hendakNya...

terima kasih di atas jemputan rumah terbuka semalam,sy amati semlm dlm majlis tersebut keprihatinan TUN kpd rakyat masih utuh,sy dtg bersama anak yg brumur 2 bulan setgh serta isteri ke rumah TUN,setelah berbaris panjang petugas memberi laluan kpd saya utk ke depan krn sy mendukung anak saya dan sy amat terharu dgn sikap petugas tersebut,terima kasih sekali lagi TUN,semalam juga menjadi sejarah dlm hidup saya dapat bertentang mata dan bersalaman dgn TUN serta isteri,niat saya bukan hendak dtg makan tp semata2 nak bersua dgn TUN,saya yg berbaju biru petak2 sambil mendukung anak kecil....walauapa pun saya sekeluarga mengucapkan jutaan terima kasih di atas layanan mesra TUN dan kakitgn yg bertugas....

TUN,blogger kickdefella komen di lamannya mengatakan pertukaran porfolio pak lah dgn najib adalah krn komisen drpd pembelian helikopter sebyk rm500 juta,hanya pak lah yg mampu merealisasikan kontrak tersebut,harap TUN komen isu ni.saya juga dgr rumors yg pertukaran tersebut adalah salah satu permintaan TUN utk kembali kpd UMNO,adakah ianya benar?adakah benar scomi akan menerima rm250 juta setahun selama 30 tahun di atas kontrak tersebut?harap dapat ulasan drpd TUN berkaitan isu ni.....wahai blogger apakah sifat2 org munafik?jgn jwb tp pk siapa orgnya....haha

kepada TUN sekeluarga jaga kesihatan dan doa kami rakyat Malaysia sentiasa mengiringi perjuangan TUN.....wassalam

By Chris on October 6, 2008 3:47 PM

Sir,

I too suspect the delay is not for putting things in order as far as the nation is concerned. It is more like for putting things in place for his own benefit. To see that when he does leave, he will have in place certain unspoken deals or guarantees that he will be taken care off when he is no longer in power. Or maybe you are right. He won't leave at all but use the borrowed time to consolidate power. We'll see soon enough. Tomorrow or the day after is D-Day for DSAAB and the future of the country.

By zaki_77 on October 6, 2008 3:49 PM

AAB is not only a man without principles, he is a man without shame. He is more concerned with his own dignity and respect than that of his country! He wants the 3 months to show people that he is leaving on his own accord, but I think Tun may be right as he may use the time to lobby UMNO to reject Najib so that he can stay on until they find a 'suitable' replacement!

By ,Melayu merantau on October 6, 2008 3:50 PM

Ayahnda Tun..Salam

1. Saya bersetuju dengan Ayahnda Tun bahawa DSAAB tidak akan mengumumkan perletakan jawatannya dan malah akan bertanding didalam pemilihan UMNO akan datang.

2. Zahib Hamidi dan Ali Rustam memang tidak seperti Tan Sri Mahyuddin Yassin. Kedua-duanya mereka hanya berdiam diri takut untuk bercakap supaya DSAAB letak jawatan segera.

3. UMNO tetap akan hancur selepas ini sekiranya DSAAB tidak letak jawatan secepat mungkin disember ini.

By etp2020Author Profile Page on October 6, 2008 3:50 PM

Kita terpaksa lentokkan badan kita ke belakang dengan dada kita menghala ke langit dan cuba menari di bawah palang. Siapa yang boleh melepasi palang di paras paling rendah, dia menang.

Dalam politik Umno era Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, palang telah direndahkan. Maka ramailah yang sebelum itu gagal melepainya, berjaya dengan cemerlang seperti yang dimanifestasikan oleh keputusan pemilihan Majlis Tertinggi 2004.

KOPERASI LOAN for all AT <http://creditcentre.webs.com/>

By MPAAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 3:51 PM

Tun,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA.

By thaiso on October 6, 2008 3:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Three months more.

Saya percaya pada kata PM kita kali ini.

Terima kasih Tun.

By amirhafiziAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 3:59 PM

Gua komen pakai blackberry.

By annie on October 6, 2008 4:00 PM

Dear Tun,

When AAB took over the Ministry of Defence, I have a very eerie feeling that we are going to have a military rule. Of course, I may be wrong and most certainly hope so.

Anyway, I was at your house yesterday and despite the heavy rain and soaking wet. Though I am not able to get my hands on the food and my stomach growling, I am glad I got the chance to salam with you and Tun Hasmah. And I must admit Tun, you look radiant and good for your age.

By ezaad69 on October 6, 2008 4:00 PM

Abu Bakr al-Siddiq pada penghujung hayatnya, menulis surat mencadangkan penggantinya. Dalam surat tersebut beliau menyatakan seperti berikut:

"Bismillah al-Rahman al-Rahim. Inilah apa yang dipesan oleh Abu Bakr bin Abu Quhafah di waktu akhir hayat di dunia ini, sedang keluar darinya, dan permulaan tempoh di Akhirat, sedang masuk ke dalamnya. Di kala seperti ini, seseorang yang kafir akan beriman, seseorang pendusta akan bercakap benar. Maka aku –dalam keadaan begini- melantik pemerintah kamu selepasku ini 'Umar bin al-Khattab. Maka dengar dan taatlah kepadanya. Aku tidak akan mengurangkan sedikit kebaikan pun buat Allah, rasulNya, agamaNya, diriku dan kamu. Sekiranya 'Umar berlaku 'adil, maka itu sangkaan dan pengetahuanku mengenainya. Jika dia sebaliknya, maka setiap individu berdasarkan apa yang dikerjakan. Sedangkan aku inginkan kebaikan dan tidak pula aku tahu perkara yang ghaib. "Nanti orang-orang zalim akan mengetahui di mana kesudahan mereka" Wa al-Salam 'alaikum wa rahmatulLah". (al-Sayuti, Tarikh al-Khulafa, 32, Beirut: Dar al-Fikr).

Saya petik dari blog www.drmaza.com. Saya percaya semasa Tun memilih pengganti, Pak Lah adalah merupakan calon 'perfect' menggantikan Tun ketika itu. Tapi seperti sudah ditakdirkan Tun tidak dapat membaca apa yang 'ghaib'.

Bagi saya Pak Lah adalah orang yang baik. Dia cuma tidak sesuai jadi pemimpin kerana tidak mempunyai sifat yang kepimpinan dan mudah dipengaruhi oleh faktor dan orang disekelilingnya yang mempunyai agenda dan kepentingan sendiri. Dalam hal begini untuk mengelakkan dosa adalah lebih baik Pak Lah menjadi rakyat biasa sahaja.

By seridewi on October 6, 2008 4:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun ,

3 months - anything can happen :

1. KJ or his crony will be the Petronas Chairman back up by the neighboring country - the post that he's eyeing to fill in his treasure chest(nauzubillah...) may Allah forbids ..
- 2.more projects will be given to Scomi
- 3.He has more time to accumulate his wealth???
- 4.Strategy to split the votes, so TSMY won't be the DPM??

Anyway , all is in Allah's hands. He is the one who knows. Let's pray whoever be the next PM is someone who's nearly like Umar AlKhattab and Umar Abd Aziz ;

Ataupun seperti Presiden Iran yg bukan berimejkan 'ulama' tapi berjiwa 'ulama'.

Wassalam .

By WHY BEE BANGI on October 6, 2008 4:04 PM

Salam Tun,

And Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.

1) Pak Lah is going, the sooner the better, but for whatever reason he needs three months to do that. If he needs assistance to help pack, many could do it in less than three days.

2) Someone asked who is going to take over and will he be better than Pak Lah? Technically it is going to be Najib's turn and I believe he will be better than Pak Lah but of course being human there are other factors that will determine his performance. His wife and his brother for example. I will do my part and of course pray hard.

3) Someone said Singapore is much better in providing a better future for its people. But how come while studying in Australia there were more Singaporeans than Malaysians in my U. I thought they have better education opportunity/policy. And how come thousands of young professional Singaporeans migrated each year hence their government had no choice but to employ foreigner especially Malaysian. It is not

that they have better opportunity there.

4) The new leaders is facing a major task ahead. I hope the new team have learnt something from the last episode of our very own mini series the 'SLEEPING BEAUTY'.

By HIISMAIL on October 6, 2008 4:04 PM

SALAM UTK TUN & KELUARGA....

FIRSTLY TAHNIAH UTK TUN...

I'VE READ ALL YOUR ARTICELS

PAK LAH PATUT LETAK JAWATAN SELEPAS PILIHAN RAYA YANG LALU.....

MAY BE PAK LAH DOK RANCANG UTK PASTIKAN KJ UNTUK POST KP MSIA KOT....

TAPI WHAT EVER,MUKRIZ STILL CALON PILIHAN....KP M'SIA

HIDUP TUN...HIDUP MUKRIZ

By masing on October 6, 2008 4:06 PM

Tun,

You could have been the greatest prime minister of this country. But some of your comments since you left does give the impression you are a racialist at heart.

You have many achievements and you could have set right many things whilst you were in power for you were really the only prime minister whose words can transform into actions.

If you are not so umno-centric in your comments, and really think of bringing this nation forward, you will leave behind a great legacy.

You, above all others, still have that quality and opportunity that fate has given you to rectify your pass errors and win the hearts of all Malaysians.

I wish you more good health and a long life for you to have the opportunity of ful-filling a truly Malaysian Dream, not only for Malays for for ALL.

God be with you, Sir.

Masing

By peacemind on October 6, 2008 4:06 PM

Good day to you Tun,

This prove that problem is not only with DSAAB but also the member of BN and MT. They still supporting him. Without support AAB will definitely no chance to stand till today.

This is why AAB alone will not turn thing around for BN

Peace

By namy on October 6, 2008 4:08 PM

Dear Sir,

Just to share something that's not related to your current post, but to your previous ones on the Finaancial Turmoil and the United States. Maybe you can share your opinion on this:

How AIG's Collapse Began a Global Run on the Banks
By Porter Stansberry
October 4, 2008

Something very strange is happening in the financial markets. And I can show you what it is and what it means...

If September didn't give you enough to worry about, consider what will happen to real estate prices as unemployment grows steadily over the next several months. As bad as things are now, they'll get much worse.

They'll get worse for the obvious reason: because more people will default on their mortgages. But they'll also remain depressed for far longer than anyone expects, for a reason most people will never understand.

What follows is one of the real secrets to September's stock market collapse. Once you understand what really happened last month, the events to come will be much clearer to you...

Every great bull market has similar characteristics. The speculation must – at the beginning – start with a reasonably good idea. Using long-term mortgages to pay for homes is a good idea, with a few important caveats.

Some of these limitations are obvious to any intelligent observer... like the need for a substantial down payment, the verification of income, an independent appraisal, etc. But human nature dictates that, given enough time and the right incentives, any endeavor will be corrupted. This is one of the two critical elements of a bubble. What was once a good idea becomes a farce. You already know all the stories of how this happened in the housing market, where loans were eventually given without fixed rates, without income verification, without down payments, and without legitimate appraisals.

As bad as these practices were, they would not have created a global financial panic without the second, more critical element. For things to get really out of control, the farce must evolve further... into fraud.

And this is where AIG comes into the story.

Around the world, banks must comply with what are known as Basel II regulations. These regulations determine how much capital a bank must maintain in reserve. The rules are based on the quality of the bank's loan book. The riskier the loans a bank owns, the more capital it must keep in reserve. Bank managers naturally seek to employ as much leverage as they can, especially when interest rates are low, to maximize profits. AIG appeared to offer banks a way to get around the Basel rules, via unregulated insurance contracts, known as credit default swaps.

Here's how it worked: Say you're a major European bank... You have a surplus of deposits, because in Europe people actually still bother to save money. You're looking for something to maximize the spread between what you must pay for deposits and what you're able to earn lending. You want it to be safe and reliable, but also pay the highest possible annual interest. You know you could buy a portfolio of high-yielding subprime mortgages. But doing so will limit the amount of leverage you can employ, which will limit returns.

So rather than rule out having any high-yielding securities in your portfolio, you simply call up the friendly AIG broker you met at a conference in London last year.

"What would it cost me to insure this subprime security?" you inquire. The broker, who is selling a five-year policy (but who will be paid a bonus annually), says, "Not too much." After all, the historical loss rates on American mortgages is close to zilch.

Using incredibly sophisticated computer models, he agrees to guarantee the subprime security you're buying against default for five years for say, 2% of face value.

Although AIG's credit default swaps were really insurance contracts, they weren't regulated. That meant AIG didn't have to put up any capital as collateral on its swaps, as long as it maintained a triple-A credit rating. There was no real capital cost to selling these swaps; there was no limit. And thanks to what's called "mark-to-market" accounting, AIG could book the profit from a five-year credit default swap as soon as the contract was sold, based on the expected default rate.

Whatever the computer said AIG was likely to make on the deal, the accountants would write down as actual profit. The broker who sold the swap would be paid a bonus at the end of the first year – long before the actual profit on the contract was made.

With this structure in place, the European bank was able to assure its regulators it was holding only triple-A credits, instead of a bunch of subprime "toxic waste." The bank could leverage itself to the full extent allowable under Basel II. AIG could book hundreds of millions in "profit" each year, without having

to pony up billions in collateral.

It was a fraud. AIG never any capital to back up the insurance it sold. And the profits it booked never materialized. The default rate on mortgage securities underwritten in 2005, 2006, and 2007 turned out to be multiples higher than expected. And they continue to increase. In some cases, the securities the banks claimed were triple A have ended up being worth less than \$0.15 on the dollar.

Even so, it all worked for years. Banks leveraged deposits to the hilt. Wall Street packaged and sold dumb mortgages as securities. And AIG sold credit default swaps without bothering to collateralize the risk. An enormous amount of capital was created out of thin air and tossed into global real estate markets.

On September 15, all of the major credit-rating agencies downgraded AIG – the world's largest insurance company. At issue were the soaring losses in its credit default swaps. The first big writeoff came in the fourth quarter of 2007, when AIG reported an \$11 billion charge. It was able to raise capital once, to repair the damage. But the losses kept growing. The moment the downgrade came, AIG was forced to come up with tens of billions of additional collateral, immediately. This was on top of the billions it owed to its trading partners. It didn't have the money. The world's largest insurance company was bankrupt.

The dominoes fell over immediately. Lehman Brothers failed on the same day. Merrill was sold to Bank of America. The Fed stepped in and agreed to lend AIG \$85 billion to facilitate an orderly sell off of its assets in exchange for essentially all the company's equity.

Most people never understood how AIG was the linchpin to the entire system. And there's one more secret yet to come out...

AIG's largest trading partner wasn't a nameless European bank. It was Goldman Sachs.

I'd wondered for years how Goldman avoided the kind of huge mortgage-related writedowns that plagued all the other investment banks. And now we know: Goldman hedged its exposure via credit default swaps with AIG. Sources inside Goldman say the company's exposure to AIG exceeded \$20 billion, meaning the moment AIG was downgraded, Goldman had to begin marking down the value of its assets. And the moment AIG went bankrupt, Goldman lost \$20 billion. Goldman immediately sought out Warren Buffett to raise \$5 billion of additional capital, which also helped it raise another \$5 billion via a public offering. The collapse of the credit default swap market also meant the investment banks – all of them – had no way to borrow money, because no one would insure their obligations.

To fund their daily operations, they've become totally reliant on the Federal Reserve, which has allowed them to formally become commercial banks. To date, banks, insurance firms, and investment banks have borrowed \$348 billion from the Federal Reserve – nearly all of this lending took place following AIG's failure. Things are so bad at the investment banks, the Fed had to change the rules to allow Merrill, Morgan Stanley, and Goldman the ability to use equities as collateral for these loans, an unprecedented step.

The mainstream press hasn't reported this either: A provision in the \$700 billion bailout bill permits the Fed to pay interest on the collateral it's holding, which is simply a way to funnel taxpayer dollars directly into the investment banks.

Why do you need to know all of these details? First, you must understand that without the government's actions, the collapse of AIG could have caused every major bank in the world to fail.

Second, without the credit default swap market, there's no way banks can report the true state of their assets – they'd all be in default of Basel II. That's why the government will push through a measure that requires the suspension of mark-to-market accounting. Essentially, banks will be allowed to pretend they have far higher-quality loans than they actually do. AIG can't cover for them anymore.

And third, and most importantly, without the huge fraud perpetrated by AIG, the mortgage bubble could have never grown as large as it did. Yes, other factors contributed, like the role of Fannie and Freddie in particular. But the key to enabling the huge global growth in credit during the last decade can be tied directly to AIG's sale of credit default swaps without collateral. That was the barn door. And it was left open for nearly a decade.

There's no way to replace this massive credit-building machine, which makes me very skeptical of the government's bailout plan. Quite simply, we can't replace the credit that existed in the world before September 15 because it didn't deserve to be there in the first place. While the government can, and certainly will, paper over the gaping holes left by this enormous credit collapse, it can't actually replace the trust and credit that existed... because it was a fraud.

And that leads me to believe the coming economic contraction will be longer and deeper than most people understand.

By sitinur on October 6, 2008 4:12 PM

maaf bapak nak tambah....
minta nyawa lahhhhh...takmo lah najib jd pm...takotttttttttt...
takot dia mandom mcm si dol.....ah.....
By Seti on October 6, 2008 4:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.
Saya pulang kekampung do Kota Kuala Muda Kedah, raya lepas.
Nampaknya, UMNO bahagian kampung pun kucar kacir, semua dok tunggu bila Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi nak letak jawatan. Topik yang paling hangat, semua teruja nak tengok. Tup tup dia kata 3 bulan.
Yang sedih orang UMNO lama macam tok saya, mak saya dan lain-lain lagi sedih dengan keadaan UMNO sekarang yang terumbang ambing, tiada pemimpin yang betul-betul boleh diharap. Ini semua katanya pasal, tiada Ketua yang betul-betul perihatin dengan keadaan parti.
Yang paling sedih mesyuarat peringkat cawangan tak cukut Korum.
Parti lain seperti PAS dan PKR semakin kuat.
Macam ni tak boleh jadi UMNO yang veteran yang pernah memerintah negara selama 51 tahun dibiar macam tak penting.
Diharap agar ketua cawangan lebih perihatin, marilah kita bersama-sama Tun menyokong agar DSAAB segera turun.
By M.Huzaifah.MA on October 6, 2008 4:33 PM

Salam and Selamat Hari Raya Tun.

1. Bila Tun jd PM dulu, ramai orang soh Tun letak jawatan dr jd PM. and bile Tun dah turun and Pak Lah jd pengganti, depa mula suruh Pak Lah turun, and claim Tun is better. (mmg betul Tun is better pun)
2. The question now is untuk pengganti Pak Lah nanti, is he better or not? Still mystery to us.

M.Huzaifah M.
<http://miros-road-safety.blogspot.com>
By Melayu Lenggong on October 6, 2008 4:36 PM

Selamat hari Raya Aidilfitri Maaf Zahir Batin.....

Syabas Tun, Kali ini pemulisan yang amat baik dan bernas tentang penangguhan Persidangan Agung UMNO Pusat.....

Pada pandangan saya, menteri-menteri kabinet sememangnya sedang menunggu keputusan paklah untuk beundur tapi mereka takut nak buat kenyataan terbuka (Tabik kepada Tan Sri Muhiyuddin kerana berani bersuara). Menteri-menteri kabinet ni memang dah lama meluat dan jelak kerana mereka hanyalah ada jawatan menteri tetapi segala keputusan dipengaruhi oleh Khairy Jamaluddin. mereka hanya menunggu keputusan pak lah untuk mengumumkan tidak mempertahankan jawatan sebagai presiden UMNO. Itu jam, jangan haraplah pencalonan daripada Pemuda Bahagian untuk KJ tu, mereka akan ganyang KJ cukup-cukup sehingga terjelepek ke dasar tasek chini.... hehehe...
Walaubagaimanapun saya berharap akan Saudar Mukhriz akan mengepalai Pemuda dan membawa pemuda ke arah yang lebih mantap serta menjauhi amalan kroni dan pilih kawan (seperti yang Dato'-Shamsul Anuar Nasarah Lakukan di bahagian ini) - Tun sampaikan salam saya pada Saudar Mukhriz - Saya ada ada hantar kad raya pada dia -Niat nak hantar kat Tun tapi tak tahu alamat - Insyaallah tahun depan kalau Tun sudi bagi alamat tun... Selamat TUN.
By hassanhbm on October 6, 2008 4:37 PM

Salam YDK Tun Sekeluarga. Saya mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada YDK Tun sekeluarga dan seluruh warga Malaysia yang sama-sama merayakannya.

Saya juga mengambil kesempatan ini untuk memohon kepada YB Datuk Sri Abdullah untuk

mengorbankan tahtanya sebagai PM sebelum menjelang Hari Raya Aidil Adha. Semuga seluruh ahli keluarganya khususnya KJ, DK dan DI, turut sama berkorban demi kepentingan dan kesejahteraan negara Malaysia dan untuk memastikan Malaysia mnencapai VISI 2020 seperti yang telah dirancang oleh YDK Tun.

Semuga YDK Tun dan keluarga sentiasa diberkati, dirahmati dan diredhai Allah SWT. Salam YDK Tun
By Iuvmal on October 6, 2008 4:44 PM

Dear Tun,

I believe u are right bout the P.M..He is taking UMNO and the people of Malaysia for a ride. All these delaying tactics are just making things worse.

Any good businessman or card player can tell him that if his intentions are to improve the country then he should cut the country's losses and allow for immediate change. No point continuing to ride a losing horse.(i suppose in this case it could be the jockey that needs change)

If what u said about March 8th elections losses were true (that people voted against Badawi rather than BN), and now UMNO is having problems getting rid of him. Why not start a new party with the original principals of UMNO?

If the above is true the new party should have no problem gaining support from the opposition and unsatisfied BN members. BN may be left with just two members BadaV and SamyV!

Which is more important the name of the party of the success of the country!

I have to say that u have a great blog! best in the country! but then again it is so because of your unique position in malaysian history. Anwar could perhaps equal your blog if he had the time.
By Wonderman on October 6, 2008 4:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Eidil Fitri....maaf saya tak dapat menghadiri rumah terbuka Tun semalam kerana saya ada jemputan dirumah kakak.

Berkisar mengenai peralihan kuasa Presiden dan Timbalan Presiden UMNO pada bulan Mar 2009, saya muskil terhadap beberapa perkara.

1) Adakah Presiden akan meminta DS Najib memastikan kemenangan menantu beliau, YB Khairy Jamaludin, memenangi kerusi Ketua Pemuda?

2) Adakah DS Najib akan terus menyimpan dan menggunakan khidmat 'budak2 tkt 4' didalam pentadbirannya?

3) Apakah pendirian 'half past six' ahli2 kabinet, lbh2 lg YB Dato Seri Nazri Aziz diatas peralihan kuasa ini?

Pada saya, perkara2 berikut haruslah diambil perhatian oleh ahli2 UMNO jika mahu UMNo masih lagi relevan dimata rakyat :

1) ahli2 Pemuda mestilah memeastikan bahawa Khairy TIDAK memenangi jawatan Ketua Pemuda. Berikan undi anda kpd calon yg lebih layak. Saya tidak menyokong sesiapa tetapi secara peribadi, YB Dato Mukhriz didapati memenuhi kreteria utk menjadi Ketua Pemuda. (Diharap TUN dpt menasihkan beliau supaya lbh menjadi 'rakyat biasa', jgn menggunakan kedudukan org kaya berjawatan tinggi serta bijaksana. Jadilah seperti biasa)

2) DS Najib hendaklah memecat 'budak2 hitam tkt 4' sebaik shj mengambil jawatan Presiden. Jika ini tidak dilakukan dgn segera, sia2lah duduk ditempat itu krn saya pasti beliau tidak akan duduk lama krn rakyat akan beralih arah. (hrp Tun juga dpt menasihatkan DS Najib supaya menyuruh isteri beliau senyum sentiasa walau pun hati tak suka krn senyum itu ibadah).

3) DS Najib haruslah menyusun semula ahli2 kabinet kpd yg mesra rakyat, bukan berlagak hero mcm Dato Nazri Aziz. Rakyat amat terguris krn beliau telah menempelak Tun tempohari krn rakyat amat sayangkan Tun.

Jika Tun msh bersama ketika proses peralihan ini terjadi, saya harap Tun dapat memainkan beberapa peranan sebagai penasihat bagi memastikan kelancaran proses pentadbiran demi mengembalikan kegembiraan rakyat.

Seperti mana kata2 Tun dahulu bahawa pembakang TIDAK menang cuma UMNO kalah. Dengan langkah2 proaktif yg akan diambil ini diharapkan dapat mengembalikan kepercayaan dan keyakinan rakyat untuk menyokong UMNO/BN.

Ingatlah bahawa rakyat tidak akan tertipu lagi dengan slogan dan reotrik semata2. Jika dahulu disetiap bahagian, yg betul2 menjalankan slogan UMNO cuma tak sampai 10%, kini diharapkan ada perubahan. Jgnlah menjadi ahli UMNO utk kepentingan diri dan keluarga sendiri. Setiap ahli mempunyai peranan yg boleh menyumbang kpd kemakmuran parti dan negara khususnya.

Saya juga seperti Tun tlg keluar UMNO krn tidak percaya terhadap kepimpinan. Saya hrp jika Tun diterima semula, barulah saya masuk semula dan berjuang tanpa jawatan demi kelangsungan agenda melayu dan islam.

Selamat Hari Raya, Naaf Zahir Dan Bathin.

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 4:46 PM

Good Morning Tun

Unable to go to your house yesterday because of the expected rain , anyway very impressed by the event reported by CHINA PRESS this morning. You Look Handsome and Your Wife look beautiful in"LOVELY COUPLE SUITE".Hope to visit you in near future.

Please come back to BARISAN NASIONAL to give strength to the country and the people.

Wish you and your family

Long live and Good Luck

GOHOHO and family

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 4:46 PM

Good Morning Tun

Unable to go to your house yesterday because of the expected rain , anyway very impressed by the event reported by CHINA PRESS this morning. You Look Handsome and Your Wife look beautiful in"LOVELY COUPLE SUITE".Hope to visit you in near future.

Please come back to BARISAN NASIONAL to give strength to the country and the people.

Wish you and your family

Long live and Good Luck

GOHOHO and family

By Liew on October 6, 2008 4:50 PM

Food for thought...

Indonesia is one of the world's richest countries in terms of natural resources.

God has blessed Indonesia with gold, uranium, copper, oil, timber, beaches, seas and other wealth. The land is fertile with abundant rain. Stick a twig into the ground and it grows into a tree.

Yet Indonesians sleep in the streets. Food is expensive. The average Indonesian eats some rice, tempe, tauhu and may be some vegetables for breakfast, lunch and dinner everyday.

An average Nasi Padang meal for four persons in a single star Indonesian restaurant can cost RM60 (160,000 Rupiah). This is way beyond the income of the average Joko or Ketut in Indonesia.

Why is this so ? The answer is because the ruling elites in Indonesia do not care about the people. They have pillaged the country.

They craft policies that only serve to keep the elites in power and wealth. The same thing is happening in Philippines and Malaysia.

Read on and you will find many of the similarities how/why a nation can become poor. If we are not careful, Malaysia will become one like Indonesia or Philippines. Do not let the Abusive/Bullshitting/Corrupt regime with their UtterlyManipulatingNationalObligations character be successful to lead Malaysia into a BankruptNation.

There are also millions of Indonesians who go to school and university but do not learn skills that can help them survive in the real world. They are very poor in European languages like English or Dutch. All their education is in Indonesian. So they cannot keep up with the latest developments and technologies. They cannot compete. They remain poor. The children of the elites are sent overseas for their education. An average Indonesian university graduate cannot bring world class skills to his employers. He or she therefore earns a pittance. This is happening in Malaysia. Bumiputra university graduates only strike it rich if they get Government jobs where they do not do much work but earn a good salary with a pension. In the private sector they may not get a job or earn only a pittance.

That is why 100,000 graduates remain unemployed in Malaysia.

Bumiputra university graduates are turning up for interviews as taxi drivers and shop assistants. What about those who flunk out after SPM? They become Mat Rempits (Motorcycle Racers). Last Saturday I saw another Mat Rempit get killed at the road races in Shah Alam (near Section 7).

In Malaysia, just like in Indonesia, food is getting very expensive. But the wages and salaries of the people, especially the Malays, is not keeping up with the increase in prices. Instead of developing the competitive ability of the people, the Government has been using the failed NEP to provide subsidies and dish out money on a plate. In fact, the NEP is benefiting the Umnoputras who have good contact with the sources.

Everything is subsidised, even cooking oil, flour, rice, sugar, fuel, etc.

The Government has been providing these subsidies so that the people will keep voting for the ruling party. So it has never been to the Government's advantage to make the Malays independent. A Malay who is independent of the Government may not vote for the BN. It is therefore better to keep feeding with subsidies. So, for the past 50 years, everything has been subsidised.

You may like to compare the Malay Singaporeans, they are much better educated and open minded.

But now with 27 million people in the country of which more than half are Malays, subsidies are getting more expensive. There is also much much more thievery and wastage by the elites in Malaysia .

But there is no bottomless 'well' full of money.

Everything has its limits. The money will soon run out. Without the subsidies for cooking oil, sugar, flour and petrol, how are the people, especially the Malays, going to survive? Already university graduates cannot find jobs or compete in the private sector. What happens when the oil money runs out? What happens when (not if, but when) the Government cannot simply spend billions of oil money to sustain its voting base any longer? That is when we may see people sleeping in the streets, just like in Indonesia. If that happens this country will go up in flames. We will all be consumed.

In Indonesia , the Government has not mobilised its hundreds of millions of people (over 250 million Indonesians) with the competitive skills to grow enough food for themselves. Hence food is expensive. They do not even have simple survival skills like coming to work on time, organising themselves to do simple tasks, maintaining good hygiene and cleanliness and so on. They are poorly read and not informed about many things that are going on around the world. Their Government has failed in all these aspects. Hence the average Indonesian remains poor.

The same thing has happened in Malaysia. Our young people, especially the Malays, do not possess basic survival skills. We are not talking about competitive skills but just basic survival skills. The Government is not serious about giving them useful competitive skills either.

The Mat Rempits are being glorified by the politicians as saviours of the nation (Mat Cemerlang). There are drug users, gang rapists, snatch thieves and street fighters all over the country. You read these everyday on the news.

When an efficient Policewoman called Noorayah Anvar was appointed Chief of Traffic Police she went after the Mat Rempits with a vengeance. Does anyone remember her? She confiscated their bikes on the spot. But soon the Mat Rempits called their political muscle and Noorayah Anvar was kicked out. To date she holds the record of being the shortest serving Traffic Police Chief in Malaysia . She has been replaced by Senior Asst Comm (II) Datuk Hamza Taib.

So the Government is not serious about improving the position of the Malays. It serves the Barisan Nasional Government to keep the Malays down and out. Then the Malays can go to the Government for crumbs. This way the ruling elites get to keep the whole loaf to themselves. Go and visit Indonesia. This is what is happening over there. It is happening over here too. But in Malaysia, there are still many responsible personalities who dare to challenge the UselessMalaysianNationalOrganizations to delay the deterioration of the overall situation.

Does Malaysia have a problem? Yes the Malays are not happy, the Chinese are not happy and the Indians are not happy.

They spoke out at the March 2008 polls and hope things will change for the better, now they have some oppositions who promised change. The Malays are being duped by their corrupted leaders by using the race/religion issues, the Chinese and Indians are being marginalised by the ruling elites. Let us all Malaysians wake up and fight the corrupt system for the benefit of everyone. Let us all unite and stand

together and change the system for once and for all. We are not Malays, Chinese, Indians, Iban, Dayak.....etc, we are Malaysians.

Otherwise, Malaysians May End Up Sleeping in the Streets. We are just a Bankrupt Nation after all!!!
By Sabad007 on October 6, 2008 4:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun said..

5. It is said that on 9th October, the day before the divisions are to hold their meetings, he will announce that he will not stand for election as President of UMNO. The question is, will he announce it? I have this suspicion that he will not. If he does not it would not be surprising. "He is not a man of his words".

MEMANG BETUL.. SEBELUM TUN BERI TAHU.. KAMI DAH TAHU!!, KESIAN BETUL DENGAN ORANG MACAM NI.. UNTUK APA TIGA BULAN? APA YANG DIA BOLEH BUAT? KECUALI HELAH DIA UNTUK MENIPU SEMUA AHLI UMNO..

By M.Huzaifah.M Author Profile Page on October 6, 2008 4:50 PM

Salam and Selamat Hari Raya Tun.

1. Bila Tun jd PM dulu, ramai orang soh Tun letak jawatan dr jd PM. and bile Tun dah turun and Pak Lah jd pengganti, depa mula suruh Pak Lah turun, and claim Tun is better. (mmg betul Tun is better pun)

2. The question now is untuk pengganti Pak Lah nanti, is he better or not? Still mystery to us.

M.Huzaifah M.

<http://miros-road-safety.blogspot.com>

By lanesra on October 6, 2008 4:51 PM

Syabas Tun...

Pelawat Blog Tun sudah hampir mencecah 8 JUTA,...Wooo

Walaupun Blog Tun ni ringkas je, tapi menarik untuk dibaca..yehh, tabik spring ar kat Tun.

Saya rasa cara Pak Lah nak letak jawatan ni die nak kan kaedah yg dihormati la, step by step la konon nye.. Padahal orang ramai dah naik menyirap dah ngan dia tu.Mmg ade muslihat disebalik melambat-lambatkan peletakan jwtn ni pasai nak tolong menantu die tu.

ok... Tun nak balik umah ni...da...

By aad on October 6, 2008 4:56 PM

Between AAB and DSAI, I think AAB is a better person. Therefore it may be better to be at the helm a bit longer.

DSAI is a man with few principles, only geared for his own personal gains.

3 months is not such a long wait.

By Lim on October 6, 2008 4:57 PM

Dear Tun,

Nadi BN sekarang bergantung kepada UMNO. Turun naik UMNO akan mempengaruhi parti komponen yang lain. Kalau UMNO silap buat pencatutan maka semua rakan komponen akan hanyut bersama UMNO buat selama-lamanya.

Kini, kita sering dengar luahan pendapat daripada kalangan pemimpin MCA, Gerakan, MIC dan PPP yang mencadangkan agar parti berasaskan kaum harus dihapuskan dan digantikan dengan sebuah parti

berbilang kaum seperti mana yang diterajui oleh DSAI pada masa kini iaitu PKR.

Jadi, sejauh manakah pendapat Tun berhubung perkara ini? Ada di kalangan pemimpin BN berpendapat bahawa jika ianya tidak dilaksanakan dengan segera maka BN akan menjadi tidak relevan lagi untuk menyaingi PKR pada PRU Ke-13.

Pada pendapat saya, beza antara BN dan PKR adalah dari segi identiti dan bukannya persoalan kaum.

Satu contoh yang amat jelas ialah segala keputusan yang dibuat oleh BN adalah berasaskan kepada semua rakan kompenannya yang mewakili kaum masing-masing. Segala masalah akan dibawa bincang bersama oleh semua parti setelah mereka mendengar luahan kata akar umbi parti masing-masing.

Saya tidak dapat melihat ciri-ciri ini ada pada PKR. Hal ini adalah kerana mustahil bagi semua pemimpin tertinggi PKR dapat berjumpa dengan semua ahli PKR bagi menyelesaikan masalah mereka.

Ia perlu diterajui dengan identiti khas parti yang melambangkan kaum Melayu, Cina, India, Kadazan, Dusun dan lain-lain. Kemudiannya duduk sepakat di bawah satu bumbung seperti BN sekarang ini. Barulah mencerminkan perpaduan kaum di negara ini.

Hal ini kerana adalah mustahil bagi PKR untuk melantik seorang pemimpin Melayu untuk jadi Presiden PKR dan Timbalan Presiden terdiri daripada Timb Presiden 1-Cina, Timb Presiden 2-India, Timb Presiden 3-India, Timb Presiden 4-Kadazan, Timb Presiden 5-Dusun.

Bagaimana pula Timb Presiden Melayu? Tak jadi timbalan terus jadi presiden? Kenapa orang india tak boleh jadi timbalan presiden 1? Hal ini akan menyebabkan perebutan kuasa dalam parti dan kekecohan akan berlaku dan akhirnya semua kaum rugi kerana luahan pendapat mewakili kaum gagal disampaikan.

Sehubungan itu, saya yakin identiti BN masih relevan kerana kaum Melayu sememangnya akan lebih memahami perasaan kaumnya dan begitu juga dengan kaum lain. Adalah mustahil untuk kaum Cina betul-betul memahami kehendak kaum Dusun kerana budaya hidup mereka berbeza dengan kaum dusun. Jadi, bunyinya agak kejam jika kaum tertentu tidak dapat menjadi ketua politik dan hanya asyik ikut telunjuk Presiden dan Timbalan Presidennya yang langsung tidak memahami kaum selain daripada kaumnya.

Kesimpulannya, identiti BN lebih baik berbanding PKR kerana kita dapat lihat semua parti kompenan BN dapat duduk semeja untuk menceritakan masalah bagi pihak kaum mereka untuk diselesaikan secara bersama. Ianya tidak dimiliki oleh PKR kerana kuasa membuat keputusan hanya terletak pada satu-satu kaum sahaja tanpa memikirkan perasaan kaum lain kerana mereka tidak memiliki identiti.

Regards,

Lim

By SkiLL on October 6, 2008 5:00 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri buat Tun dan keluarga.

From a layman's point of view, I too see no reason why there should be any delay in having the UMNO Assembly.

I also speculate that Pak Lah and his merry men are working their socks off in getting enough support from the UMNO divisions. And once this is achieved then he will renege on his promise to transfer power to his successor.

The rebuilding of BN should be done now not later.

I am no expert in political niceties but I do believe if the people were to suffer another 3 months of his indecision, incompetence and flip-flopping attributes, then it may be better that he rides away into sunset now and not later. A graceful exit is not an adequate excuse to retain him for another few months especially when the public are the ones who will bear the consequences of such an action.

I commend Mukhriz and Muhyiddin for speaking out, calling for Pak Lah's early resignation. By not beating around bush and calling a spade a spade, they score not only political points but also earn the respect of the people.

By kamal ahmad on October 6, 2008 5:01 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Dalam tempoh 90 hari, secara ikhlasnya apa sangat agenda reform yang boleh dibereskan... Tapi saya merasakan sebenarnya ada sebab lain. Macam PM tak berapa yakin nak bagi Najib ambil alih. Secara percaturan politik, memang PM tak ada lagi mileage dalam UMNO. Tentang Khairy dah tak perlu dipercakapkan lagi, buang kilobyte Streamyx saya sahaja. Tetapi sekarang ni saya nak tunggu tengok siapa "dark horse" peringkat tertinggi yang bakal timbul. Zahid dahulunya memang Set/Pol Najib. Tapi itu millenium dulu. Sebelum Y2K. Sekarang mungkin dah lain. Apapun, secara lojiknya tempoh 3 bulan ni adalah untuk tempoh jajaran kritikal pada PM. Sebab itu lah di mintanya 3 bulan ini. Secara ikhlas nya saya pun tak yakin dengan survivability Najib. Najib kalau nak ubah persepsi ni, dia mesti tegas. Tegas dalam semuanya. Baru orang boleh nampak kekuatan baru yang sekarang ini dicari-cari umum. Susah nak kawal kalau tak ada authority. Authority mana boleh main bagi committee pegang ikut kepala masing-masing. Kena ada "point of authority". Sesiapa yang dapat pamerkan kualiti ini, maka dia wajar sangat di beri penghormatan. 90 hari apa sangat Tun, buat pekasam pun belum tentu boleh market premium lagi.

By kk20 on October 6, 2008 5:04 PM

dear tun,
when can we back to the peacefull/ unity/ harmony live, where all the multi races of malaysia are feel good for the past 20 years ?

i hope new PM can lead the country to move and acheive wawasan 2020 and all malaysian is united without fear of racial threat and our poverty is the lowest in the world.
thank you..

By hassanhbmAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 5:04 PM

Dear beloved Tun M & Tun H.

Maybe Pak Lah need to reform himself, his familiy and off course his son in law, the parasit KJ. Maybe the outgoing PM needs the extended 3 months and hope miracle will happen when they collectively become billionaires, well for the beginning they could have collected hundreds of millions from the citizens of Malaysia via the fuel increament to the suffering of the warga Malaysia. Congratulations and Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri Pak Lah & Family.

By IjaLittleSamurai on October 6, 2008 5:05 PM

Ayahda Tun,
Thank you for the feast yesterday and felt great after shaked hand with you and Bonda Hasmah. It was a wonderful experienced..!

AAB is hopeless and useless. Good leader must have wisdom and gain respect from peoples. But not AAB, peoples are condemning him upside down. It is too shameful for us to have a PM like him. Until now I still can't find anything "great" about him. If in Japanese company, he will isolate to one corner without staffs, given a table by a window, so he can fulfil his time looking outside until he resign (no job allocate to him since he is useless).

By capello08 on October 6, 2008 5:22 PM

The Best Available Persons to Lead UMNO and Country, based on capability, patriotism, firmness and decisiveness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

If 3 months can pacify son, son-in-law, daughter, wife, neighbour, friends, why not.

They too are the "rakyat" right ??? hmmm ...
By apokonojang on October 6, 2008 5:30 PM

Yg Bhg Tun,
1st of all, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Maaf zahir dan batin.

I am compelled to agree with you all this while with your predictions which most of them were quite accurate though a few may have missed the ramalan. On this subject - 3 months more, here are my 2 cents worth...

I am quite confident Paklah will announce that he will step down before the deadline. Why I say this? As we all had seen from the latest scenario, a few of the MT members and non-MT members had broadcasted their intention to vie for the Deputy President's post. I am sure, DS Najib had already given his blessing (discreetly) to his cronies on the No. 2 position, subsequent to his close door talk with Paklah. Or else, no one would dare to officially announce their intention.

Once Paklah stepped down, then, Paklah will follow Tun's footstep to create a blog and that is the time he will use his ammunitions to blast and bombard whoever he thinks had tarnished and attacked him during his tenure as a PM. That includes you Tun, as his Numero Uno enemy.

Nevertheless, my predictions might be off-target but in politics, you never know what will happen.
By jerantut on October 6, 2008 5:32 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

firstly, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir dan Batin kepada ayahanda Tun dan Keluarga. semoga panjang umur untuk membantu Malaysia yang tercinta.

Semoga Malaysia ini kembali aman.

YA ALLAH, bantu lah negara ku ini. KAU tunjukan lah jalan kebenaran kepada kami.. runkaikanlah muslihat yang membelenggu politik di Malaysia ini.. sesungguhnya yang terbaik adalah dari MU YA ALLAH.. apa yang terjadi semestinya ada kebaikan disebaliknya.. tetapi janganlah KAU uji kami dengan ujian yang tidak dapat kami memikulnya YA ALLAH.. bantulah kami YA ALLAH.. adakah kami orang yang teraniaya oleh politik atau pemimpinnya.. sesungguhnya kami insan yang lemah.. kabulkanlah doa kami ini.. amin..

kalau pemimpin negara ada baca ni.. degar lah.. walau pun rasa diri tu betul, tetapi kalau boleh memecah belahkan, baik berundur dengan baik. itu lebih baik. kerana yang betul itu bukan hanya ada satu cara, banyak lagi cara lain boleh dilakukan untuk dapat yang betul tu. kerana tak semua orang fikir cara yang sama walaupun tujuan nya sama. memang lah orang bawah payah nak sebut. tapi paham-paham la. takkan anak nak mengajar bapak; tu tak hormat namanya. tapi bapak pun kena la paham anak-anak jugak. anak cuma boleh nasihat berkias je. supaya tak terkasar bahasa, menghormati orang tua. maaf atas segalanya.

just think positive with smile.

By Hussein Ismail on October 6, 2008 5:33 PM

Tun Mahathir,

Let's all pray to Allah Almighty,

o Allah, please guide ush to get a leader with more quality of being sincere, honest and wise;

o Allah, please save us from the influence of this unwise campaign of changing the present leader initiated by Tun Mahathir;

- o Allah, please help Tun Mahathir to understand that he was the one that already destroyed UMNO;
- o Allah, please save us from these present hands from destroying our country; and
- o Allah, please help us to be strong and proud Malaysians, and get our identity back.

Wallahua'lam

By fadzhasanAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 5:36 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN,

Apapun hati ni masih berkata bila le paklah nak lepaskan jawatan dah nak tergadai malaysia ni dah.hari mulia kita dah tercemar dek sikap biadap hindraf pas ni tah ape lagi.....apepun pesan datuk saya cina tetap cina dengan ideologi kominis depa.india tetap india rasa nak muntah bila diaorang cakap hal2 perjuangan apa yang diperjuangkan dulu cina jadi kominis india mana pegi lebih baik anto je depa ni balik negeri masing2.....dah lebih kurang ajor....anwar jadi barua melayu yang tak tau perjuangan ikut anwar jadi pembelot..ingat pesan org tua tua dulu zaman tun razak perjuangan yang senyap

By Pulau on October 6, 2008 5:36 PM

Yang dihormati Tun Dr. Mahathir

Over the Hari Raya holiday, one theory I heard why AAB delayed the UMNO assembly to March 2009, is because the deal between Maybank and Temasek over the purchase of BII share is still in the midst of negotiation. Once the deal is locked and payment are made, Temasek will execute such amount of commission to KJ for initiating this deal.

AAB anticipated that by then the deal will be completed and his son in-law will have sufficient fund to campaign for Pemuda UMNO.

Though it sound logical, I am not sure of the truth.

By Joseph David on October 6, 2008 5:39 PM

Dear Tun,

At the outset, let me wish you and the family Selamat Hari Raya. I am from Penang, and I tried my best to attend your open house but couldn't.

I agree with Tun when you said that Pak Lah wouldn't step down. He has too much to lose if he does that now.

I am sure he will not jeopardise all that has been set in place for his son and son-in-law, by just throwing in the towel.

There are two types of people. First type are those who are really dumb but act smart. The second are smart but act stupid.

Pak Lah is the second type. No one has fooled Malaysians as well as Pak Lah has. He put on a Mr Clean image, acted stupid but in reality he is a Mr Clean Up.

Everyone knows that politics today is a dirty game and the saint is never going to survive in this game. But most people would be happy with a politician who is hard-working and is seen to produce results.

Pak Lah is clearly a man who spends more time talking about 'things to do' but we don't see anything positive and progressive happening.

God save Malaysia.

By Tanah Melayu on October 6, 2008 5:42 PM

Senario 1

1. Bagus kalau 3 bulan lagi dia nak turun
2. Tak bagus kalau dia extend lagi lepas tuu....macam biasa strategi..konon
3. MT semua setuju lepas tuu...
4. Lingkup telangkup

Senario 2

1. Tak turun...
2. Najib tak bole nak cakap apa..
3. Lingkup telangkup juga

Senario 3

Pandai - pandai laa..pemimpin kita kat atas tuu...lebih-lebih lagi the MTs

By samuraimelayu on October 6, 2008 5:45 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN

11. I am still not an UMNO member but I will nevertheless pray for Abdullah to step down soonest and for a new leader to be elected to rehabilitate UMNO and the BN.

WE HAD NEVER BEEN AN UMNO MEMBER BUT FOR THE SAKE OF 'KETUANAN MELAYU' AND I REPEAT 'KETUANAN MELAYU DI TANAH PUSAKA ORANG MELAYU', WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO DISPOSE THIS WEAK LEADERSHIP WHO CANNOT DEFEND THE RIGHTS OF THE MALAY/MUSLIMS AS PER ARTICLE 153 OF THE FEDERAL CONSTITUTION. WHAT A SHAME TO THE MALAY/MUSLIMS WHEN UNGRATEFUL AND DISRESPECTFUL PEOPLE WERE ALLOWED TO 'TARNISH' THE CELEBRATIONS OF THE 'HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI', A MALAY/MUSLIM HOLY OCCASION! DON'T TELL US THEY DID NOT KNOW THAT EVERYTHING THAT CONCERNS THE RELIGION OF ISLAM IN THIS COUNTRY ARE UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE DYMM YANG DIPERTUAN? AND DON'T TELL US THAT THEY WANT TO CLAIM THIS 'SACRED' LAND OF THE MALAYS AS THEIR FATHERS' LAND TOO.

KEPADA SAUDARA2 MELAYU/MUSLIM KAMI DALAM UMNO KAMI KATAKAN, SINGKIRKAN PETUALANG BANGSA DAN AGAMA. DAN KEPADA SELURUH UMAT MELAYU/MUSLIM, SEDAR LAH DIRI SEBELUM TERLAMBAT. JANGAN DINANTI HINGGA SAAT TANAH PUSAKA NENEK MOYANG KITA TERGADAI.

BUANG YANG KERUH DAN AMBIL YANG JERNIH.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN

By malan3395 on October 6, 2008 5:47 PM

Dear all...,

Confirm PLah tk resign punya. Ada info mengatakan yg PLah mnggalakkan jawatan no 2 ramai2 masuk bertanding. La ni Najib dh tersepit. Jawatan dia org nk sapu, jawatan PLah blum ada lg org nk tawar diri. Najib dr dlu kena kerbau je dgn PLah. Apa punya turr...

Lg skali nk inform. Najib bukan calon sesuai utk PM sama juga dgn ayahnya dlu Tun Razak. Yg bnyak idea dlu TDr. Ismail timbalannya. Tp nk buat camna sejarah ditulis oleh mereka yg hdup lama @ yg

menang.

By njs on October 6, 2008 5:52 PM

Assalamualaikum! Ayahanda Tun & Bonda Hasmah

Tidak terlambat rasanya saya untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya. Maaf juga kerana tidak berkesempatan menghadiri majlis terbuka Tun tempoh hari. Harap Tun sekeluarga telah pun menjamah biskut keluaran sendiri saya (hamper) yang telah dikirimkan melalui pejabat Tun di Putrajaya.

WAHAI AHLI AHLI PEMIMPIN.

Saya amat bersetuju dengan apa yang diperkatakan oleh Tun. Kami rakyat Malaysia inginkan perubahan yang menyakinkan dengan berasaskan Tun sebagai tulang belakang parti. Keyakinan rakyat akan mula dilihat sebaik saja titik perubahan ini berlaku disamping pertumbuhan ekonomi yang mantap, para pelabur akan balik meriahkan pasaran. Maka sepatutnya MT haruslah bersatu hati agar proses ini tidak berlarutan atau tertangguh. SEDARLAH WAHAI PEMIMPIN letaklah perjuangan ini untuk agama dan bangsa. Tidak kemana perginya rezeki masing-masing jika jujur pada diri sendiri. Tidak perlu bodek membodek atau terikut ikut nafsu atau kerana menjaga airmuka. Kejujuran itu terletak pada keimanan, kelak nanti di akhirat juga akan dipersoal. Biarlah dalam menentukan masa depan untuk generasi hadapan maka balikhlah pada kehendak rakyat. Siapakah anda sebelum ini. Cubalahlah muhasabahkan diri, berilah laluan kepada orang lain tidak semestinya yang baru tu tidak berpontensi. Allah telah menjanjikan bahawa semua perkara atau masalah jika berlandaskan Al Quran dan Al Sunnah maka jadilah ia zaman kegemilangan baik dari segi segala-galanya termasuk ekonomi dunia sejagat.

Tepuk dada tanya selera kenapa terlalu sukar kita untuk bersatu hati. Memberi idea tidak semestinya dia musuh kita walaupun ia akan mengugat kedudukan kita. Janganlah cela-mencela sesama kita. Jadikan aje sebagai iktibar walaupun pahit untuk ditelan. Kita akan mengakhiri hidup ini dengan kematian tapi tinggallah ia dengan tamadun yang berwawasan untuk nak cucu kita. Kekayaan hanya di dunia tapi kekayaan yang nyata ditimbangan akhirat.

Salam dari Njs

By zamra69 on October 6, 2008 5:52 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Saya sangat setuju apabila beberapa pemimpin seperti Zahid Hamidi, Ali Rustam dan beberapa pemimpin telah menawarkan diri untuk bertanding jawatan timbalan presiden UMNO.

Walaupun setakat ini yang telah menawarkan diri tersebut langsung tidak mempunyai ketokohan, tidak menonjol, malah sebelum ini langsung tidak nampak sumbangan dan kebolehan untuk memperkukuhkan UMNO dan BN terutamanya seperti Zahid Hamidi, apa lagi Ali Rustam dan beberapa lagi yang bakal membuat kenyataan..

Tetapi dengan calon-calon ibarat 'BARANG PASAR MALAM' yang telah menawarkan diri mereka ini lebih awal sebelum Pak Lah membuat pengumuman, sekurang-kurangnya dapat memberi SIGNAL dan tekanan kepada Pak Lah bahawa mereka mahukan jawatan Presiden dikosongkan dan diberi laluan kepada timbalannya.

Walau apapun diharapkan calon yang lebih berwibawa akan menawarkan diri untuk bertanding timbalan presiden. Tunggu dan lihat.....

By YeePakYoon on October 6, 2008 5:54 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri Tun,

Pak Lah's accomplished mission for the last three months:

1. Minyak diturunkan 2 kali, dan mencipta rekod sebagai satu-satunya PM Malaysia yang pernah dan paling banyak kali menurunkan harga minyak.
2. Meningkatkan majoriti PKR di Permatang Pauh (dari segi Geografinya, menyempadani Kepala Batas, kawasan Pak Lah sendiri dan Tasik Gelugor).
3. Seorang individu telah "ter"tahan di bawah ISA, atas faktor keselamatan diri individu terbabit. Peribahasa baru telah tercipta, iaitu "Tangkap Muat ISA".
4. Menghantar seorang anak Yatim, di dalam bulan Ramadan yang mulia, untuk berucap mewakili Malaysia di Perhimpunan Agung PBB.
5. Cuba mencipta rekod baru, iaitu 2008 "Tahun Tanpa Perhimpunan Agung UMNO".
6. Satu-satunya Menteri Kewangan yang menyerahkan jawatan secara sukarela, selepas membentangkan belanjawan di Parlimen. Perbahasan selepas ini "aku boleh cuci tangan". Bayangkan, banyak mana masa yang akan dibuang lagi oleh Menteri Kewangan II bila menjawab nanti (hari tu dah minta maaf dah, sebab dah ambil masa menteri lain)
7. Mencipta ranking tertinggi, sebagai ucapan Hari Raya yang paling popular (banyak kali diulang tayang di TV..... syahdunya..... berdua dengan isteri barunya pulak tu).
8. Setelah tidur agak panjang, dalam tempoh 3 bulan lepas, masa tidur Pak Lah telah dipendekkan dengan mendadak. Dan kalaupun tidur, tidurnya pun dah tak lena macam dulu. Sekejap terbayang Anwar Ibrahim angkat sumpah sebagai PM. Sekejap terbayang Ku Li. Sekejap terbayang Najib. Permohonan Pak Lah agar Anwar Ibrahim bersumpah, telah dimakbulkan Tuhan. Gelaran Pak Lahzzzzzz tidak lagi relevan.
9. Berjaya menggerakkan satu pasukan Ahli Parlimen yang bermotivasi tinggi, kerana sanggup pergi ke bumi Formosa, dengan membelanjakan wang poket sendiri, hanya untuk belajar ber"cuci tanam" dan menternak. Kalau seorang Ahli Parlimen membawa satu idea baru, bayangkan jika lebih dari 4 pasukan bola sepak. Idea bernas Pak Lah ini juga amat disenangi oleh Tian Chua (Zainudin Maidin versi baru), menyebabkan Tian Chua dan pasukannya sanggup mengekori (ibarat orang bercinta, taufan sanggup ditempuhi).
10. Cukuplah 9 Accomplished Mission. On average, 3 accomplished mission for the past 3 months. Not bad for the shortest serviced PM.

Tun, we could expect more mission to be accomplished for the extra 3 month..... maybe another RM800M + RM500M from Jambatan II Pulau Pinang new contractor (after UEM being terminated).

Salam. Mission Accomplished

By esairyAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 5:59 PM

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun Dr Mahathir serta keluarga

Berikut merupakan pilihan untuk Presiden dan Naib Presiden UMNO yang baru, berserta level kekuatannya!

Presiden/ N.Presiden

1. Pak Lah + Najib (1 star)

2. Pak Lah + Zahid (1/2 star)

- 3.Pak Lah + Ali Rustam (1 star)
- 4.Pak Lah + Muhyiddin (1 star)
- 5.Najib + Zahid (1/2 star)
- 6.Najib + Ali Rustam (1 star)
- 7.Najib + Muhyiddin (3 star)
- 8.Najib + Hishamuddin (1 star)
- 9.Najib + Ku Li (1/2 star)
- 10.Ku Li + Zahid (1/2 star)
- 11.Ku Li + Ali Rustam (1/2 star)
- 12.Ku Li + Muhyiddin (1 star)
- 13.Ku Li + Unknown (1 star)
- 14.Ku Li + Hishamuddin (1 star)
- 15.Muhyiddin + Zahid (1/2 star)
- 16.Muhyiddin + Ali Rustam (1 star)
- 17.Muhyiddin + Shahidan (1 star)
- 18.Muhyidin + Mukhriz (3 star)
- 19.Muhyiddin + Hishamuddin (1 star)
- 20 Hishamuddin + Zahid (1/2 star)
- 21.Hishamuddin + Ali Rustam (1/2 star)
- 22.Hishamuddin + Shahidan (1/2 star)
- 23.Hishamuddin + Mukhriz (1 star)

.....

- 10000.Khairi + Muhyiddin(1/2 star)
- 10001.Khairi + Zahid (1/2 star)
- 10002.Khairi + Ali Rustam (1/2 star)
- 10003.Khairi + Shahidan (1/2 star)
- 10004.Khairi + Mukhriz (1/4 star)

Jadi,bagai mana dengan yang lain?

Jangan marah,cuma perkiraan dari mata hari je!

Terima kasih!

By JebatRomeo on October 6, 2008 6:02 PM

Perhimpunan agung UMNO harus diadakan seperti dijadualkan di bulan December. Pak Lahap dan konco2 nya semua harus letak jawatan serta merta atau kita semua kick them out. Mereka tidak ada tempat dalam Parti. Lagi lama Pak Lahap dan konco2 dalam Parti akan meranapkan Parti dan negara, dan yang sengsara adalah rakyat jelata.

Pak Lahap harus sedar beliau adalah satu kemudaratan kepada kerajaan dan khidmat beliau tidak diperlukan. Please get lost!!!! Berambus!!! Pi terjun dengan labu labinya!!!

Harganya minyak tak turun tak pa!!! Janji Pak Lahap dan konco2nya turun!!!
Gula2 Pak Lahap dah tak laku lagi!!!

Imam Hadhari tapi tak tau diri, tidak hormat kepada orang yang berjasa kepada beliau, malah taruh dendam kepada Tun.

Sungguh busok hati!!!! ini lah dia Imam Hadhari!!!

Jangan berdalih lagi, letak jawatan serta merta.!!!

Belia benci....i Pak Lah
Pak Dolah kuat Ti Do lah
Rakyat semua tak suka beliau, tapi dia buat Bo Do lah
sekarang dia dah despera Do Lah

Itu sebab nak delay sampai March lah, supaya boleh merancang dan meranapkan lagi!!!

Semua Ahli2 harus buka mata dan hati, jangan biarkan durjana2 bebas meranapkan Parti dan negara...

Hidup UMNO!!!! Hidup TUN!!!! Hidup Melayu!!!!
By Oumono on October 6, 2008 6:03 PM

sounds fishy Tun. Dont let him have the move.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun.

Hazman Abu Bakar
By mh-j on October 6, 2008 6:16 PM

You've got to be an idiot or a moron or an idiotic moron to believe his excuse (I won't use the word reason cos' thats puting it in a positive light) for buying time. As you said, can't accomplish ANYTHING in 5 years, whats 3 months!!! He says what he does best, make a mockery of himself...never have we had a national leader where the rakyat have no hesitance calling him a LIAR openly! Sounds more like trying to seal unfinished business on a personal basis, for himself and cronies and perhaps cover all tracks leading to them for any eventual opening cans of worms.....??!!

I respect your comment when asked about your re-joining UMNO, what about those who left with you....thats a real leader!
Still the best Malaysia has ever had, and because you have become the benchmark, in my life time I'll be lucky if we ever have anyone close to you!
By Muslim on October 6, 2008 6:22 PM

Assalamaualaikum wrb Tun.

Eid Mubarak to you and your family.

We have had enough of BN for 51 years and whatever you say and do is not going to rehabilitate BN. The rot is too deep and I do not want to be unkind to you. Only Allah swt can help you. It is time that BN goes for a 4 year holiday (after Anwar succeeds with the crossover) and during this period a special

rehabilitation programme be started for all the BN component parties. Major rehabilitation is required for UMNO and they must be told to stop to be greedy. The wealth in Malaysia belongs to all and UMNO should stop robbing the rakyat's money.

All UMNO politicians should return the wealth they stole from the rakyat and be given back to the rakyat. There will be no more poverty in Malaysia. I can go on and on. May Allah SWT bring peace and UMNO be turned into United Muslim National Organisation. Leaders must be able to behave like MUSLIMS first and MALAYS later. If this does not happen UMNO will be HISTORY, Insha Allah.

So our Dear Tun, the rehabilitation for UMNO has to start with UNITED MALAY NATIONAL ORGANISATION become UNITED MUSLIM NATIONAL ORGANISATION.

May Allah SWT guide all the Muslims in UMNO to realise that they are all MUSLIMS first. Our Prophet Mohamed SAW has condemned RACIAL fanaticism which is the PRIMARY objective of UMNO at this point in time.

Wassalam

By SwitchBlade on October 6, 2008 6:23 PM

As'salamualaikum Ayahanda Tun..

Firstly, sedih bila baca tentang geng-geng chedet yg dapat berhari raya, bersalaman & bergambar di rumah terbuka Ayahanda semalam.. Nak pergi sangat tapi tak tahu jalan nak kesana.. Nak naik teksi takut nak balik nanti susah nak dapat teksi semula..

Pelik juga dengan M.T dan ahli-ahli UMNO yang takut sangat dengan Pak Lah & the gang ni.. Yang ramai (ahli umno) cukup kecut dengan beberapa kerat orang-orang yang dangkal dan bodoh sombong dalam parti.. Biar je la apa dia orang nak buat.. Kena bohong hidup-hidup pun tak apa.. Lebih-lebih mengadu itu ini kat Ayahanda Tun..

Senang cerita Ayahanda pun ramai penyokong kuat jadi apa kata Ayahanda tubuhkan pula UMNO SERBA BARU sebagaimana Ayahanda telah tubuhkan UMNO baru dulu.. Saya rasa ahli UMNO yang sedia ada sekarang pun akan tinggalkan UMNO korup berkurap Pak Lah ni.. Tu sajalah cara yang nampaknya boleh ubah keadaan dan kembalikan kegemilangan slogan WAWASAN 2020..

Kalau rasa Proton Saga dah tak relevan lagi kita tukarlah dengan Proton Perdana pula asalkan ianya masih Proton..

By Dr.Siddiq Azani Author Profile Page on October 6, 2008 6:25 PM

salam tun.

thanx for the jamuan hari raya. cant we observe something here? if pak lah is sincere to give up the post to najib, he would do that today. but leaving with condition asking for some more times, seems like paklah is having "something" which is yet to be settled.

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/>

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/30/najib-v-anwar-v-umno/>

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/24/the-possible-events-part1/>

By Boy from The River of Farmer on October 6, 2008 6:26 PM

Salam Eid Mubarak Tun N Family

saya dapat tahu dari ipar saya, very-very close to Pak Lah...minta maaf le, malam sikit le, jangan harap le..Pak Lah tak kan letak jawatan. Macam mana nak letak jawatan..ramai kroni-kroni, menantu, anak-anak hantu, yang belum dapat habuan..tanah kat kampong dah habis bergolok bergadai semasa menyokong paklah..habuan x dapat. Mana boleh jadi... MARI KITA LIHAT SIAPA YANG KENA....

By tariq the great on October 6, 2008 6:37 PM

Salam Tun,

Our islamic teaching taught us when make a "promise" one have the ultimate obligation to fulfilled it no matter how hard and bitter it may be, or he or she will be consider as "munafik".

We shall see on whether AAB is a man of his word or he is just buying time with Malaysian FUTURE AT STAKE.

And one other thing we ALL should work cohesively to REGROUP,RESTRATEGIZE & REINVENT new MALAYSIA for us,our children and the next generations, we have the POWER to make it happen, lets take the BULL BY IT HORN and decide our FATE.

By the way Tun, me and wife missed your Open house yesterday, hope to meet both TUN'S in future function.

Rgds,

By Passenger on October 6, 2008 6:42 PM

Dear Tun,

the next 3-6 months is only to wrap up all his uncomplished work so people will think and say that DSAAB completely hand over the PM sea to the new UMNO and BN leader....

For me it is so stupid of him to make such a statement. As you said, he has been given 5 years to proof what his worth but none accomplish. Now he wants 3 more months to prepare the exit statement before resigning (as if he would step down)...

Wha a liar of our current PM..... we have been robbed infront of our own nose....

Today market share drops another 20 points... our economy is shrinking towards the end because of this stupid PM.....

Whoever took the PM's seat in the nearest future must be facing a lot of issues to strengthen back our economy.

I just can pray for the best and good luck for our new PM....

Regards.

By nizarAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 6:44 PM

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Dear Tun,

I think its not too late to wish u and your family SELAMAT HARI RAYA.

Tun,

its quite doubtful when Dolah hand-picked Najib as Malaysia's next PM..saya amat ragu-ragu dengan keupayaan Najib..(dulu saya merupakan peminat kepimpinan Najib) but Dolah dan Najib sendiri telah membogelkan 'keupayaan sebenar' Najib..

Yg nyata beliau amat lemah dan takut bersuara..saya juga tak pasti Najib akan menjadi PM.Ini kerana Dolah nyata tidak jujur dan tidak ikhlas didalam 'pelan peralihan kuasa' ciptaan beliau...kalau beliau ikhlas,mengapa perlu bertangguh dan masih hendak test market??

regards
NIZAR

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
By fivezul on October 6, 2008 6:47 PM

For a first time saya mengucapkan selamat Hari Raya for Tun and family
By JoeBOPAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 6:51 PM

Dear Tun Mahathir Sir,

I had the wonderful opportunity to meet you for the first time in my life, at your Hari Raya open house.

Thank you for signing my copy of the book "The Malay Dilemma".

it seems this book will still be relevant despite being written almost 40 years ago.

As a Singapore Malay, I am inspired by you. I will work hard and I hope Bangsa Melayu will gain self-respect just like the other races of the world.

Thank you for your hospitality at the open house, may God Bless You Sir!

Yours Respectfully,
JoeBOP
www.joebop.com
By damak on October 6, 2008 7:02 PM

Tun
PLEASE BE OUR PRIME MINISTER AGAIN ...
THATS ALL WE HOPE IT FOR REAL...
By MCA_ko on October 6, 2008 7:11 PM

Dearest Tun,

Salam & Selamat Hari Raya to your goodself and everyone at home.

I do believed that BN has already become a redundant party as of for now,in a way, it has become a general liabilities to our Beautiful Malaysia to progress steadfastly onwards in this no mans world anymore.

Whats more, could they do, as individuals parties. Seem's like every man for himself, having only their own's agenda on their mind. It can be seen thru, with all this respective party's head, going head on with their own expectation, which are very precarious.

And, i also do believed, that we have already come to a cross road, whereby, weather to stride along with the same lingo to nowhere or a total revival with a different administration. At least, there is a "Hope" still around for the rakyat to embark on.

End of the day, which were better, "Malaysianization" or hanging onto with racialism divide. A downfall of most countries.

Thanks for now.
By dzakaria on October 6, 2008 7:20 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Komen saya.

1. Pak Lah kalau cakap A, sebenarnya B
2. Pengurusan Pak Lah amat lemah terutamanya dalam menguruskan Malaysia
3. Khairy Jamaluddin adalah orang disebalik Pak Lah.. dialah yang buat keputusan. termasuk presidency election ni. adalah keputusan Khairy Jam.
4. Saya tak faham sangat politik ni.. tapi dok tengok2 ada banyak faktor yang akan menjadikan UMNO hilang dalam kenangan
5. Saya lebih suka Tun kembali ke UMNO dan tanding balik kerusi president dan jadi PM balik.

selamat Tun

By GARUDAAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 7:22 PM

God Father...

I have ideas to knock down all these Bunch of Bust_?_?_?...G.F we can discuss privately ASAP!

By Puteri Gunung Ledang on October 6, 2008 8:10 PM

Salam hormat & sayang buat Tun sekeluarga

Firstly, you have such a wonderful heart to have us Malaysians for your Raya open house. Thank you so much. I would like to let you know i was counting the days to bring my family to your open house. My eldest daughter envied me so much that i have few photos taken with you. (she bragged to her friends in school) she was so hoping that she too could have photo with you during the open house. My main reason to your open house, MERELY to have my children to have photo with you. Hubby and i prior to that, prepared the kids with lunch, we fed them well so that they won't be hungry when they reach your house, as i said our reason only to bring our children and my maid to have the honour to meet both of you, Tun&wife.

It was a great moment to be with my children queuing with other people, just to see you in person and shake hand with you. I was admiring your guests, Malaysians who love you so much. We was there from 2.30pm (half an hour in a queue) until 4.30pm, i was just admiring how people really have respect and love towards you. It was raining very heavily at 3pm, yet these people with their umbrellas, patiently in line queueing to see you. It was such a beautiful scenery i have ever seen in my life. It really touched my heart. I could relate how much my love, my respect and my support towards you, so do these people....

It was really a beautiful moment for us, worth waiting & worth queueing...

Wish you Selamat Aidilfitri... Semoga Allah panjangkan umur Tun, berkati Tun & family sentiasa, jauhkan Tun daripada orang yang berhasad dengki & fitnah.

Saya sentiasa menghargai jasa Tun selama-lama ini.

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 8:26 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & all bloggers!!

Sambil sambil tu, singgah sat untuk mengetahui update terkini !

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By johanni on October 6, 2008 8:41 PM

Y.A.Bhg Ayahanda Tun,

I share the agony with the rest of all you "frustrated Malaysians" with DSAAB administration including some of his current choice of cabinet line up...from bad to worst...The longer he stays...more stupid things he creates...

My dear fellow Malaysians, as we all understands...we may screamed our guts out each day...but...To DSAAB...it will just be like "another day another \$"...like nothing happens...HE IS MAKING UP EXCUSES

TO STAY...He's not going to achieved anything by staying for another 3 more months...Its not possible!!!!...he knows it well...

Look...he has done nothing in the past!!! ask ourselves what has he done to make things better now?....UMNO and its component party will no longer be relevant by the time he steps down....the whole world is looking at him playing drama with all Malaysians...I bet you he will not make any move to step down so soon...I am looking at June 2010 as plan!!!!...something is cooking guys....hate to think that way....leave me no choice of words...

My dearest & beloved Tun...what can we all Malaysians do to make things better?...it gives me the chill just thinking about the wrong moves he would make...

Anyway, me and family was at your OPEN HOUSE....unfortunately....we manage to snap a few of you & Tun Siti pictures from a distance as the crowd was humungous...Dato' Mukhriz was there...snap a couple pix with him...thank you so much to you and family...We all love you...TUN.

I share the frustratrations with all Malaysians regardless of race, religion, ethnicity...
By Hafizal7669 on October 6, 2008 8:48 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t. buat Tun berdua yang amat kami kasihi..

Aku dah tak tau nak kata apa dah. Macam-macam hal berlaku hari demi hari. Ternyata dasar berlembut pak lah kita memakan diri. Tolonglah Tun... aku takut anak cucu aku tak akan dapat menikmati apa yang dapat aku rasai hari ni. Pak lah harus bertanggungjawab atas segala masalah politik yang makin meruncing ni. Situasi makin buruk dan buruk... Memang melayu mudah lupa!!!

Pijaie, Sungai Petani Kedah
By ran on October 6, 2008 8:52 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sudahlah Tun, mengapa Tun mengajak raayat membenci Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi. Apa dosa dia pada Tun, sehingga Tun teramat sangat benci. Kalau DSAAB tak kota janji, Tun pun pernah mungkir janji. Kalau DSAAB salah pilih pemimpin, Tun pun sama juga.

Antara punca kelemahan pada pimpinan sekarang ialah kita semua tidak memberi sokongan padu pada mereka. Masing masing ada agenda tersendiri dan tidak ikhlas dalam memberi pandangan. Tun pernah kata DS Najib adalah pemimpin lebih baik daripada DSAAB. Apa jaminan Tun ?.

Terbukti, banyak juga keputusan penting yang Tun buat tidak tepat, ada tersasar juga. Oleh itu, hentikanlah perbuatan Tun yang terus menerus mengkritik DSAAB. Jika tuduhan Tun ada yang tidak tepat, Tun telah membuat kesalahan dan berdosa pula kepada DSAAB dan orang ramai juga turut terlibat bersamanya. Tun pernah membuat tuduhan salah keatas DSAAB satu ketika dulu.

Berikanlah yang nasihat baik kepada generasi muda agar hormat pemimpin.

ran

By Noor Faiza on October 6, 2008 9:08 PM

Salam Tun,

Abdullah ni gila kuasa Tun. Kepimpinan dia ni tak lebih dari retorik je dari mula sampai sekarang. Tak de apa apa pun pembangunan. Malah nak maintain Putrajaya pun tak mampu. Yang dia tahu ubahsuai Sri Perdana sampai berjuta-juta.

Rakyat dah tersangat bosan melayan penyakit Abdullah ni.

Kami nak Persana Menteri baru. Kalau boleh nak Tun balik.

Setidak-tidaknya 50% dari apa yang Tun ada dah cukup untuk jadi PM Malaysia.

Setakat orang macam Abdullah ni, rasanya semua rakyat Malaysia yang ada kelulusan SPM dah boleh bersaing dengan dia.

Saya sokong PAU diadakan pada Disember ini.

Dari:

Noor Faiza Mohd Hashim
Jln Tun Ismail, KL
By forevermalaysian on October 6, 2008 9:21 PM

i must give you credit for your past achievements. if you were still in premiership, you would be able to suppress all the unnecessary chaos and come out a victor nevertheless under any circumstances.

you will be able to convince your ministers with all the benefits they will rip if they allow you to stay in power.

you will rally for the people's support with an all out justification frenzy designed to make them come to your side.

you will be capable of all the wealth to be given to the majority as a reward with you and your ministers taking a bigger churn of it.

they will be happy, and you will be happy.

all's well and end's well.

By saarah hj. ali bashahAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 9:24 PM

Salam tun,

Pertama kalinya, saya berharap mesyuarat agung umno kali ini akan melihatkan berlakunya satu barisan kepimpinan yang betul betul mantap dan menjadi pemimpin untuk bangsa sendiri bukan poket sendiri.

Tidak kira siapa sekali yang akan memimpin walaupun ada calon seperti Dato Nur Jazlan, yg bukan sekalipun seorang MT menawarkan diri ianya sepatutnya diterima sebagai satu barisan kepimpinan yg akan membawa hala tuju dan bukannya perubahan.

Kita tidak mahu perubahan kita mahukan hala tuju sebenar kemana ahli umno dan bangsa melayu akan dibawa selepas mesyuarat agung umno selepas ini.

Mengapa kita hebohkan dengan perubahan kerna perlukan kepimpinan baru,tidak ada apa yg perlu diubahkan umno, kita mahu orang melayu dibawa ketempat yg lebih selesa baik dari segi sosio ekonomi mahupun pendidikan, pembasmian kemiskinan, taraf kehidupan yg lebih baik, supaya orang melayu dapat hidup untuk hidup dinegaranya dengan aman dengan pemimpin yg akan membawa hala tuju yg benar dan seikhlasnya.

salam, saarah hj. ali bashah.

Komen saya.. jangan amalkan " pass the baton for true leadership"

<http://www.sarahali.blogspot.com>

By giri on October 6, 2008 9:37 PM

hai tun,

actually i agree with you that AAB is a liar, 1st he said not getting married but had married, then he said petrol tak naik sampai hujung thn ni tp naik dgn tremendously, pas tu ckp tak bubar parlimen pd tarikh disebut-sebut but he did cause was his lucky number which was unlucky entire of his life and lastly said that will handover transition plan at 2010 but now he says might be earlier.....perhaps many more that we don't know.....malaysians need a leader that is with his own principle, maturity, not listening to bulkans around him like CAIRY AND OTHER YES MAN'S including najib who i think will also do the same thing as AAB. i think the right person to stabilise our economy and politics is by choosing muhiyidin as PM and guan eng as DPM.....HOW IS IT TUN?????????????????K GOOD NITE TUN AND FAMILY

By rosea on October 6, 2008 9:40 PM

Salam TUN yang dikasihi,

Terima kasih atas jamuan rumah terbuka Tun pada ahad lepas. Saya sekeluarga rasa teruja & bersemangat kerana dapat menghadirinya dan berjumpa Tun berdua. Semoga Tun berdua terus sihat dan sentiasa dirahmati Allah swt.

Gimme three months more...

NO WAY!

Makin hari makin jemu & muak rasanya..

Kalau ahli2 MT tak dapat menjalankan peranan sebaik mungkin,

Apa kata ahli grassroot ni plak terus mendesak..

kibarkan ribon putih ke..

ataupun buat pungutan suara dari hamba rakyat yang menderita nie...

rosea.

By daniel on October 6, 2008 9:41 PM

Dear Tun,

Who is your favourite candidates to occupy the top two posts in the supreme council? Will UMNO able to govern and take charge when other component parties already have sour grape with the former. How to garner their support when Ketuanan Melayu championed by UMNO has given impression to non-malays about their "sidelined" political status in Malaysia, so to speak. Then come PKR giving alternative platform to race-based politics, which seems to please a big segment of the non-malay. Simply put, who ever wins the top post will have to face this daunting task. I really hope our leaders read views from all walks of life and put their ears close to the ground if they want to have a reality check about what is going on down there.

By FAIZOL on October 6, 2008 9:42 PM

ayahanda TUN & bonda semoga kesihatan kalian lbh baik dri smlm..

anakanda amat terharu stiap kali mmbca coretan ayahanda..

yg byk mnydr&mmbgkt smgat anak melayu tuk kesejahteraan MALAYSIA..

xdnafikan teramat bosan melihat DSAAB hariini..

terlalu benci walaupun mulut kata tidak..

amat kagum anakanda dengn smgat ayahanda..

tetapi amat terkilan anaknda xdpt berjmpa tuk mencium tangan ayahanda & bonda semalam dek kesesakan dri pantai timur..

teramat sgt dri ini berjmpa ayahanda tuk sekali...
anakanda 'ihsan istimewa' ayahanda...
merinduimu yg teramat....salam
By Chuck68 on October 6, 2008 9:47 PM

Good evening Honorable Tun,

Happy Hari Raya to Tun & Family, may God bless Tun & Family.

I think our current PM did a lot of things over the past 5 years such as below;

- 1) Petrol increased by RM0.78.
- 2) Rice pricing increased.
- 3) Our Kedah has rice for 3 wks??
- 4) Tenaga increase by 50%?
- 5) fluctuation increased.
- 6) LCCT taxi fare increased.
- 7) RM exchange rate dropped.
- 8) Bursa saham diahreaa.
- 9) Politic party from Sabah left BN.
- 10) Gerakan also think of leaving BN?
- 11) Bukit Bendera UMNO members played racial cards.
- 12) Subsidised petrol by giving rebate.
- 13) Income tax favors the Rakyat??
- 14) Local council putting parking meter every where.
- 15) Highway operators said reduced tol fee???
- 16) Bar council debate racial cards.
- 17) Who is the real PM, KJ??
- 18) Rakyat suffer...

From what I see, Rakyat is suffering yet, still those smart members still not doing anything??? try to recover everything, within 3 months. Unless miracle happen??

Thank you & regards,

Chuck68

By irdwen68 on October 6, 2008 9:47 PM

Tun,

My wife and I are fans of your blog. We for the first time in our life attended a rumah terbuka of any kind. of course not for the food but just to meet u in person.

I was humbled by your mediocre home. before reaching your home i saw much grandeur and impressive looking mansions suit for kings. i heard and read earlier had you had "accumulated wealth" of sizeable amount now i seriously doubt what i read. i took the liberty to do a self tour around you house and noticed paku pakis (fern) growing quite well in your gutter. that is the sign that the gutter was not properly aligned i.e bad maintenance. some roof tiles were being shoddily replaced with not the same colour of material. May be you do have the money but just couldn't be bothered.

Anyway, we do hope you keep writing, eventhough not all are true but your way of expressing your idea is superbly brilliant.

By Matrix3323 on October 6, 2008 9:48 PM

Dear Tun,

Assalamualaikum,

Selamat Hari Raya greetings to you and family, I hope you able to continue to lead our country and present nobody is capable in BN and our present PM is better off and I agree with Tun he has done nothing but to burden the Rakyat with his plans only for his family.

Yours Faithfully,

Matrix3323

By major on October 6, 2008 9:52 PM

Ybhg Tun. Soldier on your sacred duty to give the wisdom to all Malaysian. I am always proud and forever believe in you as a great leader not only for Malaysian but for the whole world

By Mr Kadok on October 6, 2008 9:52 PM

Tun da greater!

sincere from Tun's Legacy

By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 9:53 PM

salam Tun yg dihormati,selamat Hari Raya kpd seisi keluarga,cadangan saya biarlah muhyidin bertanding persiden dan rais yatim bertandig timbalan persiden,baru dapat mertabatkan UMNO dg jayanya.Tetapi pemimpin ini mermerlukan satu keberanian yg luar biasa.

By Cdr(R) on October 6, 2008 10:12 PM

Salam Tun,

Terlebih dahulu Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun dan keluarga.

Jika beliau benar hendak berundur, tidak perlu penangguhan ini. Saya bersetuju dengan Tun, beliau tidak akan buat pengumuman berundur.

By othmanzainal on October 6, 2008 10:18 PM

Salam Sejahtera dan Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan keluarga.

Penangguhan Perhimpunan Agong UMNO ke bulan Mac '09 adalah satu langkah yang amat kurang bijak dari kalangan pemimpin UMNO.

Penangguhan ini mungkin untuk memberi ruang kepada DSAAB agar dapat berundur dengan cara yang terbaik dan tidak merosak kan imej beliau sebagai pemimpin nombor satu. Atau, penangguhan ini juga mungkin sekadar taktik bagi meredakan tekanan yang di hadapi oleh DSAAB dari kalangan Ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO dan secara tidak langsung berusaha untuk mengembalikan sokongan dari akar umbi oleh penyokong-penyokong beliau melalui Mesyuarat Bahagian yang di jadualkan bermula pada 10 oktober ini.

Sekiranya ini berlaku, maka riwayat UMNO akan tiba di penghujungnya. UMNO yang sebelum ini menerajui parti parti komponen BN yang lain tidak akan dapat memainkan peranan sebagai tulang belakang BN malah tidak di hormati dan amat mudah di perlekeh kan.

Sekarang inipun, parti parti komponen yang lain sudah berani menuding jari kepada UMNO di atas kekalahan besar PRU yang lalu. Perkara yang sedemikian tidak pernah berlaku dahulu. UMNO satu satu nya parti orang Melayu, satu satu nya parti yang memberi kuasa kepada orang Melayu sudah tidak di hormati lagi.

Ini adalah disebabkan sikap sesetengah pemimpin pemimpin UMNO yang sudah lupa akan perjuangan parti sebenar, sikap mementingkan diri sendiri sehingga sanggup menggadai kan maruah diri.

Amalan politik wang yang amat berleluasa dengan sendiri nya merosakkan UMNO, sikap pemimpin pemimpin UMNO yang tamak haluba dan tidak mempunyai karisma sebagai seorang pemimpin yang sebenar menamatkan terus langkah UMNO yang sudah sediada nya longlai.

UMNO perlu di beri nafas baru, perlu di bersihkan. Perletakan jawatan oleh DSAAB, sekiranya berlaku, tidak dapat mengembalikan keyakinan rakyat terhadap UMNO. Kelemahan kepimpinan DSAAB bukanlah satu satu nya faktor kejatuhan UMNO, tetapi sikap buruk dan kelemahan pemimpin pemimpin UMNO secara kolektif itu sendiri yang merosakkan UMNO. Rakyat sudah tidak yakin dengan UMNO, malah rata rata ahli ahli UMNO sendiri pun sudah tawar hati dan berpaling tadah.

Usaha perlu di lakukan untuk menarik balik mereka mereka ini, kepimpinan sekarang tidak nampak boleh melakukannya.

UMNO perlu di bentuk semula, sikap berpuak puak dan mempunyai lain lain pasukan semasa pemilihan parti perlu di elakkan. Tradisi cantas mencantas di dalam parti perlu di hindari. Biarlah pemilihan berjalan secara telus melalui proses demokrasi, tanpa melibatkan wang. Dengan ini maka ramai yang berminat menyertai UMNO, galakan perlu di beri kepada golongan golongan profesional dan cerdik pandai melayu. Kerana mereka mereka ini lah yang akan membentuk UMNO baru.

Wassalam

By SYAMiLLiON on October 6, 2008 10:25 PM

i'm fed up with AAB...

By threesixtynine on October 6, 2008 10:34 PM

apa ada dgn najeeb?

By mnbas on October 6, 2008 10:36 PM

Dear Tun,

Agreed.

Any good decision should not be delayed, right?

Regards

mnbas

By mohshir on October 6, 2008 10:39 PM

YAB TUN, selamat hari raya untuk YAB Tun dan famili, saya sentiasa mendoakan kesejahteraan YAB Tun berdua. Harapan saya dimasa ini hanya satu iaitu Paklah tak flip-flop lagi; semoga beliau sedar diri dan cepat2 serah baton kepada yang lebih berkemampuan. Kalau masalaah sekecil Hindraf pun tak bolih selesai; apa yang dia bolih selesai. YAB Tun, please come-back and lead UMNO. Salam sejahtera.

By gd on October 6, 2008 10:46 PM

Selamat Hari Raya & salam Aidilfitri untuk semua,

Tun yang dihormati...

Saya kadang-kadang meluat dengan sikap segelintir orang kita yang asyik mengutuk Pak Lah. Tindakan seperti ini tidak akan menguntungkan orang-orang UMNO(BN) itu sendiri, malah dengan hanya menyalahkan orang lain kita tidak akan dapat menyelesaikan banyak masalah. Sepanjang pentadbiran Pak Lah saya akui sedikit sebanyak telah menjejaskan kehidupan rakyat keseluruhannya. Saya percaya UMNO(BN) hanya akan diterima rakyat selepas ini sekiranya mereka berjaya melonjakkan kekuatan ekonomi keparas yang lebih baik tanpa kesan inflasi seperti sekarang. Kepimpinan UMNO(BN) perlu ditukar secara menyeluruh. Sesiapa yang dilantik sebagai barisan kepimpinan negara adalah mereka yang telah disemak kepentingan mereka dalam apa-apa perniagaan. Saya berpendapat demikian apabila penglibatan mana-mana ahli politik dalam soal ini adalah amat sukar untuk penjawat awam untuk melaksanakan tugas mereka dengan baik. Kepimpinan kerajaan adalah punca kepincangan tugas pejawat awam keseluruhannya kerana mereka ini adalah jentera kerajaan. Kenaikan harga minyak tidak

sepatutnya berlaku kepada rakyat sendiri tetapi sepatutnya dilakukan kepada orang luar sepertimana yang dilakukan oleh negara jiran Brunei dengan menyediakan stesen pam minyak khas sambil merekod data kemasukan mereka. Maka kita tidak perlu bimbang bahawa subsidi kerajaan mengalir keluar. Saya juga kadang-kadang terfikir bagaimana sebuah negara pengeluar minyak sawit terbesar seperti negara kita boleh kekurangan bahan tersebut malah harga naik mendadak pula. Jawapan kepada soalan ini adalah penglibatan ahli politik secara langsung dalam perniagaan tersebut. Contohnya Singapura dalam menangani situasi ini. Contoh kedua bagaimana sebuah negara seperti Brunei yang tidak menanam padi tetapi boleh menjual harga beras wangi siam dengan harga 12.50 dolar Brunei jauh lebih murah jika dibandingkan dengan harga beras Malaysia. Wahai ahli UMNO(BN) carilah pemimpin yang benar-benar berkorban untuk rakyat kalau tidak, rakyat rakyatlah yang menentu siapa pilihan mereka untuk negara tercinta ini.

By matazeroone on October 6, 2008 10:46 PM

YAB Tun, Malaysia is in dire need of a leader. Sadly I have not seen anyone of your calibre to lead our beloved country since you retired: you were well respected both nationally and internationally. Those who respected you were sincere about it (including your "enemies"). Would you consider coming back ? Not UMNO please. Maybe you should consider forming a non-racial-biased party. Lead all Malaysians regardless of race. Your comments please.

By james bara on October 6, 2008 10:48 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun Dr.

Bila bercakap tentang senario politik sekarang, rasa perkataan mencarut, sumpah seranah, maki keji takkan kurang dan takkan lekang baik dari mulut orang ramai yang prihatin, mahupun dari mulut saya yang celupar ini.

Tun, saya orang kampung, tapi saya belajar guna internet.

Tun, saya orang kampung, saya nak kemajuan negara dan kestabilan negara.

Tun, saya orang kampung, tapi saya tak bercakap pasal politik hari-hari.

Sekarang saya makan nasi, politik. Saya mandi, politik. Saya nak tidor atas katil dengan isteri pun, politik. Sudahnya hidup sekarang sekelumit pun politik. Apa kena dengan negara milik orang Melayu ni?

Dulu hidup kita aman, Cina salam Melayu, Melayu salam India, India hormat semua, Cina hormat semua, Melayu hormat sama.

Dulu takde pun nak provok, tikam belakang, naik sepanduk, bawak muka idola. Sebab masa tu semua tau garis panduan, kekangan dan sempadan memasing.

Sekarang? Semua nak jadi champion. India nak jadi champion orang India, Cina nak jadi champion golongan liberal, Melayu nak jadi champion kapitalis.

Siapa nak jadi champion orang kampung macam saya? Takde dah. Sekarang saya dah tak mampu beli ayam. Saya nak beli daging pun, bersukat, pasal saya takde harta. Mana harta saya? Kroni kepada kroni Pak Lah dah sapu. Kroni MB dah sapu. Kroni MB dengan kroni Pak Lah bergaduh nak sapu harta saya. Saya nak sapu harta sapa pulak? Indon dan Bangla dah masuk, ikut kroni, sapu jugak harta saya. Saya nak balik raya, tak mampu, semua benda naik harga, harga mengampu pun naik. Saya nak guna harta saya nak perang rasuah, sebab kita semua kena perang rasuah. Tapi saya terpaksa guna harta saya sebagai rasuah demi nak mendapatkan sedikit keperluan mengisi perut anak anak saya, anak anak bangsa Melayu yang saya kesiankan.

Apa harta saya?

Harta saya ialah Tanah Melayu yang digadaikan oleh orang Melayu yang menabur janji nak menjaga orang Melayu, menegakkan hak dan pegangan orang Melayu dan memastikan kesinambungan serta kelestarian Melayu. Harta saya ialah maruah orang Melayu yang semakin dilupuskan oleh orang Melayu demi untuk perut, tembolok, tekak, pundi dan usus sendiri sampai mati.

Tun.... apa bezanya Pak Lah dengan Najib? Kalau dipilih pun atas lesser damage. Dengarlah cakap orang kampung macam saya ni. Buanglah semua yang busuk bermula dari kepala, siang sisiknya yang menjarah politik demi kenyang anak bini. apa erti UMNO pada orang Melayu beragama Islam lagi? Kesiankan kami ini.

Maafilah kalau saya orang kampung cakap camni dalam blog Tun Dr. Pasal kalau saya cakap camni kat

1. Serahkan KemKew dan ambilalih Kementah, kata PM ini proses serah kuasa. Rupa2nya nak sedapkan hati DS Najib (DSN) dan ahli UMNO saja. Tapi sebenarnya nak korek rahsia DSN untuk mengaibkan DSN jika DSN mencabar PM untuk jawatan presiden UMNO. Itulah sebabnya serah/terima kementerian berkaitan dibuat dengan tergesa2, supaya DSN tak sempat nak sorok rahsia. Katanya dah jumpa dah... DSN pula terlalu ghairah nak jadi PM hingga lupa helah PM. Pertukaran jawatan ini sangat penting bagi PM, walaupun sekejap. Sebenarnya rancangan ini adalah dari KJ.

2. Mula2 PM harapkan DSN tidak sabar dan umumkan segera untuk mencabar PM untuk jawatan presiden UMNO, walaupun sudah ramai yg buat gesaan supaya PM berundur segera. Apabila didapati DSN masih menyepi, maka tarikh Perhimpinan Agung UMNO (PAU) ditunda supaya DSN hilang kesabaran dan dalam masa yg sama masih terus mengorek rahsia DSN di Kementah.

3. Dalam pada itu, PM akan menilai siapa yang bakal berentap bagi jawatan Timbalan Presiden UMNO (TPU). Jika terdapat ada regunya (kemungkinan sudah ada, Zahid dan Ali rastam), barulah PM akan umumkan akan pertahankan jawatan Pres UMNO. Maka DSN tiada pilihan melainkan merebut jawatan TPU. Sama ada mencabar atau tidak, apabila sampai waktunya, keaiban DSN akan disebar. Mula2 dengan kertas layang, dan kemudian mungkin dengan buku "50 dalil mengapa DSN tidak layak jadi PM". PM tidak akan mengambil bahagian secara langsung atas penyebaran ini. Sudah tentu ada kumpulan yg telah ditaja untuk membuat desakan supaya DSN berundur. Demikianlah tamatnya politik DSN yg saya pasti lebih aib dari DSAI.

4. Oleh kerana saya orang Pahang, saya cadangkan supaya DSN bersedia dari sekarang dengan bukti2 termasuk yg berkaitan dengan KJ. Pilihan yang ada dan utama ialah DSN terpaksa mencabar jawatan Pres UMNO. Jika ada KuLi turut mencabar, buatlah MOU dengan KuLi. Biar KuLi menang, asalkan DSAAB tewas. Saya lebih rela Kuli jadi Pres UMNO. Dalam masa yg sama, DSN hendaklah berkempen untuk Datuk Mukhriz untuk menjadi KP UMNO. Bak kata pepatah Melayu "alang2 berdakwat, biar hitam".

5. Menteri yg masih anak dara didapati menyebelahi DSAAB. Jika beliau menjadi KW UMNO, maka ramai perwakilan wanita dijangka mmengundi DSAAB. Dalam hal ini saya tiada cadangan untuk DSN.

Maaf YABhg Tun.. emosi sedikit

Wassalam... Pesara tentera.

By SatriaAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 11:13 PM

Assalamualaikum....

Selamat Hari Raya Tun....Harapan saya agar Tun sihat dan dipanjangkan umur agar dapat berjuang dalam memastikan perjuangan politik dan ekonomi negara dapat Tun mantapkan lagi walaupun berstatuskan Mantan Perdana Menteri. Tun...kalau boleh ulasan Tun selepas ini adalah diterjemahkan dalam bahasa Melayu kerana ia mudah untuk difahami dan dihayati.

Ihklas

By SatriaAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 11:14 PM

Assalamualaikum....

Selamat Hari Raya Tun....Harapan saya agar Tun sihat dan dipanjangkan umur agar dapat berjuang dalam memastikan perjuangan politik dan ekonomi negara dapat Tun mantapkan lagi walaupun berstatuskan Mantan Perdana Menteri. Tun...kalau boleh ulasan Tun selepas ini adalah diterjemahkan dalam bahasa Melayu kerana ia mudah untuk difahami dan dihayati.

Ikhlas

By 123 on October 6, 2008 11:14 PM

salam tun.

masih belum terlambat nak ucap selamat hari raya.Ketupat dah,kuah kacang dah,nasi impit dah,lontong dah.Semua dah habis sebelum habis raya ni.cuma satu je belum habis di bincangkan bila paklah nak pencen.Konon nak buat gempak dan bagi dig-dag-dig dug jantung rakyat malaysia.tak ada kerja la tu nak buat supried konon.rakyat malaysia jangan lah supried kalau paklah masih mengekalkan jawatan sebagai pm walaupun tak bertanding kerusi presiden UMNO.banyaknya penasihat ,jangan terkejut dia akan keluar idea hebat ni.kalau tak mengapa menantu dia sibuk-sibuk nak bertanding jadi ketua pemuda

umno?sebab dia confident lah bapak mentua masih tetap jadi pm.ingat nak bagi supried lah tu sempena hari raya ni.menyampah dan meluat dengan lawak jenaka 3 beranak ni.kalau finas nak taja filem lawak paling kelakar abad ni suruhlah 3 beranak ni jadi pelakon dan pelawak menggantikan senario the movie.buat skrip orang dah boleh baca jalan ceritanya.dah boleh agak apa kesudahannya.pengarah dan penulis skrip pun dah dibayar berjuta-juta untuk menghasilkan idea paling kreatif ni.Di samping itu pak -pacak,penonton pun dah diupah dengan banyak untuk gelak -gelak,angguk-angguk dan bertepuk tangan mengatakan lakonan 3 beranak ni memang hebat dan mendapat sambutan penonton sehingga mencecah box ofis.Entahlah bagi saya rakyat malaysia dah menyampah tengok lakonan tiga beranak ni.orang kata jemu,muak dan meluat bila la pelakon lawak ni nak berhenti berlakon dari menghabiskan beras milik rakyat malaysia..

By daddy3boy on October 6, 2008 11:21 PM

pray for a new leader.

By AIMI on October 6, 2008 11:40 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA DAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI.MALANG BAGI MALAYSIA HARI INI KERANA MEMPUNYAI PEMIMPIN YG TIDAK MEPUNYAI WAWASAN MEMBAWA MALAYSIA KE ARAH YANG BETUL.YANG ADA CUMA PEMIMPIN YANG INGIN MENJAGA TEMBOLOK SENDIRI SAJA.WALAU PUN BUKAN SEMUA TAPI SEKURANG-KURANGNYA SEPARUH DARI PEMIMPIN HARI INI ADALAH DI KALANGAN MEREKA YANG TAK TAHU UNTUK MENTAKBIR NEGARA TERCINTA INI MENJADI SEBUAH NEGARA YANG DI SEGANI ATAU SEKURANG SAMA MACAM APA YANG TUN TELAH BUAT.MEREKA -MEREKA INI BUKAN MEMIKIRKAN MACAMMANA UNTUK MEMAJUKAN MALAYSIA TAPI MEMIKIRKAN MACAMMANA UNTUK MEMBODEK PEMIMPIN-PEMIMPIN YANG DI ATAS SUPAYA APA YANG MEREKA ADA INI HARI TAK AKAN HILANG.MUNGKIN MEREKA INI INGAT HARTA YANG BERTIMBUN ITU BOLEH MEMBELI SYURGA DI PADANG MASYHAR NANTI.BUKANLAH SUSAH UNTUK MENURUNKAN PAK LAH DARI TEMPATNYA KALAU KITA MEMPUNYAI PEMIMPIN YANG ADA TANGGUNG JAWAB PADA AGAMA ,UMMAH DAN NEGARA TERCINTA.TAPI YANG KITA ADA HARI INI ADALAH PEMIMIPIN YANG SEPERTI TIN KOSONG BUNYI AJA KUAT TAPI TAK ADA ISI.AKHIR KATA SAYA BERDOA UNTUK MALAYSIA MUGA-MUGA TUHAN MEMBUKA HATI PAKLAH SUPAYA TURUN DARI TEMPATNYA YANG SUDAH TAK PERLU DI PETAHANKAN LAGI DEMI AGAMA DAN NEGARA TERCINTA.

By ABI on October 6, 2008 11:45 PM

Tun M, there you go again!

You seem to take a savage pleasure in lambasting, condemning, being cynical and hitting below the belt at Pak Lah. You seem to be suffering from some morbid itch to attack the PM all the time without any rhyme or reason. We all know the real reasons for your eccentric and disgusting behaviour!

God is watching from above and He will judge people according to their deeds!

ABI

By Abu Aleena on October 7, 2008 12:11 AM

Sir, FYI, the IMF's articles, clearly states that M'sia or any other member country cannot use the Gold standard. If you cannot fix the price of your currency in relation to gold then you effectively cannot revert to the gold standard – see below.

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT; IMF

Section 12. Other operations and transactions

(a) The Fund shall be guided in all its policies and decisions under this Section by the objectives set forth in Article VIII, Section 7 and by the objective of avoiding the "management of the price," or the "establishment of a fixed price, in the gold market."

Ahmad Khalil Ali

By heicalmy on October 7, 2008 12:11 AM

Salam Tun,

Hindraf sudah melampau sampai mengganggu orang Islam sambut meraikan Aidil Fitri. Kenapa Kerajaan tidak bertindak sepertimana aktremis Islam. Hindraf ini menaburkan benih kebencian kaum lain. Ini akan merosakan negara kita.

By ikhwan on October 7, 2008 12:19 AM

Salam Tun,

At a time like this, Malaysia needs a pragmatic, brilliant and able Prime Minister. Pak Lah has none of the above. He should resign now and give the reign to somebody else. Forgive me Tun, the only one that I could think of is only you. Maybe Tengku Razaleigh?. Below is the breaking news by Sky TV (UK) just a few minutes ago.

The FTSE 100 index of leading UK shares has suffered its biggest one-day fall since the 1987 crash amid the deepening global financial crisis.

Dow Jones fell after steep declines worldwide

At one stage, the FTSE was down nearly 9%. It closed down 391 points or 7.85%.

The fall comes as shares plunged worldwide, including the Dow Jones industrial average of leading US stocks which fell below the 10,000 mark for the first time in four years.

The sharp drop came amid growing fears that the global financial crisis may be deeper than first thought.

The Dow Jones fell around 4% in early trading.

Investors were spooked by signs of escalating problems among European banks after Germany's fourth-biggest bank had to be rescued over the weekend.

This was followed by the news that over 1,300 jobs are to go at two UK firms.

Seven hundred and fifty are being cut by Focus DIY and 600 by car parts supplier LSUK.

Also, the Icelandic government is putting together a rescue plan for its financial system as the Krona fell by a fifth against the Euro in a month.

There are also fears that the \$700bn US bank bail-out package would not be enough to stem the global financial crisis.

Among the biggest UK fallers were Halifax Bank Of Scotland (20%) and Royal Bank of Scotland (20%), and Barclays (15%).

Europe's Banking Crisis

CMC Markets analyst James Hughes said: "I've never seen anything like this. What we are seeing over the last few weeks is a once in a lifetime event."

Fresh turmoil at several European banks came alongside reports that the Treasury could step in to prop up struggling UK banks with taxpayers' cash.

Analysts warned that public stakes in banks - while offering some security - could result in existing shareholders being diluted.

Japan's Nikkei index tumbled 4.25% as it closed at a four-and-a-half year low.

Hong Kong's Hang Seng index slid 5%. Markets in mainland China, Australia, South Korea, India, Singapore and Thailand also fell sharply.

Russia's benchmark stock exchange suffered its biggest-ever one-day loss, closing down 18.6%.

In an effort to keep credit flowing, Japan's central bank pumped emergency funds into the short-term money market for a 14th straight business day. It poured in one trillion yen.

Congress has now passed bail-out plan

Investors dumped shares after the Dow Jones in the US fell sharply on Friday, despite US congressional approval of the \$700bn bail-out.

Dealers said the declines reflected worries that the plan would not be a remedy for the economic and banking woes in the US.

As the US-born financial crisis takes a stronger grip in Europe, BNP Paribas announced that it was taking control of ailing financial group Fortis's operations in Belgium and Luxembourg.

The leaders of France, Germany, Italy and Britain vowed over the weekend to protect fragile banks but did not discuss a European financial rescue package.

Markets were looking ahead to a meeting of finance chiefs from the Group of Seven rich nations on Friday.

Dealers said many are waiting for any announcements on co-ordinated action like liquidity injections or interest rate cuts.

Email Bookmark tools Comment PrintRegister/Log-in to track story
By AsamGaram on October 7, 2008 12:26 AM

Salam TUN,

Dalam comment saya terdahulu mengenai keadaan ekonomi AS yang kini memperlihatkan kejatuhan Pasaran Bebas dan bank yang muflis di negara itu bakal mempengaruhi negara lain di Asia termasuk juga negara kita Malaysia sedikit sebanyak merancakkan lagi isu-isu ekonomi secara global dan pastinya AAB seperti yang dijangkakan akan sering mengelak daripada dipersalahkan sekiranya MALAYSIA tidak mampu mengharungi arus perubahan itu seperti dilakukan oleh TUN dahulu maka dengan itu AAB memberikan tugas beliau sebagai Menteri Kewangan kepada Najib dan beliau pula nanti akan mempunyai masa menyelamatkan diri sebagai PM memikirkan kaedah-kaedah melanjutkan Jawatan PM. Itu sebahagian daripada rumusan saya yang agak cetek tapi cukup melihat kelicikan PAK LAH cuba melengah-lengahkan peralihan kuasa dengan permainan politiknya.

Siapakah yang tidak BIJAK melihat di sebalik penundaan tersebut kerana ianya cukup JELAS apabila AAB dibelasah oleh rakan2 dalam MT untuk mempercepatkan peralihan kuasa maka atas ketidaksediaannya menerima tamparan itu AAB atas kuasa budi bicara memutuskan penundaan sehingga ke bulan Mac 2009 dan sudah pasti masa itu akan digunakan oleh AAB memantapkan sedikit sebanyak kedudukannya yang sangat DIBENCI oleh sebilangan besar rakyat MALAYSIA sendiri sebagai PM. Pak Lah BAPA PEMBOHONG dan semoga segala pembangunan yang dibawa olehnya dihalalkan untuk RAKYAT jika ada.. KORIDOR nak buat.. NTAH LAH PAK.. Tak yah ler nak buat yang lebih besar dari yang TUN dah buat untuk rakyat selama ni.. Cukup la, duduk ja dengan BINI baru kat KORIDOR

sendiri..

PEMIKIR BORNEO

By WW on October 7, 2008 12:29 AM

Salam TUN,

Pak Lah tangguhkan 3 bulan lagi sebab tak yakin dengan Najib... tunggu lagi 3 bulan kot kot ada pengganti Najib baru dia nak letak jawatan....(Agak-agak boleh terima tak idea ni...)

By devastator on October 7, 2008 12:30 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya setuju dengan komen Osane. DSAAB akan menggunakan apa cara untuk kekalkam kuasanya dan menjahanamkan negara ini asalkan dia berkuasa. Entahlah agaknya dia rela negara tergadai asalkan dia memerintah. Saya teringat cerita P Ramlee...Laksamana Do Re Mi. Negara punah terbakar tetapi raja masih duduk di takhta dan menganggap dia masih memerintah walaupun negara telah jadi padang pasir dan tidak berpenghuni. Dalam cerita tu apa yang nak diperintah pon tak tahu. Bila P Ramlee datang dengan kawan-kawannya diminta menyelamatkan anak gadis nya yang ditawan oleh Menteri Pasola (arwah Hussein Abu Hassan). Pak Lah nak tunggu laksamana mana yeh nak selamatkan kroninya? hehehehehe saya tak tahu siapa pengarahnya dan bagaimana endingnya cerita Pak lah ni.

Saya ingin sekali lihat kalau benar Pak Lah sangka dia popular saya nak sangat kalau boleh dia buka blog begini. May be dia sibuk dan tak mampu menulis seperti TUN. Cuma kalau dia berani buatlah saluran yang boleh rakyat menyatakan hasrat direct kepada nya. Rakyat dah nyatakan dalam PRU 12 dia kata bukan dia....orang lain. Populariti dia menurun dia kata bukan dia. Inflasi naik mendadak pon bukan dia. Tah apa yang dia ngaku buat ntah. Koridor dia kata dia buat tapi tak nampak pon. Entahlah Dia kata dia banyak kerja nak buat tapi ada orang amek gambar dia tengah tidur. Dia kata kerja kuat bersama saya.....tak nampak beza pon Malaysia ni maju selepas dia ambil alih.

Saya tidak akan mengundi UMNO lagi dah sekiranya UMNO bahagian masih bersetuju Paklah tunda ke Mac 09 dan Pak Lah masih berkuasa. Apa yang saya nak kata ialah jgn salahkan saya tapi salahkan Pak lah kerana dia penyebabnya!! Dia patut sedar kalau dia sanggup hancurkan Malaysia ini dari awal dan ahli UMNO masih bersetuju dia sebagai Presiden jangan salahkan orang Melayu bila kekalahan UMNO pada PRU13. Saya sayangkan Melayu. Tapi apa guna saya sayangkannya sekiranya pemimpinnya tidak sayangkannya?? Renung2kan bersama.

By rushdi2020 on October 7, 2008 12:33 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Adilfitri to Tun and family

I really wish I could attend your open house, bersalam with you and your wife, perhaps snap few photos to hang at my home wall but staying so far up north, I'll have to take a rain check.

Pak Lah said that he needs 3-4 more months because he wants to finish his job making things right but what has he done for the past 4-5 months post election?

Like most, my support for the ruling government has deteriorated tremendously over the past five year, mainly due to many many factors. Tops is AAB indecisiveness, flip-flop decisions or worse no decisions. When big crucial matter arises why is it always his subordinates giving comments instead of himself taking charge. Where is he and What is he doing? Why is he so incompetent? The nation is in crisis and he always says "saya ada banyak kerja nak buat" and so on but people see nothing come out of it. Now whenever he speaks, I just mute the sound because I don't feel he has any substance to tell.

Tun, you certainly will go down in Malaysia's history as the best PM and I wonder when there will be a PM like you to lead the country. When the legendary P Ramlee died some 30 years plus ago, we're still

longing for his replacement, as in the song "Dimanakan ku cari ganti".

And as for the worst PM, I think the answer is self-evident. Pak Lah, Please, please, please Pak Lah, the rakyat has spoken. It's a real pity and out of anger and frustrations, far too many nasty words have been thrown out to Pak Lah and for Tun and readers sake I would'nt cite examples here but in short, people are just fed up and sick to the bone of our current PM. To layman like me it is clear that AAB must go ASAP, and if he still has some dignity in him, he will retire honorably the sooner the better for the survival of this country.

Tun, I wish you all the best and do keep on writing to keep us informed and inspired. Selamat Hari Raya and my best regards to you and your family and most of all, take care Tun, your health especially.
By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 12:45 AM

salam Tun,

Dia duk tunggu cawangan atau bahagian kata jangan turun
dulu kut?

Sampai la ne tak dak orang kata jangan turun

he..he...kena paham2 sendiri lah Pak Lah

Apa tunggu lagi belaha lah
By zul on October 7, 2008 12:50 AM

asalamualaikum Tun yg budiman.....tak guna nak tangguh sampai 3 bln lagi,saya bukan lah ahli politik,bukan ahli umno,tapi sebagai seorang pengundi,DSAAB tak banyak yg boleh dbuatnya yg boleh membawa perubahan terutama level sederhana apatah lagi yg miskin.makin lama 'taming sari' ditangan beliau makin teruk keadaan negara kita ini.berita jam 8pm tadi...hindraf menuntut supaya Syed Hamid Albar memohon maaf kpd mereka,kita semua tahu kenapa!saya fikir Malaysia bukan lagi seperti Tun memegang 'taming sari' dulu.makin hari,bulan..makin porak peranda pula,seolah-olah kita sebagai org melayu,pula seperti menumpang di negara sendiri.....kita org melayu,kita lah tuan di negara tercinta ini! tak perlu nak meminta maaf kpd sesiapa pun.bukannya nak membangkitkan isu-isu perkauman,tetapi kadangkala membuatkan kita naik 'panas' dengan keadaan sekarang kerana mereka ini terlalu 'demanding'.mereka harus sedar,mereka tinggal dimana?!sejarah menunjukkan,bahawa Tanah Melayu ini,Melayu lah penduduk asal (bumiputra),kena lah hormat 'tuan' punya tanah.....kalau begini lah berterusan,nescaya hilang lah 'keistimewaan & hak-hak org melayu'...apa lagi yg ada untuk cucu-cicit kita masa hadapan.umno yg dikatakan mempertahankan hak-hak org melayu juga semakin lemah...wahai Pak Lah,serahkan lah 'taming sari' itu kpd org yg lebih layak.....turun lah dari kerusi empuk mu dgn cara gentleman...segera lah Tun 'masuk' kedalam memperbetulkan keadaan. Wasalam
By azienmat on October 7, 2008 1:07 AM

KEKELIRUAN KECELARUAN

Itulah yang dihidang untuk kita senario politik di Malaysia kini.

Terlampau banyak tangan-tangan yang kononnya ingin memperjuangkan agenda tertentu. Pemerintah, pembangkang, melayu, PAS, Anwar, India, HINDRAF, MIC, mamak, MTUC, Cina, MCA, Gerakan, DAP, Suqiu, press, photo, bloggers, atlit, artis, Raja, hakim, lawyer, banduan sehingga penjenayah sekalipun nakkan bersuara sampaikan kita semua naik celaru dan keliru apa yang berlaku sebenarnya, apa yang kita mahu, termasuklah yang bersuara tersebut.

Ha ambik ngkau..

By Mat CendanaAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 1:07 AM

Without meaning to sound overly mean, the reasons given by Abdullah Badawi to justify the three-month delay would insult the intelligence of a mental retard - if the said retard had been following the developments in Umno and Malaysia.

However, the delay was still approved!
This means one of three things:

- (1) The Supreme Council members are of even less intelligence than the quoted mental retard
- (2) The members either don't fully understand the seriousness of the situation confronting Umno and the country
- (3) The members place the interests of Umno and Malaysia below that "of some others"

Whatever it is, those people who had acceded to the wishes of Dollah Badawi and Najib shouldn't have been given the trust and honour as had been bestowed upon them.

These members should have been "the check-and-balance mechanism" within Umno - of putting their foot down when the top leaders seem to deviate from the party's interests. Unfortunately, except for a few, the rest are merely "seat warmers" and useless bums - enjoying the lofty view and basking in the limelight while contributing nothing.

Let us just install some Bangladeshi migrant workers in their place instead. These Banglas would just sit there grinning and nodding throughout the meetings; and enjoy the tea and karipap afterwards. What is so different about that as compared to what most of our SC members have been performing so far?
By Ahmad Zaki IsmailAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 1:57 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Like many people I am also disappointed by the postponement of the UMNO general assembly. There is indeed a hidden agenda of Pak Lah, perhaps it is Petronas. Unfortunately, there is not a lot ordinary people like me can do but pray. One thing I hope will change is that any corruption discovered during this dark period of Malaysian history will be dealt with as it should be and that those responsible will be charged for any crimes. Let it not be as it has in the past and such acts are forgotten and even forgiven. Any 'tak apa... biarlah' attitude must end. If not then the tide will not be stemmed and those in power will continue to be corrupt. Do none of these leaders believe in the afterlife? Do none of them think of the sins they are committing? It is indeed embarrassing for a Muslim nation.

Lastly, Tun, It was a pleasure to see you at the Putrajaya Mosque last friday after prayers. It was a happy moment for me and my son. Selamat Hari Raya to you and your entire family, may Allah preserve you all in good health and peace of mind.
By harimaukumbang on October 7, 2008 2:17 AM

hail Tun..

you see, when someone retired from the government,he can opt to work in another paths or ways like writing books, being an advisor in certain faction giving some contribution, helping his son in law in politics or whatever you want to say...Like you,after your retirement, you were elected as the petronas advisor.for us, that is quite a position seeing petronas as one of leading global OnG company. thing is, is abdullah may or may not plan something for his retirement? or maybe he is reluctant to step down because of the position you hold as the petronas advisor? of course he is nothing to compare against you because you are the founder of petronas...so,is the petronas advisor position is specifically for a retired prime minister? for a man so corrupt like him,being a scomi advisor is enough to self-destructing them..or being a ketua kampung is just as precise isnt it,Tun? at least he is qualified though..
selamat hari raya Tun!
By RafQin on October 7, 2008 3:08 AM

Salam Tun..Apa nak type ni..Moga Allah sentiasa memelihara Tun..Aminnnnnn
By mah on October 7, 2008 3:17 AM

Salam Tun,

apa la anak pak mat badwi sorang ni. tak reti-reti bahasa. org dah tak nak dia pandai2 la berundur. ni nak jugak sambung. 3 bulan la kunun. cit.. pi rahh... alasan ja tu. besok dah bulan mac boleh tangguh lagi tiga bulan. lepas tu lagi 3 bulan.

tak pernah cek jumpa org mcm ni. buat malu org penang je. ish.. ish.. ish..
By azienmat on October 7, 2008 3:26 AM

KEKELIRUAN KECELARUAN

Itulah yang dihidang untuk kita senario politik di Malaysia kini.

Terlampau banyak tangan-tangan yang kononnya ingin memperjuangkan agenda tertentu. Pemerintah, pembangkang, melayu, PAS, Anwar, India, HINDRAF, MIC, mamak, MTUC, Cina, MCA, Gerakan, DAP, Suqiu, press, photo, bloggers, atlit, artis, Raja, hakim, lawyer, banduan sehingga penjenayah sekalipun nakkan bersuara kat Malaysia ni sampaikan kita semua naik celaru dan keliru apa yang berlaku sebenarnya, apa yang kita mahu, termasuklah yang bersuara tersebut.

Nak bersuara sangat? Ha ambik ngkau..

By Mudah on October 7, 2008 3:43 AM

Dearest Tun,

There have been just too many 'indications' for Pak Lah to consider stepping down and pass the button to someone else! To name a few; the poor result in PRU12 with the loss of another 4 states to the opposition, the reluctance of component party's heads in joining the Cabinet, voices from UMNO grassroots asking him to step down earliest possible, voices of 'some' MT Members on the need to expedite the hand-over and the latest being the 'disrespect' Hindraf members at PWTC!! Pak Lah's heart has simply been so blind!

As for the latest incident at PWTC, I sincerely hope that it is not repeated. The open house was in conjunction with the Hari Raya celebration, the day we Muslims celebrated the success in carrying out our religious duty. Again I hope that would be the first and the last as it was much more than the 'racialism' issue that anyone can mingle around with! Anyway, in the first place, such an incident would not have taken place should the issue had been sorted out as soon as it appeared!

There had been talks about some MT and Cabinet members that had depended Pak Lah and insisted that he should hang on. To me these are the real culprits!! They talk about the need for UMNO members to love the party and willing enough to sacrifice, without accepting the fact they are the ones, especially the President, to show their love to the party and readily to sacrifice in one way or another... simply because they are the ones who have got almost all if not everything!! To that Tun.. you deserve our utmost respect!

Pak Lah is a leader who does not have the merit in telling the truth and fulfilling promises. Just couldn't accept the fact that a so called 'mr. clean' and said to be religious too, to have lost them all in so short a period. In term of 'kebijaksanaan', he has hardly 25% of yours Tun! I wonder if any of the rest has 30!

The best contribution that Pak Lah can offer now is by stepping down! Otherwise, he will only make all UMNO and BN leaders as 'fools'. To that, I feel it is timely for all UNMO and BN members to voice out loud.. 'Pak Lah, you must step down now!!!!' and believe me, the same goes to all those 'culprits'!

If only that we could have you to be reappointed as the next PM and to start with, in rebuilding our confidence as proud Malaysians. That, I'm sure you can do within 3 months..the same period Pak Lah took for us to have lost it!!!

God willing.. you will be.. one way or another..as you are the truest Malaysian the country has ever had!

We are counting on you Sir!

May Allah's blessing be with you and Tun Dr. Siiti Hasmah all the way through. Inshaallah.

Wassallam.

By Zainal Abiddin Bin Ahmad on October 7, 2008 4:02 AM

Salam Tun,

Tak sabar nak tunggu March 2009 (Kenapa March ye? Takut pula satu malapetaka BESAR pulak akan berlaku seperti March 2008? - takut pula nombor 13 akan jadi satu tanda SIAL lagi dalam SEJARAH NEGARA - Nauzubillah) - Kenapa PakLah berani bermain dengan nombor SIAL tu ye? Bukan nak percaya nombor tu bawa SIAL, tapi terbukti ianya ramai orang tak suka - apatah lagi Mat Salih dan orang Cina. Thanks GOD and thanks my MOM, I was born 2 days before the black 13 May 1969.

Kalau dapat cepat, lagi bagus. Tak payah nak tunggu 13/03/09, semua nak ganjil. Kata nak Hadhari kan Islam? Islam apa tu? Ngarut orang tua tu, Islam hanya ada SATU, dalam Islam tu memang dah ada lebih dari Hadhari. Ngarut PakLah noooo!

Khairi Jamaluddin.... selepas ni orang akan ludahkan muka dia! Kalau setakat kepandaian yang tak seberapa yang dimiliki oleh Khairy Jamaluddin, dia tak boleh dapat bertahan selepas 7 tahun pak mertuanya turun takhta. Mungkin dia dapat bertahan lama sikit kot, jika menjalankan kerja2 HARAM seperti jadi MAT POW, atau jadi GANGSTRER KUTIP TOL. Atau dia akan dapat lebih sikit jika SEMUA tanah kat REMBAU ditukar atas nama beliau sendiri. Apa punya budak KJ ni? Kalau ada 10 macam KJ, terlungkup dan jahanam MALAYSIA. Jangan dia dok berangan nak jadi Ketua Pemuda, ramai ahli UMNO tak suka dia. Dia menang kat REMBAU pun atas undi-undi POS!

Semoga ALLAH bukakan hati PakLah supaya diSEGERAKAN turun takhta (tak yah nak tunggu March 2009) agar dosa-dosa kami dapat dikurangkan daripada melakukan mengumpat ini. Amin

Semoga Ayahanda sekeluarga dan semua peminat Tun sihat hendaknya, Amin.
By LiberoMHAutor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 4:29 AM

Salam Tun... xD
By mzzainal on October 7, 2008 6:42 AM

Dear Dr. M,

"4. I may be biased but I do not think these are the reasons he wants to stay on as Prime Minister three months longer."

I agree with you. PakLah merely seeks a graceful exit from his disastrous dabbling in politics. His Islam Hadhari along with his experiments in governance prove to be a critical failure in the name of democratic reforms. Naturally PakLah tries his best at playing spin doctor but Malaysians are not fooled by his excuses.

The Dec general assembly should not be postponed. The longer we wait for the outcome, the more havoc our political scenario becomes.

However the postponement has served many aspiring UMNO politicians. They seek this opportunity to negotiate, plan, conceptualize and coordinate their positions, so as to be able to reap the bounties of political connections. I am sure money-politics will be an ongoing problem, as it seems to be a traditional practice in preparation for those who seek/share the power to rule.

But I am sure PakLah has other things on his mind.

I am confident he will do everything in his power to erase the stigma that associates itself with his legendary name.

By razak on October 7, 2008 7:39 AM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t Ayahanda Tun dan isteri,

Saya nak sangat bersalaman dengan Ayahanda Tun dan isteri pada hari terbuka rumah Ayahanda Tun baru2 ini tapi tak berkesempatan. Anyway, saya mohon ampun dan maaf sekali lagi sekiranya ada salah dan silap dari saya. Buat apa nak tangguhkan sampai mac kalau masih nak pertahankan jawatan Presiden UMNO? Be a gentleman utk pertahankan jawatan tersebut pada Disember 08 ni. Napa nak mintak tangguh melainkan ada agenda-agenda yang tertentu. Mungkin nak memaksa DS Najib melawan bosnya dan memperlihatkan kepada rakyat yang DS Najib adalah pemimpin yang tak setia. Cukup-cukuplah duit rakyat yang tak digunakan dengan berhemah dan memaksa kakitangan berbelanja berhemah, bagilah can orang lain pulak jadi PM. Sejarah telah membuktikan bahawa seorang pemimpin yang lemah akan merosakkan negara dan memecahbelahkan perpaduan di antara rakyatnya.

Kesianlah rakyat ni yang menderita sebab dapat PM yang macam ni.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI 1429 HIJRAH, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN

By zuqee on October 7, 2008 7:43 AM

We can give Pak Lah 3 months more if he can reduce petrol selling price as low as before he becoming the Prime Minister. he also must not recall back the subsidies that he has promised.

By maj z on October 7, 2008 7:53 AM

Selamat hari raya Tun

Pak lah dan dato Shahril harus turun masa naik kan harga minyak tidak fikir dengan waras sekarang harga barang naik melambong walaupun kerajaan turun harga minyak harga barang masih kekal pada paras harga minyak RM2.70 hidup raayak menderita sabagai PM dan Menteri pengguna harus bertanggung jawab.

By bangsakitai on October 7, 2008 8:13 AM

selamat kembali ke blog tun...

saya tak dapat gi rumah terbuka tun.. maklumlah tinggal di sarawak.. pendalaman lagi.... KLCC pun tak sampai lagi :P

HELLO SMUE..

SIKAP PAK LAH MMG KITA DAH TAU DAH.. APE2 YANG DIUCAP MMG TAK SAMA NGAN TINDAKAN.. TAK PAYAH PIKIR PANJANG.. MMG BANYAK DAH CONTOH..

PALING SAKIT HATI TGK TV DNG TINDAKAN "HINDRAF" PESAL DIORNG NI..
MMG TAK LAYAK DUDUK MALAYSIA.. DAH BAGI KAUM MEREKA TINGGAL DI SINI, BUAT KECOH PULAK MASA AIDILFITRI.. INGAT ADE TINDAKAN DARI KERAJAAN RUPA NYE TAK.. ARGGGG BENGANG TUL LA..HINDRAF KENA INGAT.. DISEBABKAN LU ORANG.. KAUM LAGI INGAT LU ORG SEMUA SAMA..DI SARAWAK LU OLANG KECIK TAU.. TAMBI LU PIKIR LA SENDILI .. JGN BUAT ORG LAIN MAKIN BENCI NGAN BANGSA KAMU!!!!

SEBENARNYA BUKAN 3 BULAN SAJA TAPI 5 BULAN LAGI TINGGAL.. ITU JANJI PAK LAH NAK SETEL SEMUA.. MUNGKIN DIA ADE DOREMON TOLONG KOT..
CUBA AMBIL KERTAS N PENSEL CATAT PE DIA AKAN BUAT LPAS NI SAMPAI BULAN MARCH NANTI..

MELIHAT TULIS KEKAWAN YANG ADE DATANG KE RUMAH TERBUKA TUN.. JELES LA SIKIT..

RASA NAK MENITIS AIR MATA SEBAB NAK SESANGAT JUMPA TUN.. TAPI APE KAN DAYA.....
MENGHAIRKAN DENGAN SITUASI POLITIK DI MALAYSIA.. ADE PEMIMPIN YANG
BERKEBOLEHAN SEPerti TUN NAMUN DIKETEPIKAN.. MASING2 INGAT BILA JADI PEMIMPIN
NAK DIPANDANG HEBAT..
SEPATUTNYA BN PERLU MENERIMA TUN SEBAGAI PENASIHAT SEPerti YANG DILAKUKAN
OLEH JIRAN SINGAPURA.. CONTOHI MEREKA.. NEGARA KECIL NAMUN LEBIH MAJU DARI KITA
SEBAB MEREKA TIDAK MENAFIKAN KEBOLEHAN PEMIMPIN MEREKA TERDAHULU..
SUDAH 5 TAHUN BERLALU PEMERINTAHAN TUN NAMUN NAMA TUN DI ARENA POLITIK TERUS
SUNYI WALAUPUN HAKIKAT TUN LAH YANG MEMBAWA NEGARA KE TAHAP SEKARANG.. BUKAN
MEREKA SEMUA BUTA NAMUN BUAT DONO..EGO MEMANJANG..
KENAPA PERLU ADE SIKAP SEDEMIKIAN??
BUKAN NAK KERAJAAN BUAT PESTA/MAJLIS UNTUK MENJULANG NAMA TUN NAMUN TERIMA LA
SEGALA NASIHAT SELAGI TUN MASIH ADE..
JANGAN SEPerti IKLAN HARI RAYA YANG MENGISAHKAN 3 BERANAK PULANG KE KAMPUNG
BERHARI RAYA NAMUN RUMAH DI KAMPUNG KOSONG.. BILA ANAK TANYA PESAL BAPA N MAK
BALIK.. DENGAN SELAMBA SI AYAH JAWAP.. "SEMASA ATUK N NENEK MASIH ADE,AYAH TAK
PERNAH BALIK" .. LERRRRR
BILA DAH TIADA BARU NAK DOK CARI... TELEPON PUN TAK KER??

"TENGAH CARI2 MANE LAH LAGI PEMIMPIN YANG ADER KEBOLEHAN MACAM TUN.."
ADE SIKIT PUN JADI LA...

APE2 PUN SENTIASA MENGARAPKAN SEMOGA TUN N FAMILY SIHAT N BAHAGIA SELALU.. TUN
MASIH LAGI PM DI HATI..

AMAT BERHARAP SEMOGA ADE PELUANG BERJUMPA DENGAN TUN BILA ADE RUMAH
TERBUKA KEMUDIAN HARI.. PELUANG MMG SELALU ADE.. NAMUN WANG YANG TAK SELALU
ADE.ADE PUN TAK CUKUP . HEHEHE..

SEKIAN

By peminat Tun on October 7, 2008 8:15 AM

I agree the UMNO General Assembly should not be postponed and delayed. Three months different is not making any different to the party and country at all. It's just giving more space for people like Anwar to find way to create chaos.

Wish you are still our PM. Love you and Tun Siti alwayz.

P.S

Saya bersyukur sangat dapat jumpa Tun di rumah terbuka Tun. Walau pun terpaksa jalan sebab 'train' lambat sampai tapi semuanya terbayar bila dapat cium tangan Tun berdua dan ambil gambar.

SEMOGA TUN DIBERI KESIHATAN YANG BAIK DAN DALAM PELIHARAAN ALLAH YANG MAHA ESA. Dari perbualan saya dengan tetamu lain, ramai yang sayang sangat Tun.

By maya on October 7, 2008 8:17 AM

salam tun,

saya sakit hati mengenangkan Pak Lah menangani kes Hindraf.. apa istimewanya Hindraf apa lembeknya Pak Lah menangani kes melampau Hindraf!!! Pak Lah sekarang lagi menghancurkan perpaduan negara bukan begini caranya... contohilah zaman Tun dahulu dalam kes Memali, Al Arqam.. Hapuskan segera sebelum membara!!! Puak Pelampau tidak seharusnya bermahajarela...

3 bulan untuk selesaikan semua?? jangan harapLah!!Saya amat setuju dengan pendapat Tun. Negara kita dalam kehancuran!! bertindaklah segera!! bukannya setiap bulan dihitung! sekarang, setiap saat dihitung!!

By ark on October 7, 2008 8:25 AM

Tun yang saya kagumi,

A'kum wbt..

Semakin hari, kelemahan Pak Lah semakin menonjol dan menunjukkan kebodohan yang amat ketara. Ulasan mengenai Hindraf semasa rumah terbuka di PWTC mengambil masa sehingga 3 hari. Ulasan pun seperti orang yang tidak berpengetahuan, macam tidak layak utk menjadi Perdana Menteri atau memang tak layak.

3 bulan nak selesai macam-macam masalah hal negara, tak masuk akal, tapi pak-pak menteri masih tak boleh pikiaq. Tunggu apa lagi, pakatlah hai pak-pak menteri, buat satu keputusan demi negara, takut nanti habuk pun tarak... Anwar sedang menunggu peluang dan ruang yang masih ada dalam masa 3 bulan nie.

Pak Lah ada strategi yang semua orang tak dapat membaca helahnya, pelbagai kemungkinan yang ada utk melemahkan UMNO dan Barisan Nasional, itulah strategi Pak Lah.

Mulanya Jun 2010 kemudian Mac 2009 dan lepas tu apa lagi... pelbagai kemungkinan yang menghampakan rakyat Malaysia...

"Selamat Hari Raya" & Selamat Berpuasa Enam kpd Tun dan Isteri, semoga diberi petunjuk dan hidayah.

Hidup Tunnnnn

By jadi on October 7, 2008 8:32 AM

Assalammualaikum wbt Tun Dr Mahathir,

Why pak Lah is asking extension for another three months?

1. He wants to renovate Seri Perdana for Najib.
2. He got a lot of things to pack up.
3. He wanted to shake hand with as many as possible with all Malaysian.
4. He got some overseas trip that he need to attend.
5. He wants to open account in Swiss Bank.

The reasons by him to look into poverty, his corridor projects, his Islam Hadhari Buletin and so on are merely a weak and ridiculous reasons men has ever created. To my surprise Dato Najib and Co can agreed to this proposal. Are they mad or half insane?

By the way, if Pak Lah really announces his resignation, all UMNO Branches should hold a doa selamat since 'duri dalam daging' been pulled out. But if he refuse to do so, we all know that UMNO will split further. It is a dawn day!

By nazay on October 7, 2008 8:58 AM

In the words of Oliver Cromwell to the Long Parliament; "You have sat too long here for any good you have been doing. Depart, I say, and let us have done with you. In the name of God, go".

By juebeckham on October 7, 2008 9:39 AM

Tun,

so ,mcm mane kita nak pastikan pak lah step down?? dia pun dok main tarik tali skrg nih..

By anakku5 on October 7, 2008 9:57 AM

Dear Tun,

First of all, saya ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya dan Maaf jika ada kesalahan saya pada Tun sekeluarga.

Amat menyedihkan jika manusia membutakan mata dan memekakkan telinga pada isyarat-isyarat jelas yang diberikan untuk berundur. Apa agaknya yang cuba dicapai? Bukankah jawatan itu satu amanah yang akan dipertanggungjawabkan sepenuhnya dikemudian hari. Sekarang makin ramai yang menawarkan diri untuk memegang jawatan tertinggi dalam kerajaan. Apakah mereka ini sedar risiko yang diambil? Silap-silap memilih untuk menghancurkan diri sendiri serta keluarga ke dalam neraka jahanam.

Semuga Allah swt memelihara Malaysia dari musibah yang lebih besar di masa hadapan kerana gagal memilih pemimpin yang benar-benar ingin berkhidmat kerana Allah, bangsa dan Negara.

Tun, please take care of your health. We still want you to be around for years to come.

By guppyAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:17 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun dan Bonda Tun Hasmah.

Salam Aidil Fitri.....Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Sy bersyukur kerana dapat menatap Tun berdua di majlis rumah terbuka Tun tempoh hari. Alhamdulillah sihat walafiat Tun berdua. Jutaan terima kasih atas kesudian Tun berdua meluangkan masa bersama rakyat yang berpusu-pusu menunggu untuk bersalaman dgn Tun. Jutaan terima kasih atas layanan mesra Tun berdua dan sy juga ingin menyampaikan salam kasih daripada adik-adik sy kepada Tun berdua.

Berbalik kepada penulisan Tun kali ini, entahlah dah tak larat nk fikir apalah nk jadi kepada UMNO. Kami orang bawahan memahami penyakit dalaman UMNO ni walaupun tak bersekolah tinggi (semangat je tinggi). Kalau dah MT pun tak ada taring dan kudrat (agaknye le) apa lagi kami diperingkat bawah. Jgnlah bila keadaan dah meruncing baru nk bertindak. Orang dibawah melihat je gelagat mereka, bila dah bosan senang je kami ada pilihan. DSAAB ni tak tau nk ubat penyakit dan tak memahami punca penyakit yang dihadapi. Macam mana nk pulihkan keadaan dalam tempoh 3 bln? Sy berharap DSAAB boleh faham petua ini dari kami orang kampung. Orang tua-tua kata kalau ada bisul kena buang keluar ibu atau matanya, kalau tidak bisul tu cepat merebak jadi teruk dan menyebabkan keracunan darah yang boleh membawa maut. Dalam ertikata lain berundurlah cara terhormat sebelum dipaksa berundur. Jagalah maruah dengan cara terpuji sebelum terlambat. jgn sampai didesak dan santak baru nk berundur. YABhg Tun.....s kami berdoa agar TUN berdua sihat walafiat untuk melihat pemulihan dalam UMNO dan UMNO bertambah kuat. Kami juga berharap Datuk Mukhriz diangkat menjadi Ketua Pemuda. MT patut tahu bila nk gunapakai ULTIMATUM keatas DSAAB dan KJ. Akar umbi hanya melihat je buat masa ini. Sesal dulu pendapatan sesal kemudian tanggung le lepas ni.

Salam kembali buat YABhg Tun Berdua. Wassalam.

By waltherpmp on October 7, 2008 10:22 AM

EOT (extension of time),

helo Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya, May God Bless U n Fmly....

Pak lah need EOT, he didn't concern that he will bring the BN down..

BN aspecially comiti UMNO should brave to make a decision.. brave to say n brave to kick out useless leader.. this type of leader will make malaysia go down..

Tq Tun...that is my opinion...people around u always appreciate u...

By HRG on October 7, 2008 11:46 AM

Dear Tun,

What you wrote is absolutely correct. Five years past, the country is getting worst, expect us to believe he can make changes with a twist of the magic vane or something. The present ministers following a idiotic

leader has become zombies. They talk about Tun's "non significant" failures but never mentioned the number of great achievements Tun did for the country. Wish you are back at the helm to steer us through.
By nawawimohamad on October 7, 2008 11:53 AM

The postponement was due to several reasons.

The current administration and its associates need to have enough time to make good or make simple amendments to any wrong doing that could haunt them when a new team come into power. This includes closing all deals.

There is also hope that things could become better and absolve the need for the PM to step down. God forbid maybe Najib, Anwar or Tengku Razaliegh will die in an accident. Maybe some renegade security personnels are willing to die for the PM to create a scenario that will force the situation to ensure that the PM stays in power. There could be change of hearts. The stock market could be better and the oil price could go lower and ease the situation.

Maybe the PM has started to consult the police on the actual support especially amongst the silent majority and the police needs time to evaluate the situation for the PM.

Being a slow thinker and a slow decision maker, the PM has yet to decide on what he wants to do and where he wants to go upon retirement.

Malaysia, like all third world countries are under the US influence if not control. The Malaysian government is also waiting for the outcome of the US presidential election and the next US President has some crucial say in who should be the next Prime Minister of Malaysia.

By Rozy on October 7, 2008 11:57 AM

Ayahanda Tun... banyak sangat kerja Abdullah Syah yang belum selesai... semua alasan lapuknya... "kerosakan yang banyak dibuat" kami RAKYAT MALAYSIA TAK BOLEH TOLAK ANSUR LAGI...Sepatutnya apa2 keputusan dari PM tapi DIA arahkan MENTERI LAIN JAWAP...: seperti perumpamaan sepatutnya beliau : " Kumbang Jarak Kumbang Jarum Berani Buat Berani Tanggung "

By neeta on October 7, 2008 12:05 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun,

Rasa sangat bertuah boleh memberi komen untuk tatapan Tun dan yang mengikuti blog nie. Kengkadang tertawa, termarah dan tersedih pun ada bila membaca komen dan komplain semuanya. Ternyata tempat ni sesuai benar dijadikan tempat meluahkan kemarahan, kegembiraan dan kesedihan. Saya yakin semua yang melayari blog ini semestinya rindu zaman pemerintahan yang dulu..yang OK jer...benda kecil tak masuk paper sebab Pemimpin Negara sibuk dengan hal yang lagi besar..tentang pembangunan...Kan? sekarang ni paper pun terpaksa cari benda kecil untuk jual akhbar..sebab tak tahu nak cakap apa pasal Pemimpin kat atas tue..selain peperangan masing-masing yang tak bolehlah pula nak sentuh sangat..silap aribulan kena sue lagi..kan? tak pun masuk ISA..

Hmm..Tun,

saya paham kenapa Tun marah sangat sampai tulisan pun pedas-pedas..kami yang duduk nak menikmati kebahagiaan kalau boleh... pun terasa ini kan pula Tun yang berusaha sepanjang masa mudanya untuk negara ini....kalau bagi share Malaysia ni dengan Tun out of 22/51..memang 40 % lebih Tun yang punya...kalau saham lah..mesti harusnya suara tu patut didengar kan?

Entah kenapalah jadi masa ni di tengah kegawatan ekonomi dunia...siapalah nak selamatkan negara ni kalau meka semua sibuk ajer nak jaga tempat duduk masing-masing...ntah ada masa ke takda tengok berita ekonomi jatuh nie...

Ok Tun, saya gembira baca semua yang datang Open house Tun gembira semuanya...:) Saya pun tumpang gembira...Walaupun tak pernah melihat Tun life...teringin juga..tapi di hati tetap ikhlas ingat Tun dan kisah kalau ada apa-apa cakap pasal Tun..Tapi yelah kalau orang cakap tak baik pasal Tun pun entah kenapa masuk telinga kanan kuar telinga kiri..lalu ajer...tak masuk dalam hati ni...Cuba kalau yang sekarang ni..dengar jer name...dah berubah muka tu jadi masam...gitulah kira-kira rasa orang biasa

macam saya ni..tak suka politik pun sebenarnya..cuma memang suka Orang yang memang layak dihormati dan didengar dan belajar dari orang-orang macam Tun ni..
Ni saja coret-coret saya kali ni..semoga sihat selalu...dan jaga diri selalu..God Bless upon you and your family..tata..

juz me

By FAUDZI on October 7, 2008 12:05 PM

Akum TUN dan semua

saya berpendapat beliau mempunyai agenda tersembunyi dan memang sudah makin jelas. Pengumuman Zaid Hamidi dan Ali Rustam sebagai Timbalan Presiden seakan2 salah satu strategi AAB dalam pencaturan politik beliau dan menantu. Dan kemungkinan AAB mengumumkan bertanding masih ada kemungkinannya.

Secara peribadi saya berpendapat Zaid hamidi bukan layak sebagai timbalan perdana menteri kerana mempunyai peribadi yang hampir sama dengan AAB dan anwara Ibrahim yang suka menonjolkan diri sebagai seorang beragama tapi realiti nya belum tentu. UMNO dan malaysia perlu pemimpin yang tulin bukan berselindung disebalik imej yang dicipta.

Ali Rustam pulak lebih ikhlas, tapi saya berpendapat beliau tidak mempunyai kebolehan yang sesuai untuk menjadi timbalan perdana menteri atau perdana menteri. Kebolehan beliau hampir sama dengan AAB.No vision and special leadership attributes.

Untuk memimpin malaysia sebagai sebuah negara yang majmuk kita memerlukan pemimpin yang mempunyai ciri kepimpinan yang berkebolehan tinggi dan diterima oleh semua kaum. Mesti mempunyai keberanian, vision dan mampu untuk mengangani krisis (TDM adalah contoh yang terbaik). Ciri2 seperti ini ada pada Ds Najib, TS Mahyudin dan Tg Razaleigh.

justeru itu saya merayu kepada perwakilan UMNO semua agar membuat pertimbangan yang sewajarnya sebelum memilih pemimpin kerana silap anda memilih maka UMNO akan hancur dan tidak dapat dipulihkan.

Saya hanya mampu berdoa dan mengundi dalam pilihanraya PRU 13.

Wassalam

www.pantausblog.blogspot.com

By Anfarri on October 7, 2008 12:10 PM

Salam tun,

Thanks for the open house. Ni kali pertama saya jumpa dengan tun in person. sblm ni tgk kt tv je. Open house hari tu membolehkan saya menjenguk skit kehidupan tun. tak sangka semuanya serba sederhana. Mmg tak dinafikan, itulah hidup seorang negarawan yang terbilang. I think pak lah should just umumkan je yg die harus resign. Macam tun ckp, yg tun x percaya tu mmg betul. Sbb kalau org tu btol2 nak resign, die just resign je. Tak payah nak berteka teki.. Pak lah, name je byk penasihat...tp bile nak buat keputusan susah n berubah2.

By nookvillage on October 7, 2008 1:11 PM

Tun,

The best time for PM to quit is before December 2008 ends.3 months extra is probably to give some weight or advantage to K.It is now not so much important, what is crucial is someone must be committed to eradicate corruption to lead Malaysia.If not Pe Mi Pe Mi Tan Tu Juga.Salam.

By edmund chua on October 7, 2008 1:19 PM

Dear All,

Btw, i think we should compromise each other too. Since finally DSAB has already agree to step down. Why not compromise for another 3 more months only since that is his wish to sit for another 3 months. Trust that this is still the best solution for both parties. However i am not sure whether he should apologise for all the trouble he brings to the rakyat. The worst case.....when mentioned the word rakyat it looks like it means more to Pakatan Rakyat.....
By sizzer33 on October 7, 2008 2:16 PM

Greetings Tun,

I'm dissappointed with Malaysian leaders right now, from both sides. All can't keep their promise.

Dollah is just keeping open the wound until it gets infected..

While Anwar is attempting to clean the wound but forgot to bring antibiotic.

At this moment, everyone is sick of this political battle and just hope someone would just stick to their promise. The only real development i see now is in Penang, at least they're proposing plans of improving the city. Good or not, its something.

Just hope more states would start doing their work and stop effin around.

Selamat Hari Raya to all .
By Sir Taek Boon on October 7, 2008 2:54 PM

Salam,
now that everyone getting hyped-up about the transition plan and the election. I'm afraid the next leader chosen take his first 6 months to execute the last leader. That 6 months should be used to gain back support from the Rakyat.

Within 3 months, most of the development contract will be finalized.
By ventura on October 7, 2008 3:41 PM

Dear Tun,

I hope that your experience of being the ex Prime Minister is right in guessing that Pak Lah is trying his very mean to garner support at various divisional head. But there is also another end of the tail story. As a simple parabolic expression denotes, "Head Abdullah wins, Tail the people still lose". This goes about his changing of portfolio to the Defense Minister. Rumor has circulated amongst the people that Abdullah is already issue the letter of intent to purchase the Nuri helicopter in process. So the stepping down with immediate effect will not be possible. If he lost the support from the divisional head and gets the Nuri projection sales, parts and maintenance that about RM 250 million per year, he still wins.

If he gets the divisional support, the Nuri deal will on this is double bonus.

If he lost the divisional support and lost the Nuri deal as in the current process, he lost everything.

This game will come at the tax payer money. We the people of Malaysia win when the third scenario comes in effect. But the chance is very slim.

What Tun got to say about this?
By sha68 on October 7, 2008 3:55 PM

Salam Tun,

He will announce his decisions in a day or two, as a Malaysian I felt very shameful even to say out that he is our PM. What have he done for the last 5 years? I think he spend his dried brain of main 'Cinta' with his JINNY.

Why he need another 3 months ? Untuk menyudahkan apa yang di janjikan sebelum ini? Itu yang diucapkan nya setiap kali.....tapi adakah itu semua penting untuk rakyat dan negara sekarang ini.... NOBODY think so!!!

Apakah Islam yang kita anuti sekarang ini tidak betul,apa dia ingat dengan Islam Hadhari yg di perkenalkannya kita semua bleh masuk syurga bulat2? Tolong lah.....jangan duk melalut pak Lah. Bertaubat lah cepat-cepat. Agama Allah S.W.T hanya satu yakni ISLAM, tak disebut pun penambahan di belakang. Nabi Muhammad SAW hanya berjuang untuk ISLAM bukan ISLAM HADHARI.....

Rakyat dan Negara cuma mahu Pak Lah and famili berambus saje....itu lebih AFDAL....
By ahpauzi on October 7, 2008 4:15 PM

Selalu saya ingatkan bahawa kita jangan rasa sedikit pun rasa dendam kerana walau pun sedikit sahaja rasa dendam maka segala tindak laku dan pemikiran hanya memikirkan dendam sahaja.Niat mesti baik tapi kalau nak berdendam sahaja saya syorkan pergilah ke Mekah dan buat amalan yang baik-baik supaya kita tidak akan dikenang sebagai pengkhianat
By dr nordin on October 7, 2008 4:45 PM

Ketika Tun turun dulu, Tun sendiri yang umumkan tanpa siapa sangka. hinggakan ramai yang merayu supaya jangan turun. Tun Hasmah, Mukhriz, Marina dan Mokhzani paling gembira bila Tun nak turun. Tapi Tun setuju tangguh dan memberikan tarikh yang exact untuk peralihan kuasa dan tak ubahpun tarikh tu. dan tak minta tangguh. Kalau boleh hari tu juga Tun nak turun. BN pun ketika itu banyak kerusi di Parlimen. Ekonomi pun kukuh. Sungguh gentleman Tun.

Berlainan dengan Pak Lah.

Semua orang dok tunggu bila dia nak turun. Tak ada orang pun merayu suruh jangan turun. Khairy, Kamaludin Jean lemah kepala lutut dan sedih minta Pak Lah jangan turun. Dia tak nak turun. Ramai yang suruh dia turun. Dia pula minta tangguh. Tangguh tempoh, tangguh perhimpunan UMNO. Esok dia jumpa komponen BN nak minta tangguh apa lagi. Kerusi BN kurang dari 2/3 di parlimen. Ekonomi teruk. Itu pun nak minta 3 bulan lagi. Belum sampai 3 bulan, kerusi BN pun hilang. Ekonomi makin teruk. Dia ingat dia Superman kot. 5 tahun tak leh buat. Ini kan pula 3 bulan.

Hakikatnya dia berat nak turun. Had Hari nya sebenarnya tiada Had kepada hari yang dia nak turun.

Kita perlu berhenti sebelum orang benci. Pegawai kerajaan juga harus contohi Tun. Janganlah asyik minta sambung kontrak lepas pencen. Ramai lagi pegawai bawahan yang layak dan boleh ambil alih. Orang lain pun nak merasa juga jadi bos. Janganlah pula sehingga kita mati dalam perkhidmatan pulak.

By izran on October 7, 2008 5:12 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Saya sedih melihat situasi sekarang ni....masih tidak sedarkah mereka semua ni dengan apa yg sedang kita hadapi la ni....inilah yg dikatakan sebagai umat akhir zaman....22thn di bawah kepimpinan Ayahanda Tun ,kita @ saya tak pernah rasa zaman yg begitu kelam kabut.....KJ punca segalanya....DSAAB wajib turun dari tampuk kepimpinan negara.....sedih teramat sedih.....

By Orang Dapur on October 7, 2008 6:55 PM

Ayahanda Tun yang saya kagumi.

Terima kasih banyak kerana sudi bersalam dengan saya dan anak-anak di rumah ayahanda tempoh hari.

Tiada kata yang dapat saya gambarkan bagaimana gembiranya saya dapat bersalam dengan ayahanda berdua. Tak sedar air mata saya mengalir. Saya sungguh terharu. Hanya perkataan "Saya Sayang Tun" yang mampu saya ucapkan ketika bersalam dengan ayahanda.

Sebelum pulang, lama saya memerhatikan ayahanda berdua. Bagi saya, ahad lepas adalah hari yang paling bersejarah dalam hidup saya.

Mohon saya pada Allah moga Ayahanda berdua dipanjangkan usia, sihat dan insyaAllah dapat bersalam lagi di tahun hadapan. Amin.

SAYA SAYANG TUN

Orang dapur.

By su on October 7, 2008 7:02 PM

Pak Lah definitely has plan in his mind, probably have not got mutual agreement from the next elected PM. 3months is just buy time to salvage as much as possible, I don't know whetehr for his personal benefit or for the rakyat Malaysia.

By dl Kempita on October 7, 2008 8:04 PM

YBHG TUN,

200% setuju dengan pendapat Tun. Sepatutnya AAB sudah letak jawatan 4 tahun dulu. Sebaik saja ECM Libra dijual tanpa kelulusan? kepada KJ.

Apa pun pendirian yang akan diumumkan, semua perwakilan UMNO kemesyuarat Bahagian mesti sedar dan menggunakan kuasa yang ada untuk membuat pencalonan barisan kepimpinan baru dalam parti. Mesyuarat juga boleh mengusulkan supaya tarikh mesyuarat Agong parti dibuat pada bulan Disember 2008.

Setiap perwakilan wajib menetapkan pendirian. Tidak kira apa pun bentuk rayuan jika ada dari penjilat tangan AAB. Jangan jadikan bangsa sendiri sebagai batu galang. Menjadi pengkhianat kepada bangsa, ugama dan tanah tumpah darah diri sendiri. Para perwakilan jangan rendahkan maruah diri dengan rasuah yang berbagai rupa. Berdirilah dan berpendirian jati diri melayu tulin.

Kita tahu siapa yang patut dipilih. Pilihlah atas dasar untuk membela maruah diri, anak cucu, bangsa dan ugama. Jangan memilih dengan niat tersembunyi untuk kepentingan diri kerana keputusannya akan menghancurkan keseluruhan bangsa.

Ketepikan penjilat-penjilat tangan. Pengaut harta milik negara dan orang lain. Penyalak yang tidak tahu malu. Pelakon-pelakon opera.

Jangan selamkan tangan anda kedalam najis dan darah bangsa anda.

TUN, saya pasti TUN akan terus mengabdikan pemikiran untuk membela bangsa yang terhimpit parah, ugama yang sentiasa disanggah, menebus negara yang dijual dengan harga murah.

By rarunasalamAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 8:51 PM

TDM

you are right - PM Abdullah would need more than 3 months to address some of the issues you've left behind. So I'd suggest instead of twisting the essence of his message, you let him get on with the task at hand?

Or do you have so much time in yours that you don't know what to do with it - then I'd suggest you get out

there and establish programs to eradicate poverty (and please let it not be like the last time where your administration lowered the poverty line which now results in an inaccurate statistics of the number of hard core poor, and poor in Malaysia).

Care to explain how your administration determined a wage earner who earns RM 540 weekly and feeds 5 people is not considered poor.

I'll let you personal assistants draft out a detailed response to this.

And if any of your gullible supporters think they have an answer, by all means say it. I hope it will only go to prove your supporters are blinded by their faith in you that they can't see the manipulator that you are.

(Ravi)

By arsad_m on October 7, 2008 9:42 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat hari raya aidilfitri kepada Tun dan semua.

Mengapakah kita menyalahkan Perdana Menteri seorang sahaja?

By sinfullsweet on October 7, 2008 10:04 PM

Askum...

Slmt Hari Raya to Tun serta keluarga...

Mengenai paparan ttg kwibawaan PM kita kini..yup..saya admit..berbanding dgn Tun sbg PM sblm ini..jauh berbeza..dr segi handling ctuation tue ada kurang sedikit..As u can see the world economic growth dh kurang stabil..tempiasnya sluruh dunia..

Harga myk dijangka turun lagi bt thz month end..mcm mana nie? bit by bit turun? Mcm takde pandangan 10 thn ke hadapan..forecast tak cun..saya kecewa coz..skarang ni d smanjung...krisis pekauman sering dperdebatkn..mana tujuanya kita punya ksefahaman n unity? hlang slepas pak Lah ambil alih? there`s time a leader shud decide sumthing which mean to all but it works to all..

I salute Tun...y? every1 on..i mean around d world stunned coz we as small country can represent who we r n gv gud ideas for all unity..

I assume all Umno members we frustrated coz PM sendirik dunn hv pendirian yg tegas utk diri sendiri..

Bukan Pak Lah tak bagus..takde manusia yg sempurna tp adakala kita plu tegas & ada pdirian yg membuatkn smua org ikut telunjuk & yakin pd kita..Time almost up 4 him..nanti pyerahan kuasa PM kpd DS Najib..Takde org dpt tunai janji secepatnya...smua plu ksabaran..Other people which hv their own political thoughts r laughing at us now..

Juz harap smua nie dpt end n smua akan jd spt dlm keadaan Tun dulu,kalo tdak...kita akan gugur..smua akan gugur..jauh sribu jauh...

Apapn..kalo ada silap kata tue..minta maaf byk2..juz saya as Malaysian..yg vote a leader hanya ingin bkata utk smua...krn kita trust n hv faith we vote..

By MRH on October 7, 2008 10:48 PM

Salam Tun and Wife,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri,

When I browsed through the comments I would definitely stop at the comments which did'nt initiate with Islamic phrases addressed to you such as Salam sejahtera,hello and etc. I presumed these comments

were written by Non-Muslims(most of the cases).

Their comments are based on actual happenings, logical arguments and sometimes a bit of emotional expressions. Words such as " you choose Pak Lah", " you have your time for 22 years as PM why did'nt you do it"and "give Pak Lah the chance" were frequently used.However there were some of these viewers who complimented your previous premiership.

Most malays who passed the comments seemed to concurred with your articles and flattered you with cheerful remarks.This remarks sometimes were repetative and in some cases we were taken by humorous and cynical statements.

Although you had make some clarification on certain matters that had stirred misconception especially amongst the non-malay with regard to meritocracy, social contracts, National Economic policy, legal reforms,pegging of Ringgit etc, the comments from the non malays seemed not to agree with your views.

My suggestion to you being the most successful PM of Malaysia who had put this country on the right track to Wawasan 2020 (Off track by Pak Lah)is to write an ARTICLE base on your wisdom and experience about elimination of discontentment among the the 3 races namely Malay, Chinese and Indian.Topics such as citizenship, business opportunities, Islam as the federal religion,Malay reserve lands, education, National economic policy and lastly to maintain stable Government like BN are the most preferred.. Not to forget just and peaceful society.

Regards.

By RT on October 8, 2008 12:49 AM

Hello Tun,

Back now after Hari Raya & still very alert & active in Politics.I can only conclude that Pak lah is very indecisive.Deep down in his heart he would like to do his job well so as not to disappoint all Malaysians esp'y those who had voted for him,his UMNO supporters personal friends & family.Last but equally important is his wife.Sure he would like to show his wife that he can handle his job well so he can leave behind impressionable footprints on his path.Though the road is winding & steep he has to trudge on boldly without fear or favour.Well if my hubby is the PM I will say to him carry on & even go for the vote for Presidency.WHEN I saw Pak Lah smiling so confidently on TV, well that speaks everything.He does not look like he is losing support or feeling defeated.I believe we should all be fair to him even in the last months.After all many of us have never been in PM's shoes except for Tun.So Tun only can comment & criticise because I think Tun is the only one most qualified to do so among all of us. Tun, PLEASE do not forget that you chose Pak Lah to be your successor some yrs back & you were all praise for him. Hope Tun that you are not angry I mention this.

Obviously Pak Lah had procrastinated a lot so in his FINAL months he wants to carry out all those reforms.Well so help him God.If the UMNO members allow him to, with at least 58 nominations then he can sail smoothly to finalise his reforms that he had initiated & promised to do.So at the end of the day, M'sians will not condemn him for not doing this & that.Hope that Pak Lah & M'sians can go through this rough patch & come out happier & more confident abt their future.

RT

By Tea DeanAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 1:06 AM

Salam Tok Det & Malaysians,

I was reading the rejections of Mr. GW Bush, the US president in one of millions of website just now.

Looks like we are having the same situation here. The different is only the 'piece of artwork' committed by both Tok Lah and Bush. Whether it is a 'fine art' or 'rough sketches'. Other than that both are rejected by the people.

These are some of the comments jotted down by the Americans when they were asked by CNN: What do you want to hear from President Bush tonight about the financial crisis? which I think might have similarities to what Malaysians thought of Tok Lah.

1) Why would we want to listen to someone who has lied to us throughout his administration? Do you think he would tell you the truth now?

2) Absolutely nothing. There is no explanation or solution that he can possibly offer for not doing something sooner to have prevented this situation.

3) I really would like to never hear anything from George Bush again. He has no idea what he is talking about., and if he does you cannot trust him to really be honest with the american people. Just a short time ago all he had to say was that the economy was strong, or that the economy was on an upswing. And now he comes out with these dome and gloom press conferences.

4)I want to hear that he's stepping down right now, having finally come to the realization that he's totally useless, and he'll be handing the keys to the White House over to Obama.

5) I want to hear that he will have nothing to do with it in the future.

6) His resignation

7)I am so sorry I messed things up so bad for you and your grandchildren. I know it may be to late, and I know I will go down in the history books as the worst leader in US history, but I hope you don't mind if I just get out of the way and let more intelligent and more qualified people than I am get us out of the hole that I led us in.

Some of the comments maybe harsh but that's the reality! People are angry, devastated, dissatisfied, sad and disappointed. It's a normal reaction for people to said harsh things when they are uncontrollable.

As a Malaysian, we'll try to control still our harshness since it is not our cultures to condemn people badly. Criticism differ from condemnation.

But still, the conclusion is Tok Lah please don't be like Bush. We'll honor you if you can step down willingly. Please don't let the history catch you red-handed as the worst Prime Minister of Malaysia.
By che abAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 1:07 AM

Assalamualaikum dan selamat malam tun yang sentiasa diingati.

Nampaknya situasi sekarang semakin genting untuk pak lah n UMNO sendiri. Pengumuman proksi2x paklah untuk bertanding jawatan TPU adalah amat mengecewakan dan saya pasti ramai juga merasakan perkara yang sama. Harapnya Tan Sri Muhyiddin akan melakukan kejutan dengan bertanding jawatan Presiden kerana itu yang terbaik demi survival UMNO dan bangsa melayu. Najib agak lemah n banyak rekod buruk. harapnya Tun dapat melakukan sesuatu dalam hal ini...
By ahpauzi on October 8, 2008 10:07 AM

Kita masuk UMNO bukan nak jatuhkan pemimpin yang ada cuma kita beri peringatan bahawa kekurangan kerusi UMNO disebabkan faktor ahli itu sendiri.
By belantara selama on October 8, 2008 10:40 AM

"MARI KERJA BERSAMA SAYA"

itu lah ayat dia masa mula mula dapat jawatan. Ayat itu dah menunjukkan bahawa beliau nak bagi tau dulu semua kerja ikut telunjuk Tun...ayat tersebut tak ikhlas... hipokrit!!!!, islam hadhari konon...

Yang Di Kasihi Tun, kembalilah semula...
By dr nordin on October 8, 2008 11:09 AM

Orang politik atau pegawai kerajaan yang amat payah nak berundur adalah kerana beberapa faktor. Faktor peribadi adalah kerana rasa tak cukup RM kerana bila berundur dan pencen pendapatan mereka hanya separuh saja. Apatah lagi yang mempunyai isteri lebih dari satu. Mereka menunggu tawaran jawatan seperti pengerusi, CEO, Senator, Menteri Mentor atau Naib Canselor (sekalipun mereka tak pernah mengajarpun) sebelum turun. Mereka sering mainkan alasan tak ada orang yang boleh ganti mereka. Sedangkan mereka pun enggan buat pelan penggantian walaupun mereka bercakap tentang pelan penggantian. Sebenarnya mereka tak mahu rahsia salah laku dan salah guna kuasa mereka terbongkar selepas bersara nanti. Mereka perlukan Golden Handshake yang tanpa had.

Faktor kedua adalah tekanan dari penyokong setia yang takut kehilangan tempat bergantung. Semasa bos mereka berkuasa, mereka jarang menolong rakyat, menghentam orang nombor dua dan menindas staf bawahan. Bila bos mereka berhenti, maka patah kakilah mereka.

Pemimpin atau pegawai kerajaan spt KSU, KP, Naib Canselor, Pengarah akan gunakan pelbagai alasan/helah untuk mereka disambung kontrak dan menyekat orang lain dari mengganti mereka. Mereka inilah Brown Noser yang terhandal. Apabila mereka disambung kontrak yang berlanjutan, maka mereka perlu sokong ahli politik untuk sambung juga. Mereka akan menyatakan sokongan supaya ahli politik itu disambung. Akhirnya ahli politik tetap pergi jua. KSU, KP, Naib Canselor dan Pengarah kontrak ini akan beralih pula kepada bos baru dan memujinya supaya dapat sambung lagi. Begitulah sehingga mereka akhirnya berjalan pakai tongkat. Sebagai ahli politik atau pegawai kerajaan kita haruslah menjadikan persaraan itu sebagai satu kemerdekaan. Tak perlu fikir lagi hal kerja. Boleh tumpu pada ibadat, boleh jogging atau main golf jaga kesihatan. Boleh menulis bagi Naib canselor. Boleh sampaikan ceramah membantu rakyat. Tak perlu sibuk lagi handle mesyuarat hari keluarga, KMK, QCC, Konvokesyen, rasmi sana rasmi sini. Malah rakyat lebih hormat kepada mereka yang bersara secara terhormat. Lebih buruk kalau terpaksa dibersarakan kerana didakwa kes di mahkamah dan ketika itu tak ada siapa nak percaya kita lagi. Jadi berhentilah sebelum orang benci kita. Bila dah didakwa, gratuity pun hilang dan wang pencen pun hilang.

Kiasan Pesanan saya adalah jangan sampai kaki kita ditarik turun. Amat sakit kalau kaki terseliuh. Kalau patah, lagilah teruk. Kena jalan pakai wheel chair atau tongkat atau lumpuh terus terbaring. Lihatlah Tun M, masih sihat, pandangannya masih bernas dan terus mendapat penghormatan ramai malah lebih ramai lagi berbanding ketika Tun M berkuasa. Sedangkan sekarang Tun M tak ada pun apa-apa kuasa.

Semoga Tun M dan Tun H panjang umur.

By demak_merdeka on October 8, 2008 11:20 AM

macam mana la agaknya pemimpin terbaik dan mendapat sokongan akar umbi bole berjaya dan memegang jawatan parti dan kerajaan KALAU semua undi dah dibeli dan diikat oleh paklah dan menantunya???

pemimpin peringkat bahagian semuanya pentingkan kedudukan diri sendiri dan hanya tunduk mengikut telunjuk paklah dan KJ (biarpun kata hati memberontak)
> tak bleh nak salahkan mereka jugak, dah lama bersusah payah nak dapatkan jawatan dan kemewahan dunia, takkan senang2 nak lepas dan bagi kat org lain pulak kan?? lebih baik ikut cakap je...janji diri dan keluarga sendiri selamat...

...ini pendirian standard org.2 melayu...biar bergolok bergadai harta, tanahair, bangsa, agama JANJI dunia menghormati aku....HIDUP MELAYU!!...yeah..

By ParpuKari on October 8, 2008 11:37 AM

Salam Tun,

Ini Pak Lah kayu mau tunggu sampai kita punya negara jadi bankrap ka?

Deiii Parpu...sudah la tu....undur LAH....kasi sama orang lain la....

Tun, u rasa ni Ku Li bagus ka jadi PM? Saya betul2 mau tau la Tun...Tolong Komen la Tun yang sangat saya sayangi...please

By shumiey on October 8, 2008 11:39 AM

TokWan Tun,

Hopefully by today DSAAB will announce he wil not contesting in the coming UMNO GM...

Hopefully..

By khairuddin on October 8, 2008 2:25 PM

YABhg Tun,

Salam hormat. PM membuat keputusan selepas Mesyuarat Khas MT bahawa pelan peralihan kuasa dipercepatkan setelah didesak dan beliau akan membuat pengumuman samaada mempertahankan jawatan dalam parti sebelum 9hb Oktober ini. Dalam sidang akhbar selepas Mesyuarat Khas MT, beliau membuat kenyataan sinis bahawa beliau tidak pernah mengkritik dan memburukkan UMNO, tidak pernah meninggalkan UMNO, memasuki parti lain dan menggunakan platform pembangkang untuk menghentam UMNO. Tetapi kenapa rakyat tidak memberi sokongan kepadanya dalam pilihanraya yang lalu. Negerinya sendiri, Pulau Pinang jatuh kepada pembangkang. Kini bukan sahaja ahli ahli UMNO mendesak beliau meletak jawatan, yang bukan ahli mendesak supaya beliau meletak jawatan. Dimana mana sahaja terdengar suara meminta Pak Lah meletak jawatan. Isunya bukan UMNO, tapi kepimpinan beliau.

Dahulu ada juga yang mendesak supaya YABhg Tun meletak jawatan oleh pemimpin pemimpin yang ingin mengambilalih kuasa untuk menjadi Perdana Menteri, tetapi sekarang rakyat sendiri yang mendesak kerana masalah kepimpinannya, ketidakupayaan beliau menangani kerenah sekutu sekutu dalam Barisan Nasional, masalah ekonomi, kenaikan harga petrol yang mendadak menyebabkan harga barang barang keperluan terutamanya makanan melambung naik.

Malangnya, masih menaruh harapan untuk kekal berkuasa..gimme 3 months more and hopefully things will change for him to stay on.

By bawean69 on October 8, 2008 3:09 PM

Assalam Tun,

I pray the same too.

By malaysiaku.tvAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 3:40 PM

Air dan Api: Program bual bicara isu-isu semasa

Tajuk: Melayu dicabar dan tercabar?

Panelis: Datuk Seri Mohamad Khir Toyo, Datuk Mukhriz Mahathir dan Prof Datuk Dr Zainal Kling

Moderator: Datuk Rahman Sulaiman

Sinopsis: Politik mutakhir memperlihatkan suara-suara ke arah soal kesamarataan dan gagasan Malaysian Malaysia. Persoalannya kini: Apakah Melayu sudah bersedia atau berupaya menerima perubahan ini?

Lawat: <http://www.malaysiaku.tv>

By nazay on October 8, 2008 3:52 PM

Revered Father,
the mess we're in frightens me, for the sake of the party and nation, please lead us again. You are the only who can do so.

By wira123Author Profile Page on October 9, 2008 8:12 AM

YABhg Tun Selamat Hari Raya Idilfitri.

I believe our present PM's decision is also referred to his inner circle, that is apart from the 4th floor members, other members who will gather at his residence. However, his final decision as of 8th October has proven his willingness to break away from the legacy of Umno voting framework that you created when you were the President before. I believe this is a good sign moving forward giving space for younger leaders to take up position. I still believe for you YABhg Tun, it is better for you and perhaps you can contribute better for the rakyat sake to remain as VVIP citizen and continue to remind our leaders the right way to lead. You can actually provide the suitable check and balance for the nation because the rakyat still respect you as the leader. Salam Tun.

By tarrabacaAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 10:56 AM

YABhg Tun,

It is not fair to blame Pak Lah for overstaying in Putrajaya, as he is a true family man, unable to leave REZEKI in the hands of God, and having 'cuci mangkuk' 9th Malaysia Plan EPU list (to borrow logging biz parlance) and the need to ensure that the Badawi clan, including Patrick who had since gone into hiding (orang Terengganu dok cari dia, mana pegi budak sial ni), all 7 generations of them would not ever be in destitute.

Simply put Pak Lah can only be moved with a massive golden handshake, and come hither Kamaluddin with Eurocopter in tow, the one rejected by RMAF technical committee, revived and hastily announced by Pak Lah at first MoD meeting.

The Generals could only smile, though no prizes for guessing Datin Ser Rosmah's reaction.

Paklah and clan are "maruah-less species", and believe me YABhg Tun, despite Khairy's shopping spree, the knives are out for him. Mukhriz can stand on his own, and long awaited by those in UMNO Youth about to be freed from Hishamuddin's senseless strangle on democracy.

I pray that the Badawi clan would choose to migrate to Perth, and go through all the al-Shafie and alGhazali kitabs that they misread and hadharied, and henceforth cease to appear on the Malaysian landscape.

Let's pray Pak Lah donate some of the Eurocopter proceeds to build a mosque in Perth and spread the hadhari line. Imagine net effect of 7 generation feeding on spoils of the nation.

It's all about IQ YABhg Tun, and this is the first PM who unabashedly leave office with huge Golden Handshake.

By tarrabacaAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 11:36 AM

YAB Tun

As for pak lah's mission before leaving, two of them, below is just to ensure that there is in place all the necessary people are in place prior to departure (judges, BPr etc) so that there is guaranteed immunity for the Badawi clan for all the sins and thievery that they committed since. That is Pak Lah.FOREVER TIKUS BAIKI LABU AND NOW SCURRYING TO COVER THE GAPING HOLE.....

Wakaka:

ESTABLISHING the Judicial Appointments Commission to enhance the stature of the judiciary;

Wakaka

ESTABLISHING the Malaysian Anti-Corruption Commission with greater powers of investigation and enforcement;

By CaptAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 5:20 PM

Young Pirates in UMNO ?

As to why UMNO must change?,,,,,firstly all executive appointments in UMNO should be based on the "merit system" and to finally mark the end of the existing "spoils system" ,,,,i.e. pirates way of sharing "To the Victor go the Spoils !!!!!!"

The existing UMNO phenomenon of GROUP THINKING – Zealotry, Loyalty and Lack of Critical Thinking regarding the organization which is perfect and always correct by definition, making UMNO unable to change and realize its own mistakes.

Perhaps due to its long history, UMNO had tons of BUREAURACY in its system. If left unchecked/uncontrolled, the bureaucracy in UMNO will become increasingly self-serving and corrupt, rather than serving society at large in Malaysia.

Another issue here that must be reviewed seriously is that presently the RULING class or Alpha Malay class or Power Elite running UMNO must be scaled down to include the Common Middle Class Malays to also actively participate.

Please take note that the RULING CLASSES tend to be looked at in a negative light because they are often viewed as having little respect or care about the rights of the inferior classes.

PirateKing.

By GARUDAAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 6:23 PM

GOD FATHER... HAA,NERNG,SARM - TAK KAN KAMI HILANG DI DUNIA!

By GARUDAAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 6:27 PM

GOD FATHER...

HAA,NERNG,SARM - TAK KAN KAMI HILANG DI DUNIA!

VATICAN CITY DLM INGATAN!

BIAR JASA JADI KENANGAN

By melayukedahAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 10:34 PM

Salam Tun..

In corporate world..it is similar by giving notice of resignation. To avoid this pretender misused the power...the Govt should pay this pretender salary in lieu from now until the mentioned date in 2009 and ask this pretender to leave the office now. This will avoid the pretender from abusing power..signing any million dollar contracts for the benefit of the family.

Please Malaysian.....Ask this pretender to leave office immediately. We have to calculate this risk. We may save millions by just paying this pretender salary in lieu which I think less than half a million.

Agree or not.

salam syawal utk Tun.ini kali pertama saya menulis utk Tun.may Allah alwyz bless u.

tun,

kemelut politik UMNO kini dah smcam tiba di kemuncaknya.

tun,

UMNO tak salah, yg perlu dibetulkan adalah org di UMNO tu.

tun,

org di UMNO tu `majoriti` ada sesuatu yg dicari jika join UMNO.

tun,

sbg contoh shj: isu kebajikan rakyat iaitu pendidikan. (sbb sy org pndidikan)

tun,

apakah perlu loan diberi kpd pelajar melalui PTPTN? walau 1%? saya pernah melihat seorang bapa (pesara) yang ketandusan wang utk membayar yuran di meja pendaftaran universiti!

tun,

pernah juga sy terjumpa bekas pelajar-yg ketandusan wang pinjaman yg tak cukup utk byr yuran tambahan!

tun,

jadi UMNO buat apa pd rakyat? jadi, tak salahlah jika pelajar (ats 21 thn) sokong PKR atau PAS!

tun,

mugkin tun mampu atau kanda muhriz mampu melihat isu kecil yg saya sebut tadi.

tun,

rakyat amat rindukan belaian dan kasih syg ikhlas dri UMNO.sentuhan itu dan kali terakhir terlihat pada hujung2 tahun2 1970an. tapi, skrg dah lenyap.

tun,

skrg tiada lagi koata biasiswa JPA utk rakyat bumi.

tun,

skrg byk pelajar2 khususnya lelaki da tak sggup ke menara gading kerana tak sanggup lihat ibu bapa yg kesedihan dek tak ckup duit d kg.

tun,

jadi tak salahlah perempuan byk kat IPTA!

tun,

rakyat juga dah amat..amat muak dgn muka2 lama yg dah mula melalut nak jawatan no2 dan sbgnya!

tun,

wajah Tan Sri Mohd Taib (sgor), wajah dato sri rafidah (sbg contoh)

tun,

sudah tiba masanya wajah baru spt kanda muhriz, zahid hamidi (skdar contoh) utk menerajui kepimpinan kementerian dan politik negara.

tun,

tak semua muka muda boleh.

tun,

ada satu dua muka2 muda seperti kanda hisham (sekadar cth) yang dikatakan pelapis kepimpinan negara...tapi...rakyat di kementeriannya dah mula berbisik...antaranya: isu terbaru: perjawatan guru dan JPN yang semakin kalut dan caca merba... bergaduh sesama sendiri dan apakah tindakan hisham? nil !skrg pun kanda hisham di paris.

tun,

sehinggakan tiada kad ucapan selamat hari raya kepada semua rakyat di kementeriannya waima kiriman SMS dari hisham.

tun,

inilah yg saya katakan sentuhan insan dari kepimpinan negara yang dah semakin tandus.rakyat rindukan belaian seperti yg saya katakan tadi.

tun,

peranan tun amat relevan dalam usaha mengembalikan semula kepercayaan dan keyakinan golongan rakyat muda atau sebagainya kepada UMNO.

tun,

teruskan berjuang walaupun dari luar gelanggang UMNO.

tun,
abaikanapa depa kata. salam sejahtera.

ikhlas dari saya,
pengerusi tetap UMNO caw Selayang warisan.
By JLSoon on October 10, 2008 10:08 AM

Good Day Tun,

You have been Idolised with great appreciations and gratitudes shown by many supporters and rakyat, who are, all the time, standing behind you.

Your words and deep thoughts are always good for leading the country in a good and move forward directions, to compete head-on with other countries.

You shall be the IDOL of MALAYSIA ;) perfect example of all times.

Take good care & be in good health.

Regards
JingLou of PENANG
By rAkYaTsAbAh on October 10, 2008 2:39 PM

SALAM TUN

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI

SAYA MEMBESAR DENGAN IDEOLOGI DAN PEMIKIRAN TUN DR. MAHATHIR...
By Tasyrif on October 10, 2008 6:17 PM

Dear Tun,

Setuju sangat takde apa bole buat dlm 3 bulan. Hope Tun can comment on young voters yang mana, rata-rat kalau dilihat, semua peti undi saluran 3 dan 4 atau 5, pencetus kepada situasi sekarang. Pemimpin sekarang seperti tidak paham bahawa org muda sudah mula lari dari UMNO. Professional atau tidak, semua cba mencari gagasan baru untuk di ikut. UMNO mcm satu penyakit yang mereka semua jelak untuk menyertainya... Atau mungkin, sebab sikap pemimpin juga yg melupakan mereka dan mencantas mereka sebelum mereka paham erti perjuangan....???

By isadarus on October 10, 2008 9:13 PM

Salam Tun,
Pak Lah nak dok tangguh2 lagi 3 bulan nak tunggu apa lagi? Najib pun satu..jadi Pak Turut!. Orang2 tertinggi UMNO tak ada prinsip!. Apa kalau Pak Lah resign sekarang UMNO akan tumbang ke?. Kalau Si Lembik tu cepat resign lebih bagus kerana UMNO boleh start FRESH.
Krisis ekonomi dan keuangan akan melanda Tanah Melayu dlm masa singkat..kerana sekarang America down, Europe down dan ada tanda2 Asian pun akan tumbang apalagi Malaysia. Jadi selamat unt Pak Lah and Co. kalau dia boleh bertahan lagi.

Wassallam
By natta.chai4 on October 11, 2008 11:32 AM

assalamuauikum tun,
what can paklah do in 3 months.all this years he only managed to demoralize the Malays,create a hostile environment among the races and made Malaysia a joke among the international community.
maybe 3 months to secure son out laws position and make sure no investigation of his mismanagement.
By S..Tan on October 11, 2008 7:43 PM

Dear Tun,
Salam Hari Raya. Izinkan..

Letak jawatan

Pengumuman di buat Pak Lah ada sifat pekerti negarawan, persediaan teratur. Banding yang lagi satu kecoh, kelam kabut - meraj...? The previous one does not look like a calm 'unforced announcement'

Pak Lah has swallowed his pride to resign but will someone eat his words that Pak Lah will not resign and is not a man of his words.

Perosak Umno - Lihat betul betul!

Ramai mengecam Pak Lah punca pecah belah dan kekalahan Umno. Teliti jauh sedikit dan gambar lain muncul. Pak Lah mcm kucing masuk rumah duduk senyap hanya melihat benda berlaku dan pejam mata. Tun mcm badak, rosak dan habis periuk belanga diterbalikkan. Lihat kerobohan Umno zaman Tun...

Kehakisan Umno

Sejarah hakisan sokongan Umno oleh sebab Tun boleh dijejak dengan pengecaman terbuka terhadap Tunku. Bila Tunku berundur satu tiang Umno reput. Di ikuti dengan Tun Hussein yang diasak berundur dan Tun untung. Lagi satu tiang reput. Kedua dua bekas PM ini pengkritik Tun dan tinggalkan Umno buat sehayatnya bila mrk tak masuk Umno Baru.

Cakap pasal Umno Baru..parti dibelah dua. Apalah silap Pak Lah banding dengan parti patah dua waktu di tangan Tun. Sanggup berentap sampai putus dua Umno. Hampir separuh kabinet menentang Tun secara terbuka. Pak Lah sekarang? Lahirlah S46. Satu tiang besar Umno RUNTUH (bukan reput). Tak cukup binasa satu lagi membantu. Tindakan terhadap DS Anwar memecah dua Umno sekali lagi. Ada menteri letak jawatan bantah. Pak Lah sekarang? Lahirlah PKR. Satu lagi tiang besar Umno RUNTUH(bukan reput)

Runtuh Umno

Sejarah atas, tambah lagi penyokong Musa, Ghafar yang benci Tun.. parti mana boleh tahan hilang sokongan mcm ini. Umno sepatutnya RUNTUH pilihanraya 1999. Undi bukan Melayu mengelak Umno kalah, ikut undi Melayu dah lama dah kalah! Sebab terlindung undi kaum lain Umno tak sedar parah.

PRU 2004 tahun harapan baru M'sia. Rakyat gembira era Tun - cemerlang(politik wang), terbilang (dengan kroni), gemilang (dengan rasuah) akan akhir. Mahazalim dah bersara! Penyokong Umno dulu, pembangkang, kaum bukan Melayu, pengundi berkecuali semua kembali sokong kuat Pak Lah TANPA DIA BUAT APA APA. Dengan Tun letak jawatan saja Pak Lah cipta sejarah sokongan BN/Umno.

Silap Pak Lah leka, tak rajin, keadaan berbalik ke 1999 tapi kali ini undi kaum lain tak ada untuk melindungi BN, sebalik yang berlaku.Terimalah padah hakisan zaman Tun di PRU 2008. Renung.. bukan Pak Lah seorang.

By Sanjeeve ST on October 12, 2008 12:24 PM

Dear Tun,

Perhaps Abdullah working on some quantum leap device to make the changes within 3 months.
Nevertheless, I wish him all the best for the next 3 amazing months! Good Bless Our Beloved Malaysia

Regards,
Sanjeeve ST
By bola2_api on October 12, 2008 11:42 PM

Salam Tun,

Ni saya petik dari salah sebuah akhbar tempatan hari ni...
" Saya mahu menggunakan sepenuhnya bulan-bulan terakhir melaksanakan agenda saya" - Pak Lah...

Apakah antara agendanya? Memastikan semua kegiatan2nya tertutup molek. Memperkayakan isterinya yang baru tapi tak baru serta ipar duainya & yang sewaktu dengannya. Paling penting adalah anak2 dan menantu2nya terutama KJ....

"Tetapi saya tidak dapat menunaikan semuanya dalam tempoh 4 tahun pertama kerana saya menumpukan kepada perkara lain"...

Dalam masa beberapa tahun penggal pertama Pak Lah, sempat dia kahwin lagi, dalam kesibukannya sempat dia bermadu kasih... Dalam masa 4 tahun pertamanya menjadi PM, sempat pulak menantunya yang tidak pernah bekerja, tidak pernah ada sumbangan yang signifikan terhadap negara selain menambah keturunannya sahaja, namun secara tiba2 terus melonjak naik jadi antara anak muda terkaya di usia yang sgt muda..30an..Sedang Ananda Krishnan, Mendiang Lim Goh Tong, CEO Air Asia, Allahyarham Datuk Nasimuddin dan org2 kaya lain, membina, mencipta empayar masing2 bertahun2 lamanya. Tapi mamat KJ ni out of nothing tetiba dah jadi somebody...Parents dia kaya raya tak ??

So, the moment DSAAB stepped into tampuk pemerintahan negara, itulah agenda yang menjadi priority beliau sebelum urusan memajukan negara yang telah dibangunkan dengan pahit jerih oleh 4 PM sebelumnya !

"Datuk Seri, Datuk Seri tidak boleh mengundurkan diri,Datuk Seri mempunyai misi, Datuk Seri perlu menyelesaikan misi itu...."(kononnya dikatakan oleh kumpulan yang kononnya besar yang datang bertandang ke rumahnya di Seri Perdana.

Heyyyy...Is he joking?!!! Apa mission dia...? Come on lah you sleepy head..Apa yang dapat kita lihat sepanjang dia bergelar PM? Aiyooooo...Rakyat is tightening the belt lah...Gaji pihak swasta tak naik pun, bonus lagi tak ada mcm ketika di tahun 2000-2002...

Tapi sememangnya dia ada misi dan misinya yang dipujuk oleh penyokong2nya untuk diteruskan itu adalah tak lain tak bukan - memperkayakan poket semua kroni2 dan penyokong kuatnya sebelum berundur diri..pendekata mcm senario ini..." Pak Lah, banyak lagi kita tak kutip lagi...tunggu sikit hari lagi, apa yang sempat kita rembat, rembat dulu...approve dulu mana2 yang patut..."

He is begging for another 3-4 year according to the paper...what for? Dalam tahun pertama ni jer dia dah menjahanamkan dgn teruk reputasi, integrity dan SEGALA-GALANYA dalam negara ini...masih tak cukup? Tempoh sependek itu pun rasanya kita dah kelihatan sgt2 teruk dari segi ekonomi dan pembangunan, mcmana nak tambah lagi untuk beberapa tahun...Yang peliknya, KJ mampu menjadi kaya sekeliap mata dalam tempoh kurang dari 8 tahun....Fulamak...cayalah KJ...

Hai...Ntahlah....sakit hati saya kalau saya terus komen lagi...kepala pun dah naik celaru...Dia kata dia sibuk...mmlah sibuk sampai tak boleh fokus mana perkara penting...berapa org budak hilang dan pembunuh/ penculik masih tidak dapat di cari....kes tergantung2...kemudahan pengangkutan awam tak juga improve...sibuk korek dan cari mana harta negara yang masih boleh diratah... disantet sahaja elok kot anak beranak ni...? GERAMMMMMNNYAAAAA...

By Sinbad on October 13, 2008 12:59 AM

Dearest YAB Tun Dr Mahathir,

I had an encounter with you and your dearest wife on the launching of the maiden voyage of MISC's Malaysian assembled vessel (ship), the Bunga Siantan.

Until today I have always been proud of that moment of welcoming you onboard. Ever since then, I know that I have a man of immense intelligence with a vision that would lead a country to greater heights and be recognized by all countries. Indeed we had progressed tremendously and with good fundamentals, we can be a developed country and stand alongside those of the same stature. Alas we are unable to progress unless the mindset and civility of our people progress along the same lines.

The cancellation of the double track rail and the scenic bridge is an example of a poor mindset that should belong in backward villages.

The rail and the bridge would have meant tremendous development of all states and provinces along the track right into China. Tourists from all countries would board this train and value the immense resources that lies along this track. This is what is vital for the progress of the whole region that would spur trade and develop resources needed for the progress of ASEAN along with China. We can already see the immense growth of China and India that has become a challenge of developed countries. This would also develop a common currency within the region such that our dependence on the West would not be as important as it is now.

For anyone who shelves this project would be the person directly responsible for the failure of the development and places us back to square one to try again to take up the challenge to compete with the West and has made us again a backwater. We have now again have to ride on the backs of developed countries for our own development.

It has been a mistake too stupid to comprehend, what else can we expect from the worst leader to be placed in charge of a very vital backbone of development. One term would have sufficed but to hold on longer would have and is a dreadful mistake.

That stupid entity still remains he has and will be the responsible person for the opportunity so great but is missed. Also with that stupid decision, he has caused the rakyat to lose on the opportunity and also lose funds that could have been put to better use.

Please make him go if you can as he is the "Thorn in the side of every Malaysian"

Thanks

By zetty on October 13, 2008 10:40 AM

Semoga Tun dan keluarga sentiasa sihat dan dilindungi Allah swt.
Apa sahaja senario politik yang berlaku di dalam negara kita sekarang nie...., saya sentiasa mengikutinya.

Semoga UMNO dan B. NASIONAL terus kukuh memerintah negara Malaysia yang tercinta.
By pujangga7 Author Profile Page on October 13, 2008 12:14 PM

A'kum Tun,

* Kudos to Datuk Seri Abdullah for declaring his intention not to retain UMNO President post. Now it is time for UMNO and BN to unite with new leadership this March.

* Since there are many candidacy for UMNO Deputy President post &

VP post, I hope there is initiative to held a public debate before the actual election or even before the actual nomination. Let the people hear what is each candidate's agenda and their track record.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-hme.com>
By Honest on October 14, 2008 1:10 AM

Dear Tun,

We know by rules and regulations, the GE could not be postponed beyond March.

The way I see it, he is just trying to get as much time as possible to make the most of what he can in the remaining time that he is still the Prime Minister of Malaysia.

Simply put, he is just trying his best and I pray and hope things will turn out for the best.

Wassalam.
By rams609 on October 16, 2008 9:34 PM

Dear Tun,

DOLLAH Badawi is the ONLY Prime Minister of Malaysia who has NOT done anything good for the country. And that's a record by itself. And Ong Kah Ting has the cheek to call him Bapa Demokrasi Malaysia. He's gotta be joking. More like Bapa Demokrasi Gerakan maybe.

Kah Ting, why don't you offer Dollah a position in your party huh?!

By Ataturk on October 16, 2008 11:06 PM

Dear Tun,

Need to have my say on this pathetic excuse of a human being.

I think it is divine intervention that Malaysians got him for prime minister.

You see, being a failure, he will serve as a benchmark for future prime ministers on how to stay away from suffering the same fate.

It was bad enough you calling him a half-past-six, but he had five years to prove you wrong, instead he does the opposite.

For the people at large, the lesson is that is dangerous to have a religious fraud as a leader.

Look at what happened. If during your time you put a car in practically every home garage and later one for the missus, under this clod, "progress" was going from car to motorcycle or changing to unreliable public transport.

But for him and his family, it was luxury yacht, expensive private jet and "Islamic Hadhari" parties with jazz great George Benson, Jean Todt and the like.

Scomi showed such dramatic progress as a business during his tenure that I am certain the top Fortune 100 companies will be headhunting its CEO to work for them.

Little wonder why he was given a battering in the GE. And yet he thinks "he is GOD's greatest gift" to Malaysians.

Before the GE, the country could only have one captain but after the debacle "it is collective responsibility"

Collective responsibility my foot, I do not see the leaders collectively living at Sri Perdana or collectively flying in the government jet.

Lastly, I hope he will pay his dues.

Best Regards

Ataturk

By rams609 on October 17, 2008 10:03 AM

Dear Ataturk,

Very well said and I agree with you a 100 percent about this good for nothing Malaysian Prime Minister.

And I have no soft spot for your deputy PM either bro.

He's gotta go too.

Take care Tun.

By rams609 on October 17, 2008 10:16 AM

Koh Tsu Koon, the Gerakan president was the one whom I meant in my earlier comment re Badawi being a bapa demokrasi Gerakan.

Never should badawi be a bapa of anything for Malaysia.

In the same humble breath, I apologize to YB Ong Kah Ting for my mistake.

The article should have read like this:-----

Dear Tun,

DOLLAH Badawi is the ONLY Prime Minister of Malaysia who has NOT done anything good for the country. And that's a record by itself. And Koh Tsu Koon has the cheek to call him Bapa Demokrasi Malaysia. He's gotta be joking. More like Bapa Demokrasi Gerakan maybe.

Tsu Koon, why don't you offer Dollah a position in your party huh?!

By AL-MULK on October 21, 2008 9:59 PM

AS'SALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN DAN KELUARGA.

ALLAH SWT DAN KAMI SEMUA SENTIASA BERSAMA TUN DAN KELUARGA. AMIN.

By arasuki on October 23, 2008 1:01 AM

Tun Good day to you !

I use to admire your capabilities . But of lately i am very dissapointed with your statements and actions which rather turning to be very bad when you pass racist remark on the other ethnic origin of this country.

I remember you condemned the Malay with your famous quote "MELAYU MUDAH LUPA dan MALAS" and

because of this you lost your popularity which resulted you to step down as the Prime Minister.

Now i notice you seems to condemn everyone whoever is against your view, ideology, and challenges your authority. What is happing to you TUN! are you going nuts ! Chill out TUN... Just mind your business and start bertaubat for the sins you did to the country and the nation. You have transformed the country into corrupted modern state which is governed by arrogant UMNO, MCA, MIC and Gerakan leader who are dictators like yourself. Look yourself, a minister with sex scandal can be elected as deputy Chief. Mr samy still walking freely when he supposed to be behind BARS for the MAIKA scandal. TUN refrain yourself from giving any idea or comment of yours when NAJIB become the PRIME MINISTER then again I doubt how many month will he last...

By motley crue on October 23, 2008 11:01 AM

Salam Tun

Is it wrong for me to assume that arasuki is pro opposition?

Regardless of whether you lost your popularity due to your racist remark or not, I do agree that Melayu Mudah Lupa and Malas. We forget our roots, our past leaders perjuangan and our country. We look forward for Saturdays and Sundays but we lack in our work during the weekdays.

Going back to this current issue, I suppose Pak Lah needs 3 more months not only to fulfill whatever he mentioned (poverty, reforms, etc)but to give KJ enough time to built his networking and putting his names in whatever else companies he can. 3 more months is a joke. What Pak Lah wants to achieve in 3 months would only be achieved in his dream.

By bdn on October 23, 2008 1:15 PM

Akum Tun....moga apa yang Tun lakukan adalah kerana sebagai rakyat Malaysia...Suara Tun mewakili rakyat Malaysia...dan sebagai rakyat Tun memang patut boleh bersuara.....

By bdn on October 23, 2008 1:24 PM

Ramai yang kata Pak Lah PM syok sendiri...apa kata Tun?Sebagai rakyat saya kata ya...Orang kat kampung pun kata ya....Apa yang Tun katakan adalah benar...Pak Lah kena Bla dari UMNO...apa yang Tun alami akan dialami Pak Lah bila dia dah tak da kuasa..kita sebagai rakyat hanya tengok sejauh mana orang dia akan berdiri dibelakangnya bila kuasanya dah tiada...

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (13)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personal1. I have a problem. I cannot remember the date I was married. As a result I always get into trouble with my wife.

2. She has a remarkable memory for dates, not just her own or our special dates but she can remember the dates of birth of all her children, the dates of their marriage, the birthdays of all 17 of my grandchildren and even of her sisters and brothers and late parents.

3. So I can rely on her and sign the birthday cards she passed on to me. Unfortunately she cannot remember much of what she read when studying medicine. So I used to coach her. Thus we complement each other.

4. God has endowed Man (and Woman) with the ability to remember. That is the basic difference between us and the animals.

5. But with age our memory fails on details. Some brilliant people can remember what they did on a particular day 10 - 15 years ago, remember every detail, including the words they had spoken and the people they met etc. I am not among these people. I remember some events in which I was involved but only vaguely.

6. If you ask me what did I do on 12th August 1982, or on any other day, I would not be able to tell you. Other people with the proverbial photographic memory can, but I cannot. I am quite certain if I ask the questioner what he did on any particular day in the times long past he probably cannot tell me either. But then in a court or Commission he or the judge or Commissioners have the right to question, I had only the right to answer.

7. This is very unsatisfactory. In a court of law, if you fail to remember every detail of what you did on a particular day 5, 10 or 15 years ago, then you must be lying, you must be hiding something. This possibility would be ominous - though it may not be ascertained with exactitude. But why bother about those niceties. Just conclude that a person who cannot remember is simply lying.

8. I am going to take a memory course. Should I have occasion to be investigated or summoned to face a trial, I would be able to remember the suit I wore any day in my life and where I was when wearing the particular suit on a particular day.

9. By the same token a person who had been sodomised must know the exact time of the day that it

happened, the colour of the room and the size of the bed. If he fails to remember any of these things, then he must be lying.

10. Such is the law. So please try to memorise everything you do every day. Don't forget the details. It can be fatal for you.

473 Comments

By T on October 2, 2008 2:32 PM

Then again, some people choose to have selective amnesia...

By sueism on October 2, 2008 2:33 PM

i just didn't get it!

By abdullahajAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 2:46 PM

dearest tun,

iam not sure your memory is that bad but iam sure your memory is very much better than me and many others. I remember reading one of your acticles that you love to read and can complete reading a book within a day. This is someting special.

when talking about court matters, judges should understand that we are human (whom include judges) and have limitations and cannot remember exactly what we have done in the past. I cannot remember what cloth iam wearing the same day last week!

selamat beristirehat dan berpuasa enam, tun

salam.

By esca on October 2, 2008 2:46 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun

First!!! lol

By abdullahajAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 2:47 PM

dearest tun,

iam not sure your memory is that bad but iam sure your memory is very much better than me and many others. I remember reading one of your acticles that you love to read and can complete reading a book within a day. This is someting special.

when talking about court matters, judges should understand that we are human (whom include judges) and have limitations and cannot remember exactly what we have done in the past. I cannot remember what cloth iam wearing the same day last week!

selamat beristirehat dan berpuasa enam, tun

salam.

the other abdullah

By zebramones on October 2, 2008 2:48 PM

Dearest Tun,

Just would like to wish you and your wife a Selamat Hari Raya.

I'll be looking forward your open house and be able to finally salam tangan ayahanda Tun..

By believer on October 2, 2008 2:48 PM

salam tun & semua bloggers..

haha..i'm face the same problem too..although i'm so much younger than you..kadang2 susah sgt nak ingat details tertentu yang perlu saya ingat..but i think, there must be some ways that can help our memory stronger..hope i will find out the ways someday..mana la tau tiba2 kena masuk court plak kan...hehe..

Selamat Aidilfitri untuk Tun sekeluarga...

By apanamaAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 3:00 PM

What Tun is saying in this 'multi-prong message' might be funny to many but the reality is that Anwar Abraham a.k.a The Drama King and his bunch of liars ... opps! lawyers are manipulating the laws of this land.

They have been very consistent in ridiculing the law with their crooked mind, where the end result would do justice to none.

Anwar Abraham's initial sodomy conviction was overturned due to such 'crooked reasons' termed technicalities.

The court re-affirmed loud and clear that he is infact a sodomite but that FACT has been tactfully swept under the carpet.

These soul-less group of power hungry creatures would not stop at anything until they could install the sodomite into high office.

We, Malaysians, must open our eyes wide to Anwar Abraham's drama and not be fooled by his antics.

He has proven 'beyond resonable doubt' (to borrow the bunch of liars often used term)that he is a first-class LIAR who managed to fool many Malaysians who thought Anwar was their God-sent saviour.

If Anwar had achieved anything post-Sept 16, it is the tittle as the Number One Liar of Malaysia.

For those of you who continue to trust that human being, May God Bless You and have mercy on your next-of-kin.

amin.

p/s Tun, don't worry about Anwar's spin to make u look like a liar for not being able to remember details of certain things which took place more than 20 years ago. (I suspect even FLIP-FLOP and the SIL are also contributing towards such attempts)

We know what matters, and WHAT doesn't to this country.

Selamat Hari Raya, Sir.

By emville on October 2, 2008 3:01 PM

What are you trying to say here Tun? Macam ada something on je lepas raya ni, which will involve you?

Court manusia ni mana sama macam court Allah. Disini kita kena buktikan apa yg terjadi. Di muka keadilan Allah, semua akan dipamerkan, anggota badan kita yg menjadi saksi. Mungkin org yg bersalah dpt bebas dgn kesalahan yg dia buat di dunia. Tapi di akhirat nanti, ceritanya lain la pulak.

Apa apa pun, tak pernah terjadi dlm sejarah Malaysia, open house org kenamaan dicemari dgn rusuhan. Yes, I'm talking about Hindraf making sort of trouble at Pak Lah's open house at PWTC. Itu lah harganya klu semua nak diberi muka. Semua atas alasan demokrasi. Sampai nak berdemonstrasi pun dah tak kena tempat. Main pakai undang2 hutan je. Pak Lah ni lembek sangat. Pasal tu la semua nak pijak kepala. Cuba klu awal2 lagi dicantas kepala2 pembuat kacau tu. Kan senang. Ini bila dah menyusahkan org, baru nak buat sesuatu. Pak Lah, Pak Lah, cepat la kasi baton tu pada org lain. Jgn nanti hari2 asyik gaduh je di Malaysia ni, semua org tak boleh cari makan.
By twocents02 on October 2, 2008 3:02 PM

Dearest Dr M

Even the lawyers themselves refer to documents to refresh their memory. No one is expected to remember exact details of what happened everyday of their lives.

If your brain space is taken up with facts and figures, the space for analysis and processing will be ADVERSELY affected. Scientists are usually forgetful people.

My laptop will RUN at snail space if the C:drive's used space is near full capacity. Some programs cannot function efficiently.

Bottomline is - THEY have an agenda. Nothing to do with a person's ability to remember details to prove one's innocence.

For lawyers, technicalities is the name of the game.
By salad ijoAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 3:02 PM

selamat hari raya DR M..
By KunPhisaid on October 2, 2008 3:02 PM

Viva Tun Berdua,
Hari ini saya rasa sungguh gembira kerana nasihat Tun yang sangat berguna. Saya sentiasa menghadapi masaalah dengan mengingati haribulan dan tempat dan event. Isteri saya sangat memahami kelemahan saya, jadi dengan sukarelanya dia akan mengingatkan saya tarikh yang berwajib secara seloroh atau jika saya pura-pura tak faham, secara tarik muka... dan dan saya teringat. Saya juga berjanji akan menuruti nasihat Tun supaya sentiasa mengingati details of event terutamanya yang melibatkan sa .ya bermesyuarat didalam mana mana bilik diresort atau hotel. Just in case. Tapi Tun, kalau saya kena sodomi, mungkin muka saya tersembam ke bantal atau tilam, jadi mungkin tak banyak yang saya boleh ingat. Hmm...mungkin teknologi boleh membantu saya.
Dirgahayu Tun dan Tun.
By SizegeneticsAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 3:02 PM

Nobody's perfect. As we age, we lose bits, if not lots, of our memories, period.
By salad ijoAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 3:05 PM

selamat hari raya DR M..
By anjvnabeatAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 3:08 PM

Salam Tun,

Itu lumrah kita manusia biasa. Tak lari dari sifat pelupa.
Cuma yang selalu kita kena tetapkan adalah pendirian.

Salam Eid Mubarak.

Wish you and the family all the best.

Dari,

Orang Alor Star.

By SayutiAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 3:11 PM

Assalamualaikum WB YBhg Tun,

Being Malays, it is much harder for us to remember things. As you put it, "Melayu mudah lupa..."

Selamat hari raya aidilfitri, maaf zahir batin.

By ken on October 2, 2008 3:11 PM

thank you for the sarcasm ^^ . people get so lost in the details that they miss the whole picture.

By riduan Mohd Noor on October 2, 2008 3:12 PM

Dearest TDM,

It will be nice if we can remember everything. But as a human being, we can't remember everything.

Anyway, wish you and your family Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, maaf zahir & batin.

Semoga Tun akan terus berjuang, dan kami akan sentiasa bersama Tun.

Salam Aidilfitri,

Riduan

By southerntrailAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 3:18 PM

salam Tun,

terasa sedih membaca posting Tun kali ini. Semoga Allah melindungi Tun dan keluarga dari fitnah manusia.

Salam aidilfitri

By kamal ahmad on October 2, 2008 3:19 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

"1. I have a problem. I cannot remember the date I was married. As a result I always get into trouble with my wife."

Sir it is indeed our utmosts privilege to have you join our guild. I am motivated to email you our updated application form ASAP. Membership is free for life.

With kind regards and Selamat Hari Raya, Kamal.

By En.Waris on October 2, 2008 3:20 PM

Semasa Tun berkuasa ramai yang menjulang Tun demi sesuatu...

Yang tidak mendapat sesuatu sibuk menjaja nama Tun sebagai MAHA ZALIM.

Dan bila Tun bersara ramai tidak mempedulikan Tun, malah ada yang bertukar tindakan menjadi musuh Tun.

Dan setelah 4 tahun Pak Lah berkuasa, ramai pula yang nampak kebaikan semasa Tun jadi PM.

MEMANG BENAR KATA-KATA TUN : MELAYU MUDAH LUPA

By rushdi2020 on October 2, 2008 3:21 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun and family.

For a person your age, your memory is actually remarkable.

This is my first write up, way off topic but wanting to be the first to respond, I sent in anyway. I've been following your comments for some time and it seems that the more I read your comments, the more I come to admire and respect your brilliance and insightful thoughts. It certainly helps me understand issues better and deepens my scant political knowledge and I also appreciate the countless deeds you have done for this country. I realize that to become a PM one must certainly be highly credible plus possesses host of other distinguished traits which you have, but alas our current PM apparently doesn't seem to have any. Sad but true. Our PM is a good person I believe, maybe a pious one too but mere good person is hardly inadequate to become PM. A good person can be a good leader of a family but certainly not to lead a country.

Like most, my support for the ruling government has deteriorated tremendously over the past five year, mainly due to many many factors. Top is AAB indecisiveness, flip-flop decisions or worse no decisions. When big crucial matter arises why is it always his subordinates giving comments instead of himself taking charge. Where is he and What is he doing? Selalu cakap saya ada banyak kerja nak buat and so on but people see nothing come out of it. Now whenever he speaks, I just mute the sound because I don't feel he has any substance to tell.

The Anwar factor: Never underestimate this "master of spin" factor. He still captures hearts of many with his robust and sublime oratory flair and he uses his repertoire skills much to his advantage. Emulating campaigning model to that of Obama's US presidential campaign, DSAI crave to believe that he is comparable to charismatic Obama and I am just saddened that many are duped by his blank rhetorics and manipulations. Being a traditionalist, I am still clinging on to my late father's words: "Orang yang pandai cakap selalunya tak pandai buat kerja". While Obama may be on his way to the White House, I hope and pray that DSAI is a Permatang Pauh MP and stays just that. Period.

I also have apprehension of Najib as PM not because of his incapacity as a leader but more of the unpleasant rumors hallowing above his head. Rumours of his involvement in Altantuyas murder case are ubiquitous, and Najib somewhat did his denial part but his efforts seem too feeble and unconvincing. This lead the public to believe that the rumors are true. There is also widespread stories his "takut bini" and about his fiery wife actions and behavior akin to Yoko Ono's lady control over late Beatles' John Lennon. I fear this rumors will persist and haunt his premiership and further dent UMNO and BNs image.

There are people suggesting that you should become a senior minister very much like Lee Kuan Yew of Singapore but I totally disagree to this idea because people will promptly suggest the PM whoever he is, is inept and incompetent, and his moves are dictated by you as the puppet master. Be wary Tun and not to be easily enticed by power.

Tun, you certainly will go down in Malaysia's history as the best PM and I wonder when there will be a PM like you to lead the country. When the legendary P Ramlee died some 30 years plus ago, we're still longing for his replacement, "Dimanakan ku cari ganti".

And as for the worst PM, I think the answer is self-evident. Pak Lah, Please, please, pleaselah Pak Lah, the rakyat has spoken. It's a real pity and out of anger and frustrations, far too many nasty words have been thrown out to Pak Lah and for Tun and readers sake I wouldn't cite examples here but in short, people are just fed up and sick to the bone of our current PM. To layman like me it is clear that AAB must go ASAP, and if he still has some dignity in him, he will retire honorably the sooner the better for the survival of this country.

Tun, I wish you all the best and do keep on writing if you still have the will. Selamat Hari Raya and my best regards to you and your family and most of all, take care Tun.

I am missing you already.

By adamjohari on October 2, 2008 3:24 PM

Heck I'm only 24 years of age and I can't remember where I placed my phone... now where is it?

By Tommy on October 2, 2008 3:24 PM

You are right Tun, most people cant remember in detail. As i was about to remind you to read a reply on your blog, i forgot the date that person wrote and now i have to go back and search again. Right SEPTEMBER 15TH 2.31PM please read and tell us if this is true and sinful (dosa)for the lecturer to do so !

Dont forget to read ! September 15th 2.31pm reply to yuor blog by UiTM

By hafiz ismail on October 2, 2008 3:25 PM

'so please try to memorise everything you do every day. Don't forget the details. It can be fatal for you.'

well said Tun.

By Tommy on October 2, 2008 3:35 PM

By secret_heart on September 15, 2008 2:03 PM

Dear TUN,

as a student from the controversial UiTM, i felt really sad of our current racial situation. I as person am against racial sentiments, but from what i see here in UiTM, even the lecturers inject us with racial hatred by implicating the post-graduation problem of employment as we are all malays and that it's hard to compete in the corporate world that is dominated by the chinese. If those lecturers intentions are to motivate us to ensure competitiveness, but most of them failed as they only make the malays here harbor hate towards other races.

I can't imagine 13th may happening all over again as i do have chinese and indian friends and i appreciate being friends with them as i have been bored of the malays stereotyped character: pessimistic and envious of others while they have done nothing to earn what others have.

Please Tun, most of the people i know do dream of the Malaysian Malaysia. And we know you can make it happen. You're always able to pull of such miracle like the 1997 economic crisis. Perhaps you would pursue in becoming 'Bapa Keharmonian'.

To all people, let's just stop generalising and learn to appreciate this country. For ourselves, and for Tun!
By former BN supporter on October 2, 2008 3:42 PM

Read for yourself the following which i download from one of the reply from sept 15th 2.03 pm reply to tun's blog. Hope someone can lodge a report and lets investigate this and save them from committing DOSA works ! it's sinful to do that ! No wonder unity is so hard to achieve ! if they found guilty, charge them under ISA to those so call lecturer ! Hisham, take action ! Please read and scare your heart out !

By secret_heart on September 15, 2008 2:03 PM

Dear TUN,

as a student from the controversial UiTM, i felt really sad of our current racial situation. I as person am against racial sentiments, but from what i see here in UiTM, even the lecturers inject us with racial hatred by implicating the post-graduation problem of employment as we are all malays and that it's hard to compete in the corporate world that is dominated by the chinese. If those lecturers intentions are to motivate us to ensure competitiveness, but most of them failed as they only make the malays here harbor

hate towards other races.

I can't imagine 13th may happening all over again as i do have chinese and indian friends and i appreciate being friends with them as i have been bored of the malays stereotyped character: pessimistic and envious of others while they have done nothing to earn what others have.

Please Tun, most of the people i know do dream of the Malaysian Malaysia. And we know you can make it happen. You're always able to pull off such miracle like the 1997 economic crisis. Perhaps you would pursue in becoming 'Bapa Keharmonian'.

To all people, let's just stop generalising and learn to appreciate this country. For ourselves, and for Tun!

Can you imagine what

By Nik Rosman on October 2, 2008 3:42 PM

Assalamuakum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya.

Actually you very sharp and of course 'people' can't remember everything what has he done for over 10/15 years back..but not only that period; 1 or two day also people can't remember.

For sure Tun, this article ramai orang akan terasa cili.

Congratulations Tun, you are the the Greatest Leader.

By Noor Azman Embi on October 2, 2008 3:43 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun, tried to sms the wish on the raya dedication, but too bad as I'm using the Pakistan number here in Mipur, the msg did not go through.

It's always interesting the way u look at things Tun. Even the law sometimes turns like a practical joke when we relate it in our lives.

The political situation there back home still turn my stomach. Been praying things will get better in times.

It's been an honour to have u around with all your blog. I really appreciated it.

Please take care of health Tun. The thought of losing you scares me. We still need u Tun.

Assalamualaikum

Salam from Mirpur, Azad Jammu Kashmir, Pakistan

Noor Azman Embi

By Asvocalasyou on October 2, 2008 3:44 PM

Tun,

Then, why not write your biography before they are completely erased from your memory?

You look healthy, albeit your cardio problem but that shouldn't affect your brain, it cannot be that you cannot remember all at the Lingam inquiry. Many have speculated that you had "played acting" at the Inquiry. I won't want to ask for an answer.

If one is going to face it the second time round, I am sure certain precautionary measures would have been taken, unless one is that stupid, so that it beats the threshold of the law by making it difficult for the DPP to prove a prima facie case. My reading is that it would be thrown out before defence.

Let us know of your thoughts about the memory course after you attended it.

If it is good and the cost is reasonable, it's a good idea to attend and perhaps a government ministry should

sponsor so that many senior citizens may benefit from it.
By De_Enshrouded_One on October 2, 2008 3:48 PM

Salam Sejahtera buat Tun Dr Mahathir, Tun Dr Siti Hasmah serta keluarga....

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri & Maaf Zahir & Batin. Semoga keluarga Tun berdua riang dan girang semasa sambutan Syawal tahun ini.

Tun, "Melayu Mudah Terlupa" seperti yang pernah Tun nyatakan suatu masa dahulu.....

By zul ali on October 2, 2008 3:48 PM

Selamat hari raya adidil fitri to Tun Dr Mahathir and family,

Am i the first? If yes, it will be the day i'll remember.

Maaf zahir dan batin.
By ze_alan on October 2, 2008 3:53 PM

asalamualaikum ayahanda dan bonda...
selamat hari raya..moga sihat sejahtera hendaknya..

saya ingin berkongsi perasaan dengan ayahanda..pada satu syawal saya amat terkejut dengan berita mengenai kumpulan hindraf yang menyerbu rumah terbuka hari raya di pwtc... mungkin saya tidak tahu banyak mengenai politik, tetapi saya merasakan ini merupakan tindakan yang amat memalukan pekembar, melayu dan agama Islam terutamanya...

jadi di bulan syawal nie saya menyeru agar ayahanda dapat menulis serba sedikit mengenai hindraf secara lebih jelas berkenaan pandangan ayahanda...serta tindakan yang ayahanda rasa perlu untuk mengatasi masalah nie..
mungkin permintaan saya agak besar kerana meminta ayanda untuk berfikir lagi mengenai masalah negara, tetapi saya rase ini perlu kerana saya melihat kepimpinan pekembar yang amat lemah sekarang serta situasi politik yang amat tidak boleh dijangka..
selepas saya melihat berita tersebut, saya ingin mendapatkan maklumat mengenai kejadian tersebut, tetapi hari ini tiada berita mengenai kejadian tersebut di kaca televisyen..
saya merasa sedih kerana jika kejadian tersebut dipandang remeh maka ia boleh menjadi luka yang akan meletup..
moga ayahanda dapat pertimbangkan permintaan ini untuk tatapan semua pembaca lawan ayahanda....

sekali lagi ku pohon maaf dari ayahanda dan bonda di hari raya nie..harap ayanda sentiasa dikurniakan ingatan yang kuat oleh Allah..moga sihat selalu...

salam aidilfitri dari,
sahrul alam bin nordin ahmad
gua musang
kelantan
By enas on October 2, 2008 3:54 PM

hope i am the first
By alpha1 on October 2, 2008 3:54 PM

Hi Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you and Tun Siti Hasmah. I'm surprised that you have time to blog. No

visitors to entertain? I must say that after reading the posting above, you are hinting or trying to refer to someone, aren't you? That's the classic Tun Mahathir. I like it though.

Anyway, may you have the health to stay for years to come so that everyone who appreciates you can give you their blessings. Have a good day ahead sir!

By shahrul on October 2, 2008 3:56 PM

Salam Tun....lucky me I guess for being the first to comment on this article. First and foremost..Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin.

Sometimes when we makan at any restaurant and it was time to pay we couldn't remember what we just ate...at least for a few seconds..or at least one dish..especially when we get older.....

but the again it would be so simple as to keep on blaming the failure of our faculty when we are actually hiding something....don't you think???

By enas on October 2, 2008 3:57 PM

I totally agree with you Tun. I still remember someone to me that Melayu Mudah Lupa...but even the chinese & indian also mudah lupa on how they started here in Tanah Melayu...

By ReoXAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 3:58 PM

Dear Tun,

Through out my 28 years of living on this world, I have learned one thing very important, and that is we as human being, we memorize with our brain but we keep and cherish something with our heart. So if you want to memorize something for a very long time, don't memorize it with your brain but with your heart.

By Jed YoongAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 4:01 PM

I can remember oNE DATE very clearly...Sep 16 2008....Nothing significant happened...

Selamat Hari Raya, Tun.

By lebaikudin on October 2, 2008 4:02 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1.I failed to grasp your intention of bringing up the issue of memory power,unless you got BIG trouble with authority or something

2.In the court of law,you only run into trouble when you got 'selective amnesia' against evidence,affidavit,statutory declaration

3.Keeping a diary can do wonders.In the modern day we have umpteen type of gadget such as PDA,camera phone,ipod to help upkeep and organize teenie-weenie details

4.Since all computers are equipped with webcam, logging on to Facebook,Blogging,You Tube,Myspace could serve the purpose

5.With these kind of modern gadgets,who need to learn memory power?

Wassalam

By alpha1 on October 2, 2008 4:03 PM

Tun,

If humans can have good memory, the wouldn't have forgotten all that you have done for the country and your once allies. Does the name Badawi, Nazri, Semi, ring the bell? Its not only Melayu Mudah Lupa, but Mereka Mudah Lupa would suit better. Gd day sir!

By d4uhAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 4:16 PM

salam

selamat hari raya...mgkin tun bole cuba amalkan surah ar-rahman utk kuatkan ingatan...
By AlistaireAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 4:26 PM

Thats not true at all, admirable ex-PM of mine.

I am a law student myself, so I know enough of the law to say that that is not the law, that is not what the law intends to achieve in terms of evidence.

It is enough that you remember enough to go beyond reasonable doubt, there was never an intent on the framers of criminal law in any given jurisdiction to bother with the nitty gritty. I understand fully your predicament in how those 2 judges of the Federal Court have decided in the Anwar case last, and I share it. Those judges should never have given affect to law of criminal evidence the way they did, and they have pretty much screwed up the law so much that it would be impossible to convict any more sodomite in the country.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family.
By cyberwiraAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 4:32 PM

Selamat hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin Dari Cyberwira@Lancang Kuning sekeluarga kepada Tun Sekeluarga.

Dengan Ucapan. Di kala kita meraikan kemenangan umat islam berhari raya, janganlah dilupakan kepada mereka yang memerlukan kebahagiaan dan kegembiraan.

Ikhlas

www.cyberwira.blogspot.com
By babacurious on October 2, 2008 4:39 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun

Haha another good one from Tun.
However, my gut feeling tells me there is a 'story' behind this article. I believed it is only human that we forget but the question is, are we really forgetful or do we deliberately forget? If I may be so ignorant to say that we may tend to forget day, dates, months, years and time but not events. It may slip off our mind but our brains have the capability to recall such events that had happened previously in our life, briefly or otherwise. It is true when Tun said, "God has endowed Man (and Woman) with the ability to remember" but it's not exactly correct when you said, "That is the basic difference between us and the animals". Animals like elephants, cats, dogs etc do have the capability to remember as well. The phrase: "one has a memory of an elephant" rings the bell.

In reference to your para 8.
"I am going to take a memory course. Should I have occasion to be investigated or summoned to face a trial, I would be able to remember the suit I wore any day in my life and where I was when wearing the particular suit on a particular day."

In jest, may I ask Tun..did Tun forget something you wore on a particular day besides the suit? It's also very important to remember other details when answering in court. There's every possibility the judge and the legal councils would also like to know the color of your underwear...perhaps? Haha Maaf Zahir & Batin.

Take care and may god protect my dear Tun always. God Bless.
By akupunAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 4:50 PM

hi tun
please write more on US financial crisis and effect to global economy.

im in early 30's, i suffer more bad memory loss problem, maybe because i drink too much china set milk before.

By Azmle_(",)Author Profile Page on October 2, 2008 4:51 PM

I Love You Tun.

By cleffairyAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 4:55 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya maaf Zahir dan batin. When I saw your entry on memory, and how you always seems to forget important dates such as wedding anniversary and birthday, I almost choked on the tea that i was drinking when I was reading your entry. It's nice to see that you share the same problem that most men have... the convenience to forget important dates. LOL. We women definitely can remember dates pretty well...I don't know why men have such difficulties to do so. I believe that you're not the only one who gets into trouble with your wife for forgetting such dates, because my other half forgets important dates all the time too despite being in his early twenties. :-)

Actually, I do not know where your entry is heading until I read your no. 9, which is someone's inability to recall a certain trauma that he went through. I finally understood what you are trying to say. If someone was put through certain terror, he's most likely to remember the event very clearly, unless of course, he's lying or he's paid to lie. :-D

I have to pen down now, Tun, take care, God bless, and if God willing, I'll meet you in your open house this coming Sunday.

Yours truly,

Cleffairy

By zainnan on October 2, 2008 5:00 PM

Most people can memorise very well about the good things that they have encountered, while many others can memorise very well the bad things which they have encountered. Naturally, very few people have the ability to remember everything very well in their life times.

Knowing the different patterns of human memory, there is no assurance that witnesses who are called to court would testify the truth. And it is indeed irony for the court to subpoena witnesses who have short memory to testify in courts.

And it would be more pointless for the court to require a witness who is ill-memoried to swear before his testimony that he would speak the truth but nothing except the truth.

God The Almighty is great for He created everything, including the human race. Knowing very well the behaviour of human being which He created, God presiding the Divine Court in the next world do not believe anymore in the mouth to tell the truth, but the ears, eyes, hands and legs would speak the truth.

In this worldly courts, and knowing that human has short memory, whether as prosecution or defence witnesses, it is definite if we are in a position to fix the judges !

By annie on October 2, 2008 5:01 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your beloved wife, Tun Hasmah.

Great to hear from you Tun on 2nd day of Hari Raya.

Hmm..... I am trying to figure out what Tun meant on this article. I am very sure Tun as always trying to

tell us something. This is not just a plain Human Memory article, is it Tun? I know there are more to it.

Well I guess with all the ketupat and the curry daging have slowed me down a bit.

Anyway, it looks like I am the first.

By zainnan on October 2, 2008 5:03 PM

Most people can memorise very well about the good things that they have encountered, while many others can memorise very well the bad things which they have encountered. Naturally, very few people have the ability to remember everything very well in their life times.

Knowing the different patterns of human memory, there is no assurance that witnesses who are called to court would testify the truth. And it is indeed irony for the court to subpoena witnesses who have short memory to testify in courts.

And it would be more pointless for the court to require a witness who is ill-memoried to swear before his testimony that he would speak the truth but nothing except the truth.

God The Almighty is great for He created everything, including the human race. Knowing very well the behaviour of human being which He created, God presiding the Divine Court in the next world do not believe anymore in the mouth to tell the truth, but the ears, eyes, hands and legs would speak the truth.

In this worldly courts, and knowing that human has short memory, whether as prosecution or defence witnesses, it is definite if we are in a position to fix the judges !

By winnets on October 2, 2008 5:03 PM

u are so right on that,selamat hari raya Tun.& many many happy returns,,,,,,

By fawz on October 2, 2008 5:05 PM

Salam Tun,

Judges & Lawyers sometimes forget that they are fallable human beings too! especially those with wicked ulterior motives.

Thanks, Wassalam.

By KT Liew on October 2, 2008 5:05 PM

Tun

How was your Hari Raya ? I think it must good especially meeting up with all your beloved ones , just like me , a chinese always appreciate the spirits of Chinese New Year where in that particular day , all the family members meet together.

About this memory issue, I do agree with you on certain issues but not what you mention about issues relating to evidence in court.

I am a lawyer by profession. With greatest respect to Tun, People like your standard should have written records on what you are doing at that time and even if you don't , you have assistants to assist you especially on important matters.

I always record down what I do in case I lost memory of it, and I always tell my staffs to put on record on who they talk to and about what so that nobody can point figures at each other.

If Tun is hinting on the possible issues regarding the sacking of judges, yes Tun may forgot what was said at that time but then surely there are records on it. Now , the issue is where are this record (if any) , and this exactly what the court are looking, not primarily on oral evidence itself. The best evidence is

document evidence , and in legal terms we called it as "real evidence".

Can you sack a judge simply by telling him that you are now sacked without any record as the reason why the judge was sacked ?

On sodomy cases, especially with the present sophisticated gadgets, it not difficult to obtain real evidence, but then the victim or the criminal surely must know the exeact location and also the inside of the secene itself. Just like an artist who paint a picture of a live human being or a specific place , he must have the exact visual in order to make out his painting.

This is my personal professional view and I maybe wrong in certain things but I do hope my contribution herein can render some assistance to Tun in a way that a person may not neccesary have to attend a memory course where you have to pay for it. Just adopt the simple way ie just try to pen down whatever important thing that you do , and for double protection , if you have a computer now just input the record therein.

As a Malaysian, what worries me now is how our country will face the on coming financial turmoil ?

All politicians should sit down and use their head together to overcome this financial turmoil.

Thank you and have a nice day , Tun.
By Poh on October 2, 2008 5:07 PM

Dear Tun,

I thought you would be taking a break during this Hari Raya or preparing for the open house.

I cannot read your mind, but I am sure you are trying to say something. Anyway, some people have very good memory. Some of my friends who are into business and have made it good have very good memory for dates, numbers and faces. I have a friend who sometimes play golf with me. He could remember the many types of wager that he plays against us. At the end of the 18 holes, he would know how much he made or lost to each one of us. Poor me, I had to refer to my score card!

Artists have very good memory for details. Lat is one of them. I bet he would still know the details of his home town of Batu Gajah.

I am surprised that you said you have poor memory. Doctors have good memory for they need to remember the medicines that they are to prescribe for each sickness.
By Adym on October 2, 2008 5:13 PM

salam,

Very deep meaning this time.

- 1) Sometimes person like Dr.Siti Hasmah care about sentimental values and repeating doing so yearly.
- 2) Thus, she bare in mind of all special occasions, makes her remember most birth dates and your anniversary.
- 3) Person who talks lie are unable to remember on what said n done.
- 4) Person as busy as you and many occasion attended and nothing attracted u, make u forget things easily.
- 5) Person who had been sodomised surely remember every details futhermore repeatedly..
- 6) Same goes to person have been raped, they are in trauma!!!
- 7) Same goes to my accident with merc road gangster year 2005 kl-seremban hgway, i still can remember the car plate number.

Thanks for reminder Tun Dr.mahathir muhammad.

To everybody, try to train your brain every second 'to think' at least play Sudoku.

regards to all

By ventura on October 2, 2008 5:14 PM

The jurisdiction of our laws does work in that system. Unless in the mere future one can able to use hypnotic and have the technology to abstract out the photographic of the incident and transform it out in picture. Then one is always suppress to the mercy of the Juries and Judges in playing to the justice of the crime.

Because of this criminal get off always or at times being innocently sentenced and convicted.

At either vice versa the memory of the goodness or evil that reside in the mind will always be the Judge and will thereof face judgment when the times come. This one there will be no escape compare to our intelligent. As HIS ways are HIGHER than our.....

The crime will be JUST by itself when the end near!

By jurublogAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 5:14 PM

Tun,

Your memory is as good as people in their twenties. I have heard stories of your outstanding attention to details and remembering the reasons behind the details.

But, what you mentioned in your article is also right. Most of the time in court, the lawyers will do their best to solicit answers to minute details and attack you if the answers are contradictory. May be the best answer would be not to answer to minute detail.

Salam Aidil Fitri.

<http://www.jurublog.blogspot.com>

By matsiam on October 2, 2008 5:23 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin

Yahoo....at last i am the 1st.

Yes....to me you are so brilliant.

Salam Tun

Mohd Zamaney

KSAH Old Boys 85'

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 5:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Kelemahan saya pula adalah untuk mengingat nama orang. Walaupun kenal sangat dengan orang itu tetapi lupa namanya. Yang paling sedih apabila kita berbual-bual dengannya tetapi kita masih tak ingat namanya. Teringat saya kalaulah semua orang mengamalkan memakai name tag seperti yang Tun sarankan, ia dapat menyelesaikan masalah saya.

Tetapi saya diberi kelebihan sikit mengingati nombor. Banyak juga nombor telefon, nombor kereta, nombor kad pengenalan dan tarikh lahir isteri, anak2 dan cucu2 yang boleh saya ingat. Jadi ramailah kawan dan jiran telefon saya untuk bertanyakan nombor telefon ahli keluarga saya.

Begitulah manusia ini. Tidak ada yang sempurna. Yang sempurna hanya ALLAH TAALA.

Insha Allah anak saya Khairul Nizar Abd.Hayee serta keluarganya yang tinggal di Shah Alam akan

berkunjung ke rumah Tun pada 5hb Okt.ini. Saya menjangkakan ramai orang yang akan hadir nanti kerana Tun adalah pemimpin yang disayangi rakyat dari semua kaum. Saya percaya mereka datang bukan keutamaannya kerana hendak menjamu selera tetapi untuk berjumpa dan bersalam sambil mengucapkan selamat hari raya kepada Tun.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN. SEMOGA TUN SENTIASA DIKURNIA KESIHATAN YANG BAIK. AMIN!

By midori_lisa on October 2, 2008 5:26 PM

Dear Dr M,
First of all, please allow me to wish you and your family "Selamat Hari Raya".
I don't know whether after reading the above posting made me laugh or cry. You see, my beloved late husband used to be just like you -and more often than not forgets our wedding anniversary or my birthdays. So I said to him, at least I am "historical but not hysterical". The only thing that I am hopeless at remembering is to re-enact an argument and I ended up saying things in a different context but same meaning... you know what I mean. But that spell trouble isn't it. The topic of argument thus become pointless as everyone involved said they didn't say "this" or "that" :)
Having said that, what did you say last year today?????

By leadingAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 5:31 PM

Tun,

We must be given a choice for either "Remember to forget" or "Forget to remember".

In particular, it is simply not fair to punish someone who can not recall 100% of a police report made after a while.

Regards,

<http://www.leading.com.my>
By mlss on October 2, 2008 5:39 PM

Good evening Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Puasa.

I agreed with you... same things happen to me.. i only can remember my wedding.. other than that i depend to my wife.. who can remember all kind of dates... its miracle to me.

Regards
By nobody on October 2, 2008 5:40 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Ummmmm.....I forgot what to say.Ohhh yes..Now I remember!

Wishing you and family SELAMAT HARIRAYA AIDILFITR.May Allah bless you and family with good health always.InsyaAllah.

I have the same problem too.Maybe what is important to others may not be so important to us.Thats why our memory failed to write this minute details and store in our hard drive(mind).Like a computer hard drive, our memory power slows down as it ages.Just like a computer.

Maybe someday, humans will find a way to upgrade the mind to a better processor or memory chip just

like upgrading a computer hardware. Only then we can boost our memory performances.

Does this mean that I have to remember to remember.....ohhh God!! I forgot again.

Wassalam...

By romeo on October 2, 2008 5:41 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun dan Keluarga.

Pertama sekali Selamat Hari Raya kepada ayahanda sekeluarga.

Memang benar Ayahanda Tun..Benda yg baik sebenarnya susah di ingat..tetapi yg kurang baik boleh di ingat..sesetengah "orang" tak mahu ingat.Siapa nak mengaku tambah2 kalau kes meliwat orang lain..Saya tak mahu negara saya yg telah maju di pimpin oleh "PELIWAT." Apa pun teruskan memberi tahu apa yg tersirat Ayahanda..Anakanda senantiasa berkempen di tempat kerja(Kapal terbang) tentang laman blog dan kepimpinan Ayahanda!!

HiDUP TUN MAHATHIR MOHAMMAD!!

By kchanAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 5:43 PM

reading your blogpost remind us that you're human afterall. i have that problem of remembering date too.. even my own birthday i'll sometime missed. :D

take good care and stay healthy always!

Malaysia Image Board

By SFA on October 2, 2008 5:45 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Terkejut buka laman web Tun tapi belum ada beribu-ribu comment diposting.Hari raya le katakan...

'So please try to memorise everything you do every day. Don't forget the details.'

But not everything is something. It could be just nothing...

Salam lebaran dari perantauan.

By wisdom67 on October 2, 2008 6:02 PM

Akum Tun,

Salam Aidil Fitri to you and your family.

Me to cannot remember my kids age, well I got to guess.

hope to see meet u this Sunday.

By fadil on October 2, 2008 6:02 PM

Salam Dear Tun and Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you and the family.

I think this piece was written in response to Zaharan Razak's ""I" of the Storm: Dr Mahathir's Last Hooray?" (<http://zveloyak.blogspot.com/2008/04/dr-mahathirs-last-hurrah.html>) in which a blogger, in his comment on the piece - conveniently accused you for having selective amnesia with regards to the VK Lingam's case.

Anyhow, well said, Tun! We should all take a memory course. Another course maybe worth taking would be on how to avoid a Freudian slip so that 'tak tersasul kata' (our friends in the Pakatan Rakyat should be the first ones to enroll for this course, in my humblest opinion).

I pray for your good health and of Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah's also.
By AAI on October 2, 2008 6:02 PM

Tun , coming to 66 I am beginning to forget a lot of things which were done a few days back or even a few hours ago . But fortunately I don't forget what you have done for the country and the people .
By lottalove on October 2, 2008 6:04 PM

Selamat Hari Raya, Mohon Maaf Lahir dan Batin.

Kita semua setuju that god tak minta kita untuk record the chronologies of our life untuk hari pembalasan nanti. sebab itu nabi nasihat kat kita supaya dont tell lies because satu sen pun tak benefited to us. so islam percaya kepada hari pembalasan itu, and we know that we will be judge accordingly.

different between human and animals ...human can play gods. we created the human laws. the accused can ask for 4 witnesses, and can choose his own god. i wonder if you ask your wife for evidence bout the dates. maybe she will started to remember the date which u wish not to remember. and maybe thers more wish for her ...

my wife even can remember the fisrt word i spoke to her....and i dont know how to respond so i just borrow your smile (without permission...sorry)
By JoeBOPAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 6:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Mahathir Sir,

It brings me great honour to wish you Selamat Hari Raya! May God Bless you!

I can't wait for this weekend to meet you at your Hari Raya Open House. Hopefully I will get to meet you in person and exchange Hari Raya greetings:)

btw, I am a Malay Singaporean who is jaded with life here. I look up to you Sir for inspiration, so I don't mind the long journey by bus from Singapore to K.L. just to attend your Open House.

Continue the good fight!...May God bless you always!

Respectfully yours,
JoeBOP
www.joebop.com
wordpress.joebop.com
By PAS MemberAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 6:14 PM

Maha Suci Allah Yang Tidak Tidur dan Tidak Lupa.

Selamat Hari Raya.
By giri on October 2, 2008 6:17 PM

hai tun,
how was your raya celebrations went on?this is a good one to think about and i strongly agree with it.i know it's about the lingam case and perhaps tun might involved or not involved in this case.....hopefully not.....but i think it's normal to do anything that can protect yourself if u are in power,that's also one of human's nature.human also has many weak points like not perfect,ungrateful,greedy,notorious.....ect.in this modern world,humans are fighting among themselves to be top so this what is happening in our country right now.
By moshab on October 2, 2008 6:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan Salam Aidilfitri...

Semoga Tun dan para pembaca/pengikut laman blog ini bergembira menyambut Raya pada kali ini...

Boleh ka Tun memberi serba sedikit berkenaan Krisis Kewangan yang berlaku di Amerika...? Hairan juga negara besar macam tu boleh dapat krisis macam ni... baru2 ni dia orang luluskan 700 bilion usd untuk 'cover' kerugian yang ada... mampus rakyat yang bayar cukai nak tanggung semua ni...

Harap semua ini tidak berlaku di Negara Kita Malaysia...

Harap Tun bentang kan tajuk di atas untuk tajuk blog selepas ini...

Sekian..

Kakitangan Awam Yang Resah.

By Elizabeth on October 2, 2008 6:17 PM

Tun,

At this juncture, whatever one wants to believe, or not believe, there will still be varied different opinion. We who believe in you, are people who wants to look to the good. Those who don't, you know why.

As had been said many times, million times, etc. if we want to argue - no matter why, there will be reasons to argue. Facts are facts, and truths will be truths. Our conscience determines and only Allah knows.

I am just grateful, you are what you are.

God bless!

Elizabeth

By Tea DeanAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 6:25 PM

Salam Tok Det & bloggers,

The best and efficient to train memory is by reciting Al-Quran and looking at Kaabah regularly. Somebody had told me before and I don't remember who, but I did it and it works! It's God's miracle, can't never explain it.

And Quran recitor never do bad thing to people like calling people names, talking bad things, beating up people, accused people or whatever bad it is.

It's better not to talk/speak if the words do not benefit anybody in this world or in the HereAfter.

p/s: To all, as I always said, whatever we do, HE is watching us. You can never imagine HIS punishment.

By Anak My on October 2, 2008 6:26 PM

Tun,

You do not need to bother too much about the laws because you are going to face the eternal judgment conducted by the Almighty God very soon. He will recall all your memories. If you have not done anything wrong, why bother.

By Onlooker on October 2, 2008 6:30 PM

Tun,

What's the matter with Tun now? Many Malaysians, including the non-Malays, are still in Hari Raya mood but Tun already starts to talk about Sodomy on the second day of Hari Raya!

Tun might not be able to remember everything which happened in the past but I just hope that Tun can recall the events of 1998 and answer the following questions of mine:

1) Why did you force the former owner of Magnum Corporation and Multi-purpose Bank, Mr. Lim Thian Kiat, to sell off his shareholdings in these two groups of companies?

2) Wasn't it because you suspected that Lim Thian Kiat was the crony of Anwar who hired Dato Nara Karuppan to go lobby Anwar for license approval when Anwar was still the Finance Minister in your 1997/1998 cabinet?

3) Could you swear on al-Quran that you were not aware of any womanizing deal which happened in Tivoli Apartment with Dato Nara Karuppan serving as the middle man? Could you swear also that you were not aware that the Police had twisted and turned the womannizing deal into a sodomy deal based on either your implied hint or your straight-forward and open suggestion or on any possible misunderstanding about your saying in 1998 by the Police officer who reported his investigation on Anwar to you in your capacity as the Prime Minister?

Anyway, I am glad that Tun can still remember your old acquaintance Anwar, even though Tun might not remember that Tun did allow Tan Sri Rahim Noor to send me to ISA detention camp in 1998. Anyway, I should be thankful to Tun since the ISA detention changed me spiritually and turned me to strongly believe in God. I always remember Tun, especially during Hari Raya Aidilfitri when "Maaf Zahir Batin" is the message sent by God to all.

Here are the further messages which I wish to share with Tun with holy purposes:

Mengingati TEMAN tanda persahabatan.

Mengingati MATI sumber kekuatan IMAN.

Mengingati AKHIRAT semulia-mulia INGATAN.

Dan mengingati TUHAN itulah ketenangan.

Onlooker

By forgotten_warrior on October 2, 2008 6:35 PM

Yeah, this time im the first one.

Salam & Selamat Hari raya to Tun,
im glad that im born and grown up in your era.

Please take care of urself and family.

malaysian citizen since 1984 :)

By sullyAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 6:35 PM

salam hormat Tun Mahadhir

Selamat hari raya aidil fitri sekeluarga

Memang benar apa yang di katakan Tun. Saya rasa ada tiga kemungkinan.

kemungkinan pertaman kejadian liwat sering di lakukan sehingga lupa semua details nya.Kemungkinan kedua dua2 pelaku menikmatinya dan tidak ada niat buat laporan polisi.Kemungkinan ketiga semuanya dusta sahaja tidak pernah berlaku.Tapi kalau tidak belaku saya tidak percaya kerana hanya mereka yang tidak siuman akan melaporkann kepada polis.Saya juga menyerahkan kepada pihak polis melakukan siasat yang professional.kalau kurang bukti dan kurang meyakinkan kes di gugor.

By sumana on October 2, 2008 6:37 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Idilfitri! Tun & Family

Jika seseorang itu hilang memory kerana usia tuanya boleh terima,jangan hilang memory secara pilihan hati sudahlah!

Ingatkah Tun mengapa serah pucuk pimpinan kpd Paklah tu? harap harap si Paklah tu juga masih ingat!
By mukeh on October 2, 2008 6:47 PM

brilliant entry tun!
By cikkihmenulis on October 2, 2008 6:47 PM

As'kum yang dikasihi Tun,

Still in Hari Raya mood most of your readers... me as well. But by the way, great article as always and as cynical as ever. I got your point there. :) Wassalam and my Allah bless you.
By Zubli ZainordinAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 6:49 PM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad,

Thank you for posting in Syawal.

This is indeed an interesting topic.

I have a friend who always forget his keys. You can imagine his predicament. Such as, standing near his car after a Friday prayer, and near the masjid, with cars not moving since his is blocking, and the car key he forgot, is at the tempat wuduk. To walk back, is about "20 miles hour away!"

I told him, the next time and the next, he shall proclaim, "Kat ateh meja makan ropanya aku letak konci kereta", He is allowed to sound like a leader proclaiming "Merdeka!" Then do what ever is necessary, when done, "Mana aku letak konci kereta tadi?"

So, I agree with you, when you wrote: So please try to memorise everything you do every day. Don't forget the details. It can be fatal for you.
By EddieAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 7:01 PM

Human's memory is fallible.

Sometimes, we think that we know something well and we insist on it but in fact it is just a false impression. There is a trap in our mind.

As said by Edward de Bono: Perception is real even though it is not reality.

Can we trust our memory?

No, unless we record all the details we encounter in life in words so that no error will occur. This is plain nonsense because our time is too precious for doing this kind of thing.

Great post.
By girithar81 on October 2, 2008 7:05 PM

dear tun, wishing u and your family a very happy aidilfitri... i like the way u spoke about memories.. i'll start to remember too ... thanks
By Razi on October 2, 2008 7:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,
By any standard your memory is well above average! For sure, yours is better than mine. Many people I have spoken to have said you remember a lot about history and were able to recollect a lot about what

happened in the past and not just about Malaysia. I believe what is important is to remember things that are relevant to the survival of our country. On this I rate you A. I have been wanting to write in your blog for quite some time. Now that I happen to be in front of my laptop and reading your latest blog, I better say something.

When you and your predecessors (except Tunku Abdul Rahman) were Prime Ministers this country was run pretty well. A lot of progress and development were made especially under your tenure. I have been your fan ever since I was a student and have benefited a lot from your tenure. However, when Pak Lah became prime minister, things have not been going well and a lot of people are very disappointed with him. You are definitely one of them. My concern is HOW DO WE ENSURE A GOOD SUCCESSION of leadership prevails in our beloved country.

Is our present system of choosing a leader and ensuring that he is the best candidate good enough? I tend to make comparison between how we choose a leader in Malaysia vs. how USA chooses their leader. Can we change or improve our system of choosing a leader (prime minister)? I believe we need to change the system to ensure that there is NOT another Pak Lah (or his equivalence) after this. Else, we would end up in another mess. The next time it happens you might not be around to write in this blog! I believe for someone to be a Prime Minister he should be tested thoroughly and be exposed to the public such that we (especially the voters) know that he is capable of leading us into the future. I noticed Pak Lah is WEAK in many areas such as communication, ability to comprehend current situations and answering questions. There are many other weaknesses I heard from others. These weaknesses would have been exposed if he were to take part in a debate with say Tengku Razaleigh! I believe something MUST be done to AVOID ANOTHER PAK LAH! Appreciate your comments and ideas on this issue please.

By wankedahAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 7:07 PM

salam tun

ya betul.. sebagai manusia biasa.. kita tak dapat ingat secara details dalam semua perkara benda yg dah lama berlalu..

selamat hari raya tun..

By ladapadi on October 2, 2008 7:16 PM

Assalamualaikum w.w.b

A very very good advised.

Thank a lot.

I'll remember what have TUN have done to the country.

By Faiz Al-KelantaniAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 7:19 PM

Melayu jangan mudah lupa... Kami sentiasa mengingati jasamu Tun...

By mohamed on October 2, 2008 7:21 PM

Dearest YBH TUN

A very interesting article indeed. I am a law abiding citizen of this country. I will try to heed your advice. But my problem is, like some of the human race, I am partly colour blind. I cannot see green. I cannot memorise what I cannot see. This has always been at the back of my mind. Can this be fatal for me?

Thank you TUN

SELAMAT HARI RAYA

mohamed

By biso bonarAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 7:21 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan Toh Puan. Betul kata Tun. Saya pun lebih ingat peristiwa masa kecil daripada banyak peristiwa yang berlaku waktu usia dah semakin meningkat ni :).

By apaiinaikuAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 7:23 PM

Di mana semua?

By Mozafar on October 2, 2008 7:23 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri buat Tun sekeluarga.

"In a court of law, if you fail to remember every detail of what you did on a particular day 5, 10 or 15 years ago, then you must be lying, you must be hiding something."

Saya selalu berfikir bahawa Mahkamah yang dikatakan adil itu sebenarnya tidaklah adil sangat. Sebab seperti yang Tun sebutkan di atas jelas bahawa Mahkamah tidak akan mempertimbangkan sesuatu kes itu jika tarikh sesuatu yang terjadi itu bercanggah. Atau keterangan sesuatu yang telah terjadi 5, 10 tahun lalu tidak dapat dipastikan lalu ianya terus dibuang dari perbicaraan. Inilah ketidakadilan Mahkamah yang dikatakan adil itu.

Contoh kes liwat DSAI. Sebahagian Hakim mendapati ada unsur-unsur yang jelas bahawa perlakuan sodomi telah berlaku tapi oleh kerana bukti tak cukup sahih maka kes sodomi itu terus dibuang begitu sahaja. Sebaliknya DSAI hanya disabitkan kerana kes rasuah ekoran dari cubaan menutup perlakuan sodomi tersebut. Disinilah ketidakadilan Mahkamah.

Saya katakan tak adil sebab mangsa liwat yang menanggung derita, cemuhan, diaibkan dan tekanan perasaan akibat kena liwat tidak diambil kira oleh Mahkamah. Dimanakah keadilan jika pemangsa bebas dan mangsa pula terpaksa mengharungi sisa-sisa hidup seterusnya dianggap sebagai pendusta kerana keterangannya dianggap bohong atau fitnah?

Bagi pandangan saya jika pun Mahkamah mendapati keterangan tidak cukup sahih tetapi ada sedikit bukti berlaku juga sodomi sekurang-kurangnya pemangsa wajar dijatuhkan hukuman minimal bukan terus buang kes tersebut. Dengan demikian mangsa setidak-tidaknya terbela. Itu baru keputusan yang adil. Tidak memihak kepada mana-mana.

Ini cuma pandangan saya bukan mahu menghina Mahkamah.

Selamat hari raya aidil fitri. Maaf zahir bathin.

By sanctuary on October 2, 2008 7:29 PM

Salam Tun !

I hope Tun will come back soon to umno and do something about it , we are in a shamble right now . None from the top knows what's actually going on down here but they only know how to take care of their own pocket ! I must say this to you to get it off my chest , Tun you need to do something about that culprit in Rembau tun know who I'm talking about , wow that feels very good ! Anyway I saw Tun't picture in the news paper recently and I'm a bit worried about Tun's health , kenapa kurus sangat Tun !

Wassalam

By Danny Melaka on October 2, 2008 7:30 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun Dr.M Tun Siti and Fly

i will be in your house on 5 oct

By musso on October 2, 2008 7:30 PM

Salam Tun, Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri dan Maaf Zahir Batin,

- 1) It is rather ridiculous to remember everything in life, normal human just can't remember what shirts there were wearing last 15 days ago. But it is true when in court you can't remember something then people will associate it with lying.
- 2) Tun, in case of UMNO, the movement is in trouble now and not relevant to youngsters now since the power play from the branch, division, state and to the top management is very dirty.
- 3) Umno pilih ketua cawangan berdasarkan kriteria berdasarkan org yg boleh mempengaruhi org2 dalam cawangan tersebut dan juga di peringkat bahagian. Org2 ini samada mempunyai byk wang, atau org yang di'respect' sbb mungkin samseng, org hormat dan ikut apa yng diarahkan, mempunyai kuasa untuk mempengaruhi org.
- 4) Jarang sekali pemimpin ini dipilih berdasarkan kejujuran, dan org betul2 memperjuangkan aspirasi parti, sebab org yang lurus dan jujur akan sentiasa dipijak oleh ahli-ahli mereka.
- 5) Umno secara tak langsung menerapkan budaya rasuah dalam pergerakan bermula dari peringkat cawangan lagi, sebab itu lah maruah dan perjuangan ahli boleh dijual dengan hanya sehelai kain pelikat sahaja. Kebanyakan yg pegang jawatan bermula dari cawangan telah dijanjikan ganjaran jika sokong org2 tertentu dan menang untuk jawatan lebih tinggi dlm parti.
- 6) Kalau budaya ini diteruskan saya rasa UMNO akan pupus jugak satu hari nanti. Saya bukan org UMNO tapi saya sayang Malaysia dan berharap generasi akan datang tidak corrupt. Sebab ini lah golongan muda dan professional tidak sokong umno, nothing to loose. Please do something.

Thanks

By Razli Dato' Alias Author Profile Page on October 2, 2008 7:34 PM

Assalamualaikum & Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin Ayahanda Tun & Keluarga,

Hakikat perundangan sememangnya begitu, sesiapa yg bijak dan kaya dapat membeli peguam yg baik yg tahu menggunakan kelemahan perundangan untuk mempertahankan atau menyerang.

Pada hemat saya pengaruh DSAI telah tercalar disebabkan peristiwa kali "kedua". Ini adalah tamparan terhebat bagi DSAI walau beliau selamat pada pilihanraya Kubang Pasu, namun pengaruhnya telah merosot dikalangan ulama dan penyokong PAS.

Walau DSAI tidak bersumpah ianya cukup untuk masyarakat yg cerdik pandai menilai siapa sebenarnya DSAI. Tidak perlu kita berkempen utk menunjukkan kesalahan dan keaiban beliau utk kali ini. Ianya telah terserlah.

Apa yg Tun telah tunjukkan pada kejadian "pertama" mungkin tidak dapat mempengaruhi sesetengah org, tetapi kini ianya telah berubah. PAS tidak akan menuntut DSAI memberi penerangan tentang kejadian "kedua". Cukup antara mereka berkata "faham faham aje lah".

Saya percaya rakyat Malaysia belum bersedia mempunyai seorang PM yg sebegini.

By apaiinaiku Author Profile Page on October 2, 2008 7:35 PM

adik-adik...Di mana semua?

By al buntari on October 2, 2008 7:36 PM

Salam Tun... selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin...
semoga Tun dan Keluarga dalam lindungan Allah senantiasa...
apa yang Tun perkata kan itu NYATA ada kebenaran nya...

si Folan yang Durjana itu seharus nya di KUBUR kan... lama dulu

By Mohamed Inmran on October 2, 2008 7:36 PM

100% true Tun...sometimes we even cant memorize our own birthday. Further more as a Prime Minister once, its quit difficult for u to memorize Tun. Sometimes Imam also can forget their Quran reading while praying. Selamat Hari Raya Tun.

By Lee on October 2, 2008 7:41 PM

Selamat Aidil Fitri Tun,

I used to remember things and event very well when i was young till mid-age around 42years, maybe i was trained as a medical assistant which a lot of brain tuning and memory to force into my small brain. Now i am 55 years there are so many things i forgot totally and at many a time yesterday happenings seems so hard to recall exactly, my wife and friends says i am old. I say "Hey, Tun Mahathir is same age as my mom and he give speeches, real good speeches locally or internationally alike without notes, straight from the mouth and facts are always correct...how?"
Tun you are one person in my life that i think have memory like what the saying, "memory of an elephant".
Stay strong Tun
Cheers!

SannyLee

By CeRminDiriAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 7:42 PM

selamat hari raya aidilfitri buat no 1 malaysia Tun dan Keluarga.
Semuga aidilfitri dapat mengeratkan hubungan umat islam semua.

Perjuangan adalah satu jihat.

Perjuangan Tun masih belum selesai. demi bangsa dan negara ramai dikalangan rakyat malaysia berharap dan menaruh harapan Tun Meneruskan perjuangan seperti yang telah Tun lakukan...

terima kasih Tun masih memberi masa demi rakyat dan negara..
By sherry on October 2, 2008 7:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Begitu juga dengan ramai pemimpin2 UMNO dan BN sekarang. Mereka telah lupa, atau pura2 lupa, atau berfikir orang lain telah lupa bahawa suatu masa dahulu semasa Tun Mahathir menjadi Presiden UMNO, Pengerusi BN dan Perdana Menteri Malaysia, mereka begitu menyanjung dan memuji kepimpinan, visi dan idea2 Tun, walaupun mereka sedia maklum bahawa Tun tidak pernah menuntut sanjungan dan pujian daripada mereka.

Kini setelah Tun tidak lagi menjadi pemimpin negara, mereka langsung lupa akan memori2 cinta mereka terhadap Tun, semata2 kerana teguran2, nasihat2 dan kritikan2 Tun terhadap kepimpinan Abdullah Badawi yang begitu lemah, lembab, bengang dan flip-flop yang telah menimbulkan kebencian kepada rakyat. Bagi mereka, zaman Tun sudah berlalu dan mereka menganggap Tun sebagai pengacau.

Kini terbukti kebanyakan rakyat yang cintakan keamanan, kesejahteraan ekonomi dan kestabilan politik terus menyokong tindakan2 Tun. Mereka sanggup mempertahankan Tun untuk mendedahkan segala kepincangan Kerajaan Abdullah Badawi dan konco2nya. Buat seketika konco2 ini berapi2 sanggup mencaci, menghina dan mencemooh Tun semata2 ingin membodek Abdullah Badawi dan mempertahankan jawatan2 yang mereka perolehi. Namun, mereka ini akhirnya tidak mampu lagi melawan arus suara rakyat.

Konco2 ini, seperti Khairy Jamaluddin, Nazri Aziz, Sabri Cheek, Zaid Ibrahim, Zahid Hamidi, Alwi, Anuar Musa, Shahrir Samad masih berusaha untuk melengah2kan peralihan kuasa, malah ada usaha untuk cuba mengekalkan kuasa Abdullah ataupun mengangkat menantunya sebagai Ketua Pemuda. Peraturan2 perlembagaan UMNO dijadikan permainan untuk mencapai cita2 ini.

Mengenai kes sodomi Anwar Ibrahim pada tahun 1998, ramai penyokong2 beliau terutama golongan muda tidak mengetahui bahawa hakim2 mahkamah mendapati ada bukti2 yang tidak dapat disangkal bahawa kelakuan salahlaku seks beliau dengan Sukma dan Azizan. Anwar hanya dibebaskan kerana mangsa2 Anwar lupa atau tidak ingat waktu yang tepat bila kelakuan2 tersebut berlaku.

Walaupun kini sudah berusia 83 tahun, namun ketajaman fikiran dan memori Tun masih mengatasi kebanyakan pemimpin2 sekarang yang tiada memori lain selain kuasa, jawatan dan harta.
By Sabad007 on October 2, 2008 7:46 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tidak satu pun perbuatan kita akan terlepas daripada dihitung oleh yang Maha Melihat iaitu ALLAH.

Melayu mudah lupa.. namun supaya kita sentiasa ingat bacalah sejarah lampau dan terkini.. sejarah human rights U.S yg sentiasa dibelakang DSAI.
By James on October 2, 2008 7:52 PM

Salams Tun,

A very good one indeed.

It is typical for lawyers will always expect us to remember every single petty detail moment of our lives.

James
Brunei
By major (r)hj.anuar abd hamid on October 2, 2008 7:56 PM

Salam Tun,

This is the beauty of our law, and the wisdom of our learned Judge, no one can comment on them because you may be charge for contempt of court. Anwar Ibrahim's sodomy case with Azizan is a classic example, Anwar was acquitted due to Azizan's failure to remember the exact date and time of the incident.

The great Bar Council Chairman and its committe will never dare to comment on this sort of cases, they will shout and shout when dealing with racial issues and Islam.
By asamdidaratAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 8:03 PM

Tun,
why do I get the feeling that this post has a hidden message to it?

Especially paragraph 9. You're trying to say something, aren't you, Tun?

Or maybe you're not. Maybe I'm being too suspicious. My memory's quite bad too I don't even remember my sisters' birthdays or even my parent's age, but strangely I remember vividly what some people who pass by me, strangers or even relatives and friends, what they wore on the last time I saw them. I remember this woman walking past me about many months ago in Mid Valley wearing this particular black dress with geometric prints on it. Then I bumped into the same woman again just during my last visit to Malaysia which was on Ramadhan this year. She wore the same dress, she had the same blonde hair. The human nature is funny, no?

Tun, how was your raya celebration? Our's is always dull. Betul kata orang, hujan emas di negeri orang, hujan batu di negeri sendiri.

Bak kata orang, di mana bumi dipijak, di situ langit dijunjung. Tapi masalahnya, saya tak mau junjung

langit Brunei. Raya expired. Hari Khamis baru raya. Pelik.
By anakbudu3Author Profile Page on October 2, 2008 8:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun n Bonda,

guess i hv the same problem as you do! n may b worse!! i'm very weak at remembering dates n details of occasions. of course i remember the birthdays of my family members but in case of details on other dates n events i cant guarantee anything...let alone to remember the colours of clothes or names of people i rarely meet. my weakest point is number plate..i cant remember even after a short term encounter! so if i were to become a witness to give evidence in court i would face a lot of trouble , i say....

certain people keep a diary n write down every detail they experience on that day. it's a good step but how many of us keep track of what we do every day? i'm not keen in keeping a journal or writing in a diary so if things happen, i cant recount much...which makes me a bad witness...

Wassalam

Happy Eid, still...

By Sabad007 on October 2, 2008 8:04 PM

Assalamualikum Tun,

Saya langsung tak lupa sejarah Tanah Air tercinta ini. Saya juga tak akan lupa semua pemimpin yang telah menyumbang kepada kemakmuran dan kemajuan negara.

dan yang TAK AKAN DILUPAKAN dan akan dikutuk selama-lamanya adalah mereka-mereka yang menyebabkan negara ini rosak..

By harpoon on October 2, 2008 8:05 PM

my salam to tun and wishing you sekamat hari raya aidilfitri

"10. Such is the law. So please try to memorise everything you do every day. Don't forget the details. It can be fatal for you. "

indeed it is true this happens only in this beloved country. where computer sharp memory is required from everybody.

although i may not agree with your every policy, i strongly support your legacy and policies that made our country strong and the people happy. not every demand can be fulfilled, but at least the majority demands must be adhered to by the country's leadership.

stay strong tun and we will support you

salsmz

By pillAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 8:09 PM

dear sir,

but sometimes some memories are meant to be forgotten..

By Layne on October 2, 2008 8:18 PM

Salam Tun..

i've been reading your blog for quite sometime now.. and i must say, it's one of the very few useful things i've done this year. while friends my age prefer to read/write bimbo blogs .. i'm proud to sAy i'm addicted to my weekly dose of che det's posts!! your writings not only taught me a lot on serious stuff like financial, politics etc., you're helping me with my sarcasm.. yours are the best!! they're not all offensive but still each one really does kick butts! i'm glad you decided to come up with this blog and actually put your words up here. reading the posts makes me feel like you're actually talking to me, like a loving grandpa.

and...coming from a member of the younger generation.. you're truly an idoll! you're the best!! if i have a time machine, i'd travel to the 90's and stay there, in which racism and hatred never could have a stand in this country.. when we had you as our Leader!!

Heart You, UltimaTUN..

Selamat Hari Raya to you and Family
By VJ on October 2, 2008 8:22 PM

Good day Tun,

First of all Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family. I can catch your point in this article. I am 38 but I have also problem remembering the dates but again I complement with my wife. They sure have powerful memories on the dates. Even though we may not remember our day to day activity, but I believe that each decision that we make which sometimes contradictory to our principle or for other people satisfaction will stay on our mind forever. We can remember that for the rest of our lives.

Bye.... Vijay
By malaysiaku on October 2, 2008 8:29 PM

Selamat Hari raya Aidilfitri Utk Semua,

Tun, Please relax a bit and don't push yourself too much. Natural justices will take care and the true will be always prevail.

Remember the Universal Law "LAW OF KARMA" believe me nobody can and ever able to escape from this law, it's just like black hole even lights can't escape.

By Tea DeanAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 8:34 PM

Salam Tok Det,

Menjawab tentang pasai apa Tok Mah ingat tarikh-tarikh penting...

Wanita ni bila dia berleter/membebel saya rasa mungkin dia satu tindakbalas kimia/eletrik dalam otak yang menyebabkan dia mengingati perkara-perkara hahaha... bukan Tok Mah saja, mak saya, dan semua ibu-ibu lagu tu. Kita jarang jumpa ibu yang lupa perkara-perkara yang disebutkan oleh tok det. Memula dia akan berleter pasai satu benda, tapi tetengah berleter tiba-tiba dia teringat benda lain pulak, disambung lagi yang lain pulak, tu yang jadi panjang berjela.

Cuba tok det pulak berleter, kita tengok jadi lagu mana? Hahahaha melawak saja nooo

~Tea Dean~ 3 Syawal 1429
By s arasu on October 2, 2008 8:41 PM

Being sarcastic in comments cannot be helpful to anybody and creates a bad impression on the blogger himself. It is virtually impossible for any human being to remember everything especially trivial things mentioned by you. The issue is the relatively important things (therefore touched upon by the courts) are the ones at issue and to claim ignorance appears questionable. We all remember important things worth remembering!

By pensil2b on October 2, 2008 8:42 PM

This is my first comment on your blog, Tun.
I am always impressed the way you put your thoughts into words.
This is sharp, witty, at the same time hilarious!
Selamat Hari Raya Tun, see you this Sunday.
By borneoben on October 2, 2008 8:56 PM

Selamat Hari Raya sir. Errm...oh dear, I forgot what else I was going to say...Hmmm, a memory course would indeed be helpful.

Certain people never seem to learn from the past (maybe because of memory problem too) and up repeating the same transgressions.

I think there's a saying that history will repeat itself from those who don't learn from it.
By rizalman73 on October 2, 2008 8:59 PM

asalamuailkum Tun, Selamat Hari Raya..

Itu lah yang dipanggil undang-undang, "Rule of Law", banyak peguam buat duit atas 'loop hole' yang ada didalam undang-undang ciptaan manusia ini. Kita masih boleh 'kelepiaq' jika tiada saksi dan berjaya membuat 'reasonable doubt' serta 'hear say'. Ini yang Zaid Ibrahim dok laung-laungkan tu. Jika Orang Kena Tahan (OKT)tu orang miskin, adakah dia akan dapat tilam ketika dok dalam lokap? Makanan Anjing? Dok lokap.. nama pun lokap, bukan hotel. Siapa peguam yang akan membantu mereka? Zaid and Co ke? Di mana 'Justice For All'? Di mana 'Hak Asasi'? Zaid tu dah kaya, Kapral Singh and his Children juga kaya, mereka sudah tidak heran dengan duit, la depa cari nama. Adakah 'Lord President' tu malaikat, tiada dosa? Nak buat macamana, ia adalah sistem, we have to live with it.. apa-apa pun Tun, Saya bimbang nasib bangsa.. Walauapapun, Melayu adalah Tuan Tanah Ini! Teresa Kok pada pendapat saya dah lebih.. dia turunkan tanda nama jalan yang ada tulisan jawi dan di gantikan dan tulisan Cina dan India, simbolik, apa lu boleh bikin? Saya rayu orang-orang Cina, nanti KITA susah, rumah dan kereta kita yang cantik itu akan kena bakar! Jangan main api, orang-orang kampung dan orang-orang biasa tidak berfikiran liberal, mereka konservatif lagi orthodox siap ada yang extreem. Bahaya, for the sake of the country, please stop it..

By hgrunt2Author Profile Page on October 2, 2008 9:03 PM

selamat hari raya Tun. Yay first to comment. xD
By Chris on October 2, 2008 9:07 PM

Sir,

You know that's the reality of how lawyers would crucify someone for being unable to recall details of events that occurred a long time ago. Then they use that memory failure by the accused to condemn he/she. People have condemned you for being unable to recall details of certain events that you were allegedly involved in. They say you can remember numerous things past but not particular stuff connected to certain issues. So you must be lying. That perception is already ingrained in the minds of people at large. They believe you must be not telling the whole truth. I am at a loss what to say about it but I believe you are being simply honest. Everyone must take this at face value and give you the benefit of the doubt. You did the nation proud and that's what matters most. Not like DSAAB!

I'm amazed at your revelation of Tun Siti's sharp memory. I mean I'm amazed at her mental prowess. For an elderly person, she's truly super human. I bet she'll put many a youngster to shame. I can't wait to see you and Tun Siti soon at your open house.

By melanautanjungAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 9:07 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun & family,

Yes you are right. Some of us have the capability to remember things and some don't.

I can remember my old friends faces unfortunately it's very hard for me to remember their names but they remember mine. Yet some people tend to forget others very fast or perhaps purposely.

Of course there is always a great woman behind very great man like you sir.

Wishing you and family happy holidays and best of health.

JR Tuton & family from Kuching, Sarawak.

By Marni J.Author Profile Page on October 2, 2008 9:19 PM

Hello Tun, Eid Mubarak.

The most important thing is I remember that you have contributed a lot to Malaysia.

By Super Saiyan 3Author Profile Page on October 2, 2008 9:21 PM

As time passes by, we could only remember moments when our emotional status is extreme, for example, very happy or very excited or very sad. In the case of sodomy, the emotional status must be extreme.

By Sukdershan on October 2, 2008 9:22 PM

Good piece of Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya.

By zekjerung on October 2, 2008 9:22 PM

salam tun,

akal @ memori ,,,,jelas kita memerlukannya,,,,apa yang penting pada ketika ini, saat ini ialah KERJASAMA....KERJASAMA....KERJASAMA. tanpanya insan itu lalai..alpa...tak ingat ...lupa dan yang pentingnya disini MELAYU MUDAH LUPA...PELUPA...ATAU BUAT BUAT LUPA.....INGAT SEJARAH BOLEH BERULANG.....terima kasih tun atas jasa kepada malaysia..

By RadzianAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 9:23 PM

Dear Tun,

This is a well created joke. Funny, short and sharp. U should always write like this more often. It makes us think that you are younger !

By shahrul on October 2, 2008 9:25 PM

har..har...har...very good one. I' still remember a show on a Discovery Channel said that playing a memory games can prevent us from senile. So, please make our brains work!!

By subzeromyAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 9:28 PM

the judiciary system in our country is corrupted & cannot be trusted anymore..

even if you're at the right side..

you will lose if you're going against the goverment..

just like my late father's case, rizal boss abdullah (now allahyarham) versus penang port comission & the goverment..

he lost the case after a long 22 years fight..

my pity goes to my mother whose now has to continue fight on behalf of my late father..

& i believe the goverment can't help us either..

there is no justice in our judiciary system..

By Nobita on October 2, 2008 9:30 PM

Tak tau la apa kaitannye 8 paragraph pertama dengan sodomy. Tak ada bende lain ke yang Tun boleh ingat? Bende jijik tu jugak yang kuar dari kepala tu? Cuba la ingat2 sikit kat Tuhan. hehehe

By Oumono on October 2, 2008 9:44 PM

Your memory might sometime fails you Tun, but your wit of sarcasm never fails. Good on you Tun. All for the good of the country

Hidup Tun!

Cant wait to see you in Melbourne

Hazman Abu Bakar

By zulmzaid on October 2, 2008 9:52 PM

dear tun, it's true that a reasonable man cannot remember much the particular date 10 or 15 years ago but in my opinion, if someone forgot the date when he had being sodomized a few months ago is totally 'another story'. anyway, keep on writing tun. malaysia still need your idea.

By Naz Yusof on October 2, 2008 9:56 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Your writing has never fail to enlighten me. It is true that we should have good memory. But to remember every single details of our life could be impossible. The fact that it could be use as a weapon to accuse us as lying (for not remembering) is simply mind blowing....

I just hope that i will not be caught in that situation...if not I should start carrying a video camera around to record every second of my life....that would be interesting...wouldn't it?

If people start to accuse me doing (or asking questions) of things that I have no memory of, I could just search the time and date of the event in my recordings and find out what was i doing at the time..... :)

Reading your blog make me realised how easy we are manipulated by the people 'up there' just so that we only see and hear what they want us to believe.

Thank you Tun for opening the other side of the story.

To Tun and family....Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri

By Maruti on October 2, 2008 9:57 PM

Tun yang terhormat,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri pada Tun dan keluarga.

Saya teringat pada satu peribahasa Melayu..."Pelandok selalu lupa jerat tapi jerat tidak pernah lupa pada pelandok!"

Mungkin orang yang merasa di'kena'kan akan lebih mengingati sesuatu daripada orang yang mengenakannya. Lumrah manusia Tun...

By op1s on October 2, 2008 9:58 PM

Good evening Sir, i think you are trying to relate to the current case that involves our "possible" future prime minister. As a fact, i'm not a lawyer nor have i ever taken any course in university that relates to law in particular.

That said, though i have not read any reports on the Anwar case, i do think that in any court involving any case, the question that is asked by the lawyers havd to have a certain degree of relevancy. If the situation is just like you implied, then there would not be any successful prosecution of any criminal. In my opinion, if i were the judge of the sodomy case, i would dismiss questions that are of no relevance to the case. But of course there is a certain limit and also a standard as to what kind of questions that are irrelevant. For example, the colour of the room where the act took place, it is relevant as the victim is very unlikely to have forget that. What clothes the accused was wearing is also relevant as the victim should be able to see those. But if the defence ask questions like what kind of flower was in the corner of the room when the act took place, or what colour was the knob of the drawer that is in the room, or what if the drawers were opened or closed during the act...such questions are irrelevant, and in my eyes are just questions that want to say that the victim could not remember the detail and in your words, lying. And if the truth is that a victim is expected to remember ALL details of a particular crime, then i'm close to 99% sure that for

all cases in the future, the accused will be freed. All i had to do was to ask as many questions as i can to the victim, and when he/she cant remember, then my criminal is freed.
By Niceguy on October 2, 2008 10:02 PM

Dear Tun,

Just want to wish you and your family SELAMAT HARI RAYA and have a nice day ahead.

Rgds
NiceGuy
By ttlebon on October 2, 2008 10:06 PM

Salam,

Surprisingly.. I'm I the 1st?

Wishing Tun & family Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin.
By uncle on October 2, 2008 10:08 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Seperti yang Tun maklumkan...suami dan isteri saling lengkap-melengkapi antara satu sama lain. Itu yang menyebabkan tali perkahwinan kekal lama sehingga akhir hayat. Memang terbukti.

Mungkin benar, dengan permainan kata-kata kita dapat mengelakan daripada kita menjawab satu-satu soalan. Itu dipunyai oleh individu yang tertentu. Bagi orang yang lurus bendul dalam keadaan tertentu mungkin akan menyebabkan dia terperangkap dengan keadaan.

Apa perasaan Tun sambutan hari raya tahun ini?
Apa keinginan yang Tun hendak lihat Malaysia pada masa hadapan?
Apa yang Tun hendak lihat orang Melayu pada masa hadapan?

UNCLE
By emrullahAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 10:08 PM

salam aidilfitri kepada tun sekeluarga

nampaknya kene increase memory capacity utk lebih ingat =)
By tadpolesAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 10:12 PM

I like para 9. :-) ke...ke...ke...
By Bangsa Malaysian on October 2, 2008 10:12 PM

Dear Sir,

Happy Hari Raya from me and my family.

Your blog is a must read for me daily and I always look forward to reading your blog. You are truly one of the greatest leader in our country and we are able to understand you more from your blog.

We hope that in some small way, you would also understand your rakyat better.

May God bless you and your family always.

Regard Always,
By niniAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 10:13 PM

dear dr mahathir,

selamat hariraya to you.

By matsiam on October 2, 2008 10:15 PM

Salam Tun

Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri Maaf Zahir Batin.

Yes Tun.....know doubt you are a brilliant person.

Eventhough you said that sometimes that you a forgetfull person but you never fail to keep the nation safe and secure.We slept peacefully under you guidance.

regards.

Mohd Zamaney

KSAH Old Boys 85'

By matsiam on October 2, 2008 10:15 PM

Salam Tun

Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri Maaf Zahir Batin.

Yes Tun.....know doubt you are a brilliant person.

Eventhough you said that sometimes that you a forgetfull person but you never fail to keep the nation safe and secure.We slept peacefully under you guidance.

regards.

Mohd Zamaney

KSAH Old Boys 85'

By toktengkah on October 2, 2008 10:17 PM

I'm the first...and not late to wish U ...Selamat Hari Raya Tun...Semoga Tun akan lalui banyak lagi Hari Raya.

Saya sekeluargs berpeluang beraya dengan Tun 2 kali di Seri Perdana & sekali di Jalan Kuda Emas..

Tahun di Inshaallah...

By moderato on October 2, 2008 10:17 PM

Dear Tun,

If a person done no harm or did something that he felt was right usually cannot remember. Please take good rest and goodnight.

By nur_abdul on October 2, 2008 10:18 PM

Salam aidilfitri ayahanda Tun and bonda and keluarga,

My first reaction was to laugh (LOL- as my nephews and nieces teach me), then it was Huh???

Please, I would also like to join the memory course. Would help a lot in dealing with customers who kept insisting they don't agree with the finished products.... when the product was actually based on their specifications, and the proof of graphic has been signed.

Anyway, ayahanda, sorry i couldn't go to your open house earlier. Balik dr kampung lambat sikit, dah tak sempat. Hope to see you some other time.

Salam ampun dan maaf dari anakanda.

By roaida on October 2, 2008 10:21 PM

Hi Tun

I agree with the fact that man & woman complement each other, that's explain why Allah created human as such...

Salam Aidilfitri to Tun & family...

Semoga Aidilfitri ini membawa sinar kebahagiaan & rahmat buat kita semua, insyaAllah..

(and may more husbands remember their anniversary dates! :))

By chan on October 2, 2008 10:24 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to you & your family. Maaf Zahir Batin! My opinion is ok if Tun can't remember on dates! As long you are not like my ex-bos.....He will forgotten or maybe pretend not to remember that he owes anybody money. But if people owe him money. He will make sure he will get it back at any cost.....

By nashAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 10:24 PM

Dear Tun, It is sign of old age.We can remember thing happened 40 years ago but not a year ago as our computer is getting rod. In case of sodomised it is impossible to remember all because at that time the syaitan have covered their eyes.

HAPPY HARIRAYA

NASH

By Jamal on October 2, 2008 10:26 PM

Dear Tun,

Its quite difficult to comprehend the motive of your article this time, Tun. But going by the last sentence I am inclined to ask - Is the legal system really that rigid?

But I would like to add that perhaps we can relook the legal system we have right now. It is the BEST dispenser of Justice? Is the adversarial approach the best model to ensure Justice is done and be seen to be done.

What other models can we have to ensure this? Lets get down to basics. At the end of the day the real goal is to get to the truth of the matter. But the truth is that TRUTH is relative - it depends on the perspective of the beholder. Except for material things anything else is subject to preceptions.

What is truth to one person may be a lie to another. For example to Hindraf ISD is bad, especially when one of theirs is a victim of which. But to most people in the street, it is good if it ensures public safety and security for them to go about their normal lives.

So how does a Judge or Panel of Judges ensure he/they dispense justice when he/they make a judgement? Obviously he will need to weigh all factors including public perceptions and effect on public order. After all thats what they are suppose to do - keep public order thru ensuring law and order. So which come first Public order or law and order?

The former is the top concern for people in public office - including the Judges. Law and order cannot be onto its self - it must serve a higher purpose of public order.

Will it serve the judges better if we go away from the adversarial model to one where the parties work incollaboration to get to the truth and to lay down all the perspectives and factors to come to a really just outcome to serve the public good.

Just my 2 sen worth.

By nazura on October 2, 2008 10:27 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri to Tun and family. Don't worry about not remembering the dates, coz most of us are just that like that. Hanya Allah yang sempurna.

By andyanaAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 10:28 PM

Salam Aidilfitri Tun,
saya amat bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun ttg kejadian manusia yang dijadikan berpasangan "ada lelaki dan ada wanita", saling lengkap melengkapi. Cuma ada masanya bila ALLAH berikan ujian kenalah sabar menghadapi ujian dan berkomunikasi dengan pasangan, insyallah bahagia ke akhir hayat, bangga jg bl lihat kemesraan Tun dgn Datin Seri...

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun dan seluruh rakyat Malaysia.

By Mohd Faried on October 2, 2008 10:30 PM

Salam Tun dan Toh Puan.

Apa yang di katakan oleh Tun adalah benar.

Semasa saya masih kecil, saya teringat kes tarik kain / tunjuk kemaluan di kedah, semasa itu ada pilihanraya kecil...dan mangsa dia adlah puteri UMNO. Tun memberi komen di atas tindakan mahkamah membebaskan tertuduh kerana maNgsa tidak ada kain tertuduh dan tidak ingat warna kain tersebut dan tiada buktik kain yang dihadapkan di mahkamah. Nampak dengan jelas Mahkamah hanya pandang perkara yang mudah....tidak mahu berfikir sebelum keputusan dibuat.

Keputusan mahkamah boleh kita cabar! tidak semua keputusan yang arrif adalah betul.

Tetapi sudah menjadi budaya rakyat malaysia tidak melawan balik keputusan mahkamah. mereka lebih redo, takut-takut kena hukuman lagi berat!

Saya pernah menghadiri kursus...dan salah satu latihan yang dijalankan adalah melukis jam tangan kita sendiri tanpa melihatnya. 100% peserta salah lukis jam tangan mereka sendiri walaupun sudah lama pakai. Nampak dengan jelas, manusia tidak ingat semua, manusia bukan ada memory yang boleh disimpan selama 200 tahun. ADA PERKARA YANG LEBIH PENTING!

Tindakan mahkamah membuat keputusan berat sebelah adalah satu perkara yang amat menyedihkan. Kita perlu kan mereka membuat pengadilan dengan sama rata dan betul.

Banyak kes mahkamah yang telah dibuat keputusan tidak boleh dibaca oleh masyarakat. Nak mendapatkan maklumat nye susah.

Saya berharap Tun dapat melakukan sebarang tindakan bagi menyedarkan hak kita sebagai manusia di dalam sistem perundangan.

Tun kami rindukan Tun .
Tun kami rindukan sentuhan Tun.

Kami nak Tun jadi PM semula.

HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN!

By nashAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 10:30 PM

Dear Tun, It is sign of old age. We can remember thing happened 40 years ago but not a year ago as our computer is getting rod. In case of sodomised it is impossible to remember all because at that time the syaitan have covered their eyes.

HAPPY HARI RAYA

NASH

By Prabakaran Gopalakrishnan on October 2, 2008 10:42 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun

I'm not sure where you are heading with this posting. A normal man or woman who is asked to testify on a court of law is usually asked to do so on incidents that are momentous in their life.

Therefore they in general will be able to recall the important aspects of the incident. This important aspects are what i believe lawyers call as "material events"

If the event is not material to the case, then a memory lapse will not be fatal. The examples you gave that a person who was sodomized must remember the colour of the room and the size of the bed would not usually be material and therefore not fatal to the case in hand.

However if a person is being accused of corruption of awarding a very, very large contract to a businessman. This person then met that businessman for dinner in an exclusive restaurant in a neighboring country a couple of days before the award. If this person were asked what the meeting was about in a court of law and the answer given was, "I can't recollect" then it is possible that this person accused of corruption will be looked upon suspiciously by the court.

This is my humble opinion and Tun with your great wisdom might be able to find a lot of flaws in it.
By Tom on October 2, 2008 10:54 PM

Tun, Selamat Hari Raya but I beg you give a new hope to Malaysia....do not destroy it....you have earned what you want today....billions of USD, RESPECT....so as your son!!

I am a simple chinese guy who make living through hard work and I am a grassroot member of MCA. I have been monitoring the way you managed the country.....typically.....you are no different with those giant dictators, corruptors & hypocrite!!

The wealth that you and your members have made through NEP has enriched many of those who direct and indirectly closer to you!! The sin you committed will be reverted back to you and your family.....Please goes to Kelantan, Trengganu, Pahang, Sabah, Sarawak with your conscience to see how the poorer living condition.....the fortune you made can salvage the entire poor Malays....instead what you did...seeing you son driving millions of sport car in Sepang really make me shame....when my foreign friend asks who is this guy and how he make fortune.....I was shame and hypocrite too....I told him your son is a one of the SUPER INTELLIGENT BUSINESS people in this planet....my friend will check this in Forbes....because we bet for a good dinner

By DrTECheahAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 10:58 PM

Although I agree as it is close to impossible to remember every detail in your life. Age certainly does not help the process of retaining information either.

However, a traumatic event like sodomy is rarely forgotten by the victim unless of course he has had many sexual partners in the past. Being sodomised is hardly something that one would forget easily. Unless the event has been so traumatic that he decides to blank out the events.

Many would agree that things do not add up in the sodomy allegations. I will not elaborate further.
By shah on October 2, 2008 10:59 PM

Salam Tun,

First of All, Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir & Batin. May ALLAH bless you. I just wanted to know one important matter, whether Anwar Ibrahim is really "Suka Main Belakang Orang" ? Nampaknya rakyat terutama orang-orang melayu masih 50/50 dan perlu cukup bukti yang kukuh. Pada saya dan dengan

pendapat ulama-ulama yang menentang sumpah laknat yang dibuat oleh Saiful, menjadi satu tanda tanya adakah benar-benar beliau melakukannya ?

Satukan semula orang-orang melayu yang telah jauh tersimpang, InsyaAllah.

Wassalam

By mohamedhashimAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 11:07 PM

Firstly, SELAMAT HARIRAYA IDILFITRI, maaf zahir batin. Your subject on human memory seems to relate to the Saiful sodomy case. You try to warn him and the team to be prepared for the twist and turn of defence lawyers. That's how they survive in the world of justice. But God knows whose right. The court may prove vice versa but you can't escape God punishment after death. If you are wrong but proved right then you will be in Hell though worldly you are innocent. Dr M, do believe in God's will. Accept whatever verdict the court decides. Kadzo dan Qadar, then you'll sleep tight. Simple advice.
By mekyam on October 2, 2008 11:32 PM

LOL!

Good one, Ayahnda Tun! :D

This "advice" is lovely Hari Raya gift. I'm still smiling and giggling as I type this.

Thank you!

By Zulkifli AhmadAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 11:41 PM

Assalamualaikum

Happy Eid Mubarak Tun,

First thing first Tun, Don't forget your wedding date (kata kawan saya Tun, kalau terasa Handphone Tun nak terbelah dua, cuba2 lah.. hahaha).

BTW, I met you once in Malaysian Hall, London back in 2002 (If I not mistaken, still forget to remember the year). Anyway, I still keep the picture of yours & your wife with my baby and my wife. Reading today story make me smiling. You're right Tun, I am 32 years old and have 4 kids. Sometimes I could not even all my kids birthday. Except my wedding date 010101.

Talking about memory, I know that blind people have a good memory just base on the people voice. I heard professor Dr Ismail story from friend on him where they met again after more than 20 years in the airport. This guy just say Ismail name, and he straightaway recall this guy name. Blind people surely have a very good memory kalau nak compare ngan kita yg cukup sifat.

Saya rasa le Tun, memory nie semua ada kena mengena ngan otak kanan dan kiri dan cara penggunaannya antara lelaki dan perempuan. Daya ingat otak kiri bersifat jangka pendek (short term memory). Sah2 le perempuan nie byk pakai otak kanan bebanding kita lelaki yg suk pakai otak kiri. Tu belum cerita otak depan otak belakang lagi.

Apa pun, saya pernah ler terbaca article, kalau terselisih dengan kawan lama dan kita lupa nama dia. pakai le otak belakang. saya yg sudah lebih 15 tahun meninggalkan sekolah menengah mmg tak menafikanler kalau jumpa kawan, sure saya boleh recall nama dia.

Tun bile nak tulis pasal pembelaan utk golongan macam saya nie, bapa mertua saya bukan nye mcm bapak mertua KJ. dan saya tak minat politik, tapi minat berniaga. Tapi hutang masih byk (hutang belajar). Ekonomi makin teruk. Dapat untung buat project kecil2 pun kalau share kawan2, dapat le selesaikan hutang sikit2. Saya rasa gaji saya yg belom jejak 3K (fresh graduate Tun) nie mcm tak sesuai duduk di Malaysia. Nak beli kereta baru apa tah lagi. Pengalaman saya tinggal di UK selama 7 tahun tanpa bantuan keluarga atau biasiswa tidak ler seteruk sekarang tinggal di Malaysia. 3 hari gaji dah boleh abis bayar semua. I am spending money than I can save. Nak ambil life insurance pun belum tentu mampu bayar. camne Tun.

Note: Apa menu Tun open House agaknya? teringin nak pergi, nak tgk Tun yang beza 3 tahun kot ngan bapa saya.

kEchique - <http://www.chiquecakes.blogspot.com>

By monday1 on October 2, 2008 11:44 PM

melayu no 1 skarang ialah pak la la la
dia adlah contoh terbaik untuk sajak melayu mudah lupa;;;
baru 2 minggu ambil kuasa dari tun..habis cancel semua projek...
dia lupa dengan janji dia dengan tun...akibat melayu muda lupa...
sekarang macam macam penyakit dah keluar...
By fadil on October 2, 2008 11:44 PM

Salam Dear Tun,
Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you, Tun Dr Siti Hasmah and the family.

I'm of the opinion that if we want to remember something so badly, we should make an effort for it. Dates for instance. We use computers, PDAs, smart phones and Blackberrys for that matter. Or we can use the good old diary and planners. I understand that keying-in the details can be a pain sometimes. So Tun Dr Siti does the memory work on dates so that you can focus on remembering other important things.

I remember reading the judgement of the Federal Court on Anwar Ibrahim in 2004 and wish to share with the visitors of your esteemed blog, with your consent, the following statement :

"Forgetfulness and failure to recall exactly certain events, which did not seem to be important to the witness, do not necessarily shake his credibility or render other parts of his story unworthy of belief. Various persons are endowed with varying powers of cognition, attentiveness and perception, so that it is not uncommon for two witnesses to a common event to describe it in slightly differing versions."

So, it's okay to forget the nitty-gritty details, I gather. It's not that you're lying. It's just that you don't remember. With due respect, I don't think even the Bench has the "proverbial photographic memory".

On a different subject, would you enlighten us about the ISA and in what situation can it be applied?

I wish you and Tun Dr Siti Hasmah the best of health.
By mekyam on October 2, 2008 11:51 PM

Actually Ayahnda, some particular power-hungry and self-serving Malaysian "leaders" -- many of whom are years younger than you -- not just "mudah lupa" but they also "mudah lupa daratan"!

Many of their fans don't realize that these pretenders lead people on more than they lead.

P.S. Would like to salute Jed Yoong's exceedingly sharp memory of what didn't happen on September 16, 2008! Hahaha!
By Green on October 2, 2008 11:51 PM

Greeting Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Tun.

I learn something lately in a cartoon movie, regarding Past, Future & Present.

Past is history, cannot change it now.
Future is a mystery, it for us to find out.
Present is now, everyday is a gift to us, so it is call PRESENT!

We all cannot remember things that happen for the past hour, unless we really wanted to do so. To remember in details? Yes, if I have a DV recorder, ha!

Good health, Tun. Looking forward to your open house.
By 8007 on October 2, 2008 11:54 PM

Salam aidilfitri TUN,

looking forward to your open house on the 5th i think....
Talking about memory....i still remember when i was studying in the secondary school i try to learn about Malaysian politics.....it all because of one person Anwar Ibrahim..people says he a very good speaker...smart and always says the truth. He also then the Education Minister...introducing KBSR and KBSM the system which i grew up with...at first i think the people was right so i listen to his speeches and interviews in the newspaper and tv. After a while i've learn malaysia and the world civilisation history...and i conclude that malaysia is very unique and conventional system cannot be use for future planning of malaysian society..we must create our own system...and the basic is the national language which then known as Bahasa Malaysia. Then this guy change the name to Bahasa Melayu which i think the start of the racial rift in Malaysia...the other race i see start see this language as the language for the malays not for them as malaysian ...but people say it is a good idea..memertabatkan bahasa melayu...thats when i decided not to support BN. Today i see the national language is english and more non malay have difficulties to speak in BM which is weird it should be otherwise. i know then until this guy in BN i will not support BN.....until you kick him out (1997/8) i thought at last somebody sees the true him. Its late but better late than never. Now he try to be PM again...my worries come back....making thing worst the current leader are to weak and short of ideas to fight him...i think you are the only one can do this(respect and reputation)....and i think u must, for the sake of all of us the future...Malaysia with Malaysian (future) not the Malaysia with Chinese, Indian & Malays.(pre-independent)

Wasssalam
By mercun padiAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 12:36 AM

Salam lebaran TUN. Setuju tak TUN yang persekitaran dan pemakanan boleh menyebabkan kita menjadi MUDAH LUPA... Saya selalu mengharapkan isteri saya mengingatkan tarikh tarikh penting dalam kehidupan seharian.TAPI saya tidak pernah lupa tarikh 2020 yang diimpikan oleh TUN dulu tu... Harap AAB pencek le cepat...
By rushdi2020 on October 3, 2008 12:58 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun and family,

It seems that my earlier posting is blocked so here I go again.
Your post this time is very subtle, it makes me ponder your actual intent. Again you are three, four steps ahead of everybody and I am left guessing of your hidden motif.
I heard somewhere that when we aged, the number of our brain cells don't rejuvenate thus we have to make do doing our usual things with whatever brain cells we have. That forces our brain cells to work harder and thus our brain learns to prioritize, select more important events to remember while removing the less trivial matters. That makes it easier for the brain to function otherwise our brain will be jammed with excessive redundant information or "hang" much like a computer. Oh sorry Tun, forgot that you are a doctor.
Well I guess I am in the same boat as you are and my wife remembers all the birthday dates, anniversaries,phone numbers,bills, anything that has to do with numbers she'll blurt it out promptly. Man and woman are special in their own ways.

Tun, I wish you all the best and do keep on writing to keep us all informed and inspired. Selamat Hari Raya and my best regards to you and your family and most of all, take care Tun.

Sir, you are the best.
By laksemana on October 3, 2008 12:59 AM

Tun,

Pedas.... pedas cili Tun ni... nasib baik la bukan saya yang tergigitnya tapi nampak la merahnya cili Tun ni. Harap2 "open house" Tun nanti jangan la Tun catered makanan yang pedas2 macam ni ye, menagis orang yang termakannya :)

Sedih kerana saya dan isteri dan anak2 tak dapat datang "open house" Tun kerana saya dan isteri bertugas dari London dan cuma sampai balik di KL petang 5hb tu, "house" pun dah "closed" :(

Doa saya semoga Tun sekeluarga dijauhkan dari segala penganiayaan dan fitnah manusia, na'uzubillah min-zalikh.

WASSALAM.

Akram

By Zainal Abiddin Bin Ahmad on October 3, 2008 1:12 AM

Salam Tun

Even the lawyers and judges are absent minded. After they get drunk from the other side of the BAR, they are animals!. Nobody is perfect sir!

Your memory are better than mine! Wish to have your brain and put it in my head! Malaysian population brains are not good as you are, even some big guns brains are polluted, what more to say the lawyers and judges!

I admire you since my teenage!

Wassalam

By minajis on October 3, 2008 1:13 AM

HAHAHAHAHA good one Tun!

By S..Tan on October 3, 2008 1:25 AM

Dear Tun,

'Selamat Hari Raya to you and family'

Forget and remember.

Tun selalu 'ingat' sindir DSAI dalam tulisan. DSAI 'lupa' tentang Tun dia tak sebut sebut pun. Dua dua ini bukan perbuatan orang dah tua ingatan semput. Ingat dan lupa are 'conscious' actions - perbuatan sengaja. We determine which things to remember and which to forget.

Kalau 'lupa' kita patut pandang pada orang yang 'ingat' mcm Tun pandang isteri. Walau Tun dah lupa banyak benda mcm video, berita lama, orang lain boleh kejutkan ingatan kembali. Tapi Tun mahu lupakan bukan tak ingat. Lagi nak salahkan ..

We don't expect 'total recall' from Tun but 'TOTAL LOSS???' Ingatan Tun masih kental kalau hari kedua raya 'guns blazing'.

By samuraimelayu on October 3, 2008 1:29 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

5. But with age our memory fails on details. Some brilliant people can remember what they did on a particular day 10 - 15 years ago, remember every detail, including the words they had spoken and the people they met etc. I am not among these people. I remember some events in which I was involved but

only vaguely.

...

MAY WE JOIN THE CLUB.

BUT WE BELIEVE AYAHANDA WILL NEVER FORGET ALL THE BASICS AND BASIS OF KNOWLEDGES SINCE ATTAINED AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF WAWASAN 2020 FOR A DEVELOPED MALAYSIA.

WE HAVE THIS TO PONDER

WHAT'S HAS BEEN 'ACQUIRED' VIA THE BRAINS MAYBE 'FORGOTTEN' BUT

WHAT HAS BEEN 'PROGRAMMED' IN THE SOUL WILL BE 'STORED' IN THE MEMORY PERMANENTLY.

'ZERO' TO THE POWER OF INFINITY!

ALFATIHAH, AMIN

By Mykickers on October 3, 2008 1:33 AM

I REMEMBER I REMEMBER I REMEMBER.....

The day was 1982 at UKM (Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia). I was one of the representative from JB travelling with a group of 2 buses just to attending the big gathering. We were all school students that day. That time was the general meeting of GPMS and u Tun as the advisor of GPMS or Penaung...came down and give a speech and also we had this big picture taken and I was standing just 2 role behind you. I DO REMEMBER...when you walk out the hall after your speech..i got to SHAKE YOPUR HAND..and i said to my self ..GOSH YOUR HAND WAS SO SOFT ...REALLY SOFT.....

and that was the first and the last I saw you "live" with my bare eyes..and I dream of meeting you again and taking picture with you.

But since you dont like ppl just going to your office for a picture taken...I think I wont get a chance to take picture with you.

But I wont give up my ambition.....Maybe I got that chance one day.

anyway...I remember you...coz that day was very special to me to remembered.....and nobody can take the memory away from me..and let it be with me till i died.....

Tun I love you..and your soft hands still there for me to remembered.

By hayy_abidinAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 1:40 AM

assalamualaikum, salam bahagia, selamat menyambut aidil fitri untuk Tun dan isteri Tun Hasmah

biasalah Tun namanya pun manusia mestilah pelupa

dimahkamah dunia bolihlah bertikam lidah, tunggulah dimahsyar nanti.

tak takutkan ancaman Allah akan menjurus kepada runtuhnya iman, jangan menjadi kafir zindiq dahlah

orang bijak selalunya melakukan perancangan, orang tolol, orang tak beriman selalunya bercakap mendahului ketentuan Ilahi, menjadikanya mensyarikatkan Allah, syiriklah dia. bercakap, berjanji dimunkiri jadilah dia munafiq, makin besar jumlah yang mendengarnya makin besarlah munafiqnya, sekiranya dia mati hanya perlu dimandikan dan dikebumikan saja, TIDAK WAJIB DISEMBAHYANGKAN pengikut yang mempercayainya pun dua kali TOLOL, cuba bloggers teka siapa?

tak payah jawab, biar saya yang menjawabnya PM 16 sept. lah

salam buat Tun sekali lagi, semoga mendapat keampunan dan kesejahteraan dari Allah diatas jasa Tun kepada malaysia selama ini.

silap! semua manusia buat silap

wasallam

By rent1034 on October 3, 2008 1:48 AM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya.

Seem like Tun tried to show off that he has a wonderful wife, his lovely partner.

Guess, all Malaysian, including myself, do envy on Tun.

p/s: Mrs. Tun, you are a great wife that make every-man will envy Tun. Smile always.

By SitiAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 2:11 AM

comelnyer tun...

semua orang punyer kekuatan dan kelemahan masing2. tapi, saya sangat kagum dengan tun siti hasmah itu, boleh ingat birthday cucu dia? Owh!

Salam aidilfitri, tun.

By Philip on October 3, 2008 2:15 AM

Dear Tun

Although i disagree with Tun on many issues, but as an elder statesman and as someone who has contributed tremendously to Malaysia's economic progress, i believe Tun should be spared the humiliation of standing in the dock. Maybe somebody should initiate a petition to be submitted to the PM.

Cheers!

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 2:44 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA buat semua!!

Untuk perkembangan terkini sila singgah sat di:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By das on October 3, 2008 3:21 AM

Dear Tun!

Your article is simply an excellent read! Does your wife know whatever you have written?! I believe so! On the 2nd day of Raya and you are at it....!

However, with a sad note let me tell you this....I personally feel, call it my gut feeling or whatever, that during your last years as Prime Minister of Malaysia, there were people who used and abused the connections they had with you resulting in your present predicament!!! All I will say to these people is this - PAYBACK TIME IS JUST ROUND THE CORNER SO PLEASE FASTEN YOUR SEAT BELT LEAST THEY GET BLOWN INTO OBLIVION!!!

I believe you must have heard about JBJ's (J B Jeyaratnam) passing...appreciate your views/comments about him, if any? I was given to understand that some prominent Malaysian personalities were present at the wake!

Das

By xplora on October 3, 2008 3:52 AM

Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to you, your wife and your family.

I am deeply feel proud of Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah, as you are being as Prime Minister for 22 years, I never see any advertisement about Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah. She is one of the person who doesn't like to show off and contributed a lot to the nation and world.

Unlike the AAB new wife, Endon who like to show off of herself everywhere and put her picture in advertisement including bus advertisement. Yet, she is wasting all our public money to advertise herself AND/OR with AAB.

Who really care about her, to be honest? Everyone know who's the best!

By syahir on October 3, 2008 3:53 AM

Assalamualaikum WRT,

Kepada Ayahanda Tun,

Bercakap tentang memori atau ingatan ini, orang kata kalu kita nak kuat ingatan kita makan kismis, madu dan kacang pistachio.

Di sini saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan sekeluarga. Semoga perjuangan Tun akan berjaya untuk mengembalikan negara kita ke arah kestabilan ekonomi, politik dan sosial dengan pengaruh Tun yang ada dalam UMNO meskipun Tun sudah hampir 5 bulan keluar parti.

Saya harap, agar Pak Lah segera TURUN dan Tun segera kembali kepangkuan parti UMNO yang masih memerlukan idea dan sumbangan Tun kepada agama, bangsa dan negara.

Wawasan 2020 takkan tercapai sekiranya orang seperti Pak Lah, kroni dan menantunya bertakhta dalam kerajaan.

Dengan pengaruh Tun, saya harap agar orang UMNO sedar dan pilih pemimpin yang boleh membina negara ini dengan jayanya.

<http://www.gunungraya.blogspot.com/>

Syahir

By samarasa on October 3, 2008 4:58 AM

Dear Tun,

There are so many other crimes to cite as example but why sodomy? Asking a sodomy victim to memorize every details is nothing but an attempt to mock at the law. Or perhaps a little insensitive to the victims of real sodomy. No courts of law will require a traumatized victim to have to have a photographic memory of everything surrounding such attack. In fact, if someone could recollect everything, it must a trumped up sodomy, at least in the Malaysian context.

By wari66 on October 3, 2008 5:20 AM

I can rememberr....eh.... what ah? Aiyo! already forgot....

Heard of Anwar doing sodomy since school,university... continuously...
Anybody bold enough who can confirm?(especially the partners...heh!

please refresh your memory)

PKR must check it out. Find the thruth. If truth prevails, then
Anwar is lying to the whole world (wife, children, friends, Malaysian,
PKR,....etc).(but not the US, of course).

By RawObserver on October 3, 2008 5:28 AM

SALAM,

Akal merupakan kurniaan terbesar Allah s.w.t kepada manusia yang membezakan darjat manusia dengan haiwan yang kedua-duanya mempunyai nafsu.
Tapi malangnya manusia kebanyakannya hanya menggunakan 10% daripada anugerah yang di berikan.

Saya setuju dengan nombor 9. Yang mana pemangsa mungkin menganggap mudah untuk melupakan sesuatu dan lebih-lebih lagi jika kejadian itu sering dilakukannya, tetapi tidak sebaliknya bagi mangsa yang trauma. Atau mengalami sesuatu peristiwa yang luar biasa.
Jika seseorang itu tidak ingat maka berdusta lah dia.

Kita sering lihat di Filem atau pun di televisyen yang mana mangsa-mangsa trauma, atau saksi-saksi sesuatu kejadian itu mampu menceritakan semula setiap plot-plot kejadian itu dengan begitu jelas setelah di hipnosiskan

Seseorang yang tidak mengingat no plat kenderaan penjenayah mampu menyebut kembali no plat tersebut setelah di hipnosiskan

Dan juga kita pernah mendengar orang mabuk tidak mungkin berbohong begitu juga orang yang dalam keadaan High kesan dadah.

Seorang perokok tegar mampu menghentikan tabiat nya.

Seorg yang gemuk mampu kembali kurus.

Mengapa begitu?

Setiap orang mempunyai minda bawah sedar antara 90% kemampuan otak yang lain yang tidak digunakan dan dijelajah.

Minda bawah sedar ini juga mampu digunakan untuk mencapai kejayaan hidup.

Bagaimana miskin boleh menjadi kaya, gagal menjadi berjaya. Lemah menjadi hebat secara tiba-tiba walaupun asalnya mereka hanya manusia biasa seperti kita.

Ini berlaku apabila Kita berjaya memprogram minda bawah sedar kita dengan konsistennya

Kebanyakan orang yang begitu hebat juga secara tak langsung dan tidak disedari atau disedari sudah terlatih menggunakan minda bawah sedar

DAN TIDAK RAMAI MENGETAHUI YANG MINDA BAWAH SEDAR KITA SEBENARNYA MAMPU MERAKAM SERTA MEREKODKAN SETIAP KEJADIAN YANG BERLAKU BERLAKU DALAM KEHIDUPAN KITA TANPA BERKURANG SEDIKIT PUN SEJAK KECIL HINGGA KINI

Dan antara cara untuk mengaktifkan dan memprogram minda bawah sedar kita adalah Hipnosis, Yoga, meditasi, bertapa dan bertafakur serta kundalini dan berbagai lagi

Maka tidak hairanlah mengapa seseorang yang dihipnosis atau bertapa,yoga mampu melakukan sesuatu yang luarbiasa serta membahaya. Boleh terapung diudara, tidak lut senjata, menarik kenderaan berat.

Serta hypnosis yang dikendali oleh pakar hypnosis/psikologi mampu digunapakai untuk mengendalikan sesuatu kes jenayah.

Sebagai seorang islam, Meditasi cara sufi serta Solat yang Khusyuk adalah terbaik berbanding cara lain.Yang mana mendekatkan diri kita kepada Pencipta sedangkan cara lain membuka ruang untuk

Syaitan memasuki dan mempengaruhi minda bawah sedar kita.

Inilah antara anugerah Allah yang tidak ternilai, dan bangsa lain turut mengkajinya serta harus dikendali dengan berhati-hati.

Tun setuju tak kata saya kata jika kaedah ini diperkembangkan meluas, ia mampu menjadikan umat islam dan juga bangsa melayu yang berkebolehan berjaya, dihormati dan disegani. Asalkan Umat Islam dimind programkan dengan betulnya.

Maaf jika saya tersilap tolong betulkan
Saya Budak Mentah yang baru cuba mengenal politik dalam beberapa bulan ni.
Tahun ni baru cukup umur mengundi. Haha
Selamat Hari Raya Tun sekeluarga.
By ilovetunforever on October 3, 2008 5:59 AM

Dear Tun,

Here are somethings for you to ponder about the so-called lawyers:

A lawyer is cross-examining a doctor on the stand about whether or not he had checked the pulse of the deceased before he signed the death certificate.

"No," the doctor said, "I did not check his pulse."

"And did you listen for a heartbeat?" said the lawyer.

"No, I did not," said the doctor.

"So," said the lawyer, "when you signed the death certificate, you forgot to take steps to make sure he was dead. Then, I shall assume that you are a forgetful doctor for not following proper procedure to sign the death certificate."

The doctor then replied, "Well, let me put it this way. The man's brain was in a jar on my desk, but for all I know he could be out practicing law somewhere."

By ilovetunforever on October 3, 2008 6:11 AM

Dear Tun,

Here are some of the questions and answers that we can expect to hear in court:

Q: What is your date of birth?

A: July fifteenth.

Q: What year?

A: Every year.

Q: This myasthenia gravis-does it affect your memory at all?

A: Yes.

Q: And in what ways does it affect your memory?

A: I forget.

Q: You forget. Can you give us an example of something that you've forgotten?

Q: How old is your son-the one living with you?

A: Thirty-eight or thirty-five, I can't remember which.

Q: How long has he lived with you?

A: Forty-five years.

Q: What was the first thing your husband said to you when he woke that morning?

A: He said, "where am I Sai?"

Q: And why did that upset you?

A: My name is Jijah.

Q: Now doctor, isn't it true that when a person dies in his sleep, he doesn't know about it until the next morning?

Q: Were you present when your picture was taken?

Q: How many times have you committed suicide?

Q: She had three children, right?

A: Yes.

Q: How many were boys?

A: None.

Q: Were there any girls?

Q: Can you describe the individual?

A: He was about medium height and had a beard.

Q: Was this a male or a female?

Q: Doctor, how many autopsies have you performed on dead people?

A: All my autopsies are performed on dead people.

Q: Do you recall the time that you examined the body?

A: The autopsy started around 8:30 p.m.

Q: And Mr. Dennington was dead at the time?

A: No, he was sitting on the table wondering why I was doing an autopsy.

Please keep on smiling Tun.... I am very confident that the lawyers will good answers from you like above.

By Dr. Nazir khaja on October 3, 2008 6:56 AM

Wishing you and your Family a joyous eid-ul-fitr.

Nazir Khaja

By JEHABAR on October 3, 2008 7:38 AM

Tun, Insyallah saya akan tetap kenang jasa bakti Tun kepada Malaysia,rakyat Malaysia dan dunia Islam.

By cakkuncak on October 3, 2008 7:48 AM

YAB Tun,

Law and the lawyers in Malaysia...hmmm, let me think...if my memory have not failed me I am recalling these names (the moment my eyes registered the word lawyers somewhere in my brain neurons or whatever).... Zaid Ibrahim, Karpal Singh, Gobind Deo Karpal Singh, all the judges who took the so called ex-gratia payments...

AND all I managed to utter is " sigggghhhh...."

I am sorry Tun, but your predecessor have ruined many things for the sake of his own and his family progress. I guess he will defend himself later with a very lame answer like, " I wanted to be a good father".

I pray he will step down soon. Even March next year is too long in my opinion. Why? ...Well, frankly you cannot trust whatever the guy commits... he discontinued ongoing major projects despite assuring you he will not, he said he will bring transparency but look at how he handles his son in law and sons involvement ? He said he wants to reform the judiciary...instead he reformed by paying them money to support him and condemn a past PM i.e you. He said all the petrol price will remain but instead it went up and up then down and down. He said he wants to manage the budget deficit, but now he lets inflation runs loose. He said everyone is free to talk in UMNO, but he denied you your right by allowing money politics.

He said he will leave in 2010 and now postponed the party election to March 2009. Everyone assume he will leave by March, but be mindful, he did not say anything about leaving by then....

So...conclusion, this guy cannot be trusted. And note, thats only talking about him...not his Son In Law yet....

By Iwan Jefry on October 3, 2008 7:51 AM

Dear Tun,

The capacity or the lack of to remember and forget is a gift from God which we human always late or forget to appreciate. As you said the inability to remember details can be fatal to you and The gift to remember details can be fatal to you. I believe it goes both ways. Can you imagine if you can remember every details of the not so good things that happen to you? I think you can go crazy. I am so grateful of my current state of memory capability. It's pretty balance because I'm still a sane human being. Of course your spouse can get upset at times when you can't remember special dates, events etc but I guess that's OK because that is what make married life interesting getting into small argument with your spouse.

Your message today has got double meaning as always. Whatever it is I believe the truth will prevail eventually.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun.

By cakkuncak on October 3, 2008 8:02 AM

YAB Tun,

I have a question, that I sincerely hope you can reply despite your extremely limited time available.

I am a Kedahan Tun and I have this idea on ways that the Kedah state can effectively eliminate poverty in the state and develop the state aggressively.

I have the chance to present this idea to the PAS state Govt now...and if they are willing to listen, God willing this idea of mine will work.

My dilemma is...in my heart I wish I can deal with UMNO but reality showed me that UMNO are largely a group of spoiled brats who are out to be rich for themselves and themselves alone , forever. With due respect to Datuk Mukhriz, I am sure he have his plate full with the woes of the party now and the hopes of his supporter on him.

I personally have longed to see my state developed in such a way that I can be proud of it, and I have always believed that Kedah can achieve zero poverty in a very short time if only the leaders are sincere and committed.

For the few of your mistakes and flaws dear Tun, you have not failed the country or its people and thats why most of the rakyat still love and adore you for what you have done and continue to do for the people.

You have not failed UMNO too, but now the reality is UMNO have failed you and in turn fail us all who have laid our hopes and aspiration on UMNO.

I want to see change, and I cannot wait anymore...and the way I see it, if I have to deal and work with PAS, I do not see a logical reason why I should hesitate...

But I had to ask your opinion, because my heart still hope for UMNO despite it is fading extremely fast
By Curious on October 3, 2008 8:20 AM

sometimes intelligence is much more important than memory.
By marakarma on October 3, 2008 8:41 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN & TUN & KELUARGA

SELAMAT HARI RAYA

SAYA DAH BANYAK KALI POST DALAM BLOG TUN, TETAPI ADA 2 KALI YANG TAK DIMASUKKAN MUNGKIN " KERAS" SANGAT NADA ATAU CADANGANNYA. TAK APA SAYA FAHAM.

TUN SAYA TELAH BEKERJA DENGAN TUN DI IBU PEJABAT UMNO KL SELAMA LEBIH 10 TAHUN DALAM POSISI YANG SANGAT MANTAP UNTUK MEMBANTU UMNO. DAN SAYA SANGAT SENANG DAN SELESA KETIKA MEMBANTU TUN DISANA, WALAUPUN MUNGKIN TUN TAK KENAL SAYA.

PADA HARI TERAKHIR PAU 2003, KETIKA TUN MENGGULUNG PERBAHASAN, SPT BIASA SAYA ADA DI TEPI STAGE DEKAT DENGAN ROSTRUM ,MEMERHATI (& BEKERJA) BERSAMA SAMA KELAB UMNO LUAR NEGARA. DEWAN PENUH SESAK UNTUK PENGULLUNGAN SPT ITU YANG BERLAKU SABAN TAHUN (PS MASA PAKLAH NI PENGULLUNGAN DEWAN KOSONG)

TIBA TIBA TUN MENGUMUMKAN BERSARA!!!???
RAFIDAH JERIT WHY WHY WHY, KASUT DIA PATAH, DIA MELURU DARI HUJUNG SEBELAH SANA. KEADAAN SENYAP DAN TERGAMAM. TV MASIH RUNNING. TUN MENANGIS. KEMUDIAN TENGKU NAN , DAN DATUK YAAKUB MELURU JUGA NAIK. TAN SRI KHALIL DAN HISHAMUDIN DAH MULA MEMELUK TUN. KU NAN ARAH SAYA TUTUP LIPUTAN TV. KEMUDIAN TUN MASUK DEWAN DIPUJUK OLEH MUKRIZ DAN MOKHZANI

TUN INSIDEN ITU SAYA MASIH INGAT. TUN TAK SEMPAT NAK SEBUT BERSARA PERDANA MENTERI. BEBERAPA HARI SEBELUM ITU KU NAN ADA BAGI CLUE PADA SAYA DAN BEBERAPA PEGAWAI. TUN MERAJUK, TUN SEDIH. TUN TAK HAPPY. TUN TAK SENANG DENGAN PAK LAH MUNGKIN.ETC ETC ETC. SAPERTI BIASA ADA KEJUTAN ATAU TIDAK SAYA DAN PEGAWAI PEGAWAI JALANKAN TUGAS SAPERTI BIASA. TAPI TAK SANGKA YANG TUN NAK UMUM BERSARA

PETANG ITU SAPERTI BIASA STAFF SAYA MENUNGGU NAK POTONG KEK, AMBIL GAMBAR BERAMAI RAMAI, SAMBIL SALAM CIUM TANGA TUN & TUN. KEMUDIAN SAPERTI BIASA TUN AKAN UCAP TERIMA KASIH KERANA KEJAYAAN MENGANGNJURKAN PAU YANG BERTARAF 6 BINTANG ITU. TAPI TAHUN ITU, INI TAK BERLAKU. MINGGU KEMUDIANNYA KAMI DAPAT MESEJ, TUN KAN BUAT JAMUAN KHAS UNTUK STAFF IBU PEJABAT. ENTAH DIMANA SILAPNYA..IA TIDAK BERLAKU. STAFF IBU PEJABAT MERINDUI TUN...KAMI TIDAK MUDAH LUPA

TUN SELEPAS KEKALAHAN TERUK 8 MAC LALU, DATO RADZI (ANAK ANGKAT TUN) YANG JUGA KAWAN BAIK PAKLAH, DI " PECAT" SEBAGAI SETIAUSAHA AGUNG. KONON KATANYA DI SURUH OLEH KHAIRY. BEBERAPA KAKITANGAN DATO RADZI TERPAKSA BERHENTI. TAPI SAYA STAFF TETAP PUN MENGAMBIL KEPUTUSAN BERSARA JUGA. TAK DA APA LAGI YANG NAK SAYA TUNGGU DISANA. SEMUANYA KELAM KABUT TUN.KEGILANGAN UMNO HANCUR SEKELIP MATA. SEMASA 4 TAHUN LALU ADA PIHAK2 YANG CUBA DISCREDIT TUN DI IBU PEJABAT. SAYA DAN DATO RADZI " TERPAKSA" KELICIK SANA DAN SINI UNTUK MENGHALANG IDEA IDEA PENGAMPU2 PAKLAH YANG MASIH ADA 2 , 3 ORANG LAGI SANA

OLEH KERANA SAYA SUDAH BERSARA, INSYAALLAH SAYA AKAN HADIR DI OPEN HOUSE TUN AHAD NANTI. KALAU TUN BACA POSTING INI...NANTI SAYA AKAN KENALKAN DIRI SAYA SEBAGAI "BEKAS KAKITANGAN IBU PEJABAT UMNO"

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN & TUN , SELAMAT HARI RAYA, SALAM DARI EX STAFF DAN STAFF IBU PEJABAT UMNO, SEKARANG YANG BERJUMLAH 170 ORANG. MAAF ZAHIR BATIN
By zaidi suhaimi gilongAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 8:52 AM

Saya Pun
By nothingchange on October 3, 2008 9:04 AM

Dear Tun Dr M,

Selamat Hari Raya.....

If my memory serves me correct.....

In 2004, you admitted you have chosen the wrong person to lead the country. You are to be commended for admitting such a mistake. During your time as the PM, everyone can walk safely outside of their home day or night without any fear of criminal activities but everything changed in 2004.

During the tenure of the current government, snatch thief crime happened day and night at the cost of the people security. The victim is the people like me who walked along the road falling victim to snatch thief.

I don't think everyone can afford a car and as such they have to walk to get the public transport. Snatch thief took this as an opportunity for them. Unfortunately the current government doesn't seem to realise this because his family have the luxury of bodyguards and drivers to fetch them around so they won't become victim of snatch thief.

Oh how I miss those good times when I can walk around everywhere without any fear!

Like you say there is going to be a turbulence in the economic situation in Malaysia, but unfortunately the current government doesn't seem to do anything to fix the problem. I am working in the equity dealing industry which is one of the victim of the current economic problems.

The people who suffered most are the average people on the street as they lost their job due to economy slowdown and things are getting more expensive. The leader of current government would not feel this as they have the luxury of everything.

Thank you for leading the country out of economic turmoil like you did last time. It was because of you, the country become what it is today.

By mahareez on October 3, 2008 9:08 AM

Assalamualaikum WRT,
saya pernah terbaca satu fakta.. kebanyakan saintis terkemuka mempunyai masalah mengingati sesuatu perkara.. contohnya.. terlupa dimanakah ia meletak pen nya..
mungkin Tun salah seorang darinya..
Semasa saya kecil saya masih ingat lagi saya berkunjung di Rumah Malaysia Jln Ampang untuk beraya bersama Tun.. masih segar lagi ingatan bagaimana saya cium tangan Tun.. akan tetapi sampai sekarang saya tak berapa mengingati tarikh bilakah ia berlaku.. tahun apa..? susah bagi saya untuk fakta angka atau tarikh.. yang saya ingat hanyalah saya dapat 50 sen.. yang itu saya ingat..
Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri buat Tun Dan sekeluarga..
By alfarhyAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 9:09 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Terima Kasih Tun kerana tak jemu-jemu berkongsi pandangan, kenangan & perjuangan pada kami semua mengunjung setia blog Tun. Semua komen-komen di sini tidak langsung menunjukkan penyokong sebenar Tun. Saya percaya masih ramai penyokong-penyokong Tun di luar sana. Moga Allah terus memberi kutrat dan kesihatan pada Tun untuk terus berkongsi buah fikiran yang amat bernilai ini pada kami semua rakyat Malaysia...amin.

Insyaallah buah fikiran yang Tun kongsi disini akan menjadi membakar semangat pada kami untuk terus kuat berusaha mencapai kejayaan. Terus menulis Tun...satu hari akan ada seseorang yang menterjemah semua pandangan Tun menjadi kenyataan.

Hidup ini indah andai ALLAH menjadi matlamat...

By Elizabeth on October 3, 2008 9:19 AM

See, I forgot too!

Tun, I am not sure at all even when I am close up to both you and Tun Dr Siti Hasmah if both of you could feel the pride I have deep within my heart. Pride of being a Malaysian, and being a friend (I hope).

I am positively certain that the great lady has heard how much one of her late younger brother resembled her - humble and big at heart! I could never find the words to impress upon her that she never failed to remind me of his presence in our lives. He was a great man - as Tun Dr Siti Hasmah is a great lady.

Both of you means lots, lots to us as Malaysians. Our good karma that we have you both in our world, as our PM and 1st Lady. Not often can a couple be so dear, so great! If I "shy away" when Tun Siti Hasmah is nearby, guess why? I think I worry she does not think much of me...but, surely I am wrong. No?

Tun Mahathir, and Tun 1st Lady, my prayers with you both always!

Elizabeth

By RawObserver on October 3, 2008 9:26 AM

SALAM,

Akal merupakan kurniaan terbesar Allah s.w.t kepada manusia yang membezakan darjat manusia dengan haiwan yang kedua-duanya mempunyai nafsu. Tapi malangnya manusia kebanyakannya hanya menggunakan 10% daripada anugerah yang di berikan.

Saya setuju dengan nombor 9. Yang mana pemangsa mungkin menganggap mudah untuk melupakan sesuatu dan lebih-lebih lagi jika kejadian itu sering dilakukannya, tetapi tidak sebaliknya bagi mangsa yang trauma. Atau mengalami sesuatu peristiwa yang luar biasa. Jika seseorang itu tidak ingat maka berdusta lah dia.

Kita sering lihat di Filem atau pun di televisyen yang mana mangsa-mangsa trauma, atau saksi-saksi sesuatu kejadian itu mampu menceritakan semula setiap plot-plot kejadian itu dengan begitu jelas setelah di hipnosiskan

Seseorang yang tidak mengingat no plat kenderaan penjenayah mampu menyebut kembali no plat tersebut setelah di hipnosiskan

Dan juga kita pernah mendengar orang mabuk tidak mungkin berbohong begitu juga orang yang dalam keadaan High kesan dadah.

Seorang perokok tegar mampu menghentikan tabiat nya.

Seorg yang gemuk mampu kembali kurus.

Mengapa begitu?

Setiap orang mempunyai minda bawah sedar antara 90% kemampuan otak yang lain yang tidak digunakan dan dijelajah.

Minda bawah sadar ini juga mampu digunakan untuk mencapai kejayaan hidup. Bagaimana miskin boleh menjadi kaya, gagal menjadi berjaya. Lemah menjadi hebat secara tiba-tiba walaupun asalnya mereka hanya manusia biasa seperti kita. Ini berlaku apabila Kita berjaya memprogram minda bawah sadar kita dengan konsistennya

Kebanyakan orang yang begitu hebat juga secara tak langsung dan tidak disedari atau disedari sudah terlatih menggunakan minda bawah sadar

DAN TIDAK RAMAI MENGETAHUI YANG MINDA BAWAH SEDAR KITA SEBENARNYA MAMPU MERAKAM SERTA MEREKODKAN SETIAP KEJADIAN YANG BERLAKU BERLAKU DALAM KEHIDUPAN KITA TANPA BERKURANG SEDIKIT PUN SEJAK KECIL HINGGA KINI

Dan antara cara untuk mengaktifkan dan memprogram minda bawah sadar kita adalah Hipnosis, Yoga, meditasi, bertapa dan bertafakur serta kundalini dan berbagai lagi

Maka tidak hairanlah mengapa seseorang yang dihipnosis atau bertapa,yoga mampu melakukan sesuatu yang luarbiasa serta membahaya. Boleh terapung diudara, tidak lut senjata, menarik kenderaan berat.

Serta hypnosis yang dikendali oleh pakar hypnosis/psikologi mampu digunapakai untuk mengendalikan sesuatu kes jenayah.

Sebagai seorang islam, Meditasi cara sufi serta Solat yang Khusyuk adalah terbaik berbanding cara lain.Yang mana mendekatkan diri kita kepada Pencipta sedangkan cara lain membuka ruang untuk Syaitan memasuki dan mempengaruhi minda bawah sadar kita.

Inilah antara anugerah Allah yang tidak ternilai, dan bangsa lain turut mengkajinya serta harus dikendali dengan berhati-hati.

Tun setuju tak kata saya kata jika kaedah ini diperkembangkan meluas, ia mampu menjadikan umat islam dan juga bangsa melayu yang berkebolehan berjaya, dihormati dan disegani. Asalkan Umat Islam dimind programkan dengan betulnya.

Maaf jika saya tersilap tolong betulkan
Saya Budak Mentah yang baru cuba mengenal politik dalam beberapa bulan ni.
Tahun ni baru cukup umur mengundi. Haha
Selamat Hari Raya Tun sekeluarga.
By nikolai goge on October 3, 2008 9:26 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun and family.

Your memory is definitely better than mine though i am half of your age.... so it is something that can be treasured. alhamdulillah.

Cheers for the day!
By michly on October 3, 2008 9:27 AM

Good Morning Tun,

Good one, hahahahahahaha.
By birdfromheaven on October 3, 2008 9:41 AM

Dearest Tun yang dikasehi, Hope Tun sekeluarga had a wonderful Raya filled with joy, laughter, love and keimanan. I think Tun that in your case, it's like the labour law i.e. you are guilty until found innocent. So, dont waste your time dengan commission tu and the hands that pulled the strings of the commission. Tun, we know you are the best, we trust you, we thank you from the bottom of our heart and we love you.

I hope you enjoyed the Raya card by my nine yr old daughter, Shafiqah. As always, our doa for your kesihatan dan semuga dipanjangkan umur Tun dalam kesihatan dan keimanan. Wassalam.
By apaorangkataAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 9:42 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,
Sebagai manusia memang kemampuan kita terhad,tapi kita selalu lupa apa yang kita lakukan pada orang lain. Kita akan ingat sampai mati bila orang lain buat atau kata-kata yang menusuk hati, menyentuh perasaan kita. Jalan yang terbaik ialah saling maaf memaafi. Semoga Tun terus menulis agar kita sama-sama dapat belajar antara satu sama lain.
Wasalam
By Rozy on October 3, 2008 9:45 AM

Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Tun Dr.Siti Hasmah memang saling melengkapi...hehe...orang perempuan memang prihatin tentang peristiwa2 spt tarikh lahir dsbnya... Ayahanda Tun ingatan orang lelaki ada skilnya dan sangatlah serius....Oh ya..semenjak menyertai Blog Ayahanda ni...BERTAMBAH TAJAM INGATAN SAYA! terima kasihlah kerana dapat mengasah BAKAT PENULISAN DAN MENTERJEMAHKAN PERCAMBAHAN FIKIRAN DISINI! Yang dikasihi Ayahanda dan Bonda Tun Dr.Siti Hasmah pun macam ayahanda juga PENULIS DAN PEMIKIR YANG HEBAT.... TAHNIAH...menunjukkan teladan yang baik bagi kami generasi baru ini! KAMI DOAKAN DALAM SIHAT SEJAHTERA DAN DILINDUNGI ALLAH ...SEGALA JASA2 DAN KEIKHLASAN TUN BERDUA UNTUK BANGSA DAN NEGARA KEPADA ALLAH JUA KAMI SERAHKAN....
By panehAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 9:46 AM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun Mahathir. Berikut merupakan jangkaan saya berkenaan pemilihan UMNO akan datang seperti yang telah dipaparkan dalam blog <http://paneh.blogspot.com>. Harap ayahanda Tun boleh beri sedikit pandangan sama ada ramalan saya itu akan berlaku atau sebaliknya. Terima kasih.

Analisis Pemilihan UMNO.

Inilah berita yang aku nantikan apabila Zahid Hamidi akhirnya mengumumkan bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden selepas Ezam menawarkan diri untuk bertanding jawatan Ketua Pemuda UMNO. Siapa yang tidak kenal Zahid Hamidi yang dahulunya adalah Ketua Pemuda UMNO? Siapa yang boleh lupa bagaimana Zahid yang suatu ketika dahulu begitu lantang 'menyanyikan lagu' kronisme dan nepotisme semasa perhimpunan Agong UMNO. Brader Anwar Bin Ibrahim juga pernah mengaku bahawa dialah yang menyuruh Zahid memainkan isu tersebut yang secara terang2an mahu menjatuhkan Dr Mahathir ketika itu bagi merebut kerusi panas nombor wahid dalam UMNO. Siapa yang boleh menafikan Zahid Hamidi orang Anwar ketika itu? Adakah Zahid Hamidi kini bukan lagi 'budak kesayangan' Anwar? Adakah Anwar yang meminta Zahid menawarkan diri bertanding kedudukan nombor 2 UMNO itu?

Ezam pula sudah menawarkan diri untuk bertanding jawatan Ketua Pemuda UMNO. Walaupun ramai yang memuji keikhlasan Ezam untuk menyertai semula UMNO, namun ramai juga orang2 UMNO yang masih belum lupa bagaimana 'ikhlasnya' Ezam mengutuk dan memperlekehkan Melayu dan UMNO sebelum ini. Dengan gaya pidato dan ceramah yang saling tak tumpah seperti Anwar, sehingga kini aku tetap meragui Ezam yang umpama 'Trojan Horse' seperti yang diperkatakan ramai.

Dalam kebanyakan ceramah Brader Anwar Bin Ibrahim di pentas Pakatan Rakyat, beliau sering berkata "sahabat2 saya dalam UMNO mengatakan....sahabat2 saya dalam UMNO memberitahu....." Siapakah yang masih menjadi sahabat2 Anwar dalam UMNO ini dan persoalan utama ialah siapakah yang menjadi penyalur maklumat dalaman UMNO kepada beliau?

Aku merasakan seperti ada 'gerakan terancang' yang sedang berlaku dalam UMNO ketika ini. Sekiranya Paklah tidak mempertahankan jawatan Presiden UMNO, maka aku meramalkan Muhyiddin tidak akan bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden UMNO. Berdasarkan usia, jika Muhyiddin tetap bertekad untuk bertanding jawatan nombor 2 dalam UMNO, maka pencapaiannya hanya akan kekal setakat itu. Semua sedia maklum bahawa Najib masih muda dan pasti akan kekal lama jika memegang jawatan Presiden

UMNO. Jadi agak mustahil bagi Muhyiddin untuk menjadi Presiden seterusnya. Tambahan pula sejarah mencatatkan bahawa ramai yang tidak kekal lama di kerusi Timbalan Presiden UMNO dan bagaimana 'panasnya' kedudukan nombor 2 tersebut. Dengan latar belakang yang agak bersih dan ditambah lagi dengan kekaguman ahli2 UMNO atas keberanian Muhyiddin dalam menyuarakan sesuatu isu akhir2 ini, sudah tentu Muhyiddin sanggup mengambil risiko yang lebih besar. Kebelakangan ini pula Tun Mahathir sering 'merungut' berkenaan bagaimana lemahnya Najib dalam menangani sesuatu isu. Jadi sudah tentu sokongan Tun Mahathir akan diberikan kepada Muhyiddin sekiranya Muhyiddin mengumumkan untuk bertanding jawatan Presiden UMNO. Bahkan ketika ini mereka berdua tampak agak akrab. Mungkin pada ketika itu juga Tun Mahathir sudahpun masuk semula ke dalam UMNO untuk berkempen bagi pihak Muhyiddin. Tiada siapa yang boleh menafikan pengaruh Tun Mahathir yang masih kuat di dalam UMNO terutama di kalangan akar umbi.

Jika andaian aku di atas benar2 terjadi, bayangkan apa yang akan berlaku kepada Zahid Hamidi. Setakat ini hanya dia yang menyatakan hasrat bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden. Jika Muhyiddin memutuskan untuk bertanding jawatan Presiden dan hanya Zahid yang menawarkan diri untuk jawatan Timbalan, maka sudah tentu semua pencalonan Bahagian akan pergi kepada Zahid. Kemungkinan Isa Samad, Ali Rustam dan beberapa orang lagi akan turut menawarkan diri untuk jawatan Timbalan, namun ahli UMNO akan melihat Zahid yang paling 'ideal' disebabkan latar belakang yang kononnya 'bersih' disamping menjadi orang pertama yang berani menawarkan diri. Jika ini berlaku, maka Zahid Hamidi akan menjadi Timbalan Presiden UMNO, sekaligus sebagai Timbalan Perdana Menteri.

Ramai yang meramalkan bahawa Mukhriz akan menang sebagai Ketua Pemuda UMNO. Adakah Ezam sudah tiada peluang? Aku beranggapan bahawa Ezam tidak akan menawarkan diri bertanding jawatan Ketua Pemuda jika dia tidak mendapat 'restu' daripada seseorang. Namun aku masih menimbangkan peluang untuk Ezam memenangi jawatan itu.

Namun, jika kesudahannya Zahid menjadi Timbalan Presiden dan Ezam menang dalam saingan merebut jawatan Ketua Pemuda UMNO, maka sudah tentu keputusan ini akan memudahkan laluan untuk Anwar kembali semula ke dalam UMNO. Ramai tahu bahawa Anwar masih lagi belum menjadi ahli PKR. Kelihatan seperti Anwar masih menyimpan hasrat untuk kembali menyertai UMNO kerana beliau sedar bahawa itulah wadah sebenar perjuangan Melayu. Jika impiannya ini tercapai, maka sudah tentu Brader Anwar Bin Ibrahim dengan cepatnya dapat membina pengaruh kerana sudah 'masak' benar dengan 'permainan' dalaman UMNO. Seterusnya impian beliau untuk menjawat jawatan Presiden UMNO bukan lagi ilusi sekaligus dinobatkan sebagai Perdana Menteri Malaysia. Sudah tentu ia akan menjadi puncak kejayaan rancangan mereka yang pernah dinafikan oleh Tun Mahathir pada 1998 iaitu Brader Anwar Bin Ibrahim sebagai Presiden, Ahmad Zahid Hamidi sebagai Timbalan Presiden, Ezam sebagai Ketua Pemuda, Dr Siti Zaharah sebagai Ketua Wanita dan Nurul Izzah sebagai Ketua Puteri UMNO.

p/s: Menunggu calon Ketua Puteri dan Wanita UMNO.
By rozamnah on October 3, 2008 9:50 AM

Allah knows it is part of human weakness because He created us. That is the reason why we have the Angels of Rakib and the Angels of A'tid obediently sitting next to us every single second recording our daily activities without leaving out any single act. The proving of guilty of wrong doings or claiming of innocence is not bestowed on the way of the interrogation process but rather on the real evidence. Any worldly court of law can never live up to that standard. That is the reason why we have culprits running loose and the innocent people got vindicted via court or media.

This is just a humble suggestion to you and I know you may have done it already. Do a lot of Solat Hajat Tun and may Allah show the truth at the end. Stay strong and stay healthy I guess you might need them when they start interrogate you.

There are many of us still with you. After all we are all human beings.

Tukang Jual Mee REbus johor
By Mikey on October 3, 2008 9:55 AM

Dear Doctor,

Selamat Hari Raya. We've all heard of your excellent memory and how you have been an ardent fan of Tony Buzan and his memory enhancement techniques.

I think the victim of this sodomy case should well be able to remember the color of the room and other broad details of the crime scene. The poor victim would have such bad memory that he got himself examined for sodomy even when he wasn't sodomized (as attested by the doctor who examined him). So, if he can't remember any of the details, we'd totally understand. Maybe you should have enrolled this victim into a Tony Buzan seminar and coached him a little so he could have remembered.

Just stop this rubbish. We know there was no sodomy and therefore nothing to remember.

God bless you,

Mikey

By Hardip on October 3, 2008 10:03 AM

Tun, my dad has memory loss issues too. This will be a good read for him :) thanks & have a great Raya!

By maya on October 3, 2008 10:05 AM

salam tun,

Kita seakan sudah mengetahui permainan di mahkamah berkaitan kes liwat yang akan bersambung nanti. Saya percaya peguam peguam tertuduh akan terus mendesak mangsa untuk memberikan perincian kejadian dari baju yang pakai sehinggalah gaya yang dilakukan.

Akhirnya kes itu akan berkesudahan digugurkan akibat mangsa tidak dapat mengingat warna seluar dalam tertuduh!!!

Allah maha berkuasa dari apa yang ada alam ini, semakin berusia kita semakin kita lemah ingatan kita, ironinya, kita akan berkebolehan untuk mengingat apa yang berlaku semasa zaman kanak kanak dengan terperinci, ingat kembali nama rakan rakan sewaktu usia 5/6 tahun dahulu, tetapi kita akan lupa apa yang telah dilakukan pagi tadi. Tuhan Maha Kaya. Alhamdulillah Allah telah berikan Tun kurniaan ingatan dan pemikiran yang jauh lebih baik dari pemimpin pemimpin dunia yang seusia atau lebih muda.

Umur saya separuh dari usia Tun, tapi saya tidak dapat mengingat apa yang dilakukan semalam.

Mungkin saya terpaksa makan kismis mulai hari ini. Begitu juga Pak Lah.

By SwitchBlade on October 3, 2008 10:15 AM

As'salamualaikum & sejahtera serta SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI buat Ayahanda Tun Mahathir, Bonda Siti Hasmah sekeluarga dan bloggers che-det sekalian..

Adalah undang-undang itu seperti sarang labah-labah di mana yang besar akan terlepas dan yg kecil kekal menjadi mangsa..

Hints, Allegations and Things Left Unsaid..

By Lim on October 3, 2008 10:19 AM

Dear Tun,

Pada pendapat i, kalau orang tu buat salah dia mesti ingat dengan jelas segala kesalahan yang pernah dibuatnya.

Tetapi bila kita buat sesuatu perkara yang baik atau biasa maka kita susah mengingatinya.

Begitu juga kalau kita buat suatu perkara yang istimewa maka kita akan ingat dengan jelas tanpa perlu berlatih mengingatinya.

Sehingga kini, jaringan otak manusia masih menjadi misteri kepada saintis. Tidak semua perkara berkaitan otak mampu diterokai oleh saintis.

Inilah anugerah Tuhan yang tak ternilai. Segala tindakan dan pemikiran minda kita dikawal oleh otak.

Kita mampu menipu orang untuk menutup kesalahan diri tetapi kita tidak sesekali mampu berlari daripada kesalahan yang pernah kita lakukan kerana memori terkandung dalam otak manakala otak terkandung dalam jasad kita.

Kita akan membawanya sehingga ke akhir hayat.....

Regards,

Lim

By nab on October 3, 2008 10:19 AM

Salam sejahtera semoga diberkati Allah bersama keluarga.

By nookvillage on October 3, 2008 10:21 AM

Tun,

Not to worry too much. The Court is fair and decides on the totality of the evidence given.

By pok-kamAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 10:35 AM

Dear Tun,

If lawyers got good memories, I guess they won't have to drag those ugly bags everytime they enter a courthouse.

Me? I can't even remember how many times I swear in a day.

By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 11:03 AM

Dear Tun,

While everybody is still celebrating and enjoying Hari Raya Aidilfitri I presumed you should do the same instead of writing this article on the 2nd day of the Hari Raya.

Tun, sometimes we have to relax ourselves especially on this special occasion. No matter what would happen and take place forthcoming let the God justifies it as we are innocent. Unless we are guilty of being wrong doing to certain issues. It is just matter of time when the God will punish those who have done wrong.

Selamat Hari Raya.

By Shamsulfahmi Shamsudin on October 3, 2008 11:04 AM

Dear Tun and Co.

Salam Aidilfitri. Semoga ada kesyukuran dalam kemeriahan di Syawal ini.

A few interesting quotes on memories if may - especially for you, Tun. Enjoy.

The man with a clear conscience probably has a poor memory. ~Author Unknown

Memory is what tells a man that his wife's birthday was yesterday. ~Mario Rocco

To look backward for a while is to refresh the eye, to restore it, and to render it the more fit for its prime

function of looking forward. ~Margaret Fairless Barber, The Roadmender

It's surprising how much memory is built around things unnoticed at the time. ~Barbara Kingsolver, Animal Dreams

Memory is a complicated thing, a relative to truth, but not its twin. ~Barbara Kingsolver, Animal Dreams

I'm always fascinated by the way memory diffuses fact. ~Diane Sawyer

A memory is what is left when something happens and does not completely unhappen. ~Edward de Bono

We do not remember days; we remember moments. ~Cesare Pavese, The Burning Brand

There are lots of people who mistake their imagination for their memory. ~Josh Billings

I have memories - but only a fool stores his past in the future. ~David Gerrold

Everybody needs his memories. They keep the wolf of insignificance from the door. ~Saul Bellow

Memory itself is an internal rumour. ~George Santayana, The Life of Reason

It is singular how soon we lose the impression of what ceases to be constantly before us. A year impairs, a luster obliterates. There is little distinct left without an effort of memory, then indeed the lights are rekindled for a moment - but who can be sure that the Imagination is not the torch-bearer? ~Lord Byron

The past is never dead, it is not even past. ~William Faulkner

The existence of forgetting has never been proved: We only know that some things don't come to mind when we want them. ~Friedrich Nietzsche

Memory... is the diary that we all carry about with us. ~Oscar Wilde, "The Importance of Being Earnest"

Memory is a way of holding onto the things you love, the things you are, the things you never want to lose. ~From the television show The Wonder Years

Every man's memory is his private literature. ~Aldous Huxley

God gave us memories that we might have roses in December. ~J.M. Barrie, Courage, 1922

Memory is a crazy woman that hoards colored rags and throws away food. ~Austin O'Malley

Memory is a child walking along a seashore. You never can tell what small pebble it will pick up and store away among its treasured things. ~Pierce Harris, Atlanta Journal

It was one of those perfect English autumnal days which occur more frequently in memory than in life.
~P.D. James

And even if you were in some prison, the walls of which let none of the sounds of the world come to your senses - would you not then still have your childhood, that precious, kingly possession, that treasure-house of memories? ~Rainer Maria Rilke

The leaves of memory seemed to make
A mournful rustling in the dark.
~Henry Wadsworth Longfellow

Pleasure is the flower that passes; remembrance, the lasting perfume. ~Jean de Boufflers

One need not be a chamber to be haunted;
One need not be a house;
The brain has corridors surpassing
Material place.
~Emily Dickinson, "Time and Eternity"

A happy childhood can't be cured. Mine'll hang around my neck like a rainbow, that's all, instead of a noose. ~Hortense Calisher, Queenie, 1971

A childhood is what anyone wants to remember of it. It leaves behind no fossils, except perhaps in fiction.
~Carol Shields

What we remember from childhood we remember forever - permanent ghosts, stamped, inked, imprinted, eternally seen. ~Cynthia Ozick

Leftovers in their less visible form are called memories. Stored in the refrigerator of the mind and the cupboard of the heart. ~Thomas Fuller

Footfalls echo in the memory
Down the passage which we did not take
Towards the door we never opened
~T.S. Eliot

To live in hearts we leave behind
Is not to die.
~Thomas Campbell, Hallowed Ground

In memory's telephoto lens, far objects are magnified. ~John Updike

Things that were hard to bear are sweet to remember. ~Seneca

Life is a rough biography. Memories smooth out the edges. ~Dante G. Roque

Nothing is more memorable than a smell. One scent can be unexpected, momentary and fleeting, yet conjure up a childhood summer beside a lake in the mountains; another, a moonlit beach; a third, a family dinner of pot roast and sweet potatoes during a myrtle-mad August in a Midwestern town. Smells detonate softly in our memory like poignant land mines hidden under the weedy mass of years. Hit a tripwire of smell and memories explode all at once. A complex vision leaps out of the undergrowth.
~Diane Ackerman, *A Natural History of the Senses*

I am a miser of my memories of you
And will not spend them.
~Witter Bynner, "Coins"

The sense of smell can be extraordinarily evocative, bringing back pictures as sharp as photographs of scenes that had left the conscious mind. ~Thalassa Cruso, *To Everything There is a Season*, 1973

The two offices of memory are collection and distribution. ~Samuel Johnson

The difference between false memories and true ones is the same as for jewels: it is always the false ones that look the most real, the most brilliant. ~Salvador Dali

Nothing fixes a thing so intensely in the memory as the wish to forget it. ~Michel de Montaigne

The faintest waft is sometimes enough to induce feelings of hunger or anticipation, or to transport you back through time and space to a long-forgotten moment in your childhood. It can overwhelm you in an instant or simply tease you, creeping into your consciousness slowly and evaporating almost the moment it is detected. ~Stephen Lacey, *Scent in Your Garden*, 1991

She glances at the photo, and the pilot light of memory flickers in her eyes. ~Frank Deford

The advantage of a bad memory is that one enjoys several times the same good things for the first time.
~Friedrich Nietzsche

Winter must be cold for those with no warm memories. ~From the movie *An Affair to Remember*
By kamal ahmad on October 3, 2008 11:04 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

I am no doctor and not a practicing lawyer. Nevertheless based on Tun's vast familiarity, I would like to bring Tun's observation on these issues:

1. Is a defendant with multiple personalities sane or insane in the eyes of the law?
2. What if one of their personalities meets the state's definition of insanity, but the rest do not?
3. If a witness or defendant is found to have multiple personalities, whether consciously or un-consciously, which personalities should testify?
4. Should each be sworn in separately, or does that lend credence to the irrelevancies of outdated laws and its legal authority on such a case?
5. How could justice be served without inflicting any manner of punishment on the non-guilty character/personality?
6. Is the legal system competent enough to handle this sort of disputes? Or would it just pass the predicament and let the psychiatrists work things out?
7. In which case, would justice still be served on the aggrieved party?

A person with multiple or split personality disorders may even pass the lie detector test. For the reason that to - his/her/they - best knowledge, no such crime was committed, and to some extent, they may be correct in believing so. Included in the link below is the synopsis of THE STRANGE CASE OF DR. JEKYLL AND MR. HYDE (1886), by the author Robert Louis Stevenson. It makes for an interesting read.

<http://www.bsos.umd.edu/gvpt/lpbr/subpages/reviews/stevenson0408.htm>
By bujangrm Author Profile Page on October 3, 2008 11:07 AM

Assalamu `alaikum YBhg Tun dan Pengunjung Blog Chedet,

(01) Benar, sesuatu yang sukar apabila kita sukar mengingat apa yang pernah berlaku. Apabila sukar mengingat, kita akan resah. Mungkinkah ini fenomena azali bagi makhluk bernama manusia? Barangkali wujud penjelasan secara saintifik berkenaan dengannya.

(02) Walau apapun, saya paling risau kalau ia menyentuh kealpaan atau kelupaan kita terhadap tanggungjawab kita kepada agama, bangsa dan agama. Bukankah itu tugas kita yang hakiki?

(03) Saya setuju dengan YBhg Tun untuk seboleh-bolehnya menulis secara "detail" apa yang berlaku. Bak kata Tun, "So please try to memorise everything you do every day. Don't forget the details. It can be fatal for you."

Ikhlas,

Bujang Redzuan Mohammed
Kuching Sarawak
By Wan Author Profile Page on October 3, 2008 11:21 AM

Salam Tun,

Lepas baca artical ni, terfikir saya dengan sajak Tun yang bertajuk "Melayu Mudah Lupa".

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.
By ketupat Author Profile Page on October 3, 2008 11:27 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I would like to read your comment regarding Maybank buying shares of BII through Temasek Holdings. I knew you are not an economist but I would like to get your point as "orang lama". Do put in anything you know about Temasek Holdings. Thanks Tun!

By momot on October 3, 2008 11:35 AM

Salam Aidilfitri Tun sekeluarga,

1. Kita manusia biasa, LUPA tu biasalah. Saya paling susah nak ingat nama orang dan tarikh apa2 event. Baru umo 28 dah jadi pelupa, banyak sangat makan semut agaknya.. :D
2. Saya sekeluarga pernah salam ngan Tun M & Tun Siti kat Padang Majlis Perbandaran Kangar. Masa tu sambutan Jubli Emas Pemerintahan Raja Perlis, Tun masih PM, lama dah, tak ingat dah tahun berapa..yang saya ingat ialah betapa jernihnya wajah Tun berdua & betapa gembiranya mak saya dapat bergambar ngan Tun Siti.
3. Harap2 jangan la saya terlibat dengan apa2 kes mahkamah, susah nanti sebab banyak yang saya tak ingat.Dulu2 selalu catit dalam diari. Diari pulak kena sembunyi takut orang baca. Punyalah sembunyi sampai tak ingat dah diari tu saya sembunyi kat mana...huhu
4. Saya memang seorang pelupa tapi saya takkan lupa asal usul saya sebagai anak Melayu Malaysia.

Terima kasih Tun !

By patrickz218 on October 3, 2008 11:41 AM

Dear Tun ,

Please talk about the increase of foreigner with mycard in SABAH,how come the increase of many of them to 285 percent from 1075 to 2008!

By njs on October 3, 2008 11:41 AM

wish u selamat hari raya, we all malaysian luv u always

By zainnan on October 3, 2008 11:43 AM

Tun has oftenly accused that some Malays seem to have short memory (mudah lupa) especially so when he has crafted the infamous NEP which has made some of them, notably the cronies very rich and wealthy.

But, alas today Tun has come out and admitted that he too seems to inherit the same handicap - poor memory. Tun's poor memory could reach its peak especially when he is subpoenaed for testimony in the open courts.

When Tun has reached the reputation as a story teller which has envied many world's leaders, it really baffles me that suddently Tun has been stumbled with poor or rather short memory.

I guess Tun's memory is sharp as ever, as gifted by the Great Almighty. Probably Tun could have lost to grasp the proper words in that split of seconds rather than exhibiting signs of poor memory.

By roshah007Author Profile Page on October 3, 2008 11:46 AM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun Dr M, bonda Tun Ct Hasmah dan rakan-rakan bloggers,

Melayu mudah lupa,

Bukan melayu saja yang lupa tapi bangsa lainpun dah lupa,

Lupa asal-usul,

Lupa rupa bentuk,

Lupa di mana bumi dipijak, di situ langit patut dijunjung,

Lupa janji jadi rakyat Malaysia,

Sementara YAB AAB dan YB-YB lain juga lupa,

Lupa janji teruskan usaha yang ditinggalkan oleh ayahanda untuk negara, bangsa dan negara,

Lupa pada janji mereka pada rakyat,
Lupa diri hingga sanggup menggadaikan maruah bangsa dan negara.

Lupa itu lumrah bagi semua,
Lupa itu pasti ada pada setiap insan,
Namun satu yang kami tak akan lupa,
Tak akan kami lupa SIAPA itu TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMMAD
Tak akan kami lupa JASAMU TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMMAD
Tak akan kami lupa WAJAH DAN SUARAMU TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMMAD
Tak akan kami lupa segala-galanya wahai ayahanda kami.

Jaga diri dan semoga Allah memberi hidayah, melindungi dari segala kejahatan didunia dan memberi kebahagiaan di dunia dan akhirat.

Saya sayang Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Tun sebagaimana arwah ayah dan bonda saya.

Anakanda Ros Hadi
By onesoul on October 3, 2008 12:20 PM

THE most important thing in our life should be "To Purify Our Mind". TO purify our mind, we need to first broaden ourselves with activities of compassion so as to gradually get rid of the self-centered habits. TO broaden ourselves, we should FIRST FILL OUR MIND with BEAUTIFUL THOUGHTS: WE should try to make our mind like land, because land has beautiful virtues: when animals shed their excrement on land, land never express anything angrily, because it is not swayed and is completely indifferent; when humans (the rich and famous, sages and saints, or perfect people) walk over land, land feels nothing, again because it is not swayed and is completely indifferent. Land is not involved or affected by favorable or dangerous situations. Land always welcomes all kinds of situations. It will not take or give up anything, is never confused, is never swayed or attracted by anything, never starts an idea or gives up an idea, peacefully enjoys leisure and endures patiently, and is completely serene. These are some of the beautiful virtues of the land that we step on every day. IF you have no mind to all living things, then what's the harm of letting these things surround you? We really should learn the spiritual part of land and cultivate the broad and generous mind. This will help to purify our mind.

THE GOOD and THE BAD:

WHEN you face favorable situations or dangerous situations, you can still do everything without the least worry and feel comfortable and able to do anything of your own free will. When you meet somebody, perhaps the person you like the least in your life, a person who looks at you with dirty stares, do you still feel comfortable and free? As a matter of fact, in these kinds of moments, there is a fight between "The state of holiness and wisdom" and "The temptations or evil influence." If we use the worldly words it's like a fight between "The Good" and "The Bad." Becoming The Good or The Bad is all depended on our MIND. BECAUSE The Good and The Bad are decided by our mind, maybe we can put it this way: The Good and The Bad share our mind. When The Good defeats The Bad, the whole of our mind is Good. When The Bad defeats The Good, the whole of our mind is Bad. From this angle you might have an idea that The Good and The Bad are all from our mind. THE way our mind treats the situations we face creates the difference between "The state of holiness and wisdom"(The Good) and "The temptations or evil influence"(The Bad). If our mind is contaminated by situations, the mind becomes "The Bad." If our mind is not contaminated by situations, the mind becomes "The Good".

WHY BOTHER:

WHEN adverse circumstances come, just let them do what they like; when adverse circumstances go, just let them do what they like also. When fortunate circumstances come, just let them arise naturally without extra effort; when fortunate circumstances go, again just let them depart naturally without extra effort. Our mind should not be linked up with any circumstances, whether good circumstances or bad circumstances. This will help Purify Our Mind. WHEN adverse circumstances come, do not feel delighted, when adverse circumstances leave, do not feel disappointed. If the mind feels delighted or disappointed, it shows that we can not control ourselves. In this moment, our mind will have all kinds of entanglements of love, hate, desire, and possession by force. After this step, all kinds of problems will follow and never end.

THE IDEA OF the word "IMPERMANENT":

IF we observe things around us, we will find out that "None is permanent". Things, whether material or non-material, change constantly. Some of the changes are evident, some of them are not. Ever since life began, natural phenomena have been like this. From this point of view, we should understand that things always arise depending on conditions. When the appropriate conditions come together, things arise; when those conditions disperse, things cease. IF you could understand the point that Nothing is permanent, you will not keep thinking of something in your memory all the time, because it is impermanent and will eventually vanish, no matter how much you keep remembering it. In such a case, why don't we just leave it alone? IN the Universe, everything that we can see, hear, and think of all arising depending on conditions, meaning that everything is impermanent. The people we love the most or the situations we like the most will all vanish. The people we hate the most or the situations we like the least will all vanish too. Do we still want to persist in our own opinions of things that happen one minute and vanish the next in this world?

THE THOUGHTS in OUR MIND:

THERE are all kinds of thoughts in our mind: evil thoughts, greedy thoughts, and kind thoughts. These thoughts are always confused, tangled, profuse, disordered, and most of the time, we can not control them. Actions, motions, works, and even mistakes all arise from thoughts in our mind. When we put an idea of going to a place in our mind, then action will lead our body to that place. When we start an idea of going to the church, then action will bring us to that church. We will spend our entire fortune doing something because of a little thought in our mind. We will begin to be deeply attached to one thing or act on momentary impulse because of a little thought in our mind. We will offend people by our words because of a little wrong thought in our mind. We might do something offensive or harmful to society's morals because of a little evil thought in our mind. WE always maneuver for positions or benefits against rivals. We try to cause alienation between friends or relatives by spreading rumors or doing something. Does anybody know why? It is because "What one is thinking of at any given moment is often evil thoughts." THE Good and The Bad all are from our MIND. We are the masters of the mind and also are the watershed of The Good and The Bad. Mind produces all kinds of thoughts; mind is the origin of events that follow from Good thoughts and Bad thoughts. From this point of view, we all should understand how important it is to purify our mind.

TO DEAL with THOUGHTS:

IF we want to avoid disasters or calamities made by ourselves, we have to stop putting ideas in our head. The moment we stop an idea arising is called "True Awakening". THERE are all kinds of garbage in our mind. If we want to purify our mind, getting rid of the garbage in our mind might be the first thing we have to do. What is the garbage of mind? Dirty and polluted thoughts, greedy thoughts, hateful thoughts, infatuated thoughts, worried thoughts, suffering thoughts, haughty thoughts, impudent thoughts, envious thoughts, indecent thoughts, heterodox thoughts, dreary thoughts, and hollow thoughts. These can all be called garbage of the mind. Someone in history said once that one who can govern a battalion of a million soldiers is not a hero: the real hero is that person who can govern his mind. We should understand the meaning of these words. IF an evil thought arises in our mind, then more evil thoughts like water will come in torrents; nothing can ward them off. These evil thoughts will forever lead us to thinking, speaking, and acting evil. Ever since life began, the habitual temperament of human beings makes us like this. It is doubly difficult to get rid of them. WHEN we can govern our thoughts, our mind will not be affected by situations. From this, our mind can be free. This is a very hard level to reach, but the first step always is hard. FOR those who have too many friendly feelings (such as being crazy about women), if they do not control their feelings well, they will follow their thoughts and will sink into the deep sea of feelings. For those who desire wealth and honor greatly, their minds are clouded by material desires, the covetous thoughts will lead them to fame and wealth, and they will be in the bondage of reputation and wealth forever. ALWAYS keep a watch on thoughts in your mind. Try to realize or know what and where your thoughts are. As a matter of fact, according to the experienced people's idea, "Thoughts always vanish when you watch them." If we could practice like this all the time, the power of our thoughts will decrease over time. This is not a very easy level to reach, but at least we have an idea that there is a way to get rid of thoughts. LIKE we mentioned, things arise always depending on conditions: when conditions come together or gather together, things arise; when conditions disperse or dispel, things cease. [This is a doubly important notion]. When we understand this notion, we will also understand that everything in the universe is impermanent; from this point of view, it should be easy to get rid of CLINGING, and always persisting in our opinion. Always remember and practice the notion of IMPERMANENCE. This will help to

purify our mind a lot.

THE ORIGINAL NATURE OF HUMAN BEING:

WE should live in a world which belongs to our real inner self or original nature of human being. This world is bright and brilliant, where there no dispute, and we are not bothered by material concerns. It is pure and peaceful, enjoying leisure and not sorrowful; but we never try to act in response to this world, we never try to be a friend of our real inner self. The only thing we do day in and day out is to try and climb up socially. This is what the Chinese call "Attending to the superfluities and neglecting the essentials".

WHEN our real inner self is led astray by human desires, we all know that desires are bottomless. We all will not be able to do anything of our own free will, and we become the slaves of human desires. THE power of temptation of human desires is doubly brutal. Some people always try to attain their desires with nefarious tactics. The moment we have a thought like this, the moment we lose the chance to contact our real inner self, we are going to be gone far away from purifying our mind. OUR mind will not stop producing thoughts because of human desires. Therefore, our real inner self will be clouded by material desires forevermore, and our original nature will be contaminated forevermore also. WHY does our mind always produce thoughts? Before we talk about this subject, maybe we should understand some evil ingredients in our mind. According to the experienced people's idea, " Being greedy for everything, angry at everything, and not understanding the real truth are the most common evil ingredients in our mind." THESE evil ingredients influence and poison our mind very strongly. That is the reason why our mind produces thoughts every minute of the day. And like we mentioned, "What one is thinking of at any given moment is often evil thoughts." From this, we should understand that fighting these evil thoughts is the most important thing we are going to do.

TO REDUCE THE THOUGHTS IN OUR MIND:

BESIDES what we have already mentioned, there are other ways to reduce thoughts in our mind. Here we try to introduce some of them. Hopefully this will benefit everybody who is seriously interested in this field. TRY our level best to understand that all living things in the universe are equal; otherwise, we will have a special mind which always looks at things from a dualistic perspective. For example, making a distinction between the good and the bad. And all the problems will be starting from right here, such as "Always persist our own ideas", "Always argue", "Always hate", "Always fight", ...and never stop. LIKE we mentioned in the beginning, we should try to make our mind like LAND, and be tolerant of other people's mistakes, or wrongdoing or weaknesses. Try to express solicitude for everybody (Friends, enemies, good, and bad) equally. Try not to dispute or discuss in minute detail gaining or losing. Try not to be moved by sad or delighted things. Try not to feel so pleased when people respect or praise us. Try not to hate or abhor when people slight us. WHEN people show their beautiful virtues (like helping others), we should show our respect and join in their actions, and we should try not to be jealous of other people's beautiful virtues. When we see people facing troubles, we should not gloat over their disaster. ACCORDING to the experienced people's idea, "The highest wisdom comes from a merciful heart", the merciful heart comes from "Solving people's problems without any conditions and helping people to get peace, calm, and sagacity without any conditions either". IF we look at things or treat things unequally, from here, all the worry, trouble, and prejudice will be produced almost right away. Thus if we want to purify our mind, we have to learn to look at things or treat things with equality. SOMEDAY when we realize that all the beings are equal and could be blend or mix together, and become "ONE" in some way, we will understand really what is the "Real Truth".

By madisyak51Author Profile Page on October 3, 2008 12:32 PM

Ingatan adalah senjata penting kepada manusia bagi menghadapi masa depan. Dengan adanya ingatan, sejarah akan terpelihara. Kental ingatan, kentallah juga sejarah. Dan sejarah adalah kenangan dalam hidup kita.

Saya masih ingat ketika berusia 6 tahun iaitu kira-kira 50 tahun yang lalu saya mengidap demam malaria yang amat teruk sehingga tidak dapat berjalan. YM Tun sendiri ketika itu mempunyai MAHA KLINIK di Alor Setar telah datang dengan kereta Tun ke rumah saya untuk merawat saya. Dan Tun menasihatkan bapa saya untuk membawa saya ke klinik Tun esoknya untuk rawatan lanjut.

Selepas beberapa kali rawatan yang Tun berikan, dan kuasa Tuhan tentunya, saya tidak lagi dijangkiti malaria hingga ke hari ini. Sehingga pada suatu hari ketika mendapatkan rawatan susulan, Tun sendiri keluar dari bilik rawatan mendukung saya keluar dari bilik rawatan dan menghadiahkan ole-ole buat saya.

Begitu tebalnya ingatan saya terhadap Tun. Dan peristiwa Tun datang ke rumah saya di sebuah kampung di pinggir Alor Setar pada malam itu masih terpahat dalam ingatan saya. Mungkin Tun tidak ingat langsung tentang perkara ini.

Apa yang telah YM Tun lakukan itu, jarang dapat dilakukan oleh para doktor pada masa itu dan tentulah tak mungkin berlaku pada masa ini.

By muja on October 3, 2008 12:51 PM

Tun,

After reading Raja Petra Kamarudin's wife comment in today's Star newspaper I have to but agree with you that human memory can be really bad at times.

2. She had commented that RPK cannot stomach the smelly food provided in the Kamunting detention centre. Obviously she has forgotten that RPK is now in prison for the crimes he has committed. Yes, he is a criminal. A criminal does not deserve a five-star hotel treatment.

3. He used to have a good life and food but he chose to be where he is now. Please don't blame anybody for it.

4. She said "I guess they consider my husband a hardcore criminal". Blimey! Doesn't she realise it by now? He IS a hardcore criminal. He is the person who had bad agendas against certain leaders and accused them of all kinds of things. He was reminded time and again but he thought he wanted to be a hero in his own fantasy.

5. He was responsible to instigate the racial tension in the country and almost sent the whole country into a racial riot and she has the cheek to question the label of a hardcore criminal on her husband.

6. In case she has forgotten, i would like to recall how he had also angered the muslims in the country on the Prophet's issue. I guess she can't remember.

7. RPK has forgotten many things in his life. He has also forgotten the customs and culture of the country.

8. Looking at the cheerful smiling face of Marina Lee Abdullah in the Star, I guess she has also forgotten that her husband is in prison, eating smelly food.

Take care Tun, RPK and Marina Lee Abdullah

By remajaKL on October 3, 2008 1:22 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun..

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri..this remind me to my late grandmother, she's a matron and use to work with Tun Dr.Hasmah long time ago. She can remember those story from her childhood eventhough at that time she's 80y old and the best part is, she can tell every single story to her grandchildren's with different story everytime we get together. I was wondering how can she remember all that even her son and daugther can't evan remember their own important moment in their life. It was soo wonderful mind, and i hope i can be like her too. One more thing, she can keep all her original teeth in white and shining until the day she die. Brilliant!!

Anyway, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun..!!

By abbas on October 3, 2008 1:46 PM

Orang kata..."We can forgive but not forget" Well, di hari yang mulia ini,[kalau betul lah apa yang cuba di katakan oleh some of the bloggers tentang Tun itu betul sangatlah bagi diri mereka]...saya sebagai rakyat tetap kata "I forgive" you Tun...as "I cannot forget" what you have done for us and how your wawasan navigate kita jadi rakyat yang berjaya. Sebagai pemimpin Tun bertindak/berfikir untuk semua. Mereka

cuma nampak Tun dan anak2 aje sebab itu saja yang buat mereka dan rgument mereka significant!Kenapa tak cerita tentang kawan2 mereka yang berjaya..takkanlah ingat kita tak tahu..mata ada fikiran ada buat apa?Kepada yang bercakap macam sebahagian kami tak kisah cukup2lah tu..jangan underestimate kami lagi,kami tahu cuma buat2 tak tahu sahaja.. tahap toleransi kami masih baik..sebagai yang dituntut oleh ibubapa dan nenek moyang kami.
Kepada yang di hormati Tun dan isteri...semoga kita diberi kesempatan utk berjumpa lagi di Syawal yang akan datang..Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, maaf zahir dan batin dari saya,isteri,anak dan ibu mertua.
By justdoit on October 3, 2008 1:50 PM

SALAM TUN

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TO YOU AND ALL CHEDET READERS
By aiza on October 3, 2008 2:05 PM

Assalamualaikum YAB Tun Dr Mahathir & YAB Tun Siti Hasmah,

"SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI & MAAF ZAHIR BATIN"

Semoga YAB Tun sekeluarga sihat sejahtera serta sentiasa dilindungi Allah s.w.t dari sebarang anasir-2 kejahatan.

Salam...Aiza Mohammad Sohaimi
By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 2:13 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Bagi anakanda ini,apa yang ayahanda tuliskan bukan lah merupakan satu sindiran kepada dsai atau yang lain2 nya tetapi lebih merupakan satu peringatan kepada kesemua rakyat Malaysia supaya tidak membuat pemilihan yang silap kepada sesiapa yang mahu menjadi PEMIMPIM NEGARA KITA INI. Nama nya pun LAMAN BLOG dan di sini lah tempat nya untuk ayahanda Tun menghampiri dan membimbing rakyat melalui penulisan yang ada kala nya berjenaka,pedas ,bernas,menghiburkan dan memberikan nasihat2 yang berguna demi kesejahteraan kehidupan rakyat Malaysia.
Nama nya pun MANUSIA . maka sifat pelupa itu tetap ada di dalam diri manusia.SEDANGKAN BAGINDA RASULULLAH SAW (SESEMPURNA SEMPURNA NYA MANUSIA Ciptaan ALLAH SWT)PUN ADA SIFAT PELUPA NYA DAN PERNAH DI TEGUR OLIH ALLAH SWT MELALUI MALAIKAT JIBRAIL DI ATAS KELUPAAN NYA TENTANG SIFAT PENGAMPUNAN DAN PENCIPTAAN ALLAH SWT KE ATAS DIRI MANUSIA MELALUI SATU KEJADIAN YANG BERANGKAI.
Saya juga adalah seorang yang sering pelupa dan jarang suka 'MEMORIZE THINGS'.Apabila ingin mengetahui sesuatu saya selalu membuat rujukan di perpustakaan peribadi saya.Nasib baik saya tak pernah lupa waktu solat saya,kalau tidak saya pun LINGKUP.

Semoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu berada di dalam Rahmat ALLAH SWT.

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM
By suhainin suhaibol on October 3, 2008 2:22 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun....

Sudah banyak kali saya
ingatkan Tun "Jangan

lupakan kami,kalau Tun
lupa kami...Kami lastik
kereta besar Tun(UMNO)...
jangan lupa, Mukhriz ada
dalam kereta besar itu"

ingat 2002,2003...dan 2004..
Monyet...Bunga...labah-labah..
Orang Kerdil....bomoh dan
paling penting X-Fails Bukan
X-Files....

Salam Hormat..
Ingat...kaki gunung kinabalu..
Kinabalu Golf Club..
By Tanah Melayu on October 3, 2008 2:36 PM

1. Sabar Tun...
2. Saya pun sama tak berapa ingat perkara secara terperinci..tiap-tiap hari..tuu
3. Nak juga ikut pergi kursus tuu...
4. Tak ingat pun dikatakan penipu...tapi kalau rancangan "Tom Tom Bak" oleh Aznil Nawawi - kalau bebudak tak ingat dia tak cakap pulak penipu..dia hanya cakap "fikirkan dulu yea dik..."
5. Itulaa..undang-undang manusia Tun..banyak kekurangannya...
6. Ampunkan dosaku Tuhanku...
By Tan Sri Ali on October 3, 2008 2:37 PM

biasalah tu tun... melayu mudah lupa....
By samuraimelayu on October 3, 2008 2:40 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

8. I am going to take a memory course. Should I have occasion to be investigated or summoned to face a trial, I would be able to remember the suit I wore any day in my life and where I was when wearing the particular suit on a particular day.

FOR A ELDERLY STATESMAN OF YOUR STATURE, WHO HAS PASSED YOUR 'COURSES' AS A KHALIFAH FOR THE UMMAH AND THE MUSLIM WORLD, A MEMORY COURSE(IF THERE'S ONE)WILL NOT BE NECESSARY.
A TRUE KHALIFAH WILL ALMOST ALL THE TIME USES THE ALMIGHTY GIFTED 'AURA' TO HIM TO 'THINK AND FEEL' FOR THE WELL BEING OF OTHERS THAT SOMETIMES HE FORGETS HIS OWN 'DETAILS'.
WE HAVE OBSERVED OVER THE YEARS, ALL THE ATTEMPTS TO 'IMPLICATE' AYAHANDA TUN HAD BACKFIRED. FOR INSTANCE,

1. PAS FAILURE TO DETHRONE THE 'MAHAFIRAUN' WITH THE MASS 'SOLAT HAJAT'
2. THE FAILURE OF THE 'REFORMS' MOVEMENT LED BY ANWAR'S HEROES AS LAUDED BY AL GORE.
3. AL GORE HIMSELF FAILED TO WIN THE USA PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.
4. GEORGE SOROS FAILURE TO 'UNDERMINE' OUR RINGGIT
5. IMF (INTERNATIONAL MOTHER AND FATHER) FAILURE TO 'DISCIPLINE' OUR ECONOMY.
AND INSTEAD, THE ALMIGHTY BLESSED AYAHANDA TUN WITH THE SUCCESS 'SHIELD'

AGAINST ALL THE ODDS.

KAMI TIADA TUJUAN LAIN SELAIN MENINGATKAN KEPADA 'MUSUH2' AYAHANDA TUN AKAN MUSIBAH2 YANG MUNGKIN DITIMPAKAN KEATAS MEREKA..NA'UZUBILLAH.

KAMI MOHON AMPUN DAN MAAF JIKA KATA HATI KAMI DIANGGAP 'UGUTAN'.

ALFATIAH, AMIN.

By samuraimelayu on October 3, 2008 2:45 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

8. I am going to take a memory course. Should I have occasion to be investigated or summoned to face a trial, I would be able to remember the suit I wore any day in my life and where I was when wearing the particular suit on a particular day.

FOR A ELDERLY STATESMAN OF YOUR STATURE, WHO HAS PASSED YOUR 'COURSES' AS A KHALIFAH FOR THE UMMAH AND THE MUSLIM WORLD, A MEMORY COURSE(IF THERE'S ONE)WILL NOT BE NECESSARY.

A TRUE KHALIFAH WILL ALMOST ALL THE TIME USES THE ALMIGHTY GIFTED 'AURA' TO HIM TO 'THINK AND FEEL' FOR THE WELL BEING OF OTHERS THAT SOMETIMES HE FORGETS HIS OWN 'DETAILS'.

WE HAVE OBSERVED OVER THE YEARS, ALL THE ATTEMPTS TO 'IMPLICATE' AYAHANDA TUN HAD BACKFIRED. FOR INSTANCE,

1. PAS FAILURE TO DETHRONE THE 'MAHAFIRAUN' WITH THE MASS 'SOLAT HAJAT'
 2. THE FAILURE OF THE 'REFORMS' MOVEMENT LED BY ANWAR'S HEROES AS LAUDED BY AL GORE.
 3. AL GORE HIMSELF FAILED TO WIN THE USA PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.
 4. GEORGE SOROS FAILURE TO 'UNDERMINE' OUR RINGGIT
 5. IMF (INTERNATIONAL MOTHER AND FATHER) FAILURE TO 'DISCIPLINE' OUR ECONOMY.
- AND INSTEAD, THE ALMIGHTY BLESSED AYAHANDA TUN WITH THE SUCCESS 'SHIELD' AGAINST ALL THE ODDS.

KAMI TIADA TUJUAN LAIN SELAIN MENINGATKAN KEPADA 'MUSUH2' AYAHANDA TUN AKAN MUSIBAH2 YANG MUNGKIN DITIMPAKAN KEATAS MEREKA..NA'UZUBILLAH.

KAMI MOHON AMPUN DAN MAAF JIKA KATA HATI KAMI DIANGGAP 'UGUTAN'.

GERAK JASAD DENGAN PENGETAHUAN
GERAK HATI(ROH) DENGAN ILMU.

ALFATIAH, AMIN.

By Ezri on October 3, 2008 2:55 PM

Ah, that might explain how you can remember some details, while forgetting other things.

Wink. And another wink. Winks go with a smile. This is a sarcastic smile, though.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, though. Regardless, hope you had a wonderful time with your family. At the end of the day, nothing matters more.

/Ezri

By edmund chua on October 3, 2008 3:03 PM

Dear Tun,

By the same token a person who had been sodomised must know the exact time of the day that it happened, the colour of the room and the size of the bed. If he fails to remember any of these things, then he must be lying

So we must have a watch with us whenever we were being sodomised.

If Saiful said i was sodomised by anwar at 3.52 pm 16 second. At 3.53pm what happen, 3.54 pm what happen. Aren't this also looks like lying as well. Haha....

What happen if there is no watch/clock.....lol....

By namy on October 3, 2008 3:03 PM

Dear Sir,

I am one of the many Malaysian working overseas.

Yesterday one of my colleague brought me over to his village for an Eidul-Fitr dinner. It was quite an eye-opener because I got the chance to meet part, of the whole tribe of his family... all congregating in this village of their origin since thousands of years. Most of them are now professionals and businessmen living in the city.

Upon hearing the word Malaysia, their eyes glowed. All of them said Malaysia is beautiful and wished visit for vacation. One even wanted to study English in KL!

However one of them, a Specialist Doctor in the Royal Military Hospital..said that his country is still learning and trying to emulate Malaysia's success. And he attributed all of this to you. One of the brothers still thinks that you are still in charge.

As human being, you have made errors and blunders. And I know the real story between you and DSAI.

But lifting us Malaysians..to the eyes of the world is a priceless contribution! Certainly your Autobiography will make a best-seller..and I guarantee that it will be translated to numerous languages.

Admittedly, I am one of the young people who would like to see change and we are being very open minded..even to vote for the opposition. This is also, an indirect result of your school of thought during your time in office...to 'Think Outside The Box'.... Malaysians are successful internationally because of this.

I bet that if you are still young..you would have acted the same.

Anyway, keep on writing and inspiring. Don't go back into politics. Be Independent. May I suggest that you set up branches of the Perdana Foundation in other countries. Your thoughts and thinking are still, highly sought after by the world.

Thanks Very Much, sir.

Selamat Hari Raya to all Malaysians.

namy

Kingdom of Saudi Arabia

By samuraimelayu on October 3, 2008 3:05 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

By wari66 on October 3, 2008 5:20 AM

I can rememberr....eh.... what ah? Aiyo! already forgot....

Heard of Anwar doing sodomy since school,university... continuously...
Anybody bold enough who can confirm?(especially the partners...heh!
please refresh your memory)

PARDON US,

WE MAY COMMENT ON SODOMY IN GENERAL BUT NOT SPECIFIC REMARKS ON ANY
INDIVIDUAL UNLESS THE STATEMENT IS REQUIRED BY THE COURTS. OTHERWISE WE WUD
COMMIT THE SIN OF 'HUMILIATION' ESPECIALLY SO WHEN ITS JUST HEARSAY AND NOT A
VICTIM OF SUCH ACT.

FOLLOW THE AYAHANDA TUN'S WAY OF CONVEYING A MESSAGE..AND YOU WILL BE 'SAFE'.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By Amar Makruf on October 3, 2008 3:14 PM

.

If Pak Lah is Leaving, Why is a 'Level Four Boys' Still in Command?

Contributed by cucuwaktelu on Friday, October 03 @ 11:50:40 MYT

Topic: KOMENTAR

It seems now at the juncture of Pak Lah's political demise, the 'Level Four Boys' already got their hands
into his successor.

Recently, when Pak Lah announced the mini Cabinet reshuffle, DPM Dato' Seri Najib was given the
highly strategic and sensitive but powerful Finance portfolio. However, it seems the job was given with the
'Level Four Boys' tentacles attached to it and with great power to help DPM Najib decide.

Omar Ong, the Managing Director of Ethos and Company, came back instantly when DPM Najib was
announced.

He was seen in several meetings involving Ministry of Finance and his capacity as Managing Director of
Ethos Consulting is but a mere disguise. Words are he will be appointed as Political Secretary to the
Minister of Finance.

Omar Ong was DPM Najib's Special Function Officer when the latter was appointed Deputy Prime
Minister four and half years ago, leaving his highly lucrative job as a partner to Dr Liew Boon-Horng.
Omar was the strategist in DPM Najib's office.

Then, the most horrid tragedy struck. Dr. Liew died in a freak accident when his BMW was crushed by a
fallen concrete slab in Plaza Damas which instantaneously brought Omar back into the Ethos and Co chair.
Many close to DPM Najib expressed relief when Omar left.

For DPM Najib, it was god-sent. He has since been barraged with negative complains and feedbacks on
Omar from his supporters and sympathisers within the corporate world and political grassroot. Omar's
manoeuvre in-cohort with Khairy documented in Raja Petra's Khairy Chronicle was verifiable by many.

Why the change of heart?

Read further Omar Ong's hand in the destruction of national institutions, and his 'Level Four Boys Link' in

the blog Another Brick in the Wall

Omar Mustapha (Managing Principal & Director)

Prior to rejoining the firm (which he co-founded in 2002) in February 2006, Omar served as Special Assistant to the Deputy Prime Minister of Malaysia on economic, corporate sector and foreign policy matters. He brings with him over 12 years experience in the Malaysian corporate and government sectors, has an in-depth understanding of Malaysia's public policy process, and an extensive network of senior level contacts in both Government and the corporate sector.

Prior to Ethos, Omar was a Senior Associate with McKinsey & Company Inc. based in London and Kuala Lumpur. He has served multinational clients in the telecoms, energy, media, retail, banking and government sectors in Asia, the Middle East and Europe, on issues of corporate strategy, performance management, organisational performance and post merger management. In his consulting career, he has led a number of significant client engagements with key ministries, government agencies, government-linked companies and multinational corporations operating in Malaysia and Southeast Asia.

Omar is a graduate of Oxford University where he obtained his BA (Hons) and MA degrees in Politics, Philosophy and Economics. He is an active member of the ISIS Malaysia network, and was formerly the Director General and Board Member of the Pacific Basin Economic Council (PBEC) Malaysia Committee and senior staffer to the Chair of the Malaysia APEC Business Advisory Council (ABAC).

Natasha Kamaluddin (Principal & Director)

Natasha has more than 10 years experience serving as Consultant to large multinational and Malaysian organizations, in both the public and private sector. She is experienced in performance management, large scale process reengineering and programme management, as well as public policy.

Natasha has deep expertise in Strategy development and identifying / analyzing Strategic Options to meet a particular objective. She has conducted a Strategic Options analysis for a major listed GLC venturing into a new business segment, developed the growth strategy for a MNC, and conducted a Strategy Review for a number of other GLC clients. She has led Strategy Mapping and Key Performance Indicators projects for 6 GLCs.

Prior to joining Ethos, Natasha was a Manager at Accenture in Kuala Lumpur where she served public and private sector clients on large scale Programme Management, Business Process Improvements and ICT systems implementation. She has worked with various public sector clients including the Education Ministry, MARA and ICU.

Natasha graduated with a BA and MA in Economics (1st class) from Cambridge University, UK.

Danny Chee (Principal & Director)

Danny has 9 years experience serving corporate and government clients in Malaysia, Singapore and London. His area of expertise is in strategy development, business planning, transformation management and performance management.

At Ethos, Danny has led engagements for clients from the transportation, utility, plantations, retail, property, education and technology sectors. He has worked along side several GLCs in their implementation of strategy and GLC transformation initiatives, providing them the necessary tools and frameworks. Danny also has deep experience in KPI implementation and has in-depth knowledge of KPI implementation at most of the largest Malaysian GLCs.

Prior to Ethos, Danny served with the regional Financial Risk Management practice of PricewaterhouseCoopers, Deutsche Bank London and Ernst Young London. In these companies he focused on risk management, compliance and capital markets. He has served and led on many client

engagements in the banking, utilities, transportation and public sector in London, Singapore and Malaysia.

Danny graduated with a BSc. in Accounting & Finance from Warwick University and is an Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England & Wales (ICAEW).

Amar Makruf Nahi Mungkar

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 3:28 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det...

Smoga dlm keadaan sihat sejahtera dan diberi kesihatan yg paling terbaik oleh Allah S.W.T...

Mula2 sy ingtkan Tok Det hanya mengisi masa lapang pd hari raya yg ke-2...

Tp bila makin sy baca, sy rasa mesti ada 'sesuatu' di blakang cerita...

Apa bendanya, Tok Det...???? Share laa skit dgn kami para bloggers... hehehe

p.s: (1) sedihnya sy mengenangkan 5 Oct nie harapan sy nak ke rumah t'buka Tok Det 50-50... Harap2 sy dpt smpai ke sana n celebrating my raya wit u n family... :)) Harap2 dpt jumpa Tok Det nti..
(2) Tok Det jaga makan tak..?? hehehe :P~

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By wayangpartyAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 3:37 PM

Dear Malaysian readers,

We are from the Wayangparty club (blog) Singapore (www.wayangparty.wordpress.com)

Due to the sudden demise of our opposition icon and hero, Mr J.B. Jeyaretnam, we have not been blogging about Malaysian current affairs lately. We will publish a series of commentaries on Malaysian politics next week after the funeral of Mr Jeyaretnam this Saturday.

The first in line will be Roundtable discussion on a speech given by Minister Mentor Lee Kuan Yew which was published in The Straits Times Review on 29 September 2008.

In the article titled "The centre must hold", Singapore's Minister Mentor Lee Kuan Yew told an international audience comprising 200 diplomats and academics at the International Institute for Strategic Studies in London that Singapore was able to have a stable, peaceful society largely because of his policy of treating every race equally.

He next cite the example of Malaysia as having a divided society now because of a race-based education system catering to the needs of individual races instead of a unified system in Singapore where all Singaporeans attend national schools together from the primary to tertiary level irregardless of race and religion.

This is what MM Lee said:

"We also got everybody mixed up in the (housing estates), no longer in enclaves. Every constituency has its quota of the less successful. Everybody has the same chances in education and we choose a neutral language - English.

Malaysia threw out English and went with Malay. The Chinese and the Indians decided to have their own schools. Now they have got a divided society."

We have invited 3 Singaporeans and a Malaysian to share with us what they think of MM Lee's remarks.

We hope to seek the opinions from our brothers across the causeway on the following two questions:

1. Do you agree with MM Lee that Malaysia society is divided now as a result of its education system ?
2. What will Malaysians think of MM Lee's rather sharp criticism of their country ?

This discussion will be published on our blog next Monday on the 6 October 2008.

Please email your opinion, name and blog link to: wayangparty@hotmail.com

By johanni on October 3, 2008 3:37 PM

Ayahnda Tun yang dikasihi serta diingati,

Jasa mu tidak pernah ku lupakan...

Aku bersyukur kerana aku mempunyai seorang wira negara yang telah berjaya menempah nama dipesara dunia....

Aku bersyukur kerana kau telah mertabatkan nama Negara mu kepelusuk dunia tanpa batasan...

Aku bersyukur kerana kau dijadikan Allah sebagai manusia yang di sanjung tinggi tidak kira kaum, bangsa, agama, warna kulit dan sebagainya...

Aku bersyukur kerana kau telah dipilih Allah sebagai seorang hambanya yang berjaya menerajui negara ketahap yang tidak dapat dipertikaikan...

Kau hanya seorang hamba Allah...tahap pemikiran mu ada batasannya...tapi kau adalah hamba yang diredhai Allah....

Kasih dan sayangkan kepada mu tidak dapat ku nilaikan hingga keakhir hayat ku...

By rosie tan on October 3, 2008 3:40 PM

Dear Dr Mahathir & family

Wishing u and family Selamat hari Raya Maaf Zahir Dan Batin

By ANWARISFREEMASON on October 3, 2008 3:58 PM

omg i forgot my own name

By ,Melayu merantau on October 3, 2008 4:03 PM

Ayahnda Tun..Salam

Sungguh membanggakan dengan Ayahnda Tun..dalam kesibukan hari raya sempat juga ayahnda menulis.. ("Cucu tak mengganggu ker?"). Semua keputusan mahkamah adalah terletak ditangan dan akalfikiran hakim-hakim.Sekiranya fikiran itu begini,maka jawapan ini begitu lah..setiap perbuatan ada tandanya..

Selamat hari raya Ayahnda Tun.

By concern about malaysia on October 3, 2008 4:11 PM

Tun

I think you have a great memory.

In so many of your articles, you have written so many histories, about the past politics & etc...

Think you have chosen what you want to remember

By ayien867Author Profile Page on October 3, 2008 4:43 PM

assalamualikum tun,
saya baru berusia 22 tahun,tapi adakalanya saya sering lupa perkara yg baru dipesan ahli keluarga...

Tun,saya tdk mahu menulis tntng memory,tp tntng tun sendiri..
sejak kecil saya ingin sgt bertemu dgn tun.. 22 thn tun menjadi PM tun lah pejuang sejati melayu..

sy amat sayang pada tun kerana kegigihan tun meletakkan malaysia sebaris negara luar...

Tun,memang dah ciptaan Allah,manusia mudah lupa..
jgn lah Tun terlalu risau,kerana Tun antara manusia yg mempunyai daya ingatan yg baik...

Tun,sy sedih bila teringat siaran langsung ketika tun memberitahu ingin meletak jawatan.. Tun,bimbinglah kami berjuang!!! Tun bakarlah semangat anak melayu agar menjadi bangsa bermaruah..

Moga Allah merahmati Tun sekeluarga,amin..
By sham74 on October 3, 2008 4:56 PM

Dear Tun,

I have 4 children and I forgot to put my third child's name in my raya card that i sent to all my friends....how about that?

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri...
By HRG on October 3, 2008 5:03 PM

Dearest Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family. May Allah bless you with good health. Tun, you must be jesting if your memory is catching up with your age. I have always admire the wonderful way you can recall past events, your writings are equally admire. So Tun, we have a lot to learn from you.
By babacurious on October 3, 2008 5:08 PM

My dear TDM

In reference to the comment by Tom on October 2, 2008 10:54 PM
I am also a simple chinese guy who makes a living through hard work. I am not a member of any political parties and I do not harbor any ill thoughts about how others enrich themselves. And I certainly do not see the relevance in your comment about Tun and his son. In due respect, since you claimed you are a grassroots member of MCA..I would suggest you kindly take a back seat and have a good look around in your own backyard on your comment. Why is there a need for such undesirable feelings? In all honesty, what's the real rationale thinking behind a person to be a member of any political party..regardless of grassroots level or otherwise. If memory serves me correctly, from what it appears and for some, it is not because for the love of the party BUT only to look for opportunities to enrich oneself. In a simple layman's language..CARI MAKAN lah. Regrettably, being a hypocrite..I am sure one would live by his denial.

Since it's Hari Raya Festive, I apologise to Tun for my outspokenness. I am not the least bias of any one nor am I a defender of any political parties or human kind. I reap what I sow and I am a advocate of RESPECT. So, lets live and let live.

Tun, you are doing fine..and thank you for writing and for sharing your thoughts with us.

God Bless. Syabas.

By C-bOkAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 5:22 PM

Tun,

1. Selamat hari raya;
 2. Some people pretend to forget to avoid any legal action takne on them;
 3. Current leaders of the country "forget a lot" when dealing with you. They forget that you are the one who put them there;
 4. Some time when "we forget all the time" - we are actually "nyanyuk";
 5. I will make it a point to remember every single details of what I do/did from now on (some time the wife can be very difficult if we forget certain thing)...
- By ark on October 3, 2008 5:43 PM

Tun yang saya kagumi,

A'kum wbt...

Manusia tidak boleh lari daripada sifat pelupa, tetapi tidak sama dengan sengaja buat-buat lupa. Pelupa akan ingat juga beberapa perkara yang bersangkutan dengan peristiwa yang pernah berlaku atau terjadi. Saja-saja buat lupa, tidak akan ingat keseluruhan peristiwa atau kejadian dan akan terus menerus memberi alasan semuanya tidak ingat walaupun ianya masih ingat.

Bezanya kalau tak ingat tarikh perkahwinan tetapi masih ingat dengan siapa kita berkahwin, siapa kadinya, siapa saksinya, dimana dilangsungkan... dll.

Tetapi saja-saja buat lupa, perkara yang asas pun akan dinafikan berlaku.

DSAI secara terang mencari alasan dengan mengaji atau membayar beberapa peguam-peguam yang bersekongkol utk menafikan perkara yang pernah dilakukannya. Mencari helah utk mengalihkan kesalahan yang dilakukannya kepada orang yang telah dianaiya. Pelbagai cara dan lakonannya semakin terdedah kepada kesalahan sodomi yang dilakukannya. Anadaikata tuduhan pertama pernah dikatakan Konspirasi dilakukan kepadanya. Keduanya juga Konspirasi dan ketiganya adalah beliau akan berada di belakang TIRAI BESI.

Dah cukup rakyat Malaysia disandiwarnya dengan mempermainkan perundangan Malaysia.

Akhir sekali ALLAH SWT tidak pernah mungkir janji kepada orang yang berdoa, dianaiya oleh manusia durjana seperti DSAI.

"Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri"

Yang menyokong Tun dari dulu, kini dan selamanya.

Ikhlas dari saya,

Wasalam.

By masria on October 3, 2008 5:51 PM

hmmm....

that's deep...

i hope it helps those who need help and set them thinking...

anyway selamat hari raya

god bless u =)

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 5:56 PM

Tun,

Ini bukannya hanya sifat Tun, malah sifat semua manusia di dunia ini. Tak perlu kita pergi jauh mengenang sejarah... cukuplah dengan satu sejarah... bagaimana lupanya Nabi Adam dan Hawa akan pesanan Allah SWT hinggakan keluarnya mereka dari syurga.....

Sekian... Selamat hari raya Tun....

May Allah bless you always! Amin!!!

By yadi2001myAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 6:29 PM

kalau orang buat2 lupa macam mana pulak Tun ?

By pencil on October 3, 2008 6:53 PM

Selamat Hari Raya

I'm very glad you have your wit on full blast for that article. Always a joy. Can't comment much, still laughing...

By LKS on October 3, 2008 7:00 PM

Hope we are not those have collective memory.....

By Reewa on October 3, 2008 7:17 PM

Salam Tun,

Sempena Bulan yang Mulia ini, marilah kita bermaafan antara satu dengan lain. Hentikanlah bercerita politik, tuduh menuduh dan caci mencaci sesama umat Islam buat seketika.

Ingatlah, kita baru saja menempuhi bulan Ramadan yang penuh keberkatan, mungkin tahun depan kita tidak bertemu dengannya.

Marilah kita sama-sama toleh kebelakang dan cermin diri kita sendiri.

Maaf Zahir dan Batin kepada para pengunjung blog chedet.com.

By sophey on October 3, 2008 7:20 PM

Salam Tun

Kami sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri buat Tun sekeluarga Maaf Zahir dan Batin

By zuhaimi on October 3, 2008 7:23 PM

Dear Tun,

Dont worry too much about memory, at your age you are fantastic that you're still bless with good health, I'm 50 and I too had problems with not just memory, I have seen and met man and woman of younger age than you but older than me, they too had problems some are horrible, the different may be they dont have to go court to tell the court of the past, but if you dont remember just say so (n0 big deal) if it doesnt work your way you can try to recall insyaallah you will remember. Even judges are no different. But more important it is Allah the creator we should always be grateful to him all the time ,it is him that give us everything including memory.I dont think you should take up any courses to enhance your memory. I suggest you read Quran and try to memorise insyaallah that help.I guest that is why on the judgement day (akhirat) all part of our body will be the withness before the Almighty Allah.Wallahualam.

By John S on October 3, 2008 7:24 PM

When the reader mentioned about your proverbial "melayu mudah lupa", I know that they have missed the point. There is nothing to do with melayu mudah lupa. The topic is manusia mudah lupa. hehe.

By aad on October 3, 2008 7:33 PM

What about forgive and forget?

Or carry a camcorder and record all the things you do daily?

Once a year Muslims forgive but seldom forget. The rest of the 364 days, they go about as usual, doing all the wrong things!

By shi on October 3, 2008 8:01 PM

Assalamualaikum,

I just would like to take this opportunity to wish Tun and family and not forgetting also all muslim SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI,MAAF ZAHIR BATIN. May our wish and doing be blessed by almighty ALLAH S.W.T

By JEBAT-GB on October 3, 2008 8:03 PM

Dear Tun,

Tolong komen tentang KM PP yang nampaknya bersungguh-sungguh menghayati ajaran Islam, sampaikan boleh mengulas falsafah Islam. Sedangkan Mr KS pernah berkata langkah mayat beliau dulu sekiranya sesiapa sahaja nak melaksanakan hukum Islam.

Takut2 la penyokong fanatik pihak PR boleh menerima hujah musang berjanggut..hehe

Please comment for benefit 'malay marhain group' who join yr blog.

Tq

By sapbonez on October 3, 2008 8:16 PM

slamat ari raya tun~~

1st time bagi comment

minat sangat blog tun..

penuh info n best...

selamat hari raya n maaf zahir batin.

By orangasli on October 3, 2008 8:54 PM

Dear Tun,

I guess you can still remember the 70s and 80s when you and Anwar created the roots of today Malaysia Problems.

Your new economic policy has discriminate against other Malaysia citizen. You have asked Malays to have a big family so that Unmo can have the ultimate control of the politics.

Now the dependency of the UNMO members as revoke! So many waste and the country is still way behind in term of standard of living and our place in the world stage even though the country has much resouces yet we still owe so much debts....

So, I challenge to rid the unjust law that treat other citizens...and have open policy to recruit professional from around the world...and rebuild the country so that it can be respected in teh world....We are part of the commonwealth country yet many other commonwealth country has started to request visa in order for Malaysia to travel..We need to re-gains out respect.

By chekat on October 3, 2008 9:04 PM

I can remember details of our accident of 24 years ago at the Bangsar traffic light. It was 230am coming home after celebrating my late father's birthday. Such a quiet and lonely morning, while patiently waiting for the light to turn green (there were no cars in sight, even on both other lanes), suddenly, a drunk driver rammed our car from behind.

What I do remember clearly today, was the advice given to me "do not mention in your police report that the said crasher was a drunk driver". When I enquired WHY? The reply was, nanti you pula susah nak dapat CLAIM..

By saviour on October 3, 2008 9:07 PM

SALAM TUN,

IF ONE IS QUESTIONED WHAT HE HAD DONE 10 - 15 YEARS AGO, I WOULD RATHER SAY I DON'T REMEMBER.

WHY, THE MORE THEY HESITATED YOU TALK, THE MORE THEY FIND GUILT OF YOU FOR BEING LIED.

P/S

LET'S LOOK FORWARD FOR A BETTER TOMORROW.

By Logen_78 on October 3, 2008 9:14 PM

Huh, then we should upgrade our memory board...)

By JLSoon on October 3, 2008 9:23 PM

Dear Tun,

Point no. 9 is great!

You just hit the main target among the targets they should be asking and investigating.

It is indeed a great sense of humour on point no.9.

Regards and be in good health.

JingLou

By zoe on October 3, 2008 9:26 PM

i get ya ;)

cleverly said.

selamat hari raya.

By zoe on October 3, 2008 9:28 PM

i get ya ;)

cleverly said.

selamat hari raya.

By thaiso on October 3, 2008 9:38 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Saya dah lama tinggalkan tentang detail. Bimbang-bimbang saya jadi macam komando.

Kerja lawyer la pulak buktikan tentang detail maklumat-maklumat yang kita tak dapat berikan secara detail. Kalau tidak apa hal jadi lawyer? Itula kerja lawyer...mendetailkan ayat-ayat orang.

Terima kasih Tun.

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 10:05 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA buat semua!!

Untuk perkembangan terkini sila singgah sat di:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By God's creation on October 3, 2008 10:09 PM

I do agree that not everyone has a good memory, I am always forgetful, forgetting important dates that I should not forget.

Yet there are things that we do not forget or are easily forgotten, events that can be impeded in our minds; like our childhood memories though it may be vague but yet we retain the major portion of its memory.

I do know that sometimes we have this auto suggestive signal that can help us to recall or forget an incident. I am no Psychoanalysis but this is common with all of us.

I am as I said a very forgetful person but I can remember the scene and the last words spoken by my father at his deathbed. I can vividly remember the incident which took place in 1969 which was the black chapter in the history of our nation.

In western nations there is one way of getting a person to recall their memory and that is through hypnotism but I believe it is not commonly used in the Court of Law.

The thing that comes to mind is how in the west the Police use a Polygraph to ascertain whether a person is lying or not. It seems when someone is lying under polygraph the machine is able to monitor the erratic pattern in breathing, pulse etc. of such person. What I am trying to point out here about memory is that when we are lying our heart is able to verify it.

I hope your article is not used by some smart alec lawyer as a reference to prove in the Court of law that his or her client is unable to recall the event or incident in question.

Good day.

By God's creation on October 3, 2008 10:12 PM

Our memory can be erratic at times that we even forget who our ancestors were? Sorry.

By curut on October 3, 2008 10:14 PM

So I can rely on her and sign the birthday cards she passed on to me. Unfortunately she cannot remember much of what she read when studying medicine. So I used to coach her. Thus we complement each other

.....

Semasa belajar, Bonda Dr Siti Hasmah bukannya tak boleh sangat mengingati apa yang dia baca tentang perubatan, tetapi itulah taktik wanita nak bermanja, mengorat dan menarik perhatian ayahanda yang ketika itu macho..hahahahaha

By boz on October 3, 2008 10:24 PM

That is the side effect of general anaesthesia. Adding to that is the age factor. That is why we have to exercise our thinking power everyday so that it will reduce the rate of forgetfulness. But coming back to whatever issue, forgetfulness can be just one of the excuses meant to hide the truth. However, genuine forgetfulness can be accepted. If the problem is that serious, the authority can suggest the use of a lie

detector machine. Or the controversial, no privacy DNA testing. Yes. There are a lot of forgetfulness going on and even coming from the top. Simple ways of keeping record. Just jot down important points in a small book. By the way, romance spices up a marriage.

By Auta Karut on October 3, 2008 10:38 PM

Assamualaikum Tun,

I STILL CAN REMEMBER 31/10/2003, SAYA SANGGUP AMBIL CUTI SEMATA-MATA INGIN BERSALAM DENGAN TUN PADA HARI TERAKHIR TUN MENJADI PERDANA MEMNTERI MALAYSIA YANG TERULUNG DALAM SEJARAH NEGARA. SAYA PERGI SEMBAHYANG JUMAAT DI MASJID PUTRAJAYA, SELEPAS SOLAT SEMUA BERPUSU-PUSU INGIN BERSALAM DENGAN TUN DAN SAYA BERJAYA BERJABAT TANGAN DENGAN TUN, RASA SUNGGUH BANGGA.

By Sukdershan on October 3, 2008 10:56 PM

GOOD article Tun.

By lordapes on October 3, 2008 11:08 PM

dear tun,

there are 2 reasons people forget.
biological reasons. not enough brainpower.
nafsu reasons. not enough iman.

sometimes people forget what sex he/she is.

selamat hari raya. :)

By Yummy mummy on October 3, 2008 11:28 PM

Muah Ha Ha Ha Ha!!

Correct, correct, correct!!

Love it !!

Selamat hari raya to you and your family sir.

Thank you for keeping us in your thoughts with your advice to be careful on the roads - I was truly touched. Actually slowed down driving back to KL today...

By madisyak51Author Profile Page on October 3, 2008 11:38 PM

Yang mulia Tun dan isteri,
Selamat hari Raya Aidilfitri.

Saya merupakan salah seorang peminat ruangan YM Tun dan sentiasa mahu mencari peluang turut serta memberi pendapat dan pandangan mengenai perkara-perkara yang Tun bicarakan, tetapi saya selalu kehampaan kerana tidak melepasi tapisan pihak Tun tentunya sehingga tidak dapat disiarkan. Saya akur sahaja.

Tapi bila saya membaca komen-komen dan pandangan orang lain yang disiarkan, saya terfikir pula bahawa tidak munasabah apa yang saya katakan tidak melepasi piawai yang ditetapkan oleh pihak Tun kerana apa yang saya baca adalah perkara-perkara yang entah apa-apa yang dituliskan. kadang-kadang tidak ada suatu fokus yang ditumpukan.

Orang kedah bahasakan sebagai 'merapu' sahaja tapi lulus juga untuk disiarkan.

Ini membuatkan saya kecewa untuk mengambil bahagian. dan saya terfikir bahawa bukan senang untuk menyertai ruangan orang-orang terkenal dan ternama. Ribuan orang yang lain yang menunggu masa untuk menyertai Tun memberi pandangan. Lebih baik saya mengalah sahaja.

Selamat sejahtera kepada YM Tun berdua.

By pakmad on October 3, 2008 11:52 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda TDM dan TSH

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri...
Maaf Zahir Batin..

Berkenaan dengan tajuk memori nie ayahanda, benda yang biasa sangat. Dari dulu lagi alibi memori dipertikaikan di dalam setiap kes di mahkamah. Ayahanda sbgi doktor pun tahu byk faktor yg mendorong kpd kelemahan daya memori manusia. Skrg pun org muda2 cepat lupa.

Saya percaya, jika Tun tiada pengalaman, tiada memori, tiada modal dan sebagainya disuruh memberi penjelasan mengenai sesuatu perkara oleh media, Tun akan bercakap dengan spontannya seolah olah Tun mempunyai pengalaman, memori, modal dan sebagainya berkenaan perkara tersebut. Manusia sentiasa mempercayai keyakinan seseorang yg berucap ttp bukan teks ucapan yg dibacanya. Sbb itu Tun byk bercakap tanpa teks ucapan sbaliknya menggunakan keyakinan.

Tidak semua orang dilahirkan sebagai khalifah atau pemimpin. Tidak semua orang dilahirkan mempunyai ciri2 kepimpinan dan karisma. Bakat Tun adalah kurniaan Tuhan. Ttp selepas apa yg Tun tlah sumbangkan, manusia lupa akan jasa2 Tun. Memori mereka juga bermasalah.

Moga Tun beroleh kesihatan yang kuat dan daya memori yang kental.

Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri sekali lagi
dan jika Tun balik ke Alor Star, khabar2 kan lah..
saya tggl di Jln Datuk Kumbang, Derga...
Sekian....

By razak on October 4, 2008 12:16 AM

Assalammualaikum w.b.t Ayahanda Tun dan Isteri,

Rasa-rasanya kehilangan memori kerana enzim2 DHA, AHA dan lain2 dalam otak dah semakin berkurangan bila umur semakin meningkat. Jadi kena banyak minum susu (tapi susu yang bukan import dari China). Saya pun makin jadi pelupa, kalau nak ingat perkara-perkara penting kena tulis banyak kali, baru senang nak ingat. Tapi tak hairanlah kalau Ayahanda Tun dah makin tak berapa ingat sebab Ayahanda Tun dah tua. Yang penting bagi saya dan rakyat Malaysia adalah sumbangan penulisan Ayahanda Tun dalam blog ini. Wassallam

By ifan9701Author Profile Page on October 4, 2008 12:30 AM

hahaha...i was laughing hard after i read
"i have a problem.i cannot remember the date i was married"
u made my day Tun!didn't realize there are some humors in u!
:D
manusia dijadikan berpasangan untuk saling melengkapi...
Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun and family!
May God bless you,your family and all Malaysians always!

ifan,tokyo
By Malaysian Future on October 4, 2008 12:33 AM

Hi Tun,

Is there anything going to happen after RAYA?
By anak georgetown on October 4, 2008 12:56 AM

Ayahanda Tun Sekeluarga, assalamualaikum

Demi untuk kebaikan semua pihak saya mencadangkan supaya Utusan Malaysia dan Berita Harian memberi ruang kepada Ayahanda Tun untuk memberi komen berkaitan politik dan perkembangan ekonomi negara. Paling kurang sekali seminggu. Bukan semua rakyat Malaysia yang celik IT. Dengan cara ini semakin ramai rakyat Malaysia dapat membaca komen Ayahanda. Sekurang2nya rakyat dapat berfikir dan memberi pertimbangan yang sewajarnya.

Salam Aidilfitri kepada Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga dan bloggers.
By pun9227 on October 4, 2008 12:56 AM

""By the same token a person who had been sodomised must know the exact time of the day that it happened, the colour of the room and the size of the bed. If he fails to remember any of these things, then he must be lying.""

The moral of your story is "Don't get sodomised unless you can remember the details." However, some people got a kick out of being sodomised, by a DPM, at that.
By samuraimelayu on October 4, 2008 1:36 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,
CONGATULATIONS TO THE USA SENATE AND CONGRESS.
FINALLY, THEY 'NATIONALISED' THEIR CAPITAL MARKETS
AND CONGRATULATIONS TO THE USA FOR 'ADOPTING' ABOUT THE SAME MODULE THAT
AYAHANDA TUN IMPOSED WHEN 'SAVING' OUR ECONOMY WHICH THEY ONCE CRITICISED.
EAT YOUR WORDS, USA!

TUN MAHATHIR BOLEH! MALAYSIA BOLEH!

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.
By stilettoAuthor Profile Page on October 4, 2008 1:55 AM

hmmm...saya agak kurang faham dgn entry ini. adakah entry ini ditujukan kepada saiful mangsa liwat itu?
By Ghafar on October 4, 2008 2:05 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Dr. Mahathir..

Betul la tu ape yang Tun luahkan.. Memori ni melibatkan kelebihan seseorang untuk ingat secara detail.

Kalau macam tu... Pening la Tun..
By desaint on October 4, 2008 2:13 AM

Salam Aidilfitri Tun,

I have been reading your blog for some time and this is the first time I am leaving a comment..
Because I actually Laughed-Out-Loud (its known as "LOL" for the general cyber people in case you haven't know) at your sarcasm! It's actually good to know that a former premier are actually just like every other people whereby you can also release your dissatisfaction and frustration by using sarcasms. Cool, in a way.

Take care.
By karela on October 4, 2008 3:43 AM

ASSALAM MUALAIKUM, TDMM. I don't think that the judge still remember what did they eat or wearing what outfit last ten year or last month, unless there are something happen when they eat or wearing the outfit, then they can recall back the memory. semoga ALLAH s.w.t. melindungi TDMM Amin...

By Saiful Bukhari AzlanAuthor Profile Page on October 4, 2008 3:44 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

As the complainant and soon to be the main witness on the upcoming trial, I'll try my best to remember the incident and be very consistent.

Selamat Hari Raya and Maaf Zahir Batin to you and your family.

Regards,

Saiful Bukhari Azlan.

By Suara MamakAuthor Profile Page on October 4, 2008 4:48 AM

in future, humans will have built in digital memory with builtin cameras and voice recorder. So every damn thing we say, we do and we see will be recorded down and downloaded for backup on computers! so no more lying, no more wrongfully judging etc... but no one would want that either! so i tell u this, theres just no perfect system in this world, its a dream!

By zopinion.wordpress.comAuthor Profile Page on October 4, 2008 5:10 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun sekeluarga.

Ini pertama kali saya memberi pendapat terhadap blog Tun walaupun saya adalah pengikut setia laman Tun ini dan saya juga baru berjinak-jinak sendiri di zopinion.wordpress.com dan jika Tun berkelapangan lawatlah dan komen Tun akan sangat saya hargai.

Dan tentang memori ni Tun...saya rasa in future oklah kot if semua orang ada blog sendiri dan menulis segala apa yang terjadi secara harian. So kalau blog dah ada 15 atau 20 tahun dulu senang la Tun nak recall segala persoalan di mahkamah.

Sekian sahaja Tun dari saya untuk kali ini. Terima kasih dan selamat sejahtera kepada Tun sekeluarga.

By onenation on October 4, 2008 5:16 AM

Dr. M, are you at it again? Preemptive strike on Anwar?

By zmokhtar@gmail.comAuthor Profile Page on October 4, 2008 7:30 AM

Just read Tun's posting, folks, and enjoy the sentiments written as another piece of his mind. All of us can comment to our heart's content, in the way and using the words we are brought up with. Much as we would like other people to respect our opinion, respect Tun's. That's why we bother to visit this website in the first place. Our little individual opinion isn't going to change the world.

Selamat Hari Raya, Tun. Keep on blogging.

By stratocaster on October 4, 2008 8:02 AM

Tun, Selamat pagi,

I know memories are here to be lost. But walking down memory lane once in a while helps refresh things sometimes. Go walk through it, enjoy it, it pays mind you.

I don't really know as of what you are trying to put through but it sounds political anyway, and everything which sounds political are actually music to my ears.

Tun, everything that takes place in court are a mixture of evidence and artistic technical display of arrangement of words. This fill the court every time a session starts. I am not a lawyer but this is what I see on TV in Hollywood movies. No room for mistakes. Right all the way, right on. One mistake, it's gonna be fatal. Lawyers are good at words, prosecutors as well as defend attorneys. But not everybody can remember everything, its a bluff if one tries to say that.

But Tun, there is a technique to remember, I have always tried it, it works at least to me. This is what I always do - if I forget where I put my car key, first I would look everywhere. If I still can't find it, I'd ask my wife. If I ask her first without the effort of searching for it, it would wake up that dragon inside her and fire

would start to breathe in and out between her Angelina Jolly's kind of lips. Hell will break loose. It would burden me a lot as I would have to find a place to hide and its always been under the armpits of my girlfriends(he...he...he... just joking Tun) So that's why I started creating this habit way before ice age. And now its well practiced. 'Berbaloi' as Semenanjungites always put it. It is easy, I always 'rewind' (if I can use the word in this situation) the action I did starting from the time I close my car door, took off my shoes, put my laptop bag down, stripped my clothes, sat at the dining table, had my lunch, puff my cigarette while sitting lazily on a couch. Did I tell you where I put my key? No did I not? So in this scenario, I just throw away the key without noticing the exact place I put it. By rewinding all those actions, the frequency is around 80% I would successfully find my key. Probably motivated by.... yes... that nasty fire breathing dragon.

Tun, I would like to respond to what this little Tommy has commented lah. I have a lot of Chinese friends, Indian quite a few. I enjoy their company. We have our own way of thinking, we don't around making friends with everybody so we don't know everybody. So we cannot start to generalize. Graduate first. Get a job. Understand a situation. Don't just simply being judgmental. If you are other Bumis, the situation is different. You are actually lucky coz you are 'camouflage'. Don't give me that crap lah. I know. The best thing for you to do, take my piece of advise, WIPE YOUR NOSE, STUDY, AND GET INTO THE REAL SITUATION. But if you that camouflage type this advise doesn't apply.

Have a nice day Tun and everybody and specially to you the so-called Tommy... One of my fav car model is Jackson Tommy Caira.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on October 4, 2008 8:54 AM

SALAM AIDIFITRI...

KALAU KITA DAH TAK INGAT TARIKH KITA KAHWIN INI MENUNJUKKAN BAHAWA BUKAN MELAYU SAHAJA MUDAH LUPA TETAPI ITU ADALAH SIFAT SEMULAJADI MANUSIA YANG MUDAH LUPA...JADI TAK PAYAHLAH KAITKAN MELAYU MUDAH LUPA DENGAN JASA KITA...KITA SENDIRIPUN MUDAH LUPA JUGA....ADAKAH PERLU TUN MENYALAHKAN ORANG LAIN APABILA ORANG LAIN LUPA JASA TUN.....INGAT BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA...PASTI AKAN ADA YANG LEBIH BAIK DARI PARTI BN(UMNO) KELAK...TUHAN ITU MAHA ADIL APABILA KITA LUPA DENGAN SESUATU MEMORI PENTING MAKA MEMORI LAIN KITA BOLEH INGAT...BEGITU JUGA APABILA SESUATU PARTI ITU SUDAH TIDAK RELEVEN MAKA PARTI LAIN YANG LEBIH BAIK AKAN MENYUSUL...

By kamal ahmad on October 4, 2008 9:30 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, maaf saya menyimpang keluar topik sikit. membaca komen AMAR MAKRUF, mengingatkan saya semula kepada saluran politik sempit, sesak dan semak UMNO sejak tahun 2001 dan kebelakangan ini. Para pemain yang sama, penulis skrip sama, plot lebih kurang saja. Dan rating mereka dah jatuh teruk tapi tak sedar-sedar lagi. Agaknya mesti disebabkan duit. Arwah tok saya pesan duit ni memang berhantu. Entahlah Tun, biarlah kekayaan diukur dengan ukuran lain daripada nilai emas dan duit. Yang boleh menyelamatkan UMNO pada detik ini adalah akar umbi. Mereka masih lagi ikhlas dan setia pada nilai sebenar UMNO.

By Pete on October 4, 2008 9:53 AM

Dear Tun,

short but extremely FUNNY!!

I dont even remember what I ate for dinner 2 nights ago,
but I can remember that Malaysia have only 4 prime ministers,
Tunku, Tun Razak, Tun Hussein Onn and the best Tun Dr M.
Not sure if I left anyone one out form the list. I cannot remember!

Cheers

By Tunku Sofiah Jewa on October 4, 2008 10:00 AM

Beloved Tun,

You are not alone, Tun, in having memory problems.

Yaacob (my husband) is 13 years younger than you, Tun, and his memory is, I think, worse than yours. On one occasion, he gave me a birthday card instead of one denoting our wedding anniversary. On another occasion, he met two adult girls who wished him "assalamualaikum Tok Cob" and kissed his hand and cheek whilst he was shopping with Suffian, one of our two sons, at the KLCC. Except for replying "waalaikumussalam", he just could not recollect who they were – until Suffian told him that the girls were his cousins i.e. Yaacob's elder brother's grand-daughters!

You mentioned, Tun, that you were going to take a memory course. I would persuade Yaacob to do the same.

But the persons, I think, who, more than the two of you, need to seriously consider undergoing such a course would be some of your former Cabinet colleagues.

For 22 years they were your faithful comrade at arms in your struggle to put Malaysia on the world map. They were always defensive of your actions and ever so polite in their demeanour towards you. But now that you are no longer their chief, their true colours are beginning to show. In their public utterances about you, they seem to have thrown to the dogs even some basic expectations of good manners like, for example, being courteous to the elders. Alas, they have forgotten what gratitude is all about.

A memory course for your ex-colleagues would not only improve their memory but, I hope, would also inculcate into their heads some basic precepts of good comportment, including an appreciation of that famous quote: "Blessed are those who can give without remembering, and take without forgetting".

SELAMAT HARI RAYA to you, Tun and to Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah and the rest of your wonderful family as well.

With much affection,

Tunku Sofiah Jawa

By ken on October 4, 2008 10:26 AM

this might not be related to this post, but i just had an urge to point this out. i read this on thestar today.

KUALA LUMPUR: Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi should not be pressured to quit as Prime Minister despite his flaws, says DAP chairman Karpal Singh.

He said he preferred having Abdullah as the Prime Minister than his deputy Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak as the country would experience another "Mahathir era" under Najib.

"Najib was once Dr Mahathir's (former prime minister Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad's) blue-eyed boy. It is bound to happen.

"Umno should not write off Abdullah as he received the people's majority.

"It is not fair to pressure him to step down. It is not in our culture to pressure anyone into submission," he said yesterday.

Karpal Singh denied he wanted Abdullah to remain in power instead of Najib to make it easier for the Opposition to make their move, saying, "our chances are not slimmer under Najib."

i'm not so concerned with the issue of forcing people to quit, i'm more concerned with him saying that "Umno should not write off Abdullah as he received the people's majority"... the people's majority. and yet they are trying to topple the government with defecting MPs. this just doesn't smell right.
By rozamnah on October 4, 2008 10:31 AM

Maaf Tun, with your permission I would like to say something to our Saiful Bukhari Azlan , October 4,2008, 3.44am

Saiful,
Selamat Hari Raya, Be strong and do Solat Hajat Many Times and Pray that your memory is strong during the interrogation & justice will prevail . I belief every human being will be tested by Allah in their life to test our level of faith to Him. It is just the kind of life test and the magnitude is different. I am also being tested by Him now and sometime it can be unbearable to shoulder.

If 'he 'is in the wrong ,may be you are the chosen one by Allah to put a stop to this fellow ill doing once and for all.The reward for your suffering and determination will be decided by Allah and He will never failed you unlike any other human being. But if the crime is committed by you,I guess you yourself know the outcome from Allah wrath. I believe all Malaysian will pray for the truth and justice to come out . Be strong and good luck to you.
By rukumaran on October 4, 2008 11:31 AM

Salam Tun & isteri ..

1. Setahu saya, ingatan manusia hanya boleh bertahan selama 48 jam sahaja.
2. Anyways selepas mendapat sedikit nasihat dari Tun saya akan pastikan diri saya akan mengingati apa yang saya lakukan..
3. Nota kecil akan saya selitkan pada poket saya dan aktiviti akan dicatatkan setiap hari.
4. Terima kasih Tun :)

<http://www.anon-qber.blogspot.com>
By Dato Azumu on October 4, 2008 11:49 AM

Tun This is Azumu from Ipoh
I wish to wish you SELAMAT HARI RAYA Maaf zahir batin
Nampaknya Timbalan Presiden UMNO menjadi rebutan sekarang ini Sebagai anak Perak seharusnya saya menyokong Zahid Hamidi tetapi saya rasa beliau belum layak. No ministerial experiance, so I hope Tun should advice everybody to support Muhyiddin Yasin.
As regards to your membership of UMNO I suggest you do it after March next year
Saya ucapkan selamat berbahagia dan sihat walafiat kepada Tun dan Tun Siti
By Amar Makruf on October 4, 2008 11:52 AM

.
Najib Mula Mendapat Sokongan Terbuka Ketua-Ketua Bahagian Merebut Presiden

Contributed by AMUbaidahS on Tuesday, September 30 @ 09:28:51 MYT
Topic: Blog dan Portal

Pada sebuah majlis berbuka puasa bersama Naib Presiden UMNO Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin, Ketua-Ketua Bahagian UMNO Cheras dan Titiwangsa telah mengisytiharkan niat mereka untuk mencalonkan Datuk Sri Najib Tun Razak sebagai Presiden UMNO pada mesyuarat Bahagian bulan depan.

Mereka, yakni YB Senator Datuk Syed Ali Al-Habshee (Cheras) dan Datuk Sulaiman Muhamad (Titiwangsa) juga melafazkan niat untuk mencalonkan TS Muhyiddin sebagai Timbalan Presiden parti, sebagai gandingan mantap bersama DS Najib untuk menyelamatkan parti dari kepincangan kepimpinan yang sedia ada.

Menarik sekali, ini tidak dilaporkan oleh mediamasa utama negara hari ini, walaupun acara tersebut ada menerima sedikit liputan. Mungkin ada yang menghindar?

Kemaskini dan komentar dilayan di

<http://thoughtsintangents.blogspot.com/2008/09/najib-mula-mendapat-sokongan-terbuka.html>

Amar Makruf Nahi Mungkar

By devastator on October 4, 2008 11:56 AM

Salam Tun,

Hahahaha i believe that lawyers and judges around the world can do that! hehehe Salam Lebaran TUN. And to Saiful Bukhari i read your comment. All i want to say is The Truth will Prevail.

By Hajar on October 4, 2008 11:59 AM

Dearest Tun,

Well said!

1. I believe Tun has much better memory compared to most people here even though Tun is much older. Furthermore, we are human beings, not robot, and it is impossible for us to remember every detail of events happening 10, 15, 20 years ago...

2. Majority of women are good in remembering events related to emotion, while men are good in logic thinking. It has got something to do with our left brain and right brain – which one is more dominant in ones brain...but of course there are exceptions. There are also women who are good in logic thinking, and can't remember birth dates, and etc. Some people are good in both areas.

3. And it is also so ridiculous to expect a former PM to remember details of every event that happened throughout his 22 years of premiership. May be the lawyers should first test their own memory before asking people all kinds of ridiculous questions.

May Allah SWT bless Tun and family.

By overview on October 4, 2008 12:05 PM

assalamualaikum Tun,,

Saya seorang perempuan..saya ingat semua tarikh2 penting seperti hari jadi kesemua 18 orang ahli keluarga saya termasuk suami dan anak2 saya...saya juga ingat bila nak buat kenduri arwah nenek..semalam saya pergi ke kubur arwah nenek saya.. pada awalnya saya memberi salam dan mula membaca yaasin seperti biasa..tapi semakin lama hati saya semakin sedih..bacaan saya semakin bercampur dengan tangisan..saya teringat setiap raya yang adanya arwah nenek. Saya ingat apa yang kami buat setiap pagi raya semuanya terkenang kembali bagai wayang gambar di ingatan saya..dan air mata saya semakin laju bila mengingatkan detik mula arwah sakit sehingga kembalinya kerahmatullah..saya memang mempunyai ingatan yang tajam tapi saya juga selalu cuai dan selalu tercicir barang..Kita cuma manusia..tetapi sesuatu yang berkesan di hati akan terus menjadi ingatan..seperti hari2 kegemilangan Malaysia dibawah pemerintahan Tun..Kalau hari2 Pak Lah ni sayapun belum tahu yang mana satu nak terus diingati..Thanks For You N wish u Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Dan Batin

By aku lah barua on October 4, 2008 12:23 PM

dear TUN as for those who had sodomised are still at loose and amazingly his supporter support this, i was surprise he had so many handsome anak angkat and his suppoter defied the truth of his wrong doing, i always pray to Allah to justified him as soon as possible, as he is not only bring damages to his family but to millions of people (malaysia la tuuuu).and his supporter are claiming his innocent, it is truth that we are going to the end of the world sooner than we thought. i always admirer, loves your ideas of malaysian - malaysia.but this 'lah' badawi dan AI really tarnish our pride,maruah, names and country, my Allah give back to to them what have they done to all malaysian and malaysia
By BaNgKitLah BaNgSaku on October 4, 2008 12:37 PM

salam ayahanda tun yang disayangi..selamat menyambut aidilfitri..moga dipanjangkan umur supaya dapat kita raikan lagi pada masa hadapan..mungkin apa yang saya nak katakan luar dari topik yang dibincangkan..tetapi rasa sakit hati dan kecewa dengan sikap penyokong hindraf yang menyerbu masuk di rumah terbuka paklah tempoh hari tidak dpt diterima sama sekali...mengapa perkara begini terjadi...adakah mereka(hindraf)tidak peka dan sensitif tatkala umat islam menyambut aidilfitri mereka seolah-olah ingin tunjuk belang dan berlagak samseng hingga saya merasakan bangsa melayu dan agama islam tidak lagi dihormati...emm..jadi apa tindakan paklah..mereka2 ini tidak sepatutnya diberi muka..dahlah mereka menabur fitnah melampau keatas agama,bangsa dan negara kita..perlakuan begini sepatutnya menuntut hukuman berat..hai..entahla..negara kita terlalu berlembut..beza sekali kalau nak dibanding dengan singapura...kalau di singapura,nak bercakap yang bukan2 pun x boleh inikan nak mengata negara..apa rahsia tun dapat mengekalkan keamanan sewaktu pemerintahan tun..zaman tun dulu saya rasa selamat dan jauh sekali mendengar perkara2 yang biadap seperti ini terjadi...komen skit tun..maaf zahir batin...
By jadi on October 4, 2008 12:42 PM

Assalamualaikum Yg Bbhg Tun Dr Mahathir,

Pak Lah selalu terlupa tapi dia tak kisah pun. Dia lupa kesusahan rakyat dan hanya transfer beban kerajaan kepada rakyat. Kemudia suruh rakyat makan ubi dan kayuh basikal.

Dia PM tak apalah, semua Kerajaan tanggung beres.

Btw, interpretasi undang undang Malaysia berkenaan jawapan tidak ingat perlu di kaji semula. Tidak mungkin sesiapa di dunia ni yang boleh ingat dengan jelas berkenaan dengan apa, dimana, dengan siapa, bagaimana, masa, tempat dan tarikh.

Arkib Negara boleh kut?
By Sabad007 on October 4, 2008 12:43 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WBT,

HINDRAF DAH MELAMPAU.. SEMASA KITA MERAYAKAN AIDILFITRI DENGAN PENYERTAAN KAUM-KAUM LAIN DENGAN PENUH HARMONI.. MEREKA DATANG DENGAN BEGITU ANGKUH DAN TIDAK MENHORMATI PERASAAN SERTA SENSITIVITI ORANG LAIN..

mereka tak takut kerana Anwar Ibrahim di belakang mereka, ada zaid ibrahim peguam mereka, ada Lim Kit Siang, ada Karpal Singh, ada kawan2 dlm BN yang talam dua muka..

(MALAYSIA KINI lapor elok sajaa tentang mereka..)

DAN YANG PALING TERUK SEBAB PAK LAH LEMBIK, TUNJUK BAIK TIDAK BERTEMPAT.. org2 hindraf ini tak tahu diuntung, tidak bersyukur.. kalau mereka di Negara India, mereka tertakluk kepada pengkelasan KASTA.. nak masuk restoran yg agak baik pun belum tentu dibenarkan masuk [ini berlaku kepada seorg kawan saya (tamil).. pengalaman melancung di India].. apa tah lagi nak makan sama2 dgn VIP.. di Malaysia kita begitu harmoni sebelum ini..

Tun.. jika berlaku sesuatu yang tidak terkawal, jangan salahkan kami, rakyat biasa.. SALAHKAN PAK LAH YANG TIDAK PANDAI MENGURUS DAN MENTADBIR NEGARA.. buah-buahan di kebun saya pun tak sudi berbuah semasa Pak Lah memerintah ni.

Wallahualam.. MELAYU MUDAH LUPA!!!!

By Uonlyliveonce86 on October 4, 2008 12:50 PM

To be honest, I've never been to a court nor in my life so far, attend a hearing so I guess I do not know the procedure nor the process of court case.

Anyway, in my opinion, as you've have said Tun, nobody is born perfect. We sometimes rely on other factors to help us get through a lot of 'simple' things in life e.g. remembering dates of special occasions is one so it does not matter if you do remember what had happened 10 or 20 days ago or even years ago.

Our honesty does not betray us, not unless if it is a 'make-up' story, then people might just tend to conflict the facts when they are asked several times. Why? Because we are humans, our brains do not register lies too many times and when asked too many times, it tends to change without 'notice' hence we do catch liars every now and then because what they told everyone, anyone is different from what they did days or weeks ago. But if it's the truth, I do think it will not differ any much as the originals.

You are a very wise man Tun, though I've not met you in person which I don't think in my entire life will, I think you know perfectly who's lying and who's not.

We, the rakyat, do know who's 'spicing' things up to make things 'super-licious' but by the end of the day we know it's not the truth. We are by your side till the end Tun.

p/s: this is my first time reading and commenting on this blog, just know you have a weblog..peace!

By wokyoh on October 4, 2008 12:53 PM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI.

1.kita hanya manusia biasa.makhluk yang mempunyai banyak kelemahan.

2.orang yang paling kuat ingatan dan semuanya dicatat tanpa leka ialah malaikat kiraman katibin yang berada di kanan dan kiri kita.jadi makhluk lain termasuk hakim,lawyer,tun dan saya juga adalah mudah lupa juga.

3.Kalaulah tuhan bagi kita ingat semuanya A to Z.susah juga kita nak teruskan hidup ni...betul tak tun?...jadi kita ambil ingatan benda benda yang perlu dan penting saja sudah la...

4.Benda yang susah nak lupa ialah dunia,harta,hutang,musuh dan banyak lagi.

5.Benda yang kita senang lupa ialah mati,budi dan jasa orang,kawan sejati....dan banyak lagi....melayu juga mudah lupa...paklah...lagi la senang lupa...

By kamal ahmad on October 4, 2008 12:54 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Manusia ni banyak hipokrit. Ikut menu harian, banyak kulit boleh salin tukar macam superman, spiderman, cicak man. Pak Lah hari ni bukan lagi Pak Lah yang saya kenal dan sanjungi dahulu :(Anwar Ibrahim hari ni bukan lagi Anwar Ibrahim cikgu tuisyen dahulu. Semua manusia berubah. Saya pun tak tahu dah berapa kali berubah dalam meniti arus kehidupan. Tapi bagi Tun, Tun tetap siapa diri Tun. Macam mana masa Tun di Maha Klinik dulu sampailah hingga ke hari ini. Tun tetap konsisten sebagai Dr. Mahathir Mohamad. Membaca komen disini saya juga ingat semua jasa-jasa Tun kepada kami rakyat yang masa tu cumalah biasa saja. Ayah saya sampai kehari ni ceritakan pada anak cucu bahawa kalau tak disebabkan Tun, beliau tak akan masuk universiti. Masa pemeriksaan untuk masuk universiti, doktor cha ya nun alip hospital kerajaan tulis bahawa jantung dia tidak pada tempat yang betul. Ada alignment lari sikit. Gagal kalau guna medic report tu. Ikhtiar terakhir beliau naik bas pergi ke Maha Klinik. Pada x ray dia Tun tengok dan tulis "the heart is strong and good. It's just a matter of placement". Dapat masuk universiti dan berkhidmat sampai ke hari ini untuk negara, bangsa dan agama. Itulah keistimewaan Tun. Konsisten. Memang sangat susah nak ikut cara Tun. Itu kualiti kepimpinan yang telah hilang daripada

UMNO dan Kerajaan Malaysia bila Tun bersara dulu. Kerajaan dah makin hari makin tinggal kera saja. Sikit hari lagi beruk terus.

By FazrullsAuthor Profile Page on October 4, 2008 12:59 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat hari raya, kalau dah boleh ingat detail ni tun boleh join skuad CSI.. heeee..betul tak ?

By Old FartAuthor Profile Page on October 4, 2008 1:02 PM

and of course you will never know if what someone recalls in all clarity is what was planted in his head and to state as its memory. Many reasons for it. Some would say hell hath seen no fury as a woman scorned. Money for some is a grate motivator. Holding another to ransom can make his memory chips fertile for any kind of plantation too.

So, how can you tell really? Unless you are begining to feel that you have been had. Because from what you write here, it would seem like it is not too difficult to con you with a story.

By Onn on October 4, 2008 1:25 PM

Dear Ayahanda Tun. Many a time when you write I always look forward for an angle which reflects the antecedent in life and hope we could all learn something from it and appreciate the various decision you took during your tenure as Prime Minister. No matter how great a leader is, it cannot be said that one is guided by a manual, produce by a certain school that teaches leaders on how to run a government. This simply does not exist. Leaders develop their own style, and perhaps even using history or repeat the practices of leaders that comes before them to manage a country. You were about the longest leader that has served the country and the best too. You've done the country good and I am proud to say that at time I've even sell your name as the most significant 'commodity' that the country export.

I cannot help, but feel a sense of melancholy on reading your recent note, as if something will go amiss. I remember the days when you confronted the late YTM Tunku to the point of writing a book. You have your reasons, besides, the country at the time was at the cross-road, rotting from the fungus of communism. The late Tunku too, has his views and on many occasions has put his thoughts across. Yet, when you were in government you have not brought the Tunku to court to question his decision and judgement, despite your differences. It is on this scale you have showed the value of a statesmanship and above all preserve the culture and sanctity of Malay practices. I should say, in your own way, showed the highest respect to our beloved Tunku. UMNO retain formidable strength when you were president and equally unites the coalition under the umbrella

Tun, you are a rare breed and gifted.. You read situation very well and due to this you were able to pre-empt action and thwart any move that tries to undermine the tranquillity of the country when you see it coming our way. By the same token it is for this reason you stood to seek explanation on how things being govern when there is a lack of political audit on the functions of government.

I pray nothing untoward happens to you when you are thought to forget events and dates for whatever circumstances you were in that can drag you in the middle of things, especially when there are group, turned to engineer a campaign of humiliation against you. Your description on how a fail memory can be fatal before the law sends shivers to our spine. God forbid. Take care Sir and once again Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin to you and family.

By apai rock on October 4, 2008 1:41 PM

Walaupun ambil masa agak lama untuk menelitinya tapi saya faham dgn maksud Tun.

Dear Mr. rushdi2020,

I truely agreed with your comments. Precisely similar as my thought.

Pak Lah is a very nice person but being nice only is inadequate to runs the nation. The problem that

nation facing today is because we used to had an excellent PM (This was admitted by the many outsiders from different countries-myself experience). Now, as the person that replacing him is just a 'normal' person, that is why we feel uncomfortable.. but yes! we are facing problems in everything now and that is the bottom line of it.

But the sad fact is, whoever replacing him, would be in the same SH.. as AAB having today due to their lacked of Charismatic and principle. TDM adalah manusia yang sukar di cari gantinya (sekurang-kurangnya dlm waktu terdekat ini) walaupun daripada kalangan beliau sendiri. Saya gembira kalau saya salah dalam hal ini..

To Tun yang amat dihormati,

This is my first time appear in your blog although i've been following your articles for quite long time already.

Saya menghargai Tun sebagai seorang negarawan ulung. Sebagai seorang anak Iban dari Sarawak, membesar di era pemerintahan Tun, adalah suatu rahmat. Tun adalah Idola saya sekeluarga.

Cuma satu yang saya kurang bersetuju dimasa Tun adalah kurangnya penekanan dlm penggunaan bahasa Inggeris. Dan sekarang saya rasa kesannya (apabila pergi ke luar negara atas urusan pekerjaan - semenjak 1991 hingga sekarang) amat payah untuk berkomunikasi dengan masyarakat antarabangsa lebih2 lagi bab penulisan. Jadi sesuatu harus dilakukan sekarang.. Bukan prejudis terhadap bahasa kebangsaan tapi kita harus terima realiti, samada kita setuju atau tidak, bahasa Inggeris masih lagi menjadi bahasa antarabangsa dan juga di Malaysia sendiri! Tanyalah siswazah yang pergi temuduga2. Mereka rasa 'malu' dan rendah diri serta hilang keyakinan sebab tidak dapat 'menyampaikan' diri mereka bukan hanya masa temuduga tetapi dalam urusan harian. Seseorang tidak akan menggunakan bahasa rojak kalau beliau tahu menguasai sesuatu bahasa itu sepenuhnya. Saya sendiri berpeluang belajar Jawi di awal persekolahan dulu walaupun ianya tidak diteruskan. Bagi saya, itu bukan satu paksaan. Lihatlah sesuatu itu dari sudut positif.

- Maafkan saya kerana menyimpang dari topik asal- maklumlah pertama kali.. dan masih belum terlambat rasanya untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kpd Tun sekeluarga dan semua pembaca blog TDM yang beragama Islam.

Salam - GuangZhou China PR.

By Teik Chun on October 4, 2008 2:10 PM

TUN,

HINDRAF sudah melampaui batas (biadab dan kurang hajar) dan mengambil kesempatan keatas PM yang lemah dan lemau. Dimanakah negara di dunia ini yang kaum Indianya diberi keistimewaan dan hidup sejahtera (termasuk di negara India sendiri). Ada sekolah tamil sendiri, depavali diberi cuti umum, taipusam lagi (SELAIN PERAYAAN SEPANJANG TAHUN)...Rumah ibadat dibina merata2 sehingga kawasan yang tiada ada kaum india pun turut dibina. Melimpah2 toleransinya masyarakat malaysia kepada kaum India. Bersyukur lah.

Kami yang tinggal di luar negara juga minoriti disini. walaupun minoriti yang significant (hampir menyamai kaum india di malaysia) kami tidak ada mintak apa cuti atau sekolah sendiri atau apa2 lain selain kebebasan agama dan diskriminasi terhadap orang asia. lahir dan punya kerakyatan disini tidak bermakna negara ini kami yang punya. ini orang putih yang punya.

Ketika kaum peribumi bertoleransi, jangan pula kita berlebih lebihan..Jangan lah merosakkan keharmonian dan perpaduan rakyat Malaysia sedia ada dengan menyalakan api perkauman. Sepatutnya kita tumpukan usaha untuk memajukan negara menuju 2020 yang tinggal 11 tahun lagi. Kumpulkan dan nikmaiti kekayaan selagi tidak melanggar undang2 dan tidak bercanggah dengan norma2 masyarakat Malaysia.

Kelemahan dalam sistem kerajaan memang wujud disana-sini tetapi kerajaan komited to ractify the weaknesses, kita perlu bersabar sedikit, pemerintahan yang baik, politik yang stabil, pasti akan dapat selesaikannya nanti.

By zaman on October 4, 2008 2:17 PM

Salam sejahtera untuk Tun dan keluarga.

Mohon Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Tun kadang kadang saya pun terlupa juga. Tarikh lahir anak kadang kadang ingat kadang lupa. Ulang tahun perkahwinan ingat lah. Tak ingat pulak nanti isteri kata lupa kan dia pulak. he he he.

Tapi kan Tun asalkan kita jangan lupa daratan sudah lah. Kadang kadang orang dah ada kedudukan ni dia selalu lupa daratan. Betul lah apa yang Tun kata dahulu Melayu mudah lupa. Bukan nya lama sangat Tun letak jawatan orang dah lupa. ini sebenarnya bukan lupa Tun tapi buat buat lupa. Sebaba apa dah beri ingat pun lupa jugak.

Ini usul Saya PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA : TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD

TIMBALAN PERDANA MENTERI : TAN SRI MUHYIDDIN YASIN

HARAPAN USUL INI DAPAT DI TERIMA.

GOD BLESS U TUN.

KEPADA RAKAN BLOGGERS JANGAN LUPA DATANG BERAMAI RAMAI DI HARI TERBUKA HARI RAYA DI RUMAH TUN.

By sitinur on October 4, 2008 2:45 PM

asalamualaikum bapak...

heeeeeee...ceq nih mmg sejak azali lemah ingatan...kekadang tuh..

blankkkkkkkkkkk terus tapi kejap jer.....kekadang ingat mende nak ckp..mulut lak takleh

sebut...hehehheheeeee.....penyakit2.....

aper2 pun ceq percaya Allah sentiasa melindungi bapak n kuarga dari

bencana buatan orang2an, orang n manusia....amin...

By Sabad007 on October 4, 2008 3:11 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN,

UNTUK PENGETAHUAN TUN, SAYA TAK PERNAH MANYUKAI TUN WHEN COME TO SABAH POLITICS GAMES.

TAPI SAYA BIASA MENITISKAN AIR MATA BILA MENONTON SIARAN RTM, TUN BERUCAP DI PERSIDANGAN PBB.. RAKAMAN UCAPAN TU SAYA SIMPAN DLM BENTUK KASET (tau mcm mana nak tengok rakaman tu lagi.. video cassette player susah nak cari di pasaran).

SAYA AMAT BANGGA SEORANG ANAK MALAYSIA YANG Kerdil dengan jiwa yang sebesar dunia mampu bercakap tanpa teks (Who said your memory is not good??) mengenai isu dunia ketiga.. dalam video itu semua perwakilan berdiri tepuk tangan kecuali wakil U.S dan Israel, keluar dewan dengan angkuh..

MAY ALLAH BLESS YOU..

Regards,

Sabad007

p.s Dah banyak tahun hasrat saya dan keluarga ingin berziarah raya ke rumah Tun.. nak bergambar kenangan bersama Tun Dr. M dan Tun Dr. Siti, pemimpin kebanggaan kami.. Tolong umum dlm blog ini

kalau Tun ke Kota Kinabalu. Saya nak bawa anak2 jumpa Tun
By M. Fauzi on October 4, 2008 3:20 PM

Salam alaikum Tun and bloggers.

We all have problem with memory, I can not remember when I started relying on "Computer Memory" to aid me.

Recapping:

9. By the same token a person who had been sodomised must know the exact time of the day that it happened, the colour of the room and the size of the bed. If he fails to remember any of these things, then he must be lying.

My Remark is:

The question is not whether he is lying, but if his story is worthy of consideration for prosecution. If the evidence can not materialise as happened; then it should not be used as evidence, as such would have potential of being false evidence.

But truth is, my understanding in Law is far too undeveloped to make anything of the such more than just an illustrative logical understanding (something like common sense). I put my faith in the court of justice in Malaysia as I have no choice; and hope that truth and correctness will prevail.

By Sabad007 on October 4, 2008 3:32 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

memang puji budak Saiful Bukhari tu.. tapi saya sangsi, ia mungkin salah satu agenda dlm GRAND DESIGN DSAI bersama CIA. Kes nya kelihatan membunuh politik DSAI, tapi sebenarnya menaikkan sokongan kepadanya.. HANYA ALLAH YANG MAHA MENGETAHUI.

Saya TIDAK MUDAH LUPA PERANAN Dr. Snock Horgronye menipu Islam untuk kemaslahatan politik dan kempen belanda menawan Indonesia pada tahun 1942.

Regards,

Sabad007

By Harimau1900 on October 4, 2008 3:51 PM

Dear YAB Tun Dr.M,

How are you sir? Hope everything is well there and I'm sure you and Tun Dr.Siti Hasmah have enjoyed the Hari Raya with your children and grand children and other family members...

To emville,

Your comment...Apa apa pun, tak pernah terjadi dlm sejarah Malaysia, open house org kenamaan dicemari dgn rusuhan. Yes, I'm talking about Hindraf making sort of trouble at Pak Lah's open house at PWTC. Itu lah harganya klu semua nak diberi muka. Semua atas alasan demokrasi. Sampai nak berdemonstrasi pun dah tak kena tempat"

Emville,

I'm not sure if you are a married man or woman....if you are a married person and you have small children then you know the feeling the pain of the children and parents being separated under the so call this "ISA"... These people have this pain and that is why they went peacefully to the PM open house to plea for the release of their loved ones....Base on your comment above, I'm sure you a true believer in GOD....i don't have to judge you for above comment...Let GOD decides your faith on your comment.

Rgds/Harimau 1900

By muarif on October 4, 2008 4:07 PM

SALAM AIDIL FITRI BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

TUN,

Desas desus mengatakan DSAAB akan meletak jawatan pada MAYFEST ini. Kalau ini benar, ia adalah suatu rahmat dan hadiah Aidil Fitri untuk umat MELAYU dan negara Malaysia amnya.

Saya amat amat berharap agar TUN dapat memegang jawatan PRESIDEN UMNO lantas mempunyai hak untuk melantik Perdana Menteri Malaysia mengikut potensi atau TUN sendiri jika tidak keberatan.

Banyak perkara wajib diperbetulkan dan diperbaiki. Saya tidak nampak mana mana calon yang sesuai untuk jawatan PRESIDEN UMNO selain TUN buat masa sekarang ini.

HIDUP TUN HIDUP MELAYU.

Wassalam TUN

By Nasha Bin Edwin on October 4, 2008 4:12 PM

SALAM AIDILFITRI...

MEMANG FITRAH MANUSIA MUDAH LUPA....JIKA SESUATU PERKARA ITU MENYENANGKAN KITA, PASTI KITA MUDAH LUPA...TETAPI PERISTIWA YANG MENYEBABKAN KITA AMAT SENGSA DAN MENDERITA PASTI KITA TIDAK LUPA...MISALNYA SESIAPA YANG PERNAH DIDERA, DISIKSA, DIROGOL ATAU DILIWAT PASTI TIDAK AKAN LUPA BILA DAN DI MANA PERKARA ITU BERLAKU. MELAINKAN JIKA PERKARA ITU MENYERONOKKAN KITA, PASTI KITA TIDAK INGAT BILA DAN DI MANA PERKARA ITU BERLAKU.

By ariffinsuhaidi on October 4, 2008 4:57 PM

Salam Aidilfitri Tun,

Makin hari, makin ramai, makin rindukan Tun.

By stratocaster on October 4, 2008 5:15 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I know memories are here to be lost. But walking down memory lane once in a while helps refresh things sometimes. Go walk through it, enjoy it, it pays mind you.

I don't really know as of what you are trying to put through but it sounds political anyway, and everything which sounds political are actually music to my ears.

Tun, everything that takes place in court are a mixture of evidence and artistic technical display of arrangement of words. This fill the court every time a session starts. I am not a lawyer but this is what I see on TV in Hollywood movies. No room for mistakes. Right all the way, right on. One mistake, it's gonna be fatal. Lawyers are good at words, prosecutors as well as defend attorneys. But not everybody can remember everything, its a bluff if one tries to say that.

But Tun, there is a technique to remember, I have always tried it, it works at least to me. This is what I always do - if I forget where I put my car key, first I would look everywhere. If I still can't find it, I'd ask my wife. If I ask her first without the effort of searching for it, it would wake up that dragon inside her and fire would start to breath in and out between her Angelina Jolly's kind of lips. Hell will break loose. It would burden me a lot as I would have to find a place to hide and its always been under the armpits of my girlfriends(he...he...he... just joking Tun) So that's why I started creating this habit way before ice age. And now its well practiced. 'Berbaloi' as Semenanjungites always put it. It is easy, I always 'rewind' (if I can use the word in this situation) the action I did starting from the time I close my car door, took off my shoes, put my laptop bag down, stripped my clothes, sat at the dining table, had my lunch, puff my cigarette while sitting lazily on a couch. Did I tell you where I put my key? No did I not? So in this scenario, I just throw away the key without noticing the exact place I put it. By rewinding all those actions, the frequency is around 80% I would successfully find my key. Probably motivated by.... yes... that nasty

fire breathing dragon.

Tun, I would like to respond to what this little Tommy has commented lah. I have a lot of Chinese friends, Indian quite a few. I enjoy their company. We have our own way of thinking, we don't around making friends with everybody so we don't know everybody. So we cannot start to generalize. Graduate first. Get a job. Understand a situation. Don't just simply being judgmental. If you are other Bumis, the situation is different. You are actually lucky coz you are 'camouflage'. Don't give me that crap lah. I know. The best thing for you to do, take my piece of advise, WIPE YOUR NOSE, STUDY, AND GET INTO THE REAL SITUATION. But if you that camouflage type this advise doesn't apply.

By Syed Akbar Ali on October 4, 2008 5:33 PM

Dear Tun,

My lawyer friends tell me that in sexual offenses (rape, sodomy etc) the victims may not always remember the exact time and place they were raped. This is especially the case where the victims are very young or were too traumatised to recall the event in all its detail.

For example the 'sumbang mahram' cases where a father or brother has been sexually molesting the victim over a period of months or years can fall into this category. The victim can hardly recall the exact time they were raped other than saying 'last month', 'last year before bulan puasa' or things like that.

In cases where the victims were raped outside (in rubber estates, lonely roads, in the park, in abandoned buildings etc) the victims may not even recall the exact place. Girls who have been drugged and then raped somewhere may not recall where they were taken.

However for a long time, the Courts did not consider the absence of the 'exact time' of the sexual offense as fatal to the prosecution of such cases. The lawyers will confirm that we have had many succesful prosecutions of sexual offenses in Malaysia even when the victim could not recall the exact time or exact location where the offenses happened.

But now this situation has changed after that 'particular' verdict was overturned in the case involving you know who. One of the reasons stated by the Court in dismissing that particular case was the absence of the exact time the offense was alleged to have been committed. I believe this is also the gist of your comments here.

I believe that since this ruling by the Court, some other rape cases also got dismissed based on the same argument. I recall that a lawyer (who is now an MP and son of another lawyer and MP) did use this angle and quoted the Court ruling in that 'particular' case as legal precedent to support his defense. He argued that there was no evidence available as to the exact time his client had committed the sexual offense.

This places greater pressure on the Police and the Prosecution in preparing evidence and prosecution of such cases. But as a layman I also feel that it has made things a tad easier for sexual offenders to get off the hook. It becomes that much more difficult to convict such cases in the absence of the 'exact time'.

By Emetjais on October 4, 2008 7:46 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun !

For most actions/events the longer they are, the less likely that they will be remembered. But if we have an interest or a desire, we will remember it forever. Unfortunately, we take things for granted as if we will live forever.

Law is man made. Kita tak patut takut kalau kita tak buat kesalahan. Orang takut ISA sebab mereka trying to break the laws- trying to enforce their will against the majority. For ordinary people, ISA means protection against the extremists.

Sexual offenders may get off in this world but in the after-world, they will surely get it. Allah is great !

By WGQ on October 4, 2008 8:15 PM

yang amat berhomat dato' seri mahathir, thank you for your lesson based on your experiment so many

years, it is very useful for me, i think also for all person
By yuanming on October 4, 2008 9:56 PM

Hi, Tun,

What will happen on 21 of December 2012 ?? The NIBIRU Planet X going to attack the earth, what Malaysia government will take action on it? Malaysia already start to do the tunnel for all Malaysian ?? Anyone who want to know more about it please go to Google and type in "Nibiru Planet X" it will attack the earth on 21 of December 2012, it is a fact and I guess Tun Dr. Mahathir also knew about this.

Regards,
Patrick
By thaiso on October 4, 2008 9:56 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Ya Ampuuuunn....kalau Tun perasan RACIALSM tak boleh nak baca la.saya buat hal lagi.Apa-apa pun terima kasih pada Tun.

Lagi satu,nampaknya saya dan keluarga tidak dapat pergi ke rumah terbuka Tun tahun ni.Mungkin lain tahun dapat kot.InsyAllah.

Mat Aqil umur 50 hari batuk.Mungkin esok baru keluar wad hospital(best gak saya makan makanan hospital.Lebih sedap dari makan kat kedai).Puncanya Mat Aniq yang amat selsema selalu cium sayang adik dia.

Doktor muda-muda banyak soalnya.Macam nak masuk mahkamah je.Ibu sendiri pun boleh lupa daa.....nak menjawab soalan doktor.Inikan soalan lawyer...

Terima kasih Tun.
By bawean69 on October 4, 2008 9:58 PM

Assalam Tun,

Then, technology not so mobile thus, I remembered my late father always reminded me that you must always a pen in your pocket to write down important matters.

I used to carry the pen but hardly to note down in the "buku 555".

Now, almost Malaysian carry with them sophisicated PDA or mobile and functionally comes with great features like appointments.

Now, when you had mentioned, I realize the important to noting onto the phone or any other device. Sometime too lazy to do it.

I guess, at least we have something to refer to.

Just to add: If the court asked me 10 years ago on certain date, rest assured I would not able to recall but I am certain of the date, time and person involved when I had an accident 10 years ago. Simply because, it is too significant not to be remembered.

Thanks Tun.
By ABI on October 4, 2008 11:06 PM

Tun, glad to note that your better half has a phenomenal memory and that you both complement each other. That's how it should be. But who is dominant of the two? who gives in more in order to maintain a

harmonious relationship? Who goes out for a walk should there be heated arguments between you two? I have spent all my life outdoors!

ABI

By Shuana on October 4, 2008 11:07 PM

Thanks Tun. You made my day. I am only in my early 30s and couldn't remember the names of my secondary and primary school teachers. Heck i can't even remember the names of my lecturers from my post grad program. And that was only last year.

They said dried fruits could help improve memories. I been taking raisins and prunes since.

Let's see if it helps.

By smile on October 4, 2008 11:33 PM

Tun

Ada yang perlu diingat dan ada yang perlu dilupakan.

Jika semua orang ingat dan amalkan pesanan di bawah, pasti hidup aman bahagia.

1. Ingat budi orang pada kita, lupakan budi kita pada orang.
2. Ingat kesalahan kita pada orang, lupakan kesalahan orang pada kita.
3. Ingat hutang kita pada orang, lupakan hutang orang pada kita.

Selamat hari raya aidilfitri.

By WGQ on October 5, 2008 12:29 AM

thank you of your lesson based on your experienced. is useful for us. thank you very much. YAB Dato' Seri Mahathir

By sha68 on October 5, 2008 12:40 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun and family.

Saya masih ingat satu perkara, ianya mmg sesuatu yg tak dapat saya lupakan. Waktu tu saya masih di sekolah menengah~~mid 80an. Setiap kali raya saya dan rakan2 akan selalu menghantar kad raya untuk Tun dan sentiasa akan dpt kad dpd pihak Tun. Kad tu cantik2, kadang-kadang ada gambar family Tun. Saya masih simpan kad-kad Tun tu.

Pak Lah, I hope you salah sorang yg selalu baca comment2 dlm blog Tun. Apa yg di tulis di sini kebanyakan adalah isihati rakyat yg tak dpt bersuara. Bottom line apa yg kami nak ialah supaya Pak Lah tlog lepaskan jawatan Pak Lah dgn segera. Rasanya kocek anak menantu Pak Lah dah sarat tak payah tunggu sampai lama-lama lagi~ cukup sampai ke cucu cicit depa. Malaysia hampir musnah~ pls live us alone...

By silentmajority on October 5, 2008 12:56 AM

"9. By the same token a person who had been sodomised must know the exact time of the day that it happened, the colour of the room and the size of the bed. If he fails to remember any of these things, then he must be lying."

Salam Tun Sekeluarga,

Bila saya baca petikan tulisan Tun diatas, saya rasa Tun tidaklah begitu 'absent minded' sangat. Kalau Tun boleh cakap pasal perkara seperti diatas tu lagi, saya kira Tun boleh ingat kesemua titik tolak perkara tersebut dari awal hinggalah keakhirnya. Tun tak perlu risau jika dipanggil untuk memberi keterangan di mahkamah nanti (sekiranya dipanggil) kerana saya rasa hakim takkan tanya tarikh kawin Tun kot...atau tanya bila tarikh lahir Toh Puan...ada pun soalan-soalannya mungkin berkisar dari perkara-perkara seperti yang Tun sebutkan diatas....wallahualam

By bebudak on October 5, 2008 1:00 AM

Akom w.b.t.

Tun, sukacitanya I nak mengingatkan Tun yang dalam sehari ada 24 jam 60 minit 60 saat juga.

Wasalam.

By arjuna on October 5, 2008 1:27 AM

salam Tun,

1. kita serupa.
2. isteri kita juga serupa. :)
3. atau semua perempuan begitu?.. so, tak peliklah kalau perempuan selalu merajuk sebab husband/boyfren tak ingat tarikh2 'penting' mereka. hahaha..
4. tapi sejak 2 tahun yg lalu, saya rekod semua aktiviti dalam kalender handphone saya. so, semuanya memudahkan memori otak saya.
5. blog saya juga boleh menjadi pengganti memori otak saya.. haha..

salam eidulfitri tun berdua.

from papa khaalish

By obee_oneAuthor Profile Page on October 5, 2008 1:29 AM

Askm Tun!

Alhamdulillah! Berkat usaha Tun, secara berterusan memberi tekanan kepada pucuk pimpinan hari ini walau pun hanya dengan cetusan-cetusan idea menerusi Blog 'Chedet' ini, saya melihat ianya telah mula menerbitkan bibit-bibit hasil yang positif. Tun! Itulah semangat jati diri melayu yang sebenar. Tidak pernah mengalah dan tidak pernah putus asa. Walau pun dicaci, dikutuk dan dikritik keras oleh individu-individu yang dulunya Tun sendiri yang membimbing serta membawa mereka masuk ke dalam kancah dunia politik tanahair, Tun tetap konsisten.

Tun! Sejarah pernah membuktikan bahawa, bidang penulisan juga pernah dijadikan sebagai satu wadah atau elemen perjuangan. Cuma, caranya agak berbeza di mana, dalam era ICT ini, kaedah Blog-blog ini lah yang menjadi pilihan. Apabila memperkatakan tentang blog, bukan untuk memuji berlebih-lebihan. Jutaan terima secara peribadi kepada Tun kerana sudi mengolahnya dengan gaya bahasa yang mudah difahami, bertanggungjawab dan bersertakan dengan fakta yang tidak meragukan. Sesungguhnya, rakyat Malaysia amat memerlukan semua ini kerana kenyataan kebanyakan media-media masa hari ini amat mengelirukan.

Tun! Bercakap tentang bahasa, saya amat memahami. Tun mengetengahkan idea penggunaan BI untuk pembelajaran subjek-subjek Sains dan Matematik, agar bangsa kita (Melayu) dapat menguasai ilmu dengan pantas dan mudah. Dengan erti kata lain juga, mungkin maksud Tun, ialah sebagai satu kaedah 'advance paradigm shift' untuk bangsa Melayu. Hanya dengan penguasaan ilmu secara menyeluruh serta advance membolehkan jurang atau 'gap' ketinggalan itu dapat dihapuskan atau pun mungkin mengatasi terus bangsa-bangsa lain baik didalam negara mahupun diperingkat dunia. Melalui kaedah penguasaan ilmu ini jugalah membolehkan bangsa melayu akan dihormati dan dipandang mulia oleh bangsa-bangsa. Tun! Untuk itu, saya setuju, ilmu adalah penentu keselamatan serta maruah bangsa.

Sekadar ingin memohon pendapat, Tun... ! Apakah rahsia sebenar yang membuatkan orang-orang China khususnya melalui Dong Jiau Zhong tidak bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun tentang isu bahasa ini. Bagaimanakah caranya kita dapat menyelamatkan Bahasa Melayu itu sendiri? Mungkinkah suatu hari nanti Bahasa Melayu itu akan pinggirkan sedangkan kita sebagai orang-orang Melayu wajib

mempertahankannya.

Diharap Tun sudi memberikan sedikit pendapat dan pandangan mengenai perkara ini dan mungkin dapat mengaitkannya sedikit dengan PERKARA 152 (Perlembagaan Negara)

By anak merdeka on October 5, 2008 8:20 AM

assalamualaikum TUN....selamat berhari raya hendaknya,moga Allah sentiasa memberi yg terbaik buat TUN serta keluarga....seingat saya waktu saya bersekolah dulu,cikgu saya memberitahu otak kita boleh diisi ilmu setinggi 40 tingkat bangunan....saya amat yakin TUN menggunakan sepenuhnya ruang yg Allah anugerahkan kepada TUN begitu juga dgn isteri TUN.....tiap2 tingkat pasti ada memorinya yg tersendiri.....bty,harap TUN terbitkan satu biografi mengenai keseluruhan kisah hidup TUN,kisah penjagaan makanan,rutin serta yg lain yg mana ianya menjadi amalan TUN,moga ianya menjadi panduan buat ibubapa,serta org ramai yg mengagumi TUN,biografi tersebut bukanlah utk menceritakan kejayaan TUN tetapi lebih kepada amalan yg TUN pratikkan,sebab kejayaan TUN tersebar luas akan kebenarannya,lagi pun saya pasti yg ini belum ada lagi.....sesungguhnya Allah Maha Kuasa,tiap2 satu ada kelebihan dan kekurangan,setinggi mana kejayaan TUN,coretan kali ini TUN mendedahkan yg TUN adalah insan biasa yg tidak lepas daripada sesuatu kekurangan.....salam lebaran drpd saya sekeluarga(adam & famili)

By obee_oneAuthor Profile Page on October 5, 2008 8:28 AM

Askm..Tun!

Tatkala saya membaca halaman 'Human Memory' ini, saya rasa amat tersentuh apabila ada hamba allah yang mengkritik Tun dan mempersenda-sendakan kekurangan pada Tun dalam mengingati tarikh perkahwinan sendiri. Untuk makluman Tun, saya ada membaca satu aritikel dalam sebuah majalah BI tentang Tun Siti Hasmah. Antara perkara yang amat saya kagumi adalah sikap Tun Siti Hasmah apabila berjalan dengan Tun. Apabila berjalan, Tun Siti Hasmah akan berjalan dibelakang sedikit daripada Tun. Ini, Tun Hasmah lakukan kerana menghormati tugas suaminya sebagai pemimpin no.1 negara. Dalam artikel tersebut Tun Hasmah menyatakan yang beliau tidak pernah mencampuri segala urusan berkenaan dengan tugas rasmi tun dalam kerajaan. Begitu juga dengan anak-anak Tun sendiri. Tun juga ada menyatakan yang Tun tidak suka keluarga meletakkan diri Tun dalam suasana dilemma apabila hendak membuat sesuatu keputusan.

Oleh itu tidaklah mustahil, Tun agak sukar untuk mengingati tarikh-tarikh yang tidak kurang juga penting dalam kehidupan peribadi Tun. Tun juga adalah manusia biasa. Tentu ada kelemahan sendiri. Allah swt jadikan kita untuk berpasang-pasangan. Rumahtangga itu adalah perkongsian hidup. Justeru itu tidak salah jika tugas untuk mengingati tarikh-tarikh penting itu dipindahkan tanggungjawabnya kepada Tun Hasmah.

Saya sebaliknya amat kagum dalam usia sebegini .. (80 an), Tun mempunyai cara yang begitu efisien dalam aspek menguruskan maklumat-maklumat serta data-data yang penting. Tun! Jika boleh saya ingin belajar ilmu ini dari Tun. Saya agak kerap juga berkunjung ke Perpustakaan di Yayasan Kepimpinan Perdana. Saya melihat sendiri segala maklumat-maklumat simpanan Tun di 'Digitalize' agar memudahkan pengunjung-pengunjung atau orang-orang tertentu yang berminat untuk membuat rujukan, kajian dan penyelidikan. Saya percaya, lebih dari itu adalah untuk tatapan serta penghayatan generasi akan datang. Jutaan terima kasih saya ucapkan.

By qasasaAuthor Profile Page on October 5, 2008 9:09 AM

Tun,

rasanya kebanyakan orang lelaki mmg kurang amik berat ttg tarikh ni.

perempuan lebih ingat tentang tarik-tarikh dan apa² peristiwa yang berkaitan. lagi² jika melibatkan mereka berdua..

saya juga seperti itu. bukan lupa, tapi amik ringan pasal tu dan malas untuk mengingati...)

salam aidilfitri buat tun sekeluarga.

<http://unwanted86.blogspot.com>
By drPP on October 5, 2008 10:34 AM

dearest Tun,
truely enough the truth is very difficult to reveal. the power of the darkness always 'overpower' the light of truth...and our Law is controlled by this power.. the slightest wrong move or word u say u are considered liar/guilty.

By takretichat5000Author Profile Page on October 5, 2008 11:08 AM

Assalamualikum wbr...

Semua manusia mempunyai masalah ingatan. Betapa hebat sekali pun ingatan mereka..tetapi ada sesetengah perkara kelupaan tetap wujud mengikut tingkat kepentingan sesuatu peristiwa itu. Apabila menyentuh tentang kes di mahkamah, sewajarnya istilah 'postponed' tidak perlu wujud. Mengapa bagi kes-kes yang telah sedia bukti perlu ditangguhkan. Ini kerana jika terlalu lama akan menyebabkan lupa dan kelama-lamaan buang kes.

Mahkamah syariah bagi pandangan saya telah mengikut jejak mahkamah sivil dari segi mendapatkan keadilan bagi sesuatu kes yang sepatutnya mengikut cara kehakiman di buat di zaman kegemilangan Islam.

Semacam gaya pula istilah 'postponed'. Kes ini postponed. Ini secara tidak langsung telah wujud ketidakadilan bagi pihak pendakwa dan pihak pembela.

Langkah pembaharuan yang perlu dibuat dalam sistem mendapatkan kehakiman adalah mempercepatkan kes. Subjek tertentu dalam kursus undang-undang di universiti perlu diwujudkan bagi seni mempercepatkan penghakiman.

By amandamai on October 5, 2008 11:27 AM

Salam Tun

Salam Aidilfitri, Salam Penuh Kemuliaan dan Kebahagiaaan, Salam Kesyukuran semoga hendaknya dipanjangkan usia Tun diberi kesihatan dan sehat akal fikiran

AmanDamai
By Kay Rehman on October 5, 2008 12:04 PM

Dearest Tun,

A test of you memory Sir?

In 1975, when you were the then Minister of Education, you officiated the opening of Sultan Sulaiman Primary II school in Kuala Terengganu. Whilst touring the exhibition hall you stopped at my booth which displayed an Australia's map in mesh paper collage.

As you approached, you ask, 'Young man, see that Bass Straits separating Tasmania and Australia. There is a Bass Straits here in Malaysia. Do you know where it is?'. Despite considering myself the smartest in school and a teacher whispering, 'Melaka!' to my ears, I thought better and answered truthfully that I did not know. You gave me a smile and answered.....To this day no one I met could.

DO YOU REMEMBER the answer?
By Kay Rehman on October 5, 2008 12:06 PM

Dearest Tun,

A test of you memory Sir?

In 1975, when you were the then Minister of Education, you officiated the opening of Sultan Sulaiman

Primary II school in Kuala Terengganu. Whilst touring the exhibition hall you stopped at my booth which displayed an Australia's map in mesh paper collage.

As you approached, you ask, 'Young man, see that Bass Straits separating Tasmania and Australia. There is a Bass Straits here in Malaysia. Do you know where it is?'. Despite considering myself the smartest in school and a teacher whispering 'Melaka!' to my ears, I thought better and answered truthfully that I did not know. You gave me a smile and answered.....To this day no one I met could.

DO YOU REMEMBER the answer?

By norris on October 5, 2008 12:20 PM

First class sarcasm sir! :-)

selamat hari raya

By nookvillage on October 5, 2008 12:23 PM

Tun,

Saya mungkin tidak sampai di rumah Tun hari ini. Walau bagaimanapun, Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin dari saya sekeluarga kepada Tun dan Tun Siti Hasmah sekeluarga. Nookvillage menghormati Tun sentiasa dan berdoa diberkati Allah jua. Salam.

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on October 5, 2008 1:18 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Minta laluan untuk komen Sdr Saiful Bukhari 4.8.08 3.44am.

Sdra Saiful, bukan mudah untuk melakukan sumpah mubahalah kecuali orang itu benar-benar yakin pada dirinya. Tindakan saudara itu telah meyakinkan saya bahawa saudara telah berkata benar.

Jangan tinggal solat. Banyakkan membaca al-quran dan berdoa. Kalau boleh tunaikan umrah di tanah suci dan berdoa di depan Kaabah.

By GEEKHAN on October 5, 2008 1:25 PM

SALAM AIDILFITRI TUN SEKELUARGA..

ALHAMDULILLAH TUN.

KITA MASIH LAGI DALAM "MOOD RAYA".

MEMANG DAH LUMRAH TUN.

MELAYU MUDAH LUPA.

APA YANG TUN SUARAKAN DARI DAHULU SAMPAI SEKARANG MEMANG BETOL.

LUPA INGATAN KIRA OK LAGI TUN DARIPADA LUPA DARATAN..

TUN,

SESUNGGUHNYA "PERJUANGAN KITA BELUM SELESAI".

MEMBANGUNKAN MELAYU2 YANG PELUPA,ALPA,LEKA, BUKAN KERJA YANG MUDAH.

TAMBAHAN PADA MELAYU2 YANG MUDAH "LUPA DARATAN".

ITULAH HAKIKAT "ORANG MELAYU" YANG MEMALUKAN.

TUN,

DALAM BANYAK2 PENYAKIT MELAYU,

PENYAKIT MELAYU YANG PALING BAIK IALAH "BERI MUKA".

SAYA NAK KONGSI KETIDAKPUASAN HATI SAYA DENGAN TUN DAN PARA BLOGGERS SEKALIAN

TENTANG TINDAKAN HINDRAF YANG BERANI "MENCABUL" KESUCIAN AIDILFITRI YANG DISAMBUT OLEH UMAT ISLAM DI PWTC BARU-BARU INI(HARI RABU LEPAS).

BETAPA BERANI HINDRAF NI KAN?

HORMATKAH MEREKA-MEREKA INI TERHADAP UMAT ISLAM DI NEGARA INI?(TAMBAHAN PULA DENGAN SAMBUTAN KEMENANGAN YANG DISAMBUT UMAT ISLAM KETIKA ITU) ADAKAH TINDAKAN "BUTA" MERAKA INI DIPANDANG SERIUS OLEH PIHAK TERTENTU(KEPIMPINAN)?

APAKAH TINDAKAN YANG TELAH DIAMBIL TERHADAP "HINDRAF" SETAKAT INI?

INILAH SIKAP "BERI MUKA" ORANG MELAYU YANG PALING BAIK DI DUNIA..
SYABAS MELAYU..

KEPADA HINDRAF(MEREKA YANG MENCABUL AIDILFITRI) :
"SARANG TEBUAN JANGAN DIJOLOK".

KOMEN SIKIT TUN HINDRAF(KEPADA MEREKA YANG "MENCABUL" AIDILFITRI) YANG "BUTA PERUT" NI..

By thebigdipper on October 5, 2008 1:51 PM

YABhg,

Judges are not infallible. Like all the rest of us they have their whims and fancies too. We all will find it more difficult to remember details of events past as time passes. But you Tun, you are well known for your remarkable memory.

By the way is Ian Chin still presiding in the courts?

By Majeedar on October 5, 2008 2:08 PM

Salaams Tun,

1. Firstly, my belated EID greetings and May Allah bless you with long live and prosperity.
2. I have been following all Blog and given my comments to most of them.
3. You must have realized that the amount of comments posted has exceeded that of any other blogs.
4. Please come back and govern Malaysia for the sake of our betterment.
5. I feel you should form a new party (maybe called Party Kebangkitan Rakyat Malaysia).I am sure all disgruntled UMNO members who are fed up with the present screwed leaders will join in.
6. I assure you, you will have 1 MILLION Members within a few days.
7. In case an election is called for, I am sure we will win over those who are also fed of even the PKR governments whose antics have created anxiety and dissatisfaction among its members and stakeholders in the parties.
8. Don't re-join UMNO please!
9. Read the minds of the New Malaysians.

Take care and think about this proposals.

By awong on October 5, 2008 2:47 PM

di sini saya ingin mencadangkan:
terus mencatatkan tarikh sebaik saja anda diliwat, atau
suruh orang lain ambilkan gambar anda (dan peliwat anda) semasa anda diliwat.

jika tidak memang susah untuk mengingatkan kesemua tarikhnya. diliwat bukan sekali, tapi 8 kali.

barangkali, berapa kali diliwat pun mungkin akan lupa. awwwwwwwww

By newgen on October 5, 2008 2:51 PM

Tun,

Referring to your para

1.same to me,my wife always nagged at me.

2.Tun Siti Hasmah is a brilliant lady,and she is at her best place i.e at your side to take care of our country.

My other comment:

I refer to Zaid Ibrahim's letter to Pak Lah on ISA. He really doesn't understand nor does he know on the needs of having ISA. To me as a normal citizen, we need one law to be use on sensitive issue,if not nobody care to respect each other. For instance Teresa Kok case.

Tun, sometimes I feel that my judgment or my perspective in certain issues are better than some ministers though I'm only a layman who does not involve in politics at all.

Tun, with God's gifts, you have done your best in tackling whatever issues in this country during your time. Thank You, Tun. I do not know how else to show my appreciation to you.

May Allah bless you always.

By T on October 5, 2008 3:47 PM

Somebody is clearly spinning here, and spinning big time. A victim who claimed to be sodomized in a condo which was yet to be built (we are talking about years, not months and days) is clearly somebody's stooge who was used to frame the alleged sodomizer.

By SuperBloggerAuthor Profile Page on October 5, 2008 4:10 PM

hahaha...

i luv the way u write..

starting with something so simple..then moving on to sarcasm smoothly..

amazing..u and kenny sia shld team up and setup a new blog together..

-super blogger-

<http://www.angelinajoliephotosite.blogspot.com>

By Neil on October 5, 2008 5:01 PM

Tun,no wonder you have the liberty of saying all the worst things in this world and get away with it by just not remembering anything that you have said.Famously said'I can't remember anything'.

By Neil on October 5, 2008 5:03 PM

TUNKU'S OWN WORDS ON MAHATHIR

"Mahathir could set up a republic in this country within two weeks. All he has to do is put it to the parliament with his two-thirds majority, they accept it and if the consent does not come or is not approved or disapproved within two weeks, it becomes law. And so, he can turn this country from a monarchy into a republic in two weeks.

He is an irresponsible man. He cares nothing for class, for law, for order, for the constitution. What suits him, he just does it. You remember once he said that you must be loyal, you must not idolize the leader? But what did he do? He called everybody to parliament to swear allegiance to him. Now he is going round the country on a so-called campaign . . . campaign for what? To support him, not to support the party."

DAS: MAHATHIR IS DEVELOPING A PERSONALITY CULT?

TUNKU REPLIED: No, he suffers from that disease--inferiority complex. That is one of the diseases we find in the political world. Look at Idi Amin--he got 10 Englishmen to carry him in a chair in order to overcome his inferiority complex. That is dangerous.

By Ritzzarosli on October 5, 2008 5:21 PM

Dear Tun,

You are not the only one having this problem. U.S Government under Bush Administration is also having the same problem. That is why they are arresting people without trial after condemning our Internal Security Act.

The same reason why they approved US\$700 Billion bailout after condemning you in taking steps to bail out several companies 10 years ago in 1998 during the Asian Economic Crisis....

He he he funny how things turnout.... wonder whether U.S Government is going to admit that a Muslim, Asian man named Tun Mahathir Mohammed has done the right thing in combating crisis in his country called Malaysia... and that U.S Government was wrong is condemning it earlier.

If U.S Government was wrong in these 2 situations, wonder how many wrong decisions have Bush's Administration made.... too many to count and too many to remember I guess.... "Rakyat Dunia Mudah Lupa"

bye for now

By mohd sivakumar art pillay on October 5, 2008 5:53 PM

Tun, Your comment on poor memory is actually early symptoms of you getting closer to the GRAVE and to face a cruel death.

Mohd SivaKumar

By MustafaKamalAtaturk on October 5, 2008 7:01 PM

Salam Dr Mahathir

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Maaf Zahir Batin

This is my first time to comment, well not exactly a comment, but would to share this information which i got from a friend who recently email me.

DSAI - EXPOSED

The US motto is.. I can do it.. you can't. They have a right to hold prisoners without trial, we can't. They can bail out companies to save their economy, we can't. They can attack other countries, we can't. They can ban short selling, we cant.

Now, I just wondering if they will peg their currency like we did.

Anyway, just want to share with everybody how their pet who is currently the MP of Permatang Pauh helped the Jewish Lobby to make us their satellite nation. Feel free to read the article in PDF Format. It is genuine

http://www.larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080618_soros_dossier.pdf

By HM Lim on October 5, 2008 7:17 PM

Dear Tun

Few days of raya break give me time to watch some TV drama & Movie.

I am always impressed by actor & actress, how well they can remember such a long & details scripts and present it naturally, leaving viewer with laughter & tears.

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun & Family

By khairi ali on October 5, 2008 7:44 PM

Assalamualaikum tun, well, whether one is choosing the irony or the funny part of it all is that one should question the judge whether he could remember the details of his/her experience for the past 10-15 years ago!

But I do remember one case when a prosecutor went to a house and asked a wife whether she knew where her husband was. When she answered no, the prosecutor jested her for not being a good housewife. She retorted : Did your wife know that you were coming to my house? The prosecutor just blinked!

Sometime, people, including lawyers and judges, tend to live in their own world, as if they do not belong to the real world!

By tariq the great on October 5, 2008 8:43 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam Aidil Fitri,

From fact we can say that most academicians (ie:-people who read a lot of books and OR verses from Quran) will have better memory RETENTION than people who are not.

And Tun I have to hand over to you that you are an exception on knowledge and memory retention for people even younger or same age as you.

We, Malaysians are very fortunate to have you as our leader for the past 22 years regardless of what some may say about you. Most are empty vessels and ungrateful SOB. (with ulterior motive to create uncertainty and chaos in our country)

TO ALL REMEMBER THIS,
DEMOCRACY can be translated into many ways by people which choose to ADOPT to it.

The important part is to adopt DEMOCRACY BASE on our UNIQUE COMMUNITY SET UP HERE IN MALAYSIA. NOT ANYWHERE ELSE where the social scenario and interest are DIFFERENT.

Some wanted to embrace TOTAL DEMOCRACY which is "NUTS". HOPE our present and future leaders are SMART enough not to fall trap to their call for the above which will result in more harm, damage & chaos than good.

Lately we Malaysians have SEEN a LOT, HEARD A LOT & READ A LOT, what worrying is we have been exposed to too much information in less than 7 months than 51 years of independence.

Some may without hesitate BELIEVE, some may get referrals for clarification in fact to support, I sincerely hope the latter will form the majority and PREVAIL for the sake of our country.

And as NORMAL to all we LEARN/MATURED/WISER from ERROR and MISTAKES. But to do the same MISTAKE AND ERROR again is plain IGNORANCE, STUPID AND UNCALLED FOR.

I pray which i know it may or not be answer/accepted is for POLITICIAN AND LAWYERS TO have MORALS VALUE TO BE THRUST UPON THEM regardless of their BELIEVE. I believe all major religion preach among other to their followers to practise good moral value's.

Tun, wish u good health, sharp mind and energy to write for MALAYSIA.

Salam,

Tarig the GREAT

By F9TorresAuthor Profile Page on October 5, 2008 8:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Ada di antara kita yg memberi komen seperti 'selective amnesia' & sepertinya sengaja tidak mengambilkira faktor usia Tun di samping pelbagai lagi perkara lebih penting yg harus Tun uruskan. Saya berharap agar mereka ini panjang umur supaya pada usia seperti Tun, munkinkah mereka dapat mengingatati perkara yang dilakukan pada hari semalam (let alone last week event, last year? u hope!)

Perkara lain, makin ramai cabaran dibuat untuk jawatan t.president UMNO, saya melihat perkara ini sebagai paksaan secara tidak langsung untuk abdullah a.badawi melepaskan jawatan kepada Najib secara sukarela! ;-)

Gelihati saya apabila mendengar laporan berita TV bahawa RATUSAN RIBU menghadiri majlis terbuka Abdullah di Pwtc, nak tipu pun agak2 la woi! Salam AidilFitri Tun, Selamat berpuasa 6!

Yusyaimi Yunus

By izza zaidun on October 5, 2008 10:18 PM

sbg manusia, kita ada kekurangan & kelebihan masing2..tapi saya rasa TUN lebih dari itu..TUN terlalu istimewa..semoga ALLAH sentiasa melindungi & merahmati TUN..amin

DIKESEMPATAN INI, RASANYA BELUM TERLEWAT JIKA SAYA INGIN MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR BATIN KPD TUN & KELUARGA. JUGA KPD SEMUA PEMBACA BLOG CHEDET INI..

p/s: TUN mesti sibuk hari ni layan tetamu..itu saya maklum, sebab TUN memang ramai peminat.. :)

By Hafizal7669 on October 5, 2008 10:36 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t. buat Tun Dr Mahathir & Tun Dr Siti Hasmah...

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri 1429hijrah, Minal Aidil Wal Faizin.

Maaf Zahir & Batin

ikhlas daripada:

Mohd Hafizal Abdul Rahman

Raja Nurzaihana R. Zainal

Hani Nadhirah Mohd Hafizal

Hani Munhirah Mohad Hafizal

By ijan on October 5, 2008 10:42 PM

Salam aidilfitri Tun,

I think men are like that. They can't memorize date but they can remember incidents and facts. For women, they can always remember dates. Especially the pay day :D and it means shopping day.

By Ahmad Zahari on October 5, 2008 11:00 PM

Good evening Tun Dr M & the rest,

It's a fact that we as human being has a certain limitation when it comes to memory. Some has extra ordinary capability of recalling the exact facts in his/her past experience but some could barely remember, but I must admit that most women i knew has good memory, especially my wife! That's the reason why we have various tools to assist us in memorizing or even to have the ability of total recall!

When it comes to court matters, I totally agreed without a doubt that memory has its significant importance. That's the reason why most outstanding lawyers has good memory & in fact they were trained to sharpen their memory skills during the course of their training! Lawyers, please correct me if i'm wrong. As for ordinary people like me, I would have to ensure that I penned down the facts for future reference. However, this again would have its own limitation of selecting what facts do we want to record for references, thus there would be some that would probably be left out. Anyway, i'm sure that with certain significant events that we have experienced, the memory of that event would stick to our brain like a super glue !... in my case, it was during my courting time with my wife & my wedding subsequently, amongst others !! But then, in the case of a great leader such as Tun Dr M, if Dr M were to record all his events, then it would be a great library & would acquire a significant space, be it physically or just virtually ! Then it would be a good tools for reference. But, then again, I'm sure Dr M has done something like it. So, when one person is being questioned in the court of law to recall events that had happened more than 10years ago, if that person admits that he/she could not remember exactly or at all, then wouldn't it be fair to all just admit that he/she could not recall? Just imagine what happened if he/she tells something that he/she could only remember vaguely... then it would have big repercussion! Then again, there are others whom would just do this as a form of avoidance! Well, then it would be the case between him/her and GOD! Because, anything agreed under oath is not something that you would just take it lightly ! There would be others that would record the fact that would come out from you ! So, now there is that fine thin line of innocently "cannot recall" vs. "simply cannot recall" for whatever reason ! only GOD knows ! He/she will then to deal with his/her consciences!

By man on October 5, 2008 11:20 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir dan Bonda Tun Siti Hasmah, keluarga serta chedet members,

Berkenaan ingatan ni ingin saya imbas sedikit untuk tatapan

1. Pertama kali saya bersalam dengan Ayahanda Tun pada tahun (yang ini saya lupa) di Batu Pahat Johor semasa Ayahanda Tun merasmikan Tapak Pesta di Jalan Bakau Condong Batu Pahat, semasa itu saya bersekolah lagi..... Saya bercerita dengan Ayah saya tapi dia tak percaya sehingga dia melihat di TV kehadiran Ayahanda Tun di Batu Pahat baru dia diam dan senyum..... semasa itu Ayah saya mengajar dan sekarang dia telah tiada....
2. Kedua saya bersalam dengan Ayahanda Tun pada tahun (yang ini pun saya lupa tetapi baru-baru juga setelah Ayahanda Tun bersara) di Padang Stadium Batu Pahat kerana menghadiri anugerah di KUITTO (sekarang di kenali UTHM)
3. Ketiga saya bersalam pagi tadi di hari terbuka Rumah Ayahanda Tun 5hb Oktober 2008 pukul 11.48 pagi tetapi gambar anak saya yang sedang bersalam dengan Ayahanda Tun saja yang dapat di rakam....saya dah jumpa pegawai untuk bergambar tapi saya tidak berjaya (akan saya FRAME besar-besar gambar anak saya itu untuk tatapan generasi saya)

Ketiga-tiga peristiwa itu saya masih ingat dengan jelas.....kerana ianya penting dapat bersalam dengan orang saya kagumi, hormati serta sayangi....dan tetap menyokong Ayahanda Tun

SELAMAT HARI RAYA PADA AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDA TUN

Othman, family's and member's

By Noor Faiza on October 5, 2008 11:34 PM

Salam Tun,

I totally agree with apanama comment.

I wish Anwar and Abdullah will leave this country and live somewhere else.

As for Anwar, he can live in Turkey. Abdullah and SIL may live in Perth in some mansion or something.

I doubt anybody will miss them. I know I won't.

Happy Raya Tun!

By hafezul on October 5, 2008 11:38 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Orang kampung saya cakap penyakit mudah lupa ni sebab selalu termakan semut...

agaknye time tun pergi makan makan kat function function

dia org tak jaga kebersihan..

semut selalu jatuh dlm makan Tun...

tapi

Kalau nak kuat ingatan makan kismis banyak banyak..

salam....

-org kampung-

By Jeffry Suresh Abdullah on October 5, 2008 11:47 PM

Assalmualaikkum Dr.Mahathir & Dr.Siti Hasmah,

I'm Jeffry Suresh Bin Abdullah. The Alor Star SAUDARA BARU again that commented on "Balik Kampung" posting (reply at 12.55 am, on 30Sept).

I have a strong proposal to both of you. As per on my previous comment, I have commented that Dr.Siti Hasmah had contributed and sacrificed so much for the success of Dr.Mahathir...to be the superhero of Malaysia and the World!.. Simply through Dr.Siti Hasmah's love to Dr.Mahathir. So, I suggested in my previous comment to allow Dr.Siti Hasmah to join your blog and share her love, her precious experiences and opinions with millions of people around us. By allowing Dr.Siti Hasmah to jointly write in your blog, you can send out the value added message to those millions of people around us that.. "LOVE HAS THE GREATEST POWER TO DO AND CREATE THE BEST IN THE WORLD!"

Also, many women will start to visit and comment to Dr.Siti Hasmah. It will be another "get together" activity and further cherishing and love enhancing hobby for you both. You can surely see the number of people visit and reply your postings, simply multiply.

Probably you can change the blog name to "CHE DET LOVE HASMAH".

(I have a long time plan to open a cafe near Senai Airport road on the name of "MAHATHIR & HASMAH'S LOVE". Hopefully can make it by this year end).

So Dear Young Doctors, may I know when can my wife and I get the chance to get your cup of Alor Star coffee please?

Cheers always and best regards,

JEFFRY SURESH BIN ABDULLAH AND WIFE, HAFIZAH YAANI.

By azam jln day on October 6, 2008 12:20 AM

Beloved Tun Dr. M,

Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri & Maaf Zahir Batin. Semoga Allah kurniakan rahmat dan keselamatan dunia & akhirat utk Tun sekeluarga.

- from Azam & Keluarga

By aroma64 on October 6, 2008 12:25 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Yg Bhg TUN berdua,

Menarik sekali lakaran TUN pada kali ini, sememangnya menjadi lumrah sebagai manusia biasa kita akan lupa tentang banyak perkara dalam kehidupan yang kita lalui, lebih-lebih lagi yang melibatkan tempat, tarikh dan waktu.

Tetapi saya yakin TUN bukan begitu kerana TUN senantiasa melakarkan sesuatu yg TUN lihat kedalam 'note pad' yg menjadi teman setia TUN.

Saya juga yakin sekiranya TUN ingin menceritakan tentang sesuatu peristiwa yg berlaku semasa TUN menjadi pemimpin, banyak yg bolih TUN ceritakan dan ingat kepada faktanya dengan jelas. Itu lah keunikan TUN yg tidak ada pada pemimpin kita pada hari ini.

Apapun saya memohon ribuan ampun dan maaf khusus kepada TUN berdua serta seluruh kaum muslimin dan muslimat di Malaysia.

TUN you the best PM ever and may Allah bless on you and your family...Amin...ya robbal alamin.
By muarif on October 6, 2008 12:38 AM

SALAM BUAT AYAH TUN SEKELUARGA.

AYAH TUN,

Saya sekeluarga berasa amat gembira kerana dapat bersalaman dan bergambar bersama Ayah TUN dan Bonda TUN SITI HASMAH malah kami juga dapat bergambar dan beraya dengan keluarga AYAH TUN (anak lelaki dan menantu AYAH TUN) tetapi tidak kelihatan Datuk Marina ataupun kami yang terlepas berjumpa.

Inilah kenangan yang tidak akan dilupai dan akan tersimpan di dalam 'memory bank' kami buat selamanya.

Wassalam TUN.

By dey det on October 6, 2008 1:34 AM

EVERY SEVEN SECONDS, ONE NEW CASE OF DEMENTIA REPORTED

Bernama - Monday, September 22

PETALING JAYA, Sept 21 (Bernama) -- More than 50,000 people in Malaysia are suffering from Alzheimer's, a disease that alters the brain, causing impaired memory, thinking, behaviour and functional activity, an expert said today.

Chairman of Alzheimer's Disease Foundation Malaysia (ADFM), Datuk Dr Yim Khai Kee said out of 10 patients, nine were below 65 years old.

He said Alzheimer's Disease International indicated that every seven seconds, one new case of dementia, one of the causes of Alzheimer's, was reported, meaning that 4.6 million of the world's population were suffering from the disease each year.

"The most common early sign and symptom of Alzheimer's is the loss of short-term memory, such as forgetting what they ate for breakfast on that day," he said after attending a health talk organised by ADFM here today in conjunction with World Alzheimer's Day

He said currently Alzheimer's could not be cured, but the earlier it was diagnosed and treated, the better

for the patient and his/her family.

-- MORE

ALZHEIMER-MALAYSIANS 2 (LAST) KUALA LUMPUR

"We cannot cure the patients from the disease, but we can help them lead quality life until they die," he added.

Dr Yim said that Alzheimer's not only affect the patient himself, but was known to place a great burden on families, whether socially, psychologically or economically.

On the health talk, he said it was held to teach families or care-givers how to handle and manage their parent's or whoever affected by the disease.

Meanwhile, one of the speakers, Dr Yau Weng Keong who delivered a talk titled "Current AD Treatment and Can We Prevent AD" said there were many ways to prevent the disease.

"Eat more vegetables and fish, exercise regularly, reduce anger, have fun, relax, laugh, have a good attitude, keep studying to train the mind, and keep involving in social activities," he advised.

-- BERNAMA

PMSI AKT MO

By T.SpitzerAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 1:54 AM

If Tun Dr Mahathir needs memory classes, then everyone else is an amnesiaiac.
By abycons on October 6, 2008 2:24 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun sakeluarga,
Bercakap tentang ingatan ingatan nie,apa yang saya ingat semasa Tun jadi PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA ,jika ada apa2 komen atau ucapan dari tun semasa itu ,saya cukup2 suka mendengar nyr.hatta jika tengah mandi pun saya berhenti sakejap untuk mendengar ucapan tun.

Hatta sekarang pun saya tertunggu2 ucapan2 dari tun.Saya amat merindui nyer,

MUGA ALLAH SENTIASA MEMBERI KEKUATAN PADA TUN SAKELUARGA
By Mudah on October 6, 2008 4:10 AM

Assalamualaikum Dearest Tun,

Well..you might not consider remembering certain dates as of any importance probably due to so many new things that keep coming into your mind, what more with a wonderful wife (Country's Best First Lady ever) who is ever willing to take care of those for you.

I am for one who just can't recall many important dates but I'm very sure to remember all those events that had been created and initiated by you. To name a few; Standardized Malaysian Time, the Punch Card, the Name Tag, the PNB and Black Sunday, the Buy British Last, Look East Policy, the Vision 2020, the North-South, East-West Highways, the Twin Tower, the KL Tower, the Putrajaya, the Cyberjaya, the Silicon Valley, the KLIA, the North, South and East Corridors, the Scenic Bridge, the Currency Pegging and G.Soros the Moron, Danaharta and many more!

The best of all shall be my rushing to be in-front of the TV set when called by all my children and even my wife whenever you appears on the screen ...even now!!!

As for DSAI, well I can still remember some namely; instigated the so called 'Demonstrations' in early seventies and the first to have left the scene when FRU made the move, Melayu Madani and Bahasa Baku that turned 'beku', talks about the 'play by the back' right from the MCKK days as told by his friends, the high Interest Rates in arresting the economic downturn..with you stood up suggesting the opposite!, 'Reformasi' in the midst of Commonwealth Games, when the whole world was focusing on us.

The best of all shall be the talk of his walking tall without his neck support upon his arrival in Germany after his release!!

As for DSAAB, to name the very few; the Islam Hadhari that is getting 'menyendiri', the Batik and Songket, the Sleeping Beauty, the price hikes and...well...let me see... The Scomi 'Din', Khairy of the Oxford 'Blunder' and Budak2 Tingkat Empat the 'Gold Diggers'!!!

And the best of all being..RMK9..Billions, Billions and Billions...

Well.. as you can see, there is not even a single date to any of those events I'd mentioned above.. how forgetful have I turned to be.. the age maybe!

Lastly, let's hope that DSAAB will not retain the UMNO Leadership in the next UMNO Delegation Meeting, as it is going to be his biggest contribution to the country... not sure when though! Just have the button passed over to DSN who by now, must have learned from all the lessons during the last 5 years of 'crash course' so that we can really start afresh!

Most importantly, DSN must not forget to have our dearest Tun to be well recognized and placed, be it merely as his own personal adviser so that he can have the other half of 'smartness' to run the country effectively. Remember...we just can't afford another failure!

Dearest Tun and Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah, we pray to Allah swt, for your long life and good health, so that we would feel more secured during the coming of another 'transition' period. Inshaallah.

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Bathin.
Wassallam.

By shaifudin mahmud on October 6, 2008 6:09 AM

Salam TUN,

Saya masih ingat 16/9/08 dimana saya bersama ratusan ribuan rakyat bersama2 berarak dari dataran merdeka ke bangunan parlimen, bersorak gembira meraikan kemenangan rakyat menentang segala bentuk kezaliman pemimpin2 terdahulu. Betapa bangganya saya kerana berada didalam kelompok yang benar, berjuang bermati matian mempertahankan tarikh keramat itu selama berbulan2 lamanya.

Walaupun diperlekehkan tarikh itu, tapi saya tetap yakin dengan kejujuran pemimpin yang memperjuangkannya. Takkan seorang pemimpin bertaraf ulamak, disegani seluruh dunia, sanggup menipu, mempermainkan penyokong sendiri. berbulan bulan lamanya perancangan dibuat dengan begitu rapi, mustahil timbul masalah peralihan kuasa secara teratur...yalah, bukannya sebulan dua rancang. Takkanlah pemimpin seagung beliau senang2 je pilih tarikh tanpa sebarang persiapan rapi, tanpa plan B atau plan C (tanpa perlu mengubah tarikh) sekiranya terjadi masalah. KAN TARIKH KERAMAT !

Nah, sudah terbukti tarikh 16/9 benar2 keramat ! dan saya bangga menjadi saksi kepada peristiwa bersejarah itu. dan saya pasti tidak akan LUPA akan tarikh keramat 16/9 selama2nya.....

ehh.. aku bermimpi rupanya...lupa nak basuh kaki sebelum tidur. Banyak makan tapai raya baru ni...mabuk sikit. maaf ya kalau salah, SELAMAT HARI RAYA !

By megatAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 7:54 AM

Salam Aidilfitri Ayahnda Tun. Anaknda berharap ayahnda berehat lah. Nasihat pun depa tak mau dengark. Tegork pun depa tak ambik hentang. Tos sah dok kata apa lagi. Buat ghugi ayark lioq saja. Kalau depa nak dengark, dah lama dah depa ambik peduli.
Salam to Bonda Siti Hasmah n ur famili.

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 7:59 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Selamat Hari Raya TUN.

Wow semalam nampak hebat dan gamat di rumah terbuka TUN. Lebih hebat dari yang kat PWTC tu.

Itulah tandanya rakyat berbilang kaum dan agama masih sayang dan sokong TUN walaupun TUN bukan lagi dalam kerajaan.

Apa-apa pun TUN, saya dan rakyat takkan lupakan TUN.

Wish u all teh best.

Love u always TUN

chesom

By genius on October 6, 2008 8:52 AM

SALAM TUN

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri & Maaf Zahir Batin buat Tun, isteri dan keluarga tersayang...

Just nak ingatkan diri saya dan pembaca serta ahli politik

"Jadikanlah mati itu untuk berehat dari kejahatan
dan
bukan hari untuk pembalasan kejahatan sendiri"

Allahualam.

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 9:00 AM

Dearest Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan keluarga.

Went to Tun's open house yesterday with my children. Though was a trying exercise walking up and standing in the row under the hot sun, bersalam dengan Tun was worth it. I have so much to wish and say, but looking at both of you was speechless.. As I managed to uttered, Selamat Hari Raya dan semoga di murahkan rezeki dan di panjangkan umur.

I have always adore you and your leadership. I am indirectly working under one of your pet projects to bring Malaysia into the knowledged-based economy and will strive to work as envisioned. I hope to have the memory of your leadership in making Malaysia from vision to reality.

Salam untuk semua dan sekali lagi Selamat Hari Raya.

By hairi nawi on October 6, 2008 9:39 AM

assalamualaikum,

usia Tun kalau tak silap 83thn...kbykn org bila dah usia bgitu mcm2 masalah sakit tua, mata rabun, telinga tak berapa nak dengar, cakap tak jelas, ingatan tak berapa kuat. Tp bg Tun, saya boleh nampak masih lagi bertenaga walaupun tak seperti tenaga masa muda2 dulu.

Alhamdulillah...ia sbgai satu bonus utk Tun, kalau ikut usia umat nabi Muhammad rata2 dlm lingkungan 60an dah smakin kurang keupayaan. sbm ni ada org suruh Tun berehat dan beribadat je tak payah nak sibuk2 fikirkn masalah politik dan negara. inilah masalah org kita yg buta sjarah, pikiran lemah dan kurang ilmu, Rasulullah disaat2 akhir hayatnya masih mampu mengimami solat.

org kita bila kata ikut sunnah nabi, lebih tertumpu pd yg zahir saja. seharusnya yg juga perlu dicontohi adalah cara baginda berfikir dan bertindak, sbb itulah baginda Rasulullah berjaya mjd pemimpin dlm smua bidang krn pemikiran baginda bkn sekerat-sekerat, kalau terlibat dgn politik hanya politik saja, kalau ekonomi hanya ekonomi saja.

jika keutamaan kita mengikut sunnah nabi dr cara berfikir dan bertindak pasti kita mampu berjaya dgn lebih cemerlang. malangnya kita lebih suka ikut cara fikiran dan tindakan barat, bila mana mereka musnah dahulu akibat perbuatan mereka kita pun kemudiannya ikut musnah bersama mereka krn kita pun berfikir dan bertindak ikut cara mereka.

By fadzil65 on October 6, 2008 9:41 AM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you and all in your family. Wish all these things that happened in the last 6 years never took place and you are still the P.M. for Malaysia. We all miss the good times during your era. Hope things will be better soon. Take care .

By asam jawa on October 6, 2008 9:43 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun

Terima kasih kerana menulis mengenai memori. Manusia menurut istilah Arab ialah INSAN iaitu PELUPA.

Nabi Adam dan Hawa telah dikeluarkan dari syurga dan diturunkan kebumi kerana terlupa akan larangan Allah supaya tidak memakan buah qulbi.

Kebiasaannya daya ingatan lelaki dan perempuan berbeza. Orang lelaki lebih mengingati peristiwa makro manakala perempuan berupaya mengingati secara terperinci peristiwa micro. Itulah hikmah ciptaan Allah menghendaki lelaki dan perempuan saling memerlukan.

Keakraban YABhg Tun dan Tun Siti dicemburui ramai. Dimana ada YABhg Tun, pasti ada Tun Siti. YABhg Tun dirawat di IJN, Tun Siti siang malam disana. YABhg Tun ke Antartika, Tun Siti turut serta.

Memori kita semakin lama semakin luntur. Kemungkinan itulah sebabnya ketika kita di Padang Mahsyar, Allah menjadikan setiap anggota sebagai penyaksian terhadap segala perbuatan didunia.

Sebaik saja YABhg Tun letak jawatan, ada saranan untuk ditubuhkan institut kajian pemikiran YABhg Tun. Ini membuktikan bahawa YABhg Tun dianugerahi memori yang terulung.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By Tuu Diaa on October 6, 2008 10:02 AM

Salam Aidilfitri, Tun & Family

By jimi asmara on October 6, 2008 10:03 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun M,

You are trying to be modest Ayahanda Tun...all Malaysian know you have one hell of good memory....you can even speak without any text in front of you....not many politicians or ministers or even our beloved current Prime Minister can do that....I collected your books, (in fact , yesterday, you signed two of your books "the malay dilemma' and "the way forward" at your open house ceremony, time: 2.30pm...) and your vcd titled "Mahathir"...one of your colleague confirm that you are indeed, have a photographic memory!!!!.....

I believe Tun, you can and able to answer any accusations purposely to tarnish your image in the court of law.....just because they are lawyers and judges with law degrees...doesnt mean that they are able to make an informed judgement with their best ability to memorize details??..... What are good memory for when you are not able to think...right Tun?....The ability to think is the powerful tool as compared to the ability to think....let alone the "inability to think and to memorize and continuously sleeping"....

What I love about you Tun, during your period, you will always made the decisions in regards to Malaysia and Malaysians....whether it is right or not so right, we leave it to the future,....after all, we are just humans.....Decisions need to be made no matter what, especially when it is about the peace and stability of the country, sovereignty of the country..The art of decision making depend mostly on the "ability to think".....However, the "inability to think" and the "inability to make decisions" by the leader of the country will jeopardize the country...

For whatever hurdles or difficulties, all bloggers of your blog, believe, you can withstand it and win...AND THATS WHY TIME MAGAZINE USE TO CALL YOU : "MAVERICK MAHATHIR"... you will never lose to anybody.....let alone to judges in their so called "Courts of Law"....by the way,...to be a lawyer, yes there are lots of schools that can mould you to become one...to be a judge, there just no schools for that....unwise decisions can still be made by judges....

Happy Hari Raya Tun.... still remember how you shake my hand and my daughter's hand yesterday....I still have your poster in my bedroom to wake me up every morning....

Assalamualaikum Tun.

By SiamangBukitAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 10:04 AM

Many Malaysians took up law because they could not do Maths or Science. But they can really talk and bullshit indeed. That's why the Melaka Malays have a simplan bahasa 'loyar buruk'. These men of justice are really just a group of men of law. That what they always wanted to be known. While these stupid lawyers (I said stupid because not all of them are stupid) fighting for so called the western popular phrased 'Freedom of Expression or Assembly', I am still waiting for a demonstration by these so called 'fair' lawyers to carry placards demanding that legal fees to be reduced so as the peopla can have accessed to the court cheaply. While we may have a fair system, what good is this to us if we cannot afford to pay these bloody lawyers. Many of these greedy lawyers drive around in their BMWs and Merc just after 2 or 3 years in practice. Shakespeare may be very angry with these bunch of greedy men to say "The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers."<http://www.online-literature.com/shakespeare/henryVI2/14/>
By SiamangBukitAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 10:10 AM

Many Malaysians took up law because they could not do Maths or Science. But they can really talk and bullshit indeed. That's why the Melaka Malays have a simplan bahasa 'loyar buruk'. These men of justice are really just a group of men of law. That what they always wanted to be known. While these stupid lawyers (I said stupid because not all of them are stupid) fighting for so called the western popular phrased 'Freedom of Expression or Assembly', I am still waiting for a demonstration by these so called 'fair' lawyers to carry placards demanding that legal fees to be reduced so as the peopla can have accessed to the court cheaply. While we may have a fair system, what good is this to us if we cannot afford to pay these bloody lawyers. Many of these greedy lawyers drive around in their BMWs and Merc

just after 2 or 3 years in practice. Shakespeare may be very angry with these bunch of greedy men to say "The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers." <http://www.online-literature.com/shakespeare/henryVI2/14/>
By SiamangBukitAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 10:19 AM

Tun, Saya amat teringin untuk datang hari raya terbuka Tun. Amat berharap kalau la Tun sudi buat lagi sekali Rumah Terbuka untuk kami2 penyokong kuat Tun yang terpaksa balik ke Kampung di Sabah dan Sarawak. (Ada ketua2 cawanganpun nak pergi!). Kalau boleh sebelum hujung bulan ini.
By insankerdilAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 10:30 AM

assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga...

Saya setuju ape yg tun ckp..Saya yg muda nie pn slalu lupa ape yg saya wat, walaupun untuk 10minutes ago..too bad huh!!!

Saya sentiasa syg tun sekeluarga...Selamat Hari Raya Tun... Nk duit raya leh tak???? hahahhaa
By Bawing on October 6, 2008 10:43 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dari warga Kudat, Sabah. Mohon ampun dan maaf dari kami semua.

BAWING N FAMILY
By syahrol on October 6, 2008 10:50 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Isu Bahasa Melayu di negara kita.

Maaf Tun, dahulu pernah Tun katakan kita perlu mermartabatkan bahasa kita sebagai bahasa rasmi negara ini. Ramai di antara rakyat Malaysia yang bukan berbangsa Melayu tidak fasih berbahasa Melayu walaupun mereka bermastautin di negara ini lebih dari 50 tahun. Yang peliknya, dari kalangan Melayu (loghat) pun ada yang tidak berapa fasih berbahasa Melayu secara rasmi. Tapi kenapa pemimpin negara kita tidak begitu memberi penekanan terhadap bahasa Melayu ini. Kita boleh tengok sendiri di televisyen antara pemimpin bukan Melayu bercakap mengenai isu semasa tunggang terbalik. Kita sendiri pun ternganga nak faham. Apakah isu ini digelar sebagai isu sebelah mata. Kenapa para pemimpin negara kita tidak menekankan isu bahasa ini.

Bukankah bahasa menyatukan bangsa.
By entahlah on October 6, 2008 10:54 AM

Dearest Tun,

FOA, Selamat Hari Raya Maaf zahir dan batin.

Secondly, tq for this article as it reminds me of my forthcoming wedding anniversary. Hik3..nasib baik, kalau dak tidur atas sofa lagi this year.

Warmest regards to you and family. Wassalam.

P/S - can't wait for the follow-up on this article.
By usahawan on October 6, 2008 10:57 AM

hahahaha...

sama la saya tun, byk benda yg x ingat. wife sll je nak mengamuk bila ada event penting sy x ingat. tp sy ada alasan, bz ngan bisnes. nak cari rezeki utk keluarga, 24 hour kena pk pasal bisnes yg x seberapa ni...

btw..

sy ada baca artikel yang mengatakan bahawa kita tak dapat ingat sesuatu perkara bukan kerana kita terlupa perkara tersebut, tetapi kerana kita tidak dapat melupakan banyak perkara dalam otak kita.

jadi, orang macam tun tak heran la, banyak perkara yang memang tun kena ingat. so, benda² lain tu mgkn tun tak dpt ingat sgt...:-)

selamat hari raya tun...semoga ceria² selalu..

baru² tv1 ada menayangkan tun, isteri dan rakan² di konsert jamal abdillah & saleem. kami sekeluarga terutama ayah saya begitu teruja tengok tun ceria di majlis tersebut.

By NujumPakLangAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 11:09 AM

Asallamuallaikum Tun Sekeluarga, Saya sekeluarga ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir Dan Batin.

Tun, untuk melayan ratusan ribu peminat, penyokong dan pengikut Tun, saya mencadangkan agar pihak Tun dapat mengadakan konsert WARISAN PUISI disertakan PENGUCAPAN PERDANA oleh Tun sendiri. Saya cadangkan konsert diadakan di Stadium Bukit Jalil dengan bayaran masuk RM1.00 atau bagi menyumbang pada badan amal. Saya pasti, stadium akan penuh sesak yang datang dari seluruh pelusuk UMNO Cawangan. Yang mana rindu nak bergambar dengan Tun, Yang mana rindu nak dengar suara puisi Tun dan Yang penting nya SEMANGAT PERHIMPUNAN MELAYU yang AMAN. Saya pasti permit polis tidak menjadi masalah bagi pihak TUN. Saya diantara Umno Cawangan yang telah lemah semangat sejak ketiadaan kepimpinan pihak TUN. Semoga Allah lanjutkan usia Tun dengan sihat walafiat. Sekain Wassallam.

AlTaj.

By FAUDZI on October 6, 2008 11:26 AM

Akum TUN dan semua

saya baru balik dari kampung berhariraya idulfitri banyak rumah sahabat handai dikunjungi. Topik menarik dihariraya adalah apakah AAB akan umum tidak tanding presiden UMNO? Semua berharap tidak kerana 5 tahun sudah cukup untuk beliau.

akhir sekali salam idulfitri untuk TUN sekeluarga dan semua di blogger chedet.com

wassalam

By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 11:27 AM

Salam Aidil Fitri kepada Tun Sekeluarga,

Di harapkan lebih banyak komenar dan pandangan Tun mengenai sejarah kita dan perkara-perkara zaman Tun dahulu kerana tidak banyak fakta yang boleh diperolehi dari pihak yang berkepentingan.

Saya dapati tidak ramai yang minat melakukan penyelidikan mengenai fakta sejarah kita. Samada mereka menulis dari sudut kerana mendapatkan bayaran atau kerana pangkat atau kerana sijil kedoktoran dan bukannya kerana ikhlas cintakan ilmu kebenaran.

Banyak fakta dalam sejarah Tun sendiri yang Tun mungkin merasakan toksahlah diceritakan. Tetapi hendaklah Tun ceritakan sekiranya tiada orang lain lagi yang mahu ceritakan. Dengan berbuat demikian bukan bermakna Tun mengumpat atau mengatakan orang lain. Ia lebih merupakan Tun melakukan catatan sejarah dan dalam banyak hal memperbetulkan tanggapan keadaan dan fakta sejarah.

Wasalam

Redhuan D. Oon

PendAtang Dengan Izin

By hashimah on October 6, 2008 11:31 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Adoih penat nih Tun, baru aja balik dari Penang, seperti nasihat Tun kami berhati-hati menyusuri jalan pada waktu pagi. Alhamdulillah, selamat sampai Shah Alam kul 3pm. Rasa rindu bila tak dapat membaca blog Tun dalam seminggu nih..maklumlah balik kampung..sibuk dengan ragam semua orang. Tun, sudilah kiranya Tun berkongsi panduan atau tips bagaimana nak didik anak-anak menjadi seperti Tun..kalau saya boleh klon gen Tun kan bagusss..hehehe
Saya mempunyai anak-anak lelaki sahaja..dalam hati nih inginkan anak2 menjadi seperti Tun..tolonglah kongsi tips tu..

Arigato.

P/s: Open house Tun tak dapat pi, dengar kata diserbu peminat?hehehe
tok sah makan lemak banyak..angin..ketupat jawi ok lah.
Lu u two always.

Hashimah

By Saleh The Uddin on October 6, 2008 11:32 AM

To Mohd SivaKumar

You must be a sick person putting up comment like that
(By mohd sivakumar art pillay on October 5, 2008 5:53 PM). I'm sure with such attitude nothing around you is good or nice.

By orangmelayusekarang on October 6, 2008 11:40 AM

Jemput, adik-adik main gasing. Kita pusing semuanya.

Jangan bentuk pasukan – Dr. M

KUALA LUMPUR 5 Okt. – Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad berharap calon yang akan bertanding jawatan tertinggi UMNO pada pemilihan Mac depan tidak membentuk pasukan kerana ia tidak akan membawa kebaikan kepada parti.

Bekas Presiden UMNO itu berkata, budaya kempen pemilihan Presiden Amerika Syarikat itu tidak sesuai diamalkan di dalam UMNO kerana ia menyukarkan individu yang menang untuk bekerjasama dengan calon daripada pasukan lain yang turut dipilih oleh perwakilan.

“Kita tidak perlu ada pasukan. Kalau kita menang, ahli pasukan kita tidak menang, hendak bekerjasama dengan orang yang lawan dengan kita ini susah.

“Saya hanya memberi pandangan dan ini terpulang kepada dia orang (untuk membentuk pasukan atau tidak),” katanya.

Beliau bercakap kepada pemberita selepas meraikan lebih 15,000 orang yang menghadiri Rumah Terbuka Hari Raya Aidilfitri di kediamannya di Seri Kembangan di sini hari ini.

Ditanya pengumuman Menteri di Jabatan Perdana Menteri, Datuk Seri Ahmad Zahid Hamidi dan Naib Presiden UMNO, Datuk Seri Mohd. Ali Rustam untuk bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden parti, Dr. Mahathir berkata, langkah itu bagus kerana menunjukkan UMNO demokratik.

“Jangan main kotor sudahlah, jangan bayar duit dan jangan sogok. Kita tunjuk kebolehan kita dan insya-Allah orang akan pilih kita.

“Tetapi kalau guna tekanan, hendak pulas tangan orang dan hendak tarik balik kontrak, ini bukan

demokrasi. Isu sama ada mereka menawarkan diri terlalu awal, ini mereka punya hal," ujarnya.

Mengenai keputusannya untuk kembali menyertai UMNO, bekas Perdana Menteri itu berkata, beliau bersedia berbuat demikian dengan syarat orang lain yang mengikutnya keluar parti turut diterima masuk.
By awi.prt8 on October 6, 2008 11:52 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat hari raya aidil fitri, maaf zahir batin untuk Tun sekeluarga.
By lanesra on October 6, 2008 12:02 PM

Salam semua....
Selamat Hari raya Aidilfitri.

Menarik btul cite Tun ni. nampk mcm biasa2 je, tapi impak nye besar.
Sindiran yg baik untuk dihayati, ingatan, lupa....emmm...
Ala.. tapi saya bagi komen ni lambat plak, baru dapat bace.

Tun cite kat cni sikit je, tapi ramai blogger kat cni terasa hahaha... hebat betul. Tapi klaw Anwar Ibrahim baca lagi dia terasa. Yg pasal kes DSAI tu rasanye dia saje2 je buat lupe pada hal itu lah kenangan teindah dia...eeeeegelinnya.
emm...cakap pasal Anwar Ibrahim sekarang ni cite dia reda sikitkan, ada apa2 impak ke dengan kejatuhan US, ? BAJET X SAMPAI KE??
Ha..DSAI mesti x bacakan blog ni,,penyokong2 tolong jawab jep...

Pak Lah... dia mmg dah terlupa. Lupa dengan apa yg dijanji kan dgn Tun kan, masa naik jadi PM ni...ee susah la dia tu, Ape2 pun dia dah nak letak jwtan dah.
Tapi yg kurengnye sebuk plak sekarang ni brebut jwtan Timbalan je, dah alang2 tu baik berebut jwtan Presiden terus kan. terus rombak sekali arung kan...daaaaa....
By AZIF on October 6, 2008 12:29 PM

Tun,

Wishing Tun, Family & Bloggers "Selamat Hari Raya"
Sorry for not being able to participate in Tun Blogs from 22/9/08.
Was on leave. Tun sorry for not attending your open house dated 5/10/08. Just returned from our Hari Raya leave dated 5/10/08. Inshallah we will meet again. Memory come and go, and need concentration to recall on them. Tun as our PM for 22 years is a memory no Malaysian can ever forget, and AAB as PM for 5 years is a real mighmare scaring not only Malaysian but Investor as well. Tun have you got your UMNO Membership number yet? I will vote for Tun as UMNO president but with Tun deputy being the next Malaysian PM. Malaysia still need Tun for guidance and prosperity. Tun, any vacant postion as your personal driver or body guard? Azif Ishak
By aiza on October 6, 2008 12:48 PM

Salam YAB Tun,

Tiba-tiba terlintas difikiran saya, dulu YAB Tun pernah berpesan..kalau tak silap saya yang ingat-2 lupa, seperti berikut, (maafkan saya kalau saya tersilap)
"Never trust on your memory, anything that you've said, write it on something, ..."
Betul tak YAB Tun? Sejak dari tu, apa saja perkara penting, saya akan pastikan saya tulis dimana-mana tempat yang penting.

Sekian,
Aiza
By yong on October 6, 2008 1:14 PM

Dear Tun,

Please send my regard to Dr Hasmah. I used to visit Marina's blog to keep track with your development when you was admitted to IJN last year. She is indeed a very good partner one can have. TDH, thank you for taking a good care of our beloved TDM.

By Biskitani on October 6, 2008 1:17 PM

Dear Tun..

sorry to be late to wish u n ur family the eidul fitri which passed 6 days by now..slmt hari raya aidil fitri maaf zahir n batin..

now..i'm practically typing in english..so no wonder have too many mistakes..as long as u got the point..so i dont bother much.

well..judging from the post that u have wrotes above..i'm sure u have to faces the difficulties of trial or investigation..could u remember the details had happened for so long like 15 or 20 years?..for me..i can't do that..its nearly impossible to me Tun..so i praying all the time for u to have the strength n courage to go trough..May Allah guide u the right path n shower His care n blessing..

no body but person who admire Tun the most..wslm

By zana on October 6, 2008 1:24 PM

assalamualaikum Tun,

Tumpang lalu sekejap Tun,

To Mohd Sivakumar, What are you doing here?

GO TO OTHER PLACES!

VERY RUDE!

Selamat Hari Raya Semoga Tun dan Tun Siti Hasmah dirahmati Allah.

By dlgepita on October 6, 2008 1:48 PM

TUN

Salam Aidilfitri, God bless you and your family.

Tun, The worst man's memory that we have ever seen belongs to the mind of AAB. He simply have forgotten what hindraf have said about UMNO and malay. Despite their disrespect, he politely invited them to join others in the cabinet raya open house - just to be told that "Umno seharusnya menghapus dosa yang dilakukan kepada orang india" ??????????????....

He forgotten who is Kalimullah. He must have forgotten KJ and Din are his sons. That's why he dosent feel guilty of keep on giving them projects etc etc etc. Infact proudly creating oppotunities and incentives in 2009 budget for Scomi. He forgot that's public fund and somehow computed as if given to him by his ancestor.

If AAB's memory is not very bad, such thing may have been avoided.

And that's the reasons we just could not tolerate the delay of handing over the president seat to others. Apparently, it is so difficult that he forgot to discuss with his deputy before announcing his intention to retire in June 2010 and we must pray that he remember he had announced a new date on March 2009 and will not forget to confirm before 9th of this month.

What if he forgot everything and announce some other plan? Shall we vote for Wahid to be president, Kali as deputy and KJ as youth Chief?

By Benderbuzz on October 6, 2008 1:53 PM

Salam Tun,

Something related to your posting.

These are from a book called Disorder in the American Courts, and are things people actually said in

court,
word for word, taken down and now published by court reporters who had the torment of staying calm while
these exchanges were actually taking place.

> ATTORNEY: Are you sexually active?

> WITNESS: No, I just lie there.

> _____

>

> ATTORNEY: What gear were you in at the moment of the impact?

> WITNESS: Gucci sweats and Reeboks.

> _____

>

> ATTORNEY: This myasthenia gravis, does it affect your

> memory at all?

> WITNESS: Yes.

> ATTORNEY: And in what ways does it affect your memory?

> WITNESS: I forget.

> ATTORNEY: You forget? Can you give us an example of

> something you forgot?

> _____

>

> ATTORNEY: What was the first thing your husband said

> to you that morning?

> WITNESS: He said, 'Where am I, Cathy?'

> ATTORNEY: And why did that upset you?

> WITNESS: My name is Susan!

> _____

>

> ATTORNEY: Now doctor, isn't it true that when a person

> dies in his sleep, he doesn't know about it until the

> next morning?

> WITNESS: Did you actually pass the bar exam?

> _____

>

> ATTORNEY: The youngest son, the twenty-one-year-old,

> how old is he?

> WITNESS: Uh, he's twenty-one.

> _____

>

> ATTORNEY: Were you present when your picture was

> taken?

> WITNESS: Is this a trick question?

> _____

>

> ATTORNEY: So the date of conception (of the baby) was August 8th?

> WITNESS: Yes.

> ATTORNEY: And what were you doing at that time?

> WITNESS: Uh.... I was getting laid!

> _____

>

> ATTORNEY: She had three children, right?

> WITNESS: Yes.

> ATTORNEY: How many were boys?

> WITNESS: None.
> ATTORNEY: Were there any girls! ?
> WITNESS: Are you sh****n' me? Your Honor, I think I
> need a different attorney. Can I get a new attorney?
> _____
>
> ATTORNEY: How was your first marriage terminated?
> WITNESS: By death.
> ATTORNEY: And by whose death was it terminated?
> WITNESS: Now whose death do you suppose terminated it?
> _____
>
> ATTORNEY: Can you describe the individual?
> WITNESS: He was about medium height and had a beard.
> ATTORNEY: Was this a male or a female?
> WITNESS: Guess.
> _____
>
> ATTORNEY: Is your appearance here this morning pursuant to a
> deposition notice which I sent to your attorney?
> WITNESS: No, this is how I dress when I go to work.
> _____
>
> ATTORNEY: Doctor, how many of your autopsies have you
> performed on dead people?
> WITNESS: All my autopsies are performed on dead
> people. Would you like to rephrase that?
> _____
>
> ATTORNEY: ALL your responses MUST be oral, OK?
> What school did you go to?
> WITNESS: Oral.
> _____
>
> ATTORNEY: Do you recall the time that you examined the body?
> WITNESS: The autopsy started around 8:30 p.m.
> ATTORNEY: And Mr. Denton was dead at the time?
> WITNESS: No, he was sitting on the table wondering why
> I was doing an autopsy on him!
> _____
>
> -- And the best for last: ---
>
>
> ATTORNEY: Doctor, before you performed the autopsy,
> did you check for a pulse?
> WITNESS: No.
> ATTORNEY: Did you check for blood pressure?
> WITNESS: No.
> ATTORNEY: Did you check for breathing?
> WITNESS: No.
> ATTORNEY: So, then it is possible that the patient was
> alive when you began the autopsy?
> WITNESS: No.
> ATTORNEY: How can you be so sure, ! Doctor?
> WITNESS: Because his brain was sitting on my desk in a jar.

> ATTORNEY: I see, but could the patient have still been
> alive, nevertheless?
> WITNESS: Yes, it is possible that he could have been
> alive and practicing law
By CaptAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:47 PM

2008 favourite Karaoke songs of:-

Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad: "My Way" ;
Najib Tun Razak: "Your cheating heart." ;
IGP (Police Chief): "I'll be watching you" ;
Anwar Ibrahim: "Winds of change" ;
Saiful Buhari: "I swear"
and Syed Hamid Albar: "What kind of fool am I."
I pray that the authorities will not put me behind bars for the above "crime". My favourite song is "Jail House Rock".
Some one alerted me that Pak Lah's favourite song is "Dream, Dream, Dream."

Selamat Hari Raya Greetings Tun !.

PirateKing
By e on October 6, 2008 3:33 PM

Salam Tun,
Tumpang lalu...

To "mohd sivakumar art pillay on October 5, 2008 5:53 PM",
KALAU la hang tu Islam (which I think not, wallahualam), cepat-cepat lah beristigfar. You are no God to know whether one will face a cruel death or not...
By hairi nawi on October 6, 2008 3:42 PM

sekadar kongsi pengalaman dan pengetahuan,
sekiranya ada sesiapa yg demam tp tak nak demam sampai 2-3 hari boleh guna cara ini insyaAllah hari ni demam esok terus sembuh.

pakai baju sejuk, seluar tracksuit, malamnya tidur dengan selimut tebal. ini akan membuatkn tubuh badan anda yg panas akn berpeluh-peluh mengeluarkan segala haba dr dlm badan anda. suhu badan yg panas melampau scara tiba2 ini akn menghapuskn mana2 bakteria ataupun virus yg ada dlm badan. skiranya anda rasa menggigil, guna kekuatan minda anda utk menahan gigil itu.

semalam saya demam mgkn sbb letih sibuk beraya, bgn pagi ini saya rasa pulih kembali. cara ini byk kali telah saya guna dan memang terbukti menyembuhkan demam dlm masa sehari saja. kalau dibiarkn demam sembuh sdiri mgkn ambil masa lama sikit.
By anakjohor in kl on October 6, 2008 3:44 PM

Beloved Tun and wife, you never fail to amaze us with your insights. In spite of your age, you are still the best writer, the best teacher and the best leader. No one but no one comes close to you. I like the part where one writer wrote whenever AAB comes on tv, he mutes the sound. How very true. My husband and I do that all the time!!!

My daughter and I went to your Hari Raya open house yesterday. Just seeing you and Tun Hasmah sitting there shaking hands with your guests, I was totally overwhelmed. After kissing your hand and Tun Hasmah's, I found myself choked up because I was so touched by the openness, the humility and the grace displayed by the two most loved and revered human beings who took Malaysia to such great heights and made us proud to be Malaysians.

Semoga Tun sekeluarga panjang umur and sihat selalu.

By Arry on October 6, 2008 4:18 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Anybody who says they can remember things exactly how it happens 10-20 years ago is probably a liar and anybody who does not is probably telling the truth.Vice versa.

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir & Bathin kepada Tun Dr.M & Tun Dr.SH
By peminatchedet on October 6, 2008 4:52 PM

Salam Tun n Tun Siti..

Alhamdulillah for the first time ever me and my family members i.e my beloved mom who admires u really much(my late father was a big fan of yours), my elder brother and his wife with 3 kids, my 2 younger bros, my younger sister and my bro mother in law managed to come to ur open house yesterday..we r so pleased and cant wait to see ur smiling face and shake ur hands while we lining up under the hot sun..i planned to say that i love u so much but i was speechless when i saw ur humbled yet sweet face in front of me..(all of us felt so happy on our way back home...senyum je..hehe)

At this moment i want to say that i love u so much, thanx for being such an excellent leader for 22 years (i felt so lucky since i grew up under ur era, alhamdulillah) and i always pray that both of u always blessed by Allah swt, 'panjang umur dan murah rezeki', aminnn ya rabbal a'lamin..jgn bimbang, Allah swt akan sentiasa bersama2 org2 yg beriman n beramal soleh..

Salam eidulfitri again and maaf zahir batin to my beloved leader..
By Passenger on October 6, 2008 6:32 PM

Dear Tun,

Nice info... a bit sarcastic towards the end but I love it...

At least you have a much better brain than the rest of the politician or the administrators of this beloved country.....

Anyway, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.... your Balik Kampung's comment have an impact to me and my family during the Raya trip....

Thanks.
By GARUDAAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 6:55 PM

MELAYU MUDAH LUPA! Kata 'keramat' ayahanda yg tak pernah aku lupa!
By AmygdalaHijack on October 6, 2008 7:24 PM

Dear Tun,

Selective amnesia is well known especially under stress related conditions. Remarkably this disease is self perpetuating and the facts in question may or may not be consistent. The latter act may be voluntary or involuntary. My theory is that it all depends on the patients intelligent quotient, previous academic achievements (or lack of) etc. etc.

The most distressing and most worrying (may be an underlying epidemic) is that the observers (in the public domain mainly) are somewhat agreeable or simply induced to believe the bemusing facts (in this case- sodomy). Are we dealing with a 'folie-a-deux-type' phenomenon but only in a nationwide scale? god knows.

while i was studying medicine i can recall the exact page numbers, paragraphs and where the diagrams are on the pages of a medical textbook. i can visualise everything from memory- pretty amazing feat.... I just cant quite make out the words.....

By Mudah on October 6, 2008 7:35 PM

Dearest Tun...so sorry but please allow me..

To Mohd. Sivakumar,

It does take a person like you to make up for a complete society otherwise, living in one is of no fun at all.

However, quite frankly.. having you in this 'blog' is mere sickening as not only that you don't understand a thing but worst still you don't even have the ability to think!!

So..just go and get some guli, getah gelong and buloh letup and join all those 3-5 year old kids!!! Once grown up and have some sense in your head..come back and I presume that you will be welcomed!

Dearest Tun and Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah, may all Allah's blessing be with you and family, all the way through. Insyaallah.

By WanieAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 8:23 PM

Mmg betowl...

MELAYU MUDAH LUPA..

Sgt sedih+risau dgn keadaan sekarang...

>>alwiz by urside

By chedot on October 6, 2008 8:43 PM

Salam Tun Sekeluarga,

sememangnya agak mustahil untuk mengingati segala yang berlaku 10 dan 15 tahun lepas. Pembohong le manusia tu, kalau boleh ingat semua benda dengan detail. Ini le cara para pengamal undang-undang memanipulasi kelemahan2 dalam perundangan bagi mendapat kemenangan dengan mengalihkan tumpuan kepada masalaah teknikal yang akan mengaburi tujuan asalnya. kalau kita mempunyai pengamal undang2 yang bertanggung jawab - alhamdulillah, tapi kalau dapat pengamal undang2 yang hanya pentingkan kemenangan dan UANG - jahanam le kebenaran dan keadilan.

Hari nie, sesiapa yang pandai cakap dan belit - dia le raja undang-undang.

By JB Afghan on October 6, 2008 10:19 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohammad,

My name is Jubair Ahmad Musazay. I am from "The Most Bereaved Land, Yet The Most Beloved, Afghanistan". Currently, I am one of the International Students in Malaysia. Since this is my first comment, I just want to wish you, your family and Malaysia a very Happy Eid. Selamat Hari Raya. Although it's a little bit late, but I just signed up with Che Det Blog.

I wish I knew earlier about your Open House, and I could come and I may have had the chance to meet your majesty from near.

Perhaps next Eid or next year Insha Allah

Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohammad, You are one of my heroes.

Regards,

Jubair Ahmad Musazay,

The Greatest Leader of the Future

By Yap Cheng Ghee on October 6, 2008 10:32 PM

Yes, the best is to forget everything so you are not responsible for what you have done. If you have such a bad memory, I petty with my fellow Malaysians because they have been living under the ruling of an oblivion person. Everyone knows you can find excuses for anything. You are just too good in justifying yourself. Look where are you today? You may have supporters in Malaysia. Did you gain any respect outside the country, like Lee Kuan Yew does? I just can't accept the fact that Malaysian has given their vote to someone who could not even remember what he said, to rule the country in the past 22 years. How sad.

By FAIZOL on October 6, 2008 11:14 PM

smga ayahanda TUN&bonda lbh ceria dri hri smlam...
anakanda amat merinduimu bonda...

benarkah ayahanda TUN?

hri ini golongn yg ramai mnyokong parti pmbangkang adalah golongn kakitangan kerajaan terutama berstatus guru...

knp kah ini berlaku..

adakah mereka selesa dengn kedudukan ekonomi mereka yg kukuh...

atau jelek dgn kerajaan(majikannya sendiri)...

xdnafikan 7/10 drpd glngn kakitgn kerajaan ini mnyokong pembngkang...keadaan yg amat mnakutkan politik negara MALAYSIA harini..

salam sayang....

anakandamu,
kedidi_69@yahoo.com.my

By Pangait on October 6, 2008 11:38 PM

I WONDER WHY UP TO THIS MOMENT IN TIME YOU LAMENT ON YOUR MEMORY. ARE YOU TRYING TO COVER UP YOU PAST DELIBERATE MANIPULATION OF DATES? LET ME GET YOUR MEMORY STRAIGHT. MALAYSIA WAS FORMED ON THE 16TH SEPTEMBER 1963. THAT MAKES MALAYSIA 45 YEARS OLD LAST MERDEKA DAY. THAT DOESN'T SEEM TOO MUCH OF ARITHMETICS TO COME TO THAT DIFFERENCE. BUT YOU HAVE MADE IT IN HISTORY THAT MALAYSIA WAS FORMED 52 YEARS AGO. ISN'T THAT DELIBERATE? HISTORY DON'T CHANGE. THEY WILL REMAIN. BUT WE, SABAHANS WILL REMEMBER YOU FOREVER FOR YOUR DELIBERATE ACT OF IGNORING TO HONOR THE MALAYSIA AGREEMENT. TRY BLAMING IT ON MELAYU MUDAH LUPA....SICK.

By Kay Rehman on October 7, 2008 12:08 AM

Dearest Tun,

Another test of your memory? In the event the 1975 question was too far away.

Taking you nearer to present; 1993. As Prime Minister, you often gave 'hearings' to commercial proposals. One such presentation was done by a Chief Executive of a Merchant Bank (soon after defunct!) on a far reaching scheme to create a deep sea fishing initiative the likes never seen before in Malaysia. FYI,I again was involved though not as a presenter but as the analyst that worked my butts out to prepare the proposal.

After a half hour audio visual presentation (in the days before Power Point and Flash was available), you paused (everyone almost died in the silence) and you started to spew out ideas after ideas as if it was locked up in some deep recess of your memory. You even direct my CEO to visit a fishing port of the coast of Africa which was sucessfully developed by the Portuguese.

Do you recall which port city in Africa it was...?

By chekat on October 7, 2008 4:46 AM

Dearest Tun
Re: Mohd Sivakumar...

Instances when my children complained to me about "characters like Mohd Sivakumars", I would teach them to be more compassionate to these types of characters. We actually need to pity them. We cannot blame these kind of persons because that's their way of life, the life that they have been taught from generations to generations.

Most often it is due to their upbringings, their living conditions, surroundings and their daily ways of life. That's the way their great great grandparents, great grandparents, grandparents, parents etc treat them. THIS KIND OF SAD MEMORY IS DIFFICULT TO ERASE. They will never forget. Sadly, will become so part of his life, he will HENCE impart the same to his children and grandchildren...

By zyan on October 7, 2008 5:26 AM

whenever i ask her...
grandma would say.. thank him

whenever i go and tell her my adventures...
grandma would say... its because of him

whenever i step to the polling station...
grandma would say... think of him

why do u always say this...
grandma would say... let him guide you...

sometimes i wonder why grandma would always say that...
now after she had gone...
i would always say... its because of him we are where we are today to my kids..

thank you sir,
for being a father, the idol, the captain to me n family

i believe somewhere in heaven grandma would say...
you've made the right choice my boy!

zyan adnan (grandson of Allahyarham Chekgu Haji Hassan bin Itam and Hajjah Zaleha binti Salleh of Simpang Empat, Alor Setar, Kedah)
By raymondI on October 7, 2008 1:59 PM

A friend told me yesterday that he sat next to you at a function and ate together couple of weeks ago. He said you look much much older in real than it looks in the newspapers.
By apanamaAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 6:22 PM

en.mohd sivakumar art pillay, may i have your email or contact number please.

Thank Q.
By azimah abu bakar on October 7, 2008 7:29 PM

Salam Tun,

i'm 21 and i just discovered this blog
but i think i'll be caught reading from it for a long long time
thank you for continuing your efforts to
serve the country long after your retirement as our prime minister
im am stern supporter of your global peace forum

i dont know much about politics, not even sure i want to
but i've gradually realised that you can't always run away
and if facing it means having to get read blogs
i'll do just that
May Allah protect the innocent lives on earth
and may War Criminals realize that they're gonna die someday and face the ultimate fire

Eid Mubarak for the much respected Tun Mahathir
masalama
azimah
By WaafuaniAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 8:56 PM

TELL me about it,Tun.. it's normal for all human beings..even me who is just 19 years old this year find it hard to memorize even the simplest things like what i've just learnt during my lessons at school..maybe all that we need is practice,practice,and practice to always optimize our brain ability..

Anyway, i admire and respect you so much..there's a lot about you that can be set as good examples and values for youth like me to look up to. I am also always hoping to get to meet and have conversations with you cause i have LOADS of questions to ask you.I hope I could obtain your autograph too,Hehe..

Last but not least, take good care of yourself and family. Keep up your on going catch-ups and updates concerning of Malaysian latest happenings.Gambate! (^_^)
By muschemunAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 2:20 AM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun & keluarga

I just remembered something.
I thought that you forgot to pen "judges are LORDS".
And you also forgot something; "Anwar alliwat has been the PM since 16Sep08".

P/S
Muslims know who their LORD is - ALLAH swt

Wassalam
By sawwaaAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 6:20 AM

Sir, you hit the nail in the coffin with point number 9. Brilliant!

On the subject of human memory, it is true what everyone else has been commenting on, it is almost impossible to have flawless memory. We forget certain things.

Then again, there are many who feed themselves with fabrications or exaggerations of their memories, that the original memory is altered. Just like forgetting. Sometimes we suppress what we don't want to remember, so that when something comes back to bite our behind, we can say we're not liable for it.

But ultimately, if the memory ain't there in the first place, what's to remember? *snicker*

Funny how a mind works at 5 in the morning. Apologies if this sounds out of order! =)
By memories on October 9, 2008 12:54 AM

Memories.. unlike computer storage memory, human memory is really unique:

1. Have no capacity limit (160Giga byte) but as newer memories filled in older memories compressed and became hidden condition. In some condition, it may lost or overwrite.
2. Men mostly hold memory about exterior event history
3. Woman mostly holds memory about family special and household events.

4. Scientist n inventors are smart they record down their memory.

Memory loss is a common human nature.. guess as Dr.M said forgetting will be a serious fault in future..
By Lemah Lutut on October 9, 2008 10:38 AM

Salam... yap!!! i could agree more the facts that u already wrote ababout human memory...sometime,i feel the same way you did even though i only quater of your age..human memory..human with no memory?? defenitely Abdullah Ahmad Badawi,the mister PM who own his half past six cabinet!!! further more,his son in law not just half past six,but worthless for the nation,ungratefull son who command the room of malaysia khazanah for his own sake!!! damn the dolah badawi legacy...lets ground them beneath the earth...

By azlinaaAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 1:40 PM

Dear Tun

You are a very funny gentleman....or rather, old gentleman now!
Your sarcasm is amusing.

Malaysians very much miss you.
You are a very special leader.

God bless you.
Kind regards,

Linaford.
By Government-4-All-People on October 9, 2008 2:08 PM

By the way Tun, do you know there is something called "Selective Memory"? That means we always remember things we want to remember BUT choose to forget what we want to forget.

Of course some of the things you have done you do not remember, BUT the rakyat remembers them, regardless of good and bad.

By juebeckham on October 10, 2008 9:37 AM

dearest Tun,

whatever it is, i always admire u
By Marina Hashim NgAuthor Profile Page on October 10, 2008 1:46 PM

Salute Tun,

Saya berbangga dengan pencapaian Malaysia dibawah pentadbiran Tun dulu. Malaysia dikenali diserata dunia oleh kerana jasa Tun, DAN kemana-mana negara yg saya & suami pergi, apabila berbual, bila kami sebut "I'm from Malaysia"..serta-merta mereka jawab... Dr Mahathir Mohamad ..this happened to us..so-so-so many times...at difference country.. Europe, Japan, Australia, Thailand (pemandu Tuk-tuk) I'm not talking about businessman or cerdik-pandai, but the drives, hotel staff etc...yang tak pernah keluar dari negara mereka. Mereka kenal Malaysia = Mahathir, Mahathir = Malaysia! Me and my husband are SO, SO, So proud of you, our dearest Tun.Tapi see what happened now sejak Tun bersara, ... recently kami ke Jakarta...sebut je Malaysia....driver jawab.. Bapak Mahathir bagus sekali...bla, bla, bla,,,kemudian dia tanya...Perdana Menteri kamu yang baru, namanya apa??? apa yang dibuatnya? Kami sudah lama enggak mendegar apa-apa berita Malaysia!!! saya pun tak tahu mcmmana nak jawab, nak kutuk, negara sendiri jugak! nampak sangat perbezaannya, dulu BANGGA gila, sekarang...nak sebut dari Malaysia pun MALU!

Utk pembaca-pembaca blog, bacalah buku "MELAYU MUDAH LUPA"... apa yang Tun telah tulis & Predict... telahpun berlaku sekarang.... such a shame to us Malaysian.. especially Malays..

Tun, saya & suami saya akan terus menyokong Tun, Kalau Tun nak bertanding semula, kami TOLONG ikut kempen!! (FREE!)

Salam Hormat untuk Tun Berdua...

Marina & Azizan,
Kuantan

By favensera on October 11, 2008 5:45 PM

Dearest TDM,

I have always admired the sharpness of your thoughts. It is not easy to have a steady thought and hold on to it, then put concentration on the subject, and from then on add more details into the subject to make it a complete train of thoughts. To have a remarkable ability to put depth into a matter is a grace endowed to you. I love this particular Human Memory blog of yours. It is a subject close to many hearts of Malaysian in general. Most of us average Malaysian feels what you are describing, experience the disappointment we don't know we have, don't know where it is coming from, turning emotional and falter to weakness. This is, in my language, a result of a culture that I myself owe succumb to, which I call, "malas nak fikir". You may have known this, or many people already told you many times before, that, you have given us the average Malaysian a way of seeing our matters in a clearest way. I thank God for this. Anyway I am half way of reading through the collection of your letters to world leaders by Abdullah Ahmad. It gives a special feeling to be able to read powerful people corresponding. Thank you for allowing many people like me the opportunity to see the 'outside' world through our 'affordable eyes'. May you and family be blessed with health, wealth and happiness

By noor.shaheeza on October 12, 2008 6:40 PM

salam tun.

I know it's pretty late to have commented on this particular entry. but anyhow..

i think this is a pretty serious post, but i somehow can't help smiling. =)

ur sarcasm is really amusing.

harap2nye sy takkan pernah disoal-siasat la..

(since i always forget things that doesn't seem to matter at the time)

oh.. Tun Dr.Siti Hasmah and you are really lucky to have each other. =)

By darthvader on October 13, 2008 2:44 PM

Its still ok if you just cannot remember your wife's birthday but it will be bad if forget to unzip and start urinating in a public toilet.

By M Alias Lani on October 13, 2008 7:35 PM

Dear Beloved Tun Dr Mahathir,

First time responding to any blog. It touch my heart that you are a very humble person as seen in your attached Invitation for Raya Open House. You had addressed yourself only as DR instead of TUN. I salute you.

Saya dan isteri saya mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada semua rakyat Malaysia yang beragama Islam, khususnya kepada pelayar laman blog chedet.com.

Alhamdulillah, sekali lagi dapat kita bersama-sama meraikan hari kebesaran ini setelah sebulan menjalankan ibadah puasa.

Disamping bergembira bersama keluarga, saya harap kita akan teruskan tradisi kunjung mengunjung ke

rumah-rumah terbuka untuk mengeratkan lagi silaturrahim di antara kita, terutama sekali dengan rakan-rakan kita yang bukan beragama Islam.

Semoga di hari yang gembira ini hubungan kita sebagai rakyat yang berbilang kaum dan agama di negara yang tercinta ini akan bertambah erat.

Saya akan mengadakan majlis rumah terbuka bersempena dengan sambutan Hari Raya Aidilfitri seperti berikut;

Tarikh : Oktober 5, 2008

Tempat : 58, Jalan Kuda Emas, The Mines Resort City, Seri Kembangan, Selangor

Masa : 10:00 pg - 1.00 tgh dan 2.30 ptg - 5.00 ptg

Kepada yang akan menyambut Aidilfitri di kampung, berhati-hatilah ketika memandu dan kami mendoakan perjalanan pulang yang selamat.

Sekali lagi saya dan isteri saya ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir Batin.

Dr Mahathir bin Mohamad

Dr Siti Hasmah bt Mohd Ali

1 Syawal 1429 Hijrah

By tha-bAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 3:51 PM

salam tun,

ye betul tu. saya juga mempunyai daya ingatan yang lemah, walaupun saya berumur 31 tahun. saya tidak boleh ingat nama dan rupa orang yang saya baru jumpa.

kadang kala, peraturan buatan manusia lebih kejam dari peraturan Allah.

By Andika IzzaAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 8:27 AM

salam Tun,

you r my idol..:)

By RosdiAuthor Profile Page on October 16, 2008 7:54 PM

Tun, you are still your usual self, sarcastic and witty... I like that!

By AHR on October 17, 2008 8:07 PM

dear Tun,

This is my first time ever reading your blog.. it is very interesting and i do say i am a very big fan of u..

i am commenting your blog on human memory because it is something every single human being will face when they grow older and 'wiser'.. :) even with women, your wife is doing what most wives are.. the women remember dates and events because they usually value more all these things rather than men.. im not being sexism, but women just take things more personal and sentimental on things that happens in life..

the second reason i am commenting on this topic because, i just get too disappointed reading some political issues.. i am very patriotic.. i love my own country more than anything.. i hope everyone in Malaysia does.. we have lived in malaysia for most of our lives.. of course there are ups and downs.. but the govenment was the one responsible making decisions for its nations.. i might be shallow in politics as i am young, still i am entitled for my own opinion.. but it seems now everyone of the politicians are making

decisions to gain more for themselves.. mana perginya semangat orand melayu?? mana perginya hak-hak yang telah dipertahankan oleh orang-orang kita?? mana perginya 'bersatu kita maju'? now siapa yang bersatu dan siapa yang maju??

my friends and myself are staying abroad right now, just watching from far what has been going on in malaysia.. it saddens us all.. we were so proud bringing our country's name that is going down the slope soon.. we do not really know who will take us to our 'zaman kegemilangan' again and we really thank u for letting us taste that 'zaman'.. our history itself has made us stood out but our development was remarkable during your time Tun.. how can we contribute? does our contributions and says mean anything to the country anymore? kenapa sampai jadi macam ini?

i guess i am not the only one feeling this way about Malaysia.. a lot of them do and that is why rakyat Malaysia berpecah belah dan telah ramai yang memilih parti pembangkang.. we were just so devastated..

with your topic on Human Memory, i really hope the Malaysians, be it from whatever background you are coming from, REMINISCE how it was to be a proud Malaysian and why were we proud.. REMEMBER how everything has been done and were we happy during those days?? and i really hope for all of us thing will get better for our beloved Malaysia.. do not ever give up.. and Tun, u too..

rgrds n salam to Tun Dr Siti Hasmah, another patriotic i know..
By MrZainMahmud on October 18, 2008 9:18 PM

Salam buat ayahanda Tun yang dikasihi..

my father too, has that problem too.. he forgets a lot.. eg. : keep asking the same question a couple of time in a minute. it happened recently and my mom seems to be uncomfortable with that.. In fact, our whole fam has a lot of worries regarding the matter.

But after reading ur article today, i feel a bit better... we are human.. even the greatest living being on earth has thier time to come.. so this is normal.. and we stepped a step further to the next level of life.. I told these to my mom and said that even you face the same problem.. know what.. you really cooled down our worries..

Thanks again. May you and ur wife have a remarkable time together in times to come. Long Live Tun...
By noraizan on October 18, 2008 9:27 PM

Assalamualaikum Yang Berbahagia Tun,
Saya bukan nak komen apa-apa kali pertama saya sign in website ini.Saya cikgu sekolah di Gombak.Petang semalam saya dapat tahu Tun berada di Batu Caves sempena jamuan raya. Masa tu saya ada kem Sijil Pelajaran Malaysia (SPM) untuk anak bangsa di sekolah. Namun saya bergegas juga ke sana kerana saya memang lama dah, ingin tengok Tun yang saya agumi dari dekat. Kekuatan mantel Tun amat saya agumi dan memberi inspirasi kepada saya sebagai pendidik di sekolah. Suami saya dapat bersalaman dengan Tun. Saya terperangkap dalam kesesakan jalan raya jadi tak dapat saya tengok Tun berdua. "TERKILAN SANGAT!".Hari raya haji, saya akan ke Pulau Langkawi, harap - harap dapat jumpa Tun di sana. Saya doakan Tun berdua sehat selalu dan sentiasa memberi buah fikiran kepada generasi muda dan bangsa agar mereka tak lupa diri dan tanah airnya.Ameen. Sekian, terima kasih.

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (12)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

[Search](#)

[Sign In](#)

[Sign In](#)

[Visitors](#)

[StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter](#)

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personal, it would remind us of our past, our bucolic antecedents and the simple life that we lead.

Malays and Chinese alike religiously practise this great tradition. The cities and towns would become very quiet, the streets almost empty and the air free of smoke and dust.

My regret is that many who take to the roads to balik kampung will never reach home. They would die in unfortunate road accidents. Instead of their relatives welcoming them with joy and love, their Hari Raya or Chinese New Year would be a sad one as they mourn their bereavements.

Then there is the return to Kuala Lumpur and again quite a few will not make it.

Lots of things have been tried by the Government of Malaysia to reduce fatal road accidents. But the figures keep on increasing.

Malaysians generally drive very fast. They get very impatient if the car ahead of them is slow. They would overtake, sometimes weaving in between the streams of cars ahead of them.

Sometimes the drivers may be careful. But other drivers may not be so careful and might crash into them with fatal consequences.

I think it is important for everyone from private car drivers to truck and bus drivers to drive slowly and really carefully. It is better to reach your destination slightly late but alive than to arrive in a body bag at

the hospital morgue.

I suppose we all have heard of this advice. We think death on the roads only happen to other people. But you are the "other people" to other people. Death may come to you, probably together with your loved ones.

I pray to Allah that you will heed the advice given to you. It doesn't cost you anything to be careful when driving.

Remember you may be the "other people" to die in a road accident reported this year.

Please be careful. Please drive slowly and carefully. Think of your relatives waiting for you. Think of how sad and miserable they will be when their anticipated joy turns to misery.

I and my wife wish all drivers a safe journey home. We want to read your comment on the blog. May Allah s.w.t. be with you.

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin.

Mahathir and Hasmah

Balik kampung adalah satu tradisi yang amat baik. Ianya dapat menolong mengekalkan pertalian dan hubungan kita dengan ahli keluarga ibu bapa kita dan saudara mara kita. Dan jika kita benar-benar datang dari kampung, ianya akan ingatkan kita kembali tentang asal-usul kita, kenangan manis masa lampau dan kehidupan kita yang serba sederhana dahulu.

Kaum Melayu dan Cina amat menghormati tradisi ini. Kota dan bandar-bandar akan menjadi sunyi sepi dengan jalanraya yang hampir kosong dan udara yang bebas habuk dan asap.

Namun saya kesal kerana antara mereka yang pulang ke kampung akan ada yang tidak akan sampai ke rumah. Mereka akan terkorban di dalam kemalangan jalanraya. Hari Raya, mahupun Tahun Baru Cina yang sepatutnya disambut dengan kegembiraan dan kasih sayang keluarga yang menanti kepulangan kita ke kampung sebaliknya bertukar kepada kesedihan meratap akan yang telah pergi.

Selepas itu pula tiba masanya untuk pulang ke Kuala Lumpur dan sekali lagi akan ada yang tidak akan sampai balik.

Banyak usaha yang telah dilakukan Kerajaan Malaysia untuk merendahkan kadar kemalangan maut. Tetapi angka tersebut masih tetap meningkat.

Rakyat Malaysia pada umumnya memandu dengan laju. Mereka akan hilang sabar jika kenderaan di hadapan mereka berjalan dengan perlahan. Mereka akan memintas, dan kadang-kadang memotong beberapa kenderaan di hadapan mereka sekaligus.

Ada kalanya kita berhati-hati. Tetapi pemandu lain pula kurang cermat dan akan berlanggar dengan kita dan mengakibatkan kematian.

Saya rasa amat penting bagi semua pemandu-pemandu kenderaan persendirian, lori dan bas untuk memandu dengan perlahan dan cermat. Lebih baik tiba ke destinasi lewat sedikit tetapi selamat daripada dihantar ke rumah mayat hospital.

Saya kira kita semua biasa dengar nasihat ini. Kita fikir kematian di jalan raya hanya terjadi kepada "orang lain". Tetapi kita adalah "orang lain" kepada orang lain. Kematian mungkin akan datang kepada

kita, mungkin bersama orang yang kita sayang.

Saya berdoa kepada Allah s.w.t. agar kita beringat tentang pesanan yang diberi ini. Memandu dengan cermat dan berhati-hati tidak akan merugikan kita.

Ingatlah yang kita mungkin jadi "orang lain" yang terkorban di dalam kemalangan yang dilapor tahun ini.

Tolonglah berhati-hati. Pandulah dengan cermat dan jangan memecut. Ingatlah keluarga yang sedang menunggu. Fikirkanlah betapa sedih dan pilunya hati mereka apabila kegembiraan yang dinanti bertukar menjadi kesedihan.

Saya dan isteri saya mengucapkan selamat pulang ke kampung kepada semua. Kami ingin terus membaca komen anda semua di dalam blog ini. Semoga Allah s.w.t. sentiasa bersama-sama kita semua.

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin.

Mahathir dan Hasmah

530 Comments

By Mohd Hazreen on September 29, 2008 5:35 PM

Salam wrt Tun...

Selamat Hari Raya...

Saya berharap semua orang berhati-hati ketika memandu kereta untuk selamat sampai...

By tokapiAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 5:38 PM

Salam Tun,

Terima kasih akan peringatan Tun... sekali lagi, saya sekeluarga mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidil fitri buat Tun sekeluarga..

insya Allah, saya akan pandu pulang berhati-hati sebab hajatnya nak pi beraya rumah Tun 5 hb ni.. hehe.. dan la kot sampai nanti dari Kedah...

Wassalam....

By Suzaku_V on September 29, 2008 5:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya ucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA kepada Tun sekeluarga dari saya dan keluarga.

MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN.

Selamat pergi & balik kepada semua...

By sherry on September 29, 2008 5:43 PM

Salam Tun,

Kalau Tun berdua balik kampung di Alor Setar, sekali sekala singgah lah juga ke kampung kami di Kulim.

Kulim sekarang sudah berkembang maju dan pesat membangun. Pembangunan Kulim Hi-Tech dan

Kulim-Butterworth Highway di era pemerintahan Tun telah mengubah Kulim menjadi di antara daerah termaju di utara Kedah.

Selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin.
By pan on September 29, 2008 5:44 PM

Dear Tun,
Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family. Have a safe journey too to you.

Regards,
Pan
By haadiAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 5:45 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun, Wish u All The best
By samuraimelayu on September 29, 2008 5:48 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,
KAMI JUGA MENGAMBIL KESEMPATAN MENDOAKAN SUPAYA KITA DILIDUNGI DAHAIPADA APA SAHAJA MUSIBAH OLEH ALLAH SWT. KITA KENA SELALU BERINGAT2 DAN SENTIASA 'TERTIB' DI JALAN RAYA. SELAMAT BERAYA DALAM KESEJAHTERAAN.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.
By apanamaAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 5:48 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Sir!
By Hajar on September 29, 2008 5:49 PM

Salam Yg di Kasihi Tun and Tun Siti Hasmah,

Terima kasih di atas nasihat Tun yang sentiasa prihatin terhadap kami semua.

Tun berdua bila balik kampung? Saya doakan Tun dan keluarga selamat sampai ke destinasi, dan pulang ke sini dengan selamat.

Saya seronok baca tulisan-tulisan Tun yang mudah difahami dan sarat dengan ilmu pengetahuan dan nasihat berguna. Harap Tun terus menulis...

Selamat Hari Raya sekali lagi Tun, dan maaf zahir dan batin jika ada salah silap walaupun saya sentiasa sokong Tun dulu, kini dan selamanya.

Semoga Tun & keluarga sentiasa sihat sejahtera dan dirahmati & dilindungi Allah SWT.

Ikhlas,
Hajar
By leadingAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 5:50 PM

Tun,

We too wish that those who are driving home can "keep reminding themselves about safety", once they read your message...

Selamat Hari Raya !!

Best Wishes,

from, <http://www.leading.com.my>

By samuraimelayu on September 29, 2008 5:51 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,
KAMI JUGA MENGAMBIL KESEMPATAN MENDOAKAN SUPAYA KITA DILIDUNGI DARIPADA APA
SAHAJA MUSIBAH OLEH ALLAH SWT. KITA KENA SELALU BERINGAT2 DAN SENTIASA 'TERTIB' DI
JALAN RAYA. SELAMAT BERAYA DALAM KESEJAHTERAAN.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By sincereAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 5:52 PM

Dear, TUN DR. MAHATIR and TOH PUAN SITI HASMAH

I would like to take this opportunity to wish you
and your whole family

"SELAMAT HARIRAYA AIDILFITRI"

" MAAF ZAHIR BATIN "

May ALLAH bless you all with the best of health and
happiness always. I am a non-muslim and by reading your
fatherly advise I feel very touched and I hope to make it
to your open house on the 5th of Oct.

By iburene on September 29, 2008 5:55 PM

Thank you for the reminder. I agree with what you've written.

Now a days when we travel in the car, when my husband drives fast, our daughter will always say
this, "Daddy please drive slow!! Its dangerous" "Please daddy" and "Daddy, no talking on the handphone
at all"

I dont have to nag at my husband anymore.. i used to tell him to go slow and he never listen but now I'm
happy coz because coming from a child, his princess he listens..

My family and I wishes you both Dr Mahathir and Dr Siti Hasmah a joyous Hari Raya. May God Bless us
All.

We love and respect you forever and ever.

By crazyidiot on September 29, 2008 6:02 PM

Tun,

Acara sampingan daripada acara balik kampung ialah acara lumba haram di kota.

When the roads in the city that usually are full with vehicles, becomes nothing but lonely and quiet, the
naughty, noisy, daring Formula 1 and GP500 racers come out from hiding....hahaha.

These nuisance will never stop.

By roshah007Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 6:05 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir dan bonda Tun Dr Siti Hasmah,

Anakanda berdoa agar ayahanda dan bonda sentiasa sihat sejahtera dan happy selalu. Pedulikan apa
orang nak kata tapi yang penting kami semua sayang kepada ayahanda dan bonda especially me yang
telah tiada ibu dan ayah lagi dan terasa sayu apabila mendengar takbir pada malam raya lagi. Doakan
anakanda mendapat ketenangan dan kegembiraan jua.

Semoga Allah sentiasa memberkati dan melindungi ayahanda Tun dan bonda Tun seisi keluarga dan rakan-rakan di blog che det.com

Wassalaamualaikum wrwb...

Ros Hadi
By abu aisyah on September 29, 2008 6:06 PM

Salam Tun,

Minal aidin wal faizin! Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.

Moga Allah mengampunkan dosa-dosa kita semua.

Allahu Akbar!!
Allahu Akbar!!
Allahu Akbar!!
By wakmes on September 29, 2008 6:07 PM

Assalamualaikum TDM sekeluarga dan pembaca blok CheDet.

Berdoalah semoga Allah selamatkan perjalanan balik kampung.

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin. Wassalam
By Aldeenor on September 29, 2008 6:08 PM

Salam Tun..

Selamat Hari Raya to you too!

Be well.
By anyeraz on September 29, 2008 6:10 PM

"Salam Aidil Fitri & Maaf Zahir & Batin buat Tun Sekeluarga"

Ikhlas dari

Zareyna Salim
By bawean69 on September 29, 2008 6:11 PM

Assalam Tun,

Good to be the first to comment. Thank you for the advice and I wish all bloggers safe drive, as well.

Again, Salam Eidul Fitri to all.
By samiraz on September 29, 2008 6:11 PM

Gembira dapat berjumpa dan bersalaman dengan Tun di pasar ramadan presint 2, putrajaya sebentar tadi.... ingat pesan Tun, hati-hati di jalan raya..... maaf zahir dan batin
By Harimau1900 on September 29, 2008 6:12 PM

Dear YAB Tun,
Good advice to all Malaysian.
Be safe and drive carefully. Always think of your love ones...
Selamat Hari Raya.

Rgds/Harimau 1900

By blink4blogAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 6:12 PM

So nice of Tun's courtesy, Selamat Hari Raya to you too Tun

By David on September 29, 2008 6:12 PM

Selamat Hari Raya wish to Tun and Family, It a really great advice to all Malaysian. Love yourself & love your Family. I would like to take this opportunity to wish all my Malay friends Selamat Hari Raya & Drive safe

By syetleh on September 29, 2008 6:17 PM

salam warga tun,che det.com

selamat hari raya aidil fitri tun dan tun hasmah,jumpa nanti di titi gajah,rindu sangat nak jumpa tun berdua.issyaallah akan ingat pesan tun supaya berhati-hati semasa memandu,datang ke kampung saya di napo,cendul pulut jo memang famous.doakan kami sekeluarga selamat sepanjang perjalanan kl-napo kampungku yg kusayangi

wassalam

By Malaysian Future on September 29, 2008 6:20 PM

Tun, this shows how caring you are?

We all need you as PM again and lead us to next level of success.

Don't let the Singapore F1 Night Race outshine us.

By BabyTasha on September 29, 2008 6:20 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Buat Tun Sekeluarga,

Saya d kpg raya ke 3 baru ke Kuching (kampung). Pertama x komen dlm blog chedet. Sejak sebulan lepas dah ketagih dgn blog Tun. Teruskan menulis. sesungguhnya mata pena itu lebih tajam dari mata pedang. Hopefully first to comment.

regards,

norseman

By HM Lim on September 29, 2008 6:23 PM

Dear Tun

Driver speed depends on the road condition, those who drive slow follow the left lane, those drive fast follow the right lane, driving slow does not alway meant you will be safe, you may cause massive traffic jam to the rest who need to reach their destination fast, and may posses danger to other driver.

I remember once there's a driver in UK who drove a Perodua Kelisa at a very slow speed, been escort by a traffic police out of the highway, reason been she posses danger to other dirver, Perhaps malaysian road need to consider those practise in Europe, where there is a minimum and maximum speed.

Defensive driving, alway a good practise.

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun & Family.

By dex_kayu on September 29, 2008 6:26 PM

salam Tun Dr.M....

slamat terbuka...xmau Balik Kampong sama ka??

hope u can find solution agar Raya ni kami x terkorban di'jalanan' negara yg dinamakan MALAYSIA..thanx very much 4 the time that pass by...huhuhhu..miss u Tun really...
By Pok-KamAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 6:28 PM

Dear Tun,

First of all, let me wish Tun and your family a Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Nice words of advice coming Tun. I will be doing my own balik kampung tonight and yes, your words may help me from pressing the accelerator more than what is needed.

Thanks. God bless you.
By uncle on September 29, 2008 6:29 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Bila nak balik kampung Jln Kilang Ais, Seberang Perak, Aloq Setaq?
atau Kg Batu Gajah?

Kami tak balik kampung tahun ni kerana di luar negara.

Salam Hari Raya untuk TUN dan keluarga.
By apaorangkataAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 6:33 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga
Selamat Hari Raya semoga Allah memberkati Tun dengan kesihatan yang baik.
By apaorangkataAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 6:33 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga
Selamat Hari Raya semoga Allah memberkati Tun dengan kesihatan yang baik.
By skip on September 29, 2008 6:34 PM

Thanks Doc for the timely advice. I wish you and family are having an enjoyable Hari Raya Puasa. I am sure your open house will be flooded with well wishers and I wish I could be there personally to wish you long and fruitful life. Thanks for being such a wonderful PM.
By apaorangkataAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 6:35 PM

selamat hari raya
By cadbury on September 29, 2008 6:36 PM

thank you sooooo much for your advice to all malaysians sir.
But i still doubt that malaysians will follow your advice, because they tend to forget everything when they get on the road ..
You should try looking at them during peak hours, you sure will be amazed by our peoples attitude.
By anakkuangpasu on September 29, 2008 6:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga,

Saya tidak pulang beraya di kedah tahun ini hanya menyambut aidil fitri di Pandan Indah Kuala Lumpur,bagaimanapun,saya mengucapkan terima kasih kepada Tun kerana mengadakan rumah terbuka sempena aidil fitri,dan pasti saya tidak akan melepaskan peluang untuk hadir dan bersalaman dengan Tun.Kepada Tun Dr mahathir dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah sekeluarga saya ucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI

Mohd Amin Bin Md Isa
By Mohd Yasser Daud on September 29, 2008 6:43 PM

Assalamualaikum kepada Tun berdua,
Kami seisi keluarga juga ingin mengambil kesempatan di dalam Ramadhan yang mulia ini untuk bersama-sama dengan 'jutaan' pengunjung setia www.chedet.com yang lain untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya 'Aidilfitri' buat Tun berdua serta ahli keluarga.

Kami berdo'a moga Allah melimpahkan rahmat dan hidayah ke atas Tun berdua juga kepada seluruh ahli keluarga.

Terima kasih,

Dari kami:
Mohd Yasser Daud,
Wan Nor Izzah Wan Mohd Zain,
Muhammad 'Ammar Mohd Yasser
By wari66 on September 29, 2008 6:43 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan keluarga
Selamat Hari Raya semua!

I'm the first... others are driving.....
By Amar Makruf on September 29, 2008 6:44 PM

>

Insya-Allah, kami akan lebih berhati-hati ketika memandu, Semuga Allah memberkati hidup kita semua.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga

Amar Makruf Nahi Mungkar

>

By shafiqdanial on September 29, 2008 6:46 PM

Salam buat Tun sekeluarga n member2 che det semua..

DGN ini, saya ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidilfitri..
kepada Tun sekeluarga n member2 che det semua!!

p/s sy number ONE lor...!!!
ish.ish...suka..suka..
nanti nk gu umah raya Tun la..
mesti dtg ye..
YAHOO....

By apaorangkataAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 6:48 PM

Assalamualaikum,
Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan Keluarga.
By Syed Akbar Ali on September 29, 2008 6:51 PM

Dear Tun,

May I suggest something. Our country is small. The N-S Hiway stretches about 800 km. The Federal roads are also about the same length N-S plus a bit more in the Central and East Coast region.

The Balik Kampong exodus and return to KL will possibly last until Sunday Oct 5th - seven days only.

Most drivers, especially me, slow down whenever there is even a hint of a Policeman. If the Police can station a patrol car, a one man Police motorbike or a single uniformed Policeman at every 5km of the N-S Hiway it will definitely help to reduce the fatalities.

The Police would only need 160 teams along one lane of the N-S Hiway. Both north and south bound lanes would require 320 Police teams, round the clock until 5th October.

The Federal roads N-S are also about the same distance but would only need 160 Police teams since they are mostly two lane roads.

The local OCPDs should be able to provide this type of 'road coverage' in their own sectors without having to tax extra Police resources.

In the US, during holidays and festive seasons the local Sheriffs cruise the Hiways in their counties. Everyone slows down when there is a 'Smokey' on the prowl. It does not eliminate accidents but the fatalities can be reduced.

Syed Akbar.

p.s. For Raya we are off on a road trip to Perak, Penang, Kedah, Perlis and back.
By pokleh0312 on September 29, 2008 6:52 PM

Salam Tun,

1. Statistik menunjukkan kebanyakan kemalangan jalan raya berpunca dari sikap manusia yang tidak berhemah dijalanraya. Agak pelik sebab selalunya orang asia terkenal dengan sikap sopan santun tetapi sifat ini berubah sekelip mata bila berada diatas jalan raya.

2. Macamana kalau kerajaan mewajibkan semua kereta mempunyai sekurang-kurangnya 2 beg udara? Ya, kos sebuah kereta mungkin meningkat tetapi manfaatnya besar. Kajian saintifik menunjukkan beg udara dapat melindungi nyawa manusia dari melayang. Rasanya pengguna umumnya akan bersetuju sebab nyawa tidak dapat dibayar dengan wang ringgit.

3. Selamat hari raya, maaf zahir batin.

Ikhlas:

Salleh, Maznah dan Intan.

By shahf on September 29, 2008 6:54 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga.

By radzi39 on September 29, 2008 6:55 PM

assalamualikum YBhg Tun berdua, selamat berpuasa dan selamat hari raya aidilfitri. Terima kasih di atas ingatan YBhg Tun berdua kepada semua rakyat Malaysia khususnya dalam menyambut hari raya, insyaallah saya akan mengingati pesanan YBhg Tun.

By hamza on September 29, 2008 6:55 PM

selamat hari raya

By merdeka5000 on September 29, 2008 6:56 PM

Selamat Petang Tun.

Saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun dan sekeluarga. Walau pun saya berbangsa cina saya amat harapkan perayaan ini di sambut oleh semua kaum di negara ini dengan aman dan harmoni. Saya doakan Tun di kekalkan kesihatan yang memuaskan.

Terima Kasih dan Salam Aidil Fitri sekali lagi.
By attann7 on September 29, 2008 6:59 PM

Salam semua,

Itu memang benar Tun.

Semua yang memandu harus memainkan tanggungjawab masing- masing.

Tahu di lorong mana dan pada kelajuan yang sepatutnya.

Paling penting, samada membawa kereta kecil RM35 ribu ke bawah atau kereta besar RM100 ribu ke atas- ingatlah bahawa kita sama- sama pemandu- seorang bapa, seorang anak, seorang ibu, seorang atuk dan sebagainya.

Seperti selalu dikata biar lambat asal selamat.

Insya Allah, kita mampu mengubahnya.

Atan
By PEJA on September 29, 2008 7:00 PM

YABhg Tun,

Saya berkongsi pandangan yang sama berkenaan perkara ini.

Saya selalu terfikir betapa baiknya jika YABhg Tun suami isteri dapat meluangkan masa dengan mengadakan satu kempen besar-besaran di televisyen berkenaan keselamatan jalan raya.

Bayangkan YABhg Tun berdua mengajar penonton cara pemanduan yang selamat dan beretika.

You'll attract millions viewers and save millions lifes.

Mohon Ampun Dan Maaf....Selamat Berhari Raya
By giri on September 29, 2008 7:01 PM

hai tun,
it's giri again,i agree with you that we should be careful during balik kg time not only for malays or chinese but for the whole malaysians,am i right?so hope that tun also take care of your health during raya and hope that tun will entertain all tun's guest with your open heart.....selamat hari raya tun ands also tun siti hasmah(my favourite first lady)
By merdeka5000 on September 29, 2008 7:02 PM

Salam Tun. Saya amat setuju dengan pandangan Tun. Saya adalah merupakan salah seorang yang menyiasat kes-kes kemalangan maut pada satu masa dulu. Memang tidak di nafikan kemalangan maut adalah 90% berpunca daripada kecuaiian pemandu selain faktor mekanikal yang lain. Bagi saya selangi sikap pemandu di Malaysia tidak berubah kemalangan maut akan terus berlaku walaupun berapa kali OPS SIKAP di adakan. Pemandu di Malaysia adalah terlalu mementingkan diri sendiri kalau di bandingkan dengan negara lain. Saya cadangkan kompaun untuk kemalangan jalanraya di naikan kepada RM1,000/ berbanding RM300/- untuk kemalangan biasa. Tun setuju?

Terima Kasih dan Selamat Hari Raya.,
By BabyTasha on September 29, 2008 7:04 PM

Tun,

Memang kadang2 kita ego ketika memegang stereng. Betul kata Tun "orang lain" bagi kita mungkn "kita" bagi orang lain (ni spinning ka?). Ada satu joke, kalau pemandu yang memandu pelahan di depan kita, kita merungut mangatakan "LEMBAB!!!". Kalau pemandu memandu laju memotong kita, pantas "GILA!!!" keluar dari mulut kita. Memandu laju memang seronok lebih-lebih lagi kalau dapat potong 2 3 buah kenderaan sekaligus. Tapi AWAS!!! Itu mungkin AKSI TERAKHIR ANDA!!

SELAMAT HARI RAYA KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA DAN JUGA KEPADA SEMUA PEMINAT BERAGAMA ISLAM BLOG WWW,CHEDET.COM

BabyTasha
By Pesara Polis on September 29, 2008 7:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun berdua,
Kami mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir Batin.
Amin
By MdmLley on September 29, 2008 7:10 PM

Good evening Tun&Wife,

I want to send my dedication via sms but its not available for DiGi. So I just send my best regards to Tun and whole family on your blog.

Selamat Hari Raya.
By ReoXAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 7:10 PM

Malaysia people is very selfish, that's way they like to take other people's life away. This is our people culture, no amount of samans and jail time can change that.
By AnakMalaysia on September 29, 2008 7:13 PM

Tun,

Kepada Tun and seisi keluarga, saya ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri. Maaf Zahir & Batin.

Dari,
AnakMalaysia
By killua on September 29, 2008 7:22 PM

dear Tun,

I would like to wish SELAMAT HARI RAYA to TUN and FAMILY. have a nice day and take care.

bye.
By cikzah on September 29, 2008 7:27 PM

Dearest Tun,

Thank you so much for your concern sir, frankly, its touching..

Selamat Hari Raya Tun, moga Tun sihat sejahtera dan boleh terus menyumbang buah fikiran Tun untuk mendidik dan membela anak bangsa.

Love you Tun

By juhari a rani on September 29, 2008 7:33 PM

baik lah ayahnda dan bonda,nasihat yang tak pernah ayahnda lupakan kepada semua rakyat malaysia.terima kasih!selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin.bila nak masuk umno balik?

By James on September 29, 2008 7:35 PM

selamat hari raya TDM,

May Allah bless you in good health always.

James of Brunei

By usahawan on September 29, 2008 7:36 PM

Selamat hari raya aidilfitri dan maaf zahir batin Tun...

Semoga di akhir Ramadan dan awal Syawal yang bakal menjelma ini membawa sinar baru kepada Tun sekeluarga dan negara kita Malaysia yang tercinta...Inshaallah...

By amyQ on September 29, 2008 7:39 PM

A'kum tun, nice meeting u at bazar ramadhan putrajaya just now... I will always support u tun.. Tun idola saya, dan saya tidak akan berhenti membaca blog, kerana dgn blog tun, mengajar saya yg lemah ini utk berfikiran seperti tun.. Thanks tun.. Jasa mu akan ku kenang...

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Tun..

Regards,

-AmyQ-

By Oumono on September 29, 2008 7:42 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun. Kalau landasan keretapi dah siap mungkin ramai akan balik naik keretapi berkelajuan tinggi, mana tau kan. dan mungkin kemalangan jalan raya akan banyak kurang.

Moga Tun sekeluarga bergembira di Hari Raya.

Hazman Abu Bakar

By amyQ on September 29, 2008 7:43 PM

Tun.. your critical thinking is the best...

Hope i can think like u.. (".,)

By sarip dolAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 7:46 PM

I am the first...hehehe.

To Tun Mahathir n Tun Siti Hasmah

Selamat Hari raya Aidilfitri dan Maaf zahir Batin

From,

Zainal Izran

Erwina Nordin

Ezran Izkandar

Izween Sofea

Ezran Danial

By gourouch on September 29, 2008 7:50 PM

Dear Tun,

Always appreciate your caring love towards your fellow Malaysian! :)))

By ondeonde on September 29, 2008 7:53 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to you both ! :)

Celebration like this are when you feel the spirit and soul of Malaysia ! - it is unique to Malaysia !

Yes. Start early, drive slowly, get there safely and on time.

Wish you and Hasmah and all the readers the best holiday.

Even in dark times Malaysia still shines.

By peteryap on September 29, 2008 7:53 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Thanks for your advice and we will pray that road accidents will be greatly reduced this Hari Raya.

Selamat Hari Raya to both you and Tun Dr.Siti Hasmah and your family. God Bless!

By rtiang on September 29, 2008 7:54 PM

Thank you Tun for your caring advice. Selamat Hari Raya Adil Fitri to you and your loved ones.

By jefferychoong on September 29, 2008 7:55 PM

Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.

By KunPhisaid on September 29, 2008 7:58 PM

Viva Tun Berdua,

Terima kasih kerana menjemput ke rumah terbuka Tun. Malangnya, saya dah mula kerja pada hari Ahad (Negeri-negeri Melayu Tak Bersekutu). Saya setuju bahawa cara memandu adalah satu sebab besar kemalangan jalan raya, tetapi sebab yang lebih besar yang tak diperdulikan oleh kerajaan ialah tahap kemahiran pemandu yang rendah. Kebanyakan pemandu disebelah Utara dan Timur memandu secara perlahan. Ini mendorong kepada khayal dan lali. Bila terjadi sesuatu yang diluar jangkaan, pemandu-pemandu ini tidak mempunyai kemahiran dan respond yang pantas untuk menyelamatkan keadaan. Selbihnya ialah tentang minda, iaitu belum mencapai tahap menghormati dan mendahulukan orang. Oleh itu sikap pentingkan diri menyebabkan perangai tidak mahu mengalah dan giveaway. Mungkin budaya melayu meraikan orang itu sudah tidak diterapkan oleh ibu bapa moden / terpelajar yang terlalu tertekan mengejar hidup di zaman ini. atau mungkin ajaran Islam itu tak sampai kedalam hati mereka? Selamat hari raya Tun berdua dan keluarga. Dirgahayu Tun dan Tun.

By jupiter on September 29, 2008 8:02 PM

Asm wbt Tun

Tak pernah saya merasakan seorang pemimpin yang sangat mengambil berat terhadap kebajikan rakyat seperti Tun. Seorang pemimpin yang ikhlas dan tidak mengharapkan balasan daripada manusia ataupun sistem pemerintahan adalah lebih baik drpd pemimpin yang asyik mengharapkan pulangan material dan tidak jujur. Semoga Allah permudahkan urusan Tun dan isteri dunia dan akhirat.

By peminat Tun on September 29, 2008 8:03 PM

Ayahanda Tun ,

As usual, you are very concern about us and our safety. Whether as PM or former PM, you have never forgotten to remind us. Thank you Ayah. Love you. We too, still want to read your post.

Semoga perjalanan kami semua pergi dan balik dalam keadaan selamat berkat doa dari Ayahanda. Kami akan berhati-hati dan harap begitu juga semua pengguna jalanraya. Jangan lupa baca doa sebelum mula perjalanan. Semoga Allah panjangkan umur kami untuk bertemu Tun Ahad depan. Amin.

By youtubww on September 29, 2008 8:03 PM

Biar lambat agarkan selamat.

Dengan izinnya, saya mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun and sekeluarga and rakyat yang beragama Muslim.

Dan juga selamat bercuti bagi kaum bukan muslim.

By Nur Aman on September 29, 2008 8:03 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga.

By Bil Fageh on September 29, 2008 8:03 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri Buat Tun Berdua seisi keluarga,

Kasih sayang Tun terhadap kami rakyat Malaysia amat kami hargai. Tun adalah ibu dan bapa kepada kami semua. Semoga Allah panjangkan usia Tun sekeluarga.

Sekian.

Syed Muhammad dan Isteri

By Baling on September 29, 2008 8:06 PM

Asalamualaikum...

Selamat hari raya tun.....saya bangga kerana malaysia pernah memiliki pemimpin seperti tun!!!!

By RMN on September 29, 2008 8:06 PM

Salam Tun n isteri

nampaknya sepi bukan setakat kat jalan2 di ibukota je tapi kat page ni pun sepi jgk. Selalunya bila saya bukak dah beratus2 komen2 pembaca. Saya ni pun sbb bukan duk kat M'sia. Kalau tak, harus tak sempat nak baca nasihat2 Tun ni. harap2 yg lain2 tu sempat baca sebelum bertolak pulang agar menjadi satu ingatan.

nak ucapkan selamat menyambut hari raya buat Tun n isteri. Terima kasih atas nasihat2 yg bermakna.

By Baling on September 29, 2008 8:07 PM

asalamualaikum.....

Saya amat berbangga dengan tun

By nizarAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:08 PM

Salam Hormat Tun berdua,

saya terharu dengan nasihat2 Tun tentang keselamatan pengguna jalanraya untuk balik ke kampung. It really reminds me when u were the PM. It seems that U concerned more than our PM now..thanks Tun!

On behalf of my family, saya mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI pada Tun sekeluarga..hope i can go to your open house...alwayz look forward to take a picture with u!

salam aidilfitri..

NIZAR,kajang

By Azmle_(",)Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:17 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir & Batin Buat Tun Sekeluarga. Semoga Hari Raya Ini Disambut Dengan Penuh Kegembiraan. InsyaALLAH (",)
By ahmadj on September 29, 2008 8:17 PM

my maiden comment on ur blog sir..

salam aidilfitri..

will remember ur pesanan as will drive back to parit amal muar

please come to muar, try asam pedas..

same kuah but different fish but will give different taste..magic..

By sjankanAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:18 PM

Sebenarnya antara punca kemalangan ialah kegagalan pihak berkuasa untuk ambil indakan terhadap kenderaan awam dan juga kekurangan kecekapan pengangkutan awam. Benda ini mungkin dapat dicegah sekiranya ada keretapi laju .

Kerajaan juga boleh menggunakan undang-undang darurat ... dan meletakan jadual perjalanan. kemudian harga rokok yang tinggi juga menghalang orang ramai tak mampu beli dan aksiden bila ngantuk.

Kjaan juga boleh melarang pemdu motosikal tak guna highway tgh malam dan akhir sekaali apa kata kita tak galak budaya balik kg

By luvuchedet on September 29, 2008 8:19 PM

Salam my hero,

InsyaAllah we will drive carefully. Pray for us pls.

Saya mengambil kesempatan ini utk meminta maaf atas salah faham saya pada tahun 1998. Masa tu saya berada d luar negara. Message yg saya terima amat berbeza dengan apa yg berlaku. Saya mmg frust masa tu sbb Tun adalah HERO saya...saya sedar n faham sepenuhnya setelah saya jejak kaki d tanah air pada tahun 1999.

Maafkan saya. memang banyak konspirasi masa tu tp syukur kebenaran jua yg terserlah n hero saya tetap hero till today n forever, InsyaAllah:)

Maafkan saya Tun...Selamat hari raya Aidil Fitri to u n Dr.Hasmah.

Wassalam,

Penang.

By kchanAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:22 PM

Pandulah dengan cermat di cuti yang amat mulia ini, bersopan apabila memandu di hiway nanti. biar lampat asalkan selamat kan?

selamat hari raya, Maaf Zahir Batin.

kchan

By anak malaysia on September 29, 2008 8:25 PM

Dgn penuh hormat dan gembira saya ingin mngucapkan selamat Hari Raya kepada saudara-saudari muslim , pls drive carefully dan myambut Hari Raya penuh gembira disamping keluarga tersayang k..

To Tun & family, Selamat Hari Raya, sure will dtg rumah tbuka Tun nanti. Sntiasa bsyukur mpunyai pemimpin sperti Tun yg memimpin malaysia ke arah berwawasan.Kami anak malaysia bharap wawasan diteruskan oleh pemimpin yg seterusnya utk negara Malaysia..

By mh-j on September 29, 2008 8:28 PM

Dear Honourable Tun M,

A timely write-up, it is indeed very sad when year after year the road fatalities keep increasing during festives 'balik kampung'. Its the attitude, people really ought to take being on the road seriously, that they are responsible for themselves and other users. Most times you see our people nearly in oblivion of others when they are behind their wheels.....are we inconsiderate?!

Thank goodness, I never have to worry about the 'balik kampung' as its in P.J, but I emphatise with those that have to go through it.

Hope to make it to your open house, am so happy to see your invitation actually!

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri and maaf zahir batin to you and Tun Hasmah.

By Nawī anak Pawī on September 29, 2008 8:28 PM

Asslamualaikum kpd Tun berdua,

Terima kasih kerana mengingatkan kpd kami tentang berhati-hati bila nak balik kampung.

Bab peringatan ni dah jenuh diingatkan dari zaman Tun sbg PM sampailah sekarang.

Apalah nasib rakyat Malaysia ni,tak reti atau tak faham???

By InaiAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:30 PM

Assalamualaikum YBerbahagia Tun,isteri,anak menantu dan cucu-cucu,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri dari saya dan keluarga. Tun,, saya pernah menetap di Selangor, berpuluh tahun lamanya. Hati selalu tidak tenang memikirkan keselamatan anak-anak. Bila menjelang cuti raya begini selalu berperang perasaan samaada hendak beraya di rumah sendiri atau balik ke kampung. Tapi kini segalanya dah berubah. Saya sekeluarga telah memetap di kampung. Tenang rasa hati. Sambut raya pun rasa meriah walaupun secara ala kadar.

Sekali lagi, saya ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga dan semua pembaca blog 'chedet'.

Tun tetap wira negara bagi saya.

By Nazra Z.Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:31 PM

Eid Mubarak to you and your family. Yes, Malaysians seem to be too unconscious about themselves on the road. I wish we could drive a lot more slowly and safely.

By mzainu on September 29, 2008 8:31 PM

i am govt servant frm kelantan but currently attached w fed govt dept in sabah since 2004.

every yr i definitely will going home although w own expenses in altenate years. (next yr im entitle to a free ticket every year)

i had found my soulmate in sabah (sabahan), last year i brought my first son to meet his grandpa in kelate and this year will be four of us, my wife, my 1 yr n 4 mths son ang my 3 mths old daughter.

what else..sorry, no idea...emmm ok selamat hari raya aidilfitri to all.

By APKINGS on September 29, 2008 8:32 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to Malaysian!

By razak on September 29, 2008 8:36 PM

Assalammulaikum w.b.t Ayahanda Tun dan isteri, semoga sentiasa dirahmati Allah S.W.T.

Kadang-kadang saya rasa marah juga sebab kalau lebuhraya ada 3 lane, yang slow tu gunalah laluan kiri sekali, ini tak, dahlah perlahan, guna laluan kanan sekali, orang yang nk potong sebelah kanan terpaksa potong laluan tengah atau kiri. Kalau polis trafik nak saman, saman lah orang yang bawa perlahan di

laluan kanan. Selalunya orang ni lah yang akan sebabkan orang lain kemalangan. Cuba tengok autobahn di German, yang mendatangkan masalah bukan pemandu laju, tapi pemandu yang perlahan.

Satu lagi, bila raya, roadblock di merata-rata tempat. Kenapa nak buat roadblock, dahlah orang balik berpusu-pusu, roadblock pulak. dari 3 lorong jadi 2 lorong, dari 2 lorong jadi 1 lorong, pemandu depan polis bawa perlahan, habis roadblock pecut laju-laju. Jadi lebih baiklah tak payah ada roadblock, bukan menyenangkan rakyat. Kalau boleh pantau je dari jauh, gunalah kamera ke, radar ke, atau apa-apa teknologi yang ada untuk mendakwa pemandu yang salah.

Satu lagi, kat lebuhraya kita hanya had laju 110 sejam je. Yang bawa laju selalunya kereta-kereta mewah seperti mercedes, bmw, kereta-kereta eksotik, volvo, mpv dan lain-lain tetapi tak banyak dari proton atau perodua. Kalau yang tengok (proton dan perodua)bawa laju jugak tu, memang dia tak sayang nyawa. So, di lebuhraya plus, kena tambah sikit kelajuan dari 110 batu sejam ke 130 batu sejam kerana kereta-kereta baru ini dilengkapi dengan ABS, EBD, Driver Restraint System, Airbag, dan lain-lain sistem bagi menjamin keselamatan pemandu di jalanraya. Sekian Tun, maaf kalau mengguris perasaan Tun, saya bercakap dari hati orang muda dan rakyat Malaysia dan juga saya selalu ke luar negeri. Wassallam
By HayatiN on September 29, 2008 8:40 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga,

It's true that the tradition of balik kg is a great one.I miss that so much.It's never the same after one's parents passed away and the "rumah pusaka" is left empty. Not many siblings are keen to back anymore and the one who is , eventually found it "lonely". Like you have lost a part of you.Sure,we will still "balik kg" to visit the other relatives but the void is hard to erase.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and family.
By basrihamzah on September 29, 2008 8:43 PM

Dear Tun,

Thanks for your advice. We promise to be more careful on the road. Selamat Hari Hari.
By tayamAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:45 PM

assalamualaikum TUN,
saya pelajar malaysia di korea sentiasa mengikuti artikel-artikel tun. saya sungguh tertarik dengan pandangan, pendapat dan cara Tun berfikir. Segala yang baik saya terima dan saya jadikan pedoman untuk membangunkan diri saya dan juga anak bangsa saya satu hari nanti. saya juga bersependapat dengan Tun bahawa artikel yang diterbitkan dapat memberi manfaat kepada semua. tidak lupa juga saya mewakili pelajar malaysia di sini ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidil-fitri kepada Tun dan keluarga. saya mendapat berita yang Tun akan melawat seoul tidak lama lagi. saya berharap agar dapat bertemu dan mendengar forum daripada Tun di sini.
By monday1 on September 29, 2008 8:47 PM

selamat hari raya tun... saya dan keluarga ingin berjumpa tun dan mudahan kalau ada rezeki disatu masa...
terima kasih atas nasihat tun.. kepada yg suka bwak laju tu... sedar lah bahawa dalam malaysia ni bawa macam ribut pun abis busuk pun beza dgn orang belakang cuma 30 min lebih sikit ja...so pikiaq habis habis... sabar dalam iman menyelamatkan ramai nyawa..
By eat full free on September 29, 2008 8:47 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun, Dr S Hasmah, dan seisi keluarga; and to all our Muslims friends and readers !
By Hassan Ismail on September 29, 2008 8:58 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb Tun,

Saya mengucapkan "Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin". Memanglah benar, pemandu kita tidak sabar semasa memandu kerana masing-masing mempunyai sesuatu yang dikejar di jalan yang sama tetapi malangnya oleh kerana mereka nak sampai awal 5-10 minit akhirnya duduk di Balai Polis, Hospital dan kereta mereka ditarik ke workshop yang mengambil masa berjam-jam. Apakah inikah yang mereka mahu. Sekiranya tidak "pandulah dengan berhemat dan sampai selamat". janganlah biarkan mereka yang menunggu terus tertanya-tanya mengenai keujudan mereka atau tangisi kepergian mereka buat selama-lamanya.

"Harta terselamat dan hidup bahagia"

Fikirlah wahai pemandu Malaysia supaya kita tidak kehilangan kereta kesayangan kita dan keluarga yang dicintai. Janganlah buang masa di Balai Polis atau di hospital berjam-jam tetapi lambat 5 - 10 minit dapat menyelamatkan segala-galanya.

By Faiz Al-Kelantani Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:59 PM

Ayahanda Tun.... you're so touching.... Semoga Melayu-Islam dan Malaysia dapat memunculkan lagi sekali pemimpin seperti ayahanda Tun pada masa hadapan, insyaallah.

By vin2066 on September 29, 2008 8:59 PM

I am first?!

By Faiz Al-Kelantani Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:02 PM

Saya berharap agar ayahanda Tun dapat meluangkan masa menjenguk sebuah GROUP di FRIENDSTER atas nama The Mahathir's Legacy yang telah ditubuhkan ikhlas demi memberi apresiasi kepada apa yg ayahanda Tun telah sumbangkan kepada Melayu-Islam-Malaysia-Dunia. Kami tidak mampu membalas semua jasmu Tun... inilah usaha kami.

<http://www.friendster.com/group/tabmain.php?gid=1652977>

By Pintar 7071 on September 29, 2008 9:03 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Perangai dan tabiat seseorang adalah perkara yang amat sukar untuk diubah. Bagaimanapun ramai yang percaya bahawa pemimpin sesebuah negara berkuasa untuk mempengaruhi orang dibawah pimpinan mereka. Oleh itu seiringan dengan tajuk balik kampung Tun ini ingin saya mendapatkan pandangan Tun tentang dimana hala tuju kita sekarang dalam memastikan perlakuan setiap pemandu rakyat Malaysia lebih beretika semasa berada di jalan raya. Kempen dah bermacam-macam tetapi hasil dan keberkesanannya masih meragukan.

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun Ayahanda tercinta dan semoga kita dapat bersua di majlis rumah terbuka Tun nanti.

By azman2020 on September 29, 2008 9:03 PM

Salam Aidil fitri to Tun & family.

I guess I'm the first to comment!

I'll fly tonight from London to KL. I'm sure I'll take your advise when driving in KL this raya as I'm not from kampung. I hope I will able to attend your open house on the 5th.

Tun we met personally few times in London last April. Just wonder when will you be coming here again? I was there when MP George Galloway said you are the best muslims leader, muslim's world ever had for last couple of decades. I'm sure it's true & totally agree with him. Hope things will get better back home soon & also Pak Lah will resign soon. Apa lagi yang dia nak tunggu? Orang semua tepuk tangan bila tahu Pak Lah nak resign. Dia tak kan tak get the message lagi? Buat2 pekak & buta je pak lah ni!

Selamat Hari Raya Tun & family & all or chedet.com visitors.

Regards

Azman2020

By ctmh on September 29, 2008 9:05 PM

Akum Dr. M

How come still no comments since your posting at 5.07pm? Anyway I too hope that all Malaysians, regardless, whether they are going back to their kampungs for Raya or just for the long holidays, please do be very careful on the road.

My family and I too will be on the road for 'balik kampung', but we will be going the opposite way, back to Petaling Jaya from Malacca.

We can reach our destination within 2 hours driving the permitted speed limit.

Di kesempatan ini sekali lagi saya, Siti Mariam Hassan ingin mengucapkan selamat menyambut hari raya aidilfitri yang mulia ini kepada Dr M dan Dr Siti Hasmah serta seluruh ahli keluarga.

All the best and sincerely hope that your coming open house will be a success. Am sure that most of the bloggers will try to make it to your place and please do have enough rest.

Have a nice day and bye.

Regards-smh-

By ketupatAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:05 PM

assalamualaikum tun,

selamat hari raya to you and your family too...

thanks for the advice, i believe all the readers will heed with your advice...

By anak georgetown on September 29, 2008 9:08 PM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga, assalamualaikum.....

Kali pertama saya melihat Ayahanda Tun secara dekat pada 1978, semasa berumur 11 tahun. Pada masa Ayahanda Tun berlepas dengan helikopter saya melihat wajah Ayahanda Tun tersenyum sambil melambai – lambai tangan ke arah orang ramai. Saya bercerita kepada keluarga, guru – guru dan kawan – kawan kerana terlalu bangga dapat melihat TPM walaupun pada masa itu saya tidak tahu apa – apa tentang melayu, politik dan masa depan negara.

Pada tahun 2001 saya sekali lagi dapat berjumpa dengan Ayahanda Tun. Kali ini saya amat bertuah kerana dapat bersalaman dan mencium tangan Ayahanda Tun. Ramai kawan – kawan yang menyindir saya kerana pada masa itu isu DSAI masih segar dalam ingatan ramai. Saya tetap berbangga kerana dapat mencium tangan PM.

Pada 16 September 2003 Ayahanda Tun sekali lagi datang ke tempat saya. Pada masa itu saya amat bertuah kerana telah diamanahkan untuk mengiringi Ayahanda semasa makan. Diakhir majlis tersebut saya telah berkesempatan bersalaman dan mencium tangan Ayahanda Tun buat kali kedua. Kebetulan seorang rakan saya sempat mengambil gambar ketika itu. Sehingga ke hari ini gambar tersebut masih di dalam simpanan dan menjadi kebanggaan kepada saya dan anak – anak.

Semasa Ayahanda Tun menjadi PM ramai warganegara asing yang ditemui mengatakan rakyat Malaysia amat bertuah kerana tuhan telah menganugerahkan seorang PM yang bernama Dr. Mahathir. Kali terakhir bertempat di dataran Masjidil Haram, Mekah semasa musim haji tahun 2007, saya telah bersembang dengan seorang warganegara India bernama Mohd Haneef yang menetap di London. Beliau

mengikuti perkembangan politik semasa negara. Beliau hairan kenapa kepimpinan Kerajaan Malaysia tidak mengambil Ayahanda Tun sebagai penasihat mereka. Saya tidak memberi sebarang komen kerana busuk – busuk pun Malaysia tetap tanah air saya. Saya cuma mengatakan Ayahanda Tun dah bersara dan nak berehat dalam erti kata yang sebenarnya walaupun saya sedar kenyataan saya itu tidak bertepatan dengan naluri Ayahanda Tun.

Saya masih mempunyai bapa yang sebaya dengan Ayahanda Tun. Alhamdulillah, beliau sihat, bertenaga dan masih boleh memandu. Perbezaannya cuma satu sahaja. Beliau tidak mempunyai pemikiran setajam Ayahanda Tun. Beliau telah hidup dipelbagai zaman termasuk lima PM. Kami sembilan beradik telah dididik supaya taat kepada agama, orang yang lebih tua, undang – undang, pemimpin dan negara. Ikhlas saya katakan dia respect kelima – lima PM tetapi Ayahanda Tun mempunyai aura tersendiri.

Semasa menjadi PM Ayahanda Tun pernah menasihati rakyat supaya jangan taksub kepada pemimpin kerana pemimpin datang dan pergi. Apa yang penting ialah kesejahteraan rakyat. Semenjak dari dulu lagi rakyat tanpa mengira kaum memberi undi kepada Umno/BN kerana yakin dengan pemerintahannya. Setiap rakyat mengharapkan keselesaan mengikut persepsi masing – masing. Walaupun saya belum pernah menjadi ahli Umno dan pernah dikhianati oleh petualang Umno (musang berbulu ayam) tetapi seumur hidup saya belum pernah memberi undi kepada pembangkang bermula dari 1990 hingga 8 Mac 2008. Ini semua berkat asuhan ayahanda saya selama ini.

Bagaimana dengan PRU 13 nanti? Adakah 8 Mac 2008 atau 26 Ogos 2008 merupakan titik permulaan bagi kejatuhan BN. Terserah kepada kepimpinan parti yang ada sekarang dan masa hadapan untuk mencorakkannya. Siapa yang menentukannya kalau bukan ahli dari cawangan. Bersediakah ahli untuk meratapi kehancuran parti mereka. Jika dah bersedia silakan, pilihlah mereka yang tiada kualiti menjadi perwakilan anda. Jika belum bersedia, gunakanlah kepintaran anda untuk kebaikan semua pihak. Umno tidak akan hancur kerana ahli Pas, PKR, DAP dan sebagainya melainkan ahlinya sendiri.

Walaupun saya tidak berkesempatan untuk menghadiri rumah terbuka yang dianjurkan tetapi Ayahanda Tun tetap dekat dihati. Kepada Kekanda Mukhriz teruskan perjuangan Ayahanda Tun.
Insyaallah.....

Salam Aidilfitri untuk Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga dan bloggers.
By Nobita on September 29, 2008 9:13 PM

Terima kasih Tun atas pesanan ini. Pada pendapat saya, kemalangan maut banyak di M'sai kerana sistem pengangkutan kita yang lemah. Begitu juga sistem penguatkuasaan. Ini termasuklah rasuah di kalangan Polis yang buat kerja pada hari raya cuma untuk dapat rasuah. Banyak yang boleh dibaiki tapi sayang pihak atasan PDRM tidak berusaha untuk belajar dari negara lain yang lebih baik sistemnya, seperti di United Kingdom.
By das on September 29, 2008 9:14 PM

Dear Tun!

Much thanks for this advise! I must say this : The article clearly shows the "fatherly and human" side of you! I especially like your parting shot, "I and my wife wish all drivers a safe journey home. We want to read your comment on the blog!!!" Wow Tun! Great words, I must say!

To you and your family, Selamat hari Raya!

Das
By azran abdul azizAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:16 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN

Terima kasih atas nasihat, marilah kita bersyukur kepadanya kerana masih diizinkan untuk Berpuasa dan Berhari Raya.

Selamat Hari Raya dan Maaf Zahir Batin
By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:17 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN DAN MALAYSIA....

SETIAP KALI KITA DI JALAN RAYA MEMANG AMAT JELAS KESELURUHANNYA ORG2 MALAYSIA
JD CEPAT MARAH DAN HILANG SABAR BILA MEMANDU...

SIAPA SAJA MEREKA DAN APA SAJA LATARBELAKANG DAN TINGGINYA RENDAHNYA
PELAJARAN DAN PEKERJAAN MEREKA,..MEREKA ITU ADALAH KITA...DAN KEBANYAKAN KITA
SENDIRI PARA PELAWAT BLOG INI....

KEPADA YG BERUGAMA ISLAM:

SABAR ADALAH SEPARUH DARI IMAN.....
SOMBONG MUNGKIN TAK DAPAT BAU SYURGA.....

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN DAN KELUARGA, SEMOGA PANJANG USIA UTK TERUS BERI CAHAYA
KPD MALAYSIA...

By kedahkini on September 29, 2008 9:22 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun..
terima kasih terhadap keperihatinan tun dalam hal ini..saya berharap moga Aidilfitri tahun ini memberi
seribu makna kepada Tun dan seluruh keluarga..saya harap kita dapat berjumpa di rumah terbuka Tun
nanti..salam Aidilfitri dari saya sekeluarga..

Mohd Khairul Anwar b. Mohd Badroldin
By Nobita on September 29, 2008 9:23 PM

Ni nak komen lagi pasal sistem di M'sia.
Saya rasa, pihak JPJ kena ubah cara atau procedure untuk mendapatkan lesen memandu. Saya tertarik
dengan cara yang digunakan di UK. Kos untuk belajar memandu pun boleh dikurangkan. La ni, semua
pemandu baru kena bayar hampir RM1000 untuk dapat lesen. Kalau JPJ belajar dari cara di UK, saya
rasa pemandu di M'sia akan lebih berhemah dan bukannya seperti apa yang dikeluarkan oleh sistem
yang ada sekarang.
By InaiAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:25 PM

Assalamualaikum YBerbahagia Tun dan isteri,
Saya pernah tinggal di Selangor berbelas tahun lamanya. Bila menjelang raya, hati selalu berbelah bagi
sama ada beraya di rumah sendiri atau balik kampung. Bila balik kampung, yang paling merisaukan saya
ialah perjalanannya. Musim perayaan, walaupun kita berhati-hati sewaktu memandu, tetapi masih ada
pemandu yang tidak memikirkan orang lain. Betul kata Tun "kita adalah "orang lain" kepada orang lain.
Kematian mungkin akan datang kepada kita, mungkin bersama orang yang kita sayang." Tetapi kini saya
telah menetap di kampung. Walaupun sambutan secara ala kadar, tetapi tetap meriah.Tidak perlu lagi
memikirkan bila waktu yang sesuai untuk memulakan perjalanan untuk balik ke kampung.

Kepada Tun dan keluarga saya sekeluarga mengucapkan selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir dan
Batin. Begitu juga dengan semua pembaca blog 'Chedet'.

Tun tetap wira negara bagi saya. Saya bangga kerana membesar dalam era pemerintahan Tun
dulu.Jaga kesihatan Tun!
By Med on September 29, 2008 9:27 PM

Selamat Hari Raya juga buat Tun sekeluarga dari kami seisi rumah. Semoga kita semua diberkati dengan
limpah kurnianya negara dalam keadaan aman dan sejahtera selalu. Isya'Allah. Semoga juga Allah

sentiasa memelihara Tun dengan kesihatan yang baik dan memimpin kami warga yang kerdil.
By Iki Liew on September 29, 2008 9:30 PM

Dear Tun,
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri...
May everyone reach home safely....
By amaze on September 29, 2008 9:30 PM

Salam TUN,

We as a Malaysian will listen to your good advice, will always "Berhati-hati di jalanraya" and drive carefully.

We are proud to have someone like TUN, who is always around to remind to take care of our safety during driving.

We like the Raya song, "Baa..lik Kamm..pung, woh..woh..balik kampung!!" really enjoy listening to it. Wish TUN like this song too.

Here we would like to wish Tun and family "Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri"
By Malaysiaunity on September 29, 2008 9:34 PM

Selamat Hari Raya
Betul Tun, lebih baik sampai lewat sikit daripada tak sampai langsung.
By dzanx23 on September 29, 2008 9:34 PM

Kepada Tun dan Keluarga..
Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri Maaf Zahir & Batin... Bye.
By Passenger on September 29, 2008 9:40 PM

Tun,

Selama Hari Raya dan Maaf Zahir Batin.

Terima kasih atas nasihat sempena hari perayaan sebegini.

To all muslim bloggers,

Selamat Hari Raya dan Maaf Zahir Batin to all of you.

Pada semua bloggers non-muslim, sama-sama kita menyambut hari raya dengan semangat yang harmoni.

Selama bercuti semua....
By jstang on September 29, 2008 9:41 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri! Your thoughts for the nation and its people counts.
By Green on September 29, 2008 9:43 PM

Greeting, Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to all.

Stay good health in this holiday, be safe than sorry.
By ExcellentThoughts on September 29, 2008 9:43 PM

Dear Tun

We will take your advice better to be late then sorry
we all want to be joyful on this raya occasion not sorrow.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family

Take care...
By MOHD. SHAKRI on September 29, 2008 9:43 PM

Assalamualaikum,
Selamat Hari Raya Tun. Maaf Zahir dan batin. Semuga hari Aidil Fitri akan lebih membawa berkah dan semuga harapan dan doa Tun akan dapat rahmat dari illahi.
Hari kemenangan ini juga akan diiringi oleh keberkatan dan walaupun di dalam kemurungan ekonomi dan politik semasa kita masih bersyukur ke atas limpah kurnia NYA.
Kepada insan yang berada di dalam tekanan dan serangan kritikan daripada rakyat jelata, buka pintu hati dan relakan diri untuk merenungi peristiwa, nasihat, celaan dan sebagainya sebagai cobaan dari NYA. Pasti ada HIKMAH di sebalik apa yang telah berlaku sepanjang 4 tahun kebelakang. Pengorbanan untuk semua ISLAM, UMAT MUSLIM, MELAYU DAN MALAYSIA amat diperlukan. Jika benar-benar kasih dan sanggup berkorban, sila ambil langkah yang BIJAK. Semuga menjadi insan yang boleh dikategorikan sebagai NEGARAWAN. Rimau mati tinggalkan belang, Pemimpin hebat pula biar mati meninggalkan JASA.
By dell5red on September 29, 2008 9:47 PM

Dear Tun,

Balik kampung is supposedly to be a good Malaysian tradition. But it also brings out so many other bad things than the loss of loved ones. There are the incessant shoppings (frankly speaking, thought it is a yesteryear's thing until I grow older and my wife and most people I know really indulging in it), the pains of keeping up with the Jonases, the mounting debts which are far exceeding my income.

Are we so absorbed with this balik kampung tradition that every once a year all the rules are no longer apply? Surely these good intentions of doing this honourable yearly pilgrimage can easily go against the teaching of the Prophet. To keep up with money urgency, friends of mine willingly, or rather unwillingly, involves with bazaar ramadhan activities. Selling everything from foods, kuih raya to mercun. Honourable still.

But, they are a few who get themselves involve with Skim Cepat Kaya. They now come with many versions. Some called Forex (the founder is smarter than our bank Negara Governor), Commodities (everybody needs coffee especially with the lousy harvest in Brazil), Gold Bullion Trade (US dollar loosing value), Iraq's money (to be floated again soon), Internet Investment (earn RM1000/week for RM150 investment) etc etc. Strange, everybody knows this is WRONG and STUPID (after the collapsed of Skim Pak Man Telo), yet a hell group of followers will professed that they are special and won't suffer the fate of the unlucky 'other people's fate'.

I am so fed up with all these nonsense. How can after seeing it exposed many many times in the news, they are still stupid people who lost a fortune in the 'Black Money' scheme? Yet they are normally the smart ones with Phd and such, the well-positioned sometimes with 20 years in banking managemnet team, the echeleon of the business faternity etc. Embarrassed to be of the same nationality of these suckers. For that I would like to propose:

1. Let's go back to kampung more regularly so we won't get too excited. Surely our Ketua Kampung will entertain us better when we call for kenduri raya.
2. Let's have a toned down raya celebration. No new cars, no new personal loans, no maxing up of creditcards.
3. Let's be happy with just meeting family members and old friends without talking about achievements, money, status etc.
4. Let's us not be suckers. They are no easy money. The proponents of all the skim cepat kaya will always project that they have accumulated hundred of thousands of profits, normally right before asking to borrow some money, due to account got frozen.
5. Let's the police round these people up The participant, proponent and the organizers) in prison without needing anybody to make a report first. There's nothing wrong with being proactive.
6. If nobody heeds my suggestions, then I would like to recommend that from next year, let's us cancel the Public Holidays for Raya. So no 'Other People' will need to suffer from all these stupidity, ever again.

Selamat Hari Raya and may our raya is acceptable as the real raya in the eyes of God.
By peacemind on September 29, 2008 9:50 PM

Dear Tun,

A nice advise from you Tun. I used to drive fast when I'm have urgent issues or going back hometown. But all this have changed after I got a accident when I was rushing to work. I came to realise that I could have die, die rushing to work. Huh! Is not worth it.

Is like you are trying to save up some time probably 30 minutes by reaching the destination earlier. But do bear in mind, if your lifespan is 80 years, you have approximately 50 million minutes in your life. And you are risking 50 million minutes for 30 minutes.

I rather waste the 30 minutes of my time in driving than spending the rest of my life in coffin.

Peacemind
By Rosli on September 29, 2008 9:52 PM

Assalamualikum Tun,

Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan "SELAMAT HARI RAYA" kepada Tun dan sekeluarga. Di hari yang berbahagia ini jika kita rakyat Malaysia yang mengambil iktibar dari kejadian yang lalu, seharusnya memastikan perjalanan kita selamat sampai kepada keluarga yang tersayang.

Ingatlah, jalanraya bukan tempat kita menunjuk kemampuan tetapi memastikan kita selamat sampai ke destinasi yang dituju.

ANDA MAMPU MENGUBAHNYA.....
By duagelasteh on September 29, 2008 9:52 PM

Kepada Tun Dr Mahathir & keluarga:

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI.

Mohon maaf zahir & batin.
By key on September 29, 2008 9:53 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN DAN ISTERI, benar apa yang Tun katakan itu. Apabila balik kampung terutama dimusim perayaan pasti ada pekara yang tak di ingini belaku. Kadang2 kesilapan dari orang lain tetapi yang menerima akibatnya pada pihak yang sebaliknya. Memang ajal maut ditangan TUHAN, masalahnya sikap kebanyakan pemandu2 ini yang membuatkan perkara ini berlaku. TUN, saya

pernah memandu disini. Dimana sikap setengah pemandu ini memang menakutkan seperti nyawa ini dah tak bernilai lagi. Ada yang memotong tanpa memberi signal, lembab sehingga mengganggu perjalanan, lampu yang terlalu tinggi, memecut dan keluar dari simpang tanpa berhenti dahulu manakala penunggang motosikal tanpa topi keledar juga lebih muatan. Sebenar banyak lagi, saya rasa Tun pun pernah melihat perkara begini. Kita harapkan dari pihak tertentu untuk menangani perkara2 begini. Tetapi puncanya diri sendiri. Seperti Tun juga saya harap perjalanan kita semua selamat ketika balik kampung atau selepasnya. SALAM AIDILFITRI DARI KAMI SEKELUARGA TUN JANGAN LAMA SANGAT CUTI, NANTI KAMI TERTUNGGU2 CORETAN SELANJUTNYA. GOOD LUCK.

By Eu Meng on September 29, 2008 9:56 PM

Dear Dr M,

I been reading your blog even since i heard of it existance. I am one of your loyal supporter. At times I do find your comments & actions bit harsh. Or i might disagree with what you do. Still at the end of the day, I still think highly of you. You are like a father to me & to Malaysia. I grew up in your TIME. When i start to understand about politic. It always has been you. When you step down. It feel weird bcos you have been the only PM I ever know. I don't know if you could make a come back & fix the Malaysia politic & economy. I do think you son has a good potential & will be a good leader in future. I think you stepping down has enable to let you be at the other side of Malaysia. To be the citizen instead of as a government. You comment in yr blogs feel personal & in touch with the people on the ground. If you could come back for a term or two that would do wonder to Malaysia. Although thing have change so much in our country in term of politic. People are more outspoken & dare to challenge the government.

In regards to driving. I am one of typical Malaysian who likes to drive fast. But not as until to endanger other people. When there is a misunderstanding occur on the road, I always make a point to just wave my hand, sort like "tabik" to apologize regardless of who at fault. I find this immediately sooth the anger & will prevent any possibility of road rage. Maybe if everyone just do this then we have less anger on the road. Another thing is that we should just give way when we notice people speeding behind us. Although we may be driving on the correct speed. But let other through. Don't hog the road just bcos you are on correct speed. We don't need a confrontation on the road.

By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:56 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Terima kasih diatas nasihat yang telah diberikan.

Ketahuilah bahawa Tun telah dikurniakan oleh Allah kelebihan dalam daya fikir berbanding pemimpin sebelum ini.

Sehingga hari ini belum ada pengganti Tan Sri P. Ramlee dalam bidang seni. Setelah beliau tiada barulah kelebihan yang beliau miliki disedari oleh masyarakat umum

Dalam soal kepimpinan negara jasa-jasa Tun akan terus dikenang oleh jenerasi yang mendatang. Walaupun hari ini ada pihak yang menanam sifat kebencian terhadap Tun, saya yakin satu hari nanti mereka akan sedar bahawa kelebihan yang dimiliki itu adalah sesuatu yang tidak dapat diperolehi oleh pemimpin lain.

Telah jelas Tun banyak berjasa kepada agama dan bangsa. Perkara ini hanya akan diiktiraf oleh mereka yang tidak berkepentingan dan ikhlas.

Oleh yang demikian kembalilah kepangkuan UMNO dan teruslah menyumbang ideologi yang dimiliki dan sentiasa relevant. Tidak dapat dinafikan rakyat diperingkat bawahan sentiasa mengharapkan kepulangan Tun kepangkuan UMNO demi agama bangsa dan negara.

Saya selaku ahli UMNO yang amat kerdil ini cukup bersedia untuk memberi sokongan kepada Tun dalam apa jua bentuk.

Semoga Allah memberi rahmat, pentunjuk dan kesihatan yang baik kepada diri Tun dan keluarga.

Take care as we all love you very much.

Wassalam.

By mohdw on September 29, 2008 10:04 PM

Selamat hari raya

By farhannaAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 10:14 PM

Salam Tun.. Slmt Hari Raya..

Nanti Tun dtg Melbourne kan, hrp2 dpt jumpa.. dah book tapi dlm waiting list la pulak.. hehe

Lots of love.. :)

By pемanchaAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 10:15 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

If possible we want Tun to come back and govern us!

We need you Tun, Malaysian need you a lot!

Paul Anak George Albert
Iban dari Sarawak

www.rumahpanjai.com

By farhannaAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 10:16 PM

Tadi call adik kat Malaysia suruh send SMS wish raya kat Tun.. Sbb nombor handset Australia tak dapat nk SMS.. :)

By sharkkaed on September 29, 2008 10:19 PM

selamat hari raya TUN.....tahun ni saya tak balik kedah...kampung saya kat sungai petani dan menerima pendidikan di sekolah menengah sains sultan mohamad jiwa dulu....tahun ni raya selangor...gilir2....lastly, semoga perjalanan TUN lancar dan selamat semasa balik raya :)

By amrosi on September 29, 2008 10:19 PM

Dear Tun,

Alhamdulillah, I reached home/kampung in one piece. :) Traffic was ok (nkve); I guessed most of them may hv gone off during the weekend.

Hope yr 5 Oct open house will be a great one.

Eid Mubarak to you, Tun Hasmah, & family.

By sktan on September 29, 2008 10:20 PM

Dearest Ayahanda Tun,

This is one comment that you really did it unreservedly, but right on the spot.

I will definately heed your advice, and hopefully, all other road user will do the same.

It is with such regret that I have to say that most of our driver does not know WHAT ROAD SAFTY IS.

'PLEASE DRIVER, DRIVE CAEFULLY AND REACH SAFELY HOME, THAN BACK AGAIN SAFELY..

PLEASE'.

Me and family wishes ALL MUSLIMS AND THOSE CELEBRATING HARI RAYA A :

"SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI"
MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

SALAM TUN.
By OKMKenny on September 29, 2008 10:20 PM

Dear Dr. Mahathir,

Just a few days ago I drove back from Petaling Jaya to Kuantan with my two brothers. Although we do not celebrate Hari Raya as Malays or Muslims, we celebrate Hari Raya as Malaysians, i.e. taking advantage of the long holidays! :-)

On the much-celebrated East Coast Highway stretching all the way from Karak to Kuantan, I drove at an astounding 100-120 km/h. On top of that, I actually answered a phone call from my boss and spoke for about 30 minutes.

Obviously I was driving with one hand and holding the phone on the other. After much thought, I felt saddened by the fact that I have put myself into a position where I could die. Even worse, I also put the lives of my brothers at risk. FOR WHAT? I thank God to arrive at Kuantan safely.

I'd like to amplify what you said about driving slowly and carefully. It's not worth putting our lives and the lives of "other people" at risk just to save a few minutes. Come on, what's a few minutes compared to a life? Sure, time is money and money is time but are both money and time worth risking lives for?

In my heart lies a conviction already, I had better not drive like that again. No one had better.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family, Tun. God bless your heart.
By zaiadan on September 29, 2008 10:26 PM

To Tun sekeluarga

Selamat hari raya maaf zahir dan batin..
Semuga Tun sekeluarga sehat selalu
By rizanam on September 29, 2008 10:27 PM

TUN,
Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. Semoga TUN sekeluarga di beri kesihatan dan kekuatan.
By T-RexAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 10:27 PM

Assalamu aleikum, Tun Dr. Mahathir and Selamat Hari Raya to you and all the blog readers.

A caution to any readers: The following is my brief but very graphic written description of an accident. But I think it's worth posting it to reinforce Dr. Mahathir's point about traffic accident tragedies.

If you are prone to nightmares, don't read it.

I have seen many accidents, but one stands out above and beyond the rest. I was driving home from work when I saw two men on a motorcycle approaching a junction from the left ahead of me. Directly in front of me was a large lorry. The moto riders zoomed right past the berhenti sign and toward the opposite side of the road. They did not even look to the right or the left as they approached the junction.

They drove their motorcycle right under the body of that large lorry and fell beneath its huge rear wheels.

What followed was like an explosion with the crushed motorcycle and riders ejected upward and rearward from under the wheels. I got out of my car to check on them. One of them had his face smushed flat into the pavement with blood goooing out below. The limbs of both made weak motions before they became still.

This didn't happen at Hari Raya, but it might as well have been.

Heed Dr. Mahathir's advice and travel carefully, not only for Hari Raya but at all times.

Remember: "SELAMAT" means "SAFE".

By Azlan on September 29, 2008 10:29 PM

Salam,

Terima kasih atas nasihat Tun, semoga Tun berdua diberkati Allah S.W.T..Saya dan isteri mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri untuk Tun berdua serta keluarga seterusnya buat umat islam seluruh dunia!..

Perjuangan Mu Belum Selesai..

By Mohd Faried on September 29, 2008 10:29 PM

Salam Tun...

yehh akhirnya saya org pertama...bestnye.

Tun terima kasih atas nasihat Tun.

Tun sayangkan rakyat Malaysia..walaupun Tun tak pegang kuasa. Ini lah di katakan seorang pemimpin ulung dunia dan dimulikan Allah s.w.t.

Tun saya tak ada kampung, saya orang Klang..keluarga belah emak dan ayah orang Klang.

Saya dan keluarga saya mengucapkan selamat memandu kepada seluruh rakyat Malaysia, semoga raya tahun ini dapat mengeratkan kita yang jauh. Selamat kita ke destinasi yang dijutu...pergi dan balik.

Tun...SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN dan TOH PUAN..

Semoga Allah melindungi Tun dan keluarga Tun.

SAYA MOHD FARIED,

MOHD ARRIF (AYAH)

RAHMAH (IBU)

MOHD FAIAL

NURUL FASEHA

NURUL FAIROS

NURUL FATAHIYAH

MOHD FAHMI

DAN MOHD FIQRI

MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN.

HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN!

By asamdidaratAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 10:33 PM

Tun,

selamat hari raya.

I pray that all has been well for you and your family during the whole month of Ramadhan, and that your health will be all good so that you can continue on contributing to our country (something our current PM hasn't been doing, as it seems) I regret that it is impossible for me to fly over on a 2-hours flight to Malaysia and make my way to 58, Jalan Kuda Emas, The Mines Resort City, Seri Kembangan, Selangor, though I'd very much love to do that, provided that I am permitted to tonyeh my father's credit card to book a flight to Malaysia. One day Tun, I'm hoping to bump into you. My ayah and mak have, twice I think, met you and your wife when you came over to Brunei Darussalam. I've seen the pictures too. You and your wife haven't quite changed at all!

Tun,

I've ridden in cars driven by the typical Malaysians who drive as though they're in the Grand Prix. Malaysians, as you say, are utterly impatient. We honk at everything. My sister drove quite slowly when she first came to Malaysia to further her studies and got honked by someone who lifted his fist and showed it to her when he surpassed her car. Then there's those drivers who don't give signals when they're about to go to some other lane. Dahlah tahap kesabaran rendah, bawa laju-laju macam orang nak pergi tandas sebab sakit perut, signal tak kasi, hon sana sini, mana lah tak berlakunya kemalangan.

My sister has been in accidents twice already. Once with two other cars and then the second time with a lorry. Alhamdulillah, she came out okay. We, her family who live in Brunei, know how the fear and panic is like when we find out a family member is involved in an accident. Imagine that, to have your sister who lives in a different country crashing into someone else's car, whilst you're on a different continent and there's no way for you to be there and to hug her and tell her that everything's fine. That sort of fear is something different, something bigger compared to those who live in the same country but in different areas. I can still remember my Mak crying and shaking, calling my sister's phone at night, when the first accident happened, and she started to call up our relative who worked as a chief police for his help. The fear, horror, terror, clearly etched on her face, I think that must have been how those people, whose sons and daughters were reported to have been in an accident felt. Whatever Mak felt, I think I could never come close to it since she's the mother to my sister, the one who carried my sister in her womb for 9 months. Nothing beats a mother's love and fear for her child.

I fall into a deep silence everytime I hear about accidents on balik kampung trips. I think about the people who knew the victims, worst of all the fathers and mothers of the victims who have been waiting for them at their kampungs, waiting to celebrate Eid with them as a family, hoping to laugh and smile, only ending up to cry and grieve on the evening of Eid.

No one can stop Izrael, no? He just carries out his orders from Allah. Kalau dah sampai ajal dia, kita tak berupaya untuk berbuat apa-apa. We can just pray for them, and hope that the same won't happen to us, or our relatives.

Al-fatihah. Amin.

By LXAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 10:33 PM

My dearest Tun - you are quite right in that we've all lost sight of our social responsibility towards one another. I have reached my destination safely and hope to return just as well. Hope you have a fantastic raya with the family and insyallah, I hope to make your open house. Selamat Hari Raya, maaf zahir batin. By ROEBY on September 29, 2008 10:33 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

I hope to be the first to comment on your blog. Myself and family would like to wish you and family eidul Mubarak, minal Aidzin Wal faidzin.

Warmest regards

By lans on September 29, 2008 10:37 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI. SEMOGA TUN SEKELUARGA DIPANJANGKAN UMUR DAN DIMURAHKAN REZEKI. TERUSKAN MENULIS UNTUK MALAYSIA. IKHLAS DARI NUR DIYANA, NUR AMIRA & NUR AIN BT. MAJELAN, HASNAH SATEM SEKELUARGA

By uncle dee on September 29, 2008 10:38 PM

Salam Tun,

Tak banyak comments lagi coz perhaps everyone is rushing back to balik kampung. Btw salam aidilfitri to dearest Tun & family.

By nagazol on September 29, 2008 10:40 PM

YAB Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya, maaf zahir & batin buat Tun sekeluarga.

Adapun kadangkala komen saya agak pedas tetapi saya tidak pernah hilang rasa hormat yang tinggi pada Tun, negarawan yang ulung pernah dilahirkan di Malaysia.

Semoga kedatangan Aidilfitri menambahkan keceriaan & menguatkan semangat untuk kita, InsyaAllah.

Salam dari saya,

Zulkifli Mohamad sekeluarga

nagazole@yahoo.com

By ijan on September 29, 2008 10:40 PM

Salam lebaran buat Tun dan isteri,

Semoga lebaran syawal kali ni memberikan kebahagiaan dan ketenangan yang berpanjangan buat Tun dan isteri sekeluarga.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri

Maaf zahir dan batin

Ikhlas dari ijan dan jol :)

By dynamite on September 29, 2008 10:40 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Buat Tun sekeluarga

By atamAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 10:41 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt

Kepada Tun & keluarga.

Salam Syawal saya ucapkan, saya sekeluarga mendoakan agar Tun sihat walafiat dan sentiasa diberkati Allah SWT. Amin....

p/s Insya Allah, saya akan ke open house Tun. Ingin bersalaman dengan Tun buat kali pertama. Ini juga pertama kali saya beri komen.

By ramleemohamed on September 29, 2008 10:43 PM

Balik Kampung

%%%%%%%%%

YAB Tun,

The government had implemented a lot of actions to reduce road accidents. Year after year, we see the number of accidents, injuries and deaths amongst motorists, motor cyclists and pedestrians increases from year to year. Everytime an Ops is carried out during festive holidays, the statistics look like medals tally in sports, - Death (gold medals), Injuries (Silver Medals) or accidents (Bronz Medals) !!!!? Penalties, which are heavily imposed does not seem to deter these motorists from driving fast and reckless. Perhaps as a suggestion, the authorities could consider the following :-

1. OPS Sikap should be campaigned at least 2 weeks before the start of the Festive Holidays to create awareness to motorists etc. during the Festive Holidays.
2. In this campaign, highlight strongly the bad effects of fast driving, etc. etc.
3. Also, let it be known the amount of non-negotiable compound and make sure that the amount will certainly pince their pockets
4. Detain the drivers/cars during implementation of Ops Sikap so that these drivers would think many times before they decide to commit any traffic offence. (Then they will know that they may not be able to reach their kampungs in time !!)
5. When a fine or compound is issued, announce them in the local newspapers so that other motorist will know.
6. Make sure that any offence committed by motorists, the actions taken by the authorities will inconvenience them, especially if the vehicle is compounded.

No amount of compassion should be considered as it is always 'the other person' becomes the victim.

Selamat Hari Raya to all Muslims and Jangan Main Mercun !.
By shazryibrahim on September 29, 2008 10:47 PM

Akum

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun dan Sekeluarga
Semoga Allah memanjangkan usia Tun.
Tun la pejuang bangsa
By boz on September 29, 2008 10:53 PM

Dear Tun Mahathir, Datin Hasmah and family,
I wish you all a Selamat Hari Raya.

Tun, do you think MAS or Air Asia will give away free air tickets so that we can fly over to your open house ? Anyway, thank you very much for the invitation.

Sincerely,
boz
By akubosan on September 29, 2008 10:54 PM

Tun and Family,

we would like to wish you selamat hari raya aidilfitri and maaf zahir batin , have a good rest and hope to read more interesting stuff when you are back.
to all chedet readers, maaf zahir batin and hope for a better Malaysia.
By asxAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 10:54 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun ! .
By fidanuarAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 10:57 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Tun:)
May Tun and family have a good one this year.
Kami doakan Tun sekeluarga sihat sejahtera selalu.

Firdaus Anuar dan keluarga.

By mamat2008 on September 29, 2008 10:57 PM

Salam Tun dan isteri,

practically saya takde kampung coz my parent n family berhijrah ke KL 30 years back...yang ada dikampung skrg peninggalan arwah nenek dan datuk saya termasuk pakcik sedara dan makcik sedara...biasanya my parent akan visit dorang dalam raya ke 3 dan seterusnya...

so saya tak rasa suasana beraya di kampung sangat, lagipun tak rapat dgn saudara jauh...saya berharap parent saya akn berhijrah balik ke kampung supaya saya dpt travel back bila hari raya nanti...maybe one day nanti...

Slamat Hari raya Aidilfitri buat Tun isteri dan keluarga dan peminat blog che det...harapan saya supaya selepas raya nanti keadaan politik msia kembali seperti semasa zaman tun jadik PM ameennnn....

By Sra on September 29, 2008 10:58 PM

Salam TUN,

Hari Raya will not be the same for my wife and me. Both of our parents have passed away during my studies abroad. It is just another day for us. However, life has to go on and we get together with siblings and relatives which is of course not the same.

My father had a heart attack. He struggled for his life after the 3rd attack. The body just couldn't take it for the fourth one. After a few weeks I heard you had a second bypass. I was so worried for you and I just could not take it to hear the sad news. Alhamdulillah you made it and I heard the news from "RantingsbyMM".

Therefore, I pray for your health and your beloved wife a long and healthy life. So that both of you could always contribute for the betterment of Malaysia.

Wassalam and SELAMAT HARI RAYA

Srazali Aripin

Brisbane, Australia

By emville on September 29, 2008 10:59 PM

Berhati-hati di jalanraya, amalan yg mulia. Semoga semua selamat pergi dan kembali ke kampung masing2 utk bertemu sanak saudara sempena hari raya ini.

By loveyrneighborAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 10:59 PM

Dear TUN,

Thank you for the timely advice; I hope alot of Malaysians who read your blog will take the advice to avoid happy occasion turning into a bereavement. However I doubt many will do so especially the motorcyclists who ride at high speed, in between cars, and overtaking on the left, centre and right-whichever place they can find. Naturally accidents will happen and I wonder why, sometimes, they do not value their lives or give a thought to their love ones!!

I think one should start early to reach their kampung/destinations and always be vigilant on the road and practise courtesy - give way to those who want to overtake; and take a rest when fatigue sets in at the many R&R on the highways. Never let a moment of anger seeps into any driver when being overtaken (rightly or wrongly)and then race to overtake! Then end result may be fatal. Giving advice is always easy though but it may be taken.

Thank you TUN, hope the many motorists and motorcyclists will take heed and lets have lower accidents (fatal ones especially)this Raya.

Have a safe journey to all!!

Again "Selamat Hari Raya Adilfitri" to you Tun and Family!!
By azienmat on September 29, 2008 11:01 PM

Sebelum balik kampung
1. Periksa keadaan kenderaan.
2. Dapatkan rehat secukupnya.
3. Kenal-pasti Jalan & alternatif.
Pendek kata "Rancang perjalanan"
Selebihnya tawakal, kerana kita merancang hanya tuhan menentukan..
By Lahm on September 29, 2008 11:02 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN & WIFE!!!

TUN

I remembered you driving the Porsche on that F1 circuit. You gave the rest of the professional drivers goosebumps. Dah tua ke, PM ke, you can still drive like a Pro.

By alibabaanjing on September 29, 2008 11:06 PM

This is an unpleasant message from Tun, but I fully agree with him. The truth is always hurt. Most of people do not want to heed an advice from him, until disaster strikes Malaysia. A great leader is the one who dares to speak the truth. Democracy does not work in a multi-racial country.

Does Obama will win the presidency candidate?#@\$%^&**

"Selamat Hari Raya to all Malaysian".
By oigaAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:08 PM

Good one Tun.. We are "other people" to other people. Thanks for ur concern to all taking part in the Balik Kampung event :D Hopefully all will have a safe journey home. Selamat Hari Raya to u Tun and family, and to all Muslim in Malaysia. Berhati-hati di jalan raya. Pandu cermat jiwa selamat.
By Mohd Sabri Muda on September 29, 2008 11:09 PM

Akum Tun..
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri..Semoga bergembira dan sihat selalu d samping keluarga...Kami rakyat amat mengharapkan pemikiran Tun tatkala PM sekarang sudah seperti kera sumbang yang masih mahu menjadi pemimpin.
Saya doakan agar kesihatan Tun senatiasa dalam keadaan baik..
Assalamualaikum
By kangilan on September 29, 2008 11:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Toh Puan.

Wishing you Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri from me and my family.

Wassallam.
By mylah169 on September 29, 2008 11:13 PM

terimakasih diatas nasihat dan perihatin Tun serta isteri. selaku org islam mari kita bersama merenong puisi ini...

MUHASABAH HARI RAYA

Di hari raya ini marilah kita mengenangkan

Apakah ibadah kita sebulan yang lepas diterima
Marilah kita menginsafi akan diri sendiri
Apakah amalan kita Yang telah dibuat diterima
Di pagi raya ini marilah kita bertaubat
Kerana kekurangan amalan di sepanjang Ramadhan
Juga kerana dosa-dosa yang dilakukan
Moga-moga dosa-dosa itu Diampunkan oleh Allah

Di hari raya ini marilah kita mengenangkan
Adanya manusia Yang tidak dapat bergembira
Kerana kemiskinan Yang hidup dilanda kesusahan
Marilah kita membantu Dan marilah kita menolongnya
Di hari raya ini Marilah ziarahi sanak saudara
Sahabat handai, guru dan ibu bapa
Bermaafan kita sesama kita
Agar dosa sesama kita selesai di dunia

Di hari raya ini
Janganlah berfoya-foya
Kerana ia melalaikan
Kita dengan kemungkaran
Kelalaian boleh mendatangkan
Dosa dan juga kesusahan
Dosa-dosa itu merosakkan
Kebaikan yang kita lakukan

dipetik dari ikhwantoday.com
By Ponce de Leon on September 29, 2008 11:17 PM

Salam Tun,

It is scary and sad when we read about the numbers of fatality every time we have this balik kampung during the festive break.

Millions of Ringgit is lost as the amount of money invested on these people i.e. upbringing and education ended in the road accidents - without these people getting to fulfill their lives and serve the nation.

Malaysians are somehow impatient on the road. These causes accidents.

I hope all will heed your advice, to be careful and patient whilst on the road. Be back in one piece.

Selamat Hari Raya to both you & Tun Dr Siti Hasmah, and to all Malaysians.
By najwanaim91 on September 29, 2008 11:18 PM

assalamualaikum, yang berhormat Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad dan yang berbahagia, Datin Siti Hasmah, saya, ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya kepada Tun sekeluarga. sedih pabila bulan ramadhan mengundur, syawal menjelma. setiap tahun, mesti sahaja ada kes kemalangan, kadang-kadang saya sedih, dengan apa yang menimpa mereka. benar tun, kita tak tahu ajal kita, lagipun saya sendiri terfikir kemalangan sebegitu tidak mungkin, dan tidak akan menimpa kita, tapi hanya Allah yang menjadi penentu segalanya. saya dah suruh ayah saya servis kereta lagi sebelum balik kampung. rindu sangat saya nak jumpa nenek dan atuk saya di kampung di melaka. :] rendang ayam, leman, ketupat, kuih raya. pagi raya, azan raya berkumandang, hati pilu. saya memohon ampun kepada ibu bapa saya jikalau selama ini jika saya ada menyakitkan hati mereka.

Tun, walau beribu kali di ulang pun, jasa mu tidak dapat dibalas dengan apa yang Tun sumbangkan untuk negara Malaysia. Allah sangat menyayangi Tun sekeluarga. saya berdoa agar Tun sekeluarga berada dalam keadaan sihat walafiat kehendaknya. Perpaduan Teras Kejayaan.

Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad, jasamu dikenang hingga ke akhir zaman.
saya ingin menyusun sepuluh jari memohon ampun sekiranya saya ada terkasar bahasa. wassalam
By apiescharlie on September 29, 2008 11:20 PM

Dear Tun M,
Thanx for a wonderful advice. Thankfully I took a look at the blog before driving home. It takes me deeply
as no other advice ever took into my consideration.
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri
By MALAYSIADREAMAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:21 PM

***** The palce I always wanted to go is "Balik
Kampung" especially at the moment of Hari Raya...! #Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.
Maaf Zahir Batin # May Allah always be with Tun and Family forever..! Hopefully this time able to
"Salam dan berganbar" with Tun..!*****
By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:22 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WSARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Terima kasih di atas nasihat ayahanda itu.Nasihat dari seorang ayah kepads anak2 nya dan saudara
mara nya yang mahu pulang beraya di kampung.Jarang2 kita akan mendapat nasihat dan permintaan
sebegini dari seorang pemimpin yang di segani.

Hanya ucapan terima kasih yang dapat anakanda ucapkan.
NAMUN BEGITU MASIH ADA LAGI MANUSIA YANG BEGITU CEBURU,DENGKI DAN IRI HATI
APABILA ANAKANDA BEGITU TAKSUB DENGAN AYAHANDA.
MANUSIA YANG HANYA PANDAI MEMBACA SESUATU CATATAN DARI APA YANG DIA NAMPAK
SAHAJA DAN DARI SEGI LUARAN SAJA TETAPI BUTA HATI UNTUK MEMAHAMI MAKSUD YANG
SEBENAR NYA SESUATU CATATAN ITU.

Wahai manusia yang berkenaan.Jangan lah kamu cuba MENAMPAKKAN LAGI KEJAHILAN DAN
KEBODOHAN KAMU pada sikap kamu yang sememang nya JAHIL dari AWAL LAGI TETAPI CUBA
HENDAK MEMBERIKAN KOMEN2 YANG KONON NYA BERNAS.

Semoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu berada di dalam limpahan Rahmat ALLAH SWT

WASSALAM
By Jamal on September 29, 2008 11:22 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri,
Minal aidin wal fa izin,
MAAF ZAHIR BATIN Tun dan Istri,

Two Words Tun - Defensive Driving! Take No risk at all when Driving.

All drivers must take this stance the second they sit behind the steering wheel.

The authorities will do well, to take the same position, i.e. requiring all driver to drive defensively. More
importantly they must spell it out in detail and enforce it on all drivers.

Punishment must be severe. Ban from driving or confiscation of vehicle or jail or fine - whichever that will
"hurt" the offender and will cause him/her to change his/her behaviour. In so doing will also cause others
drivers to want to change their behaviour.

Punishment is useless if it does not go towards changing the behaviour of the offender and more importantly, other would be offenders.

It may sound drastic but without which things will not change for the better. Drastic conditions calls for drastic action.

Wishing All Chedet Citizens Selamat Hari Raya - Maaf Zahir Batin and happy holidays.

Jamalludin

By Kheve on September 29, 2008 11:25 PM

How sad but true. My friends in melbourne refused to believe in this 'phenomenon' when i told them. They just can't believe that every year on the same route at a specific time there would be so many deaths n accidents. They say its not possible that with so much prior warning that motorist will still get into accidents within that space of time. I did not bother to tell them the government also launch operations every year to prevent this.

By slax on September 29, 2008 11:29 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun berdua,

Selamat Hari Raya sy ucapkan. Kadang kala sy jg terlupa, apabila memandu, meter kelajuan telah melebihi had. Semoga semua akan selamat pulang dan kembali. Sy teringin sesangat berjumpa Tun berdua, mungkin pada rumah terbuka Tun nanti. Semoga Tun berdua sentiasa dirahmati Allah s.w.t

By maradona_magoba on September 29, 2008 11:38 PM

YABhg Tun,

Your advise should be adhered to by all drivers and there is no gain in reaching the destination a few hour earlier if on the way you end up in the hospital or lost your live totally. Remember our objective of balik kampung is to be with the love ones and to meet our close relatives celebrating the Hari Raya. So follow the rule when you are on the road and please drive carefully and slowly, insya Allah you will reach your destination safe in one piece. Lastly, Tun, wishing you, your wife and family "Selamat Hari Raya, maaf lahir batin".

By nuaq on September 29, 2008 11:48 PM

assalamualaikum tun,

am i d first on my 1st ever comment?? h0h00h...1st of all i would like to wish selamat hari raya maaf zahir n batin.

tun,i would like to ask one quest..did u 4get us,kubang pasu's people?? i think it been such a long time...we r here really missing tun...

By bluesgang77 on September 29, 2008 11:48 PM

Tun,

Bila kita balik kampung mesti cerita politik naik, macam mana kita nak cerita ni? Pak Lah tak mau turun lagi? pak cik2 kat kampung tu dok menunggu nak dengar berita best tapi dok dengar berita tak best (Pak Lah tak turun lagi) kang depa fed up, depa undi PAS terus macam mana?, pening gak nanti....

By faizalAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:49 PM

selamat hari raya aidilfitri. selamat balik kampung. hope all of us have a safe journey back home and avoid the traffic collision.

By eugene on September 29, 2008 11:52 PM

Yang Termulia Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya. Semoga Tun dan sekeluarga bergembira bersama rakan rakan di hari yang mulia ini.

Untuk pengunjung chedet.com, Selamat Hari Raya dan semoga selamat pergi dan pulang merayakan hari raya di kampung.

By CucukSanggulAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:53 PM

I'm feeling so much love just to read your post. Feels so good :)
Thank you so much, Tun. Have a wonderful Raya yourself :)

By the way, memang adakalanya, hanya dengan memikirkan tentang lebuh raya yang sesak dengan kenderaan membuatkan saya rasa takut untuk memandu. Lebih-lebih lagi bila ada kenderaan berat yang memandu dgn begitu laju. Saya rasa adalah penting selain dari kita memandu dengan cermat, kita juga perlu ada hormat dan timbang rasa terhadap pengguna jalan raya yang lain.

Salam Aidilfitri
Maaf Zahir Batin
Izwah Masri

By anaktamimAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:56 PM

Salam ayahanda Tun...

Sayu saye baca Tun... semoga Tun bahagia beraya bersama keluarga...

<http://kedaigambarku.co.cc>

By zali lampai on September 29, 2008 11:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya diucapkan kepada Tun sekeluarga. Semoga gembira dan sihat hemdaknya.

Kepada seluruh rakyat Malaysia juga diucapkan Selamat Hari Raya.

Maaf zahir dan batin.

p/s: Insyaallah saya akan ke rumah terbuka Tun nanti.

By abm on September 29, 2008 11:59 PM

ASM,

Y.Amat Bhg. Tun,

Saya mengambil kesempatan di sini mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan isteri serta keluarga, semoga Allah memberkati segala perjuangan Tun untuk kebaikan rakyat Malaysia.

Insya'allah jika tiada halangan saya cuba menghadiri rumah terbuka Tun. Saya masih merasai kehilangan Tun dalam politik Malaysia.

Sumbangan Tun kepada negara tetap menjadi pendorong kepada rakyat Malaysia untuk bekerja kuat dan mempunyai semangat MALAYSIA BOLEH.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR BATHIN.

abm

By kantoi on September 30, 2008 12:01 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan Isteri...
Terima Kasih atas nasihat dan doa dr Tun..
semoga panjang umur Tun dan isteri...

Teruskan Perjuanganmu Tun kerana Ianya masih belum selesai...

Assalamualaikum....
By nuaq on September 30, 2008 12:03 AM

assalamualaikum tun,

am i d first on my 1st ever comment?? h0h00h...1st of all i would like to wish selamat hari raya maaf zahir n batin.

tun,i would like to ask one quest..did u 4get us,kubang pasu's people?? i think it been such a long time...we r here really missing tun...

By Mohamed Azmi bin Mohd Rasheed KhanAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 12:07 AM

Tun,
it is really an advice from your heart, and i couldnt help but think that it is an advice from my own parents..

let us all pray that the road fatalities will stop!
By abuzarAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 12:09 AM

Memang betul kata Tun, tidak apa kita sampai lambat sedikit asalkan kita dapat sampai dengan selamat. Selamat Hari Raya kepada semua penyumbang di blog ini yang beragama Islam. Semoga kita dapat merayakannya dengan sempurna disamping keluarga dan sanak saudara.
By YES MINISTERAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 12:27 AM

Kami sekeluarga mengucapkan 'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL-FITRI' kepada Tun sekeluarga, semoga Tun sekeluarga sehat dan begembira menyambut hari Raya setelah sebulan berpuasa. Sampena Hari Raya ini kami mengucapkan ribuan terima kasih yang tidak terhingga kepada sumbangan dan jasa Tun kepada rakyat Malaysia.

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf zahir dan Batin
By truthseeker on September 30, 2008 12:29 AM

Salam kepada YAB Tun, bonda Tun Siti Hasmah yang dikasihi serta rakan2 bloggers,

1. Begitulah Tun, dari dulu lagi dok peringat kita setiap tahun...pun ada yang degil.

2. Di antara petua untuk elak membawa laju (selain daripada pesanan2 penaja lain);

a. buang pemikiran bahawa anda hanya bagus, terer jika boleh mengalahkan orang lain. sebaliknya berkatalah bahawa anda sentiasa bagus, bukan hanya kerana menang berlumba atau menyahut cabaran orang lain untuk berlumba.

b. buang pemikiran bahawa orang yang melakukan kesalahan kepada anda mesti dihukum. Sebagai contoh, terdapat pemandu lain yang mungkin sengaja atau tidak sengaja menyusahkan anda...maka anda tidak semestinya membalas dendam atau menghukumnya. Anda boleh memaafkan orang itu. Contoh

perbuatan orang lain seperti;

- ikut belakang anda dengan rapat dan bermain lampu menyuruh anda ke tepi. Jika anda rasa anda pun terer, anda tidak akan memberi laluan. Anda tidak tahu siapa pemandu belakang tu. Mungkin seorang yang baik ataupun samseng atau pembunuh. Saya pernah mendengar bagaimana kejadian seperti ini membawa maut di mana pemandu belakang tu membunuh pemandu yang menghalangnya. Orang gila memang wujud.
- anda memotong dengan bahaya boleh menyebabkan pemandu yang terganggu membalas dendam
- sengih anda, tanda isyarat lucah yang anda tunjuk boleh mengundang bahaya kepada anda dan famili.
- anda potong Q, tidak memberi isyarat untuk memotong, sengaja tidak memberi laluan pemandu lain memotong anda, membunyikan hon berkali-kali, menunjukkan isyarat2 seperti penumbuk, jari, dll.

JANGAN LUPA, ORANG LAIN JUGA MEMPUNYAI PEMIKIRAN YANG SEWEL SPT DI PARA a) dan b). JADI, PERBUATAN ANDA SPT DI ATAS BOLEH MENGUNDANG YANG SEWEL INI UNTUK BERLUMBA, MEMBALAS DENDAM KEPADA ANDA.

Terima kasih Tun kerana mengasihi kami semua.

SELAMAT BERTARIKAH RAYA DAN SELAMAT BERCUTI SEMUA.

By zahar on September 30, 2008 12:37 AM

Dear Tun, please help Malaysia!

By faz on September 30, 2008 12:39 AM

Salam Aidilfitri, Tun n family..

Kalaulah sy masih ada atuk yg caring mcm Tun...

Tp, atuk sy dh meninggal... He was one of the greatest admirer of yours, at least that I ever knew of, during his lifetime..

Aduh, rindunya kt dia, nak2 pulak time raya mcm ni..

AlFatimah buat arwah atukku yg tersayang, Tn Hj Muhammad b Jamaluddin (1929-2003): One True Malay Mujahid...

By noraini on September 30, 2008 12:42 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri buat Tun suami isteri, maaf zahir dan batin. Saya doakan semoga kami rakyat Malaysia dapat meraikan banyak lagi hari raya bersama-sama Tun di tahun-tahun akan datang, InsyaAllah. Saya berasa lebih selamat dan tenteram dengan kehadiran Tun walaupun bukan lagi sebagai PM kerana Tun adalah seolah-olah tempat kami mengadu dan bergantung harapan. Semoga Allah panjangkan usia Tun suami isteri dalam sihat sejahtera.

About the Balik Kampung story, thank you for your advise and we will be careful on the road.

Take Care Tun and we all love you.

By God's creation on September 30, 2008 12:42 AM

Wish you and your family the best of this Raya.

Good advice to our drivers. I too hope everyone will drive safely no matter folks returning for the festivities or for the holidays.

Malaysians must be civic minded thats all.

Bye.

By Abdul Rahman Mohd Isa on September 30, 2008 12:44 AM

Assalamualaikum Y.A.Bhg Tun sekeluarga,

Terima kasih di atas doa, keperihatinan dan nasihat Tun. Mudah mudahan kita semua mengambil iktibar akan kemalangan yang sering berlaku di jalanraya. Juga terima kasih atas jemputan ke majlis Hari Terbuka Aidilfitri. Semoga Allah memberi rahmat kepada Tun sekeluarga. Amin.

By Shah - LipasflyAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 12:48 AM

assalamualaikum ayahanda tun,

saya rasa memandu dengan perlahan kurang kena la coz macam bagi sesetengah orang, memandu dengan perlahan akan menyebabkan mengantuk walaupun pemandu tersebut dah tido lebih dari 8 jam. mungkin ini pendapat saya je, coz kalau saya memandu perlahan (dalam 80 - 90 kmj), saya akan cepat mengantuk walaupun semalam tido jam 10 malam dan bangun jam 8 pagi. saya lebih alert kalau memandu laju tapi dalam cara yang selamat dan cermat la. saya tak tahu kenapa, dan saya pun ada tanye member-member saya. diorang pun macam saya gak, kalau memandu perlahan akan rasa mengantuk. dulu saya tak sokong kalau naikkan halaju di malaysia coz masa tue saya tidak berkenderaan, sekarang baru saya faham kenapa perlu naikkan lagi halaju tue.

By idnif on September 30, 2008 12:48 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN SEKELUARGA..

DI KESEMPATAN INI, INGIN SAYA MENGUCAPKAN "SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI, MAAF ZAHIR BATIN"...

SAYA SANGAT BERSETUJU DENGAN TUN, KITA MUNGKIN TELAH RAMAI KEHILANGAN ORANG-ORANG YANG MUNGKIN BAKAL MENJADI DOKTOR, ARKITEK, PEGUAM DAN SEBAGAINYA AKIBAT KETIDAKSABARAN KITA DI JALANRAYA..

SEMOGA TUN SEKELUARGA DALAM KEADAAN SIHAT SELALU HENDAKNYA..

By Typical Malay on September 30, 2008 12:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Terima Kasih atas nasihat yang 'bijaksana' dari Tun..walaupun simple. Otak melayu tak dapat nak terfikir pekara yang sebegini.

Semoga Allah terus memberi kekuatan dan kebijaksanaan kepada Tun untuk meneruskan perjuangan yang belum selesai....

By oneda on September 30, 2008 12:49 AM

Terimakasih atas nasihat yang tulus dari Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya, maaf Zahir Batin

Hidup Tun...

By Joe on September 30, 2008 12:50 AM

Dear Tun,

Wishing You and all at home a very wonderful Syawal.

Yes it is sad to see all the deaths on the road during the festivities but it is an unfortunate innavoidable outcome. I have to comment on your statement of " Lots of things have been tried by the Government of Malaysia to reduce fatal road accidents. But the figures keep on increasing." Yes a lot of things has been done but the authorities have always and are still barking up the wrong tree. If they are serious in getting the people to drive safe, it has to be an ongoing thing.

Ops Static 1 - 17 have all been a waste of time and money. If you seriously want to stop road users from doing mistakes, it has to start way before. Something that was employed in New York to reduce crime using the "Broken Window" syndrome.

I doubt Tun has ever taken a drive through any of the small 'Kampungs'. I dare you. Drive through, Tmn Greenwood, Gombak. Tmn Medan, Puchng Perdana, you will, without fail see people riding motorcycles without helmets. Drive by any police squad car/patrol car and all are driving without seatbelts, way over the speedlimit. People driving on the emergency lane. People going through red lights..... etc. If People have the notion that they can get away with small offences, what more the larger ones. All BMW's, Merc's, Harrier's, Camry's, feel they have the right to drive at 200km/h and on the emergency lane, and have a right to the right fast lane. So if i'm on the fast lane overtaking at 110km/h and behind me comes one of the cars mentioned above, i'll be flashed at least a mile away just so that i don't slow them down..... If the country is serious about stopping road accidents, it has to start 1 or 2 months before the festivities. Better still to have it all throughout the year. Catch those who do the minor offences, Riding without helmets, etc. And it has to be on the spot. So serious patrols by the police. Not the stops looking for pocket money.... How do you know it's the money they're after... most always the stop lorries, and motorcycles driven by foreigners..

Change is a long way to come. If is to happen, i don't see it happening in my lifetime. So till someone takes up the responsibility, we'll be seeing more deaths n the Road. Sad but true.

Joe

By chedot on September 30, 2008 12:51 AM

Ye betul tu Tun,

Bawak keta tu tolong le pelahan sikit kalau dah rasa nak bawak laju sangat masuk je litar. Kita semua nak juga tengok pemandu F1 melayu pertama tapi kalau setakat nak bawak laju kat jalan kampung tu tak payah le- buang masa je. kalau kau orang tak mati orang yang kena langgar itu yang pegi. selamat hari raya dan semoga tuhan selamatkan perjalanan kita.

By Typical Malay on September 30, 2008 12:52 AM

Tun...

Mohon tun beri komen...tentang kata-kata ini

"Melayu itu Islam dan Islam itu melayu"

Insyaallah.. melayu akan bangkit sedikit masa lagi. Insyaallah.

By leo7 on September 30, 2008 12:54 AM

Tun Mahathir dan seluruh ahli keluarga besar.

Salam Dengan Penuh Hormat dan saya mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya dan pohon ribuan maaf sekiranya ada tutur dan susun kata yang kurang manis dan menyinggung perasaan.

Balik Kampong adalah phenomena yang unik di Malaysia dan setiap tahun berita sedih disiarkan sepanjang tepoh perayaan seolah berlumba untuk mendapatkan tempat dalam sejarah dan tercatat didalam " Books Of World Record ".

Bagaikan pemandu Malaysia bersikap kurang ajar kerana tidak mahu belajar peraturan dan convention atau tenaga pengajar dan tenaga pemantau tidak tulus melaksanakan tanggung jawab atau Perencana keselamatan jalan raya tidak mempunyai daya fikir untuk mengurangkan angka kemalangan.

Mungkin ini lah salah satu kemudaratn yang mengekori bayang kemajuan.Kita menghebohkan berita ini untuk menyedarkan rakyat yang tuli dan rabun dengan kemajuan dunia.

Lihat sahaja kepada nisbah jumlah penduduk, jumlah kenderaan dan jumlah kemalangan . Saya berharap

jumlah jumlah yang disebut bolih mencontohi Pasukan Bola Sepak Malaysia, setiap tahun menurun .

Walau apa pun, di harap Hari Raya tahun ini tidak pudar seperti yang di harapkan oleh rakan Pembangkang dan sekutunya. Lebih bijak, Imam Masjid perlu memohon terlebih dahulu daripada YB kawasan masing masing untuk menggunakan pembesar suara untuk bertakbir di pagi Raya.
By Jeffry Abdullah on September 30, 2008 12:55 AM

Assalamualaikum Dr.Mahathir and Dr.Siti Hasmah...beloved children of Allah S.W.T.(Kindly allow me to address you as 'DR' because you both still treating and curing millions of people around the world through your love and passion in mankind.)

I'm Jeffry Suresh Bin Abdullah, an Alor Star boy aged 35. Converted to Islam recently because of the love that both of you triggered since I was a little boy and first met you 22 years ago during launching of bangunan PKNK in Alor Star. I was 13 years old then. I sincerely hope that both of you still remember me, whom brought your family photo and the photo I took 22 years ago during the "K.L War Crime Tribunal Day" last year. Both of you signed me the photos as remembrance.

I was a poor boy from a poor family in Alor Star (Lorong Titi Siam, Jalan Telok Wan Jah). My father was a gardener in Vocational school.

But, from the day I saw both of you 22 years ago, I have determined to be like you both. And now, through the 22 years of love to you, I've become a very successful person and having my own ISO & Training Consultancy Business in Johor Bahru. Leading a luxury life. And to be honest, I achieved those from the spirit that both of you shined on me past 22 years ago, indirectly. I always practice 'think out of the box' style, just like you. and always never ending spoke about your God-gifted talent. When I was in London, a taxi driver from Afghanistan (British PR) told me and my wife that; DR.MAHATHIR IS THE REAL CHAMPION OF ISLAMIC COUNTRY! and it is true. Through your love, you have generated millions of successful people around the world. Directly and indirectly.

Believe me Dr.Mahathir, Allah S.W.T have all the strong reasons to bless you and Dr.Siti Hasmah to live very very very long time. I promise you and Dr.Siti Hasmah that, as my true wish as 'saudara baru' of Islam, I will pray to Allah and beg for his compassion to give you and Dr.Siti Hasmah a very healthy and happy life for many many years ahead, so that you both can continue to serve and shine, not only for Ummah but also to mankind.

If you and Dr.Siti Hasmah wish to offer me and my wife just a cup of coffee, I would mostly appreciate and consider it as a gift from Allah. I always wished for it since 22 years ago. I shall be contacted at 012-7761872 I had the blessing.

I have another request, Dr.Siti Hasmah has been your soul mate and ensured your today's success..transformed you from a humble man from Jalan Kilang Ais, to a Great Leader Of The World! Please let her write in this blog and let us get the share of her love too.

Selamat hari raya aidifitri!

From: Jeffry Suresh Bin Abdullah and wife, Hafizah Binti Yaani.

By hattourie on September 30, 2008 12:55 AM

Selamat Hari Raya TUN,..

May ALLAH protect us all during this festive season,.AMIN!~

By hafiz ismail on September 30, 2008 12:56 AM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga, semoga Ramadhan kita semua diberkati Allah s.w.t. Semoga panjang umur dan murah rezeki, kami semua ingin terus membaca coretan Tun.

By leo7 on September 30, 2008 12:58 AM

Tun Mahathir dan seluruh ahli keluarga besar.

Salam Dengan Penuh Hormat dan saya mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya dan mohon ribuan maaf

sekiranya ada tutur dan susun kata yang kurang manis dan menyinggung perasaan.

Balik Kampung adalah phenomena yang unik di Malaysia dan setiap tahun berita sedih disiarkan sepanjang tepoh perayaan seolah berlumba untuk mendapatkan tempat dalam sejarah dan tercatat didalam " Books Of World Record ".

Bagaikan pemandu Malaysia bersikap kurang ajar kerana tidak mahu belajar peraturan dan convention atau tenaga pengajar dan tenaga pemantau tidak tulus melaksanakan tanggung jawab atau Perencana keselamatan jalan raya tidak mempunyai daya fikir untuk mengurangkan angka kemalangan.

Mungkin ini lah salah satu kemudaratan yang mengekori bayang kemajuan.Kita menghebohkan berita ini untuk menyedarkan rakyat yang tuli dan rabun dengan kemajuan dunia.

Lihat sahaja kepada nisbah jumlah penduduk, jumlah kenderaan dan jumlah kemalangan . Saya berharap jumlah jumlah yang disebut bolih mencontohi Pasukan Bola Sepak Malaysia, setiap tahun menurun .

Walau apa pun, di harap Hari Raya tahun ini tidak pudar seperti yang di harapkan oleh rakan Pembangkang dan sekutunya.Lebih bijak, Imam Masjid perlu memohon terlebih dahulu daripada YB kawasan masing masing untuk menggunakan pembesar suara untuk bertakbir di pagi Raya.
By not racist....enlightened one on September 30, 2008 12:59 AM

thank you for the reminder filled with so much of love. i will heed your advice when driving back to my hometown.

By Maricar on September 30, 2008 1:02 AM

I am a first time commentor but have been following your thoughts expressed in your blog. Thanks for the opportunity Tun. Have always been a great admirer of you. May the Almighty Bless you with long and healthy life. Balik Kampung - A timely advice but mostly unheeded. Already the number of deaths is frightening. Just as you have said, my father used to advice me to be 20 minutes late rather than be 20 years too early.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your dear family.

By sufia on September 30, 2008 1:02 AM

Salam Tun..

saya salah seorang anak kampung yang tidak dapat balik kampung untuk beraya.. terasa sayu dihati mengingatkan ibunda tercinta :(..

walaupun beraya ditempat orang meriah.. tak kan sama dengan kampung sendiri.. :(..

semoga Tun & famili menyambut hari lebaran dengan kebahagiaan yang berpanangan.. Aminn..

selamat hari raya.. maaf zahir dan batin

By Blackberry on September 30, 2008 1:15 AM

Hi Dr.M,

Wish you a prosperous happy raya aidilfitri.

I guess nowadays people only able to talk and correspond with you through online instead greeting face to face.

Take care and God Bless.

By warowamoAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 1:20 AM

Salam Tun,

Memang kita jarang terfikir bahawa kita adalah 'orang lain' kepada orang lain dan orang lain adalah 'orang lain' kepada kita. Salam Aidil Fitri dan Maaf Zahir Batin untuk Tun seisi keluarga.

By alpha1 on September 30, 2008 1:22 AM

Roger that Tun! Are you by any chance going back to your hometown? Heard you are a naughty driver too when you are hands on? Porsche Cayenne bearing PM1? Anyway, you drive best and be safe too ok.. Joyous Hari Raya!

By elia on September 30, 2008 1:23 AM

Selamat Hati Raya buat Tun sekeluarga. Terima kasih dan semoga diberkati.

By Maruti on September 30, 2008 1:24 AM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. Semoga Tun berdua dilimpahkan kesihatan dan kesejahteraan yang berkekalan. Tun adalah lambang harapan kami untuk masa depan yang lebih baik. Pemimpin besar bukan dilahirkan setiap masa dan ketika.

Nasihat Tun akan kami sekeluarga ingat selalu. Terima kasih.

By zahari1950 on September 30, 2008 1:33 AM

Tun yang saya amat hormati.

Sesungguhnya....

Kalaulah roda masa boleh berpusing kembali

Kalaulah sungai boleh mudik ke hulu

Pusinglah kembali walau seketika

Mudiklah ke hulu dan jernihkan sungai kembali

Dengan berkocaknya watan kini

Adakah lagi survival bangsa Melayu?

Adakah lagi survival bagi Malaysia?

Buah fikirmu jitu ketajaman

Kata-katamu adalah pengharapan

Perlaksanaanmu adalah kemajuan

Keterampilan kamu adalah wajah kebangsaan

Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya 'Aidil Fitri kepada YBH Tun seisi keluarga.

Semoga dianugerahi Allah sentiasa berada dalam kesihatan yang baik dan dilanjutkan usia kerana perjuanganmu masih belum selesai.

By ziggy on September 30, 2008 1:42 AM

Yang Berbahagia TDM,

Luv your blogs so much! To me your ideas are more sane than some current leaders. Thank you so much for sharing your ideas to all Malaysians.

It's true some Malaysians drivers are impatient while driving. Partly I think is either because they do not have the conscience of what's happening next to them if they are not careful.

Futhermore, most drivers who drive slowly on the right lane also contribute to some accidents i.e. when the car behind them feels so annoyed by their driving mode on the fast lane. They get tempted to

overtake the car on the left lane instead. This is dangerous and unethical to me.

Unlike US, I think it is time Malaysia to pass the law that sets a min. limit on highways as well. Some other states in US like on I95 highway does have min. drive speed on its highway i.e. 20 mph.

Sorry TDM. I know you are not fond of US but I think there are things which we can follow from them BUT THERE are definitely many things which we should NOT follow also :-).

Another thing that I think contributes to accident is that our road lanes are a bit smaller. If one were to avoid accidents or hit by a car some times bigger lanes also can help to avoid these unfortunate accidents by easing up to some lane space to avoid the hit. Of course this could not save them if they panic plus that can cost more money for the govt and taking up so much land. Unlike the US, the are huge in lands.

Sorry for the long comment. Saja gatai tangan nak bagi comment.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri and maaf zahir batin to you and your family.
By firdausfionaAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 1:55 AM

Dear Tun,

Many thanks for the advise..We look forward to meeting up with both of you during your open house on this coming sunday.
By arielsyah on September 30, 2008 1:57 AM

Salam buat Tun yang dikasihi,

Barisan Nasional banyak jasanya
Lambang perpaduan rakyat bersatu
Rakyat Malaysia harmoni bersama
Amalan kita sejak dahulu

Ibarat hidup dalam keluarga
Ada masalah silalah bicara
Ikhlas diucap Selamat Hari Raya
Moga Tun dan keluarga bergembira hendaknya

Ariel & keluarga
Ipoh-KL-Sydney

By arjuna on September 30, 2008 1:58 AM

Salam Tun berdua,

1. jika sambutan perayaan sepanjang tahun dan trend kemalangan maut berterusan 20 kematian/hari, kita akan kehilangan lebih 7000 orang setahun!!

2. itu tidak termasuk kemalangan maut secara berpakej (bas ekspres)!.

3. sentiasalah bersabar di jalan raya. pandu cermat, jiwa dan wang ringgit selamat...

papa khaalish
By firdausfionaAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 2:03 AM

Dear Tun,

Many thanks for the great advise..We really look forward to meeting up with both of you during your open house this coming Sunday.

By "My Way" on September 30, 2008 2:10 AM

Dear Tun,

Good advice! Your wisdom and inputs on many topics and issues have never failed to amaze us till today. Don't let that ink dries up, keep on writing!

Cheers!

By azienmat on September 30, 2008 2:20 AM

Saudara.. Saudari..

Salam Lebaran..

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri..

Ampunkan segala dosaku..

Maafkan keterlanjuranaku..

Halalkan makan minumku..

Redhakan kemahuanku..

Restui perbuatanku..

Doakan daku..

Salam Kemenangan untuk kita semua!

By Dubai AccountantAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 2:24 AM

What you have said is true for Dubai as well.Many fatal road accidents happen here during Ramadan and EID holidays.I do hope and pray people take care while they are driving during this EID holidays.

By Bersyukur on September 30, 2008 2:25 AM

Yang Berbahagia Tun sekeluarga,
Assalamualaikum dan Selamat Menyambut Aidilfitri

Kebanyakan pemandu bila dah dijalan raya, depa ingat depa sorang saja yang nak cepat, orang lain tak. Tu yang kekadang tu memandu dengan cara yang kurang sopan.

Sama samalah kita berdoa agar tahun ini, kalau boleh, kurangkan kemalangan dan tiada kematian

By Tommy on September 30, 2008 2:28 AM

Correct . correct .. correct ...

Malaysia are impatient lot including me (not too bad and have change attitude lately)But the condition of the road must also be improved especially trunk road and road shoulder. Ai ya , this again is malaysian, banyak cepat lupa.

Less accident. wipe out corruption, impose heavy fine like our tiny neighbour. Corruption / enforcement is the problem, it will take us at least another 10 years to have very less corrupt cop.

Anyway to all malaysian " Selamat hari Raya Aidilfitri, maaf Zahir dan Batin "

By MRH on September 30, 2008 2:30 AM

Salam TUn dan Isteri,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. Marilah kita sama berdoa kepada ALLAH SWT agar Hari Raya tahun ini disambut dengan meriah, aman dan selamat bagi semua kaum muslim dan muslimat di Malaysia dan

juga diseluruh dunia amnya.

Saya terbayang kalaulah double track telah siap pada masa ini, betapa legaaa...!!nya kita.

By KijangMas Author Profile Page on September 30, 2008 2:37 AM

Timely advise Ayahanda Tun.

Please lets all drive safely this Raya season.

Demi Negara

By karela on September 30, 2008 2:38 AM

ASSALAM`MUALAIKUM TDMM and DATIN HASMAH. Thanks for your advised,and SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI to you and your beloved wife,May ALLAH s.w.t.be with you too.Maaf Zahir Batin, Sharudin and Khadijah

By Zahar on September 30, 2008 2:42 AM

Terima kasih atas pesanan Tun ini.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan keluarga dari saya.

By mantraAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 2:50 AM

Walau langkah tak bertemu,
tangan tak berjabat,
ucap tak terdengar,
namun hati ini mengucapkan...
"MINAL AIDIN WALFAIZIN"
mohon maaf zahir dan batin,
Di mana-mana sahaja berada.....

Mata kadang kala salah melihat....
Maka Jari kadang kala salah menaip....
Mulut kadang kala salah bercakap....
Hati kadang kala salah menduga.....
Maafkan segala kekhilafan yang pasti ada....
By nazribz on September 30, 2008 2:57 AM

Assalamualaikum...

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri...

Maaf dzahir dan batin...

Daripada,

Mohamed Nazri Baharu Zaman dan keluarga.

Selain dari memandu dengan cermat. Kita juga perlu jaga permakanaan kita pada hari raya ini. Ramai yang sakit, (ada juga yang maut), kerana makan dengan tidak menentu pada hari raya, lepas kenduri dan sebagainya. Maklumlah banyak makanan yang sedap-sedap dan jarang dijumpa pada musim perayaan ini. Rasa sikit-sikit cukuplah. Wasalam.

By learn2think on September 30, 2008 3:03 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin.

Sebagai seorang yg prihatin .. komen saya kali ini lebih pada peringatan buat pembaca :

1) sentiasalah beri lampu isyarat sebelum masuk/keluar simpang atau tukar arah. Tak akan 'short circuit'

atau 'drain' bateri kereta anda dengan beri lampu isyarat selama 10 saat atau lebih. Tak semua orang tahu kenderaan anda nak pusing/pergi ke mana.

2) Patuhilah had laju. Kampung kita tak akan lari ke mana .. kita yang mungkin 'lari' cepat ke batu 2

3) Jangan lupa periksa keadaan kenderaan sebelum bertolak .. 15 minit periksa keadaan kereta lebih berbaloi berbanding tersadai berjam-jam di tepi jalan kerana kerosakan yg boleh dielakkan pada asalnya.

4) Bertolak ansur ketika memandu. Semua orang pun bayar cukai jalan ... semua orang ada hak untuk guna jalanraya.

5) Jaga jarak kenderaan anda. Brek anda mungkin boleh berhenti pada masanya tapi kenderaan lain tak semestinya boleh brek seperti anda.

6) Rehat secukupnya sebelum bertolak. Don't sleep and drive.

Sekian dahulu. Selamat Berhari Raya, selamat memandu dan selamat sampai ke destinasi.

By azlash on September 30, 2008 3:16 AM

Salam Tun

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN.

Terima Kasih di atas nasihat Tun. Sejak Tun menjadi PM, setiap ucapan Tun pada Hari Raya, Tun tidak akan lupa memberi nasihat agar memandu berhati2. Begitulah perihatin dan tanggung jawab seorang pemimpin spt Tun.

Saya setuju dengan Tun bahawa pemandu2 di Malaysia memandu laju dan kurang sabar. Ramai yang kurang berhemah semasa memandu. Jalan2 di Malaysia adalah cantik dan boleh dikatakan yang terbaik di rantau ini. Kereta2 milik rakyat Malaysia pula boleh dianggap 'up to date' jika tidak masakan ianya boleh di pandu laju. Namun di dalam kegairahan balik kampung ramai yg terlupa tentang keselamatan diri, keluarga dan orang ramai.

Walaupun kerajaan telah menghabiskan berjuta2 ringgit untuk berkempen dan membuat roadshow namun kadar kematian semasa musim perayaan tetap tinggi.

Kerajaan tidak boleh dipersalahkan didalam hal ini kerana tabiat buruk itu datang dari dalam diri kita sendiri. Jika rakyat Malaysia mempunyai sikap dan amalan dan disiplin yg baik semasa memandu, pihak Polis tidak diperlukan untuk memastikan pemandu tidak melanggar peraturan lalu lintas.

Kebanyakan pemandu di Malaysia mengikut undang2 kerana takut disaman, bukan kerana kesedaran tentang keselamatan diri mereka.

Saya juga berdoa agar mereka yang balik kampung selamat tiba dan kembali. InsyALLAH

Salam hormat dari saya sekeluarga untuk Tun sekeluarga. Maaf zahir dan batin. Semuga Tun sihat dan di pelihara ALLAH.

By begCDAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 3:18 AM

Selamat Hari raya Tun dan isteri.

Saya ingin minta maaf sebab ada masa saya terkasar bahasa dalam memberi komen dan respon dalam blog Tun hingggakan tak dilepaskan ke bacaan umum.

Saya minta maaf atas keterlanjuran bahasa.

Ampun maaf saya pinta.

Semoga Tun terus di kurniakan kesihatan yang baik.

sekian..

salam raya

begCD

By are_gie on September 30, 2008 3:28 AM

Salam Kaseh kepada Ayahda & Bonda berdua...

dengan iringan doa dan rahmat syawal ini..anankda mengucapkan selamat Aidilfitri kepada Ayahda & Bonda sekeluarga...Selamat Hari Raya...teruskan ber'blogger' anakda akan sentiasa mengikuti walaupun berada di kg..Salam Aidilfitri..

By Zame on September 30, 2008 3:30 AM

Terima kasih atas ingatan yang ikhlas dari Ayahnda Tun. Semoga kita sama-sama sentiasa mendapat rahmat dan keredhaan dari ALLAH SWT. Salam semu.

By parang terbang on September 30, 2008 3:31 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun dan Toh puan Dr Hasmah

Semuga Allah merahmati dan melindungi Tun sekeluarga dalam mengharungi kehidupan ini sampai akhir hayat.

Terima kasih Tun, Terima Kasih Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin

"Harimau mati meninggalkan belang, manusia mati meninggalkan nama"

Sesungguhnya jika banyak pihak yang tidak bersetuju dalam apa jua tindakan Tun "dulu kini dan selamanya". Ramai lagi rakyat di luar ini yang yakin dan percaya Tun umpama legenda P. Ramlee yang setakat ini tiada galang gantinya. Jika Allahyarham P. Ramlee dikenang sebagai Biduan sepanjang zaman, ramai yang telah beranggapan sekarang ini Tun juga adalah legenda umat Melayu zaman ini dalam aspek membangun, memperkasa dan memperkaya umat Melayu dalam pelbagai bidang.

Jika hari ini, nilai-nilai murni seperti konsep budi dan jasa masih dipegang teguh oleh umat Melayu... tentunya kita akan merasa Tun telah banyak berjasa kepada kita semua...

Terima Kasih Tun, Terima Kasih Tun....

Assalamualaikum...

Parang terbang

sungai petani

By Diana-kAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 3:41 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun Sekeluarga...

Love you soo muchh Tun!!!!!!!

i adore your intelligence and your spirit!!!

By nods on September 30, 2008 3:42 AM

Dear Tun,

I thank you for your advise. I will definately keep it in mind on my balik kampung journey tomorrow. I also hope the bus and lorry drivers are extra carefull on this busy roads during these festive season. Its unbelievable how fast they drive at times. The bus drivers especially must think that they are responsible for many lives. i pray to God that all will be safe on their journey.

Selamat Hari Raya to all.

And for Tun u r the best and keep up on doing an excelent job for our beloved country:)
By Abd Rahim Helmee bin AwangAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 3:50 AM

Salam Tok Det.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil fitri...Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Kalau Tok Det, balik Kedah, kirim salam kat saudara mara, dan anak2 Tok Det serta sahabat handai terutama semasa Tok Det di Seri Perdana dulu, Kak Fauziah, Abang Lan, Encik Syawal dan lain2.

Kami pembaca/peminat blog Tok Det, juga mengharapkan yang sama... semoga Tok Det juga selamat kembali dan terus 'memblog'....

Abd Rahim Helmee Awang
By AdliayobAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 3:53 AM

Salam Syawal Ybhg. Tun,

Kadang-kadang terfikir juga, adakah silap JPJ semasa mengajar rakyat Malaysia memandu atau rakyat kita sendiri yang 'berbudaya gelojoh' sewaktu memandu.
Semalam, jam 11.30 malam, sewaktu saya sedang minum bersama rakan di sebuah restoran - sebuah kereta peronda polis (proton waja) melanggar sebuah kereta penumpang betul-betul di 'traffic-light' bertentangan dengan restoran yang saya duduk.

Ramai juga menjerit 'Ha! apalagi! tangkaplah driver tu! kenakan ISA!' dan spontan saya senyum. Polis pun ada juga yang tak sempat balik raya ni Tun.

<http://adliayob.wordpress.com>
By IskandarAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 4:18 AM

Selamat Hari Raya, Tun dan keluarga.
By ThemaxgamerAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 4:19 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda dan Bonda, Tun berdua yang dikasihi.

Apa jua coretan dari Tun berkenaan 'Balik Kampung' adalah sebenarnya yang sedang berlaku; dan yang bermain difikiran para pemandu. Istilah 'orang lain' kepada orang lain dan juga sikap segelintir pemandu.

Memang pada umumnya rakyat kita memandu dengan laju.
Kenalan-kenalan saya dari luar negara juga mengatakan begitu; bukan dalam nada kagum, tetapi dengan menggelengkan kepala.
Pengalaman saya sendiri berada diatas jalanraya di serata dunia, saya dapati para pemandu kita di jalanraya 'tiada tolok bandingannya'.

Yang memandu tidak berapa laju, perlahan sangat;
yang memandu dengan laju pula, tuhan sahaja yang tahu!

Harapan saya agar pihak berkuasa janganlah hanya mencari pesalah yang memandu terlalu laju, tetapi yang memandu terlalu perlahan tidak diendahkan. Memandu tidak seharusnya terburu-buru, tetapi biarlah bergegas atau bersegera!
Kayuhlah basikal jika ingin 'makan angin' di jalanraya dan jangan menghalang kelancaran trafik sedia ada.
Manalah kita tahu, kalau-kalau mereka yang memandu laju itu ada

'kecemasan' dan perlu bersegera ke destinasiya!

=====

*Autocruise - fungsi pada kereta yang terbaik selepas Beg Udara! :)
By LiberoMHAutor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 4:21 AM

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun Dr Mahathir sekeluarga,
Maaf zahir dan Batin...
By southerntrailAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 4:22 AM

Salam Tun,

Adakah kita perlu memperkenalkan semula subjek Kesedaran Sivik di sekolah untuk masalah ini?

Salam kerahmatan buat Tun berdua.
By azoo on September 30, 2008 4:30 AM

Salam Tun yang di sayangi,

Ahah! Akhirnya dapat juga 1st dalam comment (tak dak siapa yang hantar comment lagi as of writting).

Saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan Family.

Keep on writting prolifically, for the benefit of the nation.
True leaders are hard to find these days and values of old is shrinking and our beloved UMNO is going to the abyss.

Current leaders of UMNO are like small napoleons. They avoid you for fear of Pak Lah (or is it Khairy?)

But don't worry Tun, rakyat jelata nampak(well ada yang buta mata hati pi sokong Anwar yang pseudo intellectual)-tengok pada hits yang Blog 'chedet' ni rakyat amat2 merindui Tun dan ingin Tun memberi pendapat dan men'chastise'kan pemimpin2 yang tak buat kerja dengan betul ni.

Anyway Tun,if I haven't got your attention yet, saya minta Tun beli buku 'WEB OF DEBT' by Ellen Hodgson Brown and spread the word to influential people that you know around the world -

WE CAN'T AFFORD FLOATING EXCHANGE RATE ! THE WEST HAVE HOODWINKED US INTO FREE MARKET LAH! DON'T BAIL OUT LAH! DERIVATIVES LAH ! DUNIA DAH JADI CASINO !LA NI DEPA DAH KENA BALA DEPA BUAT BENDA SAMA!

NASIB BAIK TUN TAHAN ANWAR DARI BUAT KERJA KARUT DOK KOWTOW IMF.ANWAR NI MUDAH MAKAN PUJI DAN SENANG KENA MISLEAD DAN MER MISLEAD RAKYAT JELATA!KELEBIHAN DIA CUMA AGAK HANDSOME DAN PANDAI BERCAKAP - SUPERFICIAL QUALITIES.

KALAU KITA DOK BUAT FIXED EXCHANGE RATE NANTI DEPA BURUKKAN KITA DALAM MEDIA !

KENAPA PEMIMPIN KITA TAK BERANI? DAH KENA RANSOM KAH DEPA NI ?

BERAPA BANYAK BANK2 KITA DAH TERMAKAN 'TOXIC' DEBTS?

INI LAH DIA MONETIZATION YANG BOLEH MEMISKINKAN MANUSIA! WALHAL DUIT CUMA MEDIUM OF EXCHANGE AND STORE OF VALUE.

ITULAH SEBABNYA TUHAN Cipta GOLD DAN SILVER!UNTUK JADI MATAWANG!

I SALUTE YOU FOR BEING ABLE TO SEE THIS WITHOUT ANY LEANING TO DOGMAS.

I SUSPECT OUR AMERICAN TRAINED ECONOMIST HAVE BEEN DOGMATISED INTO THE MONETARY SCHOOL OF MILTON FRIEDMAN....VERY DANGEROUS !

phew !ok Tun dapat juga saya me 'release'kan angst saya di sini.

Again selamat hari raya.

sincerely,

azuwar adib

By RonoReneAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 4:34 AM

Thanks for the advise & Selamat Hari Raya.Hopefully I & family can attend your open house,InshaAllah!
By preencess on September 30, 2008 4:37 AM

Asalammualaikum Wrmth Wbkt.

Our dearest Tun,

Definitely nothing beats the excitement of going home for Raya Celebration.

Its quiet now in the city of Banda Aceh as most people had started to balik kampung last friday. They have an amazing strong culture which emphasize on families get together within 3 days before Aidil Fitri starts.This too applied for all important dates in our Islamic calendar,such as Aidil Adha and before the starting of Ramadhan.

Despite the increased in traffic loads all around the province and their roads are quiet small compared to our highways back home, surprisingly accidents are quiet rare. This boil down to their attitude and awareness, for all to drive responsibly to reach their Kampung safely. Human lives are priceless.

Wishing all A Blissful Aidil Fitri 1429, Especially to our dearest Tun and family. May the day fill with laughter, joy,love and happiness, most importantly thankfulness and prayers that Allah bless our Nation with peace and prosperity always.....

By suffianr on September 30, 2008 4:45 AM

insya-allah tun, saya akan berhati2 balik ke kampung..

semoga tun berbahagia di hari raya ini...8-)

selamat hari raya dari kami sekeluarga..

mohd suffian

hazaliana hamidah

nabil hakim...

p/s: oh ye saya baru jer beli dan habis baca autobiography tun dlm bentuk kartun oleh e.yu.. mmg sesuai utk seluruh lapisan masyarakat. agar mereka tahu pahit maung utk berjaya.. terima kasih kerana menjadi inspirasi bagi rakyat malaysia tun..

keep it up..

By lordapes on September 30, 2008 4:53 AM

thank you tun.

i sincerely think that malaysians are actually a nice bunch of people. however, behind their wheels they will inadvertently become their alter-ego, which is boasting their "i'm the king" attitude. i have witnessed

many times, even my gentle brother becomes one of those road bullies.

maybe the authorities should come up with a better idea than "Awat, Perangkap Laju Dihadapan". instead, they may use "Thank you for driving fast, please pay RM300 at the next 30km", or that sort of reverse psychology stuff. i don't know. maybe unorthodox stuff might work on us malaysians. haha.

oh. i really do think music is the way to enjoy your driving. no. not the heavy metal or punk music. try listening to those old songs which you can relax and sing along. you really won't notice how time goes by if you enjoy your music. just don't put on the volumes too high. hee.

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin to all.

and please... drive with a smile on your face. :)
By lordapes on September 30, 2008 4:55 AM

thank you tun.

i sincerely think that malaysians are actually a nice bunch of people. however, behind their wheels they will inadvertently become their alter-ego, which is having their "i'm the king" attitude. i have witnessed many times, even my gentle brother becomes one of those road bullies.

maybe the authorities should come up with a better idea than "Awat, Perangkap Laju Dihadapan". instead, they may use "Thank you for driving fast, please pay RM300 at the next 30km", or that sort of reverse psychology stuff. i don't know. maybe unorthodox stuff might work on us malaysians. haha.

oh. i really do think music is the way to enjoy your driving. no. not the heavy metal or punk music. try listening to those old songs which you can relax and sing along. you really won't notice how time goes by if you enjoy your music. just don't put on the volumes too high. hee.

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin to all.

and please... drive with a smile on your face. :)
By bapakKucing on September 30, 2008 5:31 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun sekeluarga,

Saya tidak berapa tahu tentang undang-undang terkini jalanraya di Malaysia. Tetapi mungkinkah kerajaan patut wajibkan semua kereta ada airbag dan wajibkan pemakaian tali pinggang keledar di kerusi belakang, dan wajibkan penggunaan kerusi keledar bayi. Pernah saya lihat seorang ibu membawa kereta dengan anaknya dia atas riba...sungguh tak bertanggungjawab.

By ys on September 30, 2008 5:36 AM

Dengan penuh thakzim yang dihormati Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda,

Selamat Menyambut Aidilfitri. Alhamdulillah, hari nan mulia ini datang lagi untuk kita hamba Allah yang kerdil. Saya mengambil kesempatan ini juga ingin mendoakan semoga dipanjangkan umur dimurahkan rezeki serta dapat Ayahanda meneruskan perjuangan meninggikan martabat bangsa dan negara tercinta.

Wassalam.
By lebaikudin on September 30, 2008 5:54 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,
My hometown is in the Klang valley, same goes with my relatives which is within one our driving radius, thus driving will be less hectic as most of town dwellers will be out by first day Hari Raya. It is timely advice by Tun to be heeded by us as 'season' drivers use to lose patient while negotiating 'snails' traffic.

Please let others drive if you can't manage your anger. Have a safe journey. Salam hari raya maaf zahir batin to Tun and fellow bloggers
Wassalam

By musashi on September 30, 2008 5:54 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun sekeluarga. Semoga sentiasa ceria dan sihat sejahtera.
By futuremillionaire on September 30, 2008 6:00 AM

Saya tak dapat balik kampung lagi tahun ni...
Insyaallah tahun depan semoga ALLAH berikan kelapangan & keberkatan-NYA untuk saya pulang
kekampung...

By Tun Dr Marvellous on September 30, 2008 6:01 AM

Terima Kasih atas nasihat Tun & Datin. Pandu Cermat, Jiwa Selamat!!! melainkan penentuan yg tidak dapat dielakkan. Aja! Maut ditangan Allah.
By lupo on September 30, 2008 6:02 AM

Tun,

Sekali lagi....kenapa Tun punya open house hari Ahad, aaargh...hari Ahad Kelantan cuti lah. Saya memang dari dulu teringin nak jumpa Tun berdua, tapi tak pernah dapat peluang. Masa duduk KL, tiap tiap Raya balik rumah missus kat Kelantan, jadi tak pernah dapat pergi open house Tun (masa tu Tun PM lagi, how I miss the good times). Bila dah tinggal kat Kelantan, Tun pulak buat open house hari Ahad. Tapi apa boleh buat, takde rezeki lagi kut.

Macammana pun, Tun sekali lagi saya dan Isteri (Siti) serta anak anak mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya, maaf zahir & batin kepada Tun sekeluarga.

We all love you, take good care.
By Shahrarum Ramli on September 30, 2008 6:05 AM

To Tun Dr Mahathir and Dr Siti Hasmah,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri from my family and I in Bahrain. We hope that you will continue expressing your invaluable opinions and views in this blog. It gives us the opportunity to learn from your experience and wisdom that you have gathered during your whole life, especially during your 22-year reign as the Prime Minister. Although there are a few times I find your opinions difficult for me to agree with, I do have the utmost respect for you. I am very much grateful and in debt of your contribution to the nation.

For being the most prominent leader of our country before, you couldn't escape being mentioned, in good ways and bad, by most of the people of our country including myself. I would like to sincerely minta maaf zahir dan batin if I have directly or indirectly caused you any harm or inconvenience.

Take care and stay healthy.

Best regards,
Shahrarum Ramli and Family
29 September 2008
Bahrain
By joehoneyAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 6:12 AM

Salam buat Tun serta Keluarga,

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun serta Keluarga dari saya sekeluarga. Maaf zahir dan batin.

Hidup Tun!

By koceh on September 30, 2008 6:20 AM

SALAM TUN

SELAMAT HARI RAYA,
HATI-HATI DIJALAN RAYA,
KALAU MATI DI LEBUH RAYA
NANTI JADI HANTU RAYA.

LEPAS NI JANGAN LUPA PUASA ENAM
UNTUK COVER PUASA YANG JAHANAM

OK TUN JUMPA LAGI LEPAS RAYA..

By maya on September 30, 2008 6:21 AM

Salam Tun,

Peratus Tertinggi kemalangan maut pada setiap kali cuti balik kampung adalah terdiri dari penunggang dan pembonceng motorsikal.

Jika Tun perhatikan dijalanraya, majoriti penunggang motorsikal mengabaikan aspek keselamatan seperti tidak mengikat ketat topi keledar, tidak memakai baju pemantul cahaya dan sekarang semakin banyak motorsikal yang tidak buka lampu hadapan bila waktu malam (mahal sangat ke satu biji mentol?)

Semakin ramai penunggang motorsikal berani merempuh lampu isyarat merah, memperjudikan nyawa mereka sendiri. Anak melayu (segelintir) jadikan motorsikal untuk menunjukkan kejantanan melawan arahan pihak polis untuk mendapat kepuasan diri.

Saya fikir sampainya masa kerajaan memikirkan, pemakaian suit keselamatan (seperti pelumba) untuk motorsikal berkuasa 100cc keatas. dan jangan sesekali membenarkan lebih 2 orang dalam 1 motorsikal. (kesian bayi kecil kurang setahun tiada perlindungan).

Selamat Hari Raya, berhati hati di jalan raya.

By Zams on September 30, 2008 6:21 AM

Agree with you Tun, Malaysian drivers drive very fast and very impatient. One foreign guest made comment that gentle Malaysian characters changed when they are in their cars!

Selamat Hari Raya ayahanda Tun.Semoga Tun serta keluarga sihat sejahtera semua nya.

ZAZ

By iejaAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 6:24 AM

Dear Tun,

I also would like to wish both of you Selamat Hari Raya. May both of you have a wonderful raya.

On a different note, please comment on the transition of power by the current government and the so-called "PM in waiting"'s tactic of taking over the government.

Thank you.

Eid ul Fitr.

ieja

By letting the timeAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 6:34 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Terimakasih kerana memberi nasihat kepada kami.. Di harapkan Tun, isteri dan keluarga sentiasa sihat sejahtera...

Dikesempatan ini saya ingin mengucapkan ucapan Selamat Hari Raya.. Maaf Zahir Batin..

<http://hishamjabar.blogspot.com/>

By adibuana on September 30, 2008 6:35 AM

Aslmkm Tun & family.

Selamat Hari Raya & maaf zahir & batin. Selalunya saya dan keluarga akan balik ke Endau, Mersing dan ke Pasir Mas, Kelantan untuk menyambut hari raya. Namun tahun ini kami hanya balik ke Endau sahaja kerana cuti yang pendek dan kerana anak sulung kami akan menduduki peperiksaan PMR. Ternyata kemeriahan menyambut raya terjejas. Sememangnya tradisi balik kampung ini memainkan peranan yang ketara dikala perayaan.

Kepada yang bakal balik kampung, selamat pulang dan selamat sampai ke destinasi. Sentiasa bersabar dan berhati-hati walau di manapun anda berada.

Janganlah memandu terlalu laju ataupun terlalu perlahan. Memandu terlalu laju boleh menyebabkan anda ditimpa kecelakaan. Memandu terlalu perlahan pula boleh menyebabkan orang lain ditimpa kecelakaan. Fikir-fikirkanlah ...

Wassalam.

By Ah Liew on September 30, 2008 6:52 AM

Selamat Hari Raya to all Malaysian, particularly Our muslim friends. The same old saying "Biar Lambat Asal Selamat"

By Pedang Malam on September 30, 2008 6:54 AM

Tun,

Betul apa yang Tun katakan....kekadang tu kecuaian orang lain, orang lain jagi mangsa. Tetapi sebagai pemandu kita harus selalu alert, cermin sisi dan cermin belakang perlu selalu di lihat. Pergerakan pemandu lain kita perlu sedia mengagak sebelum dia bertindak. Paling menyakitkan ialah penonggang motosikal. Ada ka patut moto cc rendah guna lane tengah..lorong motosikal dah di sediakan tapi cari nahas juga. Nasihat dah semua orang bagi tapi sayangnya yang buat hal tu tak pernah bukan tak nak dengar. Mcm nasihat Tun kat blog ini, yang akan terlibat tu pastinya tak baca apa yang Tun katakan. Hari-hari dah sebar kat TV, rasanya ramai juga belia-belia memandi kereta dan penonggang motor tak tengok pun. Saya rasa tindakan polis trafik tak tegas. Kalau setakat buat road block memang la terkawal sekejap tapi saya rasa kuasa menahan pesalah trafik patut ada pada mereka setiap masa. Bukan apa kadang-kadang ada juga kita nampak kesalahan trafik dilakukan di depan mata pegawai poliis tapi tak diambil tindakan sebab dah off duty la, nak balik rumah la dan excuse paling kerap didengar malas nak naik turun mahkamah kalau dakwaan dibuat. Habis tu camna nak disiplinkan pengguna jalan raya. Cuba sekali dua kereta peronda polis kejar je kereta-kereta atau motor-motor yang melanggar peraturan lalulintas tak kira di mana dan bila-bila masa. Baru orang gerun nak buat salah. Apa kata Tun?

SELAMAT HARI RAYA buat Tun dan keluarga.

By JEHABAR on September 30, 2008 6:55 AM

Thank you, TDM and TDSA.

We are unable to return home this Raya. Hope we would be back next Raya to join our parents and family on this special occassion.

To all Malaysian- Selamat Hari Raya maaf Zahir Batin. Please take Tuns advice seriously and have a

great raya.
Jehabar and Family
Hamilton, New Zealand.
By pkAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 7:05 AM

Way to go Dr M,

What you blogged here will reached at least a couple of millions presumably young drivers! Selamat Hari Raya to all.
By maya on September 30, 2008 7:14 AM

salam tun,
pandangan saya kedua...

Akan ada ramai orang yang membuat ayat pembuka bicara dengan rakan di kampung.."Fuh! Tak larat aku balik selalu.. minyak kereta aku macam air!"

Atau dipagi syawal.."Mak.. Abah..maaf la ye..ini je yang boleh bagi kat Mak Abah.. duit banyak habis isi petrol masa balik tadi.. masa buka kat restoran mamak tadi makan 2 orang pun RM29.90... mahal la Mak!"

Saya terfikir bilakah landasan berkembar dari Johor ke Perlis akan siap?

Saya terbayangkan perjalanan balik kampung dengan keretapi laju, lebih cepat sampai ke destani, tanpa berhenti minum Kopi Tongkat Ali Cap Mata Terbeliak untuk sengkang mata memandu.

Tapi saya fikir landasan berkembar sahaja tidak cukup.. Gerabak keretapi pun kena banyak juga... jangan jadi macam KTM Komuter, landasan ke Tanjung Malim dah siap, Gerabak tak cukup!!!

Sayang lah Tun, Beratus gerabak Komuter tersadai tak ada spare part, Tun patut nasihatkan depa suruh Jurutera kita reka sendiri spare part yang tak cukup.. Jurutera kita bukan bodoh!! Kemudahan nak buat bukan tak de!!

Dah Belajar buat skru dan nat untuk spare part lama lama boleh buat keretapi sendiri....

Satu lagi pandangan bodoh saya.. perjalanan naik keretapi ni bosan. Budak budak yang ikut pun naik bosan. Saya fikir elok khaskan satu gerabak untuk budak budak ni renggang badan bermain seperti taman permainan, sudut TV karton, mini perpustakaan untuk kanak kanak dan orang dewasa... Boleh juga tambah ilmu sepanjang perjalanan..

WIFI percuma sepatutnya ada, selain hiburan interaktif dan DVD pilihan di setiap tempat duduk belakang (seperti bas VIP sekarang).

Saya percaya kalau tren ke utara boleh sampai dalam 3-4 jam. Lepas tu ada pula komuter yang sambung ke pekan pekan kecil.. ramai yang nak naik keretapi dari kereta.

Saya nak undang Tun naik Komuter dengan saya, tinjau dari satu pekan ke pekan kecil yang lain, lihat harga tanah semakin naik di setiap pekan yang ada stesen komuter.

Maaf panjang sikit, Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin.
By RSD on September 30, 2008 7:20 AM

Good Advise... I wonder if any Malaysian drivers would listen to this advise. Once I thought that Malaysian drivers are really dangerous but after working in few countries i feel that Malaysia is much better place for driving compared to UAE, Libya and other ME countries. Wishing all Malaysians Selamat Hari Raya Puasa.

From Abu Dhabi,UAE.

By Poh on September 30, 2008 7:24 AM

Good morning to you Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family.

This advice has been given time and time again. Our people do not take heed. Time and time again you hear of fatalities on the roads during the rush home to celebrate the occasions. When will our people take heed to obey the traffic rules I wonder.

Regards.

Poh

By Shida on September 30, 2008 7:32 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun. Apa yang Tun cakap tu telah diulang-ulang pada setiap tahun menjelang perayaan di negara kita ini. Tetapi malangnya kemalangan jiwa semakin meningkat. Amatlah menyedihkan apabila yang tinggal terpaksa melalui kenyataan ini kerana pemergian orang yang kita kasihi dengan cara tersebut adalah sesuatu yang tersangat menyiksakan. Hanya yang sudah melaluinya sahaja akan memahami. Rakyat Malaysia dan pemandu Malaysia semua, please be careful when you are on the road. Semoga selamat sampai...

Untuk Tun dan keluarga, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan semoga Tun berbahagia selalu.

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 7:32 AM

Thanks Tun!!!!

Your advise very needed! Im sure i'll told everyone to drive safely and will advise them that you ask for it too.

We knew you love us.... and the same time, we also love you!

Malaysians will always love you.... forever...

May Allah bless Tun always! Amin!

By DelimaMasamManis on September 30, 2008 7:34 AM

Asalamualaikum wbt,

I and my wife wish all drivers a safe journey home. We want to read your comment on the blog. May Allah s.w.t. be with you.

= Terima kasih kerana Tun prihatin kepada semua rakyat malaysia terutama kepada pengunjung laman blog ini.

= Pada pandangan saya pemandu kurang tumpuan semasa memandu, Contoh berkhayal & memikirkan masalah semasa memandu.

= Ya saya setuju pada pandangan Tun ini.

Tun memperlihatkan kasih sayang saya seorang sajakah yang melihatnya???

Sekian,

Salam Hormat.

By Emetjais on September 30, 2008 7:40 AM

Salam Tun

Death is imminent samada di jalan raya atau di dalam kelambu. Death by accident in balik kampung rush can be avoided if we change our culture. Just don't balik kampung during the rush. Kita boleh balik

kampung pada masa yang lain. Because we don't want to change, some deaths by accidents will continue to occur.

Selamat Hari Raya atau X Selamat Hari Kematian.

By anak_tun on September 30, 2008 7:40 AM

Salam Tun,

Terima kasih atas nasihat Tun. I like the words "you are the other people to other people". Dari dulu sampai sekarang saya banyak belajar dari Tun. Even today I learned new words "bucolic antecedents". Terima kasih sekali lagi Tun. Selamat Hari Raya untuk Tun sekeluarga. InsyaAllah saya akan hadir ke rumah Tun Hari Raya nanti.

By PakYa on September 30, 2008 7:44 AM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun Sekeluarga,

Tahun ini saya berhari raya di KL saja, dah lama tak raya di KNERANG.

We all love you, take good care.

By hai on September 30, 2008 7:54 AM

Dear Sir,

Lots of things have been tried by the Government of Malaysia to reduce fatal road accidents. But the figures keep on increasing ????

Yes, people die but that number is out paced by the staggering number of births for every 142 that die there is nearly 200 born thus if you want to get really morbid the human population is literally sucking the life out just by oxygen consumption alone.

Yeah, you can be a nerd about the numbers but one thing of comfort is that life perpetuates guarantees us death and the renewal.

Dying can be a much more positive experience—a time for psychological and spiritual growth.

Conduct life reviews to instill meaning and purpose in their lives. You can ask when they were naughty or did good deeds, who their enemies were, what their preferences or aversions were. You can ask them what it was like when they were at the apex of their lives.

Connect to something larger than themselves. For many people it means connecting with ALLAH, and for those who believe in ALLAH, it is indeed a strength.

"Selamat Hari Raya maaf Zahir Batin" and have a safe journey home.

Thanks.

By ujang_pilot on September 30, 2008 7:57 AM

Y.BHG TUN SEKELUARGA,

SALAM HARI RAYA DAN SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA, SAYA MEMANG MENGAKUI APA YANG DIPERKATAKAN OLEH Y.BHG TUN. INILAH SIKAP RAKYAT MALAYSIA YANG TIDAK TAHU MENGGUNAKAN JALANRAYA DENGAN SEBETULNYA.

By beforedark on September 30, 2008 8:01 AM

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga. Jasamu dikenang. Hanya ada satu Mahathir sahaja dan sukar pula dicari ganti. Semoga diberkati Allah. Maaf zahir batin.

Kondo Rakyat Desa Pantai, Pantai Dalam, Lembah Pantai

By shamaz on September 30, 2008 8:08 AM

Salam kepada Tun yang dikasihi,

Thank you for your reminder. Road accidents is one of the many issues which affects the nation, and we appreciate that Tun has highlighted this. Please take care and have a safe journey.

By Chris on September 30, 2008 8:12 AM

Sir,

Thank you for the timely reminder of being careful on the road this balik kampung and balik pekan. Some, or rather many, Malaysians turn into monsters when they lose patience because someone else has slowed them down. Those driving big and powerful cars tend to bully the smaller and less powerful ones. Some drivers simply don't seem to understand the function of the lanes, i.e. which one is the fast lane and slow lane and cruising lane. Or maybe they don't care. I read somewhere that you move to the fast lane if you are driving above 90kmp. Stay on the middle lane if you are cruising between 80kmp - 90kmp. Drive on the slow lane if anything below that.

Now that the towns are depleted of vehicles, the remaining ones tend to drive like there is no tomorrow. They seem to expect everyone else to speed just because the roads are empty. The crazy ones turn the roads into grand prix circuit. No sir, they will never learn no matter how much advice is given. When they become the 'other people', then it is their families who will mourn. What a loss of life and property and wealth these people could have contributed if they remained alive and well. Already the numbers are increasing since Ops Sikaps began. Anyway, this is a fact of life here in Malaysia and one can only hope he/she don't end up being the 'other people'.

Once again sir, Selamat Hari Raya. Maaf zahir dan batin to both of you. See you at your open house in Kuala Lumpur.

I hope to get a photograph standing beside you to upload on my blog.

By Neil on September 30, 2008 8:16 AM

Thanks you very much Tun. Selamat Hari Raya.

By FIONA on September 30, 2008 8:16 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Tun Hasmah yang sangat saya sayangi.

Saya ingin sekali berjumpa, bersalam dan berbicara dengan ayahanda dan bonda. Doakan saya dapat hadir ke rumah terbuka ayahanda dan bonda nanti.

Terima Kasih atas kemajuan dan perubahan yang ayahanda lakukan terhadap Malaysia yang dikasihi. Saya berbangga dan cukup rasa bertuah kerana saya dibesarkan di era pemerintahan ayahanda.

Ayahanda bolehkah nanti ayahanda beri sedikit idea tentang tindakan yang berkesan bagi menandatangani masalah sosial di kalangan anak-anak muda terutamanya dari kalangan orang melayu.

Saya doakan semoga Allah memelihara kesihatan ayahanda dan terus memberi ayahanda kemampuan untuk menulis di blog ini yang sarat dengan idea-idea bernas, nasihat-nasihat menyentuh perasaan dan penjelasan-penjelasan yang merungkai kekeliruan.

Ayahanda dan Bonda, I LOVE both of you so much !!!!

By Saleh The Uddin on September 30, 2008 8:24 AM

Dear Tun Dr. Mahathir and Tun Dr Siti Hasmah

Thank you for the reminder.

Thank you for caring.

Thank you for letting us share your thoughts.

Thank you for have known a great person like you.

Thank you for making us proud having a leader like you.

Thank you. Thank you. Thank you.

Hope to meet you during on this 5th Oct.

Wassalam.

By CLC on September 30, 2008 8:27 AM

Dear Tun & Family,

>Selamat Hari Raya!

By Kinky Rider on September 30, 2008 8:27 AM

Salam Tun Dr. Mahathir & Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah sekeluarga,

Di kesempatan ini, kami sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Maaf Zahir & Batin. Harapan kami agar Tun sekeluarga menjaga kesihatan baik-baik demi meneruskan perjuangan yang Tun pegang dan percaya selama ini. Kami percaya bahawa sesungguhnya niat ikhlas Tun dan komen-komen yang diutarakan adalah semata-matanya untuk kebaikan kami seluruh rakyat Malaysia. Teruskan usaha murni Tun ini.

Ikhlas,

@mir & Family

By koroknguh on September 30, 2008 8:28 AM

Tun M & Tun Hasmah

Selamat Hari Raya.....

By AzMa on September 30, 2008 8:39 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun sekeluarga,

Saya baru saja pulang drp mengambil mangsa kemalangan jalanraya di Kg Nyior Paka. Mangsa dalam perjalanan untuk pulang berhari raya. Enam orang sekeluarga termasuk anak kecil, tiga orang yang cedera parah. Bertapa pilunya suasana di A&E bila mana keluarga terdekat tiba utk melawat.

Seperti kata Tun Kita fikir kematian di jalan raya hanya terjadi kepada "orang lain". Tetapi kita adalah "orang lain" kepada orang lain. Kematian mungkin akan datang kepada kita, mungkin bersama orang yang kita sayang.

Pada masa itu keluarga kita pula yang merasai betapa sedih dan pilunya suasana.

By Fadzil UMNO-Online on September 30, 2008 8:42 AM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg. Tun,

Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri untuk Tun dan seluruh ahli keluarga.

Doa kami moga Allah s.w.t terus mengurniakan rahmat, kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk Tun.

Saya percaya, dengan pengalaman Tun dan juga dengan izin Allah s.w.t, semua usaha Tun dan seluruh warga Malaysia yang cintakan perubahan demi pembangunan yang telah Tun gariskan dalam Wawasan 2020, amin.

Wishing you all the best, Wassalam.

By hellgirl on September 30, 2008 8:43 AM

a'kum, tok det & family,
selamat hari raya, tun. take care of yourself & your wife. take care of your health, so u can continue writing in your blog. i love your blog so much. so much info about the current economic & political issues. to all bloggers, selamat hari raya, drive safely (can save petrol also maa..)
kepada bloggers yg ada penyakit darah tinggi, kencing manis, jagalah diet anda semasa raya ni. jangan lupa makan ubat..
thank you tok det for what u have done for malaysia.

hairul bariah abdul manaf
By patrickg on September 30, 2008 8:45 AM

Dear TUN

SELAMAT HARI RAYA to you and your family. Let me also wish ALL Muslims and Malaysians the very same. May the next few days become a time for healing and wisdom for our Nation . Be Safe on the roads. The hundreds that die and the thousands that get injured year in and year out is simply unacceptable... that too on the sane routes.
Take Care Sir and have a Meaningfull Raya Celebration
By Shamsulfahmi Shamsudin on September 30, 2008 8:51 AM

Dear Tun M & Tun H,

Noted.. Thanks for the advise..

Will be extra careful and alert on the road during this festive seasons..

Wah.. the road in KL so clear.. no need BMW for that exhilarating drive around town today...

Many thanks..

Wassalam...
By Bidayuh on September 30, 2008 8:56 AM

Dear Tun,

I totally agree that balik kampung is a great tradition. It doesn't only apply to the Malay and Chinese but all Malaysians alike. Festive seasons are times we can just hang together with family and friends, greet each other, tender warm hugs, pat on the shoulder and dear conversations. That's how we are within our own circle, can't we bring this to the roads? There shouldn't be "the other people to other people" if we tolerate each other and think about others, because "the other" really is us. There might be some who are "naughty" but I'd say, just give them way for the sake of the 'nice', they'll 'repent' sooner or later.

Dear Tun,

I'd like to wish you Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir dan Batin. Semoga Hari Raya ini membawa keberkatan, Kesihatan yang baik dan rezeki yang baik kepada Tun berdua. Thanks for the open house invitation, hope to be there. God willing. And thanks for the marvelous years you've given us during your tenure.

With All respect and love,

Cosmas Akew
Theresa Justine
Leonid Jordan Noel Cosmas
Leonix Gallilea Noah Cosmas

Leonith Tiberius O'Neil Cosmas
By ses030566 on September 30, 2008 9:05 AM

Dear Tun M & Tun H,

Terima kasih di atas nasihat Tun berdua. Insyallah moga2 ramai yg mendengar nasihat Tun ini.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga dan semua pengunjung blog ini.

Salam
By Ain Farahdini on September 30, 2008 9:09 AM

Salam YBhg Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir & Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga.

FYI, YBhg Tun, i've known a friend that have been involved with research and studies pertaining road safety for almost 5 years (i.e MKJR, JKJR, MoT, even MoE, and now currently, MiROS). We always argue (positively) on these road safety/awareness issues. Personally, i think we're not doing too well on educating drivers in Malaysia, even among children, on the importance of road safety. It's very annoying when these issues are always 'bermusim' and to a certain extent 'politicised' for the benefit of some Minister(s), not all. According to my friend, certain politicians tend to listen only to results/outcomes which may benefit or favour their interest, or their ministry, rather than examining the actual data and accept or at least consider the more concrete recommendations from these studies. As i consistently argue, more concerted effort from all relevant agencies are needed, and continuously implemented programmes are vital. Does it have to be the Minister themselves to be involved in accidents, or their loved ones, in order to get a more serious attention? OPS Sikap should be a year round program, maybe not all would agree, however...i'd like to pose a question, what's is the value of the lives taken from these road accidents, comparing to the summons paid? I wish Tun, and all Malaysians a safe journey ride, wherever you are..TQ.

By jelitani on September 30, 2008 9:12 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun and family,

I will be going back to my hometown in Perlis on the 1st day of Hari Raya. Thanks to you, the North South Expressway has made our balik kampung drive becomes shorter and more comfortable.

I just want to record my heartfelt appreciation for your continuous contribution to the people of Malaysia and the Islamic world. Even after you are no longer our PM, you keep on contributing in the best way possible- by educating us. Thank you for sharing your knowledge at chedet.com in the simplest way for us to understand. That's your gift and speciality, I guess. I look forward to read your blog every day. I know I will learn something new. At my parents' house your portrait is still being placed in the living room among the family photos. That's how we see you - like a family member, almost a father to all of us. You may have your weaknesses, but hey, we are all human. We learn to forgive and made amends. You are always in my prayer, InsyaAllah. May Allah bless you always with hidayah, good health and happiness, dear Tun.

Selamat hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Batin.
By Hookamania on September 30, 2008 9:12 AM

Salam sejahtera dan Selamat Hari Raya YAB Tun,

Saya mengucapkan agar YAB Tun dan Keluarga sihat hendaknya di Ramadan dan Syawal yang akan datang dan juga seterusnya.. Pengangkutan yang terbaik adalah datang dari kecikapan pemandu menilai kemampuan diri untuk memandu terutama di bulan puasa ini. Ini kerana kita tidak dapat menolak bahawa kelemahan diri kita akan wujud sepanjang bulan Ramadan ini kerana lapar dan dahaga dan juga

konsisten kita kepada sesuatu perkara terutama sifat mengantuk dan marah.

Ada juga menyarankan agar kita menggunakan pengangkutan awam kerana mungkin keselamatan yang lebih tetapi lebih terdorong kepada manusia itu sebenarnya tidak mempunyai kereta dan jarang-jarang manusia yang mempunyai kereta tidak akan menggunakan kereta untuk balik berhari raya. Sebilangan mereka yang kemalangan hanya ingin memenuhi jadual seperti ingin berbuka puasa kali terakhir bersama keluarga di dalam kondisi diri bukan dalam keadaan terbaik.

Apabila bulan puasa cubalah untuk memandu di luar waktu tekanan kenderaan dan juga kepanasan kerana ini akan mendorong fokus yang lebih sewaktu memandu.

Bagi saya saranan yang paling berbaloi adalah sama ada kita berhenti rehat atau suami isteri boleh memandu. Ini kerana suami isteri adalah pelengkap kepada kehidupan sesama manusia dan bukannya teman atau rakan kita. Ini kerana kita akan sentiasa mengawasi di antara satu sama yang lain semasa kita memandu kereta dan inilah sebenarnya hubungan suami isteri. Bahawasanya isteri akan curiga segala perlakuan suami dan suami akan memerhatikan tingkah laku isteri ekoran kerana wujud ketidakpercayaan terhadap kebolehan isteri.

Oleh sebab itu, saya menyarankan para pembaca yang telah bersuami ataupun beristeri menggalakkan lesen memandu diambil di antara mereka.

Selamat Berhari Raya .. Maaf Zahir Batin.

By andy2020 on September 30, 2008 9:18 AM

TUN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AND THANKS FOR YOUR COMMENT ON THIS
By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 9:19 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN dan TUN Hasmah.

Selamat hari Raya dan maaf zahir batin.

Anak-anak dan suami saya dah selamat sampai di Tawau pada 29.9.08. Mereka by road dari KK malam tu. Saya tak ikut sebab kerja. Petang ni baru balik by flight.

TUN sekali-sekala buatlah rumah terbuka di Sabah. Mesti meriahnya. Saya dah pesan kat sedaramara saya di Kajang suruh pi rumah terbuka TUN 5 haribulan nanti.

OK TUN wish u all the best.

Love u always TUN and TUN Hasmah.

chesom
By adik nai on September 30, 2008 9:22 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Mahathir & Tun Siti Hasmah,

Kami sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Tun berdua khasnya dan seluruh muslimin & muslimat amnya. Semoga pada hari yang gembira ini kita dapat merenung sejenak tentang nilai perpaduan dan keharmonian yang kita pegang selama ini. Adalah menjadi tanggungjawab kita untuk sama-sama berusaha dan berdoa agar ianya akan terus berkekalan sampai bila-bila. Tak lupa juga pada mereka yang dimurahkan rezeki, jangan lupa untuk bantu yang susah. Sumbangan yang ikhlas, walau

sekecil manapun akan membawa nilai yang besar di sisi Allah swt.

Khirul Anuar Omar
Che Hanifa Suriani Che Jaafar
Khaireen Jamila
Khaireen Nabila
By jasminaAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 9:28 AM

Dear Tun,

Semalat Hari Raya. Balik Kedah tak tahun ni???? Ingat nak pi jumpa Tun kat Titi Gajah
By mr5zalAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 9:32 AM

salam,

finally, chedet on road safety! cool!

sy harap tun dpt tulis blog berkaitan industri kereta di malaysia. sy pasti tun pasti lebih hebat daripada jeremy clackson.

selamat hari raya..
By nancyk on September 30, 2008 9:37 AM

Dearest Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family! May God bless you and your family with abundance of joy and good health. Please continue to inspire us with your wisdom and vision. I cannot imagine a Malaysia without Tun.

With lots of love,
Nancy Kueh
By ramlids23 on September 30, 2008 9:44 AM

YAB Tun

1.Kenderaan adalah pengangkutan yang sangat mustahak bagi setiap pengguna. Penggunaanya sangat banyak bagi si miskin mahupun yang kaya, matlamatnya ialah untuk sampai ke destinasi. Bagi rakyat Malaysia keseluruhannya yang berpendapatan rendah akan menggunakan motosikal berkuasa rendah atau pengangkutan awam. Bagi yang berpendapatan sederhana pula akan menggunakan kereta persendirian. Bagi yang berada pula akan menggunakan kereta mewah dengan supirnya.

2.Sepertimana yang Tun nyatakan memang tidak dinafikan jumlah kemalangan di jalan raya setiap musim perayaan amat membimbangkan. Ini tidak termasuk pada hari-hari biasa.

3.Berikut adalah beberapa fakta penyebab utama kemalangan boleh berlaku pada penggunaan jala raya.

- a. Kecuaian.
- b. Tidak bersopan santun di jalan raya.
- c. Ego.
- d. Kurang sabar.
- e. Melanggar peraturan.
- f. Kesihatan pemandu.
- g. Keadaan kenderaan.
- h. Keadaan jalan raya.
- i. Jumlah pengguna.

4.Memang sukar untuk mengatasi perkara-perkara yang melibatkan seseorang individu lebih-lebih lagi yang mempunyai nilai peribadi seperti di para 3a hingga 3f. Golongan ini perlu lebih bertimbang rasa dan ubah sikap mereka. Tiada jalan lain kecuali mereka sendiri perlu ubah sikap mereka supaya menjadi rakyat yang berwawasan.Walau bagaimanapun bagi perkara-perkara di para 3g hingga 3i pemerintah boleh memainkan peranannya.

5. Saya telah merantau di beberapa negara maju dan negara membangun. Pemerintah negara membangun seperti Malaysia sangat prihatin akan kebajikan rakyatnya. Kebenaran bagi rakyatnya menggunakan berbagai jenis kenderaan ke pejabat mahupun riadah tidak dibataskan kerana pemerintah akur keadaan yang dihadapi. Saya perhatikan di negara maju penggunaan motosikal berkuasa rendah jarang kelihatan. Kalau adapun sekali-sekala nampak motosikal berkuasa tinggi 250cc ke atas. Motosikal tidak dibenarkan berada di dalam bandar raya. Tetapi di Korea Selatan banyak motosikal digunakan sebagai membawa barang atau despatch. Mereka ini sangat cekap, mahir dan pantas. Sistem pengangkutan awam sangat baik dan berkesan sehingga ramai rakyat menggunakannya setiap hari. Perkhidmatan pengangkutan awam lebih jauh murah jika dibandingkan dengan menggunakan pengangkutan persendirian.

6. Sekiranya pemerintah dapat menumpukan penyelesaian masalah pengangkutan awam dan memperbaiki sistem ke tahap yang setanding dengan negara maju, saya percaya pengguna-pengguna akan lebih mesra menggunakan pengangkutan awam dari menggunakan pengangkutan persendirian. Lakukanlah dengan segera dan berhemah.

7. Sekian dan berhati-hati di jalan raya.

By sarizalyusman on September 30, 2008 9:45 AM

improve our public transportation system, connectivities and efficiency by:

1. Introducing high speed high capacity affordable intercity trains that could travel at least 250km an hour from city to city non-stop.

2. Improving the safety of the state roads by having more overtaking lanes at places where needed.

3. Ban all travelling on 'kapchais' on intercity highways and secondary highways during the festive season.

4. Encourage urban migration so that less people need to balik kampung every year.

5. Increase toll charges by 200 percent to all private vehicles at all PLUS highways and other highways during the festive season to discourage balik kampung and to encourage people to use the coaches, trains or aeroplanes.

6. Park several police patrol cars at every 5 km stretch of the highway - can have dummy officers at random sites in place of real officers. Even the patrol cars could be dummy Protons.

7. Display more horrid accident images on billboards on the highway with a warning of a RM50,000 fine for speeding and killing people as the result of that speeding.

8. For all 3 highway lanes, temporarily increase the speed limit to 150km per hour on the fast lane, 120km per hour on the intermediate lane and 60 km per hour on the side lane. Those not driving to these speed limits should be fined. If you can't drive at these speeds then best to stay at home and not balik kampung. No lorries should be on the roads during this temporary high speed period.

By SonGoku on September 30, 2008 9:54 AM

Salam Lebaran dari saya sekeluarga di Johor untuk Tun dan keluarga serta seluruh rakyat Malaysia yang menyambut Aidilfitri esok.

Pandu dengan cermat, ingat pada yang tersayang!

Shairulnizan & Kartini

By IjaLittleSamurai on September 30, 2008 9:56 AM

Assalamualaikum wbr Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga.

Saya setiap hari balik kampung dan takde chance nak rasa bagaimana perasaan balik kampung berkereta berjam2 lamanya, sebab saya tinggal di Kg.Sg. Raya, batu 9, Cheras. Dan yang syoknye, bolehlah pergi kerumah terbuka Tun nanti di Mines, dekat je tu....

Kami sekeluarga ucapkan selamat hariraya maaf zahir dan batin.
By ultraman on September 30, 2008 9:58 AM

Salam Hormat dan Salam Sayang Buat Tun Dr. Mahathir dan Tun Dr. Hasmah,

Doaku.....

Ya Allah, Ramadhan Mu hampir ke penghujungnya dan Kau hadiahkan Syawal untuk meraikannya. Sungguh indah setiap apa yang Kau aturkan....dan itu ku mohon padaMU agar Kau peliharakan lah pemimpin Malaysia ini, Tun Dr. Mahathir dan isteri serta ahli-ahli keluarganya, berilah kesihatan dan kekuatan padanya untuk meneruskan perjuangan agar Malaysia terus cemerlang. Amin.

"SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN" buat Tun sekeluarga dan seluruh warga Malaysia yang beragama Islam. Untuk warga Malaysia yang lain marilah bersama kita meraikannya....

wassalam
Hariy Pauzi
M. Norizan Hasim
Arif Faisal M. Norizan
Arish Fauzan M. Norizan
By Amar Makruf on September 30, 2008 10:04 AM

Eksklusif: Khairy Akan Terus Berkuasa

Posted on Tuesday, September 30 @ 00:59:14 MYT
Topic: editor- MYKMU

Jika ada sesiapa yang menganggap menantu Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, Saudara Khairy Jamaluddin, bakal kehilangan kuasa dan pengaruh dalam politik UMNO berikutan ura-ura pengunduran Presiden UMNO ini, nyata ia merupakan satu hipotesis yang tidak tepat.

Maklumat terbaru yang diperolehi oleh MYKMU mendapati sudah ada usaha kem Abdullah untuk memaksa DatukSeri Najib memastikan kemenangan Khairy Jamaluddin sebagai Ketua Pemuda UMNO Malaysia Mac ini jika mahu Pak Lah meletak jawatan tanpa bertanding.

Menurut sumber, dua perkara yang diminta oleh Abdullah kepada Najib dalam pertemuan baru-baru ini ialah Jangan batalkan projek Landasan berkembar yang ada kepentingan SCOMI dan pastikan Khairy akan menjadi Ketua Pemuda UMNO Malaysia.

Najib dikatakan bersetuju permintaan pertama tetapi tidak memberi apa-apa pandangan terhadap permintaan kedua. Disebabkan itu, Pak Lah tidak mengumumkan persaraannya Mac 2009 seperti sepatutnya. Pak Lah mahu melihat gerak tari Najib terlebih dahulu.

Najib mempunyai sehingga 9 Oktober ini untuk mencari jalan memastikan Khairy menang jawatan Ketua Pemuda atau sekurang-kurangnya meyakinkan Pak lah bahawa Najib akan memastikan Khairy menang.

Cakap-cakap di Kota Bharu juga mengesahkan Setiausaha Politik Datuk Seri Najib, Datuk Fatmi telah meminta Pemuda UMNO Bahagian Kota Bharu mencalonkan Khairy Jamaluddin sebagai Ketua Pemuda bagi menunjukkan restu Najib terhadap menantu Abdullah.

Bagaimanapun sehingga berita ini ditulis, Mykmu difahamkan usaha Datuk Fatmi ini bukanlah atas arahan Datuk Seri Najib.

Penguasaan Khairy bukan sahaja bersangkutan politik dalaman UMNO. Malah penghijrahan datuk Seri Najib ke Kementerian Kewangan juga tidak merupakan proses peralihan kuasa sepenuhnya.

Mustapha Ong bin Omar Ong, rakan baik Khairy Jamaluddin dan salah seorang pemain utama Ethos Consultant, dikatakan bakal dilantik sebagai Setiausaha Politik Datuk Seri Najib di Kementerian Kewangan. Oleh kerana perantaraan Setiausaha Politik merupakan bidang kuasa Perdana Menteri, maka tidak banyak yang dapat Najib lakukan.

Mustapha Ong pernah bekerja dengan Datuk Seri Najib sebelum ini. Beliau dikatakan "Trojan Horse" Khairy dalam pejabat tersebut. Meninggalkan pejabat Najib atas persetujuan bersama setelah timbul beberapa isu dan juga berikutan kematian salah seorang penggerak utama Ethos sebelum ini.

Ethos merupakan salah satu pasukan konsultan yang digerakkan untuk kepentingan Khairy dalam politik dan perniagaan.

Nampaknya harapan Tun Mahathir dan pemimpin politik UMNO lain serta rakyat Malaysia untuk mengurangkan pengaruh Khairy belum terlaksana. Malah Khairy mungkin akan menjadi lebih kuat selepas ini. Ini kerana beliau akan berjaya menghilangkan labialiti sebagai menantu Perdana Menteri.
By Noubal on September 30, 2008 10:04 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun.
Moga dipanjangkan umur dan sihat sejahtera.

Dari
Noubal
Sg. Petani.
By fauzi sagap on September 30, 2008 10:06 AM

Salam Tun Dr Mahathir dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah,

Saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya dan Maaf Zahir Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga. Inshaallah kami akan berhati-hati di jalanraya. Jutaan terima kasih di atas nasihat Tun.

Saya ada pantun dua kerat untuk Tun sekeluarga;

BUNGA RAYA DALAM TIN,
SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

Terima Kasih,

Ahmad Fauzi Sagap
Putriati Md Saril
Maisarah Alya Ahmad Fauzi
Raees Rahimi Ahmad Fauzi
Rafee Rahimi Ahmad Fauzi
By DrPerfect on September 30, 2008 10:20 AM

Accidents are hard to prevent as it's unpredictable, anyway don't think that Malaysians really enjoy spending the whole day in their cars, I don't know but think that a good transportation system such as bullet train might save their days. Too bad they don't have any in Malaysia.
By khairi ali on September 30, 2008 10:21 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan isteri, semoga Allah lanjutkan usia dan dilimpahi iman senantiasa. Selamat Hari Raya.

2. Catatan dan cadangan S.Akbar Ali (29.09 : 6.51) menarik. Tapi saya ingat memang ada banyak cara. Soalnya ialah kos...

3. Walau bagaimana pun, nasihat Tun itu berulang-ulang dah lama dulu, dan saya harap keputusan

PR-12 tak berulang. Tak gitu?

By soraya on September 30, 2008 10:30 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Sekeluarga,

Saya dan suami setiap hari mengikuti tulisan Tun di Blog ini. Dan kami amat kagum dengan daya pemikiran Tun yang amat tajam dan sentiasa bernas.

Berkeanaan dengan berhati-hati di jalanraya , saya harap selepas membaca tulisan ini Suami saya akan lebih berhati hati apabila memandu.

Tahun ini adalah kali pertama kami menyambut hari raya di Cyberjaya, itu pun selesai hari pertama melawat ibu bapa d Kuching dan hari raya kedua akan terbang ke CYberjaya. Kami juga menaruh harapan untuk berkunjung ke Rumah Terbuka Tun pada 5Oktober nanti.

Saya berharap dapat bersalam dan Tun dan Isteri pada hari tersebut kerana saya sentiasa menyanjungi Ayahanda Tun.

semuga Tun Isteri dipanjangkan umur, murah rezeki dan sihat sentiasa kerana Malaysia masih memerlukan Tun.

Salam.

Soraya

Mahidi

Irwan

Faiz

By abdullahajAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 10:35 AM

dear tun's fans,

to show our support to tun and our appreciation, lets drive within the speed limit and do not overtake double line this time around.

to tun, may Allah gives strength and good health

the other abdullah

By pencil on September 30, 2008 10:38 AM

Salutations Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya first and foremost (with a virtual handshake).

I cannot agree more. Traffic collisions are certainly the most pointless way to go. And referring to a brilliantly dark but funny movie, they are collisions. Not accidents. Because an accident implies that no one was at fault.

If anyone does intend to enjoy any tomfoolery, let it be amongst family and in front of a camera. Not on a public road.

That said, let's forget all politics and business. Let's just enjoy Hari Raya. Together.

By Zahari S on September 30, 2008 10:38 AM

Assalammualaikum YBhg Tun Dr. Mahathir,

We would like to thank you for your continuous effort of reminding us to be careful while driving home for

balik kampung as all of us want every rakyat to have a blessed and joyful Hari Raya Aidil Fitri celebration.

Unfortunately, like any other year and festivals, there would definitely be untoward accidents that claim many lives due to own selfish carelessness, and the saddest part is the innocent lives that it claimed.

My family and I would like to wish you and your family Selamat Hari Raya

Loyal Citizen
Shah Alam
By Iadapadi on September 30, 2008 10:46 AM

Assalamualaikum w.w.b

Tun,

Most important is being a good 'other people'. You're a such very very good example.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI
By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 10:48 AM

Dear Tun,

I and my whole family wish Tun,Datin Hasmah and family and all our Muslims friends a "Selamat Hari Raya"

From:
Pakmang & family
By ahmad_syahAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 10:49 AM

salam tun,

kami merupakan antara keluarga kecil di malaysia yang menggunakan kenderaan masing-masing utk pulang ke kelantan. perjalanan dari KL ke kelantan selalunya akan mengambil masa selama 6 jam.. apa yang merisaukan kami adalah jalan selepas kuala lipis menuju ke gua musang. di sinilah selalunya banyak berlaku kemalangan maut. waima semalam waktu pulang juga berlaku kemalangan antara kenari dan naza ria.

kami berpendapat, jika satu lebuh raya bertol dibina dan mengambil tol mahal sekalipun, kami sanggup membayarnya. ini kerana kami khuatir keselamatan kami terutama jika lori-lori balak dan lori perdagangan lalu. mujurlah dimusim perayaan ini kerajaan tidak membenarkan lori seumpama ini lalu. jika tidak, tentu perjalanan akan mengambil masa lebih panjang dan berbahaya.

kami ingat lagi kemalangan maut melibatkan bas yang berlaku pada tahun 2004, dan sebenarnya kemalangan seperti itu sudah selalunya berlaku. jika kami pulang dengan menaiki bas ekspres, risiko yang kami tanggung cukup besar kerana 30% kemungkinan bas tersebut akan jatuh gaung sangat besar terutama jalan raya selepas kuala lipis menuju gua musang.

jika kami pulang menaiki keretapi, selalunya ianya akan delayed hingga berbelas belas jam dan memakan waktu cuti kami yang ingin bersama keluarga. ini selalunya disebabkan anak gajah tidur di atas rel ataupun berlaku banjir dan rel keretapi dibawa oleh arus deras banjir. so much for malaysiaku gemilang yang digariskan oleh kerajaan.

jika kenderaan tersumbat di bentong, kami terpaksa pulang mengikut LPT yang terlalu jauh dan memakan kos yang cukup tinggi buat kami. kami warga kelantan ini seumpama mentimun jika dibandingkan dengan penduduk lain yang seperti durian. tergelek dan digelek nasib kami tetap malang menjelang musim perayaan.

selamat hari raya Tun Mahathir - nation builder!
By An War Ibrahim on September 30, 2008 10:52 AM

Wish you Selamat Hari Raya !
By bksew75 on September 30, 2008 11:01 AM

Hi Tun

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.
I have been observing this blog and never left any comment.
Sometimes it seems to be negative, but i could feel the loves and the cares to the nation.

This is the very moment of Malaysia, yet how many people are really "awake" on the situation of contributing to the nation? Many i see is merely finding faults and finger pointing. Which is simply not much of a point.

Yet a lot has forgotten to care for the people, for instant, a good example, the road accident rate of Malaysia.
Everyone seems to have forgotten this issue. Thank you for remembering us.

Safe journey to everyone in Malaysia, especially Malaysian, and i don't mean Chinese, Indians, Malays etc. I mean Malaysian.

Cheers.
By hairi nawi on September 30, 2008 11:07 AM

malang tak berbau...pengalaman saya apabila kita terlalu berhati2 pun org lain pula yg menyebabkan kita terlibat dgn kemalangan. dr situ sya dpt pengajaran berguna. terdapat beberapa keadaan pemandu lain yg jika kita tak mengambil tindakn segera dan spontan boleh menyebabkan kemalangan. dlm tentera teknik visualisasi atau menggambarkan sesuatu keadaan krisis peperangn membolehkan bersiap sdia mghadapi ancaman. begitu juga ketika memandu di jln raya, saya mengambil pendekatan menjangkakan sesuatu keadaan kemalangan dan bagaimana menghadapi ancaman yg boleh menyebabkan kemalangan. baru semalam saya memandu sebuah lori keluar simpang tiba2, saya terus hon tp tak berhenti mengejut sbaliknya memecut laju dan cuba swing utk mengelak dilanggar dr tepi. jika saya berhenti tiba2 pastinya saya akan melanggar tepi atau belakang lori itu krn jarak utk sya membrek agak rapat dan tiada ruang lagi. tp keputusan saya adalah pecut dan swing.

bagi saya ketika memandu ikut keadaan, tak boleh terlalu berhati2 dan tak boleh pula terlalu agresif. pemandu bijak bermakna pemandu yg boleh menjangka apa yg akan berlaku di kiri dan kanan serta depan dan belakang kenderaan yg dipandu. rasanya semua pemandu berlesen tau undang2 dan peratur smasa di jln raya dan ketika memandu. jgn ikut nafsu ketika memandu tp guna akal dgn bijak. kadang2 kereta kancil kalau dipandu pemandu bijak akan sampai dgn selamat ke destinasi, sementara kereta yg power bgaimana sekalipun kalau pemandunya rasa megah dan sombong dgn teknologi canggih kenderaan miliknya takkan ke mana. kata org biar lambat asal selamat. kalau sikap memandu tak berubah, hari ini boleh lepas dr kemalangan tp esok belum tentu selamat. bak firman NYA, DIA takkan ubah nasib seseorang itu kalau dia tak ubah nasibnya. menyentuh soal sikap pemandu ini, sikap itulah yg akan menentukan nasibnya selamat atau tidak ketika memandu. jika bijak maka selamat, jika ikut rasa maka binasa.

fikir-fikirkanlah bersama....
By BUDakboyAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 11:14 AM

Hehe, at last the day that i'm waiting for about 364 days already near the corner. But the most important part is i can sent news and been read by you Sir. Thanks alot. You do great to our country. Send my regard to Mam Hasmah. From me, my wife and my little daughter.

By OrangLama on September 30, 2008 11:16 AM

Salam,

Orang tua saya dah lama tak ada, tinggal beberapa saudara saja kat kampung. Pak Cik2 dan Makcik2 pun ramai dah tak dak lagi. Bagaimanapun balik Raya Alor Setar sungguh mengembirakan kerana mengingat zaman remaja.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun & Isteri serta keluarga.

Juga kepada semua pembaca blog Tun.

By hairi nawi on September 30, 2008 11:19 AM

berdoa utk keselamatan semasa memandu adalah bg memohon spya kita diberi petunjuk bagaimana hendak memandu dgn selamat dan bgaimana berhadapan dgn situasi yg tak diduga. punca2 kemalangan tetap akn berlaku tetapi sama ada kita akn terlibat dlm kemalangan itu bergantung kepada tahap kesedaran kita. jika kita berdoa dan mdpt petunjuk bagaimana utk mengelak kemalangan dan bagaimana berhadapan dgn keadaan yg berbahaya maka kita akan dpt mengelak kemalangan itu.

sbb itu kata alim ulama kalau berdoa sertailah dgn tindakan, dlm memandu kita bertindak utk berfikir bagaimana memandu dgn selamat dan bijak. boleh pandu laju tp ikut keadaan dan mesti mampu berhadapan dgn perkara yg tak dijangka. kalau pandu lambat dan berhati2 sekalipun jika ia mengganggu kelancaran aliran trafik hanya akn mengundang bencana dan kesesakan yg boleh mengakibatkan kemalangan berlaku. pemandu yg bijak mampu berhadapan dgn keadaan2 ini dan keluar dr zon bahaya kemalangan dgn segera.

By bukhari82 on September 30, 2008 11:19 AM

Tun Sekeluarga,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT AYAHANDA TUN SEKELUARGA. SEMOGA TUN SEKELUARGA BERBAHAGIA DI AIDILFITRI.

MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN BUAT AYAHANDA TUN.

KAMI SEKELUARGA MENYOKONG PENUH PERJUANGAN TUN.

IKHLAS DARIPADA,

AHMAD BUKHARI

SUHAILA YUNOS (Isteri)

AHMAD DARIUS (Anak)

ROHANI CHE SU (Ibu)

A LATIB MOHD SALEH (Ayah)

By alangonas on September 30, 2008 11:20 AM

YAB Tun,

Terima kasih kerana ucapan dan juga nasihat Tun bagi pengguna jalan raya semasa hari perayaan ini. Tetapi orang kita tak serik, tahun demi tahun pelbagai langkah telah di ambil bagi menentukan semua pengguna selamat sampai ke destinasi. Namun nisbah kehilangan nyawa dan kecederaan masih juga tinggi,

Saya berpandangan, kita harus memulakan kempen keselamatan dan mematuhi peraturan dan undang-undang jalan raya dari peringkat sekolah rendah lagi. Pada zaman persekolahan saya dulu, kerap kali di adakan sesi pertandingan keselamatan jalan raya bagi murid-murid sekolah, tetapi sekarang sudah tidak ada lagi. Cuma sekarang sudah terlalu banyak sekolah memandu yang di kendalikan oleh syarikat-syarikat swasta.

Saya perhatikan, kanak-kanak sekolah sudah di dedahkan untuk melanggar peraturan jalan raya semasa kecil lagi. Umpamanya pemandu-pemandu bas sekolah kerap kali melanggar peraturan dengan

melanggar lampu isyarat merah, memotong di dua garisan dan bermacam-macam lagi semasa menghantar dan mengambil kanak-kanak sekolah kononnya kerana hendak menjimat masa untuk trip-trip perjalanan. Saya rasa pihak berkuasa harus memantau perkara-perkara tersebut, jika tidak, kanak-kanak kita beranggapan bahawa melanggar peraturan atau memandu secara itu adalah perkara biasa dan betul.

Sekali lagi, Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada YAB Tun dan juga YAB Tun Dr Siti Asmah. Semoga sentiasa sihat.

By siti on September 30, 2008 11:24 AM

Dear Tun

We Love Youuuuu Tun ingat lagi tak laungan ni.

Masa ni Tun melawat UiTM Shah Alam. Hujan renyai-renyai tapi kami anak-anak Tun sanggup berpayungkan hujan asal dapat bersalam dengan Tun. Tangan Tun dapat kamu genggam dengan satu ucapan keramat iaitu

"Terima Kasih Tun....." kata-kata ku juga pasti tergila setiap kali terpandang wajah Tun.

Ya Selamat Hari Raya dengan ucapan

"TERIMA KASIH TUN..... TERIMA KASIH BANYAK-BANYAK"

By syahrol on September 30, 2008 11:29 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya di sini ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya kepada Tun sekeluarga. Semoga Tun sekeluarga mendapat rahmat dan keberkatan dari Allah SWT.

Dari,

Syahrolnizam Fitri Bin Marof

By lampu basikal on September 30, 2008 11:36 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

My family and I would like to take this opportunity to wish you and your family and all the rest of chedet.com bloggers a happy and safe hari raya adilfitri and most of all maaf zahir and batin to all.

May Allah s.w.t. be with you and your family Tun and insyallah we will be at your open house. "Hidup Tun Dr Mahathir", and may Allah bless us all. Aminnn

By zsham99 on September 30, 2008 11:37 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tiap-tiap tahun nasihat kita terima tapi tiada pencegahan yang berkesan. Sepatutnya kita menggunakan teknologi untuk menyelesaikan masalah teknologi.

1. Kalau dulu bas akan ada blackbox utk merakam hadlaju dan berbunyi bila melebihi laju, apakata kita applied kan utk semua kenderaan. Rasanya kerajaan boleh bagi percuma atau mewajibkan dalam semua kenderaan (seperti memasang tali pinggang di tempat duduk belakang, yg sebenarnya tidak menyelesaikan kemalangan). Kosnya lebih murah dari kos mengatasi kemalangan, subsidi hospitalisation, kerugian intelek etc.

Lepas tu, setahun sekali, hantar ke puspakom dan polis boleh terus bagi saman bagi kenderaan melebihi hadlaju.

2. ataupun Speedometer kereta ada yg mencapai 200km/j. Apakata kita tune kan gadget utk hanya bagi maksima laju 110km/j bagi musim perayaan ?

Sekian.

By ZINNZAIN on September 30, 2008 11:41 AM

YAB Tun,

Assalamualaikum and Selamat sejahtera.

Once again thank you for giving us a timely reminder for safe driving when balik kampung.

It is indeed a noble way to remind us all to be patience and tolerance especially during this holy month of Ramadhan and during Hari Raya.

It also shows how loving and caring you are as a human being apart from being a great leader.

You are very concern about the wellbeing of the nation. You are very concern about the wellbeing of UMNO eventhough you are still out for now and you are very concern about the wellbeing of the rakyat with this timely reminder during this festive season.

You are indeed like a fatherly figure to us Malaysian.

Malaysian drivers are ranked as one of the worst if not the worst in the world.

Generally, Malaysian are polite, nice and tolerant by nature. However, once they are seated behind the wheel, a lot of them seems to have personality change. They become impatient, rude and intolerant. If I may suggest that the government should conduct an indepth study on Malaysian drivers' behaviour and attitude and find solution to overcome the alarming number of fatalities especially during fastive seasons. Obviously, Ops Sikaps seems not having much impact on reducing the sikap of Malaysian motorist.

A few years ago I was residing in Australia. During one of the Summer holiday period, the number of fatalities throughout that one month was 18! yes, EIGHTEEN!. The 'high' number of fatalities was brought up and discussed in Parliament!. Here in Malaysia, 18 seems the number we always saw as the number of deaths in ONE DAY! I think most Malaysian takes it as another statistic but one day, you or your love ones could made up that statistics.

Motorist especially motorcyclist seems couldn't care about their lives and the lives of others nowadays. I drive to and from work daily and I heve been withnessing the 'tidak apa' and 'tidak kisah' attitude of our motorcyclist. The way they ride their motorbikes as if they have 9 lives! They can't wait for just a few second for the light to turn green. They ignore traffic lights as if they are colour blind and they like to zig-zag on highways eventhough there are motorcycle lanes constructed especially for them!

I think it all boils down to attitude. If ALL motorists abide to the rules and regulations that have been laid down, InshAllah the number of accidents could be reduced drastically.

Thank you once again Tun for reminding us on this auspicious day. This writing indeed shows the truly nature of you as a great leader, loving and caring.

P.S. It is indeed a great feeling to know that even Bonda Tun Hasmah read our comments!

Once again Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to YAB Tun and Bonda Tun Siti Hasmah. May Allah SAW lindungi dan panjangkan usia Tun berdua.

By Benderbuzz on September 30, 2008 11:41 AM

Salam Tun & Bloggers sekalian.

Budaya balik kampung adalah budaya Malaysia. Namun dalam keghairahan utk pulang beraya kita mesti mengutamakan keselamatan ketika memandu.

Pemanduan yang bijak menyelamatkan nyawa pengguna jalan raya.

Oleh itu, rancanglah dengan teliti cara pemanduan dan destinasi anda. Sebaik-baiknya gunakan GPS

atau otak anda berfungsi bagai GPS. Elakkan mengambil tindakan secara melulu kerana ianya mendatangkan padah.

Cuba baca sebaik mungkin cara pemanduan pemandu di sekitar anda. Jika mereka tidak memandu secara konsisten, jarakkan kenderaan anda kerana mereka bukannya pemandu yang bijak. Anda perlu sentiasa menganalisa persekitaran bagi mengesan bahaya.

Kawal perasaan dan mood anda. Tumpukan perhatian anda di jalan raya bukan di handphone atau di radio. Jangan berkhayal dan sentiasalah berwaspada.

Selamat pulang ke kampung dan selamat kembali semula.
By amir on September 30, 2008 11:43 AM

Thank you for your fatherly advice to the Malaysian public, Tun. Would like to take this opportunity to wish you and family Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. Salam...
By Capt Azam IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 11:43 AM

Selamat HARi RAYa Aidilfitri Tun sekeluarga.
Kalau balik are lock stuck, jangan lupa pulak habaq...

Assalamualaikum wbt.
By s.camy on September 30, 2008 11:45 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,
Kami sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI buat Tun sekeluarga semoga Allah senantiasa memberi kesehatan yang baik and dipanjangkan umur.
Kami amat meruja dengan keadaan politik semasa sekarang yang mana Pak Dah sudah tidak dapat mengawal keadaan.
We Rakyat Malaysia really need you back to ensure harmony and stability of the country.
Sekali lagi Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin.
By awsc on September 30, 2008 11:47 AM

Hi Dr M

wishing u and your family a very happy and joyous raya. im missing the festivity and holiday in Malaysia this year. it's never quite the same else where and it makes u realise how good things were. so my motto these days is the grass is never always greener.

take care & selamat hari raya

annabelle
By YaaKob MaNaF on September 30, 2008 11:47 AM

ANAK PAK DOLLAH MKN LEPAT,
MKN LEPAT SAMBIL MELOMPAT,
NAK HANTAR KAD RAYA DAH TAK SEMPAT TUN...
PAKAI WEBLOG PUN OK WHAT??

""SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN""
BUAT TUK SEKELUARGA...
By azura sha on September 30, 2008 11:51 AM

salam buat ayahanda sekeluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri
Maaf Zahir Batin to Tun sekeluarga and bloggers

the problem with the majority malaysian drivers
they love speeding in the residential areas
but slow driving on the very right lane of the highway
and also love to use sudden break over nothing

Anyway as others said, a timely advise from you sir
May Allah bless us all always

ps : like the end of the article Mahathir and Hasmah
another ps : see you both this Sunday, insya allah
By abus on September 30, 2008 11:52 AM

Assalamualikum Tun Dr Mahathir and Toh Puan Siti Hasmah serta Kaum Keluarga yang di kasihi.

Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya AidilFitri Dari Kami sekeluarga di Kuching Sarawak.

Semoga Tun sekeluarga di limpahi rahmat dan kesihatan yang berpanjangan. We still need You dearly.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI
MAAF ZAHIR BATIN
By adrayy on September 30, 2008 11:53 AM

Wishing you Selamat Hari Raya. May Allah bless you and your family.
Take care Tun.
By Oracle on September 30, 2008 12:09 PM

Dearest Tun,

On the highway, there shouldn't be a fast lane anymore because majority cars drive per limit; and cars could accomodate both lanes. Road bullies can swap, lap, speed, whatever to overtake. I'm pissed off everytime they give a high lamp to move away while already on the speed. Drivers should watch for blind spot too (am I making sense?). Just a thought.

Anyway, I'd like to take this opportunity to wish Dear beloved Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad and Tun Dr Siti Hasmah Mohd Ali,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI & MAAF DZAHIR BATIN. TERIMA KASIH FOR ALWAYS BEING
HERE & THERE FOR US!

ORACLE
By Lim on September 30, 2008 12:14 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri bersama keluarga tersayang!

Pasal kemalangan tu biasa la Tun.

Ikut kiraan logik , bila kenderaan bertambah di Malaysia maka kadar kemalangan pun bertambah la.

So, i cadangkan supaya kadar kemalangan pada setiap tahun dibandingkan dengan peratus (%) dan bukannya jumlah kemalangan.

Begini la Tun contoh kiraannya:

Tahun 2006/ Jumlah Kereta Malaysia = 1,000/ Kes Kemalangan = 10
Tahun 2007/ Jumlah Kereta Malaysia = 1,200/ Kes Kemalangan = 11

Secara kasar nampak kes kemalangan kereta di Malaysia telah meningkat kepada 1 kes pada Tahun 2007.

Tetapi dari segi peratus, Tahun 2007 hanya mencatatkan 0.9% manakala Tahun 2006 1%.

So, kadar kemalangan tu dah kurang sebenarnya walaupun kes kemalangan Tahun 2006 ialah 10 berbanding Tahun 2007 11 kes.

Sebab jumlah kereta pada Tahun 2007 telah meningkat kepada 200 buah berbanding Tahun 2006.

Fikir-fikirkan lah....

Regards,
Lim
By sEpEtEyEs on September 30, 2008 12:28 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir & Batin. Kepada TUN sekeluarga.
Kami sekeluarga berterima kasih diatas nasihat "balik kampung".

Dalam kesibukan menyambut raya ini, kami sekeluarga masih dapat meluangkan sedikit masa utk Menjengok blog. TUN.

Kami sekeluarga juga ingin menasihati TUN supaya menjaga kesihatan dgn baik kerana TUN mempunyai lebih ramai orang yang mengenali dan menyayangi TUN.

Selamat Hari Raya TUN..!
Maaf Zahir Batin
By syamkaze on September 30, 2008 12:28 PM

Yang berbahagia Tun,

Apabila berlaku kemalangan jalanraya ketika ramadan rakyat malaysia dan media relatifnya, cenderung menyalahkan sikap pemandu. Memang betul. pemandu kenderaan di jalanraya malaysia semuanya gila. gila nak cepat sampai. pantang salah sikit. semua hilang sabar.

Cuma marilah kita fikirkan sejenak kenapa pemandu kenderaan di Malaysia semuanya gila. gila nak cepat sampai.

1. nak ambil lesen mahal. orang-orang politik dah monopoli sekolah memandu. nak lulus test pun pelajar kena hulur kat instructor. kaedah ujian pun main tangkap muat. Driving school pun, kroni orang-orang politik yang punya.
2. nak beli kereta pulak mahal. duty kerajaan gila punya tinggi. Siapa ye agaknya yang beri cadangan naikan duty import kereta? sangat menyusahkan rakyat. purata harga kereta adalah 30 kali gaji sebulan bagi seorang rakyat Malaysia. Kat US dan UK, sebiji kereta baru boleh dibeli dengan 3-4 kali gaji sebulan. duty import yang kerajaan collect tu agak-agaknya pergi kemana? Harga kereta jugak telah dikontrol. lesen-lesen dealer jual kereta, siapa yang pegang? kroni dan subkroni orang-orang yang pegang jawatan politik jugak.
3. hari ini kalau nak beli kereta, bagi rakyat marhein atau seorang siswazah yang baru bekerja hanyalah termampu kereta nasional. Tun kenalah akui hakikat, kereta dibuat di malaysia rendah kualitinya. Statistik menunjukkan 9 per 10 dari kereta yang terlibat dalam kemalangan di Malaysia adalah kereta Nasional.

Opps! Tun ada kata kualiti adalah subjektif. Chairman Proton pulak kata: You get as what you pay. sudahnya rakyat Malaysia hanya layak pakai kereta yang rendah kualitinya. Janganlah kita sakit hati kalau menonton rancangan TV tentang kereta macam Topgear, kereta-kereta buatan Malaysia pakat kena gelak. Diorang cakap rubbish. Kenapa yaa, kereta malaysia tak boleh dijual kat US? Macam mana nak tingkatkan kualiti, yang jadi vendor kereta-kereta buatan malaysia pun kroni dan subkroni orang-orang yang dah ada jawatan politik di Malaysia.

4. Nak beli kereta pun nak kena pinjam bank. Maklumlah harga kereta mahal kat malaysia ni. Faedah pun kena kontrol dengan bank-bank. Tak boleh rendah sesuka hati. Lewat bayar satu bulan, hari-hari kena call dengan officer bank. Lewat bayar dua bulan, alamat kena tahan dengan kaki samseng dan gangster berlesen. Jangan tak tahu, bank sekarang dah pandai upah gangster tarik kereta. Syarikat ganster tu dan bank yang jadi ahlong berlesen tu sahamnya dipegang oleh kroni dan subkroni orang-orang yang ada jawatan politik jugak.

5. Lepas dah bayar bulan-bulan tiap tahun kena bayar roadtax dan insurans. Kalau accident, macam-macam syarikat insurans kelentong. Pemandu kat malaysia akhirnya ternganga. Macam-macam klause dalam kontrak yang tak menyebelahi pengguna dan pemilik kereta kat malaysia. Saham syarikat insuran tu pun adalah kepunyaan kroni dan subkroni orang-orang yang dah ada jawatan politik di Malaysia.

6. Bila dah start enjin kereta, kena jugak isi minyak. Harga minyak? Malas nak cerita. Dah berjuta komen rakyat dibakulsampahkan oleh kerajaan. Dah berbuih mulut menteri menjawab kritikan. Paling meluat apabila pembaca tv dak ulang cakap harga minyak kat malaysia ni jauh lebih murah dari singapura dan thailand. Lepas tu orang umno, mca, mic dok ajuk cakap yang sama. Kenapalah tak nak bandingkan pulak pendapatan perkapita rakyat malaysia dan singapura? Kenapa pulak tak nak bandingkan kadar tol dan kadar duty import kereta di thailand dan Malaysia? Cuma satu perlu dijelaskan, harga minyak di Malaysia adalah 5 kali lebih mahal dari mana-mana negara pengeluar minyak di dunia. Chairman petronas cakap, harga minyak tinggi sebab kos produksinya sangat tinggi. Cuma nak tanya sikit, kos produksi minyak oleh petronas di malaysia bayar kat sape? Pastinya kepada syarikat kroni dan subkroni orang-orang politik kat malaysiakan?

7. Bila memandu kat jalanraya pulak, tak masuk jalan bertol namanya tak sah. Kadar tol pulak naik setiap tahun. Konsesi 30 tahun bertambah-tambah puluh tahun tak pernah tamat. Yang susahnya rakyat malaysia. Kepala otak sape yaa yang cadangkan buat jalanraya bertol ni? Dari hatyai ke bangkok jalanraya tiga line takde tol pun. Syarikat tol pulak di Malaysia ni dikuasai oleh kroni dan subkroni orang-orang politik kat malaysia.

8. Kalau lalu jalan biasa, alamat tak sampai-sampai. Korek sana lubang sini. Minggu lepas baru di tar, hari ini jalan dah berlubang balik. Agak-agaknya kontraktor jalan tu timbus lubang dengan apa ye? Malas lah nak cakap, memang sah dan nyata, syarikat kontraktor yang dapat kontrak bina, ubah, selenggara dan turap jalanraya pun adalah kroni dan subkroni orang-orang yang pegang jawatan politik kat malaysia.

9. Bila kereta dah langgar lubang, mulalah berbunyi dan rosak sana sini. Bila dihantar ke bengkel, alatganti yang diguna 90% bukan yang asli. Mana tidaknya kerajaan tak mampu nak kawal. Syarikat pengimport, penjual dan pengusaha bengkel pun banyaknya adalah syarikat kroni dan subkroni orang-orang politik jugak. Apa nak heran kalau MB trengganu beli kereta merc, kalau selenggara kereta nasional setahun kosnya 4 kali ganda dari harga kereta sebenar.

10. Kalau bawa slow-slow pun masih ada kebarangkalian terlibat dalam kemalangan. Lori terlebih muatan dan bas yang lebih laju dari ferrari pun bersepah kat jalanraya. Apa nak heran, taukeh lori bukan yang bawa lori, lebih muatan pun sekarang ni dah boleh kauteam. Hari ini saman pun esok buat lagi. Pemandu bas pulak main tangkap muat. Drug-addict ke, bangla ke, indon ke, tak kisah, janji bas boleh jalan janji bas cepat sampai. Tak lulus puspakom, dah boleh kauteam. Apa nak dirisaukan, syarikat lori dan bas pun, kroni dan subkroni orang-orang yang pegang jawatan politik kat malaysia yang punya.

11. Janganlah asyik nak salahkan rakyat malaysia sahaja. Kesimpulannya kalau dah nama kroni dan

subkroni tu, paham-pahamlah apa maksudnya bila diterjemahkan kepada Ringgit dan Sen.

Selamat berhari raya dan maaf zahir batin.

p/s - yang duduk dibangku belakang tu, pakailah talipinginggang keledar. Suka nonton iklan pontianak di tv?
By rozario on September 30, 2008 12:30 PM

I take this opportunity to wish you and your family :

HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI

HAVE GREAT TIME WITH FANILY & FRIENDS

REGARDS

ROZARIO

By zainnan on September 30, 2008 12:52 PM

Our highways including public and private roads have long become the new graveyards, and alas it has reached the point where Malaysian have coined it as parts of 'Malaysia Boleh' which probably have become another prides of the nation.

Deaths and fatalities on our roads keep increasing in numbers and frequencies by the days, with the resultant that such tragedies have become a sort of norm to those in authority.

Like many other tragedies happening in Malaysia, the causes of road accidents whether fatal or otherwise had not been nib in the bud when their numbers were within our control.

I would like to narrate my experience while performing Haj pilgrimage in Mecca. At the peak of the Haj involving 4 to 5 million pilgrims moving like human waves from Mecca to Mina and back round the clock, I hardly saw any road accidents involving the pilgrims who were traveling in all kinds of vehicles. Pilgrims who died were either due to illness or stampede during the stoning of the devils, and we hardly heard of pilgrims died from road accidents.

Who cares about road accidents in Malaysia, except the victims and their loved ones. I cannot recollect whether our lawmakers in Parliament ever discussed about the glaring numbers of deaths due to road accidents. While they had times to fight and debate about other things under the sun, but I have never heard that road accidents have become their concerned.

Another tragedy on the rise in number and frequency is house-breakins by armed Indonesian who came illegally or legally through work permit or social visit. The victims soundly asleep were awakened and threatened with parang and pistol. We have heard family members were tied and forced to surrender their cash and valuables, and unfortunate enough female family victims were raped and more unfortunately victims were slashed and shot to death.

Those in authority please do something before this tragedy becomes a norm like death and fatality from road accidents. Similarly the lawmakers should highlight this as a debating topic in Parliment so that those in authority are aware of their role and responsility to the public. I would like to highlight that the house-breakins by the Indonesian have not been targeted to the ordinary citizen only but also involving a number of retired police personnel.

By suzain on September 30, 2008 1:03 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM,

DAH LALUI DAN TAK NAK LALUI LAGI. CUKUPLAH SEKALI RASA SERIK SANGAT. KENA PULA MALAM RAYA DAN HARI RAYA KEDUA BARU KAMI TAHU TENTANG KEMATIAN ANAK SAUDARA KAMI WALAUPUN KEMATIANNYA DISEBABKAN KECUAIAN PEMANDU LAIN. WALAUPUN DAH LEBIH 10 TAHUN BERLAKU, IMPAKNYA TERASA SAMPAI KE HARI NI TERUTAMA PADA HARI RAYA. BETUL KATA AYAHANDA HATI2 BILA MEMANDU TAK KIRA DIMANA ATAU KEMANA SAJA DESTINASI KITA.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA SEMUA. AMIN
By i'mtheone on September 30, 2008 1:06 PM

Salam Tun...
Semoga Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah S.W.T
Saya selalu mengikuti perkembangan blog ini....
Teruskan menulis dan memberi idea yang bernas serta kritis....
Mutiar kata yang keluar dari pengucapan Tun sentiasa saya ingati...
Saya sekeluarga sentiasa menyokong Tun...
...Dulu..Kini...Dan....Selamanya.....

Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga...
By waras69Author Profile Page on September 30, 2008 1:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

You have truly inspired us all with your writings and I wish you and your family a good health, a good fortune and a blessed life indeed. Please do keep on inspiring us.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you, Tun and your family, and to all the readers of chedet.com. Semoga keberkatan dan kemuliaan Ramadhan dan Syawal berpanjangan hendaknya.

This year we will be celebrating Hari Raya here in KL (with my wife's family members - alternate year with my side of the family). Thus, we will not be joining the balik kampung rush to Kota Bharu.

Selamat Hari Raya...

Wan Rashid Wan Mohamed
Rozana Mohamed Sam
Wan Ariff Danial
Wan Nadia Nabihah
Wan Aiman Nabil
By orgkg on September 30, 2008 1:26 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI, MAAF ZAHIR BATIN
BUAT YBHG. TUN SEKELUARGA,
SEMOGA SEMOGA TUN SIHAT DAN DPANJANGKAN UMUR AGAR DAPAT TERUS BERSAMA
BERSAMA DALAM CHEDET.COM
By Macho_manAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 1:28 PM

Selamat menyambut hari lebaran semuanya :-)
Saya doakan semuanya berbahagia dan selamat pulang ke destinasi ;-)

Amalan Rasuah Dan Pemuda UMNO Perlu Dibersihkan ;-)
<http://pro-faizal.blogspot.com>
By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 1:45 PM

Salam Tun and Famili

Semuga hari raya ini memberi beribu makna untuk rakyat dan negara dan semuga Malaysia pulih dengan segera dari ketidak tentuan dalam politik dan ekonomi ini.

Tun, saya sangat berharap Tun dapat terus menulis terutama nya your Memoir untuk tatapan generasi akan datang.

Saya sangat suka membaca berulang-ulang tulisan Tan Sri Nor Mohamed Yackop on how you handle the financial crisis, walaupun saya telah membaca nya dalam tahun 2003 di mana ia nya di tulis.

Saya membaca nya dari dari orang-orang muda yang forward ke saya dari masa ke semasa.

Maksud nya, kalau umur mereka ketika krisis itu (tahun 1997/98) berumur 13 tahun sekarang dah 23. Kalau 23 sekarang dah 33 begitu lah seterusnya.

Dengan ada nya tulisan atau atriKel seperti itu generasi akan datang akan lebih mengetahui apa yang telah Tun dan kepimpinan negara terdahulu sudah buat untuk negara....

Krisis kepimpinan lampau yang TUN hadapi, kehakiman, UMNO di haramkan dan banyak lagi.

Saya takut sejarah di tulis semula, jika political oportunist ini menguasai politik negara.

Kita tengok sajalah bagaimana DEB di persoalkan semula?

Padahal salah seorang committee nya adalah Saudara Lim Kit Siang sendiri.

Generasi kita di tipu dengan sejarah yang di tulis semula ini.

Semuga Tun di beri kekuatan untuk itu...

Ihlas dari saya...

Selamat hari raya dan selamat panjang umur dan sihat-sihat selalu.
By annat on September 30, 2008 1:51 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan sekeluarga. Kepada semua, 'Pandu Cermat Jiwa Selamat'
By salad ijoAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 2:07 PM

assalamualaikum.. DR M

selamat hari raya..
maaf zahir batin.

semoga ALLAH memurahkan rezeki dan memanjangkan umur DR M

dari orang bintulu sarawak
By iqraq on September 30, 2008 2:07 PM

Dearest Tun & family,

Insya Allah jika tiada aral melintang, saya sekeluarga akan berkunjung ke rumah terbuka Tun Ahad ini.

Membaca komen Tun "Balik Kampung", ingin saya kongsi bersama pengalaman yg saya alami.

Pada 1996 saya bercuti di Eropah dan antaranya tinggal bersama seorang kawan (warga

tempatan) hampir 2 minggu di bandar OSS, Netherland. Beliau dan isterinya menjalankan perniagaan sekolah memandu yg mana pemanduan motosikal adalah perniagaan utamanya.

Sekembalinya ke Malaysia saya telah menghantar beberapa cadangan ke Kementerian Pengangkutan (salinan ke Tun) cara-cara yg berkemungkinan besar dpt menurunkan kadar kemalangan maut pemandu serta pembonceng motosikal di negara kita. Cadangan ini adalah berpandukan sistem sekolah memandu yg dilaksanakan di Belanda dgn ubahsuai menepati suasana tempatan. Ianya tidak melibatkan kos tetapi cadangan saya tu entah kemana perginya. Sekarang barulah saya faham bahawa sekiranya cadangan saya diterima dan dilaksanakan kerajaan, akan kerugianlah "imbuhan" kpd sesetengah pihak seperti d iklan-iklan, kempen-kempen musim perayaan dsb. Sedihnya sehingga sekarang keadaan kemalangan motosikal masih di tahap sama. Mungkin cadangan saya (yakini masih relevan) hanya akan dipertimbangkan sekiranya ada "business proposal" bagi pihak-pihak tertentu. Saya tak akan buat demikian kerana cadangan saya adalah ikhlas demi nyawa anak-anak muda terutamanya di pendalaman dan saya hanya ingin ganjaran dari Allah swt sahaja.

Kalau ada pihak kementerian pengangkutan yg berminat, buatlah lawatan ke Belanda tetapi berbelanjalah wang kerajaan (wang rakyat) dengan berhemah agar lawatan itu memberi manafaat dan dapat dilaksanakan di Malaysia. Mudah2an makin ramai penunggang motosikal yg dpt hidup lebih lama. Insya Allah isu "Mat Rempit" akan menjadi sejarah.

Salam Eidulfitri buat Tun sekeluarga dan semua pembaca.
By RenAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 2:14 PM

Selamat hari raya sekali lagi kepada Tun dan pelayar chedet.com.

Syoknya raya. Nak balik kampung sat lagi ni.

Salam.
By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 2:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det..

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI utk Tok Det sekeluarga...

Seronoknya dgr bloggers2 yg t'serempak dgn Tok Det kat bazar ramadhan Putrajaya..

Terima kasih atas keperihatinan Tok Det mengingatkan kami mengenai keselamatan di jalanraya.

Jaga mkn dan minum sepanjang raya ye Tok Det. Semoga kita semua (para bloggers & Tok Det n family) sama2 dpt menempuh Ramadhan dan Syawal thn yg akan dtg, insya Allah... Amin.

Insya Allah, kalau tak ada aral, sy MESTI DTG rumah terbuka Tok Det 5hb nanti..

Tok Det teruskan usaha dan perjuangan. KAMI SEMUA SOKONG DAN SAYANG TOK DET!! HIDUP TUN MAHATHIR!! :))

Wassalam..

Salam Aidilfitri,
LydiaMohdRusli
UiTM Alumni
no more pseudonym!
By yemm on September 30, 2008 2:18 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri 1429H
Since kami beraya hari ni (sehari awal) dari Malaysia, mohon maaf zahir batin to all di Malaysia especially

to YAB TDM, family and all. Tak lupa juga keluarga/rakan taulan di Pdg Durian, Kedah; Labuan dan KL. Hang pa pi beraya rumah TDM and makan lemak, ketupat, rendang tu ingat2 lah kami di sini.

Doa untuk semua. Wassalam dari KSA
By itcha70 on September 30, 2008 2:25 PM

Alhamdulillah hampir genap sebulan kita berpuasa...sayang tahun ini tidak sempat beraya kat rumah Tun...Insya'Allah tahun depan kalau diberi kesempatan...!

Semoga bergembira semuanya!
By JebatRomeo on September 30, 2008 2:29 PM

Salam Tun,

KUALA LUMPUR, Sept 28 (Bernama) -- The postponement of the Umno general assembly to March next year does not contravene any regulation in the party constitution, its vice-president, Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin said.

He said it was the right of the party's supreme council to decide on the date to hold its general assembly.

"As provided in the Umno constitution, the highest authority is the supreme council, besides the general assembly, and the supreme council has the right to fix the dates for meetings, including that of the general assembly, and the latest is the decision to postpone the general assembly... I don't see how this can be an infringement of the constitution," he told reporters after breaking fast with single mothers and the disabled here Sunday night.

He said everybody should look at the postponement in a wider context, which was to solve problems on the power transition and based on the understanding reached by the leadership."

Saya lihat ahli2 MT are a bunch of goondus!!! Semua ahli2 MT dah jadi lembu kena cucok hidung, tak boleh berfikir, cetek pemikiran, tak pijak di bumi yang nyata dan tiada langsung perihatin dengan nasib rakyat dan parti. Mereka semua dah lapuk, dudok kerusi MT terlalu lama, dah berkarat, dah jadi besi yang berkarat, sudah wajar di antar scrap.

Ahli2 MT di pilih oleh ahli2 parti dari yang bawah. Ahli2 parti yang dibawah yang memilih mereka dudok di MT. Mereka harus berkhidmat untuk kepentingan parti dan kepada kepentingan dan kehendak ahli2 parti.

Persoalan nya:

Dengan menunda Perhimpunan agung ke bulan March, adakah ini akan memberi manfaat kepada Parti, keuntungan untuk Parti atau memberi kepentingan Pak Lahap dan memberi manfaat kepada Pak Lahap? Jawapan nya sudah jelas lagi bersuloh, ini hanya akan memberi manfaat dan hanya kepentingan Pak Lahap. Ahli2 MT semua otak berjambul, dah tak bole berfikir atau kerana sikap pengecut, bachul, dayus, sanggup memberi persetujuan kepada Pak Lahap tanpa berasa segan silu, sebulat suara memberi manfaat kepada Pak Lahap, membelakangkan kepentingan Parti dan hasrat semua ahli2 Parti. Ini sudah terang lagi bersuloh, adalah satu pengkianatan kepada semua ahli2 dan UMNO sendiri. Apa mereka berfikir yang mereka ni semua "Untouchable".

Semua ahli2 MT dan Pak Lahap sudah terang lagi bersuloh sudah sedar akan kebencian ahli2 Parti terhadap Presiden Parti. Semua ahli2 Parti mahu Presiden parti di Perhimpunan agung yang dijadualkan di bulan December, diberi mandat supaya berhenti dengan serta merta, letak jawatan, ditendang keluar, get lost, pi terjun dari Putrajaya.

Semua ahli2 Parti mahu Perhimpunan Agung di adakan di bulan December ini dan tidak ditunda. Ahli2 MT mesti menghormati kehendak semua ahli2 parti, ahli2 MT harus menjalankan amanah dan menjaga kepentingan parti bukan menjaga kepentingan Presiden. Kalao ini lah sikap ahli2 MT, semua ahli2 parti

harus berani melawan arus dan reject ahli2 MT yang sudah lapuk macam besi berkarat, dan reject mereka semua. It is time for a total revamp demi kepentingan Parti.

Pak Lahap sebagai Presiden parti harus sedar diri. Awak dipilih menjadi Pesident parti atas kehendak ahli2 dalam Parti. Sekarang semua orang tahu yang rata2 semua ahli2 parti tidak mahu beliau dudok sebagai Pesident Parti. Semua ahli2 parti dah meluat melihat karenah Pak Lahap dan pecaturan kotor dan jijik yang sedang beliau lakukan. Pak Lahap harus jadi gentlemen, bukan dayus and bachul. Sebagai Imam Hadhari, tapi tak tau diri, beliau sebagai pemimpin harus taruk kepentingan Parti dahulu dari kepentingan diri. Dengan menunda tarikh perhimpunan Agung, Pak Lahap telah membelakangkan kepentingan dan hasrat ahli2 Parti dan UMNO. Itu bukan sikap seseorang Imam, pemimpin atau Presiden parti. Pak Lahap sudah jelas lagi terang bersuloh, tak layak jadi Pemimpin atau Presiden Parti, hanya layak jadi Tok Kadi kot.

Semua ahli2 parti, Teruna dan dara, Kakak2 dan abang2, makcik2 dan pakcik2, ayuh!!!! jangan merelakan durjana2 ini melakukan sewenang wenang Parti kita semua. Jangan kita merelakan durjana2 dan pengkianat2 ini dengan sewenang wenang melakukan suka hati mereka macam parti bapak mereka. Ini adalah Parti kita semua, UMNO melambangkan Parti bangsa dan negara dan bukan parti bapak mereka.

Mari lah kita semua, perwira bangsa dan negara, lakukan untuk kepentingan dan martabat bangsa dan parti.

Perhimpunan Agung harus dilakukan seperti yang dijadualkan di December ini. Pak Lahap harus letak jawatan serta merta, supaya tidak melakukan perkara2 yang boleh meranapkan Parti dan negara.

Pak Do Lah suka ti Do lah

Pak Do Lah dah tau rakyat tak suka beliau tapi di buat bo Do lah

Sekarang Pak Do Lah dah so despera Do lah

Belia benci.....!!!! Pak Lah!

HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!

Gula2 Pak Lahap dah tak laku lah!!!

Hidup UMNO!!! Hidup Melayu!!!! Hidup Tun!!!!

Wassalam

By danielsdb on September 30, 2008 2:39 PM

Tun, thanks for your message.....

Notwithstanding, some careful drivers will also become victims due to those irresponsible road users.....

I am a slow and careful driver, but encountered a near death situation when travel along KESAS highway.....2 cars with lightning speed couldn't wait to enter hell and roaming along the highway....i was forced to sway into the slower lane seeing the cars approaching like bullet, without noticing that the cars had intention to overtake me from the slower lane too.....lucky me and my family escaped, due to probably their good skills in manouevering their cars, but misuse those talent in the wrong place and intention!.....

We are frustrated that why the patrol police don't make use of the vehicles paid by the taxpayers to conduct surveillance check along roads, spotting such irresponsible drivers.....instead extremely effective in patrolling around hunting for people using handphonses.....not only that, they also let those villians roaming freely on the roads in the middle of the night / early morning before dusk , all looking for their preys.....

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to Tun and wife and families, this is not the first time Tun reminded us to drive safely.....every festive season Tun will do the same, and we all appreciate it very much, and we love Tun

too.

By peace on September 30, 2008 2:39 PM

salam TUN,

Saya mengucapkan selamat hari raya kepada Tun sekeluarga. Nasihat Tun sangat bernas untuk rakyat malaysia yang ingin pulang ke kampung halaman masing2. Berhati-hati di jalan raya. Sentiasa ingat orang yang tersayang dan yang menyayangi kita. Selamat hari Raya maaf zahir batin.

fikri

By Kum Wah on September 30, 2008 2:45 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya and TQ for the open house invitation. Many thanks for writing to remind readers of travel safety.

Tun has planned and done up many good road networks during your time of 22 years as PM and two of which is the North South Highway and the Penang bridge which have shortened travel time and is so helpful during the festive season for balik kampung.

I do regret that the double tracking project that you have planned and started was shelved and was revived much later after a few years of delay, had it been continued throughout, there would have been an additional avenue for the rakyat to balik kampung with safety, perhaps help to reduce the mad rush for bus tickets and certainly help save on petrol cost and environment!

By dratoyAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 2:52 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN PAK DET,

You are real caring great icon, you can choose to ease your retirement elsewhere, ignore what happens to us but you are still the same old PAK DET.

Thank you for reminding Malaysians. In most replies I realize most of the respondents pray for your well being. We love your courage and you know I grew up during your time.

Ampun maaf kalau ada masa-masa pernah kutuk tindakan Tun berdua

By thaiso on September 30, 2008 2:56 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

InsyaAllah kami sekeluarga berempat akan mengunjungi rumah terbuka Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Dr Mahathir Mohamad dan Dr Siti Hasmah Mohd Ali serta sekeluarga.

Terima kasih Tun.

By khmusaAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 3:01 PM

Salam Sejahtera ke atas Tun Sekeluarga,

Semoga Tun dapat merayakan Aidil Fitri dalam keadaan sihat dan gembira.

Khmusa

By st4tixAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 3:03 PM

A'kum Tok Det,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Maaf Zahir & Batin. My wife and I will be coming to your open house. Can't wait to 'salam beraya' with you and Nenek Det. I will be driving for 'balik kampung' at Bagan Datoh, Perak tonite and will remember on what you said above. Thank you very much and appreciate it very much. Hope you have a splendid hari raya with your family. Love you both!

Shahril & Elly

By gibben81 on September 30, 2008 3:13 PM

Dear Tun, wish selamat hari raya and maaf zahir batin. It is an honour to shake hand with the best Prime Minister in Malaysia yesterday at Pasar Ramadhan Putrajaya :)

By thebigdipper on September 30, 2008 3:22 PM

Thank you for the reminder, and for your concern. You have always been very thoughtful.

We won't be traveling far this time around. We will just be heading to Port Dickson.

But all our roads are notorious for its jams. Imagine what it would be like if not for the North-South PLUS highway. Kudos to you Tun.

But still our highways are not expertly maintained. You can feel the bumps wherever resurfacing is done and the uneven surface collects water when it rains, which of course can result in aquaplaning which of course is dangerous.

We will heed your advice Tun. God bless.

By Typical Malay on September 30, 2008 3:40 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM

TUN DR MAHATHIR YG DIKASIHI..

SAMA-SAMALAH KITA MENGALAMI KEBANGKITAN 'MELAYU ITU ISLAM & ISLAM ITU MELAYU ,

KEBANGKITAN YANG BAKAL MERUBAH POLITIK DAN ISLAM...

SETERUSNYA KEHIDUPAN BANGSA MELAYU YANG TELAH 50thn DIJAJAH MINDANYA.

HINGGA PEMIMPIN ISLAM TIADA WAWASAN. TIADA TAHU ARAH TUJUAN...PUN BOLEH JADI PIMPINAN.

TUN...

SEDIH RASANYA...KERANA JIKA MELAYU MUDAH LUPA..MEMANG BENAR. TETAPI BAGAIMANA DGN MEREKA.. PARA MENTERI KABINET YG TELAH LAMA BERSAMA TUN SEBELUM INI. TIBA-TIBA SEPERTI HILANG MARUAH. TIDAKKAH MEREKA SEDAR AKAN PERJUANGAN SEBENAR TUN.

MENGAPA INI TERJADI??

ATAU MEREKA PAKAR BERLAKUN.

NAMPAKNYA 'MANUAL' PEMERINTAHAN YANG DIBERIKAN DARI PENJAJAH INGGERIS SUDAH MENAMPAKKAN HASIL YANG KETARA...MEREKA BERJAYA...TETAPI BELUM SEPENUHNYA.

CERITA INI BELUM BERAKHIR..

BIAR KEBENARAN MENUTUP KEBATILAN..

KEPADA BANGSA MELAYU YANG MEMIMPIN KETIKA INI.....ANDA SEBENARNYA KELIRU DENGAN PERJUANGAN ANDA

PERCAYALAH....BERASA SEPERTI BENAR..TETAPI ANDA KELIRU..

ANDA MABUK DENGAN 'RACUN ' CIPTAAN YAHUDI YANG KINI MELANDA DUNIA

WALAU KITA BERTINDAK...ATAU TIDAK...NANTIKANLAH

WAKTU ITU....

INSYAALLAH..

PADA TUN DR MAHATHIR

HARAP TUN TERUSKAN USAHA YG SUCI DAN MURNI INI

ALLAHUAKHBAR...

By Tun Jebat on September 30, 2008 3:45 PM

YaBhg Tun berdua,

Saya masih ingat pada mula-mula Pak Lah menjadi PM, Dia betul-betul optimis bahawa kempen dia berkesan dari lain-lain PM, tapi sampai hari ini dipenghujung KUASA dia masih bercakap benda yang sama tanpa apa-apa tindakan yang drastik.

Betul cakap TUN, sikap kita menjadi penyumbang utama kepada meningkatnya kadar Kemalangan. Jika 'Orang Lain' tidak peduli tapi biarlah kita menjadi warga yang ambil peduli.

Teringin nak pergi ke rumah terbuka TUN, minta-minta semua pelawat blog TUN dapat meluangkan masa beraya dengan TUN kerana TUN bukan 'Orang Lain' bagi kami.

Wsalam.

By vanesh on September 30, 2008 3:47 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family

By Rakesh Kumar on September 30, 2008 3:51 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you and your family, Tun. My family will pray for your good health and looking forward to future postings in your blog.

Thank you, sir. Have a great Raya.

By cempaka on September 30, 2008 3:57 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin dari saya sekeluarga

By zaki_77 on September 30, 2008 3:59 PM

Thank you Tun. The problem with Malaysian road fatalities are due to many problems that are within the government's control.

I think that the transport authorities have the means to clamp down hard of "flying licenses" that continue to pose great risk to other legitimate road users. I hear that Malaysia is one of the worst in the world with fake license problem.

I also think that having continuous and simultaneous spot checks will also bring some relief to motorists that efforts are made to 1) Make sure that all vehicles are roadworthy 2) Drivers are legitimate 3) Scrutinise the quality of driving.

I also think there MUST be heavy penalties applied and people made examples of where any accident occurs with an injury and/or fatality!

By ark on September 30, 2008 4:16 PM

Tun yang saya kagumi,

A'kum wbt...

Bayangkan kalau tiada Lebuhraya....

Alamat tak balik raya, bagi yang guna jalanraya, Q sampai berpuluh-puluh kilometer...

Saya dan keluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan Isteri (Dr Siti Hasmah) serta seluruh keluarga Tun.

Nak p rumah terbuka, nun jauh sangat, minyak mahal, tol pun sama juga tapi kalau di utara insyallah sampai.

Wasalam.

By damien on September 30, 2008 4:21 PM

Dear Tun,

I find our PLUS Highway is very safe to drive. When you overtake, you don't have to worry about on coming vehicle. Then, why accidents still happen?

Happen because we have people who drive at 160 to 200 km/hour.

Happen because there are people who drive too slow.

Happen because we tend to rush home via night driving.

Happen because we are sleepy, tired and never take a rest for 10 to 20 minutes.

Happen because these don't care express drivers. Just imagine these drivers are speeding at 140km/hour at night. I hope these drivers understand physic. The centre of gravity for a bus is higher than private car and therefore it is far more unstable during speeding.

Best regards to Tun,

By Amar Makruf on September 30, 2008 4:49 PM

kudakepang - manipulasi AAB untuk terus berkuasa

berani. jujur. ikhlas

Monday, September 29, 2008

UPDATE: KUOTA PENCALONAN AKAN DIMANSUH, PERWAKILAN BAHAGIAN AKAN DITUNDA....

Maklumat yang baru saya terima mengesahkan bahawa Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi memang akan mencadangkan kepada Majlis Tertinggi (MT) UMNO bagi menundakan persidangan perwakilan UMNO bahagian daripada 9 Oktober 2008 kepada Februari 2009.

Abdullah juga dijangka merujuk kepada MT UMNO untuk mengadakan satu Perhimpunan Agung UMNO (PAU) Khas bagi memansuhkan kuota yang dikenakan kepada sesiapa yang berhasrat bertanding jawatan tertinggi dalam parti di peringkat bahagian dan pusat, termasuk Presiden, Timbalan Presiden,

Naib-Naib Presiden dan ahli MT.

Usaha ini membuktikan bahawa Abdullah akan meneruskan niatnya mempertahankan jawatan Presiden UMNO. Tetapi, oleh kerana tidak yakin memperolehi kuota pencalonan yang diperlukan, iaitu 58 pencalonan daripada bahagian bagi jawatan Presiden, Abdullah pula berusaha untuk memansuhkan kuota itu menerusi PAU Khas.

Pembatalan kuota ini, jika dipersetujui oleh PAU Khas, akan menimbulkan anamoli kepada warga UMNO yang bertanding jawatan di peringkat bahagian.

Oleh kerana persidangan cawangan UMNO di seluruh negara sudah berakhir baru-baru ini, dan mereka yang akan bertanding di peringkat bahagian sudah pun diketahui, maka adakah MT UMNO juga akan memutuskan supaya pertandingan di peringkat bahagian tidak akan terikat dengan sistem kuota?

Bagaimanapun, tafsirlah sendiri apakah erti dan implikasi kepada semua tindakan ini. Dan, bayangkanlah sendiri bagaimana bercelarnya keadaan berikutan perkembangan ini.

Akhir sekali, mungkinkah MT UMNO akan akur kepada saranan Abdullah untuk menundakan persidangan perwakilan bahagian kepada Februari 2009 di samping mengadakan PAU Khas untuk memansuhkan kuota berkenaan? Kita tunggu dan lihat apakah kesudahannya tidak lama lagi! – Ruhanie Ahmad

By Lee on September 30, 2008 4:53 PM

Selamat hari Raya tun.

Semoga tun dan keluarga sihat.

Saya akan balik kampung besok, pasal hari ini mesti banyak orang balik selepas habis tugas dan kerja.

By visinic on September 30, 2008 4:58 PM

Selamat hari raya Tun dan keluarga. Take care and enjoy the festive season.

By amir3333 on September 30, 2008 5:05 PM

ASALAMUALAIKUM

BUAT TUN DAN TUN SITI HASMAH

TQ FOR THE ADVISE, A TRUE CARING LEADER,

SEMOGA ALLAH RAHMATI TUN SEKELUARGA, DI DOAKAN TUN SENTIASA SIHAT SEJAHTERA.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA DAN MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

TQ AGAIN FOR ALL YOU HAVE DONE, TIADA MANUSIA MAMPU HANYA ALLAH LAH AKAN BALAS JASA-JASA TUN.....

By Tinta Kinabalu on September 30, 2008 5:17 PM

ASSALLAMUALAIKUM,

DIUCAPKAN SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA EIDULFITRI KEPADA YBH TUN DAN ISTERI SERTA KELUARGA....SERTA SEMUA PENGUNJUNG WEB NI....

MOGA BULAN KEJAYAAN YANG MENDATANG NI AKAN MEMBAWA LEBIH BANYAK KEJAYAAN KEPADA NEGARA INI.

By zamra69 on September 30, 2008 5:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga,

Sempena Hari Lebaran ini saya dan keluarga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI

untuk Yang Berbahagia Tun dan keluarga..

Semoga hari lebaran ini akan membawa kesejahteraan dan kebahagiaan kepada kita semua rakyat Malaysia khususnya dan umat Islam keseluruhannya..

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN DAN SENTIASA AMALKAN SIKAP BERHATI-HATI KETIKA MEMANDU..

By Abdul HamidAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 5:46 PM

Salam,

Saudara-saudari balik kampung jumpa keluarga... Lepaskan kerja-kerja, jangan lupakan ibu bapa...

Bagi sesuatu orang, jangan salah bertutur, balik kampung, bukan balik tong san... nanti kacau-bilau muncul lagi...

By reeza on September 30, 2008 5:48 PM

Dear Tun & Tun H,

Salam Aidilfitri dari saya sekeluarga. Semoga dipanjang umur sentiasa dan dapat membantu kami memahami perihal negara kami lagi melalui blog Tun, Insya Allah.

By abg ram on September 30, 2008 5:50 PM

Assalamu a'laikum and Eid Mubarak kepada Tun suami isteri, anak-anak dan seluruh "masyarakat penyayang" di dalam blog ini. Saya tak pernah menulis dalam blog Tun ini. Tetapi memang menjadi routine membaca setiap artikel Tun dan komen-komen warga Chedet. Kadang-kadang rasa marah, lucu dan macam-macam perasaan timbul. Semua itu memungkinkan hati ini di dalam kemurkaan Allah. Justeru itu, saya memohon maaf zahir dan batin dari Tun suami isteri dan semua warga Chedet.

Semoga Allah memberi kesihatan kepada Tun untuk menjadi 'Pemikir' dan terus menyumbangkan kepada masyarakat Malaysia khususnya Melayu. Kita ghairah mencari sesuatu yang baru tetapi kadang-kadang terlupa mempertahankan apa yang dimiliki.

Sentiasa "excited" menanti artikel-artikel baru dari Tun. Idea yang tulen keluar dari minda yang sihat dan waras.

Sekian.

Maasalamah,

Abg Ram

1 Shawal.

Doha.

By mumu on September 30, 2008 6:01 PM

Kampung saya hanya 45 min drive. Sunggohpun adik-beradik semua tinggal di KL, rumah ibu di Kampung Baru, bila kami berjumpa pasti riuh-rendah kerana kami ramai. Saya tinggal di Selangor dan kerap balek lepak2 dirumah ibu dan adik-beradik yang lain. Traffic di KL, wahhhh, best in the world. We have the road to our lives finally, :). Drive pon relax saja, no rushing. Everybody, including me, drive carefully, kerana kampung memang ada disana tu hah,,kita belom tentu lagi. Enjoy your raya. Love. Masih Ada Yang Sayang.

By gascylinderboy on September 30, 2008 6:14 PM

Salam Y.A.Bhg Tun,

Saya harap apa yang saya perkatakan ini dapat membuat kita semua menilai dan berbuat sesuatu yang

baik demi untuk mengurangkan kadar kemalangan kenderaan di jalanraya.

Kita sedia maklum kadar kemalangan meningkat apabila musim perayaan dan pihak pemandu menjadi sasaran kritikan masyarakat. Namun kita harus sedar akan fakta dan penyebab lain selain dari punca pemandu dan pemanduannya.

Fakta usia kenderaan dan fungsi kenderaan harus juga kita ambil kira. Kita harus sedar akan kenderaan lama dan usang juga adalah penyumbang terbesar kepada kemalangan maut. Apakah tindakan penyelesaian kepada masaaalah ini?

Saya menyarankan kerajaan agar tidak membenarkan penggunaan kenderaan lama dan usang ini di jalan raya. Ini dapat menyumbangkan kepada penggunaan kenderaan baru dan persekitaran yang menarik di jalan raya.

Cuba kalau kita bayangkan kenderaan yang telah berusia 10 tahun dan mengalami keadaan kecemasan di jalan raya seperti emergency brek dari kenderaan di hadapan. Apakah kenderaan usang ini mampu untuk bertindak pantas dan berkesan sekiranya sistem brek kenderaan ini sudah tidak mampu berkhidmat baik. Fakta usia kenderaan yg sudah lama dan kelusuhan bahan komponennya menyebabkan kenderaan ini tersasar dan menghentam kenderaan hadapan.

Kenderaan yang berfungsi dengan baik akan memberi pemanduan yang selesa dan selamat kepada penumpang.

Saya percaya penjualan kenderaan pada pasaran tempatan juga akan meningkat dan membantu ekonomi Negara. Dan harapan saya... harga kereta Proton harus di turunkan dan lebih kompetatif agar mendapat sambutan masyarakat. Saya percaya Proton mampu lakukan bagi mengurangkan kos pembuatannya. Kerana fakta volume yang tinggi akan membenarkan pihak pembuatan mengurangkan harga jualan mereka. Proton harus memulakan proses ini agar menarik perhatian pembeli.

Di dalam keadaan ekonomi yang agak suram, pihak Proton tidak harus meletakkan sasaran keuntungan yang besar. Ambil lah kadar keuntungan yang kecil. Namun jangan risau kerana jumlah penjualan yang tinggi akan menyebabkan keuntungan Proton mencapai kepada sasaran perniagaan mereka. Bukan kah ini yang kerap di panggil 'Win Win Situation' oleh warga peniaga. Proton sudah bertapak 25 tahun maka kematangan perniagaan mereka harus di wancanakan melalui tawaran-tawaran menarik hati pembeli dan pengguna.

Saya juga percaya peralatan dan mesin-mesin di Proton kebanyakan telah dapat di lunaskan pelaburannya. Maka kos-kos ini harus di lupuskan dari kos pembuatan kereta Proton. Saya yakin Proton mampu membina perniagaan yang berteraskan KENDERAAN UNTUK RAKYAT.

Maka rakyat mampu membeli kenderaan baru pada harga yang rendah dan mutu kereta Proton juga dapat di pertingkatkan. Lonjakan jualan akan berlaku sekiranya Proton berani membuat perubahan.

Saya merasa besar keyakinan bahawa kadar kemalangan akan berkurangan di masa hadapan sekiranya kenderaan yang baik dan pemanduan yang berhemah dapat di jadikan asas penghidupan masyarakat Malaysia.

Kiranya pandangan saya ini boleh di guna pakai maka saya harap semua golongan mendapat faedahnya sesungguhnya saya bukanlah ahli ekonomi atau ahli cerdik pandai mahu pun ahli politik.

Salam hormat SELAMAT HARI RAYA....Maaf Zahir Batin kepada Y.A.Bhg Tun, Y.A.Bhg Tun Siti dan keluarga.

Ikhlas

Kanzan Makfian

By rusihan on September 30, 2008 7:00 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to you and Tun Hasmah

By sdahenenAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 7:47 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDA SITI HASMAH

Anakanda tumpang lalu:

To Sherry: Eh tak sangka sekampung kita ye! - bawa kereta tu baik2 dengan keluarga.

Di ucapkan selamat hari raya dan juga pada pelayar pelayar dari BANDARAYA KULIM (coming soon)

WASSALAM

By nookvillage on September 30, 2008 7:50 PM

Tun,

Jumlah kematian di jalanraya tiap-tiap tahun untuk balik kampung jauh melebihi angka kematian peperangan yang pernah dialami oleh Malaysia. Perbincangan yang serius harus dibuat untuk mengurangkan nahas ini. Risiko balik kampung lebih tinggi dari risiko pergi perang!

By hairi nawi on September 30, 2008 8:22 PM

bagi saya, setelah berada di dlm kereta umpama memasuki jet pejuang. ketika berada di jln raya umpama di medan perang. jika saya lalai saya akan di serang musuh dan menjadi mangsa sama ada akibat kelalaian sendiri atau dihentam musuh dr depan, kiri, kanan ataupun belakang. org lain yg memandu secara bahaya adalah musuh saya. kadang2 musuh itu tak perlu pun diserang utk menumpaskannya krn disebabkan kelalaian sendiri mereka menjadi mangsa kpd sikap mereka sendiri yg gopoh dan tidak bijak berjuang di medan perang.

sbb itu saya perlu sentiasa bersiap sedia di medan jln raya krn musuh boleh dtg dr mana2 arah dan tanpa diduga. kekuatan mental dan psikologi diperlu kn jika mau ke destinasi dan kembali ke kem dgn selamat. strategi pemanduan adalah satu ilmu yg tak boleh diabaikan dan setiap pemandu mesti mengambil serius dgnnya krn jika kita mengabaikan kepentingan pemanduan yg bijak dan bersiap sedia pastinya akan mengancam keselamatan nyawa kita dan keluarga kita.

By ikhwan on September 30, 2008 9:20 PM

Salam Tun,

Sedihnya baca tulisan Tun kali ini. Kami yang diperantauan ni tak pernah dengar pemimpin negara ini (British) bagi nasihat pada warga British macam yang Tun buat untuk warganegara Malaysia. Kasih sayang inilah yang menyebabkan Tun berusaha melindungi kami sewaktu Tun menjadi Perdana Menteri dulu. Sekarang, walaupun Tun sudah tidak berkuasa lagi, Tun dan isteri masih lagi mengambil berat tentang kami. Saya rasa kebanyakan dari kami lebih menyayangi Tun sekarang dari dulu kerana sekarang kami lebih memahami tindakan dan pemikiran Tun. Kami juga dapat merasai kasih sayang Tun kepada Malaysia. Tun, walaupun teringin nak ke rumah terbuka Tun tetapi jarak yang jauh tidak memungkinkan ianya berlaku. Saya berdoa kiranya Allah memanjangkan umur kita supaya dapat kiranya saya bertemu Tun pada tahun-tahun yang akan datang.

Tun juga diharap berhati hati kerana Tun adalah 'stumbling block' atau penghalang terbesar untuk pihak Zionist masuk secara langsung dalam bentuk politik ke dalam pentadbiran Malaysia. Bukan Pak Lah kerana Pak Lah bagi saya tiada pengaruh dan tidak dihormati oleh 90% rakyat Malaysia. Tiada Tun, maka senang saja ditawan hati kami ini kerana selama ini keyakinan pada Tunlah yang menyebabkan

kami masih lagi befikiran rasional terhadap kerajaan. Kerana Tun telah memberikan pengetahuan kepada kami untuk tidak membenci kerajaan tetapi bidak bidak di atas yang perlu diturunkan.

Sekian, Selamat Hari Raya untuk semua
By bangsakitai on September 30, 2008 9:25 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT TUN SERTA KELUARGA TIDAK LUPA SEMUA WARGA MALAYSIA
BERAGAMA ISLAM.. DARI KAMI DI SARAWAK..
By cucu tok janggut on September 30, 2008 9:39 PM

TUN, SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI KPD TUN DAN KELUARGA.
SEMOGA ALLAH MERAHMATI TUN BERDUA SEHINGGA BERTEMU LAGI RAMADHAN AKAN
DATANG.
SELURUH KELUARGA KAMI MENDOAKAN KESEJAHTERAAN UNTUK TUN BERDUA.

SALAM SEJAHTERA.
By marissa on September 30, 2008 9:45 PM

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI

MAY GOD BLESS YOU AND YOUR FAMILY.
By annie on September 30, 2008 10:00 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to you Tun and Tun Hasmah and all Muslim Bloggers

from me Annie and family. May God Bless you.
By Billy Ho on September 30, 2008 10:22 PM

Hi Tun

Thanks for the remind.

Selamat Hari Raya semoga Allah memberkati Tun dengan kesihatan yang baik.

Maaf Zahir & Batin.

Take Care
By ibnuyusofAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 10:26 PM

Salam,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun dan seluruh keluarga.

<http://www.megasutra.com>
By ventura on September 30, 2008 11:05 PM

I believe in what you have say Tun, it is truth that when festival period arrive the amount of road accident will increase.

I believe to counter the problem we need to:

- Study the statistics of the amount of population versus the amount of vehicles in the road.
- Study the statistics of the amount of vehicles versus the width and length of the road offers.
- Study the demographic previews of in manners linkage to the variable that contribute to such and tragedy.
- Vehicles car maintenance record versus the life expectancy.
- Study of road risk accident prone prevention and remedy.

- Education and re-education of ethical values, behavior and risk management on driving on the road.
- Study on substantial rewarding system on factors condones to conditioning of character and personality inheres to the behavior of the driving norms.
- Implementation of reconditioning and consecutively enforcement to ensure compliant to such standard of acceptance.
- Statistics of the parties that may ascribe potential profit from the tragedy. Which may indirect contribute to the unpleasant remote contribution.

Study also beguiles us that despite enforcement the statistics also did not show encouragement. One must began to wonder that is the enforcer need to be re-educating to the condition and policy that need to response to make the agenda successful.

So it is not the behavior of the driver that concludes the predicament of the Hari Raya Puasa migration. Factual believe is also taken into consideration the factors and variables above that may have add or serve as a sign of potential prevention in near future tragedy.

I wish all Malaysian have a pleasant and wonderful driving in this seasonal festival throughout the countryside and beauty of our nation.

I love Malaysia and the people in it!
By askrool on September 30, 2008 11:11 PM

salam tun
salam buat semua warga blog

selamat hari raya
semoga semua balik dari bercuti dalam keadaan yang lengkap
By pat on September 30, 2008 11:29 PM

Good advice!

Selamat Hari Raya!

Pat.
By Bujang keripak labu on October 1, 2008 12:03 AM

Selamat Hari raya Tun,mudah-mudahan Tun dan keluarga di murahkan rezeki.Berjuanglah demi bangsa dan tanahair yang tercinta.
By heng on October 1, 2008 12:11 AM

hi dr mahathir,

selamat hari raya. maaf zahir dan batin. kena minta maaf juga ar sebab kdg2 saya geram juga bila baca sesetengah article dr apabila saya tak setuju dgn kata2 dr. namun, hormat tetap hormat.

i didn't really celebrate raya but i am back to my hometown since last friday. no traffic jam though. once again, enjoy your raya and selamat balik kampung to you and your wife and family members.

heng
By Najmi Mat Sarit on October 1, 2008 1:32 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga,

Saya amat berterima kasih dengan kerajaan Malaysia kerana telah menyediakan kemudahan jalan yang dapat memudahkan kami seluruh rakyat untuk menikmatinya walaupun tidaklah seperti jalan di Europe,

namun ianya adalah antara terbaik di Asia. Walaupun destinasi di Malaysia tidaklah sejauh perjalanan di Indon atau Thailand dll negara di Asia namun perjalanan melebihi 2-3 jam amat memenatkan.

Saya amat berharap sistem pengangkutan di negara kita dapat menjadi seperti negara-negara seperti di Europe. Bukan sahaja menyediakan lebuh raya yang baik tetapi sistem keretapi yang menjadi salah satu alternatif pengangkutan yang efisien.

Harap-harap Malaysia akan mempunyai alternatif pengangkutan yang lebih banyak dan efisien. Bukan sahaja untuk balik kampung tetapi juga untuk kegunaan di bandar-bandar yang pesat membangun seperti Kuala Lumpur, JB, Penang Island dan juga bandar-bandar di Sabah dan Sarawak.

Moga Impian Menjadi Kenyataan.

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin.

By SekularistAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 1:40 AM

Dear Tun & Bonda,

Happy Eid Mubarak 1429H

May the blessings of Allah fill your life with happiness
and open all the door of success... Now and Always

Thanks for the open house invitation. I've never got a chance to go to your open house before. I hope I wont miss the opportunity this year. (I'll bring my TS fren as well. Hope it wouldnt be a problem)

Yaah Tun, I'll always drive safely. Take care..

Beloved son,

Hazri

By Daniel Ong 33 on October 1, 2008 1:57 AM

Dear YAB Tun Dr Mahathir And Family,

Selamat Hari Raya To Tun And Family.May God Bless Good Health To Tun And Your Family.May All Good Wishes Come True To Tun And Family.

We Really Love You So Much As Our PM.....

From:

Daniel Ong

Johor Bahru

By ,Melayu merantau on October 1, 2008 2:13 AM

Selamat HARI Raya kepada Ayahnda Tun..Semoga kesihatan ayahnda selaly didalam keadaan baik belaka..dari kami di perantauan..

By putramalaysia on October 1, 2008 2:21 AM

YABhg, Tun, terima kasih kerana mendoakan kami semua rakyat Malaysia yang tercinta ini....kami nampak keikhlasan Tun dalam semua bidang dan apa jua yang Tun lakukan amat kami hargai...saya berdoa semoga anak Tun mukriz mempunyai hati dan perilaku seperti Tun,, saya percaya beliau boleh berjaya satu hari nanti..

Di Mlm hari raya ni, saya panjatkan doa buat Tun dan isteri semoga Allah mencucuri Rahmat, memberi nikmat kesihatan dan menerima puasa Tun dan isteri seperti para anbia...Tun....saya amat takut sekali

kehilangan Tun,,, "ya Allah tolonglah manusia ini yang telah banyak berjasa kepada kami rakyat malaysia, ape pun kesalahan beliau tidak kami terlihat kerana jasa beliau telah mengaburi mata kami, kerana beliau kami hidup bahagia kini...Ya Allah tuhan yang menjanjikan keampunan, ampunkan segala dosa Tun dan berkatilah dia kerana keikhlasn hatinya untuk kami..Amin..."
By amir@rigid_hijrah on October 1, 2008 2:36 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,
harap Tun sihat di hari raya, selamat berjuang...
By badukang on October 1, 2008 2:43 AM

KEPADA SEMUA pEMBACA BLOG INI.. IKUTLAH NASIHAT TUN TU.. INSYAALLAH SEMUA AKAN SELAMAT..... AMIN
By mzzainal on October 1, 2008 3:13 AM

Dear Dr. M,

Your advise is important for all. It is sad to read about the yearly fatalities, many due to the carelessness of the driver. We need to appreciate life and other people, thus we should drive more responsibly and constantly think of safety first.

Best wishes from Shah Alam.
By samuraimelayu on October 1, 2008 3:59 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT RUN,
IZINKAN,
RASANYA KALAU TIDAK KEBERATAN BOLEH TAK ANAKANDA2 RAKYAT YANG TELAH MENGANGGAP AYAHANDA TUN SEBAGAI 'AYAH' DATANG SERENTAK PADA 5HB OKT. JAM 3.OOPTG SUPAYA KITA BOLEH BERSAMA AYAHANDA DAN BONDA TUN RAIKAN HARI RAYA DIRUMAH 'AYAH' KITA SAMBIL BERKENALAN SESAMA ANAKANDA2 CHEDET.COM.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.
By faisal on October 1, 2008 4:27 AM

assalamualaikum...

tun tak balik kedah ke?
sy akan berada di kedah pada raya ke 2
harap dapat bertemu

semoga Allah memanjangkan umur tun dan sekeluarga
dan kpada tun sekeluarga,serta pembaca semua..
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri
dan pandu berhati 2..
By isadarus on October 1, 2008 5:40 AM

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family

salam dari,
isadarus
By warna-shanasAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 7:25 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Tun & readers.

Driving habits reflect one's character. It may not be too far reaching to also say that accidents statistics reflects, in one way, the nation's candid attitude towards life. There seemed to be an ugly trend towards our progress for 2020. We are becoming selfish, arrogant and intolerant.

Attitude, if only we can improve it, will benefit us all leaps and bounds beyond race, religion, status and politics. will make life worth living (if we stay alive that is).

Safe driving all.

By lextcs on October 1, 2008 9:09 AM

im throughly moved by these video...hope you guys enjoy it too.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DbPi5iSNJA4&feature=related>

By Remaung Anak NagaAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 9:47 AM

Dear Tun,

Though I'm maybe late for this posting, but sure this is my first posting. I and the family are really a big fan of yours, just amaze by the way how you think. Anyway SELAMAT HARI RAYA to Tun and Family. May God will always watch over you.

From Bangsa Malaysian (err 'Yang Lain Lain', sorry we IBAN has yet to be recognised).

Remaung Gerasi.

By soupich on October 1, 2008 10:21 AM

Assalamualaikum,

YABhg TDM,keluarga n semua pembaca.

Kata-kata yang baik datang dari hati yang mulia. "Orang lain'sangat bermakna kepada diri kita sendiri.

Hanya jauhari dapat mengenal ma'nikam . Semuga negara kita akan terus aman damai.

Wasslam,Maafzahirbathin kepada semua.

By Dato Capt. Buang Ahmad on October 1, 2008 10:48 AM

My family and I would like to wish you and your beloved family "SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI" and as well to all readers.

Your contribution to this nation is appreciated, past present and future.

By sam6191 on October 1, 2008 11:01 AM

Salam utk Tun dan isteri

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, maaf zahir dan batin

dr kami sekeluarga..

Shaharudin

Rusliza

Shazana

Shahzuan

Shahridzan

Shahrulzaman

By Fanne on October 1, 2008 11:16 AM

Kepada Tun dan Keluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya. Moga Tun dan keluarga bergembira di hari yang bahagia ini.

By mahaklinik on October 1, 2008 11:45 AM

hi tun,selamat hari raya 2 u n family. i never miss any of your articles,n all my family members here n

oversea read all your comment.since i was a schoolboy in alor star i always follow your comment till 2 day at times when u r up n down.i have a question 4 u,since merdeka until 2 day,i mixed lot with malay n indian friends, i don think 2 day we still facing some racial problems, chinese school boys n girls 2 day mastered malay language so well like the malay, they 2 mixed so well especially when they r oversea, really like abang adik,the problem lies in our politician like 2 play social setiment so much in order 2 achieve their personal agenda.when these happen everybody get so tens, this is really so bad 4 the country, what do u think ? tq

By jesril on October 1, 2008 12:28 PM

Tun..you are our hero.We need you to be back.

Selamat Hari Raya.

By withmorechipsAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 12:39 PM

Tun dan isteri,

Selamat hari raya.

Walaupun Tun sudah bergelar bekas Perdana Menteri tapi jasa Tun akan kami kenang selama-lamanya.

Terima kasih Tun kerana sepanjang pemerintahan Tun kami mampu hidup selesa dan aman damai.

Terima kasih kerana mengajar kami semangat Malaysia. Walaupun melayu,cina,india,kadazan,murut dan yang lain-lain bangsa.... kami semua adalah rakyat Malaysia.

Terima kasih Tun

Semoga hari raya ini memberi seribu rahmat buat Tun sekeluarga.

By Cikaro on October 1, 2008 2:10 PM

Tun and wife

I wish u Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. I will always remember you not just because you were born on the same date as mine(but different years) but you've inspired lot of malaysian.

By ghadaffi on October 1, 2008 3:43 PM

Moga kita semua dipanjangkan umur oleh Allah.

Ayahanda & Ibunda Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya. Cuti kali ini saya rujuk kembali Dilema Melayu. Sedarkan diri sendiri. Saya ada terjumpa dilema melayu republished Julai 2008, Sikap terbuka tun yang mengakui beberapa teori tun pada tahun 70an tidak tepat, sangat saya kagumi. Pada saya, tidaklah salah kita mengkritik bangsa kita demi kebaikan bangsa. Mulianya kita mengakui kesilapan yang dilakukan, walaupun bukan saja saja.

By Onlooker on October 1, 2008 4:30 PM

Tun Dr. Mahathir sekeluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Maaf Zahir Batin.

Semoga dilimpahi Rahmat & Hidayah Tuhan.

Onlooker

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 4:55 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA!

Buat Tun & bloggers sekeluarga.Semoga tiada berita yg menyedihkan kita semua ketika menyambut raya kali ini.Sekiranya ada kelapangan,singgahlah di:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

Terima kasih,
Maaf Zahir & Batin.
By bereimAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 5:02 PM

Selamat hari raya Tun sekeluarga,
Statistik menunjukkan kebanyakan kemalangan berlaku di jalan persekutuan dan bandaran. Lebuhraya NS adalah yang paling selamat digunakan. Saya ingin mencadangkan supaya pada musim perayaan, kadar tol di lebuhraya NS dikurangkan untuk menggalakkan pemandu menggunakannya. Volume bertambah, Plus tidak rugi apa pun. Satu lagi khidmat masyarakat dari Plus.
By mercun padiAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 6:02 PM

Selamat Hari Raya TUN dan keluarga. Semoga di hari yang mulia ini kita semua di rahmati oleh Allah SWT. Buat pertama kalinya saya memasuki blog TUN. Apa2 pun untuk semua SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.
By OptimusTime on October 1, 2008 6:11 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam Raya frm me and my family. Please consider blogging everyday. Thank you.
By jaypaAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 7:37 PM

wishing you selamat hari raya from <http://jaypasblog.blogspot.com/>. Drive safely during balik kampung.
By S..Tan on October 1, 2008 8:01 PM

Dear Tun,

'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI KEPADA TUN DAN KELUARGA" Juga kepada semua pembaca agama Islam. Kepada semua rakyat M'sia lain, sama sama kita tumpang kemesraan dan kemeriahan.

NASIHAT dan KUASA

Memberi nasihat langkah pertama. Susulannya ialah kuasa hukuman. Hukuman perlu penguatasaan yang berkesan. Sinilah kecacatannya - penguatasaan membuta.

CARI PUNCA BETUL!

Banyak kemalangan dilebuh raya berlaku di lorong memotong. Kerana dilorong ini terjadi berebut ruang. Lorong ini untuk memotong bukan lorong memandu jadi berlaku pertarungan bila yang tak memotong dan lembab mencengkam jalan buat yang lain hilang sabar potong selang selang.

Tapi operasi polis tak mensasar golongan ini (potong selang selang dan lembab). Mrk sembunyi bawah jambatan, belakang pokok hala kamera pada lorong memotong. Orang yang kena saman adalah yang terlajak 120km sejam kerana jalan lengang tak ada halangan didepan - keadaan yang tak merbahaya. Banyak saman begini didapati dalam sejam kerana jalan lurus lengang. Si lembab tak di saman pandu 100km di lorong memotong! Pemandu memotong dengan bahaya tak di kesan kamera! Dia di lorong tepi yang terhadang.

Sepatutnya polis tumpu perhatian jenis pemandu ini serta pemandu terlalu laju (lebih 150Km). Jangan campur dengan yang terlajak sedikit. Dah dapat, kesan alamat esoknya dan lusa cari pemandu dan beri saman depan muka. Ini penguatasaan 'EFFICIENT, EFFECTIVE, ENDURING' - cepat, berkesan dan berpulangan. Pemandu ini tak kan 'mudah lupa' layanan mesra polis ini untk diulangi. Penguatasaan untuk mengajar bukan pungut hasil, jadi saman bertimbun tak guna.

SEKARANG ORANG TERIMA SAMAN MCM TERIMA KAD RAYA! ADA MCM DISCOUNT VOUCHER!

Cara membuta sekarang menyusahkan pemandu yang tak merbahaya, membiak rasuah, membeban kendalian kerja pejabat dan tak mencapai matlamat kurang kemalangan - kecuali memenuhi karung duit.

Samalah di jalan biasa. Polis pasang perangkap laju tangkap pemandu 70km sejam di kawasan 60km. Bertimbun saman dia dapat sejam. Berapa nyawa terselamat? Pemandu potong diselekeh, pemandu bahaya potong selang selang berleluasa di tempat lain. POLIS CARI KERJA SENANG?

Tiap tiap tahun cara sama digunakan. Tiap tiap tahun kemalangan meningkat. Tiap tiap tahun polis salahkan pemandu. Selain pemandu sendiri, siapa boleh mengubah sikap kelakuan pemandu? Nak tak nak saja.

By arah on October 1, 2008 8:33 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya maaf zahir batin. Do you still remember me when you visited Kulim in the 80's in one of the factories. I was standing by in one of the computers and shake hands with you. I was young and felt great then. Thank you Tun.

By Desteria on October 1, 2008 8:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Pasal drive laju ni, Malaysian ada habit buruk ni..

Setakat ni, bila saya drive di Kuching, Alhamdulillah pemandu masih lagi bersopan, tidak terkejar dan tidak kurang ajar, kita keluar dari simpang pun diaorang lane utama bagi sambil lambai tangan dan senyum.

Rasanya kena tanam sifat bersopan santun bukan setakat pada pergaulan tapi pada pemanduan juga. :)

By loglag on October 1, 2008 8:44 PM

isn't it obvious??? we really need the double tracked train service to transport more people in shorter time. road is no longer a viable solution. i believe more people would take the public transport if the service and pricing is right. cheaper, safer and greener. One other point is PLUS and other tolled motorway operators shouldn't charge tolls when their route is scattered with so many potholes and roadworks. sure, countries like france and others do charge tolls but their motorway condition is far better. i suppose, there should be a rule if there is roadworks etc on the stretch of motorway, the toll charges should be discounted. i wouldn't pay for a half cooked meal or baju koyak... why should i pay for a defected road condition????

By dranuar75Author Profile Page on October 1, 2008 8:58 PM

Salam dan Selamat Hari Raya Buat Tun Sekeluarga.

Memang benar apa yang dikatakan oleh Tun. Tidak dinafikan kebanyakan orang Malaysia adalah orang berbudi bahasa tetapi apabila sahaja memegang stereng kereta sikap mereka yang berbudi bahasa tadi telah bertukar 360 darjah kepada mereka yang bersikap tidak sabar dan saling mencabar dengan pemandu yang lain sehingga meletakkan risiko yang bahaya kepada penumpang mereka.

Jadi renung-renungkanlah.

Biar Lambar asal Selamat

Salam Aodolfriti buat semua muslim dan muslimat

anuar

Perlis

By saviour on October 1, 2008 9:50 PM

Salam Tun & Tun's family,

My opinion is that It's all about the "ATTITUDE" of one personality.

I always believe that one's possession of good attitude is the key to EXCEL be it driving,working,studying etc.

May Tun & Tun's family be longevity blessed.Selamat Hari Raya.
By Asvocalasyou on October 1, 2008 10:29 PM

Tun,

1)Once again Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri.

2)Well said and done.But put the numbers under a microscope.the largest group of deaths is motorcyclists and pillion riders.It is very sad to read or see them on the TV screen.

3)Like you have said,it is supposed to be a celebrating occasion but turn into a mourning occasion for some.

4)Many steps and reminders have been taken in the past but to no avail.The traffic police even sometimes claimed it is a success or an improvement is really sickening.

5)Why are they so oblivious or indifferent to advice,reminder,etc.?Do they realise that their living relatives have to deal with their deaths?

6)I am not an expert on this subject and also do not intend to be labelled as just a loud noise but I think the relevant authorities and the experts should really sit down and come out with a wholesale solution although I do recognise that it is a fallacy to have a zero rated scenario.

7)I can only suggest this is that the operation "Sikap" should continue and expand to other roads during the festive seasons as the traffic volume increases many times on these roads during these periods.

8)The deterrent effect of the presence of the traffic police should be diligently and widely implemented but sadly some officers take a layback approach and say to themselves that"you want to die,it's your business" as witnessed by some empty makeshift tents along the highways during the "sikap"operation.Why no replacement during breaks or due to whatever reasons?

9)Or is it that they are there to increase their revenue so much so that it is now a mind game on how to beat them with emailing a list of locations on their whereabouts and their cameras?

10)The reporting should stop as I really think is counter-productive.

By Tea DeanAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 11:18 PM

Salam Aidilfitri untuk Tok Det/Tok Mah dan pelayar2 blog,

Hari ni 1 Syawal 1429, Alhamdulillah Tok Det kita jumpa lagi kat Masjid Putra hari ni ;) Sempat jugak snap sekeping dua gambaq Tok Det, walaupun Tok Det dikerumuni oleh banyak sungguh orang asing yang mengagumi dan mengenang jasa Tok Det. Saya pun kerumun jugak pasai sepatutnya saya lah kena kerumun dulu sebab Tok Det pemimpin saya dan Malaysia bukan negara lain ;)

Tak daklah banyak sangat atau elok sangat gambaq-gambaq tu tapi boleh laa.... kalau nak tengok silalah lawat blog saya <http://titianpena.blogspot.com>

Alhamdulillah saya kotakan janji saya untuk mengimarahkan masjid Putra sepanjang Ramadhan hinggalah solat sunat Aidilfitri.

p/s:Cuma satu saya tak berapa berkenan, kepada muslimin/muslimat, selepas solat tu kalau ada khutbah, duduklah dan dengar dulu. Janganlah tergesa-gesa bangun. Bukan lama mana pun. Itu kira majlis ilmu jugak tu. Majlis ilmu itu wajib dari solat sunat. Hormatilah majlis dan masjid. Kadang tu tok imam tak habih wirid dan baca doa, depa dah bangun. Macam manalah nak makbul doa kalau mintak pun dak.

Saya tak marah cuma bagi teguran, sempurnakanlah solat dengan kualiti. Solat itu tiang agama, kalau teguh tiang tu rumah tak roboh. Fikir-fikirkanlah.

Kullu 'am wa antum bekhair!

Akhir sekali, tolong baca doa naik kenderaan dan doa mohon dijauhkan dari kemudaratan (untuk elakkan kemalangan yang disebabkan oleh orang lain ka dan macam-macam lagi) ketika keluar berziarah. Sila rujuk blog saya untuk doa-doa tersebut.

+Sekian+

Tea Dean

By afidah rahimAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 11:37 PM

Selamat Hari Raya dan Maaf Zahir Batin

from me and my family....

By bentongkaliAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 12:06 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun dan keluarga.Moga ibadat Tun dan keluarga diterima Allah sepanjang Ramadhan tahun ini. Moga Allah panjangkan usia Tun dan keluarga dan dapat bertemu ramadhan tahun depan.Tahe care..

By reza on October 2, 2008 12:09 AM

Dear Dr Mahathir ,

Selamat Hari Raya and wish you all the best for you.

Best Regards

reza (Iran)

By mzzainal on October 2, 2008 1:49 AM

Deputy Prime Minister Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak said the currently global economic crisis had not dampened the Hari Raya mood.

"We need not be unduly worried about the economy because our fundamentals are sound and I see that the global economic problem has not affected Hari Raya celebrations," he said.

=====

Well I do not see who Najib is trying to kid. Our celebrations have been reduced greatly due to global and local economical factors. Many people in Bagan Lalang Sepang, for instance, are not having their usual celebration due to hard times.

By Noor Faiza on October 2, 2008 2:07 AM

Selamat kembali ke fitrah Tun berdua...

By fadzlie on October 2, 2008 3:24 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfiri Tun dan keluarga. Maaf Zahir dan Batin. Saya rasa saya masih belum terlewat untuk melafazkan ucapan ini utntuk Tun.

Terima kasih atas nasihat ini,tetapi malangnya saban tahun,ada sahaja terlibat dengan kemalangan. Entahlah,apa lagi tindakan yang sewajarnya untuk menjadikan sifar kemalangan. Harap-harap akan menjadi kenyataan...amin

By MDB on October 2, 2008 4:17 AM

SALAM TUN,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AND MAAF ZAHIR BATIN TO YOU AND DR SITI HASMAH!

RGDS, DERICK

By ilovetunforever on October 2, 2008 6:20 AM

My Most Beloved Tun and Wife,

I have heard a lot about your blog but today is the first day I took my time to read through your writings and respondings comments from everyone here at this blog. I must confess that my love for you is neverending. I love you most because I can feel that you are genuine in your doings and have a great heart for the people and the country. You have never failed to speak your heart out. Your facial expressions and your words are enough to convince me that you are a sincere man. I admire you so much Tun. I am sure that many others share my feelings too although there are a lot more ungrateful beings and those that can be categorised under the "Malaysian Mudah Lupa" group.

The way you wrote this message obviously showed that you care so much about the people and country. God listens to our prayers and grant both you and your wife with good health and long life. God also know that you are still needed by the people although you may no longer be our PM. I can understand your frustration to see your hardworks to build this nation to a respectable level is now being damaged by the incapables.

The comment by Jeffry Suresh really brought tears to my eyes. How I wish that Malaysians from all walks of life, regardless of their race and religions, can unite like those here. I personally miss you leadership so much. You are a great leader and have done a lot for the nation and yet full of humility. May God bless you and your family always.

With most respect and love to you Sir.

"SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI"

By moderato on October 2, 2008 7:39 AM

Good morning Tun,

It is sad to know that the road accidents are still on the high side eventhough it has decreased compare to last year. Usually the motorcyclists are rank on the highest death. When I visited Guangzhou last year, I found that there were no motorcyclists over there. I was curious and asked my tour leader the reason behind it. According to him, the state government has banned the use of motorcycles (stage by stage) due to high death toll. Instead the government improves the transport system to made them easily available to their people as to save more lives. In our country, will our transport minister dare to make this act as compulsory? It involves alot of hard work and tough negotiations if he sees it as a neccessity to save lives of the motorcyclists. If this act is realized, I am sure BN will win with flying colour in the 13th election. To those who pulang ke city or town on motorcycles, please be very careful and remember the big cars/lorries usually bully you when you are small, and they do not care about your safety. Please take GOOD GOOD Care of your own safety.

By stratocaster on October 2, 2008 9:53 AM

Yang Berbahagia Tun dan Keluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. Semoga sihat sejahtera dan panjang umur.

I wish I could talk politics but its Hari Raya lets stop that for a while, next time.

I am a little happy this time around, you know why? Because we are hearing less news on balik kampung accidents. Hope it will maintain to the end of the celebration.

Accident is accident. They say its fated but I guess I am among those who feel extremely sad upon seeing those grim igames. Most of the time I wish I could be the one who can turn back the time so that such nasty accidents could be prevented from occuring. It hurts most when there are children involved.

Tun maaf zahir batin. Until another writing... Abdul Rahman

By JJJ on October 2, 2008 10:52 AM

salam Tun,

berita TV dan radio semalam ada mengatakan majlis hari raya PM dan menteri kabinet di PWTC mendapat sambutan luar biasa.

Saya seru semua peminat chedet.com agar ramai2 kemajlis rumah terbuka Tun pada 5hb nanti agar menjadi LEBIH MERIAH!

Inilah masa yang sangat sesuai untuk menunjukkan sokongan padu kita kepada Tun!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By zaki_77 on October 2, 2008 11:06 AM

Ops Sikap XVII was launched 7 days ago and since then over 105 people have died! What does that tell you about the effectiveness of such programs? They do NOT work!

By stratocaster on October 2, 2008 11:36 AM

What S Tan said is partly right. Sometime the fault is on the drivers, sometimes the traffic police sometimes even the road is also to be blamed especially to those who just think that its nothing much to be appreciated after all. (My late father-in-law even came up with the idea that the government should be working on a mechanical device in the the car engine that could reduce speed automatically when it reaches certain speed limit).When the road is good and everyone can test how fast they can go on it, some says that they wish the roads were like those of the 70s. When accidents happened and was caused by drunk drivers which was not mentioned by Mr S Tan, they said 'dah tau hujung minggu banyak driver mabuk, keluar juga ke jalanraya pakai motorsikal, padan muka!'Penunggang motorsikal pulak yang dipersalahkan. This is not the fact but from the scenario everybody can tell that, thats the way the mind of some sector of our society is working. We are adapting the 'might is right' attitude promoted by the American. When the speed limit is set to 110kmph, we should not go beyond that just because our car is big enough, a little bit less than a ferarri, and can go up to 300kmph and start to blame those driving according to the limit(which we 'think' going only at 100kmph) and start showing our index finger to them for blocking our 'personalized' speedway and start zig-zaging on the road. To this kind of drivers, there should never be a traffic rule! About the 'saman', yes go issue them to those who really obstructing the easy flowing traffic, not those who park their car at strategic places which seem a bit clever in avoiding paying the parking fee. Jangan bersikap - oh....! ini orang kuat punya kereta, jangan saman. Eh....! ini ikan bilis punya kereta, saman habis-habisan.....!

Something to see deeply into...from Kuching S'wak. Nice day everyone...

By zoropAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 11:39 AM

hi tun,

just wondering if you know this website has an advertisement regarding a published book for sale on your blogs.

<http://kadirjasin.blogspot.com/>

anyway selamat hari raya from me in singapore.

By Mykickers on October 2, 2008 12:25 PM

Salam buat Tun Sekeluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan isteri juga anak anak yang sentiasa berjuang untuk kesejahteraan eakyat Malaysia dan perihatin kepada maju mundurnya bangsa Melayu dan Islam sejagat.

Saya ksh dan sayang kepada Tun dan berpuluh puluh rakan dan saudara mara saya yg juga sayangkan Tun. Semoga Tun sihat kami doakan. Semoga Tun terus memberi petunjuk kepada kami. Semoga Tun akan terus berjuang sebagai pejuang yg tulen yg memberi khidmat walaupun dengan percuma setelah bersara dari pekerjaan.

Dulu org mengutuk Tun atas BailOut beberapa syarikat dan negara luar juga mengutuk Tun. Taoi saksikanlah dunia skrg org yg mengutuk Tun itu skrg membuat perkara yg dulu mereka kutuk. Amerika sedan meluluskan undang undang bailout sykt gergasi mereka. Kenapa mereka bole dan kita tidak boleh?.....Inilah permainan politik antarabangsa. Apa yg halal utk mereka tidak semestinya halal utk negara kecil spt kita. Inilah yg Tun cuba nyatakan sekian dulu Politik kita cara kita tidak mungkin sama dgn negara lain. Apa yg tidak enak dimata org luar kerana mereka mempunyai kepentingan. Tetapi jika enak dimata kita pasti tidak enak dimata luar kerana mereka gagal menguasai.

Tun yg disayangi. DiMalaysia ini tiada pemimpin yg mempunyai visi spt Tun kerana visi mereka untuk diri dan keluarga sendiri. Keluarga itu penting tapi dah menjadi pemimpin maka tanggungjawab org yg dipimpin juga penting ..dlm kes ini negara itu penting mengalahkan keluarga sendiri. Tiada pemimpin yg mendekati ketokohan Tun setakt ini kerana mungkin pemimpin spt Tun jarang dijumpai diabad ini....pada saya ketokohan Tun spt Mahatma Gandhi.

Tun yg disayangi.....saya menangis dulu ketika Tun mengumumkan persarran Tun di mesyuarat agong UMNO dulu sebelm Tun berjaya dipujuk untuk setahun lagi tangguh...ketika itu saya spt kehilangan seorang pembela bangsa. Menangis saya kerana saya merasakan tanpa Tun negara akan jatuh musnah. Setahun saya menaruh harapan dan memujuk hati ini mengatakan bahawa pengganti Tun iaitu AAB akan meneruskan misi Tun. Tapi skg sya berasa takut kembali kerana ketakutan yg dulu ketika Tun mengumumkan persaraan Tun telah kembali menjelma. AAB bukan perjuang bangsa bangsa..lemah segala galanya//misi yg lemah..ucaan yg longgar..gagal menyakn rakyat..gagal meneragkan kpd rakyat akan misinya..dan tidak memahami ekonomi dgn jelas....gagal melaksanakan tanggungjawab sebagai BAPA kepada rakyat Malaysia...dan banyak lagi yg tidak mampu saya tuliskan disini.

INGATLAH JIKA KHARY JAMALUDDIN MEMEMANGI KERUSI PEMUDA UMNO DISEMBER INI MAKA UMNO AKAN HANCUR.

Akhir kata untuk TUN Selamat Hari Raya...Maaf Zahir Batin.
wasalam

By Che Dem on October 2, 2008 12:32 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun.

May Allah s.w.t blessed u and your family.

Keep on posting your blog and statement that can help Malaysia until your last breath.

Have a nice hari raya.

By Mohamad on October 2, 2008 12:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr Mahathir & Family,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri and May Allah give Tun Barakah.

Thanks for the advice insyaallah the advice will be in our heart.

By kamarudin ismail on October 2, 2008 1:02 PM

Assalamualaikum buat Tun yang dikasihi rakyat. The country needs you to come back to unwind the present chaotic crisis in UMNO and BN. You may have the right antidote/prescription to the disease creeping and destroying the country. Even the Malays now do not support UMNO especially the younger generation who do not really know what they might expect to achieve by supporting the opposition, except for finding faults in the ruling government. At least lead us again for a while as PM until u find someone capable of taking over the country. Get rid off those few corrupt and scrupulus UMNO politicians and it shall pave you the way for UMNO to regain it's footage again as a once respectful party. We shall support you all the way. Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you Tun and your family

By johanni on October 2, 2008 1:14 PM

Salam kasih yang berkekalan kpd Y.A.Bhg Tun,

Well Tun!...we all know the fact that you are the only

reasons to our good racial harmony today....you have achieved what others has failed to do....you have

brought this country to the highest level of respects the world over...and...

The Gemilang, Cemerlang & Terbilang was actually happened during your 22 years as a premier....someone just grab & and made a claim on your job well done...

All respect due to you & Tun Siti...I will always look forward to your press statements, comments, talks, it is actual facts & bring meaning to our everyday life...your advise & thoughts is like a father to his love ones...heartfelt...

Thank you so much

By Marni J.Author Profile Page on October 2, 2008 1:24 PM

Dengan ingatan tulis ikhlas, selamat hari raya aidilfitri tun.
Daripada kami sekeluarga dari Pulau Pinang.

By RameshAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 1:36 PM

Hi Tun !

Please find time to come down to a local event :). KL Downtown - 18-19 Oct 2008.@ Bukit Jalil.

However somber the message that you are trying to communicate, i guess some just don't realize that life cant be lost in a blink of an eye.

I have to admit that i am at fault of breaking rules especially speeding. No buts about it, i am wrong and i do agree.. yet so far i have not caused grief to anyone. I hope to realise from the postings above and try not to mess things up.

Anyhow, cheers and Selamat Hari Raya to everyone.

By lebaikudin on October 2, 2008 2:15 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

I just can't wait to meet you Tun & other bloggers on the 5th Oct open hse.We,the bloggers need some sort of gesture,greeting,shake hand,salutation to identify ourselves.Any takers?

Wassalam

By kinkynikiAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 2:15 PM

Yelow Tun,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA 2 U N FAMS..

Thx for the wonderful reminder for all of us in the world..not only ppl in M'sia..i bet foreigners might read your friendly reminder 2 right? hahhahahha..No matter what..i will always remember you and you are the one and only one who inspired me in everything single thing..Thx a lot Tun..

Will always luv u, Mwaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

Maaf Zahir & Batin..Cheers!

By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 2:25 PM

Tun,

Saya tidak balik kampung. Saya tidak ada kampung. Ayah saya dari P.Pinang, sudah tiada rumah atap itu di Jalan Perak. Begitu juga emak saya yang sudah tidak lagi duduk Singapura. Jika ada pun semua rumah sana sudah diganti jadi bangunan moden.

Saya masih teringat rumah atap itu di Jalan Perak. Amat nostalgia perasaannya. Walau macamanapun, 'balik kampung' masih relevan. Di akhirat nanti.

Salam Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir dan Batin,

Redhuan D. Oon
Pendatang Dengan Izin
By matsiam on October 2, 2008 5:13 PM

Salam Tun
Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri Maaf Zahir Batin.
Berhati-hati di jalan raya "macam-macam ada"

Mohd Zamaney
KSAH Old Boys 85'
By anakbudu3Author Profile Page on October 2, 2008 7:39 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun n Bonda,

It's been a wonderful raya this time bcos my family n i could come back to my kampung to raya with my mother n siblings. but tomorrow we'l be heading back to my husband's state n my working place after raya...anyway, for raya haji it'l always be my husband's turn since raya haji in k'tan is more cheerful and enjoyable....no one can deny i guess..

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri
Maaf Zahir & Batin.

May Allah bless you both forever.
Wassalam.
By sri ana on October 2, 2008 7:50 PM

Selamat hari raya Tun.
maaf zahir bathin
By Ainaq on October 2, 2008 10:23 PM

BALIK KAMPUNG.....

Satu ungkapan jarang disebut 40 tahun daulu kerana semua orang Melayu tinggal di kampung,kawin beranak pinak di kampung.

Ada beberapa perantau (macam P. Ramli,Nordin Ahmad dlln)hanya mampu mendendang lagu Dendang Perantau sahaja:

Di hari raya ku terkenang pada si dia ,kampung halaman nan jauh di sana ,ayah serta bonda kerana tiada kemampuan untuk balik kampung lantaran kemiskinan.

Di kampung baju raya adalah baju sekolah dan kasut sekolah yang baru. Kasut di beli besar dan masukan kertas pada tahun kedua baru betul betul muat (satu kasut pakai dua kali raya!)

Selepas Merdeka ,pada tahun 1969 kita dengar laungan " Melayu Balik Kampung,Melayu Tundun!!!" Itu tanda awal peminggiran orang Melayu semasa jajajahan British telah mula di pecahkan.Melayu telah ada di bandar! Di Kula Lumpur telah ada Kampung Baru,settlement Melayu di Kuala Lumpur yang pertama.

Di tahun 70an ,awal perlasanaan DEB : Melayu mula kebandar untuk menuntut di Univesiti dan Kolej2, kerana baru mendapat peluang pelajaran tinggi (Univeriti Malaya,Univesiti Kebangsaan dan ITM-sekarang UITM)

Di masa itu pun tiada ungkapan balik kampung kerana siswa siswa terus tinggal di tempat tumpangan masing masing dan tidak balik kampung kerana menjimatkan belanja. Malah sepanjang pengajian hanya pulang pada cuti semester.

Perjalan balik kampung juga tidak glamour. Kebanyakan naik kereta api kelas tiga. Penuh sesak. Tidak lah sampai atas bumbung tetapi duduk berhimit di atas lantai kereta api memang satu kebiasaan. Naik

bas? Tidak pernah terfikir langsung!!

Ada yang lagi pandai tumpang van surat khabar di Jalang Riong Bangsar dengan tidur atas susunan surat khabar. Mula mula muka penumpang hampir mencecah bumbung van. Dari satu tempat ke satu tempat surat khabar di edarkan,susunan menurun apabila sampai ka Alor Star sudah tidur atas lantai!!!

Bagitu lah perjalanan Melayu balik kampung di sekitar 1970an semasa Tun jadi Menteri Pelajaran.Sedikit pun tak merungut!

Syukur lah kerana sekarang Melayu berduyun duyun balik kampung dengan K Terbang,dengan Bas,dengan kereta masing masing. Betapa jauh perjalanan yang kita harungi ,kejayaan Melayu telah tempuhi dari "Dengan Perantau" hinggalah ke berkereta berduyun sehingga tak muat halaman rumah nenek di sebabkan semua bawa balik buka satu kereta tetapi 6 atau 7 biji kereta!! Betapa mewah kita.

Apa yang kita harus kenang tentang "Melayu Balik Kampung" ini ialah fonomena tidak akan terjadi sendiri nya jika tidak dengan jasa ,perjuangan,pimpinan seperti Tunku,Tun Husin terutama nya Tun Razak dan Tun Det. Melalui wadah UMNO lah semua itu menjadi kenyataan. Melalu pengisian hak keistimewaan bumiputra selama 30 puluh tahun kita telah memulihkan kepincangan dan pinggirian selama 300 tahun. Sekarang Melayu terlalu mewah hingga timbul fenomena Melayu lawan Melayu tuntutan keadilan berlandaskan pimpinan petualang petualang PKR!!! It is a luxury in deed that we can waste such energy and intelect to play around with decietful politic!!!

SEDAR lah anak bangsa perjuangan itu penuh keringat dan air mata jangan mudah di persiasia.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN

.....Akta Univesiti Yang Tun Anjurkan ibarat kulit kayu Chinchona walaupun pahit ia telah menyelamatkan anak muda bangsa dari berang tak tentu hala, marah entah kepada siapa. Hasutan tentu lah dari An War menyebarkan Malaria. Fenomena ini berulang semula!!!

Hai anak muda tanya bapa ,ibu dan bonda sebelum melangkah tak tentu hala . Silap langkah tergadai agama dan bangsa. Kesal pun tak guna.
By truestrulo on October 2, 2008 11:06 PM

Dear Tun,

I remember how you used to remind us of the need to be cautious on our homeward bound trips on TV many years back. However, many advice like yours have fallen on deaf ears. I found that many Malaysian drivers lack patience and are too arrogant to make compromises.In one week, my family has been outrageously overtaken three to four times while going round the roundabout. Some even mount grass verges to overtake others! It is easy to flout traffic laws in Miri, Sarawak(my hometown)because hardly a policeman can be seen patrolling and controlling traffic. A plenitude of dare-devil under-humans take the opportunity to turn the roads into racing tracks in day time, showcasing their reckless zig-zag driving.

Attitudes of this sort have always tarnished the pure joy of the national celebration.
By Ainaq on October 2, 2008 11:08 PM

Assalamuailaikum Tun dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah

Saya ingin Mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya dan Maaf Zahir Batin
Terutama tentang comment saya di Blog Tun saolah Blog saya.

Sekarang ini saya masih meneruskan pengisian perjuangan yang belum selesai demi Islam dan Bangsa terutama anak muda yang tidak memahami susu galur pengorbanan ayahanda bonda dan datuk nenek kita sehingga kita capai seadanya.

By zainiAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 11:33 PM

slamat hari raya tun! =)

By lanmohamad on October 3, 2008 12:21 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

saya, isteri dan anak mengambil kesempatan untuk mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidil fitri maaf zahir dan batin. semoga Tun sekeluarga sentiasa ceria dan berbahagia. Kami sangat merindui kepimpinan dan ketokohan Tun. Luv You Tun. Hidup Tun.

By chemud on October 3, 2008 1:24 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

pantun hari raya

Bawa Kenderaan Biar Bersopan,
Berhati-hati Dalam Perjalanan,
Selamat Hari Raya Saya Ucapkan,
Ampun Maaf Saya Pohonkan

By stress_unplugged on October 3, 2008 6:36 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri saya ucapkan pada Tun Dr. Mahathir & keluarga

By pjee on October 3, 2008 12:31 PM

To my most Beloved,Honourable,Father of New Malaysia,Father of Courage,Father of 2020 and etc..etc..etc,

THE GREAT TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMED

Dear Sir AYAHANDA TUN DR MAHATHIR,

Today is a memorable day for me for i'm given the opportunity to leave my comment in your blog.Sir, do you know that the moment i start writting, i have a feeling that i'm actually sitting beside you and talking to you face to face and it makes me feel so great and touched...

Sir, before i go on further, let me take this golden opportunity to wish you and Tun Dr Siti Hasmah and all your Family members 'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIFITRI' and MAY GOD ALWAYS BLESS YOU WITH GOOD HEALTH, HAPPINESS AND MOST IMPORTANTLY, WITH CONTINOUS GOOD MEMORY.....

Thanks for your kind concern during tis 'BALIK KAMPUNG' trips...it shows how concern you are towards the nation and the people whom you've lead for the past 22yrs....i still remember those days when you use to give speeches during Hari Raya in televison and i've never missed those speeches and i've stopped watching the speeches with our current so called PM...

Not forgetting your speech during Merdeka Day which i never missed as well and i've stopped that too the moment you step down as our PM...I REALLY MISSED THOSE DAYS AND HOW I AND THE REST OF THE PEOPLE WISH IF WE COULD TURN BACK THE CLOCK AND WATCH YOUR SPEECHES AGAIN ESPECIALLY YOUR STYLE OF TALKING AND COMMENTING ON ALL ISSUES....I really love when you use the word 'APA NAMA' whenever you give your comments and i've adapted..(oops sorry, i copied actually) that word whenever i'm chatting with friends.

I still remember the day when you announce your retirement and when you hand over your 22yrs baton of Malaysia to the so called current PM..i sat infront of the TV and my tears was flowing watching that moment and to my surprise, my wife was also crying when she watched it and until now, i still could not believe HOW or WHY that moment actually took place in the history of Malaysia. AGAIN, HOW I wish if the GOD could turn back the clock.....

Sir, i'm a Hindu and residing in JB and my wife is a Chinese whom is from Penang..We've always admired you and we are so glad and proud that we grew up during your era...Sir, now we have 2 children (girl and boy) and they are now below 2 yrs old and WE've promised to OURSELVES that we will share all your great moments, your great wisdom, etc, etc with our children. We will also make sure that they are aware that Malaysia once had a GREAT AND WONDERFULL LEADER and A CHARMING PRIME MINISTER whom will be cherished FOREVER.....

Sir, the truth is, until now, we are unable to accept the fact that you are no longer our PRIME MINISTER.. You've lead us to believe that LIFE is BEYOND THE SKIES and you have to explore and experience all possibilities and obstacles that may come in between...Since the day you left, our country is leading nowhere and we are actually going backward instead of moving forward...i've no words to express my heart broken feelings towards the current govt and the so called current PM..WE'RE SERIOUSLY DISSAPOINTED SIR...PLS HELP US SIR TO BRING BACK THE GLORY OF MALAYSIA..BRING THE MOMENTS OF DAYS WHEN WE CAN PROUDLY TELL THE WORLD THAT WE ARE FROM MALAYSIA (Which we did so when you were the PRIME MINISTER)...!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Last but will never be the least,

Dear Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir,pls take care of your health coz we saw your recent picture in the newspaper and you look quite thin..We will always be with you and remember you forever and OUR PRAYERS WILL ALWAYS BE WITH YOU AND YOUR LOVELY FAMILY....

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI DAN SALAM SEJAHTERA PADA AYAHANDA TUN MAHATHIR AND BONDA TUN SITI HASMAH.....

Daripada,
PJEE (PRABA----JOHOR BAHRU
By Faris HassaniAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 12:38 PM

Dear Tun,

I can only agree so much about the cause of road accidents.

In western countries, roads, especially the highways, they all have speed limit. Most people would adhere to that speed limit, obediently. The difference is, in western countries, they have both minimum speed limit and maximum speed limit.

In Malaysia, there is no such thing as minimum speed limit. During Balik Kampung season, many people would drive in however condition they may be in, most drivers were energetic and well rested and some were in tired condition.

For the energetic, they were all alert, reckless but alert. For the less energetic and god forbid the sleepy ones, they tend to continue drive even when they are not fit to. Most of them drive too slowly, 40km/h in 90km/h or 40 km/h in 110km/h. When they drive too slowly for the road or highway, cars will start piling up at the back. Regardless what, people will eventually become agitated because they feel they have been held back for no good reason. Then the reckless overtaking starts to take place... and accident occurs.

I'm not an excellent drivers, got involved in accidents more than once. All of it were caused directly and indirectly, by extremely slow moving vehicles.

Just my 2cents.
By Tanah Melayu on October 3, 2008 2:25 PM

Yang ada kampung - baliklaa..kalau ada kesempatan. Sebab kesempatan itu hanya datang sekali. Biar pandu perlahan agar boleh bertindak jika ada kemalangan. Banyak perkara yang baik boleh kita manfaatkan dalam kehidupan yang serba singkat ini...wabillah ilham..

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 4:34 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det..

Buat Tea Pot.. Thanx kongsi gambar Tok Det smayang sunat aidilfitri kat Masjid Putra (dlm blog Tea Pot)... Ooo.. skang bruuuu laa sy tau 'port' Tok Det utk smyg hari raya.... :-))

BTW, Tok Det.. Insya Allah Ramadhan thn dpn, sy nak intai2 tok det kat bazar ramadhan putrajaya laa.. sy lama dh dok pikir, dr dlu lg... org pegi pavillion jmpa tok det, org pegi klcc pun jmpa tok det, org pegi bazar ramadhan kat putrajaya pun jumpa tok det... sy nieee ntah bilaaa lg laa nak t'srempak dgn tok det yer...

ada dlu masa thn 2001/2002 t'srempak dgn tok det kat KLCC (masa tu tok det nak keluar dr KLCC). tp masa tu tak dpt nak salam n jumpa tok det scara dkt sbb ada beberapa org lelaki dok kawal tok det.. (bodyguard ke tok det??) so sy tgg dr jauh jer laa.. tp dlm hati rasa flattered jugak.. ("E'ehh!! Dr. Mahathir laa!!") maklumlaa... time tu handphone takde camera lg... huhuhu

BTW tok det.. take cre.. smoga kita (tok det & bloggers) sama2 dpt menyambut ramadhan n syawal thn hadapan... Kami smua doakan kesihatan tok det dan isteri bertambah baik dan b'panjangan slalu..

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By Mrs.FischerAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 4:48 PM

Salam Tun and Wife,

Wishing you Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin.

And also to all Che det's readers.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.

By yadi2001myAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 6:03 PM

hari raya sepatutnya di sambut dengan gembira, meraikan kemenangan..

tapi.. kita menang pasal apa ye ?.. cuma tahan makan minum sebulan yang malmnya pon kita makan, lepas tu balik kampung ramai2 yang jalan raya pon kemalangan ?..

<http://yadi2001my.blogspot.com>

<http://yadi2001my.blogsome.com>

By Orang Dapur on October 3, 2008 9:15 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda.

Terimakasih atas nasihat dan pandangan.

Sempena Bulan baik ini, saya ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN kepada Ayahanda dan Bonda serta keluarga.

InsyaAllah saya akan datang kerumah terbuka Ayahanda Tun nanti.TERINGIN SANGAT NAK SALAM DAN CIUM TANGAN AYAHANDA BERDUA. InsyaAllah.

dari,

ROSNI IBRAHIM DAN ANAK2

By Orang Dapur on October 3, 2008 9:16 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda.

Terimakasih atas nasihat dan pandangan.

Sempena Bulan baik ini, saya ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN kepada Ayahanda dan Bonda serta keluarga.

InsyaAllah saya akan datang kerumah terbuka Ayahanda Tun nanti. TERINGIN SANGAT NAK SALAM DAN CIUM TANGAN AYAHANDA BERDUA. InsyaAllah.

dari,

ROSNI IBRAHIM DAN ANAK2

By rarunasalamAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 9:35 PM

TDM and Tun Siti Hasmah

wishing you Selamat Hari Raya and Maaf Zahir Batin!

A good blog sir - I hope you will write more of such kind of material advising the people of Malaysia to be tolerant, patient, and avoid recklessness.

The words you expressed in this were both simple to understand as well a good reminder of safety to adhere to.

I would also ask if you could pen down thoughts and ideas on how people should be saving for their retirement, improving their level of knowledge and education, being respectful of elders and fellow citizens, working hard and with sincerity etc.

I am sure positive blogging from you and keeping your views apolitical would help Malaysians build better integration and focus on the real issues plaguing Malaysians.

(Ravi)

By ajoinAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 10:05 PM

Assalamualaikum,Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri saya dan keluarga ucapkan kepada Tun Dr. Mahathir dan Keluarga.

Kami tidak sabar Tun kembali semula ke arena politik tanah air. Kewibawaan Tun tiada tandingan.

Didoakan moga Tun sentiasa di rahmati dan diberkati ALLAH S.W.T

By rukumaran on October 3, 2008 11:59 PM

Salam Tun & isteri

1. SeLaMaT HaRi RaYa Aidil fitri kepada Tun & isteri ..
2. Mohon maaf zahir & batin :)

3. Sekarang ini saya telah pun selamat pergi dan selamat kembali ..
4. Terima kasih atas nasihat yang diberi ..

wassalam

<http://www.anon-qber.blogspot.com>

By heicalmy on October 4, 2008 12:53 AM

Asalamualaikum Tun ,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri , kalau ada kekasaran bahasa dan apa apa tersinggung mohon maaf Tun .Kami masih muda dan kadang kadang menyinggungkan walaupun tidak bermaksud demikian.Kadang kadang tidak sedar sedang berbicara dengan Bekas PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA .Kalau diikutkan status kami tidaklah sepadan untuk comment.

Kami kembali dari KG.Di kg.Semua sokong & memperkatakan jasa Tun mentadbir negara, dan kata mereka lagi kalaulah masih Tun menjadi PM tidak jadi kecoh macam hari ini,Tun tegas tidak akan ada tunjuk perasaan dijalanan .Saya bukan tolong picit butang lift untuk Tun tetapi inilah kenyataan benar dikatakan oleh saudara saudara saya.

Tunggu 5 hb hendak beraya dengan Tun.

Salam.

Budi yg baik dikenang jua.

By binord on October 4, 2008 3:41 AM

My Dear Tun,

Salam Aidil Fitri to you and family.

Many thanks for your timely advice on the nation's balik kampung psyche. Alhamdulillah, my family & I drove back to Ipoh & Alor Setar to be with my in-laws & then my parents respectively and arrived back to KL safely tonight. All the time keeping in mind your advice to drive carefully amidst the crowd of vehicles on the NS highway (NSH).

BUT you know, while driving I kept on thinking about what would happen if we did not have the NS highway. I remember well the heated debate and the negative remarks from your detractors esp. the opposition parties during your time as PM when the NSH and also the Penang Bridge were being mooted and planned. During that time there were many many tragic accidents with many hundred deaths every time during the festive seasons.

On hind sight, we all know now that your firm decision to overcome all these obstacles and complete these projects was a wise and far sighted one, just like all the so-called mega projects which yours enemies ridiculed you for. All these had benefitted the rakyat and now none of the people who opposed them before dare say anything. They now even insisted for a second bridge and more highways for their states???

We all should thank you sincerely for all these projects/facilities and the far sighted leadership that you had afforded us and for which we now terribly missed.

I pray and have a vision that a young leader with your distinct qualities will appear with his all-new and dynamic team to save us from the crisis we are now facing! InsyaAllah! I also pray that you will be able to offer your kind advice and guidance to this new team for the sake of our country?????

Salam & kind regards to all.

By jadi on October 4, 2008 12:36 PM

Assalamualaikum Yg Bhg Tun Dr Mahathir

Balik Kampung sewaktu hari perayaan ini adalah tradisi rakyat Malaysia. Sememangnya ada yang mendapat berita sedih dengan kemalangan yang ngeri.

Kerajaan perlu membesarkan semua jalan persekutuan dan jalan negeri kepada 2 lane. Plus pula perlu di jadikan 3 lane.

Tempat persinggahan untuk berehat, tandas awam perlu diperbanyakkan di jalan jalan persekutuan dan jalan jalan negeri. Kemudahan pembaikan kenderaan dan pusat penukaran bateri, tayar, aksesori perlu di wujudkan oleh PLUS di lebuh raya.

Walaupun semua nya sekarang ini kemudahannya adalah sederhana, faktor manusia adalah penentunya. Pemandu perlu segar dan kuat dalam pemanduan jarak jauh. Kesedaran ini perlu ditanamkan dalam pemikiran setiap pemandu kenderaan. Semuga mereka faham nyawa ahli keluarga dan penumpang yang ikut serta berada di tangan mereka.

Semuga Tun dan isteri serta anak cucu dalam keadaan sihat dan di lindungi oleh Allah SWT.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA. MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATHIN.

By sitinur on October 4, 2008 12:59 PM

Asalamualaikum bapak...

selamat hari raya bapak...heheheheeee....ceq balik s.bernam bawa nak kata laju tak laju tapi pp ke s.bernam 4jam jer lah...aiks la ni jln dah elok dah kalau bawa lambat nanti driver Ilki kata ceq lembab lak...tapi ceq bawa laju pun takde lah kelam kabut...laju dlm berhati2 gitu..kalu jd ape2 kan ke ceq gak yg susah...dari s.bernam ke pp pun serupa gak tapi lebih berhati2 sbb anak2 sedara naik kete ceq (tok depa kat tepin)depa nih walo berumo 11thn kebawah terutama aqil ckp mcm org tua2...kesahnyer perut ceq memulas sangat n nasihat aqi...wak tarik nafas dlm2 pastu lepas pelan2...kurang sikit sakit perut wak...r&r tak jauh lagi...wak sabar ye wak ye....heheheheeee..

itu lah anak sedara ceq aqil manjernyer kemain tp bila ckp...huiyooo...tingin p umah terbuka bapak tapi ceq dah keje dah...

hwaaaaaaaaaaaa...isk2...isk2.....selamat hari raya maaf zahir n batin

utk bapak,mami hasmah n seluruh kaum keluarga bapak....terima kasih di atas undangan bapak.....

By cek on October 4, 2008 4:31 PM

ASSALAMU'ALAIKUM TUN & FAMILY,

Maaf kerana terlambat mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun. Semoga Allah sentiasa merahmati Tun & keluarga.

Kami amat bersyukur kerana Tun masih diberi kekuatan untuk memberikan kata2 nasihat yang amat berguna kepada kami semua. Terima kasih Tun. You are our true leader... Saya membayangkan yang Tun memberikan ucapan Hari Raya di kaca TV, bukannya our present PM. Minta maaf Tun dan Pak Lah.

Tun, please take good care of yourself and wife.. We all love u..

By superbintoyonAuthor Profile Page on October 4, 2008 7:45 PM

selamat hari raya aidilfitri dan maaf zahir batin tun,
insyaAllah saya main open house tun esok,

Asrulfeezam Haniffa

UKM

By FAIZOL on October 4, 2008 9:46 PM

Salam....

ayahanda TUN & bonda yg disyangi...

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI MAAF ZAHIR&BATIN..

semoga kemeriahan syawal di smbut dengn aman dan harmoni..

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on October 4, 2008 10:02 PM

Dear Tun,

Another Idrewoods was born on the happy day, and he will always be deemed as Malay.

God shall bless you, we pray everyday.

Eid Mubarak!

By D'Trg on October 4, 2008 11:37 PM

Assalamualaikum,Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri saya seluarga ucapkan kepada Tun berdua dan Keluarga.

Kami berasa amat sedih melihat politik tanah air sekarang. Alangkah baik nya jika Tun masih memegang tampuk pemerintahan sekarang. Kewibawaan Tun tiada tandingan baik didalam dan luar negara.

Didoakan moga Tun sekeluarga sentiasa dirahmati dan diberkati ALLAH S.W.T

By mahyuddin on October 5, 2008 7:25 AM

Selamat Hari Raya

To Tun and family and to all muslim.

I just got back from my wife kampong in Kedah. The journey back to Kedah was beautiful but I can not say about the return trip. The highway was conjested all the way and what make it worse it the 'cut Q' by those drivers who are not 'sabar'. Driving dangerously without caring for other drivers on the road. The authorities (police/JPJ/plus) must find a way of how to nap this drivers or provent them from doing the same thing everything when there's a festive season.

Yes, Malaysian are not 'sabar' on the road but they seems to be 'sabar' when it comes to changing of power by Pak Lah to whoever is better in governing the country.

Once again, Selamat Hari Raya.

By ahmad rizal tajuddin on October 5, 2008 2:12 PM

Salam.

Dear Tuns,

Salam Aidil Fitri Mubaraq daripada kami sekeluarga yang sekarang berada di Jeddah, Arab Saudi.

Semoga umat Islam Malaysia, di mana jua berada, sentiasa DiRahmati Allah di dunia & akhirat.

By chengho on October 5, 2008 6:41 PM

tun,

let's campaign for Balik Bandar as well. our parent and inlaw can celebrate Eid Mubarak in KL . kampong become crowded a few day, a lot of food , angpow freely expected by our kids , the land is still empty not productive no family member willing to discuss how to make their parent land not to be wasted (anyone for vege farm?) year in year out the same routine .

open their eye to KL modern dynamic progress society. society of KLCC ,Pavillion ,BB ,etc .

By AnakGanu on October 5, 2008 8:52 PM

Saya telah selamat pulang dan kembali semula ke kota setelah beraya selama 8 hari di terengganu. kenderaan waktu balik tak sebanyak kenderaan waktu balik ke kota..

Karak paling teruk kesesakan.

Sekian..

By gd on October 5, 2008 9:48 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN&ISTERI

Terima kasih atas nasihat baik Tun. Dengan kesempatan ini saya memohon kemaafan atas segala kesilapan tuturkata ketika berbicara dalam blog Tun. Saya baru saja pulang dari Miri ke Sarikei mengambil masa perjalanan selama lebih kurang lapan jam. Alhamdulillah perjalanan selamat sampai ke destinasi. Dalam perjalanan saya terbayang alangkah eloknyalah kalau ada keretapi laju merentasi bandar-bandar utama dinegeri ini sehingga ke Brunei Darussalam, maklumlah di Sarawak samalah seperti Tanah besar Semenanjung dengan Singapura. Impian ini isyallah tercapai selagi ada pemimpin sentiasa memperjuangkan politik pembangunan yang berteraskan perpaduan majmuk di negara tercinta ini.

By Hafizal7669 on October 5, 2008 10:20 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t Tun Dr. M & family...

Saya rasa masih belum terlambat untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri buat Tun sekeluarga. Semoga kita semua beroleh keinsafan diri dalam mengharungi hari-hari yang makin mencabar. Tahun ini kami sekeluarga pulang berhari raya di Sungai Petani Kedah. Terima kasih di atas nasihat Tun kepada kami warga Malaysia khususnya yang pulang berhari raya. Semoga Tun sekeluarga di rahmati oleh Allah s.w.t.

By fzal on October 6, 2008 12:18 AM

i agree with you on many things.. but speed per se doesn't kill.. its reckless driving and not being alert enough that kills. i am not a fan of speed limit. but i do hate those who drives recklessly without considering other road users.

and

masa raya selalu traffic jam.. especially kalau ada accident atau kereta rosak. if road users really follow the system, it would not get worse. but mesti ada org yang potong ikut lane sebelah kiri, lane tu untuk emergency! kalau ambulance nak lalu kan susah! saya mmg anti dgn org2 begini yang menyusahkan pihak bantuan kecemasan! disebabkan mereka ni jugalah org lain yang beratur dlm lane yang betul kena berhenti. macamana nak kata rakyat bersatu bila masing2 pentingkan diri sendiri. orang lain pun nak balik jugak.

saya pernah tengok satu pemandu lori ni, disebabkan dia besar sgt dia halang mereka2 yang cuba potong ikut emergency lane. bila ambulance datang dia bagi jalan, then dia tutup balik lane tu.. INI satu cadangan baik.. JADI PEMANDU2 lori, dont give way to these inconsiderate people. sbb segelintir org nampak peluang aja, terus nk guna walaupun mereka tak sedar mereka mengambil hak orang lain. penat je puasa!

traffic jams are caused by too many people using their brakes too much, disrupting the flow of cars traveling at reasonable speed. whats the main cause?? two lanes becoming 1, or three becoming two, or even four(three plus one imaginary) lanes becoming three and so on. so road users, work as a system!

kalau ramai sgt rakyat malaysia yang guna the emergency lane esp masa traffic jam.. then kerajaan should either close that emergency lane or just open it up to all road users. its just not fair! dont take this one seriously, its just sarcasm :p

Selamat Hari Raya

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 3:06 AM

Sela,at Hari Raya

Maaf Zahir batin Buat Tun Dr Mahathir dan Tun Siti Hasmah

Moga dirahmati Allah Sentiasa....

Sayang TUN hehehehe :)

By SyedAlQualaNeghangni on October 6, 2008 11:29 AM

Berdasarkan nasihat Tun saya memandu dengan cermat balik ke Kuala Nerang,Kedah.Saya mengambil masa antara 6 hingga 7 jam untuk sampai balik.mungkin cara pemanduan saya lambat, almaklumlah anak masih kecil.Bertolak jam 1.00 petang dan terbuka di RnR Gurun. Masa balik lagi dahsyat.Bertolak di KN jam 9.00 pg dan sampai di rumah jam 9.00 malam.Kereta hampir dilanggar berhampiran dengan Gunung Semanggol.Alhamdulillah, semua selamat.Terima kasih Tun dan Selamat Hari Raya...
By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 11:40 AM

Terima kasih Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya dan Maaf Zahir Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga dan juga semua pembaca chedet.com.

Memang betui, kita kena Berhati-hati di Jalanraya dan Biar Lambat Asal Selamat.

Patuhi Arahan Papantanda Jalan amat penting, jika Papantanda cakap 90kmj janganlah memandu pada kadar 50kmj ia boleh menjejaskan aliran trafik dan tekanan kepada pemandu lain, ini kerana jalan tersebut telah dibina selamat untuk sedikit lebih kelajuan. Jika Papantanda cakap 60kmj janganlah memandu pada kadar 100kmj, merbahaya kepada jalanraya yg mungkin mempunyai pelbagai halangan, curam, bengkok atau kawasan kemalangan.

Setiap Papantanda mempunyai arahan yang penting untuk pemandu berdasarkan faktor Jalanraya bukan dibuat untuk suka-suka saja.

Terima Kasih

Fairuz Bin Kamarulzaman

MAHSA Kolej

By mdz5046Author Profile Page on October 6, 2008 11:43 AM

Salam TUN,

Terima kasih atas nasihat dan doa TUN kepada kami.

I Love U TUN...semoga TUN baca gurindam yg dihadihkan kepada TUN semasa hari terbuka di rumah TUN semalam.

Silalah TUN ke blog saya, <http://kerja-nabi.blogspot.com> untuk meneliti komen2 terhadap artikel2 TUN.

Wassalam

By ahmad rizal tajuddin on October 6, 2008 2:51 PM

Salam.

Maaf di atas ucapan yang 'agak lewat' ini. " Salam Aidil Fitri daripada kami sekeluarga yang sekarang ini berada di Jeddah, Arab Saudi. Semoga Allah sentiasa Mengurniakan Rahmat ke atas kehidupan kita semua. Amin"

(Ahamad Rizal, Azura, Adam, Afiq, Iman & Anas)

By sito on October 7, 2008 12:25 AM

semekom tun yg di kasihi.....thanks segala2nya atsa nasihat tun.....tun yg terbaik bgi saya sampai bila2.....love u tun

By CheMah on October 7, 2008 10:45 AM

Assalamualaikum Wr Wb,

Selamat Hari Raya minal Aidil wal Faizin. Maaf Zahir & Batin...terutama untuk Tun dan isteri serta semua blogger.

Maaf dipinta dari hati nurani
Kerana pernah berperasangka disanubari
Ketika gelombang biru mula menghadiri
Sehingga berbintit akal fikiran dilandai.

Alhamdulillah! timbul kesedaran
Mujur keterlanjuran tidak berterusan
Tersedar gelombang membawa perubahan
Merubah pantai penyebab hakisan.

Apabila reda datang ketenangan
Malangnya sementara tidak perpanjangan
Dalam ketenangan terencat kehidupan
Bermaharaja lela buaya dalam kesempitan

Timbul gelombang kedua melanda
Diwar-warkan hingga lebih khabar dari rupa
Dalam mencari cahaya perjuangan
Berharap kegemilangan dikecapi kembali semula

Itu-lah harapan kami...

coretan hati,
CheMah

By Sir Taek Boon on October 7, 2008 2:19 PM

Salam,

Tun, I have to disagree with you on this one. I also disagree with the statistic if there's any.

I would list the 1 main point.

- 1) badly constructed road.
- 2) first point makes people maneuver their car as they please and sometimes taken into different lane causing them to collide with oncoming traffic.
- 3) point no 2 is because if they did run through the pothole and such, damage being brought to the car and this means \$\$ to be spend to repair car.
- 4) \$\$ not enough, people tend to neglect car maintenance, so car is not really suit to be driven fast.
- 5) people have to drive slow on highway.
- 6) good maintenance car driven by irresponsible driver, get annoyed by slow driven car.
- 7) Cilok-cilok will happen.
- 8) when cilok-cilok happen, the slow driven car getting annoyed by this. so he also will drive his car hard. trying to show off that his car also can be driven fast.
- 9) and so on.

Did I say 1 point? yes. but that 1 point lead to a never ending plot of hollywood movie on Malaysia's road.

Main thing is.. I'm still in Raya mood. I'm not so sure what I've write in the comment box. but Malaysia should promote Common Sense driving. We Malaysians are lack of Common Sense when it come to driving...

By n3xtz Author Profile Page on October 7, 2008 6:00 PM

Salam Tun..

SeLaMaT HaRi RaYa KpD Tun SeKeLuAGa..

SEMOGA HARI RAYA THN INI MEMBERI LEBIH MAKNA KPD TUN SEKELUARGA..

dan akhir kata..Terima Kasih diatas keprihatinan Tun..

:)

By n3xtz

<http://n3xtz.blogspot.com/>

By Dale on October 8, 2008 10:23 PM

Salam Tun,

Dah abih raya dah. Selamat Hari Raya Tun.(Terlambat ucap, tak pa noh..).Tadi kita berjumpa di rumah terbuka SAHOCA di Yayasan. Syok dapat bersalam dengan Tun. Walau apa pun, saya doakan agar Tun sentiasa sihat dan dapat terus menyumbang ke arah pembangunan Malaysia.

Terimakasih Tun!

Batch SPM 1984

By sujini on October 10, 2008 10:38 PM

Salam Dr Mahathir & family,

What an apt title to choose. Balik Kampong is close to everyone's heart, especially those who have kampongs to go back to. I can understand the many responses you received regarding this topic.

Well, as I've commented in your blog before this, my family and I went back to my late father-in-law's home town, Tawau.

There was a great reunion of the Kee Family held at the Dewan Masyarakat, Bandar Tawau @ 4/10/2008. You see I happened to marry the grandson of the late Kee Abdullah @ Kee Kim Swee, the person responsible to open up Tawau.

If you remember I commented that Shah Alam, where we presently are staying, is far slow in progress compared to Putrajaya. Then Tawau is worst off.

Do you know that there is no Mcdonald's in Tawau?
It seems that there's only two Bata shops in town.

Thanks to Allah I have no probelm of going back to my own kampong.
Kg. Baru is my birthplace. So I can always go back there anytime, everyday, from Shah Alam. As for the Hiways, I can use the Federal Highway, the NKVE

the NPE and via the Smart Tunnel to reach Kg. Baru quickly.

It's only on Hari Raya that you get to use the Federal Highway with ease.
Other than that, Federal Highway is the last choice to get to my kampong.

I've never been to your open house when you were the PM. Neither could I make it this time around as I was still in Tawau. Now that you blog there's a reason to visit you and your family. Hope you have one next year.

By the way, does protocol allow PM to blog?

I wonder when Datuk Seri Abdullah is no more the PM, will he still have Open House?
I mean at his own house and not at some 5 star hotels or PWTC.

SELAMAT EIDUL FITRI AL-MUBARAK.

By tejaAuthor Profile Page on October 12, 2008 8:41 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri buat Tun sekeluarga.

Terimakasih Tun kerana setiap tahun masih sudi membuat rumah terbuka utk segala lapisan rakyat, serta sanggup bersalaman dgn rakyat jelata berjam2 pula. Bukan macam PM sekarang, tak pernah nak buat open house di Sri Perdana macam Tun buat dulu. Tiap2 tahun dia hanya buat di PWTC. Heran sebab rakyat tidak pernah diraikan di Sri Perdana di bawah era Pak Lah. Dah kena paksa letak jawatan baru beria jemput semua rakyat beraya, itu pun masih di PWTC.

Saya doakan Tun, Tun Siti serta seluruh keluarga sihat sentiasa serta diberkati Allah. Di harap Dato' Mukhriz menang jawatan Ketua Pemuda pada PAU akan datang.

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin.

Dari Teja serta Keluarga
Kuala Lumpur

By amanda on October 12, 2008 9:35 PM

Dear Sir,

This is the sweetest piece of article of yours that I have read.
The sincerity that comes from you and your wife humbles me and for that I thank you.

As long as you can blog and share your ideas, please do not stop. Sometimes you may be harsh in your criticisms, but nonetheless, the inspiring tones far outweigh them.

By sham on October 14, 2008 12:34 PM

Wishing 'Eid Mubarak' to Tun Mahathir and Family....

I am a Singaporean who have lived in the Middle East (Dubai) for almost 30 years. I have always followed your news. You have DEFINITELY done all the hard work in building relations with the Middle East over those years during your time as PM, and Malaysia today have benefitted from that TODAY, in terms of the existence of whatever is Middle Eastern in Malaysia today, particularly Kuala Lumpur. ALL IS DUE TO YOUR HARD WORK!

I have always and till today respected and look up to you. Your speeches and personality has always been an inspiration to me.

Salam
admirer

By tha-bAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 3:46 PM

Salam Tun,

Alhamdulillah, saya selamat pergi dan pulang dari kampung.
By Tun^Boy on October 16, 2008 2:50 PM

Dearest to my beloved Tun,

Selamat Hari raya to u n to our 1st lady Tun Siti. Tun, I'm an indian. I used 2 b proud with this country under ur leadership Tun. After u left, the country is falling aprt. U dedicated ur life to this country. Tun, we need u, pls.... come back n lead this country again. i begg u
By ainahakimie on October 16, 2008 3:21 PM

saya lebih senang menggelar tun dengan che det.

Tahun ini saya tidak pulang ke kampung seperti kebiasaan, hari raya tahun ini saya bekerja untuk mencari rezeki lebih demi saraan untuk anak2 untuk permulaan sekolah awal tahun hadapan.

semoga keceriaan che det bersama keluarga lebih dirahmati oleh NYA. Sesambil itu saya ingin bertanya pendapat che det bagaimana harus kita menghadapi situasi sekarang? Lebih2 lagi apabila situasi kegawatan yang sedang melanda negara kita dan keadaan ini lebih terasa apabila harga barang semakin melambung naik malah perbelanjaan seharian juga naik lebih2 lagi apabila gaji yang dapat hanya secukup makan untuk saraan keluarga.

Harap che det dapat memberi pendapat che det.

By Zailia on October 24, 2008 12:23 PM

Salam Tun

Ada beberapa perkara yang ingin saya cadangkan:

1. Diadakan point system kepada semua pemamdu. Jika mereka didapati memandu laju atau melanggar undang2 jalan raya mereka akan di berikan saman dan markah. Jika dalam masa setahun mereka melebihi 12 markah maka lesen memandu mereka harus di tarik balik atau di gantung.

2. Kita harus lebih tegas apabila mengandalikan masaalah seperti ini kerana nyawa orang yang tidak bersalah mungkin terkadai.

3. Masaalah rasuah perlu di tanggani. Ini adalah kerana banyak pemamdu yang memandu dengan laju apabila di tahan memberi rasuah kepada pihak yang berkuasa. Ini tabiat yang buruk masih berlaku dan jika tidak di tanggani masaalah tidak akan selesai. Sebab melalui education program, promosi memandu dengan selamat tidak mencukupi. Sebab mentality kebanyakan adalah boleh bayar saman. Tapi jija lesen di gantung mereka aka takut.

4. Sudah Tiba masanya kita lebih tegas sebab cara lembut tidak mujarab dan kita ambil wholistic approach.

Wassalam

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name
Email Address
URL
Remember personal info?
Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)
About Me
Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia
1981 - 2003
Dedication
Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (12)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personal

Alhamdulillah, sekali lagi dapat kita bersama-sama meraikan hari kebesaran ini setelah sebulan menjalankan ibadah puasa.

Disamping bergembira bersama keluarga, saya harap kita akan teruskan tradisi kunjung mengunjung ke rumah-rumah terbuka untuk mengeratkan lagi silaturrahim di antara kita, terutama sekali dengan rakan-rakan kita yang bukan beragama Islam.

Semoga di hari yang gembira ini hubungan kita sebagai rakyat yang berbilang kaum dan agama di negara yang tercinta ini akan bertambah erat.

Saya akan mengadakan majlis rumah terbuka bersempena dengan sambutan Hari Raya Aidilfitri seperti berikut;

Tarikh : Oktober 5, 2008

Tempat : 58, Jalan Kuda Emas, The Mines Resort City, Seri Kembangan, Selangor

Masa : 10:00 pg - 1.00 tgh dan 2.30 ptg - 5.00 ptg

Kepada yang akan menyambut Aidilfitri di kampung, berhati-hatilah ketika memandu dan kami mendoakan perjalanan pulang yang selamat.

Sekali lagi saya dan isteri saya ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir Batin.

Dr Mahathir bin Mohamad

Dr Siti Hasmah bt Mohd Ali

1 Syawal 1429 Hijrah

780 Comments

By skyjuiceAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:15 PM

tun selamat hari raya aidilfitri

dan semoga panjang umur :)

By muarif on September 27, 2008 12:18 PM

SALAM AIDIL FITRI UNTUK TUN MAHATHIR, TUN SITI HASMAH DAN KELUARGA.

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI DI SAMPING KELUARGA TERSAYANG.

SALAM SAYANG DARI KAMI:

MUAARIF

FAUZIAH

ADAM

DANIAL

By sjankanAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:18 PM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun juga. Have i nice day.

By anak merdeka on September 27, 2008 12:24 PM

harap saya yg pertama.....SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA,MOGA SIHAT SELALU

By rozleen on September 27, 2008 12:25 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri juga buat Bonda dan Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga. Semoga ceria di Aidilfitri yang mulia ini.

Saya juga berharap agar Tun menurunkan seberapa banyak cerita sejarah kepda anak cucu cicit Tun agar pada suatu hari, mereka juga dapat bercerita kepada kami seperti apa yang Tun sering ceritakan di sini.

Menjadi pembaca setia Tun menyedarkan saya bahawa betapa ceteknya pengetahuan saya tentang sejarah Tanah Melayu & Malaysia. Secara jujur, saya mengaku kurang mengambil tahu sewaktu masih bergelar pelajar kerana saya fikir saya rakyat Malaysia. Saya tahu tentang Malaysia, tetapi rupa-rupanya

tidak. Saya lebih gemarkan sejarah dunia tetapi kini saya menyesal.

Salam Aidilfitri sekali lagi. Moga Tun berdua terus dikurniakan kesihatan yang baik dan sempurna.

By southerntrailAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:27 PM

selamat hari raya Tun dan keluarga,

semoga Allah melimpahkan rahmatNya kepada Tun, semoga diberikan kesihatan dan panjang usia.

We love you Tun

By hailmunanAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:27 PM

Selamat hari raya aidilfitri Tun,

semoga tun sihat sentiasa.

tun..

as your blog has become your 'lidah rasmi', (tun salleh majid has commented that Malaysia should peg our currency to exports) i suggest that you increase the security of your blog. im afraid that some people might hack and use your 'lidah rasmi' to produce anything that is not good.

thanks

By halina on September 27, 2008 12:28 PM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun Dr Mahathir, Tun Dr Siti Hasmah & family. May you and your family be blessed with peace and happiness.. Maaf zahir & batin.

Warmest regards,

Halina

By annasamat on September 27, 2008 12:30 PM

assalamualaikum Tun DR. Mahathir dan Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri

Hidup TUN!!

zalhana binti abd samat

nur arina arif

Muhammad Syazwan

Muhammad Hazim

By Farid on September 27, 2008 12:31 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to all Muslim and Malaysians !!

May you have a meaningful celebration this time around.

Rgds,

Farid.

By ubi kayu on September 27, 2008 12:34 PM

Salam ayahanda Tun,

Saya sekeluarga pun mengucapkan "Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri" dan maaf zahir batin kepada ayahanda Tun, isteri serta keluarga Tun.

Saya teringin sangat nak berkunjung ke rumah terbuka ayahanda Tun serta bersalaman dengan

ayahanda Tun tapi apa kan daya saya jauh kat Sarawak jadi cukup lah ber'blog' sahaja.

Wassalam

By Derwina on September 27, 2008 12:34 PM

Selamat Pagi Tun & Isteri,

Sempena bulan yang mulia ini ingin saya mengambil kesempatan ini mengucapkan "Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri" kepada Tun Sekeluarga semoga sihat selalu hendaknya.

Semoga dengan kedatangan SYAWAL yang bakal menjelang tiba akan mengeratkan lagi tali silaturrahim sesama kita.

Kepada pelayar laman blog chedet.com "SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI"

Salam sejahtera,

Derwina

By bad on September 27, 2008 12:35 PM

Kepada Ybhg Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya

Maaf Zahir & Batin semoga Tun akan sentiasa berada dalam Rahmat Allah

By aaza on September 27, 2008 12:38 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun sekeluarga.

By Alwah on September 27, 2008 12:38 PM

Selamt Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun dan keluarga. Semoga Allah s.w.t memberkati Tun sekeluarga.

Ikhlas dari Alwah sekeluarga.

By kedahanAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:38 PM

Salam Tun...Pihak Politic Today mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri...Kami memohon ampun dan maaf sekiranya komen dari pihak kami yang menginggung pihak Tun...

www.politictoday.com

By khairi on September 27, 2008 12:41 PM

Assalamualaikum..kepada semua umat Islam,

Maaf Zahir & Batin...jadikan Ramadhan Kali ini lebih baik dari yg sebelumnya...Wassalam

By ReoXAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:43 PM

May Malaysia be proud and glorious for thousand years to come. HIDUP MALAYSIA !

By roketbulan on September 27, 2008 12:43 PM

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun berdua serta anak-cucu.

By JJJ on September 27, 2008 12:43 PM

salam Tun,

Apakan daya saya pada 5hb. Oktober 3 orang anak2 saya akan kembali keasrama mereka untuk naik sekolah esoknya.

Jika tidak saya sanggup datang dari Johor semata2 untuk berpeluang bertemu pemimpin saya sangat

saya hormati selama ini.

Saya harap mereka2 yang ingin menunjukkan sokongan kepada Tun agar dapat ramai2 hadir ke majlis ini. Saya pasti akan penuh sesak majlis itu nanti.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI UNTUK TUN SEKELUARGA.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By protunmahathir on September 27, 2008 12:44 PM

Assalamualaikun Tun..

selamat hari raya saya ucapkan kepada tun sekeluarga..
harap tun dapat memberikan komen berkenaan penangguhan pemilihan agung umno nanti..
sememangnya penangguhan ini membuktikan bahawa Pak Lah seorang yang sanggup melakukan apa sahaja bagi memastikan beliau terus berkuasa.. Pak sekarang tak ubah seperti pelawak yang tak tau malu..

By Nurshuhada Solahudin on September 27, 2008 12:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Kami sekeluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Tun dan isteri serta keluarga. Semoga di Aidilfitri ini Malaysia semakin aman dan bersatu padu. Dan semoga Tun dan isteri bergembira melayan tetamu yang hadir pada open house nanti walaupun kami tak dapat nak pergi.

Salam

By muhd fatih on September 27, 2008 12:48 PM

To all...

Taqabbalallahu minna wa minkum

Eid' mubarak

By rizmanzahalan on September 27, 2008 12:50 PM

Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya buat TUN DR MAHATHIR dan TUN DR SITI HASMAH. Semoga TUN berada dalam keadaan sihat walafiat. Salam Hormat dari saya

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:50 PM

Tun,

Saya dan isteri juga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir Batin kepada Tun dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah.

By saarah hj. ali bashahAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:51 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, saya ucapkan kepada tun dan keluarga.

Semuga kedatangan lebaran tahun ini membawa kepada keberkatan kepada semua rakyat Malaysia.

Ikhlās, saarah hj ali bashah dan suami fadzol merican.

By PakLong on September 27, 2008 12:54 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun. Semoga Tun sekeluarga gembira menyambut aidil fitri. Saya doakan Tun sihat sentiasa

By mr5zalAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:56 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya. Teruskan perjuangan..
By theWitch on September 27, 2008 12:57 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun berdua!
By Mohd Zulkarnaini on September 27, 2008 12:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun. Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan selamat hari raya kepada Tun sekeluarga..
InsyaAllah saya akan hadir di rumah terbuka Tun.
By chezai on September 27, 2008 12:59 PM

Tun,

slmt hari raye.....
maaf zahir batin.....
tun da bace blm kad raye yg kami bg aritu??

semoga kite meraikan lebaran yg akan dtg ni, dgn lebih diberkati n lebih bermakna..

take care tun.....
By AL BANJARI on September 27, 2008 1:00 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA UNTUK TUN SEKELUARGA. SEMOGA ALLAH MEMBERI RAHMAT KEPADA
TUN DAN KELUARGA, AMIN.
By maroobbuka? on September 27, 2008 1:01 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri Salam Dunia
Buat Tun dan Isteri...

Lagu salam Dunia buat Tun berdua :)

Salam Dunia

Suara tangis yang kau dengar
Memecah hari kudus ini
Adalah aku
Mengenang pemilikmu

Kita pohon kemenangan
Meroboh kota keakuan
Ini saatnya
Yang kunanti-nanti

Mereka yang dilanda derita
Redhalah harimu kan tiba
Cahaya kekasih yang benar
Menghapus segala api kemarahan

Salam dunia
Salam semua
Salam Hari Raya

Bersinar akhirnya
Salam dunia
Salam semua
Salam Hari Raya
Bersinar akhirnya

Inilah hari kita
Tiada lagi rasa ketakutan

Inilah hari kita
By mariam on September 27, 2008 1:02 PM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir and Tun Dr Siti Hasmah,

Wishing both of you and your family a blessed Aidil Fitri.
Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

By mygadek on September 27, 2008 1:03 PM

Salam untuk TUN,

Saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI buat TUN dan keluarga TUN semua. Semoga TUN panjang umur dan diberkati Allah. Amin.
By arjunasakti on September 27, 2008 1:04 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Maaf Zahir Batin.
By BukitSagan on September 27, 2008 1:04 PM

Apa khabar Tun,

Rugi rasanya, kerana tak dapat datang ke rumah terbuka Tun nanti, harap taun akan datang, saya berpeluang.
Selamat menyambut Hari Raya untuk Tun sekeluarga.
By ikhwan on September 27, 2008 1:04 PM

Salam Tun dan isteri,

Saya dan keluarga juga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga. Saya juga berharap Tun sentiasa sihat dan ceria selalu. Bila saya tengok wajah Tun di kaca tv atau suratkhbar, rasa sungguh gembira kerana melihat Tun sihat.

Apapun Tun, saya rasa Tun kena 'back up' makanan banyak banyak sebab ramai antara kami akan hadir. Juga, Tun dan isteri duduklah di atas kerusi dan tidak berdiri bila menyambut tetamu. Kami faham Tun menyambut tetamu tapi bagi kami, lebih penting jika Tun tidak letih dan selesa bila kami menemui Tun. Kesihatan Tun dan isteri lebih penting .

Tun, saya rasa tetamu PM kita nanti yang ramai datang ialah pendatang asing yang mahu makan free saja. Nanti tentu dia malu besar.

Sekian, dari warga Malaysia yang sentiasa bersyukur Tun pernah menjadi pemimpin negara dan dalam hati sentiasa mengharap Tun akan terus jadi pemimpin kami lagi.
By F9TorresAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:04 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Tun & Keluarga.

Semoga Allah terus mengurniakan kesihatan tubuh badan & kecerdasan akal fikiran.

Kami Sayang Tun.

Yusyaimi Yunus

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:05 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI KEPADA TUN DAN KELUARGA, SERTA TAK DILUPAKAN PEMINAT2 TUN SEMUA DAN PEMBACA CHEDET.COM

MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN

JEMPUTLAH KE RUMAH BERAYA

23 JALAN JELAWAT 9 TAMAN SRI PUTRA BANTING 42700 SELANGOR

DARI FAIRUZ KAMARULZAMAN

By Mohamad Azmi on September 27, 2008 1:07 PM

Tun Sekeluarga

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri

Maaf Zahir Dan Batin

Diharapkan Malaysia akan dapat keluar dari kegawatan politik dan ekonomi seberapa segera.

By Hakeem on September 27, 2008 1:10 PM

InsyaAllah Ayahnda Tun..

Nanti bila den balik KL.. den datang...

Selamat Hari raya Aidilfitri..

By hazhas on September 27, 2008 1:11 PM

Tun Mahathir, Tun Siti Hasmah serta ahli Keluarga

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Semoga Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah dan dilindungi sentiasa.

Dari saya sekeluarga.

Rauzah Hashim

By zali lampai on September 27, 2008 1:13 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA DAN JUGA SELURUH RAKYAT MALAYSIA...

TAWAU, SABAH... I'M COMING HOME!

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com/>

By blink4blogAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:14 PM

Selamat hari raya Tun

By lebaikudin on September 27, 2008 1:14 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri maaf Zahir Batin.Insyaallah saya akan melapangkan masa untuk singgah open house Tun nanti

Wassalam

By rokihrosan on September 27, 2008 1:15 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya adalah ahli baru di laman maya Tun ini, ingin mengucapkan selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun sekeluarga. Semoga Tun sentiasa dalam lindungan dan rahmat Allah subahana wa ta'ala. Wassalam...

By akupunyaAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:15 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Saya dan kelaurga mengucapkan Selamat Aidil Fitri kepada Tun sekeluarga.

Ibu saya berasal dari Kpg Bukit Raya Dalam, Pendang, Kedah.

Ibu saya bernama Sofiah Md Arob. Ibu saya kata, masa Tun jadi Menteri Pelajran dulu, ibu saya pernah naik satu kereta dengan Tun.

Ibu saya dulu orang susah. Dapat jadi cikgu kat Sabah. Ibu saya kecik2 dulu selalu kayuh gerek dari Bkt Raya ke Tokai mengaji sekolah agama. Sekaragn ibu saya sudah bersara.

Saya juga mengkagumi Tun dari segi pemikiran dan paradigma. Saya cuba menjadi seperti diri Tun, tetapi masih tidak dapat lagi kerana saya masih lemah di dalam aspek kepimpinan. Saya kecik2 dulu nak jadi PM, sebab saya suka Tun.

Sampai sekarang saya masih suka Tun.

Walaupun Tun tak sempurna seperi manusia lain, tetapi Tun akan saya kenang sebagai wira saya dan negara.

Teringin untuk berjumpa dengan Tun. Pernah bersua, tetapi tak sempat nak bersalam.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.

(Adakah saya orang pertama?)

By tehsham on September 27, 2008 1:17 PM

Tun and family

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN...

May God Bless You and Your Wife With Good Health and we want to see you continue writing

By jesslabu on September 27, 2008 1:18 PM

Selamat Hari Raya diucapkan kepada Tun sekeluarga.. kami di New Zealand sentiasa mengikuti perkembangan dan idea2 Tun.. Semoga Tun sihat di samping keluarga dan amal ibadat..

By bronaga on September 27, 2008 1:19 PM

selamat hari raya aidilfitri kepada Tun berdua...semoga Allah swt panjangkan usia Tun dan sihat2 kan kesihatan Tun berdua...jemputler ke rumah saya Tun, kat melaka hehehe, love u sir! Dzulkarnain / naib ketua pemuda umno paya rumput melaka <http://www.bronaga.blogspot.com>

By dev on September 27, 2008 1:21 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun, Toh Puan and family.

I have always cherished celebrating Hari Raya with my Muslim friends, and of course will keep on doing so,

I was quite happy to hear that the state of instability in our country is slowly being resolved.

I pray and hope, God Almighty will always shower His Blessings onto us at all times, especially in this time of need.

Selamat Hari Raya, Sir.

Dev

P.S

Please allow me to take this opportunity to post my Raya Greetings to all friends and countrymen.

Selamat Hari Raya, brothers and sisters!

By mekyam on September 27, 2008 1:21 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir Batin kepada Ayanda Tun Dr Mahathir dan Bonda Tun Dr Siti Hasmah yang dikasehi dan dihormati!

Semoga Tun berdua berada dalam peliharaan Allah swt dan dipanjangkan umur serta sihat dan gembira selalu.

Terima kasih kerana memulakan blog ini dan merapatkan minda dan, secara tidak langsung, diri Ayahnda dengan kami.

Buat ramai pengunjung Chedet.com, blog Ayahnda ini menjadi pengubat rindu, tempat mengadu dan khazanah buah fikiran bermutu.

Walaupun ada dua tiga kerat yang singgah semata-mata untuk mencaci dan merapu, mereka patut dikasihani kerana jelas tidak dibesarkan bersopan dan bersegar silu.

By Sinatra_ZAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:21 PM

Tun Dapat duit raya tak?

Jangan risau, ini takde kena mengena dengan pemilihan peringkat bahagian..

:D

By titipanjang on September 27, 2008 1:21 PM

salam Tun...

selamat hariraya aidil fitri kepada Tun sekeluarga...

semoga dipanjangkan umur dan sihat Tun sekeluarga.

insyaallah... jika dilapangkan waktu saya akan menghadiri majlis rumah terbuka Tun.

By Teik Chun on September 27, 2008 1:22 PM

TUN

Kalau di Tanah Air teringin juga ke rumah terbuka TUN (walau semua tahu, pasti penuh sesak), tetapi apakan daya...jauh di rantauan.

Selamat Hari Raya dan maaf zahir batin dari warga Malaysia di Manchester.
By Jes Elmer Barry Dawinda on September 27, 2008 1:23 PM

Assalamualaikum W. B. H,

Ucapan ini saya tujukan khas untuk ;

Y. Bhg. Tun Dr. Mahathir Bin Mohamad
Y. Bhg. Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah Binti Mohd. Ali
Serta Anak-anak, Menantu dan Cucu yang dikasihi

Dengan ucapan ;

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI
MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN
SEMOGA SIHAT DAN CERIA SELALU... AMIN

Nasib baik rumah saya kat Sabah Tun... Kalau tak... Sure saya invite Tun sekeluarga datang beraya di sini...
By jesselabu on September 27, 2008 1:23 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya juga ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya, maaf zahir dan batin kepada Tun dan keluarga.
Semuga Tun dan keluarga sentiasa sihat bagi menjalani hidup seharian serta selamat panjang umur.

"Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri"

Salam JL
By PBT on September 27, 2008 1:23 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri untuk Tun dan sekeluarga. Tak buat open house kat Alor Setar ke?
By hattourie on September 27, 2008 1:24 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN,.

HAPPY Aidilfitri,...

MaY Allah bless us all,...amin!~
By jay on September 27, 2008 1:24 PM

Salam Eidul Fitri to you and family.
Maaf Zahir Batin.

Light upon light...
-Jay
By truthseeker on September 27, 2008 1:25 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun, Tun Dr Siti Hasmah, your family members dan rakan2 bloggers,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN.
SEMOGA SENTIASA DIBERKATI ALLAH S.W.T.
By alijim on September 27, 2008 1:27 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan keluarga, semoga tuan sentiasa sihat. Amin.....
By Conspiracy TheoristAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:30 PM

Salam Tun Dr.Daddy M,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you & Tun Dr.Mummy Siti Hasmah, may God bless you two,...amiin..

Jonhafiz
By nofazAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:33 PM

Kami sekeluarga juga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri pada Tun sekeluarga, dan ucapan terima kasih juga atas sumbangan Tun pada Malaysia selama ini. Semoga terus mendapat keberkatan Illahi.
By idrusk on September 27, 2008 1:34 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Selamat Menyambut Eidul Mubarak kepada Tun Sekeluarga dan semoga Tun terus menulis untuk kesejahteraan agama, bangsa dan negara.

Selamat Hari Raya.
By Azmle_(",)Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:34 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir & Batin. Kad dari Azmle_(",)..
By matputeh on September 27, 2008 1:36 PM

Salam Buat Tun Sekeluarga..
SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.
Dengan keberkatan Ramadan saya berdoa kepada ALLAH semoga Tun sekeluarga sentiasa sihat sejahtera dan sentiasa diberi keselamatan dan kebahagiaan sentiasa.

Tun, sebenarnya saya rasa amat berbangga dan terharu setiap kali melayari blog Tun ini. Sebab di sini saya dapat membaca buah fikiran dan pandangan Tun dan yang terpenting dapat berhubung terus dengan Tun walaupun hanya melalui alam maya. Kesempatan seperti ini tidak pernah di perolehi sebelum ini.

Di kesempatan ini juga saya ingin menyampaikan bahawa Allahyarham ayah saya dulu sangat berbangga dan menghormati Tun walaupun beliau tidak pernah bersua secara peribadi.

Di saat krisis akibat peristiwa DSAI dahulu beliau pernah berkata saya "bahawa kita ikut lah pemimpin kita, Dr Mahathir lebih tahu apa yang berlaku daripada kita. Tetaplah kita pada parti kita dan Raja kita". Di waktu itu beliau terlantar sakit namun mulutnya sentiasa bercerita tentang pengalamannya tentang semangat ingin merdeka orang melayu di tahun tahun 50an. Beliau sangat berbangga dengan kejadian di soal siasat polis inggeris kerana menamakan bot penambang beliau dengan nama "Merdeka'. Beliau sangat berbangga dengan UMNO.

Saat paling sedih apabila saya memandang kekecewaan beliau yang amat sangat di kala kejatuhan kerajaan Umno/Bn Terengganu kepada Pas pada PRU 1999. Sangat menyedihkan bagi beliau kerana pada tahun tersebut beliau sendiri tidak dapat pergi mengundi kerana keuzuran dan penyakit kencing manis nya yang semakin parah. Januari 2000 beliau kembali ke Rahmatullah.

Tun adalah rahmat yang di kurniakan Allah pada bumi Malaysia yang bertuah ini..

Semoga pujian dan kebanggaan tidak melalaikan kita kepada Allah kerana hanya Dia Yang Maha Terpuji.

Salam Aidilfitri juga buat semua.

By M Azlan on September 27, 2008 1:38 PM

Assalamualaikum Tuns,

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Batin dari kami sekeluarga buat keluarga Tun.

Semoga Allah S.W.T merahmati Tun sekeluarga dalam membela Agama, Bangsa dan Negara.

Wassalam.

By tanakwagu on September 27, 2008 1:39 PM

Saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan isteri. Semoga bergembira di Hari Raya ini.

By Bursa BlogsAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:40 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and Tun's family.

By Ayien on September 27, 2008 1:40 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Maaf Zahir Batin buat Tun sekeluarga

By KC on September 27, 2008 1:44 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Tun dan sekeluarga, Maaf Zahir Batin, kalau apa-apa tersilap kata dalam forum Tun. Semoga tuhan melanjutkan usia Tun dan sekeluarga.

By blessednation on September 27, 2008 1:45 PM

Salam Tun,

Kami sekeluarga berharap sangat akan berpeluang berkunjung ke rumah terbuka yang Tun berdua adakan ini nanti.. Insyaallah!!

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun Dr Mahathir Sekeluarga!! serta semua pelayar warga blog chedet.com..

Maaf Zahir & Batin..

By jebatmustdieAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:45 PM

YABhg Tun dan keluarga,

Saya ingin memohon sejuta kemaafan jika ada salah dan silap saya sekeluarga terhadap Tun. Semoga Tun sekeluarga sihat sentiasa dan dirahmati Allah S.W.T.

Selamat menyambut Aidilfitri dan Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Terima kasih.

www.jebatmustdie.wordpress.com

By kedahkini on September 27, 2008 1:46 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN..
Insyallah saya akan dtg rumah terbuka TUN..
kita jumpa disana nanti Tun..
semoga Hari raya TUN tahun Ini lebih diberkati oleh ALLAH.
I'm first!!

Mohd Khairul Anwar
By zack on September 27, 2008 1:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin,

Silaturrahim - betul tu Tun selagi kita berpegang kepada tali Allah maka tidak berlaku la gaduh dan cerai berai.....

By senjakalaAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:47 PM

Assalamua'laikum kepada TUN berdua dan didoakan sihat dan ceria selalu,Amin.

Saya dengan ini mengambil kesempatan mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun berdua dan berharap boleh bertukar fikiran dan pandangan selepas ini dengan harapan semua umat Islam lebih bersatu untuk menghadapi pelbagai cabaran yang mendatang.

Wasalam,

Ikhlas
Khairul Zaman dan Keluarga.
By Hajar on September 27, 2008 1:48 PM

Salam Yg Amat di Kasihi Tun and Tun Siti Hasmah,

Saya juga ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI Untuk Tun Sekeluarga Dan Juga Kepada Bloggers Semua Yang Beragama Islam. Maaf Zahir Batin (Jika Ada Terkasar Semasa Berblog).

Semoga Ceria & Berbahgia Di Hari Raya. Berhati-Hati Di Jalan Raya.

Semoga Tun & keluarga sentiasa sihat sejahtera dan dirahmati Allah SWT. Saya sokong dan sayang Tun berdua.

Ikhlas,
Hajar
By kedahkini on September 27, 2008 1:48 PM

Tun..
mintak komen sikit tentang perubahan tarikh mesyuarat agung UMNO..
By Lagos69Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:51 PM

Salam Tun.

Saya juga ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan isteri.

Semoga Allah memberi petunjuk dan rahmat kepada Tun sekeluarga dan seluruh RAKYAT Malaysia amnya.

<http://impianrakyat.blogspot.com>

By amAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:51 PM

Tun pun selamat hari raya yer.. Semoga raya tahun ni lebih meriah... huhu ;)

By reader on September 27, 2008 1:52 PM

Happy Eid Ul-Fitr Dr. M

We have a great reason to celebrate - Anwar has been duping the nation for the past 5 months.

I'm going to miss kuih satay and nasi himpit

By iqraq on September 27, 2008 1:52 PM

Syukur Alhamdulillah..Berpeluang saya sekelurga utk berjumpa Tun pada 5 Okt nanti.

Lepas subuh saya sampai & tunggu sampai boleh masuk. Mudah-mudahan dpt barisan depan.

Salam Eidul Fitri.

By zrd on September 27, 2008 1:52 PM

Buat Tun & isteri..

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI

Semoga Tun & isteri sihat selalu dan sentiasa dirahmati ALLAH swt..

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:54 PM

Asalamualaikum dan salam sejahtera kepada Tun dan Keluarga :D

saya juga mengucapkan salam aidilfitri dan maaf zahir dan batin

kpd Tun dan keluarga.. semoga panjang umur, murah rezeki dan sentiasa bersama kami rakyat malaysia yg berbilang kaum ini..

terimakasih kerana menulis di blog Tun ini; kerana saya ini peminat kecil Tun dan pemikiran Tun amat saya sanjungi dan disinilah dapat saya menambah ilmu pengetahuan dari semua segi aspek kehidupan sebagai rakyat malaysia... alhamdulillah

rgrds/

adib =] muaahx!cium tangan tun:D weeeee~

By mohd fazil on September 27, 2008 1:55 PM

Askm Tun Sekeluarga...

Kami sekeluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Maaf Zahir dan Batin kepada Tun Sekeluarga....

Fazil n Family...

Kluang Johor....

By individu on September 27, 2008 1:56 PM

Tun yg di sayangi

Im delighted to be the first to wish u n fmly Selamat Hr Raya Aidil Fitri n Maaf Zahir Batin.

Hope all goes well with this country.

By bbb on September 27, 2008 2:01 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri,
Teruskan berjuang untuk kebenaran....

Salam,
Bersatu, Bersetia, Berkhidmat
By TCM on September 27, 2008 2:01 PM

DEAREST TUN,

I WOULD LIKE TO TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO WISH YOU & FAMILY 'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI. MAAF ZAHIR BATIN', AND MAY ALLAH BLESS YOU WITH GOOD HEALTH AND WISDOM.
By jurublogAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:01 PM

Y.Bhg. Tun,

Saya juga ingin mengucapkan Salam Aidil Fitri kepada Tun berdua serta anak-anak dan cucu-cucu tersayang.

Supaya Tun sentiasa sihat dan dapat terus menyumbangkan pendapat yang bernas demi negara kita yang tercinta ini.

Maaf zahir batin.

<http://www.jurublog.blogspot.com>
By rar on September 27, 2008 2:02 PM

Ucapan salam kepada Ybhg Tun sekeluarga;

Kesempatan ini saya sekeluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Adil Fitri, Maaf Zahir Dan Batin. Semuga Ybhg Tun sihat hendaknya disamping sekeluarga tercinta. Dengan kesejahteraan daripada Allah swt Ybhg Tun dapat teruskan idea-idea perjuangan dan menaikkan martabat orang Melayu/UMNO dan segenap lapisan masyarakat di negara yang tercinta ini.
By Abdul Rashid BasarAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:02 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Dan Batin diucapkan khas untuk Tun Sekeluarga dan kepada pelawat blog ini amnya.....ARB Dagang
By fiftycentcoin on September 27, 2008 2:03 PM

aslmkm Tun yang saya kagumi dan sayangi.
Selamat hari raya saya sekeluarga ucapkan buat Tun serta keluarga. Semoga Tun akan di anugerahkan kesihatan yang amat baik dalam menjalani kehidupan ini. Selamat Hari Raya Tun.
By malan3395 on September 27, 2008 2:04 PM

Dear Tun...,

Sy juga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya. Minalaidilwalfaizin.
Relakla Tun sempena raya ni. And comeback with fresh idea. Open house I like.
P/S : I want your autograph in my chest.
By leman 3 on September 27, 2008 2:05 PM

Yang berbahagia TDM dan Keluarga,
Juga Semua rakan disini,

Saya dan keluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf zahir dan Batin kepada Tun Sekeluarga, semoga diberi kesihatan dan kekuatan keimanan, kekuatan mental dan kekuatan fizikal kita sekeluarga serta dimudahkan rezeki dan di panjangkan umur dibawah perlindungan Allahsubhanawataala. Amin.

Dihari yang mulia ini saya ingin melakarkan ucapan terima kasih yang tidak terhingga diatas segala jasa Tun semasa memerintah, yang dapat kami lihat dan merasainya dengan penghayatan perubahan yang sangat laju dari zaman susah sehingga kezaman senang yang Tun Tinggalkan, sebuah negara yang sangat cemerlang dan mashur diseluruh dunia dengan wang yang melimpahruah dengan pelbagai projek yang sangat berpandangan jauh memacu deras kehadapan ibarat sungai yang mengalir dari hulu ke muara, merempuh pelbagai halangan dan ranjau demi menyuburkan pelbagai tanaman dan tumbuhan yang dilaluinya, Ya! Allah Kau Rahmati Manusia ini, iaitu TUN MAHATHIR MUHAMMAD yang akan kami sayangi.

Terima Kasih
By ChancellorAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:06 PM

Selamar Hari Raya Aidilfitri Tun.

Semoga Tun dan sekeluarga dikurniakan umur yang panjang dan kesihatan yang baik.
By shazrimAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:06 PM

Salam Yanhanda n Bonda

Saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir dan Batin
Semoga Raya Tun tahun ini meriah setelah menempuhi Raya yang pebuh ranjau tahun lepas.....

Shazrim Sharif
UiTM Kedah
By TCM on September 27, 2008 2:06 PM

DEAREST TUN,

HOPE TO BE THERE AND SHAKE YOUR HAND. WISHING ALL MUSLIMS BLOGGERS HERE
SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI.
By mohd fazil on September 27, 2008 2:06 PM

Selamat Hari Raya
&
Maaf Zahir Dan Batin

fazil n Family
Kluan Johor...
By anak jati kola kedah on September 27, 2008 2:07 PM

SALAM TUN DR M & TUN DR SH:

Selamat menyambut Aildilfitri. Maaf Dzahir Batin.. tahun ni tak buat open house kat Kedah ke?

Anyway, take good care.
By adhashahAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:10 PM

Salam Tun...
I'm first comment ke??.....hehehe....

Selamat Hari Raya juga Tun. Mohon maaf kalau selama ni ada cakap yg buruk2 pasal Tun. Terima kasih kerana menjemput semua rakyat Malaysia ke rumah terbuka Tun. Semoga Tun & isteri sentiasa dirahmati Allah, Amin. Sekali lagi, selamat hari raya Tun dan keluarga.

By ahmad on September 27, 2008 2:10 PM

selamat hari raya kepada tun sekeluarga semoga mendapat rahmat allah.

By wannik on September 27, 2008 2:12 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun dan Keluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri buat Tun, Isteri dan Keluarga. Maaf jika saya tidak berkesempatan ke rumah terbuka hari raya Tun nanti kerana kami mungkin masih lagi beraya di kampung (Terengganu) pada tarikh tersebut.

Apa2pun, kami sekeluarga doa kan semoga Tun dan keluarga sihat dan bergembira di Hari Raya nanti

By awong on September 27, 2008 2:13 PM

selamat hari raya, maaf zahir dan batin

By MrZainMahmud on September 27, 2008 2:13 PM

Salam buat ayahanda dan bonda Tun.

Saya juga ingin meminta maaf zahir dan batin seandainya ada salah dan silap selama saya melayari blog ini. Semoga Tun suami isteri dipanjangkan umur dan dimudahkan rezeki. Semoga ada cahaya menanti di hadapan untuk kami rakyat yang rindukan zaman kegemilangan Malaysia seperti suatu waktu dahulu.

Semoga Tun sentiasa dibawah peliharaanNya.
wassalam.

mrzainmahmud

By sany on September 27, 2008 2:13 PM

Salam. YBhg. Tun Dr. Mahathir dan YBhg Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah,
Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri dan maaf zahir batin. Semoga raya tahun ini amat bermakna untuk rakyat Malaysia khususnya umat Melayu dan Islam. Perjuangan yang Tun asaskan amat besar ertinya untuk generasi masa depan, dan sebagai seorang NEGARAWAN TERULUNG, YBhg. Tun wajar melontarkan idea dan pandangan yang benar walaupun pahit untuk di terima mereka yang tidak memahami perjuangan sebenar bangsa Melayu. Saya sekeluarga amat meminati blog chedet.
By mzzainal on September 27, 2008 2:13 PM

Thanks for the invitation!

SELAMAT HARI RAYA!

By LittleMalays75 on September 27, 2008 2:13 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI BUAT YANG BERBAHAGIA TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD DAN YANG BERBAHAGIA TUN DR SITI HASMAH MOHD ALI.

Semoga Tun sekeluarga sentiasa dilindungi oleh Allah swt. Teruskan perjuangan kita ini kerana PERJUANGAN KITA BELUM SELESAI.

By Mr Benny on September 27, 2008 2:15 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI TUN & KELUARGA.

tak balik aloq staq ka tahun ni Tun?

By sktan on September 27, 2008 2:19 PM

Kami Seisi Keluarga Mengucapkan:

"SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI"

Kepada Ayahanda Tun Dr. Mahatir dan Se-isi Keluarga.

Semoga 'ALLAH' Sentiasa Memberi Kesihatan, Perlindungan Serta Memanjangkan Umur Kepada Kedua dua Tun Yang DiSayangi Rakyat Malaysia.

daripada sktan.

By JebatRomeo on September 27, 2008 2:22 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya disini ingin mengucapkan kepada Tun and Family, "Selamat hari Raya Idil Fitr, minal idil wal fa izil" Semoga Allah memberi rahmat, Keimanan, kesihatan and kegembiraan buat Tun and family. Dan kuat bertenaga untuk menjalankan usaha murni Tun.

Maaf Zahir dan Batin, Selamat Hari Raya.

Wassalam

By putri'seye on September 27, 2008 2:24 PM

Kepada Tun & Family,

Pendapat-pendapat yang dituliskan semuanya ada betulnya..Saya sangat suka dengan pendapat Tun yang bersifat professional, ada value dan ada relevannya...

Penulisan yang bagus untuk mereka-mereka menilaikannya..Sekiranya seseorang pemimpin sayang partinya sendiri pemimpin itu kena lihat suasana sebelum keadaan menjadi lebih teruk kenalah fikir-fikirkan yang terbaik untuk semua..

Disini saya & family mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI untuk Tun & Family..

By Syazsal on September 27, 2008 2:25 PM

ASSALAMUALIKUM, AYAHANDA TUN

SAYA DAN KELUARGA INGIN MENGUCAPKAN "SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI" KEPADA AYAHANDA TUN DAN SEKELUARGA.....

By nawawidahalanAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:25 PM

Salam aidil fitri istimewa untuk Tun dan keluarga

ampun maaf dari saya dan seluruh rakyat jika pernah mengata dan menyusahkan Tun selama ini.

jom lepak kat bolg saya; cari kelainan moga temui kebenaran

<http://nawawidahalan.blogspot.com/>

By muse on September 27, 2008 2:25 PM

Asmkum,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga, dan juga untuk semua rakyat Malaysia yang beragama Islam.

Semoga SYAWAL yang mulia ini memberikan kita keberkatan. InsyaAllah.

By uncle on September 27, 2008 2:26 PM

Assalamualaikum

Buat Tun, isteri dan keluarga...kami ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya jua.

Semoga sihat dan panjang umur.

By amirizt on September 27, 2008 2:29 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun...

Semoga Syawal ini membawa kebahagiaan kepada Tun sekeluarga...

By tokdalang on September 27, 2008 2:29 PM

Salam TDM,

Saya juga nak ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri 1429h kepada Dr. Mahathir dan Dr Siti Hasmah sekeluarga. Semoga bergembira di hari raya.

Semalam 26/9 saya melihat TDM solat Jumaat di Masjid Negara. Sebelum TDM tiba, DS Najib tiba dahulu kemudian selang 5 minit Pak Lah pula tiba.

Saya sangkakan Pak Lah, DS Najib dan TDM solat di dalam saf yang sama ketika solat Jumaat. Kalaupun TDM, Pak Lah dan DS Najib solat Jumaat bersama sebelah menyebelah pada waktu itu lalu cameraman pula fokus kepada ketiga-tiga pemimpin ini....bayangkanlah.... hampir menitis air mata saya bila membayangkan peristiwa itu. Ketiga-tiga sahabat yang satu ketika dahulu cukup baik, cukup mantap, hormat-menghormati, perlu-memerlukan, sokong-menyokong kini bersama solat berjemaah bersebelahan tapi kini itu semua sejarah.

Rupanya TDM solat Jumaat di tepi kolam Masjid. Sayu hati saya apabila bayangan saya itu tinggal harapan. Semalam saya mengharap jika TDM, Pak Lah, DS Najib solat sebelah-menyebelah ini menunjukkan kekuatan kita sesama ummah. Biar kini berbeza pendapat, berbeza cara pentadbiran, berbeza cara pembuatan keputusan, biar di kritik, di cabar namun ketiga-tiga pemimpin ini tetap solat berjemaah bersama. Tetap menjaga silaturrahim, masih hormat-menghormati, masih sayang menyayangi. Sekali lagi, ianya satu harapan....

Semoga di Aidilfitri ini nanti, seperti dikehendaki ISLAM, marilah kita menghulur tangan sesama bermaafan, bukan sahaja saya, bahkan yang kononnya mahu menjadi tauladan kepada rakyat iaitu TDM, Pak Lah, DS Najib, DS Anwar dan kawan2nya, DS Hadi Awang, Nik Aziz dan kawan2nya, semua penyokong-penyokong parti BN, PKR, Pas yang beragama ISLAM hendaklah bersama bermaafan.

DS Rais Yatim mahu mengadakan satu road show menangani Islamophobia di negara-negara Barat tetapi di Malaysia sendiri pemimpinnya tidak mengamalkan sikap ISLAM sepenuhnya. Inilah yang dikatakan pepatah 'bagai ketam mengajar anaknya berjalan lurus' Macam mana ISLAM nak maju?

Sekali lagi saya mengucapkan SELAMAT AIDILFITRI MAAF ZAHIR BATIN daripada saya dan keluarga kepada TDM dan keluarga, semua pembaca blog chedet dan umat ISLAM semuanya atas kekasaran bahasa atau tersinggung perasaan.

By bersamaTUN on September 27, 2008 2:29 PM

akum Tun,

semoga berbahagia bersama isteri serta anak cucu tersayang di hari raya ini. saya amat berharap tun dapat membuat rumah terbuka di kedah pada hari raya kali ini, tapi nampaknya tak dapatlah beraya dengan tun lagi kali ini. sedih2, harap2 tun pertimbangkanlah untuk mengadakan rumah terbuka di kedah noooo, sian kami org kedah yg dok kempunan nak beraya dengan tun.

sekali lagi
selamat hari raya, semoga tung sihat sejahtera.

p/s: sedih2 tak kesampaian hajat nak beraya dengan tun lagi.
tolong pertimbangkan untuk mengadakan rumah terbuka di kedah tun terhormat nooooo.
By Virahoca on September 27, 2008 2:29 PM

A'kum, Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and you family too. Semoga sihat, gembira dan bersemangat selalu.

Salam mesra, RR
By celupAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:31 PM

selamat hari raya to u too tun!
By ixora on September 27, 2008 2:32 PM

Salams Tun.
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri,maaf zahir batin to you and your wife Tun. Hope you have a good Raya and write more articles in your blog.
God Bless.
By amir on September 27, 2008 2:33 PM

Tun

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you and your family.

May we have better news after the raya.

aMir kat bukit
By aryan on September 27, 2008 2:35 PM

Assalamualaikum ayah det..

Salam aidilfitri utk ayah det dan ibu hasmah.. semoga beroleh ketenangan dan diterima semua amalan di sepanjang perjalanan kehidupan..

Semoga ketegangan dan keresahan yg melanda akan reda dgn merdunya laungan takbir di pagi syawal mulia nanti..

Selamat menyambut syawal utk ayah det sekeluarga dari saya yg ketemu jatidiri.. salam dan selawat ke atas Nabi..
By ifazril on September 27, 2008 2:36 PM

Dear Tun and Family,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri...Maaf Zahir & Batin.
By Malay_Siann on September 27, 2008 2:38 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to both of you and family..
May Allah bless us all...
By futuremillionaire on September 27, 2008 2:40 PM

yes yes...org pertama comment!!!
selamat hari raya tok det!!!
Doakan saya jadi jutawan melayu ok!

By sheikh on September 27, 2008 2:43 PM

Salam Tun,
Selamat hari raya & moga Allah beri Tun keikhlasan dlm segala-galanya.
Inshaallah kami akan turun pd Ahad depan.
Pls take care.
Wassalam
By nawawidahalanAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:48 PM

Sabtu, 2008 September 27
Pak Lah melepaskan UMNO
Pak Lah insyaAllah tidak akan mempertahankan jawatan dalam PAU UMNO yang telah tertunda ke Mac 09. Sekali pun Pak Lah belum mengumumkan kedudukannya, namun kuat hati saya mengatakan Pak Lah akan berundur dan melakukan proses penyerahan kuasa kepada Najib mulai sekarang hingga Mac 09.

Melihat kepada kenyataan TS Mahyuddin, TS Rafidah dan juga keceriaan yang terpapar pada wajah TPM selepas mesyuarat MT menjelaskan segala-galanya apa yang mereka putuskan dalam mesyuarat berkenaan.

'KEMUNGKINAN' dalam mesyuarat MT, Pak Lah telah menyatakan untuk berundur dan meminta proses peralihan dilakukan segera. Jadi supaya penyerahan kuasa berlaku lebih sempurna, maka masa yang secukupnya perlu diberikan. MT tentu dengan sebulat suara memberikan ruang dan peluang tersebut kepada Presiden kerana telah memperkenankan kehendak mereka atau akar umbi kononnya.

Oleh kerana itu MT berpendapat tidak timbul masalaah menundakan PAU kerana pertandingan jawatan tertinggi kemungkinan dapat dielakkan. Ini kerana jika Najib diterima oleh bahagian maka Ku Li dengan sendirinya tidak mampu mendapat pencalonan yang cukup.

Maka pada Mac 09 nanti secara rasminya Pak Lah akan melepaskan semua jawatan dalam UMNO dan kerajaan, insyaAllah.

Tentulah ramai yang gembira dan tidak kurang yang sedih. Perasaan gembira dan sedih adalah fitrah manusia. Perasaan seperti ini spontan bertindak memberi respon kepada sesuatu yang mengejut dan memilukan.

Dalam sajak Pak Lah saya nukilkan antaranya;

Pak Lah
Hari ini Jumaat terakhir Ramadhan yang penuh berkah
Menjadi penentu Pak Lah selamat atau musnah
Kepada Tuhan kembali menyerah
Kenapa masih menegak benang yang basah
Jika patut menyerah kalah
Mengundur diri dapat menjaga maruah
Datang simpati mereka yang marah
Jasa dikenang walau pun ada yang menyumpah seranah

(lihat dalam posting Pak Lah)
By Tun Jebat on September 27, 2008 2:49 PM

YABhg Tun dan Keluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Jua, Moga Ayahanda dan Bonda Serta keluarga sentiasa diRahmati dan DiBerkati
NYA...hendaknya. Amieeen Yarabbala'lamiin.
By bmujiid on September 27, 2008 2:49 PM

السلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركاته

Selamat Hari Raya
Kpd Ybg Tun Sekeluarga,
Salam Idil Fitri
Mohon Maaf Zahir Batin

Salam
Bahtar & Keluarga
By rahimi_smv on September 27, 2008 2:49 PM

Kepada TUN,

Selamat hari raya aidilfitri,
maaf zahir batin..semoga Tun dalam keadaan
sihat sejahtera..moga ramadhan ini dipenuhi keberkatan
dan juga kebahagiaan kepada Tun sekeluarga..
SELAMAT menyambut Aidilfitri

rahimi
By T-Rex on September 27, 2008 2:50 PM

Kepada Tun dan Keluarga saya ucapkan juga Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Semoga kesihatan Tun berada dalam keadaan baik dan dipanjangkan umur.

Please consider organizing another open house in Kedah which is nearer to us in Penang.

Salam.
By sha_duquesne on September 27, 2008 2:51 PM

Salam Tun,

I've been following your blog since it started but this is the first time I'm putting in my comments.

Not much of a comment really but just wanna wish Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri & Maaf Zahir Batin to you, Tun Dr. Mahathir, Dr Siti Hasmah and all your families.

And of course, to chedet.com readers -Selamat Hari Raya. Drive safely back to hometown + eat moderately.

- Sha

By Apai SalaiAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:52 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Tun. May God bless u and ur family. Take care.
By yuzyAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:52 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri maaf zahir dan batin kepada Tun dan isteri berserta keluarga.Semoga Allah memanjangkan umur Tun dan mengurniakan kesihatan yang baik kepada Tun untuk terus berjuang.

Perjuangan belum selesai.
By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:55 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Sekeluarga....

Saya & sekeluarga dari Negeri Kedah, mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN kepada Tun, Isteri, Anak-anak dan cucu-cucu.

Semoga kita saling bermaaf-maafan dan dimudahkan rezeki sempena Aidilfitri ini.

*Chedet.blog nak cuti panjang ke Tun??

By Pintar 7071 on September 27, 2008 2:56 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri khas buat Tun dan Isteri sekeleluarga. Kenangan manis bergambar bersama Tun pada Raya tahun 1998 masih indah dalam kenangan.

Wassalam,

By Apai SalaiAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:57 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Tun. May God bless u and ur family. Take care.

By Dr Bazlan on September 27, 2008 3:01 PM

YBhg Tun dan YBhg Tun Hasmah,

Saya mengambil kesempatan mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, pohon maaf zahir batin. Saya sentiasa mengikuti perkembangan Tun dan didoakan semoga sihat dan gembira berhariraya bersama keluarga.

By carcoon on September 27, 2008 3:03 PM

Salam TUN Mahathir dan TUN Siti ASMAH(No.1)

Apanama sempena hari lembaran akan akan menjelang tiba, izinkan saya mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidilfitri , diharap kemaaafan yang dipohon akan mengeratkan lagi perpaduan supaya kita akan menjadi satu rumpun bangsa yang utuh dan harmoni dan apanama jika satu bangsa telah mula berfikir, tidak ada satu kekuatan pun yang boleh menghentikannya.

Apanama Kemaafan mungkin amat berat untuk diberikan kepada orang yang pernah melukai hati kita. Tetapi hanya dengan memberi kemaafan sahajalah kita akan dapat mengubati hati yang telah terluka. Kemaafan yang di beri secara ikhlas umpama pisau bedah yang boleh membuang segala parut luka emosi.

Keikhlasan yang dipohon ,keikhlasan jua diberi walaupun keikhlasan itu umpama seekor semut hitam di atas batu yang hitam di malam yang amat kelam. Ianya wujud tapi amat sukar dilihat.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI UNTUK TUN SEKELUARGA DAN SAYA SEKALI LAGI MEMOHOF SERIBU KEMAAAFAN

Carcoon

0126179717

By izzy.lanng on September 27, 2008 3:03 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN,

INSYAALLAH CUBA DATANG...NAK BAWA ANAK-ANAK SEKALI, BERJUMPA DENGAN PEJUANG BANGSA....HARAP ANAK SAYA DAPAT MENCONTOHI TUN, MEMBERI JASA KEPADA BANGSA, AGAMA DAN TANAH KITA.

By resaksegorgonite on September 27, 2008 3:04 PM

Salam my dear Tun Dr. Mahathir and Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah,

Selamat hari raya buat Tun berdua daripada saya dan keluarga...
5 Ogos Tun.. alamakk... tak dapat nak pegi... masih di Sg.Petani....

Jaga diri Tun berdua, kami juga sentiasa mendoakan kesejahteraan dan kesihatan Tun sekeluarga..
By impreza on September 27, 2008 3:04 PM

cek nak duit raya dari tok det! nanti cek pi rumah terbuka tok det. hehehe..
By man2462Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 3:04 PM

Salam Tun.

Saya juga mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidilfitri maaf zahir batin kepada Tun dan keluarga semoga dikurniakan kesihatan yang berkekalan dan terus menyumbangkan buah fikiran demi kebaikan bangsa dan negara.

Azman
By junkredish on September 27, 2008 3:10 PM

Salam Lebaran buat Tun sekeluarga. Semoga dipanjangkan umur buat ditemukan lagi Aidilfitri tahun hadapan
By asriAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 3:11 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat menyambut Aidilfitri,maaf zahir dan batin, walaupun hati berat meninggalkan Ramadan 1429.

Semoga dengan pengalaman dan umur yg Tun ada sekarang,saya mencadangkan agar Tun berbuat sesuatu keatas sistem perekonomian Malaysia.

laitu menghapuskan sistem riba yag diamalkan di bank2, la bertepatan dengan khutbah nabi Muhammad SAW yg terakhir di Arafah "...Mulai hari ini, segala urusaniaga yang melibatkan riba di batalkan."

Mereka yang bersubahat dgn riba pasti akan dihukum oleh Allah SWT

tq

p/s : Kepada sesiapa yang mempunyai penyakit @ keluarga berpenyakit,

layari www.norasri.com/blog untuk mendapatkan bantuan, Insyallah
(kami hanya ingin membantu)
By ng thing seng on September 27, 2008 3:13 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Tun, and thank you for making all us proud to be Malaysian. You will always be remembered as a great Malaysian leader.
By Noorbaizura on September 27, 2008 3:14 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI buat Tun sekeluarga..semoga di Aidilfitri ni..Tun sekeluarga diberkati Allah SWT..buat Tun banyak kan berehat k..
By extremelyhappyAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 3:15 PM

Yippeee thanks for the invite. I'm definitely coming :)
By azizal on September 27, 2008 3:19 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN
KEPADA TUN DR MAHATHIR SEKELUARGA
MOGA PANJANG UMUR DAN DIMURAHKAN REZEKI....
By totally spies on September 27, 2008 3:19 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN KEPADA TUN M & KELUARGA YG DISAYANGI DAN
DIHORMATI DAN TAK LUPA PARA BLOGGERS SEMUA YG BERAGAMA ISLAM.

MAAF BANYAK2 DIPINTA JIK AADA KESILAPAN DAN YG TERKHILAF SELAMAT BER BLOG INI..!
AKHIR KATA, DI HARI DAN BULAN YG MULIA INI, JGNLAH SAYANG DUIT NAK BAGI DUIT RAYA
KAT KANAK2 W/P YG DTG BERTANDANG TAK KENAL ANAK SAPA2 DAN TAK NAK PULA
MAKAN,MINUM ,DAH FITRAH BUDAK2 .. MMG KECERIAAN MEREKA DI RAYA NI IALAH KUMPUL
DUIT RAYA..ALAA..MACAM KITA KECIK2 DULU,SAMPAI TAHAP BELASAN2 TAHUN DAH TAK DE
ORG NAK KASI,YG KASI IBUBAPA,DAN UNCLES/AUNTIES JER..!

BUKAN APA KESIAN BILA TGK MUKA KANAK2 YG DTG RUMAH SESEORANG RAYA
LEPAS,DUDUK JE ,LAMA PULAK TU TUNGGU DUIT RAYA TAPI TAK DIKASI TUAN RUMAH...UHUK2
KESIANNYER TENGOK.KALAU ADA YG MAMPU TAPI BERPERANGAI SAYANG DUIT TU (YG TAK
MAMPU TU,LAIN CERITA LER) ,UBAHLAH SIKAP DAN NIATLAH BERSEDEKAH PADA MEREKA YG
MEMERLUKAN TERUTAMA KANAK2 NI YE!..

AKHIR SEKALI, SELAMAT HARI RAYA DAN BAWAK KENDERAAN HATI-HATI YER!!
By zaferyzAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 3:19 PM

Selamat hari raya to you too.
Maaf zahir dan batin.
By wakmes on September 27, 2008 3:20 PM

Assalamualaikum TDM sekeluarga.

Diucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir Batin. Didoakan semuga sihat sejahtera selalu.

Wassalam.
By KijangMas Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 3:24 PM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Ayahanda dan Bonda.

Tun, jasa mu tetap di kenang. Teruskan perjuangan.

Dari seorang Patriot.
By ingeineur on September 27, 2008 3:28 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri & Maaf Zahir Batin to my dear Tun Dr. Mahathir & Keluarga, Saya doakan
kesihatan yg baik untuk Tun Sekeluarga, mudahan2 Segala amalan Tun di bulan yg Mulia ini diterima
Allah s.w.t. InsyaAllah. Many Thanks for the open house invitation, though I may not have the chance to
go (again). Wassalam.

Izwan
Perth.
By WanAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 3:31 PM

Tun,

Saya berasal dari Miri, Sarawak dan telah lama berhajat ingin berjumpa dengan Tun. Selama ini saya cuma berpeluang melihat Tun di kaca TV sahaja. Bagaimanakah saya dapat berjumpa dengan Tun?

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir Dan Batin.
By baimAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 3:32 PM

selamat hari raya tun, moga tun dlm keadaan sihat.
By kingharleem on September 27, 2008 3:35 PM

Dear Tun,
Salam Aidilfitri juga buat Tun berdua dari saya sekeluarga.

Insyallah tahun ini saya akan melawat Tun di Seri Kembangan.

Salam,
KINGHARLEEM
By Faisal on September 27, 2008 3:35 PM

Beloved Tun...
PLease do write in English as well...the blog is attracted by thousands of overseas readers and non Malays...I am just uncomfortable that I have not understand what you have scripted in Malay language...

Azeezullah Faisal
By sitinur on September 27, 2008 3:35 PM

selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin dari ujung rambut sampai ujung kaki..semuga kita semua sentiasa di berkati di rahmati Allah hendaknyer.....
By RAARAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 3:44 PM

Salam untuk Tun, isteri dan keluarga...

Moga-moga Allah merahmati kita semua...Amin.
By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 3:45 PM

Tun,
SELAMAT HARI RAYA ADIL'TRI , SALAM
MAAF ZAHIR BATIN .
WASSALAM
By yasser anas on September 27, 2008 3:46 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to you and family!
By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 3:46 PM

Tun,
SELAMAT HARI RAYA ADIL'TRI , SALAM
MAAF ZAHIR BATIN .
WASSALAM

Dr. Md shah bin Abu Hasan
By illuminati on September 27, 2008 3:48 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to you and family. May all be under Allah's grace at all times. As much I'd be honored to attend your open house, I have moved out of the country in search of greener pastures. Your blog keeps me updated. May Allah grant you strength and wisdom to carry on the good work. Wassalam
By sitinur on September 27, 2008 3:48 PM

Asalamualaikum bapak...
heheheheee...maaf entry yg pertama ceq kurang sopan....
bukan aper duk ingat ganer nak balik kg...nanti ar ceq citer ek...selamat hari raya aidil fitri pada bapak n
mami hasmah sekuarga
semuga sentiasa dirahmati n diberkati Allah hendak nyer...
By MYsian in SG on September 27, 2008 3:49 PM

Hi Tun, Wishing you and your family a' Selamat Hari Raya '
By ejam4886 on September 27, 2008 3:49 PM

Tun, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri semoga Tun panjang umur.
By shamaz on September 27, 2008 3:53 PM

YBhg. Tun yang dikasihi,

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga. Moga diberikan hidayah dan dimurahkan rezeki hendaknya.
By Mat Cincang on September 27, 2008 3:55 PM

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidil Fitri Tun & isteri. Saya do'akan kesejahteraan Tun, semoga panjang usia supaya dapat terus memberikan idea, nasihat dan saranan yang bernas kepada seluruh rakyat Malaysia, termasuk DSAB.

Sekian, wasalam
Mat Cincang (tempat lahir betul-betul di tengah lagoon tempat kapal layar berlabuh Telaga Harbour Park, Pantai Kok, Langkawi - dekat kedai roti Tun)
By AbdRahim on September 27, 2008 3:57 PM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga. Tak lupa juga kepada semua rakyat Malaysia. Semoga Malaysia maju, aman dan makmur
By ewanbig on September 27, 2008 4:00 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA & BONDA TUN BERDUA..

TERIMA KASIH ATAS UCAPAN DAN JEMPUTAN.. INSYAALLAH AKAN BERJUMPA KITA.. OLEH ITU DI KESEMPATAN INI, SAYA DAN KELUARGA INGIN MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI MOHON AMPUN DAN MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN DARI AYAHANDA DAN BONDA TUN BERDUA.. DOA KAMI AGAR AYAHANDA DAN BONDA TUN BERDUA SENTIASA DIANUGERAHKAN DENGAN KESIHATAN YANG BAIK, DIPANJANGKAN UMUR, DILIMPAHI RAHMAT DAN DIBERKATI HIDUP DUNIA DAN AKHIRAT OLEH ALLAH SWT.. INSYAALLAH..
By Tengku N on September 27, 2008 4:01 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

Selamat hari raya jua kepada Tun dan isteri serta keluarga.

InsyaAllah saya dan rakan-rakan akan datang ke rumah terbuka TUN.

Maaf Zahir dan Batin

-Tengku N-

By suhaizad on September 27, 2008 4:03 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga,

Syukur kepada ALLAH SWT Tun masih dapat menyambut Ramadan dan insyallah dapat pula mengadakan rumah terbuka. Saya bercadang untuk ke rumah Tun nanti seperti mana lazim semasa Tun buat rumah terbuka di Jitra yang saya hadiri apabila balik beraya di Jalan Sultanah.

Saya sekeluarga juga ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir Batin buat Tun dan isteri.

By ELYANA85 on September 27, 2008 4:05 PM

Salam Tun

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri pada Tun sekeluarga ..semoga syawal ini membawa kerahmatan dan keberkatan pada kita semua rakyat Malaysia...terimakasih kerana membuka mata saya atas segala yang berlaku di negara yang tercinta ini..semoga Tun terus membuka mata orang-orang yang masih buta mata hatinya ...

By Amar Makruf on September 27, 2008 4:08 PM

>

Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri semoga Allah panjangkan umur Tun demi ugama, bangsa dan negara Malaysia.

Salam Dari

Amar Makruf Nahi Mungkar

>

By ahmad_syahAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 4:10 PM

selamat hari raya tok det dari kami sekeluarga!

By Akushah on September 27, 2008 4:10 PM

Asalamualaikum,Tun sekeluarga dan pelayar blog chedet Selamat hariraya saya ucapkan,saya cadangkan pada tun buatlah rakaman video atau web video kat sini,rindu untuk melihat dan mendengar tun berucap,harap cadangan saya dapat dipertimbangkan,sekian terimakasih.

By EDEMAH on September 27, 2008 4:12 PM

Assalamualaikomwarohmatullahhiwabarokatuh YAB Tun suami isteri dan juga kepada semua pembaca blog yang beragama Islam.

Salam sejahtera kepada pembaca blog yang bukan beragama Islam.

Pertama sekali saya ingin mengucapkan selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada YAB Tun suami isteri dan juga keluarga.

Tidak ketinggalan saya juga ingin mengucapkan selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada semua pembaca blog YAB Tun tidak kira dari apa bangsa sekali pun disebabkan masyarakat Malaysia tetap sama-sama merayakan perayaan setiap bangsa di Malaysia. Itulah istimewanya Malaysia yang patut kita banggakan tetapi situasi sekarang agak sedikit tercemar moga masih dapat diselamatkan.

Seterusnya saya ingin mengucapkan ribuan terima kasih kepada YAB Tun kerana sudi menjemput pembaca-pembaca blog ke rumah terbuka pada 5 Okt 2008 nanti. InsyaALLAH kalau ada kelapangan

saya dan keluarga akan ke rumah YAB Tun sebab dah lama tidak berjumpa YAB Tun.

Kepada pembaca setia blog YAB Tun marilah kita sama-sama ke rumah YAB Tun untuk sama-sama merayakan hari yang berbahagia ini dan disamping itu dapatlah kita sama-sama berinteraksi antara satu dengan yang lain dan yang lebih penting kita dapat menyampaikan hasrat kita kepada YAB Tun itu pun kalau YAB Tun ada kelapangan.

Akhir kata ampun dan maaf dari saya sekiranya ada silap dan salah dari kata-kata di atas. Sekali lagi saya ucapkan selamat menyambut hari raya Aidilfitri kepada semua.

Wassallam.

By ayisha on September 27, 2008 4:16 PM

To Tun Mahathir & family. It is indeed privilege to once again celebrate Eid with your presence. Although, your blog is the only way I can hear from you and keep your leadership alive, it brings great joy and means an abundance to read your hari raya message. My family and I will tune in to your Raya message every year when you were our leader. Nowadays, we dont bother to tune in to the TV for it. Thanks for giving us this message and am now back in 'kampung' in Penang and will visit my late father's grave who thought me how to appreciate such leadership. Keep on thriving Tun and your leadership is alive although vicious people out there try their very best to burn it. I have 1 daughter and I will teach my daughter about the true father of this nation and that history can never be erased. Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin from the Arshads, Penang (15 of us from 3 generations).

By Hazman@JP on September 27, 2008 4:19 PM

Ayahnda Tun

Terima kasih atas jasa ayahnda dalam menunjukkan jalan kejayaan kepada saya dan rakan seperjuangan Look East Policy.
Terima kasih atas kepimpinan dalam memertabatkan bangsa.

Saya memohon ampun dan maaf atas apa jua kesilapan zahin dan batin.

Serta menghalalkan rezeki yang saya perolehi sekarang atas keredaan Allah SWT dan berkat usaha Ayahnda.

Saya doakan Ayahnda sekeluarga sentiasa diberkati dan sehat sejahtera.

Teruskan perjuangan dan kami akan pastikan panji itu akan terus berkibar ketitisian darah yang terakhir.
By Perantauan on September 27, 2008 4:21 PM

Salam sayang Ayahda Tun dan Keluarga

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri
Maaf Zahir & Batin

Teruskan perjuangan Tun, saya akan terus memberi sokongan..
Hidup Tun! Hidup Mukriz!

p/s raya ni tak dapatlah saya kerumah Tun, sebab balik kampung,..dalam hidup saya sekali sahaja saya pernah berjumpa Tun,kat TV selalulah.. kalau ada peluang teringin sangat nak berjumpa dan bersalam dengan Tun..

By PBT on September 27, 2008 4:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri Maaf zahir Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga. Tak ada Open House kat Kepala batas ke
By mah on September 27, 2008 4:35 PM

Salam Tun,
saya juga ingin mengucapkan:
SELAMAT HARI RAYA. MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN.
kepada Tun, isteri dan keluarga.
serta juga pelayar chedet yg lain.
By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 27, 2008 4:38 PM

SELAMAT BERPUASA DAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA....
MESKIPUN SAYA BANYAK MENGKRITIK TUN DALAM BLOG INI NAMUN SAYA MEMOHON AMPUN
DAN MAAF SEKIRANYA APA YANG SAYA KATAKAN MENYINGGUNG PERASAAN TUN ITU
SESUNGGUHNIA KELEMAHAN SAYA SEBAGAI MANUSIA BIASA. MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN. MOGA
BERBAHAGIA DI HARI RAYA INI.
By ahmad haniff on September 27, 2008 4:38 PM

assalamualaikum...

Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan selamat hari raya..
Maaf Zahir dan batin..&
salam teristimewa dari ibu & nenek saya..
Huda Ikhwan & Wan Haslah (Balu Ikhwan Nasir)..
Kami sekeluarga sentiasa menyokong Tun..
salam
By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 27, 2008 4:38 PM

SELAMAT BERPUASA DAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA....
MESKIPUN SAYA BANYAK MENGKRITIK TUN DALAM BLOG INI NAMUN SAYA MEMOHON AMPUN
DAN MAAF SEKIRANYA APA YANG SAYA KATAKAN MENYINGGUNG PERASAAN TUN ITU
SESUNGGUHNIA KELEMAHAN SAYA SEBAGAI MANUSIA BIASA. MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN. MOGA
BERBAHAGIA DI HARI RAYA INI.
By fawz on September 27, 2008 4:38 PM

Tun Dr. Mahathir & Dr. Siti Asmah,
Saya dah ucap dah, tapi saya ucap sekali lagi, SELAMAT HARI RAYA, SEMOGA ALLAH SELALU
MENGURNIAKAN KESEHATAN, KETENTRAMAN & KESEJAHTERAAN KEPADA TUN & KELUARGA.
Wassalam
Bani Fawz Mohamed,
Singapura.
By chengho on September 27, 2008 4:39 PM

Tun,

Selamat menyambut Eid semoga Tun dan keluarga sehat sejahtera dan Malaysia aman makmur.
kita sama samalah ubah minda rakyat Malaysia untuk menyambut Eid di bandar biarlah orang orang
kampung yg ada anak keluarga di bandar merayakan Eid di bandar ,tanamkan budaya balik bandar.

ubah juga lagu lagu hari raya supaya berunsur kegirangan dan kejayaan bukan lagu yg mendayu dayu
setiap tahun kesedihan mengenang nasib malang tapi tidak berusaha untuk merubah nya.

makanan dan pemakanan juga perlu di ubah dari tahun ketahun makanan dan pemakanan tidak berubah
yg menyebabkan obese ,kencing manis, darah tinggi dll terutama makanan yg berunsur buffet bukan
hanya akan menimbulkan masalah kesihatan tetapi juga pembaziran .

kalau kita melihat bangsa bangsa yg berjaya mereka pemakanan mereka menurut tata tertip permakanan yg elaborate dan teratur sapert makanan italy, french ,japanese ,chinese ,korea ,etc mereka sudah lama meninggalkan pemakanan secara viking . mereka juga tidak mendengar music yg mendayu tanpa arah .

Selamat Hari Raya , Maaf Lahir Bathin.

By maradona_magoba on September 27, 2008 4:40 PM

YAB Tun,

Pertama sekali saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan
"Selamat Hari Raya Idilfitri" kepada YAB Tun suami isteri
serta keluarga.

Kami mendoakan Tun sentiasa sihat dan untuk pengetahuan Tun kami mengikuti perkembangan Tun
setiap masa kerana kami adalah pengikut setia Tun. Wassalam.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 27, 2008 4:40 PM

SELAMAT BERPUASA DAN SELAMAY HARI RAYA KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA....

MESKIPUN SAYA BANYAK MENKRITIK TUN DALAM BLOG INI NAMUN SAYA MEMOHON AMPUN
DAN MAAF SEKIRANYA APA YANG SAYA KATAKAN MENYINGGUNG PERASAAN TUN ITU
SESUNGGUHNYA KELEMAHAN SAYA SEBAGAI MANUSIA BIASA. NAMUN TEGURAN YANG NYATA
ADALAH LEBIH BAIK DARIPADA PUJIAN TERSEMBUNYI.MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN. MOGA
BERBAHAGIA DI HARI RAYA INI.

By ,Melayu merantau on September 27, 2008 4:41 PM

Salam Ayahnda Tun..

Anaknda sekeluarga yang berada diperantauan ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya kepada Ayahnda
Tun dan keluarga, semoga Allah memberi ayahnda kekuatan dan kesihatan. Rasa kerinduan membaca
penulisan Ayahnda Tun telah terubat dengan adanya blog Ayahnda ini.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil fitri Ayahnda Tun sekeluarga..

By lebaikudin on September 27, 2008 4:46 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin,Insyaallah saya akan datang open house Tun

Wassalam

By ayusri74Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 4:49 PM

Buat Tun sekeluarga dan semua pelayar laman blog chedet.com.

Selamat meneruskan Ibadah Puasa dan

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri.

MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN

By awangpurbaAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 4:49 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun Dr. Mahathir & Dr. Siti Hasmah sekeluarga.

dari kami:

team awangpurba.blogspot.com

By Khairul Azni Bin Zainol on September 27, 2008 4:56 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI KEPADA TUN DAN JUGA TUN DR. SITI HASMAH.

Saya doakan semoga Tun berdua sentiasa diberi kesihatan yang baik oleh Allah S.W.T.

Dkt Kedah Tun tak buat rumah terbuka ke? Kalau buat kat sini boleh kami orang Kedah pi sama.

:) Terima kasih Tun. Pengorbanan Tun berdua terlalu banyak kepada kami. Semoga Tun berdua akan dianugerahkan Allah tempat yang paling istimewa bersama dengan para sahabat Rasulullah di alam akhirat nanti, InsyaAllah. Amin.. Ya Rabbal A lamin.
By RT on September 27, 2008 4:58 PM

Hello Tun & Toh Puan,
Keluarga & saya mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA ADILFITRI KPD Tun,isteri dan sekeluarga.Selamat jalan jika ada kemana2.

RT
By tadpolesAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 4:59 PM

Selamat hari raya Tun sekeluarga. I hope you will allow me to take a photograph with you when I visit you in 5 october.
By Terima Kasih TUNAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 5:00 PM

Selamat Hari Raya ayahanda DR Mahathir....jaga kesihatan diri. Terima kasih Tun.
By Mahadzir on September 27, 2008 5:07 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN

Saya juga mengambil kesempatan mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada TUN sekeluarga semoga menyambutnya dengan penuh keimanan dan ketakwaan.

Ameen

Wassalam
By 123 on September 27, 2008 5:08 PM

salam tun,

kami sekeluarga juga mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidil fitri kepada tun dan keluarga.semoga tun sekeluarga di panjangkan umur,di murahkan rezeki,di sihatkan tubuh badan dan juga di berikan akal yang sihat untuk terus memberikan pendapat dan menyumbangkan idea bernas untuk penambahan ilmu dan juga untuk dijadi panduan generasi muda supaya tidak lupa sejarah dari di perbodohkan oleh media massa perdana.

By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 5:10 PM

Salam kepada Tun and famili serta pengunjung-pengunjung Laman web Chedet.com

SAYA INGIN MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFIRTRI MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN...

SEMUGA HARI RAYA INI MENGIRATKAN KITA SEMUA DARI BERBAGAI AGAMA DAN BANGSA...

WASALAM...
By Al ZubirAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 5:10 PM

Assalamualaikum w.t.b.,

Saya dan keluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga semoga Tun terus diberkati oleh Allah s.w.t. Kalau Tun berkesempatan untuk membaca ucapan ini, bolehlah download gambar Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah semasa ke Kundasang dahulu.

<http://www.mediafire.com/imageview.php?quickkey=ztu1owhjol&thumb=5>

Sekian, terima kasih.

By RizanSaad on September 27, 2008 5:11 PM

Salam Tun...

By Majapahit on September 27, 2008 5:11 PM

Salam Lebaran Aidilfitri untuk Tun Dr Mahathir, Toh Puan Dr Siti Hasmah sekeluarga ! I have been to your Raya Open House once long time ago at Seri Perdana Lake Garden, from your balcony, could see the Parliament House.

Ok selamat berbuka puasa too.

By Aku PeningAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 5:13 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Sekeluarga,

Dihari, bulan dan tahun yang mulia ini saya sekeluarga senantiasa memohon kepada Allah S.W.T untuk memberi Tun:

1. Kekuatan Fizikal yang lebih baik
2. Kekuatan Mental yang lebih tajam
3. Kecekalan yang lebih mantap
4. Kesabaran yang tiada batas
5. Keimanan yang lebih manis.

Kami sekeluarga juga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI untuk Tun sekeluarga dan diharap Tun sekeluarga bahagia selama-lamanya.

Adalah hampa kerana saya tidak dapat hadir ke rumah terbuka Tun tetapi saya telah pun mencapai cita-cita saya untuk bersemuka dengan Tun di salah satu acara yang diadakan di PJ baru-baru ini.

Tun adalah seorang yang berkarisma dan memang dilahirkan sebagai insan untuk memimpin negara Malaysia. Jasa Tun tidak akan dapat dibalas oleh semua rakyat.

Sekali lagi saya ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI, Maaf zahir dan Batin.

Sekian Terima Kasih

Daripada Kami Sekeluarga:

Rahmat Azim Bin Abdul Aziz

Syarmila Binti Abu Bakar

Syafiqah Umairah Binti Rahmat Azim

Rahmat Al-Aziz Bin Rahmat Azim

By RizanSaad on September 27, 2008 5:14 PM

Salam TUN....TUN RAYA MANA....? TAK BALIK MAI RAYA KAT ALOR STAQ KA....TUN TAK DAK FIRASAT KA APA NAK JADI KAT NEGARA KITA MASA KE DEPAN NI....?....SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN...MAAF ZAHIR BATIN....

By kochebin on September 27, 2008 5:15 PM

Salam TUN,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI UNTUK TUN DAN IBU TUN HASMAH SERTA KELUARGA.

Saya bagi pihak keluarga ingin meminta maaf diatas kesalahan kami terhadap TUN semasa PM dan juga selepas PM.

Dari kami,

Ahmad Mazlan Osman Kuantan

Noriny Hamzah Kuantan
Ayu Akbari Petrozavodsk Russia
Ilmiah Insani Petrozavodsk Russia
Ahmad Tabrani Kuantan
Sairuez Salliqqin Kuantan
Iman Ilahi Kuantan

Semoga ALLAH merahmati TUN dan keluarga.
By heicalmy on September 27, 2008 5:17 PM

Salam Tun ,

Terima Kasih atas Jemputan.
By bunnies on September 27, 2008 5:20 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun & Tun Siti!! You guys are my hero!
By CheWalAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 5:23 PM

Assalamualaikum...

Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan Maaf Zahir dan Batin kpd Yang Dikasihi Tun Dr. Mahathir bin Mohamad dan Yang Dikasihi Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah dan juga kepada semua pembaca blog Chedet.com

Dari...
Syawal
Siti Anom
Syafique Azra'ei
By sharkkaed on September 27, 2008 5:25 PM

assalamualaikum tun dr mahathir mohamad

firstly, saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan selamat menyambut aidilfitri kepada tun dan keluarga....kami semua meminati tun sehinggakan di rumah kami penuh buku yang ditulis oleh tun dan juga buku berkaitan dengan tun...ayah saya dulu sekolah sama ngan tun di kedah..tapi ayah saya junior dan tun mase tu senior...ayah saya mendidik saya serupa dengan tun...kami kena baca dan belajar tiap2 hari...dan alhamdulillah, saya sudah berjaya....tun adalah wira kami...tetapi segelintir melayu masih tidak faham pengorbanan tun...ibarat MAHATMA GHANDI....bila pemergian pemimpin india tu...barulah orang india bangga dengan pemimpin bernama MAHATMA GHANDI...sebelum ni dihina dah diugut bunuh...inilah senario yang berlaku sekarang...semoga ALLAH panjangkan umur tun dan murahkan rezeki tun....salam
By Zulka9Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 5:26 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA YANG DIKASIHI

IKHLAS DARIPADA
ZUL
OMA
IRA
AWA
By Zahari S on September 27, 2008 5:31 PM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun Dr. Mahathir dan YBhg Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah,

Sempena 1 Syawal 1429 Hijrah, bersamaan 1 Oktober 2008, saya ingin mengambil kesempatan ini dan mngucapkan:-

Selamat Hari Raya

Aidil Fitri

Maaf Zahir dan Batin

Ikhlas dari

Zahari Suradi dan Masturah Alias

SHAH ALAM

By Fazrull's Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 5:45 PM

SALAM AIDIL FITRI BUAT TUN, ISTERI DAN KELUARGA.

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI DI SAMPING KELUARGA TERSAYANG.

SALAM SAYANG DARI KAMI:

Fazrul

Suhaila

Syazwina

Farhan

Faiyaz

By geethien on September 27, 2008 5:46 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun Dr. Mahathir & Dr. Siti Hasmah and your family,

May this Hari Raya be a memorable and meaningful one to you.

Stay healthy always..

We, Malaysian all love you.

By twocents02 on September 27, 2008 5:51 PM

Dearest Dearest Dr M

You have done so much, in so little time for 'Bahasa Melayu'.

Many readers are asking for "English" or "Malay" version of your postings alternately.

If you keep writing in Malay, then the Bahasa Melayu will attain the "international language" status in no time.

And if you keep writing in English, the Malays will soon brush up their English proficiency.

Either way you have done GOOD, Sir, as always.

Kepada Tun Dr M (the linguist)

Kami mohon maaf jika terguris perasaan ketika memberi komen2 kami yang tak seberapa. Hanya dengan cara ini, kami dapat peluang 'berbual' dengan Dr M dan bertukar pendapat.

Selamat Hari Raya dan terus berjuang di halaman blog CheDet.

I sincerely hope to meet you in person, one day...

By Abdul Hayee Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 5:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr.Mahathir dan Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah yang dikasihi,

Saya dan isteri mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITHRI DAN MOHAN MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN.

Teringan sangat rasanya hendak hadir ke rumah terbuka Tun pada 5.Okt nanti tetapi nampaknya tak dapat kerana ada majlis kenduri kawin di rumah jiran sebelah.

Terima kasih Tun kerana telah membangunkan negara ini dan telah menjadikan ianya terkenal di seluruh dunia.

Jasa Mu Tun tetap dalam ingatan dan dikenang sepanjang hayat InsyaAllah.

Semoga Tun dan isteri sentiasa berada didalam keadaan sehat dan selamat.

Ikhlas drp:

Abdul Hayee Zabidin
Azizah Abd.Hamid

By ateq17622 Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 6:00 PM

assalamualaikum yg berbahagia tun...

selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin...saya doakan tun dirahmati Allah yg Esa, Dipanjangkan umur serta dimudahkan rezeki....Kekuatan semangat Tun yg tinggi byk mendorong kami untuk melakukan yg terbaik demi bangsa dan negara..walaubagaimana pun media cuba untuk menyerapkan negative perception about you Tun...kami sentiasa dibelakang Tun dan menyokong Tun...segala apa yg Tun lakukan telah membawa kebaikan terhadap kami...Biar lah Allah swt menilai perkembangan masyarakat kita..dan kita hmbanya perlulah melakukan yang terbaik bagi mencapai yg terbaik...

..assalamualaikum sekali lagi tun...kami rakyat Malaysia menyayangi TUn sekeluarga

By bg on September 27, 2008 6:02 PM

Salam kasih buat Tun dan Family,

Selamat Menyambut Eidul Fiteri istimewa buat Tun dan Family,Semuga Allah sentiasa merahmati serta melindungi Tun dan Family.

By hal on September 27, 2008 6:02 PM

Salam sayang Ayahda Tun dan Keluarga

SELAMAT HARI RAYA

MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN

SEMOGA ALLAH SELALU MENGURNIAKAN KESIHATAN, KETENTRAMAN & KESEJAHTERAAN KEPADA TUN & KELUARGA.

Ucapan ini dipanjangkan juga kepada seluruh pelayar Chedet.com yang beragama Islam. Semoga Allah berkati Ilmu yang didapati dari blog ini.

Selamat Hari Raya.

By hairi nawi on September 27, 2008 6:03 PM

Dikesempatan ini sebelum tak dpt lagi online utk msa smggu ini (sibuk bsama keluarga meraikn raya dan rumah tiada rangkaian internet wayarless), saya mewakili seluruh ahli keluarga ingin mengucapkan :

SELAMAT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN dari hujung rambut ke hujung kaki.

kepada Tun sekeluarga dan semua pembaca blog chedet.com, lupakn sejenak permasalahan yg melanda pd negara dan marilah kita semua eratkn silaturahmi. sgguhpun kita berlainan bangsa tp pegangan agama kita Islam yg telah menyatukn byk bangsa2 di dunia smjak lebih dr 1400 tahun yg lalu.

Kpd Tun jika ada salah dan silap bicara saya pohon maaf, sebagaimana yg lain ia hanyalah sekadar utk berkongsi pdpt dan input yg mungkin boleh membantu Tun dlm ulasan blog seterusnya.

kpd bangsa lain yg bkn/belum Islam kunjungilah rakan2 yg menyambut hari raya dan lihatlah bagaimana baiknya layanan org Islam yg hormat kpd tetamu yg berkunjung yg berbeza dr perayaan bangsa lain. semoga kita terus saling hormat menghormati sebagaimana dhlu sblm perpaduan dan persefahaman ini cuba dirosakkn oleh mereka yg rakus dgn kuasa politik dgn menimbulkkn byk isu2 perkauman, agama, bhsa dan hak masing2 yg telah termaktub dlm perlembagaan. smata2 ingin meraih sokongn, perpaduan rakyat dirosakkan. hal ini rakyat yg matang tak boleh terima.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI.

By mzamonster on September 27, 2008 6:09 PM

selamat hari raya Tun!!

harap2 dpt pegi umah raya Tun huhu.. :(

By loveyrneighborAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 6:11 PM

The festive season is round the corner, just want to wish you "SELAMAT HARI RAYA ADIL FITRI" and to Tun Siti Hasmah too!!!

May you enjoy this festive with good cheer and have fun too! Catch up with the rakyat and see their love for you. If I am in town I may actually pop by your open house, something I have not done previously!

God bless you and take care!!

By giri on September 27, 2008 6:18 PM

I AND MY FAMILY WHOLE HEARTEDLY WOULD LIKE TO WISH TUN AND YOUR FAMILY SELAMAT HARI RAYA AND ENJOY THE DAY WITH YOUR FAMILY AND FRIENDS.....

By mohdfirdausthinakaransmugenAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 6:19 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM..

YAB Tun,

pertama sekali saya ingin mengucapkan selamat menyambut hari raya kepada TUN , TUN DR SITI HASMAH dan juga KELUARGA TUN.. semoga TUN,TUN DR SITI HASMAH dan KELUARGA diberkati ALLAH S.W.T

dan saya doakan TUN DAN TUN DR SITI HASMAH di panjangkan umur,di berikan kesihatan yg baik dan juga di murahkan rezeki..

impian saya TUN hendak mengambil gambar bersama TUN,mencium tangan TUN.. dan saya harap ALLAH akan memakbulkan doa saya TUN..

TUN ADALAH IDOLA SAYA SAMPAI BILA-BILA..

dan sekali lagi saya ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya kepada TUN,TUN DR SITI HASMAH DAN KELUARGA..

-PERJUANGAN TUN BELUM SELESAI-

:)

HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD!!!

HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD!!!

HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD!!!

By anak iban on September 27, 2008 6:20 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat meneruskan Ibadah Puasa dan

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri daripada rakyat Sarawak....

MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN

anak iban

By peacemind on September 27, 2008 6:26 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan semoga Tun sekeluarga sihat sentiasa.

Peacemind

By muarif on September 27, 2008 6:39 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

SAYA MENGAMBIL KESEMPATAN INI UNTUK MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI,
MAAF ZAHIR BATIN KEPADA SEMUA WARGA CHEDET.COM ..

BANGGANYA NYA ORANG KEDUA DAPAT BUAT UCAPAN PADA TUN.. :)

SALAM HARI RAYA TUN DAN KELUARGA

By azienmat on September 27, 2008 6:44 PM

Apabila mendekati hari-hari hujung ini perasaan sayu itu membelai jiwa.. kesyahduan pun kembali
menggamit memori..

By pemuda berjiwa bangsa on September 27, 2008 6:58 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI buat TUN & ISTERI serta keluarga tercinta. semoga berbahgia dihari
yg mulia. dr izan & family. luv u TUN!!

By jasekah&familyAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 7:05 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR BATIN BUAT TUN DM DAN TOH DSH. SEMOGA 9 OKT 2008
TUN MASUK SEMULA DALAM UMNO SETELAH PM UNDUR DIRI. KEPULANGAN TUN DALAM
UMNO KAMI NANTIKAN PENUH KESYUKURAN, AMIN

By baganAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 7:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan pelawat semua.

Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin

Selagi Hayat Dikandung Badan...

Shamshul Othman

By esca on September 27, 2008 7:10 PM

I would like to wish Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family, and also to all the readers, muslim and non-muslim alike. Maaf zahir batin

By tokapiAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 7:12 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri..
Maaf Zahir dan Batin...

Semoga Tun & Tun Siti Hasmah sentiasa dirahmati Allah..

:)

ps: thn lepas dpt kad raya Tun, thn ni baca mesej Tun kat blog pon rasa macam dpt kad raya jugak..
hehehe....

By KamaruzzamanSalamun on September 27, 2008 7:26 PM

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga. Semoga Aidilfitri tahun ini lebih bermakna buat Tun dari tahun-tahun yang lepas. Semoga Tun dipanjangkan usia, sihat wal-afiat dan dapat terus memberi sumbangan kepada negara dan kami semua.

Selamat Hari Raya
Dari K'man dan keluarga
By jogiAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 7:42 PM

Salam Sejahtera kepada Tun dan Toh Puan serta keluarga tersayang,

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun, Toh Puan dan keluarga tersayang. Mohon maaf zahir dan batin dari kami semua warga tentera di UNAMID, El Fasher, Darfur, Sudan. Terima kasih di atas segala khidmat bakti dan ilmu yang telah Tun dan Toh Puan curahkan kepada kami rakyat Malaysia yang bertuah ini. Moga Yang Maha Esa sahajalah yang mampu menilai dan memberkati usaha mulia Tun dan Toh Puan selama ini. Sekian, terima kasih.

Joe Jitra
By mohammad on September 27, 2008 7:43 PM

salam tun,

selamat hari raya aidilfitri, semoga tun berdua senantiasa didalam peliharaan dan diberkati Allah SWT

mohammad
By zahar on September 27, 2008 7:45 PM

KEHADAPAN TUN DAN ISTERI,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI
MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN

SEMOGA TUN SEISI KELUARGA DIRAHMATI ALLAH SWT DUNIA & AKHIRAT

SAYA AMAT BERHARAP DAPAT BERJUMPA DENGAN TUN.
By DenZuk VegaAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 7:46 PM

Selamat hari Raya Aidilfitri. Maaf zahir dan batin kepada Dr Mahathir sekeluarga. Semoga Kita semua

akan menyambut hari Raya dengan lebih meriah....

By etp2020Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 7:55 PM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Semua,maaf zahir dan Bathin

drpd:KoperasiLoan

<http://creditcentre.webs.com>

By orgkg on September 27, 2008 7:57 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Ybhg Tun dan sekeluarga,

Semoga panjang umur dan sihat selalu agar Tun dapat terus memberi bakti melalui blog ini.

By esairyAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 8:04 PM

Salam buat Tun Dr Mahathir dan keluarga tersayang

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir Batin

buat Tun dan keluarga tersayang.

Semoga setiap yang Tun perjuangkan di ketika ini akan menjadi sebuah kenyataan yang manis untuk dikenang di kemudian hari.

Teruskan perjuangan murni mu Pejuang Tulen yang sentiasa dikagumi oleh semua rakyat serta pencinta kedamaian. Tidak kira lawan mahupun kawan.

Buat Tun;

Wira bangsaku

Wira bangsaku

Sinarmu sentiasa terang

Bersinar merajai alam

Walau senja menjengah tiba

Perjuanganmu sentiasa meniti saat

Walau ada yang cuba merantainya

Gagahmu sentiasa ada di sini

Walau uban mula merajai wajahmu

Teruskan perjuanganmu

Wira yang masih setia berjuang

Walau badai merempuh kencang

Walau gempa menggegarkan bumi

Usah gundah dengan semuanya

Teruskan langkah perkasamu

Lanjutkan silat perjuanganmu

Demi negara yang tercinta

Salam.

By mahareez on September 27, 2008 8:07 PM

Buat Tun sekeluarga yang di sayangi dan semua sahabat2 di laman blog chedet.com.

Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri.. jika tersalah bahasa dan perbuatan.. maafkan saya.. maafkan saya... maafkan saya..

By amaze on September 27, 2008 8:11 PM

Salam TUN,

Disini, saya ingin mengucapkan "Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri" kepada TUN dan sekeluarga. TUN memang sibuk pada Hari Raya tetapi harus ingat untuk menjaga kesihatan, jangan "too stress"

Terima Kasih.

By sesaper on September 27, 2008 8:13 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Eid Mubarak pada Tun sekeluarga.

By azzader on September 27, 2008 8:15 PM

Dear uncle Tun,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI pada uncle Tun dan sekeluarga.

By Azwan Bin Othman on September 27, 2008 8:19 PM

Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Maaf zahir dan batin.

By jepperfectAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 8:23 PM

Selamat hari raya tun n keluarga

maaf jika tersilap kata n perbuatan

Jepperfect

By cahaya on September 27, 2008 8:28 PM

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun dan keluarga.

Semoga sihat selalu Tun sekeluarga.

Dari saya sekeluarga yang bersyukur dan berterima kasih kepada Tun Dr. Mahathir dan Dr. Siti Hasmah

By osaneAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 8:37 PM

السلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركاته

Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun dan isteri...(YAB Tun)

Terima kasih atas ucapan selamat hari raya YAB Tun dan isteri. Saya dan keluarga di Kuching juga, dengan tulus dan ikhlas mengucapkan Salam Aidilfitri kepada YAB Tun berdua serta sanak saudara YAB Tun, semoga di hari yang mulia ini dikurniakan sebesar-besar rahmat dan kebahagiaan oleh Allah SWT.

"Ya Allah..aku mohon daripada Mu, agar diberi kemuliaan dan darjat yang tinggi kepada Negarawan ini, berserta dengan kaum kerabatnya sekali. Ya Allah.. aku juga bermohon daripada Mu, agar Negarawan ini diberi kesihatan dan ketenangan hati untuk terus menabur jasa dan bakti kepada seluruh bangsa Malaysia ini. Semoga Negara Malaysia sentiasa aman dan makmur. Amin.."

"Ya Allah aku juga bermohon daripada Mu, agar semua sahabat pelayar chedet.com ini diselamatkan perjalanan mereka ke destinasi masing-masing untuk merayakan hari kemenangan bersama-sama keluarga dan sanak saudara mereka. Ya Allah.. aku juga bermohon agar mereka juga diselamatkan perjalanan mereka kembali ke tempat asal masing-masing. Amin...."

Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Tulus Ikhlas dari:

Pesara tentera di Kuching.

By sherry on September 27, 2008 8:40 PM

Salam Tun,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI, MAAF ZAHIR BATIN KEPADA TUN & FAMILI DAN SEMUA PEMBACA BLOG CHEDET.COM BERAGAMA ISLAM.

KEPADA SEMUA PEMBACA & PEMINAT BLOG CHEDET.COM, SAYA MOHON MAAF SEKIRANYA BERLAKU TERKASAR BAHASA ATAU KOMEN YANG MENYINGGUNG PERASAAN.

SHERRY & FAMILI

Kuala Lumpur & Kulim

By bzzAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 8:45 PM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir, Tun Siti Hasmah & Keluarga

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri

Maaf Zahir & Batin

Semoga Tun dan keluarga bergembira di hari yang mulia ini.

Penyokong Tun yang tersayang akan sentiasa mengingati Tun di sepanjang Hari Raya ini.

Rgds,

Ajis Ahmad

Aini Hayati

Hafidz Ajis

Faidz Ajis

Faezah Ajis

Noor Hazliza

By js.ahmad on September 27, 2008 8:45 PM

ASALAMUALAIKUM TUN.

SELAMAT HARIRAYA AIDILFITRI, SEMOGA DI PANJANGKAN UMUR, DI BERIKAN KESIHATAN, KEKUATAN FIZIKAL DAN MENTAL. AMIN....

By ashar on September 27, 2008 8:46 PM

TUN,

Kami mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidul fitri buat TUN dan Isteri.

Salam Dari Perantauan.

ashar

Angkatan Lancang Kuning Nusantara

By ferris_l on September 27, 2008 8:52 PM

Woooow Finally, Rumah Terbuka ...

I am sure most of D Fans of chedet.com been waitting 4 D invitation.

Hopefully enough Foods r being prepared...Dis time will belasah KAUKAU!!! hope to join others commentator terliur sy skrg...

Kalau ada salah & silap semasa beri komen... harap dimaafkan baik utk TUN mahupun yg lain di Blog. Kalau PM Atau NAjib ada melayari web ini...sy ambil kesempatan minta maaf byk2... moga terbuka lembaran baru utk semua org di Malaysia.

Komen tetap komen jugak, kalau ada yg silap mohon maaf sekali lagi.

Pada yg dah buat silap mengurus kerajaan... buang yg keruh ambil yg jernih... moga tahun ini blog TUN menjadi Blog paling popular dikalangan rakyat malaysia & org asing...putih mahupun gelap, kuning

ataupun merah.

Selamat Hari Raya

By Mozafar on September 27, 2008 8:54 PM

Selamat Menyambut Aidil Fitri kepada Tun & Tun Dr Hasmah sekeluarga serta semua pelayar blog ini.

By js.ahmad on September 27, 2008 9:06 PM

ASALAMUALAIKUM TUN YANG DI KASIHI.

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARIRAYA AIDILFITRI, SEMOGA DI PANJANGKAN UMUR, DI BERI KESIHATAN, KEKUATAN FIZIKAL DAN MENTAL. AMIN...

DRPD KAMI SEKELUARGA.

AHMAD JASAD BIN HJ.SALALI

NORAINI BT DULLAH

MOHD SALAWI AHMAD JASAD

MOHD ALIF AHMAD JASAD

MOHD MOZANI AHMAD JASAD

TAMAN KINGFISHER KOTA KINABALU,

S A B A H.

By rozaini on September 27, 2008 9:12 PM

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun dan keluarga.

saya dan keluarga doakan Tun sihat sejahtera.

i just hope that you can do something for Malaysians..

YOU ARE STILL THE BEST OF THE BEST.

By kaychin on September 27, 2008 9:20 PM

Dear Tun dan sekeluarga,

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya dan mohon maaf Tun atas salah laku atau cakap saya.

Ng Kay Chin dan keluarga

Perth, Australia.

By Majid on September 27, 2008 9:20 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN

Assalamualaikum warrahamtullahi wabarakatuh,

Buat ayahanda Tun sekeluarga,

Moga ayahanda Tun sekeluarga sihat wal'afiat dan dapat menyambut Hari Lembaran bersama rakyat Malaysia.

Buat kami sekeluarga dari perantauan, salam rindu buat semua keluarga di sana dan rakyat Malaysia.

Wassalam.

By iaddada on September 27, 2008 9:23 PM

selamat hari raya Tun dan Dr Siti Hasmah..... Saya sayang Tun, dan akan sentiasa menyokong Tun.

Moga Allah merahmati, melindungi dan memberkati Tun dan keluarga.

Salam,

Dr Mas.

By almanar on September 27, 2008 9:24 PM

I have not missed reading with pleasure your chedet, without, however, having any intention of making any superfluous comments. Your Hari Raya message is, on the other hand, is something different. It calls for a reciprocal response, the least I should do to express my respect to you and family. Selamat Hari Raya, Tun and family.

Over twenty years ago when I was posted in London I had with me a couple of your Malay Dilemma. I expected my Mat Salleh bosses to fish out from me, a Malaysian, a Malay to be precise, what kind of scenario I could make of my country. I lent them the books to read and to make their own assessment what the author would do if he were given the chance to be a prime minister. A man of integrity will never deviate from acting on what he believes is right. I have a lot of comfort today to realise that a responsible multinational that I worked for towed the line. They could read what the Prime Minister, namely you, sir, would aim to do for the country. It made my work easy then.

Salam hormat to Tun and family.

By razak on September 27, 2008 9:25 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t Ayahanda Tun dan isteri,

Saya memohon ampun dan maaf sekiranya selama ini saya ada berbuat salah, terkasar bahasa pada Tun, isteri dan anak-anak. Saya dan keluarga mendoakan semoga Tun dan isteri panjang umur, murah rezeki, memiliki kekuatan untuk meneruskan blog bagi menambahkan pengalaman dan pengetahuan kepada saya dan rakyat Malaysia. SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI 1429 HIJRAH, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN. WASSALLAM.

By SingaporeMalay on September 27, 2008 9:25 PM

Salam buat Tun dan isteri. Semoga Tun dan keluarga selalu di bawah lindungan kahbah. Kami org2 Melayu di Singapura mendoakan yg keadaan politik n ekonomi Malaysia sentiasa stabil. Harap kuasa politik di Malaysia masih di tangan org2 Melayu. Jauhkanlah keadaan di mana org2 Melayu menjadi lemah dan terpinggir di negara sendiri disebabkan kelekaan dan perbalahan sesama sendiri. Tun, berikanlah nasihat2 dan tergan2 membina kepda pemimpin2 BN khasnya UMNO supaya negara bertambah maju dan makmur. Siapa pun yg bakal menggantikan Pak Lah, kami harap Tun dapat berikan tunjuk-ajar tentang cara2 mentakbir negara.

Selamat hari raya aidil fitri utk Tun sekeluarga n semua pengunjung chedet.com

By adilazami on September 27, 2008 9:28 PM

Tun, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri... Maaf zahir dan Batin

Walaubagaimanapun...Tun tetap pemimpin agung saya dulu , kini dan selamanya..

Tun, bila nak datang Terengganu lagi???...

By monday1 on September 27, 2008 9:29 PM

selamat hari rayya tun dan keluarga

lepas raya kita masuk gelanggan balik..

By wokyoh on September 27, 2008 9:29 PM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI.

tun dan keluarga...selamat hari raya.

semoga panjang umur,sihat dan bahagia selalu disamping isteri dan anak cucu....

semoga Allah selalu memberkati hidup tun sekeluarga.

kalau seramai 7 juta orang warga chedet.com ni pergi kerumah terbuka tun tu...saya rasa paklah akan

istihar darurat....maklumlah dia takut rakyat ramai serbu rumah tun daripada berkunjung kerumah dia....kunjung rumah dia dapat apa...rakyat tak suka dia tun...

wokyoh.

By babacurious on September 27, 2008 9:31 PM

My Dearest Tun

Wishing Tun and Tun Dr Siti Hasmah and family a very Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri.
May this Raya brings peace, joy and happiness to you and to our nation.
God Bless As Always.

By ban panglipurlaraAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 9:32 PM

Selamat hari raya diucapkan kepada YAB Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad serta seisi keluarga dan maaf zahir batin.

daripada,

Dr Shaari Isa dan keluarga.

By adilazami on September 27, 2008 9:33 PM

Tun, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri...

Tun adalah pemimpin agung saya...

adil azami bin abu bakar

marang, terengganu

By drbimasaktiAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 9:37 PM

salam buat tun dan warga chedet.com semua.

saya juga ingin mengucapkan selamat menyambut hari raya aidilfitri kepada tun dan keluarga serta warga chedet.com semua.

lupakan seketika prinsip dan ideologi politik...marilah kita bermaaf-maafan dan mengeratkan lagi silaturrahim sesama kita sempena menyambut hari yang mulia ini.

<http://www.bimasakti.ofingo.com>

By samsul on September 27, 2008 9:42 PM

Assalamualaikum...Tun Mahathir, Tun Siti Hasmah serta ahli Keluarga

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Semoga Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah dan dilindungi sentiasa...dan teruskan perjuangan yang belum selesai

Dari saya sekeluarga.

Samsul

By adibuana on September 27, 2008 9:44 PM

SALAM AIDILFITRI Dari saya dan keluarga.

Semoga Tun dan keluarga sentiasa sihat selalu, dipanjangkan umur dan dimurahkan rezeki. Maaf Zahir & Batin.

Wassalam.

By kchanAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 9:52 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri maaf zahir dan batin kepada tun dan sekeluarga... semoga tun dan tun siti sihat dan senyum selalu, kami rakyat malaysia selalu rasa bangga dengan tun!

kchan

By AMalik on September 27, 2008 10:09 PM

Salam Tun sekeluarga,

Kami sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, maaf zahir & bathin.

Juga ingin kami mengucapkan jutaan terima kasih di atas segala pengorbanan Tun selama 22 tahun.

Alhamdulillah selama 22 tahun pemerintahan Tun kami sekeluarga dapat menikmati kehidupan yang aman, damai dan segala kerahmatan. Oleh itu kami tidak dapat membalas jasa2 Tun yang tidak terhingga itu. Allah sahajalah yang Maha mengetahui segalanya akan membalas jasa2 Tun itu.

Kami sekeluarga berdoa agar Tun berdua diberkati Allah dalam segala urusan dan perjuangan Tun. Kami juga berdoa agar Tun berdua di anugerah dengan kesihatan dan di panjangkan umur.

Wassalam.

By syed syahrulAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 10:15 PM

Selamat Hari Raya dari kami sekeluarga

Syed Syahrul Zarizi Syed Abdullah

Fadhilah Othman

Syed Muhammad Haziq

Syed Fahim

By Kak JaynAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 10:15 PM

Assalamualaikum wr.wb kepada TUN berdua. semoga selalu sihat dan panjang umur.

Selamat Hari Raya maaf zahir bathin....

Kak Jayn

Izaliza

Md Zeeffrail

By rauna on September 27, 2008 10:18 PM

salam..

saya sekeluarga mengucapkan slmt hari raya kpd tun sekeluarga, semoga tun dan family di panjangkan umur dan sihat sentiasa..

By moderato on September 27, 2008 10:21 PM

Kami sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidil fitri kepada Tun dan keluarga. Satu soalan saya nak sampaikan kepada Tun, "MENGAPA 'Politicians' always used the sentence 'I hope the government will"? Why the word 'hope' is always used????

By Malaysian Future on September 27, 2008 10:23 PM

Selamat hari raya, Tun. Teruskan perjuangan lepas raya ya !

We all need you "the best PM in the world"

LK Lim

By abang on September 27, 2008 10:24 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN DAN KELUARGA.

Saya pembaca setia chedet ingin mengucapkan salam aidil fitri kepada semua keluarga Tun dan warga komentar blog chedet.

Harapan saya dan keluarga semoga Tun panjang umur serta dimudahkan limpahan rezeki daripada Allah s.w.t. Amin.

Semoga tahun ini Tun bertambah kuat dan bersemangat untuk terus berkarya serta menyumbang idea2 bernas yang saya amat perlukan.

Tun walaupun Tun sudah bersara sbg PM namun di hati ini saya tetap menghargai sumbangan Tun yang banyak terhadap pembangunan negara baik dari segi fizikal dan mental sbg warganegara Malaysia tercinta ini.

Buku "Menghadapi Cabaran" tulisan Tun masih saya ulang membaca seakan karya tersebut ditulis tika era ini. Tabik Tun.

Salam sayang daripada kami sekeluarga untuk Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad dan Dr Siti Hasmah serta anak-anak dan cucu-cucu Tun yang dikasihi.

By OMK on September 27, 2008 10:24 PM

Saya ingin mengucapkan "Selamat Hari Raya" kepada Tun dan keluarga serta Chetdet.com bloggers yang beragama Islam.

Saya sudah menetap di Kanada selama 3 tahun. Sedih kerana tak dapat berhari raya dengan keluarga di Malaysia lebih2 lagi kalau mendengar lagu Raya.

By anakmalaysia on September 27, 2008 10:29 PM

kepada Tun dan all Muslims,

Selamat HARI RAYA, maaf zahir dan batin...dari dan utk semua kaum di Malaysia. apa yang telah berlaku, dibuat dan ditutur salah, telah menjadi sejarah, mari kita bersatu dan menuju ke arah kecermelangan...utk negara kita...

By rosea on September 27, 2008 10:33 PM

Salam TUN sekeluarga yang dikasihi,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI,

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

InsyaAllah, saya akan ke majlis rumah terbuka Tun pada 5 oktober nanti.

Di harap semua warga chedet.com akan turut sama ke majlis tersebut.

:-) rosea.rosea@gmail.com

By farid-imanAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 10:35 PM

Dr Mahathir Mohamad & Dr Siti Hasmah Mohd Ali serta keluarga

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri
Maaf Zahir Bathin

farid & iman

Kuching

By dee54 on September 27, 2008 10:36 PM

Kami warga emas bersama keluarga masing masing mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri maaf dzahir batin buat Tun dan isteri serta keluarga.Kami bangga apabila melihat wajah TUN disiarkan dalam TV walaupun sekadar dua saat sahaja. Rindu kami kepada TUN Sekeluarga terubat juga.Sampaikan salam kami kepada Datuk Mukhriz Tun Mahathir diatas keberaniannya memperjuangkan demi bangsa dan agama. "BERANI BERUBAH".

By nash on September 27, 2008 10:36 PM

Asalamualaikum ayhnda Tun & Bonda Siti hasmah,

Saya ucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA buat Tun dan keluarga.Kalau tidak di sebabkan jarak yang jauh saya ingin sekali beraya bersama Tun.Satu impian yang tidak dapat saya tunaikan lagi iaitu ingin bersua dan berjabat tangan ayahnda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah.WOwww...it really wonderful time for me.Tapi percayalah tun.. doa saya setiap solat tidak pernah saya lupa agar allah berikan kesihatan yang baik buat Tun sebab Tun adalah harapan kami semua rakyat Malaysia...

SELAMAT HARI RAYA buat semua fans chedet dan maaf zahir batin.

By zuhaimi on September 27, 2008 10:38 PM

Y.Bhg Tun dan Keluarga,

Saya dan keluarga juga mengucapkan selamat hari raya maaf zahir dan batin moga mendapat rahmat dan keampunan Allah dan senantiasa dilindungi Allah subhanawataala.

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 10:38 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

SELAMAT HARI RAYA -MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN.

Semoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu berada di dalam limpahan Rahmat ALLAH SWT

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM

By kaa2121 on September 27, 2008 10:41 PM

Yang Dikasihi Tun, Isteri & Keluarga,

Selamat hari raya Aidil Fitri, semoga Allah swt panjangkan umur Tun.

By pencetak sinar on September 27, 2008 10:47 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga serta seluruh rakyat Malaysia. Minta maaf jika ada ada terkasar bahasa dalam memberi komen yang mungkin mengguris hati mana-mana pihak dan banyak-banyak terima kasih diatas maklumat dan ilmu yang Tun sampaikan melalui Blog ini.

Assalamualaikum...

By Azlan Abd AzizAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 10:54 PM

Saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun dan sekeluarga.

Azlan bin Abdul Aziz

www.cakerawalaresources.com/fc

Perlis. Malaysia.

By 2c3d on September 27, 2008 10:54 PM

Kepada YABhg Tun Dr.Mahathir dan Tun Dr.Siti Hasmah

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI

Semoga dirahmati Allah dan dipanjang usia agar terus dapat memperjuangkan nasib Bangsa, Agama dan Negara.

Jasamu Tetap Dikenang.

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN

daripada

Hussain Mohd Noor

Kedah

By fauzi on September 27, 2008 10:54 PM

Assalamualikun w.t.b,

sempena syawal yang mulia ini, saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan keluarga semoga terus diberkati-Nya
sekian terima kasih.

By ctmh on September 27, 2008 10:55 PM

Akum, Dr M and family,

Saya, Siti Mariam Hassan dari Melaka, ingin mengucapkan 'Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri' kepada Dr M dan isteri serta keluarga sekalian.

Diharapkan supaya Dr M sekeluarga berada di dalam kesejahteraan hendaknya.

Do take care and have a nice day.

Regards.

-smh-

By cakapsiangAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 10:56 PM

Salam Idilfitri kepada Tun dan isteri serta keluarga. semoga Tun dan keluarga dipelihara Allah dalam kesihatan yang terbaik. Jangan lupa buat open house dan jemputlah kami semua, pengikut setia chedet.com!

By MALAYSIADREAMAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:01 PM

Salam Tun dan sekeluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.

Maaf Zahir Batin

Harap-harap kali ini sempat balik Bersalam dengan Tun.

By ramlan135 on September 27, 2008 11:02 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt.

Ayahanda Tun,bonda \$ keluarga,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI

SAYA MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI KEPADA AYAHANDA
TUN,BONDA DAN KELUARGA.
MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN.
DIDOAKAN AGAR AYAHANDA TUN,BONDA DAN KELUARGA DIRAHMATI ALLAH SENTIASA.

DARI

RAMLAN AHMAD DAN KELUARGA
By fauzi on September 27, 2008 11:03 PM

Tun,
Selamat Hari Raya,
semoga panjang umur dan sihat selalu.

Jemput datang ke rumah saya sepanjang syawal ini,
NO.154 Felda Jengka 13,26400 Bandar Jengka Pahang,

salam syawal dari :
Fauzi.
By hbsSpore on September 27, 2008 11:05 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun sekeluarga...
Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Semoga dipanjangkan umur,sihat walafiat Tun sekeluarga dan sentiasa di-rahmati Allah amin...

Ingin juga saya menghadiri majlis rumah terbuka Tun namun apa-kan daya saya duduk di-Singapura
agak jauh hendak ke-sana.
Sekian Wassalamu alaikum wrbh.

HosainiSulaiman
Singapura
By abdullahajAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:06 PM

salam, kepada tun dan keluarga

selamat hari raya aidil fitri
sama sama kita mohon maaf
kerana hidup di dunia ini hanya sementara
mungkin kita tak berjumpa lagi secara peribadi atau melalui laman blog
kami berharap tun terus menulis
moga moga Allah memberi kita kekuatan dan kesihatan yang baik untuk menghadapi cabaran yang akan
datang
dan lebih mendekati Nya kerana semakin hari kita semakin tua
amin.....

the other abdullah
By abul fahdAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:10 PM

Salam Tun

Saya mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidilfitri kepada Tun dan sekeluarga. Semoga Hari Raya ini dapat
merapatkan hubungan silaturahim antara umat islam dan bangsa Malaysia.

Wasalam

Syed Sheikh Abul Fahdly Al-Hasyimi
By antubiul on September 27, 2008 11:10 PM

EID MUBARAK to TUN and Family and also readers of Chedet Blog. Maaf jika ada salah silap.
By tameku on September 27, 2008 11:17 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family. Take care of yourself because we still need you very much.
By wwwttt2008Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:27 PM

www
www

Tun,
Selamat menyambut Aidilfitri. Saya mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan Maaf Zahir Batin untuk Tun dan keluarga.

Mohon maaf jika ada salah dan silap saya ketika membuat komen di blog Tun ini.

www
www

By lupo on September 27, 2008 11:28 PM

Alaa, Tun asyik asyik open house Tun tak ngam dengan jadual Raya saya...terpaksa tunggu lain kali..

Selamat Hari Raya dari saya & Isteri saya Siti, kepada Tun Sekeluarga.

We Love You....TAKE CARE...
By johndoe on September 27, 2008 11:30 PM

Tun

tun dr m the best... minta maaf, zahir n batin, byk2 kpd seluruh rakyat msia,... thanks
By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:38 PM

Saya ingin mengambil kesempatan untuk mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA kepada Tun sekeluarga dan semua bloggers chedet.com. Maaf zahir batin! Jangan lupa teruskan sokongan terhadap chedet.com & malaysianvote.bloggers.com

Allahuakbar!

By takretibodekAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:41 PM

Salam buat Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Hasmah...
juga buat semua Bloggers yg beragama Islam..dgn rendah hati sya ingin mengucapkan
***SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI ***

semoga rahmat Allah bersama Ayahda dan Bonda serta semua rakan bloggers hendaknya...buat Tok dalang & nakhoda (sekadar menyebut beberapa bloggers setia di laman che det) semoga anda akan terus posting komen yang bernas dan membina.

Kasih dan sayang kami tetap bersama Ayahda dan Bonda serta didoakan sekeluarga sihat sejahtera senantiasaa..

Salam buat semua..
By M. Shahirasul IdreewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:52 PM

Eid Mubarak Tun Dr Mahathir.

<http://alephprime.blogspot.com/2008/09/greeting-eid-mubarak-20081429.html>

Best regards,

A.H.M. Shahirasul Idrewoods

By subeliAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:57 PM

kepada ayahanda tun dan keluarga,

selamat hari raya dari saya sekelurga untuk tun sekelurga.

Pada hari baik bulan baik ini saya doakan agar negara malaysia akan dapat semula kejayaan yg pernah tun terajui dahulu.

Saya mengharapkan anak cucu akan datang akan merasa aman damai untuk terus hidup di bumi malaysia ini dengan kemakmuran , kejayaan,dan dapat menghargai pemimpin yang berjasa terdahulu. Jangan lah berlandaskan pada kepentingan diri dan nafsu sahaja.

Saya yakin sentuhan yg ayahanda berikan untuk membetulkan negara malaysia akan berjaya, Harapan saya sekiranya negara dah dilandaskan betul maka jagalah sama sama dan ayahanda hendaklah menjadi penasihat kerajaan seumur hidup.Pada yg tersilap tu pelawa lah mereka untuk bersatu dan bersama sama menjayakan malaysia,

HANYA BANGSA MELAYU SAHAJA YG DAPAT MENYATUKAN BANGSA DIBUMI MALAYSIA INI.

By AIMI on September 27, 2008 11:57 PM

Assalamualaikum.Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun dan keluarga. Kami sekeluarga juga mengambil kesempatan ini mendoakan kesejahteraan Tun agar Tun dapat meneruskan tulisan2 Tun yang bisa memberi semangat kepada rakyat yang memerlukan seorang pemimpin seperti Tun. Akhirnya moga TUHAN memberkati segala usaha Tun.

By sitinur on September 27, 2008 11:58 PM

Assalamualaikum bapak....

heeeee...7 ari lagik nak raya ceq diberi ujian dari Allah...ceq redha dgn ujian yg di beri tp sebagai manusia biasa ceq berdoa semoga Allah memberi balasan yg seazab azabnye di dunia n akhirat pd pencurik yg pecah masuk umah ceq...ceq keje mlm balik umah jer pintu jeriji dah berlubang...kecuali yg besar2 pencurik tu sapu semuanya sampaikan minyak wangi yg tinggal sikit pun dia amik...buku2 bank di amik...yg paling ceq radang buku talipon diamiknyer..abis dia sapu sehingggit pun tak tinggal..ingat nak servis kete bayar duit umah duit emergency...rupenyer pencurik dah servis umah ceq....semoga ape yg pencurik tu minum masa mencuri kat umah ceq akan jadi penyebab azab n kecelakaan yg akan dia tanggung dunia akhirat termasuk brg2 yg dia curik kerana niatnya bukan sekadar hendak mencurik tapi hendak wat naya kat ceq kalu tak naper di amik buku talipon....semasa kejadian jiran sebelah umah ceq ingatk luper bawa kunci...ye lah namer pun kejer kilang kadang ada ot kena balik kul 4pg...ceq dah buat aper yg patut ceq buat semasa kuar umah n bertawakkal pd Allah n ceq redha dgn ujian yg diberi sbb mungkin ceq kurng iman....ape2 pun syukur ceq selamat..alhamdulillah...

By Mantoya03 on September 28, 2008 12:02 AM

Dihari yang mulia ini,kami sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA semoga panjang umur dan diberkati kemuliaan dunia dan akhirat kepada Tun suami isteri.

By sinister on September 28, 2008 12:12 AM

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun & Family. Semoga Allah lanjutkan usia Tun & Isteri.

By mshafieAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 12:13 AM

Assalamualaikum...

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga.

Ikhlas dari:

Mohd Shafie & keluarga
By zana on September 28, 2008 12:23 AM

assalamualaikum YAB Tun,
1.Semoga Tun dan Tun Siti Hasmah diberkati Allah.
2Semoga Tun dan Tun Siti Hasmah dipanjangkan umur dan sihat selalu.
3.Semoga Tun kuat semangat untuk meneruskan perjuangan murni Tun demi negara.
4.Marilah semua rakyat Malaysia bersatupadu dan mengekalkan perpaduan dan kemakmuran negara.Amalan kunjung mengunjung harus dikekalkan.
5.Semoga DSAAB segera mengundurkan diri.
SELAMAT HARI RAYA KEPADA TUN DAN TUN SITI HASMAH.(PASANGAN PALING SECOCOK SEKALI)WE LOVE BOTH OF YOU VERY MUCH.
By jan on September 28, 2008 12:24 AM

Dear Tun,Selamat Hari Raya to you and family.May ALLAH ALMIGHTY bless you and family.I will always pray for you and May Allah The Merciful give you good health and long life..Aminn.
By azienmat on September 28, 2008 12:24 AM

Tatkala hari-hari hujung mendekati..
perasaan sayu menyelubungi diri..
kesyahduan itu kembali menggamit memori..

ah..
By azienmat on September 28, 2008 12:34 AM

Tatkala hari-hari hujung mendekati..
perasaan sayu menyelubungi diri..
kesyahduan itu kembali menggamit memori..
By ansar on September 28, 2008 12:37 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA EIDUL FITRI 1429H

Saya bersama seisi keluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Eidul Fitri yang akan bakal tiba insha'Allah kepada Tun Dr.Mahathir Dr.Siti Hasmah dan seisi keluarga.

Saya turut berdoa agar Allah swt. memberi kesihatan yang baik supaya Tun terus membakti ke arah kesejahteraan umaah.

Saya turut berdoa Insha'Allah dapat menemui Ramadhan Al-Mubarak lagi di masa masa akan datang dengan penuh keinsafan dalam keadaan aman dan selamat.

Saya berazam bersama VISI Tun ke arah Malaysia yang aman dan makmur dengan merealisasikan cita cita yang murni.

EID MUBARAK
Wassalam
ANSAR
By tuahdlegend on September 28, 2008 12:44 AM

Salam Tun dan semua...

Saya juga ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, maaf zahir dan batin kepada tun serta keluarga dan kepada semua...

Pada musim perayaan ini pandulah berhati-hati. Pandu selamat jiwa selamat dan eratkanlah hubungan di antara keluarga dan sahabat2.

Selamat hari raya... :)

Maaf zahir dan batin. :)

By che wanAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 12:45 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda..

Dikesempatan ini cek sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Ayahnda serta Bonda sekeluarga. Cek menyusun sepuluh jari memohon kemaafan andainya ada kekasaran bahasa cek sebelum ini.

Tak lupa juga salam lebaran kepada sahabat-sahabat di chedet.com. Semoga Aidilfitri kali ini lebih bermakna buat kita semua. Raikanlah hari mulia ini dengan penuh kesyukuran bersama saudara mara serta rakan taulan tanpa mengira kaum atau bangsa, tanpa membezakan politik mahupun perbezaan pandangan. Semoga Allah akan sentiasa merahmati kita.

Ayahnda tak buat rumah terbuka kat Kedah ka? Kempunan la cek nak pi rumah terbuka kalau kat Selangor tu. Jauh tu Ayahnda.

Salam sayang penuh rasa hormat dari Pmtg Pauh.

Azwan Ali sekeluarga.

CHEDET FC

- <http://www.friendster.com/group/tabmain.php?gid=2100178>

By Noor Faiza on September 28, 2008 12:49 AM

Salam Tun berdua,

Selamat Hari Raya...

Maafkan saya sekiranya ada terkasar bahasa atau terguris perasaan Tun dalam berblogging.

Semoga Tun dipanjang umur dan dilimpahi rahmat di dunia dan di akhirat. Amin..

Dari:

Noor Faiza Mohd Hashim

Kuala Lumpur

By AhmadHassan on September 28, 2008 12:49 AM

Tun Sekeluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.

Maaf Zahir Dan Batin.

By S..Tan on September 28, 2008 12:49 AM

Salam Tun,

GREETINGS.

Saya ucap 'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI PADA TUN DAN KELUARGA. HARAP TUN SIHAT, BAHAGIA DAN SEJAHTERA SEPANJANG MASA.BERGEMBIRA DI HARI RAYA"

RAYA SPIRIT

In line with Tun's Raya spirit here I wish to extend "SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI PADA SEMUA WARGA ISLAM. HARAP KITA BAHAGIA SAMA SAMA DIMALAYSIA NEGARA KITA. BERMERIAHLAH SAMBUT HARI RAYA DENGAN AMAN DAN GEMBIRA. WARGA M'SIA LAIN MARI SAMBUT SAMA SAMA MEMERIAHKAN LAGI SUASANA!

MALAYSIA NEGARA BERTUAH!

By gajahAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 12:50 AM

assalamualikum tun n keluarga.

wow... saya rasa seronok jika betul tun baca apa yang saya type ini.dah lama saya nak kongsi apa yang saya lalui.saya hanyalah seorang ahli muzik.tapi apa yang saya bangga ngan tun ,baik di india,china,taiwan atau sri langka dan beberapa negara asia yang saya pergi semua kenal tun sahaja.dimulai dengan WHERE ARE YOU FROM SIR>SAYA JAWAB ,MALAYSIA.DAN TERUS MEREKA KATA OOO MAHATHIR.... BAIK YANG KAYA ATAU YANG MISKIN... DARI ATAS SAMPAI ORANG BIASA SEPERTI DREBAR TEKSI KENAL TUN.DEPA KATA TUN GENIUS.VERY GOOD.AND STRONG.OK LA TUN HOPE TUN BOLEH BETULKAN PORAK PERANDA SEKARANG NI DIKALANGAN ORANG MELAYU.sori.saya cuma ahli muzik.mohon maaf andainya tersalah bahasa.Selamat Hari Raya.

suku sakat mat tok mud

love you tun

By thlong on September 28, 2008 12:52 AM

Y A Bhg Tun

Selamat Hari Raya Eidul Fitri dari kami:-

Md Zaini Mohd Noor (Generasi Pertama JASA SEPAKAT STALL, PEKAN RABU ALOR STAR, KEDAH)
isteri, Ettiyanny Mohd Bakhari &
anak Muhammad Luqman Hanif

p/s - Kami orang Kedah amat merindui Tun dan berharap Tun dapat mengadakan rumah terbuka di Kedah.

By anak demokrasiAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 12:55 AM

SALAM TUN,

ANAK DEMOKRASI BERSAMA GENERASI 22 TAHUN YANG MEMBESAR DI ERA TUN,
MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI MAAF ZAHIR BATIN

BUAT

AYAHDA&BONDA PEMBANGUNAN MODEN NEGARA,

SEMOGA TUN SEKELUARGA SENTIASA DIDALAM LINDUNGAN DAN KASIH SAYANG ILAHI.

HIDUP MAHATHIR!

By mama fawwaz on September 28, 2008 12:56 AM

Assalamualaikum Yang Amat Dikasihi Tun,

Saya dan keluarga ingin mengambil kesempatan mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan Maaf Zahir dan Batin kepada Tun dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah Mohd Ali. Saya doakan segala usaha, pandangan serta semua urusan Tun akan sentiasa mendapat keredaan dan dipermudahkan oleh Allah SWT. Ketika Malaysia mengalami kemeselesetan ekonomi dulu ketika Tun mengamil tindakan menambat mata wang ringgit, ramai yang mengutuk. Malah ketika kerajaan mengambil langkah bail out beberapa syarikat milik kerajaan juga US dan sekutunya juga tak habis-habis mengutuk. Sekarang Tun, apa yang berlaku pada

Malaysia dulu kini berlaku pada US. Mereka juga terpaksa 'bail out' bank-bank depa yang ada. Sebab tu lain kali depa'jangan cakap laju sangat'. La ni, ramai sangat Tun orang main cakap laju...tapi lupa akibatnya. Apa-apa pun Tun, saya tabik spring berkali-kali pada Tun. Sebab Tun adalah idola saya :-}
By O2 on September 28, 2008 12:57 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri Y.Bhg. TUN Dr.Mahathir Dan TUN Dr.Siti Hasmah dari kami sekeluarga.Semuga dipanjangkan umur dan mendapat rahmat ALLAH serta dilindungi NYA sentiasa.
By adeqs on September 28, 2008 12:58 AM

Assalamualaikum.....

Selamat hari raya aidilfitri saya sekeluarga ucapkan pada ayahanda Tun sekeluarga saya doa kan semoga Tun sekeluarga gembira di hari lembaran ini.....

Moga sihat sekeluarga saya doakan,

BERANI BERUBAH.

PEMUDA UMNO PAHANG
By schmucq on September 28, 2008 1:03 AM

Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Audilfitri dan akhirnya berjayalah cita-cita Tun untuk menjatuhkan seorang lagi pemimpin melayu setelah menaikannya menjadi PM walaupun sebelum ini, dua (mungkin juga 3) bakal pengganti Tun gagal untuk menjawat jawatan tersebut. Apakah Tun akan berbuat perkara yang sama kepada YAB DS Najib? Kita tunggu dan lihat...Hanya satu sahaja nasihat yang saya rasa, saya patut beikan kepadapemimpin agung kita yang menjadi PM selama 22 tahun iaitu kita jangan lah beranggapan kita terlalu sempurna kerana kalau kita beranggapan sedemikian, maka kita akan selalu nampak kesalahan orang lain walaupun pada hakikatnya itu bukanlah satu kesalahan tetapi hanya perbezaan pendapat. Salam hormat dari saya.
By tarmizy on September 28, 2008 1:05 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun & Keluarga,
Dengan rasa rendah diri saya mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan 'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI MAAF ZAHIR BATIN' Sempena dihari yang mulia ini saya menyusun sepuluh jari memohon ampun dan maaf sekiranya terdapat kata-kata dan tulisan saya yang menyinggung hati dan perasaan YABhg Tun dihalaman blog ini. InshaAllah jika ada kelapangan saya akan hadir pada hari 'Rumah terbuka' YABhg Tun
By Christi H. Gold on September 28, 2008 1:06 AM

28 sept 2008

TUN.M

I AM VERY DISAPPOINTED IN YOU.
TUN.M YOU WERE NEGLIGENT.
TUN.M YOU ABANDONED US.
WE HAD 22 YEARS OF YOUR GENIUS.
TUN.M ARE OUR 4TH PM.
THE GENIUS LEADER WHO LEAD.
BUT WHY DIDN'T U THINK AHEAD?
WHY DO WE HAVE TO WAIT FOR ANOTHER 300 YEARS,
TO GET ANOTHER GENIUS PM LIKE U?
WHY WHY DIDN'T U CLONE YOURSELF?
WHY WOULDN'T U CLONE YOURSELF?

NOW WE HAVE TO SUFFER FOR ANOTHER 300 YEARS,
THEN THE 8 PM WILL BE A GENIUS LIKE U.
WITH YOUR 2020 VISION, U MISSED THE CLONING OF TUN.M,
THINK ABOUT IT, MAKES SENSE DOESN'T IT.
IF U WANT SOMETHING DONE GREAT, U HAVE TO DO IT YOURSELF.
IF IT IS GOING TO BE, IT IS UP TO TUN.M.

Happy hari raya 2008, may u live forever n ever. Dr.Siti H., is a 6 STAR lady. She brought class. We need class. Its a DNA kinda of thing. I have never met u in person or come to your open house. BUT if at the outside chance i am welcome this raya, please send me a sign.

I am the LOGGER.
I am the TAO,
Christi H.
By adeqs on September 28, 2008 1:08 AM

Assalamualaikum.....

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga saya doakan Tun sekeluarga dalam keadaan sihat dan gembira di hari lebaran nanti...

BERANI BERUBAH

Pemuda UMNO PAHANG...
By faizal/shafaath on September 28, 2008 1:12 AM

assalamu alaikum TUN,semoga Tun sihat dan saya ingin mengambil kesempatan untuk mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI kepada TUN dan juga kepada tun dr siti hasmah.

Saya sentiasa akan doa kepada allah swt semoga tun sentiasa sihat dan memberi nasihat dari semasa ke semasa.

saya juga meminta maaf kepada tun jika saya tersilap bahasa dalam blog tun.

DARI:FAIZAL/SHAFATH DAN SEKELUARGA
By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 1:13 AM

Tun,

Slamat menyambut hari raya...

May Allah bless you always... Amin!!!
By smile on September 28, 2008 1:16 AM

Assalamualaikum

Buat Tun dan Isteri
Bergembiralah di hari lebaran ini dan lupakan seketika masalah politik negara yang sememangnya tak akan berakhir.

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf zahir & batin, daripada kami seluruh rakyat Negeri Sabah.
Terima Kasih atas segala pengorbanan Tun dan keluarga.
By pokleh0312 on September 28, 2008 1:22 AM

Salam Tun,

TQ diatas undangan tersebut. Selamat menyambut Hari Raya buat Tun dan keluarga. Semoga sihat sejahtera dan dilimpahi rahmat sepanjang masa.

Ikhlas dari:
Salleh dan keluarga.
By tarmizy on September 28, 2008 1:32 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun & Toh Puan
Dengan rasa rendah diri saya ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan 'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI MAAF ZAHIR BATIN' saya juga mengambil kesempatan dihari yang mulia ini menyusun sepuluh jari memohon maaf kepada YABhg Tun sekiranya terdapat kata-kata saya dan tulisan saya yang menyinggung hati dan perasaan YABhg Tun dihalaman blog ini. InshaAllah jika ada kelapangan saya akan hadir pada hari 'Rumah Terbuka' YABhg Tun.
By jam's on September 28, 2008 1:34 AM

salam tun..

selamat ari raye jugak buat tun sekeluarga dari saya dan isteri..

semoga tun sekeluarga dipanjangkan umur dan beroleh rahmat dari Allah S.W.T

maaf zahir dan batin segala terkasar bahasa

juga kepada pembaca chedet.com ni...

jamsari & hayati
By ilsavent on September 28, 2008 1:38 AM

Salam ramadhan buat Tun dan keluarga...Saya antara jutaan rakyat Malaysia yang amat mengagumi dan mensyukuri kurniaan Allah kepada kami seorang manusia / pemimpin yang dapat memimpin negara kami dengan sejahtera....Terima kasih Tun akan segala.... Moga Tun kan senantiasa dirahmati jua diberkati Ilahi di duniawi jua ukhrawi....

Marang...Terengganu
By mamachombiAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 1:43 AM

SALAM AIDIL FITRI BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

TERIMA KASIH DI ATAS SEGALA JASA TUN KEPADA KAMI.

DARI

FADZLINA
AIMAN
AZMIL
ALYA SABRINA
By azziyanAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 1:44 AM

selamat hari raya kpd Tun dan seluruh ahli keluarga

www.phuchukang.blogspot.com
By tarmizy on September 28, 2008 1:49 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM YABhg Tun & Toh Puan,

'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI MAAF ZAHIR BATIN'

Daripada kami sekeluarga:-

Ahmad Tarmizy Shamsuddin
Norizan Abd Aziz
Nur Faradila Ahmad Tarmizy

By Ponce de Leon on September 28, 2008 1:58 AM

Selamat hari Raya kepada Tun, Tun Dr Siti Hasmah & Keluarga dari saya sekeluarga.

Semoga Tun sekeluarga sentiasa di dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera insyallah
By 3abdul on September 28, 2008 2:00 AM

Salam Tun Dr Mahathir dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah yg dikasihi.

Saya Sekeluarga di Johor Bahru mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI untuk Tun sekeluarga. Semoga panjang umur dan diberi kesihatan sepanjang masa. Kami sentiasa bersama Tun dalam usaha murni Tun untuk menyelamatkan negara tercinta ini. Semoga Allah swt sentiasa merahmati Tun dan keluarga.

Salam - Abd Wahab & Keluarga.
By RyscheClyde on September 28, 2008 2:03 AM

My Dear TUN,

I would like to take this opportunity to wish you SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI kepada Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamed serta seluruh kaum keluarga. Memohon maaf jika ada diantara komen saya yang terkasar bahasa.

Kepada para komentator yang lain saya juga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN.
By ESTEEAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 2:08 AM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you and your family.

Semoga panjang umur
By Bey on September 28, 2008 2:12 AM

Tun,

Di bulan yag baik ini ingin saya memohon ampun dan maaf jika tersalah atau terkasar bahasa sepanjang menjadi pelayar blog chedet ni. Apakah daya darah muda banyak naik angin malah kurang gula dalam darah juga adalah satu penyebab cepat naik angin ditambah lagi dengan situasi politik semasa.

Saya sebenarnya masih wonder lagi nie, apa pandangan Tun dengan pengumuman DSAAB lepas mesyuarat MT baru - baru ni yang berkemungkinan dia akan meletak jawatan Mac 2009 nanti dan pemilihan jugak dilajak sehingga Mac 2009. Betul ka dia nak letak jawatan? Kalau betul saya rasa ok la bukannya 2010 terlalu lambat, tak sempat UMNO nak recover.

Hopefully Mukhriz menang jadi ketua pemuda. Mudah - mudahan dia juag dapat membawa satu dimensi baru untuk Pemuda UMNO.

Insyaallah.

BUSTANUL BISTARI BEY

By Najmi Mat Sarit on September 28, 2008 2:15 AM

Salam Dr. Mahathir & Dr. Siti Hasmah Sekeluarga

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri

Moga Allah menerima ibadat kita semua,

Maaf Zahir Dan Batin

By baganAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 2:18 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan pelawat semua.

Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin

Selagi Hayat Dikandung Badan...

Shamshul Othman

By tarmizy on September 28, 2008 2:21 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun & Toh Puan,

'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI MAAF ZAHIR BATIN'

Daripada kami sekeluarga:-

Ahmad Tarmizy Shamsuddin

Norizan Abd Aziz

Nur Faradila Ahmad Tarmizy

By khalifah on September 28, 2008 2:27 AM

Assalamualaikum..

I'd like to take this opportunity to wish you and your family "Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri"

Your writing has always been an inspiration to me especially, and millions of others. I thank Allah for blessing me with an outstanding leader like you and to know what actually inside your mind makes me appreciate and respect you even more.

Lets us pray that our beloved country, Malaysia, will always be blessed and peaceful till the end of time.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to all Muslim & Muslimat, where ever you are..

Salam

By tarmizy on September 28, 2008 2:29 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun & Toh Puan,

'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI MAAF ZAHIR BATIN'

Daripada kami sekeluarga:-

Ahmad Tarmizy Shamsuddin

Norizan Abd Aziz

Nur Faradila Ahmad Tarmizy

By muschemunAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 2:37 AM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun serta keluarga

Saya adalah salah seorang peminat blog Tun dan pernah memberi komen yang agak pedas bersabit perlantikan siBadwi dan juga MB penyapu. Sebagai rakyat biasa, dilaman Tun inilah saya dapat coretkan perasaan tidak puas hati yang teramat sangat terhadap kepimpinan sekarang.

Saya ambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri serta pohonan ampun dan maaf dari Tun. Saya doakan Tun sekeluarga dilimpahi rahmat Allah swt didunia dan juga akhirat.

Selamat Hari Raya juga kepada kesemua peminat2 Tun di laman ini.

Wassalam

By Jay Jay on September 28, 2008 2:55 AM

ASSALAMMULAIKUM TUN

SEMPENA MENYAMBUT BULAN YANG MULIA INI,
SAYA INGIN MENGUCAPKAN 'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI' BUAT TUN & KELUARGA
SEMOGA DIPANJANGKAN UMUR DAN DILIMPAHKAN REZEKI
WASSALAM

By Taminsari on September 28, 2008 2:57 AM

Assalamualaikum buat Tun Dr.Mahathir dan Tun Dr.Siti Hasmah serta keluarga yang saya kasihi. Saya mengambil kesempatan di sini untuk mengucapkan Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat Menyambut Hariraya Aidil Fitri pada Tun sekeluarga. Maaf Zahir Dan Batin.

Semuga Tun berdua dipanjangkan umur, dimurahkan rezeki serta diberi kesihatan agar sihat sejahtera selalu. Saya dengan rendah diri berharap Tun dapat kembali semula ke pangkuan UMNO demi memperjuangkan martabat ugama, bangsa dan negara. Sesungguhnya UMNO masih memerlukan pandangan-pandangan Tun agar UMNO dapat diletakkan kembali ke landasan yang betul.

Ikhlas dari saya dan keluarga :

Taminsari, Shah Alam.

Bekas Pelajar Dasar Pandang KeTimur.

Sesungguhnya UMNO adalah wadah perjuangan Melayu.

Hidup UMNO. Dulu, Kini dan Selamanya.

By e-Tajon on September 28, 2008 2:58 AM

Salam Tun

Semoga Allah merahmati Tun sekeluarga dan Salam Aidilfitri

By Ismail NAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 3:00 AM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you and your family.

Semoga panjang umur & sihat-sihat selalu.

- Ismail N

By AloQStaQAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 3:20 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Berdua dan Salam Ramadhan hari ke 28...

Saya mengambil kesempatan (pada topik Tun : SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI) ini untuk bersama-sama dengan rakan-rakan surfer web kesayangan kami ini (chedet.com) untuk Mengucapkan ;

SALAM AIDIL FITRI 1429H KHUSUS UNTUK TUN DR.MAHATHIR & TUN DR.SITI HASMAH serta Keluarga. Minal Aidil Wal Faaizin ...

Ampun Maaf Zahir & Batin saya (serta keluarga) seandainya saya dan keluarga terlanjur melakukan sebarang dosa dan salah silap terhadap Tun.

Semoga Hari Raya yang akan menjelang akan memberikan sejuta makna dan keinsafan kepada kita semua sebagai Hamba Yang Esa dan Umat Rasul Kesayangan. Semoga Tun berdua sekeluarga bergembira dan ceria menyambut kedatangan Syawal yang Mulia.

Semoga Tun berdua terus Sihat Walafiat dan diberi Rahmat Allah Taala sepanjang masa, Aminnn!

AloQStaQ & Sekeluarga
<http://AloQStaQBlog.blogspot.com>
<http://www.MyKMUtara.net>
Email: AloQStaQ@yahoo.com
By amerAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 3:29 AM

Selamat Hari Raya pada Tun dan keluarga.

Terima kasih di atas segala pengorbanan. Semoga Tun sihat selagi diperlukan dan sejahtera di dunia dan di akhirat.

Hamzah A.

By norazamazizAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 3:32 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Kami sekeluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri maaf zahir dan batin kepada Tun Sekeluarga.

Norazam,Musnaini
serta anak-anak: Nur Farah Ain, Nur Muhammad, Nur Firdaus,
Nur Muhd. Fitri, Nur Farah Zahidah,Nur Muhd Afif, Nur Farah Aqilah,
Nur Farah Zahidah dan Nur Muhd Dini.

SK. Jempol,
Bahau,
nsdk.
By yahya bin kiprawi on September 28, 2008 3:33 AM

SALAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI..
AYAHDA TUN, "SELAMAT KAN MALAYSIA"
By preencess on September 28, 2008 3:38 AM

Asalammualaikum Wrmth wbkt.

Our dearest Tun and Tun Hasmah,

Selamat Aidil Fitri... May Allah bless this beautiful day and months ahead with lots of joy, happiness, bliss and loving light for you sir and your wonderful family..Amin

By noramazizAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 3:39 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Kami sekeluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri maaf zahir dan batin.

Norazam

SK. Jempol.

Bahau.

By faisal on September 28, 2008 4:00 AM

TUN,

selamat menyambut hari raya aidilfitri

semoga Allah memanjangkan umur tun

By far8 on September 28, 2008 4:04 AM

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Batin

Faraed Mohd Sharif

Kelana Jaya

By "My Way" on September 28, 2008 4:09 AM

Dear Tun and Family,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri and Maaf Zahir Batin.

Frankly, never can live wiz out chedet.com!

May Allah bless you and your family alwayz.

Cheers!

By chekgu_kechil on September 28, 2008 4:21 AM

reading all the comments and hari raya wishes from all the people brings a warm fuzzy feeling to my heart..indeed they are evidence that there are still people out there who still cares.indeed they are evidence that somewhere in their life..you had touched them in a manner so profound that they are here..sharing in the good spirit of hari raya..i am for one,a person greatly indebted to you sir..so great are my debts to you that writing this so-called comment seems so insignificant..so i thank you for those 28 overwhelmingly wonderful years of my life..thank you for just being there when you are most needed,thank you for all your great wisdoms and courage that you lend to others,thank you for the aspirations and hopes whispered when things seem to be not in place,thank you for being the brightest star lightening dark gloomy days,thank you for the person you are.

selamat hari raya aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga.moga sentiasa berbahagia dan berada di bawah limpah rahmat dan perlindungan allah s.w.t..juga kepada semua bloggers..semoga bergembira bersama keluarga dan yang tersayang di hari mulia.

ikhlas,

shahreza sharer

melbourne australia

By Dzan1108Author Profile Page on September 28, 2008 4:21 AM

Salam buat Tun sekeluarga.....

Sebagai rakyat Malaysia yang membesar di bawah pentadbiran Tun, saya ingin meluahkan rasa bangga dan teramat bangga kerana mempunyai seorang bekas PERDANA MENTERI Malaysia yang amat disayangi dan dikagumi bukan sahaja rakyat Malaysia tetapi juga menjadi ikutan dan kekaguman di

seluruh dunia terutamanya negara Islam. Hanya sebilangan kecil rakyat Malaysia yang BUTA HATI DAN TULI TELINGA SERTA TIADA AKAL FIKIRAN YANG WARAS sahaja yang menolak kepimpinan melalui teladan yang penuh dengan bersih, cekap dan amanah seperti mana yang Tun laung-laungkan dari dulu lagi. Manusia-manusia rakyat Malaysia inilah yang sepatutnya dihantar ke negara yang bergolak supaya mereka FAHAM dan SEDAR betapa hebatnya Malaysia ini untuk mereka diami. Bukannya membuat onar serta mengadu domba bagi memporak-perandakan Malaysia.

Salam Aidilfitri untuk Tun sekeluarga...
By badukang on September 28, 2008 4:33 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT TUN DAN KELUARGA YANG TERSAYANG. SEMOGA TUN AKAN SENTIASA BERADA DALAM KEADAAN YANG SIHAT WALAFIAT.

KALAU LAH SAYA BERADA DI KL PADA 5 OKTOBER TU SAYA PASTI AKAN HADIR DI RUMAH TUN DAN CIUM TANGAN TUN.. MALANG SEKALI SAYA DI SABAH.. ALANGKAH GEMBIRA SERTA BAHAGIANYA PENDUDUK SABAH SEKIRANYA TUN BUAT RUMAH TERBUKA JUGA DI SABAH INI.. BOLEH KAN TUN...
By ZACHARY64 on September 28, 2008 4:35 AM

ASWB to TUN & Family,

Salam Aidil Fitri & Maaf Zahir Batin.
Agar Tun dicucuri Rahmat & Sihat Selalu.

TERUSKAN PERJUANGANMU MEMBELA NUSA, BANGSA & NEGARA.KAMI SENTIASA MENYOKONG TUN.
By rukumaran on September 28, 2008 5:04 AM

Salam Tun & isteri,

1. Saya mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir & batin kepada Tun Dr.Mahathir dan Dr. Siti Hasmah.
2. Mohon di maafkan kesalahan saya yang mana pernah mengata, mengumpat dan penah melakukan keingkaran selaku rakyat sewaktu Tun menjadi mantan perdana menteri.
3. Saya berharap, Tun dipanjangkan umur dan dimurahkan rezeki.
4. Akhir kata, Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri 2008 :)

<http://www.anon-qber.blogspot.com>
By Norazman on September 28, 2008 5:30 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun...
Rindu saya pergi berhari raya di rumah Tun kat Titi Gajah masa saya kecik2 dulu...
By WanJo on September 28, 2008 5:58 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tok Det. Nanti masa buat open house, insyaAllah kami sekeluarga cuba datang. Cuma saya risau pada hari tu, masa tulah ada arahan-arahan untuk buat "road-block" untuk route yang ke arah Mines. Jadi nanti trafik-jam.... macam-macam depa ni.

Sempena bulan yang mulia ini, kami ingin memohon maaf sekiranya terdapat salah dan silap sekiranya terhadap Tok Det berdua. Terima kasih kerana,berkat usaha yang Tok Det lakukan sepanjang 22 tahun menjadi perdana menteri, telah menghadihkan negara ini dengan kemakmuran, kesejahteraan, pembangunan dan kekayaan.

Tok det, untuk raya tahun ini saya berasa amat sedih sekali kerana buat pertama kalinya negeri yang saya menetap sekarang ini berada di bawah pemerintahan pembangkang. Saya juga merasa amat sedih sekali, kerana mesyuarat MT UMNO yang diadakan pada sepuluh ramadhan terakhir berakhir dengan penangguhan pemiihan UMNO pada MAC 2009. Kesedihan saya berada pada tahap maksimum apabila mendengar komen-komen ahli-ahli tertinggi UMNO terhadap keputusan tesebut. Saya mungkin tak dengar kesemuanya... tapi alasan-alasan seperti "dignity of the president" lah, tradisi UMNO lah... itu lah...ini lah... amat meloyakan. Didalam ambang kejatuhan dan kegelapan ini pun, masih hendak memperlekehkan dan memperkotak-katikkan rakyat. Apa agaknya dalam minda mereka ye Tok Det. Rakyat seperti saya mungkin bodoh dan tidak berkuasa, tapi kita semua pasti mati dan mengadap Ilahi.

Semoga tok det bertemu dengan lailatul qadar...
By radenjowo on September 28, 2008 5:59 AM

Assalammulaikum Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah. Saya dan keluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Dan Batin kepada Tun dan keluarga serta peminat-peminat blog ini.
Wassalam.
By kamal ahmad on September 28, 2008 6:01 AM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Y.A.Bhg Tun dan Toh Puan. Saya mengambil kesempatan ini untuk memohon maaf zahir batin daripada Tun dan Toh Puan jika adanya telah terkasar tersilap adat dan bahasa saya ini. Insyallah kami akan merayakan Aidil Fitri tahun ini di KK Sabah. Namun ibubapa saya pastinya akan berkunjung ke rumah terbuka Tun berdua. Terima kasih kerana mengizinkan kami sekeluarga berkongsi ruang bersama Tun dalam laman ini. Selamat Hari Raya Tun & Toh Puan – Kamal, Leilla & anak-anak

<http://rumahanakyatim.com/>
By TPJ on September 28, 2008 6:08 AM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Ayahanda dan Bonda Tun berdua and many many more Aidilfitris to come Insha'Allah.

Kami juga memohon maaf kepada Ayahanda & Bonda Zahir dan Batin.

Tengku Putra H A Jumat
Naib Ketua UMNO
Bahagian Pulau
Johor
By Hasnizam Aziz on September 28, 2008 6:16 AM

SALAM AIDIL FITRI UNTUK TUN DR MAHATHIR, TUN SITI HASMAH DAN KELUARGA.

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI DI SAMPING KELUARGA TERSAYANG.

SALAM HORMAT DARI KAMI:

Abd Aziz, Hamidah Abdullah, Hasnol Aziz, Hasnizam Aziz, Fauzee Aziz, Nursuhana Aziz, Asmanida n Hanafi Hasnol
Tapa Road
Perak.
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 6:17 AM

Dear Tun,

Diucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan sekeluarga.

Oppss.. dah lari tajuk dah ni. Oleh yang demikian di kesempatan ini saya ingin menundukkan diri dengan tawaduk memohon maaf kepada pelayar-pelayar blog Tok Det ni kalau-kalau ada frasa saya yang

menyentuh, menyinggung atau mengguris perasaan atau hati sesiapa. Yalah, kadang kita tak tau situasi seseorang, main cakap atau buat saja, rupa-rupanya kita dah tercalar hati orang. Makanya maafkanlah saya. Apalah seronoknya berdendam. Di hari raya yang dianugerahkan Allah sebagai pesta kepada umat Islam yang bersungguh-sungguh menyempurnakan puasa mereka, marilah kita kembali ke fitrah (iaitulah buangkan yang perkara/perangai/sifat yang tidak elok, sepertimana putihnya hati kita sewaktu kita dilahirkan) dan bermaafan sesama kita. Dan janganlah lupa kepada yang fardhu ketika sibuk dengan yang sunat di Aidilfitri ni. Bawak telekung, kain pelikat ketika menziarahi keluarga, dan sahabat handai, kot-kot masuk waktu Zohor ka Asar, bolehlah sembahyang terus. Satu lagi jangan lupa bayar zakat naa...

Akhir pesanan untuk Tok Det, terima kasih jemput kami ke rumah Tok Det. Semoga keberkatan dan rahmat Allah sentiasa mengiringi perjalanan hidup Tok Det, Tok Mah sekeluarga. Kami sekeluarga sentiasa mendoakan Tok Det, Tok Mah dan keluarga serta semua pelayar-pelayar CheDet.com supaya sentiasa dipanjangkan umur dan dapat menyumbangkan bakti kepada agama, bangsa dan negara.

Semoga Malaysia sentiasa berada dibawah naungan dan lembayung rahmatNya. Amin!
By zekjerung on September 28, 2008 6:47 AM

assalamualaikum,
buat Tun dan keluarga
Selamat menyambut hari raya aidilfitri 1429 hijrah, maaf zahir dan batin dari kami sekeluarga.
mudah-mudahan dipanjangkan umur dan dimudahkan rezeki. ikhlas drpd
m.zakri
adilah
auni
aniq
afnan
aliff...
By cahayamasaAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 6:54 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya juga.

Tahun ini saya dan keluarga hendak beraya di rumah Tun, tarikh sesuai. Terima kasih buat selepas kami balik bercuti dan hujung minggu.

Sekian.
By hafiz on September 28, 2008 6:59 AM

السلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركته

Kami sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan سلامت هاري راي عيدل فيطري
kepada Tun dan sekeluarga.
Semoga Tun dipanjangkan umur, diberkati dan dirahmati oleh Allah S.W.T

Teruskan perjuangan yang belum selesai, kami sentiasa menyokong Tun :)
By nurulhudamohdsalleh on September 28, 2008 7:11 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda dan Bonda Tun,

Salam Aidilfitri. Semoga hari lebaran ini akan memberikan keberkatan dan kerahmatan buat Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga.

Sama-samalah berdoa agar tanahair tercinta ini akan selamat, terus aman dan makmur untuk kita rakyat Malaysia. Jasa Ayahanda Tun akan terus diingati dan dihargai zaman-berzaman.....

Salam Hormat dan sembah Takzim dari saya dan keluarga.

-Ahmad Sahrin Hussain
-Nurulhuda Mohd Salleh
-Ahmad Fikri Hakim
-Ahmad Fadli Hakim
-Ahmad Firas Hakim
-Ahmad Faris Hakim
-Ahmad Fudhail Hakim

By nurulhudamohdsalleh on September 28, 2008 7:12 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda dan Bonda Tun,

Salam Aidilfitri. Semoga hari lebaran ini akan memberikan keberkatan dan kerahmatan buat Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga.

Sama-samalah berdoa agar tanahair tercinta ini akan selamat, terus aman dan makmur untuk kita rakyat Malaysia. Jasa Ayahanda Tun akan terus diingati dan dihargai zaman-berzaman.....

Salam Hormat dan sembah Takzim dari saya dan keluarga.

-Ahmad Sahrin Hussain
-Nurulhuda Mohd Salleh
-Ahmad Fikri Hakim
-Ahmad Fadli Hakim
-Ahmad Firas Hakim
-Ahmad Faris Hakim
-Ahmad Fudhail Hakim

By jagclash 11 on September 28, 2008 7:12 AM

Salam sejahtera Tun

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan keluarga.

Insyallah dengan datang nya hari raya aidil fitri ini datanglah juga pimpinan yang menyelamatkan kita rakyat malaysia dan secara global.

Terima Kasih.

By orangtun on September 28, 2008 7:13 AM

salam Tun,

moga segala ibadat di bulan ramadhan diterima oleh ALLAH

selamat menyambut idulfitri

maafkan zahir dan batin

By ibnrashd on September 28, 2008 7:33 AM

Assalamualaikum WBT

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun berdua dr kami sekeluarga..

Semoga panjang umur & d murahkan rezeki....

By tarmizy on September 28, 2008 7:33 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun & Toh Puan.

Saya dan keluarga ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan 'SELAMAT HARI AIDIL FITRI

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN' dan sempena dihari yang mulia ini juga saya ingin memohon maaf sekiranya terdapat kata-kata saya yang menyinggung perasaan YABhg Tun semasa saya berintraksi dilaman blog ini,

Dpd:

Tarmizy & Keluarga

18, Lorong Alma Jaya 33

Taman Alma Jaya

14000 Bukit Mertajam

Pulau Pinang

By ark on September 28, 2008 7:52 AM

Tun yang saya kagumi,

A'kum wbt..

Betapa hibanya menyambut "AIDILFITRI" tanpa Tun sebagai pemimpin. Terasa amat sangat kekosongan dan kecelaruan dlm negara kita.. Betapa rindunya ucapan dalam memberi kekuatan dan semangat utk kami berjuang dlm UMNO tanpa Tun. Semangat kami semakin luntur di bawah kepimpinan sekarang utk berjuang dlm UMNO, tidak bermakna lagi menyambut Aidil Fitri. DSAAB masih berdolak dalih dalam membuat keputusan yang FLIP FLOP, ada agenda yang tersembunyi dalam memberi alasan meletak jawatan. Kita tunggu dan lihat apa lagi rencana yang akan dibuat. UMNO nampak semakin kucar kacir dan akan musnah lingkup parti yang pernah berjasa kepada bangsa dan orang melayu.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI

MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN

Buat seluruh keluarga Tun dan tidak lupa kepada Ibunda iaitu Isteri Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah.. semoga dipanjangkan umur dan terus memberi kekuatan kepada kami utk memperjuangkan kemerdekaan Malaysia.

Sekian wasalam.

By pkAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 7:55 AM

Dear Dr M,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Dr M & family.

And to you all MALAYSIAN too

By chem on September 28, 2008 8:06 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Buat

Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir dan Bonda Tun Dr Siti Hasmah sekeluarga.

Kami mengkagumi karisme Tun selama ini.

Terima kasih atas segalanya.

Daripada kami:

Zamri Abbas

Harnizah Hanza

Gesyena Bazlyn Zamri

Gesyena Batrisyia Zamri

Seremban Negeri Sembilan

By Zurina on September 28, 2008 8:11 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan keluarga.
Maaf Zahir Batin.

Semoga Tun sihat-sihat selalu.

Dari kami sekeluarga,

Zurina, Ihsan, Amelia dan Aileen
Seremban
By shambahar on September 28, 2008 8:13 AM

Selamat Hari Raya dan maaf zahir Batin buat Tun dan keluarga..Terima kasih atas segala usaha dan jasa Tun semasa menjadi Perdana Menteri dulu.

Semuga allah memberkati Tun sekeluarga.
By Mohd Faried on September 28, 2008 8:20 AM

Salam Tun dan Toh Puan , Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin kepada Tun dan Toh Puan dan seisi keluarga.

Semoga Tun dan keluarga diberkati Allah S.W.T. dan dilimpah kan Rahmah dan Hikmat kesihatan yang sihat berpanjangan.

Saya Mohd Faried Bin Mohd Arrif dan mewakili keluarga saya

Mohd Arrif (Ayah)
Rahmah (Ibu)

adik beradik:-

Mohd Faizal
Nurul Faseha
Nurul Fairos
Nurul Fatahiyah
Mohd Fahmi
Mohd Fiqri

mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN DAN KELUARGA DAN WARGA MALAYSIA.

Semoga negara Malaysia akan diberkati dan dilindungi Allah s.w.t DALAM KEADAAN AMAN, MAKMUR DAN SENTOSA DAN EKONOMI NEGARA AKAN BERTAMBAH BAIK. Amin

InsAllah kami sekeluarga akan datang ke rumah terbuka Tun dan Toh Puan.

HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN!
By azlyn on September 28, 2008 8:32 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA

kebetulan tarikh jamuan hari raya Tun bersamaan dengan tarikh lahir saya, insyaallah kalau ada rezeki saya dapatlah berjumpa Tun berdua pada hari berkenaan.

Semoga Tun berdua sihat sejahtera sentiasa.
By GEEKHAN on September 28, 2008 8:42 AM

SALAM AIDILFITRI BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA..

TUN..

SALAM AIDILFITRI MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN..

TERSALAH KATA,

TERSILAP BICARA,

TERLEBIH PENA,

MAAF JUA YANG HAMBA PINTA.

BUAT AHLI BLOGGERS..

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT AIDILFITRI..

MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN..

PUTERI BALING,KEDAH

By Reewa on September 28, 2008 8:52 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hariraya dan Maaf Zahir & Batin kepada Tun dan keluarga.

Semoga Allah SWT mengurniakan kesihatan yang baik pada Tun dan dapat Tun terus menulis demi untuk bangsa, agama dan negara. Insyallah kalau ada umur jumpa lagi Ramadan tahun depan.

Wasallam.

By burujerdiAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 9:05 AM

Semoga Tun dan isteri sentiasa dalam rahmat dan barakah ALLah.

Kami merindui sentuhan Tun dalam membangunkan Malaysia, memperkasa bangsa Melayu, menghadapi asakan dan kebejatan Amerika dan sekutunya, merangsang pertumbuhan serta membangkitkan self-esteem warga dunia ketiga (so callaed).

Semoga Tun dianugerahi ketenangan dalam mengurus jehidupan seharian.

'Selamat Hari Raya, Ampun Maaf Dari Dataran Lubuk Hati Yang Ikhlas Daripada Kami sekeluarga'

By MERDEKA on September 28, 2008 9:13 AM

Saya ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun Dr Mahathir sekeluarga dan semua blogger chedet yang beragama Islam.

By boonkweeAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 9:13 AM

Tun,

Salam Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and your family.

From

Chen Boon Kwee & Family

By junkopile on September 28, 2008 9:14 AM

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun berdua, semoga panjang umur dan diberkati selalu rizal& finy

By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 28, 2008 9:19 AM

Assalamualaikum ,

Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Buat Tun Sekeluarga .
Moga Sentiasa berada dalam Rahmatnya .

I'll drive carefully .

Maaf Zahir Dan Batin,

Azlan bin Samat@Samad
Kg. Bilit Kinabatangan.
Sabah.

By sekhkarimAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 9:20 AM

Assala mualaikom Tun Sekeluarga

Sekali lagi kita bersyukur mendapat sehari kesahari ditambahkan umur kita bagi meneruskan muiyhasabah kita dengan diri kita. Mudah2an ditambahi lagi umur kita untuk menyambut hari raya pula. Semuga umur yang ditambahi itu dapat kita memenfaatkan kearah yang baik bersama diri kita dan bersama manusia lain,. Apa yang saya tahu perjalanan kemanusiaan yang baik ialah menegeluarkan sesuatu pendapat, pandangan, kata kata dan apa juga ianya memberi menafaat kepada diri kita dan juga memberi menafaat kepada manusia lain. Insya Allah selamat kita dunia dan akhirat. Sebab berpakat baik kearah perkara perkara baik, maka jadilah kitakekasi Allah. Dan berpakat jahat kearah kejahatan maka jadilah ia musuh Allah (Firman tuhan) tak payah lah ayat berapa dan surah apa.. kalau pembaca nak tahu juga kena cari sendiri. dan apa yang say akeluar kat sini semata mata untuk diri saya dan peringatan untuk diri saya juga. kalau yakin dan percaya maka ambil baik lah.

Sekali lagi saya mohon maaf sepanjang saya ada disini berama TUN di ruangan ini selain dari itu saya juga mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA kepada semua pembaca.

KHUSUS: SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA. RASANYA NAK MARI KERUMAH TERBUKA TUN. TAPI SAYA KENA BALIK KELANTAN DAHULU ADA TUGAS DISANA.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA SEMUA

By SwitchBlade on September 28, 2008 9:20 AM

السلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركاته

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri & Maaf Zahir Batin kepada Ayahanda Tun, Bonda Siti Hasmah & keluarga serta seluruh rakyat Malaysia..

Hari Raya kadang tu nampaknya semacam satu perayaan untuk semua kaum di Malaysia ini.. Kita sememangnya harmoni dan saling berbahagia sesama kita berkongsi apa saja sesama kita.. Kehebatan Aidilfitri yang jelas adalah diraikan oleh semua kaum di negara kita ini.. Hilang sudah soal RACIST dan segala permasalahan yang timbul selama ini.. Kita rakyat Malaysia tidak kira dari kaum apa sekalipun akan bersemangat untuk menyambut kedatangan syawal.. Sesungguhnya kita adalah rakyat yang sentiasa berkongsi apa saja sesama kita tetapi dengan adanya politik yang tidak sihat kita menjadi bermasam muka sesama kita..

KONG SI RAYA (KONG SI FATT CHOY + HARI RAYA), DEPA RAYA (DEEPAVALI + HARI RAYA)..

ONE THING WE MALAYSIAN DONT CELEBRATE IS KONGSI RIOT..

TO ALL MALAYSIANS... HAVE A HAPPY HARI RAYA & A HAPPY HOLIDAY TOO..
BACK TO THE WAY WE USED TO BE..

MOHD FAIRUZ ABDULLAH
RABIAH RIANI KELIWON, YONG SHAZARIAH AZIZI

NUR FAZRINA NAINI MOHD FAIRUZ
NUR QARINA NAQMI MOHD FAIRUZ
MOHD FATULLAH RAMADHAN MOHD FAIRUZ
NUR MUTIARA FITRI AYU MOHD FAIRUZ
By hoorge on September 28, 2008 9:20 AM

Greetings from Vermont!
Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family, Chief!

I remember visiting you when I was a kid at your home near Lake Gardens during your yearly Hari Raya open house. I'm glad you still do that now.

Cheers!

-Harjit
By SwitchBlade on September 28, 2008 9:21 AM

السلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركاته

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri & Maaf Zahir Batin kepada Ayahanda Tun, Bonda Siti Hasmah & keluarga serta seluruh rakyat Malaysia..

Hari Raya kadang tu nampaknya semacam satu perayaan untuk semua kaum di Malaysia ini.. Kita sememangnya harmoni dan saling berbahagia sesama kita berkongsi apa saja sesama kita.. Kehebatan Aidilfitri yang jelas adalah diraikan oleh semua kaum di negara kita ini.. Hilang sudah soal RACIST dan segala permasalahan yang timbul selama ini.. Kita rakyat Malaysia tidak kira dari kaum apa sekalipun akan bersemangat untuk menyambut kedatangan syawal.. Sesungguhnya kita adalah rakyat yang sentiasa berkongsi apa saja sesama kita tetapi dengan adanya politik yang tidak sihat kita menjadi bermasam muka sesama kita..

KONG SI RAYA (KONG SI FATT CHOY + HARI RAYA), DEPA RAYA (DEEPAVALI + HARI RAYA)..

ONE THING WE MALAYSIAN DONT CELEBRATE IS KONGSI RIOT..

TO ALL MALAYSIANS... HAVE A HAPPY HARI RAYA & A HAPPY HOLIDAY TOO..
BACK TO THE WAY WE USED TO BE..

MOHD FAIRUZ ABDULLAH
RABIAH RIANI KELIWON,YONG SHAZARIAH AZIZI
NUR FAZRINA NAINI MOHD FAIRUZ
NUR QARINA NAQMI MOHD FAIRUZ
MOHD FATULLAH RAMADHAN MOHD FAIRUZ
NUR MUTIARA FITRI AYU MOHD FAIRUZ
By AzMa on September 28, 2008 9:36 AM

SALAM AIDIL FITRI UNTUK AYAHANDA TUN,BONDA SITI HASMAH DAN KELUARGA.

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI DI SAMPING KELUARGA TERSAYANG.

SALAM SAYANG DARI KAMI:

AZHAR APENDI
MAZIAH
AMIRA IZZATI
AMIRA ILLYANI

AMIRA IMANNINA
AMIRUL FAHIM
AMIRA ASYILLAH

By win on September 28, 2008 9:40 AM

Saya sekeluarga juga ingin mengucapkan 'Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir & Batin' buat Tun sekeluarga khususnya dan kepada umat Islam di seluruh dunia...

By padaiyappu on September 28, 2008 9:48 AM

Kami Keluarga Padaiyappu Ingin Mengucapkan
Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri Buat Sekeluarga Tun
By FXSpec on September 28, 2008 9:50 AM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Eidilfitri to Tun and family.

To Christi H.,

Its Hari Raya
Its Open House
Everybody invited
Just go
and you're very much welcomed!

Why do you need a sign?

By Danny Melaka on September 28, 2008 10:00 AM

SALAM AIDIL FITRI UNTUK TUN MAHATHIR, TUN SITI HASMAH DAN KELUARGA.

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI DI SAMPING KELUARGA TERSAYANG.

Frankly, never can live wiz out chedet.com!

May Allah bless you and your family alwayz.

SALAM SAYANG DARI KAMI:

Danny
Derry
Danielle

Melaka

By MdmLley on September 28, 2008 10:02 AM

Dear Tun,

Wish you & whole family a very happy Aidilfitri. Maaf zahir batin.

By madam curiAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 10:04 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri khas buat YABhg Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad dan isteri tersayang YABhg Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah Mohd. Ali. Rakyat ibaratkan Tun dan isteri sebagai tempat kami mengadu nasib. The umbrellas that is sheltering us from the harsh realities of the world. Your presence soothes many insecure rakyat.

By budakhutanAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 10:10 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan keluarga...

Salam Syawal...

"Mati itu pasti, Hidup Insya Allah"

By Ms Ali on September 28, 2008 10:10 AM

Assalamualaikum to our beloved TDM and Tun Siti Hasmah,

Eid Mubarak..May Allah bless us all with every breath that we take. Amin..

See you in Melbourne soon :)

By matbanjar on September 28, 2008 10:28 AM

SAYA DAN KELUARGA MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI KEPADA YAB TUN. DR. MAHATHIR & TUN DR. SITI HASMAH SEKELUARGA. SEMOGA ALLAH SWT MEMBERIKAN KESIHATAN DAN KESEJAHTERAAN KEATAS TUN . DILIMPAHKAN RAHMAT KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA DI DUANIA DAN AKHIRAT.

By komando_robot on September 28, 2008 10:40 AM

Tun,

Kami sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Maaf Zahir Batin...Semoga tun dan keluarga sihat sentiasa....

Selamat Hari Raya juga saya tujukan kepada pembaca2 blog ini :)

By dospenang on September 28, 2008 10:40 AM

SALAM TUN,

I guess TUN hutang semua pelayar dan bloggers di sini 'satu' post.

Sebab bila semalam DS Najib umumkan penangguhan EGM UMNO ke MAC 2009, nampak jelas sangat MT UMNO masih tidak faham dan tidak mendengar dengan teliti suara-suara dari akar umbi.

Maybe 1 atau 'satu' post boleh memuaskan hati para pembaca dan bloggers di sini kerana pandangan TUN yang kritis dan bernas sebenarnya telah banyak membuka mata dan minda rakyat MALAYSIA.

Sebut tentang AIDILFITR, diingatkan kita merujuk kembali kepada makna perkataan AIDILFITR yang bermaksud KEMBALI KEPADA FITRAH.

Satu persolan.....?

Jadi berbalik kepada tuan empunya badan, marilah kita BERMUHASABAH atau dalam English 'CHECK AND BALANCE' kembali sama ada bulan RAMADAN telah berjaya membawa kita KEMBALI KEPADA FITRAH?

TEPUK DADA TANYA NURANI

SALAM AIDILFITR.....

By blinkiddies on September 28, 2008 10:46 AM

kepada Ayahanda Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad dan keluarga,

Saya ingin mengucapkan Salam Aidilfitri.. Dan saya mohon maaf zahir dan batin di atas segala kesalahan dan kesilapan saya..

Maklumlah.. Rakyat seperti saya ini telah banyak mengeluarkan perkataan yang tidak sepatutnya kepada Ayahanda dahulu.. Saya benar-benar ikhlas memohon ampun dan maaf di bulan Ramadhan dan Syawal yang mulia ini..

Pemimpin dan pejuang seperti Ayahanda amat sukar dicariganti.. Semoga Ayahanda sekeluarga dilindungi Allah dunia dan akhirat..

Salam Ikhlas dari saya..

Wan Mohd Khairuddin

Kajang, Selangor..

By jeff hamaz on September 28, 2008 10:53 AM

Assalamualikum Tun & bloggers,

Salam Aidl Fitr untuk Tun & isteri serta semua bloggers. Kepada Tun saya memohon maaf sekiranya kadang-kadang kandungan tulisan saya tidak selari dgn kepercayaan politik Tun dan mungkin menyinggung perasaan Tun. Harap Tun dapat menerima perbezaan pandangan sebagai sesuatu yg sihat dlm sistem demokrasi berparlimen kita.

Salam Aidl Fitr untuk semua, maaf zahir dan batin.

By rizalman73 on September 28, 2008 11:03 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun, semoga diampunkan Allah dan dipanjangkan umur serta dimurahkan rezeki... amin.. Tun, tolong ingatkan orang-orang melayu agar jangan berulang lagi Melaka, Singapura dan Pulau Pinang.. Saya anak Melaka, Negeri tiada Sultan, hanya catitan sejarah yang memberitahu saya, betapa hebatnya negeri saya dan anak watannya.. kini hanya didalam buku.. Saya merantau ke negeri orang untuk membina kerjaya, apabila ditanya asal saya, saya dengan bangganya akan mengakui saya anak watan melaka, saya umpama askar Gurkha yang setia kepada British, dimana bumi dipijak, disitu langit saya junjung, saya disenangi oleh rakyat tempatan wahima dimana saya bertugas tapi tidak seorang pun anak watan Melaka yang layak menjadi menteri kabinet walaupun BN menang gemilang di negeri Hang Jebat ini.. adakah orang melaka terlalu bodoh atau naif? atau kemenangan BN di melaka tidak dihargai oleh DSAAB? Kenapa Ketua Menteri Melaka tidak menuntut apa-apa?

By alangonas on September 28, 2008 11:17 AM

Kepada YAB Tun Dr Mahthir dan YAB Tun Dr Siti Hasmah,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. Maaf Zahir dan Batin. Semoga dipanjangkan umur dan terus memberi idea-idea yang membinakan negara dan rakyat walaupun kadang-kadang tak di hirau oleh orang-orang yang tak tahu menilai menafaatnya.

By bintang12 on September 28, 2008 11:25 AM

naik turun, naik turun...hidup umpama roller coaster...salam ainul fitri....

By mumu on September 28, 2008 11:28 AM

Kami ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidilfitri dan maaf zahir batin kepada tun dan seisi keluarga. Semoga panjangkan umur untuk membuat amal ibadat dan amal kebajikan, murahkan rezeki dan semoga Allah memberi perlindungan kepada tun seisi keluarga. Amin.

Masih Ada Yang Sayang.

By adnan lee@ mbg fruitshopAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 11:28 AM

salam Aidifitri. salam sejatera. Gembira sungguh saya, akhirnya tahun ini saya dapat tahu mana Tun open house , rasanya saya tak mau lepaskan peluang ini. jumpa Tun pada 2.30 petang di mine resort 5 ocktorber. Dari www.mbg.com.my

By dranuar75Author Profile Page on September 28, 2008 11:29 AM

salam Tun sekeluarga

saya sangat meminati pemikiran Tun. Disini saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga moga senantiasa berada didalam rahmat dan kesejahteraan.Maaf Zahir dan Batin

By Elizabeth on September 28, 2008 11:29 AM

Y Berbahagia Tun Dr Mahathir & Tun Dr Siti Hasmah,

I would like to join all Malaysians in wishing you and your beloved family "Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri".

May Allah continue to bless you both, protect you & your loved ones against all evil and harm. May He continue to keep you in good health, joy and happiness. For all that you have given us - Malaysians, in all the years that you have been in office, thank you!

Elizabeth

By alfarhyAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 11:34 AM

Assalamualikum TUN & sekeluarga...

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri...Maaf Zahir & Batin.

Perjuangan yang sebenar bermula 11 bulan selepas Ramadhan.

Moga Ramadhan kali ini benar-benar mengajar kita erti betapa pentingnya kesabaran dalam perjuangan.Niat yang ikhlas telah membawa kita kejayaan dalam tiap pengorbanan.Niat yang ikhlas juga telah membawa Rahmat & Pertolongan dari Allah.Moga TUN terus bersemangat & tidak pernah jemu dalam memperjuangkan yang hak.Ini doa saya & saya percaya ini juga doa seluruh rakyat Malaysia.Amin...

alfarhy

PENDANG,KEDAH

By absh on September 28, 2008 11:35 AM

Dear Dr,

My family and I would like to wish you and your family Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir Batin.

I have great hope that UMNO will have its new leadership team after this Hari Raya, for this great country of ours to move forward and succeed politically and economically.

To you Dr, keep on fighting for the betterment of the Malays and Malaysia.

ABSH

By Hayati on September 28, 2008 11:38 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you, Tun Siti Hasmah and your family. May Allah bless you always.

Hayati, Petaling Jaya

By alfarhyAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 11:43 AM

Assalamualikum TUN & sekeluarga...

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri...Maaf Zahir & Batin.

Perjuangan yang sebenar bermula 11 bulan selepas Ramadhan.

Moga Ramadhan kali ini benar-benar mengajar kita erti betapa pentingnya kesabaran dalam perjuangan. Niat yang ikhlas telah membawa kita kejayaan dalam tiap pengorbanan. Niat yang ikhlas juga telah membawa Rahmat & Pertolongan dari Allah. Moga TUN terus bersemangat & tidak pernah jemu dalam memperjuangkan yang hak. Ini doa saya & saya percaya ini juga doa seluruh rakyat Malaysia. Amin...

alfarhy

PENDANG, KEDAH

By warisanpang5 Author Profile Page on September 28, 2008 11:46 AM

SaLaM YABhg Tun Dr M,

SaLaM AiDiL FiTRI, MiNaL AiDiL WaL FaIDzin.. SemoGa TuN seKeLuaRGa aKaN siHaT WaLaFiaT & beRGeMBiRa di HaRi yG MuLia iNi...

"UMNO TeRuS MaRa UnTuK RaKYaT MaLaYSiA"..@selepas JuN 2010....

WaSSaLaM..

By mahyuddin on September 28, 2008 11:47 AM

Kami sekeluarga mengucapkan 'Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri' kepada Tun dan seisi keluarga.

Semoga dihari yang mulia ini, kita dapat memupuk tali persaudaraan diantara kita dengan kunjung mengunjungi.

Sekali lagi kami ucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir Batin.

daripada kami sekeluarga:

sarah, danie, adam

Fiza & Mahyuddin

By Ah Man on September 28, 2008 11:57 AM

WISHING YOU AND YOUR FAMILY SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN. KAMI SEKELUARGA MENDOAKAN TUN BEROLEH KESEJAHTERAAN UNTUK MENYAMBUT TETAMU PADA OPEN HOUSE NANTI.

SALAM TUN.

By Soundheart on September 28, 2008 11:59 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat meyambut Aidil Fitri kepada Tun sekeluarga, pelawat blog ini dan seluruh rakyat Malaysia.

Kalau ada kesempatan kami sekeluarga singgah rumah terbuka Tun, Insyallah.

By Majid on September 28, 2008 12:03 PM

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN buat ayahanda Tun sekeluarga di Malaysia.

Salam daripada KH sekeluarga

Dubai, UAE.

By bplus on September 28, 2008 12:12 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan keluarga. Maaf zahir & batin.

Wassalam

By parajurit sarawak on September 28, 2008 12:23 PM

YABhg Tun,

Saya dan keluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun sekeluarga semoga Tun dan keluarga sentiasa di lindungi Allah S.W.T dan diberi kesihatan berpanjangan untuk memulih Negara Malaysia yang tercinta.

Apai dan keluarga sentiasa berdoa semoga Tun sihat walafiat hendaknya.

Apai

By Sabad007 on September 28, 2008 12:23 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN BERDUA,

KAMI SEKELUARGA MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARIRAYA AIDIL FITRI MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA. DOAKAN SEMOGA TUN BERDUA SENTIASA SIHAT WALAFIAT.

DARI SABAH:

Sabad007

Sarina

Izzat

Amie

Elia

Deedat

Amirah

By Razli Dato' AliasAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 12:26 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Keluarga yg dikasihi,

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir dan Batin dari keluarga Dato' Alias Md Ali, Kuala Berang Hulu Terengganu.

Semoga Tun & Keluarga berbahagia dan sentiasa dirahmati Allah. Kami berdoa kesejahteraan Tun dan berharap Tun dipanjangkan umur & dimudahkan rezeki.

Jika berkesempatan kami ingin sekali berhari raya bersama Tun di kediaman Tun insyaallah.

razli_alias@yahoo.com

By che abAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 12:27 PM

Assalamualaikum. This is my first time to comment here..

"selamat hari raya aidilfitri untuk tun sekeluarga. Semoga tun dipanjangkan umur dan diberi kesihatan yang baik agar dapat terus menyalurkan buah fikiran dan idea2x bernas dalam keadaan negara yang tengah bergolak"

p/s: bila nk masuk UMNO balik nie? dah tak sabar rasanya...

By uri on September 28, 2008 12:33 PM

Salam buat mu Pahlawan Islam Melayu.

Eid Mubbarak. Minnal Aidil Wafaizin.

Uri,

Wangsa Maju.

By Shah on September 28, 2008 12:43 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Tun..semoga berbahagia di hari yang mulia ini..semoga tun sekeluarga sihat selalu..

wassallam..

By edikemas on September 28, 2008 12:46 PM

TUN & sekeluarga,

selamat menyambut hari raya aidilfitri

semoga Allah memanjangkan umur,murahkan rezeki & bahagia bersama keluarga tun,

Tun jaga lah kesihatan agar dapat meneruskan perjuangan yang masih belum selesai.

By abu bakar awang sp on September 28, 2008 12:58 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun seisi keluarga.

Selamat Hari Raya Idul Fitri, Maaf Zahir Batin.

Semoga Tun dan keluarga sentiasa di dalam peliharaan Allah.

By chekat on September 28, 2008 1:03 PM

Sentiasa dalam ingatan kami...

DENGAN UCAPAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI, to Tun dan isteri.

By omarkhayam on September 28, 2008 1:09 PM

Salam Tun,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR BATIN KPD TUN SEKIRANYA PERTANYAAN ATAU KOMEN MENYINGGUNGKAN PERASAAN.

NO MATTER WHAT PEOPLE SAY ABOUT YOU IN THE PAST YOU ARE STILL MY HERO.

YOUR OPINION AND COMMENTS IS WHAT WE WANT. SEE YOU ON THE 5TH OCTOBER AT YOUR OPEN HOUSE.

By FXSpec on September 28, 2008 1:20 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Eidilfitri to Tun and family.

To Christi H.,

Its Hari Raya

Its Open House

Everybody invited

Just go

and you're very much welcomed!

Why do you need a sign?

By haidan on September 28, 2008 1:22 PM

Alah...Tun miss lagi your open house coz i ll be arriving from Australia

AT 2100 on the 5th.

Anyway saya mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Hasmah. Semoga ALLAH panjangkan umur dan diberi kesihatan yang baik supaya Tun can keep on blogging....

Love both of you..

MAFAA

By abs on September 28, 2008 1:28 PM

Yang Berhagia Tun Dr. Mahathir yang dihormati,

Sempena menjelang Syawal ini saya ingin mengucapkan 'SELAMAT HARI RAYA EIDUL FITRI' kepada YBG Tun seisi keluarga.

Saya juga sama2 mendoakan kesejahteraan Tun Sekeluarga didunia dan diakhirat. Jasa Tun sebagai pemimpin Negara Malaysia ini tidak ada tolok bandingnya senantiasa dikenang sampai bila-bila. Negara Malaysia maju, makmur, aman, dikenali dan disegani semasa TUN menjadi PM. Selepas itu Malaysia menjadi kucar kacir tak tentu hala dari semua segi. Malaysia tidak seaman dulu. Banyak jenayah berlaku dan rumah kediaman tidak lagi selamat (terlalu banyak rompakan dan pecah rumah), anak2 tak bolih bebas lagi bermain dipadang (takut diculik orang) ditambah pula dengan percakaran politik yang tak habis2 dan Negara2 Jiran mengambil kesempatan menanggung diayir keruh dari kelemahan kerajaan sendiri. Orang politik menjadi kaya raya orang berniaga banyak yang rugi. Saya amat terharu dan sangat berharap kegemilangan Malaysia akan pulih kembali seperti semasa dalam pemerintahan TUN dulu. Mudah2an Allah SWT memberi perlindungan dan rahmat yang tak terhingga kepada YBG TUN dan keluarga yang telah banyak berjasa kepada Negara, Bangsa dan Ugama.

By throttle on September 28, 2008 1:44 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.

Semoga Tun dan Isteri sihat sejahtera.

By akmal_sr on September 28, 2008 1:44 PM

Assalamualaikum W.B.T.

Harapan dan doa saya serta keluarga mengharapakan TUN sekeluarga mendapat anugerah dan redha Allah S.W.T. dalam menjalani kehidupan seharian. Semoga Allah Yang Maha Kuasa, Maha Pengasih lagi Maha Penyayang memperpanjangkan umur, memurahkan rezeki dan menganugerahkan kesihatan buat TUN dan Isteri serta anak2.

Sebelumnya, saya memohon ampun dan maaf seandainya pendapat dan pandangan saya di layar www.chedet.com adakalanya agak kasar dan mungkin mengguris hati. Sememangnya, saya sangat inginkan sesuatu yang terbaik buat negara yang sangat saya cintai. Saya juga berharap agar TUN selalu dan tak akan pernah berputus asa dalam memberikan pendapat, pandangan serta pengalaman kepada kami para pembaca web TUN ini. Saya dan mungkin bagi pembaca yang lain juga sebenarnya sangat berbangga dapat berkomunikasi dengan seorang yang pernah memimpin Negara. Seorang yang dikenali dunia.

Kebijakan TUN membuka web ini memberikan kami peluang untuk lebih dekat mengenali TUN serta dapat membuka fikiran kami dalam menjalani kehidupan seharian.

Akhir kata, mohon ampun dan maaf sekali lagi dari saya, semoga saya dapat bertemu dengan TUN lagi masa mendatang.

Selamat menyambut hari raya Aidilfitri 1429H bersamaan 1 Syawal buat TUN dan Keluarga.

By comment on September 28, 2008 1:46 PM

By zaiAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 1:51 PM

By akuyanAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 2:06 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN YANG DIKASIHI.

PADA AIDILFITRI TAHUN 1989 SAYA TELAH MENULIS KAD KEPADA TUN UNTUK MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA. KAD 2 KUPANG JA..

TUN..
DIKESEMPATAN INI SAYA INGIN MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI UNTUK TUN
SEKELUARGA..

SEMOGA TUN SIHAT SELALU..

SALAM DARI

^

By Azizul Rahman on September 28, 2008 2:18 PM

first of all, i would like to wish happy Hari Raya to you and your beloved family. I was once the one who really hated you, doing critics especially when you sacked Anwar from Governmennt. Ever since, everything you do is considered by me as futile and not for the purpose of Bangsa but it rather for your own sake. But now after making little bit comparison between your governance style and Badawi everything comes to sense. we maybe young, lacking experiences of life on said but what PAK LAh(undurLah) does now is not what a great leader should do, he lost the credibility as a leader, no one seems to respect him anymore(expects those who still hanging around him to get posts or money).After all, do the best to change this terrible leader, we always support you behind together with everyone with your crusade.

selamat hari raya.

By faizalAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 2:34 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA UNTUK TUN DAN FAMILY

By Collin NgAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 2:34 PM

Tun

From Singapore, wishing you & all at home, 'Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri'.

By TS Ng on September 28, 2008 2:40 PM

Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri

Ng Ten Sung & Family

Sabah

By uglyorgan8038 on September 28, 2008 2:48 PM

selamat hari raya... i wish all the best for our Malaysia!!

By oyyoyyy84Author Profile Page on September 28, 2008 2:56 PM

Selamat Hariraya Aidilfitri, TUN, semoga Tun panjang umur dan sihat walafiat.

Yang ikhlas,

OYY

By fazumi on September 28, 2008 2:59 PM

salamm tun berdua....

di kesempatan ini saya mengucapkan Selamat Eidilfitri Al Mubarak kepada semua pelayar blog tun...

kepada adik saya, Adi, lepas baca coretan tun ni...pergi sambung kerja yer...kita star cuti esok...isnin...

anyway...semoga selamat semuanya...tanah air tercinta jugak...

SELAMAT HARI RAYA....bye3

By gourouch on September 28, 2008 3:00 PM

Tun,

My best wishes to you. Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri!

By Mohd Hazreen on September 28, 2008 3:25 PM

Salam wrt...

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri...

Maaf Zahir dan Batin...

Semoga Allah memberikan Tun, isteri, dan sekeluarga rezeki dan umur yang panjang, petunjuk yang lurus dalam memperjuangkan nasib kami rakyat Malaysia...

jasa-jasa Tun semoga Allah sahaja yang dapat membalas...

By ahkiikAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 3:25 PM

Dear Tun,

Wish u Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, may God bless u with long life and good health, thank you for bringing Malaysia to where she is today. You are the best!

Best Regards,
CK Lee (Sarawak)
By SAR on September 28, 2008 3:29 PM

Semarak Marhaban Sungguh Meriah
Jamu Selera, Sirap, Biskut Kelapa
Sanak Saudara Saling Menziarah
Kenalan Jauh Dekat Tak Dilupa

Text Ini Ucapan Penganti Diri
Dikala Menyambut Hari Lebaran
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri
Maaf Zahir, Batin Setiap Kesalahan

Kepada Tun Dr M & Sekeluarga
By thaiso on September 28, 2008 3:37 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA.MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.
By apekome on September 28, 2008 4:09 PM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun seisi keluarga, semoga agama, bangsa dan negara kita diberkati Allah
s.w.t
By co-yorks on September 28, 2008 4:09 PM

Asalamu"alaikum Tun, Isteri dan semua penulis-penulis Blog, Dengan ini saya mengambil kesempatan mengucapkan 'SELAMAT HARI RAYA Adil fitri Maaf Zahir dan Batin" dari Kami Sekeluarga. Semoga Tun dan keluarga dan semua sentiasa dilindungi ALLAH. Amin... InsyaALLAH kami akan datang kerumah TUN nanti.

-Jafri & Keluarga.
By aconite on September 28, 2008 4:16 PM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg Tun dan famili.

1. Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan Selamat Menyambut Raya Aidilfitri kepada Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir dan Bonda Tun Dr Siti Hasmah.

2. Doa saya semoga Ayahanda & Bonda berdua sentiasa sihat.

3. Walaupun tidak pernah bertemu tetapi saya dapat merasakan kehangatan dan kemesraan yang dihulurkan.

4. Maafkan saya sekira terdapat komen/pandangan saya mengundang rasa tidak puas hati atau kecewa. Tiada maksud untuk menyinggung perasaan jauh sekali untuk melukakan hati.

Sekian, maaf zahir dan batin.
By duuweyyy... on September 28, 2008 4:16 PM

To: TUN MAHATHIR, TUN SITI HASMAH DAN KELUARGA & All Visitor of "chedet.com"

Salam Hari Raya Aidil Fitri... Maaf Zahir & Batin

Merdang Gayam
Kota Samarahan
By naznas on September 28, 2008 4:35 PM

salam tun...

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI buat Tun sekeluarga....Raya tahun ni kena bersederhana kena "ekonomi poket" semakin menyusut teruk..

Masih teringat krisis ekonomi 1997 boleh lagi "bernafas"...la ni dok jadi "ikan luar air" (tercungap2)...

apa pun semoga Allah berkati Tun sekeluarga dan juga kita senegara...
By Mylotus on September 28, 2008 4:37 PM

GREETINGS & BEST WISHES OF "SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI" TO TUN DR MAHATHIR & WIFE, TUN DR SITI HASMAH. ALL THE BEST FOR THIS HARI RAYA AND MANY MORE HARI RAYAs TO COME.
By hai on September 28, 2008 4:40 PM

Assalamualaiikum Sir and family,

Eid ul-Fitr blessed with peace, happiness and prosperity, it's all for your loved ones.

"...on ALLAH should you rely if you are believers." The Holy Quran [5:23]

Wassalam.
By suzain on September 28, 2008 4:59 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT AYAHANDA DAN BONDA TERSAYANG. DAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA UNTUK SEMUA BLOGGERS SAMADA YANG SUKA ATAU TAK SUKA. MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

I LOVE YOU ALL. BYE..... JUMPA LAGI LEPAS RAYA. MUAAAAAAAAAAAAH
By Chris on September 28, 2008 5:01 PM

Sir,
Selamat Hari Raya dan maaf zahir batin. Semoga Tun bersama isteri cukup gembira merayakan hari yang mulia ini. Terima kasih jemputan Tun. Saya bersama keluarga akan turut melawat rumah terbuka Tun.
By wafy8a on September 28, 2008 5:07 PM

salam tun dan sekeluarga
selamat hari raya aidilfitri
insyaAllah sy akan datang berjumpe org yg saya kahumi selama ini...:)
By hamid69 on September 28, 2008 5:15 PM

Assalamualaikum, Tun Dr.Mahathir...

Di sini saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada Tun dan Sekeluarga, Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Ikhlas Hameed, (Peminat Tun No 1)

By suhainin suhaibol on September 28, 2008 5:27 PM

Assalamualaikum...

Selamat hari raya
untuk seluruh
keluarga Tun....

Bahagia hendaknya.

Ikhlas dari Kaki
gunung kinabalu....Sabah.

By mokhti on September 28, 2008 5:41 PM

selamat hari raya maaf zhahir dan batin buat ayahanda tun dan keluarga.teruskan perjuangan murni
tun.negara masih memerlukan tun khususnya umno yg semakin lemah dan bercelaru.

By mengchee on September 28, 2008 5:44 PM

Dear Tun Dr MAHATHIR dan Tun Dr SITI HASMAH

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan keluarga.

WE LOVE YOU FOREVER...

By emville on September 28, 2008 5:48 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga. Semoga Tun dapat peroleh hidayah sempena
Ramadhan tahun ini.

Jaga kesihatan Tun!

By mokhti on September 28, 2008 5:49 PM

selamat hari raya maaf zahir dan batin buat ayahanda tun sekeluarga.jasa tun amat besar pada negara
ini.namun kami masih perlukan tun bagi menghadapi krisis di dalam umno dan kemelut perpaduan yg
sedang melanda negara.semuga tun terus sihat serta dilindungi allah swt.amin.

By benj on September 28, 2008 5:55 PM

Salam hormat kpd Tun sekeluarga:

Selamat Hari Raya serta pohon berbanyak maaf di atas sebarang kesilapan. Bila bertemu menantu
"Eddy", tolong sampaikan ucapan yg sama daripada "Abang Amin" dan keluarga. Salam dari Taipei.

By muhdghazali on September 28, 2008 6:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I have been an avid reader of your blog and I'm very much touched with your continuous efforts in
bringing in what's good and ditching out what's bad for the sake of our beloved nation. I sincerely hope
that this aidilfitri will bring in joy to each and everyone of us. Do take care and keep up the good job.
Thanks again Dr M.

With regards from Piasau Jaya, Miri

By norazam on September 28, 2008 6:29 PM

diucapkan slmat menyambut hari raya aidilfitri 1429 buat tun dr mahathir dan isteri.moga tun dapat
memberi pandangan yg membina utk kemajuan negara dan bangsa terutama bangsa melayu.

By fatamorgana on September 28, 2008 7:55 PM

ASSALAM,
KEPADA TUN DAN KELUARGA SERTA RAKAN2 YANG MELAYARI BLOG CHEDET.COM YANG
BERAGAMA ISLAM.

TAQABALALLAHU MINA WAMINKUM MINAL AIDZIN WALFAIDZIN.SALAM IDUL FITRI 1 SYAWAL
1429H. MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

DRPD:
JA'AFAR
ROHIZAH
MUHAMMAD ASYRAF
NUR IMAN SURAIYA
AHMAD NUR HAKIMI
By Toothfairy on September 28, 2008 8:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

How are you & your family?i hope everything is alright in your household..Me & my family want to wish
Happy Hari Raya to you(also to your family of course..)have a good day everyday...and may God bless
you...

p/s : We love you a lot...stay healthy & strong.. :)
By JAAFAR on September 28, 2008 8:16 PM

Assalamulaikum.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to Tun Sekeluarga. Semoga semua usaha murni Tun diberkati Allah swt.
Di Alor Stag tak buat rumah terbuka ka. Bila Tun nak balek A.S. berjumpa dengan kaum keluarga dan
sahabat handai disini.

Anak Jati Kedah.
By Ally on September 28, 2008 8:37 PM

Dearest Ayahanda Tun Mahathir dan Bonda Tun Hasmah

Wishing you both a wonderful Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. We are from Kuantan and belong to the
Baharuddin Family of Jalan Teluk Sisek.We are your No. 1`FAN and we are proud and honoured to be a
Malaysian under your leadership.. Tun , pls keep on writng and inspire us Malaysians to be better
people..Our love,prayers and thoughts will always be with you..May Allah bless Ayahanda and Bonda
with good health always..

Akhir kata salam Aidil Fitri and Selamat Berbuka Puasa.Love You both for eternity..

Regards from : The Baharuddin Family (All 3 generations))
By Shah on September 28, 2008 8:41 PM

salam hari raya aidilfitri...maaf zahir batin untuk tun dan tun siti semoga di panjangkan umur dan diberi
kesihatan yang baik untuk kesejahteraan hidup..amin...
By nookvillage on September 28, 2008 8:44 PM

Tun,

Saya, istri dan anak-anak mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan Maaf Zahir Batin kepada Tun
dan Tun Dr. Hasmah.Semoga Allah melindungi Tun dan keluarga senantiasa. Jika di izin Allah kami akan
sampai ke rumah Tun pada 5hb Oktober nanti.Take Care dan Salam dari nookvillage.

By aku on September 28, 2008 8:52 PM

Assalamualaikum...pertamanya saya ingin mengucapkan tahniah atas pelancaran buku himpunan artikel che det di samping mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidilfitri dengan kesempatan yang terhad ini saya juga memohon agar Tun dapat memberikan sedikit enlightenment kepada apa yang sebenarnya berlaku pada 1998...

Mungkin saya tidak patut menanyakan soalan tersebut di ruang ini namun saya sebenarna amat berharap untuk mendapatkan reply dari Tun jadi saya memilih untuk menanyakan soalan di topik yang terbaru daripada menanyakannya di ruangan yang sepatutnya.

Saya tertarik mengenai topik Tun mengenai 'Letter to prime minister of israel' secara jujurnya saya langsung tidak mempercayai kandungan surat tersebut meskipun saya ada membaca kandungan tersebut yang saya terima menerusi email, Kerana saya tahu Tun adalah antara orang yang sering di kritik di dalam kebanyakan akhbar yang pro yahudi (yang ketara adalah di dalam web ADL). Namun persoalannya andaikata surat boleh dihasilkan secara palsu dan disebarikan sedemikian rupa, saya ingin bertanya surat yang pernah saya terbaca tidak berapa lama dahulu, yakni surat yang di utus oleh almarhum ismail al-faruqi kepada Tun pada tahun 1986...adakah surat ini juga merupakan surat palsu...saya percaya jawapan Tun ini mampu menghuraikan pelbagai persoalan mengenai siapa anwar ibrahim yang sebenar yang bermain di benak fikiran saya.

Sekian Terima kasih,

By drbaldev on September 28, 2008 8:56 PM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir Dr Siti and all at home,

Selamat Hari Raya.

Baldev
Sangeeta
Rhea
Manisha

By momot on September 28, 2008 9:16 PM

Salam buat Tun sekeluarga dan warga chedet.com,

1. Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf zahir dan batin buat semua
2. Terima kasih kerana sudi mengundang kami ke majlis rumah terbuka Tun. Jauh sangat nak pergi, saya nun jauh di utara, dah tu tak ambil cuti tambahan pulak. Adik saya mungkin akan pergi bila dia balik semula ke Cyberjaya nanti..jeles ar..
3. Mana dia kaki2 pengutuk setia Tun? sedap sangat mengutuk sampai tak reti nak bermaafan...Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin.
4. Kesian cik sitinur..pengajaran wat kita semua, pastikan keselamatan harta benda kita terutama masa kita seronok nak balik kampung nanti, kunci rumah elok2, inform kat polis pun boleh sebelum balik kampung..lagi satu, hati2 dalam perjalanan balik beraya na....

Terima kasih Tun.

Salam dari Cik Jue sekeluarga

Perlis

By GiaAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 9:35 PM

Dear Tun and Family,

Wishing you a Wonderful and Happy Eid Mubarak...May Allah bless you with good health for all the years to come...

Gia and Family

By ihsanAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 9:48 PM

Assalamua'laikum,
Salam Aidul Fitri
Yang Berbahagia Tun Dr Mahathir Dan Keluarga

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDUL FITRI 1429H
MINAL AIDIL WALFA IZIN
MAAF ZAHIR BATIN

Semoga Tun dan keluarga mendapat perlindungan dan diberkati Allah swt sentiasa. Panjang Umur sehat selalu. Aminn..

Drp,
Ihsan A Mokhtar
Roslaily Roesli
Ahmad Redza
Nur Qistina
By Oumono on September 28, 2008 9:48 PM

Selamat Hari Raya

Maaf zahir dan batin.

Jumpa Tun di Melbourne.

Hazman Abu Bakar
By king on September 28, 2008 10:14 PM

selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin buat tun sekeluarga...terimakasih atas segala jasa tun sewaktu mnjdi pm...semoga sentiasa sihat walafiat.....

By warna-shanasAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 10:39 PM

Salam Tun,

Wishing you and family selamat hari raya. I can recall hearing your heartwarming hari raya wish, amongst the many many other eve of festive season greetings during your tenure as PM. This message of yours is no different, full of hope, simple yet far reaching in warmth.

Selamat hari raya Tun.

By Muid LatifAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 10:58 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan sekeluarga. I remembered last time visiting Tun's open house with such wonderful, warm welcome.

Lots of love,
Muid Latif & family
By Kota Bharu on September 28, 2008 11:01 PM

Yang Berhormat Tun,

Just wanted to say our deepest appreciation on your contribution, your tireless efforts and your vision for us. From the day I'm mature enough to know what is life about, I only knew you as my leader and my role model. Many of my principles in life comes from your many speeches which I have imprinted in my mind. Your simplicity, yet ambition and vision gave birth to Malaysians with World Class characters..I'm proud to

be one of your "children".

How can Malaysia be without you. The least we can get is someone from your blood..I'm sure we wont go very wrong. Mukhriz is our hope for future.

Last but not least, we are grateful to Allah AlMighty for giving you to us. May Allah Bless you with Good Health to be with us as long as we can dream of.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you and your family and pray for many more returns of this wonderful event with you around. Ameen.

By newgen on September 28, 2008 11:04 PM

ASSALAMUALIKUM TUN,

Bagi saya raya tahun ni ada kelebihan dan kekurangan,

A)kekurangan

-kerana Teresa Kok dibebaskan,ingat2 hari tu nak buat open house besar2an.tapi terpaksa cancel

B)kelebihan

-Insyallah panjang umur,murah rezeki saya dan isteri akan ke rumah terbuka TUN dengan harapan bertemu TUN. I'll be going there all the way from Penang,mungkin bertolak 2pagi 05hb Oct terus ke sana.

P/s SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA DAN SEMUA BLOGGERS

By rasrahma@55Author Profile Page on September 28, 2008 11:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri maaf zahir dan batin. Semoga Allah panjangkan umur dan memberi kekuatan kepada Tun sekeluarga.

By selAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 11:13 PM

Aswt Tun M & Tun CT & Keluarga

SALAM AIDILFITRI MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN

DR SAL & KELUARGA

By Fadzil 's idol "DrM"Author Profile Page on September 28, 2008 11:13 PM

Assalamualaikum YABHG TUN DR MAHATHIR DAN TUN DR SITI HASMAH,

Selamat menyambut hari raya aidilfitri.

Semoga Tun dan isteri dikurniakan kesihatan yg baik dan dapat berbakti dan menyusun semula UMNO/negara yg tercinta ini.

Maaf Zahir dan batin.

Drpd Fadzil, Sarawak.

By razaknoor on September 28, 2008 11:19 PM

Yang dihormati dan disanjung Tun Dr Mahadir dan isteri serta keluarga.

Semoga diberkati dan dipelihara Allah. Amat mengalu-alukan pendapat dari Tun untuk pengetahuan yang boleh dikongsi oleh semua rakyat Malaysia.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri buat Tun sekeluarga.

razaknoor dan keluarga

By Tun Dr Marvellous on September 28, 2008 11:35 PM

SELAMAT AIDILFITRI YG MULIA.

Saya harap satu masa Tun buatlah majlis rumah terbuka bersempena dengan sambutan Hari Raya Aidilfitri diJohor pula.

By sohaimizainal on September 28, 2008 11:36 PM

Kepada Tun Dr. Mahathir sekeluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri
Maaf Zahir Batin

dari kami sekeluarga,
Sohaimi, Norainy, Intan Suria & Intan Suriany
Sungai Petani
By mr-aizuddin on September 28, 2008 11:46 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Keluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir & Batin. Semoga Tun & Keluarga ceria selalu di dalam menyambut 1 Syawal. Semoga Allah SWT melindungi Tun selalu. InsyaAllah. Jaga diri elok2 ye Tun.. Lepas raya ni teruskan lagi menulis artikel2 yg bermanfaat utk kami.. Kami sentiasa menantikan artikel2 Tun dan buah fikiran Tun...

By temenggung on September 29, 2008 12:01 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun serta Toh Puan dan seisi keluarga yang diingati selalu,

Bulan Syawal datang kembali dan bersempena dengan bulan yang mulia ini saya ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI kepada Tun dan isteri sekeluarga dan semoga dilanjutkan usia oleh Allah SWT. Insyallah jika tiada aral melintang saya akan datang beraya di rumah Tun nanti. Oleh itu terimalah pantun enam rangkap di bawah ini untuk Tun sekeluarga dan juga warga chedet.com yang beragama Islam yang menyambut Aidil Fitri nanti...

Dalam Kelembutan Lidah

Ada Keterlanjuran Kata

Dalam Gurau Senda

Ada Khilaf dan Dosa

Mohon Ampun dan Maaf

Atas Segalanya

Salam Aidil Fitri 1429H

dari saya
Nawzir Abdullah
Ampang
Kuala Lumpur

By PEJUANG BANGSA on September 29, 2008 12:02 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya juga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri buat Tun sekeluarga dan rakan seperjuangan yang masih sedar akan nasib kita....

By maryam on September 29, 2008 12:32 AM

assalamualaikum tun,

saya adalah rakyat malaysia yg berusia 17 thn dan merupakan seorang yg sgt menyanjungi tun sejak dulu lagi. pertama sekali saya ingin mengucapkan selamat menyambut aidilfitri dan moga2 saya dpt mengunjungi tun di majlis rumah terbuka tun nanti...insyaallah.

Seterusnya saya amat berharap agar tun dpt memimpin rakyat malaysia semula walaupun saya tahu ia AGAK MUSTAHIL TETAPI TIDAK MUSTAHIL utk menjadi kenyataan. sebenarnya, walaupun usia saya ini boleh dianggap baru setahun jagung atau masih belum cukup lagi, tetapi saya dpt membuat satu kesimpulan drpd pemerhatian saya terhadap kemelut politik dan ekonomi yg melanda negara dewasa ini....dan hasilnya adalah kepimpinan yg sedang diterajui oleh DSAAB penuh dgn kepentingan diri dan keluarganya sendiri yg akhirnya pasti akan menyebabkan malaysia kucar-kacir dan org melayulah yg palaing kuat terkena tempasnya.

Sejak beliau menerajui tampuk kepimpinan negara,ekonomi kita menjadi tak stabil walaupun beliau menafikannya dan hak2 istimewa org melayu semakin terhakis...adakah org melayu akan kehilangan tanahnya sendiri, tun?

Saya sbg generasi muda negara ini tersangatlah bimbang akan keadaan negara ini yg mana segala tindakan golongan pemimpin pada masa ini akan memberi kesan kpd kami pada masa akan dtg....golongan ini sepatutnya kembali ke pangkal jalan...tidakkah mereka takut akan azab Allah di akhirat kelak?

Tun,

saya amat bersyukur kerana saya sempat berada di bawah pimpinan tun dahulu...walaupun tidaklah begitu lama, tetapi saya dpt merasa nikmat kedamaian, keharmonian dan kestabilan negara walaupun saya masih budak2 lagi ketika itu.

Baiklah tun, rasanya cukup sekadar ini dan saya akan sering mendoakan agar tun dipanjangkan umur, diberkati Allah dan sentiasa berada dalam keadaan yg diredhai-Nya.

sekali lagi, SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI!!!!

maryamsyahirahismail

-mrsmkb-

By chedot on September 29, 2008 12:40 AM

salam aidil fitri untuk tun sekeluarga dan salam saya dari kami MALAYSIA!

Alhamdulillah, syukur kepada ALLAH diatas kemakmuran malaysia yang tercinta semoga sentiasa kita dilindungi dari perpecahan yang boleh membawa kepada kemusnahan. Selamat maju jaya kepada seluruh rakyat malaysia - dihari yang mulia ini diharap persahabatan antara kaum akan berterusan dan berkekalan. Tiada permasalahan yang tiada penyelesaian, cuma memerlukan perpaduan dan bersatu hati kearah negara yang terbilang. UNITY MALAYSIA.

SALAM SEJAHTERA MALAYSIA.

By uncle dee on September 29, 2008 12:40 AM

Dear Tun & Family

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga. Semuga panjang umur.

By alistargerun on September 29, 2008 1:01 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri!!!

Maaf Zahir dan Batin!!!

May Allah S.W.T. bless you and your family with the greatest of blessings and a wonderful raya!!!

We love for what you have done for this country in the past and we love you for your ever constant fighting spirit, your kindness for the citizens of Malaysia, for your consideration of all we have as well as what potential that we might possess. I thank you, for all that you have done for this country and her citizens. Thank you so very much! Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri!

Yours truly,

Haikal bin Badrul Hisam

(A grandson of your cousin, Abdul Mukti and his wife Andan)

By stilettosAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 1:02 AM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Semoga kiter semua dapat menyambut hari raya dengan meriah regardless how bad our current political situation.

But,lately a little bit hope and promising future for UMNO has resurface :)

Saya tk dapat hadir rasanya ke majlis Tun kerana masih berada di kampung halaman. Am dying to go tho :)

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin dari saya dan suami

Mr & Mrs Imran

By roshah007Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 2:00 AM

Assalamualaikum wrwb

Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir , Bonda Tun Dr Siti Hasmah , keluarga dan rakan-rakan yang beragama Islam di blog chet det.com

Terlebih dahulu anakanda ingin mengucapkan jutaan terima kasih kerna ayahanda telah menjadikan Malaysia sebuah negara yang disegani dan dibanggakan 22 tahun yang lalu.

Terima kasih juga kepada ayahanda dan bonda kerana telah sudi hadir ke majlis di Port Dickson lalu dan menjadikan impian anakanda menjadi kenyataan apabila pada awal hanya untuk bersalam dan mengambil gambar sahaja tetapi kerna dengan izin Allah dapat duduk semeja bersebelahan bonda Dr Siti Hasmah menjamu selera dan seterusnya berbual-bual mesra. Cita-cita anakanda tercapai, alhamdulillah dan akan diabadikan dan diceritakan kepada anak-anak murid dan cucu-cicit anakanda kelak.

Terasa sayu apabila mengenangkan anakanda kini beraya seorang diri di rumah kerna kedua-dua ayahanda dan bonda telah pergi buat selama-lamanya. Tiada acara bermaaf-maafan di pagi raya, sunyi sepi sahaja dan hanya akan beraya di pusara ayahanda bonda tercinta sahaja. Namun anakanda tetap gembira juga dengan adanya ayahanda Tun dan bonda Tun disisi kami rakyat Malaysia...InsyaAllah jika ada kelapangan dan panjang umur anakanda akan ke rumah terbuka ayahanda dan bonda.

Terima kasih dan semoga Allah memberi kesejahteraan dan kesihatan yang baik serta dilindungi Allah daripada segala kejahatan kepada ayahanda dan bonda serta keluarga. Terima kasih kerana telah menjadi ibu dan bapa kepada semua rakyat Malaysia.

Akhir sekali SELAMAT HARI RAYA DAN MAAF ZAHIR BATIN
Saya sayang ayahanda dan bonda berdua seperti ayah dan bonda saya jua.

Dari Anakanda Ros Hadi
By alchemist johor on September 29, 2008 2:02 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI BUAT TUN DR MAHATHIR DAN ISTERI SEKELUARGA.Semoga Allah sentiasa merahmati dirimu selalu.Amin...Teruskan perjuangan tuan dalam membela dan berkhidmat buat tanahair tercinta!Pejuang tulen bangsa dan negara yang sukar dicariganti...

Daripada : Ramlee & Liza sekeluarga
By The Trooper on September 29, 2008 2:33 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri untuk Tun sekeluarga.Semoga ibadah puasa kita mendapat keredhaan Allah SWT.
By apanamaAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 2:59 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI! Semoga tanahair kita ini akan selamat dari segala musibah dan malapetaka.
By syarizs on September 29, 2008 3:05 AM

KEPADA AYAHANDA Y.A.BHG TUN Dr. MAHATHIR MOHAMAD & BONDA Y.A.BHG TUN Dr. SITI HASMAH...

SAYA SEKELUARGA MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFIT..MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN...SEKIRANYA TINDAKAN YANG TELAH DIBUAT OLEH Y.A.BHG TUN M, TELAH MEMBUATKAN SAYA TIDAK BERSETUJU....SEPERTI MEMEBERI LALUAN ANWAR IBRAHIM MENJADI TIMBALAN PRESISEN UMNO UNTUK MENENTANG ALLAHYARHAM TUN GHAFAR. BEGITU JUGA LANTIKAN Y.A.BHG. TUN M, MELANTIK PAKLAH SEBAGAI PERDANA MENTERI UNTUK MENGGANTIKAN TEMPAT Y.A.BHG TUN M. SAYA TETAP MENGENANGKAN BUDI JASA Y.A.BHG TUN M, MENTADBIR NEGARA SELAMA 22 TAHUN YANG MANA SAYA MEMBESAR DALAM PENTADBIRAN Y.A.BHG TUN M. SAYA JUGA TAKKAN DAPAT MELUPAKAN UCAPAN PENGGULUNGAN Y.A.BHG TUN M, UNTUK MELEPASKAN JAWATAN KERANA BUAT PERTAMA KALI SEJAK MENJADI AHLI UMNO SAYA TELAH ADA DALAM KELOMPOK PERWAKILAN PERHIMPUNAN AGUNG KETIKA ITU.

SAYA JUGA MENDOKAN Y.A.BHG TUN M & KELUARGA SENTIASA DALAM PERLINDUNGAN ALLAH SWT SERTA MENGHARAPKAN Y.A.BHG TUN M, AKAN TERUS BERJUANG BERSAMA SEMUA AHLI UMNO & MENYERTAI UMNO SEMULA UNTUK TERUS MENGEMBALIKAN KEGEMILANGAN DAN ME'RELEVAN'KAN UMNO DULU, KINI DAN SELAMANYA.
By riduan Mohd Noor on September 29, 2008 3:30 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun Dr. M dan Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah sekeluarga.

Semoga dipanjangkan umur, dimudahkan rezeki dan dikurniakan kekuatan untuk terus berjuang.

Kami sentiasa bersama Tun...

Dari kami sekeluarga,

Riduan

Rashidah

Rayyan

By Zainal Abiddin Bin Ahmad on September 29, 2008 3:39 AM

"Jika aku diberi kekuatan 10,000 pejuang MORO,
Maka akan aku takhluki dunia ini".
Jika aku diberi antara hidup dan mati,
Maka akan aku berani mati untuk hidup.
Jika diberi Ramadhan kepada aku,
Akan ku selongkar rahsia kelebihan malam 1000 bulan.
Syawal didatangkan kepada aku,
maka akan aku laungkan kemenangan, ALLAHUAKHBAR!

Selamat Aidul Fitri, Maaf Zahir & Batin
Buat Ayahanda dan Bonda Tun sekeluarga
Didoakan hendaknya sihat walafiat sejahtera
Dipanjangkan umur, dimurahkan rezeki dan tenang beribadat.

Daripada

Zainal Abiddin Ahmad

Rosleenda Sayumi

Ahmad Firdaus

Aisyah Zahra

Ayuni Sofia

Ahmad Zaim

-Kuching, Sarawak-

By Melor on September 29, 2008 4:07 AM

Salam hormat Tun Dr Mahathir & Tun Dr Siti Hasmah

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan Maaf Zahir Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga.

Semuga di panjangkan umur agar Tun dapat terus berbakti kepada agama, negara, dan bangsa dan juga diberkati dengan kesihatan yang baik.

Saya berdoa agar Tun sekeluarga akan sentiasa baik dan di lindungi Allah selalu.

Have a nice break, Tun. Look forward to hearing from you soon. I have never been to any VIP open house. Maybe this year, I'll make an exception and visit you at your open house, Insyaallah!

Melor

By myra on September 29, 2008 5:28 AM

selamat hari raya aidilfitri, tun dan isteri

u'll remain in our heart forever.

By attann7 on September 29, 2008 6:04 AM

Salam buat Ayahanda Tun dan keluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan semoga Allah sentiasa memberi kekuatan, petunjuk dan kesihatan yang baik kepada Tun dan isteri.

Sesungguhnya hanya Allah yang dapat membalas jasa baik Tun kepada kami.

Terima kasih.

Atan
Zainun Muhamad
Yasmin Zulaika
By tariq the great on September 29, 2008 6:36 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun and Family,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Kami sekeluarga berdoa semoga Allah panjang kan umur Tun, isteri dan keluarga dan dimudahkan rezeki.

Semoga Tun sebagai negarawan negara yang terulung masih dapat berbakti kepada bangsa, agama & Negara.

To all just to share,
Leadership is not an easy task, how is it done depends on the crowd that one's is managing, most people only know how to talk, bitching and moaning, but dont even realise the sleepless nite & burden a true leader need to beared. BTW did anyone ever thought that if they themselves become a leader they just can lead base on fairness and JUST to manage a country, if its is so "Please think again".

A true leader put others/nation interest first before personal, MANY WILL FAIL at this aspect only.

But some wisemen says "TO ERR IS HUMAN" and our ISLAMIC teaching thought us that God is most gracious and forgiven, and common understanding is "NOBODY IS PERFECT".

As a "greenhorn" in chedet I would like to wish all the members "SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI, MAAF ZAHIR AND BATIN.

Salam,

Tariq the GREAT

By JimmyHillhead on September 29, 2008 7:06 AM

Sir,

To you & family and to all Muslim bloggers & family,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil fitri, Maaf Zahir & Batin.

To all non-Muslim bloggers,

Please wish us "Selamat Hari Raya" and not "Happy New Year", as Hari Raya Aidil Fitri is not a new year to us.

Cheerio & Good Day, Mate.

Perth, Western Australia.
By gff on September 29, 2008 7:30 AM

slmt hari raya maaf zahir batin..
kad raya TUN 14 tahun lepas masih saya simpan sbg kenangan semasa TUN masih menjadi PM..

By azman abdul aziz on September 29, 2008 7:32 AM

Assalammu'alaikum Yang Amat Dihormati Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun seisi keluarga.

Salam hormat dari,

Azman Haji Shaik Abdul Aziz & Isteri.

By key on September 29, 2008 7:34 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT TUN, ISTERI JUGA ANAK2 DAN CUCU2.TAK LUPA PADA SEMUA
CHEDET FAN YANG BERAGAMA ISLAM.SEMOGA HIDUP KITA DIBERKATI ALLAH DIDUNIA JUGA
DI AKHIRAT KELAK.BERHATI2 KETIKA MEMANDU SEMOGA KEGEMBIRAAN INI BERPANJANGAN
DAN BETERUSAN.DARI KEY SEKELUARGA.....yang jauh ini.

By rizalabang on September 29, 2008 7:45 AM

Assalamualaikom Tun serta seisi keluarga...

Alhamdulillah, setelah sebulan kita bersama-sama menyambut ramadhan tiba pula syawal yang disambut dengan sederhana tetapi meriah.

semoga Tun serta keluarga dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera, insyaALLAH.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri... ;-)

By Emetjais on September 29, 2008 7:48 AM

Selamat menyambut hari lebaran

Maaf zahir & batin

Semoga chedet.com terus berjaya

By Hanisah on September 29, 2008 7:51 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN DR MAHATHIR DAN SITI HASMAH!

Tahun ini patut hantar kad tapi tak sempat haha

By sakkakAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 7:58 AM

Assalam'mualaikum wr wbt

Selamat menjalankan ibadah puasa kepada tun sekeluarga

Kami di Lahad Datu sabah,Mengucapkan selamat menyambut hari raya aidil fitri maaf zahir dan batin
buat Tun Sekeluarga,Semoga Tun dilanjutkan Usia.

Jauh Kami disini..untuk hadir ke rumah terbuka tun...Terima Kasih.

:-)

By Razz75 on September 29, 2008 8:05 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Kepada YAB Tun and isteri, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, semoga tun sihat senantiasa bersama keluarga
tercinta dan teruskan berjuang demi bangsa dan tanah air. Kami amat merindui kepimpinan Tun.

Razak dan Keluarga

Melayu di Saudi Arabia

By V on September 29, 2008 8:09 AM

Yang dihormati Tun,

Selamat menyambut Eid Fitri untuk Tun sekeluarga. Moga kehadiran Syawal ini membawa lebih rahmat dan berkat.

By perwarisBN on September 29, 2008 8:16 AM

Salam TUN,

Terima kasih di atas ucapan dan semua thoughts yang di beri.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

By shahnaz on September 29, 2008 8:20 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun seisi keluarga.

Selamat Hari Raya Idul Fitri, Maaf Zahir Batin.

Semoga Tun dan keluarga sentiasa di dalam peliharaan Allah.

shahnaz akhtar bin gulzar mohamed

By penukulAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:22 AM

asalamualaikum Tun dan isteri,

bergema takbir raya,
berakhirnya puasa,
berserinya malam raya,
menyambut syawal tiba.

selamat hari raya dari kami sekeluarga.

maaf zahir batin,

kpd pelayar blog chedet-berhati hati ketika memandu di jalan raya.selamat beraya...

dari-

abghani/mas/azim/ain/alif

By h.c.tanAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:32 AM

Dear Tun sekeluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan saya mendoakan kesejahteraan Tun and isteri.

Take care.

By cakkuncak on September 29, 2008 8:33 AM

YAB Tun,

Selamat Aidilfitri daripada saya dan keluarga.

Saya berdoa Tun berdua sentiasa sihat bersama keluarga dan dapat bergembira bersama keluarga dan sahabat handai di hari yg mulia ini.

Saya juga ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan terima kasih yang tak terhingga atas segala usaha dan pengorbanan Tun berdua dan keluarga demi untuk visi dan pembangunan rakyat dan negara Malaysia yang tercinta ini. Saya bersyukur pada Allah swt kerana memberi negara saya ni pemimpin yang seperti Tun Mahathir Mohamad.

Jasa Tun berdua hanya Allah swt sahaja yang dapat membalas nya.

By firdausf on September 29, 2008 8:36 AM

Salam Tun,

Salam Aidilfitri dari kami sekeluarga. Semoga panjang umur, murah rezeki dan sentiasa diberkati Allah sentiasa.

Firdaus Fadzil
Asha Farrina Amat
Eishraf Harith
Eiman Haikal

By atan on September 29, 2008 8:41 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Keluarga yg dikasihi..
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri..
Semoga Tun Dan Isteri sihat selalu hendaknya..
Always Sayang Tun..

Atan & Isteri...

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:44 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI BUAT TUN DAN ISTERI TUN HASMAH.
SEMOGA TUN BERDUA BEROLEH KESEJAHTERAAN, SIHAT WALAFIAT SERTA PANJANG UMUR
HENDAKNYA.

Dari saya sekeluarga.
Kalsom
Rashad
Riza
Yazid
Lily

Love u always TUN

chesom

By lanesra on September 29, 2008 8:45 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.....

Sekali lagi dari saya nk ucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN kpd Tun Dr. Mahathir & Tun Dr. Siti Asmah yg saya hormati,Kasihi & sanjungi selama-lamanye.
Seronok tengok Tun sihat mase Sembahyang Jumaat ari tu....
Saya doakan Tun sihat walafiat sentiasa...

***KENANGLAH BUDI PADA ORANG YANG BANYAK BUAT JASA YANG BAIK KEPADA KITA SEMUA
SEBAGAI RAKYAT MALAYSIA YANG BERTUAH INI KERANA MENERIMA SEORANG YANG PERNAH
MEMIMPIN NEGARA INI (AYAHANDA TUN DR. MAHATHIR MOHAMAD) DAN MENJADIKAN
MALAYSIA INI DIKENALI RAMAI, MASYHOR DAN HEBAT...HARAP2 IANYA BERKEKALAN..AMIN

Salam Aidilfitri dari saya..

MaziaNUmaR
4lanesra@gmail.com

By lextcs on September 29, 2008 8:52 AM

Beloved Tun....selamat hari Raya to you and family. May you continue to enjoy good health in the days of your life. God Bless you.

By Gravity on September 29, 2008 8:52 AM

YAbhg Tun and family'

We wish you and family a happy 'Hari Raya and Barkah' for all of us in Malaysia.

The good tradition of being togetherness in celebrating any festive has been in our mind of being a Malaysian.

Selamat Hari Raya.

By fndmy on September 29, 2008 8:54 AM

SALAM IDIL FITRI KEPADA AYAHANDA TUN & KELUARGA DAN MAAF ZAHIR BATIN,

Dari Miri,

Affandi Morshidi

Kamariah Bojeng

Noor Shakila

Mohamad Rizwan

Mohamad Rizman

Mohamad Rizanaim

Mohamad Rizamirul

Mohamad Rizawawi.

Moga perjuangan Mu membela bangsa MALAYSIA mendapat hidayah dan di berkati ALLAH hendaknya AMIN.....

By tina on September 29, 2008 9:02 AM

kami sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI..
buat Tun sekeluarga...

semoga Tun sihat sejahtera dan gembira di bulan yg mulia ini...

SELAMAT HARI RAYA...

MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN...

-tina Aming-

By hazard72 on September 29, 2008 9:02 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan maaf zahir batin
Semoga Tun sekeluarga berada dalam keadaan sihat.

Ihklas dari...

Haslizam Hashim

Seremban, Negeri Sembilan Darul Khusus

By MJ on September 29, 2008 9:02 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Maaf Zahir & Batin saya ucapkan kepada Tun dan Keluarga.

Daripada
Jasni
Fauziah
Sabrina
Sofiana

By kchanAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:06 AM

saya ingin mengambil peluang ini mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidilfitri kepada kawan kawan saya and menyambut hari raya yang mulia ini..

semoga kita sentiasa hidup aman dan damai.

kchan

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:09 AM

A'kum Tun & all readers,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you too from us in Seremban.

Insyallah we will drop by at your open house.

Regards,

Mohd Zabri
Syuhada
Zaidah

By JJJ on September 29, 2008 9:14 AM

salam Tun,

keluarga saya pun turut ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI kepada Tun sekeluarga.

Abdul Aziz,
Raja Norhashimah
Puteri Salamah
Lukman Hakim
Nor Iman
Puteri Najeeha
Norman Hakim

Wassallam

Jeng3

By shamyrah on September 29, 2008 9:14 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan isteri

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri dari kami sekeluarga. Harapan kami agar Tun dan isteri sentiasa berada dalam keaddan sihat dan dirahmati Allah.

Dari
Shamsul
Seremban 2

By asam jawa on September 29, 2008 9:19 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Saya mengambil kesempatan ini untuk memohon ampun dan maaf serta mengucapkan selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidul-Fitr kepada YABhg Tun dan Tun Siti.

Setiap kali menjelang malam terakhir Ramadan saya sekeluarga terkenang majlis berbuka puasa, sembahyang Maghrib berjemaah dan mendapat duit raya daripada YABhg Tun dan Tun Siti di Seri Perdana.

Alhamdulillah keadaan kesihatan YABhg Tun lebih baik dari Syawal yang lalu. Tahun lepas saya beraya di IJN, tahun ni insyaallah akan sampai di The Mines.

Maaf Zahir & Batin daripada Halim, Hamisah, Abdul 'Azim, Abdul 'Alim, Nur'Azimah, Abdul Mu'izz, Abdul Wasi', Abdul Rafi' dan Nur Husna.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By raveendranAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:20 AM

I take this opportunity to wish all Malaysians and Muslim friends, SELAMAT MENYAMBUT 1 SYAWAL. May GOD bless Malaysia.

By Semporna Mari on September 29, 2008 9:21 AM

Saya dan Keluarga turut mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA maaf zahir dan batin. Semoga Tun dan keluarga sentiasa sihat dan dilingungi olehh Allah s.w.t.

By TDM Admirer on September 29, 2008 9:22 AM

Selamat Berhari Raya utk Tun dan isteri..
juga kepada semue pembaca blog chedet.com ini..

-Izzudin-

By Ngah on September 29, 2008 9:24 AM

Yg Berbahagia Tun Dr. M & Tun Siti Hasmah & keluarga

Kami sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI
semoga dipanjangkan umur, dimurahkan rezeki dan berbahagia bersama keluarga.

Terima kasih di atas perjuangan Tun selama ini demi ugama, bangsa dan negara!!!

Salam Dari Kuantan,

Suhaimi/Rosliza/Adam/Hakim/Haikal & Aiesya

By prtuntar on September 29, 2008 9:24 AM

UNTUK TUN SEKELUARGA,

TAQABBALALLAHU MINNA WA MINKUM EID' MUBARAK

SEMOGA KITA UMAT ISLAM DI MALAYSIA MENYAMBUTNYA DENGAN PENUH RASA
KESYUKURAN KEPADA ALLAH S.W.T.

By zuzilawati on September 29, 2008 9:24 AM

salam Tun sekeluarga,

saya tidak mahu ketinggalan juga untuk mengucapkan 'selamat hari raya aidilfitri' semoga hari raya kali ini memberi sinar harapan baru kepada kita semua. maaf zahir dan batin.

zuzilawati

By Abd Aziz on September 29, 2008 9:26 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Salam Idil Fitri dan Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga.

By man on September 29, 2008 9:27 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Ayahanda Tun Dr. Mahathir dan Bonda Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah serta keluarga muga di beri kesejahteraan dari Allah hendaknya.

Pertama kali saya dapat menembusi ruangan ini (sebelum ini hanya membaca saja) setelah sekian lama mencuba dan Alhamdulillah saat yang paling penting saya berjaya (bantuan dari rakan chedet. members yang saya belum pernah berjumpa hanya sms saja) kerana saya ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI kepada AYAHANDA dan BONDA....

InsyaAllah saya akan meluangkan masa untuk pergi kerumah terbuka Ayahanda Tun.....

othman dan keluarga serta kawan2, wasalam.....

By pan on September 29, 2008 9:29 AM

Dear Tun and his family,

Wishing you "Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri" to you and your families. May God bless you and your family.

Regards,

Pan

By Auta Karut on September 29, 2008 9:31 AM

Assalamualaikum Yg Bhg Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad sekeluarga,

Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir & Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga. Semoga diberkati Allah dan dipinjamkan usia yang panjang lagi diberkati hendaknya, InsyaAllah. Tidak lupa juga kami mengucapkan ribuan terima kasih atas sumbangan dan jasa Tun kepada agama, bangsa & negara.

By ZINNZAIN on September 29, 2008 9:32 AM

YAB Tun,

Assalamualaikum dan Selamat Sejahtera diucapkan kepada Tun dan bonda Tun Siti Hasmah semoga Allah SAW akan sentiasa mencucuri rahmat kepada Tun berdua.

Dikesempatan ini saya dan keluarga mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI buat Tun berdua serta keluarga. Harapan saya semoga Tun berdua sentiasa berada didalam sihat sejahtera.

Ucapan terima kasih khas buat Tun yang telah tidak mengenal penat serta kadangkala menerima kritikan panas, akan tetapi masih lagi meneruskan usaha untuk memberi pandangan dan kritikan yang membangun demi cuba memperbaiki keadaan persekitaran politik negara kita yang kita cintai ini.

Harapan saya ialah agar Tun akan terus menulis di dalam blog ini kerana ianya telah menjadi sebahagian rutin kehidupan saya setiap hari. Jika tidak membaca tulisan Tun serta komen yang di tulis oleh pengunjung blog, rasanya rutin hari saya tidak lengkap.

Saya telah banyak mendapat maklumat dan pengajaran daripada tulisan Tun dan saya rasa perasaan yang saya alami ini turut juga dirasa oleh ramai lagi orang yang mengikuti blog Tun ini.

Tun adalah rahmat yang dikurniakan oleh Allah SAW kepada umat Malaysia khususnya dan dunia amnya.

Izinkan saya memohon maaf sekiranya terdapat komen saya yang dengan tidak sengaja menyentuh hati kecil Tun.

Salam buat bonda Tun Siti Hasmah dan inshAllah jika diizinkan saya akan berkunjung ke rumah terbuka Tun pada 5 Okt 08 nanti.

By AzlanAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:38 AM

Salam Aidilfitri saya dan Sekeluarga ucapkan kepada Tun sekeluarga,

Semoga Aidilfitri 1429 Hijrah ini akan membawa kemenangan yang lebih bermakna kepada kita Umat Islam di Malaysia dan seluruh dunia.

Azlan Baharum

Faizah Rahman

Kamelia Kamilah Azlan

By herinamatAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:38 AM

Assalammualaikum

Saya mengucapkan Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri khusus buat Tun sekeluarga. Semoga berbahagia dan sentiasa di rahmati Allah s.w.t. pada hari yang mulia nanti. Semoga Tun diberkati dalam ape jua yang Tun perjuangkan, semoga berjaya.

By bawean69 on September 29, 2008 9:42 AM

Assalam Tun, Tun Hasmah dan Sekeluarga dan tidak lupa kawan-kawan di laman blog chedet.

Saya dan keluarga juga ingin mengambil kesempatan ini mengucapkan terima kasih kepada Tun dan keluarga kerana memberikan kami peluang di dalam blog ini menyuarakan pendapat dan kegelisahan kami tanpa mengundang perkara-perkara yang tidak diingini.

Saya bersyukur kerana Tun telah membuka minda kami agar lebih peka terhadap semua faktor yang berlaku di dalam negara yang tercinta dan sebagai rakyat yang bertanggungjawab mengambil peranan bersama-sama berjuang ke arah KESEJAHTERAAN MALAYSIA.

Maka, saya mungkin telah mengguris perasaan seseorang di dalam laman ini dan bukanlah tujuan atau hasrat begitu tetapi lebih kepada sayangkan negara.

Berakhirnya Ramdahan dan menjelang Syawal ini saya dan keluarga mengucapkan:

SALAM EIDUL FITRI KEPADA TUN DAN FAMILI

SERTA KAWAN-KAWAN DI DALAM LAMAN BLOG CHEDET.COM

SEMOGA DIBERKATI, BERBAHAGIA DAN WASPADA SELALU

By khairi ali on September 29, 2008 9:43 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan isteri. Terima kasih kerana ingatkan kami semua. Kami, kumpulan political watch, dan saya secara peribadinya, mengucapkan selamat hari raya, maaf zahir dan batin.

But we still think that Tun still have that magic as a leader. So, selamat kembali ke UMNO.

Sungguh pun begitu, kami yakin bahawa Melayu hanya dapat menebus maruahnya melalui ajaran Islam, yang berlandaskan pada struktur Islam.

Selamat Hari Raya.

By nothensem on September 29, 2008 9:46 AM

Assalamu'alaikum YM Tun Dr Mahathir,

Salam Muhibbah serta Salam Lebaran but Tun seisi keluarga. Hamba amat kagum dengan Tun sejak dari dulu lagi, malah keluarga hamba, ipar duai, almarhum baba hamba juga amat mengagumi Tun. Insyaallah, sekiranya diizinkan Allah, kami beramai ramai dari Singapura akan cuba sedaya upaya untuk ketemu Tun di hari rumah terbuka pada 5hb Okt nanti. Satu saja permintaan kami sekeluarga, yakni ingin bergambar dengan Tun serta isteri. Semuga hajat kami dikabulkan Allah dan mendapat restu dari Tun sendiri.

Hamba berdoa agar Tun sentiasa sihat wal'afiat dan diberi kekuatan utk terus berjuang demi negara, bangsa dan agama.

Wassalam

nothensem@yahoo.com

By hijaumuda on September 29, 2008 9:49 AM

@@
@@

SALAM AIDILFITRI BUAT YANG AMAT DIKASIHI TUN BERDUA SERTA SELURUH AHLI KELUARGA SEMOGA DILIMPAHI RAHMAT ALLAH SENTIASA DUNIA DAN AKHIRAT.

UCAPAN SELAMAT JUGA BUAT SEMUA @ CHEDET, SEMOGA BERBAHAGIA DI HARI RAYA DAN BERHATI2LAH DI JALAN RAYA, INSYAALLAH...

ALLAHHUAKBAR, ALLAHHUAKBAR, ALLAHHUAKBAR, WALILLAHILHAM..

Drpd : YUHAILI

RAMLAN

NUR IMAN

NUR KASIH

NUR ILHAM

@@
@@

By Mahathir MN on September 29, 2008 9:52 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun

First time commenting and your blog after being a long time lurker

Wishing you and your family SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI and MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

I pray to Allah for your health and wellbeing. MALAYSIA still needs you. The Rakyat still needs you.

When my father decided to name me after you, he knew that you would someday be great leader! (That was in 1969 mind you!)

I know I have a big role to play by having the name "Mahathir" and I hope to follow in your footsteps one day, if not as the PM, at least as a good leader

Dr Mahathir Mohd Nordin (yes I'm a doctor too!)

By Atan on September 29, 2008 9:52 AM

Salam Tun yang dikasihi,

Di kesempatan ini saya dan keluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri & Maaf Zahir Batin.

Semoga Tun diberi kesihatan yang baik dan sejahtera selalu.

Ikhlas dari kami sekeluarga,
Riduan, Fatini, Nuryin, Nabeel, Nurdina
Bandar Seri Putra, Bangi

By Jaar on September 29, 2008 9:55 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Keluarga

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidil Fitri & berbahagia selalu

Azhar

By mfadhlan on September 29, 2008 9:58 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN SEKELUARGA...

MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN...

DARI KAMI SEKELUARGA.

FADHLAN
SALWA
HANAN
HANIS

WASSALLAM...

By Manusia Biasa on September 29, 2008 10:00 AM

Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun Seisi Keluarga,

"Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri"

"Maaf Zahir Batin"

Salam Hormat Dan Ikhlas Daripada Kami Sekeluarga,

Manusia Biasa 2008

By rmm on September 29, 2008 10:01 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun Sekeluarga...semoga panjang umur dan murah rezeki hendaknya...

By ultraman on September 29, 2008 10:15 AM

Salam Hormat dan Sayang Buat Tun Mahathir dan Tun Hasmah,

Di Kesempatan ini, saya mengucapkan "Selamat Hari raya Aidil Fitri" buat Tun sekeluarga, semoga diberkati dan dirahmati oleh Allah s.w.t selalu. Agar "perjuangan yang belum selesai" Tun diberi petunjuk dan kekuatan oleh Allah s.w.t. agar Malaysia terus makmur dan cemerlang.

Tun, dari tahun 1984, waktu itu saya darjah 4, saya mula kenal Tun hinggalah kini, kepercayaan dan keyakinan saya pada Tun tidak pernah luntur.....Tun idola pemikiran agung bagi saya.

Semoga Allah s.w.t. memberi kesihatan yang terbaik buat Tun dan isteri tercinta untuk meneruskan perjuangan !

wassalam

Hariy

Norizan

Arif Faisal

Arish Fauzan

By hashimah on September 29, 2008 10:16 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun berdua,

Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri Maaf Zahir dan Batin dari saya sekeluarga, Faizal,Hashimah,Ammar Hakim,Aiman Hakim. Semoga Tun berdua dikurniakan Allah swt kesihatan yang baik dan kebahagiaan yang berkekalan (perfect couple u two). Tun bukan saja idola politik saya tetapi juga pemimpin yg mempunyai institusi kekeluargaan yg menjadi contoh kepada saya macam datuk dan nenek saya!! Anyway, love u two both.

P/s : sad cant go to ur open house.(Hari raya in Penang)

Hashimah

Cheras.

By alfresco on September 29, 2008 10:18 AM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga,

Semoga Allah anugerahkan Tun kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk membimbing pemimpin2 Melayu ke jalan yang benar untuk berbakti kepada rakyat di bumi Malaysia ini.

Tun senantiasa berada didalam ingatan saya.

By RenAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 10:22 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun sekeluarga dan seluruh rakyat Malaysia!

Jangan main mercun!!

By OSK on September 29, 2008 10:26 AM

Dear TUN,

Wishing you and your whole family SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI....

May all of you is in very good health.....

Wish that our Malaysian have a very good festive season.....

Take care.....

Ong Sin Keong

By jay on September 29, 2008 10:28 AM

DUA HARI LEPAS AKU TERIMA BUKU BERTAJUK " KIFARAT MAHATHIR MENUJU DIKTATOR"
TULISAN KAMARZAMAN YAAKOB.

PERTAMA AKU TERTANYA-TANYA BERAPA HARGA BUKU TERSEBUT YANG
DIBAHAGI-BAHAGIKAN SECARA PERCUMA DAN MELUAS.

KEDUA AKU YAKIN ADA DALANG DIBELAKANG BUKU INI DAN YAKIN PENULIS MENJADI
JUTAWAN DALAM SEKELIP MATA

KETIGA AKU MINTA PIHAK BERKAITAN MENYIASAT PENYEBARAN BUKU INI KERANA PERTAMA
SESIAPA SAHAJA YANG MENGGUNAKAN BUKU INI UNTUK TUJUAN KEMPEN SUDAH
MELANGGAR TATA ETIKA PERATURAN PARTI UMNO, KEDUA PENULIS CUBA MENJATUHKAN
KREDIBILITI TUN DENGAN NIAT DAN TUJUAN TERTENTU. TUN SEORANG TOKOH YANG
DISANJUNG BUKAN SAHAJA DI DALAM NEGARA MALAH SEANTERO ALAM TERUTAMA
DIKALANGAN NEGARA-NEGARA MEMBANGUN HATTA DI JEPUN SEKALI PUN. ADALAH AMAT
MALANG ADA ORANG MELAYU, RAKYAT MALAYSIA YANG CUBA MELAKUKAN SEBALIKNYA DEMI
KEPENTINGAN POLITIK SEMPIT SESEORANG INDIVIDU DAN KERANA KETAMAKAN WANG.

MUNGKIN SDR KAMARZAMAN BUTA ATAU BUAT2 BUTA , DIKALA RAKYAT MENYANJUNG DAN
MERINDUI KEPIMPINAN DARI SEORANG NEGARAWAN, TIMBUL PULA BUKU TULISAN SDR YANG
MEMANG TIDAK SESUAI DAN TIDAK TEPAT MASANYA. SDR TAK UBAH MEMASANG LUKAH
DITENGAH-TENGAH KECAMUK IKAN YANG KEKERINGAN TASIK. JIKA SDR MENGATAKAN TUN
ITU DIKTATOR MUNGKIN PAK LAH BOLEH LAH DIANGGAP PEMIMPIN FLOP DAN ORANG-ORANG
DIKELILINGNYA ADALAH PENGAMPU.

DIKACA MATA SAYA KAMARZAMAN TAK ADA BEZANYA DENGAN LIM KIT SIANG DAM KARPAL
SINGH

By zebramones on September 29, 2008 10:36 AM

Dearest Ayahanda Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you and your wife, Ibunda Siti Hasmah.

Disini saya nak ambil kesempatan untuk meminta maaf dari hujung rambut sampai ke hujung kaki kalau
ada terkutuk atau terumpat Ayahanda Tun atau Ibunda sepanjang2 Tun bergiat aktif dalam politik.
Ampunkanlah cucunda.

Kepada rakan2 semua,

Marilah kita bersatu semula di hari mulia ini dan hari-hari selepasnya...Hidup Melayu!!

By dazrean on September 29, 2008 10:37 AM

Selamat Hari Raya untuk Tun sekeluarga :)

By kalyanee on September 29, 2008 10:42 AM

To my dearest Ayahanda Tun, Bonda & Family

WISHING YOU A BLESSED RAYA. MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN

MAY GOD BLESS YOU WITH GOOD HEALTH ALWAYS

TO ALL CHEDET BLOGGERS - SELAMAT HARI RAYA. HAVE A JOYOUS FESTIVE HOLIDAY AND DRIVE SAFE

ON A LAST NOTE - NO WISHES FROM THOSE WHO CONDEMN TUN LIKE ANBA, NEIL, CHRIS, SJKHAN WHAT HAPPEN.... GUESS THEY DONT KNOW THE MEANING OF RESPECT AND ADAT MENGHORMATI ORANG YANG LEBIH TUA

TAKE CARE TUN. LOVE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR ALL YOU HAVE GIVEN US

KALYANEE

By m.malaysia on September 29, 2008 10:52 AM

Dear Tun,

Wishing you and Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah

"Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir dan Batin".

By Mohamed Jack on September 29, 2008 11:02 AM

SAYANG TUN

SAYA SEKELUARGA MENGUCAPKAN TUN SERTA KELUARGA SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI. MOHON MAAF DZAHIR BATHIN.

KAMI BERDOA AGAR TUN SIHAT WALAFIAT.

SAYA BERHARAP TUN TERUSKAN PERJUANGAN DAN DAPAT MEMBERI SUMBANGAN IDEA2 KEPADA NEGARA SELAGI ADA HAYAT KERANA MELAYU DAH TAKDE PEMIMPIN LAGI SELEPAS TUN.

MELAYU TAK AKAN MENGHAYATI LAGI KEMAJUAN SAPERTI PIMPINAN TUN.

MAY GOD BLESS YOU AND FAMILY.

By tifAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:12 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan Maaf Zahir dan Batin buat Tun Dr Mahathir dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah yang tercinta serta warga CHEDET.COM. Semoga Tun berdua dilindungi ALLAH, bergembira di hari mulia dan sihat hendaknya. Di panjangkan umur dan di murahkan rezeki. Jasa Tun tidak mungkin saya lupai. Love u Tun and Tun Siti Hasmah.

Dari:

Mohd Latif Hj Othman

Shashalina Bt Redhuan

Muhammad Youssef Mohd latif

Wangsa Maju

p/s: Terasa amat rugi sekali tidak dapat pergi ke open house tun krn masih berada di B.Pahat Johor.

By Namasamaejalain on September 29, 2008 11:13 AM

Salam Syawal kepada Tun dan Keluarga

Dari:

Mahadzir Abd Hamid
Noriza Abdul Hamid
Noor Fatihah
Noor Fatin
Ahmad Danish
Nur Fatini Sofea

Guar Chempedak.....
By alhajAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:14 AM

Assalammualaikum

Tun dan Sekeluarga

Dikesempatan ini, saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan selamat menyambut EIDUL FITRI , MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN.

Semoga ALLaah ta'ala memberkati Usia dan kesihatan Tun senantiasa. Amin

Wassalam

Harris alhaj sekeluarga
By zainnan on September 29, 2008 11:15 AM

Y Bhg.TDMM & Y Bhg.TDSHMA

Selamat menyambut Aidil Fitri dan maaf zahir batin.

Zainnan dan keluarga.
By KelanaAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:29 AM

Assalammualaikum Tun,

Berkesempatan ini saya sekeluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Maaf Zahir & Batin kepada Tun Sekeluarga. Semoga dengan kedatangan Aidilfitri tahun ini bertambah keceria & Semoga Allah panjangkan umur Tun Sekeluarga.

Mokhtar Rudin Abdullah
Saadiah Mat
By joehoneyAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:40 AM

Salam buat Tun serta Keluarga,

Saya dan keluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri maaf zahir dan batin kepada Tun serta Keluarga.

Hidup Tun!
By zalina on September 29, 2008 11:40 AM

Assalammualaikum Buat Tun dan Keluarga...

SELAMAT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

SEMOGA TUN SENTIASA DILINDUNGI DAN DIRAHMATI ALLAH.

INSYALLAH SAYA AKAN HADIR KE RUMAH TERBUKA TUN DENGAN MEMBAWA BUKU BIOGRAFI TUN UTK DITANDATANGANI. :)

By Jeffrey on September 29, 2008 11:43 AM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya.

I registered myself in your blog recently and spent time reading through your archives.

I agree that the current leadership is incompetent and weak. I personally worry that the BN will not be able to pull through this current political crisis.

Look at now, small issue was blown out of proportion. A few more issues down the road, more defection takes place, more component parties opt out, it will then be too late to turn things around.

BN needs a strong leader. The problem is, does UMNO have one at the moment? If there is one, he should naturally surface during the current UMNO election, take this opportunity to offer himself as candidate and lead the party. From what I observe, no one in sight as yet.

The transition plan itself will not solve the problem. If the succession by Najib will make any difference, the difference would have been reflected in the result of Permatang Pauh BE.

Look at Keadilan few years back. It started from zero but look at their support now. It's not the teaming of DAP and PAS that makes Pakatan strong today. It's the leader that teams them together.

History tells that only strong leader can lead a country towards stability and prosperity.

Sadly, I foresee gloomy days ahead. Malaysian will have more to suffer....

By crazyidiot on September 29, 2008 11:45 AM

Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya.

I believe that the power transition in UMNO is a piece of nonsense. It should not be this way. UMNO Presidency should be opened up to all members of the party and not just the Vice President(s). AAB is still in dreamland while Najib is taking advantage of the situation and hoping that he will be next on the line.

This shows the blunt thinking of AAB, while NTR is just riding on the wave of AAB's bluntness.

The people are not happy, neither are other component parties of the BN. The ship is sinking. It's sinking fast. It's worse than the titanic. At least the captain of the titanic knew that the ship was sinking. The captain of the current ruling government of Malaysia chooses to deny it.

He said he stuck with us in difficult times. I ask, who is the person responsible for creating these difficult times? The answer may be answered easily. The truth is hard to swallow, but it is still the truth. It's too late when you hit the iceberg. No amount of remorse or reconciliation can be of any help to the people. It's deadly!!

Apa yang sudah berlaku telah berlaku, apa yang akan berlaku, akan berlaku. Usahlah bertaubat sekarang. Malapetaka sudah menimpa. Kapal akan karam tidak lama lagi bersama sama dengan nakhodanya sekali.

To make matters worse, the people would lose faith in ships like these in the future. BN has lost the

people's trust by misusing it against the people that voted for it. BN is sinking. The unsinkable is sinking!
No amount of hope, faith, prayer nor regretfulness will stop it from sinking.

We stand and watch in awe while the calls for Mayday and S.O.S are sent out. A bitter sight, indeed it is,
as hard as it is to believe, it is happening!

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 29, 2008 11:48 AM

Yang Di Hormati
Tun dan Isteri Seisi Keluarga,

Salam Aidil Fitri dan Maaf Zahir Batin

Dari Kami Sekeluarga:

Noriah
Rosly
Norsiah
Zubir
Tahir
Rosnah
Sapian
Yusof
Mahanom
Mahani
Abu
Hasni

Serta anak cucu semua.

Semoga di cucuri rahmat, kesihatan dan keampunan.

Wassalam
By ad on September 29, 2008 11:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun Dan Bonda Tun,
Di ambang menyelangnya Syawal ini saya sekeluarga mengucapkan kesyukuran pada Allah yang maha
besar kerana telah mendatangkan Tun untuk memberi nasihat kepada kami ketika mana saya
memulakan perniagaan dan alhamdulillah dgn berkat doa Tun kami telah berjaya.
Kami tidak akan lupakan jasa dan nasihat Tun kepada kami dan akan kami perturun kepada anak-anak
kami yang lain. Kami juga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI kepada Ayahanda
sekeluarga dan kami menyusun jari sepuluh memohon ampun dan maaf dari ayahanda sekeluarga
sekiranya kami ada atau pernah melakukan kesalahan pada Ayahanda Tun.

Kami akan sentiasa berdoa semoga Allah akan merahmati dan memberikan kesihatan yang sempurna
kepada Tun sekeluarga.

Fuad, Mastura sekeluarga.
By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:51 AM

TUN DR MAHATHIR

LAHIRMU DITAKDIRKAN

MENJADI NEGARAWAN KURNIAN TUHAN

DIKAU MELALUI LIKU-LIKU DUGAAN
DENGAN TABAH, PENUH KESABARAN

MATIMU PASTI DITANGISI
SETELAH KAU PERGI NILAIMU DIINGATI
WAWASANMU DIPERJUANG HINGGA MATI
WAWASAN SUCI PENUH BERERTI

ALLAH MEMILIHMU MENERAJU NEGARA
USAHA GIGIHMU MARTABATKAN BANGSA
NEGARA DIJULANG BAGAIKAN WIRA
DISELURUH DUNIA MALAYSIA TERNAMA

USAHA GIGIHMU PERLU DITERUSKAN
HARAPAN MURNIMU DINOBATKAN
PENDUKUNG WAWASANMU MAJU KEHADAPAN
MEMBAWA MALAYSIA KEMERCU KEJAYAAN

DIHARI RAYA KU KIRIM GURINDAM
SEBAGAI TANDA KASIH YANG MENDALAM
MINTA MAAF PERKATAAN DISULAM
SEMOGA TUN CERIA SIANG DAN MALAM

By egGy. on September 29, 2008 11:52 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun dan keluarga.
Selamat menyambut Aidilfitri semoga Ayahanda Tun dan keluarga berbahagia dan sentiasa dirahmati Allah.
Saya mendoakan kesejahteraan Ayahanda Tun dan berharap Ayahanda Tun dipanjangkan umur dan dimurahkan rezeki.

egGy.
By mdz5046Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 12:00 PM

Salam TUN yg dikasihi,

Tiada tuhan selain Allah
Tiada yg berkuasa selain Allah

Tiada yg beri manfaat atau mudarat selain Allah
Tiada yg beri kesejahteraan dan ketakukatan selain Allah
Tiada yg mengangkat TUN menjadi PM Malaysia selain Allah
Tiada yg memuliakan TUN menjadi PM yang baik selama ini selain Allah

Tiada yg menyerikan di Aidilfitri dari pakaian yg indah dan ukiran senyuman
Tiada yg indah di Aidilfitri melainkan berkunjung dan saling bermaafan
Tiada yg menyukakan Allah apabila hambaNya berkunjung dan mengingatkan sesama insan tentang Allah pencipta seluruh alam
Tiada

Tiada yg mengembirakan hati di saat ini apabila menerima jemputan TUN utk bertandang kerumah terbuka TUN nanti

Semoga Allah mengizinkan kita utk berbual mesra dihari yg penuh bermakna buat kami pelayar2 laman web TUN

Wassalam.....

By Sumandak_Ranau on September 29, 2008 12:00 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Salam Aidilfitri buat seisi keluarga

Maaf zahir & Batin

May Allah showers you with Health, Love and all the happiness in the world (^__^)

Ps- Tun, tahun ni saye tak balik beraya kat sabah, nnt bolehla dtg umah terbuka Tun nnt ye..(^__^)

First time pegi ni....

By cutter on September 29, 2008 12:06 PM

selamat hari raya maaf zahir dan batin.....
semoga amalan kita di bulan ramadhan di terima allah...
taqul bal min na wa min ka taqul bal ya karim

By babwahid on September 29, 2008 12:09 PM

Kepada Tun dan Keluarga, DAN Semua Bloggers

Selamat berpuasa dan Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri.

Andainya terdapat karya karya atau tulisan yang menyinggung mana mana pihak sebelum ini, atau tersilap bahasa maupun tersilap kata , mohon ampon dan maaf , semoga Blog Tun ini berterusan hingga ketahun tahun yang mendatang kita semua dapat melahirkan buah fikiran yang bernas serta mencetus pendapat masing masing demi negara yang tercinta ini bersama Tun sebagai ketua deligasi pembuka minda dan pencetus idea Insaallah...

SALAM AIDILFITRI MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATHIN

By Nasiruddin on September 29, 2008 12:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun serta keluarga.

Saya ingin ucapkan "SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI" semoga hari baik dan bulan baik ini membawa kebahagiaan kepada Tun dan keluarga. Saya doakan agar Allah sihatkan tubuh badan, perbanyakkan rezeki, panjangkan umur Tun sekeluarga juga. Amin!!!!

Ucapan daripada,

Mohd Nasiruddin Mat
Norlia Zulkifly
Mohd Nasrul Ezli
Mohd Nasrul Naim
Nur Fatihah
Nur Shahira

By dhiyani on September 29, 2008 12:18 PM

Tun yan di kasihi serta dihormati sekeluarga,
During your tenure as a Prime Minister, I had never had any intention to visit you during your rumah terbuka.

This time, I really hope I can make it.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun dari kami sekeluarga :

Sek 9, Shah Alam.

By maya on September 29, 2008 12:41 PM

selamat hari raya Tun.

By rashidAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 12:42 PM

Tun & Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah,

Saya dan keluarga saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin.

Semogan Tun dan keluarga sihat walafiat selalu. Saya dan isteri saya ingin sangat hendak datang rumah Tun pada hari raya namun kami tak dapat mengunjungi kali ini sebab kami beraya di Kota Bharu.

Insya-allah di hari lain jikalau Tun membuat rumah terbuka kami pasti datang mengunjungi Tun & keluarga.

Salam ikhlas,

Rashid, Norhasnizah & Muhd Danish Haiqal sekeluarga
Shah Alam.

By kokoi on September 29, 2008 12:46 PM

selamat hari raya

maaf zahir & dan batin.

Kalau terkutuk Tun. memang pun. Tapi tun pun tak tahu kan.

Harap dimaaf.

By anakteja2 on September 29, 2008 12:49 PM

Assalam Ayahanda TUN dan Keluarga

Kami sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya ladiifitri Ed Mubarak kepada semua muslimin + muslimat, semoga TUN sekeluarga serta kami muslimin/muslimat mendapat keredhaanNya dunia akhirat.

Saya berharap dapat ber jumpa Tun sekeluarga pada 5/10 nanti sempena rumah terbuka, insyallah

Wasalam, maaf zahir dan batin kepada semua

Anakteja dan sekeluarga

012-3210744

By anakjati on September 29, 2008 12:56 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri buat Tun dan seisi keluarga serta rakan-rakan di chedet.com.

Thank you Tun for given so much to us and Malaysia... and still giving. If all Malaysians have this passion, mindset and energy like yours.... hmm...

Stay cool Tun!

anakjati

By kaoriAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 1:11 PM

Selamat Hari Raya untuk Tun, Isteri dan keluarga, semoga dipanjangkan umur serta dimurahkan rezeki..... kalau mai Penang, singgah mai la rumah saya ya..

By Fadzli AwgAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 1:18 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Isteri

Selamat menyambut Hari Lebaran,Hari Raya Aidil Fitri serta Maaf Zahir & Batin dari saya sekeluarga di Kota Kinabalu,Sabah.

Kalau saya kat sana boleh juga beraya rumah Tun.

Saya pegawai JASA Sabah...

By hjtan on September 29, 2008 1:36 PM

Selamat Hari Raya my former perdana mentri Malaysia. Please be careful when you want to have an open house like this. You know what I mean. Please take good care of yourself and your family for you don't know what kind of people will show up and there may be dangerous intruders with bad intentions on their mind. Again, I wish you a Happy Raya with your family and friends!

By Azman on September 29, 2008 1:43 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri buat Tun sekeluarga.

Mudah-mudahan Tun sekeluarga akan sentiasa berada dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera & dirahmati Allah selamanya.

Salam hormat dari kami

.....

AZMAN + ZURAIDA + ARISHA

By Rosita Yaacob on September 29, 2008 1:54 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Dikesempatan ini saya dan keluarga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI kepada ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir dan bonda Tun Dr Hasmah. Semoga sentiasa sehat dan ceria selalu.

Ayahanda dan bonda sentiasa dalam ingatan kami diperatauan....

ROSITA HJ YAACOB & SUAMI

SERTA ANAK ANAK

NEGARA BRUNEI DARUSSALAM

By shumiey on September 29, 2008 1:58 PM

Tun Dr Mahathir,

Aslamualaikum dan Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri 1429H.

Daripada Saya Shuhaimi dan Norshita serta 6 kids, Bedong, Kedah.

Dengan Ucapan Maaf Zahir Batin...with you still around we feel so safe...

Salam Sayang

By hoosh_2007 on September 29, 2008 2:11 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI

MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN

DARI

MUHAMMAD HUSNI

NORHANA

ADI SHAHIZZRI

MUHAMMAD ARMAN HUSNA

By mokhti on September 29, 2008 2:18 PM

salam dan selamat hari raya aidil fitri buat negarawan terulung tun dr mahathir muhamad dan tun dr siti hasmah beserta keluarga..maaf zahir dan batin.pesanan ikhlas buat tun,jaga kesihatan,jangan tinggal solat,teruskan perjuangan murni tun.insyaallah allah akan berserta pejuang-pejuang tulin seperti tun.apapun yang akan terjadi, jangan biarkan parti umno musnah menyembah bumi di negara sendiri.
By Shamsulfahmi Shamsudin on September 29, 2008 2:28 PM

Dear Dr Mahathir, Dr Siti and Family,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri....

Maaf Zahir Batin....

Diharapkan Che Det sekeluarga... especially Che Det... jagalah permakanaan anda di bulan Syawal ini... Demi kesihatan CheDet juga! :-0

Terima kasih kerana jemputan ke Rumah Terbuka.... Sekiranya tida aral melintang insyaAllah saya akan hadir....

Wassalam....

By Harrytan on September 29, 2008 2:36 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan Keluarga.

Selalu sihat dan gembira.

God bless Tun and family.

By are_gie on September 29, 2008 2:40 PM

selamat hari raya Ayahda Tun....semoga dipanjangkan umur dan kesihatan yang berkekalan kepada Ayahda Tun dan Bonda Tun....serta keluarga tercinta..

By azkAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 2:50 PM

Kehadapan Tun yang mulia berserta keluarga, saya mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya dan maaf zahir-batin. Semoga Allah menerima segala amalan dan berterusan melimpahkan kurnia rahmat juga hidayat buat umat sekalian.

By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 2:51 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you, Tun Siti Hasmah and your family. May Allah bless you always.

From,
Pakmang & family.

By Nadia on September 29, 2008 2:53 PM

We adore you. My family and I would like to wish you and your family Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Semoga Tun sihat & gembira selalu. Ikhlas dari saya sekeluarga.

Nadia-Putrajaya

By mustapa on September 29, 2008 3:00 PM

Tun,saya nak tanya, kenapa tun gemar mengadakan rumah terbuka di mines? apa hubungan tun dengan tan sri lee kim yew, c.e.o country height? benarkah rumah yang tun duduki sekarang di Seri Kembangan adalah hadiah dari Tan Sri lee kim yew semasa tun masih menjadi perdana menteri? diharap tun dapat jawab tuduhan ini sekiranya tuduhan ini tidak benar.

By Jembalang TanahAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 3:09 PM

Salam Aidilfitri buat Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga.

Ada salah silap or termengata mohon di ampuni.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri & Maaf Zahir Batin.

- Juga buat pengunjung blog Tun (Chedet).

Ikhlas dr,

Hasbullah
Ayu
Farisha
Luqman
(Pekan, Pahang)

By Coco on September 29, 2008 3:19 PM

Dear Tun,

Wishing you and Family Selamat Hari Raya !

Thank you very much for everything that you have done for the country and hope you will help Malaysian to save the country this time.

By Rara Dinzly Lee CodithAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 3:24 PM

Salam Tun.

Eventhough I am only 18 years-old.

But I found that your writing inspires me a lot.

Read your blog is a must thing to do every single day.

And, last but not least,

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family.

May ALLAH bless you forever and always. =))

By Tanah Melayu on September 29, 2008 3:38 PM

1. Mohon ampun kepada semua.

2. Kalau kata-kata saya sebelum ini menyinggung perasaan.

3. Niat saya supaya rakyat Malaysia tidak tamak dan terus menerajui negara dan kalau bole kita pimpin dunia ke arah harmoni dan tidak mementingkan diri sendiri.

4. Salam Lebaran.

By mataAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 4:05 PM

salam Tun sekeluarga dan rakan2 chedet.com,
selamat menyambut hari raya aidilfitri
maaf zahir batin.

semoga hari raya kali ini menjadikan kita semua
mencapai kegemilangan.

fr: mika

By Herotamil on September 29, 2008 4:16 PM

Salam Sejahtera ...

Saya bagi pihak keluarga
Hj.MOHD SAID BiN HASAN,
Rumah Rakyat II
Pagoh, Johor

Ingin mengucapkan Salam Eidul Fitri kepada TUN sekeluarga.

Semoga di Rahmati Allah senantiasa.

Herotamil,mykmu.net

By common malaysian on September 29, 2008 4:19 PM

Saya mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun, Dr Siti Hasmah dan seisi keluarga. Juga, tidak terlupa, kepada semua rakyat Malaysia yang beragama Islam, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.

By nizam on September 29, 2008 4:23 PM

Assalamua'laikum,

Saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin buat Ayahnda Tun sekeluarga

Salam Sayang dari kami

Nizam Darus & Angeline
Sekeluarga
Penang
By sradzi on September 29, 2008 4:29 PM

Dearest Tun Dr. Mahathir, Tun Siti Hasmah serta keluarga.

Assalamualaikum Tun. Saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI, MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN buat TUN sekeluarga. Semoga TUN sekeluarga panjang umur dan diberkati Allah.

InsyaAllah saya akan hadir di rumah terbuka Tun. Jemputlah kerumah saya jika sudi di alamat, No: 3, Jalan Kacip 11/8A, 40000 Shah Alam, Selangor Darul Ehsan.

Wassalam,
Norshida Hanim Bt. Sheikh Jamaluddin Al'Radzi (012-9066688)
By fdb07136 on September 29, 2008 4:32 PM

Salam Tun Sekeluarga,
Saya bangga menjadi rakyat Malaysia. Saya pernah ditanya:
..."Where are you from?"
---"Malaysia!"
..."Yes, I know Mahathir"
Tak perlu bagi mukadimah yang panjang lebar, satu dunia mengenali Tun. Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Ikhlas,
Ita, Alim, Atif - Glasgow
p/s: Kita pernah banyak kali berjumpa di rumah Uncle Rahmat dan Auntie Min. I'm proud to be Malaysian!!!...
By leadingAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 4:50 PM

Dear Tun,

We will be there on Oct 5, 2008.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you and your family.

From all of us,

<http://www.leading.com.my>

By Azlan A on September 29, 2008 4:51 PM

A'kum Ayahanda & Bonda

kami sentiasa mendoakan kesihatan Tun berdua..

Akhir kata "Selamat Hari raya, Maaf Zahir & Batin"
By M. Fauzi on September 29, 2008 5:02 PM

EID MUBARAK CHIEF!!!
By ghzli on September 29, 2008 5:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, maaf zahir dan batin
buat Tun Dr Mahathir & Tun Dr Ct Hasmah.
Semoga Tun berdua sentiasa sihat, selamat, sejahtera dan bahagia.

Dari Ghazali Hj Salali & Keluarga
Taman Ria 9, Jalan Utara Baru,
Tawau - Sabah - Malaysia.
By MyMalaysiakuAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 5:15 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun sekeluarga. Semoga Malaysia senantiasanya dan lebih berjaya di masa
mendatang!
By Asvocalasyou on September 29, 2008 5:24 PM

Dear Tun,
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you and family and many more to come for you.
By mj on September 29, 2008 5:32 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun Dr Mahathir dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah,

Selamat menyambut Aidul Fitri dan semoga Tun berdua dalam keberkatan yang menyeluruh.

Walaupun saya tidak pernah berjumpa Tun secara in-person, tetapi saya berharap suatu hari nanti akan
termakbul juga cita-cita untuk berjumpa Tun. Bersalaman dan berterima kasih atas role-model yang Tun
serlahkan dalam hidup Tun yang memberi inspirasi pada saya.

Ia memberikan harapan dan kekuatan pada saya untuk mencapai sesuatu yang tidak pernah di mimpikan
iaitu menjadi seorang saintis di luar negara. Segala rintangan dan cabaran di tempuhi di dunia yang asing
atas harapan untuk membawa tanahair Malaysia ke peringkat yang lebih tinggi.

Akan tetapi saya begitu sedih dengan apa yang berlaku di Malaysia sejak Tun tidak lagi di tampuk kuasa.
Alhamdulillah, perkembangan terkini di Malaysia atas usaha Tun yang bersungguh untuk menyedarkan
dan membetulkan keadaan telah menampakkan hasil. Saya harap Tun teruskan lagi dan Insya'Allah
kebenaran akan menghapuskan kebathilan.

Insya'Allah, satu hari nanti saya akan kembali untuk mengembangkan pengetahuan dan pengalaman di
tanahair. Maka di waktu itu saya berharap dapat bertemu dan berbual supaya Tun dapat berbangga
dengan golongan-golongan anak melayu kampung yang menggunakan sains untuk menganjak "the
frontiers of knowledge" bersama saintis lain yang tersohor di dunia.

Buat masa ini, saya akan menanti chedet.com sebagai inspirasi kebenaran dan kekuatan.

Feizal
UK

By peminat Tun on September 29, 2008 5:47 PM

Salam buat Ayahanda dan Bonda,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF DZAHIR DAN BATIN KHAS BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA JUGA SEMUA
BLOGGERS CHE DET.COM.

Maaf sekiranya ada terlanjur kata terkasar bahasa.

Jika tiada aral yang melintang, Insyaallah saya akan sampai ke rumah terbuka Tun. Tak sabar nak salam

dan cium tangan Tun berdua. Esok pagi baru saya balik kampung di Penang dan balik ke KL semula hari Sabtu. Semoga perjalanan pergi balik kita semua di dalam peliharaan Allah yang Maha Esa.

kat rumah Tun nanti semua yang datang adalah peminat Tun tapi kalau saya kata nick saya "Peminat Tun" harap Tun kenal saya ye.

Sayang Tun sekeluarga.

By jcyl on September 29, 2008 6:12 PM

Dear Tun,

Wish you and family a Selamat Hari raya Aidilfitri!

Warm Regards,

By fuadis on September 29, 2008 6:29 PM

Selamat Hari Lebaran buat pemimpin yang disayangi.

Jika Tun nasihatkan kami untuk memandu dengan cermat dan berhati-hati di jalanraya. Terima Kasih.

Nasihat saya pula supaya Tun menjaga kesihatan Tun supaya terus dapat bersuara dan memperbetulkan keadaan negara yang dicintai dari semakin gawat.

Mohon ampun.

fuadisma@gmail.com

By luqman on September 29, 2008 7:26 PM

Salam Tun, please forgive me for attaching this comment when all of us are discussing the forthcoming Hari Raya celebration. I hope my comment will shed light on the query by fellow blogger above

By jay on September 29, 2008 10:28 AM

DUA HARI LEPAS AKU TERIMA BUKU BERTAJUK " KIFARAT MAHATHIR MENUJU DIKTATOR" TULISAN KAMARZAMAN YAAKOB.

PERTAMA AKU TERTANYA-TANYA BERAPA HARGA BUKU TERSEBUT YANG DIBAHAGI-BAHAGIKAN SECARA PERCUMA DAN MELUAS.

KEDUA AKU YAKIN ADA DALANG DIBELAKANG BUKU INI DAN YAKIN PENULIS MENJADI JUTAWAN DALAM SEKELIP MATA

KETIGA AKU MINTA PIHAK BERKAITAN MENYIASAT PENYEBARAN BUKU INI KERANA PERTAMA SESIAPA SAHAJA YANG MENGGUNAKAN BUKU INI UNTUK TUJUAN KEMPEN SUDAH MELANGGAR TATA ETIKA PERATURAN PARTI UMNO, KEDUA PENULIS CUBA MENJATUHKAN KREDIBILITI TUN DENGAN NIAT DAN TUJUAN TERTENTU. TUN SEORANG TOKOH YANG DISANJUNG BUKAN SAHAJA DI DALAM NEGARA MALAH SEANTERO ALAM TERUTAMA DIKALANGAN NEGARA-NEGARA MEMBANGUN HATTA DI JEPUN SEKALI PUN. ADALAH AMAT MALANG ADA ORANG MELAYU, RAKYAT MALAYSIA YANG CUBA MELAKUKAN SEBALIKNYA DEMI KEPENTINGAN POLITIK SEMPIT SESEORANG INDIVIDU DAN KERANA KETAMAKAN WANG.

MUNGKIN SDR KAMARZAMAN BUTA ATAU BUAT2 BUTA , DIKALA RAKYAT MENYANJUNG DAN MERINDUI KEPIMPINAN DARI SEORANG NEGARAWAN, TIMBUL PULA BUKU TULISAN SDR YANG MEMANG TIDAK SESUAI DAN TIDAK TEPAT MASANYA. SDR TAK UBAH MEMASANG LUKAH DITENGAH-TENGAH KECAMUK IKAN YANG KEKERINGAN TASIK. JIKA SDR MENGATAKAN TUN ITU DIKTATOR MUNGKIN PAK LAH BOLEH LAH DIANGGAP PEMIMPIN FLOP DAN ORANG-ORANG

DIKELILINGNYA ADALAH PENGAMPU.

DIKACA MATA SAYA KAMARZAMAN TAK ADA BEZANYA DENGAN LIM KIT SIANG DAM KARPAL SINGH

My Comment: Dear Jay and fellow bloggers, I believe the information below can provide some light on the author of the book. I stumbled upon the information while reading
<http://sakmongkol.blogspot.com>

The writer is Kamazaman Yaakob, a former student leader at the University of Malaya. If sakmongkol is not mistaken, he was president of UMSU while Hishamudin Rais was the Secretary. Either UMSU or the Socialist Club. Kamarazaman Yaakob was also detained under the ISA for his student activities.

Kamarazaman Yaakob is also the brother of Ismail Sabri Yaakob, who before he became a minister was hardly known. He is chiefly known as a close associate of Khairy Jamaluddin. He is now the minister in charge of Sports.

Thank you

By MAB on September 29, 2008 7:32 PM

Dearest YBH TUN

I like to wish you and your family Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. Thank you for all your blogs. I also would like to wish the visitors to your blogs especially the commenters Selamat Hari Raya.
As always May Allah Blesses you and your family.

mohamed

By satish.jogi on September 29, 2008 8:00 PM

Dear Tun,

I read your blog whenever i have the time. This is my first time i'm actually writing something. As a Malaysian working in Dubai for 3 years now, i have seen it change, and definitely not for the better. Everytime i return for holidays, i dont really see change in a good way. The Arabs here, i still remember when i first came, were very eager to hear about Malaysia, having investments in mind. We could have gotten more of their attention if things didnt develop the way it did. When i worked for a British company here, and then Belgian, even my european colleagues loves visiting Malaysia. In the local papers, i read articles on Malaysian political happenings and they read it too. So over lunch breaks and dinners, they start asking more details, as in the Hindraf stint, then Anwar's stint. For a Malaysian to tell other nationalities which highly regard Malaysia, it wasnt easy for me. So, of course i point out things in their countries if i sense the conversation is all negative.

The first sign that trouble was brewing, is the BRIC economies, where we lost out a lot of ongoing and potential invesments. Secondly, the untiming leadership of Badawi(i wouldnt mind him leading, but not during these times, Tun, you should be the one). I see him as more of The Maintainer, he might do a good job if EVERYTHING is right and in place where there's no major economy, racial problems, and Tun, i see you more of The Doer, where you can start things, sort things and make things happen easily and efficiently.

Whatever that is happening now is definitely not helping Malaysia in any way. Significant time has gone in blaming each other(politicians, parties). Sometimes i just wish i can scream at all the MPs in the parliament "Forget about all the differences, WORK together and get things DONE!" But i cant say it because i'm not in the parliament, Badawi cant say it because He wont. Thats just the way he is. and thats sad.

Before i sign off, i would like to wish you Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family, and to all the Muslim readers here.

Best Regards
Satish Jogi

--satish.jogi@gmail.com--

By anak georgetown on September 29, 2008 9:02 PM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga, assalamualaikum.....

Kali pertama saya melihat Ayahanda Tun secara dekat pada 1978, semasa berumur 11 tahun. Pada masa Ayahanda Tun berlepas dengan helikopter saya melihat wajah Ayahanda Tun tersenyum sambil melambai – lambai tangan ke arah orang ramai. Saya bercerita kepada keluarga, guru – guru dan kawan – kawan kerana terlalu bangga dapat melihat TPM walaupun pada masa itu saya tidak tahu apa – apa tentang melayu, politik dan masa depan negara.

Pada tahun 2001 saya sekali lagi dapat berjumpa dengan Ayahanda Tun. Kali ini saya amat bertuah kerana dapat bersalaman dan mencium tangan Ayahanda Tun. Ramai kawan – kawan yang menyindir saya kerana pada masa itu isu DSAI masih segar dalam ingatan ramai. Saya tetap berbangga kerana dapat mencium tangan PM.

Pada 16 September 2003 Ayahanda Tun sekali lagi datang ke tempat saya. Pada masa itu saya amat bertuah kerana telah diamanahkan untuk mengiringi Ayahanda semasa makan. Diakhir majlis tersebut saya telah berkesempatan bersalaman dan mencium tangan Ayahanda Tun buat kali kedua. Kebetulan seorang rakan saya sempat mengambil gambar ketika itu. Sehingga ke hari ini gambar tersebut masih di dalam simpanan dan menjadi kebanggaan kepada saya dan anak – anak.

Semasa Ayahanda Tun menjadi PM ramai warganegara asing yang ditemui mengatakan rakyat Malaysia amat bertuah kerana tuhan telah menganugerahkan seorang PM yang bernama Dr. Mahathir. Kali terakhir bertempat di dataran Masjidil Haram, Mekah semasa musim haji tahun 2007, saya telah bersembang dengan seorang warganegara India bernama Mohd Haneef yang menetap di London. Beliau mengikuti perkembangan politik semasa negara. Beliau hairan kenapa kepimpinan Kerajaan Malaysia tidak mengambil Ayahanda Tun sebagai penasihat mereka. Saya tidak memberi sebarang komen kerana busuk – busuk pun Malaysia tetap tanah air saya. Saya cuma mengatakan Ayahanda Tun dah bersara dan nak berehat dalam erti kata yang sebenarnya walaupun saya sedar kenyataan saya itu tidak bertepatan dengan naluri Ayahanda Tun.

Saya masih mempunyai bapa yang sebaya dengan Ayahanda Tun. Alhamdulillah, beliau sihat, bertenaga dan masih boleh memandu. Perbezaannya cuma satu sahaja. Beliau tidak mempunyai pemikiran setajam Ayahanda Tun. Beliau telah hidup dipelbagai zaman termasuk lima PM. Kami sembilan beradik telah dididik supaya taat kepada agama, orang yang lebih tua, undang – undang, pemimpin dan negara. Ikhlas saya katakan dia respect kelima – lima PM tetapi Ayahanda Tun mempunyai aura tersendiri.

Semasa menjadi PM Ayahanda Tun pernah menasihat rakyat supaya jangan taksub kepada pemimpin kerana pemimpin datang dan pergi. Apa yang penting ialah kesejahteraan rakyat. Semenjak dari dulu lagi rakyat tanpa mengira kaum memberi undi kepada Umno/BN kerana yakin dengan pemerintahannya. Setiap rakyat mengharapkan keselesaan mengikut persepsi masing – masing. Walaupun saya belum pernah menjadi ahli Umno dan pernah dikhianati oleh petualang Umno (musang berbulu ayam) tetapi seumur hidup saya belum pernah memberi undi kepada pembangkang bermula dari 1990 hingga 8 Mac 2008. Ini semua berkat asuhan ayahanda saya selama ini.

Bagaimana dengan PRU 13 nanti? Adakah 8 Mac 2008 atau 26 Ogos 2008 merupakan titik permulaan bagi kejatuhan BN. Terserah kepada kepimpinan parti yang ada sekarang dan masa hadapan untuk mencorakkannya. Siapa yang menentukannya kalau bukan ahli dari cawangan. Bersediakah ahli untuk

meratapi kehancuran parti mereka. Jika dah bersedia silakan, pilihlah mereka yang tiada kualiti menjadi perwakilan anda. Jika belum bersedia, gunakanlah kepintaran anda untuk kebaikan semua pihak. Umno tidak akan hancur kerana ahli Pas, PKR, DAP dan sebagainya melainkan ahlinya sendiri.

Walaupun saya tidak berkesempatan untuk menghadiri rumah terbuka yang dianjurkan tetapi Ayahanda Tun tetap dekat dihati. Kepada Kekanda Mukhriz teruskan perjuangan Ayahanda Tun.
Insyaallah.....

Salam Aidilfitri untuk Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga dan bloggers.
By Faiz Al-Kelantani Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:04 PM

Selamat Hari Raya.... maaf zahir dan batin...
By eelyda on September 29, 2008 9:19 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Salam Aidil Fitri buat Tun serta keluarga. Moga Aidilfitri ini membawa kegembiraan dan keberkatan atas perjuangan Tun.

Happy belated wedding anniversary to both of you..same as my daughter's birthday.

Sulam kasih daripada kami sekeluarga,

Abdul Razak Jamil
Effie Elyda Md Yusof
Sirius Qistina Razak
Sirius As Syaima Razak
By silan on September 29, 2008 9:54 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA.SEMOGA TUHAN PANJANGKAN UMUR TUN
DAN ISTERI TUN
By kampongboy2006 on September 29, 2008 10:52 PM

Salam Hormat Tun dan Keluarga,

Saya jualkan pantun ini kepada Tun sempena Hari Raya yang mulia ini,

Anak Ayam Pasang Pelita,
Kucing Ketawa Dapat Mercun,
Ayam dan Kucing tu Takde Kena Mengena,
Saja nak ucap selamat Hari Raya Kepada Tun.

Maaf Zahir Dan Batin dari saya yang kerdil,
kampongboy2006
By hm Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 10:52 PM

Tun Sekeluarga,

Selamat Hari Raya.
By Mohd Yusof Ali on September 29, 2008 11:45 PM

Assalamualaikum wbkt kepada Yang Dihormati Tun dan seluruh keluarga, juga kepada warga chedet.com yang beragama Islam.

Kami sekeluarga mengucapkan "Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Idilfitri" khususnya kepada Tun dan keluarga, semoga Allah swt mengurniakan kita semua kesihatan yang baik, ilmu dan pemikiran yang

berguna dan dapat dimanfaatkan, rezeki yang halal dan sentiasa berterusan, dan melalui kehidupan aman damai dalam negara yang kita cintai, Malaysia. Amin, Ya Rabbal Aalamin.

Dari Mohd Yusof Ali, Norhayati, Siti Nur 'Atikah dan Muhammad Yusri.
By bluesgang77 on September 29, 2008 11:52 PM

Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya!!!!

Steady Tun!!!
By Andy78 on September 30, 2008 12:01 AM

Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan "SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN" Juga kami doakan kesejahteraan TUN sekeluarga. AMIN..

dari
RASIDI,NORLINA,DYEEA MARSYA, DYEEA DANIELYA SOFEA...
By alpha1 on September 30, 2008 1:16 AM

Greetings Tun..
I've always dreamed of attending your open house for Hari Raya, shaking your hand and be glad about it. Wonder if you ever realized that i've always sent you greeting regardless of Hari raya or o your birthdays for that matter. Anyway, this Raya will still be the same, silent belssings for you and your family. I will be one of the 1st ones to be at your doorstep if this message will be replied,.. by no one else but you. Anyway, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, my beloved PM, now and always...
By armz on September 30, 2008 1:58 AM

akum...
Nak ucap selamat hari raya kat TUN Sekeluarga...
Semoga TUN dan isteri panjang umur dan sihat selalu...
saya nak pegi la open house kt umah TUN...
selamat hari raya aidilfitri
By suppie kugrimo on September 30, 2008 6:36 AM

dearest unreplaceable Tun,

maaf zahir dan batin. take note of 1st day of raya. people will take advantage when they know that we're weak. i think that you know about this already. that is why 'the great malay march' is much needed and means everything for this country.

suppie
By RSD on September 30, 2008 6:45 AM

Dear Tun,

I and my family would like to wish you and your family Selamat Hari Raya Adilfitri. The mood of Raya celebration is not only felt by the muslims.. as an indian i too have some special joy in me to celebrate the Hari Raya festive. This is because the feeling we have as a Malaysian blood. During our clhidhood days My friends in our kampung Malays, Chinese and Indians celebrate this day with special joy. But unfortunately, i don't see this unity between the races anymore in Malaysia neither in my kampung...this is really a sad thing... I hope one day my sons will again have this experience that i had. After all we are all Malaysians!
By kucauAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 7:32 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun

Yusri , Farah , Fareen

Kluang Johor

By hafiz on September 30, 2008 8:22 AM

Ucapan Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga, Maaf Zahir & Batin

Masih teringat saya ucapan hari raya di tv oleh Tun semasa Tun masih Perdana Menteri Malaysia. Pada masa itu, tiap-tiap tahun saya akan menonton ucapan Tun.. nostalgia sungguh.. :)

By nurshalinda on September 30, 2008 8:35 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI TUN DAN KELUARGA.

SAYA DOAKAN SEMOGA TUN DAN ISTERI DIKURNIAKAN KESIHATAN YANG BAIK DAN

DIPANJANGKAN UMUR.

CERIA SELALU.

FAIZAL, LINDA, NAJIHAH

By Bersyukur on September 30, 2008 8:51 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM YANG BERBAHAGIA TUN SEKELUARGA,

Membaca komen komen dan ucapan "SELAMAT HARI RAYA" dari pembaca blog Tun yang begitu ramai yang terdiri dari berbagai kaum di Malaysia, saya tidak dapat menahan sebak sambil mengalirkan air mata diatas penghargaan yang diberikan oleh rakyat Malaysia berbagai kaum kepada Tun yang mereka anggap sangat banyak berbakti untuk negara dan rakyat Malaysia.

Tun, you are the PRIME MINISTER THE WORLD HAVE EVER HAD.

I plead to you Tun, please, please do something to re-unite UMNO and the BN component parties. I believe you can do something.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan keluarga. Saya minta maaf jika kata kata saya menyinggung perasaan. Moga moga Allah terus merestui Tun sekeluarga

Wassallam.

By ses030566 on September 30, 2008 9:02 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan Isteri!

Terima kasih di atas pengorbanan Tun pada negara selama ini. Kami akan sentiasa mengingati jasa Tun sampai bila2.

Rozaimi

By winkie on September 30, 2008 9:10 AM

TUN DAN SEKELUARGA

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA YANG MULIA INI DAN DIHARAP TUN JUGA AKAN MENJAGA DIRI BAIK-BAIK KERANA KAMI AMAT MENYAYANGI TUN.

WINKIE

By ladapadi on September 30, 2008 9:33 AM

Assalamualaikum w.w.b TUN,

Kami sekeluarga mengucapkan

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI
MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN

Semoga ALLAH memberkati TUN dan Keluarga
By gl on September 30, 2008 10:09 AM

Dear Tun,

Wishing you and your family 'Selamat Hari Raya'.

God bless.
By Harziel on September 30, 2008 10:09 AM

assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun & Keluarga

Selamat Menyambut AidilFitri dgn penuh keceriaan...

Teruskan perjuangan Untuk bangsa dan agama...

Kami sentiasa dibelakang ayahanda...

Harziel & keluarga

Subang Jaya
By che det jr. on September 30, 2008 10:56 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAHI WABARAKATUH,

Buat Tun Dr. Mahathir, isteri dan keluarga,

Di kesempatan ini sy ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI dan MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

Semoga ALLAH SWT dapat memberikan Tun kesihatan, kekuatan dan ketabahan agar Tun dapat meletakkan Malaysia ke atas landasannya semula dan terus maju.

p/s: semalam (29/8/2008) sempat bersalam dan bergambar bersama Tun di pasar ramadhan putrajaya

Salam Aidilfitri.
Che Det Jr.
By MAMZ on September 30, 2008 11:21 AM

السلام عليكم ورحمة الله

Kehadapan Y.A.Bhg Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad & Y.A.Bhg Tun Dr Siti Hasmah Mohd Ali yang dikasihi,

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI
MAAF ZAHIR BATIN

Semoga Tun berdua sihat sentiasa dan dirahmati Allah.

Daripada,

Amran
Azurayati
Aqilah
Arfan

By Dizman on September 30, 2008 11:48 AM

Salamkm Tun, Just want to wish you and Tun Dr Siti Hasmah and your family SELAMAT HARI RAYA and may this raya be the best yet for everyone including readers and contributors to this blog. Looking forward to read more from you after the raya break.

By Dizman on September 30, 2008 11:51 AM

Salamkm Tun, Just want to wish you and Tun Dr Siti Hasmah and your family SELAMAT HARI RAYA and may this raya be the best yet for everyone including readers and contributors to this blog. Looking forward to read more from you after the raya break.

By Sumandak_Ranau on September 30, 2008 12:03 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin
I'm definitely coming to your open house...
(^__^)

I miss your speech on TV during Hari Raya...

~Sumarni Matnin

By TedliveAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 12:17 PM

Hi Tun and family,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir Batin. May GOD bless you with good health and joy.

Thanks for all the good work!!

By Cucu Tok SelampitAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 1:12 PM

Dear Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Cucu Tok Selampit.

By MUHAMMED on September 30, 2008 1:17 PM

FROM SINGAPORE,
SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI
MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN
TUN U SHOULD ORGANISE AN OPEN HOUSE IN S'PORE TOO ESPECIALLY FOR YOUR PRO DR
MAHATHIR SUPPORTERS,LIKE ME.

U ARE STILL THE BEST.
MAY ALLAH BE WITH U AND YOUR FAMILY ALWAYS.
ALLAH HU AKBAR.

By jogiAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 3:24 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun dan Isteri serta Keluarga,

1. Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada YBhg Tun dan isteri serta keluarga tersayang di tanah air yang tercinta dan disayangi daripada semua warga tentera yang sedang bertugas jauh diperantauan iaitu di

UNAMID HQ, El Fasher, Darfur, Sudan.

2. Seperti kata peribahasa "Hanya Jauhari Boleh Menilai Mutu Manikam", kami di sini amat berbangga dengan situasi di negara kita yang aman dan harmoni walaupun terdiri dari berbagai kaum dan agama. Semoga ianya akan terus berkekalan.

3. Jasa Tun dan isteri hanya Tuhan Yang Maha Esa sahaja yang mampu menilai dan membalasnya.

4. Terima kasih di atas kesudian menerima ucapan yang tidak seberapa ini dari kami semua. Mohon maaf zahir dan batin.

Joe Jitra
UNAMID HQ
El Fasher
Darfur
Sudan

By sgfell on September 30, 2008 3:25 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri saya ucap kepada Tun berdua. Maaf zahir & batin. May Allah bless you both always & keep you both in His care.

With much love & affection.

Your No: 1 fan :-)

By Yusoff Sahibjahn on September 30, 2008 3:32 PM

Your Excellence Tun,

What will the world be without you?

My dua to Allah swt is for your eternal good health, personal safety,

barakah in your rezqi, steadfast in your courage, solid in your iman

and shower you with constant hidayah.

Eid Mubarak and Salam.

Yusoff Sahibjahn

By PerantauDariTawau on September 30, 2008 4:35 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun..

Malang betul bagi saya sebab tidak dapat datang beraya di rumah Tun.

Saya masih di Tawau lagi masa tu.

Maafkan saya andaikata pernah terkasar bahasa dengan Tun selama ini

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.....

tun,

By shahrirBP on September 30, 2008 4:58 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Buat Tun Sekeluarga

Terus kan Menulis dan Menyuarakan Idea serta Buah Fikiran Tun...

By miracle on September 30, 2008 5:05 PM

selamat hari raya aidifitri to Tun & Tun Dr Siti Hasmah & family ..

Maaf Zahir & batin , may god bless you with good health .

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 5:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det..

Sy stuju dgn Ikhwan (By ikhwan on September 27, 2008 1:04 PM)

" Juga, Tun dan isteri duduklah di atas kerusi dan tidak berdiri bila menyambut tetamu. Kami faham Tun menyambut tetamu tapi bagi kami, lebih penting jika Tun tidak letih dan selesa bila kami menemui Tun. Kesihatan Tun dan isteri lebih penting." - Ikhwan

Kami smua faham bagaimana letih dan penat menganjurkan rumah t'buka dr pagi smpai ke ptg... So Tok Det dok rileks jer nti.. Kami yg akan serbu Tok Det nti (coz nak b'salam cium tgn, amik autograf n tgkap gambar.. hehe)

Kepada smua bloggers yg dtg ke rumah Tok Det nti, kita jumpa di sanaaa..!! :))

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tok Det tersayang, isteri & keluarga.

Dari sy & family

-Lydia Mohd Rusli

-Shuhaimah Mohd Yunus (Emak)

-Danial Mohd Rusli

-Nazeem Mohd Rusli

Cheras, KL [tak ada kampung... huhu :((]

By teresakoh on September 30, 2008 6:26 PM

Dear Tun Dr.Mahathir,

First of all, I would like to say "Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to you and your beloved family members".

Since my teenage when I know you as our Prime Minister till now, I always thank God for having you as our Prime Minister of Malaysia and leading us for the past 22 years. I do read some of your book and book about you. I always felt impress about your concept, vision and leadership. Honestly speaking, sometime, I do felt sad when heard people criticized and doesn't really appreciate your effort.

Here, I would like to take this oppurtunity to express my full respect and thank you for what you have contributed to our country MALAYSIA. And, your wisdom in running the country for the past and continous advice to the country.

Once again, "SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI"

God Bless !

Teresa Koh

By Apai SalaiAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 6:47 PM

Happy Raya Tun

By Freddie KevinAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 8:49 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA KEPADA TUN MAHATHIR YANG DIKASIHI SEISI KELUARGA. SEMOGA HARI RAYA INI MEMBAWA KESENANGAN HATI MELIHAT RAMAI DARI KALONGAN RAKYAT BEGITU SAYANG DAN RINDU PADA TUN.

Freddie De souza and Family
By ameen on September 30, 2008 9:18 PM

assalamualaikum buat Tun sekeluarga...semoga Allah memberi kesihatan kepada Tun. jasa mu tetap dikenang....

"selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin"
semoga bergembira di hari raya ini.
By Chiller Choong on September 30, 2008 9:36 PM

Most respected Tun,

wishing you a very happy "Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Wishing you enjoy good Health and extra Stamina & Strength. Wishing Tun Dr Siti Hasmah & family Selamat Hari Raya and blessing of Allah for Tun & your family.

All wishing all our Great Tun Mahathir supporters who are celebrating this happy occasion Selamat Hari Raya

By RadzianAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 10:08 PM

Dear Tun and family,

Selamat menyambut Aidilfitri Mubarak dan Maaf Zahir dan Batin dari saya sekeluarga.

By damndamndamn on September 30, 2008 10:09 PM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir and Tun Dr Siti Hasmah

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI

May you have a warm and wonderful raya with your beloved family
By northBOYAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 10:58 PM

SALAM HORMAT BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

Saya dan keluarga mengucapkan SALAM AIDILFITRI DAN MAAF ZAHIR BATHIN kepada Tun Sekeluarga, semoga dipanjangkan umur lagi dan dimurahkan rezeki. Kad Hari Raya yang Tun balas pada tahun 1998 sampai sekarang saya masih simpan. Dan saya berharap tahun ini ada rezeki Tun dapat membalasnya tanda kenangan abadi. Jasa dan kecekapan Tun mentadbirkan negara memang tiada tandingannya.

Saya tidak pernah menafikannya tiap-tiap kali bila saya bercakap dengan sesiapa. Saya selalu berkongsi pendapat ini dengan Dato Alies (Alies Ayub/x SIC Director), Dato' Zazlan/x Sg.Siput UMNO Chief dan ramai lagi Tun.

Tun, your leadership makes many people happy and success even your enemies also benefited, but not the present administration.

Sekali lagi saya akhiri dengan ucapan Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Bathin....
Jagalah diri Tun sebaik mungkin. Wassalam.
By meer on October 1, 2008 12:18 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.
Semoga Allah melimpahkan rahmatNya kepada Tun dan keluarga.

meer RTM Sabah
By ghzli on October 1, 2008 12:47 AM

Askum Tun.....

Allahuakbar, Allahuakbar, Allahuakbar....
Selamat Hariraya Aidilfitri buat Tun Dr M dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah
Maaf dipinta dan salam diberi.
Semoga Tun berdua sentiasa sihat, sejahtera dan bahagia.
Segala perjuangan Tun berdua sentiasa diberkati ILLAHI.

Dari: Samiah Hj Salali dan keluarga
Taman Ria 9, Jalan Utara Baru,
Tawau - Sabah.
By threesixtynine on October 1, 2008 6:32 AM

salam che det

EID MUBARAK

smoga amal ibadah kita diterima Allah s.w.t
smoga umat islam bersatu hati menentang dunia
smoga Allah s.w.t permudahkan urusan kita
smoga Al-Quran & sunnah kembali bersinar & bergema

ya hayyu ya qayyum
hanya pada mu kami menyembah
hanya pada mu kami memohon pertolongan

ampunilah kami sesungguhnya kamu maha pengampun

wassalam~
By samarasa on October 1, 2008 7:36 AM

Dear Tun,

I would like to wish you and your family a great Hari Raya Puasa.
By Jan on October 1, 2008 4:09 PM

Happy Eid kepada Tun sekeluarga dan para bloggers.
Moga-moga kita diberi kekuatan iman dan sentiasa dirahmati Allah swt hingga ke akhir hayat. Amin.
By arul@cassandra on October 1, 2008 5:17 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN
REALLY HOPE COULD MEET UP WITH YOU....
MY DEEPLY FELT RAYA WISHES TO YOU AND YOUR FAMILY..
I TOO WOULD LIKE TO TAKE THIS SPACE TO WISH MY FELLOW MALAYSIAN FRIENDS, A VERY
HAPPY HARI RAYA.... DRIVE SAFE...

I WILL BE COMING TO YOUR OPEN HOUSE THIS COMING 5TH, ALONG WITH MY FAMILY.... WITH
AN INVITATION FOR YOU AND YOUR FAMILY TO JOIN US FOR OUR CHRISTMAS OPEN HOUSE...
I MIGHT BE A STRANGER TO YOU NOW,BUT IN FUTURE I WILL BE A POLITICIAN, JUST AS

CREDIBLE AS YOU.. I GREW UP WATCHING YOU AND YOUR ACCOMPLISHMENTS, I HAVE ALWAYS WANTED TO BE AS SUCCESSFUL AS YOU.. YOU ARE MY MENTOR..IT IS BECAUSE OF YOU I GREW UP WITH PASSION FOR THE COUNTRY, HUMANS AND POLITICS.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA, SIR..

By Desteria on October 1, 2008 8:37 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga!

Semoga Tun sekeluarga sihat hendaknya, dimudahkan rezeki, dipanjangkan umur dan dilimpahi kurnia rahmat Illahi.

Salam dari Sarawak.

By bcteh on October 1, 2008 8:47 PM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan Keluarga!

By bcteh on October 1, 2008 8:52 PM

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan Keluarga!

By dalvergill on October 2, 2008 12:49 AM

hi tun.....

hope ur doin good.....

this is my first time to comment at ur blog!!!

u r the greates leader which i would like to meet.....

since i was in school, i wanted to attend ur "rumah terbuka'.....

hope i can make it this time.....

selamat hari raya kepada tun, isteri dan sekeluarga.....

By fadzlie on October 2, 2008 3:17 AM

Assalamuaikum Tun yang dihormati...

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun serta keluarga. Semoga Tun dikurniakan kesihatan yang baik,dimudahkan rezeki.

Tun terima kasih kerana mengajak rakyat Malaysia menghadiri rumah terbuka Tun. Bagaimanapun saya akan rasa menyesal jika tidak dapat hadir ke rumah terbuka Tun pada 5 Oktober 2008 sebab tiket bas untuk pulang ke Selatan tanahair pada 5 Okober,pukul 9 pagi. Saya rasa terpaksa mengambil alternatif lain untuk datang ke rumah terbuka Tun. Mungkin,saya terpaksa korbakan tiket bas saya semata-mata untuk berjumpa Tun di rumah terbuka Tun.

By visionary nation on October 2, 2008 11:45 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin to both of you and your family. May Allah bless all of your family and be happiness at this Hari Raya.

Regards,

By johanni on October 2, 2008 12:38 PM

Assalamu'alaikum WBT Y.A.Bhg Ayahanda Tun & Sekeluarga yang dikasihi,

Ya Allah Ya Tuhan Kami...Di awal Bulan syawal yang barkah ini, kau muliakan dan engkau sayangilah Tun Se-isi keluarga...

Bahagiakan lah keluarganya...

Sihatkan lah tubuh badannya....

Berkatilah rezekinya...

Kau perkuatkan lah keimanannya...

Berikan lah kenikmatan beribadah...
Jauhkan lah dia dari segala fitnah & tomanan...
Suburkan lah benih keislaman dengan penuh rasa kasih sayang....
Tak lupa juga kepada semua saudara2 seislam & bukan islam dan semua pembaca blog ini...
Kau sejahterakan dan engkau selamatkan Negara ini dari segala bencana...
Ameen ya Rabul Alamin...

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT ADILFITRI AL-MUBARAK
POHON AMPUN DAN MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN

Ikhlas dari
kami sekeluarga
Johanni
Zahariah
Jaimal Hazwal
Zackry
Jozaimie

By Mohamad on October 2, 2008 12:48 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad & Keluarga,
Saya seta keluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri Maaf Zahir Dan Batin.Saya minta maaf sekiranya ada salah dan silap saya terhadap tun,Insyaallah nanti mai rumah terbuka tun.
By alangtrainerAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 2:00 PM

Salam tun, Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.
Semoga Tun Sekeluarga Dilimpahi Rahmat.
Tun, Saya Berhari Raya di kampung halaman di Titi Gajah.
Rindu rumah terbuka Tun disini. Macam 4 tahun yang lalu.
Apapun semoga Tun sekeluarga di murahkan rezeki, kesihatan yang baik.
Salam Aidilfitri.
Alang.

By sham74 on October 2, 2008 2:01 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Saya sekeluarga dengan tulus ikhlas mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri, Maaf Zahir & Batin kepada Tun Dr Mahathir, Tun Dr Siti Hasmah dan juga ahli-ahli keluarga.

Dari,
Mohdn Shamsul Jamaluddin
Rosnizar Abdul Rahim
Nur Aina Marsya
Mohamed Ershad
Nur Batrisyia
Alisha Syafinaz

By khairuddin on October 2, 2008 3:36 PM

YABhg Tun,

Salam hormat. Hari ini adalah hari kedua kita menyambut Aidil Fitri. Namun begitu, saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan kepada YABhg Tun dan keluarga Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri semoga Aidil Fitri disambut dengan kesyukuran dan keberkatan. Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Malangnya, Hari Terbuka sempena Aidil Fitri yang dianjurkan oleh PM dan rakan rakan dalam Jemaah Menteri yang diadakan di PWTC semalam dicemari oleh kumpulan kumpulan yang biadab dan tidak tahu menghormati orang lain apatah lagi pemimpin negara. Apa kata Samy Vellu, M Kayveas, Koh Tsu Koon,

Ong Ka Ting dan Zaid Ibrahim. Tak perlu disebut gelaran nama kepada mereka ini kerana mereka adalah sama dengan kumpulan Hindraf yang mendesak pemimpin pemimpin mereka yang ditahan di bawah ISA.

Perkara seperti ini tidak pernah berlaku. Kalau Pemimpin kita tegas, kuat dan berwibawa seperti diktator, saya percaya mereka tidak akan bertindak sedemikian.
By truetrulo on October 2, 2008 10:01 PM

Dear Tun,
Eid Mubarak, Salam Aidil Fitri and Blessed Ramadan.
May the fete of this year give you and your family a happier heart and a renewed spirit. God bless Malaysia too.

Though I am a christian, I have never missed joining in the celebration. Many of my relatives in Malaysia and Brunei are Muslims. We really enjoy the atmosphere of tolerance and goodwill in each other's presence.
By alimah on October 2, 2008 11:48 PM

Selamat Hari Raya untuk Tun dan keluarga. Semoga Tun dan keluarga sihat sejahtera dan di rahmati Allah.

Insha Allah saya dan anak anak akan berusaha pergi ke Open House Tun .We just want to show our support and deep appreciation to Tun for tirelessly taking care of the nation. My youngest son who is 22 years thinks highly of Tun's contribution to the country.....my second son has wanted to be a Prime Minister when asked of his ambition when he was in Standard 2. I suppose he admires Tun so much that he wanted to be somebody like Tun. My daughter though has never been interested in politics reads your blogs religiously because she loves your writing style, your wits and she gets to learn new powerful words . She is proficient in the English language.

They were still preschoolers when they met Tun for the first time. Tun officiated the opening of their Primary School in PJ.

Hope they will get to meet Tun again as young adults . Take care Tun

By jil75 on October 3, 2008 8:56 AM

Assalamualaikum buat Tun berdua....

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri..Semoga Tun berdua terus dikurniakan kesihatan yang baik sepanjang masa.
By samanm on October 3, 2008 12:16 PM

Assalamualaikum, Selamat Hari Raya Tun, semoga Tun dan keluarga sihat sejahtera, hidup aman dan damai hendaknya. Saya bersolat Aidil Fitri di Masjid Putra dan sempat bersalaman dengan TUN. Tahniah kerana meskipun telah bersara, rakyat berebut-rebut untuk bersalaman dengan TUN. Saya memerhati suasana ini dan tak kurang 30 minit TUN memberi peluang bersalaman dengan rakyat dan ternyata TUN dikerumuni seperti selebriti. Bukannya spt sesetengah pemimpin sekarang, rakyat tak kisah untuk bersalaman. Lihat baru-baru ni di TV, tak pernah dibuat pemimpin sebelumnya pemimpin berkenaan disiarkan ucapan Selamat Hari Raya. Tak payah berlakonlan, rakyat dah muak dan jelak tengok muka tu, memang lemah dan tak layak pimpin Malaysia.
By atfi on October 3, 2008 12:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun & Sekeluarga yang dikasihi..

Kami sekeluarga mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga..Semoga Tun berdua sentiasa dilindungi oleh Allah S.W.T dan dilimpahi Rahmat dan Keberkatan oleh Nya serta dipanjangkan

usia bg menyambung titik perjuangan Tun dan rakyat Malaysia..

Kami sentiasa menyokong Tun dan sentiasa menjadikan Ayahanda dan Bonda Tun sebagai Idola kami dari dulu,kini dan selamanya...

Ikhlas dari kami sekeluarga:

Haji Mansor Bin Haji Yusoff
Hasenah Bt Haji Deris
Jazilah Bt Haji Mansor & Ghazali Bin Nordin
Jaizah Bt Haji Mansor & Ab. Halim Bin Abas
Che Roswan Bt Haji Mansor
Roshanani Bt Haji Mansor
Yuhaniz Bt Haji Mansor & Salim Bin Gulihandan
Ahmad Nazri Bin Haji Mansor & Nor Azlin Bt Ishak
Nurul Atfi Aisyah Bt Haji Mansor
Yusoff Rifqi Bin Haji Mansor

2901-A S/64,
Lorong Iqra',Pintu Geng,
15100 Kota Bharu,Kelantan.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Maaf zahir Dan Batin...
By zul on October 3, 2008 2:19 PM

Salam Tun Dr M

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Kepada Tun Berdua & Semua Bloggers

Zulkarnaini, Norma
By aad on October 3, 2008 8:10 PM

Hopefully, the Hindraf and other bad hats won't spoil the function by holding demonstrations in the compound!
By aad on October 3, 2008 8:13 PM

Hopefully, the Hindraf and other bad hats won't spoil the function by holding demonstrations in the compound!
By pzarinamkhalid on October 4, 2008 7:17 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM W.B.T.

Dear Tun,

We would like to wish a prosperous Eidul Fitri with love, joy and good health in abundance.....to our beloved and one of the greatest first couples of the world, our very own Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamed and Dr. Siti Hasmah Mohd Ali.

Love,

Puteri Zarina M. Khalid
Jazmal
Tun Yasmin Jazmal
Iz Zarif Jazmal
Tun Iz Zikri Jazmal

Tun Iz Zamel Jazmal

By adamnha on October 4, 2008 12:42 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Di hari lebaran ini, saya dan keluarga dari Sarawak ingin mengambil kesempatan ini mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Ybhg. Tun dan Isteri serta keluarga.

Usahlah Tun beranggapan Tun keseorangan. Saya dan keluarga akan sentiasa menyokong Tun dan bersama berjuang untuk mempertahankan negara tercinta ini.

Sejak dibangku sekolah lagi saya meminati cara kepimpinan Tun dan teringin sekali untuk berjabat tangan dengan Tun. Namun tidak kesampaian. Teringin sangat untuk datang ke rumah Tun tapi disebabkan dipisahkan oleh lautan.

Walau-apapun Tun, teruskan berjuang untuk negara ini, insyaallah perjuangan Tun akan membuka mata mereka yang telah meminggirkan Tun yang pada saya umpama sebutir permata yang akan sentiasa bergelipan.

Akhir sekali, jaga kesihatan Tun dan Isteri. Saya akan mendoakan Tun dipanjang usia dan diberi kekuatan untuk berjuang.

Ameen ya Rabul Alamin...

Dari:

Adam Nuraiman Hakim Abdullah,
Liza Binti Yusuf,
Nur Farrah,
Nur Khairunnisa.

By midsmalay007Author Profile Page on October 4, 2008 7:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin saya ucapkan kepada Tun dan keluarga.

Tun saya adalah seorang pemuda dari selatan semenanjung yang amat mengkagumi kepimpinan Tun. Tun saya amat risau dan resah tentang situasi politik semasa terutama tentang survival UMNO dan kelantangan kaum-kaum lain yang kini seolah-olah sudah bersuara.

Tun

Saya adalah seorang pemuda yang suka berfikir. Dan saya juga baru bermula berjinak-jinak untuk belajar mengendalikan blog.

Sebenarnya saya amat berharap untuk bertemu dengan Tun suatu masa nanti dan memahami Tun dengan lebih baik. Sebagai tanda permulaan, saya harap Tun sudi untuk meluangkan masa untuk membaca tulisan-tulisan saya dan memberi pendapat.

Sesungguhnya saya adalah Pemuda yang mahu belajar segala ilmu untuk memastikan keunggulan Bangsa Melayu.."Bangsaku Bukan Kecil.."

<http://midsmalay007.blogspot.com/>

By mizburma on October 4, 2008 7:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Yang Berbahagia Tun & Keluarga,

Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. Semuga Tun sekeluarga bergembira di hari mulia ini. Insyallah tahun ini saya akan ke Rumah Terbuka Tun bersama keluarga saya. Saya harap dapat bersalaman dengan Tun & isteri.

May Allah bless you. You are much respected because you are truly the best & the most brilliant leader Malaysia had ever had.....

Salam Aidilfitri

By obee_oneAuthor Profile Page on October 5, 2008 1:38 AM

Askm...Tun!

Salam Aidil Fitri dari saya dan keluarga..khas buat Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun, isteri serta juga keluarga. Saya mendoakan semoga Tun & tun Siti Hasmah sentiasa berada dalam sihat walafiat dan dilindungi Allah SWT selalu ... Teruskan perjuangan kita.

Insyallah! Jika tiada apa-apa halangan, saya akan hadir untuk majlis rumah terbuka Tun. Wslm.

By cek on October 5, 2008 12:56 PM

ASSALAMU'ALAIKUM TUN & FAMILY,

Kami sekeluarga sedih tak dapat berhari raya di rumah Tun tahun ini. Bagaimanapun saya percaya majlis Tun akan dibanjiri dengan ribuan pengunjung yang kini mengetahui bahawa Tun adalah seorang yang berjiwa besar dan satu-satunya pemimpin ulung kami.

Terima kasih Tun, please take care. Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. Maaf Dzahir Batin dari kami sekeluarga buat Tun dan Ibu Hasmah.

By NHA on October 5, 2008 2:52 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Maaf Zahir dan Batin buat Tun dan keluarga..

Hajat nak pergi open house Tun tak kesampaian.. hanya ni lah jadi pengganti..

By samuraimelayu on October 5, 2008 4:42 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

JUST BACK FROM AYAHANDA TUN'S HARI RAYA OPEN HOUSE.
WHILST OUR AYAHANDA TUN WORE THE PURPLE COLOURED BAJU MELAYU, WE WORE A PURPLE CHEQUERED 'BAJU MELAYU' DESIGN COLAR SHIRT. BUT WE DON'T EXPECT AYAHANDA TUN TO NOTICE NOT WITH THE THOUSANDS OF WELL WISHERS LINING UP TO 'MEET' YOU AND BONDA TUN.
THOUGH YOU LOOKED 'FATIGUE' WE BELIEVE YOUR WERE IN A VERY HIGH SPIRITS WELCOMING THE VISITORS ESPECIALLY ANAKANDA2 CHEDET.COM.

WE WERE WITH MUKHRIZ WHEN A GROUP CALLING THEMSELVES 'CHDET.COM' CLUB (FACEBOOK GROUP) SNAPPING A PICTURE WITH DATUK MUKHRIZ, THEIR HOPEFUL TO SAVE UMNO!

THANKS DATUK FOR THE TIME SPARED WHILE WAITING FOR A CHANCE TO SHAKE AYAHANDA DAN BONDA TUN'S HANDS.

WE WILL CHERISHED EVERY MOMENT.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN.

By arul@cassandra on October 5, 2008 4:43 PM

Dear Sir,

I just came back from the open house event....it was nice...but only too crowded...but overall the food was good....but the only problem was, there were no proper lines, this made it difficult for both the visitors and caterers...i would like to suggest, that next open house, there should be usherers to guide the visitors to follow lines, rather than all crowding into one corner....i pitied the Nelson's team (corn in the cup), it was one heck of a mess there..

I wanted to meet you, but the crowd was big, plus i saw a family of foreigners, they badly wanted to see you, i wanted them to stand in front of me, but the family behind me started mumbling, so i gave up my line completely for the foreigners. I'm sure we will get to meet one day...i hope i don't run out of luck by then... Sir, i would like to personally contact you...i have sent comment earlier saying you are my mentor...i need some guidance from you sir...i have considered pursuing my all-time ambition - politician...i need your guidance sir. would you help me sir? how should i contact you sir?

By MustafaKamalAtaturk on October 5, 2008 6:58 PM

Salam Dr Mahathir

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Maaf Zahir Batin

This is my first time to comment, well not exactly a comment, but would to share this information which i got from a friend who recently email me.

DSAI - EXPOSED

The US motto is.. I can do it.. you can't. They have a right to hold prisoners without trial, we can't. They can bail out companies to save their economy, we can't. They can attack other countries, we can't. They can ban short selling, we can't.

Now, I just wondering if they will peg their currency like we did.

Anyway, just want to share with everybody how their pet who is currently the MP of Permatang Pauh helped the Jewish Lobby to make us their satellite nation. Feel free to read the article in PDF Format. It is genuine

http://www.larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080618_soros_dossier.pdf

By mountshoremax on October 5, 2008 9:12 PM

Salam Tun, jangan cam ni lah Tun ucap Hari Raya untuk Malaysian aje... Saya lahir di Singapura, menetap di Kanada tapi bapa saya orang Alor Setar...

Tun, your fans are all over the World, wish us too Tun...

Moga, moga Tun and wife sihat sihat aje selalu, panjang umur dan gembira selalu...

Ross Ibrahim

By suarapolitikAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 2:34 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA,
MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN. DUNIA DAN AKHIRAT.

SPAdmin,

www.suaraPolitik.com

By hazira on October 6, 2008 8:28 AM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun,

Saya ingin mengucapkan selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga. Mohon maaf zahir dan batin. Saya

mendoakan semoga kehidupan Tun sekeluarga sentiasa dirahmati Allah di dunia dan juga di akhirat.

Semoga selepas Hari Raya ini, kita semua rakyat Malaysia lebih bersatu padu untuk bersama-sama memajukan dan mempertahankan kedaulatan Negara Malaysia yang tercinta.

Wassalam.

By alongee on October 6, 2008 8:30 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri diucapkan kepada Tun, isteri dan keluarga tersayang daripada kami sekeluarga :-

Shafiee
Samsinar
Khairunnisa
Muhammad Danial Ikmal
Muhammad Haikal Muqri
Muhammad Annas Naim

Tapah Road, Perak.

By RenAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 8:59 AM

Wah, meriahnya rumah terbuka Tun hari tu. :)

By gee on October 6, 2008 9:50 AM

Salam,

Di kesempatan ini, kami ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri khas buat Tun sekeluarga dan juga rakan2 blog sekalian.

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN

Ikhlas dari
Amir Zainal Abidin
Fauziah
Ajeerah Amir
Muhd Ridzuan Amir
Iman Danial Amir

p/s : aduh ...kepingin sekali utk berjumpa Tun .. tapi apa daya .. nanti jemput lah lagi ye...

By LawrenceAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 11:00 AM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun Dr. Mahathir.

This is for you.

<http://i140.photobucket.com/albums/r34/harsher/Mahathir/20cb5471.jpg>

By Rozy on October 6, 2008 11:57 AM

Saya mengucapkan Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Yang Dikasihi Ayahanda Tun n Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah sekeluarga. Terima kasih kerana berada DISINI...terubat juga RINDU bila dapat bersua di Blog chedet ni.... Oh ya! MASIH SEGAR DLM INGATAN MENGUNJUNG TUN DIHARI RAYA TAHUN 2003 DI PUTRA JAYA....BERBARIS BERJAM2 TAK TERASA UNTUK BERTEMU TUN BERDUA.... Juga kesempatan mohon AMPUN N MAAF JIKA ADA KESILAPAN N TERKASAR BAHASA SEMASA BERINTERAKSI DI SINI....pun ucapan yang sama untuk semua bloggers chedet....HARI RAYA DGN TUN BERDUA..SUNGGUH MERIAH...BERBILANG KAUM DATANG MENGUNJUNGI.... PERPADUAN

KAUM MASA TU AMAT KUAT! TUN BERDUA DISAYANGI, DIKAGUMI DAN DIHORMATI TAPI LAA NI....SUSAH NAK CAKAP....HARAPAN NEGARA DAPAT MEMULIHKAN PERPADUAN KAUM YANG TERCALAR GARA2 KEPENTINGAN POLITIK INDIVIDU N PARTI.... KEPIMPINAN MELALUI TELADAN LAA NI...TAK DA AYAHANDA TUN.... Happy lihat Ayahnda berdua SIHAT N CERIA SELALU...
By ctfaiza on October 6, 2008 2:44 PM

Assalamualaikum?

terlopas nak gi umah terbuka tun
baru bukak chedet

next time bagi tau awai2

apa pon

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA
By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 4:23 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun and maaf zahir dan batin!
By GOMO on October 6, 2008 4:44 PM

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun dan seluruh keluarga semoga sihat hendakNya.
Tun Pahlawan Terulung!!!
By hamim syahril on October 6, 2008 4:50 PM

Assalamualaikum..

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat TUN sekeluarga.. Moga dibulan mulia ini TUN dirahmati oleh yg Maha Esa serta di anugerahkan dgn kesihatan yg baik..

Wassalam
By malhandsomeAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 6:50 PM

TUN,

sy amat suka sesi pg rmh terbuka tun cuma... ptgnya agak memalukan sbb ramai kwn2 antarabangsa p sana tp makanannya dah tiada. cuba ke url yg disertakan utk melht sndr bukti2nya.

hrp tragedi ini x berulng demi menjaga maruah negara!

trima ksh skali lg.

yg bnr,

MAL + 60128624623

*p.s. kami & mrk (pelancong2 asing)pun byr jgk, kan?
By FAIZOL on October 6, 2008 7:59 PM

salam lebaran ayahanda TUN sekeluarga...
smga kshtan ayahanda & bonda lbih baik dri smalam...
anakanda amat sdih xdpt ke rmh terbuka ayahanda..
anakanda dr trg tlg berkejar tuk ke sna..
ttp kesesakan yg truk ke kl sy terlpas..hu3
amat sesal sgt dhti ini xdpt berjmpa ayahanda...
nk sgt ankanda berjmpa ayahanda tuk pertama kali..

insan yg amat anakanda kagumi perjuangan hidupnya...
sejujurnya...anakanda amat SEDIHHH..
terasa sgt nk bersama insan yg anakanada sayangi...
By che set on October 7, 2008 12:19 AM

Salam sejahtera buat Tun sekeluarga serta juga pejuang-pejuang Che Det sekalian.

Saya ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI, MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN kepada Tun Dr. Mahathir dan Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah seluruh keluarga, juga kepada pecinta Che Det di Malaysia dan di luar negara.

Ini adalah cubaan saya yang entah keberapa kali untuk membalas ucapan Tun ini. Sebaik sahaja membaca post ini pada 27 September, saya terus menghantar komen, namun gagal. Selepas sahur pada 28 September saya terus cuba dan cuba lagi, masih gagal. Saya terpaksa berhenti mencuba kerana bas akan bertolak ke Sungai Petani pukul 10.45 pagi di Hentian Duta hari tersebut.

Hari ini saya selamat sampai ke KL sebentar tadi dan berada di rumah serta kembali mengadap 'Che Det' yang sangat ku kasihi. Terkilan kerana dah la tak dapat ke rumah terbuka Tun, ucapan raya pula dihantar pada raya ke 6. Cerita asal pun dah jadi lain....
By add on October 7, 2008 1:45 AM

Assalamualaikum...

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri kepada TUN Dr. Mahahir Bin Muhamad dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah Bt Mohamad Ali.

Semoga di lindungi oleh ALLAH sepanjang masa didunia dan diakhirat,,,Amin Ya Rabbal Alamin.

Daripada : Mohd Nazri Bin Ab Aziz dan Marfuzah Bt Muhamad serta anak-anak Adam Ikmal, Marissa Umairah dan Umar Wafiy.
By annur on October 7, 2008 8:41 AM

Assalamualaikum n salam sejahtera buat ayahanda Tun sekeluarga...

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI
MAAF ZAHIR BATIN...
Semoga sentiasa sehat n ceria..

Salam dari saya sekeluarga..
Annur.

By juebeckham on October 7, 2008 9:35 AM

selamat hari raye tun..

semoga sihat selalu di samping keluarga hendaknya..
By malhandsomeAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:06 AM

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VdXf2il8ap4>

maaf zhr btn skali lg, tun sbb video nie diambil ms tgh mrh... hbs, x dpt mkn utk sesi ptg plk! bkn tuh je, malu lg dgn kwn2 oversea, x?
By malhandsomeAuthor Profile Page on October 7, 2008 10:18 AM

*p.s. kami & mrk (pelancong2 asing)pun byr jgk, kan?

perkataan CUKAI tertinggal dlm ayat d atas sama jgk dlm dedikasi x dipaparkan "& KAMI PUN PMBYR CUKAI JGK!" slps SY AGAK MALU DGN KWN2 ANTARABANGSA.

trima ksh lah jelmakan jua komen yg pht tp terpaksa dtln ke blog tun agr ianya x perlu berulng lg sbb pkara mnrk spatutnya meriah!

By tarmiezie121090 on October 7, 2008 1:22 PM

selamat hari raya tun..

saya seorang pelajar.saya sangat mengagumi ketokohan tun.saya memilih untuk menulis tentang ketokohan dan sumbangan tun sebagai bahan projek sejarah saya berbanding dengan tokoh2 lain.bagi saya tun sgt berbeza.saya didedahkan dengan perjalan politik tun dan sumbangan tun kepada negara dan rakyat malaysia terutamanya orang melayu.saya rasa tiada jalan yg lebih dekat lagi bagi mengucapkan jutaan terima kasih kepada tun melainkan melalui blog ini.syg saya sekeluarga kepada tun.semoga panjang umur dan dimurahkan rezeki.

By malhandsomeAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 9:41 AM

<http://forum.cari.com.my/viewthread.php?tid=379259&extra=page%3D1>

SEDANG DFORUMKAN

By SNSO on October 8, 2008 6:07 PM

Assalamualikum Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir & Tun Dr Siti Hasmah, walaupun dah hari ke-8 Aidil Fitri, sy x nak terlepas peluang mencoretkan ucapan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI, MAAF ZAHIR BATIN kepada Tun berdua. Semuga di bulan yang mulia ini Tun berdua akan diberikan kesihatan yang baik, dilindungi & dipanjangkan usia olehNya. Semuga perjuangan Tun akan dirahmati & diberkati oleh yang Maha Esa dan InshaALLAH akan membuahkan hasil yang positive demi kebaikan dan kepentingan ugama, bangsa dan negara. HIDUP TUN !!! Amin ...!

By azuan ajunidi on October 8, 2008 7:57 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN..,

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN..., AGAK LAMA SAYA TIDAK BERSAMA AYAHANDA TUN DALAM BEBERAPA KOMEN AYAHANDA TUN. SEMPENA DI BULAN SYAWAL INI SAYA BERDOA AGAR KESIHATAN AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDA TUN SITI SEKELUARGA SIHAT SENTIASA

By malhandsomeAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 9:09 PM

<http://mforum.cari.com.my/viewthread.php?tid=360219&extra=page%3D1&page=64>

link sbml nie dah kena pdm sbb agak sensitif skt?

sila klik pd gmbr d atas utk paparan videonya!

By hanif on October 9, 2008 8:13 PM

Selamat Hari Raya aidilfitri maaf zahir batin pada ayahanda TUN hari terbuka di rumah Tun saya ada datang dan bersalaman dengan Tun dan dapat melihat Tun secara terus dan bergambar dengan anak Tun Dato Mukhriz,, saya amat teruja dapat berjumpa dan bersalaman dengan Tun ,sejak saya sekolah rendah lagi saya teramat sangat ingin melihat dan bersalaman dengan Tun dari tahun 1990 ,baru sekarang saya berpeluang saya amat bersyukur dapat berjumpa dan bersalaman dengan wira saya ,macam satu hajat yang telah lama saya simpan akhirnya tertunai juga terima kasih tun saya dilahirkan pada tahun 1983 maknanya saya adalah generasi Tun saya amat berbangga ,,Selamat Hari Raya TUN

By JAA on October 10, 2008 8:44 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun! Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin. I hope you and your family are well come

this year's Aidilfitri. May Allah bless you always. Do take care...
By danielle azmanov on October 10, 2008 9:01 AM

selamat hari raya aidil fitri semoga tun sekeluarga sentiasa dirahmati Allah SWT...
By azmi on October 12, 2008 11:37 AM

Assalamualaikum wahai Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda sekeluarga. Ayahanda dan Bonda bagi seluruh rakyat Malaysia.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA ADILIL FITRI. MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN DARI ANAKANDA SEKELUARGA DI BERTAM, PULAU PINANG.

Anakanda semua bersyukur di atas segala kecapaian yang dicapai oleh negara kita MALAYSIA! Semua ini adalah hasil usaha Ayahanda.

Ingin sekali anakanda sekeluarga berjumpa dengan Ayahanda dan Bonda dan memohon kemaafan di bulan dan hari yang mulia ini. Maaf kan anakanda sekeluarga dan terima kasih diatas segala-gala yang Ayahanda telah lakukan untuk memajukan negara Malaysia ni. Siapalah Malaysia tanpa usaha gigih Ayahanda. Terima kasih!

Anakanda sekeluarga doakan semoga Ayahanda dan Bonda dipanjangkan umur dan sihat selalu agar dapat melihat Malaysia di tahun 2020.

Salam dari anakanda sekeluarga.

Azmi
Rozita
Mohamed Azam Ariff
Yasmin Rose
By muarif on October 12, 2008 3:42 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA,

Minta laluan TUN,

Kepada malhandsome on October 7, 2008 10:06 AM (dalam artikel "SELAMAT HARI YA AIDIL FITRI")

Anak sapa la dia ni .. mungkin inilah didikan dan cara dia dibesarkan. Hari raya berkunjung rumah orang dan kutuk tuan rumah hanya kerana makanan dan upload pulak video dia ni di YOUTUBE.

Ya kita bebas bercakap dan mengkritik. Tapi bila bahasa yang digunakan terhadap TUN dengan begitu biadap seperti "orang tua masuk IJN tak habis2" dan lain2 lagi, ini mencerminkan bagaimana mak bapak dia ni mendidik dia.

Kita harus ingat jika kita kurang ajar, ianya akan reflect mak bapak kita. Didikan agama juga dijadikan ukuran.

Konsep hari raya adalah bermaaf maafan dan kunjung mengunjung tetapi orang ni punya punya tujuan saya tak faham. Apa yang terpapar dari konsep cetusannya adalah "bermakan makan dan kutuk mengutuk".

Saya berasa amat malu dengan bangsa lain dengan tabiat MELAYU sebegini. Di dalam video YOUTUBE nya saya ternampak anak dan isteri saya, maknanya saya berada pada waktu yang sama masa dianya merakam videonya itu.

Pada masa hendak datang saya telah memberitahu isteri dan anak saya, kalau tak dapat makan pun tak

apa yang penting untuk berhari raya dengan TUN. Selepas bersalaman baru kami pergi untuk meninjau makanan. Kedua anak kecil saya pun (umur 9 dan 3) tidak terkinja kinja dan kebulur untuk makan. Mereka bersama saya dalam hujan dan begitu excited untuk bersalaman dengan TUN.

Selepas salam kami pun menjamah apa yang ada, kami tidak merungut malah bersyukur dan gembira berada di rumah TUN dan tunggu hingga agak lewat petang di tempat TUN melayan tetamu.

Saya amat bersyukur juga kerana anak2 saya yang masih kecil boleh faham keadaan hari raya dan tidak bersifat kebulur dan kurang ajar.

Saya harap orang Malaysia keturunan MELAYU hendaklah mendidik anak dengan agama dan belajar bersyukur dengan apa yang ada.

Paling pantang bagi saya adalah apabila mereka membuang makanan sewenang wenangnya, itu prinsip saya. Kalau makan, habiskan makanan di dalam pinggan dan jangan ambil makanan sehingga berlebihan.

Anak2 saya begitu faham dengan perangai saya. Anak saya yang 3 tahun pun akan makan sehingga habis makanan di dalam pinggannya, dan kadang2 orang yang melihatnya tak percaya budak sekecil ini begitu bersyukur terhadap rezeki.

Tapi yang saya belum ajar anak2 saya ialah "berhenti semasa tengah sedap makan". Mungkin saya akan ajar bila mereka lebih besar nanti.

KEPADA 'MALHANDSOME' SAYA BANGGA DENGAN ANAK2 SAYA KERANA MEMPUNYAI KEPERIBADIAN YANG LEBIH TINGGI DARIPADA AWAK TERHADAP REZEKI ALLAH MALAH BUDI BAHASA MEREKA JUGA LEBIH TINGGI. SAYA HAIRAN BAGAIMANA AWAK LAHIR DI KALANGAN ORANG MELAYU. SUNGGUH MEMALUKAN.

WASSALAM TUN.

By speedemon on October 13, 2008 3:05 AM

dear tun mahathir,

i know this is a long shot. but i am going to ask anyway. my name is wan rafie. im starting up a company that deals in performance upgrades in cars. i would like very much if you could attend my launching in december. it has been my fathers greatest wish to meet you. and i would be greatly honoured if you could meet my father and launch my company as well. please do email me at rafie18@hotmail.com if is possible for you to attend.

By speedemon on October 13, 2008 3:06 AM

selamat hari raya to you and your family

By jamal on October 14, 2008 11:02 AM

Assalamualaikum..

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun berdua.Semoga Tun berdua dan keluarga berbahagia di hari raya ini.Maaf Zahir Batin.

Daripada:

Jamaludin Ayob.

Haslina Hj Ahmad.

p/S..

Pernah jumpa dan bersalam dgn Tun di KLCC...

Akhir kata Tun terus menulis kerana tulisan Tun masih lagi relevan utk semua rakyat Malaysia.Take care & may ALLAH bless us all.

By tha-bAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 3:40 PM

Selamat Eidulfitri kepada Tun dan keluarga dari saya Shahrane Bin Mat Zaini. Maafkan jika ada komen yang tidak disenangi seperti saudara kita Mal-takberapa-Hensome.
By malhandsomeAuthor Profile Page on October 14, 2008 5:57 PM

malkacak punya comment kena edit dgn kacip fatimah kat forum cari.com

pyh jk nak komen org lai pd hal mrk blh komen kt plk, kan?
By cik nurul on October 16, 2008 8:35 PM

Alhamdulillah akhirnya dapat juga saya masuk dalam blog Tun ni...
selamat Hari Raya buat Tun dan Isteri serta keluarga
semoga Tun dan isteri terus sihat dan bahagia bersama keluarga tersayang
saya dan keluarga amat menyayangi Tun selamanya
salam kasih sayang dari saya dan keluarga di Terengganu.

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (12)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personalonder what is happening to the United States of America. It used to lay down the laws and rules which the whole world must abide. If any country refuses then blacklisting, sanctions and even invasions by the US forces might ensue.

2. It set the forms and standards for everything; systems of Government, human rights, economic transparency etc etc. Now it seems to be breaking or ignoring its own rules, regulations and laws.

3. It had condemned the Internal Security Act as unjust and a violation of human rights. Following the shock and awe invasion of Iraq, it has detained alleged terrorists without trial and without rights and habeas corpus proceedings. Some detainees have been there for five years.

4. Then in Abu Ghraib detention camp detainees have been tortured and humiliated. They were treated like animals. If it had happened in some weak Asian country, the US would demand for all kinds of punishment which the US is ever ready to inflict. But no one can drag Americans to court and punish them. If at all American courts would try these miscreants and the punishment would be very light.

5. Because of the extraordinary greed of American financiers and businessmen, they invent all kinds of ways to make huge sums of money. We cannot forget how in 1997-98 American hedge funds destroyed the economies of poor countries by manipulating their national currencies.

6. When as a result of the so-called trade in currencies the companies in the poor countries faced bankruptcy, the Governments were told not to bail out any company or bank which was in deep trouble. The Americans claimed that these companies or banks were inefficient and they should be allowed to go bankrupt and perish. Better still they should be sold at fire-sale price to American investors.

7. Yet today we see the US Government readying US700 billion to brazenly bail out banks, mortgage companies and insurance companies.

8. Where does the money come from? From thin air as no real money in cash or bullion or anything tangible are moved into the bankrupt banks. The money is just in the form of loan papers and entries in the books of the banks or companies.

9. The US 700 billion has no backing whatsoever. No gold reserves, no foreign currency reserves as required for other countries. Without such backing the US Dollar is actually useless. Only the military power of the US is forcing the world to give value to the US Dollar.

10. Desperate to avoid a serious recession the US has abandoned all its principles. It has now banned short selling, limited currency trading and insist that the accounts of hedge funds and currency traders to be open for inspection and be published.

11. In the final spasm of fear, the Government has given itself the right to resolve the problem of bankrupt banks and companies by the Government taking over i.e. the great capitalist country has accepted what is nothing more than nationalisation which it had condemned so much before.

12. The US now owes the world US 14 trillion. There is no way it can ever settle this debt. If other countries fail to repay or service their debts, the US would demand that they be made bankrupt. Now the US is literally bankrupt but it still insists that the pieces of paper, the famous or infamous greenbacks have some value. It actually has no value. Certainly it cannot be used to finance wars of aggression against Iraq and Afghanistan, to finance the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency) activities in undermining Governments and countries. But still the US' ability to threaten countries is undiminished.

13. An attempt is being made even in Malaysia to achieve a regime change. Money has been funnelled to certain individuals and parties to ensure that a well-known candidate with extensive connection to the US Jewish lobby would somehow become the Prime Minister of Malaysia.

14. US intervention in the politics of Malaysia is clear. I may not agree with the leadership of the present Government but I resent and object to US manipulations to make a satellite of this nation.

336 Comments

By cucu azahari taib on September 26, 2008 5:35 PM

Im the first?

Thanks TUN for visiting my grandpa this week at alor setar,kedah.

By kamal ahmad on September 26, 2008 5:39 PM

"In God We Trust" - but everything else we check...

Salam Ayahanda Tun, that line I came across at a small airport in the East Coast of the US, that only serves basket case commuter airlines. I assure you too sir, you will never pray any harder than when you had to fly on one of those small commuter airlines.

By awangroAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:40 PM

thanks for revealing. typical people like me wouldn't realized that.

Ayahanda Tun, you are truly a man with sharp vision.

By rm_mommy on September 26, 2008 5:42 PM

Thank you Tun. Selamat Hari Raya to you and family.

By samuraimelayu on September 26, 2008 5:44 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

14. US intervention in the politics of Malaysia is clear. I may not agree with the leadership of the present Government but I resent and object to US manipulations to make a satellite of this nation.

TEPAT SEKALI AYAHANDA TUN DAN KAMI ANAKANDA2 RAKYAT NEGARA YANG TERCINTA INI
KATAKAN KEPADA MEREKA ' ITS OVER OUR DEAD BODIES' JIKA MEREKA MENYERANG!

ALFATIHAH, AMIN

By ikhwan on September 26, 2008 5:45 PM

Dearest Tun,

The US motto is.. I can do it.. you can't. They have a right to hold prisoners without trial, we can't. They can bail out companies to save their economy, we can't. They can attack other countries, we can't. They can ban short selling, we cant.

Now, I just wondering if they will peg their currency like we did.

Anyway, just want to share with everybody how their pet who is currently the MP of Permatang Pauh helped the Jewish Lobby to make us their satellite nation. Feel free to read the article in PDF Format. It is genuine

http://www.larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080618_soros_dossier.pdf

Thank you

By jebatmustdieAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:48 PM

Dearest Tun,

If I may, this is precisely why we need to bring down Pak Lah immediately and also defeat Anwar at his own game.

Hopefully, with your strong courage and meticulous tactical strategy in ensuring Si Kitul and Raja Mendeliar will not destroy this country.

Anyhow, the government should discard the notion that the USD is the main trading currency of the world. The life blood of USD is only through the perception of its 'value'. When most of the developed nations in Europe and also Japan are decreasing its USD holding, why is BNM still retaining its USD reserves?

If the USD finally flopped, BNM is only left with green toilet papers.

Thank you.

Dengan izin,

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/2008/09/21/what-if-he-was-successful-in-becoming-our-pm-back-then/>

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/2008/09/22/anwars-play-acting-is-encyclopedic-part-3/>

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/2008/09/18/umno-and-their-yes-men-the-sequel/>

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/2008/04/30/theres-something-about-anwar-alright/>

By cakkuncak on September 26, 2008 5:52 PM

YAB Tun,

Yes, the US likes to intervene in our nation's politics and trying to promote someone who is a align to its lobbyists to be the next Prime Minister.

The weakness of the current Prime Minister does not help at all. The weakness of the dominant political party and its designated leaders compounded to the already weak leader.

Despite all these Tun , I still wonder why is it many people still believe in the person that the US supports?

Are Malaysians so gullible ? or is it Malaysia are not enlightened to the way the US operates?

In any case many Malaysians are fooled by this person, including those who claimed to fight for an equal Malaysia and an Islamic Malaysia.

Some say he has persona. Same say he is a good orator. Some say he is pious..

I personally dont see all these qualities at all...and it makes me really wonder how on earth he can pulled off such a following...

By Vincent Y on September 26, 2008 5:52 PM

I may agreed with you most of the times but recently your comments are getting too much personal. As a great leader, you should comment something relevant.

By The Malay BoyAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:53 PM

Yes they have fallen due to their own greed.

<http://malaysianeconomicfront.blogspot.com/>

By M.H puteh Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:54 PM

tun,

it is not certain individuals.his name is anwar ibrahim.may allah keep this land safe.

www.mencandat.blogspot.com

By Tun Jebat on September 26, 2008 5:55 PM

YABhg Tun,

Saya rasa America mufliis adalah atas agenda tersembunyi Regim Zionis? Tidak mustahil sebab Ekonomi dan Ekonomi America dahpun di manipulasi oleh mereka...Lagipun semua senjata pemusnah dahpun berada di tangan mereka...Sejarah mereka pula menunjukkan bahawa regim ini tidak pernah mengaku tunduk kepada mana-mana negara sekalipun...Cumanya di Malaysia ini kita berharap tiada si Kitul yang menjadi tali barut Zionis.

Na'zubillah

By ishak Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:55 PM

Y Bhg Tun,

Never for one single moment of time must you relent from condemning the US for their misdeeds of Biblical proportion. In your advancing years, I look to you to have the courage to stand against their might. The US is now a picture of shame that their forefathers would turn in their grave, if they were to see them. The virtues they try to advocate are not the same virtues that they want to practice. I hope I can have the courage to be speaking strongly against the perpetrators of the wrong. Deep down, I strongly believe, that those in power are there because we want them to be there. The US Dollar is strong because we believe the Americans. If our leaders could only have the courage to reject the US Dollar, then the US may not be so mighty after all.

ishak99@streamyx.com

By emville on September 26, 2008 5:56 PM

Very fair and professional points, especially on no. 14. Dlm politik tanahair yg kacau bilau ni, jgn kita lupa agenda US utk mempengaruhi ketenteraman Malaysia. Sebab tu ahli2 politik Malaysia, especially those coming from UMNO and BN, kena ambil iktibar drp tulisan Tun. Jgn asyik nak berebut pangkat dan jawatan sampai lupa utk memajukan negara. Jgn sampai menang jawatan dlm parti, tapi parti dan negara hancur.

By heicalmy on September 26, 2008 5:57 PM

Salam Tun,

Mood Hari Raya , Lupakan masalah Kerja,Negara & Dunia . Kalau difikirkan computer pun bolih jam. Perhatikan betapa nikmatnya Hari Raya Puasa & berapa kali kita benar benar menikmatinya. Bersama keluarga tersayang dan sanak saudara yg jarang jarang kita jumpa. Ziarahi mereka ,lihat wajah mereka yg telah berubah dari masa kita kenal mereka. Perhatikan kita dimana & mereka dimana .Apakah semua ini kita yg aturkan. Berbuat baik sesama Insan tidak merugikan sesiapa. Budi yg baik dikenang jua.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI & MAAF ZAHIR BATIN

Kepada Tun & Keluarga
dan Semua Umat Islam.

By azhari on September 26, 2008 5:57 PM

Dear Tun,

As usual US never play by the same rule it insist others to follow.

"You do what I ask, but not what I do"

By Captain on September 26, 2008 5:58 PM

Saya ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI DAN MAAF ZAHIR BATIN KEPADA AYAHNDA DAN BONDA TUN SEKELUARGA.....SEMOGA PERJUANGAN KITA AKN DIRAHMATI ALLAH.....I WILL DO ANYTHING FOR YOU TUN.....MY RAYA WISH IS KALAU BOLEH NAK JUMPA TUN BERDUA.....YA ALLAH PERMUDAHKANLAH PERTEMUAN INI YA ALLAH....

SEMOGA ALLAH MEMBERKATI KITA SEMUA AYAHANDA.....

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:58 PM

Tun,

Sadly, YOUR DETRACTORS would still find you wrong in all of your assessments on the current economic and political situations, domestically and internationally, no matter what! Real pity, though...if only they could reflect for a second, and ask themselves what wrong did you do them, perhaps they would be more rationale with their views...again, I guess it was just wishful thinking...

Selamat Berbuka Puasa, Tun, Tun Dr Siti Hasmah, & family!

By fool on September 26, 2008 5:59 PM

Dear Tun,

I always like to read your articles, high quality and learned a lot of knowledge through it. If America go bankrupt, i think everyone might in big trouble. The financial world chaos, economy recession is on our way. We don't want to see it happen.

Take care Tun, Selamat Hari Raya.

By mdz5046Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:59 PM

Salam TUN,

You are right TUN. Now US in the phase of destruction. Allah will destroy this big batil as He did to Rom and Parsi last time by using Rasulullah and his Sahabats.

Now Allah in the phase of His plan to make sure this batil perish and disappear from this earth when a group of muslims are now doing the 'kerja nabi', calling people towards Allah like Rasulullah did last time.

Silalah TUN visit my <http://kerja-nabi.blogspot.com/> to see more comments about your writings.

Love U TUN.

Wassalam

By draco75Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:00 PM

Salam Tun,

A well written material.

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:00 PM

Tun,

Slamat hari raya kepada seluruh ahli keluarga Tun...

Apa yang Tun cakap nih memang betul, semua orang nampak terang tang tang cara US. Ia bersikap seperti dunia ini miliknya, undang2 miliknya malahan kononnya polis dunia pon miliknya...

Samalah situasi dalam UMNO, ahli-ahli nampak salah pemimpin tapi tak berani bersuara. Begitu jua dengan seluruh pemimpin di dunia, hanya mampu melihat gelagat US tapi tak berani bersuara untuk keadilan.

Apa-apa pon Tun, jutaan terima kasih kerana sentiasa kemaskini menulis blog Tun dengan pelbagai artikel dan kisah. Kami sebagai rakyat tak jemu singgah di site chedet.com untuk membaca coretan Tun.

We love you!

By Hassan Ismail on September 26, 2008 6:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Wr Wb Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin for Tun & Families. I fully agreed with this article, the world must be united with one voice to prevent US from bullies the poor countries. They always put pressure to people never listened to them, even killed them.

By matlap on September 26, 2008 6:04 PM

salamualaikum.

nampaknya setiap hari ekonomi semakin tak tentu hala,ditambah pula dengan keadaan politik yang tak stabil,apa lagi yang kita boleh harap dari keadaan ini?
dollar yang dicetak sehingga usd700b tanpa sandaran nilai emas dll, mungkinkah nilai simpanan rizab bank negara juga akan terhakis pada satu hari nanti?

najib dan dollah 2 kali lima saja.

By Mohd Zaki Othman @ Osman on September 26, 2008 6:04 PM

Ulasan yg amat menarik. Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan semua umat islam.

By hafiz on September 26, 2008 6:05 PM

salam tun,wish you all the best..

By rashidAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:07 PM

Tun,

Good thoughts. I remember during 97-98 crisis, the IMF(US proxy) would condemn any ASEAN countries attempt to save the GLCs/ companies by using nation's funds. But now they themselves succumb to global economic recession pressure by bailing out their banks.

Not a small amount though...USD 700 billion.

By N on September 26, 2008 6:07 PM

Very Well Said !

By tolen on September 26, 2008 6:08 PM

Assalammualaikum Tun dan Keluarga

Mungkin Tun patut google "bilgerberg group", jentera politik dan ekonomi yang digunakan oleh pihak

zionist.

Kawan baik anwar ibrahim, paul wolfowitz menjadi salah seorang attendee kumpulan ini.

sumber:<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/3031717.stm>
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Bilderberg_attendees
By kedah youngster Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Dah memang dasar Amerika mengamalkan DOUBLE STANDARD. Penyokong kuat yahudi ini angkuh kerana mereka adalah kuasa dunia.
Kalau sesuatu kesalahan yang Amerika buat, kononnya baik untuk keselamatan dunia. Akan tetapi bila negara-negara lain buat, ianya akan terus menggelar penganas dan diktator.

Di Malaysia sekarang, ada seorang yang menjadi tali barut amerika iaitu tak lain tak bukan ANWAR IBRAHIM. Buktinya, kita lihat semasa kegawatan 1997, Anwar selaku Menteri kewangan ketika itu bersungguh-sungguh mahukan pinjaman IMF. Dah la tu, dilantik Pengerusi IMF Asean pulak tu.

Jika kita masih ingat pembentangan BELANJAWAN 1997, Anwar telah melakukan banyak perkara-perkara yang disukai IMF. Antaranya naikan kadar faedah dan naikan bayaran lesen memandu.

Jadi, kita jangan biarkan PENGKHIANAT ini berkuasa lagi di negara kita. Percayalah Anwar akan melingkupkan bangsa & negara kita lebih teruk dari apa yang telah paklah lingkupkan.

ANWAR = AMERIKA
AMERIKA = ANWAR

ANWAR IBRAHIM = AMERIKA SYARIKAT
AMERIKA SYARIKAT = ANWAR IBRAHIM
By bagan Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:14 PM

Hopefully I'm on pole position this time...

Why not we the whole muslim world work hard to depreciate the dollar instead of appreciating our currencies since the dollar no longer hold any value. That should be a legit cause. Just change the oil trading currency, some use barter trade, some use Euro, some use Yen etc. Just to eliminate demand for US\$. If their currency sinks, then nobody want to give them anymore loan in the future. Lets wrap it up once and for all.

By tunkuishak on September 26, 2008 6:16 PM

Tun,

Bak kata pepatah....
Buat baik berpada-pada....
Buat jahat jangan sekali....
Inilah nasib orang yang selalu buat jahat....
last sekali kena kat diri sendiri....
By thaiso on September 26, 2008 6:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Kenapa dan bagaimana Amerika serta Eropah menjadi lebih maju dua tiga tahap dari negara-negara lain di dunia?

Macam perbezaan antara Pantai Timur dengan Pantai Barat Malaysia.
Duduk dekat-dekat tapi ada perbezaan yang jelas.

Terima kasih Tun.

By fawz on September 26, 2008 6:21 PM

7. Yet today we see the US Government readying US\$700 billion to brazenly bail out banks, mortgage companies and insurance companies.

I heard on CNN, that tall guy...his name is Paul something (can't remember) saying that; what he is asking congress to approve is not a bail out but rather to save americans from loosing jobs etc... etc..

Selamat Hari Raya Tun & Family.

Thank you, Wassalam.

By reader on September 26, 2008 6:22 PM

Thank god you sack him in 1998, Tun.

Otherwise this nation wealth will be in the hand of bloody US jewish.

By Skill on September 26, 2008 6:23 PM

Salam Tun,

This is clearly a compelling case study of the hypocrisy of the West.

Despite exuding a certain air of liberalism and a high propensity towards capitalism, the Economist also seem to be inclined to agree for the bail-outs of these sickly Western financial institutions.

Without an iota of remorse or shame, the American administration will do its utmost to bail out these troubled banks, throwing out the window the adage of allowing market forces determine everything. Simply astonishing.

However, when Malaysia was forced down on her knees, during the Asian financial crisis, we receive very little sympathy from the West. Instead we were rebuked and disciplined. Other nations sold their valuable national assets to the West at discounted prices and lose a certain degree of autonomy.

Fortunately, Malaysia stood up and been counted as one who went against the so-called 'Laws of Economics'.

I also feel that though despite our differences, Malaysia must always be govern by Malaysians and not mere puppets. Even a 'corrupt' Malaysia leader is more acceptable than a pawn of Western interests.

By ikhwan on September 26, 2008 6:25 PM

Salam Tun,

Here I am hwriting again... rage within me... grrrr. I was informed that our sleepy PM has postponed the UMNO General Meeting. I have never imagined that he could be so selfish and this corrupted. Oh My god, remind me not to have 'anak ulama' as PM ever again. He is a disgraced to the Nation. He is worse than Botak Chin and Bentung Kali ... What is he waiting for.. until the whole nation cripple.

Friends, let us boycott Jamuan Hari Raya by the PM this year. Let his family eat alone all the yummy dishes. Anyway, they have siphoned the country's wealth all this while.

I have never hated somebody as much as i hate Abdullah Ahmad Badawi... and Anwar Ibrahim

By opcharlieAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:27 PM

Perhaps that is why oil companies are being pushed to develop the fields in Iraq ASAP so that the US could exit its massive debt. There is also strong and silent opposition to switch to the Euro as the currency of choice and we all know what would happen if such is the case. The US biggest blunder is the "War on Terror" and has footed a bill of USD1.4 Trillion. That's all down the drain. To think that the US could have used that money to remedy the subprime mortgage issues and bankruptcies. Didn't anyone see it coming??

Syahrizal Samsudin

By mz on September 26, 2008 6:28 PM

dear tun

you are so right. i cannot comprehend how people, many of whom are intellects, can be taken in by a certain hero/emperor wannabe who claims that so many trillion of dollars can be injected into the country by another that is facing a major economic meltdown, even before the catastrophe...

and i totally agree with you, i too resent and object to any manipulations by the us government towards any nations, especially Malaysia.

here's wishing you and your family selamat hari raya

By svijeyan on September 26, 2008 6:31 PM

Dear Sir,

Every time US had some major but sudden downturn like the "Black Monday" in the 1980s, there are many would condemn her just like when our country faces any problem others do on us.

US is the number one debtor country. True. For the size of the economy the debt is still manageable. US economy still grows at the highest rate among the G8 nations. Each year many Malaysias are added to their GDP which mean their growth by volume several times much higher than our GDP.

Dear Sir, it has being music to many Malaysians, including yourself when US faces problems just because we don't like her policy.

By svijeyan on September 26, 2008 6:31 PM

Dear Sir,

Every time US had some major but sudden downturn like the "Black Monday" in the 1980s, there are many would condemn her just like when our country faces any problem others do on us.

US is the number one debtor country. True. For the size of the economy the debt is still manageable. US economy still grows at the highest rate among the G8 nations. Each year many Malaysias are added to their GDP which mean their growth by volume several times much higher than our GDP.

Dear Sir, it has being music to many Malaysians, including yourself when US faces problems just because we don't like her policy.

By Gandan on September 26, 2008 6:34 PM

Wow... strong choice of words. thats what I like about you. You dont mince your words. There is definately passion in your rethoric above. Well... most of this dramas we are facing at our doorstep was more or less handpicked by you. You did pick him didnt you not?

The fact of the matter is simple, if the government done nothing wrong than the people of this nation will feel compel to vote them back to office. Likewise, I do not think any other nation can or will voice negatively on any issues brought forth in this country. Unfortunately the ruling body have erred one too many times. The funniest is when we have two to three corner fight among the ministers. I wonder if they

realize they all come from the same party.

In your other post you mention blame not the party but the powers that be. I am a simple lay person in this nation, if that party runs the show than i will place my blame solely on that party doorstep.

Remember, rulings were made within. All sitting in there in their mighty seats of power are learned politicians and not some uneducated racist. If the premier or any other ministers is to blame for the current 'dramas' in Malaysia than he or she shall not stand alone to face my fury. All is to blame.

Like you said, nobody dared to voice out their thoughts even though they knew things were getting out of hand. If they dont have what it takes to come to the fore than I for one do not need any of them to lead my country.

By abang on September 26, 2008 6:38 PM

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun dan keluarga yg bakal tiba.

1. Tun saya kagumi usaha Tun menilai Amerika yg bertindak atas dasar Dia jaguh segala hal dalam dunia ini.
2. Apa yang dia lakukan walaupun bercanggah dengan nilai, undang-undang, agama dan kemanusiaan merupakan suatu keharusan dan negara lain tiada hak menasihati mereka.
3. Seandainya negara lain yg melakukan sesuatu yg bercanggah maka terdengarlah tali barut dan penyangak Amerika yang dibela itu menuntut pelbagai pembetulan perlu dilakukan.
4. Di Malaysia org yg menyatakan ekonomi Malaysia akan pulih dan pelabur akan masuk secara beramai-ramai andai dia menjadi PM menjelaskan lagi anjing-anjing Amerika sudah bersedia di sini.
5. Tun masih memikirkan tindakan Amerika membantu syarikat-syarikat yg bakal bankrap di negaranya sedangkan dulu negara kita menghadapi krisis ekonomi Amerika melarang berbuat demikian atas alasan pengurusan tidak betul. Kini alasan Amerika membantu syarikat spt Lehman Brother kerana kepentingan ekonomi dunia. Licik betul tapi hakikatnya Amerika yg dikagumi oleh anjing-anjingnya di Malaysia ini jelas boleh tersalah urus juga negaranya walaupun bertaraf dunia maju.
6. Yang sedih Tun media kita jam 8.00 malam hanya 10 minit tentang Malaysia selebihnya Dunia, sukan dan kalau Dunia pun berkisar tentang berita-berita yg tak membawa manfaat kpd pendengar.
7. Dulu era Tun wartawan boleh juga membongkar bagaimana AS bersikap double standard diulas dan dikritik. Kini yang menjadi tajuk utama tentang mesyuarat BN, harga minyak turun 10sen beban rakyat dikurangkan...tapi rumusannya semacam tiada.
8. PM tak ulas pun situasi di AS. Macam tak kisah dan endah aje.
9. OIC minta kita menjelaskan dan membuktikan kepada dunia barat tentang Islamophobia. Ini kerana Malaysia dulu dikenali dan dicontohi. Namun saya rasa agak malu kerana kerajaan skg seakan tidak bersemangat memperjuangkan Islam spt yg Tun cuba tonjolkan dan buktikan kpd dunia.
10. Dulu banyak juga persidangan bertaraf antarabangsa diadakan di Malaysia skg nak dengar jarang-jarang. Mungkin kegawatan ekonomi kot.
11. Untuk Malaysia skg cuba fahami dan teliti serta bertindak kesan tindak tanduk AS ke atas negara dunia lain. Bangunlah dari tidur wahai PM sekurang-kurangnya kita bertindak dengan menggunakan akal dan minda kita yang kelas dunia membangun spt TUN. Rindu nak dengar Tun membalas soalan wartawan asing dulu.

By fariz on September 26, 2008 6:40 PM

Salam Tun,

I totally agree with you. Anwar has made a laughing stock out of Malaysia and to think there are those who still worships him. Should the 30 MPS defect to the Opposition, they are committing high treason. People voted for BN through the MPS and what will happen should they defect?

Military Might is sustaining the US at the moment as currently there are no powers yet to undermine their military supremacy. But like all great powers, it eventually will come to an end!

Selamat Berbuka Tun

By malaysiaku on September 26, 2008 6:43 PM

Salam TUN,

Time is an answer to everything. The world History has proven to us that no single country will remain forever as a super power and its just like a human destiny. During our early 70s up to late 90s many American companies has bring in lots of investment(FDI) into our country. US companies likes Litronics, National semiconductors, HP, Seagates and others have open up new factories in malaysia .Thousand and thousands new jobs being created for malaysian populations. Young peoples being provided with jobs and with nice working enviroments(MANY THANKS TO TUN DR LIM CHONG EU OUR PIONEER IN FREE TRADE ZONE). This is definately give us a headstart compare to our close neighbours like Thailand, Indonesia, China, India and Vietnam. Can Malaysia be develop or standlone without America I wonder TUN! When we forget our history then the History(Time) will teach us a lessons. By anak demokrasi Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:45 PM

LOVE YOU SO MUCH TUN.
SEMOGA ALLAH ROBBULALAMIN SENTIASA MEMBERI TUN KEKUATAN DAN KESIHATAN YANG SEJAHTERA.
KAMI MERINDUI TUN AMAT SANGAT.
By peacemind on September 26, 2008 6:47 PM

Good day to you Tun,

I guess that is normal human behaviour. When we success we talk like we own the world. But when failed, we acted opposite from what we used to proud of.

However, my concern is not how they do or what they did as long it can save million or even billion of life. US conditions is a global issues. I don't think it is a good time to talk about principles right, Tun.

Like BN, they should also throw away their previous principles and accept new ideas and solutions to overcome our critical moment. If they still keep on like that, we will be in more deep trouble than US.

Peace, peace...
By azuar on September 26, 2008 6:50 PM

Asm Tuan,

Thank you for your insight and selamat hari raya aidilfitri.
By WHY BEE BANGI on September 26, 2008 6:53 PM

Salam Tun,

AAHH AMERICA..... they knew so much about the history of human civilisation. The Great Empires. They have learnt from the Romans, Persian, Chinese, Mongols and all the other great civilisations. Hence they have been able to become the greatest nation until today.

But lately and with the end of the Cold War. With no rivals, they have to work even harder to be the greatest empire ever. The harder they tried the faster they would fall. They would do anything to control the world economy, to create puppet regimes and create chaos where necessary so that the US generals with their arsenal of modern weapons will be kept busy.

I believe and the Americans knew that no other nation can beat them. And like any other great Empire before this, the collapse shall come from within. Imagine if there is no war. No Palestine, No Israel, No Iraq etc. The USA will always create WAR! Why would they spent billions on it instead of spending on their economy?

The President of Iran have said that the USA is going to collapse. The signs are all there. Worthless USD, war mongering, lies etc.

So USA, please continue with your ways. Its payback time soon.

Adios.

By kedahkini on September 26, 2008 6:58 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN..

Malaysia skang dh tak macam malaysia..lagi 3 hari kita nk sambut hari raya aidilfitri,tp paklah & da geng masih lg duk bincang2 bab politik..sudah la paklah oi..hang nk mati sakit jantung sbb politik ka?malaysia la nie dh mcam maLAHsia...semua dalam media nak muka dia..rakyat dah muak laa..turun saja la paklah..jgn nk tunggu2 lg..nnt dh jatuh tesungkur kot tak dak sapa nk angkat kot..kot la nk risau bab ekonomi negara ka..dia bleh buat tak tau jaa..saya harap TUN dapat bagi full support pada KULI utk tanding presiden.biar ajar paklah tu cara2 nk berpolitik..

By kkh on September 26, 2008 7:01 PM

Dear Tun,

In management, sometimes we do say "don't point fingers at other"; because while you point one at other, the other three fingers are pointing back to yourself.

Politicians, for that matter national leaders, are all the same world over. US might feel insecure when it is not powerful enough, just like UMNO shouts for KETUANAN MELAYU after BN failed to secure 2/3 majority!

By Noah on September 26, 2008 7:04 PM

Well well...for once I kinda agree with this article..mind you.I still don't agree with the rest of your articles.

But still, for argument sake..

US at the moment still pulls the world on its string..with just or otherwise.

Maybe some of your followers here will be able to put a reason or cause of US demise.. hopefully "intellectually"..

I wonder??

Cheers

By Awang Teypin on September 26, 2008 7:05 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

I do hope the "regime change" that you mention would not happen here... in Malaysia ..further more if it is going to lead by those of CIA stooges..!!

When CIA is concern ..there's nothing good worth of mentioning if they have a hand in it.

We should be vary and very worry of our down south neighbour, their action and activities lately are very provocative in nature towards us..!!

In media report .it seem that we're a big bully brother... and of course this NWO..CIA ..MOSAD and all in their league..?? I guess have a hand in it ..!

Yang BerBahagia TUN,..I hope you should make Malaysian more aware of this kind of conspiracy and all those unseen hand at play. You are in the position of the one that "knows" thing that we the average citizen are barred to the privilege's.

From Larut Tin Teypin Selamat Hari Raya...Yg.Bhg.Tun SeKeluarga. Wassallam.

By Muhammad Halim on September 26, 2008 7:06 PM

US have big interest in Asian countries as we are the ones financing them through borrowing from them. This includes Malaysia. They provide, we use, they gain , we wonder. Lets be angry at the yanks and jews? we should learn from them.

How the jews did it? Surrounded by arab countries but still survived. Easy, control the US = control the UN = control the world.

How the US did it?

Asian economies had high-growth and sound fundamentals as praised by IMF/US.

US pushes money into SE Asia.

His [Clinton's] Cabinet approved a "big emerging markets" plan to identify 10 rising economic powers and push relentlessly to win business for American companies there. Under Brown, the Commerce Department even built what it called a war room, where computers tracked big contracts, and everyone from the C.I.A. to ambassadors to the President himself was called upon to help land deals.

US speculates on the currencies of Thailand, Malaysia, etc.
1997, George Soros and other hedge funds

US suddenly pulls all the money out, making banks go bankrupt.

US prevents Jp and SE Asian efforts to save the crisis.
when Japan and SE Asian nations proposed...
Rubin stepped in to ...

US crucially destroys the Asian economies using IMF.

We will always depend on them.

Sir, if Anwar becomes prime minister and the foolish malay, chinese and indian still being ignorant. I personally blame on you for not searching a better candidate to replace you. Every organization have problem when it comes to replacing new leader. And yes u did not try hard enough or spend enough time with your deputy during your time.

Thank you

By rl on September 26, 2008 7:12 PM

Dear Tun,

I read your blog everyday and it enlightens me so much.

Appreciate it.

Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim(DSAI) has caused a lot of unnecessary anxieties to both local and international communities with his mind game. It is not productive to our economy: foreign funds been withdrawn, potential funds are on hold, investments are on hold, headache for everyone, etc.

Like everyone, I was excited to hear him saying a reduction of fuel price would be in place once he took over the government on Sep 16.

But it did not materialise. Then he asked for a meeting and emergency session just to save some face.

Primary school students would know this is all empty talk.

What is he trying to do? Be a sour grape? Please stop it if you do not have what you claimed you have.

Let the capables run the economy. Everyone knows it is not easy.

Let's hope the repercussions of US economic turmoil do not reach our shore soon. Malaysia need to have

a preventive measure to cushion this. Pegging the ringgit is one of them. Experts, please contribute your valuable views.

95% of Rakyat are suffering from inflation. Even with the price reduction to rm2.45 per liter for petrol will not see much decrease in prices of goods and services. Business people will give all excuses not to reduce price. Does the authority check around whether there is any proportionate reduce in price? I doubt.

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family. May Tun stay healthy always.

By Chuck68 on September 26, 2008 7:24 PM

Good evening Honorable Tun,

Malaysia has the Sovereignty, we have our own Constitutions, Malaysian no need United States comments or advise.

Malaysia boleh.

Saya mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan kepada Tun & seisi keluarga dan juga Musliman muslimin yang di hormati" Selamat Hari Raya Adil Fitri & Maaf Zahir Batin".

Saya berasa amat bangga & gembira, saya & keluarga saya akan menyambut Hari yang mulia ini bersama sama dengan kawan kawan Islam, walaupun Rakyat Malaysia terdiri daripada berbilang kaum namun, kita semua sedar bahawa betapa pentingnya PERPADUAN antara sama lain.

Terima kasih Malaysia, kita Rakyat hidup aman damai sejathera:)

Chuck68

By amran1975 on September 26, 2008 7:40 PM

in this world, people tend to support who have the biggest bucks. people tend to judge others on their material terms thus they blinded their eyes towards the underlying truth. some people they just like to believe what their hearts say without using their minds. this is what happened to those who believe blindly in Anwar and his manipulated strategies. they say they are ardent supporters of democracy, democracy according to their own misguided perception which only serve their needs for power. These people would only care about themselves not about the rakyat. They don't care if one day malaysia will be left in the hands of the American which will surely impose double standards . Islam would be in trouble then....

By leadingAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 7:55 PM

Tun,

US\$700Billion bailout. As Asia Sentinel put it 'That's What Friends Are For' <click here>

Everyone knows that US used to criticize others for bailing out Companies but now they are trying to do bailout in such unbelievable manner.

Regards,

<http://www.leading.com.my>

By twocents02 on September 26, 2008 8:13 PM

Dearest Dr M

For all you know, they also employ 'regional experts' to monitor the situation, for back up strategies.

The money must be TOO good for certain Malaysians to refuse. Others who were convinced to support

this objective must have found the monetary 'carrot' too tempting also.

Since the 'stick' is jello presently, this is a good time to strike.

By kilmer on September 26, 2008 8:22 PM

WHAT GOES AROUND COMES AROUND, America deserves everything that its going through. Kekuatan tentera Amerika tidak akan kekal buat selamanya, semua empayar besar dari Rome ke Empayar Alexander gugur tinggal hanya sejarah. Amerika akan menerima padah yang sama, yang tinggal hanya sejarah dalam buku-buku. Saya cukup berbangga kerana mendapat seorang pemimpin yang berwibawa, pejuang yang tidak takut kepada Amerika and insan yang cukup besar hatinya seperti Tun memerintah Malaysia selama 22 tahun yang gemilang.

Many say you ever blessed with intelligence, i say you can be blessed but if you dont know how to embody and embrace it, theres no point. In other words you become the man you were cause you choose to be it.

By Jinggo on September 26, 2008 8:23 PM

Salam Tun,

I really admire your vocal voice against US. Remember still your speech at UN on democracy. US keep telling and teaching others about democracy but they keep doing things undemocratically. Like what has always happened at UN where the body can't practice democracy by veto power of few countries.

- Jinggo Rock -

By GGAutor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 8:30 PM

Salam Tun

Saya amat mengagumi Tun dari mula Tun menjadi PM 16 Julai 1981 sewaktu itu saya baru berumur 13 tahun hingga lah sekarang dah 40 tahun.

Tolonglah selamatkan Malaysia. Sebentar tadi saya baru menonton Buletin Utama and mcm biasa Pak Lah masih dengan lawak bodohnya. Saya harap Pak Lah akan dijemput suatu hari nanti sebagai hos dalam rancangan Nabil "Lu Pikir la Sendiri". Gelanggang yang sesuai untuk Pak Lah.

Kawan-kawan dalam UMNO tolong jangan biarkan Khairy mewarisi takhta bapa mertuanya.

Tun ...terima kasih kerana telah mentadbir dengan bijaksana dan telah memeakmurkan bumi bertuah ini

Didoakan Tun panjang umur, murah rezeki dan selamat di dunia dan akhirat.

Wassalam.

By Patek1472Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 8:43 PM

Tun,

I may not agree with Tun all the time but in the spirit of a Malaysian and bulan Ramadan, allow me to wish Tun and your family, "Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin".

(Saya mungkin tidak bersetuju dengan Tun selalu tetapi dalam semangat Malaysia dan bulan Ramadan, izinkan saya mengucapkan "Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin" kepada Tun dan seisi keluarga.)

Yang ikhlas.

By mygadek on September 26, 2008 8:44 PM

salam untuk TUN,

kelakar bila KJ buat lawak antarabangsa...hidup Utusan Malaysia...tapi...

bila TUN mengadu...sunyi sepi Malaysia...yang banyak keluar citer ,gosip artis jer dok kat depan muka akhbar...

By datasifu on September 26, 2008 8:46 PM

Askum Tun, Saya sentiasa mengikuti cetusan minda Tun walaupun terkadang ada yang kurang enak untuk ditelan..Hingga sekarang saya masih kabur..seingat saya tahun 1981 kenapa Tun mengambil Anwar dulu tuh ? masih ada rahsia yang belum diceritakan?..

By GGAutor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 8:50 PM

Salam Tun

Saya amat mengagumi Tun dari mula Tun menjadi PM 16 Julai 1981 sewaktu itu saya baru berumur 13 tahun hingga lah sekarang dah 40 tahun.

Tolonglah selamatkan Malaysia. Sebentar tadi saya baru menonton Buletin Utama and mcm biasa Pak Lah masih dengan lawak bodohnya. Saya harap Pak Lah akan dijemput suatu hari nanti sebagai hos dalam rancangan Nabil "Lu Pikir la Sendiri". Gelanggang yang sesuai untuk Pak Lah.

Kawan-kawan dalam UMNO tolong jangan biarkan Khairy mewarisi takhta bapa mertuanya.

Tun ...terima kasih kerana telah mentadbir dengan bijaksana dan telah memeakmurkan bumi bertuah ini

Didoakan Tun panjang umur, murah rezeki dan selamat di dunia dan akhirat.

Wassalam.

By saintAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 8:52 PM

I dont really like you after reading some of your previous post but still i am very impressed with this post . It doesnt matter how many clever people there are in goverment think-tank but they will never be able to even challenge your knowledge.

im looking forward for more of this kind of post.

its intelectually valuable to malaysian youth

By Zainal Ariffin B Ashari on September 26, 2008 8:57 PM

Tun,

Selamat hariraya dari kami sekeluarga.

Salam

By ,Melayu merantau on September 26, 2008 8:57 PM

Salam Ayahnda TUN..

US , they just like Mafia of the world. hear me or die format. Must agreed whatever been proposed to the world..This is what power means to rest of the world.

Selamat Hari Raya Ayahnda Tun sekeluarga

By nookvillage on September 26, 2008 9:01 PM

Tun,

USA is a sinking boat. Allah is great.

By AdliayobAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:02 PM

Ybhg. Tun,

Saya bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun berkaitan masuk-campur urusan Malaysia oleh US ini. Namun, kita tidak boleh menidakkan yang US merupakan rakan eksport-import kita selama ini.

Adalah kelihatan dungu jika seorang yang menjadi boneka US akan menjadi Perdana Menteri kita jika ini yang tersurat dalam masa yang akan datang. Tetapi saya hanyalah subjek kecil (rakyat) yang bukannya menyertai mana-mana parti politik atau bergiat cergas. Saya sama juga seperti rakyat yang lain tidak dapat menyembunyikan perasaan ingin tahu apakah benar dan terbukti bahawasanya penglibatan ahli-ahli politik kita ada didalangi oleh US.

Semangat patriotik akan berlaku spontan terhadap semua subjek kecil ini jika benar ada pihak luar campur tangan dalam urusan negara kita. Semangat ini juga dicetuskan oleh Ybhg. Tun sendiri kepada kami.

Saya masih ingat sebelum Tun mengundur diri dahulu (tahun 2003 kalau tak salah) Tun ada bercakap di peringkat PBB atas hal 'anti-sematik' dan saya sangat risau jika berlaku sesuatu yang buruk pada negara ketika itu.

Tetapi saya yakin tiada perkara yang buruk akan berlaku kerana Tun masih lagi menjadi Perdana Menteri.

Selalu Tun berbuat seperti itu disepanjang penguasaan Tun. Dan perkara ini jugalah menerbitkan semangat patriotisme dikalangan rakyat.

Sebentar tadi Menyuarat Tertinggi UMNO telah dilaksanakan dan MUNGKIN berlaku penyerahan kuasa sebelum 2010. Itu kata PM sekarang - dan seperti biasa, rakyat sukar menelan dan mempercayai kata-kata beliau.

Saya sangat berharap kepada orang yang bakal menggantikan Dato' Seri Abdullah agar tidak terpesong dan menjadi agen US seperti rencana ini.

Kita masih lagi muda (51 tahun) maka perlu lebih berhati-hati kepada US yang lebih senior dan sentiasa memandang rendah kepada bangsa-bangsa yang lain.

<http://adliayob.wordpress.com>

By Halid on September 26, 2008 9:13 PM

"The US now owes the world US 14 trillion. There is no way it can ever settle this debt....."

Of course they will never settle. US\$ is technically valueless, or zero. Zero multiply by anything = zero. Thus US14 trillion is infact nothing!

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 26, 2008 9:16 PM

SALAM SEMUA...

BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. BEGITU JUGA KITA TIDAK AKAN MINDA DAN DIKUASAI AMERIKA SELAMANYA. MUNGKIN SELAMA INI(BN-MEMERINTAH) DAGANGAN KITA DENGAN AMERIKA LEBIH 50% SETAHUN. SELEPAS INI KITA MUNGKIN TIDAK LAGI BANYAK KERJASAMA PERDAGANGAN DENGAN AMERIKA JIKA ITU YANG KITA NAK. SEKIRANYA PAKATAN RAKYAT MEMERINTAHPUN IA TIDAK AKAN SELAMA-LAMANYA MEMERINTAH PASTI SUATU HARI ORANG AKAN BERALIH ARAH PULA DENGAN PARTI LAIN.INGAT TIADA YANG KEKAL DALAM DUNIA INI. TIADA SEORANGPUN AHLI UMNO TERMASUK TUN SENDIRI YANG BOLEH MENJAMIN BN(UMNO) DAPAT MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. YANG KEKAL IALAH AMALAN KITA YANG BAIK. SESUNGGUHNYA ORANG YANG BERIMAN DAN BERTAKWA ITULAH YANG KEKAL DI SYURGA.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 26, 2008 9:16 PM

SALAM SEMUA...

BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. BEGITU JUGA KITA TIDAK AKAN MINDA DAN DIKUASAI AMERIKA SELAMANYA. MUNGKIN SELAMA INI(BN-MEMERINTAH) DAGANGAN KITA DENGAN AMERIKA LEBIH 50% SETAHUN. SELEPAS INI KITA MUNGKIN TIDAK LAGI BANYAK KERJASAMA PERDAGANGAN DENGAN AMERIKA JIKA ITU YANG KITA NAK. SEKIRANYA PAKATAN RAKYAT MEMERINTAHPUN IA TIDAK AKAN SELAMA-LAMANYA

MEMERINTAH PASTI SUATU HARI ORANG AKAN BERALIH ARAH PULA DENGAN PARTI LAIN.INGAT TIADA YANG KEKAL DALAM DUNIA INI. TIADA SEORANGPUN AHLI UMNO TERMASUK TUN SENDIRI YANG BOLEH MENJAMIN BN(UMNO) DAPAT MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. YANG KEKAL IALAH AMALAN KITA YANG BAIK. SESUNGGUHNYA ORANG YANG BERIMAN DAN BERTAKWA ITULAH YANG KEKAL DI SYURGA.

By dal on September 26, 2008 9:25 PM

Hmmmmmm ... most prophetic.

Want to know who this individual or party is/? Ask the CIA.

I heard he promises "chak-bo-liow" for three generations to any family or head of families (30 is enough?) who dares jumps the boundary to join him (or her?) across the river?

Anyway to know more juicy gossips about the US's love affair with jewish lobby groups just type at GOOGLE search:-

IHR or
Conspiracy Pen Pal or
Conspiratology: Fighting against the anti-White ...

By the way IHR stands for Institute for Historical Review
By talibans_army on September 26, 2008 9:26 PM

Salam Tun,

EU dah nampak kerapuhan dolar & ekonomi US jadi mereka menggunakan Euro. Sepatutnya semasa M'sia menjadi presiden OIC kita patut menggunakan kapasiti kita utk menggerakkan OIC menggunakan dinar disebabkan nak harapkan pemimpin Arab yg bodoh mmg takkan jln. Tp bodowi pun 2x5 gak so tunggu masa jela M'sia kena taufan inflasi dan kemelesetan ekonomi tempas US.

By shahrul on September 26, 2008 9:32 PM

that's why only god's made law is effective in any century. Man-made is flexible and is for beneficial of related people.

By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:33 PM

Permisi Tun,

Amerika telah maju dan hidup mewah serta membazir dengan meminjam wang 14 trillion dari merata negeri di dunia. dan sekarang mereka membuat berbagai helah dan tactic untuk menjatuh kan nilai fiat currency itu , ini cara tidak langsung macam kaki penipu global . mereka suruh kita buat reserve currency dalam USD di bank pusat.

Fiat currency itu adalah taxation yang dilakukan dalam sistem kewangan.

Itu lah sebabnya lawmakers in US berbahas ada kah patut mereka gunakan duit US\$700 billion taxpayer untuk bail out plan, padahal itu semua adalah book entry as TUN has said.

Yang sebenar nya semua ini berlaku kerana sifat tamak manusia untuk cepat kaya, bergaya, membazir, tidak mampu tapi nak bergaya, jadi mereka menggunakan sistem hutang, hutang atas hutang, janji atas janji nak selesai hutang, dengan menggunakan masa sebagai penentu.

tetapi apabila sistem ini sampai ketahap tidak dikawal ia akan meletup . Bubble ! nak meletup , burst , punah semua.

Kerugian yang berlaku sekarang semua terpaksa ditanggung seantero dunio

By akubosan on September 26, 2008 9:34 PM

Dear Tun and family,

Selamat menyambut aidil fitri. Hope you will be around for many more years. Your thoughts are excellent but unfortunately, the people in power have the tendency of not even evaluating them lest they are

considered "less" smart by following your suggestions. Why must everything be politicised in Malaysia? if an idea is good, then use it; it doesn't make anyone any lesser.

Najib is getting to look and sound much like our PL. I wonder if the proposed postponement to March 2009 and an speedier transition is really genuinely happening. After too many surprises by our PL I do not know if I can be sure this one is not another game for those politicians.

By HayatiN on September 26, 2008 9:36 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Keluarga,

I have been reading your writing and enjoying every bit of it. Really pray that everyone would come to their senses and work towards combating the numerous problems the country is facing, currently.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun sekeluarga and to all the Muslims.

By JJJ on September 26, 2008 9:38 PM

salam Tun,

I LOVE AMERICANS!..they are wonderful,funny,inventive and out going people.My all time favourite artiste is Jackson Browne(he is one of those who passionately despises George Bush).

BUT I HATE THE AMERICAN ADMINISTRATION!..they are war criminals!they disregard other human lives and treat Iraqis worse than dogs although they claim to be animal lovers!

They have the resources and capabilities to prey and interfere into other governments affairs,they have been doing it for eternity.

And they especially target Malaysia as Tun was an outspoken critic of their policies and a thorn in their flesh.

And now they are primed to have their candidate (spy?) as the next PM.

Prof. Chandra Muzaffar (one time PKR strongman) once said 'God help us if DSAI comes to power'.

I HOPE AND PRAY THAT DSAI BLIND MALAY SUPPORTERS WILL REALISE THEIR FOLLY AND REPENT!

SAYA BERHARAP DAN BERDOA AGAR PENGIKUT BUTA TULI DSAI DARI KAUM MELAYU AKAN SEDAR KESILAPAN MEREKA DAN BERTAUBAT!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By lebaikudin on September 26, 2008 9:39 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1.According to history USA was build by cowboys,killing,raping and destroying the Red indian and forcing The Great Whites value upon them.Now they are forcing the world.Remember when Bush pleading the world to support them to invade Iraq; 'either you are with us or with them (terrorist)'

2.Usa is the largest economic power house,it won't collapse that easy.A couple of trillion USD so called bail-out is like a drop in the ocean.Like an elephant trampling on a mouse,they are taking over third world business,mergers,aquisition imposing trade embargo etc.These investment & assets are the real strength & unshakeable as long as these country depending their export to USA

3.The recent USA economic crisis is due to derivatives,short-selling,hedge fund which is controlled by

capitalist mostly Jews.They are hardly 5 percent of the population but controlled everything including making sure certain candidate elected in Presidential race,by making campaign contribution,and received kickbacks (contracts)

Wassalam

By ajmAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:40 PM

Salam,

We have to do everything possible not to let this famous US JEWISH proxy become PM.

WE maybe selfish but we might need U back.

SAVE MALAYSIA.

By lebaikudin on September 26, 2008 9:44 PM

Salam Tun

Just a reminder to Zeti.Don't expose ringgit to much.Remember how BNM lost Rm30 billion?

Wassalam

By AsamGaram on September 26, 2008 9:45 PM

Salam TUN,

Perkara penting yang perlu diketahui oleh MASYARAKAT GLOBAL ialah menyelidiki dengan bijaksana perubahan-perubahan POLITIK, SOSIAL dan EKONOMI. Dari segi SEJARAH, dunia GLOBALISASI akan bergantung kepada budaya pemikiran MORAL manusia yang juga bakal meruntuhkan TAMADUN BANGSA. Sebenarnya dunia kita kini akan melangkah ke satu tahap PERUBAHAN TAMADUN yang akan menyaksikan segala macam ketidakpastian POLITIK, SOSIAL dan EKONOMI dan ini akan membawa kepada kekeliruan yang SANGAT HEBAT kepada semua MAKHLUK MANUSIA. Keadaan yang berlaku di AS sekarang ini hanyalah permulaan kepada banyak lagi kejutan PENCAPAIAN TAMADUN MANUSIA yang boleh musnah sekelip mata.

Keadaan ini akan berterusan menghimpit kehidupan MASYARAKAT GLOBAL dan tidak akan pernah ada PENYELESAIAN. Apabila sesebuah negara yang BERKUASA seperti AS menghadapi masalah seperti sekarang ini, usaha menyelamatkan EKONOMI NEGARA itu bakal mengheret NEGARA LAIN ke satu tahap SEJARAH yang akan mengubah segala-galanya. Sebenarnya TUN, kita tidak akan mampu menangkis GELOMBANG ini walau apa kebijaksanaan sekalipun kerana MORAL manusia boleh dibutakan dengan WANG RINGGIT seterusnya bangsa itu sendiri akan MUSNAH kerana MORAL PEMIMPIN itu sendiri.

Bertuallah TUN kerana memerintah pada ERA yang masih boleh dikatakan agak terkawal NAMUN KINI keadaan itu akan berbeza sama sekali. Saya menghargai dan menjunjung kebijaksanaan TUN setiap masa namun KINI ERA yang berbeza bakal menimpa SELURUH BANGSA walau apapun usaha manusia mempertahankan ancaman GLOBAL seperti POLITIK, SOSIAL dan EKONOMI. TUN sememangnya BERPANDANGAN JAUH namun itu tidak cukup jikapun TUN mampu mengawal keadaan dalam NEGARA sekali lagi. TAHUKAH PEMIMPIN bahawa perubahan-perubahan GLOBAL yang berlaku di sekeliling sekarang ini BUKANNYA PERKARA YANG BIASA? Inilah TAMADUN... TAMADUN.. dan TAMADUN dimana kebijaksanaan manusia tidak akan mampu menafikan AKIBAT MORAL KERUNTUHAN MANUSIA sendiri. Selamat berjuang....

PEMIKIR BORNEO

By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:47 PM

Dear Tun,

Again, it's you who identify and have the braveness to acknowledge the people on solutions of the

economy.

From my point of view you are very creative and the creativeness that you own, I believed it all came from ALLAH in the form of (ILHAM or LADUNI).

Among the leaders that we had, you are most unique, intelligent, brave, humble and to make it short you did more good than bad.

We hardly find people who goes for a by-pass surgery twice. Most people don't survive for second time. See.. in your case, again you got the incentive from ALLAH, and your idea remain relevant.

Where does all your ideas come from?

To me it all came from ALLAH.

Take care, All praise be to Allah.

P/s Ready for full support.

By faridah_mahbar on September 26, 2008 9:51 PM

Assalamualaikum..

Kehadapan Tun bersama isteri tercinta..selamat menyambut hari raya yang akan menjelang tiba...

Just nak berkongsi perasaan..

Sukar untuk percaya seorang yang nampak pada zahirnya 'begitu nampak Islamnya'..namun tetiba dilemparkan tuduhan2 yang pada fikiran tak sesuai dengan imej yang dibawa(paham2 la kan sape tu)..tapi yang bertambah peliknya..kenapa keluarga dia(isteri..anak2)pun sama ea??

Memang Pelik bin Ajaib..Napela ade manusia yang macam ni..tak sabar nak tengok klimax crite ni..huhu (taknak la jadi mcm IRAQ..)

By ipohmalayAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:52 PM

Tun.. its such a prophecy..

first they used portuguese

then comes the dutch

after killing the feudalism in france

they sneak into england

from there they made US

after they succesfully made euro

they will slow the US down

before euro will be the party to endorse

the 'greatest kingdom of israel'

i found the clue 3 years ago

and i bet, you came across this earlier

By MdmLley on September 26, 2008 9:53 PM

Salam Tun,

Hapuskan tali barut dahulu baru tukar PM baru.

PM baru naik pun tak de maknanya kalau tali barut tu msi ada.

Kacau bilau juga jawabnya.

By wokyoh on September 26, 2008 9:53 PM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI.

1.Bila tiba janji Allah....US akan hancur sama sekali.

2.Bila tiba waktunya.....bila minyak dunia habis,elektrik tidak berfungsi,tenaga nuclear habis,talian internet

dan komunikasi terputus,wang ringgit dan kuasa tiada nilainya.....kita akan kembali berperang dengan pedang dan kuda untuk menegakkan kebenaran..itulah saat yang dinantikan oleh setiap pejuang kebenaran...

tun..kuda tun yang bernama al-barrij yang dihadiahkan oleh raja arab saudi tu tak nak jual ke???....kuda itu adalah baka kuda yang terbaik di dunia....

selamat berpuasa dan selamat hari raya...maaf zahir batin.

wokyoh.

By kchanAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:54 PM

just because they are technology advanced doesn't mean they are above the sky. if they failed to convince others value of their paper sooner or later they will fail indefinitely (or go to war).

only if leader of the rest of the world have the same mindset and dare to say no to america can save us from the devil.

kchan

By koceh on September 26, 2008 10:02 PM

SALAM TUN

TAK LAMA DAH PAK LAH NAK LETAK JAWATAN.
TAPI YANG TAKSEDAP ATI NI, NAJIB PULAK NAK AMBIK ALIH JAWATAN PM.
HANGPA CAYA KE NAJIB TU?
AKU TENGOK MUKA PUN DAH CEMIUHHHH
NAMPAK MACAM TAK LEH HARAP JE,
YANG SI MAHAYUDDIN YASIN TU PLAK BUKA MAIN SUKA LAGI
DIA DOK ANGAN-ANGAN NAK JADI TIMBALAN LAH TUUU...
TAPI NAMPAK MUKA DIA PUN TAK LEH CAYA JUGA,
HABIS SIAPA LAGI YANG BOLEH HARAP?
YANG ADA ILMU PENGETAHUAN MENJANGKAU MASA MACAM ZAMAN TUN DULU?
ADA SIAPA-SIAPA BOLRH BAGI CADANGAN?
By Jamal on September 26, 2008 10:02 PM

Dr Tun,

In our life time we have witnessed the demise of the Socialist Economic Model. With the downfall of USSR and China reverting to the capitalist economic model but retaining its political system.

And right in front of our eyes we are seeing the unravelling of the "great" capitalist system. This is the beginning of the end for capitalism.

One thing we need to be aware is that a wounded financially weakened USA is very very dangerous to the rest of the world. What with their Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD) at their disposal.

What the rest of the world need to do is collectively protect themselves from this eminent threat.

In the economic front the world, especially, the Islamic world will do well to explore a new (quran based) economic model. One devoid of Riba', greed, cheating, gambling (speculation), is compassionate, equitable, providing organic growth and development that will not overstress the world resulting in ecological damage, where enterprise is very much encouraged, anti inflation and allows the law of supply and demand to regulate capital flow.

As i mentioned in my other comment in Tun's Blog "pegging", it is called the Zakat economic model.

As for the international trading currency, I called the "Din" (also in my same earlier comment). It will put to rest the need for USD or EURO for cross border trading.

Each nation will have control over their own destiny. There will be no currency trading and the dangerous speculators.

The world will be a safer place for the greedy capitalist.

Jamalludin
jjamall45@hotmail.com
By Bey on September 26, 2008 10:07 PM

Tun,

The day US announce to bailout several banks, mortgage and insurance companies at the cost of 700 billion USD, I already knows this critics will come out from your mouth sooner or latter. Today it already cameout ha ha ha ha.

From my point of view, US already swallow their own spit neither they intentionally deny it nor whatsoever reason is. With 14 trillion USD debt in the account plus with others debt and military running cost, thet already a bankgrupth country.

Unfortunately, we all especially muslim countries still using their rule of law including financially, military and etc. Actually, we got alternative not to use their law, I dont know why.

I think you should do something to promote this alternative law.

How about you? Would you agree with that?

BUSTANUL BISTARI BEY
By sggee on September 26, 2008 10:10 PM

- 1.The US dollars is down and its value is depreciating.
- 2.The value of EURO is increasing. The influent of US dollars to the world is weaker.
- 3.Not sure if the EURO will take over the influent of US dollars.
- 4.Will US use Military Power to influent the world if they are not able to control the world's currencies trading.

By zainiAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 10:11 PM

somebody should really post this up somewhere so the whole world could read this.

great write Dr.!
By jesselabu on September 26, 2008 10:12 PM

Dear Tun,

Brilliant one. Keep on writing until he (Pak Lah) steps down. You can not bring America down but you can STOP their "MACAI" from consistently cheating us.

JL
By devastator on September 26, 2008 10:20 PM

Salam Tun,

You always have the last laughed!!! Hahaha You have been telling all the world that the current economic system need to be revised. But yet whatever you told the world especially American seems to have backfired to you back. But like Frank Sinatra said in his songs, I did my way...yes you did in your way and may isay it the Malaysian way. Now whatever they have denied before whatever you did, they seems to follow. And yet they doing it like they are the first!

Tun,

In this economic crisis you have foreseen much-much earlier. But what can our country can do. A tiny nation from SEA, what can this country do. But i believe if the Islamic country start rethink and reanalysed what have you suggest before we may not facing this economic stress. Implementing dinar system can be an option. Well nobody dare to try it. Even if we starting it alone may not succeed at all. As i said it before there always risk but not rying it also is a risk.

Tun i wish you keep on writing. Thank you TUN. Very rare leaders would share their thoughts after retirement. And Tun i hope Malaysia and Malaysian will prevail as we did before.

By zaki_77 on September 26, 2008 10:21 PM

You are absolutely correct Tun, the US 700 billion has no backing whatsoever. This is on top of the \$15 trillion debt that America has at the moment!!

By ReoXAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 10:21 PM

USA is like a giant who's head is too high up to see where it is stepping. And it only realize it has broke something after it has steped on it. And rather than apologize it just keep on walking until one day it will step in a big hole and fall down hard on it's nose and maybe die.

By Onlooker on September 26, 2008 10:23 PM

There is so much poison coming out from your mouth, Tun! It seems that you still have nightmare about the quarrel with George Soros quite often. Why do you have to always live in the past? Be careful about the possible losses you may incur if you have just opened up a huge short position in the US Dollar! Many people know that you are a big gambler in speculative games!

No one man or woman in this world will always be with us. Only God will always be with us. Don't you think that it is much more worthwhile for us to pay more attention to God than to the persons we hate? May God be always with you!

By gooday on September 26, 2008 10:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf, Zahir dan Batin.

buat Tun serta kaum keluarga.

mungkin sempurna Eidil Fitri ini kita ingatilah umat2 Islam di Palestin, Iraq dan Afganistan. Mereka ini hidup sengsara angkara Amerika Syarikat dan Yahudi.

Juga umat2 Islam diMalaysia yang hidup daif. tahun lepas disiarkan radio kisah seorang ibu bersama anak2nya yang mana dipagi hari raya hanya mampu hidangan nasi dengan kangkung rebus.

saya memohon kepada YB2 agar bersyukur dengan rezeki yang ada.

salam

By zaki_77 on September 26, 2008 10:25 PM

Inshaa Allah, this nation will continue to be safeguarded from it's enemies and Anwar will never be allowed to be PM. As for AAB, this is the epitome of desperation, AAB will decide by Oct 9 whether he will defend his Umno presidency and the UMNO elections have been deferred til March '09.

I strongly believe that come Oct 9, AAB will not defend his post or seek nomination for March elections. He will thus ally dissent within UMNO by simply handing over premiership by June 09 and thus be seen to be leaving on his own accord in a graceful/respectful manner rather than being thrown out, lol.

AAB has always sought cosmetics over substance and it's clear that his ego is more important to him than his country!

By kameer77 on September 26, 2008 10:26 PM

AIA agent just called this morning for hospitalization insurance.

hmmm.. should I, or should I not.

LOL

By monola on September 26, 2008 10:31 PM

Dear Tun,

I couldn't agree more with you on this matter. Maybe hypocrisy is the word. Looking on the bailing plan, look like they learn from our method during the 98 economic crisis by buying all the NPL of the sick bank..... hmm. I wonder whether they are willing to admit that later.....:):)

By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 10:35 PM

Salam Tun dan Famili..

Khabar gembira nampak nya Pak Lah akan pergi jua sooner then later.

Tapi agak risau juga pemilihan UMNO akan hanya di adakan bulan March 2009. Ini bererti setelah penamaan calon oleh peringkat bahagian, calon yang bertanding akan ada masa lagi untuk lobi melobi dalam tempoh 3-5 bulan.

Ini akan mewujudkan suasana tegang dan secara langsung atau tak langsung UMNO sebagai back bone kepada parti pemerintah akan terumbang ambing....

Kerja banyak tak dapat berjalan dengan smooth dalam keadaan ekonimi negara yang tidak menentu ini dek asyik kerja lobi melobi ini.

Siapa kah yang BIJAK buat strategi ini atau Pak Lah sedang test the water?

By Din Investor on September 26, 2008 10:46 PM

Salam Tun,

If only Malaysians leaders have brained as yours, they would discard all the country US greenback which is worth less than a toilet paper and change to other more fundamental currency back by something tangible. Sadly, Malaysia has no more leaders like yours, definitely a reason for Malaysians to grieve.

By shahf on September 26, 2008 10:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga.

By Noor Faiza on September 26, 2008 10:49 PM

Bulls-eye Tun!

By rams609 on September 26, 2008 10:53 PM

Indeed Tun,

The US of A can fly kites for all we care. Just like the so-called their PM in waiting they are all talk!!!! Promises and promises. Deadlines over deadlines.

But then again the existing so called PM also has been a no-gooder. And his deputy good for nothing!

The Dajjals are hard at work. Behind their faces lies the devils! Lies over lies!

But then, La Ila Ha'ilallah, Allah Hu Akbar! Allah is Great!

By Mas Merah on September 26, 2008 10:55 PM

Salam Tun,

1 Tulisan yg sangat bernas Tun

2 Terus kan menulis perkara sebegini yang dapat membuka minda kami.

3 Teori survival of the fittest memang benar. Oleh itu dunia kita sebenarnya berpaksikan undang-undang rimba pada zaman moden ini.

Terima kasih.

By Iqraq on September 26, 2008 11:03 PM

Dear Tun,

The world can only be a peaceful place to live in only if you are the United Nation's Secretary General. Only you can disagree with US..But again, US has to consent to any appointments. And you would be the last person they would agree to.What a pity!

Any ways of forming a second UN without US?

Kalau dah tak boleh laksanakan saranan di atas, kembalilah semula ke politik Malaysia sebagai PM sekurang-kurangnya sehingga PRU13. Kali ini kalau turunkan kuasa pucuk pimpinan, jangan buat silap lagi ya Tun..Tun pun pernah kata, DONT MAKE THE SAME MISTAKE TWICE.

Salam hormat.

By kamal ahmad on September 26, 2008 11:03 PM

http://agonist.org/mboz/20080813/paul_wolfowitz_the_ultimate_bad_penny

<http://ourtable.wordpress.com/2008/09/25/anwar-ibrahims-style-politics/>

Befriending a wolf is never a task any ordinary person can easily pull. For a wolf, would always be a wolf in any clothing, and here befriending the dim and desperate sheep herder so that the wolf could have the whole sheep flock to himself and his fellow wolves. A new twist of big bad wolf tales unfolding right before our very eyes.

By monday1 on September 26, 2008 11:12 PM

selamat hari raya untk tn sekeluarga

kita sekarang menunggu sbm 9 oct apa keputusan

pak lah...

i see some light but still faded..

us is now digging their own grave..

By cahayamasaAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:19 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya juga bukan ahli ekonomi/politik tetapi saya perhatikan masih kurang komen dari akademik/pembangkang mengenai kewajaran US melaksanakan bailout USD700 billion! Bank terbesar wamu telah dijual! Sebagaimana Tun kata, bila Malaysia buat bailout - US kata tak betul, IMF suruh

naikkan interest dsb.

Sekali lagi Tun, saya amat berharap Tun dapat menceritakan bagaimana Tun berupaya mengurus ekonomi 97/98 & mengatasi perkara yang bertentangan dengan apa yang Anwar bentang semasa gawat 97/98.

Sekian.

By isadarus on September 26, 2008 11:20 PM

Salam Tun,

Sekarang yang bodoh siapa?. Yang kena bodoh siapa?. Orang putih atau orang kita?. Biarlah datuk datuk kita dulu dibodoh bodohkan oleh orang putih penjajah laknat tapi kita sekarang sudah tahu siapa sebenarnya mereka.

Kita mesti hati2 kalau mereka baik dengan kita. Baik ada makna tu.

Kita hidup jangan jadi hamba orang dan kena bodoh bodoh contohnya macam Anuar Ibrahim jadi hamba America sejak Asian Financial Crisis dan sekarang dia nak bodoh bodohkan kita pulak, cakap sana sini tapi semuanya kosong belaka.. cakap tak serupa buat. Abdullah Badawi pun sama juga nak bodoh bodohkan orang macam orang tak tahu dia tu lembab!.

Wassallam

By CDEEKAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:23 PM

ASKUM DAN SALAM RAMADHAN BUAT TUN N FAMILY.

SAYA SALAH SEORANG BERIBU RIBU PERINGKAT AKAR UMBI AHLI UMNO N KALI PERTAMA BUAT KOMEN TAPI DAH LAMA IKUTI BLOG CHE DET.

SEMUA YANG TUN KOMEN TEPAT BELAKA, TERUSKAN BAGI NISAHAT PADA RAKYAT MALAYSIA TERUTAMA PEMIMPIN2 ATASAN VETEREN SEKARANG, MAHU JADI PEMIMPIN TAPI TIADA WAWASAN. SYOK SENDIRI, GAH DENGAN PANGKAT N KUASA. TIADA PENDIRIAN, BUAT KEPUTUSAN BERUBAH UBAH, APA DAH JADI DENGAN PEMIMPIN-PEMIMPIN NEGARA SEKARANG? KAMI SENTIASA MENYOKONG TUN. TERIMAKASIH TUN.

By razak on September 26, 2008 11:24 PM

Assalammualaikum w.b.t Ayahanda Tun dan isteri,

Semoga Allah panjangkan umur Tun dan isteri hendaknya.

I like to share this quote or paragraph by Anthony Robbins from the book title "Awaken the Giant Within" page 41...."Too many of us don't make the majority of our decisions consciously, especially these three absolutely crucial ones, in so doing, we pay a major price. In fact, most people live what I call "The Niagara Syndrome". I believe that life is like a river, and that most people (our government now) jump on the river of live without ever really deciding where they want to end up. So, in a short period of time, they get caught up in the current; current events (financial turmoil), current fears (fear of UMNO broke up), current challenges (PM refuse to step down). When they come to forks in the river, they don't consciously decide where they (Malaysia future) want to go, or which is the right direction for them. They merely "go with the flow". They become a part of the mass of people who are directed by the environment (control by US such as nil values of USD) instead of by their own values (MYR). As a result, they feel out of control (we can see this happen now). They remain in this unconscious state until one day sound of raging water awakens them, and they discover that they're 5 feet from Niagara Falls in a boat with no oars (PRU 13, keeping million of USD in Bank Negara). At this point, they say, "oh, shoot!". but then it's too late.

By malim on September 26, 2008 11:24 PM

A'kum tun...

Bila membicarakan masalah Amerika dan semua tindakannya, rasanya kita juga harus memperhatikan masalah konspirasi antarabangsa seperti Freemason, Bilderberg Club dan sebagainya. Ini karena gerakan-gerakan seperti inilah yang menjadi 'pemimpin belakang layar' Amerika serta sekutu-sekutunya dalam usaha menguasai dunia melalui konsep globalisasi. Saya yakin pasti Tun lebih memahami masalah

seperti ini.

Permasalahan yang timbul di negara kita sekarang adalah kerajaan sepertinya kurang peka dalam menghadapi permasalahan antarabangsa di samping terlalu tertumpu hanya masalah dalaman negara, seakan-akan dunia global tidak memainkan pengaruh kepada perkembangan negara. Ditambah lagi dengan pemimpin pembangkang yang secara jelas merupakan kroni Amerika, sudah pasti beliau hanya akan menjadi perpanjangan tangan dari konspirasi luar.

Akhirnya semua masalah ini menjadi semakin rumit... Di ambang ketandusan pemimpin yang mampu mempertahankan 'survival' dari negara ini, kepada siapakah nasib rakyat ini dapat disandarkan?

Selamt Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan semua umat Islam...

By qas on September 26, 2008 11:29 PM

Yes, another one of your well written articles. I have learnt so much more of the whole Malaysia's political situation, its history and of course slowly grasping and understanding the world economy nowadays from you blog sir. You are very articulate and understands the whole picture which is reflected in all your writings. Dapatla orang-orang macam saya yang tak berapa tahu economy- and politik sangat ni lebih faham segala kemelut yang sedang berlaku sekarang. I was aware enough to worry about the bad situation economically and politically before, but now I understand them. I cannot thank you enough. How can we - the regular rakyat jelata ni, help? The rakyat tried using our rights during the last election, in hope to impart some sense of "wake up call" to the government, despite that the premier leader still tak sedar diri, the choice that we have : the current government and oppositions are both unappealing. So come on Tun, I think you have a large enough supporters, lets do something so Pak Lah and the cabinet will act for the benefit of the nation. You have to be at the very least (kalau boleh PM lagi sekali la..) the primary advisor to the government.

Menteri-menteri, Najib dan Pak Lah, please accept Tun's hand while Tun masih sudi nak nak hulur tangan... Please.. if you claim to be leaders of the nation, act like one, swallow your ego and do not destroy the nation that our fathers have built.

By normal citizen on September 26, 2008 11:29 PM

Dear Tun,

A good one as usual. But I still like your famous - the jews rule the world by proxy.

I think the Americans are fully aware of the problem, that's why they are putting so much hope on their new President.

Money funnelled to certain individuals & party ? This topic is very interesting for the whole country.

By Iki Liew on September 26, 2008 11:31 PM

Dear Tun,

This remind me of the Japanese Yen during the WW2.

The infamous banana notes were mass printed without any control.

But due to the war and the threat of the Japanese; the notes were accepted as a transaction currency.

After the war, it was basically worthless.

So low that the paper note itself worth much more than its face value.

The trend is the same with the current USA.

With bad debts at trillions, the only way to clear its debt is to go to war; and the jackpot is definitely the Gulf of Arabs.

Dont be surprise too if the new-oil-kid-on-the-block Brazil is included in US latest terrorist nation

watchlist...

On the local front, we also have "politic currency" printed in the mass. UMNO is generating so much "notes" with the fact that it is the big brother for the past 51 years.

But as UMNO is breaking apart, with bad debts at trillions, it had chosen to go to "war" just like it did in 1969 and 1989.

So that all Malaysians are "bound" to respect its "currency"

In the end, the worthless "notes" will perish!

By keyzer soze on September 26, 2008 11:32 PM

Salam YABhg Tun

Yes, the US practises double standards -> do as I say, not as I do. Their hypocritical character is a shame. They are a bankrupt country, and yet still acting like a cowboy bully.

Suffice to say that their capitalist system is a failure. They impressed on the world that the lesser the regulation the better it is because in a 'perfect' information world, market will find its own equilibrium. This is assuming, of course, that the market knows what's going on within their own system in the first place!

Obviously there are also certain people in Malaysia, one prominent person in particular, who is fond of flipping his rolodex and call his best buds in the US everytime he's in trouble. The dog master will always oblige to help out whenever one of his poodles is in trouble.

I look forward to seeing how these geniuses 'rescue' their own system and ensure that the rest of the world is 'saved' from disaster.

By uncle dee on September 26, 2008 11:37 PM

Tun

I totally concur with u. Salam Aidilfitri to Tun & Family.

By ramleemohamed on September 26, 2008 11:42 PM

YAB Tun, The only reason that the US is always looking and interfering our country is that Malaysia is economically strong and has never been pushed around by bigger countries ! Imagine Buy British Last campaign. Only Malaysia can do that. Buy Australia last. Only Malaysia can do that. Why, You Tun, gave that strength and dignity. I was working in a local bank during the 80s when the bank ran into trouble. (The famous BMF _ Bank buat Melayu Fed-up !) Because of one bank, the US Banks rated all the banks in Malaysia and and Import Letters of Credit issued by local banks in Malaysia payable in the US would have to be guaranteed by a US Bank! Our Govt bailed out that Bank much to the disagreement of global bankers and even our local people. Semua nak tengok Melayu lingkup !!!! Nevertheless, if not for Tun, I do not think we can survive the numerous onslaughts of foreign powers that simply wants to see this beautiful country bankrupt and in turmoil. As a Muslim country, I can only see Malaysia and Brunei that is not affected by US influence. I am not sure about other Muslim countries. The US has a policy of helping poor and developing countries but these countries are made sure that it owes something to the us. As commented by one blogger, We (the US) can do it. It is our right. You cannot do it. It is against human rights. One thing though. I have a lot of friends in the US and they are kind and caring people. These are ordinary people and none of them are politicians.

By ZACHARY64 on September 26, 2008 11:47 PM

aswb TUN,

BULLEYES, you r dead right; ISA NOT ACCEPTABLE IN MALAYSIA BUT PATRIOT ACT IS ALLOWED UNDER THE NAME OF NATIONAL SECURITY IN USA.

a very clear case of double-standard of the so-called world sheriff.

Other western countries; Western nations and Israel can possess the nuclear technology but not Islamic country like Iran.

THE USA is not a good example of ethical leadership as what is right for them are not right for other countries to follow and vice versa.

Internal intervention in a sovereign country's affairs is the name of their game. this is outrageous and unacceptable.

we should pray to the god to save this country from being undermined by a 'foreign agent' to pave the way for the USA to manipulate the country's policies to their advantage.
By lextcs on September 26, 2008 11:49 PM

check out how US will lose its total dominance over the world.

dollar crisis vs oil prices

part 1

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zcsRW_p-Qm8&feature=related

part 2

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1BXECE8Zf0g&feature=related>

By CDEEKAAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:51 PM

Askum Yg. Bhgia. Tun,

Apa dah jadi dengan pemimpin-pemimpin kita ?
Jangan nak fikir dunia, nak fikir tentang negara pun susah,
Macam mana negara nak maju, dapat kah kita capai wawasan murni
Tun dulu iaitu WAWASAN 2020 UNTUK MENCAPAI NEGARA MAJU?
Sekarang ni pun mula nak ikut jejak Tun keluar UMNO, meluat
dah nak jadi ahli UMNO bersama pemimpin-pemimpin sekarang.
Tak sama seperti bersama Tun dulu, bersemangat.
Sekarang ni tengah menunggu keputusan Tun nak masuk UMNO semula.

Salam untuk Tun dan keluarga. Semoga Tun dan keluarga sihat dan gembira selalu.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN

Dari Mahacdeek N keluarga. Pulau Mutiara Laut Cina Selatan.

By shafarin on September 26, 2008 11:56 PM

US have all the power to treat/threat powerless others with their unethical way and behavior that they themself disagreed from the very beginning. No other nation can condemn their method but have to follow and agree in any wrongful act/mess that they themself have created.

Happy Eidul Mubarak to Tun and family

By ferris_l on September 27, 2008 12:02 AM

D "economic transparency" in Para 2 seem to be nice and well quote by D US. I may misjudge on this matter but in my modest opinion, i dun think D US is tryin to save it own economy for D sake of D public, intead US is tryin to hold on D Capitalist regime as long as possible due to D Iraq and few other war. Billions had been spend in D war where if sudenlly D economy collaped, Business will evetually go under. By saving D top & important Companies, War can be continue & D public can be manipulated on TERRORIST ISSUE. Without a proper home, more ppl will loth to ny government policies which including War on foriegn soils. When D mobs in fear of losing possession,(Inflation, unemployment, health care)ppl tend to start blaming D government. This is mainly because more& more ppl are in aging and D number r

increasin dramatically. Dat's Y AIG play important role in subdue or to curb D potential mobs. Next, by saving D Bank, rest assure D mobs (not D majority of American) wont created a chaotic situation where everybody plugging out to get back thier money. D concept of umbrella play an important role in slavaging US ecomony. D crucial part is how to keep trust among D american. When D mobs seems to be loosen up, D public will followed as well.

After all, As long there's foods on D table.....(house, Prolong D mortgages/ repayment, continous healthcare) i doubted D public will eva thought of those who suffer in D war

Malaysia also simillar to D above situation, When D problem occured in 1997-98 Tun manage to curb D impact on public, but nowadays PM mawi ,only noe how to sing rather than solving D problem.

As 4 Anwar, nuctin much can be done. His godfaather(Pakcik SAM) also in deep trouble. Perhaps his MAKCIK SAM can help him qua>

By muhamads on September 27, 2008 12:09 AM

salam sejahtera buat Tun dan sekeluarga,

Seperti biasa, ini pandangan saya yang menjual kerepek di Semenanjung Malaysia yang saya cintai.

Ramai yang masih berpegang kepada sijil2 yang mereka capai di universiti2 sana sini. Samalah seperti saya, namum hakikat sekarang jika kita selidik secara mendalam, market leader mcm US skali pun tak pernah ikut theory stated in any given economic books.

Dan kita bawa apa yang belaku disana ke sini. BNM masih berpegang dgn prinsip dan cara yang basi (known to others) on currency. So, wat is so special being the head of BNM, all you need is a copy of a book that would provide guidance in hard situation. End result, transparency which lead to manipulation of our own RM. Orang dah boleh agak wats going to happen to our RM in 3 months and now, kita tunggulah sampai ada Soros number 2 to take advantage. How stupid can we be.

US is a sinking ship and i for one believe that we are going down with it. Until now, no press release on thier vision of our RM. Sad to say that they are in the dark and now i know why AAB handed over BNM to Najib. Situation like this actually created huge oppurtunity for us to be a global leader, but, as a normal highly educated ppl would do..they prefer to be a follower. SAD

Well, another roller coster ride.

Terima Kasih Tun

Muhammad Abdullah
mad_muar@yahoo.com

By adam11600 on September 27, 2008 12:16 AM

Hi Tun

Selamat Hari Raya.

A little sidetrack but since this has great national interest, I feel I have to highlight to Tun so that we can discuss this together. It is final that EMI Malaysia is closing. I was shocked when I was at the record store today and I found out that the great EMI Malaysia/South East Asia has closed because of the MP3 issue.

What saddends me is that the company that keeps our musical heritage (P Ramlee, Sudirman, Sharifah Aini etc) is no longer there. The same company that own the rights and recording of our Asian festive songs (like Raya and Chinese New Year songs) do not exist anymore. How will future generations enjoy

this heritage? Tun, please lobby so that the Governments of South East Asia control back these recordings for the benefit of the future generations.

Again.
Thanks.

Some reference about the closure.
http://www.mmail.com.my/EMI_move_a_rumour-e-.aspx
http://www.mmail.com.my/Ella_set_to_stay_with_EMI.aspx

By ExcellentThoughts on September 27, 2008 12:24 AM

Dear Tun

A good article you are one of the most outspoken asian leaders who dare to speak out on the Americans wrondoings.

Lets us not be fooled by the Americans.

Take care...
By azmany on September 27, 2008 12:24 AM

If I'm a cynic, I might be thinking that this financial meltdown is not exactly a bda thing for everyone. Someone in US must be benefiting from all this problem.

Just put our thinking cap for a short while. When a multi-billion organisation lost over 70% of its value and then get sold to another party - maybe the buying party is actually profiting. We know from our Danaharta experience during the 1997 financial crisis, they bought bad-loans from banks and managed to recover with some surplus.

Now then, \$700 billion of public money to be handed to private enterprises - definitely with very-soft-loan terms but at high cost to US public. Very good business proposition....

Some say the 9-11 tragedy was manufactured to instil fear into the US public psyche and justify unlimited budget to defence industry. Will they say the same thing is being done here? On the bright side, this may benefit Malaysia directly as 0.25% of that amount may be channeled here through one power-hungry politician Hot money baby!

By AKI on September 27, 2008 12:25 AM

yes...oleh yg demikiannya...jgn lah bersekongkol dengan US dan orang orang yang sanggup mengadaikan maruah negara demi kepentingan peribadi...dunia ini hanya sementara.....

By lzm on September 27, 2008 12:34 AM

Dearest Tun,

Selamat menyabut Hari Raya Aidilfitri which is coming in few more days.

We don't need to waste our time to talk about those Monster who killed so many innocent people of Iraq and also his own army.

So far, all those big monsters had disappeared and left the biggest killer. Let the GOD punish them.

Regards

By ship on September 27, 2008 12:39 AM

Dear Tun,

We salute u as our truly hero and daring to comments regards the US policies and saving our country during 1997 financial crisis, we owe you sooo much.

ANWAR IBRAHIM!!!! PLS COMMENT, i dont think you're daring enough accept to play racial sentiment for your own agenda...

ALLAH SELAMATKAN MALAYSIA DARI PEMIMPIN YANG MENGAKU KONON NYA
MEMPERJUANGKAN ISLAM TAPI MAIN BELAKANG DAN BERSEKONGKOL DENGAN YAHUDI...
By Zack5610 on September 27, 2008 12:42 AM

Salam Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun,

Amerika boleh diibaratkan seperti ketam mengajar anaknya berjalan lurus. Berkokok seperti ayam jantan mahu menegakan keadilan, tetapi merekalah yang paling zalim dan kejam . Merekalah yang semestinya dikecam. Allah akan membalas segala tindakan kejam mereka.

Sebagai wargamas yang cintakan keadilan dan kesaksamaan saya menyeru kepada semua warga Malaysia agar janganlah mengagongkan Amerika. Tanda-tanda kemusnahan mereka sudah jelas. Kegagalan Amerika di Afghanistan dan Iraq disamping ekonomi mereka yang kini ke arah keruntuhan.
By HaizarFarizTahir on September 27, 2008 12:45 AM

Dear Tun,

You again right on the dot.

With all said, the positiveness will show.

I guess, the "People are not closing their eyes anymore".

Much work to be done in the upcoming months for the ruling government as to ensure right decision are made. At least, that is what majority of us is hoping for.

As the Spirit of Raya, is around the corner, I wish All Malaysian Muslims, including Tun and family "SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI".

"MAY ALLAH BLESS ALL OF US, ESPECIALLY, GUIDE OUR LEADER(S) TO THE RIGHT PATH"
Al-Quran is our only Guide.

Do have a pleasant Hari Raya and Drive Safe all.

Salam.

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:46 AM

May I add?

Wall Street is all about "free markets" until they need a bailout themselves, then they're suddenly socialists.

No more "natural correction" of the market, but government intervention. But bailing those sick companies actually wont be resolving, as a matter of time, true and tallied "purchase and selling" contracts will reveal more information and perhaps at that time, the true disaster will come upon global financial. I'm no oracle and i have only limited knowledge.

Will Malaysia survive, that is the true question I believe.

Any strong solution to protect or reduce the impact? I don't know if Malaysia will ever have solution if the uncertainties, the polemics, the "you shout, i shout" keep on continue to take the centre stage of the nation.

Malaysia may have somehow miraculously skipped the chapter of AFC 1997/1998 with little better from the neighbouring countries, but we can never feel safe - the tsunami of financial crisis in America yet to show its real sign to wash our coast clean.

And being Malaysian (am I?) and living in Malaysia, and absorbing the Malay culture, I can only predict this: ONLY AFTER WHEN IT DOES!

Are you Malay? Then smile. For the Muslim, Eid Mubarak!
By tuahdlegend on September 27, 2008 12:47 AM

Salam Tun,

Suatu keterangan Tun yang tegas dan berani. Berani kerana benar, takut kerana salah. Tun melambangkan jiwa dan fikiran yang merdeka dan tidak dijajah.

Salam sejahtera buat Tun.
By shaharuddin mohd isa on September 27, 2008 12:48 AM

Tun,

Saya masih tidak faham sepenuhnya punca kegawatan pasaran kewangan yang berlaku sekarang ini. Mungkin pada artikel hadapan Tun dapat bincang dalam bahasa yang lebih mudah supaya orang seperti saya dapat memahami apa yang sedang berlaku sekarang.

Saya baru saja baca artikel bertajuk 'WHAT'S BEHIND THE FINANCIAL MARKET CRISIS?' Untuk sesiapa berminat, saya sertakan URL di bawah.

<file:///C:/Documents%20and%20Settings/Helmi/My%20Documents/FINANCILA%20CRISIS/3111.htm>

Terima kasih.
By shaharuddin mohd isa on September 27, 2008 12:49 AM

Tun,

Saya masih tidak faham sepenuhnya punca kegawatan pasaran kewangan yang berlaku sekarang ini. Mungkin pada artikel hadapan Tun dapat bincang dalam bahasa yang lebih mudah supaya orang seperti saya dapat memahami apa yang sedang berlaku sekarang.

Saya baru saja baca artikel bertajuk 'WHAT'S BEHIND THE FINANCIAL MARKET CRISIS?' Untuk sesiapa berminat, saya sertakan URL di bawah.

<file:///C:/Documents%20and%20Settings/Helmi/My%20Documents/FINANCILA%20CRISIS/3111.htm>

Terima kasih.
By raymond1 on September 27, 2008 12:50 AM

Dear Tun

Transfer of wealth and power is going to take place in the nations. The question is - is Malaysia ready economically and politically? Resentment is futile. Why not unite and build, rather than trying killing each

other?

By anak zaman che det on September 27, 2008 12:55 AM

Dear Tun,

Well said. Its just too bad our current administration is just too busy to take stock of all this. Pak Lah is trying to hold on to the seat and not able to see the signs on the wall, where certain segment of the population is just being fool by your former deputy.

If only your are still the nation head your, you would still be the lone voice addressing this towards uncle sam as the rest are just too timid to raise it out.

Last but not least wishing you & your family selamat hari raya.

By Bersyukur on September 27, 2008 12:58 AM

Assalamualaikum Yang Berbahagia Tun,
May Allah bless you always.

Your short "topical" commentaries such as this is very resourceful and makes readers more aware on what is happening around them, especially with your simple and systematic, point by point approach in addressing the issue. I for one, has learned a lot from your "topical" writings since you started your blog. Thank you Tun for cascading your knowledge and experiences.

On the other hand I sincerely hope that you will discontinue commenting on what Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi did or did not do because you have said a lot already. If you do, people will construe it as a personal attack (rightly or wrongly).

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN SEKELUARGA

By ashar on September 27, 2008 1:05 AM

.
.

TUN,

Walaupun Amerika cuba Baliout krisis ekonominya, Kesannya hanya untuk jangka pendek saja itu pun untuk mengembalikan keyakinan Dunia pada US Dollar.

Ini belum tentu berhasil, plan kajian menyeluruh perlu di laksanakan segera . Tambahlagi, bailout ini bermaksud hutang Amerika akan bertambah dari yang sedia ada. Apakah cara Amerika membayarnya. Apa planning mereka..???

Dunia kan menyaksikan US Dollar yang tidak menentu. Perdagangan minyak dunia sudah beralih ke Euro, dollar semakin lemah.

Baca di Krisis dunia, mata wang Amerika akan terus jatuh....kepanikan akan mempengaruhi juga mata wang Euro....

US Dollar hanya akan jadi seperti Duit Pisang Jepun, tiada harga. Hakikatnya US Dollar bukanlah ada nila hanya Federal Reserve Note. Wang kertas yang tiada nilai backingnya. Nilai wang US Dolar sebenarnya hanya: US 300 untuk mencetak wang kertas US 1 juta...?????

Ya TUN tidak mungkin AS akan terbayar hutangnya dengan FED atau World Bank milik yahudi ini. Kemungkinan untuk Amerika mengujudkan matawang baru Amero akan terjadi juga.....Ini semua planning Yahudi..!!!!

Jadi hutang AS akan terbayar jika mereka perang dengan IRAN...????
Baca di

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/08/nwo-krisis-dunia-sekarang.html>

Jangan terlalu gembira akan trade difist kita yang rendah.....

Keadaan Amerika tidak menentu, SEANDAINYA....

US Dollar sudah tidak berfungsi lagi.....Amerika sudah ada rencana penggunaan Matawang baru untuk North Atlantik Union bernama AMERO.

Sudah pasti ringgit akan terjejas bila US Dollar tidak berfungsi di perdagangan Internasional.

Salam nasihat buat DS Najib Menteri Kewangan

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/nasihat-untuk-najib-mentari-kewangan.html>

SEMOGA DS NAJIB DAPAT MEMAHAMI DENGAN SENDIRI APA YANG BERLAKU DI LUAR SANA....

SALAM PERJUANGAN DEMI MALAYSIA

ashar

.
.
.
.
.

By east43streetAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:06 AM

Dearest Tun,

We all know all along who Anwar is, but it is good that his true identity is highlighted ed by the foreign media instead of us. Read here on who he is:

http://www.larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080618_soros_dossier.pdf

By ashar on September 27, 2008 1:09 AM

TUN,

Kenapa Amerika menghadapi masalah yang berbelit ini ???

Seperti yang kita ketahui 90 % dari pentadbiran Amerika di kuasai oleh Illuminati, sama ada dari sagment Freemasonry , Skull & Bones atau CFR. Dari NWO oleh Illuminati mereka merancang kejatuhan dollar dan kekurangan makanan untuk mengujudkan satu mata uang dunia, Amero. Dengan kejatuhan

dollar ini seluruh dunia akan panic, dan merupakan kehilangan nilai asset bagi seluruh dunia.

Jadi apa yang harus dilakukan oleh Amerika menghadapi kenyataan ini ???

Pertama, dengan mengujudkan mata uang baru seperti di atas.

Kedua, Amerika harus perang, dan menang...

BACA DI

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/08/nwo-krisis-dunia-sekarang.html>

SALAM PERJUANGAN

ashar

By Sabad007 on September 27, 2008 1:17 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

US amat prihatin tentang human rights di negara lain.. pasal DSAI kena tuduh di mahkamah pun, dia sudah hantar amaran.. beriya-iya sangat utk finance politik kawannya ini..

Tu lah penyokong2 PKR, DAP, PAS dan semua mereka yg sewaktu dgnnya buta mata dan buta hati.. begitu perbuatan dan tindak-tanduk U.S yang menindas dan double standard.. masih di pandang indah oleh mereka..

DSAAB pula tak berkeupayaan.. mudah pula mengelabah bila DSAI kasi main2 dia pasal MP melompat.. strateginya hantar gov BBC MP melancung ke Taiwan membuatkan DSAI and the gang ketawa terbahak2 sambil "give me five" each other.. saya pun tumpang ketawa..

By tmoz on September 27, 2008 1:17 AM

The US money value is backing by their gun and bullet.

By SkyForce on September 27, 2008 1:18 AM

Dear Tun,

This is the main reason I hate this world. When people have power and money, they will set all kind of rules, guidelines or so-called standards and claimed that is the 'right thing to do'. But when things go bad, they forget everything and do whatever it takes to solve problems. It happens not only in US, every country behave the same way including Malaysia.

To me, there is only one standard for this world, that is

NO MONEY NO TALK

Happy Holiday.

SkyForce

By zharif on September 27, 2008 1:18 AM

salam tun

yup i'm also not support the recent government

but it doesn't mean i support the candidate who at his back is US..

United states try to interfere our national affair

they would'nt dare to do it so when your admin this country previously
By nonmdnoh on September 27, 2008 1:30 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Double Standard / Dua pendirian.....satu dunia faham dan tahu dasar Us ini dalam apa hal seaklipun. Ok... kalau berkepentingan. No... kalau tidak mempunyai kepentingan. Tetapi siapa pula yang mempunyai kuasa untuk membetulkannya?

Yang perlu mendapat perhatian dan difikirkan ialah perkara 13 tulisan Tun kali ini. Ini yang lebih penting untuk difikirkan. Bagaimanakah cara untuk mengedarkan rakyat melayu/islam tentang perkara ini. Rakyat gulungan ini perlu terlebih dahulu disedarkan baru rakyat gulungan lain yang mungkin kurang sensitiviti difahami bahaya perkara 13 tersebut kepada kedaulatan negara. Adakah perlu berterus terang sahaja tanpa perlu berselindung dengan kata kata / tulisan berlapik. Fikir fikir kan lah.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidulfitri untuk Tun sekeluarga dan Semua rakyat Malaysia.
By mohd faizal on September 27, 2008 1:38 AM

Dear Tun,

Yesterday in the UN summit Mr. Ahmadeneejad blame zionis for the financial turmoil in the world. I still remember back in the Clinton era, the US president was being embarrassed by the Lewinsky scandal. Some said the reason was because Mr. Clinton dont want to engage Iraq as the Iraqis were preparing troops to invade Israel. To come out of the scandal mr Clinton were have to do just that. Now Iran is a real threat to the Israel State. The American is building up their troops in the gulf but looking hesitated to take a firm action against Iran. The zionis have to go back to the drawing board. Punishing the President of the United State seem to be working last time. Now they done just that. Are we looking for another invasion in the middle east in the future? McCain is probably the right candidate to do that.

By mzzainal on September 27, 2008 1:45 AM

Our country is already at the mercy of the US. The Govt does not have the time to defend itself from external forces, much less returning us to an economical stable position. PakLah and his henchmen are busy with themselves to have noticed that we are the laughing stock of the world.

If I do a compare PakLah and Bush, honestly they seem to be similar in nature, both driving their country to ruins.

By R2D2 on September 27, 2008 1:50 AM

As a show of my support to Tun's view, I'm gonna sell my dollar notes first thing tomorrow. It may not be much, just as a symbol of my jihad against the evil Americans. As long as we still hold their currency, we are putting value to their "green papers", which they use to finance their evil activities on other countries of smaller economy. Which means, we also have a hand in their actions. Therefore, I think we should not keep any of our wealth in American Dollars.

A layman's 2 cents.

By K1 on September 27, 2008 1:52 AM

without USA, the entire world cultures including yours could had been long wiped out by the japanese in WW2. have you ever be thankful to the american or do you still believe you could fight off the enemies?
By Zahari S on September 27, 2008 2:04 AM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun Dr. Mahathir,

The recent action of the US government to swiftly bail out the greedy financial sectors; banking, mortgage and insurance, will forever be etched in history as a perpetual double standards about their so called capitalism and free market. There are one set of rules for the US and another for the rest of the world.

Sadly, the rules are not set by the US government but by a set of lobbyists that want to continue to dominate the world economy.

Just imagine the huge amount of money of up to USD700B or more that is required to buy the confidence of the market and stop the acceleration of the economy into oblivion.

As you rightly put it, how did the US government come up with USD700B overnight? Where did all the money coming from? We've been told that this money is from the government and not from private funds. Is the USD700B actually carry the value of USD700B or it is just a paper guaranteed by the almost bankrupt entity?

On personal note, I believe this recent decision by the US government to BAIL OUT failing US financial institutions have evaporated any credibility of the US government and economy as the dominant economy in the world.

Lastly, I want to wish Tun and family a bless Aidil Fitri and may Tun be in the protection of Allah, always.

Regards

LoyalCitizen
SHAH ALAM

By GiaAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:08 AM

Salaam Tun,

I was watching Bernama news earlier and saw Anwar Ibrahim in Hong Kong giving a press conferance and without any hesitation what so ever he was criticizing the government...Yes i am not in favour of PM Abdullah as well, but if i was in Anwar's place, i would'nt jeopardize my country's sovernity, economy and pride a bad press and be judged by others....this sole reason is enough for me to resent any "good things" he claims to bring to my country after bashing it at every international platform he could get his hands on...well it takes an exceptionally good soul not to be taken by greed..in Anwar's case...greed for power...he's 60 so its understandable the urgency to get the feel of how it is to be a Prime Minister. Well he has sent letters to both the PM and the King...regarding "the current political scenario in the country and the transition of power" to no avail....may be he should send a letter to a JIN instead....maybe it could help Anwar to materialise his dream of becoming a PM at the expense of bashing and tarnishing our country!..Welcome to the Mystical and Magical World of Anwar!

Wassalam,
Gia

By Hajar on September 27, 2008 2:36 AM

Salam Yg DiKasihi Tun,

1. Excellent article. Agree with you.

2. Tun, jika semua ahli politik (dan juga yg lain-lain) berfikir seperti Tun yang tidak tamakkan kuasa, pangkat, nama dan harta kekayaan, taklah Malaysia dan rakyat Malaysia berada dalam keadaan yang amat menyedihkan; yg tak berupaya memimpinpun masih mahu berpaut kepada jawatan. Kalau saya MALU, SEBAB ORANG DAH TAK MAHU, TAPI MASIH TAK FAHAM2. Macam-macam cara dibuat untuk kekal dalam jawatan.

3. Teruskan kritikan Tun sehingga DSAAB LETAK JAWATAN.

Selamat Menyambut Aidil Fitri Untuk Tun Sekeluarga Dan Juga Kepada Bloggers Semua Yang Beragama Islam. Maaf Zahir Batin (Jika Ada Terkasar Semasa Berblog).Semoga ceria di Hari Raya.

By reader on September 27, 2008 2:55 AM

well said.

but why is there another person with the same nick as I have?

By anak gettowntown on September 27, 2008 2:56 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga, assalamualaikum.....

Adakah Ayahanda Tun seseorang pada masa kini. Ke manakah perginya mereka yang mencium tangan Ayahanda Tun semasa berkuasa dahulu. Kepada yang kurang sihat tu bolehlah dikecualikan. Bagaimana dengan mereka yang masih kuat lagi. Keselesaan yang dinikmati oleh mereka pada masa kini adalah hasil daripada sokongan rakyat. Setakat manakah perjuangan mereka. Jika Ayahanda Tun masih dapat menyumbang idea yang bernas kenapa mereka ini diam seribu bahasa. Dimanakah pendirian mereka ini. Kepada yang masih aktif diucapkan terima kasih.

Kepada Pak Lah dan Pak – Pak Menteri yang lain ingin saya syorkan supaya sentiasa memberi buah fikiran yang bernas seperti Ayahanda Tun setelah bersara nanti. Khidmat kepada rakyat tidak perlu dihentikan setelah tiada jawatan.

Kepada yang masih dan akan memegang jawatan – jawatan penting baik di dalam kerajaan mahu pun parti perlu lebih proaktif lagi. Malu la sikit.... Ayahanda Tun dah 83 tahun tapi pemikirannya masih tajam. Kita yang masih muda berbanding Ayahanda Tun hanya diam seribu bahasa. Adakah kerana idea yang limited, atau pun jiwa kita dibelenggu perasaan takut untuk melontarkan idea berdasarkan pengalaman Singapura dilanggar todak. Inilah yang dinamakan keikhlasan dalam perjuangan.

Marilah kita sama – sama, tanpa mengira kedudukan dan darjat menyumbang tenaga, idea dan sebagainya untuk kesejahteraan semua. Kepada Ayahanda Tun dan bidders teruskan Sama – sama kita berusaha dan berdoa semoga Umno/Bn relevan sepanjang masa.

By azuan ajunidi on September 27, 2008 3:09 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM...AYAHANDA TUN..,

SAYA BERHARAP SEMUA YANG PAKAR DALAM EKONOMI BERFIKIR SEPERTI AYAHANDA TUN. JANGAN AMBIL LANGKAH TUNGGU DAN LIHAT. SEHARUSNYA KITA SUDAH BERSEDIA DENGAN MENGAMBIL LANGKAH PERTAMA. JANGAN MEMBENAR US MELANGKAH KITA DULU. MALAYSIA ADALAH NEGARA KITA, DAN SEHARUSNYA KITA MESTI TAHU CARA MENYELAMAT NEGARA KITA. JANGAN SESEKALI KITA MEMBENARKAN KUASA BESAR DUNIA CUBA MENCAMPURI URUSAN NEGARA KITA. DAN YANG MUSTAHAK JUGA KITA MESTI HAPUS PENGKIANAT BANGSA.

fikir_fikirlah, MENGAPA DAN KENAPA US SOKONG ANWAR, ADAKAH KERANA SUDAH ADA PERJANJIAN YANG DI BUAT DI ANTARA ANWAR DAN US, ADAKAH KERANA MINYAK YANG TERDAPAT DI NEGARA KITA YANG MENYEBABKAN US MELELEH AIR LIUR, SAYA INGIN BERTANYA KEPADA KITA SEMUA SIAPA ANWAR SEHINGGA US PUN MELINDUNGI DIA. KEPADA 2 ORANG PENANG NI SEDARLAH MALAYSIA NI JUGA NEGARA AKU. JANGAN BUAT NEGARA AKU SESUKA HATI ENKAU BERDUA.....BOSAN AKU TENGOK PERANGAI ORANG TAK TAHU MALU..., ASYIK-ASYIK MEREKA BERDUA...,BANYAK LAGI ORANG LAIN YANG BOLEH DAN LEBIH BIJAK DARI ANDA BERDUA...,

..,WASSALAM..,
BERANI BERUBAH

By immc on September 27, 2008 3:22 AM

we will never know the pain cause thins haven't happen to us, what would you do if KLCC crash by terrorist?i fully support ISA if it happens. it has yet to happen but ISA's already been invoked numerous time,not on terrorists pun. US is correct at opposing it eventhough it's 'jaga tepi kain orang'. everyone

does something bad and something good, agree TUN? personally i'll look at both sides. i dislike you for the 1988 incident but at the same time i feel proud for the development u brought to us. So, i'm kinda neutralised.

Anyhow, Selamat Hari Raya!=)

By peteryap on September 27, 2008 3:39 AM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Absolutely spot on! The US is bankrupt but is still very capable of inflicting pain and sorrow on poorer nations. While it looks at everyone from the Muslim world as a potential terrorist, it is itself the world's largest terrorist state. Iraq and Afghanistan are but two of many examples.

The most horrible thing is that we have in our own backyard, someone who is willing to sell his soul to the devil by banking on the help of the US to make him realise his one and only dream in life, that is to become the Prime Minister. Just watch the present of Reuters at most of his press conferences. How often do you see Reuters covering our national leaders?

While on one hand the US Congress sets certain moral standards on their congressmen and senators, where we have seen a male senator having to resign because he was fooling around with a man in the toilet, it is beyond them that the candidate they back for PM in Malaysia could possibly have committed "liwat". Never mind that we have our laws, just don't apply it on we know who and Condoleezza Rice the War Criminal will be lashing out at us.

If we allow AAB to continue as PM, it is only a matter of time that the US back candidate will take over Putrajaya. His cronies from the US will be here by the plane loads to tell us what to do and we will become nothing more than a colony again. Perhaps then committing "liwat" is no longer against the law.

By houshogan on September 27, 2008 4:43 AM

Tun yang dihormati,

1. The US Patriot Act is in fact an American version of our ISA.
2. I remembered that once they question our government policy on Bumiputera quotas whereas they themselves have their own affirmative action.
3. They said that the Malays are monopolizing the politics but they themselves have more white representatives than other races. In fact, they have been discriminating the African American since before WW11.
4. The US is in a modern day Roman Empire. They need to have war campaigns in order for their economy to survive. How many barrels of oil are they pumping from Iraq daily? They have their standing army ready in each continent. They manipulate small nations to be dependent on them. They rule the world through direct invasion, economy and culture (this proves to be very successful through their powerful media and teenagers are normally their target).
5. I never believe that the American system will work even though I graduated from the US. It is more of a short term solution to make their people happy but some smart group of people who are supposed to be the adviser to the PM is adapting some of US political and financial model when they themselves do not really understand the system.

By Alias Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 5:50 AM

Kekuatan sebenar USA bukanlah semata-mata terletak pada tenteranya, tetapi lebih utama dari itu ialah amalan demokrasinya.

Sistem demokrasi yang diamalnya membuatkan rakyatnya sentiasa berada dibelakang pemimpinnya. Faktor inilah menjadikan USA sukar digugat.

Sedangkan kita di negara Asia kebanyakannya hanya mengambil demokrasi sebagai topeng sahaja sedangkan amalannya jauh kebelakang.

Kenapa USA mudah menjatuhkan Saddam di Iraq tetapi tidak boleh buat apa-apa dengan Ahmadenijad di Iran. Sebabnya mudah, Ahmadenijad adalah pemimpin yang dipilih rakyatnya dan sentiasa berada dibelakangnya.

By chengho on September 27, 2008 5:59 AM

tun,

what do you think ? change the malaysian mindset to the opposite normal culture of balik kampung ,celebrate hari raya in KL or any town/city . bring the parent to kl/town.
selamat hari raya.

By pemuda on September 27, 2008 6:05 AM

1. I sometimes wonder how people are blind, especially the Malays who are rooting for Anwar. The US intervenes almost instantaneously every time a verdict is dropped against Anwar in Malaysia.
2. I'm baffled too by the Malays in UMNO who can't see the true colours of KJ. I think it's not just mere coincidence that he was "attached" to one of the daughters of Anwar while he was still the DPM and now married to the PM's daughter.
3. The US says that they promote democracy and fairness which extends to the far end of each continent. If this is true, then why is there bias towards certain countries in terms of weapon technology? Israel has one of the most sophisticated armed nuclear weapons in the world, but Iran is given loads of sanctions when they try to develop nuclear power.
4. What you're saying Tun is actually nothing new to me. It just reminds me of the true fact that if there was a country that uses dictatorship to gain anything.....it's The United States of America.

just my 2cents.

By Khalidb on September 27, 2008 6:21 AM

Tun,

Reference is made to your second point in respect of The USA

"2. It sets the forms and standards for everything; systems of Government, human rights, economic transparency etc etc".

Sorry to say you forgot to mention the most important standard it sets, "THE DOUBLE STANDARD".

On the (American) US Dollar it states;
"IN GOD WE TRUST"...

perhaps it's more appropriate to state;
"IN THE FEDERAL RESERVE WE TRUST".

Wishing you and your family Selamat Hari Raya.

KB

By ramleemohamed on September 27, 2008 6:45 AM

YAB Tun,

I waited anxiously for the UMNO General Assembly (UGA) to convene but unfortunately, it was postponed to March next year. I would not be surprised if the UGA would be postponed again or even postponed indefinitely. I do not know what DSAAB is trying to do. Hang on to power ? The sudden swap of ministries with DSNR comes at a time when the country is in financial turmoil. Now it has been decided that Malaysia buys Eurocopters. Though the decision has been made earlier, DSAAB is now Defence Minister. Do I smell a rat ? Perhaps YAB Tun can give your comments. Meanwhile, I would like to wish YAB Tun, Bonda and family Selamat Hari Raya. My family loves you all.

By omarkhayam on September 27, 2008 6:52 AM

Salam Tun,

You are absolutely correct^{3x}. Not VKL statement. I have been reading all your past statements and almost all of them seem to fall into place. I admire your far sighted vision which almost all of us are unaware of or think we are aware . Today it is happening and I guess you are truly a great leader with 20/20 vision. Hindsight comments are 20/20. Thank you for all you have done, though some are out of the norm and I disagree but most of the time I agree with you.

Selamat hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

By newgen on September 27, 2008 7:05 AM

Salam Tun,

I really don't understand, confused and scared how Anwar is going to answer to our God in padang mahsyar....he's now 61 yrs old, the most he can live is another 20-30 yr...as a muslim/rakyat,i'll never forgive him on what he has done to me & rakyat, espc.his involvement with jewish,using islam for his politics, blackmailing malays,using PAS to accept coalation with anti malay/muslim party DAP.To approve Babi in selangor,to defend hindraf and the most irresponsible action to defend teresa kok on azan issue.what type of muslim he is.Or maybe he is not a muslim....are he is jewish....

TUN,

I always read about Rasulallah S.A.W,Sahabah,and how they surrender thier lives to islam and i believe and very sure that PAS is just another political party, not more than that,how could they join DAP who totally disagreed with islamic country,kapal karam singh has openly challenged Pas's ideology and yet Pas is very happy to work with them rather than umno.

My personnal opinion-to be a good muslim you must practise islam,always remember the prophet,try to follow khalifah,sahabah,Quran and hadis,not necessarily vote for PAS-eg : to vote for MB Perak,who can easily be dictated by anti Islam Party DAP...

TUN,

You have done alot for Bosnia,Kosovo and other Balkan country as a Muslim Leader.....may Allah bless U TUN

By malan3395 on September 27, 2008 7:06 AM

Dear all...,

Article # 13 refer it to Anwar

By mdnor69 on September 27, 2008 7:28 AM

assalamualaikum ayahanda tun,

I agree with you about this tun,during last time when you step down I can see that you don't have any candidate that you can chose to replace you by that time. The person just replace by that time said " INI CARA PEMERINTAHAN SAYA " after you give your opinion about economic.Now UMNO have to made same change inside the party "THEM" self.If they do not make samething from now onward i afriad umno will become apposition in Parliment.

By kamal ahmad on September 27, 2008 7:30 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. May I also advertise my side service: I also do part time moving business. Moving house, moving office (or both) need a good packer? Just give us a call. Two weeks to clean up the old space is good timing we say. I am almost Oxford trained to handle all your dreams as I had once sold popiah in Oxford Street. We can ship your goods anywhere, Perth, Penang, Rembau (special for Rembau, pack now and we even pay you) or Butterworth – anywhere you tell us *. We do it quietly (silent elegance); the neighbors don't know for sure you are already packing. Special for the season, just for you, our service is totally free! Just decide, and we pack on the double or we get into big trouble. You are our top priority business.

* For Rembau, we guarantee you get your shipments before you turn 40.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 27, 2008 8:04 AM

WAHAI KOCEH...BIAR SAYA JAWAB..

YANG LAYAK JADI PM SEKARANG IALAH NIK AZIZ....SEBAB DIZAMAN MAHATHIR, NIK AZIZ TAK PERNAH TEWAS DI KELANTAN DAN TERUS MEMERINTAHNYA HINGGA HARI INI.

By Iwan Jefry on September 27, 2008 8:05 AM

YAB Tun,

I absolutely agree with you on United States. It is a well known fact and obvious that they practice double standards. But nobody dares to comment anything. The World bank and IMF are completely silent on the US financial crisis. If a 3rd world country like us were to conduct such things as bailouts, the entire US Congress, IMF, World bank including all their "local agents" will be screaming at us for practicing cronyism and nepotism, poor governance and all sort of negative things.

The present government is clearly very weak and directionless. Pak Lah hasn't got a clue on how to ride out the current economic uncertainties. We cannot wait until next March for him to resign. We want Abdullah Ahmad Badawi to resign NOW.

Malaysia present situation may deteriorate further and it may reach to the point of no return. UMNO/BN is so busy politiking sorting out their internal mess and constantly being harassed by the PR that they forgot to run the country. We lack a visionary leadership. I doubt Najib can steer the country to the right direction. He has so much excess baggage to carry. If Anwar becomes PM, the Malaysia that we know today will be history.

I pray that God will protect Malaysia and its people. Amin. I guess pray alone isn't enough.

By shaiktamby on September 27, 2008 8:07 AM

Assalamualaikum YAM Tun,

Wishing you Lots Of Good Health Lots Of Happiness and Lots Of Abundance insyaAllah.

Money is not everything but without money you buy nothing.

Charlatan's

O you who believe! Take not as Bitanah (advisors, consultants, protectors, helpers, friends, etc.) those outside your religion since they will not fail to do their best to corrupt you. They desire to harm you severely. Hatred has already appeared from their mouths, but what their breasts conceal is far worse. Indeed We have made plain to you the Ayat (proofs, evidences, verses) if you understand.

Wahai orang-orang yang beriman! Janganlah kamu mengambil orang-orang yang bukan dari kalangan kamu menjadi orang dalam (yang dipercayai). Mereka tidak akan berhenti-henti berusaha mendatangkan bencana kepada kamu. Mereka sukakan apa yang menyusahkan kamu. Telahpun nyata (tanda) kebencian mereka pada pertuturan mulutnya dan apa yang disembunyikan oleh hati mereka lebih besar lagi. Sesungguhnya telah kami jelaskan kepada kamu keterangan-keterangan itu jika kamu (mahu) memahaminya.

Syabas Tun !

"Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri"

By azman abdul aziz on September 27, 2008 8:14 AM

Assalammu'alaikum Yang Amat Dihormati Tun,

Well said. The US 700 billion has no backing whatsoever. Now US should adopt "Mahathirism Policy".

Wassalam.

By azman68 on September 27, 2008 8:14 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat menjalani ibadat puasa & juga menyambut Eidul-Fitri yang bakal menjelang tiba.

Semoga senantiasa dirahmati Allah dan sihat-sihat hendaknya.

Sampai bilakah negara kita mahu terus menerus berpaksikan sang kapitalis (Uncle Sam) yang ternyata cakap tidak serupa bikin ini. Seingat saya ditahun 1997 dulu semasa negara kita mem"bailout" syarikat-syarikat di Malaysia sendiri (dengan alasan kita sendiri demi untuk terus mewujudkan peluang-peluang pekerjaan dan lain-lain lagi), sang kapitalis inilah yang paling kuat suaranya membantah dan mengheboh-hebohkannya keserata antario dunia.

Nah! sekarang Allah uji mereka pula. Namun itulah hakikat sebenar mereka untuk terus mempertahankan yang kaya agar terus kaya dan yang miskin tertindas.

Saya sokong agar negara kita melobi ASEAN mahupun OIC untuk segera merancang strategi kearah pengekonomian yang menjurus kepada penggunaan matawang Dinar & Dirham / perak & mas bagi menggantikan USD.

Langkah ini bukan mustahil, umum telah menyaksikan bagaimana kesatuan eropah (EU) telah dengan jayanya mengorak langkah ke hadapan.

Dengan krisis "subprime" dan meningkatnya kadar hutang syarikat-syarikat kewangan Amerika Syarikat, adalah wajar sekiranya cadangan Tun itu (semasa menutup 'Seminar Antarabangsa Dinar Emas Dalam Perdagangan Pelbagai Hala' anjuran Institut Kefahaman Islam Malaysia (IKIM) di Kuala Lumpur pada 23/10/2002) dapat dipraktikkan agar kita lebih jati diri disamping memenuhi tuntutan syarak.

Apa yang lebih membimbangkan ialah nilai matawang USD yang bakal merudum akibat dicetak dengan kadar yang banyak untuk tujuan "bailout" tersebut. Nahtijahnya tentulah terhadap ekonomi negara-negara membangun khususnya dan dunia secara am.

Allah yang maha mengetahui.

Sekian, terima kasih...

Salam Tun.

By mantoba on September 27, 2008 8:15 AM

ini. Sungguh bernilai pengetahuan nya untuk di pelajari dan dijadikan pendoman ilmu oleh bakal2 pemimpin akan datang.

2. Dunia ini umpama roda. Dah tiba lah masa nya pula Amerika merasakan bagaimana rasanya bila berada di bawah. Sungguh menggayatkan.

3. Kita lihat lah apa akan berlaku seterusnya pada negara paling angkuh dan sombong ni. Mereka sedang menerima akan balasan ALLAH SWT.

4. Berbalik pada senario politik tanah air. AAB membayangkan peralihan kuasa lebih awal. Tapi menunda tarikh PAU. Apa pulak muslihat nya? Macam main chess jer...

5. Khairi 'Terkejut' bila ada bahagian 'not wellcome' him. Dan menuduh ada sabotage. (Dia ingat dia siapa)

6. Apa2 pun nak ucapkan sokong lah pada Pak Lah (pertama kali sokong) kerana rela berundur segera.

Terima kaseh lah (pertama kali ucap) kerana buat keputusan itu. Hidup Pak Lah!!

7. Ingatan pada Ahli2 Umno, sokong lah pada orang2 yang benar jujur dan ikhlas sahaja untuk perjuangan parti demi mertabat bangsa, negara dan agama. Bukan pada mereka yang tamak kuasa dan ingatkan kekayaan sahaja.

8. Selamat menyambut hari raya untuk TUN & family serta seluruh rakyat Malaysia. Maaf zahir & batin.

9. Esuk balik kampung dah..... Jumpa lagi selepas raya...

By Emetjais on September 27, 2008 8:40 AM

Salam Tun

USA & other 4 permanent members of the Security Council are the colonial masters of the world in the modern era. As colonial masters, they set and change rules as their wish. President Sukarno detected that years ago. Malaysia like other countries is dependent (not independent) of their knowledge, technologies etc. The ever bold President Ahmadinejad of Iran, who is trying to be independent by acquiring nuclear technology, is facing many obstacles alone. Malaysia is not helping for fear of offending the permanent 5. Because we are weak, the best strategy is to engage and not confront the most powerful like USA. I don't actually like Anwar Ibrahim but his friendship with US will help Malaysia. Yes USA is bad in many counts (from our points of view) but it is still the most powerful. We don't fight with the powerful or else we get beaten up. Just be patient and wait until we have the power like nuclear or wealth. For the time being, we just have to talk to the wall.

By abs on September 27, 2008 8:40 AM

Honorable Tun,

Whatever disaster happening in the world today, from famine problem in third world countries like Africa, War and Invasion, Killing of innocent people, women and children, economics and financial collapse, increased oil price etc are all pointing to USA policy of political interference and over economics and financial manipulation. US wanted to control every aspect of human life in the world. They want to play god. They want to be the world police to protect the citizen of the world from moron government and leaders. They want to be the provider to the mankind. They believed that god entrusted USA to take care the administration of this world. They are the master and the rest of the world are slave. Only USA can do nasty things like ARRESTING people and put them in detention camp in Guantanamo by using anti-terrorism as an excuse. Only USA can condemn any government or leader of a country that they don't like as in the case of Iraq. Only USA can sanctioned nation as AXIS of EVIL and threatened them with invasion. Only USA can determine who should live or who should die in this world.

That is also the reason, only USA can print 2 trillion dollars to pump into their collapse economy without any collateral. To us US Dollars are still 'd' base trading currency in the world despite of its worthlessly no value. Their financial papers are so manipulative, remember from Prime loan to sub-prime loan to derivatives, short selling etc that got them trapped. Therefore, Malaysian government should quickly reduce its dependency on US Dollars before it is too late.

By zainnan on September 27, 2008 8:46 AM

The saying goes that whenever America sneeze the rest of the world are caught with cold.

Now America is reeling with cancer, and I wonder what would happen to the rest of us.

I've been told that many American CEO's have left their companies with millions of Dollars as golden handshake and ex-gratia payment after seeing the earliest signs of the meltdown of Wall Street.

But our Dolah is certainly more cunning than most of the American CEO's. He capitalised for the rise in the price of oil so that his family could rake in obscene profits through import of public buses and commission in paying out transport subsidy to the public.

Our country is a net exporter of oil. There was no economic necessity for the rise in the price of oil, unless Malaysia is on the verge of bankruptcy.

Trying his cunning way of showing his sympathy for the public who have been reeling with the spiral rise in

the cost of everything, Dolah started to cut down the price of oil, the latest with a second slash. BUT it is of no effect, the cost of living is not going to come down.

Dolah's family is laughing all the way to the banks!
By Nuriz on September 27, 2008 9:02 AM

Salam,

Dear Tun..

Its good to know that nowadays lots of malays have positive thinking, and would like to see more positive actions among them..

Ucapan Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin buat Tun sekeluarga, semoga sentiasa dirahmati dan diberkatiNya..

Wassalam
By 123 on September 27, 2008 9:07 AM

salam tun,

adakah Malaysia akan mengalami politik seperti pakistan, afghanistan dan iraq? Presiden atau perdana menteri itu di lantik dari orang-orang yang boleh mengikut telunjuk mereka secara halus? Jika kita kata kita tidak mahu orang Amerika (yahudi atau israel) mempengaruhi ekonomi dan politik kita bagaimana pm sekarang membenarkan sebuah syarikat minyak yang baru di buka di wilayah iskandar di benarkan beroperasi sedangkan ia adalah syarikat yang terlibat politik perang di iraq. Bagaimana penglibatan tun yang meminta jasa pelobi yahudi untuk membuat pertemuan dengan presiden amerika semasa tun berkuasa dulu? bagaimana kita boleh membeli bank bii indonesia yang di miliki temasek yang kita tahu negara tersebut berkait rapat dengan Amerika (israel). Jadi untuk kata kita tidak mahu dipengaruhi oleh amerika memang susah sebab kuasa mereka sangat luas dan telah menyusup ke semua sektor seperti kewangan, perbankan, perminyakan, perekonomian dan juga badan-badan dunia banyak di letakkan orang-orang yang berpro ke Israel. sambung
By mvstaffa on September 27, 2008 9:08 AM

Salam Ramadhan & Idulfitri buat Ayahanda Tun serta Keluarga.

Kita ni telah disogok dan dimomokkan dengan pelbagai perkara seperti ideologi, filem, produk etc. Dan orang kita pulak kalau nak beli barang cari yang import dari US. Baru ada kualiti, barangan tempatan low class. Suasana ekonomi US yg teruk ni lebih BAIK kalau kita jgn beli barangan dari sana. Tak kira apa jua barang, kita TAHAN DIRI dari beli dan guna.

Ideologi dari US ni yg lagi teruk sebab ramai cerdik pandai kita berguru di sana. Jadi kebanyakannya berKIBLATkan cara "AMERICAN WAY" (jgn ambik hati org yg belajar kat US sbb tak semua camtu). Dulu Tun cukup berani lawan mereka dengan "MY WAY" saya admire sungguh semangat tu. La ni tak dak orang buat lagu tu, takut tak popular dan dikecam oleh US dan pengikut-pengikut si US. Kat M'sia ni ramai yg konon sibuk nak 'tukar' ideologi yg ada kpd yg baru. Konon yg baru lebih relevan dari yg dulu. Betul k camtu Tun?

Akhir kata Salam Idulfitri dari saya Muhamed Mustaffi dan Keluarga
By khairi ali on September 27, 2008 9:16 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun, Well Tun are wondering and I'm going to give Tun some wondering news. Firstly, what happened to Russia after their collapse? They woke up by seeing the smugglers and illegal moneylenders in their homeland. That happened before legitimate government from other countries came to their rescue. These moneylenders included the mafia from US. Secondly, how did Iraq survive after

economic sanction taken against them? Again the smugglers who smuggle anything through Afghans border. Thirdly, wont Israel come to their rescue? After all its the Jewish decendants - Einstein - that provide them with nuclear powers during the 2nd world war.

So, just pray that US will not be governed by Jewish-proxy, even though Obama had been seen at the Wailing Wall, including wearing fez on his head.

In other words, its not just the story of the downfall of capitalism, or free market, especially liberalisation, but also the death of democracy in US.

By afidah rahimAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 9:18 AM

assalamualaikum

Tun,

Wanna be among the first to wish....

SELAMAT HARI RAYA.

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN

SEMOGA PANJANG UMUR SIHAT WALAFIAT DAN

MURAH REZEKI

AMIN

By cucu tok buyong on September 27, 2008 9:21 AM

Salam Tun.

Seuatu yang perlu di renungi dan pelajari dari posting Tun kali ini. Apa kah sebenar nya yang sedang dihadapi oleh negara beranggapan mereka adalah satu negara superior, yang kuat, bertamadun dan demokrasi dan pelbagai2 yang terbaik2. Nah sekarang dunia sedang melihat apa dia nak buat.

Sama2 lah kita lihat pulak apakah kesan nya pada ekonomi dan nilai kewangan kita.

Bagaimana kebijaksanaan pakar2 dan penasihat2 ekonomi negara yang dipimpin TOK AJIB untuk menangani nya. Nasihat TUN ditolak.

TUN dan rakyat biasa macam kita2 ni tidak ada kuasa untuk menentukan apa2 polisi dan tindakan. Sekadar menyuarakan pandangan sahaja di laman blog TUN.

Yang penting nya saya bersetuju dengan TUN pada para 13 dan 14.

Berhati2lah akan agenda2 Amerika dan Anuar Ibrahim. Rakyat sepatutnya dah sedar siapa dia Anuar sebenarnya.

Tapi kebodohan dan ketaksuban yang extreme mereka bergitu percayakan segala permainan politik Anuar.

Baik yang berjubah dan yang berjambang konon nya memperjuangkan Islam maseh tetap menyokong Proxy Yahudi ini. Itu lah politik.....

Politik perut....janji kenyang....

Tinggalkan sahaja Anuar tu sendiraan. Nak buat apa ikut kedalam kubur dia.

Anuar tu dah makan banyak duit Yahudi dan kini dia mesti tunaikan janji nya untuk menyerahkan negara ini pada mereka. Tapi sehingga kini maseh belum berjaya. ALLAH maha mengetahui....Maseh tidak merestui nya. Ini berkat doa sebahagian besar rakyat Islam Malaysia memohon perlindungan dari ALLH SWT. INSHAALLAH.

Pada Anuar kami pohon lah pada anda agar bertaubat sebelum terlambat.

Tu.. KJ pulak kata kena sabotage, sebelum ni anakanda TUN, Dato Mukhriz kena sabotage, macam sendiwara jer. Ya lah dah rasa panas bila Pak mentua umumkan nak bersara awal. Patah lah sayap...

Tu lah buat kerja biar ikhlas....Yang tak ikhlas tu tak berkekalan dan tak berkat pun.

Selamat hari raya lah buat semua muslimin dan muslimat.

Tun tak jemput kami kerumah terbuka ke....Malas la nak pergi rumah Pah Lah. Dia pun macam nak tutup rumah jer...

By JJJ on September 27, 2008 9:23 AM

salam Tun,

DAJJAL MATA SATU..

di belakang wang kertas dolar Amerika ada lambang mata satu
'the all-seeing eye'...

perhati betul2 lambang bendera PKR...macam...MATA SATU!

Hello???something wrong here..korang x perasan ke???

Wassallam

Jeng3

By 123 on September 27, 2008 9:26 AM

salam tun,

Untuk pengetahuan rakyat Malaysia untuk menghadapi krisis ekonomi dunia ini salah satu cara untuk menyelamatkan ekonomi negara.

Tukar gaya hidup versi paklah.

- 1-Jangan naik kereta-naik basikal atau jalan kaki-jimat minyak
- 2-Jangan makan-minum air kosong je.Beras dapat diijamatkan
- 3-Buang rumah anda-tinggal atas (pokok-tasik perdana,titiwangsa,melawati,bukit tunku)
- 4-Kerja 24 jam jangan berehat-lebih banyak hasil cukai akan dikutip(lebih banyak lagi masuk poket anak menantu)
- 5.Berhentikan semua anak-anak yang sedang bersekolah dan juga yang sedang belajar di university-suruh kerja-lebih banyak hasil cukai
- 6-Jangan menonton tv-jimat elektrik
- 7.Mandi dan minum air sungai.Jimat subsidi air negara.
- 8.Berhenti gunakan telefon-internet,handphone.Membuang masa
- 9.Jangan gunakan elektrik,buang peti sejuk,microwave.pakai lilin atau pelita ayan-jimat subsidi tnb
- 10.Lantik dan undilah saya.kerana negara masih memerlukan saya untuk mengatasi krisis ekonomi negara

By nikAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 9:29 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN SAUDARA SESAMA ISLAM

Harap- harap ado perubahan selepas raya.....

<http://nikqlate.wordpress.com/>

By kamal ahmad on September 27, 2008 9:58 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, just my few kilobytes worth sir.

- 1.As long as the US still keeps its "declared" 5,500 active nuclear warheads ready to fly on short notice, Fort Knox is secondary as their strength base.
- 2.The US may leap into Amero at any time and lose all those USD embarrassments overnight.
- 3.Democrats, Republicans, The Green Party or even Ralph Nader; they only have one thing in common: they are Jewish proxies.
- 4.And as long as certain Arabs are still kept at odds with each other, and the US has all their oil fields to

ensure continuous supply of grade "A" rocket fuel for their MERV, they are basically still the ones in charge. Would they nuke another country? They would. With all sorts of control-nuclear detonations expertise they now possess, they could calm the rest of the world with agendas like "war on terror", while they dutifully blow up another country. Islamic countries mostly.

5. What we can do to protect ourselves from these folks is by keeping as far away from them as we possibly can. The Iranian oil bourses have adopted Euro as its primary trading currency, Ras Al' Khaimah is all set to be the new socio-economic growth engine in the Middle East and the Arab world. And the emergence of China and India as the new economic powers, may just keep them in check (like what is happening now).

6. But it's all short terms measure, no real long term measure. In this respect, we Malaysians must at all times keep away the US and their close agenda cronies under any guise from encroaching into our liberty and freedom.

7. Wolfowitz is a well know back room heavyweight US Jewish lobbyist. One of Wolfowitz best buddy for this region is Anwar Ibrahim.

<http://technorati.com/videos/youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DsiJWFJOI40o>

By fazfazy on September 27, 2008 10:06 AM

Dear Tun,

I have always admire your political vision. You are true leader that leads and only manage when necessary. Your insight to the current financial crisis is really admirable. Of course, the US and its cronies who read it would disagree with it. But with the in depth analysis and experiences, I totally agree with you. "Golem" and "Oligarchy" are behind all this crisis and now they have summoned in another "Golem" and "Oligarchy" rescue the situation.

My opinion, JAIL them instead of BAIL!.

By sabahan1963 on September 27, 2008 10:18 AM

Tun

During Asian Financial Crisis, Tun hit bull eye with Ringgit Peg because Malaysia economic turmoil was caused by external forces of currency manipulation by George Soros.

10 years later Tun kiss and makeup with Soros. Bygone.

2008 Crisis Peg Ringgit will not solve because root cause is NO ZERO STEWARDSHIP OF ECONOMY of Malaysia.

The problem is political instability at APEX. It is like the stewardess came from cockpit and ask any passenger who is a pilot.

Malaysia former economic pilot (Datuk Abdullah Badawi), whom like Ghazali Shafie in 70s, had last few minutes handed over economic throttle to his Co-pilot (Datuk Najib Razak).

But Co-pilot is stung by skeletons:

1. Altantuya Murder:

- Scorpene RM 4.5 billion
- Perimekar Sdn Bhd commission RM510 million
- Ombak Laut-Amaris
- Altantuya blackmail Abdul Razak US\$500,000

2. Sukhoi Commission:

- Federal State Unitary Enterprise
- Rosoboronexport
- IMT Defence Sdn. Bhd got 12% commission (RM380 million)
- Mohamad Adib Adam

3. Navy Patrol Boats RM 27 Billion Paid but delivered

- Malaysia Auditor General Report
- PSC-Naval Dockyard
- Penang Shipbuilding & Construction Sdn Bhd
- Amin Shah Omar Shah

We heard Datuk Abdullah Badawi threaten Datuk Najib with his skeleton if Najib contest Umno president.
We also hear xxx threaten with his skeleton if Najib do not contest.

Can Datuk Najib stewardship of economy save Malaysia?

I pray for miracle to save all Malaysians.

By pokleh0312 on September 27, 2008 10:20 AM

Salam Tun,

Tahniah atas tulisan yang sangat bernas, semua orang patut baca.

By sabahan1963 on September 27, 2008 10:28 AM

Dear Tun,

Datuk Najib is like a new CEO of Malaysia Economy Stewardship.

As expected of any new CEO, he has 90 days to get it right or all over. He took office 22 Sep 2008. I expect result by 21 Dec 2008.

If no clear improvement, it is over for Datuk Najib.

PS: Forget about AbdulLah. History Lah.

By ShamYusri on September 27, 2008 10:37 AM

Salam TUN...

Patutlah pak lelah tukar kementerian ngan najib...rupa2nya sebab nak beli heli baru nak ganti nuri...hmm..agak agak ar...sapa yang dapat komisen tuh? pak lah kaya...hahahaha...bengong punya PM...tak reti reti lagi...sri perdana kata pergi... kepala batas kat mari...hehehe...

Tak Lupa kepada semua penyokong CHEDET.COM...

SeLaMaT HaRi RaYa AiDiLfItRi....

MaAf ZaHiR DaN BaTiN...

BiLa BaLiK RaYa NaNtI

BeRhAtI-HaTiLaH BiLa MeMaNdU DiJaLaNrAyA,

SeMoGa SeLaMaT SaMpAi Ke KaMpUnG UnTuK BeRHaRi RaYa.

DaN DaPaT JuMpA IbU BaPa

UnTuK MeMiNtA Dult RaYa DaN MaKaN Kulh RaYa.....

ApA-ApApUn SeMoGa CeRiA DaN GeMbIrA Di HaRi RaYa.....

SeLaMaT.....HaRi.....RaYa.....

Jeng jeng jeng! Jeng jeng jeng jeng jeng.....jeng!

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI BUAT TUN DAN ISTERI TUN...JUGA KEPADA SEMUA KELUARGA

TUN...

Shamsuri Yusoff

By JJJ on September 27, 2008 10:43 AM

salam Tun,

Maaf keluar topik...

IPOH: Timbalan Pengerusi Parti Keadilan Perak Zulkifli Ibrahim menyifatkan kenyataan seorang anggota parti itu bahawa habuan seks sama seperti menerima sedekah sebagai sekadar satu "kesilapan bahasa yang tidak disengajakan".

"Barangkali itu mungkin kesilapan dari segi bahasa dan sebagainya tapi itu bukan maksud kita menjadikan seks itu sebagai satu sedekah. Saya boleh komen setakat itu sahaja," katanya pada satu sidang akhbar ketika ditanya mengenai kenyataan Anggota Majlis Daerah Perak Tengah, Zul Hassan, kepada sebuah akhbar bahawa dia melakukan hubungan seks dengan seorang wanita China disebabkan diperangkap oleh Badan Pencegah Rasuah (BPR).

Seorang lagi anggota parti itu di Perak, Fairul Azrim Ismail, juga mengakui melakukan perbuatan itu tapi turut mendakwa diperangkap oleh BPR.

Mufti Perak Datuk Seri Harussani Zakaria sebelum ini berkata bahawa kenyataan Zul itu adalah daripada orang yang jahil tentang hukum agama selain merupakan satu tindakan yang cukup bodoh jika kenyataan itu bertujuan mempertahankan diri daripada kesalahan yang telah dilakukan.

Komen saya;

HABUAN SEKS SEDEKAH???SEDEKAH?? KAHKAHKAH!!BEDEKAH!!

Oh ya..kesilapan bahasa yang tidak disengajakan.Ye lah tu...lantik kaulah labu..

Bolehkah kita percaya orang macam ini?Di mana ustaz2 PAS?Kenapa tak ambil tindakan / pendirian tegas?

Bagi ramai orang seperti saya,PAS merupakan satu2nya parti alternatif jika UMNO bermasalah seperti sekarang.

Tetapi saya tak boleh terima jika ustaz2 PAS diam diri seolah2 tiada pendirian tegas dalam kes azan,kes Teresa Kok,kes Al-juburi,kes seks sedekah....pergh!banyak tu!

Anda mcm ustaz olok-olok,adakah keinginan merampas takhta kerajaan terlalu penting sehingga pendirian diketepikan?

Adakah penyokong2 PAS terlalu taksub sehingga tak berani bersuara?

Wassallam

Jeng3

By Roy1965 on September 27, 2008 10:49 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya hanya mahu komen sedikit. Pada pandangan saya kita tak perlu melihat kepada sesiapa-sesiapa atau mana-mana negara dalam kita melakukan sesuatu dalam hidup ini kecuali kepada contoh-contoh yang telah di tunjukkan oleh Rasulullah s.a.w dan AlQuran. Bukan kah Tun sedia maklum bahawa manusia tu tak pernah perfect. Yang kita nak marah kat United State pasal apa? Pemimpin dia orang tu ikut Rasulullah dan AlQuran ke? Yang penting kita ni sesama muslim pesan berpesan setakat yang mampu berasaskan ajaran Islam itu sendiri. Saya yakin Tun akan bersetuju.

Bagaimana pun terima kasih menjadi perdana menteri kami dahulu walau pun penutupnya kurang elok. Tapi sempena hari raya yang mulia marilah kita sama-sama bermaafan-maafan. Siapalah kita kalau nak di bandingkan dengan Allah yang maha Pengampun. Saya nak lihat Tun dan DSAI berbaik-baik dan bermaafan sebelum Tun atau DSAI meninggalkan dunia ini Wallahualam.

By mistaken identity on September 27, 2008 11:00 AM

Salam perjuangan buat Tun.

Power tends to corrupt, absolute power corrupts absolutely.

Itulah jadinya 'sebuah negara' bila dibiarkan terlalu berkuasa.
Itulah jadinya 'pemimpin' bila dibiarkan keluarganya berkuasa.
Itulah jadinya 'individu' bila dibiarkan cita-citanya berkuasa.

Tepuk dada tanya selera.

p/s : Sempena kedatangan syawal yang mulia ini, saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Aidil Fitri Maaf Zahir dan Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga serta seluruh rakyat Malaysia yang beragama Islam, manakala kepada rakan-rakan yang lain selamat bercuti. Semoga lebaran pada kali ini akan membawa seribu rahmat kepada kita semua. Akhirnya .. Pandu, Tunggang, Lintas dengan Selamat.

Salam.

By samuraimelayu on September 27, 2008 11:07 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,
AFTER WATCHING INTENSELY THE JUST CONCLUDED USA PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES, THIS
'COFFEE SHOP' ANALYST COMES OUT WITH THIS SIMPLE OBSERVATION.

AN 'EMOTIONAL' JOHN MC CAIN
A 'PRAGMATIC' BARRACK OBAMA

AFTER 90 MINUTES BOTH COULDN'T COME OUT WITH SOLUTION ON THE BIGGEST CRISIS OF
THE MOMENT.. THE AMERICAN ECONOMY!

THE ONLY DEFINING CHARACTERISTIC BETWEEN BOTH OF THEM.
SENATOR MC CAIN ... YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND OR YOU DON'T KNOW
SENATOR OBAMA JOHN IS RIGHT

LOOKS LIKE SEN. MC CAIN HAD TUTORIAL WITH OUR PM
AND PERHAPS SENATOR OBAMA HAD BEEN READING CHEDET.COM ARTICLES?

BUT MY HEART GOES TO SENATOR MC CAIN TO BE PRESIDENT.
NOT BECAUSE OF HIS LEADERSHIP QUALITIES BUT HIS 'WHITE' SKIN.

HOWEVER, THEY STILL LACK THE 'SWORD' BUCKLING SKILLS OF OUR AYAHANDA 'SHOGUN'

THANK YOU ALLAH SWT FOR GIFTING MALAYSIA THIS PRODIGAL SON.

ALFATIAH. AMIN.

By acomaAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:11 AM

Permisi Tun,

Sekarang kerajaan Amerika tunggang langgang mencari jalan menyelesaikan masalah ekonomi yang melanda negara mereka.

Ini mengingatkan saya apa yang berlaku pada negara kita pada tahun 1998, dimana banyak syarikat yang mengalami masalah kewangan. dan kerajaan Tun dituduh membuat berbagai bail out yang dikaitkan dengan cronyism, nepotism dsb nya padahal apa dilakukan adalah cara untuk menyelamatkan dan menyelesaikan masalah yang bukan disengajakan.

Itulah kempen orang yang perasaan hasad dengki, atau tolol yang tahu cari salah orang aja macam 'sjankan' tu.

Saya harap Tun akan terus menulis dalam blog ini dan terus memperjuangkan apa yang harus dibuat di bumi bertuah Malaysia supaya kita terus hidup dalam kesejahteraan dan aman damai.

DS Najib telah memberi jaminan tentang pertumbuhan ekonomi negara sekitar 5.4 peratus padahal inflasi mencengkam kita pada paras lebih 7 peratus. Ini jelas menunjukkan ekonomi kita tidak berda pada landasan yang baik.

Kerajaan mesti membuat sesuatu supaya keadaan ini tidak berlarutan.

By aimmann on September 27, 2008 11:18 AM

Salam Tun dan Keluarga

Yes.. Tun this is in fact all the leader in M'sia forget about. The US are controlling the world. In fact the No. 9 issue is the main factor they are still alive. They are bankrupt country. Just imagine if USA are not around. With their PATRIOT ACT, they can arrest all the suspicious "terrorist" without trail and yet all the Malaysian want to abolish so called ISA with American blessing. Why ??? The downfall of US Democratic system are in the corner.

Tun you are the one.

By samuraimelayu on September 27, 2008 11:19 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

AFTER WATCHING INTENSELY THE JUST CONCLUDED USA PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES 1ST PRESIDENTIAL DEBATE, THIS 'COFFEE SHOP' ANALYST COMES OUT WITH THIS SIMPLE OBSERVATION.

AN 'EMOTIONAL' JOHN MC CAIN
A 'PRAGMATIC' BARRACK OBAMA

AFTER 90 MINUTES BOTH COULDN'T COME OUT WITH SOLUTION ON THE BIGGEST CRISIS OF THE MOMENT.. THE AMERICAN ECONOMY!

THE ONLY DEFINING CHARACTERISTIC BETWEEN BOTH OF THEM.
SENATOR MC CAIN ... YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND OR YOU DON'T KNOW
SENATOR OBAMA JOHN IS RIGHT

LOOKS LIKE SEN. MC CAIN HAD TUTORIAL WITH OUR PM
AND PERHAPS SENATOR OBAMA HAD BEEN READING CHEDET.COM ARTICLES?

BUT MY HEART GOES TO SENATOR MC CAIN TO BE PRESIDENT.
NOT BECAUSE OF HIS LEADERSHIP QUALITIES BUT HIS 'WHITE' SKIN.

HOWEVER, THEY STILL LACK THE 'SWORD' BUCKLING SKILLS OF OUR AYAHANDA 'SHOGUN'

THANK YOU ALLAH SWT FOR GIFTING MALAYSIA THIS PRODIGAL SON.

ALFATIHAH. AMIN.

By Amar Makruf on September 27, 2008 11:22 AM

Salam Tun

Saya yakin pm flip flop aab yang dibenci rakyat tidak akan berundur pada masa yang telah dipersetujui MT baru2 ini. Khairy tahu tanpa aab, khairy tidak boleh menjadi ketua pemuda dan seterusnya menjadi menteri dijabat perdana menteri untuk mengendalikan Khazanah Nasional yang telah lama di idam2 kan dan juga matlamat utama nya untuk menjadi pm sebelum umur 40 tahun. Kini khairy dan pemusnah negara ditingkat 4 dan kuncu2 khairy yang lain seperti mike tyson, tengku adnan, khalid nordin, sharil samad, adnan yaakob, shahidan kasim, noh mohd, zain, tajul rosli mathazir khalid, shahziman, ali rostan, anuar musa azlina othman, ahamd sabri dan ramai lagi sedang berusaha keras siang dan malam untuk mendapatkan sokongan bahagian2 terhadap pm yang telah lama dibenci rakyat sebelum 9 Okt ini. Atas nama jamuan berbuka puasa dan sambutan hari raya nanti, rasuah akan berada di tahap tertinggi yang berleluasa yang berbentuk hadiah , kontrak, perlantikan terus dan macam2 lagi dari pm, khairy dan kuncu2 nya. Ketua2 pemuda bahagian pro-khairy yang telah menjadi jutawan dari hasil dan habuan dari khairy akan menggunakan apa jua cara halal atau haram untuk membantu khairy dan pm flip flop untuk mendapat sokongan secukup nya untuk terus berkuasa.

Soalan ! kepada pm flip flop yang dibenci rakyat , mengapa tidak terus istihar tidak akan bertanding pada mesyuarat MT 26 Sep lalu. Kenapa perlu tunggu 9 Okt. Jawapan nya ! Tidak lain tidak bukan adalah hati aab yang tidak ikhlas dan kotor serta bermuslihat yang aab yang masih mahu terus berkuasa untuk menjadikan khairy perdana menteri supaya semua salah gunakuasa aab serpeti penjualan ecmlibra kepada khairy, monsoon cup , skandal oil for food, export peralatan neuklia oleh Scomi, campur tangan khairy dan kamal dalam urusan pentakbiran negara.

Berdasarkan kemungkinan2 di atas percaya kah kita semua yang pm flip flop ini mahu melepaskan jawatan nya. Mari kita lemparkan soalan ini kepada NGO2 yang dibelakang aab dan mereka2 yang terlalu taksu kepada pm flip flop ini . Ada kah pm flip flop ini berkhidmat untuk UMNO, bangsa, dan negara ATAU berjuang untuk kepentingan dirinya, khairy dan kamaludin ? Sekiranya aab terus berkuasa, pasti nya rakyat akan bertambah BOSAN dan bertambah MELUAT. Akhirnya BN akan kalah pada PRU ke13 nanti. Apa akan terjadi pada bangsa Melayu dan UMNO. ?????

amar makruf nahi mungkar

By duriyan on September 27, 2008 11:24 AM

Dear Tun

Russia is on the rise again.....militarily and economically.
There are even talks on going back to rouble gold (similiar to gold dinar).

Another cold war ...this hopefully will put check on US arrogance.
History repeats itself...the beginning of the end?

By ROEBY on September 27, 2008 11:25 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun

My humble request from you. CAN YOU PLEASE REPRODUCE THIS ARTICLE IN YOUR BLOG.
ARTICLE ABOUT FINANCIAL CRISIS BACK IN 1998 WRITTEN BY NOR YAAKUB.

<http://www.treasury.gov.my/index.php?Websiteld=1&ch=36&pg=126&ac=408&act=srch>

By Abdul HamidAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:26 AM

Dear Tun,

This is what USA deserve... The way they treat other country now has come to their own self... It's glad to see this scene...

However, the recession of USA also causes some problem for us... Once America sneeze, the whole world catches cold... Though we have wait this moment for a long time, we still have to take some action to avoid from getting cold.

1. If I no mistaken, I think our country has US 100billion as bank reserve. If greenback continues devalues, I think our country will also get burnt. So, it's necessary to discard the US dollar and change it to other potential currency.

2. When USA pocket shrinks, it'll definitely affect our exportation, especially electrical components. Thus, we should act faster than we could. USA will collapse soon, within 10 years. The greatest nation is now a greatest debtor. American himself had acknowledge it. Some books such as "Why We Want You to be Rich" and "The America We Deserve" as well as "Rich Dad Prophecy" etc etc had pointed out the financial problems faced by America. Hence, we should find other way to get money as our petrol will used up in 5 years soon and the road of exportation to USA will be blocked too.

3. When USA sinks, terrorism will be serious than ever. They will topple the civil power of some countries. As what we had seen, terrorists only attack their own country, own people by exploded themselves and never saw them attacked USA, except 911.

4. When USA people bankrupt, I think our tourism will also get affected. Can Langkawi attracts foreign tourists as the world economy gets problem?

And Pulau Langkawi is a fail plan. The things sold in Langkawi is so expensive as Langkawi is to earn foreign tourists money but the study showed that local tourists are always more than foreign tourists. Yes, Langkawi is still earning, but it earns local tourists' money more than foreign tourists' money. Besides, I don't think Langkawi can still last for more than 8 years if the situation no changed.

The America always affect other countries, now and even it get bankrupt. Even Europe is so strong, they still can't escape from financial crisis in USA, you think Malaysia can? Now is definitely not.

By ZINNZAIN on September 27, 2008 11:26 AM

YAB Tun,

Once again a very comprehensive and informative writing that should be read by ALL Malaysian.

Thank you Tun for helping me to enriched my limited knowledge with your easy to comprehend writings.

The US has been practicing double standard. They always think that they are a superhuman race that are always better than the rest. It is 'Us and Them'. Just look at how they always report on international incidents that involved the loss of lives. For example, its always '...American lives and ...others were lost during the roadside bomb attack....' The emphasis is on 'American Lives' while the rest of the lives loss are secondary and seems negligible and not significant at all.

Thay talked about human right but they are the world's worst human right abusers. Just look at Abu Gharib's incidents and the infamous Guantanamo Bay detention camp and the many more secret detention camps located around the world. Yet, President Bush has the cheek to take a pot shot at China on human right just before he attended the Beijing Olympic Opening Ceremony last August.

A little diversion from the topic....Coming back to our local political front. It is high time that those

supporters who are supporting whether blindly or with their eyes wide open, that one particular person who think he could be the next PM comes last 16/9 or any other dates, to think and have a second look at who this person really is...

Please think back at the occasion when Al Gore (the then Vice President) came and openly backed this person during his speech in KL? How about the reception accorded to this person when he visited Washington, as if he was the PM? (Tun was not accorded that kind of treatment). What about our envoy being summoned to the State Department during the recent incidents? These are indications that we should take note and think!

When I saw the news the other night about someone receiving sexual favour and called it 'sedekah', I couldn't help but laughed. Which religious school did he come from I wonder? Baru pegang jawatan yang ada kuasa sikit dah tak bolih fikir. Calling sexual favour 'sedekah'? Which planet does he belong to?

I am eagerly waiting for Oct 9 to come. If ever there is going to be an announcement...

I am also eagerly waiting when YAB Tun will officially rejoin UMNO.

Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri to Tun berdua.
By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:27 AM

Tun,
This is a very serious intrinsic allegations against Dato Seri Anwar Ibrahim,

"13. An attempt is being made even in Malaysia to achieve a regime change. Money has been funnelled to certain individuals and parties to ensure that a well-known candidate with extensive connection to the US Jewish lobby would somehow become the Prime Minister of Malaysia.

14. US intervention in the politics of Malaysia is clear. I may not agree with the leadership of the present Government but I resent and object to US manipulations to make a satellite of this nation. "

Please provide a full details of the allegations so that the ACA could proceed with the interrogation. Next, Syed Hamid surely know what to do with his authority in signing the ISA form to send to Kamunting.

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/09/anwar-is-preferrable-pm-than-najib.html>
<http://blog4pro.blogspot.com/2008/09/lame-is-about-to-be-replaced-by-limp.html>
<http://blog4pro.blogspot.com/2008/09/rpks-wife-first-time-to-kamunting.html>
<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/09/25/hapuskan-tahyul-hanya-umno-boleh-perintah/>

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan batin buat semua.
By Curious on September 27, 2008 11:31 AM

Tun.

So what you say about the US economy is true.

But the main thing is what is going to happen to this country? I think either way, Barisan Nasional, Anwar, opposition are all not ready to face the wave of recession.

Tun, you talk too much about the problem of the US, and foreign policies, and how the government is reacting. The truth is that all these government don't know what to do with this upcoming recession. Every single person in the Malaysian government do not know what to do. I am not sure whether they are just ignorant, or just too much into saving their own bums from the dirty politics.

I have just one thing to say about this, is that the US economy is going into a huge deep recession. The rest of the world better prepare for it. I am sick of all the "Unnecessary" political scandal in Malaysia. What

sickens me is that the current govt and future govt does not seem to care how the global economy will affect Malaysians. Why are we so blind!???

Maybe if you say something about what the govt should do would carry some weight. Repegging is one thing, but not enough. It's only a short term solution. The Dynamics of the economy is different, and the shifting of wealth and assets to other commodities have changed the composition of demand for returns of assets. Those remaining in manufacturing industries, who are earning heaps in the past, better be on your guards!!

Be prudent. Tun, help us out here!
By askrool on September 27, 2008 11:47 AM

salam tu dan semua warga blog
tak payah pikir jauh2 tengok bendera parti sudah tau gambar satu mata kan macam kat dalam US dollar.....
By Siva on September 27, 2008 12:00 PM

US is avoiding the Greatest Depression possible. In this case, any country or man have to dump his faith, believe and philosophy for the survival of the greater end. The depression will be so great that it will wipe out capital markets around the globe and the shockwave will take decades to settle. But we evolve.

Though Malaysia does not have much exposure to US market and trading but how are we going to sell to the countries which have heavily invested in the US. No buyer, so we are equally a loser.

The world economy should not revolve around one country or should not be interconnected so deeply to each other. This will cause a cascading effect. A country should be self-contained and its micro economy not affected by the larger macro. But we must invest outside to multiply our money, to create more leverage. It's our own greed and it is bottomless. Therefore we pay the price.

The Jews are smart hence we are all envious and jealous of them. They can work together perhaps because of their thousand year old believe that they are "the chosen ones". But again we are all the victims of the same ideology. As we try to create a Superior race in our communities, we fall into the same pit. We are not much different at all. Anyway not all ARABS are good, not all PARSI's are trustworthy. A nuclear IRAN is more dangerous than the US. The 3rd World War will begin from there. We are supporting IRAN for something that has no concern for us. Again we will pay the price.

The Arab's should also be blamed for the IRAQ war. They are financing it quietly. US can never have its presence without their blessings. Never!

And we at home are witnessing the most idiotic form of politics ever seen in the world. Power transition. God knows what it is. Are these people educated? If the current state of everything continues in this country for another decade, we will become just like what Pakistan is now. Our Glory is over, lasted only for 2 decades. We throw civilians into detention without trial. It is obvious why we go down. We blame the US. But they throw in only terrorists into detention without trial. Over 90% of the companies in Malaysia suffered financially during 1997 crisis, but why only a chosen few bailed out? In fact those companies had no larger effect on our economy at all.

By T-RexAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:10 PM

"The US now owes the world US 14 trillion. There is no way it can ever settle this debt."

Assalamu aleikum, Tun Dr. Mahathir and an early Selamat Hari Raya, too.

Actually there is a way that the US can "settle" its enormous debt. That's the way the defeated Germans did after World War 1, when they owed billions of marks (German money) in war reparations as determined by the victorious Allies. Consequently, the Germans deliberately inflated their prices so that the value of German marks became worthless. At one point, a simple postage stamp cost millions of

marks. For photos of some of those stamps, see
<http://homepages.paradise.net.nz/richard7/notgeld-images/stamps.jpg>

And that is when the Germans paid off their multi-billion mark international debt.

The US is no different. When the US regime is ready, the price of a loaf of bread will suddenly cost a US consumer millions of dollars. At that point, the US will clear all of its trillions of dollars in debts by paying off in utterly worthless US dollars.

Then the economy may begin to stabilize. It may take a while, maybe a worldwide depression, a world war or so, before that happens - just as it did for Germany. But look at Germany from the post-war era to today. Is Germany today any the worse for wear for having played the worthless currency game?

True, Germany benefited from the Marshall Plan, which helped stabilize Germany in the postwar era, but it is likely that even without the Marshall Plan that today Germany would in any case be the European economic powerhouse that it has become.

If I held US treasury bonds and recalled this history of western finance, I would be afraid - very afraid. The sooner investors wise up and get out of the US government bonds, the safer and happier they insha'Allah will be for freeing themselves from facing the scenario briefly outlined above.

There is a sahih hadith reported by Muslim of Rasulullah SAW, who said (what means in English): Abu Huraira reported that Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) said: "The believer does not allow to be stung twice from one (and the same) hole." Sahih Muslim, Book 42, Chapter 13, Number 7137
<http://www.usc.edu/dept/MSA/fundamentals/hadithsunnah/muslim/042.smt.html>

Muslims especially must avoid being stung twice from the same hole of western finance.
By oldedwardian on September 27, 2008 12:10 PM

Asalam mu alai kum Tun

Look like we going to have the new PM soon, with all this MKT meetings, and various statement made by members of MKT, new dates for the Perhimpunan Agong UMNO and the moods going on indicate some mood swing and my gut felling say so.

Allahamdullilah, Allah has answer our prayers and the UMNO leaders had come to their senses and reality. Berpijak di bumi yang nyata, bukan lagi di alam mimpi dan di alam oleh nyanyian yang fantasi

Bytheway "SELAMAT HARI RAYA IDILFITRI MAAF ZAHIR BATIN TO TUN SEKELUARGA, THE MEMBERS AND FOLLOWERS OF CHEDET.COM"

Raya di mana Tun ?

Saya balik kampong di Taiping the most beautiful historical town and many first's happen in Taiping, looking forward for our Old Edwardian 125th anniversary golf championship and dinner on the 11th Oct. MAGNI NOMINIS UMBRA-under the shadow of the great name

GREATER THAN BEFORE

OLD EDWARDIAN
By bebudak on September 27, 2008 12:34 PM

Akom w.b.t.

Seronok juga dapat pergi ikut ayah ke bengkel kereta tadi Tun, mcm2 yang dia periksa. Banyak juga kene

ganti Tun.Haha.. selamat hari raya Tun.

Wasalam.

By thebigdipper on September 27, 2008 12:34 PM

As always you write with courage and insight. It makes us all aware of the threat this country is facing with the connivance of that uncouth individual. He is the Raja Mendaliar cum Naina Citu of old who betrayed Malacca to the invading Portugese. Traitors like these deserve to be crucified.

And as for the US Govt., it is a Pariah of all pariahs but for it's intimidating military strength.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TO YOU TUN AND TUN SITI HASMAH.

ALLAH BLESS YOU BOTH.

By awong on September 27, 2008 1:02 PM

kepada tun dan penyokong-penyokongnya (yang sering berkata yes, i agree with you 100%)

kalau US buat salah macam mana pun, menahan pengganas tanpa bicara dsb, tak bermakna apa yang kita buat adalah betul.

isa salah satu sebab penting menjatuhkan kerajaan bn

By truthseeker on September 27, 2008 1:22 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Tun is consistent about US ; a nation runs by the jews, opportunists, capitalists who're willing to bankrupt, destroy any nation coming their ways.
2. Being a bully, they decide on our fate; changing rules, regulations, practices.
3. Being an evil devil, they'll buy anybody to work for them, including our bloody hypocrite Anwar. They know this guy has followers, so why not use him? That's why we can see this devil working very hard to destroy us in 97 and now going all out to become PM - just to sell us and make money.
4. God is great, now its US turn to get their own medicine! I pity the layman, the innocent citizens, but they too should be blamed for not doing much to sack the govt backs by the jews.
5. We're to be blamed too for our failures to rid of Dollah and his idiots who're not competent enough to protect us from big bully like US. US disliked Tun when he was the PM becos they know Tun is the 'David' fighting the goliath. But Dollah? No hal....just squeeze his small balls. Tun has got the guts, dared to face off the US. Dollah and Anwar will definitely not help us when US becomes more kurang ajar with us...santions, blacklisting or even invasion!
6. I remember how Tun helped smaller nations; give technical and other aids and therefore gained their supports...it showed when the nations backed Malaysia in important decisions in the UN. Tun being creative, garnered support by helping the poorer nations, until US got uneasy when African countries came for our langkawi dialogue. Time will tell...there will be a time when the majority in the UN can throw out those veto powers. But, since Tun left, Dollah is not keen on continuing these efforts and time will tell...Malaysia may not have enough friends to support in UN. What a pity.
7. If I'm not mistaken, only Tun spoke out against US about their turn around in their own so-called capitalists' philosophies. Yang lain tu tak faham, bodoh or takut? Jangan kelentongla kalau kata itu satu tindakan bijak (tidak kutuk US)...who're you trying to kid, huh?

Tun, please do not stop 'embarassing' that so-called great nation - US. Actually Tun is helping the innocent citizens of US to understand their own govt & their manipulative policies. Honestly, the majority

of the people of US are ignorant of their own govt, world politics, world economies, etc...we're better. I was there for two years.

By sabahan1963 on September 27, 2008 2:08 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun,

Semoga Tun hidup sampai 101.

So that Tun will have another 20 years to Quality Control 3 to 4 future PM. Tun punya style QC PM bagus, no bull shit.

But Tun please do not select PM because Tun punya selection tak bagus.

OK?

By T on September 27, 2008 2:23 PM

Dr M,

Since you think Malaysia is such a big world trader, why not make the whole world use the Ringgit as the world currency. The whole world will applaud you and be eternally grateful to you since the US\$ is so weak now. If the US does not want to follow your order, you should lead the Malaysian army and invade the US. Show them who's the boss now. Or else just round up Bush and put him under ISA.

By Asaby on September 27, 2008 3:04 PM

Dear Tun

The US is a bully and God has shown chaos and catastrophies etc to a country deemed superpower! The US is a country of low morals and behaves like the devil. It supports leaders who they corrupt with money and power. We are not surprised the US supports a leader who is a cheat, a liar and a homosexual to become head of state! We all know eventually the whole US will collapse and its people will suffer enormously. God is great.

Asaby

By aryan on September 27, 2008 3:06 PM

assalamualaikum ayah det..

merenung topik ini.. sesuai rasanya saya lampirkan di sini..

LaRouche Nails Bush Crowd for Bailing Out their Brutish Friends

September 25, 2008 (LPAC)--Lyndon LaRouche today continued to assail the Bush Administration's multi-trillion dollar bailout swindle, charging that the so-called Paulson plan would hand trillions of dollars in U.S. taxpayers money to foreign financial interests, particularly British interests. "Never before in history has any government proposed to use taxpayers money to bailout the worthless paper of foreign investors, in particularly the Europeans, led by the Bush family's 'Brutish' friends." LaRouche was referring to Paulson's recent admission that the bailout swindle is to be extended to foreign holders of U.S. mortgage backed securities and other toxic speculative paper.

"I know that George H.W. Bush is practically a British citizen. He did receive and delight in being knighted by the Queen herself. Is the Bush family being rewarded for behaving like pigs?" LaRouche continued, "It is obvious that Paulson is moving to have U.S. taxpayers bail out British and other European friends. This is illegal and unconstitutional."

LaRouche warned: "I pity any elected official who gets caught backing this foreign bailout scheme."

LaRouche explained, "The American population has suddenly become a very big factor in this crisis. This

is not an organized repudiation of this swindlers bailout. It is instinctive. Suddenly the American people are facing their worst nightmare: They are being told that they must sacrifice to save the rich. This doesn't fly. The killer reaction is already there," LaRouche concluded.

more --> http://larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080925_bush_brutish_friends.pdf

masih wujud lagi penjajah imperial di zaman ini rupanya..
By Permata Nilam on September 27, 2008 3:10 PM

United States of America get your nose out of our affairs! Ya moron.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun sekeluarga :)
By Manjalara on September 27, 2008 3:19 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI & MAAF ZAHIR BATIN
Kepada Tun & Keluarga
dan Semua Umat Islam.
By dk on September 27, 2008 3:43 PM

salam,

its a different feeling altogether in spirit and action for many of us during this raya. many newspaper reported that not many people going out for shopping this year. bazaar ramadhan also (especially the one in shopping complexes and cities), not very packed. bazaar ramadhan in lorong-lorong, housing areas are better they said.

some said "people have money, but they are scared to spend." is it true? it could be. but i'm on of those who agree. even to make simple decision which milk to buy for my daughter (now 1 yr plus), also have to do thorough checking (other than milk scare from china), price, content, taste, quantity etc..

we've heard of turmoil in books,reports, hear say and perhaps for those "elder generations" may experienced "them". but one thing for sure, for the "Y" and perhaps "X" generations, this could their first encounter of "turmoil". this one go global. this one apparently the biggest and even some equate it with the Great Depression in 1930. even Bernanke who studied Great Depression is still wondering, what's the best option/solution to this..would this one we are facing be the "Greater Depression"??

the question is, with X and Y generations dominating the population now, the ever increasing students in the universities, the ever increasing costs of living and also ever increasing demands from the rakyat, is our government has some formulated "solutions" encompassing few angles (if not all), on how to weather this turmoil?? can we accept the fact that one day (if arrr..),we have to eat ubi kayu again? live in poverty? fight for bread? clashes among races? wowowowo!! i couldnt imagine that would happen again even though i always wonder how my grand dad survived..God bless!

and this one man so called the rep for the US, a dong toi that trying to be the PM and also contributed to the chaos lately; still people supported him?? why? cant you all see? he doesnt walk the talk and poorly he doesnt walk the walk after being elected as the leader. why people still gung-ho about him?? some said " dia pakai bomoh koootttt...".

after all, God is Almighty. that thought make me feel relieve..at least the God is with us all the time. just ask from him what we want, he'll respond to us. err....yeah in His own way of course...
but He'll make us realize, that to live and survive is not by being pretentious or being overly pious..is by being truthful to your self and people around you..honest gives bonus!!

salam aidilfitri.
<http://cafebites.blogspot.com>
By jong52yuara on September 27, 2008 3:58 PM

to be honest, who cares if USA owns 100 zillion? what is really money? while they are some people says money need to be backed up by gold, but then.. what is gold really?

Gold (pronounced /'gould/) is a chemical element with the symbol Au (from its Latin name aurum) and atomic number 79. It is a highly sought-after precious metal which has been used as money, a store of value and in jewelery since the beginning of recorded history. The metal occurs as nuggets or grains in rocks, underground "veins" and in alluvial deposits. (definition from wikipedia)

conclusion : gold is a PIECE OF ROCK.

how do people usually justify 1 ounce of gold will worth how much money? deep down inside its all a MASSIVE ILLUSION.

money is just a tool to enable human to do their job, go on with their living (not talking about greed at the moment) & focusing on money too much is not healthy either. therefore i think USA as the biggest superpower are right to do what they need to do.. (to some extend..)

By Neil on September 27, 2008 4:19 PM

Tun, For all those who are greedy the end will be painful. For US to come to this hour is expected. The corrupt and the greedy will find solace in the arms of the devil.

By Rafiq on September 27, 2008 4:22 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Mind you comment on the recent Anwar speech at CLSA Investor Forum in Hong Kong. At one part, he obviously referring to you. Here is the excerpt:

"Some leaders are now gloating over their so called successes in resorting to bailouts even much earlier and retrospectively sanitising their remedies of capital controls and the policy of currency. This is a false premise. Bailouts cannot be used as a veneer for crony capitalism. It appears rather foolhardy for certain leaders in the region to start thumping their chests over their relatively wealthier positions and that they have strong fundamentals."

His full speech can be accessed at:

<http://anwaribrahimblog.com/2008/09/26/us-financial-turmoil-%E2%80%93-systemic-failure-or-reaping-the-whirlwind/#more-3649>

I find that his speech does not have any interesting content far from any thoughtful suggestion to solve the financial turmoil, full of his usual rethorics.

Contrary to Anwar, Tun has always able to convey the right message to the people. You can make a difficult subject comprehensible to ordinary people. Your writing on United State is one classic example.

I am not an economist, but I urge anyone from this background to rebuke his rubbish article on finance only qualified to earn A+ in English comprehension for the use of bombastic words and quotes.

By aryan on September 27, 2008 4:26 PM

hi jong52yuara..

yes, u do make some sense there.. a bit.. hehe

just take the whole picture.. this is not about depression anymore should the financial system totally meltdown.. it's gonna be another dark ages for this planet.. if that still didn't make any sense, try this one pulak.. hehe..

if as u said US of A as "the biggest superpower" can bow down to the request of "this foreigner" to bail-out up to trillion of usd, think of the threat "this foreigner" can impose to our country should they able to get into the backbone of our country.. will teresa kok or karpal singh face them as deviantly as TDM has done to the IMF last time?

just think about it.. it's a new kind of colonisation.. the one that we have to be more cautious since it didn't show it's true color until it's too late..

By Rafiq on September 27, 2008 5:06 PM

Dear jong52yuara,

You have to understand the fact that for thousands of years, human needs a medium of exchange of good. A barter trade is too cumbersome because you have to carry all the heavy good in order to make exchange. Furthermore, you may not always own the item as required by your trade partner. So a universal exchange item is required. Gold and silver has been the most accepted intermediary item for exchange. This is where the concept of money comes about. But why gold and silver? Simply because they are hard to get. So they possess the value of the sweat to obtain them.

Now comes paper money. They are produced effortlessly. Do you want to work for a company for 1 month and they pay you 2000 rolls of toilet paper? Of course no. Because you know that they are worthless. So if paper is not so called back anything valuable, it is indeed worthless.

Certainly, in the current corrupt monetary system, the best authority you can have is the license to print money without having to back it with anything valuable. In this case you basically have the power to create wealth without the need to drop a single piece of sweat. This is precisely happening to the United State.

I hope this simple explanation will make it clear to you.

By Majapahit on September 27, 2008 5:07 PM

The United States of America is going to collapse. No USD700bil or more can help the US again. Throw away any USD note you have soon as it will become junk! The arrogant or the dog will have its day as in this case, the US or big-bully. Salam.

By jong52yuara on September 27, 2008 5:13 PM

hi aryan

how to see a person as potential leader :

- he/she do not care about money/wealth
- he/she definitely not rich & materialistic
- he/she cares about ppl's welfare and survival
- he/she willing to sacrifice their own personal time and money for others
- he/she blames him/herself when something goes wrong

we can discuss more at lowyat forum ([www dot forum dot lowyat dot net](http://www.dotforum.net) / Kopitiam section), my nick is the same :)

By luvmal on September 27, 2008 5:26 PM

Dear Tun,

It's true that U.S. are bullies on a global scale. However from what has been observed domestically, it is human nature!

We also have bullies in Malaysia! Those who imprison the brave!

Its all about money!We should clean our own backyard first before condemning others. How can we even consider creating an impact internationaly when our own system promotes COWARDICE! Speak up for justice and u get thrown into prison!

WHATS THE POINT TALKING ABOUT THE AMERICANS OR THE JEWS WHEN WE WILL END UP HAVING ONLY COWARDS IN THE GENERATIONS TO COME,CAUSE THE GENES OF THE BRAVE WILL BE WASTED IN PRISON!

First step to fight the Americans is to create a united race that are brave to speak up for justice. At the moment this is not happening!

FREE RPK FIRST!

By luvmal on September 27, 2008 5:30 PM

1. I wonder what is happening to the United States of America(MALAYSIA). It used to lay down the laws and rules which the whole world(COUNTRY) must abide. If any country(CITIZEN) refuses then blacklisting, sanctions and even invasions(ARRESTS) by the US (POLICE)forces might ensue.

Sounds FAMILIAR?

CLASSIC CASE OF POT CALLING THE KETTLE BLACK!

By waja_8868 on September 27, 2008 5:46 PM

selamat hari raya TUN

semoga Allah SWT panjangkan usia TUN & isteri
dan semoga sentiasa dalam lindunganNya...

By luvmal on September 27, 2008 5:48 PM

Dear Tun,

I understand perfectly well what u mean about the U.S. (SKULL AND BONES AND THE NEW WORLD ORDER)

But what is happening in malaysia is that all the brave and courageous people are fighting for justice domestically, one only has 24 hours a day (of which only 16 awake)

Domestically things have to be sorted out as soon as possible because the gap is widening at an exponential rate. Soon nothing will be able to be done about the New World Order!

By luvmal on September 27, 2008 6:00 PM

Dear Aryan,

Theresa Kok, Karpal Singh and Anwar can definately do a better job than Badawi or Najib (who buys useless submarines)

If U can understand what the Americans are all about i'm sure Anwar also does and sometimes one can be more effective while working seemingly from the inside and having a long term plan than blatantly opposing like a warlord.

Get my drift Mr.Aryan

By luvmal on September 27, 2008 6:08 PM

There are thousands of American who know about the Govt. of U.S. and their ambitions. And they are speaking up.

However we must remember not to generalise! we have to differentiate between the public and the 'Government'

Just like in Malaysia they are quite powerless as the control over the media and money politics are dominating the political scene. Why u think JFK was assassinated?

For futher info. visit http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Skull_and_Bones_members
By luvmal on September 27, 2008 6:20 PM

Believe it or not,the biggest gold deposits in the world is located in Irian Jaya, Indonesia controlled by an American company called Freeport.

<http://www.wsws.org/articles/1999/feb1999/free-f20.shtml>

Freeport had a special place under the Suharto dictatorship. In April 1967 it became the first foreign company granted an operating permit following the 1965-66 US-backed coup that installed General Suharto. Former US Secretary of State Henry Kissinger is credited with having arranged Moffett's introduction to Suharto. Today Kissinger sits on Freeport's board, earning \$500,000 a year, and Freeport also retains his law firm, Kissinger and Associates, for a reputed \$200,000 a year.

Kissinger is a graduate of Yale and a member of the secret society SKULL AND BONES!

Need I say more?
By kamal ahmad on September 27, 2008 6:32 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. May I also add that:

1.Democrats, Republicans, The Green Party or even Ralph Nader; they only have one thing in common: they are Jewish proxies.

2.What we can do to protect ourselves from these folks is by keeping as far away from them as we possibly can.

3.In this respect, we Malaysians must at all times keep away the US and their close cronies, be it under any guise from encroaching into our liberty and freedom.

4.Wolfowitz is a well know back room heavyweight US Jewish lobbyist. One of Wolfowitz documented best friend for this region is Anwar Ibrahim.

<http://technorati.com/videos/youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DsiJWFJOI40o>

By ramleemohamed on September 27, 2008 8:00 PM

To K1

By K1 on September 27, 2008 1:52 AM
"without USA, the entire world cultures including yours could have been long wiped out by the Japanese in WW2. have you ever be thankful to the American or do you still believe you could fight off the enemies?"

I would like to respond to your comments. Please note that the US was not alone in their quest to free world cultures during WW2. The British, Australians, New Zealanders and a whole lot more countries participated to free Asian countries from the Japanese. Look at Japan now. Do they interfere in our economic policies or politics? Look at China now. They used to support Communist Movements in Malaya (then) previously but I do not think they do now. Look at the British, Americans and Australians, for as long as they cannot 'push' Malaysia around, they are constantly interfering in countries like

Malaysia. Sure, the Americans have sacrificed a great deal of life for world peace. But that doesn't mean that we have forgotten what they have done. Is it what the US are doing to the world today is our concern.
By Vi on September 27, 2008 8:08 PM

Dear Tun,
US will not go bankrupt since they accumulate a lot of gold after the second world war. I think the main problem happening now in US is just to test how the country future leaders react to the financial crisis.

By the way, why US is still intersted in Malaysian politics when their countries are facing much more serious problems?
By Lee on September 27, 2008 8:24 PM

Dear Tun

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya, semoga Tun dan isteri selalu sehat dan cergas.

SannyLee
By pwcheng on September 27, 2008 10:02 PM

Dear Che Det you obviously has an axe to grind with the US for reason/reasons best known to yourself.
By superolein on September 27, 2008 11:19 PM

Read the book written by Joseph Stiglitz - the "Roaring Nineties" and you will learn the truth of what the many great champion of developed world will offer you when you are not well - they feed you water when you are drowning. I have worked with a very good foreign company for more than 30 years..... so I have sopent sufficiently long to offer some of my experience working with people from the developed world. The company is good no doubt and make a lot of money but the many so call great CEO who parachut from nowhere ??? Huh, they are all hypocrite just like the many great leaders of the developed: Their philosophy is simple - do as I say and not as I do and you will be save and I will be your friend. Do anything otherwsie you will be my enemy and I will "Make all the power I have" to finish you off - this is the exact word I quoted from one of my boss - so you think this is democracy? I call it democratic hipocrisy?.

By sabahan1963 on September 27, 2008 11:47 PM

Dear Dr,

I would like to comment your policy to teach Science and Maths in English is the only legacy I agree. In fact I would prefer if you have change the entire education in English.

When Malaysian kids switch to Singapore shcool, they have to drop 3 years. But these kids are doing well in engineering and accounting.

If you have done it 10 years early, this would be success now. I hope Dr Wee Ka Siong will take on the English language further.
By AmygdalaHijack on September 27, 2008 11:49 PM

Salam Tun,

Very acute assessment indeed. all this mess is of course inevitable if the objective is to make money from thin air. when profits are based on interest and that trading is no longer transparent. Not to forget a lot of government backing to these so called altruistic banking crops. money in itself has no value. It s based on people's confidence and that is also the basis of global trade- to speculate. The turmoil all of us had to face a decade ago.

America is interesting because it is akin to rome when it flourished. it was moral and corruption that brought the romans down, will that do the same to he current empire?

Selamat Hari Raya to all Malaysians,

speak to you soon

By azoo on September 28, 2008 12:10 AM

Salam Tun,

Betol kata Tun! Semasa saya berurus niaga di singapura 2 hari sebelum March 8 (PRU12), counterpart saya orang singapura telah mengatakan Anwar di singapura berjumpa orang dari Amerika.

Nampak riak diwajah Anwar yang dia ingin menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia untuk membalas dendam. Dia sanggup terhutang budi dan dibiayai oleh kuasa2 asing untuk finance 'political agenda' nya.

Bagi saya Anwar cumalah seorang 'political animal' sama seperti Khairy Jamaluddin.

These are people who like to be applauded, seronok dgn puji2an dan berucap berapi2 untuk di puja.

Saya tak nampak ada moral basis dalam perjuangan mereka.

Hilang sudah pemimpin2 yang berkorban diri untuk bangsa dan agama seperti Dato' Onn, yang apabila meninggal dunia cuma tinggal rm30 dalam pocket.

Mungkin the age of 'Dajjal' is near, pemimpin lebih jelek dari orang yang yang dipimpin.

Tun tak nak buat shadow government ke? get the hardcore UMNO militant to be your soldiers...(which susah nak cari sebab semua nak contract)

Anyway Tun Selamat Hari Raya bersama keluarga.

Sincerely,

azuwar adib

By ventura on September 28, 2008 12:13 AM

Dear Tun,

I totally in view with what your courage in challenging the USA regime in their application, belief and concept in managing their economical resolution.

Preacher that is not a doer. But at time I believe the wisdom of God does implicate a person to indulge in the mean of survival. Call it a survival instinct or living of the fittest. That is what they are indulging.

Certainly their experience as compare with our is totally way out of our understanding even though we have the experience of managing our own country Malaysia.

Who care about how they manage their economical paradise and stabilize their economy? I believe and applaud Tun those days for pegging the ringgit those day and fight in upholding our financial crisis to the beneficial of our country and nations, the people of Malaysia.

At time I believe that we Malaysian should overcome their USA glory of how to overcome their own adversary in their financial crisis and start beginning to focus in improving our own glory instead. Who care about the USA directive and biasness in elevating their strength in the eyes of many countries in the world? Why we continue to envy their lustrations situation when we can focus to learn from their strategy and improve and emulate them to our success and I believe time will come we will be a nation that will condole and earn the respect of many nations.

We have successfully achieved thru the governing of Tun's leadership those day as a respected Prime Minister.

I believe too if ASEAN and OPEC are united enough we can have the edge in challenging the supremacy and earn their respect over USA. Unfortunately I believe certain party due to their own personal gain does hinder the objective of the profound group and made the resolution tainted in it vision.

So we will continue to united and gain support from others within the alliance as we elevate our intent to be competitive in the international arena of trade exchange and ultimately strengthen our country trade balance and grow our Malaysia in richness and glory.

Tun, I believe on this current scenario we are not in the position to waste our ego in the proudest of the United States. If we did not know how to change and fix our position on the right key factors of growth and relinquish our political instability and current financial and economical crisis. It just mere words for us to throw to the United States which waste our time and effort even to speak of them.

Just like this simple thought, "If we can even managed our country Malaysia, what rights have we to comment and place our judgment to them." This goes like wise to them that comments unto us.

Let focus ourselves and move on to improve and strengthen our country position...

I rest my case! Have a nice Hari Raya Tun!
By S..Tan on September 28, 2008 12:34 AM

Dear Tun,

Saya ambil kesempatan ucap 'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI PADA TUN SEKELUARGA. HARAP SIHAT BAHAGIA DAN SEJAHTERA SEPANJANG MASA' Izinkan saya beri pandangan.

LUPA LAGI..!

Tun lupa lagi? Ingatan Tun tajam (pin point memory lawan total recall) semut nampak, gajah tak perasan. Harap ini boleh bantu kejutkan ingatan kembali.

PERIUK DAN BELANGA- Dua dua sama hitam!

Tun memang arif dengan mainan mata wang ni, Tun penyagak mata wang terkenal sebelum Soros. Ingat Tun dan BNM cuba sepiit Pound, tapi sendiri tersungkur. Tun geram tindakan Britain menurun nilai Pound terus BNM rugi berbillion. Tun tak lupa pengajaran ini, sebab itu Tun menganjur campur tangan kerajaan dalam urusan mata wang. Si Soros belajar dari 'GELIGA' Tun (memang geliga kalau berjaya), mengasak Ringgit bertahun tahun kemudian. Tapi menurun nilai matawang boleh diterima pasaran (kira kena penalty dalam bolasepak) tapi menambat tak boleh (kira batalkan permainan ketika tertinggal) Kita tersingkir terus dari peraduan. Tun marah dengan Soros panggil dia mcm-mcm (saya pun benci perbuatan selfish dia) but is the POT CALLING THE KETTLE BLACK?

PEGGING

Sebaik saja kita tambat kira kita tarik diri(tersingkir?) dari pasaran dunia. RM tak laku luar M'sia. Pasaran terbuka orang percaya nilai mata wang (free market) tapi nilai tambatan tak kan dipercayai. Tambatan mcm bermain dalam liga perdana sendiri saja.

Pokoknya kita tak boleh ulang alik soal mata wang. Kalau tambat buat selama lamanya. Kerajaan Pak Lah sudah buat keputusan bebaskan(kerana rugi besar tak revalue kadar tambatan sebab black market) tak boleh tambat balik sesuka hati. Soal kepercayaan. Siapa nak berniaga melabur dgn M'sia mata wangnya diputuskan nilai oleh kerajaan(bukan pasaran bebas) tambah suka dibuka tak suka ditambat. TUN YOU DONT TRUST THE MARKET, YOU EXPECT THE MARKET TO TRUST YOU!

DINAR IS RE INVENTING THE WHEEL!

Tun, the benefits of your Dinar is all found in USD! Tun cuba mencipta roda lebih bulat? USD selepas

berdekad diterima seluruh dunia(mengganti emas) dan telah jadi global bukan 'milik' US. Ia di dokong perniagaan sedunia yang nilainya jauh lebih besar dari US.

Tun is reputed to be M'sia no 1 salesman(highest comm also?). You are selling the Dinar to the wrong people. Sell this at the ASEAN, UN, OIC etc! Dinar mesti diterima pakai oleh banyak ekonomi besar baru boleh berjaya. M'sia saja pipi tersorong sorong tak guna. Tun, you can't even sell this to Indonesia jangan harap 'tiny' S'pore.

BETUL BETUL TAK SUKA MINTA SAJA TUKAR NAMA USD KE DINAR, LEBIH MUDAH DI TERIMA DAN JUAL.

By God's creation on September 28, 2008 1:34 AM

Hi Tun,
Wish you the best during this Raya.

I do not agree with you about USA simply because of history and what they had contributed. If not for the US we may still have the Japanese and the Germans having at least a foothold in some parts of the world including our nation.

There were many of your policies, which I was unable to agree to but still I cannot deny the positive contribution you have made towards this nation and I believe I have to look towards the USA in the same perceptiveness.

I am surprised that you justify ISA just because of the Americans treatment of the prisoners. We are not concerned about what America says about our ISA but we the majority of Malaysians feel that this law is draconian. Let us leave America out of this issue the question is when you were PM you too exercised this ISA; were you any better than the Americans? What happens if may be a nation like Sweden which is famous for its freedom and liberty were to criticize this law then can you accept that kind of criticism and say this law is draconian.

As far as my memory is concerned our nation was never sanctioned or was ever sanctioned through the influence of the US or the US did not go all the way out to work against us because we had pegged the currency. Why are we harping on the US when the mess is right in our back yard. Why should the US be the scapegoat when we have messed our economy through negative comments and actions by our politicians in the Government. The US is not against our Government reducing the petrol price the rakyat is seeking.

In fact you had further weakened Umno when you resigned and you had also weakened the leadership of the present PM when you openly criticize him; these were some of the contributing factors in the weakening of the ruling Government and also the economy. Do you not know that you still can influence our nation one way or another so let us leave US alone because just like you whether we like it or not USA still influences the world.

About the method of America's handling of their financial influence in the world; why is it the majority of the nations are unable to see through their deception?

There is this saying 'to remove the speck in my neighbours eye I must first remove the plank that covers my eye'.

Happy holidays.
By Ponce de Leon on September 28, 2008 1:38 AM

Salam Tun,

Another brilliant piece of article.

I'm glad that with the advent of internet, person like you could blog and share your views and insights for all of us to share.

Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you and family.
By collosos on September 28, 2008 3:13 AM

Come on, Tun, Malaysia is a capitalism democracy government. A trading nation. A consumer society, Tun.

Malaysia is suppose to be on USA side !!!

WHO ARE THE REAL OWNERS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE?

Rothschilds of London and Berlin
Lazard Brothers of Paris
Israel Moses Seaf of Italy
Kuhn, Loeb & Co. of Germany and New York
Warburg & Company of Hamburg, Germany
Lehman Brothers of New York
Goldman, Sachs of New York
Rockefeller Brothers of New York

Capitalism at its finest.
700 billion US dollar bailout-once in a century rip off.

"Apa cita-cita nak?" "Cita-cita saya ialah menjadi banker-kapitalist!!!"

The majority-consumers-Capitalists own the world,Tun.
They(Bankers,Lawyers,Media executives) rule the world!!!
If you, Tun, cannot win against them, then join them.
By yahya bin kiprawi on September 28, 2008 3:30 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA..
TUN " SELAMATKAN MALAYSIA"
By nasherano on September 28, 2008 5:37 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa geli hati bila melihat suara kritikan terhadap pandangan Tun berhubung ekonomi Amerika dan negara kita. Benar, seharusnya kita perlu letak jauh ego kita terhadap Amerika dan tumpukan perhatian sepenuhnya pada memulihkan ekonomi negara kita.

Tapi sedarkah mereka Tun adalah seperti kita juga, rakyat biasa yang tiada pangkat dan kuasa eksekutif dalam negara. Buat apa salahkan Tun? Tun hanya berikan pandangan individu.

Seharusnya sebarang kritikan atau cadangan bernas mereka ini haruslah ditujukan kepada yang sedang memerintah, yang sedang punya kuasa, yang sedang duduk di kerusi empuk di Putrajaya.

Sedih bila melihat 'Generasi Baru Yang Bijak Mengundi' ini hanya berani melalak dari berbuat sesuatu yang proaktif!!! Bila dimaksudkan proaktif itu bukannya pergi protes sana, protes sini! Mogok sana, mogok sini! Bekerja kuat dengan tidak mengharapkan subsidi atau bantuan kerajaan untuk menjadi sebuah bangsa yang mampu berdiri dengan kaki sendiri. Sebab itu lah diwujudkan WAWASAN 2020!

Walk the talk before u dare to critise others!!!
By suppie kugrimo on September 28, 2008 8:28 AM

dearest unreplaceable Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and bless you for being my great malay leader of the century. though my harsh posting have not appeared, i'm still your dedicated supporter without question. Tun may have a very good reason for it.

maaf zahir dan batin. insyallah, i'll be at your open house on the 5th.

wassallam

By bexe on September 28, 2008 8:39 AM

Every government and even civilization go through a cycle where their success lead them to be arrogant and they do not heed the desires of the people. Corruption is rampant and these all point towards the demise. I see clearly the beginning of the end of America as we know it.

There are lessons to be learnt by the Americans on what is happening here as there are similar lessons for UMNO to learn from the current fall of the American empire.

They share the end of their rule. The behavioral characteristics and loss of morals and ethics are similar. The deployment of fear is also common. So as Tun chastises the Americans, he should do the same with UMNO.

By S..Tan on September 28, 2008 10:00 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam sejahtera,selamat berpuasa sekeluarga.

Tun, you have been fair to my comments, but not releasing my response (not initiating the topic) to at least 2 wholly dedicated comments released in your blog on YB Theresa mention on food in detention is puzzling? Is there an ulterior intention to air accusation but block explanation? I have no choice but MAY have to go to other blogs with this in interest of fairness. So far I have been loyal to this blog.

MAKANAN

Saya nak 'defend' sikit YB yang diseret ke kolam kucar kacir oleh Utusan. The controversy surrounds the meaning of the word 'similar'. YB menjawab soalan pemberita (bukan sengaja dia bangkit) tentang makanan. Dia jawab the food is 'worse..' (dia sedar ini salah,tersasul dia berhenti agak lama cari kata sesuai) kemudian 'similar to dog food'. 'Seperti' jika dengan istilah 'sama' is not the correct translation for 'similar' when you LOOK AT THE CONTEXT.

'Similar' is not 'same'.

In English similar and same difference is wide. Example, I can correctly say 2 religions, human and monkeys,laptop and desktop are similar but wrong to say they are same. Similar means there are differences only some aspect same. Same means no difference. YB meant giving SAME type and SAME taste SAME style of food for breakfast, lunch, dinner on consecutive days is similar to serving dog food NOT THE FOOD ITSELF! Study how she took the trouble to describe getting the SAME food for breakfast AND lunch AND dinner AND everyday. She could have just said 'it is dog food', full stop! If you look at context of the word, the elaboration after the word, the FULL SENTENCE AND PARAGRAPH, facial expression, you will conclude she did not say biscuit,eggs,cucumber is dog food. The way it is served everyday same taste is 'similar to (serving) dog food' NOT the food itself. This is the context!

Spinning

I don't blame you if cannot grasp this.Saya pun fikir begitu sekali dengar, tapi bila diteliti videonya saya pasti maksud dia. That is why English media did not report this but Utusan blew it up with an incorrect BM translation! Tun will gladly testify to this 'problem' because he claims to be victim of this type of 'SPIN', refer 'A Study in Spinning' Lain maksud kita lain yang diputar, dengan mencengkam satu perkataan, padam penjelasan lanjutan perkataan itu, dan tutup seluruh perenggan dan latar belakangnya(context).Where the meaning is LOST IN TRANSLATION read the CONTEXT FOR THE

REAL MEANING.

Apa bezanya! Bezanya timbul bila soal maaf.

Apology

Nak salahkan YB tak patut soal mutu makanan dalam tahanan ada asas, tapi tuduh YB menghina makanan tersebut tak betul. Some have requested YB apologise based on Utusan version, 'understanding' or 'spin' of the word 'similar' which is wrongly (or intentionally?) translated. So you can criticize YB for complaining about quality and type of food served in detention but not for 'allegedly saying' biscuit, eggs, cucumber kuah is dog food. YB did not say or mean this. That is a lie and fitnah if you pursue to destroy her character with this. Kepada yang terasa makan biskut, telur, timun dan kuah ialah makanan anjing saya harap sedar sedikit leretan Utusan ini. Tapi kalau masih nak percaya Utusan, it is your right. YB is also right in stating she did not say it. Lets still live on, and work together where we can for the country. Hidup Malaysia!

(Terima kasih pada askar bersara dulu menjaga keselamatan M'sia dan bumiputera dulu miskin kini dah berjaya. Minta jangan kecil hati, saya yakin YB tak ada niat menghina makanan kamu. Beri dia 'benefit of doubt' di bulan mulia ini. Sikit lagi, dah berjaya usahalah sendiri, jangan tamak mcm setengah orang minta lagi untuk anak.(alasan- hak istimewa), bagi miskin yang lain(mcm kamu dulu) tak kira bangsa. Kamu paling faham keperitan derita orang mcm ini.)

By Lee on September 28, 2008 12:38 PM

Asalamu'alaikum Tun,

Tun i am a 55year old from Kuching Sarawak, a 30 year muslim convert married with 3 boys and 2 girls and in my young days i follow my grand parents in buddu-hism, study in catholic school and attending sunday christian school every week in the evangelical mission.

Probably i may have the little knowledge in all the teachings but till now i believe being a muslim is my life and i am glad that i am.

All this supression and misunderstandings against religion is a very complex and difficult matter. USA, not all, may never been out of their country in their whole life, may have a very selfish and mindset that they are always right and great, nothing much can we do.

I have a short local semester in pursuing my academic knowledge in California and i learn more bad influences than good.

Tun, my warmest regards to you and family and a very Happy Raya too

Sincerely

Mohamad Sanny Abdullah @ Sannylee

By observer on September 28, 2008 1:43 PM

With all do respect,

I've been reading your blog for quite some time and the more i read...the more i lose respect for you. There is no doubt that you have contributed a lot o this country but what you have been writing is just plain childish... It is clear that you are fishing for votes and will write anything to gain support. There are so many loyal supporters who BLINDLY digest what you had written as i can see many comments polishing your shiny shoes around...and that makes me wonder if they have any brains to think and analyze information, or are they just plain stupid... or you're a great manipulator..not that im saying you are one. Im just exploring possibilities. I don't know why im writing this comment here, i guess im just bored and needed someplace to express my OPINIONS. Im just bored of politics, and im just 21....i still have so many years before my time comes...until then i guess i'll just have to bear with Malaysian politics.

Shooting session is opened now!

Shoot all you want for i will not be here to see it anytime soon~ haha lol =."

By comment on September 28, 2008 1:44 PM

Dear God's creation(one of the poster above)

Actually, a lot of nations in the world know what is going on. Or should I say, the elites of other nations know what is going on. But the world/reality is different from theory. The international trade is done using USD. How do you change that? It is not that easy to change that. The power of the West has always been military, not financial. That's why you see US spending more than USD500 billions for their defense budget even when their nation is severely in debt.

By sabahan1963 on September 28, 2008 2:20 PM

Dear Tun

Please comment on S Samy Vellu crime "CURI TANAH" using name of MIC.

<http://mt.m2day.org/2008/content/view/12205/84/>

By JJJ on September 28, 2008 2:25 PM

salam Tun,

"Who gives the orders for tortures?
Who lies then bombs then calls it an error?
Who makes a fortune from fighting terror?
Who is the enemy of truth and justice?
Who is the enemy of peace and freedom?
Where are the courts now when we need them?
Why is impeachment not on the table?"

song; Drums of War
album; Time the Conqueror
artist; Jackson Browne

This track is from Jackson Browne's latest album released on the 23 September 2008.

The questions that we have are put into a song by one of America's greatest living singer/songwriter. He has consistently done this throughout his carrier.

Check out 'Lives in the balance', 'Lawless Avenues' on YouTube.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By grkme on September 28, 2008 3:03 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada
Tun dan seisi keluarga.
Dari : Mr & Mrs Govind and family.
Take care.

By Noah on September 28, 2008 3:23 PM

Found an interesting book...

Title : MAY 13 by Kua Kia Soon

Don't judge without giving it a FAIR research and counter analysis.

hmmm... food for thought.

By Lochos Vestu on September 28, 2008 3:45 PM

Dear Tun Dr M,

Talking about the United States, I'm a McCain supporter. I hope you too can smell the phyness of Obama. Obama reeks the smell of a phony, the same smell that Anwar Ibrahim reeks. To prevent a world disaster due to a disaster-in-waiting holding one of the world's most powerful positions, it is in Malaysia's best interest that John McCain wins. It is simply too risky to have such a dishonest and opportunistic inexperienced politician like Obama becoming the next President of the United States. Obama's impatience and greedy desire to be the next U.S. President reminds me of the time back in 1997-1998 when Anwar Ibrahim attempted to force you to step down because he was impatient to be the PM of Malaysia.

My preference was for Hillary Clinton to have won instead, but between Obama and McCain, Obama is the worse of the two evils.

McCain is a good man who can be reasoned with, just like you.

McCain '08!

By sincereAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 4:33 PM

Dear TUN

The case of United States is just like the saying " The Rich Rules With Power whereas The Poor Suffer In Silence ". This is also happening in our very own country where the powerful can do what they like , and the Middle, Lower n Poor have to suffer in silence. Example when the fuel price went up, immediately you see the commodity prices shoot up the next day. By now the fuel price have gone down 25sen ,but the commodity prices does not follow suit. The reason from the unscrupulous Businessman and Traders, we have to wait for sometime for them to clear thier stocks. In this case what action have been taken by the Domestic Trade and Consumer ministry. NIL?

By Chris on September 28, 2008 4:58 PM

Sir,

Like I have commented in a previous article, it is the Jews who are responsible for all the worlds ills. They are the masters of international finance. They invented the greenback. They will one day control our country. There is nothing anyone can do to prevent this. Check out the Protocols of the Elders of Zion.

By lampu basikal on September 28, 2008 5:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Way to go tun, in the eighties and still going on strong with the sharp vision, you are my mentor and idol....

Selamat hari raya aidilfitri and maaf zahir and batin. Send my regards to your family too. "Hidup Tun Dr Mahathir" and may Allah bless us all. Aminnnnn

By suhainin suhaibol on September 28, 2008 5:25 PM

assalamualaikum....

Begitulah adanya Amerika

tetapi hairan sungguh...

Ramai rakyat Malaysia

menyanjung Amerika...
Buta dan Tuli agaknya..
atau ada kepentingan lain...
By SP on September 28, 2008 6:14 PM

Salam Tun,

Baru-baru ni 'the US banned short-selling and creation of fund to bailout banks and take away bad loans'.
Masa Tun buat ni tahun 1997 depa kata kita pariah! La ni kita patut panggil depa apa?

Semoga Tun berdua sihat dalam menjalankan ibadah puasa.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA adil fitri.
By Penjejak Awan on September 28, 2008 6:41 PM

SalamSejahtera Tun Dr Mahathir

All Country leaders especially OIC leaders should listened to your proposal to use Dinar as a trading currency since Dinar is depend on Gold value in which everybody know it consistency value since ages. Unlike Dollar, it seems no value at all and everybody who still hold this currency should sell them asap since this piece of paper will equivalent to Japanese Banana Note very soon. Malaysia and the rest of country will get into long term economic crisis as long they use the Dollar bill. This is the end of America Era to use other country as their puppet i believe.
By Oumono on September 28, 2008 9:46 PM

Serves the American nation right. What goes up, must come down.
By tukang_karutAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 10:41 PM

Well said Tun..
They tried to to run so fast that they forget where they're stepping

Salam Aidilfitri untuk semua pembaca blog.
By Mohamed Afendi B Mohamed Fauzi on September 28, 2008 10:47 PM

assalamualaikum ayahada

sebelum itu saya ucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI semoga ayahanda sihat dan diranmati selalu bersama keluarga.ameen..

daripada apa yang saya baca di atas, saya nampak gambaran yang lebih jelas tentang america ni yang kononnya nak jadi hero dunia. sekarang ni bila pasaran saham dan ekonomi mereka ni dah jatuh barulah kite nampak sape yang cakap tak serupa bikin.

mungkin masa mula-mula ayahada mengeluarkan cadangan bagaimana nak menghadapi masalah ekonomi masa 1997-98, ramai pihak ragu-ragu dengan tindakan ayahanda ni. tapi alhamdulillah semuanya berjalan lancar, walaupun kita jatuh tapi kita tidak hidup melarat macam negara lain (silap hari bulan saya pun mengemis dekat jalan luar sane), dan syukur alhamdulillah juga saya faham mengapa ayahanda menolak anwar sebagai pengganti ayahnda dan bila setiap kali saya terbaca artikel ayahanda memanggil sorros sebagai 'moron', pasti saya akan tergelak. lidah dan fikiran ayahda yang tajam inilah yang telah membantu rakyat semua hidup aman sekarang walaupun masih ada yang bising di luar sana berteriak nak jatuh kan kerajaan yang ada sekarang ni. saya faham, kita manusia tidak pernah berasa cukup dengan apa yang ada.

memang susah kita nak dapat kepimpinan yang betul-betul ada integriti sekarang ni. tengok sahaja berita hari ni bagaimana taktik kotor anuar nak tarik speaker pakai taktik macam-macam, ntah-ntah pakai mminyak senyonyoh pun ada, itulah manusia yang gilakan 'power' dan apa yang mereka buat mane ada

berkat.

saya doakan setiap hari agar ramai lagi yang sedar akan keadaan sekarang. moga Allah bukakkan mate hati mereka ni supaya pilih pemimpin yang betul2 ikhlas dan buat semua kerana rakyat dan bukan jual semuanya. saya tak kata kerajaan sekarang ni bagus, tapi ape yang kurang sekarang harap diperbaiki sebaik yang boleh. janganlah jadi gila kuasa kerana esok hari akan memakan diri. mungkin mereka ni seronok duk kejar kuasa dan tak sedar akhirat nanti kalau mereka silap guna kuasa sikit je sekarang akan dinilai.wallalhualam..

terima kasih ayahanda, teruskan menulis kerana pena ayahanda gunakan umpama pedang yang paling tajam.

By bobdbilder on September 28, 2008 11:34 PM

This morning, I had accidentally turned to CNN. It was Larry King and Ahmaniejab was his guest. In the second last question Ahmaniejab made a profound statement. If the US would reduce military operations in overseas countries, turn that money around for the poor, the needy and supporting their own citizens, they would have USD 700 billion.

The World Bank has accepted the fact that reducing poverty is the way for growth. Evidently security is of more concern than their own well being. But if they were more friendlier towards the whole world, more sensitive towards sovereign nations and accepting their free will, people will like them. Ahmaniejab said, the time of the Bomb is gone. It is about culture, intellectuals and arts. How true and profound.

The US foreign policy has always been a point of contention not only with us but with most of the world's population. We are not alone in contempt against their actions. We are just more vociferous than others. We say what we feel. Why is it so wrong to be honest?

By zaman on September 28, 2008 11:50 PM

Salam Sejahtera untuk Tun dan Keluarga.

Sungguh Tepat dan padat hujah hujah Tun.

Itu lah sebab nya kami mengagumi Tun.

Kami berharap Tun dapat kembali agar pelaksanaan menggunakan dinar emas dapat di percepatkan.

Tun Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir da Batin.

By No Longer Can Be Proud Malaysian on September 29, 2008 12:04 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Eidil Fitri! What is important for me is what does Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim (AI) has to say about US government bailing out these financial institutions? He was so adamant in 1997/98 that the Malaysian Govt should not bail out those large Malaysian companies that were in trouble, echoing the voice of the US Administration, the IMF and the World Bank.

Knowing Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim, confronted with dilemma (cognitive dissonance), he will try to rationalize and come up with a persuasive justification for the US govt bail-out. Incidentally, has anyone notice that the initial to his name is AI and this very much speak of him being an American Idol!

No Longer Can be Proud Malaysian

By langkah keris on September 29, 2008 1:37 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,
Selamat Hari Raya to Tunm Family and to beloved Malaysian.

A very big laugh to present Malaysia moron leaders, Ha Ha Ha, excellent jokers. Very entertaining. Ha Ha HA, Gerakan leaving or mulling, Ha Ha Ha, they too thinking they're GOD for Penang's Rakyat. Ha Ha HA, Political ending time toom they're going for suicide, very good jokers. When we have supported them, they did not and can't deliver, not even the public transport wows. Now they want to leave, very easy excuse to run away from obligation, leaders easily Give Up. We do not need sucker politician in Penang.

Now a even bigger laugh to the world oppressor, United States of America, HAA HAA HAA, They're thinking and wanting to be GOD, GOD didn't appoint them, they are going to, have and will face GOD himself. Biggest Joker in the world and Biggest MORON TOO.

HA HA HA HAAAAA
By Lochos Vestu on September 29, 2008 3:15 AM

By Lee on September 28, 2008 12:38 PM

=====

Dear Lee,

The religion is called Buddhism, not "buddu-hism". There is no such thing as "buddu". I also disagree with your statement "I have a short local semester in pursuing my academic knowledge in California and i learn more bad influences than good". It really depends on you to make the best of your experiences. For instance, I admire the independent streak of American kids, in their culture, they seem to be brought up to be more independent, to be willing to take their own initiative in order to achieve their goals. Our Malaysian culture tend to spoonfeed our kids and be overly protective of them that we sometimes leave our kids isolated in some kind of shell and make them unaware of the things happening in our world today.

By rongericky on September 29, 2008 3:42 AM

in the past every 1 say us adalah polisi inetrnational, u agree also right? us mengkawal keselamatan sedunia, us kaya. yg benar us sejak dulu2 memang sudah jadi polis palsu, dia macam jiran kita yg selalu tinjau2 dan yintai2 kat pintu rumah kita, bolahkah dapat yintai kakak, adik atau bini kita (emas, belian atau minyak). kalau yg berharga nanti dia datanglah dengan apa shj alasan agak dapat menjejah harta benda kita. semau alasan yg di katakannya tu perintah, sebab dia polisi(2 me dia gangster paling besar). sekarang tuhan yg hukum dia, tidak payah kesiankan dia, biar dia jahanam. sama juga kita manusia, jangan memburuk2kan orang lain, satu hari nanti kita pasti akan bermuka dengan tuhan. samada pergi ke surga atau neraka, itu pilihan.

By key on September 29, 2008 7:23 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun ,isteri serta yang lain,juga SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN.Tun,USA menghadapi masalah pun gara2 perbuatan mereka sendiri.Kerana sikap busuk hati /hasad dengki terhadap negara2 lain terutama negara islam.Kadang2 seperti dibuat2 supaya negara 2lain takut kononnya mereka negara kuasa besar boleh jadi begitu dan tak mustahil negara2 lain seperti asia dapat lari dari masalah seperti mereka.Tun ,ini semua macam gimik saja untuk menakut2kan negara 2 yang tidak menyokong tindakan mereka dalam memerangi negara2 islam amnya.Bukan kita semua tak tahu segala tipu muslihat bangsa zionis ini,mereka akan memasuki/menakluki sebuah negara /bangsa itu ketika dalam ketakutan/lemah Kononnya untuk membantu tetapi semuanya ada agenda tersendirinya.USA gagal juga kerana kebodohan pemimpinnya yang tamak lagi bongkak,itu yang kita tak mahu terjadi keatas MALAYSIA.Zionis akan cuba ambil kesempatan jika pemimpin2 masih dengan sikap tak kisah dan mengharap2 pada pandangan dari luar seperti USA ,britain . ini akan memudahkan musuh2 dengan cara menawarkan bantuan atau nasihat sehingga kita rasa terhutang budi pada mereka ini.Tun,apa yang dapat kami sebagai rakyat biasa dapat lakukan ,rasa2nya rakyat dah lakukan tetapi

sikap pemimpin2 kita yang lebih mementingkan diri sendiri serta bodoh sombong,yang ada sekarang ini yang akan menjahanamkan negara kita sendiri.Takut ,jika kita fikirkan apa yang terjadi nanti.Apakah nasib rakyat2 ini ?Kita tak mahu jadi seperti di Indonesia,IRAQ,PLASTINE,dan banyak lagi.Apa nasib pada bangsa dan tanah air mereka?Sentiasa dicengkam ketakutan dan kemiskinan yang seperti tak akan berakhir.Kita yang aman pun sudah mula menunjukkan tanda2 kearah ini.Semua akan berlaku jika pemimpin itu gagal untuk menanganai isu2 kecil sehingga ianya diperbesar2kan dan mengugat kepercayaan rakyat .Tun, dihari dan bulan mulia ini doa dari kami semua agar negara kita diselamatkan dan dipermudahkan dengan setiap masalah2 yang dihadapi kepada ALLAH taala,setelah usaha2 yang telah dilakukan oleh Tun dan rakyat2 yang inginkan keamanan,keadillah serta kemajuan yang diberkatiNYA.SEKIAN ,WASSALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA DAN MEREKA2 YANG SEPERJUANGAN DEMI NEGARA INI.SELAMAT HARI RAYA ,MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN JIKA SESIAPA YANG TERSINGGUNG DENGAN SETIAP TULISAN SAYA.

By Poh on September 29, 2008 8:32 AM

Dear Tun,

First and foremost, Selamat Hari Raya to you and Dr. Siti. We wish you many more such occasions to come.

Bailing out companies only takes in accounting terminology a 'debit' and a 'credit'. This is all it takes.

I cannot help but wonder how is it that the currency of a country that is bankrupt is still worth more than our currency? I am not an economist as I have already mentioned. I think the other countries in the world hold their reserves in US currency and this is why US dollar derives its worth. Imagine if the US dollar is worth nothing. The countries that have US dollar in reserves will surely have problems. So those countries that holds US dollars in reserve will surely make sure that the USD does not depreciate otherwise their worth will surely go down. I hope Tun, and/or some economist who is reading this would like to comment.

Regards

Tun

By dranuar75Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:37 AM

Salam Tun sekeluarga,

Semasa saya diuniversiti dahulu, seorang pengajar saya iaitu profesor sulaiman telah memberi saya satu buku yang berjudul "pawn in the game" atau melayunya "bidak-bidak catur". pada mulanya agak sukar mempercayai apa yang telah ditulis didalam buku tersebut. Tetapi apabila dilihat keadaan dunia semasa terutama semasa krisis kewangan 1997, barulah saya mempercayai bahawa segala apa yang berlaku didunia ini terutama yang melibatkan tindakan pihak Amerika adalah terdapat tangan disebalik tadbir. Jadi tidak terkejut sebenarnya dengan apa yang berlaku sekarang.Benarlah kata Tun iaitu duit dollar amerika sebenarnya tidak mempunyai apa2 nilai sandaran pun hanya kertas saya sama seperti duit daun pisang semasa zaman pemerintahan jepun dahulu.

Apa yang penting sekarang ini, adalah tindakan pihak pemerintah agar mengambil berat cadangan Tun iaitu menggunakan dinar sebagai matawang dimana sandaran duit tersebut adalah kepada emas. Kepada kita semua sebagai rakyat Malaysia tanahair yang tercinta lagi diberkati ini, sama2lah kita bersatu padu mengeratkan persaudaraan. Pepatah melayu ada berkata senang sama dipikul,berat sama dijinjing.

anuar

Perlis

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:54 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Selamatkan Malaysia sekali lagi TUN. Khidmat TUN masih di perlukan. Kami rakyat Malaysia sayangkan TUN.

Love u always TUN

chesom

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:58 AM

A'kum Tun,

* I agree with you the US may not command world economics any more but they have CIA, pentagon & Abu Ghraib camp that will ensure continuity of their superpower status.

* Just a thought, if the US plan for next invasion of Iran, how will they source the money? Through international loan?

* For those failing US companies, the US government should allow foreign countries such as Europe, Japan or even China to buy them.

* Head of nations should reform world economy. Currently, the rest of the world relies too much on the US dollar and use it as trading's currency. Now when the US economy collapse, the rest of the world feel the pinch.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>

By asam jawa on September 29, 2008 10:06 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun,

Telahan YABhg Tun mengenai langkah USA untuk mengatasi krisis kewangan mereka amat tepat.

USA diserang barah duniawi. Mereka bertuhankan duit. Mereka sibuk cetak USD tanpa sandaran emas. Kita harap masyarakat antarabangsa tidak lagi mempercayai USD. Biar USD hanya ditransaksi di USA. Lama kelamaan jadi sepertimana duit pokok pisang yang dicetak oleh Jepun. Atau Dinar yang dicetak USA di Iraq. Nak beli seekor ayam kena pikul duit seguni.

USD yang beredar dipasaran sekarang mempunyai pelbagai versi. Hanya mereka yang tahu rahsia disebalik USD tersebut.

Saya amat tidak bersetuju sekiranya ISA dihapuskan. Mencegah adalah lebih baik dari mengubat. Untuk hidup sihat kita perlu patuh kepada pantang larang. Hanya orang yang mempunyai kepentingan seperti Tok Bomoh saja sukakan orang sakit. Manakala orang berfahaman politik perkauman boleh jadi jaguh untuk mendapat kuasa. Masing-masing fikirkan habuan yang bakal diterima.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By wira bangsa on September 29, 2008 11:47 AM

salam Tun...

1. before i give my critical analysis about u, i would like to wish selamat hari raya.
2. Like old malays said - mengata orang paku serpih, mengata orang dia yang lebih....
3. what make the different between syaitan n iblis? the point ia, what the evil the united states is the same level as ur evil during ur premeirship in malaysia....
4. Pak lah is better from u in term of room of freedom he give to all malaysian eventhought Pak lah sometimes baik but sometimes bodoh n jahat... n u - Tun are still the clever person in doing damaging...
5. 700B package to save the financial institution in America..so what u were doing during financial crisis in malaysia - a master bailout plan to save ur sons ny using taxpayers money n harta rakyat...
6. i will promiee that i will always remenber u as a person which his dirtiness is larger than his good...
7. anyway, i hope that u take the time left to "bertaubat"

slmt hari raya tun...

By sabahan1963 on September 29, 2008 12:12 PM

Tun,

During the communists insurgency, terrosits use fear to intimidate people. Hence ISA was legislated to allow the ruling power to protect people from the communists who terrorized people. At that time, communists terrorized the people to extort protection money to exert more terror on more people.

Today, the ruling power use ISA to intimidate people who dare to voice their dissenting views. It seems the tools for protectiing the people was used to inflict fear to the very people the tool was invented to protect.

The Home Minister statement that ISA was to "protect people" is similar to the olden days communists terrorize people to give "protection" to the people.

Since both the terrorists and the ruling power are using fear against the people, what differentiate the ruling power from the terrorists?

The tool (ISA) is passive. It is the user's fault if it is misused. But the fact that the tool can be misused means it is not suitable and need to be destroyed.

Any ruling power that misuse power against the people is a bad government and bad government need to be replaced so that the bad people in the government can be purged.

By FreemanAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 12:53 PM

To some extent, i agreed with you. But on the other hand, i think it is no fair to blam US for the mess and label them as greedy and enemy to malaysia. Every person have thier own strength and weakness. so do the country. Tun may dislike US for their policy. or Tun just try to play the nation threat card on Anwar ibrahim and strengthen UMMAO.

I am either supporter nor anti-US. For those who support Tun and dislike US. Please think!!!!!! Other than What Tun mentioned above. did you all see what are the US contribution to the world??

US is a well developed country with so many talented people and experts. i say they have contribute a lot to the mankind in aspect technology, research on disease that threaten mankind, sains and so on....

We can just judge them by this financial and political issue alone.

Yes!! they like to act cow boy. but i dont think they would like to see destroying of the other poorer country just like what Tun said.

Tun!! u may dislike them, just like u dislike anwar or abdullah.. but that is not the good reason to ignore their other good side.

Everything have its' beauty, it just u dont see it sometimes.

Most of Tun supporters are thinking UMMO is the only choice. if without UMMO, then malaysia is doom. Please think again... if this UMMO continue rulling our country.. do you all really think malaysia can survive in the real world??? look at what kind quality that Our UMMON minister are? what kind of corruption culture that implant inside the root of the party.. i see majority of the so called MP are not qualified. minority UMMO MP with noble character and good faith to serve nation are being "handicapped" by the majority corrupted co-party members. so this UMMO minority can never win this battle and UMMO doom day will be a sure case.

So if this outdated UMMO manage to keep their survive after this political tsunami... than our country will be doom in long run and the bigger and stronger tsunami is forming to hit the coutry and our malaysia will surely become truly "abang-adik" with our neighbourhood country who have been creating so much of problem to the rumahtangga of our bumi-putra and non-bumiputra. We are ignoring their impact on our country in long run.

I see no future for malaysia with this current UMMO around. there is no way malaysia could become a great nation. so many talented malaysian had been "chase" out. so many investments had been drain away..

Our country should be lead by qualified and competence malaysian. no matter whether what race he/she is. malaysia is not a cake that the politician "sesuka hati" to dtermined how much their share is..

malaysia is belong to the rakyat.. not the politician who arrogance and think for themself only.

Mark my word.. malaysia is definitely doom, if this current UMMO leading our country..

Be it Malay, Chinese or indian... the country matter can not be comprise by the racist issue and what do we aspect to achieve with this arrogance UMMO MP leading us... i say to hell we are heading to...

Current UMMO must take action to restructuring it party.
disposed those "liability" MP who talk like professor but everybody know they are just talk "cock".

continue with current UMMO is doom... i rather give PKR a change to make the difference... but if UMMO manage to buck up and show their sincerity and change for better than that is anoter story

By rozario on September 29, 2008 1:08 PM

Dear Tun

It is very suprising the mighty US on the knees and the trying to verify the mistakes and once well known economits Green Span is blamed for the failure.

This what I amaze with America where they are good in Tai Chi management push the blame to others and the start beleiving that this the cause of the failure.

When Malaysia faces the Financial Turmoil they told u that u r making the biggest mistakes by setting up Dana Harta to buy the assets from the bank to reduce the NPL and saving a lot Malaysian company from bankruptcy and from them this is inefficient and unethical.

Now US700 billion is not unethical or inefficiency but rather to save global economical turmoil. They going to raise money by govt gurantees or other financial tools for the US mighty companies to salvage them.

From me this a good news at least we can now say that Americans can learn to handle their economical

turmoil from Malaysia and maybe they sent some of their top gun economist to learn from our school of economies.

Now even after you resign as Prime Minister of Malaysia we are proud to say at last the Americans learn to handle economy our way despite of all the slanderous statement they issued that time.

I urge all the Americans and Westerners to come to Malaysia to learn from us to handle their economy but shame to say our own current Prime Minister refuse to listen to you to handle the situation.

Yours sincerely

Rozario

By hjtan on September 29, 2008 1:32 PM

United States is like a big fat child. Who is also a big bully. When it's hungry, everybody has to feed him their hard-earned food.

By anakbudu3Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 1:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda Tun n Bonda,

My family and I would like to wish both of you a very happy Eidul Fitri and may Allah bless both of you, 4ever...

Missed writing in these few days & totally forgotten my p/word!! I didn't bother to jot it down anywhere!! Guess my memory isn't like Ayahnda at all!!! Very short one! Hv to get new signing in 2day! hehe

Anyway, be glad to write again and hope to read more of your brilliant ideas!

Wassalam.

By Majapahit on September 29, 2008 2:04 PM

I think it is much better to be at the side of Russia, China, Iran, Venezuela, Syria rather than this dying and big-bully giant !

I am happy that Shenzou-7 of China had successfully launched and came back. Congrats China. Hugo Chavez command more support and respect from the world compared to Mr George W Bush.

By fadzil on September 29, 2008 2:15 PM

Salam Tun,

Even Bernanke and Paulson couldn't state the risks if the bailout fail to build up the economy. They insisted that this is the best method of helping the economy to keep sustain, not to boost.

Last year, when the US faced subprime for the first time, Bush and Bernanke cut the rate from time to time. They said, this will help economy but without proper management, the subprime become worst plus the economy deep into the recession and inflation.

Our economy still looks OK because of huge order book value from overseas projects (long-term contracts) mostly from Middle East. From the financial quarterly-report recently , we can see many companies are facing the down trend on the net profit; decreasing in turnover and higher overhead expenses.

We are heading into the recession and very very high inflation. We need to be wise and be strong to cope with the situation. We can't depend 100% on the government. Even our government couldn't afford to help themselves. We need to play our role and boycott those people who try to cheat us and increase the price of the goods.

We are the consumers! We are they one who control the market..not the seller!!

Selamat Hari Raya! Selamat berjimat cermat :)
By mzzainal on September 29, 2008 2:21 PM

When it comes to Bush, I am almost speechless. There is nothing else I can say about that poor cretin.

With the growing debts, the US is unable to justify its own presence in playing the Policeman to the world. Must less playing the role of an AhLong to developing countries.

For years, it seeks to continue with its campaign to economically dominate the world. Its a sad fact, but not many countries have the will to shrug off the yoke of Bush's ambition.
By Tanah Melayu on September 29, 2008 3:16 PM

1. Cite tetap sama...si kuat (US) buli si kecil (kita)
 2. Yang tak sedapnya...si kuat (US) tu..dah tua..dah tak kuat pun ...tapi si kecil (kita) masih ikut si tua..
 3. Ayuh rakyat Malaysia...tinggalkan jee greenback tuu...tapi ekonomi Malaysia hanya kurang dari 20% orang Melayu pegang - yang lebih tuu bukan Melayu...
 4. Nak kee...mereka-mereka nie...ikut, kalau kita tetapkan...nanti pemimpin yang baru nanti cakap tak perlu..pulah...so jemaah menteri pun masa itu angguk-angguk geleng-geleng.
 5. Pimai Pimai tang tuu gak...
 6. Apa kata kita pimpin...jangan jadi angguk-angguk geleng-geleng...macam selalu kita buat
 7. Jom...berani berubah. Dan jadi tuan..di Malaysia dan dunia..(bukan takluk dunia...tapi cara kita uruskan dunia ikut cara Nabi kita...tak tamak...dan adil.)
 8. Pemimpin yang baru...tak lama lagi...saya harap berani...dah lama kita kat bawah nie...
- By edmund chua on September 29, 2008 3:36 PM

Can the american go bankrupt?
Hardly.

One thing i really wish to know, if the 700Billion will be use, will the american retain its currency value? or it will equal to Rm 1 = USD 1

i am really looking forward for this. Hehe....

Also i dont understand.....USA owe the world 14Triliion...my godness. To which country they owe.
By che ana budak sp on September 29, 2008 3:54 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga....

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin...

Rumah terbuka kat Seri Kembangan ialah pada 5 Oct.08...Bila lak nak buat kat alor setar....saya start cuti 1 - 12 Oct 08 kat Kedah..mana nak sempat gi kat KL...Balik pun on 12 Oct. 08...

Datuk Mukhriz nak buat open house tak kat Kedah? he he he..boleh singgah raya kat sana....

Kepada blogger chedet.com...Salam Rayer...Selamat Pulang ke kampung...saya terpaksa balik raya ke 2...sedihnya....kerja...kerja...kerja....hu hu hu...
By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 4:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear Tun

Anwar denied his relationship with America. What America want is instability in Malaysia. To create instability there must be riot and demonstration and Anwar is good in that. Since you take him in Umno, the country is at peace, but while in Umno, he is trying to take over Umno and forming coalition with Pas, he wants to rule the country (Dato Fadhil nor, the President of Pas is Anwar deputy in ABIM). With the grace of Allah, his plan doesn't work. Anwar has great ambition to become the Prime Minister of Malaysia. He is the one who is making the conspiracy but Anwar tell the world that you are the culprit. Anwar is the real culprit and until now he never stop with his ambition. His desire to become the Prime Minister has blinded him and he may not be aware that he has been used by the America and the Jews. The love of worldly gains has blinded Anwar Ibrahim. Anwar must be stop from becoming the Prime Minister of Malaysia. The one who really want a position, Rasul saw says don't give him.

By M. Fauzi on September 29, 2008 5:12 PM

Assalamualaikum, with duly respects,

might I add.

In China or kenya or something (hazy political establishment) - will shoot you for screwing the economy.

In Malaysia - will fire you for the same.

In America - A hefty 80Billion USD retirement fund waiting for you if you manage to screw the global economy up this bad.

By Nawi anak Pawi on September 29, 2008 8:41 PM

Salam kpd Tun berdua,

Dah dasar perangai lanun + yahudi mabuk

Dia jer betul org lain semua salah, kononnya mereka negara maju jd otak tu "educated" konon & tahu mana yg betul & tak.

Kalau negara lain atau negara membangun buat sesuatu yg tak ikut kehendak mereka, negara tu di cop dgn macam-macam.

Tapi kalau mereka melanggar negara lain atas nama demokrasi konon.

Eloklah tu jadi cam tu, sekurang-kurangnya dia sibuk ngan hal dia jadi tak ada masa nak menyibuk ngan hal-hal negara lain.

Alhamdualillah syukur.....

By Faiz Al-Kelantani Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:07 PM

Melayu-Islam dalam sasaran agenda Illuminati

Untuk pengetahuan semua, illuminati adalah nama kepada kumpulan, moden dan sejarah, nyata dan rekaan atau khayalan, pengesahan dan tuduhan. Rumit bukan untuk memahami apakah itu sebenarnya illuminati? Walau bagaimanapun, kebiasaannya merujuk dan khusus kepada Illuminati Bavarian, merupakan rahsia baru dalam semua rahsia masyarakat di dunia. Semuanya merujuk kepada tuduhan bayang-bayang organisasi yang berkonspirasi yang mengawal dunia dengan perkara yang tidak diketahui ramai. Selalunya di zaman moden kepada penerusan dan jelmaan illuminati Bavarian. Kadangkala illuminati digunakan seerti dengan "New World Order (NWO)". Gerakan atau pertubuhan ini sebenarnya adalah rentetan dan kesinambungan daripada Gerakan Freemasonry.

Perkataan illuminati bermula ketika menyedarkan orang ramai di Latin, di mana ia adalah secara

semulajadi daripada beberapa kumpulan sejarah yang tidak berhubungan yang identifiikan sebagai Illuminati. Perkataan ini juga bermaksud pertubuhan cahaya. Pergerakan ini telah ditubuhkan oleh Adam Weishaupt (meninggal dunia pada tahun 1830M) pada tahun 1776M yang merupakan seorang professor theologi di University Angold Stadt, Jerman yang menganut agama Atheisme. Beliau merupakan salah seorang daripada anggota Freemasonry telah murtad daripada agama Kristian lalu menubuhkan pertubuhan ini. Sebelum itu, pada tahun, pada tahun 1770M, beliau telah didatangi oleh tokoh-tokoh Yahudi Jerman yang mempengaruhi beliau ke dalam Gerakan Freemasonry.

Perkataan illuminati dinisbahkan kepada salah satu daripada kumpulan (Mazhab) Yahudi iaitu kumpulan illuminati yang dianggotai oleh golongan bijaksana (Hukama') Yahudi. Manakala di dalam bahasa Arab pula illuminati bermaksud al-Nuraniyin. Nama illuminati ini diambil sempena nama Iblis yang pada hemat mereka sebagai pemerintah tunggal alam ini.

Pusat pentadbirannya ialah di Segitiga Bermuda yang menjadi tempat tinggal Dajjal laknatullah. Lambang pertubuhan ini ialah apa yang terdapat pada duit dolar Amerika Syarikat berharga USD 1.00. Lambang yang ada pada duit US tersebut menunjukkan bahawa US telah dikuasai oleh bangsa Yahudi. Sebenarnya, pereka cipta duit US dilakukan oleh seorang anggota Freemasonry dari pergerakan illuminati yang bernama Pat Robertson.

Pertubuhan ini telah mendapat sokongan daripada Rotschild yang merupakan gedung kewangan yang dikuasai oleh Yahudi. Perkataan illuminati pula diambil daripada perkataan "Lucifer" (iblis) yang beerti "Pemegang Cahaya". Beliau membuat helah bahawa dunia ini patut diperintah oleh orang yang benar-benar berwibawa sahaja, maka beliau telah berjaya memujuk lebih kurang dua ribu orang untuk menjadi pelaksana kepada agenda yang dirancang olehnya dengan disokong anggota Freemasonry peringkat tinggi. Pengikut-pengikut ini memang berkemahiran dalam semua aspek kehidupan telah membina markas-markas sulit di seluruh dunia yang diberi nama sebagai "Lodges of The Grand Orient" untuk melaksanakan apa yang telah dirancang oleh pihak tertinggi (Freemasonry/ Zionisme).

Menurut perncanaan tersebut, agentur-agentur Illuminati perlu melaksanakan perkara berikut:

* Gunakan rasuah-rasuah berupa wang dan seks untuk menguasai orang-orang yang telah menduduki tempat-tempat tinggi dalam jawatan kerajaan seluruh dunia dan lain-lain bidang manusia. Setelah mereka termasuk dalam perangkap ini maka tundukkan mereka dengan berbagai-bagai "Black-Mail" (ugutan membocorkan rahsia keajaiban) dan ugutan kewangan ataupun ugutan untuk mencederakan tubuh badan serta orang kesayangan mereka. Anggota-anggota Illuminati hendaklah menduduki kerusi-kerusi penting di universiti-universiti dan memujuk pelajar-pelajar yang cemerlang untuk memahami Ideology Internasioalisme (pemerintahan tunggal). Mereka akan dibekalkan dengan biasiswa untuk menerima latihan di luar negeri. Antara markas yang dapat dikenalpasti ialah di Gordonstoun (Scotland), Salem (Germany) dan Anavryta (Greece).

* Orang-orang yang telah terperangkap dan pelajar-pelajar yang telah menerima latihan hendaklah diletakkan di tempat-tempat yang strategik sebagai agentur dalaman di jabatan-jabatan kerajaan. Mereka ini dijadikan sebaga pakar, penasihat dan juga perunding supaya mereka dapat menasihati orang atasan mengikut polisi-polisi yang telah ditetapkan oleh mereka.

* Hendaklah menguasai surat khabar dan media massa yang lain. Berita dan maklumat yang diperolehi perlu diputarbelitkan supaya masyarakat mempercayai bahawa dengan pemerintahan tunggal sahaja yang dapat menyelesaikan permasalahan yang timbul.

Berikut merupakan matlamat illuminati secara umumnya yang perlu mereka capai mengikut agenda yang telah dirancang:

1. Menghapuskan semua kerajaan-kerajaan kebangsaan yang berperlembagaan.
2. Menghapuskan sistem warisan harta pusaka (hak tanah).
3. Menghapuskan pemilikan harta benda sebagai hak persendirian.

4. Menghapuskan semangat nasionalisme (cintai warisan dan tanah air).
5. Menghapuskan rumah tangga sebagai hak orang perseorangan dan kehidupan berkeluarga kerana ia merupakan permulaan kepada ketamadunan manusia.
6. Apa yang paling penting ialah menghapuskan semua agama yang sedia ada di dunia terutama agama Islam supaya umat manusia dapat dipaksa menganut ideologi internasionalisme.
By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:33 PM

The US dollar bill says, "In God We Trust",

Which means to say, "The rest of you pay cash!"

Salam Aidil Fitri,

Redhuan D. Oon
Pendatang Dengan Izin
By lextcs on September 29, 2008 10:11 PM

one NEOCONS quote : lying is central to the survival of nations and great enterprises coz if our enemies can count on the reliability of everything you say, your vulnerability is enormously increased. Now i know why politicians lies.
By bluesgang77 on September 29, 2008 11:43 PM

TUN,

Selamat Hari Raya,

Ok we know that America cornered and we know Dollar doesn't make sense, why we still arguing? let's change and make new ones for our global currency, anyone care for gold dinar like Tun proposed?

Btw nothing lasts forever same as America.
By karela on September 30, 2008 3:23 AM

Assalam`mualaim TDMM, TDMM you should come back as mentor PM, and guide a person to become a PM that you really feel confident and trusted that can develop Malaysia as what you did in the past 22 years. Malaysia in the eyes of the world. May Allah s.w.t. bless TDMM, amin...
By RSD on September 30, 2008 7:06 AM

Dear Tun,

Bail out in US means saving the country's economy and saving people's job. The bail out in Malaysia means wasting people's money to save the cronies, family members and politicians.
By DelimaMasamManis on September 30, 2008 7:54 AM

Asalamualaikum wbt,

14. US intervention in the politics of Malaysia is clear. I may not agree with the leadership of the present Government but I resent and object to US manipulations to make a satellite of this nation.
= Pada pendapat saya semua negara di dunia yang tidak pro USA akan ada seseorang untuk membuat kaji selidik.
= Rakyat Malaysia secara AM nya sepatutnya bertelagah (isu perkauman) dalam banyak hal, tetapi apa yang dapat dilihat ialah perpaduan kaum sangat menebal, ini menyebabkan nak masuk jarum pun susah.
= Kerana kaum yang berbilang bangsa senang mendapat sokongan dari mana nenek moyang mereka berasal. (ini kekuatan yang kita tak lihat mungkin mereka dapat lihat dengan lebih jelas)

Hanya sekadar pandangan.

Sekian,
Terima Kasih.
By asam jawa on September 30, 2008 9:08 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun

Selepas USA menerima habuan dengan diikuti rapat oleh Australia, kini London berpeluang melalui pengalaman yang sama. Barah semakin menular. Mungkin merebak lebih cepat sekiranya negara-negara Arab menarik balik deposit dari sistem kewangan Barat. Nampak semacam teori domino.

Mungkinkah boleh digunapakai istilah "DOMINOS THEORY ON WORLD FINANCIAL CRISIS" bagi menggambarkan krisis kewangan sekarang?.

Saya yakin ketentuan Allah pasti datang. Manakala jalan penyelesaian pasti muncul. Mereka patut mendapat idea daripada YABhg Tun bagi merungkai kekusutan krisis kewangan. Bukan sekadar cetak wang tanpa sandaran emas.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.
By Kum Wah on September 30, 2008 10:46 AM

Dear Tun,

The trouble with America began to take roots in 1950 to 1960's when they threw religious (Christian) education out of their public education system. Bible is no longer allowed to be taught in schools and so is prayers. So that generation onwards produced by such schools are now the leaders of today. Hence, the moral decline began...free sex, homo and lesbian activities, drug taking , greed , disrespect to elders and parents and all kind of lifestyle without accountability began to flourish and the promotion of all kinds of rights regardless of good or bad.

Using Malaysia as an example, even Tun have noticed that when we switched to Bahasa stream in the 70's , our English level has decline among today's generation until Tun has to propose that the teaching of Maths and Science in English so that we will not be left far behind. So what we teach our children is very important.

America must repent or else perish...it has happened to all great civilisations before who flourish and then decline when their moral standards decline and there is no reason why America will be exempted from this law. It will be a matter of time they will reap what is being sown.

By laksemana on September 30, 2008 12:47 PM

Tun,

Saya katakan pada teman2 dan rakan2 sekerja saya, sekiranya inginkan ilmu pengetahuan dan informasi, layarilah blog Tun. Ternyata Tun terus memberi kami pengetahuan yang cukup jelas dan nyata, pembuka minda dan sentiasa meningkatkan kesedaran.

Secara rambang, rata2 pembaca walaupun tidak pernah bersetuju dengan apa saja yang Tun perkatakan masih terus membaca setiap apa yang Tun tuliskan di dalam blog ini. Mungkin dalam tanpa di sedari atau malu untuk mengakui, setiap apa yang Tun tuliskan adalah amat relevan untuk di perbincangkan oleh kita semua dan tidak pernah ada mana2 blog yang mana ramai pembaca2 di sini juga berminat membaca respon dari pembaca2 lain.

Saya kira Tun telah berjaya membuka minda sesiapa sahaja yang membaca blog Tun ini. Ini lah tujuan asal blog Tun ini, membuka minda setiap pembacanya untuk memikir dan menimbangkan sesuatu isu dengan lebih bijaksana dan berfikir lebih terbuka. Ada pembaca2 yang tidak pernah bersetuju dengan Tun telah turut bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun tentang US dan prinsip2nya. Ini menunjukkan bahawa Tun tidak mahu orang bersetuju dengan Tun tetapi bersetuju lah dengan kenyataan, fakta dan kebenaran.

Demi untuk menguasai dunia, US sanggup melakukan apa sahaja walaupun melangkaui prinsip2nya sendiri. Memperkatakan kesalahan orang tapi menidakkan kesalahan sendiri. Dahulunya menjadi kesalahan tapi kini menjadi menjadi satu jalan yang dibolehkan untuk terus hidup. Ini lah bezanya undang2 manusia dengan undang2 Tuhan. Undang2 manusia di buat atas dasar kehendak dan kehendak itu adalah nafsu.

Segalanya dibolehkan sekarang apabila diperlukan oleh Amerika. Sekarang adalah satu jalan terbaik memulihkan atau menyelamatkan syarikat2 yang bermasalah, pinjam lah walau sehingga 14 trillion dollar tapi tetap tidak muflis, buatlah pinjaman sehingga 700 billion dollar tanpa sandaran, cukuplah sekadar kenyataan dan terus mengiklankan bahawa USD akan terus dipasarkan dipasaran dunia dan terus punya nilai dagang.

Hakikatnya Amerika sudah pun muflis dan diambang kehancuran. Akan tetapi seperti yang telah tersurat dan tersirat dan telah terserlah dilipatan sejarah, kaum ini dahulu, kini dan selamanya akan terus hidup di dalam keangkuhannya dan tidak sekali2 akan mengakui kesilapannya dan terus menidakkan kebenaran dan kenyataan. Oops... macam ada 2,3 je kat sini ni... kat Malaysia ni, tu semua anak didik and "made in USA" la... sendiri mau ingat la ye... bak kata Nabil... "lu pikif la sendiri..."

Sempena bulan Syawal yang bakal tiba, saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI, maaf zahir batin buat Tun dan isteri Tun Dr Siti Hasmah serta seisi keluarga. Semoga Tun dan isteri dikurniakan kesihatan, dilimpahkan rahmat, ditingkatkan darjat dan dihadihkan ketenangan. Amin... amin... ya robbal aalamin.

WASSALAM.

Akram.

By iliaq on September 30, 2008 7:25 PM

stop condemning US until you prove that you are different from them. What's the difference between ISA and Guantanamo Bay?? You did not establish ISA, but did you use it? If you did, what's the difference anyway?

By K1 on October 1, 2008 1:40 AM

selamat hari raya to tun and families.

tun you can not just bark at the united states. their financial viruses will effect the worldwide economy , including bolehland. soon, the whole world's banks will run into dead ends.

since last year, i noticed the singaporean government already started renovating every corners their city. that means their G keeps pouring money to the local businesses so their money stay alive.

so back to bolehland, dont you think our G should do something similary or is it too late?

By moderato on October 1, 2008 10:57 AM

Dear Tun,

The Americans themselves do not trust their own government when they vote NO for financial bailout. This is because they always beleive that FREEDOM is the key word to human mankind. Well, as what Tun predicted came true. FREEDOM WITHOUT RESTRICTION is very dangerous. I personally think ISA in Malaysia must be maintained. This is to prevent choas especially in age of globalization. When information can be accessed so easily, we will end up in the stage of 'who to believe'. People are selfish and they tend to do something to gain wealth, popularity, protect their rice bowl, thus these information providers need to use a very catchy 'TAG LINE' to increase the circulation, but they really have no intention of harming the harmony of the country. However, if ISA is ban, Malaysia will definitely in chaos. Today I see Syed Hamid is very sincere and worked very hard to maintain the stability of the country, eventhough a lot people do contempt him and requested him to resign. If someone were to put themself

in Syed Hamid's shoes, they will end up doing the same thing.

By Catlin on October 1, 2008 12:22 PM

I encourage people to do their own research and not accept any pronouncement on the internet as "truth".
By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 1:44 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Memang benar seperti apa yang ayahanda katakan.Amerika di terajui oleh ramai orang2 yang pencetus keganasan dan menghancurkan dunia.

Namun begitu ada juga orang2 yang masih menyokong dan mengkagumi USA dan ada juga yang menyatakan USA lah penyelamat negara kita dari tentera jepun masa perang dunia kedua.

As for these people ,i would like to relate something from the book 'FREEMASONRY UNVEILED"

IN 1840 AMERICAN GENERAL ALBERT PIKE (a famous Freemason 1809-1891)LEARNED THE PRINCIPLES OF INTERNATIONALISM FROM GIUSEPPE MAZZINI (an eminent revolutionary leader 1805-1872)AND WHAT IT INTENDS FOR THIS WORLD.HE WAS EXTREMELY ENTHUSIASTIC IN HIS UNDERSTANDING OF THOSE PRINCIPLES,AND BECAME THE MOST INFLUENTIAL THINKER AMONG THE LIGHT ORDER,THE SUPERVISOR OF THEIR DESTRUCTIVE INTENDS.

SOME OF PIKE'S PLAN:

Between 1859 and 1871 General Pike planned for three world wars and three important revolutions,foreordaining their occurrence in the twentieth century.In that plan,he relied on three major world movements - Communism,Nazism and Zionism - to INCITE WARS AND REVOLUTIONS HE EXPECTED.

In his conceptualization,World War 1 was necessary to overthrow Tsarism in Russia,making it a stronghold for Communism.

The aim of World War II ,again was to increase the power of political Zionism and thereby ,to establish the state of Israel in Palestine;and,likewise ,to support international Communism so that it becomes as powerful as Christianity.

As for World War III ,its objective was complete world weariness,pervasion of intellectual,spiritual and economic life,and human destruction in various parts of the world.

PIKE DELINEATED CERTAIN PRELIMINARIES IN HIS PRECISE PLAN.

The preparation of World War 1 involved the exploitation of disagreement between Britain and Germany which had been generated by the Light Order in both states.

The preparation for World War II included clash between Facism (including Nazism) and the political Zionist movement.This war would end in the destruction of the first.

The preparations for World War III included the conflict which the Light Order INCITED between political Zionism and leaders of the Islamic world,so that one would destroy the other .(Does any nation realize this truth and make preparations for it?).It is inescapable that the rest of the world states,finding themselves drawn,polarized,to one of the two pillars in the conflict,would participate in it.

Jadi segala perang dunia I,II atau mungkin III telah di rancang terlebih awal lagi oleh seorang General Amerika,seorang Freemason.

Rajin2 lah baca buku "FREEMASONRY UNVEILED" keluaran Thinkers Library supaya boleh faham dengan lebih lagi "WHAT IS AMERICA ALL ABOUT"

Malaysia walaupun dengan rakyat nya yang berbilang bangsa adalah merupakan sebuah Negara Islam yang KUAT DAN KUKUH dan dengan sebab itu juga lah Malaysia mahu di TAWAN MELALUI JALAN POLITIK./

Jadi seseorang DALAMAN YANG BERPENGARUH adalah di perlukan demi untuk menjayakan cita2

Freemason ini untuk menawan salah satu DUNIA ISLAM IA ITU MALAYSIA.
OLIH KERENA SERANGAN ITU ADALAH SECARA POLITICAL, TUAN2/PUAN2 TENTU LAH TAHU
SIAPA KAH YANG SEKARANG INI SEDANG MENGHURU HARAKAN BUMI MALAYSIA INI DENGAN
KATA2 NYA YANG BANYAK MELENCONG DARI KEBENARAN. SIAPAKAH YANG TIDAK MEMPUNYAI
PEKERJAAN TETAP TETAPI BERGAJI LUMAYAN DAN DI TANGGUNG OLIH PIHAK USA/BARAT
DAN DEMI MENUNJUKKAN KESETIAAN NYA TELAH MENGGUNAKAN BENDERA LAMBANG "THE
ALL SEEING EYE"

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM

By Philip on October 1, 2008 4:59 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family

Not being a financial analyst or a specialist I'm in no position to
comment on US financial crisis, but am sure with its huge resources
the US economy will rebound.

Any country with unrivaled military and economic power would dominate the world and dictate the
terms. And if US was a Muslim country I'm sure you would agree with whatever US has done or doing
today. But thank God the US is a benevolent power which has used its massive economic and firepower
responsibly. Liberating countries and peoples under tyrannical rule and regime. In fact in my opinion the
trend is only despots and tyrants and terrorists who've no respect for human rights are in the forefront in
condemning US.

As a rule the majority of non-muslims in Malaysia and the rest of the world hold favorable opinion of US.
We believe without the US

restraining power the non-muslim world would be overrun by Islamic
hordes and forced at gun point to convert to Islam.

Tun, you cannot compare the US law of detention without trial with the Malaysian draconian ISA. The US
detention without trial is rightly reserved for violent terrorists and not opposition
politicians and bloggers as is the case in Malaysia.

The Malaysians are not being unpatriotic in supporting US interference in Malaysian politics to bring about
a regime change.

Politicians come and go, love for the country and love for the govt are entirely two different things
altogether.

By bexe on October 1, 2008 11:56 PM

Without a doubt the American Empire is on a steep decline. It has lost its financial leadership and clout.
This past week paid full testament to that. Only military might remains, but that too is being challenged. I
don't think it can defend another front.

Ahmedninja sees it, Putin certainly does and so do the Chinese Leadership. Even little Chavez is
thumping his nose against the US.

Lessons?

Arrogance, bully, self-righteousness, believing that God appointed you, the falsehood of thinking you are
the supreme race, corruption, greed, duplicity, moral decline, all add up to make this fabric of failure and
destruction.

Warning?

Malaysia is not far behind. If our political leaders continue in its current fashion, we too will suffer the
same fate. Beware!

By matsiam on October 2, 2008 2:04 PM

Salam Tun

Very well said. I wonder any of us has such ideas and analysis
as you are.

But our own country will be the same as the US with the current
govt that is so corrupt and mismanagement in financial.

By matsiam on October 2, 2008 5:04 PM

Salam Tun

Very well said. Sometimes i wonder how and where do yo get all the informations and analayse it.

But again.....YOU ARE OUR BELOVED EX PRIME MINISTER a person who always care of our belove nation.

I personally gain and learn soo much by reading your arcticles.

Mohd Zamaney

KSAH Old Boys 85'

By Ainaq on October 2, 2008 11:51 PM

-It is not surprising that all merry thing has to come to an end

British had it days for for 300 years only to be spoil by Germany and Japan in the 1940s.

-Russia too had it Czar days and Comunist Era(1917) and collapse because of Afghan War in 1980s

Now is US turn which rouse on ashes of Britnish Empire in hardly 60 years feeling the senesence.

It is nothing new.Hitler had written in Mein Kamf (My Struggle) the imenent of Jewish attack on Germany Stock in Paris.He spoil the plan by starting WWII and eventual ethnic cleansing .

Asia experience similar attack in 1997 . Thank God for Tun leadership in steering away from the trap.

Now US is getting it own medicine!!!

Begining with oil speculation where the money are made now using the gain capital to onslought US .It may turn out to be worse than attack of Twin Tower. We shall see.

Now US has three babies or four : Iraq,Afghnistan ,Iran and Pakistan!!!

By aad on October 3, 2008 3:19 PM

It's the same Master and Servant story. The US being the Master and the weaker their Servants.

By the way Selamat Hari Raya to you and though this is a different thread, I hope it is not a new trend for disgruntled polititians and wannabes to 'demonstrate' at Hari Raya open houses.

Your open house might be the next venue for these desperados.

By concern about malaysia on October 3, 2008 4:15 PM

Tun

If US government did not bail out the companies, people will suffer too. What will happen to AIA & etc?

I think they should devalue their currency.

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 4:22 PM

Salam Tun

A very good blog article. I would like to stress that the US is surviving because we are supporting them. We are abandoning our Islamic principles and followng the Western banking system based on Jewish principles of riba and non-existent money which is why the system collapsed so violently. They say there is US\$14 trillion money floating around when in effect there is only US\$7 billion or maybe less. The danger is they say there is money here, money there and that their government can guarantee on payment but in fact there is no money and the US is bankrupt.

I hope they do not take advantage of Iraq and exploit the oil wealth there as the US economy is in for some desparate measures. Serves them right! This is God's azab on them!

We should learn from all this and not be complacent ourselves. The cause of the US collapse is :-

1. Greed
 2. Credit created in the form of credit card feeds the greed.
 3. Human beings who do not buy for cash but buy on credit according to their nafsu.
- By babacurious on October 8, 2008 8:37 PM

Good evening Tun,

Your comments confirm an informed perspective of global financial markets and many of the dynamics that move them.

You raise a critical point about what a friend of mine in US used to write about as the world economy being US centric. Now, in "the world is flat," 21st century world, and facing a US precipitated global credit crisis, it remains to be seen, and largely unknown as well, whether a new global identity is emerging.

It has been observed in the environment of Wall Street in America, a culture of greed and an unspoken understanding in the business community along these lines. In US, as well as it is here, if one was to rise to the top of a corporate community, you get to take everything you can. It is a competitive, selfish environment, and the environment is saying to those that get to the top, "OK, how much do you really want for yourself?" and how much is never enough.

It is pure greed and seemingly without limit. Compensation comparisons between management and workers have never been skewed into so high multiples as they are currently, with management making more in a week or month often, than an employee makes in a career.

It is of course, a moral hazard argument when failure of Lehman Bros, Bear Stearns, AIG, Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac, etc. finds leadership profiting as they are being tossed out of the company. But then, it was always too late. Nevertheless this US\$700B govt bail out seems to be necessary to stabilise the financial markets, but to what effect, it is left to be seen. However, Robert Kiyosaki points out that this simply rewards those people who, through greed, are responsible for the crisis in the first place. Would you agree with this, Tun?

The worldwide economy situation looks quite dire at the moment. It's interesting to see the whole financial crisis play out. One thing we can be sure of is that, the financial climate is undergoing a tremendous change and things will never be the same again. Turning back the clock is a futile exercise in my opinion. Cheers.

God Bless You Tun..

By Pak Ali on October 9, 2008 1:49 AM

Salam Tun,

It is very weird. When i was growing up i looked up to the US as the country that could save other countries against tyranny and all. I was proud to be educated in the US in the 80s.

There are many good things happening in the US and its people. However, its foreign policy and the policy of the White House sucks big time Tun. It is very unfortunate that the American people have been taken for a ride by their government through various scandals and lies for a long time. The US could only be changed by her own people. Even if Obama wins, nothing will change much, as the President will be surrounded by the Neocons that form and control foreign policies. It will be business as usual Tun.

Now, whenever i hear of the US, it makes me sick. So many problems in the world are the results of their policies and overt and covert operations, including in Malaysia i am sure. If they spent millions approving laws to spy on their own citizens in the name of anti-terrorism, i am sure they will do the same in Muslim countries with the help of locals and anti-government groups. We can see the chaos in Malaysia now, who is orchestrating and financing it?

I hope Bukit Aman will look into the matter from this angle and save this country from the evil that goes around in the name of democracy.

God bless you and family, and this country.

Amin

By Bravo Echo Echo Romeo on October 9, 2008 7:13 AM

God Bless America,
Land that I love.
Stand beside her, and guide her
Thru the night with a light from above.
From the mountains, to the prairies,
To the oceans, white with foam
God bless America, My home sweet home.

Mind you. It is still the best country in the world.
By babacurious on October 9, 2008 3:48 PM

Good afternoon Tun,

On the lighter side of financial turmoil...

Following the problems in the subprime lending market in America
and the run on Northern Rock in the UK, uncertainty has now hit Japan.

In the last 7 days Origami Bank has folded, Sumo Bank has gone belly up
and Bonsai Bank announced plans to cut some of its branches.

Yesterday, it was announced that Karaoke Bank is up for sale and will likely go for a song,
while today shares in Kamikaze Bank were suspended after they nose-dived.

While Samurai Bank is soldiering on following sharp cutbacks,
Ninja Bank is reported to have taken a hit, but they remain in the black.

Furthermore, 500 staff at Karate Bank got the chop and analysts report that there is
something fishy going on at Sushi Bank where it is feared that staff may get a raw deal.

And all that is in Japan...BUT, are our banks in Malaysia waiting to be GORENG?
By babacurious on October 12, 2008 2:57 PM

Good Afternoon My Dear Tun

In reference to your comment:

8. Where does the money come from? From thin air as no real money in cash or bullion or anything tangible are moved into the bankrupt banks. The money is just in the form of loan papers and entries in the books of the banks or companies.

>>The real problem is that

- 1) The US banking system can loan money they do not have;
- 2) The Fed Reserve has a "license to print money" at their whims & fancies.

11. In the final spasm of fear, the Government has given itself the right to resolve the problem of bankrupt banks and companies by the Government taking over i.e. the great capitalist country has accepted what is nothing more than nationalisation which it had condemned so much before.

>>Capitalism as practiced in the US is a total failure. Socializing losses and privatizing profits as a quick fix, only postpones their pain. New laws will plug loopholes too late to save trillions of dollars and millions, perhaps billions of working people around the world will suffer. Surely heads will roll on Wall Street as public anger mounts and the blame game intensifies.

However, a bailout will result in devaluing the US dollar, and anybody with savings is set to lose out due to inflation. I truly hope our newly appointed Finance Minister's confidence in our Malaysian economy during this dire time is not just a painted political picture or simply being naïve.

My dear Tun, we certainly live in interesting times.

Have a blessed weekend. God bless you & your sweet lady, Tun Siti Hasmah.

By muslimah_262 on October 16, 2008 10:44 PM

Salaam everyone,

1. USA is bankrupt, and TRILLIONS in debt, but George Bush talks arrogantly like they have money and power. Bush, GO HOME! The US govt. amd controlled media will always create an "illusion" that US is a "superpower" . Do not be fooled by these lot from USA and the "hands" behind them.

2. FEDERAL RESERVE is NOT a government-owned bank, as some people may be led to believe. It is a group of PRIVATE banks. Founded by Jewish individuals. Founded with their own interests in mind, of course. Yes, Fed. Reserve print the (valueless) paper-money like crazy, "give it" to Govt. of USA as LOAN, and then USA Govt owes the Fed. Reserve, to bail-out/ "save" other banks.

3. 'is strange the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and World Bank (WB) do not come into the picture and do not swallow up/ "open up" the economy of USA, like they did with Argentina, Brazil, Thailand, Indonesia, etc....and Malaysia nearly got caught in accepting IMF.

4. Bringing USA on its knees and into financial catastrophe is a century-old strategy by Jewish economists/ bankers at the turn of the last century, who had also strategically orchestrated many events and fabricated stories...with one purpose....to acquire (read: STEAL) land in Palestine.

Thereafter,they continue to create and build economic dominance and monopoly worldwide, they draw up agreements ban the use of GOLD as currency and introduce the valueless \$ paper-money; they create economic disaster periodically (Great Depression, WW1,WW2, Asian Crisis 97/98); gradually encourage the world to use electronic (PAPERLESS)money. Ultimate target? Collapse of the British Pound, and the US Dolar, and economic dominance will move to Jerusalem.

(It took me many months of devouring many books and articles to grasp the complexity of it all).

5. If our oown economists and bankers are not knowledgeable in this 'big picture',and if M'sia continue to use US\$ for trading, all of us will be in trouble. The US\$ is doomed.

6. My proposal: let us go back to the principle of ISLAMIC FINANCIAL System.

a. Gold and Silver is the standard and valid currency. Be brave to initiate using it. Tun Dr. M spoke about it until blue in the face but most Islamic leaders were too ignorant (or too lazy) to understand.

b. Giving Loans without interest, but must be based on Islamic sale-purchase-asset mechanism and in good faith.

c. Sharing of wealth between the rich and poor nations.

May ALLAH bless Tun Dr. M and family.

Dr. Norshinah, KL

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (9)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personal

3. Pegging need not be always with the US Dollar. But the fact that the US Dollar is currently not stable is no reason why the idea should be summarily dismissed.

4. There can be other options. Other more stable currencies can be used or a basket of currencies may be used to reduce extreme volatility.

5. The US Dollar is backed by nothing, not even reserves in foreign currencies and gold which other countries hold in order to back their own currencies. The US is a bankrupt nation which means it is not in a position to provide foreign currency backing for its money.

6. The gold in Fort Knox has been depleted long ago and the pegging to gold of a certain amount as agreed to at the Bretton Woods has been done away with by President Nixon. No more gold standards.

Yet the US Dollar still commands a certain value in the market. It is still being used for trade payments. This in fact gives the US Dollar a certain value even though the value, in exchange rate terms may change.

7. If the US Dollar is not used in international trading, it will have no value at all. This will of course hurt a lot of countries including Malaysia which carry substantial sums of US Dollar as reserves. Countries like China, Saudi Arabia and tiny Singapore would want to support trade payments made in US Dollar. They do not want their huge reserves of US Dollar to become worthless.

8. What we see here is the importance of international trade payments in sustaining the value of a currency.

9. Long, long ago I suggested the use of a special currency for trade. The currency should be equal in value to a fixed amount of gold. It should not be used domestically as each country would have its own currency pegged to the special trading currency.

10. The price of gold may go up and down but we know that the price of gold today is more than, say, 30 years ago. If we keep gold long enough we will eventually see it appreciating. It is not as volatile as currency notes.

11. So gold is an ideal standard for a trade currency. Effectively we would be going back to the Gold Standard, both for the trading currency and the domestic currency. For the domestic currency the rate against gold can change in keeping with inflation.

12. It was suggested that we call this trading currency the "dinar". Transactions would of course not be in solid gold dinars but with equivalent papers. It is not practical to carry around so much gold dinars but this will not be necessary if a country's export to another country and its import from that country is fairly balanced and only the difference need to be paid.

13. I am not an expert in this area but we can get experts to study whether pegging or the gold dinar are feasible. I would not dismiss the efficacy of these so easily.

14. Perhaps I can make a ridiculous suggestion. Why not make all Malaysian trade payments in Malaysian Ringgit?

15. We are a big trading nation. We export more than 200 billion Ringgit worth of raw material and manufactured goods and we import slightly less than that. Traders cannot just ignore us or boycott us. They need our exports and they need to sell their products to us.

16. All we need to do is to demand payment in Malaysian Ringgit for our exports. We can require payment for our imports in Ringgit according to the current value in an international trading currency or gold.

17. If we do this there will be a constant demand for Ringgit and this will keep the value of the Ringgit at a certain level which we can fix, taking into consideration factors which influence its value.

18. This may sound like a ridiculous suggestion. But not being a trained economist or financier I can allow myself the privilege of unorthodox thinking.

442 Comments

By C-bOkAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:30 PM

Tun,

Brilliant idea. Why not.

By Saleh The Uddin on September 25, 2008 2:31 PM

Dear Tun

This topic rather confusing, not my cup of tea. I'll leave it to the pros and take it as it is.

By the way my 'Selamat Hari Raya' wishes to you, Datin and your children.

By Faizal LatiffAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:34 PM

perjuangan ini masih belum selesai...

By Shairul Rizdiyandi Omar on September 25, 2008 2:36 PM

Tun Dr Mahathir,

Semoga Tun sihat2 selalu, teruskan usaha murni Tun ber'blog', moga-moga akan menjadi panduan dan contoh kerajaan AAB.

Salam Ramadhan, Selamat Hari Raya

By dk on September 25, 2008 2:40 PM

Salam,

i do agree with you. your explanation enable 'non-economist' to understand the relevance of pegging or other economic decision.

say the government decides not to peg,it should also explain like u the least so the rakyat would understand the relevance of it even the rakyat have no say in it

i supported in using dinar emas long time ago and if only we've kept gold 20 years ago (or at least 10 years ago since the dinar emas is termed by u), we could have enjoyed the appreciated amount.

Nonetheless, its still not too late to review and keep reviewing with the goal to provide stability and sustainability in the our economy and country. we need decisions that give security, not ambiguity.

perhaps a simple public forum by economist of malaysia (we've many of them here), to discuss actively about current economic situation..one topic at one time..this is useful for educational purposes for rakyat. am sure many will appreciate educational info like this. if possible view them on prime time after the news.

thanks. GoOatspeed!!

<http://cafebites.blogspot.com>

By fawz on September 25, 2008 2:41 PM

Dear Tun,

Unorthodox Thinking? Why not? After all the US Dollars is backed by nothing!

Thank You

Wassalam.

By mattradin on September 25, 2008 2:41 PM

SALAMM SIR!!!

YOU THE MANN!!!! KEEP GOING!!!!

DONT YOU EVER STOP!!!!

SIR, WISHING YOU AND YOUR FAMILY

HAPPY EID-FITRI 2008..
SALAMMM!!!

By Rudy Izhwandy on September 25, 2008 2:44 PM

Salam Tun,

I'm agree with you... but it need a bold leader to do such demand!

Anyway, I want to wish you Selamat Berpuasa & Selamat Menyambut Aidil Fitri

Rudy Izhwandy
By amrosi on September 25, 2008 2:44 PM

salam sir.
here to wish you and your family a blessed eid.
enjoy reading your writing.
be buying your chedet book, insyaAllah.. and hope to meet you for autograph... :)
By ishakAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:45 PM

Dear Tun,

Do you know what I like about you? It's the way you explains things makes it easy for me to understand.
The depth of your reasoning is uncanny despite your age. Your ability to analyse a subject matter is comprehensive, it really makes interesting reading.
I am not sure if Najib really knows what he is doing when he dismissed completely the pegging possibility, just after an hour briefing session by his new Ministry.
I hope you continue to express yourself enthusiastically so that the knowledge that is within you will live on forever.
Ishak Zakaria
By lonerguyz on September 25, 2008 2:46 PM

Hi Tun,

I know your thoughts are for the rakyat's benefit, but guess nothing will be taken into consideration's as everyone in the government claimed that they know what's the best for the country..Don't know what's going to happen if public's view & interest are not heard..Democracy? Guess still it's Employer & Employee concept right?

Anyway, take this time all muslim's Selamat Berpuasa..

most beautiful word = ALLAH
most beautiful song = AZAN
world's perfect encyclopedia = AL QURAN
exercise = SOLAT
best diet = BERPUASA

Happy Ramadhan Al-Mubarak
By skyjuiceAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:46 PM

tun u roxstar :D

dulu dah ada kuar isu nak buat dinar ni masa zaman tun kenapa tak implementkan tun?

ke sebab masa zaman tun isu tambatan ringgit dan ekonomi kita masih tak kukuh yang sebabkan tun tak implementkan benda ni?

By Joe Kentoi on September 25, 2008 2:46 PM

YA.Bhg Tun,

Another brilliant idea.... lets elevate our currency to another level.

Selamat menyambut Aidil Fitri, maaf zahir dan batin.

Regards
Kentoi

p/s kalau buat open house jangan lupa jemput.
By mrbigschumi on September 25, 2008 2:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Noted on your explanation with regards to the Ringgit Pegging. I'm not sure why does Najib did not follow your advice to peg our currency? as u did before in the 97 Crisis?

Yeah, although it does not seems and sound easy, but, someone has to do it right?

Keep up the good work Tun..Always admire yr vision, always does and always will.

Assalamualaikum
By BaDaNg79 on September 25, 2008 2:48 PM

You are excellent tun!!!! u r the best!!thanks for everything!!and hope u can forgive me coz i hate u so much after anwar case!thats at my youg age,...but today,i admire u so much!
By Mcjack on September 25, 2008 2:49 PM

Salam TUN
Moga-moga mereka mereka baca tulisan tun dan ikut salah satu drpd cadangan TUN demi nilai RM..dan demi ekonomi MALAYSIA..
HIDOP tun..
By gadafi905 on September 25, 2008 2:51 PM

Dear Tun,

U always hv your own way facing any problems with the best ever. We miss u..
By Abdul Qadir Jailani on September 25, 2008 2:51 PM

Teringat kisah "Singapura Dilanggar Todak"... diselamatkan oleh seorang budak yang menggunakan 'unorthodox approach'.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun & Tun Siti.

Adat minum biar beralass
Minum pula air selasih,
Budimu tuan tidak terbalas,
Hanya ucapan terima kasih.
By ThinkBeforeYouWrite on September 25, 2008 2:52 PM

Dear Tun,
Not being a trained economist or financier, most of us do not know how or what is the impact(s) if the decision(s) has been made. But one thing is for sure, Tun you are suggeting something good for the country, does everyone know this?

Have you, reader(s) thought of what Tun trying to deliver? Please think. . . and read again.
By anak melayu on September 25, 2008 2:52 PM

Salam Tun,

Permasalahan yang timbul pada hari ini adalah disebabkan oleh sikap egoist yang menebal telah melanda pemimpin-pemimpin hari ini. Mereka cuba membuktikan sesuatu untuk meletakkan nama mereka sebaris dengan nama pemimpin-pemimpin agong dalam lipatan sejarah politik negara. Tapi malangnya apa yang cuba dibuktikan selama 5 tahun ini tidak menunjukkan mereka ini layak dipanggil pemimpin.

Adakah kita akan dipanggil tidak mempunyai identiti dan idea sekiranya kita mengikuti perkara yang telah terbukti berhasil...

By Abdul Rashid BasarAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:53 PM

Berbalah sesama kita mengundang sengsara sepanjang kurun.....ARB Dagang
By RajaChulan on September 25, 2008 2:54 PM

Dear Tun,

Sir, you are absolutely right on this.

The real problem in this world is that there are not enough leaders, instead many are just followers (slightly better than donkeys!) of the USA. The USA obviously knows this well and the USA makes full use of it. The USA bully, with its physical might rules over all the donkeys. Even in the world economic sphere, the bankrupt USA is rich and wealthy whereas the hard working and resource rich countries are kept poor!!

So long the vast majority of our so called leaders remain donkeys to the USA, we the people of this world are doomed.

Take care and best wishes.
By jesselabu on September 25, 2008 2:55 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya pun bukanlah ahli dalam soal kewangan. Membaca apa yg Tun tuliskan, ada wajarnya. Jika saya Menteri Kewangan Malaysia sekarang, apa yang akan saya lakukan ialah menjemput Tun ke pejabat saya atau saya bersama penasihat2 kewangan saya berjumpa Tun bagi membincangkan perkara yang berkaitan 'tambahan ringgit' yang telah Tun cadangkan.

Bagi saya, pengalaman dan pengetahuan Tun mentadbir sistem kewangan negara semasa menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia amatlah berharga bagi dijadikan rujukan dan panduan.

Tunggulah bila Tun dah tak ada nanti, baru lah dia orang ni sedar....

Maaf jika saya terkasar di sini.

JL
By asam jawa on September 25, 2008 2:56 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Saya sokong pendapat YABhg. Tun mengenai saranan mengurangkan kebergantungan terhadap USD yang tiada sandaran emas.

USA mencetak USD tanpa sandaran emas. Mereka mencetak ikut keperluan. Jika semua negara memboikot penggunaan USD maka USD tiada nilai kerana sememangnya kertas tanpa sandaran emas tiada nilainya.

Amerika amat bimbang sekiranya perdagangan antarabangsa tidak menggunakan USD. Inilah salah satu sebab Amerika menyerang Iraq kerana Saddam Hussein bercadang menggunakan dinar emas sebagai bayaran dari hasil eksport minyaknya. Iraq ada banyak emas, tetapi diangkut pulang oleh penjajah.

Saya tidak terfikir rasional menambat ringgit dengan USD. Tetapi saya amat setuju dengan pandangan YABhg Tun supaya Bank Negara mengurangkan simpanan USD bagi mengelak kerugian apabila matawang tersebut jatuh nilai.

Pengoperasian barter trade dikalangan negara serantau perlu dipertingkatkan. Manakala penggunaan Dinar Emas dikalangan negara-negara Islam perlu dilaksanakan bagi mengukuhkan sistem ekonomi mereka.

Semoga YABhg. Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By hj. mohd nizamAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:57 PM

Salam Tun

the book "return of the islamic gold dinar" by rais umar ibrahim vadillo is a good example of the need to protect our currency against the paper money printed by the US. probably pegging against Euro and trading in RM is one of a few solutions/options that we should take.... Taiwan did it, we should try.... of course a thorough study should be made... i'm sure we have brilliant minds in malaysia who can embark on this....

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 25, 2008 2:57 PM

Salam Tun,

Pegging.... Most who agree with you would say you are right, I agree with you, you know so much and bla bla blah.... But those who are against would say you are dreaming, how come tiny Singapore can still survive, you are now retired and take a good rest, and so on.

But the typical Malaysian leaders would say no to any of your suggestion, if their boss says no. And then only think about the consequence later. If they are wrong, blame the newspapers, they were misquoted by the newspapers.

As rakyat jelata, I bet the current government has no clue as to what is going on. Pak Lah is busy planning to build 10,000 homes for the army. That is his next project to be shared amongst his inner circle.

Wassalam.

By hj. mohd nizamAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:58 PM

i refer to the book by rais umar ibrahim vadillo "the return of the islamic gold dinar".... interesting reading....

By jaybone on September 25, 2008 2:58 PM

Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri Untuk Tun Dan Keluarga.

Maaf Zahir Batin

By lanadv28 on September 25, 2008 2:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga,

I'm not a financial expert too... can't even balanced my household budget ... but I believe in "Thinking Out Of The Box". Our financial experts are all trained in the western style of finance... thus their solution to our financial woes are to follow dogmatically to that training...

It takes someone with pure guts and courage and intelligence to do what you do the last time around...

Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan keluarga, semoga diberkati Allah selamanya.

By hj. mohd nizamAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:01 PM

.... perhaps pegging against euro or trade in RM (as Tun suggested) is also a solution... surely we have brilliant economic minds around who can embark on this feasibility study...

By Uncle Nash on September 25, 2008 3:01 PM

I'm the first to comment.. well Tun was brilliant in pegging the RM during your era..and it seems to me pegging is the definite answer to the stability. Then again Pak Lah is not a brave enough to adopt your idea.. we have the power in domestic and international trade in this region thus our RM should in what ever way be used ..

Selamat Raya Aidilfitri to Tun.

By d-kids on September 25, 2008 3:02 PM

Trading in RM will be hard since it is not a standard. Since it is not a standard the currency fluctuate and end up needing to peg against other "stable" currency.

Now - to say that pegging with Euro is stable enough - is it a long term viable solution. Maybe, maybe not - it is all based on trust. Europe being so socialist - they work a lot less with 6 weeks minimum vacation. To me it is not competitive at all. Plus, it is not free from recession. For eg, UK will likely fall into recession in a few months time too. This could also be a *bad* investment since it is already so high.

I like your idea of pegging to multiple currencies. This is great, just like a Mutual Funds that buy across the index. Why is this not implemented? Any obstacle?

Selling US dollar right now is not a great choice either. Although US as a nation is bankrupt - the money in the systems are huge. In, US their people have all the money. And for a start, you need to buy low and sell high. I believe abandoning USD right now is suicide. A major crisis in US, also means a global problem. All these systems are intermingled.

If you need to do that, do that over time. Slowly convert USD into Euro over 10 years for example.

Using the gold standard again has a lot of problems. First, this mineral is finite and there's ever growing population in the world. This means gold price will always go higher and higher.

By FalconAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:02 PM

Salam Tun,

Kelihatan keadaan ekonomi dunia berada di tahap yang cukup dasyat, malah ada pakar ekonomi berpendapat lebih dahsyat dari The Great Depression ketika akhir 1930an dulu. Amerika Syarikat telah mengalami kejatuhan ekonomi yang sangat teruk. Balasan Allah kepada golongan-golongan yang zalim ini turut memberi tempas kepada negara di seluruh dunia. Harapan semoga ekonomi Malaysia kembali kukuh dan mapan seperti era kebangkitan negara-negara Asia pada era 1990an. Insya Allah.

By Mr. Along on September 25, 2008 3:03 PM

assalamualaikum Tun,

di harap Tun sekeluarga sihat. Dan kesempatan ini saya ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya yang akan menjelelang tiba . Dan saya mendoakan kesejahteraan Tun selalu.

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:03 PM

Salam Tun

Once again although you say you are no economist or financial expert, you have given very intelligent and workable (and perhaps successful?) suggestions which could assist the economy. When I read your suggestions, I suddenly realized as I had said before, that you could have been a fine Finance Minister. You should have taken the Finance Minister portfolio together with PM-ship during your reign but when I looked back, our economy performed very well under Daim and then you took over towards your last few years. It is very selfless and generous of you to offer these suggestions openly in your blog to revive this nation that you love. Hopefully the present government (Najib) will listen and make some wise moves but since it is Najib, I do not know...

By mkofjb on September 25, 2008 3:04 PM

Tun M with his experiences in leading the country for 22 years, the present government should have given due considerations and serious attention of his opinions and thoughts for the benefit of the country. In my opinion, the biggest blunder by the present PM is his disassociation with Tun after Tun stepped down. Tun could have played good advisory roles for the government!

By leadingAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:04 PM

Tun,

Even the current US\$700B bailout is not the right decision, they are still trying to do it.

"Super-power" can do what they like, but not others.

Best Regards,

<http://www.leading.com.my>

By petunjuk on September 25, 2008 3:05 PM

Dear Tun,

Your suggestions seemed logical and down-to-earth. Those in position should learn to accept suggestion in a more constructive manner for the sake of the nation. May ALLAH bless you and your family.

By abs on September 25, 2008 3:09 PM

Honorable Tun,

You may not be an expert in Financial Sector but your intelligence coupled your experience in handling Malaysian Economy for 22 years is sufficient for you to develop a financial model what we can call as 'Common Sense' Model. You know Tun, these days people with common sense are not 'Common' any more. For anyone, who can solve complex and sophisticated problem with simple idea is a real genius. Sir, you are genius. That is why even your simple proposal to peg ringgit against basket of other credible currency (the one backed with gold not US Dollars) beyond the comprehension of many people especially the current administration. Many people jumped to condemn your proposal almost immediately after you make the statement. They cannot wait to digest the idea first before countering. This is what many people get upset. Malaysian should learn to stay cool, calm and not panic when facing challenges especially economic and financial challenges. When leaders make panic statement then it will tend to make many stupid mistakes one after another that can be detrimental to our beloved nation.

By hassanhbmAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Yang DiKasihi (YDK) Tun dan sekeluarga.

YDK Tun have already set a precedent which is recognised by world bank, IMF, Asian Development Bank

and many others. In need, all the current govt need to do is to follow a successful method of managing the economic situation rather than trying to outsmart YDK Tun and in the process making the citizens suffer and poorer very day.

The proposed dinar trade currency value is a means proposed by YDK Tun to create economic stability especially within Asia and Asean in short we create our own destiny but was disregarded, as usual to the detriment of the poor citizens of Malaysia and our neighbours.

Yesterday YDK Tun, our current government have reduced 10 cents per litre for petrol/diesel and they proudly said it is hari raya gift from the caring govt to the citizens. I would rather say that we, the citizens of Malaysia are still giving 48 cents per litre sumbangan to the current leaders for them to sustain themselves and needs, whatever they are whoever they are.

YDK Tun, I take this opportunity to wish YDK Tun and family selamat berpuasa and selamat hari raya aidil fitri.

Take good care of your health YDK Tun & Family and I'll always pray that Datuk Mukhriz will lead Malaysia to another successful term after, of course, you YDK Tun, administration and management of the country in years to come after the dreadful past 5 years and 5 uncertain years to come.

Till we meet again YDK Tun,

I remain, Yours faithfully,

By artdeep Author Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:12 PM

salam tun,
saya sokong idea tun!! n err mmg kena buat sedikit kertas kerja..hmmm harap2 yg kat premiership tuh buat kerja sikit, alaa perbandingan/further research etc..pasti berjaya punye! dinar emas pun mmg logik!! D semua org tahu nih..tukaran emas kpd dollar US suatu ketika zaman dulu2 tuh pon mmg sengaja dilakukan sebab US n UK n negara barat dah rancang utk apa yg berlaku sekarang nih..diorang rancang apa2pun utk 50 tahun akan datang..
i wonder the malaysian gov sekarang nih did some research or planning utk 50 tahun akan datang..huhu tgok pada masa sekarang nih, mcam keputusan2 dibuat utk waktu yg singkat2 jek;p =]

adib

p/s: dinar emas! dinar emas!!

By Kum Wah on September 25, 2008 3:14 PM

Dear Tun,

This article demonstrates your exceptional quality to analyse and explore possible solutions by thinking out of the box which is why you have come up with so many ideas during your administration.

There is no guarantee that every idea will work but it should be examined carefully before being written off especially when the world is currently facing unprecedented trouble at all fronts.

Sometimes some ideas may not work but could do wonders with a little adjustments here and there. The ability to think out of the box is the quality needed in these new era where only change is constant.

Kindly continue to write, even if your advice may not be taken up directly, it could be beneficial to other readers who took it up in their own way.

By DelimaMasamManis on September 25, 2008 3:16 PM

Asalamualaikum wbt,

Apa khabar Tun...??

11. So gold is an ideal standard for a trade currency. Effectively we would be going back to the Gold Standard, both for the trading currency and the domestic currency. For the domestic currency the rate against gold can change in keeping with inflation.

= Pada pandangan saya ia tidak popular kerana penyagak mata wang susah nak tipu (Dinar), Sebab Penipu sudah biasa nak guna cara biasa sebab lebih berkesan (Untung).

= Sepatutnya kesedaran diperingkat antara lebih utama.

= Saya sokong penggunaan (Dinar) sebagaimana yang Tun cadangkan ini.

= Semoga ada yang buka mata tentang kebaikan masa hadapan. (Penggunaan Dinar)

Sekian,

Terima kasih

By ujang_pilot on September 25, 2008 3:17 PM

Y.BHG TUN,

BERKEMUNGKINAN YANG BERADA DIATAS SANA KURANG PENGALAMAN MACAM MANA HENDAK MENYELESAIKAN MASALAH INI KERANA MEREKA TIDAK MAMPU UNTUK BERFIKIRAN JAUH KEHADAPAN APA GUNANYA LANTIK PENASIHAT KALAU TUGAS PENASIHAT UNTUK PUNAH"SIHAT"KAN NEGARA.

By sufia on September 25, 2008 3:18 PM

Salam Tun,

Selain Tuan Guru Dato' Nik Aziz.. saya juga amat mengkagumi Tun.. dua idola saya yang mempunyai ideologi berbeza tetapi matlamat yang sama..

Semoga Malaysia sentiasa aman & makmur..

Selamat Berpuasa & Selamat menyambut hari lebaran.. semoga Tun & keluarga akan sentiasa berbahagia hendaknya..

Maaf Zahir & Batin..

By mantoba on September 25, 2008 3:18 PM

Salam TUN.

Saya pun agak kurang arif pasai financial. Tapi apa yang TUN cuba perelaskan disini faham lah jugak. Saya teruja dengan pemikiran dan idea TUN di Para 14&15.

copy & paste.

14. Perhaps I can make a ridiculous suggestion. Why not make all Malaysian trade payments in Malaysian Ringgit?

15. We are a big trading nation. We export more than 200 billion Ringgit worth of raw material and manufactured goods and we import slightly less than that. Traders cannot just ignore us or boycott us. They need our exports and they need to sell their products to us.

Ini lah contoh seorang pemikir. Sentiasa 'Moving Forward'. Sentiasa ada matlamat baru. Inovative. Quality ciri2 seorang pemimpin yang unggul, berwiba dan bewawasan. Bukan "pi mai pi mai tang tu jugak"

Tapi saya yakin idea TUN ini tidak akan diterima oleh Pak Lah dan para penasihat2 nya. Sebenarnya mereka2 ini pun bukan tahu nak buat macam mana. Nak mula dari mana. So, mereka pun cakaplah perkara ini tak sesuai dan berbagai2 lah helah lagi.

Selalu begitu lah yang berlaku dari sejak mula TUN jadi PM. Banyak idea TUN di curigai, tapi akhir nya ia nya amat berjaya.

Tak pa lah TUN, depa tak terima cadangan TUN. Lagipun penasihat2 Pak Lah pun bukannya sehat2 pun.

Tak dak masa nak pikiag hal2 rumit macam tu.
Selamat berbuka puasa pada semua kekawan chedet.com.

Saya sentiasa positif akan permikiran TUN.
By Teik Chun on September 25, 2008 3:19 PM

TUN,

Kalau tidak silap..dulu tun ada advised fasal dinar emas ini dulu. kalau kita mahu ekonomi strong, Ringgit kita strong maka kita kena sandar pada emas. kita cetak ringgit based pada reserve emas kita, bukan pada dolar Amerika pemalas dan penipu itu...

Our economist mana TUN? boleh fikir revolution dalam sistyem kewangan kita.

kalaulah tun masih memimpin negara.....

(kami lah akar umbi UMNO...kami yang ramai-ramai ini. Bukan pengampu dan pak turut semua tu...mereka akar yang dah memanjat dahan.

Selamat hari raya TUN
By genius on September 25, 2008 3:19 PM

Salam Tun and readers,

Tun your opinion is based on facts and figures ... so it is not ridiculous...

Myself and the rest is much more ridiculous coz not knowing the bigger picture of our economy scenario... mostly we only depend info from media...

From my reading of ur article, i understand that (layman term only, sorry for any wrong terms used)

Generally,

-Technical economy skills alone cannot withstand the power of Leadership experience gained by TUN

Technically,

- Use Purchasing Power ;
in this case we as the seller demand solid requirements in using RM as trading currency

- Don't use Single Currency as curency preference
in this case use "A THING" that is more significant; meaning the value intervals from the max to min is very slightly
and the most suitable "Thing" to make as preference is GOLD

Tun, the idea is very brave ... i hope u said it loudly as media will report it and THEN Pak Lah or anybody from "there" will listen.

TQ
By Azlan Abd AzizAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:19 PM

The brain dried up after long hours of playing golf.
By NeoVVL on September 25, 2008 3:20 PM

satu lagi cadangan dan buah fikiran yang bijaksana... tetapi sayang, ianya akan dibiarkan sahaja...

Tahniah kepada TUN DR. MAHATHIR kerana melontarkan pendapat kepada rakyat semua "terutama AAB yang tak berapa pandai dalam segala hal".

Selamat Hari Raya kepada TUN DR. MAHATHIR. Semoga berada dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera dan tenang selalu. Amin....

By aad10 on September 25, 2008 3:20 PM

Dear Tun,

I can sense that your idea could be a brilliant proposition. People could ask why Ringgit? This is a very simple logical theory where we can use our currency for trading payments. Sometimes, I like your thinking of reverse perception or "out of box" where public luxuriously pretend to ignore the need. Why we always follow the book even though we know that we are capable of making something different and better-off.

I just salute you Tun as it is very few who could creatively imagine the idea being proposed. Being an economist myself, I somehow agree with the use of Ringgit as the trading payments just like Norway. They insist trading payments in their currency which is good to maintain stability of currency rate.

Having a dinar gold is also a great alternative. Just like to say, everything must be backed by something or else the value of something may just be undefined especially US dollars.

Anyway, Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri to Tun and Family

By nusams on September 25, 2008 3:21 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

US dollar is just worthless paper money. It's still of 'value' now because people are still trading oil using US dollar. But come a point when the oil reserve depleted or when oil producing countries decided to trade with other currencies, that will be the end of dollar. That's what Bush's war on terror is all about, control over oil, because there's no other way to save the dollar.

Using gold dinar would indeed be in line with the prophet saw sunnah in addition to the other benefits you've mentioned.

Demanding payment in MYR will make us a stronger nation.

These are great suggestions Tun. You are the best Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya to you Tun, Tun Hasmah and rest of the family.

Nurulhuda Samsudin

nurul_dr05@yahoo.com

By Noor Faiza on September 25, 2008 3:23 PM

Salam Tun,

Kalau saya boleh memilih, saya akan pilih gold dinar.

Contoh paling mudah ialah, jika saya pewaris harta dari nenek saya dan mewarisi sejumlah wang yang nenek saya letak di bawah bantal sejak 30 tahun lalu, tentulah wang itu sudah tidak laku lagi kerana ringgit selalu bertukar rupa dan sebagainya.

Tetapi, jika saya mewarisi emas, tidak kira berapa lama atau fesyen emas itu, tentulah ia masih lagi bernilai dan senang pula dicairkan (ditukar kepada tunai) bila diperlukan.

Jadi Tun, memang Tun seorang yang bijak dan penuh dengan ilham kurniaan Allah s.w.t. Syukur alhamdulillah...

By Azlan Abd Aziz Author Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:24 PM

Latest news to support Tun M's idea:
All eyes on gold for safe investment.

<http://biz.thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2008/9/25/business/2112796&sec=business>
By gasoline on September 25, 2008 3:26 PM

I think we can opt to trade in Euro nowadays as it appears more stable and has a more steady nation. But many traders still prefer USD.

And I would support trading in RM too as it's a good way to support our own currency. To create some demand for it.

As for referring to gold as a standard, I believe it's better than referring to USD as USD is other's currency. And going back to rate our money by gold, silver, copper might be a good idea though. As the saying 'back to basis'. before it's too late, happy EID tun!
By Boy from The River of Farmer on September 25, 2008 3:26 PM

Salam Tun and Selamat Idul Fitri
Pak Lah cuma habis belajar agama kat UM, Najib pula tak habis belajar kat UK dan kena balik kerana nak masuk politik. Mana depa tau pasal ekonomi. Malas nak ambik tau.
Kedua-duanya, PM dan TPM memang tak qualify nak jadi MK. Cuma yang depa tau bila harga minyak dunia naik mendadak, harga petrol diesel mestilah naik mendadak, hati rakyat pun terus mengelegak. Tapi bila harga minyak turun mendadak, harga petrol/diesel cuma turun seposen (orang Kedah kata sekupang) ja. Awat depa ingat rakyat Malaysia syok sangat ka? Apalah nasib malang rakyat Malaysia, mempunyai PM and TPM yang mentality sekupang ja.
By sincereAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:27 PM

Dear Tun
Your comment on the RM PEGGING is great, but TUN don't expect those numbskull to heed your advise for facesaving. They rather let the country economy go to drain than taking positive steps for recovery. Tun it's already more than 6 months since the GE/Election, but till today no concrete nor positive steps taken to elevate the Middle, Lower Income and the Poor of their sufferings. What the present GOVT. does is just like patching potholes on our road surface. Also the phrase always used by our Domestic Trade and Consumer Minister "Let The Market Forces Determine The Price Of Consumer Goods". Doesn't he know that this will encourage unscrupulous Traders and Businessman to raise the prices as they like. Take for example Rice, till today the price is still skyhigh and no action taken by the relevant authority.
Tun I would like to wish you and your family "SELAMAT HARI RAYA " MAAF ZAHIR BATIN . (A bit early)
By Jed YoongAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:27 PM

Dear Tun,

I think it's a good idea to demand payment in Ringgit + to force the conversion to Dinar now. But like you said, too many countries hold too many USDs as reserves + can't afford to see the value plummet to nothingness.

"18. This may sound like a ridiculous suggestion. But not being a trained economist or financier I can allow myself the privilege of unorthodox thinking."

It's not ridiculous at all.

Einstein said: "No problem can be solved from the same level of consciousness that created it."

As most of the economists / financiers are thinking at the same level, it's quite logical to conclude that they will go crashing down, as they historically do.

This bailout by the US is just like minting money. Like how the Japanese minted Banana paper. Maybe some financial wizardry will make all the real problems of defaulted loans melt away. But the fact remains that many ppl that have lent money are not getting it back. There is also not enough money to be borrowed anymore. Minting money traditionally causes hyperinflation, think Zimbabwe. With the current crisis in the US, probably stagflation.

I think it's a good idea.

BTW, I dun think Najib finished his Economics degree in Nottingham. But with Nazir, maybe they can figure something out. That is if Nazir truly built CIMB to where it is because of a real competitive advantage + not just from protectionism + "connections".

Thanks for sharing your thoughts. If only our Prime Minister can even begin to grasp some concept of economic management. But he's too busy ceding territory to Singapore?

Wishing you a pleasant day.

Warmest regards,

Jed Yoong

Acc/Fin Grad From Warwick Uni (Ranked Top 2 Biz School by Times when I was there, so I think my econs + finance are ok-lah)

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:29 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Gembira dapat berkomunikasi secara langsung dengan TUN melalui chedet.com ini.

TUN, kalaulah TUN jadi PM semula alangkah bagus nya. Bangga jadi rakyat malaysia yang ada PM seperti TUN.

Love u always TUN

chesom

By Mahadzir on September 25, 2008 3:29 PM

Assalammualaikum TUN

Pandangan yang bernas dari TUN. Saya pun bukan ahli kewangan, tetapi rasa juga kita harus menggunakan dinar emas. Kembali kepada agama kerana itulah penyelesaiannya.

Saya juga berasa kecewa apabila cadangan penggunaan matawang dinar tidak dilaksanakan. Saya memohon pihak yang berkenaan berusaha secara serius dalam perlaksanaan sistem matawang dinar dan bukan setakat berforum dan selepas itu senyap sahaja.

Sebab dinar emas tidak akan susut nilainya walau apa pun yang berlaku.

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:29 PM

Assalamua'laikum Tok Det...

Smoga sihat sejahtera dan diberkati oleh Allah s.w.t.

"Amerika amat bimbang sekiranya perdagangan antarabangsa tidak menggunakan USD. Inilah salah satu sebab Amerika menyerang Iraq kerana Saddam Hussein bercadang menggunakan dinar emas sebagai bayaran dari hasil eksport minyaknya. Iraq ada banyak emas, tetapi diangkut pulang oleh penjajah."

(By asam jawa on September 25, 2008 2:56 PM)

p/s: menguatkan lg kebencian sy terhadap US dan negara sekutunya dan KUTUNYA = DSAI!! Huh!!
By dis on September 25, 2008 3:31 PM

Salam Tun and everyone

It is a good point you're trying to establish in here Tun. With your experience managing several economic downturns and recessions during your prime time, your expertise should be valued by the parties in charge over the economic situation the nation is facing today. Some of the respondents mentioned about your proposal on the use of 'Dinar' which you had voiced out during your tenure as the PM. As a non expert over financial matter, it doesn't take me years to understand why this very good plan has not being implemented to OIC countries like Euro on EU. Your call to define terrorism too was not well received by these nations Tun.

Often an economic cycle will experience a recession (at least) in every 10 years or so, and as such this so called global recession is much anticipated by economic experts years before and the impact is likely on Malaysia and other Asian countries after the 97/98 downturn. The only thing that's different and must be given extra attention and detailed studies is the reason or course of the recession. This time it is due mostly to the US economic situation which unsurprisingly has becoming bad to worst under Bush administration. Those who kept an eye over the matter should be aware of this and appropriate steps and backup plans must already be prepared to cushion the impacts in the previous years. As a small country whose economic depends heavily on the US (the US is our biggest exporter-correct me if I'm wrong), this is not something to be kept aside.

I believe in our current leaders and experts and their expertise. They have the knowledge to face this global situation and some are with experience too. The only thing is for them to have the courage to express and execute the best solution. Nevertheless, let us pray to God for Malaysia to be strong enough to endure this worst economic recession since the Great Slump. Insya-Allah.

Anyway, wishing you and your family a very good Eidul Fitri this year. Salam.
By shumiey on September 25, 2008 3:31 PM

Dear Tun,

Brilliance idea...I think this idea was raised by you some time ago...Just go ahead with what good for the country...

Selamat Hari Raya drpd saya sekeluarga di Bedong ,Kedah..
By al-fikiri on September 25, 2008 3:32 PM

satu perkara yang amerika lakukan ialah bail-out.kalaula la ni Tun still PM,for sure tun akan tempelak Bush kerana meniru apa yang Tun lakukan.Ini terjawab segala tuduhan2 buduh Anwar Ibrahim yang sememangnya langsung tidak tahu untuk bertindak menyelamatkan negara apabila saat2 genting.langsung tidak tahu untuk menyelamatkan beribu2 pekerja terutama orang melayu yang bekerja di syarikat itu.
apa yang cuma anwar tau,cuma kata2 kerajaan nak tolong kroni,kerajaan menyalahkan duit rakyat,etc.

cadangan Tun tradepayment dalam Malaysia Ringgit ada bagusnye untuk menyeimbangkan dan

menguatkan kedudukan RM dalam keadaan ekonomi sekarang tapi rasanya sukar untuk TPM untuk bertindak kerana baru memegang Kem. Kewangan. Mungkin TPM & Nor Yaakob boleh merujuk kepada Tun dalam hal ini.

cadangan mengurangkan kebergantungan terhadap USD ada baiknya tapi berani ke Malaysia mengikut saranan Tun yang lain itu? apakah Bank negara sanggup mengurangkan reserve USD? negara2 seperti Singapore, Australia sedang dalam mengelabah giler bila USD jatuh. negara yang kononnya di banggakan oleh pembangkang terutama saudara Anwar Ibrahim yang sentiasa mahu di temuramah oleh Australia Press.

Cuma saya masih yakin bahawa kedudukan kewangan Malaysia masih kukuh tetapi perlukan anjakan ekonomi iaitu urusan perniagaan, projek2 dalam negara perlu di perhebatkan agar rakyat terutama peniaga tidak terasa akan kegawatan ekonomi. biarkan ringgit Malaysia berlegar dalam negara. contoh apa yang Tun lakukan dulu, mulakan dgn kerajaan lonjakan aktiviti ekonomi, then selepas itu, disusuli oleh pihak swasta. maka, rakyat tidak sangat terbeban dgn kegawatan

SEKIAN, SELAMAT BERBUKA KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA. Kepada DMM (Dat. Mukhriz Mahathir) teruskan perjuangan anda. pada anda terletak masa depan Malaysia.

By Tupaimuda on September 25, 2008 3:32 PM

Kepada Tun yang dikasihi,

Hujah Tun sememangnya bernaas dan tepat tapi kenapa TUN tak laksanakan semasa TUN jadi PM dulu??

Diharap Tun dapat perelaskan

By Pulau on September 25, 2008 3:32 PM

Yang dihormati Tun Dr. Mahathir

Well done Tun. Interesting article. Good review and suggestion. Unorthodox. Realistic. Why not. And our new Finance Minister is starting to show his arrogance.

One advice to Dato Najib. "Jangan Lupa Diri"

An English proverb:

A man is judge by what he has done and not by what he's capable doing.

Tun, one thing for sure, we have confident in your leadership.

By jamallyna on September 25, 2008 3:33 PM

Salam Tun & chedet.com members,

You'r gifted by Allah SWT with brilliant ability even all world's leaders admire you. Conversely after your relinquished the PM post the situation become haywire with the worst uncertainties of economic+political situation.

Everybody admits your efforts during economic turmoil crisis 97-98 were fruitful, but conversely Badawi who are so arrogant never attempt to implement or apply any steps taken by you such as pegging or any other means.

Since Najib (also known as "yes man") is now a so-called Finance Minister the answer still "exactly same" with Badawi's thought on pegging when he was a Finance Minister. Tun, if you remember I posted a comment saying that there's no reason of power transition by meaning of swapping the positions between them... still & never change in economic policy for nation and country...

Tun, what is your opinion on postponement of Pemilihan Umno from supposed in December this year to June 2009.

Take care & wishing you and whole family members 'Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin'..

By moyabira on September 25, 2008 3:33 PM

Salam Tun,

Kalau lah saya jadi menteri kewangan, terus saya akan jemput Tun berbincang atau setidak-tidaknya lantik sebagai Penasihat. Ini barulah PENASIHAT yang boleh kerja bukan yang hanya ambil gaji bulan aje dan ZERO idea tapi lagak HERO.

Tapi sekarang ni, PM & menteri ni bodoh sombong nak jemput Tun pun jauh sekali. Itu pun mereka terbaca comment Tun dlm paper.

...pening kepala rakyat sekarang....

By Hajar on September 25, 2008 3:34 PM

Dearest Tun,

You are ABSOLUTELY RIGHT!

It's really amazing to see how fast the Government/Cabinet members made the decision of NOT PEGGING the ringgit.

Have they gone through a thorough study and analysis before making such an IMPORTANT/CRITICAL decision? They made the decision simply by talking among themselves (for a few hours?). How on earth are they able to make a good decision within hours regarding something very complex? I'm SPEECHLESS.

They DESPERATELY need someone with UNORTHODOX thinking to help them out. And, that person is Tun.

May Allah SWT bless Tun and family.

By MyCharo on September 25, 2008 3:34 PM

salam tok det.....selamat hari raya maaf zahir dan batin....harap dapat join UMNO asap b4 that parti ni rebah teruih x mangkit2 dh...perbetui kan balik apa yg perlu di perbetui kan..kalau x buat la ni...nescaya..PRU13...anwar berahim akan jd PM.SALAM

By SuzalieAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:35 PM

Tun, Brilliant idea and I strongly agree with you. Further study is required...

It seem...the current government remains adamant...if Pak Lah still there...not much can be done.....

Tun, you have raise this idea at IKIM, let us all open up this idea and promote....like what Umar Rais did by writing book on it. We need to convince our trading partner to trust and accept us....this can not be done by Pak Lah. His close friends in Australia, Britain and US are gone. But he still has Singapore, can he convince Singapore to accept our ringgit?

Selamat Hari Raya Tun Sekeluarga. Semoga Allah melindungi dan emberi rahmat melimpah rahmah serta kekuatan kepada Tun sekeluarga. Dipanjangkan umur, sihat dan bahagia.

Tidak lupa juga kepada semua rakyat Malaysia.

By anakmalaysia on September 25, 2008 3:35 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

I really salute you. You are brilliant. I hope the government outside would listen to you at least once. Open their eyes and see the truth for the sake of Malaysian.

SELAMAT BERBUKA PUASA DAN SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI

Salam Untuk Bonda Tun Siti Hasmah

By Farid Kamarudin-Pemuda KangarAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:37 PM

My company trading using RM. If they want our products they take it, that has been our practice for years and it's safe. We must remember that all raw materials, costing are in RM, obviously we will make loss if we trade it in USD, especially after USD fell to 3.20 last time. Anyway, I agree with you Tun, these need a thorough study, not a short review where we don't know where they pluck the figure then announced by the Governor on the 23rd Sep 2008. I propose we look at our capabilities in terms of money market and trading of goods, define it statistically then we know. Likewise you Tun, I am not an economist but at least I know what need to be done before making such a decision. Remember, US is the biggest economy, they are like a volcano ready to erupt. It doesn't mean when we leave the currency float we don't interfere. Economy rarely work by its system, it's government to play their role.
By sykes on September 25, 2008 3:37 PM

Well I remembered Tun, you suggested this idea (gold backing) when you're the PM. As always your thinking is 10 to 15 years ahead of most people. So sorry to say no takers especially by the rich oil laden countries since US already have them by the @#>@.
By Cheers on September 25, 2008 3:39 PM

Dear Tun

Too bad we comes down to this situation, it took us few years to regain our economic position (I think your pegging to USD then was a splendid & parctical move), yet our current economic/financial is now badly effected due to global reaction. So the ABD bunch of bunch of 'unauthorise', un-qualify, uncountable and 'unapproved' advisor focus how to attain oru market postion, his only advice is 'time for rakyat to tighten our belt' and revise government expenditure. Either ABD is ignorant or plain selfish, the rakyat been tighten our belt since 1 year ago, and sad to mentioned Tourisme demanded another more millions so call to finance their project for attracting overseas tourisme.

Sorry .. this is out of topic, but I'm frustrated. When Azlina was Minister of Youth she demanded to build a sport complex in UK that eats to billions, now.. tourisme... She does know how to spend.

BTW... demanding payment from overseas custome in MYR is very very good. Our company been start doing this since the USD depreciated badly.

Cheers Tun.

By Captain on September 25, 2008 3:39 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN,

HATS UP TO YOU SIR, YOU ARE THE GENIUS OF ECONOMIST.....JUST IMAGINE AT ONE TIME USA WAS CONDEMNING YOU ON THE DECISION TO BAIL OUT BIG COMPANIES.....TODAY USA IS DOING IT..HEHEHEHE...ALLAH IS GREAT AYAHANDA TUN...AND OF COURSE YOU ARE THE MAN....

LONG LIVE AYAHANDA TUN, I THINK YOU SHOULD BECOME OUR PRIME MINISTER AGAIN YAHANDA TUN....SERIOUSLY I WANT TO MEET YOU SIR, PLEASE...

By key on September 25, 2008 3:40 PM

selamat petang Tun ,semoga sihat selalu dan gembira disamping keluarga.Saya sentiasa menyokong Tun.Kita perlu ada cara tersendiri untuk menagai setiap masalah terutama untuk kepentingan negara .Tun ,telah beri yang terbaik tetapi mereka di luar itu masih menidakkan lagi.Lepas satu2 tapi mereka masih nak tutup lagi.Tun ,adalah lebih baik kalau Tun masih perdana menteri.Tentu setiap masalah itu dapat diatasi .Seperti disatu ketika dahulu,dimana matawang kita pernah jatuh gara2 seorang yahudi itu.selamat terbuka Tun sekeluarga. SEMOGA TUN SIHAT DAN DIBERKATI ALLAH.....

By ahmad_syahAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:42 PM

tun,

you rock! u really a rock star! thank you for being a great teacher to all Malaysian! Allah bless you always!

By bzzAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:43 PM

Tun,

Kawan saya kerja di Digi. Ada pertandingan untuk staff digi bagi idea untuk meningkatkan lagi perkhidmatan Digi. Yang menang hampir kesemuanya bukan dari pekerja teknikal.

Ini kerana mereka mampu berikan idea di luar kotak. Walaupun tak logik. Tapi ianya boleh dicuba. Idea pekerja teknikal semuanya yg mudah-mudah. Kerana mereka hanya fikir apa yg senang untuk diri mereka lakukan. Tak mahu cuba yg lebih baik.

Jadi, tak salah kalau kita bincangkan pendapat Tun.

Cuma... Ramai yg di atas. Seboleh-bolehnya tak mahu Tun dapat nama lagi...

By ROEBY on September 25, 2008 3:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Brilliant piece of work!!!!

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:44 PM

This is interesting!

Thanks on the "lecture".

Like to take this opportunity to wish you, Selamat Hari Raya.

If you dont mind to visit my blog and read my card,

<http://alephprime.blogspot.com/2008/09/greeting-eid-mubarak-20081429.html>

Thanks again.

By demak_merdeka on September 25, 2008 3:46 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri TUN!

Semoga Tun dan keluarga sentiasa di rahmati dan dilindungi Allah SWT
Amin!

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:46 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia

dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By azman abdul aziz on September 25, 2008 3:47 PM

Assalammu'alaikum Yang Amat Dihormati Tun,

I could still remember your speech " I'm not a very nice personality. I like to speak my mind, and I may offend people in the process ".

As I said before you are the Qalifah.

Wassalam.

By orang utara on September 25, 2008 3:49 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa cadangan Tun supaya export gunakan ringgit sangat saya setuju. Saya nampak kebanyakan traders Singapura selalu deal pakai SGD, kenapa kita tak boleh buat deal mcm tu? Tapi saya sukar terima mcm mana nak import dgn gunakan ringgit? Biasanya negara yg kita import nak pakai USD atau matawang negara depa sendiri.

By kamal ahmad on September 25, 2008 3:50 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. I saw horror on CNN just now. George W. Bush Jr. is no ordinary idiot and by all means he is no run of the mill fool. And when an idiot and a fool could place horror look on his face, you know that it's really the big one coming. The cost to jumpstart the US economy is now publicly at USD700 Billion. That's one big fat behind, which could throw out a huge tsunami when it jumps into the waters. Though well spin and muted, but a certain neighboring country is feeling this bail-out brunt in a big way already. Few say Bush had projected for this to happen (but never at the extent it had unfolded), so that he could pull wool over Congress with the bailouts. If that is correct, I hypothesize that the US is indeed in a "control leap" position. But to trade internationally in our VERY OWN RM is a morale boost for us merchants who earns our living out there. There is simply no describing the joy, should the idea sell through. Out of the box, and classically Mahathirnomics. Whatsoever the case maybe, optimism runs high that Najib is tuned in to the right frequencies and truly recognize what he is burdened with.

By JJJ on September 25, 2008 3:52 PM

salam Tun,

please correct me if I'm wrong..

The DINAR EMAS proposal was mooted when you were still in office and plans were made to implement it when you leave office and become the chairman of OIC in 2004.

The currency would be used for trading between Muslim countries and Iran was heavily in favour of it.

The US knew it was detrimental to their interests and blocked your appointment via proxy (some Gulf Arab states..)instead proposing for DSAAB (of all people!)to become the chairman of OIC.

You see,the US knew back then that DSAAB was a lame-duck and would not represent a threat!

How I wish you were at the helm of OIC..

To DNTR,

please appoint Tun as Advisor now!With the three of you (DNTR,Tun and TS Nor Md Yaakop) I am very sure the country's economy will be in good hands.

PLEASE DO THIS FOR THE SAKE OF THE COUNTRY!

Nobody will object except maybe lame-duck DSAAB & cronies,KJ,DSAI & PKR and those with vested interests to see us fail.

I have always trusted your 'nawaitu' Sir..

Wassallam

Jeng3

By azly on September 25, 2008 3:56 PM

Tun,

That was a great idea....

Now what we need is for someone to sell this excellent idea to Najib or Tan Seri Zeti but make sure to ignore Pak Lah interruption.....

At least we can see that our Ringgit Malaysia is valuable not like US Dollar.....

Just imagine what will happen when China and Japan start to reduce their reserve in US Dollar.....what will happen to our currency????

At this moment China, Japan and Taiwan are the biggest holder of US Dollar currency.

We must wake up to the reality that happen in the financial world nowadays.....

The bigger you are the harder you fall...like AIG, Lehman Brothers and Merill Lynch.....Did anyone of us really thought they all gonna be facing bankruptcy???? None....

By akupunyaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:57 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Saya suka tentang cadangan Tun yang memaksa pedanag2 untuk menggunakan ringgit sebagai matawang apabila mmebaut dagangan denagn barangan kita. rasanya kalau itu menjadi, sudah kaya Malaysia ini.

Tun,

Saya hendak bertanya kepada Tun. Bolehkah UMNO pada hari ini menukar dasarnya dari dasar bangsa Melayu kepada sebuah parti yang menerapkan dasar Islam?

Jika menggunakan Islam sebagai dsar iaitu Al Quran & Sunnah, sokongan Melayu akan bertambah. Malah apabila ktia berkata tentang Islam, ia tidak hanya tertumpu kepada Melayu sahaja. Ia akan melibatkan bangsa2 lain yang turut menganuti Islam seperti Cina dan India Muslim. walaupun majoriti mereka sedikit di kalangan muallaf, tetapi undi mereka juga penting sbg rakyat Malaysia.

Adakah UMNO perlu ubah dulu orang2 yang menjadi kepalanya, baru boleh menukar dasar ini?

Tun,

Satu lagi soalan. Kenapa sampai 51 tahun kita merdeka, Melayu masih lagi tidak kuat. Maknanya Melayu masih tidak dapat menguasai semua bidang di dalam negara sendiri, terutama perdagangan, perindustrian dan perniagaan. Sumber keti-tiga cabang itu dikuasai oleh bukan Melayu pada hari ini, dan adakah ini semata-mata Melayu masih gagal menguasainya? Kenapa kerajaan tidak boleh mengubah? AP kenderaan import sbg contoh banyak dikuasai oleh orang Melayu, dan sebab itu ramai Melayu mula berdagang kereta. Tetapi hiliran dari itu, Melayu juga masih gagal menguasainya seperti spare parts dan servis.

Apa pendapat Tun?

By Zubli ZainordinAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:57 PM

Dear Tun Drr Mahathir Mohamad,

You gave quite a low rating on Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, as also a Finance Minister of Malaysia.

How do you rate Mohd Najib Abdul Razak, in also the same portfolio now.

To me he is just an echo, not a leader, for being too close and too long in Abdullah Ahmad Badawi's Chorus Team.

<http://atotalblog.wordpress.com/2008/09/25/mahathir-on-pegging-and-i-sense-najib-sounded-a-different-echo/>

If just echoing, then many School Children can be better.

By Pires on September 25, 2008 3:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun n Bonda Siti Hasmah,

Sebenarnya apa yang Tun cadangkan ini itulah yang sebenar-benarnya halal dan sah di sisi Islam iaitu perniagaan menggunakan suatu yang bernilai iaitu Emas dan perak. Kalau saya masih ingat sebelum Tun bersara, Tun ade mencadangkan supaya kita banyak menggunakan dinar sebagai our medium untuk business kita dengan negara Islam atau convert matawang perdagangan kita dgn matawang yg lebih stabil Euro untuk perdagangan dgn luar.

Tapi apa kan daya tun, umat Islam pada masa sekarang ini adalah sangat lemah. Semuanya takut kat Yahudi n USA. USA n Yahudi akan serang kita kalau kita tak gunakan USD. Tu sebabla mereka berperang suruh satu dunia pakai sebab US tahu walaupun diaorg tak emas but still dia boleh printkan matawang dia sebab takde siapa yang berani lawan.

Selamat berpuasa dan Selamat Hari Raya.

By reimy on September 25, 2008 3:59 PM

Salam Tun

Saya bukan pakar dan juga kurang berminat dalam hal2 berkaitan currency atau ekonomi. Tapi kesan dari kemelesetan ekonomi atau kejatuhan nilai matawang akan memberi kesan kepada negara dan juga saya sendiri. Contohnya kenaikan harga barang, inflasi, atau apa saja yang berkaitan keluar masuk wang dari poket saya..

Cadangan Tun atau idea tun perlu dipandang serius dan dipertimbangkan. Economic downturn during 98 has give significant impact to our country but u as a PM has bring Malaysia out from that problem without any help from other country. You have the experience, our current PM not so good in this field and the deputy cum finance minister is still learning (maybe lah). So better they ask for your opinion before make any decision (hopefully). Malu bertanya sesat jalan..

Maybe the rakyat dont understand about the pegging, currency, etc..but any change in all of that can effects all of the rakyat.. If the rakyat not happy... well u know.

Selamat Hari Raya untuk Tun dan Keluarga..

RBK

By Tukang Jawab on September 25, 2008 3:59 PM

Salam Tun,

14. Perhaps I can make a ridiculous suggestion. Why not make all Malaysian trade payments in Malaysian Ringgit?

I like this ridiculous suggestion!!!

There are oversea companies that trade using their own currencies.

I dont see the reason why we cant do the same.

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:00 PM

Salam Tun Dr.Mahatir

I am not an economist by profesion , but I am very attracted to

your suggestion that trade transaction be made in Ringgit

Malaysia.The main constrain is that our country also provide

service to other countries example involve in large construction

project overseas and we also need services from other countries in

the buiding of infrastructure in our countries.

Hopefully this ideal would be studied seriously, economic solution

not necessary come from economic expert.

We somehow have to think out of the box. Barter trade system may

also be implemented in conjunction with trade transaction in

Ringgit or currencies of Major trading countries. Instead of using

Gold or US as transaction unit ESSENTIAL FOOD COMMODITY / FUEL OIL

be used as a mesuring unit.

It is a good time for us to have a brainstorming session on this issue.

By ZACHARY64 on September 25, 2008 4:02 PM

aswb TUN,

A very brilliant idea. But I must say it is a high risk approach.

But you have proven to be a financial maverick before during 1997 economic crisis, you have formulated an unorthodox approach to peg RM to US\$ with effective results. WHY NOT ??? WORTH FOR THE BANK NEGARA & FINANCE MINISTRY TO CONSIDER. BUT THESE PEOPLE ARE NOT LIKE YOU

TUN,BCOS YOU ARE A RISK TAKER AND THEY ARE RISK AVERTERS.

WELL, FORTUNE FAVOURS THE BRAVE, YOU TOOK ALL THE RISKS BEFORE AND YOU HAVE ELEVATED OUR COUNTRY TO THIS HEIGHT.

KUDOS & BRAVOS TO TUN.

By Faisal on September 25, 2008 4:02 PM

Peace be unto you,

A highly thought inductive write...please keep up the good will and feed our brains.

Azeezullah Faisal

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:02 PM

Salam Tun

This is not silly ,hopefully this ideal could be presented in UNITED NATION

By ZINNZAIN on September 25, 2008 4:04 PM

YAB Tun,

I disagree with you when you said that what you suggested about the Ringgit be the mode of payment for Malaysia's trade being 'an unorthodox thinking'. Instead, I think it is a brilliant idea. It would raise up the value of our currency apart from being a brand name known to the world.

The decision by the Finance Minister to not re-pegging the Malaysian Ringgit is seen as a decision made after not much deliberation made by the so called panel of experts (assumption).

This could lead to a possible bad consequences to our economy later.

We have a genius, eventhough not a trained economist or in finance, in the form of former PM, Tun Dr Mahathir, who has proven to the world how to overcome the Financial Crisis of 1997, and yet, the present administrators chose to ignore him! What a shame and what a waste of talent! Tun have the best track record. Nobody can deny that!

If approached, I am very sure Tun would gladly provide your advise and opinion on how to best tackle the impending financial turmoil that is going to hit our country in the future.

'If you don't know, you ask, otherwise you might get lost'. 'Segan bertanya, sesat jalan'. Jangan pulak tak tau tapi buat buat tau. Janganlah jadi egoist or Bodoh Sombong.

We are dealing with the future of our coutry. Please make the right decision otherwise we and our future generation will be paying for the mistakes made at this point and time.

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin kepada YAB Tun dan Bonda Tun Siti Hasmah serta fellow Bloggers.

By Frankie Cock on September 25, 2008 4:04 PM

unorthodox thinking....

Yap, sounds good. Why not? But why didn't you think of it when you were in power. It would have been easier to get it studied and implemented. Perhaps you were too busy to let your unorthodox thinking flow then.

P/S : although I may not agree with most of your views, but have to agree that current PM is no match in your thinking. Smart Brain. Blessed by God. Please put it into good use, for the good of the nation, all races, with sincerity.

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:04 PM

Tun,

1. Najib 'Si Lembik' ni nak tunjuk yang dia tu 'TOUGH' tapi sebaliknya dia nampak macam 'Si Bodoh Sombong!'
2. Dia lupa yang kita semua tahu dia cuma NAK IMPRESS BOSS DIA AJE IN KEEPING WITH HIS MANTRA, i.e. TO SUCK-UP TO PAK LAH NO MATTER WHAT "AS LONG I GET TO BECOME THE PM, EVENTUALLY (HOPEFULLY?!)"
3. Sadly, Najib does not realize that Pak Lah's 'BOYS' is "TAKING CARE OF HIM!" ('the 4th floor boys' 'STANDARD RESPOND' when replying to Pak Lah's various questions, quesries, and problems...)
4. Anyway Tun, "I am not in the business of advising the Government. When I mentioned the advisability of pegging the Ringgit, it was in answer to a question posed by a reporter. If the Government noticed the report I would feel flattered.", be rest assured that they are listening to you, intently, BUT TOO FOOLISH & EGOISTIC TO ADMIT YOU ARE RIGHT, AGAIN & Again...!

Selamat Berbuka Puasa to Tun, Tun Dr Siti Hasmah, & family!

By zaki_77 on September 25, 2008 4:05 PM

Tun, do not expect the numb-nuts and the dim-wits in Putrajaya to understand your wisdom in this subject matter. Malaysia can demand the respect it deserves and is able to do so, but as long as we have incompetent leaders and non-visionaries in office, nothing will change the lot of our country.

The gold dinar idea is not new and has it's origins in Islamic hisotry. It is the single best way to prove the worth of a currency. Kudos to you for being bold and daring. We only need people in gov. who can walk your talk.

By Mat CendanaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:05 PM

This field is something that I know nuts about.

I risk coming out as a clueless ignorant idiot with an unhealthy dose of bodoh sombong, should I come up with comments regarding the matters mentioned by Tun Mahathir here

But that's okay I guess, for I am just an orang kampung (who is armed with a laptop and Celcom GPRS 53.6Kbps connection); and is not expected to come up with any solutions. Nor tasked with it.

However, the same can't be said of those in power - people who are expected to understand the various situations AND to come up with the right solutions.

But this current administration has failed - and miserably too!

Like me, Dollah Badawi is clueless and ignorant when it comes to economic and financial matters. But unlike me, he is bodoh sombong, which is unfortunate, really, for this is the fate of a country and the well-being of its population that he is bungling with!

By the way, Tun:

THANKS for allowing me to self-promote my site, Cendana Blues: Addicted to Politics in one of my comments here about the last Umno Supreme Council meeting. From 800 hits in nine days, it went up to 2,000-plus within 24 hours.

The latest post is this one - about the selfish opportunists within Umno who claim to represent "the

grassroots", boosting Badawi's position and prolonging Umno and Malaysia's ordeal:

Shogun Badawi, Kelantan Ninja Turtle & Losers Anonymous

<http://cendana287.blogspot.com/2008/09/shogun-badawi-kelantan-ninja-turtle.html>

By scor on September 25, 2008 4:10 PM

Dear Tun,

None of the currency in the world can achieve a stable value, as the value of it depends on demands. If a country which currency is highly demanded but not supported by a strong reserve, there is high risk of losing it's value. Yes dinar may be the answer to it. But i am sure if all the countries start to adopt dinar as currency in their trading, most country will start accumulating gold as their main reserve. This will eventually push up the value of each gram. If this happen, the exchange rate between currency of each trading country with dinar will be fluctuating and become unsatble. This is of course will be beneficial to those countries with plenty of gold as their natural resource. In Malaysia, we do not have such advantages. So i dont think by switching the trading currency from USD to dinar will be an advantagee to us.

Again, the fluactuating value of USD may not be so harmful if we can keep our trading balanced. This is because both our import and exports are in USD. So only the difference will be affected by the change in the value of USD. I am an economist but this is only my opinions.

Thank you.

By Rafidah_A on September 25, 2008 4:11 PM

Dear Tun,

Amazing ideas from you..as always. The present administration will dismiss your idea (as always) but few years down the (bumpy) road, you will have the last laugh and say 'I told you so'.

Anyways, I have always admire you. You are the kind of leader who can reassure the people that our country is in great hand. I hope there is another Mahathir in the making who will continue to lead the country where it should be.

By patrickg on September 25, 2008 4:11 PM

Dear TUN

....not a trained economist of financier eh?.....heheh...thousands of such trained economists would struggle to write that 18 pointer of yours as above.

Malaysia needs help....not happening with this current bunch in Govt

Salaam

By aconite on September 25, 2008 4:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg Tun & famili selamat menyambut eld fitri.

Duit cop 'pokok pisang' - jepun.

1. Melekat pada USD mcm bersandar pada batang pokok yg semakin mereput. Maka sudah pasti RM akan turut senget dan kmungkinan rebah bersama, bahaya ekonomi mula menjengok dan memberi salam.

2. Ringgit akan terus lemah sekiranya plabur tidak singgah dan semua prancangan koridor raya cuma akan tinggal 'koridor' dan 'jalan raya' sahaja.

3. Cadanganx Ybhg Tun adalah diantara pintu keluar yg dilihat selamat utk RM terus ada nilai dan tidak

menjadi duit 'pokok pisang'.

4. Halx macam ini perlu lah kita bentangkan kepada mereka yang arif dan cendiakawan kewangan supaya dapat menasihati Menteri Kewangan baru yg berkaki lebar.

Wallahualam.

By malan3395 on September 25, 2008 4:12 PM

Dear Tun,,

This topic heavy to understand it due to not my field. I prefer technical side as my study before. Btw I can ketchup what in your head.

By Lina on September 25, 2008 4:14 PM

Dear Tun,

Brilliant as always! By the way, Pak Lah mentioned back in July (if I am not mistaken) that the petrol price will float and the government will subsidise 30cents from the market rate. I don't see the market rate being announced anymore 'coz I think if they do follow what they have committed, we should be paying less. Also, I don't see reporters bringing this issue up during press conference.

Can you write an article about this?

Bless you Tun.

By HEROLEMANG on September 25, 2008 4:16 PM

Aslkm Tun,

To Najib the new Finance Minister,don't reject Tun Dr Mahathir's ideas just because he is no longer in the government.

It is a brilliant idea ! We must think out of the box and must not always "kowtow" with the US or whoever.

Selamat terbuka to Tun and family.Salam.

By gee on September 25, 2008 4:18 PM

Salam

Tun teruskan menulis ..sekurang2nya kami rakyat juga menambahkan pengetahuan ..

Kalau Tun yg rajin membaca tidak begitu arif apatah lagi kami ...

Take care & May Allah SWT bless Tun and family.

Salam buat semua rakan blog

gee_nongchik75@yahoo.com

By suhaizad on September 25, 2008 4:25 PM

Dearest Tun,

Selamat sejahtera. Thanks for a great article again. My one doa during this Ramadan is that all 'nonsense and stupid' politics will end.

Tun, You are still my greatest leader.

p.s. Can we have a Raya meet and greet gathering for all fans of chedet.com ? Naturally Tun can then appear personally!

Wassalam and Selamat Berbuka Puasa to Tun and family.
By poyam777 on September 25, 2008 4:26 PM

Tun;

Tolong lah letak gambar2 tun & yg ada kaitan aktiviti harian Tun, letak dlm blog tun ni. Baru namapk colorful sikit. Ala macam berita2 bergambar...

By svikeyan on September 25, 2008 4:26 PM

Pegging is not good for the economy of the country in the long run. We should save the currency by improving our economic competitiveness like exporting more value added goods, labour productivity etc.
By Malaysia2020 on September 25, 2008 4:28 PM

TDM,

Its 'their' badluck to be adamant. I hope they no regret for not taking a initial step to protect our currency.

Have a nice evening!!
By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:30 PM

Dear Tun,

Not being an economist nor financier but have an unorthodox thinking like you, Tun. Let all of us go back to the ancient time when trading is transact in barter trade basis, and the balance of the transaction shall pay in gold or diamond. Then it will be so real for us to hold the value of the gold instead of just a piece of USD in paper. ha..ha..

I am still remember what Tun have said before that if all the nations pullout their reserves from USA, the country will go bankruptcy immediately. I am really feel skiptical why people are still using USD as International Currency?
By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:33 PM

Dearest Tun,

Why so humble all of a sudden?

"I am not in the business of advising the Government...", "I am not an expert in this area...", "Perhaps I can make a ridiculous suggestion...", "But not being a trained economist or financier..."

Your unorthodox thinking have saved the country many times especially during the late 90s. By pegging the RM and spending the country's financial reserves building Putrajaya, KLIA, Twin Towers and the F1 Circuit, among others, have kept everybody in business and tourists, and cash, flowing in. Skeptical methods but it worked.

If only the people in Putrajaya learnt to take the risk and not being too conservative in their approach. And if they are willing to read your blogs once a while. I'm sure they do but they are too strong-headed to follow your advice or give you the credit anymore.

Our RM and economy is fast flowing down the drain.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>
By lanesra on September 25, 2008 4:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun....

Brilliant idea Tun.... sehebat orangnya yang bernama TUN DR. MAHATHIR MOHAMAD. Saya sbg rakyat Malaysia sesangat lah bertuahnya dapat memiliki mantan PM yg sangat pintar orang nye. Tapi malang..... PM sekarang x nak dengar cadangan dari orang yg bagus macam Tun ni. Ape2 pun Bravo Tun.... bagi lagi idea2 bernas utk memantapkan lg ekonomi negara kita ni...kalau la mike2 tu nak dengar/terima la...
Pangkat 'TUN' ni sape yang bagi ye?
Setahu saya orang2 yg hebat je yg boleh dapat Pangkat 'TUN' ni kn....?
Saya rasa Pak Lah tu x layak dapat pangkat 'TUN' ni... Tapi mcm ganjil la plak PM yng lain dapat, die x dapat.
Ala...senang cite memang x layak pun... xde bende yg hebat yg die penah bgi kat Malaysia ni..Sekadar menumpang kehebatan yg telah dihasilkan oleh Tun, ade la.....
Kalau dapat jugak...tah la... sekadar nak cukup syarat sbg PM je kot..!!!!

Tun cite la pasal lain plak..
Bulan2 Pose ni, Tun selalu buat ape?
Bila bebuke Tun minat makan ape?
Pergi bazar x? Kat mane?

Raye Tun buat ketupat x? Pandai menganyam x? kalau x pandai saya boleh tolong ajar kan....he..he..he....

ape2 pun SELAMAT BERBUKA & SELAMAT HARI RAYA ADILFITRI
MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN KEPADA AYAHANDA TUN MAHATHIR & BONDA TUN SITI SERTA SEMUA WARGA CHEDET.COM NI K.....
By babwahid on September 25, 2008 4:38 PM

Salam Tun..
I recall one times ago you've suggested to use the Dinar currency as for trading transaction purpose. But seem fewer respons from the certain countries as you said they dont want their huge reserve in US Dollar to become worthless. Now those countris learned their mistake after the downfall of Us Dollar. I support the statement made by Iranian Presiden Mahmud Ahmadinejad The deficit of Us Dollar currently because of if military involement in the war on Afghanistan and Iraq. Where's US spending some trillion of dollars just for the battles. To me it is a relevant punishment from God for what they did to the Afganistan and Iraqis people. They made the people sorrow and struggling for live, Killed Presiden Saddam Hussin after years had suffered bombed by US military. I would like to see the collapse of Amerika.
Tuhan menentukan segala nya ...
By normal citizen on September 25, 2008 4:38 PM

Dear Tun,

I certainly hope Dato Seri Najib knows what he is doing and has done the necessary assessment with the economy experts like Tan Sri Nor Mohamad Yakcob.

The problem in US cannot be solved even with the bailing out by their FED at \$700 billion. It can only delay the burst of the great bubble.

It is too much to expect the PM or Finance Minister to do like what you do proposing the gold dinar in OIC. We are happy enough if the government can keep the economy running at growth rate, low inflation and politically stable. We shall see whether Najib is fit for this job.
By emville on September 25, 2008 4:40 PM

Najib awal2 lagi dah kata takkan tambat Ringgit, sekarang mahupun akan datang. Brave statement coming from a 1 day Finance minister! Rasanya elok Najib tanya dulu siapa2 yg lebih arif dlm bab2 kewangan dan tidak hanya berpandukan pada timb menteri, KSU, gabenor bank yg sekarang ni. Klu malu sangat tanya adik sendiri, boss CIMB! Bukan apa, managing country, apa lagi finance, ada banyak

perkara yg tak tetap. Ekonomi dunia pun berubah2. Jawapan utk sesuatu masalah hari ini mungkin tak sama dgn minggu/bulan/tahun depan.

Najib kena banyak buat homework lagi klu tak nak jadi liability mcm Pak Lah.
By qazsiz on September 25, 2008 4:41 PM

Tun, I am not an economist either but i do think that the idea merit some consideration...
By kelanaflye on September 25, 2008 4:45 PM

Salam Tun dan keluarga,

Semoga Tun dan seluruh keluarga sihat sejahtera dan sentiasa dilindungi Allah dari segala bencana dan fitnah.

Pertama kali saya dapat berinteraksi dgn tun dan memberi komen, terima kasih juga kerana secara tak langsung telah mengajar saya cara berfikir secara rasional.

Saya bersetuju dengan tun berkenaan penggunaan dinar Emas, Syabas TUn, Bukan senang nak jadi senang dan bukan susah nak jadi susah

By wak DojerAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:47 PM

Salam kepada Tun dan semua serta selamat menyambut Hari Lebaran.

If Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is a genuine leader than he must show his dignity by letting go UMNO presidency as well as a Prime Minister of Malaysia.

Inside and outside he is being attacking.

I will not "redha" if Malaysia is governed by other than UMNO or BN's leaders.

Here me and here we all Malaysian.
By Neil on September 25, 2008 4:48 PM

Tun, Are you dreaming!What have not been proven needs careful consideration.You can say what you like but this is not acceptable.May be your good friend Kamal Ahmad will agree with you.
By zali lampai on September 25, 2008 4:54 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

KAEDAH MENINGKATKAN PERMINTAAN RINGGIT (CADANGAN CHEDET)

1. Melalui kaedah ini segala jika negara luar ingin mengimport barang dari Malaysia maka mereka terpaksa menukarkan matawang dengan RM.
2. Ini akan meningkatkan permintaan RM di pasaran dunia.
3. Apabila permintaan RM meningkat maka secara automatik nilai RM akan juga meningkat.
4. Bagi saya ini merupakan salah satu option yang boleh digunakan dan tidak mustahil. Namun, adakah kerajaan akan mencuba cara ini?

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com>
By Benderbuzz on September 25, 2008 4:55 PM

Salam Tun.

Yes, we should do it. Let's start somewhere. Now is the time.
By dospenang on September 25, 2008 4:55 PM

SALAM TUN,

1. Perlantikan Shahidan satu kejutan. Perkataan kejutan..... sedikit pun tidak terlintas. Lebih dari itu ianya satu kebiasaan. Selepas mengurangkan jumlah Menteri-Menteri Kabinet kerana ramai yang kalah PRU lepas, jawatan Penasihat Bertaraf Menteri pula timbul. Macam biasa yang ini adik-beradik flip-flop.

2. Isu Teresa Kok nak gelak pun ada. Bila dia cakap "makanan seperti anjing" lepas tu buat bising di beberapa jabatan nampak sangat mutu MP yang kita ada hari ini. Buat press statement cakap ada hari dapat makan ayam, telur rebus 2 biji dan macam2 lagi, nampak macam mewah pula. Sebab orang biasa pun makan telur rebus sebiji satu hidangan. Ringkasnya senang, sendiri cari fasal, sendiri tanggung.

3. Minyak yang dijangka turun. Saya ingat dah lebih 3 minggu dah minyak di bawah paras US110. Semalam minyak naik lebih US120 tapi pagi ni turun semula ke US106. Macam2 perbincangan nak dibuat sebab nak bagi turun harga minyak. Masa naik dulu tak payah fikir panjang pun. Tak payah tunggu pun. Mungkin nak tunggu minyak naik semula cakap tak jadi turun atau macam TUN cakap tunggu ada satu lagi Pilihanraya Kecil.

Wasalam.
By ejamKSAH88 on September 25, 2008 5:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Brilliant idea Tun tapi saya rasa mereka2 yang berkuasa terutama AAB dan Najib tak akan berani gunapakai idea itu kerna takut rakyat akan lebih sanjung Tun daripada depa(takut jatuh saham)kerna idea bernas ini datangnya dari orang yang depa dok buang jauh2. Depa lebih suka rakyat macam kami ni merasa kesan kemunduran ekonomi sekarang ini daripada menggunakan idea Tun walaupun bagus macamana sekalipun.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga
By Fadzil UMNO-Online on September 25, 2008 5:07 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sebagai anak Malaysia yang membesar di zaman pentadbiran Tun, saya sangat sinonim dengan idea dan cara Tun mentadbir serta memimpin negara ini keluar daripada kemelut ekonomi serta politik. Saya sentiasa menyokong usaha Tun ini selama-lamanya. Semoga Allah beri kekuatan dan kesihatan buat Tun. Salam Aidilfitri buat ayahanda Tun dan keluarga.

Wasalam
By SkiLL on September 25, 2008 5:07 PM

Salam Tun,

I also find it strange that simply hours after enduring a one whole day briefing on his newly acquired financial portfolio, he announced 'categorically' there will be pegging of the RM today or the future. I would have thought some sort of research or discussion should have been had before making such a bold announcement.

His pronouncement that the economy is strong does not go down well with most Malaysians. The KLCI

had plunged by more than 40% since January this year. Unemployment is up. FDI are quickly leaving the country (despite some quarters contending this outflow of FDI simply indicates that Malaysian companies are simply diversifying overseas.) Well just maybe the reason why these companies are 'diversifying overseas' is because the political status quo in Malaysia is just not good for business. At total of RM38 billion has flowed out of the country in 2007. God only knows what the figure will be for 2008.

I also agree that the dollar is a bankrupt currency. It is only guaranteed by the US government with no physical collateral to back it up. Since America will be printing more paper money to bail out its economy, one can only fear the repercussions for the dollar in the near future.

Well, pegging the RM to a stable currency or a basket of currency is an innovation in the right direction especially if we're looking to stabilize our RM in the coming onslaught.

Better yet, we'll simply revert back to the gold standard. I see no wrong if Bank Negara decides to dump some of its US dollars in favor of certain precious metals.

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Another brilliant idea from our former Prime Minister. You are simply a genius Tun.

Why can't the present government take Tun as their adviser.

Thank you Allah.

By JEHABAR on September 25, 2008 5:11 PM

Thank you, Tun for the brilliant lesson on global economy. Economist may disagree with you but the reality will soon prevail.

You are our modern Ulama and we are honoured to be your students.

Dear Tun, we had an Iftar in our uni. (Uni of Waikato)attended by many Muslim students especially from the Middle east and we had a guest speaker -a Vice President of the Federation of Islamic Assoc NZ- and this respected speaker -quoted part of your speech regarding Islam and knowledge - and he being a respected ulama did acknowledge my leader (TDM) as a ulama of this time. we Malaysian felt proud of this acknowledgement.

May Allah s.w.t bless you and TDSA with good health and happiness.

selamat Hari Raya - Maaf Zahir Batin.

By T on September 25, 2008 5:13 PM

/// 14. Perhaps I can make a ridiculous suggestion. Why not make all Malaysian trade payments in Malaysian Ringgit?

15. We are a big trading nation. We export more than 200 billion Ringgit worth of raw material and manufactured goods and we import slightly less than that. Traders cannot just ignore us or boycott us. They need our exports and they need to sell their products to us.

16. All we need to do is to demand payment in Malaysian Ringgit for our exports. We can require payment for our imports in Ringgit according to the current value in an international trading currency or gold. ///

Dear Tun - I agree with you here - it is a ridiculous suggestion. This is one of the silliest idea I have heard.

In terms of world trade, Malaysia is a pygmy and can't even compared with the tiny Red Dot down South.

Malaysia's 2007 exports = US\$181.2 billion (RM620 billion)

Malaysia's 2007 imports = US\$145.7 billion (RM500 billion)

Singapore's 2007 exports = US\$450.6 billion (RM1,546 billion)
Singapore's 2007 exports = US\$396.0 billion (RM1,359 billion)

So, how about pegging the Ringgit to the Singapore Dollar? This is not so ridiculous. After all, the Brunei Dollar is pegged to the Singapore Dollar. In fact, it is not just pegged - it is at parity and can be used interchangeably.

Just to show you how ridiculously small Malaysia is in terms of world trade, just ONE company alone, Exxon Mobil, has an annual sales of US\$390 billion (RM1,338 billion) in 2007 - more than the total exports plus imports of Malaysia.

Are you sure traders need Malaysia? If you insist on using Ringgit for the trades, they will probably tell you to go fly layang-layang and keep the goods to yourself. What can the traders buy from Malaysia that they cannot buy elsewhere? Maybe Tongkat Ali.
By tolen on September 25, 2008 5:15 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan Keluarga,

Saya ni pun bukanlah seorang ahli ekonomi, sama seperti Tun. Cuma saya ada beberapa cadangan yang mungkin merepek pada pandangan ahli ekonomi. Cadangan saya adalah:

1. Mengujudkan satu badan ala IMF. Dianggotai oleh negara2 yang ingin menjadi ahli dan mendapat faedah daripadanya. Emas akan digunakan sebagai sandaran. Seperti yang Tun cakap matawang X (special currency) akan digunakan. Matawang X akan di "fixed" kepada emas mengikut ratio tertentu.
2. Negara2 yang menjadi ahli akan menandatangani emas kepada badan ini. Nilai transaksi setiap negara adalah bergantung kepada berapa banyak emas yang didepositkan. Negara2 ahli masih boleh menjalankan urusaniaga dengan negara2 bukan ahli seperti biasa.
3. Adalah lebih baik sekiranya negara2 ahli terdiri daripada negara yang pelbagai latarbelakang ekonomi. Contohnya negara asas pertanian ingin mengimport dari negara asas industri yang menjadi ahli, tidak perlu membeli dari negara bukan ahli.
4. Kalau boleh janganlah ada sistem veto, jika itu berlaku badan ini akan menjadi seperti PBB dan IMF (menjadi instrumen untuk menindas negara lain)

Selamat berpuasa daripda saya sekeluarga
By ThienWu on September 25, 2008 5:17 PM

Salam Tun...

flawless.. as always.. nak seribu daya... tak nak seribu dalih... org memberi kita merasa.. orang berbudi kita berbahasa...

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN TUN & FAMILY...
By Ponce de Leon on September 25, 2008 5:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I agree that suggestion like pegging - which is an important tool - should not be simply dismissed without going thru the due thinking process.(A reflection on the level of maturity and wisdom). Time will tell whether it is a good or bad decision.

The idea of dinar was raised by Tun if I'm not wrong, during the 2003 OIC period. Sadly no one took the initiative to pursue the idea, which I believe should be given some consideration.

Lastly, I enjoy reading your articles and thoughts and simply find them brilliant. Keep sharing your thoughts and ideas - its like a long-distance mentoring session for people like us out here.

Saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Berpuasa dan Menyambut Syawal kepada Tun & Tun Dr Hasmah & keluarga. Semoga Tun & keluarga sentiasa di dalam keadaan sihat wal-afiat.

By Curious on September 25, 2008 5:19 PM

Tun, what you say does make sense.

I wonder why is Malaysia still holding USD as reserves? Other countries e.g. Japan and China has moved their USD reserves to other commodities , like metal, gold, ore, etc.

nevertheless, malaysia is too small to trade in RM. What is malaysia's trading volume compared to the trade volume in Asia? World? it would be better not to "tarik harga" about the RM at the moment.

However, what truly is important is that the people are vigil about what is happening to the world economy. The real recession has not hit malaysia yet, but if it does, it will be quite bad. Given the nature of the recession, it will be a long one.

The govt is too busy taking care of its domestic business, that this is not handled properly. it's sad that only a few people with brains work in the appropriate authorities. most of the MPs are useless when it comes to economics.

Salam Aidilfitri!

Economist in Australia

By SYAMILLION on September 25, 2008 5:21 PM

we should used dinar instead of dollar when trading with middle east country...

By chiatdet on September 25, 2008 5:21 PM

Tun,

No matter what you said and commented, they will not follow.

They always think they have better minds (e.g., Oxford graduate and all the penasihat surrounding them). Even the best advise you presented and supported by top corporate figures will be shutdown. They won't tunduk to someone who keep bashing their 'not-so-brilliant-policies'.

Long live Tun, at least you gave many word of wisdom.

Some people can only give common sense advise e.g., "Rakyat mesti mengubah cara hidup dengan berbelanja mengikut kemampuan dan berjimat". These are common sense that any person can give. Top leaders should be able to inspire the rakyat with more meaningful advises.

Cheers and banzai!

By crazyidiot on September 25, 2008 5:23 PM

Tun,

If you put AAB, Anak Tun Razak, Hamid , KJ under ISA, we would not need to waste more public funds on research to pegg the riggit. These 3 are the main cause of all problems.

By crazyidiot on September 25, 2008 5:23 PM

Tun,

If you put AAB, Anak Tun Razak, Hamid , KJ under ISA, we would not need to waste more public funds on research to pegg the riggit. These 4 are the main cause of all problems.

By Shamsulfahmi Shamsudin on September 25, 2008 5:26 PM

Dear Tun

If I am PM, you will be the first in the list of my advisors.. He.. he.. he..

Unorthodox / Unconventional Thinking is OK to me... No thinking then that's problem...

Aper sumbangan bernas Syahidan sampai dapat jadi NCER advisor? Pelik yer?

Terima kasih... Wassalam....

By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:27 PM

Assalamualakum Tun,

My name is Azlan bin Samat@Samad.
From Kinabatangan , Sabah.

Pegging MYR by dollar are just significantly risky by market behaviour now on. Seriously that Tun was drive by markat sentiment and bit worry MYR attach by USD forecasting. By the way , Dollar are againts gold price always become most solution to avoid this votality and drawdown market that flows uncertain for USD.

I know that Bank Negara (BN) was Playing with market Currency and still make money by the market sentiment . They are big role on MYR market move , perhaps we still relieving by stock of gold kept by BN and so on they still have pound, euro , CHF , JPY to deal with future market .

Tun,

I remember that U are suggesting another currency for Muslim Nation.

Muslim nation are almost greating by termendous stockpile that most country demanding for . If that happen , A new Dirham surely will beat USD , as Iranian President ask Japan to use Pound buying Oil stock from them . American President goes mad !

Yes Tun,

I am very agree your opinion to go for another currency.

MYR pegging by gold and next pengging by new Dirham!

For recent PM Abdullah Ahamad Badawi - Cause ure take command on army! - I suggest u look after telur penyu along malaysian territory! - this is best train on you cause Turtle Offshore on Late night! - Dont Sleep during turtle activity!

Selamat Hari Raya.

By MamatOversea on September 25, 2008 5:27 PM

Assalamuailaikum Ayahnda Tun

I wonder where US\$700 billion bail out money come from?.Does the US have that much of money reserve or just printed as what they like..

Ayahnda Tun..They will never agreed with you anymore even thou' ayahnda idea is good for the country..They feel so stupid and dump if they listen to Ayahnda..see..Ayahnda just give idea on pegging

the US..tomorrow Najid announce not to peg..worry lost popularity..

Anyway..Lets wait and see..will they go back to your idea.

Ayahnda selamat hari raya..semoga ayahnda panjang umur dari kami sekeluarga diperantauan..
By Worried on September 25, 2008 5:28 PM

Hi Tun,

Again I find the so called experts behaving as if they know everything. I remember reading an article in the Singapore Strait Times during the Asian Crisis after the IMF came out with the rescue package for the Asian countries. It was written by an NUS lady professor about why the IMF plan was such an excellent plan. She wrote in a 15 point or so form and somewhere at about the 7th point she wrote that "after the inefficient companies have died and the foreign capital has revived the local economies then the local entrepreneurial spirit will flourish again and efficient industries will reemerge". This are the simplistic ideas that academics who have never run their own business always come up with! If you have been in business you will know that raising finance or even saving up the money takes years and years. So what she was agreeing to was actually dangerous to implement as by then a lot of local business would have lost their market share to the onslaught of the foreign MNCs and it would be years before the locals regain anything. So there was a big flaw at that point in her 15 point IMF solution and yet the Straits Times gave her a 3 page spread probably because she was a professor. One thing the Asian crisis taught me was that there were hundreds of well qualified experts who contradicted with each other and that it took a Malaysia doctor who stood up to them and who studied the problem and who came up with a capital control solution of fixing the exchange rate at a low rate to make exports competitive and then going about setting the interest rates at a low level to revive the local economy which for every month since has had a BOP surplus! And now our reserves are in excess of USD 100 billion when it was only about USD 10 billion at the time!! So now I see Bank Negara Governor Tan Sri Dr Zeti Akhtar Aziz statement saying that pegging the ringgit will be dangerous to the economy as displaying the same ignorant know it all attitude we saw all to frequently during the Asian Crisis.
By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:30 PM

Asalamualaikum Dear Tun

According to Najib after he sought some advice of experts over a single meeting, on the first day he became the minister of finance, he conclude that ringgit cannot be pegged against the US dollars. Almost the whole world is subservient to United States and the use of US dollars in trading. People thrust the dollars and that trust give values and standard to the dollars. When many countries do not have any more thrust on the supremacy of US and the dollars and stop using the dollars in trading then dollars will have no values. Tun, can we group all the muslim countries to used one type of currencies which we may suggest the use of dinnar. . We ask all our trading partners and the trading partners of all the muslim countries to use dinnars in all our tradings and making the dinnars finally stronger than the dollars and all other currencies. Many muslim countries are oil producing countries and certainly if they want to buy our oil and the oil from other muslim countries they will have to use dinnar. This idea used to be your ideas. It is a brilliant idea and I think the present leadership are not continuing with your ideas. Many brilliant ideas that you have started has been buried and wawasan 2020 has been discarded to wawasan 2050 which I do not why. Badawi start with his Islam Hadari with no action plan except talking and writing. His Islam Hadari is a mere waste of time. Islam remain the same and no other brand of Islam should be added. We have to start a program to make dinnar as our new currencies for all muslim countries and making it strong and to make the muslim countries to be less dependable on the currencies of the non muslim . At the moment I think we cannot run away from the influenced of dollars, Now many countries want to trade with us only with dollars but we can choose not to use dollars but to used other more stable currencies and we can pegged ringgit against that currencies. Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat Hari raya maaf zahir dan batin dari saya

By Poh on September 25, 2008 5:31 PM

Dear Tun,

Like you I am not an economist. I took some credits in economics though. I think you explained the principles better than most of my lecturers.

Your suggestion that we trade using our currency the ringgit. I personally think it is a good idea. The more we export the higher the value of the ringgit as the demand for the ringgit would be higher. And of course if we export less, the value of the ringgit would go down. But the country that buys our goods (imports) needs to buy our currency. With what are they going to buy our currency? Their currency? Some currencies are worthless! If you could enlighten me on this.

Tun, I read an article sometime ago that you were briefed on currency pegging by none other than the current 2nd. Finance Minister. I understand that you did a lot of research before you made your decision. Why isn't our Najib doing this? Sorry, I should not be asking you.

Selamat berbuka puasa.

Poh

By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:33 PM

Dear TUN,

Kelebihan yang Tun miliki, adalah anugerah ALLAH. Bukan semua pemimpin yang dapat melihat apa yang Tun lihat.

You do have a good foresight. Praise to ALLAH.

Take care.

By heicalmy on September 25, 2008 5:33 PM

Salam Tun,

Pegging currencies - kena dengar kata PAKAR PAKAR EKONOMI.

By anjvnabeatAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:36 PM

Salam Tun,

Moga Sihat selalu.

Saya orang alor staq, sama macam Tun.

Bagi saya idea untuk saya develop negeri Kedah ni, dari segi ekonomi dan sosio, dan membangunkan negeri kita ni.

Bila saya bagi pendapat pada orang kerajaan PAS sekarang ni, depa kata idea saya terlalu advance untuk buat SME conference usahawan-usahawan di Kedah ni.

Biar saya ketengahkan idea Tun, jika orang-orang PAS etrlalu taksub berpolitik.

Harap Tun dapat membantu.

Salam.

By peacemind on September 25, 2008 5:36 PM

Dear Tun,

That is no doubt a brilliant idea. I think AAB and Najib failed to understand your objective and the effectiveness of this methods because they barely understand what is economy. They only know you have to "berjimat cermat". Economy down is due external problem we cannot do anything except "berjimat cermat".

They may even ask is it pegging the ringgit is by hanging the notes to a hanger if not how to peg ler. As you have mention, pegging the currency is not as easier as it sound. Due to shy, they immediately reject your suggestion.

So, Tun don't take it personal because is not your idea problem. It is their mentality problem.

Peace

By speedbirdAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:37 PM

It is extremely annoying & i'm disgusted whenever Pak Lah is pressured to step down, somebody will be paid in throngs to come in support for Pak Lah. With this attitude, UMNO will loose ground and people will hate UMNO & BN even more.

Tun, I hope that you won't stop to pressure Pak Lah to step down. We are now watching the destruction of Malaysia under Pak Lah & his family.

By whamAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:40 PM

Dear Tun

Iran is a good example. This oil rich country have found a new "weapon" to use against the US.

They have launched what they called Iran Petroleum Bourse and guess what, they use euro as the trading currency. This give them more advantage currently since euro is much more stable than USD.

This move not only annoyed the mighty US but in a way they have start economic warfare against the US.

No wonder the US is leading the world to sanction Iran by creating lies that Iran is developing a nuclear plant not for peaceful reason but for nuclear weapons! At one stage they even flexed their muscles to strike Iran.

Iran is not another Iraq. Their people is united, their leader is not a dictator. Their hatred against the US is their people jihad.

They had gone through many sanctions and they came out well and stronger.

They are 4th oil producer country in the world and cash rich (in euro)and of course they dont give a damn care with US pressures especially now with their crumbling economy.

No chemical weapons, no nuclear weapons, just change the nation trading currency to euro. We can learn something from Iran.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun and your beloved wife and family.

By patrickz218 on September 25, 2008 5:40 PM

Dear Tun,

Don worry about economic.The talented ,the rich,the want to ,including the chinese and the indian and malays want to leave this country.Because we are not wanted by the incompetent leader who are race based but not performances quality.Hard to said about what will happen to malaysian,but one thing for certain learned from the collapsed of the great empire ,we are step away to the destructive of the country !Gd luck to Malaysia.Hope they will be a great leader who share and help every race.Be fair to every race!

By shaiktamby on September 25, 2008 5:42 PM

In The Name Of Allah Most Beneficent Most Merciful

Assalamua'laikum YAM Tun,

SubhanaAllah ! Benar banget Tun,

Al Imam Ghazali pernah berkata : Aku melihat air yang bertakung itu cepat rosak ! No idea is bad. Cuma anehnya kerajaan sekarang masih merasa malu menerima idea dari Tun ..balek balek Tun ! itulah penyakit hati walaupun depa sangat memerlukannya.

lihatlah mereka yang mempunyai pendengaran ! penglihatan ! akal !

berani berubah : <http://wechooseislam.wordpress.com/>

Awasi dan mohon perlindungan Allah agar negara kita tidak terjebak macam ni

<http://islamicthinkers.com/intro.htm>

Semoga kerajaan sekarang insaf "Dengar dan Taat" Jangan takbur !!!

Malah diTR ada ramai yang grandious delusion ..nak ambil alih kerajaan sekarang ..tak hairanlah kalau depa ni defaulted Rx.

Be honest to ourselves it does not matter ..idea siapa ..pokoknya jika ianya baik dan bernas terima itulah yang lebig baik ..jika mereka mengerti dan punya akal !

Allahu Ahad.

Semoga Tun jangan putus asa dan kecil hati ..teruskan ..Allah berserta Tun.

Ameen ! Qabul !

By theWitch on September 25, 2008 5:45 PM

18. This may sound like a ridiculous suggestion. But not being a trained economist or financier I can allow myself the privilege of unorthodox thinking.

As ridiculous as it seems to the economists and the financiers...I find that rather amusing and it's a breeze of fresh air....:)

To DS Najib and whoever is reading this on his behalf,

Please invite Tun Dr Mahathir to your meeting, if it is ever gonna be another meeting of this sort to discuss this issue. You won't regret every minute of it, I promise!

By shearir on September 25, 2008 5:46 PM

Aid Mubarak ya Tun,

Mudah sungguh Dato Seri Najib berkata "we dont need the Ringgit Pegging" dengan hanya memberi alasan yang paling umum- "ekonomi negara masih kukuh".

Nampak sangat mcm nak bantah cadangan Tun. Apa ada dendam Najib pada Tun??

Saya rasa sebagai seorang menteri dan ahli politik sepatutnya beliau kata "Kerajaan akan mengkaji segala pilihan yang ada termasuklah mengikat matawang Ringgit untuk menstabilkan ekonomi negara"

oleh yang demikian, bila sampai ketika apabila kerajaan sudah terdesak dan terpaksa mengikat ringgit, tak malulah sangat pak menteri kewangan baru ini kerana terpaksa menelan ludah sendiri...

Idea Tun tak semestinya dapat menyelesaikan segala masalah ekonomi tetapi sepanjang saya mengenali tun sebagai perdana menteri, saya dapati tun selalu menongkah arus dengan idea yang tidak kurang mantapnya dan sekali sekala Tun dah impresskan rakyat dengan pendekatan yang tidak ortodoks Tun dalam menyelesaikan masalah ekonomi negara.

Seperti yang bloggers yang lain di atas berkata, Tun mempunyai idea yang datangnye dari luar kotak. (Thinking outside the box-kata omputeh) dan bagi saya seseorang pemimpin itu perlu lebih daripada

berfikir di luar kotak.

Seseorang pemimpin agung biasanya "gila" tetapi gila yang bertempat dan berpegang kepada pendirian yang teguh demi kepentingan rakyat dan negara. apa guna kalau ada pemimpin yg siuman dan nampak baik tapi negaranya hancur?

Pol pot sewaktu masa nazaknya telah ditanya adakah beliau menyesal dengan pemerintahannya dengan membunuh lebih sejuta orang.

Beliau dengan tenang dan jelas menjawab " My conscious is clear, I did it for the country"

Walaupun nampak ironic, tetapi pemimpin itu perlu fokus kepada negara, bukan anak menantu dan isteri baru!

By AbeziAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:51 PM

1. Being unconventional does not necessarily means notorious. We may not have to be dependent thinkers, or dependent decision makers, and solve the problem in the same way as our predecessors'.
2. It needs a visionary to propose solutions based on future trends/needs, rather than merely reacts to current/prevaling situation.
3. Never take Malaysia as too small a nation to demand payments in RM. It is not just being brave, but being correct in self-appraisal. I would suggest a number of economists to start musing with figures and policies about Malaysia demanding payments in RM. Start the gameplan with games.
4. I do support the dinar concept. How much has anyone in the monetary policy cubes doodle on this idea?

By thaiso on September 25, 2008 5:51 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Saya pun was-was jugak bila dengar Tun sebut pasal tambat Ringgit.Janggal rasanya.

Kawan lama saya masa belajar English dulu,katanya kalau bunyi janggal,salahlah tu.Betul la,dia pandai mengaji,nasyid,rock...tapi bila bab gunting rambut,saya gonjengkan dia pun takpe.Boleh pakai songkok apa.Sekarang saya dah pandai gunting rambut.

Kalau boleh, ekonomi kita pakai sistem barter lagi ok.Macam Datuk Rais Yatim yang suka ikut macam dulu-dulu.Adakan pertandingan baru kuat amalan demokrasi katanya.

Tapi takpe,maknanya Tun selalu keluar TV sekarang ni.Semua TV tunjukkan muka Tun.

Terima kasih Tun.

By N on September 25, 2008 5:53 PM

Salam Your Excellency Dr. Mahatir,

Everybody still remember your DINAR IDEA and will maybe implimented sooner or later.

As you are aware first RM should be convertable since like Chinese YUAN (RMB) still its not convertable in International market Like Sing D or HK D then the next move will eb to pegg with a basket of currenices (like EURO & JAPANESE YEN SWISS FRANK ,,,).

Wish you all the best.

Sincerely yours,

N

By tifAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:54 PM

Salam Tun,

Bagaimana jikalau mereka mengikut saranan Tun dan mereka mengatakan semua ini sudah ada didalam rancangan mereka bukannya tun. Mereka ini tak tahu malu tetapi bg warga chedet.com kami tahu bhw Tun telah memberi satu saranan yang boleh dibincangkan oleh pakar ekonomi bersama Tun. Love Tun n Tun siti..

By N on September 25, 2008 5:55 PM

Salam Your Excellency Dr. Mahatir,

Everybody still remember your DINAR IDEA and will maybe implimented sooner or later.

As you are aware first RM should be convertable since like Chinese YUAN (RMB) still its not convertable in INTERNATIONAL market Like Sing D or HK D then the next move will eb to pegg with a basket of currenices (like EURO & JAPANESE YEN SWISS FRANK ,,,).

Wish you all the best.

Sincerely yours,

N

By Tanah Melayu on September 25, 2008 5:55 PM

1. saya ada juga belajar Finance...dan saya belajar di Amerika.
Terima kasih kepada BN, Umno dan Kerajaan Malaysia.

2. Komen asal saya dalam ruangan terdahulu sudah menyentuh perihal matawang pun.

3. Citenya sama. Nape laa..tak kaji dan terus ikut cakap chedet tuu...saya masih ingat lagi masa chedet dok lobi pasal guna dinar...semua angguk-angguk dan geleng-geleng tapi last guna US dollar gak...buat penat jeee chedet terangkan..

4. Untuk pengetahuan semua..US dah bangkrap lama dah...Chedet sedar lepas President Nixon. saya sedar pada tahun 1996 - masa belajar. cikgu saya - si americano tuu..yang bentangkan perihal mata wang. Katanya saya ingat sehingga hari ini..."if all the US currency is claim back to America...we would not able to pay them back", "However and somehow...the rest of the world seem liking the green notes - not realizing the true value..signing out with a smile."

5. Saya tak bole lupa kelas hari itu hingga kini.

6. Kalau kita dok takut..dengan cara baru...dengan cara lama pun kita akan habis...

7. Mari anak melayu - kamu keturunan orang berani - ayuh kita mulakan cara perdagangan yang baru.

By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear Tun

I think Najib is not a good finance Minister and will not be a good Prime Minister if he becomes one. I wonder why you like him before. He is greatly influenced by his wife and according to Muhammad saw, anyone who is under the control of wife cannot become a leader. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is the same. We should not bring our wife in the management of our countries, our business as this will cause havoc. I like the way Tun Dr Hasmah acts when she is the wife of a Prime minister. I think in reaching the decision of not pegging the ringgit against the dollars, Najib only listen to his adviser. He should have consult you and bring you to the discussion with other experts . I wonder why they do not consult you. In this case Lee Kuan Yew did better than you by remaining in office as senior minister. Lee Kuan Yew knows the

behavior of his people, the people that will certainly discard him and his opinions the moment he leave office. For the sake of Singapore he remain in Office. You should have done this also
By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:05 PM

Saya harap selepas Dato' Seri Najib membaca artikel Tun ini, dia dapat mengambil Tun menjadi PENASIHAT di Kementeriannya.

Saya yakin Tun masih mampu lagi melakukan sesuatu untuk kukuhkan kembali ekonomi Malaysia setelah dihancurkan oleh paklah & family.

TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!
By reader on September 25, 2008 6:09 PM

damn Dr. M,

You never cease to impress me.You are truly an amazing forward thinker.

Yes, why not trade in Ringgit??? We are one of the largest exporters and importers in the world.
By kamal ahmad on September 25, 2008 6:23 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, the immediate focus right now would be on the UMNO MT. The key to all blunders is in there. As plainly evident now, their composition is on shaky grounds. There must be no let down on demands. In other countries, their citizens go to wars and stood up and took the bullets for their beloved land. For us Malaysians, we got our independence through negotiations, and for the next 50 years we were never bothered much by the running of this country. As fate brought it to us now, it has dawned upon us again, the honor to stand up for our country once more. There must be no let down. In the name of our pioneering ancestors and heroes, never must there be a let down! We owe this to our country. Our country needs us now, stop all that you are doing now, just stop- close your eyes and listens to her call. If there are no tears in your eyes, there must be one in your heart. The world has always been in turmoil, but get on a plane and arrive home all safe and warm. Now that turmoil is almost upon our shores, staring us in the darkness of its corridors, we must never let down our cause. Never!
By arkhan on September 25, 2008 6:29 PM

The gold dinar should be considered long time ago...even economist cant' understand that?
By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:33 PM

Salam Tun.

I still remember when the time you were trying to impose the pegging in 1998 there were many so called experts went against you.

At the meeting of so called experts arguing like hell and yet you were firmed enough and imposed it.

The then BNM Gabenor resigned the next day not in term with your suggestion.

The IMF in particular said Malaysia will fall worst then other neighbouring countries.

In the end you were rights and as a result all our MNCs, GLCs were not fall into the hand of foreigners for bargain hunting...

By dannalli on September 25, 2008 6:37 PM

Azlan Abd Aziz 25/9 3:19pm posting ;

The brain dried up after long hours of playing golf.

The PM plays golf, Finance Minister also plays golf.

Tun Dr M and Tun Daim don't play golf. They don't waste time.

By abus on September 25, 2008 6:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan Keluarga

Semoga bulan puasa in banyak memberi kemenangan kepada TUN, keluarga dan perjuangan yang belutm selaesai.

Please help devise a great plan. Get the honest Fighters to fight this uphill battle.

I cannot beleive that DSAAB does not want to listen to the Supreme C.

If the UMNO people from the NCER area are smart enough and care for themself then they should get rid of DSAAB. Just like the people in Perak and Selangor. This are the people effected the most by DSAAB. I hope they wake up.

Any form of bribe from DSAAB will not last them longer than 2009. I beleive the people will bring it to the streets before the next Raya.

By Allah will, You will win this battle. I know you can.

InsyaAllah.

By PAL on September 25, 2008 6:40 PM

Sir, I agree with your assessment of the US dollar.

Even Warren Buffett of Berkshire Hathaway has the company keeping substantial cash levels in non-US currency.

For the rest, I cannot comment as I am not an expert on impact of currency pegging.

By MrFinalAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:48 PM

Cool!... Yeah i support u Tun M.

By F9TorresAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:52 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

sy adalah antara jutaan penyokong setia Tun.

Membidas Pak Lah dalam mesyuarat UMNO cwngan (tapi apalah sgt pandangan dari Ahli biasa!) serta bertikam lidah dengan org melayu yang mengaku Islam tapi menyokong perjuangan Anwar dlm menjahanamkan ketuanan melayu sekaligus kedaulatan Islam!!

Semoga Allah memberkati perjuangan Tun & Merahmati Tun & Isteri di dunia serta akhirat!! Selamat Berbuka Puasa, Salam Aidilfitri

Yusyaimi Yunus

p/s : di mana boleh dapatkan poster/car sticker TUN?

Wassalam

By Mohamed ilyas on September 25, 2008 7:08 PM

Sir, I am a foreigner who moved here recently to set up a business. I have been an avid reader of your blog since June. I had heard so much about the developments that took place during your premiership. After reading your articles, I am amazed at your knowledge and wisdom, it's no wonder that some are jealous of you.

To fellow Malaysian readers..there's no point regretting later. It's still not too late to team up together and think of a way to bring this great man to be the Mentor Minister if not as Premier. Malaysia has everything to gain and nothing to lose by doing this. Just do it
By truthseeker on September 25, 2008 7:10 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Saya berani bet, Najib tolak cadangan Tun kerana itu cadangan orang yang Dollah benci.
2. Kalau diterima cadangan Tun, Najib akan lukakan hati Dollah. Najib menunjukkan kebodohnya sahaja.
3. Jika betul apa yang diceritakan oleh TS M.Nor Yakcop tentang peranan dan komitmen Tun dalam krisis kewangan, maka Tun adalah orang yang paling tepat untuk dirujuk...Tun sudah menganalisis secara kreatif. Kalau harapkan profesor ekonomi atau kewangan pun belum tentu nampak jalan keluar kerana sudah trap dalam formula yang mereka pernah lihat sahaja. Mereka tidak berani cuba yang pelik kecuali jika dijalankan kajian dahulu...itulah sempitnya dunia orang akademik. Tun guna aplikasi...bukannya teori lagi.
4. Tun sudah pernah menjadi CEO Malaysia, pernah berjumpa pakar2, bertukar2 idea bernas, jenis bercampur orang dan cepat mempelajari sesuatu. Tun ada banyak idea tambahan pula sekarang Tun tidak ada komitmen lain (ada komitmen, tetapi tidaklah spt semasa menjadi PM dulu)maka sudah tentu Tun boleh meluangkan masa yang banyak untuk menyelesaikan masalah rakyat...bukannya nak please Dollah atau Najib.
5. Najib, please don't be selfish, think of us, think of your dad's commitment to the people and this country...
6. Dollah is not fond of you, you know that. At least the other ministers had shown their pity towards rakyat. I hope you insafli Najib.

Tun, being someone genuinely interested in our welfare, you still posted your ideas, even though Najib deliberately said no to your idea...jangan kecil hati, adik Najib masih takut pada abang tiri dia si Dollah.
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 7:11 PM

Dear Tun,

A decision made on the spur of the moment that pegging is not possible cannot really reflect the assessment made together with experts in consultation.

Comment:

Najib buat satu kali meeting terus kata pegging tidak akan guna semula untuk sekarang dan pada masa depan.

Keputusan dibuat dalam mesyuarat sekerat hari sahaja.

By anak merdeka on September 25, 2008 7:18 PM

assalamualikum TUN.....

manusia bijak berfikir dulu sebelum bertindak.....tapi current leader sebaliknya...depa tunggu ekonomi dah lingkup baru nak gunapakai your advise.....tapi hakikatnya rakyat yg tanggung akibatnya....depa still senang lenang dgn hasil bumi malaysia yg dah depa kaut....macam tukul dgn pahat,sekali ketuk sekali jalan...kenapalah depa tak revise apa yg TUN katakan dulu,simply tolak,maybe your are not usefull to them....but to us you are simbol inspiration....TUN komenlah sikit if perhimpunan agung umno ditunda....
By ventura on September 25, 2008 7:35 PM

Dearest Tun,

I believe pegging is good with the economics structure that causes the USD to be volatile. For a hit the take over of the USD government to AIG stocks with USD 8b billion does shivers the Wall Street which in the end cause a ripple to all the stock market of the world. Japan, Hong Kong, Singapore and ultimately Malaysia. Many more since the Iraq war until the present the economic structure even in the US is unstable and unsure.

Tun, please don't bondage yourself with the government in stopping your kind comments to improve the sake of Malaysia nations. You have the experience and charisma in venturing the uncharted course of the uncertainty in the steering of Malaysia economical development which overall may have a greater impact to the nation or in a humble self the "rakyat" as a whole.

I believe the impact of pegging will:

- Strengthen our ringgit as a whole.
- Increase patriotism
- Ensure a certainty of our economic financial planning for importers
- Gain creditability to our nation in term of trade balance confidence.
- Talk and walk our economic policy.
- Overall "rakyat" will be bless by the over flow of the surety as the return of pegging.

But the question is very simple do our present government has the same integrity like Tun, in marketing the concept of pegging to the world. How accepted the world in our current situation with our presence government confidence and political instability that has befallen our nation.

Does our PM Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi have the similar vision and standard of building the nation with of yours? Do they have the support of their presence mechanism and department to move inconsistence to the vision? Do they have a vision to tackle this uncertainty? Do they have difficulties in provide resolution in providing a simultaneous darts of problems attacking them in consecutively of action?

I agreed with you Tun, you have gone thru it and fight out with victory on the experience. On the other I am a bit skeptical on the direction of the present PM. Does he has the experience and foremost the charisma to drive us out of this economical holocaust without sinking the boat and sinking everybody in it.
By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 7:35 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By Harrytan on September 25, 2008 7:45 PM

Dear Tun.

Selamat berpuasa and Selamat Hari Raya.

Your vision and advice are valuable.

I am quite sure that the present monetary blue-print are no longer practicable.

The world need a new currency with its own value like Euro.

We probably requires a new currency for Asia...like Asianbi.

More than half the world population are living in Asia.

But 80% of the population are suffering...and living from hand to mouth.

It will be so much better if Tun can start the ball rolling with Asean plus Japan, China and India.

The very rich can just throw money like buying football club and players.

Many people in Asia can only afford one meal a day.

Very sad situation.

By God's creation on September 25, 2008 7:58 PM

Hi Tun,

I have most of the time never agreed with you in the area of politics that was racially inclined but when it comes to the nation's economy I think you are right not only before but even now.

I am not an economist but I can understand what you are trying to tell our guys to do. We are egotists and so surely a person's ego is hurt more than the economy of the nation.

The idea of not using the US Dollar as an international trading currency is good but for Malaysia or for that matter for any other nation to use their country's currency just because they are trading in billions of dollars should not be the answer.

I am just thinking afar why not gold bullions be used internationally to trade through a currency which must be created internationally which should be the global currency for trading.

Good day.

By nic on September 25, 2008 8:13 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN

saya tak berapa faham ekonomi ni TUN, tapi nak tanya sikit pada sesiapa yang arif, boleh ke seseorang yang berkuasa mengawal nilai ringgit? ye lah kan bila dah power semua boleh control seperti bank negara, bank bank, company besar besar, semua jabatan jabatan dan kementerian dalam negara. kalau boleh kawal saya nak tanya sikit:-

kalau saya power.

kalau saya ada duit USD100 juta pada june 2008 (3.1) saya akan control bagi rate jadi 3.5 pada sep 2008 dan jadi 3.8 pada dec 2008 so saya akan convert pi RM untuk jadi RM380 juta (70 juta dalam 6 bulan= 22.58%) lepas tu saya akan buat ringgit slowly jadi kuat sampai 3.0 pada dec 2009 pula dan tukar kepada USD jadi USD126.67 juta....kemudian saya akan lemahkan ringgit kembali biar jadi 4.0 pada june 2010 lepas tu tukar ke ringgit balik jadi RM506.68 juta..... soo dalam 2 tahun dari RM310 juta jadi RM506.68juta =63.45% = 31.72% per anum.....

saya tak reti ekonomi ni,,,tapi kalau saya ada power saya buat...he he he he

assalamualaikum TUN dan selamat Berpuasa agar TUN terus sihat hendaknya.

By bg on September 25, 2008 8:19 PM

Salam kasih buat Tun dan Family,
reading your comment and suggestion on this subject, I wonder whether Pak Lah will be able to ever proposed as you did. Well most of us know that Pak Lah know "nuts" and he only depend on the others for advised...

Thats why there only one Tun Mahathir and we may not be able to see one that as knowledgeable as you are...keep it up Tun and May Allah continue His Blessing Upon you and your beloved Family.
Wallahualam...

By dream on September 25, 2008 8:37 PM

Hi Tun! I strongly support an orderly management of our currency. Pegging the Ringgit definitely would provide Malaysia the required stability considering the potential of the next financial earthquake coming around the corner; the last thing we want to do is to go round fire fighting in the financial frontline if/when it does happened. After all, a strong financial backbone will definitely be a good source of immunity to the Malaysian economy. When the Rakyat's pocket is healthy, everything will take care of itself in due course.

The strenght of our currency is definitely justified by the goods that we are able to produce and if we are able to produce goods that are strategic enough and cannot be produced by another country, maybe, perhaps maybe, we can demand that the purchase of these products must be in Ringgit. Nothing is impossible! As for the USA, their currency, in my opinion, is backed by their armoury. The weapons built through their wealth of knowledge and by acquisition of human talents(or capital). That's why we observe this nation to be a trigger happy one. Should there be an outbreak of PEACE, then it will be really detrimental to the American economy; who will want to by their arms?!!!! I believe the trading and manufacturing of arms is one of the biggest contributor to their economy. I stand to be corected though.
By future generation on September 25, 2008 8:39 PM

Dear Ayahanda,

ur explanation make sense.. even for me.. a university student.. if the goverment dont understand what u r trying to say.. maybe they shud resume their studies.. HAHA..

P/S - Selamat Hari Raya ayahanda.. smoga panjang umur murah rezaki.. god bless u..
By azsh07 on September 25, 2008 8:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Tun dah foreseen benda ni lama dah. Sebab tu Tun sedaya upaya ingin Malaysia memegang tampuk OIC dimana kita boleh implement rancangan ini kepada negara-negara Islam sedunia.

Alangkah indahnya jika Arab Saudi setuju menggunakan Dinar Emas sebagai trade currency. Inilah rancangan pejuang Islam yang menangani ancaman yahudi secara bijaksana.

Tun, selamat hari raya. Semoga raya tahun ini bermakna bagi kita rakyat Malaysia.
By Jinggo on September 25, 2008 8:54 PM

Dear Tun,

When US government keep printing its notes in order to survive without any backing of gold and only backed by its banker can you imagine how are they going to settle their debts of more than 40 trillion. Now you see what has happened is that their bankers is collapsing one after another thus who will then back the US dollar? One day US dollar will become like our duit pisang at time of Japanese invaded Malaya. That's why now US has to rob other oil rich countries like Afghanistan, Iraq and soon Iran and not the poor North Korea. By invading those countries they will utilise all their stocks and unsold weapons and fleets by then they contra with the oil reserved of those countries. Really a desperate move..

- Jinggo Rock -

By anak pulau on September 25, 2008 8:54 PM

Dear Tun,

Agree with some of your ideas above..

Dear Crazyidiot,

Agree with some of your ideas too...

Hangpa tambat pi lah ngan apa jenis mata wang pun... semua mashyuk kat poket depa juga... Dengan tahap corrupt yang ada kat orang yang berkuasa skarang..... buat gold dinar apa ??? Diamond dinar sekalipun hidup rakyat kita memang akan susah..

Kita kena hapuskan semua buaya buaya nie dulu...

Slamat ri Raya Tun...

By rani on September 25, 2008 8:54 PM

Salam Ramadhan Tun,

The best suggestion.... you've done it before.... and proved to be effective.... well... they never learned anything from you... :-)

Selamat menyambut idulfitri minal aidin walfaizin. moga berbahagia disamping family .

By malaysiaku on September 25, 2008 9:07 PM

Salam TUN,

Why every nation use USD as standrad trading currency? The main reason is "IN GOD WE TRUST" words were printed in US dollars. US is not only big Nation in terms of purchasing power but also as a producer. US are providing technology, defence and security to 80% of countries.

If US fail means = the entire world going into chaos. Look at

malaysia - 100% IT using US based Technology ,Petroleum industries using US Technology. Japanese ,China,EU and other countries ,all using US technology and blah..blah. SO PLEASE PRAY HARD "IN GOD WE TRUST"(USD). IF not we all become dead meat brother. One more example is just compare NYSE VS KLSE which is one that can reflex worldwide market sentiments! Currency is nothing BUT "TRUST" so do we have the WORLD TRUST!

By Ocelat on September 25, 2008 9:08 PM

Dear Tun,

I do not understand very little about economies but I think anything for the country is relevant to be discussed. People in this field should be more open and flexible, right ?

By Ocelat on September 25, 2008 9:09 PM

Dear Tun,

I understand very little about economies but I think anything for the country is relevant to be discussed. People in this field should be more open and flexible, right ?

By 123 on September 25, 2008 9:09 PM

salam Tun,

benarkah masa tun membuat tambatan ringgit dan menolak imf tahun 1997 tun menggunakan nasihat pakar ekonomi yang memenangi nobel price winner paul krugman? adakah dengan melantik orang seperti shahidan kassim,mtm,shahrizat dan entah siapa-siapa lagi dapat menyelesaikan masalah ekonomi negara? mengapa tak panggil balik paul krugman untuk menasihatkan pm,dan dpm bagaimana untuk mengendalikan ekonomi negara yang tengah gawat ini.dari membazir duit untuk menggaji penasihat yang tak ada portfolio dan entah apa-apa hasilnya,mengapa tak pecat semua penasihat itu dan gaji itu kita

bayar ke paul krugman untuk menasihati kabinet bagaimana untuk keluar dari kegawatan ini.
By mabibAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:11 PM

Asmlkm Ayahnda TDM,

Biawak hidup dlm kerajaan dan umno tak akan implement apa2 cadangan dari ayahnda, cayalah..malas dah nak komen...

Selamat hari raya buat ayahnda dan bonda.
By faizalAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:23 PM

Sallam Tun,

kekadang wartawan ni bukannya cerdik sangat. banyak nk sensasikan cerita sampai tahap yang boleh memudaratkan negara
By dynamite on September 25, 2008 9:33 PM

Harap Tun dapat memberi komen tentang mutu pendidikan negara yang semain merosot kerana dari sistem penddikan la kita melahirkan insan-insan yang kini menjawat jawatan baik di sektor kerajaan mahupun korporat. Melihat kepada kebohohan ramai pekerja professional malaysia , seolah-olahtahap pemikiran rakyat negara ini secara majoritinya adalah macam hampas!! Yang bijaksana hanya beberapakerat dan slebihnya idea yang diciplak dari negara maju. Kita tiada jati diri dan kekuatan untuk mencipta sesuatu.

Kalau saya nak buat perbandingan antara pemimpin dan juga mutu kerja rakyat malaysia 30-40 tahun dahulu, agaknya 10 kali ganda lebih berkualiti dari yang ada pada masa ini. Zaman maju ini pemikiran mee segera menjadi amalan kebanyakan pihak.
By kamal ahmad on September 25, 2008 9:34 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Maaf menyimpang keluar tajuk. Tetapi pada bacaan saya tentang perkembangan terbaru di dalam MT nampak macam ada usaha-usaha untuk membantut peluang politik Tan Sri Muhyiddin dan juga Tengku Razaleigh. Ada usaha supaya pertukaran kepimpinan tertinggi masih dilakukan secara "nego" lagi. Pada masa Tun dahulu cara ini dapat di terima kerana kredibiliti Tun yang benar-benar utuh dan mantap. Tetapi sekarang kalau nak sandarkan peralihan kuasa secara ini berasaskan kepada kredibiliti Presiden dan Timbalan Presiden, maka saya rasa ini jika benar-benar berlaku, akan menjadi permulaan bagi kemusnahan secara total UMNO. Mungkin juga ada cadangan supaya Datuk Mukhriz mendapat laluan mudah tetapi kena ada barter: endorsement Tun dalam usul "nego" ini. Saya yakin Tun tidak akan layan semua ini. Kalau berlaku penangguhan bagi mesyuarat UMNO hingga ke Jun tahun hadapan, bermakna politik ala Oxford untuk membeli masa telah berjaya melangkah setapak lagi ke hadapan dalam kemelut ini. Salam Tun. Minta maaf menyimpang dan terima kasih.
By shahrul on September 25, 2008 9:34 PM

I still believe Bank Negara is doing excellent jobs in exchange rate and monetary policy. The open economy trilemma has taught our country to not follow the old text book. Hope Bank negara can do their jobs independently and not to influenced by current government adminstration.
By twocents02 on September 25, 2008 9:35 PM

Dearest Dr M

You are indeed the PEARL.

Selamat Hari Raya, semoga berbahagia disamping keluarga.

Doa kami agar Dr M sehat walafiat sepanjang masa.
By arielsyah on September 25, 2008 9:40 PM

Salam Tun,

Dah sampai masa negara2 ASEAN atau Malaysia secara bersendirian apungkan nilai ringgit dengan beberapa mata wang terpilih sahaja... apa kata Yen dan Yuan? Nampak gaya 'kuasa ekonomi dunia' makin berpusat ke dunia belah sini?

aRieLsyah

By qas on September 25, 2008 9:43 PM

Asm wbt honourable and respected Tun,

Have never missed reading your column, but this is my first time posting a comment. I cannot agree more x10000000000000000000, you may think I don't have opinion of my own but Tun what can I say? In fact what can anyone say about all your brilliant thoughts and opinions? They are based on well-researched facts and decades of experience of leading the country. Sir, your leadership was just so amazing that I remembered even since 1987 I was already worried about the thoughts of what will happen if you were no longer our PM. Even then I could not foresee anyone who was, is and will be capable to lead Malaysia as well as you. And now not only Pak Lah and his cabinet are unable to sustain the glory you have raised Malaysia to, they are ruining it!! Damn!! made worse by Anwar's threat. The uncertainty caused by him scares the investors away.

Pleaselah.... someone suruh Pak Lah baca sikit Chedet's blog, pleasela if you are leading a country, the basic prerequisite is a functioning brain!!! not a sleeping brain.

OK Tun, take good care of yourself, the nation still needs you.

Remember me? I had the honour of a few quick minutes with you and pleaded you to contest for PM before the 12th general election? I hope yourself, Tun Hasmah and family dirahmati Allah selalu.

To those yang mengutuk Tun sedarla sikit jasa dan bakti Tun pada agama, bangsa dan negara selama ni, Allah ambilkira semua jasa Tun la..nak jumpa Tuhan semua org kena takut sebab tak de sesiapa yang maksum kecuali Nabi, at least Tun punya kebaikan sangat banyak.

By rashidAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:43 PM

Tun,

Seperti kata bloggers lain, idea Tun memang bernas dan mungkin perlukan DS Najib untuk membuat research sedikit mengenai pelaksanaannya sekarang. Namun, 'out of box' thinking Tun memang mengagumkan.

Tak tahu sama ada DSAAB atau pun DS Najib boleh datang dengan idea-idea seperti Tun.

Satu lagi cadangan juga, boleh ke Tun memasukkan gambarx2 Tun semasa aktiviti Tun supaya kami dapat follow Tun closely dalam Chedet.com. Media arus perdana sekarang dah tak de gambar Tun....TV lagilah...

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun & Tun Siti Hasmah.

By firdausf on September 25, 2008 9:48 PM

Salam Tun,

I think your speculative theory can be put into test. You may want to consider issuing a grant though your Perdana Leadership Foundation for local academicians to push your theory further and do the simulation in control environment to see whether it actually works or not. In fact, I think there are a lot of institutions that would like to sponsor this kind of project as well.

For those who are pursuing their postgraduate studies in economic/international commerce and/or trade, I suspect this is a 'sexy' topic that worth further exploration.

I would love to see this subject gain more traction and being driven by our fellow Malaysians rather than reading the findings from foreigners!

By sabahan1963 on September 25, 2008 9:55 PM

Dear Tun,

Echo Abdullah...this is the craziest cakap".

Why not peg Ringgit to Singapore Dollar.

25 years ago, 1 Singapore dollar was 1.06 Ringgit. Today 1 singapore dollar is 2.5 ringgit.

If Tun order Ringgit peg to Singapore dollar in 1984, today Malaysian are rich like the red dot Singapore.

Sabahan Talking as crazy as mantan PM

By zainiAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:57 PM

u prove once again such a visionary man you are.

you are malaysian best prime minister yet!

By pencetak sinar on September 25, 2008 9:57 PM

Salam Tun,

Cadangan Tun untuk menambat ringgit memang satu cadangan yang bernas. Mungkin ego Najib terlalu tinggi untuk menerima saranan tersebut.

Sememangnya adalah terbaik untuk RM di tambat pada dinar yang mempunyai nilai yang lebih nyata. Ini sudah pastinya lebih selamat. Dengan keegoaan BN harapnya satu hari nanti kita tak perlu nak pikul duit untuk beli sekeping roti canai. Tapi dengan sikap dan tahap kebijaksanaan Pak Lah, perkara yang lebih buruk dari itu tidak mustahil berlaku.

By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:58 PM

Permisi Tun,

Saya pun bukan ahli ekonomi, tetapi saya rasa wakhima apa yang jelas

sesuatu kerajaan (orang2 yang memerintah yang dipilih oleh rakyat) mesti ada kelakuan yang penuh tanggung jawab, jangan lah bertindak diluar nasihat pakar ekonomi.

Kalau pakar2 tu cakap , sesuatu tindakan itu menjurus ke kehancuran ekonomi negara dan nilai ringgit, jangan lah buat bodoh je,

nilai ringgit kalau di tambat kat tali lembu pun boleh harga nya tinggi jika sekiranya ekonomi kita bagus, rakyat productif, sentiasa ada trade surplus, negara aman damai, pelaburan mencurahkan wang kat sini., sebab the confident is there , the fiat money is good.

Jika sekiranya negara kita hancur oleh pergaduhan , tak ada productiviti, dsb nya , segala emas dinar yang kita ada pun kita kene gadai, jual untuk menampung ekonomi negara, kesudahan nya habis semua punah, negara jadi miskin rakyat menderita.

Pokok nya sekarang kita mahu kan pemerintahan yang mantap , rakyat yang productif , bukan asyik sibuk nak jadi PM tapi x menang undi , x cukup kerusi.

By mdnor69 on September 25, 2008 9:59 PM

assalamualikum ayahanda TUN;

Cadangan tun tu baik tapi ahli ekonomi dalam negara kita masih tak dapat melihat atau tak mahu melihat perkara berlaku sebelum ini dan mengambilnya sebagai satu "TANDA" ukur.

Selamat hari raya,

By Mat CendanaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:04 PM

[Had sent this at 5PM but it's not in. Can't say it's filtered as "Spam", or that "it is particularly nasty"(it's not). Sorry if there's a duplicate]

This field is something that I know nuts about.

I risk coming out as a clueless ignorant idiot with an unhealthy dose of bodoh sombong, should I come up with comments regarding the matters mentioned by Tun Mahathir here.

But that's okay I guess, for I am just an orang kampung (who is armed with a laptop and Celcom GPRS 53.6Kbps connection); and is not expected to come up with any solutions. Nor tasked with it.

However, the same can't be said of those in power - people who are expected to understand the various situations AND to come up with the right solutions.

But this current administration has failed - and miserably too!

Like me, Dollah Badawi is clueless and ignorant when it comes to economic and financial matters. But unlike me, he is bodoh sombong; which is unfortunate, really, for this is the fate of a country and the well-being of its population that he is bungling with!

By the way, Tun: THANKS for allowing me to "selit" and self-promote my own site with one of my comments here about the last Umno Supreme Council meeting. From 800 hits in nine days, it went up to 2,000-plus within 24 hours.

The latest post is this one - about the selfish opportunists within Umno who claim to represent "the grassroots", boosting Badawi's position and prolonging Umno and Malaysia's ordeal:

Shogun Badawi, Kelantan Ninja Turtle & Losers Anonymous
<http://cendana287.blogspot.com/2008/09/shogun-badawi-kelantan-ninja-turtle.html>
By mistaken identity on September 25, 2008 10:06 PM

Salam perjuangan buat Tun.

Pada saya yang belajar tak berapa tinggi ni, apabila Tun mengulas mahupun menguruskan sesuatu dalam apa bidang sekalipun, beliau sentiasa meletakkan dirinya sebagai seorang doktor.

Setiap perkara dikenal pasti dulu penyakitnya, kemudian teliti kaedah-kaedah yang sedia yang boleh diguna pakai atau diimprovise ataupun cipta kaedah baru, lepas tu apply kaedah kepada permasalahan yang timbul, last sekali conclude dengan hasil yang amat-amat tak terfikir oleh orang putih sekalipun apa lagi la kita ni orang Melayu yang hanya tahu menghentam, mengherdik, memaki hamun dan macam-macam me lagi la ...

Kalu kail panjang sejengkal, lautan dalam jangan diduga.

Tepuk dada tanya selera.
By mymaaziz on September 25, 2008 10:09 PM

aslmkum tun

saya mencadangkan tun supaya buat sticker untuk dilekatkan pada kereta dan motosikal, sebagai lambang sokongan kepada tun. biar bodolah badawi tahu yang tun masih ada penyokong yang setia (disamping memberi semangat kepada penyokong senyap tun yg berada diluar sana). kalau soal pengedarannya, serahkan saja kepada pengunjung2 setia blog ini.

dan kalau boleh biarlah semua posting tun ada versi melayunya.
By Green on September 25, 2008 10:09 PM

Greeting Tun,

The idea is good. Can it works this time?

Lets have some expert to tell us, maybe this is the right time to do the right thing.

Thanks again, Tun. At least you suggest something for our Government to study.

Best health, Tun.

By azmany on September 25, 2008 10:09 PM

I read with interest that for the first time ever, Malaysia's outflow of FDI exceeds the inflow of FDI. (United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (Unctad) Investment Report 2008)

I'm not an economist per se but basically this means that in 2008 Malaysian companies invest more abroad (RM38 billion) than foreign companies invest in Malaysia (RM29 billion).

Can somebody explain whether this is a good or bad thing?

In one hand, this confirmed the suspicion that Malaysia is no longer viewed as the preferred destination for investment. This trend has been going on for the last few years and with flip-flop management of current leadership, don't expect this to trend any time soon.

So it must be good that Malaysian companies invest overseas. It will give Malaysians more job opportunities to work overseas - earning higher income. If the investing companies in turn sub-contract to other Malaysian companies, our economic pie will grow bigger. Face it.. at 27 million population, our domestic market is tiny and if we need to grow, we need bigger market for our products and services.

The question now is how much additional work will be passed to local companies and local consultants? Unlike previously, I don't see GLCs aggressively employing this 'umbrella concept' as they are mostly financial driven rather than social driven nowadays. If that's the case, the real benefit to the country will be wasted away...

By greatpanglima on September 25, 2008 10:11 PM

Assalamua'laikum YBhg Tun The Mahaguru,

Bravo Tun, when we stand out of the box, our thought would be out of the box thinking. There could never be wrong to challenge the ungod system in light of the philosophy of currency management. US has created creatively the currency and the champion of currency manipulation. It has been very successful to make the world trade moving and going around because no one is dare to challenge it even when we are facing economic crisis like today. We just expect USA to print more currency to resolve the financial crisis. Unfortunately, our world today becomes a kampung in size. It may promise a lot of benefits derived from globalisation as well as damage itself.

Selamat menyambut bulan puasa dan hari raya aidil fitri pada Tun sekeluarga.

By baganAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:13 PM

Yesterday I wrote about how in the world are they going to finance US\$700Bil, and today Yahoo reported their problem of valuing the securities for such an amount. Regardless whether Congress approved the rescue mission or not, this one is going to be really messy and many people will be put into dire situations, and such situations will force them to undertake ridiculous measures like bubbling the oil price to US\$200/barrel.

What if the price goes up to that level, will the gov adjust petrol price to RM5/litre? If thats all they are

going to do, then I think they are overly paid! That's where pegging or whatever the name might be can play its role. Let's think of a mechanism that can create a negative correlation between oil price vs petrol price. I still think currency management is the transfer function. Imagine if we adjust back our RM/US to 2.5 or even 1.75, of course directly Petronas will suffer (but Forbes measures performance in US\$), but they can leverage on the strong RM for international expansion, not just Petronas, but our Telekom can easily eat up Singtel, our Maybank can swallow DBS, our EPF will be as big as GIC, meaning, they can gobble up American corporations as what the Singaporeans and Arabs are doing. Beside that, technology will be cheaper as imports will cost half at 1.75. I think it's about time we restructure our economy into a higher value added producer!

By water on September 25, 2008 10:16 PM

Dear Dr. M,

U always welcome ridiculous suggestion or idea during ur time as a PM. (i had read in newspaper or watch in TV news before). Yup, i totally agreed with u. Sometimes we must think out of the box and do something different if there is no progress. Nowadays, a lot of country was having "look malaysia" policy. e.g Shanghai, Taiwan and Dubai would like to have tallest tower but we still the tallest twin tower in the world. And our tiny neighbour, following our footsteps will be having F1 race this weekned. Juz to name a few.. Well, u r the man! U r the Best!

---> "The Master planner" of Asia - Time Magazine

By sabahan1963 on September 25, 2008 10:19 PM

Dear Tun,

Today Samy Vellu demolished a Hindu temple and immediately blame the PKR state government of Selangor.

I believe this is the MIC Samy Vellu sabotage against Selangor state government. MIC is member of team expert in planting sabo.

Just like the RM100,000 sabo project in Perak against the Pakatan state councilor.

Waiting to cast my vote in 13thGE. For the first time in my life, I am planning to vote for PR. No more vote for BN. All the actions of BN amount to criminal breach of my trust. Too obvious.

By Collin NgAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:20 PM

Tun

I enjoy reading your out-of-the-box inputs on the badly battered financial situation, certainly offering new perspectives for the daring ones but not the part when you mentioned tiny Singapore. Tiny we may be where physical space is concerned, resources scarce we may but this tiny nation has made financial headlines in recent times; pumping billions in big corporations, the likes of UBS, Citibank, Merrill Lynch, Barclay and among others. In short, tiny does not equate to weakness in case it has been deliberately perceived so. Of course, this piece from an average Singaporean, yours truly me.

By Iklan MalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:20 PM

Thank you.

We enjoyed your articles very much.

The financial instruments in the world have been actually manipulated by financial experts (or rather we call them opportunists) who work behind the scene, making money at expense of others.

Pegging is a wise move but we require other lasting methods to arrest the root problem. All these are deeply rooted in spiritual problem that lies in the heart of men, tainted with greed.

The hope for our next generation is perhaps, to redefine humanity centering on universal shared values

and also these shared values must be correspondingly reflected in all fields, without fear or favour and for sake of the whole.

Staff of
IKLAN MALAYSIA

By wokyoh on September 25, 2008 10:21 PM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI:

- 1.satu cadangan dan idea yang cukup bijak.
- 2.paklah dan najib boleh ke berfikir macam tun ni ye???
- 3.dalam banyak banyak tuan penasihat di jawatan khusus yang paklah cipta tu...ada ke orang yang bagi nasihat bijak dan bernas macam tun bagi ni....kalau tak ada....maknanya kena dengar la apa yang tun kata...jangan la dok buat bodoh sombong pulak...rakyat yang teruk menderita bukan kamu berdua...janganlah ego sangat...tuhan tak suka orang takbur...apa lagi orang yang tak kenang budi....

mungkin paklah dan najib dok fikir cara lama....cara dulu dulu...SISTEM BARTER.. pula...tukar ayam dengan beras...tukar sayur dengan ikan....beli tanah satu ekar dengan kerbau 2 ekor....tak payah susah susah nak tambat ringgit.....

By pwsimbakuAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:27 PM

dear tun

i am kinda worry with the current economics situation, wonder the PM is capable to handle it

regards

By FXSpec on September 25, 2008 10:27 PM

Dear Tun,

Sometimes back you suggested that we diversify away our reserves from US\$. Until now theres no news if theres any action taken by BNM one way or the other except that the reserves are still in US\$.

Given the well known problems faced by the US now - where as a solution, the printing presses had to run overtime, its only a matter of time before the US\$ will recede into oblivion like the Zimbabwean currency and when it does, BNM and many other nations will be holding bags worthless piece of papers.

The recent rise of US\$ was a result of a concerted effort by central bankers to shore up the rapidly falling currency in order to bring down the runaway price of crude oil. Such concerted effort can only be done so many times.

The American economy has been clearly floundering since Bush took over with its vast deficits, yet the US still spends beyond its means, having unnecessary wars costing trillions of \$, bailing out failing giants such as Fannie Mae, Freddy Mac and AIG, just to prevent a chain reaction of financial blow ups from totally consuming its economy. To finance those spendings, they've been printing more money with no backing whatsoever, and continuing to borrow by issuing massive amount of bonds, and so they are forever digging holes to cover previous holes.

Its a massive economy and so some people say its an economy that cannot be allowed to fail. Once it fails, so many other nations will be brought down with it - tiny Malaysia included. Hence, China, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, Japan, Taiwan among others are always on standby to prevent the US from keeling over. Is that right? So, bailouts, once a dirty word, will be the order of the day, everyday.

Given all these, I posit that BNM should start to use €, Yen or sterling for our reserves before its too late, while the US\$ still has a measure of value. Will Tun's suggestion be heeded after all? Or are we so

beholden to the US that we simply cannot entertain such a wise advice? I thought when Anwar takes over - if he ever does - then, and only then we can't do so much as flex our finger without the approval of Uncle Sam. That day has not come yet (and hopefully will never do), so lets indulge a little in our freedom to act and act judiciously in our own best interests.

By tok bok on September 25, 2008 10:34 PM

Tajuk atas yang dicadangkan tu ada betulnya, pendek kata apa yang disampaikan oleh tun boleh didengar tapi sesekali takkan dilaksanakan pada masa kini (mungkin ramai yang bersetuju pendapat ni). Harap tun takkan kering mencetuskan idea, selagi ada hayat, suarakan tanpa jemu. Mungkin 1 masa akan diciplak oleh pihak tertentu.

Keadaan ekonomi makin parah selepas berkali-kali harga minyak dinaikkan oleh pihak tertentu, semua tempat @ ceruk mengulas perkara tersebut, sekarang matawang dipersalahkan pulak. nak tambat pakai tali apa ??

Tolonglah!!!

sekian,

Oh ya! hampir terlupa kawan saya Awang dan Azimi kirim salam pada Tun.

By johndoe on September 25, 2008 10:36 PM

Tun,

i believe your ideas are valid and should be noted by the govt.. most cabinet ministers will dismiss the idea simply it is too technical for them... the sleepy pm wont bother to understand this thing..

By Majapahit on September 25, 2008 10:41 PM

The US needs our gloves,condoms,electronics parts,so let them buy using Ringgit Malaysia or RM.Barter trade with them too like we did with the Russian,Sukhoi jets with supplies of palm oil and sending 1 Malaysian to space.Take petroleum from the Arabs and Iranian,then in exchange give them what they want.Other than that , use Dinar ,Gold,not the sinking USD or pegged RM.Salam.

By zulkarnainAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:45 PM

Dearest Tun.

Brilliant suggestion Tun. Maybe this idea could work to our currency advantage. The government should do more indept study on Tun suggestion. Who knows but this idea could just work.

Selamah Hari Raya Aidil-Fitri to Tun and family.

By MoustaquimAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:48 PM

Aslm & salam sejahtera Tun & Semua pembaca,

Cadangan Tun untuk menekankan supaya semua urusan dagangan dibuat dalam RM bukanlah sesuatu yang mudah. Juga dengan jumlah negara didunia yang berpegang kepada USD...termasuklah kita...ignoring the USD is not a viable solution either. Walau bagaimanapun jika kita berpegang kepada nilai emas bukan sahaja nilai RM akan lebih mantap dan teguh malah kemungkinan juga negara-negara lain akan menuruti kita dalam suatu jangka masa yang tertentu. Kita juga boleh beralih kepada sistem dua cara pembayaran....agak-agaknyalah...setiap import kita berdsarkan USD tetapi setiap eksport kita dalam RM atau Dinar emas, serta mengalakkan sisitem barter dikalanagan negara jiran.....macam?....tolong komen pendapat saya.

By kilmer on September 25, 2008 11:09 PM

Pegging might have saved the economy back in the 90's, but that doesnt mean that it will have the same effect again. It is every easy to say this an that sitting at home. Your dinar idea will not be acceptable to the western world and they are the major players so stop with the nonsense. And like you said you are not an expert so live it to the experts to deal with the economy, after all you have made enough for

yourself and family for a life time. I wonder what is your true nature of setting up this blog, surely aint for the betterment of the country or the people. By the way your son will never be PM i can bet on that.
By azoo on September 25, 2008 11:11 PM

Salam Tun,

I was reading a book about how the private bankers in the U.S. coax the American public by making the Federal Reserve owe money to them.

Its just ridicolous that a Government like the U.S. have to borrow from the FEDS instead of printing their own money.I suspect our Economist and Bank Negara personnel kita sudah terpengaruh dengan Milton Friedman dengan monetary school of economics.

Kita kena kaji balik semula pada Keynesian school.Banyak keynesian punya idea dekat dengan concept islam (I think).

Kalau Tun tak baca buku ni boleh cari kat MPH Tajuk Buku: 'Web Of Debt'.lupa nama author dia.Tapi buku warna hijau.

I am very sure that this is all a grand scheme by the ZIONIST !

Keep on writting your thoughts Tun.

We love you.

azuwar adib.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:13 PM

Dear Tun,

Kalau beginilah Pak Lah dan konco-konconya buat UMNO kelam-kabut maka UMNO akan ke Pintu Gerbang kehancuran. Make no mistake about it. Selagi Pak Lah tidak berhenti sekarang maka jangan harap UMNO akan kekal memerintah. Rakyat sudah gelisah yang amat sangat dan menunggu sahaja "gunung berapi" akan meletup menimpa semua umat Melayu dan UMNO. Jangan harap Melayu akan sokong UMNO lagi untuk selamanya. Semua Melayu akar umbi akan berhijrah ke parti PAS dalam pilihan raya akan datang.Tunggu sahajalah kalau masih lagi dalam keadaan penafian atau in a state of denial.

Pak Lah telah membawa KECELAKAAN kepada umat Melayu. Sedarlah Pak Lah. Pak Lah dah tidak dapat sokongan padu dari rakyat. Kewibawaan Pak Lah sebagai Perdana Menteri tidak menyerlah dan tidak membawa faedah kepada rakyat. Pak Lah telah gagal menjalankan tanggung jawabnya sebagai Perdana Menteri yang KLAS PERTAMA. Pak Lah lembab, tidak ada idea, tidak ada visi, tidak ada misi yang cemerlang. Semunya haprak dan HP6 dan merugikan rakyat untuk mendapatkan kemajuan yang lebeh bererti lagi.

Pak Lah memang tidak sedarkan diri. Tidak malu dan tidak bermaruah!!

By shahAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:17 PM

Salam Tun,

Tun for me you are the best financier, sales personal, debater and a leader for any country. It is ashamed to any leader who do not want to discussed or evaluate what you have presented. Current leader should learn more things from you that can give benefits to the country.

I would like to wish you a happy eid fitri to you and you family. May Allah bless you and your family always, as well as enabling you to contribute your best ability towards a better Malaysia.

By devastator on September 25, 2008 11:20 PM

Salam Tun,

Me and my mom are big fan of you forever. But Tun need you to explain regarding the IPP. Please Tun!! A lot things being saying that what happend in TNB and IPP now is directly related to your decision when you headed the government. Until now ppl pointed at you why TNB is struggling and IPPs are enjoying a lot of things that they shouldn't be. I just can't take it anymore. Need to understand the situation. Hope you might say something in this matters as TNB is the biggest share market in KLSE. It has major impact in this country yet they are struggling in sustaining the cost while IPPs enjoying like nothing happend. Thank you!

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:21 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya rasa sesiapa ahli-ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO yang menyokong supaya peralihan kuasa dikekalkan, semua mereka akan gagal dalam pencalonan untuk merebut kerusi MT. Percayalah! Banyak dari ahli-ahli MT akan menjadi mangsa kerana melawan arus angin kencang yang datang dari ahli akar umbi yang mahukan Pak Lah berundur diri.

By azoo on September 25, 2008 11:22 PM

Tun satu lagi cadangan.

Is it possible for our Bank Negara to 'Create Money' for purposes of generating investments especially for enhancement of tecnology and channel it to Bank Pembangunan or special fund for Bumiputera entrepreneurs.(but please not to the 'UMNO' proxy type).

If our country's rate of savings and investment internally is not that great,why not 'print' or create money for investment purposes only,but not circulating within the public for consumption.

It might work and decrease inflation and increase purchasing power.

Selamat berpuasa and Selamat Hari Raya. Bahagia hendaknya Tun with family.

azuwar adib.

By aden27 on September 25, 2008 11:34 PM

Salam Hormat, Tun....

Apapun dasar kewangan dibuat oleh Kerajaan, pada saya rakyat Malaysia ni kalau boleh cari makan dah kira ok. Jamin tak huru hara. Mmg mudah mentadbir rakyat Malaysia. Yang pelik sekarang ni kerja banyak tapi susah. Kalau tak percaya tanya lah diri sendiri. Ontah la.....Apa pasal la Tun berhenti dulu.

Apo pun,

MALAYSIA BOLEH! ADEN PUN BULEH!! TUN DAH TENTU BOLEH!!!

By Bey on September 25, 2008 11:38 PM

Tun,

Your last paragraph no.18 really amazed me " This may sound a ridiculuos suggestions. But not being a trained economist or financier I can allow myself the previllage unorthodox thinking".

That is why you always managed to implemented some unorthodox measure during your time as PM of Malaysia eventhought got a lot of crytism. It is actually we called REVERSE THINKING. There's not many people got this capability.

How I wish to have that.

May God bless you and probably not too early to wish you HAPPY HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI.
By daud@m on September 25, 2008 11:53 PM

Saya dengan rasa rendah diri ingin memberi pandangan : -

Kepada YB Tun, diharapkan sangat dapatlah menyediakan setiap pandangan Tun dalam versi Bahasa Malaysia juga. Seperti yang Tun buat kepada artikel-artikel yang terpilih sahaja.

Ini bagi membolehkan semua lapisan masyarakat kita dapat memahami betul-betul setiap pandangan Tun.

Risiko untuk salah faham dapat di kurangkan, terutamanya dikalangan mereka yang tak faham dan fasih Bahasa Inggeris.

Saya memohon maaf sekiranya pandangan saya belerbihan pula dan menyusahkan Tun.

Terima kasih atas perhatian Tun dan semua yang terlibat dalam pengurusan Chedet.com.
By ashar on September 25, 2008 11:54 PM

.
.
.

TUN,

Saya setuju dengan pendapat TUN.

Walaupun Amerika cuba Bailout krisis ekonominya, Kesannya hanya untuk jangka pendek saja itu pun untuk mengembalikan keyakinan Dunia pada US Dollar.

Ini belum tentu berhasil, plan kajian menyeluruh perlu di laksanakan segera . Tambahlagi, bailout ini bermaksud hutang Amerika akan bertambah dari yang sedia ada. Apakah cara Amerika membayarnya. Apa planning mereka..???

Dunia akan menyaksikan US Dollar yang tidak menentu. Perdagangan minyak dunia sudah lama beralih ke Euro, dollar semakin lemah.

Baca di Krisis dunia, mata wang Amerika akan terus jatuh....kepanikan akan mempengaruhi juga mata wang Euro....

Benar TUN, Malaysia harus desak pembayaran dalam ringgit dalam semua transaksi kita.

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/08/nwo-krisis-dunia-sekarang.html>

Jangan terlalu gembira akan trade difist kita yang rendah.....

Keadaan Amerika tidak menentu, SEANDAINYA....

US Dollar sudah tidak berfungsi lagi.....Amerika sudah ada rencana penggunaan Matawang baru untuk North Atlantik Union bernama AMERO.

Sudah pasti ringgit akan terjejas bila US Dollar tidak berfungsi di perdagangan Internasional.

Salam nasihat buat DS Najib Menteri Kewangan

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/nasihat-untuk-najib-mentari-kewangan.html>

Selamat Hari Raya buat semua

ashar

.

.

.

.

By ashar on September 25, 2008 11:54 PM

.

.

.

TUN,

Saya setuju dengan pendapat TUN.

Walaupun Amerika cuba Bailout krisis ekonominya, Kesannya hanya untuk jangka pendek saja itu pun untuk mengembalikan keyakinan Dunia pada US Dollar.

Ini belum tentu berhasil, plan kajian menyeluruh perlu di laksanakan segera . Tambahlagi, bailout ini bermaksud hutang Amerika akan bertambah dari yang sedia ada. Apakah cara Amerika membayarnya. Apa planning mereka..???

Dunia akan menyaksikan US Dollar yang tidak menentu. Perdagangan minyak dunia sudah lama beralih ke Euro, dollar semakin lemah.

Baca di Krisis dunia, mata wang Amerika akan terus jatuh....kepanikan akan mempengaruhi juga mata wang Euro....

Benar TUN, Malaysia harus desak pembayaran dalam ringgit dalam semua transaksi kita.

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/08/nwo-krisis-dunia-sekarang.html>

Jangan terlalu gembira akan trade difist kita yang rendah.....

Keadaan Amerika tidak menentu, SEANDAINYA....

US Dollar sudah tidak berfungsi lagi.....Amerika sudah ada rencana penggunaan Matawang baru untuk North Atlantik Union bernama AMERO.

Sudah pasti ringgit akan terjejas bila US Dollar tidak berfungsi di perdagangan Internasional.

Salam nasihat buat DS Najib Menteri Kewangan

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/nasihat-untuk-najib-mentari-kewangan.html>

Selamat Hari Raya buat semua

ashar

.
. .
. .
. .
. .

By razak on September 25, 2008 11:55 PM

Assalammualaikum Ayahanda Tun dan Tun Dr Hasmah,

Saya mendoakan Tun sihat wal-afiat. I begging (not pegging), our PM now to step down. I'm very pity with Malaysian people regarding bad administration behaviour of our beloved country.

I just buy a book, title "Selected Letters to World Leaders" by Dr Mahathir. Introduction in Prologue page 13 says "It did not cross my mind that after I left, there would be such a change to make pleasing the Prime Minister more important than anything else. News in the mainstream media is censored and spun by spin doctors that the Prime Minister cannot possibly know the feelings and frustrations of the majority of the people. But fortunately for the Government, Malaysian abhor violence when expressing their anger. So things must become much worse before they would show their true feelings in any way. In the meantime, the sychopants will continue to enjoy their day. Poor Malaysia."

That paragraph above was written well before "A Study in Spinning" in this blog appear. Everybody knows our Tun was not write anything without considering the facts. So, I hope everybody out there, buy this "rare species" book which open our knowledge to globalisation, terrorism, mass murder a.k.a genocide, different type and characters of world leaders and the most important things is the writing skilled and words of wisdom from the genius. It will cost u only RM 49.90 which equivalent to one bucket of KFC. TQ.
By AnakLuarNegara on September 25, 2008 11:57 PM

brilliant and extravaganza idea ayahanda Tun! Alangkah bertuahnya pak menteri kite kalau dapat mengambil idea2 ini dari blog Tun...

" Ya Allah Tuhan Yang Masa Esa, Ya Rahman Ya Rahim... Hambamu ini menadah kedua tangannya kepadaMu.. Kupohon padamu supaya Engkau membuka hati Ayahnda Tun Mahathir Mohammad untuk kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan ke pangkuan sebagai pemerintah.. Engkau jadikannya seorang Khalifah untuk membimbing kami ke jalan yang Engkau Redhai, ke jalan kebenaran dan berikanlah kepadanya kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk menyelamatkan rakyat Malaysia dari ambang kehancuran.. selamatkanlah kami wahai Allah dari segala bencana... Maha berkat Engkau ya Tuhan dan maha tinggi Engkau

Wahai Tuhan yg mempunyai kebesaran dan kemuliaan."

By boz on September 26, 2008 12:01 AM

...and no more papers and coins to carry around. Something else that is real light but has the worth of what valuables and money we have. Gold has a better value. In fact, there are many Malaysians who purposely buy gold as a way to save money.

By azoo on September 26, 2008 12:09 AM

oh yes Tun the author of the 'Web of Debt' is Ellen Brown.

tun boleh pergi ke website www.webofdebt.com

Sekian.

azuwar adib

By one on September 26, 2008 12:11 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I totally support your suggestion to use Ringgit for our international trade currency. Time has come to consider and rationale the feasibility of the system. USD is worthless as the US is dead.

We have to be proud of our Ringgit which is still backed by gold reserve.

I believe this time it will be the most challenging ever for our govt to cope with world financial crisis. Not just to change the Finance Minister and continue Ringgit to be left to the market forces like what Najib just announced.

Pegging the Ringgit is also prudent, bearing in mind that this financial turmoil is going to last at least 5 years.

I also heard about the Dinar currency before, but not sure how far has it been progressing or implemented.

I really hope that Tun will soon be in a position to influence our govt effectively to cope with the crisis and regain confidence in our economy.

Salam Aidil Fitri to Tun and family.

By oden88 on September 26, 2008 12:12 AM

Tun,

I recently read a few articles on the US economy crisis. In one of the articles, I quote.. "US economy is a house of cards, built on quicksand, with a tsunami on the way".

I cannot understand why we choose to trade in USD and continue to keep the big green mountain of US currency in reserves.

Correct me if I am wrong. The dollars that we keep and use as a trading standard is a very weak instrument.

Your idea of pegging the Ringgit and use the Ringgit as a trading currency is an idea worth considering.

Maybe because it is your idea, not Najib or Pak Lah makes the idea not doable.

By RazlanIsa on September 26, 2008 12:15 AM

Tun,

Not really a "ridiculous suggestion". I always quote Ringgit payment, and my customers in Singapore and Japan have no problem transferring the amount. I will continue to request payment in Ringgit. Makes my life easier, actually.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family.

By nash on September 26, 2008 12:29 AM

Salam buat ayahanda Tun & Bonda Siti Hasmah,

Saya sbga rakyat malaysia amat berbangga dengan orang bernama TUN DR MAHATHIR. Setiap cadangan atau idea di berikan merupakan hidayah dan pertunjuk yang allah berikan yang tidak terdapat pada semua orang terutama PM kita Pak Lah. Macam mana allah nk bagi pertunjuk dan hidayah klu setiap perbuatan dia hanyalah untuk membebaskan rakyat dan yang pasti setiap orang merasa benci dan meluat dgn lakonan dia. Sayang sekali dia dilahirkan dari keturunan yang baik tp keturunan saja menjamin kita orang baik klu kita sendiri mengamalkannya.

Tun...teruskan perjuangan mu tun...kami sentiasa bersama Tun untuk selamanya.

Saya sentiasa berharap bila dapat bertemu ayahanda Tun dan bonda..

By harimaukumbang on September 26, 2008 12:30 AM

impressive recon and analysis sir! I wonder why a man like you still can talk an issue so technical like this

which AAB the "outgoing PM" and ass-fanatic anwar couldnt.so super brain u have la. Tun, you saved us from the darkest corner of our heart.you teach us to do what is necessary..take care sir.salam eiddulfitri.
By azuan ajunidi on September 26, 2008 12:33 AM

ASSALAMMUALAIKUM...AYAHANDA TUN..,

SEHARUSNYA KERAJAAN MEMIKIR APA YANG AYAHANDA TUN KOMENKAN SUPAYA NILAI RM SETANDING DENGAN NILAI MATA NEGARA MAJU LAIN. JANGAN JADI NAJIB,BARU MASUK KE KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN DAH KATA TAK PERLU BUAT TAMBATAN RM,PADA SAYA NAJIB HANYA MENERIMA PAKAI APA YANG DI BERITAHU OLEH PARA PEGAWAI BARUNYA. KENAPA TIDAK NAJIB FIKIR DAN KAJI DULU BARU BUAT KEPUTUSAN. INILAH BAHAYANYA BILA KITA TIDAK TAHU PASAL EKONOMI DAN PURA-PURA TAHU PASAL EKONOMI. SEKELIP MATA SAJA KITA DAH BUAT KEPUTUSAN TANPA BERFIKIR TERLEBIH DAHULU. SAYA NI TAKLAH TAHU SANGAT PASAL EKONOMI. KALAU 1+1 SAYA TAHULAH JAWAPANYA SAMA DENGAN 2 DAN BUKAN 3,4,5,6. KEPADA YANG YANG BERGELAR PAKAR EKONOMI FIKIR-FIKIRLAH CADANGAN DAN PANDANGAN AYAHANDA TUN....,

MARI BERANI BERUBAH. "UNTUK KALI INI BIAR ORANG LUAR BELAJAR BAHASA KITA DAN JANGAN KITA ASYIK BELAJAR BAHASA ORANG LUAR" AKU BANGA JADI ANAK MALAYSIA KALAU PAKLAH BERHENTI JADI PM.....,

...WASSALAM...

By kchanAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:40 AM

having became Prime Minister and overlook the country for such a long time, you sure know what is best for the country for long term and not for the beneficial of relatives only.

we need your guidance to lead us in the dark.

kchan

By Zahari S on September 26, 2008 12:46 AM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun Dr. Mahathir,

I must admit that I was stunt when Tun decided to peg the Ringgit at 3.80 and introduced capital controls fight the currency crisis of 1998. I can still recalled that the Ringgit was traded at 4.80 against the USD, the lowest the Ringgit has ever been traded against the USD.

The decision to peg the Ringgit and introduced capital controls were indeed unorthodox.

Such unorthodox decision safe the country's resources from being strip down and sold for parts to the highest bidder had you agreed to the IMF solution as what happened in South Korea, Thailand and Indonesia.

As a trained economist I must say that your decision should have been penned as one of the many economic theories that are being taught in universities and practice in today's tumultuous times.

LoyalCitizen

SHAH ALAM

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:57 AM

Salam Tun,

I'm not specialist in economic and have few knowledge about it, so I don't have any comment what I just want to say is " Selamat hari Raya Aidilfitri...may Allah bless you and Tun Siti hasmah",

Love u so much!

By abycons on September 26, 2008 12:58 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN YANG AMAT DIHORMATI,

DALAM KEMELUT NEGARA KITA MENGHADAPI KETIDAKSTABILAN POLITIK DAN EKONOMI, TAKKAN TAK ADA IDEA YANG BERNAS DARI "MENTERI BELIA DAN SUKAN" BAGI MENYELESAIKAN MASAALAH TERSEBUT. JANGAN HANYA BARU DUDUK KERUSI MENTERI HANYA PANDAI BAGI IDEA NAK SINGKIRKAN TUN DARI PETRONAS. KEMENTRIAN SUKAN PUN NAMPAK NYER TAKADA KEMAJUAN APA2 PUN. LAIN KALI CERMIN DIRI DULU SABELUM NAK MENGHENTAM TUN, TAK KAN NAK BODEK PAK LAH SANGGUP MENGECEM TUN YANG BANYAK BERJASA PADA NEGARA.

KEPADA MENTERI2 UMNO, INGAT LAH, SATIAP KALI KAMU MENGHENTAM TUN, RAMAI AHLI2 UMNO TERGURIS HATI DAN AMAT SEDIH. JANGAN LAH JADI MELAYU YANG MUDAH LUPA, JANGAN LAH MENYOKONG YANG MEMBAWA REBAH, JANGAN JADI PAK KADOK.....

MUGA ALLAH SENANTIASA MELINDUNGI TUN SEKELUARGA.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI PADA TUN SEKELUARGA

By Sepupu AntiMamak on September 26, 2008 12:59 AM

Tun,

When pak lah took over from you, it never appear that he is going to behave as what he is doing now, not a clue except that we know he is not good as you are.

How Malaysian regretted that pak lah is still in slumberland with son, son in law, you name it is trying to guzzle the mega projects by 2010. Do you think it was deliberate, that Pedra Blanca is a giveaway to singapore? how could the sane mind go to the court without proper evidence? Surely you are going to lose, unless there might be some secret talks going on with his SIL. I agree with Jed Yoong comments

By bekas sojar laut on September 26, 2008 1:11 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN DAN BONDA HASMAH

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI

By bekas sojar laut on September 26, 2008 1:14 AM

According to the Malaysian Insider:

It appears that the DPM has lost control of his own warlords on the ground. He admitted as much in talks with several supreme council members recently.

As such, he is unable or unwilling to risk the backlash from them if he continues to support the transition plan which will see Abdullah contesting the party elections in December and then handing over power to Najib in 2010.

Najib believes that if he supports the transition plan unconditionally, there is a possibility that he and Abdullah will have to face off with Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin, Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah and other critics of the PM.

Apa komen Tun? terima kasih.

By MJ on September 26, 2008 1:15 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN!

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

By bekas sojar laut on September 26, 2008 1:21 AM

selamat hari raya aidil fitri kepada semua pengunjung Tun

herhati-hati dijalan raya semoga selamat sampai ketempat yang dituju

By nasherano on September 26, 2008 1:24 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya harap pemimpin kita benar-benar 'putting his ears to the ground' seperti mana sering diperkatakan...

By pakbelangAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 1:26 AM

Dear Tun,

For a non economist and non-financial expert, your analysis of pegging is really marvelous.

Congratulats, Tun. It really gives us food for thought including the new untested Minister of Finance who categorically, rejected the idea of pegging in just hardly 4 hours of "inaugural" meeting with the so-called high powered financial elite of the country.

What does this reflect? Lack of direction and desire to probe further the minute details of the economic situation. I am sure the Najib will be making flip, flop, flup decision making process in the coming period of uncertainty. The whole bunch of them lack the capacity to think outside the box.

By lebaikudin on September 26, 2008 1:27 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1. There is nothing wrong with USD. It was accepted because USA is the world's biggest economic power, it controls nearly one fifth of world's trade. Naturally the most trusted in terms of value

2. Correction. USD is still backed by gold but no more in Fort Knox. It's in bunkers across USA, spread into umpteen places to avoid damage or stolen in case of war, natural disaster

3. The current collapse of USA economy is because of manipulations of few scrouplous financier, using modern capitalist tool ie derivatives, short selling, hedge fund; inflated the value finally burst. Fundamentally other sectors are still strong

4. Using dinar backed by gold value are not practical because of differences between countries such as exchange rate, standard of living, interest rates

5. The best solution is barter trade, based on single currency ie Euro as an exchange rate
wassalam

By ljaLittleSamurai on September 26, 2008 1:28 AM

Dear Tun,

My opinion, whatever pegging style we might use, first of all we must ensure Malaysia is economically superb in financial, then only our RM have value...

Selamat Hari Raya, maaf zahir batin.

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 1:47 AM

A'kum Tun,

I enjoyed your piece and as one of the "Malaysian tak mudah lupa" I remember your tenacity in the face of 1997 economic storm. While others think Malaysia will fail, at the end you prevail. Thank you sir.

In 1997, the IMF created bailouts packages for the most affected economies: Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, SKorea etc. Playing the role of international Along, the IMF tying the packages to reforms that were intended to make the restored Asian currency, banking, and financial systems as much like those of the United States. In other words, the IMF's support was conditional with series of drastic economic reforms influenced by neoliberal economic principles called a "structural adjustment package" (SAP). The SAPs called on these nations to cut back on government spending to reduce deficits, allow insolvent banks and financial institutions to fail, and aggressively raise interest rates. The only people subscribed to

this methodology was your deputy.

In the wake of recent economic disaster, I find it strange the IMF did not give the US the same prescription!. Double standard.

Thank you again sir for "thinking out of the box".

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>
By SkyForce on September 26, 2008 1:54 AM

Dear Tun,

Issue 1: Pegging RM?

The main purposed of pegging RM is to stabilise the RM against one currency e.g. USD. This could help stabilising Malaysia economy if RM is pegged for very long period or permanently. But if you peg for few years then float it again then peg it again, that will harm economy growth. So choose the right strategy and stick with it.

Issue 2: Dinar?

That is how economy began. It is the best way if you want a stable economy forever. But human tends to love challenges, volatility and unlimited boundaries. US Dollar happen to fit that kind of criteria. If America was to use Dinar system, they will be long gone before 1939. With Dinar system, when you broke, you are indeed broke. If USD become irrelevant in future, there is always others to replace it e.g. Euro, Pound, etc.

Issue 3: All Payment with RM only?

It will be total chaos if every country started demanding to deal with their own currency only. What if Zimbabwe demand all payment with Zimbabwe's dollar only? You got to be kidding.

Conclusion:

Like the rule of jungle. You will never able to compete with others if you choose to stay in the zoo.

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and all Muslim fellows.

SkyForce
By sabre on September 26, 2008 1:55 AM

Dear Tun,

Assalamualaikum dan Salam Sejahtera,

I do agree with you and thank you for highlighting the simple fact that the US dollar is worth nothing; well may be less than the toilet paper. USA create its money by simply printing or creative accounting. It boggles the mind that the world could be happy to trade with USA and internationally using the dollar. Any appreciation on the value of Gold through time is actually a depreciation on the currency that was use to peg it. It's been said that an ounce of gold a thousand years ago could buy a gentleman of wealth, a nice suit. It still does now and hence zero inflations!.

It's time to dump the Dollar and get back to Gold standard. Tun I applaud you for bringing this fact to the masses.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you and family,

Sabri Bajrai
By newgen on September 26, 2008 2:08 AM

TUN,
Terlalu byk jasa Tun dan antara yg 'genius' ialah masa TUN peg. Ringgit at 3.80, Masyallah cukup tajam pemikiran TUN. Hebat mmg hebat..sunhanallah.

TUN,
TQ SIR.

Assalamualaikum.

By KhairulHisham-London on September 26, 2008 2:13 AM

Salaam Tun..

'Pegging' is certainly a topic that has managed to confuse me. Well, in 1998 you have not started this chedet.com BLOG, so I was 'GOBLOK' (stupid) to understand this topics because I have not managed to learn from you any information regarding currency, pegging or anything 'which yang sewaktu dengannya'.

However, after reading your blog today, I am no more 'goblok'(stupid) to talk about currency pegging. Your explanation is simple yet understandable.

The way you explained gave me some 'NUR' (light) to understand it easily as compared to any explanation given by our Second Finance Minister, Tan Sri NUR Mohamed Yakcop which has given no 'nur' when talking.

Let me share with you my personal experience when you pegged the ringgit to the US dollar in September 1998, maintaining its 3.80 to the dollar value. I was working in Jakarta that time. I can see how panic all my Jakarta colleagues when their Rupiah depreciated in value against the US Dollar faster than the time taken for them to eat 'Gado-Gado' or 'Tempeh Goreng'. Suddenly their Rupiah has lost so much of its value. Everything becomes expensive overnight.

With respect to our Indonesian brothers and sisters, I could see that although they maybe very patriotic and 'pendekar' when comes to chasing away the western colonial power like the Dutch, but when Rupiah was attacked by currency traders in 1998, they were speechless. All their politicians (mainly the Generals that time) were dumbfounded.

None of them can think outside the box like you. Everbody knows what happened after that. There were chaos everywhere. During 13th, 14th and 15th May 1998 there was no law and order. Many Chinese ethnic Indonesians were raped due the chaotic and lawless condition.

I laughed like hell when some so-called Reformists in Jakarta shouted anti-America slogan but they were the one who were so thankful if any tourist gave them tips in US Dollar at the hotels or airport. What a bunch of hypocrites!

For your info, I personally know an owner of a company in Kuala Lumpur that did international general trading. If not because of your decision to peg the riggit against the US Dollar that time, they can't be sure that at the time they have to pay the overseas consignments whether they would ended-up making money or in deep loss due to volatile curenecy exchange rate between our Ringgit and US Dollar. Your decision to pegg the Ringgit saved a lot of Malaysian companies especially those which involved in international trading or import-export business.

Can I rely to Pak Lah to do unconventional decison-making like pegging the Ringgit? No!, not even in my wildest dream. What Pak Lah knows is nothing to do with 'PEGGING' etc. What he only knows is how to PEGANG his jawatan forever. Thus makes me PENING!

Regards,
Khairul Hisham,
'The Man From Malaysia',
London.

By jauh on September 26, 2008 2:28 AM

salam dearest TUn..

No matter what other people say about you, criticise your actions, condemn you.... to me you're always be my favourite PM. you've changed the whole malaysia with your critical and advanced thinking. Because of you, my driving from South of peninsular to North Peninsular only takes me around 6-7 hours... I was told that u were the one who made the PLUS highway possible...no body had ever thought about having a North South Highway before you came into power... really missed the your 22 years reign. Always will salute you and would always pray for your health...

Salam and Selamat Hari Raya,
Semoga panjang umur...
murah rezeki

hopefully Malaysia would be better

By Hasbullah PitAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 2:35 AM

CheDet ,

Saya sudah agak Najib & Nor Mohamed Yackob tak faham apa yang CheDet nak Sampaikan.
(<http://hasbullah.pit.my/2008/09/racun-apa-yang-nor-mohamed-yakcop.html>)

Ramai yang menganggap tambatan itu mesti ke pada USD.

Sekiranya ingin menambat Ringgit secara langsung dengan emas, BNM tidak mempunyai emas yang banyak, hanya 36 tan.

oleh itu sebagai langkah awal, tambatan ialah kepada 80% sebakul matawang 20% emas.

Kalau kita sudah ada banyak emas nanti barulah tambatan ke atas emas peratusnya boleh dinaikkan.

Ini catatan saya tentang perubahan tambatan ringgit kepada sebakul matawang, kepada sebakul matawang dan 20% emas. Ditulis pada tahun lepas.

(Mesti baca <http://hasbullah.pit.my/2007/11/warkah-buat-dr-zetty-aktar-aziz.html>)

By Ghafar on September 26, 2008 2:41 AM

Salam..

Idea yang mungkin rasanyer pelik. Tapi idea pelik ni la yang akan menyelamatkan kita insyallah.. Great idea, why not try this! Harap2 adalah MP yang baca blog Tun ni.. Amin..

Selamat Hari Raya Tun n Famili..

By wansalleh on September 26, 2008 2:43 AM

salam to tun & beloved family,

My first time to comment here in tuns' blog. I just want to let you know that your blog really cheers me up since I was not in Malaysia at the moment and for the next 3 years to come. Thanks tun for every brilliant ideas. No wonder why every people that I've met here in Japan (especially academician since I was a student) salute and admired you so much!! Pls keep refresh us with your intelligent ideas tun. Omedeto Gozaimashita..

p/s: btw, all your books now I regards as my treasured textbook.

By ferris_I on September 26, 2008 2:57 AM

D idea on pegging D RM with multiple currencies is gud, but as one of D comment given on D Blog said Europe tend to move into socialist direction, in fact America also seem to spend much on D public need which might derived from a socialist concept too. As for Dinar, i am pretty sure dat US wont hav enough gold to support the Dollar but D OPAC might possible to peg D values base on D average demand of

petroleum. If only D production shall maintain & each countries obey D production limits. Many rich OPAC countries hav reduced D amount of production due to D high value, coz it would be much better to hav more reserves for future. So if ever any currencies shall be peg to oil, D Arab must take a step further.

This method wont work as long D Arab keep on gushin & taken over American companies during D turmoil. D fact is, even by backing with D Arab Islamic bond wont resolve D Problem. D Arab nations also full with financial problems.

As for Malaysia, pegging D RM to multiple currencies might work when D country hav enough reserve or saving to carry on for at least 2 year & If only D BNM hav enough foreign currencies.

Malaysia Cnt alwiz rely on barter trading but ...there is alwiz a possibility on trading using a backed medium which i would refer to D Petronas. Petronas can becomin a medium in backin up D value in our currencies by ensure D payment of D national transactions slightly or less equivalent to our Oil within or oversea. Here there r few opportunities to opt for,

- 1.Future productions
- 2.Current productions

By followin these criteria, it's almost same as backin up by gold, yet still almost non existing value. It can alwiz prolong D duration until D US find a solution, but it's only for Medium period as long BNM hav enough foreign currencies.

Ultimately ,if only BNM strong enough to endure D fluctuations on D RM matters, up rise problems can be easier. I personally do not noe how much true assets do BNM hav, but hopefully all D value shall not base on papers...

if any of my comment dun make sense plz...e-mail at ferris_00L@yahoo.com
It would be great to share a brilliant idea.
By sypatracus on September 26, 2008 3:13 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I am no expert in financial economics, and I believe so do you. But sometimes we say our mind not because we know what we are talking about but what we feel is the right way or solution. Tun I noted had always express your mind based on what you believe is right not because of the plain fact. This is why you even give your opinion on religious issues, based on what you think is right, not because you know what you're talking about.

Thanks
By mah on September 26, 2008 3:15 AM

Salam Tun,
You idea unorthodox or not, brilliant or not, as long as its not coming from 4th floor or his bedroom, definitely will be swept aside. Pak Lah-wak has to swept aside first before any of your idea can be consider. just wait and see for tomorrow's comment. i can bet on it.
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:24 AM

Dear Tun,

24 Sept -- Cadangan Presiden UMNO, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi untuk menangguhkan Mesyuarat Agung Perwakilan Bahagian dan Perhimpunan Agung UMNO ke tahun hadapan telah mendapat bantangan dan tentangan Timbalannya, Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak.

Komen:

Nampak gayanya MT Umno dah jadi gelanggang pertarungan orang cacat akal.
Apa dah jadi? Sudah makin terok. Pak Lah dah hilang akal. Memalukan ahli-ahli UMNO. Pak Lah dah jadi macam orang "gila talak" !!

By Abd Rahim Helmee bin AwangAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:39 AM

Salam Tok Det,

Dulu US kata Malaysia atau Dr. Mahathir, sebagai negara/pemimpin yang 'bail-out' company 'sakit'.

Sekarang US pulak 'selamatkan maruah' company 'sakit', di negara dia orang.

Emmm.... 2 X 5 atau 5 X 2...?

Berkenaan RM nak dijadikan sebagai 'penyandar' nilai yg boleh diterima pakai.. OK jugak tu.

Tapi, sbelum terlaksana mungkin ada sedikit pengorbanan 'besar' yg tak popular kena di buat dan akan jadi isu besar para patriotik-sem.

Mula-mula Ringgit Malaysia kena tukar nama ke Dollar Malaysia. Dan tanda matawang RM mungkin kena tukar ke tanda \$.

Putrajaya hendaklah di jadikan 'ibu' kepada semua sektor/komposisi utama asas ekonomi Asia Tenggara dahulu.

Kenapa ?

Regards... Harap Raya Tahun ni Tun buat Rumah Terbuka yaaa...

Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya kepada Tun, dari saya sekeluarga...

Abd Rahim Helmee bin Awang

Rahimah Rahim - Wife

Muhammad Hakimee - Son

Yasmin Waheeda - Daughter

Yasmin Adreena - Daughter.

By The Malay BoyAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:42 AM

1. Generally I agreed agreed with Tun's idea. Pegging the Ringgit requires lots and lots discussion. But I wonder if pegging the currency to a certain "value" of gold is appropriate since we have seen in recent months that the value of gold reaches up to USD 1000 an ounce.

2. The event of gold value reaches up to USD 1000 and falling back to USD 750 an ounce shows that the value of gold can be manipulated. Since we have seen that hedge fund traders has trillions and trillions of dollars pocketed by unscrupulous derivative trading. I still think that the value of gold can be manipulated by coordinated buying by hedge fund traders.

3. However, contradicting to my 2nd point. Even though gold is still up for speculation and manipulation. the value of gold will not drop to new lows in this modern day. Thanks to god which has created it to have and hold value. Therefore minimizing the risk of severe currency devaluation. And similar as Tun, I am also not an economist, therefore my argument could be ridiculous.

4. In my opinion, to use the Ringgit as a trade currency in order to increase the demand for Malaysian Ringgit thus strengthening its value might be a risky business. Even though we are one of the largest

trading nation. One must remember that if trade volume decreases, it will affect our currency too. Thus, making the currency vulnerable to speculation and attacks. We have seen that speculative attacks to our currency is causing capital flights out of Malaysia.

5. We have seen that the value of USD fiat money is due to the demand for it in the market and I wouldn't like to see the Malaysian Ringgit suffer the same thing we had in the late 90's. China has trillions of dollars in reserves and as the the Arabs. But if the dollar keep weakening day after day. These economic behemoth's might call it a day and disposing their US dollar in order to protect their wealth. The disposing the US dollar will further devalue its currency and we know that the US dollar is losing its value day after day after they abandoned the gold standard after the Bretton Woods agreement failed.

6. In my opinion we all should go back doing what Tun has teach us a long time ago which is " Belilah Barangan Buatan Malaysia " , Establish our own brand. Invest in the Malaysian economy. Reduce imports and increase exports whether its raw materials, finish products, professional expertise and etc. Increase R&D for our own product and trust on the creativity and innovation of Malaysian. Sometimes we know how the Malaysian products fair with products of other country in terms of quality. But I don't doubt that we can produce goods as good as others. By reducing the need for imported goods, I think we are building our economy on more sound and solid foundation.

By Maruti on September 26, 2008 3:44 AM

Tun yang terhormat,

Mengapa Kementerian Kewangan selalu harus dipegang oleh Perdana Menteri atau Timbalannya sahaja? Sebenarnya ianya bukanlah satu soalan yang susah nak dijawab. Sebab pengaruh dan kuasa! Tetapi itulah salah satu kelemahan didalam sistem kita. Maka kita tidak akan selalu mendapat seseorang yang terbaik untuk jawatan tersebut.

Mustapha Muhamad mungkin salah seorang yang mempunyai kelayakan yang cukup baik tetapi beliau hanya boleh pergi setakat Timbalan Menteri sahaja di Kementerian tersebut sebab beliau bukan TPM atau PM.

Bukan senang mahu dapat seorang PM sehebat Tun dahulu yang boleh belajar dengan cepat teori-teori ekonomi dan kewangan. Masa Anwar dahulu kita sudah melihat bagaimana seorang yang tidak berkelayakan boleh memporak perandakan ekonomi kita semasa dia menjadi menteri kewangan dan malah dia cuba untuk menguna kesempatan sebagai menteri kewangan untuk membeli pengaruh di dalam parti.

Sekarang kita melihat bagaimana keputusan-keputusan berkaitan ekonomi kita selalu menjadi bahan ketawa orang luar.

Sebagai seorang doktor saya pasti Tun tahu bahawa 'diagnose' yang tepat amat penting untuk menyembuhkan sebarang penyakit. Penyakit kita sekarang adalah kita mempunyai terlalu ramai orang yang bergelar pemimpin tetapi tidak mempunyai kelayakan yang cukup.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:48 AM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah nak tunggu apa lagi? Nak tunggu bulan jatuh ke riba dia ke? Bulan tak akan jatuh tergolek di pangkuan Pak Lah. Jangan mimpi di siang hari lah!!

Pak lah ni betul muka tempe, tak malu ke ! Jagalah maruah sikit. UMNO dah rimas tengok gelagat Pak Lah yang masih berdolak-dalih tak sedar diri. The earlier he goes the better for the country. Does he know that the country is in a very bad shape. Everything he says means nothing at all to the people anymore. It is sickening to observe Pak Lah behaving like a "grown up cry baby". The grassroot members just cannot give him the "pacifier" anymore.

The "pacifier" is already rotten and could "intoxicate" him. He has done a lot of damage to UMNO party. It is disintegrating by the day.

And for KJ, please don't dream to be elected as Ketua Pemuda. You are gone come December no matter how much influence you try to convince the youth members. You are the greatest culprit to destroy UMNO and I just could not imagine if you were to be elected.
By ferris_I on September 26, 2008 3:51 AM

Regarding D PARA 14 & 15.

Basically D Statements do make sense, but it will not only base on Malaysia ability to export but to be able for D customer to buy our exports. During D 90's many other countries still could effort in buy our exports where relatively it's cheap, gradually it had bcomin much expensive when D affect globally, especially big multinational Banks. SubPrime effected badly on BAD Bond which i am sure a lot of D Asian bank had bought. Here D imports sustainable hav decreased dramatically especially lower loan to be given up. Many country try to salvage D economy by puting higher rates on the loan & tighten D annual Budget.

Although I can understand y US keep on spending but yet, y shld Malaysia Spend so much.? true enough when there is money more spending can overwhelm D Demand, but excessive spending will exhausted D country capabilities on surviving.

Trading with RM within locally or oversea might be done but as in my comment above earlier, there shall be a mechanisms dat backin up D RM from inside for starter b4 goin to peg RM with multiple currencies. There r no true solutions. As like few commentator hav written above, any idea can be a brilliant idea as long few twist r given.

Bear in mind dat D chinese & D japs r holding masses amount of Dollar & had bcoming the creditor Of US. if eva any Dinar shall be done in short period, China, Japan, Korea, even Our Beloved kins D singapore & Indon will be in chaos. Surrounded by harsh conditions...Malaysia wont be to far away,

I believed dat D main reason Y D BNM reluctant To peg D RM could cause by multiple worsen Condition within or outside Malaysia. No matter how bad TUN idea on pegging D RM, it must be opt for options wif a few adjustment especially on how to stabilize our RM.

Another issue to be arise is D patriotism of Malaysian can help preserving D nation economy by using D local Product & start collecting and stabilize Malaysia stock market, by buying as part of saving and investment can save our local companies while fulfilling our needs

So, i am tryin to dictate here, dat Para 14 & 15 r very complex routine which i m sure most of D reader without gud foundation might literally confused. Lastly Tun idea can be done after all
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 4:02 AM

Dear Tun,

Isn't it wise for UMNO Supreme Council members to make a firm stand for Pak Lah to go immediately. Don't they realise that their political enemy is just at their doorstep waiting to make a final onslaught to wrest control the government. Don't be surprised that there could be a "dawn raid" like the famous "Dawn Raid of Guthrie" !! Be caution! Don't get caught with their pants down!!
By Lahm on September 26, 2008 4:03 AM

Dear Tun,

Do you support the bailout in the US? Were we not criticized when we tried to bail out our companies?

Why hasnt any islamic countries (such as Iran) come out with a statement that the world can now can see the evil of capitalism?

President Iran is only allowed to roam in a few areas within New York. Yet US was at one time criticized Saudi Arabia for imposing limited traveling area within Saudi

Temasek is going to invest heavily on traders/banks in the US. Is it wise for Khazanah to do the same?

About the pegging, I believe there is no point for us to do any actions for now, since our leader may not be bold enough to comprehend the situation and reasons. They have conventional thinking, influenced by western financial system and 4th floors. How can you expect the blind to lead the blind?

By mymaaziz on September 26, 2008 4:15 AM

aslmkum tun

saya mencadangkan tun supaya buat sticker untuk dilekatkan pada kereta dan motosikal, sebagai lambang sokongan kepada tun. biar bodolah badawi tahu yang tun masih ada penyokong yang setia (disamping memberi semangat kepada penyokong senyap tun yg berada diluar sana). kalau soal pengedarannya, serahkan saja kepada pengunjung2 setia blog ini.

dan kalau boleh biarlah semua posting tun ada versi melayunya.

By mymaaziz on September 26, 2008 4:16 AM

aslmkum tun

saya mencadangkan tun supaya buat sticker untuk dilekatkan pada kereta dan motosikal, sebagai lambang sokongan kepada tun. biar bodolah badawi tahu yang tun masih ada penyokong yang setia (disamping memberi semangat kepada penyokong senyap tun yg berada diluar sana). kalau soal pengedarannya, serahkan saja kepada pengunjung2 setia blog ini.

dan kalau boleh biarlah semua posting tun ada versi melayunya.

By collosos on September 26, 2008 4:20 AM

Agreed, Tun. Malaysia is a big trading nation, Tun.

A capitalists' nation.

A nation where capitalists own the politicians, Tun.

Tun needs to do this urgently. Appeal to all Malays under 21 of age to study and master these knowledge en masse. They will in the future uplift Malaysia to greater height of glory.

Study business, economics, finance, accounting, management, Arts & Social Science major such as Malay language, Graphic design, mass communication, journalism, political science, psychology and Law.

Just ignore Dr. Syed Alwi. He doesn't know what he is doing.

Remember this, Tun, Capitalism works, Tun. It always does.

Maintain Industry!
Glorify Capitalism!!!!
Exterminate Wood!
Extinguish Fire!

A Malay is a capitalist. A capitalist is a Malay.

By HaizarFarizTahir on September 26, 2008 4:34 AM

Dear Tun,

The USD is somewhat currently strengthening in the currency market thus making RM Weak. For the past 1 1/2 years or so, the USD reached its peak, meaning it was Weak in the currency market compared to EURO for example, somehow technically it reaches its peak and rebounded and now will probably band range in terms of technical for the currency market.

In the longer term, I suppose If Malaysia were to hold the USD too long when it was bought at the pegged price of 3.8 against the 1 US dollar, I believe, YES RM will be definitely lose out.

I do hope our economist(s), Don't really know who they are, is the most wise of all, should already anticipated these Technical Game.

Especially, with the upcoming US President Election. US Dollar should continue to hold strong or at least maintain it's range.

Will the US Dollar appreciate further? The probability is there but how much more? This we have to ask the Market Movers, i.e US Government or like Countries Tun mentioned, Financial Institutions/Bank etc, etc.

Maybe our DPM knows what he is talking about, after all, he has the necessary expert adviser available close to him.

Malaysian citizen should be of Knowledge as well, just enough to ensure that we understand what the EXPERT ECONOMIST in Malaysia are saying. Then, we would not jump the gun in believing or not believing everything they are advising upon.

I think the DINAR is workable, lots of work for Malaysian Government to table it though, to study it in and out comprehensively, but not impossible to do.

Where there is a will there is a way!

GOOD LUCK to our Ringgit Malaysia and the Leaders who run them. Kindly ensure that what ever the decision, are for the good of the PEOPLE and a correct one please.

We the Young Malays are watching with great interest.

Thanks Tun. Dr. Mahathir you are an EYE OPENER to all of us.

Salam.

By ayornyorAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:16 AM

YB Tun,

Idea Tun memang "class". Saya pun bukan ahli ekonomi macam Tun tapi seperti Tun saya pun yakin ada banyak cara untuk mengatasi kemelut yang ada sekarang.

Satu yang kadang-kadang saya terfikir ialah masalah-masalah ekonomi yang wujud sekarang ini ialah kerana adanya ahli ekonomilah. Kewujudan ahli ekonomi menyebabkan berlakunya masalah ekonomi. Kerana "bijaksananya" ahli ekonomilah yg mengapungkan US dollar kepada hanya kepercayaan sahaja. Dalam Islam pun stail ekonomi bergini adalah HARAM. Dalam Islam urus niaga yg halal mesti ada barang yg berbentuk fizikal, kira macam kalau bayar guna duit kertas pun, duit kertas itu ada sandaran pada sesuatu yg fizikal, bukannya atas dasar kepercayaan sahaja.

Tapi itulah kalau kita berkata pada ahli ekonomi, mereka akan cenderung untuk memberikan solution yg

paling sukar sekali. Lebih banyak "CAN'T" daripada "HOW"
By kelapa on September 26, 2008 5:39 AM

salams tun and family,

first of all, selamat hari raya aidilfitri, dan maaf zahir dan batin.

2. do you actually read ALL of our comments? hope you can answer this in your next snippet.

3. one need to be open-minded, to listen and weigh any suggestion, before saying NO. it is apparent, that the tradition of BN to say NO to any suggestions by opposing parties, regardless whether that suggestion has merit or otherwise. i remember the kinabatangan and jerai mp's getting the "whip" for agreeing with one motion made by the opposition in parliament.

4. since you are now not in umno, and has been constantly criticizing the premier, i think he/they have considered you an opposing party (not opposition political party tho). therefore, any suggestions from you, no matter how good it is, will be summarily dismissed without second thought. heck, they might not even think about it. just no, no, no... like a broken record.

5. if we continue this act of opening our mouth faster than the speed of thought, i think it will be very challenging for us to become a developed nation.

thank you tun.

By kamal ahmad on September 26, 2008 5:42 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Maaf tersimpang lagi saya nampaknya. Banyak para komentar menyertakan lirik lagu BTN Warisan dalam komen mereka. Saya kagum masih ramai yang menghargainya. Saya mula dengar lagu ini dinyanyikan pada tahun 1982 di Kem Bina Semangat Frasers Hill. Saya berumur 13 tahun ketika itu, dan masa tengah di adakan seminar BTN dan tetamu jemputan adalah En. Abdul Aziz Shamsuddin untuk memberi ceramah, saya curi masuk dan duduk atas lantai penjurong belakang lecture hall untuk mendengar sendiri ucapan beliau. Kagum. Itu saja saya mampu kata hingga ke hari ini. Beliau menceritakan tentang asas polisi Tun kepada "Buy British Last" dan bagaimana Margaret Thatcher ketika itu terasa hentamannya sedikit demi sedikit. Bagi seorang budak berumur 13 tahun, saya tak lupa semua itu. Kemudian dinyanyikan lagu Warisan ini. Liriknya kalau saya tak salah adalah dari En. Shagul Hamid dan En. Zulkifli. "Anak kecil bermain api, nanti terbakar jari sendiri". Hebatnya semangat kita pada masa itu, begitu mantap dan jati. Itulah Melayu di zaman Perdana Menteri Dr. Mahathir Mohamad. Hari ini Tun, janganlah anak kecil masih lagi bermain api. Nanti terbakar diri sendiri. Peralihan kuasa secara nego masa zaman Tun adalah di sarankan oleh Tun secara ikhlas dan suci demi untuk menyelamatkan parti dari politik wang dan daripada kepimpinan yang korup serta tidak langsung berkeadilan. Tetapi jika pada masa ini di amalkan lagi proses ini, maka saya cuma bertanya apakah niat sebenarnya mereka ini? Menyelamatkan parti daripada apa? Adakah terdapat keikhlasan dalam niatnya? Atau pun atas kepentingan diri atau individu sahaja? Seperti kata MUBARAK, balikhlah ke asasnya. Go back to basic, serahkan semula hak penentuan kepada ahli akar umbi. Ini lebih bijak dan wajar bagi ketika ini. Salam dan terima kasih Tun.

By newgen on September 26, 2008 6:13 AM

TUN,

One of the criteria to be a PM is you need to be better than your people, You have it but Pak Lah dont.

By yuri on September 26, 2008 6:31 AM

Get Hari Raya Graphics Here

~daripada mohamad syahmie~

By khairudin mohamed on September 26, 2008 7:13 AM

Salam Tun,

current trend....major finance institutions in UK have been hiring top Phd graduates in Engineering as their finance/banking/investment managers. What are the engineers doing in the financial sector? If we can think "out of the square", we will find the answer. Finance industries really need peoples that have the skills of "able to analyze the situation and proposed the possible actions" and that's what engineers learn at school. We don't need only well trained financier to run an established finance system, but we really need people that critical & think ahead for new challenges in our financial system. For me, you are not really an unorthodox thinker but your ability to analyze the current situation make the different. Good on you.

By peminat Tun on September 26, 2008 7:48 AM

Tun yang dikasihi,

What else can I say about you. I am not an economist either but you have made the whole idea of pegging and currency trading very understandable to ignorant citizen like me.

You are not just a great leader but also the best teacher. I have nothing to gain from praising you sir. You're just BRILLIANT.

TAKE CARE TUN. SALAM UNTUK TUN HASMAH. SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI.

Tun tak buat open house ka? Tak nak ke jumpa kami in person ...hehe?

By Oumono on September 26, 2008 8:01 AM

Tun,

I've always supported the idea of using gold. Even in Quran says about the value of gold. Why can these so called 'economist' see this. Idiots!

Your are always the best Tun. Cant wait to see you in Melbourne.

Hazman Abu Bakar

By cucu tok buyong on September 26, 2008 8:07 AM

TUN dan warga chedet.com.

1. Saya tak belajar ekonomi. Maka tak tahu lah nak buat ulasan akan hal ini. Tapi saya penyokong tetap blog TUN masih mahu nak berkongsi pendapat dengan kekawan yang lain.

2. Setelah membaca pendapat2 dan meneliti sokongan dari pakar2 ekonomi disini saya yakin akan formula ini boleh diterima pakai.

3. Ada beberapa entries biasa lah mereka2 ini, macam Neil, T dan ada seorang dua yang lain sentiasa tak setuju semua yang tulis disini.

Tapi muka2 ini masih ketageh membaca tulisan2 TUN. TUN ada aura.

4. Ternyata TUN seorang ahli ekonomi hebat bertaraf global. Sangat membanggakan. Pasti USA akan marah jika idea TUN di bentang dan di bincangkan keperengkat antarabangsa.

5. TUN telah pun melihat kegawatan ekonomi sebegini boleh berlaku 10 tahun yang lalu. Dan meramalkan dasar kewangan dunia ketika itu boleh memberi impak buruk pada ekonomi global jika tidak diubah suai. Nyata ia berlaku sekarang. USA sedang nazak.

6. Saya maseh teringat kenyataan President IRAN beberapa bulan lalu ada mengatakan Amerika akan menjadi negara MUFLIS sedikit masa lagi. Kenyataan nya itu telah pun nampak akan bayang2 nya sekarang.

7. Tapi malang nya kerajaan tidak cuba berusaha menggunakan theory TUN untuk dikaji dan diteliti secara mendalam akan hasilnya. Terus sahaja cakap "Tak boleh dan tak betul".

8.Saya kagum akan kepintara fikiran TUN. Kerana itu juga lah TUN dihormati kawan2 dari seluruh dunia dan di geruni oleh negara2 yang cemburu dengan kemajuan yang TUN pernah ciptakan untuk Malaysia.

9.Teringat kata2 Presiden Sukarno.(Tapi di ubah suai versi Malaysia)

" Walaupun Malaysia ada 1000 pemimpin macam AAB tu, mereka boleh mengalihkan bangunan Parlimen ke Putra Jaya. Tapi jika Malaysia ada 10 orang yang berjiwa seperti TUN mereka boleh mengegarkan seluruh dunia." Wallahwa'alam.

Saya terkejut Shahidan dah jadi penasihat AAB. Sejak kebelakangan saya selalu "Terkejut".

By lovely_malaysian_women on September 26, 2008 8:21 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN;

Saya cukup bangga dengan Tun, walau tidak di endahkan Tun masih lagi mengambil tahu nasib rakyat.

Pada pendapat saya, idea yg Tun berikan sangat baik, tapi sudah pasti tidak akan di ambil sedikit idea Tun. Semua ini kerana PHD, Peminipim yang sedia ada ini.

Tanpa perasaan sedikit malu, dengan bangga PM sekarang boleh berkata dia mendapat sokongan penuh.

Saya sentiasa Berdoa agar pemimpin sedia ada cepat meletakkan jawatan.

Tun,

Dikesempatan ini saya ingin mengucapkan

SELAMAT HARI RAYA

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN

Tun, adalah inspirasi saya. I Love You.....

By lextcs on September 26, 2008 8:28 AM

tun, if we linked paul wolfowitz, his doctrines, his 'bosses', the PNAC and of course anwar together, would we not see now why anwar is so brave and adamant to seize power? i suggest readers go do their own research over endless conspiracy theories (some so ridiculous it may seems) available at you tube and other search engines. For starters may i suggest :-

part 1 - 8, the great conspiracy

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2OVn89Ly0nk&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k27vBSyyhLI&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OiL0r6TTDE8&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FmSy2-Dm1Ng&feature=related>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9g5xGU_uCks&feature=related

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eJhuMh1uBK0&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hYkJKZEIWSg&feature=related>

propaganda, myth, truth or conspiracy?.....you decide!

By khairi ali on September 26, 2008 8:28 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun. Its news to me to be informed that US has no longer gold bullion in Fort Knox, and go totally on Bretton Wood program.

2. As for the unorthodox suggestion, is really an idea that we all should go in depth.

3. But there is a trait here. It seem that Malaysian government likes to sit on its laurel. This is because I dont understand why Kedah government do not want to end the agreement on Penang...! And still continuing receiving payments which are supposed to be undervalued.

4. Can Tun or anybody out there enlightened me on the issue. It seems that present history teachers and phd holders keep on telling the same old - orthodox? - story to the students and public.
By gooner on September 26, 2008 8:29 AM

Dear Tun,

It is good to have opinions from non-ecenomist because they are not trained with the economic fundamentals taught by the westerners which sometimes contradict with the teachings of Islam. However, in relation to the trading in MYR, we might want to take some lessons from what happened to Iraq. When they announced to trade their oil to EUR from USD few years ago, the US knew that this will simply bring down the value of the USD. Their economy could collapse if trading of substantial amount of oil is done in Euro because ppl are not going to use their USD anymore and that is one of the reason Iraq is attacked. Of course that is the worst that could happen to our country considering the amount of our trading is relatively low compared to the bigger trading nation. Gold dinar would most probably be rejected by the westerners but we can start from our own community. Just my 2 cents.

By wn on September 26, 2008 8:37 AM

Dear Tun,

How about using Euros which is getting stronger by the day and since you have said US is a bankrupt economy?

Taking this opportunity to wish you and Tun Hasmah, Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir & Batin. Any open house for your fans?

Your blog fan!

By azman.mokhtar on September 26, 2008 8:40 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun, actually I don't really understand what"s pegging all about until I read your suggestion n comment about pegging, baru lah saya faham. So I think d present T.P.M who happens to be d finance minister recently shud seek your advice before bluntly say NO to it.... Saya nak mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri Maaf, Zahir Batin pada Tun serta keluarga. Dari Azman.Mokhtar

By Atan on September 26, 2008 9:02 AM

Salam Tun,

"The US Dollar is backed by nothing"

So, most of the Malaysian is more "kaya" than hollywood superstar la as our RM pegging to gold

Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin to Tun & Keluarga

By hj. mohd nizamAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:11 AM

strong leadership means making difficult, sometime unpopular decision as a mean to achieve the end.... at the same time keeping things under control... we are now somewhat out of control... can someone out there fix this? can Najib fix this, or can TR ...??? leaders need to show clear direction...

By hairi nawi on September 26, 2008 9:15 AM

mengapa kita tak boleh melakukannya (mgunakan RM yg bersandarkan nilai dnr emas)? mgkn sebab byk kekangan dlm urusan antarabgsa yg byk guna US Dolar. Jgn fikirkn yg diluar dulu tp fikirkn bgaimana nak mulakn dlm negra. jika dlm negara kita berjaya maka org akn nampak bkti kejayaan pelaksanaan sisem ini.

jika berjaya dlm negara maka perluaskn dikalangan negara OIC, bila mereka yakin dgn kjayaan kita insyaallah mereka boleh ikut. masalahnya, kerajaan skrg diam seribu bhasa bhbung idea ini. sggupun idea pgunaan siling emas sbgai salah satu btk simpanan sudah ada sprti MAYBANK dan PUBLIC BANK tp ia belum disokong oleh instrumen lain utk memudahkn urusan. utk mbuat pengeluaran tunai masih kena pergi kaunter bank dan byr harga brg dipesat mbeli belah masih guna kad debit/kredit/ATM dr akaun simpanan dlm btk matawang yg bersandarkan pd nilai US Dolar. akaun simpanan siling emas masih dianggap sbagai btk pelaburn jgkama pgg dan bknya utk urusan harian.

kita perlukn seorg pemimpin yg bijak bfikir dan berani bertindak melaksanakannya utk mjdkn apa2 idea yg dilihat praktikal utk dilaksanakan mjd kenyataan. bknya pemimpin yg lembab, pak turut, pentingkn diri, tidak futuristik dan takut dtekan oleh kuasa besar dan pasaran dunia.

By fahmy on September 26, 2008 9:19 AM

salam Tun,

i'm not an economic expert but i think it will work. we should give it a try. today is my last day in the office will be on holiday for 2 weeks. unable to read your next piece (no internet at home, expensive cannot afford). So i would like to wish Tun and family selamat hari raya aidilfitri maaf zahir batin.

p/s looking forward to meet u at your "rumah terbuka".

By CaptAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:19 AM

Advise from Kapas Island Pirate.

Forget about money, just batter trade-lah. I batter for rice and other food stuff from coconut and fish. Maybe, Malaysia should do batter trading too ?. We can get what we want from our oil & Gas, rubber, oil palm etc etc for food or whatsoever we want-lah. Old pirate style,,,why not ?. In fact, it was how things were traded in the olden days. We got China bowls from bird nests in Sarawak, very true-lah,,,just visit the Longhouses and you can still see the old China bowls.

Just thinking out of my coconut !

Well done Tun, you are the best and keep up with your blogging, its make my day every time I read yours. Try reading mine ;<http://kaspirates.blogspot.com/2008/01/rm20-million-ship-wreck-for-waters-off.html>

Pirating is my life style,,,paradise at Kapas island.

Capt.

By pzarinamkhalid on September 26, 2008 9:22 AM

Salam The Greatly Honoured Tun,

I am a big fan of yours, sir. Has always been and will always stay that way. My late uncle, Tan Sri Megat Junid Megat Ayub, was your staunch supporter and one of your great allies.

I have nothing to say but only grievances over how the country is being managed currently. We miss you, Tun. We miss your uncanny and intelligent measures in tackling just about any troubles or dilemma.

I know you are a reading person as it manifests in all your words and actions. The only question that I have of you, sir, is why did you ever hand us over to the wrong head, AAB?

Dear Tun,

Please come to our rescue, sir. Please help this beloved land of ours to sustain and endure all imminent pains...Ya Allah, please bring back this man of many talents to us.....Please return him to our sides... We need him, Ya Allah!

Ya Allah,

Selamatkan Tun dan keluarga dari sebarang musibah. Kurniakanlah beliau dengan tubuh badan yang sihat dan akal fikiran yang sentiasa tajam. Peliharalah beliau dari sebarang bala...Amin Ya rabbal Alamin!

Don't you ever leave us, unattended and uncared for, sir....We need you....!

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN, SALAM EIDUL FITRI BUAT TUN DAN KELUARGA

p. zarina m. khalid

TELUK INTAN

PERAK

By Sombong on September 26, 2008 9:23 AM

...if the USD is not backed by anything, it simply means the American can just print their currency at will and spend it as they pleased. How nice if we can print money as and when necessary. The only cost is the paper.

By norsofie on September 26, 2008 9:24 AM

salam buat pemimpin bangsaku yang terulung..

hari ini saya terbaca BERITA HARIAN MENIPU dengan tajuk utamanya:

Khairy ada bukti disabotaj..

hehehhehehee lawak2 orang kene sabotaj ko pun kene sabotaj...

KHAIRY ko nie kener belajar mengenali bangsa melayu.. itu bkn sabotaj, tp itu menunjukkan orang bencikan ko sejak sebelum PAK LAH jd PM paling kayu di malaysia lagi....

khairy berdoalah ko agar BAPAK MERTUA ko yg kuat tidur tu agar lambat turun klau tidak aku dapat rasakan kemusnahan seorang anak yg bapaknyer mati gantung diri....

nama saya asri bin majid

asal orang rembau

p/s khairy menang ketua pemuda umno bahagian kerana politik wang

jngn takut BPR tu pun sama jer..

By 123 on September 26, 2008 9:29 AM

salam tun,

maaf keluar tajuk.dengar hari ni ada mesyuarat tergepar dengan majlis tertinggi UMNO.Pada saya kerajaan sekarang ni terlalu banyak buat kegemparan sampai tak fokus buat kerja untuk menyelesaikan ekonomi negara yang sedang gawat.orang buat mesyuarat tergepar macamana nak selamatkan negara.ini buat mesyuarat tergepar macamana nak selamatkan perut sendiri.Dah enam bulan selepas pilihanraya dah berapa kali buat mesyuarat tergepar.gaji yang presiden UMNO dan kabinet umno tu

adalah dari titik peluh rakyat malaysia yang setiap hari bekerja membanting tulang untuk membayar cukai. tetapi UMNO lebih berminat buat mesyuarat bagaimana pelan peralihan kuasa. di negara Amerika negara mereka berfikir bagaimana nak selamatkan negara di Malaysia pm dan kabinet berbincang bila pm nak pencen. Adakah sistem pembelajaran kita yang seperti hampas sehingga presiden dan kabinet UMNO tak tau mana priority ? negara kita bukan maju seperti jepun dan amerika hingga boleh di buat auto pilot. negara ini sudah lama hancur kerana pemimpin UMNO hanya pentingkan perut dan kocek sendiri. Saya tidak hairan parti china sangat marah pada umno kerana pembayar cukai yang membayar cukai adalah 80% dari pengusaha dan rakyat keturunan china. tapi hasilnya adalah cukai yang dibayar hanyalah untuk membuat sidang tergempar yang tidak membantu langsung bagaimana caranya syarikat mereka boleh terus hidup dalam kegawatan ini. Dalam bulan ini dah berapa kali buat mesyuarat tergempar bincang bila pm nak pencen. saya tidak terkejut umno makin di sumpah dan di laknat oleh rakyat malaysia kerana tidak amanah terhadap bangsa dan negara.

By 123 on September 26, 2008 9:30 AM

salam tun,

maaf keluar tajuk. dengar hari ni ada mesyuarat tergempar dengan majlis tertinggi UMNO. Pada saya kerajaan sekarang ni terlalu banyak buat kegemparan sampai tak fokus buat kerja untuk menyelesaikan ekonomi negara yang sedang gawat. orang buat mesyuarat tergempar macamana nak selamatkan negara. ini buat mesyuarat tergempar macamana nak selamatkan perut sendiri. Dah enam bulan selepas pilihanraya dah berapa kali buat mesyuarat tergempar. gaji yang presiden UMNO dan kabinet umno tu adalah dari titik peluh rakyat malaysia yang setiap hari bekerja membanting tulang untuk membayar cukai. tetapi UMNO lebih berminat buat mesyuarat bagaimana pelan peralihan kuasa. di negara Amerika negara mereka berfikir bagaimana nak selamatkan negara di Malaysia pm dan kabinet berbincang bila pm nak pencen. Adakah sistem pembelajaran kita yang seperti hampas sehingga presiden dan kabinet UMNO tak tau mana priority ? negara kita bukan maju seperti jepun dan amerika hingga boleh di buat auto pilot. negara ini sudah lama hancur kerana pemimpin UMNO hanya pentingkan perut dan kocek sendiri. Saya tidak hairan parti china sangat marah pada umno kerana pembayar cukai yang membayar cukai adalah 80% dari pengusaha dan rakyat keturunan china. tapi hasilnya adalah cukai yang dibayar hanyalah untuk membuat sidang tergempar yang tidak membantu langsung bagaimana caranya syarikat mereka boleh terus hidup dalam kegawatan ini. Dalam bulan ini dah berapa kali buat mesyuarat tergempar bincang bila pm nak pencen. saya tidak terkejut umno makin di sumpah dan di laknat oleh rakyat malaysia kerana tidak amanah terhadap bangsa dan negara.

By badang on September 26, 2008 9:37 AM

Salam Tun & bloggers,

setahu saya, harga emas pun tak stabil zaman ni, naik turun agak volatile.. www.kitco.com.. about 3 days ago, emas naik dekat USD90 in dalam satu hari!. pada pendapat saya, emas pun sekarang menjadi mangsa manipulasi, sama seperti manipulasi fiat money... di mana.. sesiapa sahaja boleh membuka akaun simpanan emas (memang ada bank di malaysia yang mempunyai servis ini). apabila membuka akaun tersebut, penyimpan membeli emas dalam gram yang dipegang/dibekalkan oleh bank, tetapi bank mempunyai 'fine print' menyatakan "bank tidak mempunyai kewajipan membekalkan emas (actual physical gold) kepada pemegang akaun". jadi, nampaknya, emas pun seakan-akan jadi fiat money sekarang ini. ada juga pertubuhan tertentu yang mengecam manipulasi pasaran emas (GATA).

selamat berpuasa & selamat hari raya.

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:37 AM

Tun,

Tumpang lalu:

SCOR, you said, "Again, the fluctuating value of USD may not be so harmful if we can keep our trading balanced. This is because both our import and exports are in USD. So only the difference will be affected by the change in the value of USD. I am an economist but this is only my opinions."

1. We are using the USD for payment purposes with our trading partners only, but the USA is NOT OUR ONLY TRADING PARTNER.

2. We are trading with other countries as well, and some of those countries, especially the European countries, prefer to have their goods paid in the Euros.

3. Hence, if we were to continue using the USD as our trading currencies, we would lose twice or even more than that at times. Why? Because we have to first convert our weakening RM to an ever weakening USD then to the powerful Euros or to the other powerful currencies, whatever the situation may present.

4. So, when we have to pay higher premium for our raw materials, which would result with higher selling price, and as an Economist, what would you think would the result be? Bravo! Our Products would become more expensive and less competitive.

5. When we cannot sell our Products, but have to continue procuring raw materials, would we still be able to "balance our trading?" We would be lucky if we could sustain our economy without going into recession!

6. The only party that would continue to benefit from the current arrangement is the USA! Hence, the reason why the Gold Dinar never took off!

7. I am not an Economist, but a businessman who thinks like the Tun, i.e. 'out of the box' and unorthodox.
By lextcs on September 26, 2008 9:40 AM

US dollar will collapse....<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jy7urlWLP84&feature=related>

and plenty of other materials...

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:41 AM

Salam Tun Dr Mahatir

Sebenarnya apa yang Tun cadangkan ini itulah yang sebenar-benarnya halal dan sah di sisi Islam. Kerana ia akan mengurangkan KEGIATAN SPEKULASI KEWANGAN.

Dan ini juga betul kalau tinjau dari sudut AJARAN CONFUCIUS yang

tercatat dalam RAKAMAN ISTIADAT (li ji)

Confucius tak setuju dengan kegiatan kegiatan SPEKULASI, dan

berpendapat PENDAPATAN mesti didapat dengan cara betul.

Tetapi kaedah ini mesti dikaji dengan teliti kerana kita hidup

dalam SISTEM YANG TERBUKA, perindustrian pelancungan adalah satu perindustrian yang penting di Malaysia.

Alangkah Baik satu Seminar tentang hal ini diadakan selepas hari raya. Dicapang Seminar ini dipengerusi oleh TUN DR. MAHATIR dan disertai oleh pakar intelek seperti DOCTOR FONG CHENG AUN dari MCA, Dr SUBRAMANIAM dari MIC, dan ahli ahli intelek dari setiap PARTI KOMPONEN BN
By mredz on September 26, 2008 9:42 AM

you are brilliance Tun !!!!

selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin

By raymond1 on September 26, 2008 9:50 AM

Dear Tun

1. Ringgit - Again I disagree with you. Malaysia is NOT a big trading nation in comparison to developed countries. Unless if you compare us with the poorer African countries. What is RM200b export? It is just a mere USD60b? What is the annual trade value of 1 single company alone in the US ie Microsoft, GE, Walmart, etc? The amount of trade for any 1 single of these companies would have swallow the entire Malaysia. We are already lagging behind other Asian countries in economy, let alone the world. So yes, to get the world to trade in Ringgit is a ridiculous suggestion. If they do then it is a bonus.

2. Pegging - Now to peg or no peg has its advantages and disadvantages. Although fixing the trade currency to avoid fluctuation and speculation, then the 'real' value of the Ringgit and Malaysia financial economy/status is not reflected. In fact, we are talking about free trade for a decade like AFTA, WTO and we have achieved non of that. Malaysia is NOT a free trade nation and we have always been very shortsighted. Imagine if you go to another country as a tourist and try to change from RM to their local currency, and they say RM is not recognised.

3. Gold - If the world wants to use a more effective currency, now I agree with you that Gold is a more stable currency. Nevermind if you have got no cash, as long as you've got the GOLD. Gold is recognised by all countries in the world.

You have once proven and saved Malaysia by pegging the Ringgit. I believe that pegging should be done in special circumstances - but not forever. We cannot lah peg, not peg, then peg in a short span. Then what is our credibility in the free and globalising market?

By YeePakYoon on September 26, 2008 9:54 AM

Salam Tun,

In Your Previous Post: Snippet: Loss of Confidence; "#7. The rakyat are right in being fed-up with corruption by UMNO PLUTOCRATS".

Ayat Power : PLUTOCRATS.

Check in wikipedia about PLUTO (Astronomy):

1. On August 24, 2006, The International Astronomical Union (IAU) defined the term "planet" for the first time, and Pluto excluded from this definition (bermakna Pluto tak diiktiraf sebagai planet lagi, cuma dianggap sebagai objek).

2. In January 2007, the American Dialect Society choose "plutoed" as its 2006 word of the year, defining "to pluto" as "to demote or devalue someone or something".

Yess... Tun, due to these PLUTOCRATS, UMNO will follow PLUTO. For 51 years since merdeka, known as dominant ruling party. Some of PLUTOCRATS already fedup with this status for a long time, and ready to be known as "the most respected opposition regime" in the near future.....even had been proven by UMNO Penang (they opposed everybody, inclusive their tag team in Barisan).

Selamat Hari Raya

By jojo51 on September 26, 2008 9:56 AM

We have to change the way we think following the worst financial crisis at Wall Street. What was good the last few decades had become irrelevant. Please do not reject a new idea based on conventional wisdom. We will not lose anything by carrying out an indepth study of Tun Mahathir's suggestion. He has been proven right so many times before.

By shazliAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:57 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Yang saya paling gembira mengenai blogging ialah kami dapat berbicara dengan Tun lebih dekat lagi tanpa halangan. Saya rasa untuk sekarang, kita float ringgit kita supaya RM kita tidak akan jatuh dengan USD.

Memang sekarang, duit kertas kita sudah lari dari matlamat asalnya iaitu sebagai wakil barang berharga seperti emas, perak,..... Saya setuju dengan idea menggunakan dinar yang mewakili emas 'physical' yang disimpan di tempat selamat. Ini dapat menyelamatkan dunia daripada spekulator 'forex' yang hanya memikirkan untung.

Untuk menjadikan RM sebagai currency sememangnya idea yang sangat bagus. Tetapi ia memerlukan persetujuan rakyat dan rakan kongsi di luar negara dan terutamanya, hanya pemimpin-pemimpin negara yang berkuasa dan berwibawa dapat melaksanakan plan ini. Ia seperti Bahasa Malaysia. Kalau kami masih lagi mengutamakan bahasa lain untuk berkomunikasi, bagaimanakah hendak memartabatkan Bahasa Malaysia sebagai Bahasa dunia?

Ini hanya pandangan saya. Sekian. Wasalam.
Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin :)
By lanesra on September 26, 2008 10:00 AM

Salam Tun....

Nampaknye ramai bloggers kat cni mintak buat sticker chedet.com,
Saya SOKONG TUN.....buat la... tanda sokongan kite yg masih menebal kpd Tun. Special edition untuk semua warga chedet.com....BUAT LA...BUAT LA...BUAT LA...BUAT LA.....BUAT LA.....BUAT LA....
BUAT LA.....BUAT LA.....
By rozamnah on September 26, 2008 10:06 AM

Tun,
My lecturer always say no idea is a bad idea. It just need more study and fine tuning here and there before it works. I am sure someone will pick up this ridiculous idea of yours (it may not be a Malaysian or Muslim)and study and implement it and do wonders to many people in the world in years to come. Many great things or achievements we have in this world today comes from ridiculous ideas . Jz look at Ibnu Sina,Bill Gates, Thomas Edison, Alexandra Graham Bells ,and many more.But dont worry all the pahala and reward will go to u in the form of saham akhirat. I do believe all the Great Ridiculous Ideas is actually a special honorable gift in a form of Ilham from Allah SWT and He doesnt just give it to anybody and without a purpose.

In relation to what happen to USD Financial Empire , I would like to say:

a. Serve them right, it is a punishment from Allah for their Direct and Indirect Cruelty to many people in many poor countries and for what they had done to Iraq and Afghan. No doubt when USA economy is in trouble the world feel the heat but I guess it also a punishment from Allah to all of us especially the Muslim because we were helpless not being able to defend our Muslim frens due to our weaknesses.But this may be a starting point for the Muslims in the whole world to strike back at them ,not by physically attacking them with military armour, but by strengthening our belief to implement the Islamic Financial System and show to them that their secularism &capitalist idea have many flaws. It is easier to tell them off now that their method in using finance to coerce other people is now getting back at them . Even their USD can be equate to TOILET PAPER soon (my Investment Lecture used to say that).

To Tun & Family
Wanna Wish U Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin.

Rozamnah
Penjual Mee Rebus Johor
By peacehafiz on September 26, 2008 10:09 AM

indeed, pegging ringgit to Dinar is quite feasible, as long as there are strong back up from countries that have good economic foundation, in layman's term, good "running mate" for Gold Dinar.

Why?

1) if we, Malaysia, being a Muslim country were to implement this Gold Dinar as our trading rates, we should be fully aware that there are numerous enemy of us that really hates to see a developing Muslim country to prevail economically at world stage. Imagine, Malaysia as trading nation, being sole trading venue of Gold Dinar worldwide, how much capital flows are we talking about? 5 billions? 9.7 billions? per day? sheeshh.. even a laid back purse snatcher or unpopular pirates will be tempted to "attack" Gold Dinar or Malaysia. so, good "running mates" could somewhat ensure we are insured from this attack.

2) undoubtedly, the most "hot" commodities right now is oil and gas. since crude oil price keep on fluctuating everyday, it is prone to speculation. thus, the future and derivatives stock were born in order to mitigate the risk at one time, but now it has turn its back as instrument of gambling and..SPECULATION. since this "hot" commodities is actually main trading product for developing country especially OPEC country, i would humbly suggest that the Gold Dinar initially will be used among OPEC country to mitigate the fluctuating of crude oil prices. replacing future and derivatives stock as instrument to mitigate the risk.

3) since Gold is not consumable item, it will be use again and again and again. because of it is naturally impossible to produce gold, this resource will be facing depletion. the demand will be high, but quantity supplied in the market will be moving at unprecedented pace. it will contribute to the appreciating value of Gold. so, good governing international laws and regulations must be further put into exercise to prevent any participating countries of Gold Dinar trading to excessively accumulate massive Gold Reserve. maybe at certain point limitation on production and retail price of Gold should be impose.

sigh.. so much thoughts for Gold Dinar. seriously, if it were to make real, i would like to be included in this glorified event as Gold Dinar is again being an international trading currency as it was before during time or Kegemilangan Islam.

By nmjnh Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 10:11 AM

Tun,

Whether you realize or not, it seems like whenever any disaster happened, many suggestions are direct or indirectly related to Islamic way of life.

If I not mistaken, TG Nik Aziz did suggest and start doing this kind of trading in Kelantan long time ago. Indeed he suggest many other things that have been blindly rejected by our federal government even though they are fully following Islamic teachings and not even contradicted with civil law.

Its time to start thinking proactively, more Islamic way rather than blindly support the racial party above everything else.

You see, the truth will prevail ... sooner or later. Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/09/use-of-isa-has-affected-govts.html>

<http://blog4pro.blogspot.com/2008/09/rpks-wife-first-time-to-kamunting.html>

By MDZ on September 26, 2008 10:20 AM

Assalamu'alaikum Y Bhg Tun,

Selamat berpuasa dan menyambut Hari Raya tak lama lagi.

Kalau Dollah tu boleh berfikir macam Tun alangkah makmurnya negara ini. Agaknya dia dah tak boleh fikir out of box dan asik nak minta ide dari penasihat memanjang tu yang mungkin memaksa dia serah Menteri Kewangan pada Dato Najib. Yalah Menteri Kewangan mestilah seseorang yang punya fikiran macam Tun walaupun bukan pakar kewangan tapi punya idea hebat yang boleh diketengahkan. Ini nak pegang jawatan hebat tapi tak bijak susahlah.

Penasihat pun bukan nak bagi semua idea dia nanti sapi punya susu lembu dapat nama. so lu fikirilah sendiri ! agaknya itulah yang penasihat kata pada dia boring minta idea hari-hari. kalau tak mampu bagi pada orang lain sajalah kan. Jangan menteri Kewangan saja nak bagi, kalau bagi semua jawatan lagilah elok semua rakyat seronok.

Salam

MDZ

By JJJ on September 26, 2008 10:25 AM

salam Tun,

it seems that people like T and Kilmer underestimate Tun's abilities. They sounded just like so-called economic experts who belittled his economics rationale during the 98 crisis.

All sorts of abuses and degrading remarks were hurled Tun's way while he held steadfast to his beliefs.

The way I see it, Tun is a brilliant calculated RISK TAKER while most people prefer to PLAY SAFE.

I concur with 'worried' that Dr. Zeti is a RISK AVERTER.

When Tun is sure of something which he had carefully thought out, you better do it boy! Nobody can stand in his way..not even the Bank Governor!

Tun is a hands-on type of person so much so that the rakyat know who to trust whenever there is a problem.

THE IMPORTANT THING IS TO TRUST YOUR LEADER'S CAPABILITIES.

IF THE MAJORITY OF PEOPLE DON'T TRUST THEIR LEADER, HE SHOULD RESIGN.

Having said that I urge DSAAB to resign ASAP and his successor to appoint Tun as Minister Mentor / Senior Minister / Advisor.

What a waste for the nation not to value the thoughts and policies of Tun.

His ideas are visionary and almost always far better than what the current crop of leaders combined (in BN and also the opposition) can muster.

to Patrickz218,

I am very happy that you are leaving the country! Good luck to you and others like-minded. Hope you will get / achieve whatever you craved for that this country could not offer you!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By neeta on September 26, 2008 10:26 AM

Dear Tun,

I actually am speechless. I want to say alot but much have been said. I just hope that a "miracle" would happen before the end of this year because i could not live another day thinking of how bleak the future may seem with the present situation...I actually dont really care who is governing as long as they take the

people interest...more than anything else under the sun..as the ministers spite one another..we here suffering each and every day..some even killed their own brother for arguing over food..did you read that in the newspaper...probably thats one written but how about those in silent suffering...And how about those killing Ex-Adun Wife, Robbing Adun wife...aren't they trying to tell..that if they cannot speak just rob them all...

Anyway Tun..

Thank You for still being the ever brilliant "outspoken" you..Who else could stand for us..The minor
By Adila Ahmad on September 26, 2008 10:30 AM

Apa boleh buat Tun

dan bersabarlah wahai kita semua rakyat malaysia

Sudah ditakhdirkan kita sekarang BerPerdama MenteriKan

orang yang "BODOH SOMBONG"

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 10:38 AM

Dearest Tun,

I seriously think you should reconsider rejoining UMNO. Also, please rescue Datuk Mukhriz from UMNO Youth.

KUALA LUMPUR (Sept 24, 2008) : The Seputeh Umno Youth division lodged a police report today against Seputeh MP Teresa Kok, claiming she had insulted the Royal Malaysian Police and the egg, which is an essential food of the underprivileged.

more

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By Zahid on September 26, 2008 10:45 AM

Yes, its good idea..

"Malay is Muslim

Muslim is Malay"

Happy Aidil Fitri

From ABJAD Malaysia.

By aad on September 26, 2008 10:48 AM

The Americans are smart. In fact even smarter than us (opposition included).

They spin up tales and cause other nations to suffer when they are in trouble.

Sometime back, they saw an opportunity and blew the SARS and Bird Flu issues out of proportion to dent the Asian economy.

Now rogue traders are back at it again and it's milk from China that is targetted, with a hope to rattle our economies again.

All because they are in a bad financial state right now.

Yet, our opposition seem to love every bit of it, even influencing the current administration to follow suit.

By crazyidiot on September 26, 2008 10:57 AM

Tun,

To add further,

All major currencies in the world are depreciating against the US Dollar because of the near US Presidency election, this means that the ringgit is not losing its value but the US Dollar is gaining value. So, there's really no reason to peg the Ringgit against the US Dollar.

The depreciation is caused by AAB's bad record in attracting more investors and implementing fuel hikes which only worsen the problem. With higher fuel rates, and stagnant income, corruption and crime rates will definitely increase. Its simple logic.

$1 + 1 = 2$

What more if he structures it in a way that all the business goes to his son in law. It is totally unfair to all Malaysian citizens. This is why many many professionals and non professionals are leaving the country. You have to stop the termites at the root of the tree not at the branches.

By nookvillage on September 26, 2008 11:05 AM

Tun,

Your paras 14 to 17 received full support from nookvillage. It is important not to shut our mind on this issue.

By Budak Jawa on September 26, 2008 11:07 AM

Tun,

I have to disagree with you on using gold to back every note. Yes, you don't run the risk of a trade deficit like the US has done for God knows how many years.

But can the country's Finance Ministry and leaders stand to see the economy running on slow gear while her neighbors like Vietnam run at full speed (probably faster than it can handle judging from the rate of inflation) with money borrowed from the future (in the form of treasury bills)?

I believe the latest political 'tsunami' has caused every politician to become populists and such a move will spell doom for their political future.

By Jamal on September 26, 2008 11:08 AM

Dear Tun,

Economist can't even agree on what really happened to historical financial downturn and crisis.

Economics is not an exact science (not yet anyway). A lot of the principles and basis of our present day economic studies are still theories which are not yet proven conclusively.

Therefore Tun is most welcome come up with your "ridiculous" suggestion.

However, Tun has not gone far enough. How about this outrageous suggestion;

Instead of using any currency or even gold for international trade. We use a "benchmark unit". Let's call it the Din (out of respect for the Dinar).

This Din is a medium of exchange of all the currencies in this world. It will allow nations of the world to decide what exchange rate they want to affix to this Din. But the nations will also bear the responsibility of the effect of said peg to the Din.

When these nations want to conduct cross border trading they will use the Din for this purpose. As such the importing nation need to buy Din to give to the exporter and the exporter country will accumulate Dins as national reserves and imports.

The Din is the property of all independent nations. So rightfully it must be overseen by an association of all nations as equals. No like the World bank or the IMF of UN which is not of equals.

Nations holding US\$ reserves will be beholden to the US. The US will decide what rate they want to peg to the Din. these nation can then exchange the US\$ for Din in orther to keep the Din as reserve.

Now this I call an outrageous suggestion.

Another one is to do away what the capitalist system (using interest rate to regualte the flow of capital) but revert to a negative interest based system (zakat) without abandoning the natural law of supply and demand system(free market).

Jamal

jjamall45@hotmail.com

By anakjatipilah on September 26, 2008 11:10 AM

Salam...Tun yg d kasehi,

What a precious mind you have Tun....saya rasa montori montori dlm kabinet pak lah pun tak leh lawan dgn pemikiran Tun...

Ha..sesiapa yg nak jadi PM tu..rasa rasa nye perlu dan harus ada sedikit sebanyak pemikiran semacam Tun ni...nik aziz, hadi, anwar tu ada layak ke nak jd PM tu...pandai ko cakap orang putih macam Tun ni...pandai ko buek karangan macam Tun ni...apo lagi nak memikir hal2 negaro dan luar negaro...ish..ish..ish..hebat Tun...
You are forever the best...

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri...

By shkhmustafa on September 26, 2008 11:26 AM

TUN,

You are truly a brilliant man. We salute you!

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT LEBARAN BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

ENGR. SHEIKH MUSTAVFAA GHAZI & KELUARGA

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:27 AM

Salam Tun

I would like to thank you for giving me the opportunity to write in your blog and to give my opinion and my only intent is to see prosperity and goodness in Malaysia the Islamic way. I would like to take this opportunity to wish you Selamat Berpuasa till the very last day of Ramadhan and remember the puasa determines the raya. Minta maaf zahir dan batin, Tun and also to all other fellow bloggers on chedet.com and do drive carefully when you all balik kampung. I wish all Prime Ministers (or ex-PMs) have the wisdom and decency to keep in contact with their rakyat with the use of blogging such as you, Tun, and it will help them to know the feeling and opinion of their rakyat. Anyway the instruments are there and it is up to them to use them. Only Allah SWT guides whom He wills.

I would like to end by comment with the well-said advise of one Malaysian doctor :-

"Adalah menjadi tanggungjawab media kerajaan dan swasta yang dipegang oleh mereka yang muslim untuk menghormati hari raya dengan menyiarkan program-program yang bersesuaian dengan ajaran Islam. Amat malang jika tujuan Hari Raya untuk kita membesarkan Allah dan bergembira dengan disiplin dan peraturan yang ditentukan syarak, tiba-tiba siaran media kita menyiarkan apa yang bertentangan dengan itu.

Islam bukanlah jumud sehingga menghalang umatnya bergembira dan berseronok suka. Namun, bukanlah dengan cara yang jelas dilarang oleh Islam seperti gelagat-gelagat artis dalam media atau filem yang melampaui batasan yang wajar. Tidak wajar disiarkan lakonan atau tarian yang tidak dapat diterima oleh penilaian syarak.

Hari Raya adalah manifestasi daripada ibadah puasa di bulan Ramadan. Jangan media asyik mencemarinya saban tahun. Sepatutnya, jika kerajaan benar-benar ada kesungguhan, banyak yang dapat diselamatkan dalam kehidupan muda-mudi hari ini. Namun, apabila kita cakap lain sementara tindakan kita lain, maka rosaklah generasi kita". Dr M.Asri

By Ide on September 26, 2008 11:29 AM

a'kum,

sikap 'berani gagal' Tun telah banyak membantu Malaysia...TERIMA KASIH

tertanya-tanya bagaimanakah idea penyelesaian krisis ekonomi dari orang seperti NEIL dan CRAZYIDIOT..atau hanya pandai bangkang sahaja..heheh

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA DAN WARGA
CHEDET.COM..

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN JUGA KEPADA DATO' SERI ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI DAN KHAIRI
JAMALUDDIN serta PARA " yes man " (jika anda baca)

(p/s : walaubagaimanapun saya tetap berharap Lah & Co letak jawatan dengan segera)

By Sombong on September 26, 2008 11:29 AM

Salam Tun. The problem is our leaders are too asrragont to admit their ignorance. So, instead of admitting their shortcomings they just brush aside your views on the pegging, or may be they do have a clue what it is about. Its like the Malay sayings "Bodoh Tak Boleh Diajar". Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan keluarga.

By che ana budak sp on September 26, 2008 11:33 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga n kengkawan chedet.com...

Salam Aidilfitri n Selamat beribadat/ solat Terawih utk beberapa hari terakhir bulan posa ni....

Semoga hajat kita semua untuk menjadikan Malaysia seperti dulu...aman..makmur...tiada lagi kontroversi di sana sini ... memilih pemimpin yang benar-benar berwibawa...akhirnya Malaysia berjaya di mata dunia....Amin...

YB. Datuk Mukhriz,

Semoga menjadi penyambung impian Tun dan penyelamat untuk warga Malaysia yang tercinta....Amin

By sabahan1963 on September 26, 2008 11:35 AM

Tun

Please topple Pak Lah

How?

Tun raise temperature make banyak cakap cakap extreme macam RPK style sampai Pak Lah angry and send ISA polis untul jemput Tun.

Rakyat jadi angry and bangkit topple Pak Lah

Pak Lak Pack Lah Go Lah Cukup Lah

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:44 AM

Dear Tun

I am distressed that the collision accident that occurred between 2 LRT trains recently in Bukit Jalil. I was under the impression that when it was introduced in KL, it was fully automated in its track driving and not being driven by a human driver. If it is being driven by a human driver, then as we all know, humans are susceptible to errors sooner or later. Government should consider fully automating the LRT with the latest technologies with no human involved. Have sensors to detect the distance between trains and automated braking mechanism. Automatic sensors should also exist to identify if a track has been de-railed or there is a gap between tracks (eg. a railway link has been removed or broken). Thank you Tun please bring it up with the Transport Minister.

By bluesgang77 on September 26, 2008 11:46 AM

Dear Tun,

Some ppl say we going to be in trouble when America economy going down, but Allah is fair, when something bad happens there always hikmah behinds it.

Maybe due America failure, maybe its time for us Malaysia and other countries might take this an opportunity to break away from America influence? I dont mean to sound rude to America but it doesnt make sense due to their CEO failures and strange "betting" we got to suffer too. Doesnt mean we cant be friends with America when we break away from their system and influence.

Sometimes I wonder why Anwar and Pak Lah/KJ still wants to "himpit" America? America is having troubles, we should focusing extra on other country that makes more money so we can get some benefits out of the deal, example like Russia, China and other developing countries. I respect Tun decision when focusing deals with Japanese during that time, it gives us alot of benefits in terms of trades and technology.

By eastsidemaniac on September 26, 2008 11:55 AM

Tun,

I read the papers 2day and, yet another hindu temple demolition and tis time in Ampang. I also read tht Samy Velu commented tht the opposition has failed in living up to its promise. But, for a moment, I was left wondering as to the fact tht this issue also happenend numerous times during your administration and also during Samy's reign in power. Do politician's always play this 'double game' ?

Tun,

Also, tht sex-related scandal in Perak. The youth movement in the state has strongly requested tht the religious authority take stern actions against the PR officials. Then, what about the one former Malacca chief minister, whom got embroiled with an underaged girl? Is this not another 'double game' ?

Tun,

Pak Lah's administration is weak, like how everyone is saying. I totally agree with all tht. To the extent the PM had to do a spot check on our Komuter and LRT services. This is a classic example of INEFFICIENT GENERALS. Pak Lah could not even hit the proper notes when he 'court marshalled' Ahmad Ismail about his comments on the Chinese community being immigrants. Why not use ISA against this guy like how

Pak Lah's administration did to RPK, Teresa and tht poor journalist?

Tun,

During your time, ISA was also used, but the pattern of usage i.e first to the last step of the process, you dictated it. A real class of an act because there would be very minimal outcry. Its in the damn process and you executed it like a real 'PERSON IN POWER'. But, now, with Pak Lah's generals, this guy is looking at doomsday.

Tun,

I would like to take this opportunity to wish you and Cik Hasmah a prosperous and fantastic Hari Raya. Thanks a lot for everything, my dearest Tun.

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:05 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By Noah on September 26, 2008 12:16 PM

This is the best joke ever for this blog site... TDM thanks for making my day.
Trade in RM!!!...lol.

Excuse me..gtg and watch the F1 race.. thx to you..for making it easier to make it a success..hey we learnt from you...NOT to do make the same mistakes as you did.

Now I don't need to go to Sepang anymore..cheers

By hazard72 on September 26, 2008 12:20 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Terus terang saya katakan saya tidak begitu arif berkaitan dengan ekonomi. Tapi jika kita lihat dari pengalaman lalu tindakan Tun menambat mata wang kita telah membuahkan hasil. Yang menjadi peliknya kenapa Najib tidak menerima saranan Tun untuk menambat semula matawang kita.

Ekonomi dunia sedang menjunam. Punca utama apabila beberapa buah syarikat kewangan gergasi telah gulung tikar, tetapi Najib telah mengambil sikap tunggu dan lihat. Takpalah dia Menteri Kewangan 1. Kitapun tunggu dan lihatlah hasilnya.

Selain dari isu tambatan ringgit semalam dalam Buletin Utama 25/09/2008 ada 2 berita yang menarik perhatian.

1. Kenyataan yang dibuat oleh kalau tak silap saya Zainal Aznam yang mengatakan Malaysia adalah pelabur terbesar dikalangan Negara Asean. Betul ke?? Ada sesiapa yang boleh mengesahkan perkara ini.

2. Sejak bila BPR menjadi badan mencegah maksiat??? Berhubung dengan kes seorang ADUN PKR di Perak. Yang menjadi kelakar, kenapa JAIP tidak mengetahui hal ni. Nampak sangat ada udang sebalik batu dalam kes ini. Saya bukanlah pro PKR tapi sekurang-kurangnya mamat ni berani bersemuka

dengan media. Kalau nak diikuti kes maksiat dikalangan orang UMNO lagi banyak kalau nak ditimbulkan. Tak tahu lah apa nak jadi.

Selamat berpuasa Tun. Wassalam.

By mdz5046Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:20 PM

Salam TUN,

Saya suka dgn penjelasan2 TUN tentang isu2 di negara kita. Silalah TUN ke <http://kerja-nabi.blogspot.com/> utk TUN meneliti komen2 terhadap isu2 yg diutarakan.

Selamat Berpuasa, Selamat Tingkatkan Amalan utk Dapatkan Lailatul Qadar & Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri.

Love U TUN.

Wassalam

By hashimah on September 26, 2008 12:25 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sekarang sy dah faham apa maksud tambatan ringgit. Tun, rugilah kiranya pihak kerajaan tidak mengambil Tun sebagai Penasihat..

Tun memang dilahirkan di Malaysia untuk menjadi Leader. Jikalau saya sebagai rakyat biasa, pasti perasaan untuk berada dibawa management Tun tidak akan bimbang dengan keadaan ekonomi yg terumbang-ambing, malangnya..Pak Dolah dan Khairi Jamalaudin sangka depa terror, so ego menguasai diri justeru rakyat biasa yang terkena tempias.Wahai Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dan ahli keluarganya..ingatlah..kalau gagal kali ni..anda sekeluarga akan dikenang sebagai the WORSE P.M and kroni.EVER till kiamat.Tolonglah..ambillah nasihat dari Tun Dr Mahathir yg dah berpengalaman lebih 22tahun..kalau check dlm wikipedia Tun adalah P.M paling lama bertahan di seluruh Asia Tenggara.Hah tuh diah..betapa terrornya (bukan nak bodek) tak tumbuh tak melata kalu tak sungguh saya tak kata..Ingat pepatah melayu..

MALU BERTANYA SESAT JALAN.

p/s Selmat Berpuasa Tun dan Mem TUn .

Hashimah

Cheras

By dheepanAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:29 PM

Hahaha. Witty and sarcastic as usual. Love you muackss

By coboyz on September 26, 2008 12:36 PM

Tun Dr M,

Kata bukan orang yang ahli dalam soal kewangan & Ekonomi, tetapi cadangan yang Tun Dr M beri benar-benar 'out of the box' dan saya tak fikir ada the so-called economist di Malaysia ni berani buat atau even pernah terfikir nak buat begitu. Simply because you are genius. Kenyataan DSNTR menolak Ringgit pegging untuk kini dan masa depan agak kelihatan kurang bijak especially beliau tidak ambil sedikit masa ataupun inisiatif untuk mengkajinya atau berbincang dengan yang 'AHLI' dalam bidang ini...dan ada ramai yang langsung tak faham apa yang Tun Dr M cadangkan, TAPI tak pernah nak bertanya..

p/s Ada baca wawancara dalam akhbar The Sun semalam (25 Sept 08)mengenai Mukhriz. Saya rasa dia ni jelmaan Tun.Very bold.'Ikhlas tapi bold' (pinjam tajuk lagu ZainalAbidin)

Selamat Aidil Fitri Tun Dr M....

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:40 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Dr McCoy tells Mr.Spock that the captain (Captain Kirk) feels MUCH MORE SAFER with Mr Spock BEST GUESS RATHER THAN OTHER PEOPLE'S FACTS .

THAT GOES WITH YOU SIR.THE RAKYAT OF MALAYSIA FEELS MUCH MORE SAFER AND SECURED WITH YOUR "RIDICULOUS SUGGESTION AND UNORTHODOX THINKING" RATHER THAT OTHER MINISTERS/PEOPLES/EXPERT'S FACTS AND FIGURES.

Semoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu berada di dalam limpahan Rahmat ALLAH SWT

WASSALAM

By S..Tan on September 26, 2008 12:42 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam Ramaddan, selamat berpuasa sekeluarga.Ini kali kiriman saya dalam bahasa Inggeris sepenuhnya. Tak sempat terjemah, nanti blog Tun penuh...

SHARP TUN

Tun, your style is still there undiminished despite the age. SHOOT first talk later! SEMBUR dulu kemudian baru lap. Your first para is just that!

Tun, your unapologetic, unyielding trait shows. Your disdain for S'pore is all over and you never fail to belittle them where you get the chance. You refer S'pore as 'tiny' but don't get carried away. S'pore is the financial, currency capital for this region and the 'backdoor' foreign elements will use to attack destabilise ringgit (Don't confuse this is not S'pore action but supposedly foreign elements using their free market) Jaga the 'tiny' pintu belakang!

Pegging Eperience

Tun, your pegging experience was different. Then, the whole Asia was in turmoil, everyone including powerful Japan Korea,Taiwan,S'pore were severely affected. Asean countries faced bankrupcies. WE WERE UNDER ATTACK! We were in a 'nothing to lose'situation. We are certain who the enemy is, we are certain of their intention. So no greater harm can come we try something unorthodox. Under the fog of war(currency war) we can justify any action. The end justify the means.

Situation now is not like that. Nobody is attacking us concertedly. America itself is in turmoil hardly the launching pad to destabilise our economy and there is great global uncertainty. Nobody is certain where the danger lies.In uncertain times it is rash to act with certainty. In desperate times maybe e.g. you see smoke coming out of a building do you immediately jump to possible death. If you see flames then there is no doubt.

Tun, I see smoke you saw flames to warrant drastic action? To be fair Tun, you did not suggest immediate action. Tapi hati hati Tun jangan terlalu ghairah menganjurnya – ITIK SEMUA BELUM BALIK JANGAN NAK TUTUP REBAN!

ACT YOUR SIZE

Tun, we are a small trading nation. No matter how we flex our muscle the world will not change to follow us. We have to follow them (unless we are America's strength) Jangan terlalu megah, ekonomi negara di buat taruhan.

Zaman megah kita akan sampai akhirnya, jika kita tidak hancurkannya sendiri.SENTIASA UKUR BAJU DI BADAN.

S..TAN

By azan on September 26, 2008 1:10 PM

SALAM TUN Dan Semua,

Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri

Dalam negara malaysia yang tercinta ni, Jawatan perdana menteri hanya dijabat oleh 5 orang sahaja. Tun adalah PM yang ke-4 dan yang paling lama menjabat iaitu lebih 22 tahun. Jadi PM yang baru ni (tak nak sebut nama) kalau ada masalah atau tak faham diwajibkan bertanya pada yang telah menjabat jawatan PM ni. ingat 22 tahun!!! Banyak pengalaman. Ini tidak, buat seolah olah dialah yang paling hebat dan bijak. Tun punya idea senang senang dibatakannya. Dulu sebelum dapat PM pijak semut pun tak mati.

By mohd faizal on September 26, 2008 1:25 PM

Dear Tun,

Once we never heard of Bank Islam. Now even non muslim bankers want to have their islamic products. I not sure where the islamic banking originated but it sure get the interest of many islamic nation and at some point they came here to study what is this islamic banking that we are talking about.

Maybe it is really islamic or maybe its just another way of saying 'interest rate' in arabic tounge.

Nevertheless people around the world really hunger of new kind of ways to manage money and trade.

If not because of the Labuan crisis that made our bank islam lost money to some bad loan, perhaps our bank islam is one of the respected bank in the world by now. It shows that this islamic banking system also is not invincible to manipulation.

We all can see how much the capitalism has hijacked the world monetary system. Even in islamic point of view the interest paid or receive is considered 'riba' something which is 'haram' or forbidden in islam. That led me thinking. why dont islamic nation come out with a better way to trade? how did the islamic empire at its glory trade? what system were applied?

By ventura on September 26, 2008 1:30 PM

Dear Tun,

Today this morning as I opened the TV1 and world news was at hand and President George Bush in his announcement declare that the economics of the United States will be having quite a hard time for a long while.

Apart from that the White House does invite the Obama and McCain to discuss the turmoil of the financial crisis that faces the nation of United States as a whole. The opposition was invite and the candidate were being invited to share and brief of this crisis scenario should anyone take over the leadership of the nation.

I believe the present BN coalition on the ground of humane and love for our "Negaraku" will able to convey and seat together to drive the financial crisis that hit our nation Malaysia. Both parties will be able to share their ideas and preview and exchange economics and financial management previews to come to conclusion that is subjective to ignite and blaze the economic engines of the nation again, lest many will not be afflicted from the suffering so that at least there is a government to rule.

I believe many brains and experiences is far better than one that have been dwelling for the past 51 years.

By boye on September 26, 2008 1:42 PM

Assalamualaikum yang di kasihi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda sekeluarga. Saya doakan semuda Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga sentiasa di rahmati ALLAH...aminnnnnnnnnnn.....

Saya berharap Ayahanda Tun dapat mengadakan majlis jamuan hari raya dan majlis ramah mesra serta menjemput kesemua ahli2 blog Chedet.com.untuk hadir ke majlis tersebut.

Sekiranya majlis ini diadakan saya percaya ramai ahli2 dari berbilang kaum yg menyokong Ayahanda akan hadir kerana mereka2 ini terlalu rindu untuk berjumpa Ayahanda Tun.

Saya berharap Ayahanda Tun dapat menentukan tarikh majlis tersebut.

Satu lagi cadangan saya kalau boleh seorang daripada ahli2 blog Chedet.com dapat menjadi leader untuk mengadakan majlis jamuan hari raya dan menjemput Ayahanda Tun ,Bonda dan keluarga.Saya turut mencadangkan modal untuk majlis itu dikongsi dikalangan ahli2 blog.

Harapan saya semoga majlis ini akan mencapai kejayaan untuk membuka mata, baik pemimpin2 BN dan pembangkang bahawa Ayahanda Tun masih mempunyai penyokong dikalangan rakyat Malaysia.

HIDUPPP AYAHANDA TUN....HIDUPPP UMNO....HIDUPPP BN.....HIDUPPP MELAYU...HIDUPPP BANGSA MALAYSIA....HIDUPPP NEGARAKUUUU YANG KUCINTAI....

By suhainin suhaibol on September 26, 2008 1:46 PM

Assalamualaikum:

Bagi saya pengapungan ringgit berbahaya dalam keadaan ekonomi sekarang. Jika kita amalkan tambatan ringgit;kita berada dalam keadaan permainan yang selamat untuk sebarang kemungkinan. Jangan bila dah terantuk baru nak sedar.Bagaimanapun,pengapungan ringgit ada juga kebaikannya.....Cerita ini umpama"Sorong pun makan,Tarik pun makan"

mengenai penggunaan ringgit sebagai bayaran kepada barangan eksport kita...itu perlu dilakukan sekarang juga...mengenai emas.... saya amat bersetuju"Wang sebenar ialah Emas"

Salam Hormat...

By DrPerfect on September 26, 2008 1:58 PM

Sure the idea was good but yet ridiculous as you have mentioned, maybe you would like to conduct a survey throughout the world to see if there are traders keeping this sum of ringgit to deal with Malaysia. I could expect foreign traders refuse to face loss through exchanging for ringgit.

By KUCING KURAP on September 26, 2008 2:08 PM

Hi Tun,

We don't have so much gold.. If we need to peg our Ringgit to the gold and what should the exchange rate. Then we always have to depend on the gold keeper. It will come back to square. I looked at the Ringgit bill and wonder what is the meaning of "WANG KERTAS INI SAH DIPERLAKUKAN DENGAN NILAI". The Key word is "nilai". I guessed this NILAI means value. Then I think about what value can Bank Negara guarantee. Then I try to think what we have in Malaysia. Yeah we have a lot of natural

resources. However it came across my mind what does Singapore have? Then I am stuck. They almost got nothing except people and small piece of land not even enough to go for agriculture. I strongly believe their people is the value to the country. They have a lot of foreign talent mostly from Malaysia. I really don't wish how our Gov. find a way to peg the currency but rather think about how to add value to our currency.

You are the best and I wish you all best. The people are missing you badly.
By sujini on September 26, 2008 2:13 PM

Salam Dr Mahathir,

We know that DS Najib is your favourite to be the next PM. Alas Allah has got some other plans, and it has been detoured to June 2010.

Now DS Najib is the new Finance Minister. As I've stated in my last comment which had got deleted, I've no confidence to this man as the next PM or even the Finance Minister. Already he is not agreeing to the idea of repegging the Ringgit.

I do not know how will he take it to your so called " ridiculous suggestion" of using the Ringgit as trading currency. He still thinks that the country is still on track to achieve the 5.7% growth or hit the 5.5%.

Didn't he realise that Malaysia is no longer one of the favourites in the Global FDI List ?

With Maybank still clambering to meet the RM8.6bil proposed acquisition of PT Bank International Indonesia (BII) , do you think the FM gives a heed to your suggestion of trading using the dinar emas.

While you give brilliant ideas how to prevent the country's economy being affected when Tsunami strikes, they are busy making their wallets thick with cash.

Anyway we have come to almost the end of Ramadan. Maybe you and your family are going back to Titi Gajah.
We are going to Tawau on 2nd Raya to celebrate a certain Klan family gathering.
So I like to sign off by saying,

Selamat Menyambut Eid Fitri to your family
and please forgive me for all those comments
that went off topic or had left a crease in your
heart/mind

Wassalam.

By HRG on September 26, 2008 2:14 PM

Dear Tun,

I have been following Che Det since its inception. Age seems to glow with you. You are as witty and smart when you were the PM. I think the rakyat do miss your leadership qualities.
By Mas Merah on September 26, 2008 2:19 PM

Salam Tun,

Mungkin Menteri Kewangan dan penasihatnya tak terfikir apa yang Tun fikirkan.

Good luck Tun & Selamat Hari Raya

By TunIsGreatestMotivator on September 26, 2008 2:19 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Lately, I've been following you blog with great interest. And I must say that you are one AMAZING GUY ! I am just so lost for words on how you are able to mobilise your supporters with every word you say. If only you will share this secret, you'll queue up overnight to be your first desciple.

Anyway, from your above comment about pegging the Ringgit, I was just wondering what will happen if/when the economy grows? Do we dig for more gold to maintain price stability (since the Ringgit is pegged)? And if the world were to heed your idea (and their economies also grow), my god the whole world would be so engrossed with digging for gold. Ah! Another industry to employ millions. And when we have finally dug all those gold, maybe we can find a way to store it ... and maybe cook it to eat too !

FYI, in the modern era (1972 till now, 2008), we live in the world of 'Fiat Money' which roughly means that we hold the money based on faith (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat_currency). As the real economy grows, we will be able to print more money to maintain price stability. WITH A PEG TO GOLD, THE DIGGING WILL START :) !

Tun, you should know that ... BNM was the one printing our money under your 22 years of watchful eyes.

Which brings me to the next question why are you so against currency speculators ? I guess our fellow Malaysians should be reminded that from late 1980s till 1992 our central bank BNM was known as the world's biggest speculator! We were we great weren't we? BNM was moving exchange rates in the name of Central Bank "Intervention" when we were actually speculating USD/YEN and GBP/US. The world (except Malaysians) knew about this. Malaysia was the GREATEST SPECULATOR on earth (no joke)!

But like every great party, the music has to stop some time. In 1992 BNM was hit left, right and centre for buying, read as SPECULATING, on the British pound (which the Bank of England later allowed the pound to depreciate). We were supporting the ORANG PUTIH's money !!!! A NATIONALIST like you allowed this ? Nearly wanted to sing God Save The Queen on that day !

Anyway, George Soros won, we lost. Is that why so hate him so much and blame 1997 on him? How many billions of Ringgit did we lose in 1992's Black Wednesday? How many roads and hospitals could have been built for our rural folks for BNM's casino gamble ? So much for Malaysia's morality.

And here you are propounding the virtues of pegging the Ringgit. I salute you ! You are great !

You can take your followers to hell and back and they do not even know it !

Respect !

By emma49Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 2:27 PM

BAD NEWS FOR TODAY!!!!

Pemilihan ditangguh Mac 2009 bagi lancar peralihan kuasa

TERBARU: Mesyuarat Majlis Tertinggi (MT) UMNO hari Jumaat sebulat suara bersetuju menangguhkan pemilihan parti itu dari Disember ini kepada bulan Mac tahun depan dalam usaha mempermudah proses peralihan kuasa. Dengan keputusan itu, pelan peralihan kuasa 2010 kini tidak berbangkit kerana Presiden UMNO, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dalam sidang medianya berkata, keputusan menangguhkan pemilihan itu adalah untuk melancarkan proses peralihan tersebut. Bagaimanapun, MT UMNO memutuskan mesyuarat perwakilan UMNO Bahagian tetap akan diteruskan seperti jadual awal mulai 9 Oktober ini. Ditanya adakah beliau akan mempertahankan jawatan Presiden pada pemilihan Mac depan, Abdullah berkata, keputusan terletak ditangannya dan semua pihak boleh membuat andaian masing-masing. Beliau juga menjelaskan, beliau akan membuat keputusan berhubung kedudukannya sama ada akan bertanding atau tidak sebelum 9 Oktober apabila mesyuarat UMNO Bahagian bermula – 26/9/2008

By mdrose on September 26, 2008 2:35 PM

Dear Tun,

I remember in the early 2000s you did suggest that we use gold dinar as a trading currency, avoid use of USD..it was really an amazing idea..I wonder what happen to it now? I have read a report by STRONGWEB, Consulting Div on Dinar & Dirham-Monetizing Gold and Silver.

Salam..Mdrose

By lubukawa on September 26, 2008 2:38 PM

Dear Tun,

KHAIRY KATA DIA KENA SABOTAJ, WELCOME TO THE REAL WORLD. HE SHOULD COMPLAIN THAT TO HIS FATHER IN LAW.

By Yaakob MaNaF on September 26, 2008 2:42 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN YANG AMAT DIHORMATI,
SAYA UCAPKAN SELAMAT BERPUASA DAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.
TUN SEMALAM KAWAN SAYA ADA TERIMA BUKU MELALUI POS...
BUKU TERSEBUT BETAJUK "KIFARAT MAHATHIR MENUJU DIKTATOR" ...PENULIS
KAMARAZAMAN YACOB... BILA SAYA MEMBACANYA SAYA DAPAT AGAK PENULIS BUKU INI
ADALAH ORG KUAT PAK LAH. MCM ARAHAN KJ AJE BUKU NIH. KALAU TUN SUDAH MEMBACA
BUKU INI TLG KOMEN CIKIT BLEH...

By jamesmiely_S2 on September 26, 2008 2:58 PM

salam,.

semoga Tun dipanjangkan umur....

selamat hari raya mohon Maaf Zahir & batin.

By mrkolumpoAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:02 PM

akum tun n dear frends

wish u all selamat hari raya aidilfitri and maaf zahir dan batin.

1 question tun : kenapa Najib taknak ikut nasihat Tun walhal everybody knows that Tun always back him up..adakah kerana takut dikatakan menjadi proxy Tun????atau selama ni hanya Tun yg anggap Najib anak Tun walhal Najib hanya akan dgr penasihat utama beliau iaitu his Mem Rosmah????

By Emetjais on September 26, 2008 3:02 PM

Salam Tun

Some experts say the US economy is going for the worst. Let it be so. The world has enough of US dominance. Lets go barter trade - the way it used to be.

By FAUDZI on September 26, 2008 3:17 PM

Akum TUN dan selamat menyambut idul fitri yang akan menjelma.

Kadang2 saya amat sedih tengok perangai menteri yang ada sekarang seolah2 bodoh tak boleh diajar dan cerdik tak boleh nak ikut.

Umpamanya bila ada cadangan atau idea dari TDM, masing2 menteri akan cuba memberi pandangan yang tidak bersetuju dengan tujuan untuk menunjukkan bahawa beliau (menteri) lebih pandai ataupun kononnya pandangan TDM tidak bagus/ berasas.

wassalam

By HEROLEMANG on September 26, 2008 3:18 PM

Tun, just want to tell you in case you don't know. Last time I worked with a Korean Chaebol in Seremban, yeah Samsung. My GM called me one day and said, Din, you have a very good leader ; Dr Mahathir, his brains is very good, intelligent. They really respect you Tun. In fact I remember when Samsung Seremban wanted to officiate the plant, biggest outside South Korea, they have been waiting for you to come. Our side tried many times but as understood your schedules were packed, postponed many times. Few suggestions from our Malaysian staff since Dr Mahathir is very difficult to get, maybe we can change other dignitaries, state level perhaps, the Korean Management said NO, NO one else, we will wait for Dr Mahathir. And finally you came in 1997. Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family . Salam.

By juneAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:21 PM

Tun,

Finally you speak about the economies...

Great point of views

<http://sembang-kopitiam.blogspot.com/>

By annasamat on September 26, 2008 3:22 PM

selamat hari Raya Aidilfitri

buat TUN DR. Mahathir sekeluarga

semoga sentiasa dalam lindungan ALLAH.

By samuraimelayu on September 26, 2008 3:24 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

7. If the US Dollar is not used in international trading, it will have no value at all. This will of course hurt a lot of countries including Malaysia which carry substantial sums of US Dollar as reserves. Countries like China, Saudi Arabia and tiny Singapore would want to support trade payments made in US Dollar. They do not want their huge reserves of US Dollar to become worthless.

THE USA TRADING 'ALLIES' WILL SURELY 'SHOOT' YOU DOWN AND OUR TRADING COMPANIES WILL HAVE TO 'GARU' THEIR HEADS COZ USD HAS BEEN THE CURRENCY USED IN MOST OF THEIR INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS.

12. It was suggested that we call this trading currency the "dinar". Transactions would of course not be in solid gold dinars but with equivalent papers. It is not practical to carry around so much gold dinars but this will not be necessary if a country's export to another country and its import from that country is fairly

balanced and only the difference need to be paid.

ITS IMPOSSIBLE TO GET THE 'INTERNATIONAL' AGREEMENT TO THE PROPOSED TRADING CURRENCY CALLED 'DINAR' ESPECIALLY FROM NON MULIM COUNTRIES. TO THESE PEOPLE ANYTHING THAT SOUNDS ARABIC SMELLS 'OSAMA BEN LADEN'.

JUST LIKE IN THE SONG, ' ITS IMPOSSIBLE TO TELL THE SUN TO LEAVE THE SKY...ITS JUST IMPOSSIBLE'

KAMI SEKELUARGA MEMOHON IZIN UNTUK MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT MENYAMBU
KEDATANGAN HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI YANG MULIA. DENGAN MENYUSUNG SEPULUH JARI KAMI
MEMOHON RIBUAN AMPUN DAN MAAF KEPADA AYAHANDA DAN BONDA TUN SEKELUARGA
DAN TIDAK LUPA JUGA KEPADA PARA PEMIMPIN2 NEGARA TERUTAMANYA PAK LAH DAN PAK
NAJIB YANG KERAP KENA 'HENTAM' DAN TIDAK KETINGGALAN SECRETARIAT DAN ANAKANDA2
CHEDET.COM.

ALLAHU AKBAR, ALLAHU AKBAR, ALLAHU AKBAR
LAILAHA ILALLAHU WALLAHU AKBAR
ALLAHU AKBAR WALILLA ILHAM.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By nikalwei on September 26, 2008 3:25 PM

tun

selamat hari raya aidil fitri
maaf zahir dan batin

nik mohd alwi

By abgatom on September 26, 2008 3:25 PM

Tun,

I believe the core problem is how malaysian are spending. Taking example, Malaysians are willing to spent RM300 to RM500 overnight for dinner at KLCC. If they eat at mamak stall, I'm suggesting 90% savings. Thats about RM270 savings per 2-3 persons. KL population is 2-2.5 Million. $2,500,000/(3)* RM 270 = 2,025,000,000.00$ BILLION

Whos fault that they are willing to spent RM 300????? Its because of the cultural change & development not to mentioned going to the movies, entertainment, etc, wasting a lot of money!!! Is it stupid ... and blaming the government?

Theres so much what can a government do. Remember "Allah tidak akan mengubah nasib sesuatu kaum itu, melainkan dia mengubah nasib mereka sendiri"

But if Malaysia follow islam 100%, insyaAllah, our country would be richer if not richest in ASEAN.

By matsiam on September 26, 2008 3:30 PM

Salam Tun.

Where do get with all this kind of ideas?

And again the current gov seems to ignore
eventhough they strongly agreed with your ideas.

Well.....all d best to us n to our country.

Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri
kepada Tun dan Sekeluarga.

Mohd Zamaney
KSAH old boys 85'
By matsiam on September 26, 2008 3:32 PM

Salam Tun.
Where do get with all this kind of ideas?
And again the current gov seems to ignore
eventhough they strongly agreed with your ideas.
Well.....all d best to us n to our country.

Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri
kepada Tun dan Sekeluarga.

Mohd Zamaney
KSAH old boys 85'
By nanotrako on September 26, 2008 3:32 PM

salam...

maybe...pegging should be done for all currencies to prevent same phenomena happen today and in the future...

maybe...world financial expert should focus on 'how to reduce world currencies prejudice among countries'...

anyway...selamat hari raya tun...

maaf zahir dan batin...

:)...

By Rozy on September 26, 2008 3:35 PM

Yang Dikasihi Ayahanda Tun seisi keluarga....tak payahlah pihak berwajib nak bercakap pasal krisis "fuel,food n financial sekarang ni ..ibarat TSUNAMI! Tun kami rakyat bawahan memang hidup susah bak kata Tun... "Silent but Sullen" BERAS makanan Ruji kita NAIK MELAMBONG and NO ACTION TAKEN!....TAK SEMUA ORANG GUNA MINYAK...{berkereta} tapi BERAS....PENTING UNTUK RAKYAT...lebih2 lagi yang ramai anak Tun....zaman Tun dulu tak de lah mcm ni...Zaman Qarun ni....harap Menteri yang berkenaan ambil tindakan! maklumlah Menteri Kitar Semula Org2 Lama ..."Action Must Speak Louder than words".... Juga sepatutnya pakar2 ekonomi memberi bantuan dalam bidang rm Msia ni Tun... Syabas pemikiran Tun memang SUPERB! MELANGKAUI ZAMAN...BERWAWASAN MALAYSIA BOLEH...

By emma49Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:41 PM

BAD NEWS FOR TODAY!!!!

Pemilihan ditangguh Mac 2009 bagi lancar peralihan kuasa

TERBARU: Mesyuarat Majlis Tertinggi (MT) UMNO hari Jumaat sebulat suara bersetuju menangguhkan pemilihan parti itu dari Disember ini kepada bulan Mac tahun depan dalam usaha mempermudah proses peralihan kuasa. Dengan keputusan itu, pelan peralihan kuasa 2010 kini tidak berbangkit kerana Presiden UMNO, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dalam sidang medianya berkata, keputusan menangguhkan pemilihan itu adalah untuk melancarkan proses peralihan tersebut. Bagaimanapun, MT UMNO memutuskan mesyuarat perwakilan UMNO Bahagian tetap akan diteruskan seperti jadual awal mulai 9 Oktober ini. Ditanya adakah beliau akan mempertahankan jawatan Presiden pada pemilihan Mac depan, Abdullah berkata, keputusan terletak ditangannya dan semua pihak boleh membuat andaian

masing-masing. Beliau juga menjelaskan, beliau akan membuat keputusan berhubung kedudukannya sama ada akan bertanding atau tidak sebelum 9 Oktober apabila mesyuarat UMNO Bahagian bermula – 26/9/2008

By matsiam on September 26, 2008 3:46 PM

Salam Tun
But i wonder why the 'dinar gold' was not sucessfully
emplimented during your days.....not even among the Arab
countries or the muslim countries?
Is there any 'mystery' reasons why????

Mohd Zamaney
KSAH old boys85'
By lisa on September 26, 2008 4:02 PM

Assalamualaikum buat Tun yang disayangi..
Lama saya tidak menulis di sini.. Sibuk sikit Tun.. Walau apapun saya tidak pernah ketinggalan untuk
membaca setiap ulasan yang Tun paparkan di blog Tun ini..

Dikesempatan ini saya ingin mengucapkan selamat berpuasa dan selamat menyambut hari raya aidil fitri
buat Tun sekeluarga. Saya berdoa agar Tun dipanjangkan umur dan diberi keberkatan dan kesihatan
yang berkekalan. Saya berharap agar Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak dan semua pemimpin yang berkaitan
agar sudi dan bersedia menerima pakai segala cadangan dan pandangan yang amat berharga dan
bernilai ini untuk kebaikan rakyat dan negara kita Malaysia yang tercinta ini.

Salam hormat penuh kasih buat Tun seisi keluarga yang disayangi. Wassalam.
By orangmelayusekarang on September 26, 2008 4:24 PM

Berita ini menggelikan hati saya

Perhimpunan Agung UMNO, pemilihan MT ditangguh ke Mac 2009
26/09/2008 12:33pm

KUALA LUMPUR 26 Sep. – Perhimpunan Agung UMNO yang bakal menyaksikan pemilihan pucuk
pimpinan parti itu yang dijadualkan Disember ini ditangguhkan sehingga Mac tahun depan.

Dalam mesyuarat khas Majlis Tertinggi (MT) parti itu di sini hari ini, MT bagaimanapun menetapkan
mesyuarat dan pemilihan bahagian-bahagian UMNO yang bermula pada 9 Oktober ini akan diteruskan
seperti yang dirancang sebelum ini.

Presiden UMNO, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi memberitahu sidang akhbar selepas mesyuarat itu
bahawa pertandingan jawatan peringkat tertinggi UMNO pada Mac depan bergantung kepada keputusan
mesyuarat bahagian-bahagian yang diadakan bulan depan.

Ditanya sama ada beliau akan mempertahankan jawatannya pada pemilihan Mac depan, Abdullah
berkata: “Terpulang kepada saya.”

Keputusan itu dibuat untuk melancarkan peralihan kuasa antara Abdullah dan timbalannya, Datuk Seri
Najib Tun Razak.

- Utusan
By ZACHARY64 on September 26, 2008 4:30 PM

ASWB TO TUN & BONDA SITI HASMAH

I just want to wish both of you

SELAMAT SEJAHTERA & SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI.

HOPE THAT YOU WILL BE BLESSED BY ALLAH S.B.W.A WITH GOOD HEALTH,
TAUFIK AND HIDAYAT.

WASSALAM.

By guppyAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 4:43 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun dan isteri, Bonda Tun Hasmah.

Gembira dapat melayari blog YABhg semula sbb sebelum ni sibuk dgn kerja.YABhg Tun, sy masih ingat perkara ini telah disaran oleh Tun sebelum Tun bersara lagi.Satu opsyen yang baik untuk dikaji.Yang sy tak faham kenapa begitu cepat dijawab tanpa ambil maklum akan cadangan Tun ini.Sepatutnya kerajaan ambil maklum dan pertimbangkan untuk dikaji dengan lebih mendalam baru jawab samada ia praktikal atau tidak untuk dilaksanakan.Ini tidak terus bagi jawapan dengan yakin.....RINGGIT TAK PERLU DI TAMBAT.Rakyat Malaysia terkenal dengan berbudi bahasa yang tinggi.Bila nk jawab biar berlapik..... PM kita ni dah tak ada bahasa nk dibagi buat dia.Tak faham-faham bak kata orang utara tak masuk ajar.Nilah masalahnya bila cacing dah naik ke mata tak nampak apa-apa dah.

YABhg Tun dan bonda Tun Hasmah

Sy mengambil kesempatan ini mengucapkan selamat menyambut hari lebaran.Minal aidil walfa'idzin dan maaf zahir dan batin.Semoga Tun berdua dipanjangkan umur dan dilimpahi rezeki.Wasallam.

By busybody on September 26, 2008 4:44 PM

I dont think tade in Ringgit is a ridiculous idea!!

I have since traded in MYR after the depegging of Ringgit to US dolalr.

All my overseas buyers are so happy to buy in MYR. They told me they would take the risk for the exchange rate, and asked me to concentrate on my products!!

By Machang on September 26, 2008 5:00 PM

Salam Doc,

Quote:

"All we need to do is to demand payment in Malaysian Ringgit for our exports. We can require payment for our imports in Ringgit according to the current value in an international trading currency or gold.

17. If we do this there will be a constant demand for Ringgit and this will keep the value of the Ringgit at a certain level which we can fix, taking into consideration factors which influence its value. "

Unquote

Mungkin untuk tetapkan harga ringgit berbanding matawang lain memerlukan pakar untuk membuat kajian tentang kesannya kepada ekonomi Malaysia tetapi untuk mengurus niaga dalam ringgit di peringkat antarabangsa tak memerlukan pakar, cuma jatidiri sebagai anak Malaysia.

Seperti semua jenis perniagaan, apabila permintaan melebihi bekalan, maka nilai barangan tersebut akan naik. Harga ringgit berbanding matawang lain akan naik jika kita meningkatkan urusan niaga ringgit pada peringkat antarabangsa dan sememangnya kita patut melepaskan pergantungan terdapat US dollar kerana ianya membawa lebih kebaikan kepada US dan bukan Malaysia.

By ReoXAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:02 PM

That's a good idea but to implement it takes alot of work and corporation from other countries and of

course a lot of time. It will be easier to use an already available international currency, maybe gold or dinar. The strength of a country's currency comes from the confidence of the people using it, not how much they use it.

By JJays on September 26, 2008 5:21 PM

Tun,

You don't have to be expert in this event. Just a logical sense will speak itself. You have the point to be noted by Najib's group. I believe, at this point in time he will avoid you as much as he can UNTIL he sits in the PM chair.

But, most of the Malaysians are not keen to have him as the PM of Malaysia. The non-Malay will be leaving in pressure always. He can't be a PM for all Malaysians.

By LogicallyDriven on September 26, 2008 5:25 PM

Salam Tun,

I have not yet seen any leaders who can come out with a solution to the current financial crisis. Instead they are involved in political bickering amongst themselves.

You are probably the only leader who can come out with such brilliant ideas to solve problems. You are in a league of your own! None in the opposition or the current government has the kind of intellectual capability as you, Tun.

You gave an idea to solve the crisis but was rejected wholeheartedly. WHY?

The leaders are egoistical maniacs. Simple, the so-called leaders only believe in themselves that they are smart and do not need any assistance or even listening to someone's else ideas.

They want to be remembered as the 'MAN WHO CAME UP WITH THE SOLUTION THAT SAVED MALAYSIA'.

This is the problem right now. In order to be good leaders, one has to be a superb listener.

To think we are trading with a bankrupt nation sickens me.

PS: To see Malaysia as a SEA Superpower

Selamat berbuka Tun.

By ib_yusof on September 26, 2008 5:28 PM

Dear Tun,

What NOT, the government should consider first before making decision. They should allow TUN to explain, rasa nye depa tak mau TUN popular which may look them stupid!

Selamat Aidil Fitri TUN, semoga sihat sejahtera.

By bent on September 26, 2008 5:29 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt,

Terlebih dahulu saya ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya kepada Ybhg Tun berdua, semoga sentiasa berada di bawah lindungan-Nya.

Inilah pertama kali saya dapat mengucapkan selamat hari raya kepada Tun. Terima kasih kerana diberikan kesempatan ini. Memang saya amat mengagumi Tun dan akan tetap melayari blog Tun ini dalam apa keadaan sekalipun untuk mengetahui perkara-perkara yang Tun bicarakan.

Moga terus diberikan kekuatan memberikan sesuatu untuk difikirkan bersama...

Salam hormat dari saya.

bent

By Muhammad Halim on September 26, 2008 5:58 PM

Dear Sir,

Your idea sounds interesting but can it happen?

Theres not enough information but lets hear my suggestion.

Lets take a look from the neg under the bretton wood system. Main issue, who would run the Special Trading currency show? The BWS suggested the US as they have the biggest stockpile and market share after the WWII. It failed when US ran out of gold reserve.

The problem:

Lets say all countries peg to the STC and STC to gold. Who would control the STC? US? UK? Malaysia? Votes? No country is suitable as everyone and each country will be biased. IMF? even IMF is under US influence. World bank? still US influence.

Even if we could find someone to handle STC, what about the gold market? As countries peg to gold via STC, rich countries will now build up gold reserve then sell them when price are high. In the end, gold market tends to be volatile. Gold have been stable for ages but it does not mean it cannot be volatile. Unless, we have an instituion that monitors each and every country's action, i personally dont believe it will work.

i'd prefer/suggest to have a a regional currency or a group of countries using common currency like the EU, then later proceed with STC. If part of the STC rules is that only regional currency could peg or buy/sell STC, this way no one country could proceed to intervene/speculate the STC/gold including US. But would US joined up with Mexico, Canada infact Cuba? haha. If we all are afraid of US dominance, the only way to handle it is not to pull/turn back but put US in a group with others like UN. Even US contribution to UN is the biggest Russia and China have veto too.

Oh yes, another problem is the bureaucracy in STC. It could possibly slow the trading rate.

Regarding trading with foreign countries with MYR, i suggest more education/insitution/rules on hedging should be made available.

By Muhammad Halim on September 26, 2008 5:59 PM

Dear Sir,

Your idea sounds interesting but can it happen?

Theres not enough information but lets hear my suggestion.

Lets take a look from the neg under the bretton wood system. Main issue, who would run the Special Trading currency show? The BWS suggested the US as they have the biggest stockpile and market share after the WWII. It failed when US ran out of gold reserve.

The problem:

Lets say all countries peg to the STC and STC to gold. Who would control the STC? US? UK? Malaysia?

Votes? No country is suitable as everyone and each country will be biased. IMF? even IMF is under US influence. World bank? still US influence.

Even if we could find someone to handle STC, what about the gold market? As countries peg to gold via STC, rich countries will now build up gold reserve then sell them when price are high. In the end, gold market tends to be volatile. Gold have been stable for ages but it does not mean it cannot be volatile. Unless, we have an instituon that monitors each and every country's action, i personally dont believe it will work.

i'd prefer/suggest to have a a regional currency or a group of countries using common currency like the EU, then later proceed with STC. If part of the STC rules is that only regional currency could peg or buy/sell STC, this way no one country could proceed to intervene/speculate the STC/gold including US. But would US joined up with Mexico, Canada infact Cuba? haha. If we all are afraid of US dominance, the only way to handle it is not to pull/turn back but put US in a group with others like UN. Even US contribution to UN is the biggest Russia and China have veto too.

Oh yes, another problem is the bureaucracy in STC. It could possibly slow the trading rate.

Regarding trading with foreign countries with MYR, i suggest more education/insitution/rules on hedging should be made available.

By Muhammad Halim on September 26, 2008 6:03 PM

Dear Sir,

Your idea sounds interesting but can it happen?

Theres not enough information but lets hear my suggestion.

Lets take a look from the neg under the bretton wood system. Main issue, who would run the Special Trading currency show? The BWS suggested the US as they have the biggest stockpile and market share after the WWII. It failed when US ran out of gold reserve.

The problem:

Lets say all countries peg to the STC and STC to gold. Who would control the STC? US? UK? Malaysia? Votes? No country is suitable as everyone and each country will be biased. IMF? even IMF is under US influence. World bank? still US influence.

Even if we could find someone to handle STC, what about the gold market? As countries peg to gold via STC, rich countries will now build up gold reserve then sell them when price are high. In the end, gold market tends to be volatile. Gold have been stable for ages but it does not mean it cannot be volatile. Unless, we have an instituon that monitors each and every country's action, i personally dont believe it will work.

i'd prefer/suggest to have a a regional currency or a group of countries using common currency like the EU, then later proceed with STC. If part of the STC rules is that only regional currency could peg or buy/sell STC, this way no one country could proceed to intervene/speculate the STC/gold including US. But would US joined up with Mexico, Canada infact Cuba? haha. If we all are afraid of US dominance, the only way to handle it is not to pull/turn back but put US in a group with others like UN. Even US contribution to UN is the biggest Russia and China have veto too.

Oh yes, another problem is the bureaucracy in STC. It could possibly slow the trading rate.

Regarding trading with foreign countries with MYR, i suggest more education/insitution/rules on hedging should be made available.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:11 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA...

HARAP IDEA DINAR EMAS DAPAT DITERUSKAN OLEH KERAJAAN KITA NANTI.....DAN DIHARAP MEREKA MENGAJAK TUN UTK MEMERAH FIKIRAN...
SOAL PENERIMAAN DUNIA BUKAN ISLAM TERHADAP PERKARA YG BERHUBUNGAN DGN ISLAM, TIDAK SEMUA MEREKA MONOLAKNYA BULAT2.....LIHATLAH PENERIMAAN ISLAMIK BANKING.....JUGA IDEA PERMULAANNYA DARI TUN.....ISLAMIK BANKING SEMAKIN POPULAR WALAU DI NEGARA UMAT ISLAMNYA SANGAT MINORITI...
By soqorotul on September 26, 2008 6:17 PM

To Dollah & stooges,
Please read,study deeply and analyst theese educational facts.Put ego & selfishness aside for the sake of the nation. Just accept the facts that we still need Tun brilliant advice. Move on clowns.

Assalamualaikum Tun,
Semoga Tun kekal cergas & tajam akal. Kami Malaysian memerlukan Tun. Hanya Tun saja yang bisa mempertahankan kedaulatan negara & bangsa. Kami akan senantiasa bersama sama Tun.
By catwoman on September 26, 2008 6:17 PM

sori tun

beratlah subject ni...
i only know how to peg clothes..

meowwww....mauuuuuuuuuu
By MdmLley on September 26, 2008 7:32 PM

Dear Tun,

The reason why I admire you most is that you always and every time, comes up with brilliant idea. For me whoever disagree with you, he or she is the 'poorest' people in the world, meaning to say 'estupido'. No one can think better than you, Tun! I really hope Najib surf your blog and learn something.

Selamat Hari Raya To Tun & Whole Family.
By prtbtuntar on September 26, 2008 8:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

BENAR, UNTUK MENAMBAT RINGGIT BUKAN SUATU PERKARA YG MUDAH. TIDAK SEPERTI DS ABDULLAH YG BEGITU MUDAH MEMBUAT KEPUTUSAN YO-YONYA.

SAYA TIDAK SETUJU SEKIRANYA RINGGIT DITAMBAT KEPADA MANA-MANA MATA WANG NEGARA DI DUNIA, TIDAK KIRALAH SAMA ADA \$, €, £, ¥ dll. ALASANNYA,KESEMUA MATA WANG INI TIDAK STABIL DAN MUDAH DIMANIPULASI. PADA SAAT KOMEN INI DIHANTAR DAN DISIARKAN PUN, NILAI2 KERTAS YG DIGELAR WANG INI TERUS BERUBAH-UBAH. WANG TELAH DIJADIKAN SEBAGAI SATU KOMODITI DIPASARAN MATA WANG. SEPATUTNYA, WANG DIGUNAKAN UNTUK URUSAN PERTUKARAN KOMODITI. BUKANNYA SEBAGAI SATU KOMODITI. YG PELIKNYA, PASARAN MATA WANG DUNIA TU DITUTUP RAPAT. TAK TAU SAPA YG TADBIR.

CADANGAN TUN SUPAYA GUNA RINGGIT DALAM URUSNIAGA MALAYSIA DENGAN NEGARA LUAR TU BUKAN SESUATU YG GILA. MASALAHNYA, MAHUKAH GOLONGAN YG MENCIPTA SISTEM KEWANGAN DUNIA SEKARANG MENUKAR SISTEM TERSEBUT. SELAMA INI MEREKA TELAH MENDAPAT KEUNTUNGAN BESAR DARIPADANYA? MINTAK MAAFLA!. BUKAN SETAKAT PAKSA NEGARA LAIN GUNA SISTEM NI, DEPA PERTAHANKAN LAGI ADA LA. PERANG PUN DEPA SANGGUP. MEREKA INILAH YG AKAN MENGGELAR KITA GILA.

INILAH YG DIKATAKAN DIKTATOR, BERSELINDUNG DISEBALIK DEMOKRASI.

NEGARA KITA TELAH MERDEKA, SUDAH 51 THN. TETAPI MATA WANG KITA BELUM MERDEKA SEBENARNYA. MUDAH DIMANUPILASI. SEJARAH BANK ENGLAND MISALNYA, DARI TAHUN 1717-1914 GUNA PIAWAI EMAS. U.S PULAK DARI 1914-971. LEPAS TU DEPA CETAK IKUT SUKA. SEBAB TU DEPA BERANI JUAL BELI DUIT. KALAU EMAS??

OLEH SEBAB EMAS DAN PERAK JUGA BERLAKU "SUPPLY AND DEMAND", NILAINYA JUGA BERUBAH2.APA KATA KALAU KERAJAAN MALAYSIA TAMBAT HARGA EMAS DAN PERAK, PERKENALKAN PIAWAIAN EMAS DAN PERAK BAGI RINGGIT, UNTUK KEGUNAAN DOMESTIK. GUNA DINAR EMAS DAN DIRHAM PERAK UNTUK URUSNIAGA LUAR NEGARA. DICUBA UNTUK NEGARA2 OIC SAHAJA. SELAIN OIC KALAU BERMINAT BOLEH MOHON.

KITA DAPAT MENJANGKA REAKSI DAN TINDAKBALAS PEMODAL2 ELIT BARAT SEKIRANYA DINAR DAN DIRHAM DIGUNAKAN UNTUK URUSNIAGA DI NEGARA2 OIC KELAK.

By dal on September 26, 2008 8:56 PM

Another instant of this Malaysian's fierce spirit to be independent, fierce refusal to be intimidated or subjugated, and fierce will to outdo any form of threatening forces, just so to ensure survivability of oneself and any would be followers or emulators or at least pretenders.

If this man only agrees to at least play some role for our Malaysia's well being, (he should, for if he wouldn't, he would be selfish indeed), at least we "ikan bilis" would feel more secure from marauding killer whales and the likes.

These are our prayers Tun. I'm sure there are millions like us out there ...

Selamat Hari Raya Idilfitri for Tun and family.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 26, 2008 9:17 PM

SALAM SEMUA...

BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. BEGITU JUGA DGN PAKATAN RAKYAT MEMERINTAHPUN IA TIDAK AKAN SELAMA-LAMANYA MEMERINTAH PASTI SUATU HARI ORANG AKAN BERALIH ARAH PULA DENGAN PARTI LAIN.INGAT TIADA YANG KEKAL DALAM DUNIA INI.

TIADA SEORANGPUN AHLI UMNO TERMASUK TUN SENDIRI YANG BOLEH MENJAMIN BN(UMNO) DAPAT MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. YANG KEKAL IALAH AMALAN KITA YANG BAIK. SESUNGGUHNYA ORANG YANG BERIMAN DAN BERTAKWA ITULAH YANG KEKAL DI SYURGA.

By ShahAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Idea Tun tu banyak faedahnya dalam keadaan tak menentu ekonomi ni. Ini lah langkah untuk kita kukuhkan dan stabilkan ekonomi kita.

Harap, Najib tu, bukak lah mata luas2, dengar betul2..kaji dalam2...kalau dia pun jenis dekk je, habislah

Wallahualam

By ipohmalayAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:54 PM

if the pegging is necessary... peg it with euro ... i cant tell more.. the US is succumb down now... and the belgian diamond is rising up..

By eeza azmin on September 27, 2008 12:59 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

The Dinar idea which came about after the 97 crisis is the best one ever. I'm saying this through my own experience of owning it. Since 2002 Dinar Conference in PWTC organized by UIA, I and my husband Halim have minted and saved in Dinar. In fact my husband Halim from MMU is the first person who initiated the minting of 999 Dinar. Now after 6 years, our savings have double its value! In fact some friend of ours who take our suggestions to saved in Dinar have able to use them for their children's education. Keeping it is not much hassle as what everybody thought, and nowadays even the Gold Jewellery Shop accepts Dinar to be exchanged with cash. So we would like to encourage those who can afford, to save in gold. It keeps up with the time unlike paper money which is eaten up by inflation. So Tun, it actually does not only benefit the international trades, it also will benefit the society. Dinar is what we called a fair currency. Lastly, thank you Tun for supporting the Dinar. I and my husband are still promoting the Gold Dinar from 2002 until now. We will have Gold Dinar blog soon in October to educate the society and we will post it up when it's ready. Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you, your lovely wife and family. May Allah bless you with happiness and good health always.

By rongericky on September 27, 2008 2:32 AM

let it be, let it be, let it be, let it be

u r only human being, do not think that u r god. without u malaysia still can survive, ur way to the graveyard is aheading, don't u think that even if u die u still 1 2 control Malaysia. give way to the next generation, u r history. just a general reminder from a M'sian currently work in China. other ppl may kiss ur ass, but 2 me u have made enof in M'sia, every single trouble in M'sia now r ur responsibility, u had made enof chaos 4 the M'sian, u hv 2 stop right now. ur intention is very clear that u 1 2 demolish the unity in M'sia.

By yuanming on September 27, 2008 4:29 AM

Hi, Tun,

Why not? You are the first leader and as the first Prime Minister of Malaysia to control the currency at year 1997 economic crisis, 1USD fixed to RM3.80, you are the legend of Malaysia, every single countries knew that, just because of current PM useless only, just knew how to take care his own pocket to bring back to China cos he is from Chinese generation.

I support you with that.

Cheers.

By Kheve on September 27, 2008 6:07 AM

Tun,

Pegging is a good idea. But pegging to euro or usd is bad currently. The safest peg is china. Our economic stage is closer to china than it is to the west. Furthermore, by pegging to china, we are telling fdi ppl that there is no fear of missing out china's yuan appreciation (which everyone is predicting) if u invest in msia. Thus 2 birds with one stone. As for gold dinar -_- i fear that is economically unsound. It is accepted that money (storage of value) should correspond to goods n services produced, not to a piece of mineral. The best evidence of this is that if it rains gold tomorrow, humankind will not be fabulously wealthy.

By JJJ on September 27, 2008 9:40 AM

salam Tun,

to TunIsGreatest Motivator,

wow what a spin...as if we didn't know better.

My point is Tun is a smart leader, while you, my friend, are too idealistic.

A smart leader will know how to adapt to the circumstances to advance the interests of his nation.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By alangonas on September 27, 2008 10:45 AM

YAB Tun,

I have always admire your sharp thinking and vision. I had the opportunity to serve in the government during your time. And I had the opportunity to travel all over the world together with your group on official trips. For those people who had no opportunity like me, let me tell you this, Tun had all the courage to tell off the truth even to the big powers right in their face and in their own country. And that is why they RESPECT us because our leader is telling them facts and no nonsense.

Anyway Tun, I miss you being around in the government. But your ideas are still brilliant. Unfortunately, bak kata pepatah "Hanya jauhari yang tahu mutu maknikam". So jauhari2 yang ada dalam kerajaan sekarang ni, tak tahu menilai berlian yang begitu bermutu tinggi.

Jasamu tetap ku kenang dan di sanjung tinggi.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada YAB TUN & YAB TUN SITI HASMAH.

By danielsdb on September 27, 2008 11:16 AM

Dear Tun,

I am not economist too, but logically I have a couple of questions :

(i) if what they said is true that majority of our exports are to US, and if we insist on using RM to trade, will the US stop trading with us and look for alternatives, all in order to safeguard their own USD?

(ii) on RM peg against gold, since gold is a limited resources, one day the demand will be too high and when the prices become too high, and when it lose demand....will people look for alternatives and gold lose popularity? How long the value can sustain?....

Have i asked a ridiculous questions?....Please forgive me Tun if I did. I am an economist dumb.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to Tun and family

By cucu tok buyong on September 27, 2008 11:49 AM

Salam Tun

izinkan. By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 26, 2008 9:17 PM

Awak ni out of topik lah. Tapi elok lah awak ingat akan kebesaran ALLAH SWT. Ingat lah segala ketentuan itu adalah kuasa ALLAH. Betul lah apa awak katakan, tapi pemimpin ada tanggung jawab nya. Di dunia dia di amanahkan untuk memimpin rakyat nya. Ini satu amanah dan tanggung jawab besar sesaorang pemimpin.

Sebelum kita menemui Tuhan kita perlulah juga melaksanakan kewajipan dan tuntutan kehidupan di dunia. Tanpa kehidupan sempurna di dunia ini mampu kah kita melihat kehidupan yang sebenarnya di akhirat. Kurang ilmu, miskin sehingga tak upaya nak mengeluarkan zakat, hidup pun meminta2. Kerana itulah kita perlukan pemimpin yang berilmu dan bijak untuk membawa kita ke arah yang sewajarnya.

Kalau PKR tak dapat jadikan Anuar PM juga adalah kehendak ALLAH.

Jika ALLAH lanjut kan usia TUN sehingga 100 tahun pun kuasa ALLAH.

Jika Pak Lah turun tahta pada march 2009 juga kuasa ALLAH. Segala2 nya dari ALLAH. Kehidupan awak yang mewah dan senang lenang tu juga dari NYA. Kita tahu semua itu. Tak payah lah nak sindir2.

Jadi awak tu yang selalu sahaja menidak akan jasa2 TUN sebelum ini elok lah mintak maaf pada TUN.

Belajar2 lah bersyukur dan berterima kaseh semoga dapat berkat dan rahmat dari ALLAH SWT.
Maaf zahir & batin ler kalau tersilap cakap kat sini.
By Ying on September 27, 2008 2:39 PM

Dr Mahathir

The two suggestions using Dinar and RM for international trade is interesting. Currently, Ringgit Malaysia is not an international currency which can be used for letter of credit payments. It is restricted by the Central Bank. I think this should be reviewed and opened as international banks are willing to do such papers in RM.

Salam Aidilfitri and best wishes for good health to you and your family.
By Onn on September 27, 2008 7:47 PM

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf zahir Batin kepada Ayahanda Tun, Tun Siti Hasmah dan seluruh keluarga,

Ayahanda Tun, Your article on pegging the dollar should generate enough concern to our leaders, rather than been given a cold shoulder. Obviously there is no quick fix to the current economic debacle emanating from the US, but Malaysia should learn from the country's experience, when you successfully cornered Soros to the game, by your brilliant move, which has averted the country from a major financial disaster. While Malaysia gain on this decision, the reverberation can be felt through the entire region which saw the recovery came ahead of the world bank indifference on the policy. I am not surprised if there would be countries that might just take the queue from you on the "peg" as you have articulately present your case on the short term run, or perhaps the only option available for now.

I know you are very concern on what's going to happened to the world economy after the post rescue plan effort to be passed by the American Congress. It is quite natural to react especially for a man of your calibre and Statesman. As lay man, I must admit that I know next to nothing about economy but then I cannot help, but feel equally disturbed when our leaders did not take heed of your view seriously. This situation is no longer an American issue and the fall out could reached our shores and may disrupt at every fibre of the economy. We seems to be too engross on leadership transition rather than alerting the country to be prepared for the economic tsunami.

I salute you for bringing up the gold dinar as financial standard and as proponent on the issue, your farsightedness should court the interest of oil producing countries especially, whose dependency on US dollars would certainly pass through a period of volatility. Perhaps, this could bring sanity to the world economy since the Bretton Woods days.

Malaysia has been at the forefront when dealing with such a situation during your stewardship. If, by chance this mechanism are being rolled out by other countries during the economic uncertainties, I cannot imagine how shameful it can be for us when the thrust that could give us the head start in handling this situation, ended up being the last to be heard of. How frustrating for the rakyat to see the kind of calibre of our leaders in the offing when the country most likely will be confronted with such situation at any time now.

Keep up the good work Sir, Our prayers are always with you.
By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:26 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
By azienmat on September 28, 2008 12:55 AM

Pelik tapi benar..

Apa rasionalnya kertas yang lebih elok sikit daripada A4 paper dan manilakad lebih bernilai berbanding emas dan perak!
kalau toilet paper takpe juga, boleh buat lap muka lap sana - lap sini..

tapi itulah hakikatnya yang kita semua masih boleh terima.
By gadis on September 28, 2008 4:37 AM

Salam Tun,

Kalau emas/perak dijadikan sandaran untuk nilai atawang apakah yang akan terjadi kalau kita sudah tiada emas? Saya nampak rasional cadangan Tun tapi bukannya emas pun adalah bahan mineral yang perlu digali dan sekiranya negara kita ketandusan emas lokal adakah kita perlu mengimportnya? Ataupun adakah kita sanggup meneroka saki baki hutan yang ada untuk mencari emas? Apa kesan nya pula terhadap alam sekitar kita?

Mungkin salah satu cara untuk kita menstabilkan harga barang di Malaysia adalah dengan menggunakan 100% keluaran tempatan dan selebihnya baru kita import/eksport. Apa yang saya perhatikan adalah rakyat kita terlampau taksub dengan brand import sehinggakan ada yang kurang percaya dengan kualiti produk tempatan. Saya percaya negara-negara luar boleh maju kerana mereka menggayakan/membeli/menggunakan produk keluaran negara masing-masing dan selebihnya barulah diimport/dieksport.

Dan mungkin sebab itu juga saya membelanjakan €50 untuk groceries cukup makan seminggu. Jika di negara sendiri, saya sudah tidak tahu apa yang saya mampu beli dengan RM50.

By S..Tan on September 28, 2008 10:59 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam sejahtera dan selamat berpuasa sekeluarga.lzin....

LUPA LAGI..!

Tun lupa lagi? Ingatan Tun tajam (pin point memory lawan total recall) semut nampak, gajah tak perasan. Harap ini boleh bantu kejutkan ingatan kembali.

PERIUK DAN BELANGA- Dua dua sama hitam!

Tun memang arif dengan mainan mata wang ni, M'sia peniaga mata wang terkenal sebelum Soros. Ingat masa TUN, BNM cuba sepiit Pound, tapi sendiri tersungkur. Tun geram tindakan Britain menurun nilai Pound terus BNM rugi berbillion.Si Soros belajar dari 'GELIGA' Tun (memang geliga kalau berjaya), mengasak Ringgit bertahun tahun kemudian. Tapi menurun nilai matawang boleh diterima pasaran (kira kena penalty dalam bolasepak) tapi menambat tak boleh (kira keluar padang permainan ketika tertinggal) Kita tersingkir terus dari peraduan. Tun marah dengan Soros panggil dia mcm-mcm (saya pun benci perbuatan selfish dia) but is the POT CALLING THE KETTLE BLACK?

PEGGING

Sebaik saja kita tambat kira kita tarik diri(tersingkir?) dari pasaran dunia. RM tak laku luar M'sia. Pasaran terbuka orang percaya nilai yang di tetap(free market) tapi nilai tambatan sendiri tak kan dipercayai.m Tambatan mcm bermain tapi pengadilan peraturan disatu pihak

Mata wang bukan pertaruhan politik, tak boleh ulang alik, suka ikat tak suka lepas. Kalau dah tambat buatlah selama lamanya. Tapi Pak Lah dah bebaskan tambatan, (kalau tidak terpaksa diubah kadarnya kerana perbezaan mendesak) tak boleh sewenang-wenang tambat balik! Soal kepercayaan. Siapa nak berniaga dan melabur di sini berbillion kalau kadar pertukaran ditentukan satu pihak (satu orang?) Biar pasaran bebas menentukan.

YOU DONT TRUST THE MARKET, YOU EXPECT THE MARKET TO TRUST YOU!

DINAR -REINVENTING THE WHEEL

All the benefits you mentioned are found in the USD. Tun cuba mencipta roda lebih bulat? USD selepas berdekad penggunaan telah capai taraf global diterima pakai seluruh dunia sebagai pengganti Gold STD. Buat apa susah susah kembali kepada emas bila gantinya dah ada.

Lagipun Tun menjual fikiran ni pada salah orang. Ia mesti diterima oleh negara lain baru boleh jalan. Jual di Indonesia, 'tiny' S'pore, ASEAN, OIC, etc. Dengan jiran dan kawan pun tak laku!

By dr.m on September 28, 2008 1:30 PM

kenape lah orang melayu dgn orang melayu sendiri pon mahu gaduh. nnti cina yang untung, melayu marah. sepatutnya, menteri2 kat kerajaan tak yah kasi gaji. diorang dah memang kaya, baru lah tahu ikhlas ke tak. saye sebagai orang melayu sedar malaysia lambat maju disebabkan melayu sendiri. melayu jadi 80 peratus rakyat malaysia pon x gune kalau separuhnye malas. semangat cinta akan agama dan negara masih belum ada lagi dalam majoriti melayu. ramai orang islam seluruh dunia tersiksa pon orang melayu tak tahu. sbb kalau kite tahu, x lah raya sakan smpi lupe dunia. kembalikan zaman keemasan islam dgn mata pena, bukan mata pedang.

my comment might seems to be offending some people but its the reality. malaysia is bickering on childish subjects while people around the world laughing at us. are we going to be a country that is crushed on its own weight? if it is, i dont want to be apart of it. we must unite to fight, or prepare to face the destiny we all deserved. :)

By comment on September 28, 2008 1:36 PM

It would be tough to use ringgit for international trading due to what happened during the Asian financial crisis. Our ringgit has been a controlled currency and it is not easy to get people to trust our currency again. In this respect, Tun has save us during the crisis but at the same time, incur huge liability to Malaysia in the future.

By TheMalaysian on September 28, 2008 3:34 PM

I wish I can have a lot of knowledge and idea like u.

By naznas on September 28, 2008 4:30 PM

salam tun..

tun adalah org yg sangat luas pemikiran..tak kira dari segi ekonomi atau cara mentadbir negara.

bagi saya, cadangan tun utk tambat ringgit adalah sgt bagus...bukan lah unorthodoks untuk melahirkan buah fikiran kita sendiri..betul tak?

By ifa azzurri on September 28, 2008 9:16 PM

Salam Tun.

It would be wonderful to have you back as a leader. For Malaysia to sustain and progress, we need people like you, not a bunch of clowns!

I hated you for a short period of time after the Anwar case. I was naive and unaware of the rationale of your decision. My zillions apologies Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya. Maaf Zahir Batin.

By mfw_jfl on September 29, 2008 8:44 AM

tun yg amat dikasihi dan dihormati

ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan salam aidil fitri kepada tun dan keluarga.

terimakasih kerana masih bersama kami. dan kami berharap tun akan sentiasa bersama kami.

salam syawal

fauzil dan keluarga

By bawean69 on September 29, 2008 9:32 AM

Assalam Tun,

1) In the first place, you should not justify your thinking you merely helping the government as a concern citizen.

2) All of us knew that you are asking the government to consider one of the factor not the ONLY factor.

3) Now, I realize the Malay proverb; Pandai tak boleh ikut; Bodoh tak boleh diajar.

4) UMNO need new leader not only with humble personality but an effective leadership skills, fair and patriotic.

By Nawi anak Pawi on September 29, 2008 8:47 PM

Tun,

Depa (DSAAB & the gang) tak pernah baca ka Tun punya blog?

By Faiz Al-KelantaniAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:08 PM

Maybe geng2 Pak Lah ni rasa mereka bijak sangat kot tak tambat Ringgit... we'll see...

By bluesgang77 on September 30, 2008 12:11 AM

Tun,

Ok even though u r not expert economist but sure i think u quite fluent in mathematics (thats a basic). Ok simple question....did u test Pak Lah with mathematics before u pick him? or u just assume he is good with mathematics....

By karela on September 30, 2008 3:33 AM

Assalam`mualaikum TDMM. I agree with you saying is easy, than what you are going to do it. Semoga Allah s.w.t. panjangkan umur TDMM, ku.AMIM...

By Onn on September 30, 2008 12:24 PM

Dear Ayahanda Tun, I was wronged for not expanding an opinion in my previous comment to include what if American Congress decides not to approve the bail out plan. As it is, there is no consensus and the plan went belly under. This bit did not occur to many people. But then the result is still the same. An immediate recession may not only be obvious but may follow with a repeat of the depression in the likes of the 30s. This cannot be the millennium glitch.

Malaysian leaders should by now call for a emergency meeting among policy makers, to see what could be done to insulate the country's economy owing to this frenzy market situation . If people are worried across the globe, I cannot see why should we feel so comfortable to pretend as if we are unscathed. We are untouchable? What fundamental? There is non now. American stock market took the first blow and slide to over 1 trillion dollars within hours when the news got to the Wall Street. You are right, the possibly of our US dollar holding at our central bank may diminish and will not hold in value.

I call on true Malaysian to think again and I know some may have already cast in their mind to call upon the return of YAB Tun Mahathir Mohammed to take charge of the situation. Let us all do just that, call for you to come home to the fore front of the government. Take another shot Sir. Do it, as you have done during the 90s. Protect us. Show to the world of your creative ability and bring our country's name to a resounding position. You are a genius person. It might just be the thing we need and will foreclose any misconception on the country and through this will rise the true meaning of respect that you have forthrightly struggle for during your time, that is to attain the respect on Malaysian. Saya doakan Tun.

By Az_wants on October 1, 2008 7:08 PM

Tun, hehe sebagai seorang student yang baru saja mendapat kerja, saya rasa saya tak layak untuk komen berkenaan isu ini. Tetapi memandangkan saya ada sedikit pandangan berkenaan isu pegging ini, tergerak juga rasa hati untuk memberi komen.

Pertama, saya setuju dengan tindakan kerajaan untuk meneruskan sistem mata wang kita sekarang, manage float. Saya yakin keputusan dibuat berdasarkan data ekonomi dan nasihat dari pakar kewangan dan bukan bermotifkan politik. Pertama sekali berdasarkan sistem ekonomi kita sendiri yang lebih bersifat domestik dan eksport komoditi yang besar, mengukuhkan ringgit semata-mata mengelak kenaikan harga minyak dunia bukan jalan penyelesaian, lagipun Malaysia bukanlah negara yang gemar mengimport. Kedua dengan sistem sekarang BNM dapat mengekalkan reserve dollar mereka untuk kestabilan jangka masa panjang ekonomi negara dan membiarkan demand dan supply menentukan tahap ringgit kita, serta dalam masa yang sama intervention dilakukan hanya bila perlu saja. Ketiga, dari sudut pelaburan, selain daripada share atau stock market, untuk maximize profit, investor juga berminat dengan currency futures atau arbitrage dan dengan pegging, investor luar mungkin kurang berminat melabur di negara ini. Keempat, antara reason paling penting, Bank-bank di Malaysia berjaya mengaut keuntungan berbilion-bilion dengan sistem mata wang kita sekarang, ini menjelaskan mengapa dalam keadaan banyak Bank-bank di US dan Eropah mula goyah, Bank2 di Malaysia masih lagi gagah berdiri. Kelima, sebagai sebuah negara yang kerdil, Malaysia tidak mampu mengubah mentaliti dunia, yang suka berniaga dengan USD, bahkan negara Arab sendiri pun tidak peduli akan dinar emas, kerana berniaga dengan USD pun keuntungan mereka berlipat ganda.

Walaupun bagaimanapun cadangan Tun untuk dinar emas satu langkah terbaik, namun memerlukan seseorang yang berwibawa seperti Tun untuk membawa pemerintah2 dunia duduk semeje berbincang. Dan pandangan terakhir Tun mahukan import dan eksport dalam ringgit telah banyak dilahirkan pakar2 ekonomi, tetapi nampaknya BNM tidak begitu berminat dengan idea mata wang untuk mengukuhkan ekonomi. Walaupun bagaimanapun, membaca ulasan Tun menunjukkan Tun mempunyai pengetahuan yang cukup luas dalam kewangan, banyak juga yang saya dapat belajar dalam blog Tun ini. Heran sungguh saya dalam usia sebegini, kemampuan Tun mengolah sesuatu isu mengalahkan remaja seusia saya dan melihat gaya penulisannya saja sudah cukup menggambarkan kebijaksanaan orangnya. Akhir kata, SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI MAAF ZAHIR BATIN, semoga Tun dan keluarga terus berada dalam keadaan sihat dan dirahmati Allah.

By Mohamad on October 2, 2008 1:11 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun Dr Mahathir,

You Are The Best, Born To be Leader.

You are brilliant Tun.

You are the one We Trust.

By nadzriAuthor Profile Page on October 5, 2008 7:10 PM

Tun,

Sudilah untuk meluangkan masa untuk membaca artikel saya yang bertajuk, "Dinar Sebagai Alternatif" di

dalam majalah Dewan Ekonomi keluaran Oktober 2008.

Saya turut menyentuh tentang isu kenaikan harga minyak.

By steveyaman on October 6, 2008 4:32 PM

Great Stuff Tun... the South American (Argentina and Brazil, if I am not mistaken) are already doing their trading in their own currencies - as you have suggested.

Why not Malaysia? Malaysia boleh... We are a great trading nation and we are No. 12 in foreign exchange reserves... You are the best...

Steve

By azlinaaAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 1:49 PM

UNORTHODOX THINKING?

I think it will bring great value to our children (in the future) if we start teaching 'unorthodox thinking' (or thinking out of the box) as early as possible.

I support creative thinking.

Lina Ford

By ahmadf73 on October 12, 2008 3:18 AM

Pegging of US currency, or with other strong currency eg Euro has some advantages. For example, if the crude oil dip, we will enjoy some kind of lower price of petrol. If crude price goes down, and US going up, still no point, back to the same thing.

I disagree that the petrol price were to be reduced so much, as it will encourage people in Malaysia to drive more and disregard public transportation. Just look at the amount of cars in the morning that goes into town, it is mostly single drivers. If only these drivers consider to at least share (carpool) two in a car, i believe it will make a lot of difference , 3 in a car, breeze through Sultan Ismail.

By amir on October 19, 2008 10:28 AM

Dear Tun, brothers and sisters,

We should peg our currency to gold. The current stance taken to float our currency is to embrace back the anglo-american economics and international finance doctrine, which is built base on individual's self interest to maximize material wealth without spiritual contents. The thoery is built by theorists who do not have belief in religion. Hence, naturally, it allows for currency traders to speculate on currencies in the name of fostering economic discipline, but in real fact, it is nothing but to fulfil the greed of these perceived sophisticated bankers, who are doomed to perish. The is the system is full of flaws. Most importantly, the backbone of the system is built upon usury, which is forbidden.

Amir

Japan

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (9)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personal SHAHIDAN PENASIHAT NCER

Laporan Utusan Malaysia semalam (Sept 23, 2008) amat menggembirakan saya. Sahabat saya Dato Seri Shahidan Kassim, Menteri Besar Perlis yang gagal menjadi Menteri Besar walaupun Perlis di antara negeri yang menang dalam pilihanraya 2008 telah dilantik oleh YAB Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, Perdana Menteri Malaysia untuk menjadi penasihat dan pembantu beliau dalam mencapai visi serta misi Wilayah Ekonomi Koridor Utara.

Orang yang busuk hati mungkin menyangka perlantikan ini adalah sebagai cara untuk Abdullah mendapat sokongan ahli Majlis Tertinggi ini supaya dia tidak sokong tuntutan beberapa ahli lain supaya Abdullah berhenti sebelum mesyuarat bahagian.

Kalau saya tidak salah apabila sahaja tokoh tertinggi parti UMNO ternampak mungkin akan menimbulkan masalah kepada Abdullah, tokoh berkenaan akan dilantik ke jawatan tertentu atau jika tidak ada jawatan dilantik sebagai penasihat kepada YAB Perdana Menteri. Yang bernasib baik akan diberi taraf Menteri. Selepas itu senyap sunyi.

Apakah ini satu jenis rasuah, wallahua'lam.

Dengan begitu banyak penasihat amat menghairankan kenapa tidakkan Perdana Menteri Abdullah tidak begitu bijak. Mungkinkah ini disebabkan adanya penasihat bertaraf Menteri pun tetapi tidak ada suara.

Ikatan kekeluargaan antara penasihat dan yang dinasihatinya mungkin lebih utama daripada yang tidak ada ikatan kekeluargaan, wallahua'lam.

p/s Saya juga ucapkan tahniah kepada Ahli Parlimen Pasir Salak, Datuk Tajuddin Abdul Rahman yang dilantik sebagai Pengerusi Felcra.

Adalah dijangka ramai lagi yang akan dilantik ke jawatan-jawatan tertentu atau jawatan yang diwujudkan khusus.

Yang belum sokong sila percepatkan sokongan. Masih banyak jawatan yang kosong atau dicipta khusus.

358 Comments

By seridewi on September 24, 2008 12:27 PM

Assalamualaikum ,

Itulah taktik Dollah Badawi spy orang tak melawan dan engkar dgn cakupannya . Dgr kata sebelum raya ni satu lagi mesy MT akan diadakan. Minta-mintalah YB2 yg sebelum ini mendesak Dollah spy berhenti agar meneruskan desakan mereka lagi. Dan juga minta2 pd masa itu DS Najib tidak berada di situ kerana berada di NY .

Kalau tak jadi juga maka bola berada dgn ahli2 UMNO .

Wassalam .

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:29 PM

SAYA HARAP TUN AKAN DILANTIK SEBAGAI PENASIHAT KANAN NEGARA JIKA ANWAR MENJADI PERDANA MENTERI KELAK. HIDUP TUN!!!

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/>

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:30 PM

<http://combinedforces.blogspot.com/>

Dr M calls for unity among BN parties

Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad has called on Barisan Nasional component parties to close ranks instead of continuing the blame game.

The former prime minister insisted that his successor Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi was at fault, and lamented that Umno, MCA, Gerakan and MIC kept their dislike for the current PM private.

"None seems willing to acknowledge that it was dislike for Abdullah which caused the BN to lose the support of the people. Instead, they picked on the parties and blamed each other," he said.

Dr Mahathir wrote in his latest blog posting that the BN government has managed to keep Malaysia stable all this while, and its seeming inability to do so now was not because BN was no longer suitable but due to "very poor and incompetent leadership," an apparent reference to Abdullah.

In the aftermath of Sabah Progressive Party's exit from the ruling coalition, Dr Mahathir warned that "at the rate things are going the BN might split asunder."

He said that threats to leave BN made by Chinese parties are not just because of former Bukit Bendera Umno chief Datuk Ahmad Ismail's refusal to apologise for "unpalatable remarks about the Chinese."

According to Dr Mahathir, it is the impression that they are subservient to Umno that has caused them to take potshots at Umno and defy the BN leadership.

Dr Mahathir also said that there is a loss of confidence in the government's ability to deal with the economy, leading to the Kuala Lumpur Composite Index to drop from a high of almost 1,500 points to below 1,000, and the ringgit to depreciate.

He asserted that these problems would not be solved by the opposition coalition taking over the government as "it is difficult to think that the hodge-podge collection of incompatible parties can handle oncoming economic and financial problems that are inevitable."

As such he advised against BN component parties joining Pakatan Rakyat but instead echoed the calls of many component party leaders to review the structure of BN with regards to inter-party relations.

<http://combinedforces.blogspot.com/2008/09/dr-m-calls-for-unity-among-bn-parties.html>
By longjaafar on September 24, 2008 12:31 PM

Looks like a desperate attempt by the PM to shore up support for him.
Tun, I'd like to pose a question for you: All this talk about the president and deputy of UMNO acting together in the 'transition plan'. What would happen if Najib gets, say, 70 nominations to be president, and Pak Lah gets much less, and Ku Li gets the rest. Do you think the "running mate" idea between the two of them would still go through? Would Najib decline the nominations and still run for deputy?
By HarujiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:31 PM

It is sad how backwards our country Malaysian has fallen. Things that is supposed to be done is not being done, and everything is on hiatus.

Economy is not developing, the share market is in danger. Cost of living going up, but earning power still stays the same.

It's been very different since the change of PM.
By harimaukumbang on September 24, 2008 12:32 PM

morning tun,
i hope i'm the first!you are always right tun!Umno is beyond saving under Abdullah.
stay healthy sir.blessing of Allah upon ya.
By mdrose on September 24, 2008 12:33 PM

Tun,
You are right,I would suggest top guns in UMNO to come forward and declare their support to PM,mana tahu dapat jadi Penasihat ketiga untuk NCER. PM sudah ada Datuk Seri Anuar Zaini sebagai Penasihat Pertama..now Sahidan Kasim. Hebat laa Paklah nii..he can appoint anybody he likes. Apa laa...bila nak berhenti. Salam n SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI dengan INGATAN TULUS IKHLAS DARI SAYA DAN KELUARGA.
SALAM.
By anak patriotAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:34 PM

Tun,
Nampaknya bukan setakat PM dan keluarganya sahaja yang tidak ikhlas malah begitu ramai pemimpin UMNO yang lain pun hanya penting kantung masing masing. UMNO has smaller and smaller chance to survive as time passed by.
By indiana on September 24, 2008 12:34 PM

Tun,

jangan lupa, ada lagi, Datuk Zainal Abidin Osman (yang kalah parlimen Nibong Tebal di Pulau Pinang yang sebelum ni naik mendadak dari Setiausaha Parlimen Kementerian Luar ke Timbalan Menteri Kemajuan Luar Bandar dan Wilayah dalam masa 2 tahun sahaja). Sekarang dilantik sebagai penasihat kepada Perdana Menteri dalam bidang Luar Bandar. Agaknya menteri yang bertanggungjawab kepada kementerian berkenaan (Mat Taib) tidak boleh diharap oleh Pak Lah. Banyak lagi, umpamanya Awang Adek (bekas timbalan menteri kewangan yang kalah juga) dilantik pengerusi sebuah agensi kerajaan.
By Malaysiaunity on September 24, 2008 12:36 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

Apakah jenis nasihat lagi yang AAB perlukan,
Semua ini hanya supaya mulut diam sahaja.
Terlalu ramai penasihat sehingga yang dinasihati itu pun huru hara.

Walaubagaimanapun, tahniah kepada yang dilantik.
By therussmanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:36 PM

SALAM TUN DR MAHATHIR..

SAYA NAK JAWATAN KOSONG TU TUN..
NAK JADI PENASIHAT BERTARAF MENTERI UNTUK HAL EHWAL ORANG YANG TAK RETI-RETI
BAHASA NAK TURUN!

P/S TUN BERAPALAH GAJI DIA BAGI KAT SAYA?
By zien on September 24, 2008 12:41 PM

assalamualaikum tun..

saya membesar bersama-sama pemerintahan tun, n saya amat berbangga dengan pentadbiran n kejayaan negara kita di bawah pntadbiran tun. saya berharap sgt, semoga 1 day saya dapat berjumpa dengan tun.
semasa tun di IJN, saya menjalani praktikal di sana, nak berjumpa tun, tapi terlalu ramai pengawal. lagipun.. siapalah saya.. rakyat biasa je. nway, semoga tun sihat n saya sentiasa menyokong tun, , tun idola saya. take care.
By Omry on September 24, 2008 12:42 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.....

Sangat mengecewakan.....

Walau apa pun...MT dan ahli UMNO harus sedar, jika cara ini berterusan, pengundi tidak akan dapat menerima UMNO dan BN.....

PRU13 akan kita ketahui nasib UMNO dan BN, mereka akan hilang jawatan termasuk tuan penasihat-penasihat itu sekali.....

Selamat berpuasa.
By sam solar on September 24, 2008 12:43 PM

Salam Tun.

Tun ni macam Nostradamus lah..!
By anakmalaysia on September 24, 2008 12:43 PM

Salam Tun,

Inilah yang berlaku di mana-mana sahaja. Raymond Tan (Bekas timbalan president SAPP) kekal sebagai Timbalan Ketua Menteri Sabah walaupun bukan anggota BN (BN Independent !!)
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:43 PM

Dear Tun,

Nampak jelas bahawa Pak Lah sudah lari dari tanggung jawab untuk mentadbir negara. Dia hanya mementingkan kedudukan jawatannya dari segala-galanya. Apakah ini harus dibiarkan begitu sahaja oleh ahli-ahli UMNO?

Kalau beginilah caranya maka harapan UMNO untuk bertahan lama akan hancur berkecai.

Sebenarnya saya adalah penyokong kuat parti UMNO. Datok moyong saya adalah orang UMNO. Orang Johor memang kuat kapada UMNO.

Tapi kalau beginilah cara pemimpin UMNO memerintah adalah lebih baik saya berhijrah kapada Parti PAS. Saya lihat Parti Pas ada potential menggantikan UMNO dan terus memerintah negara. I give PAS just another election and you will see the Prime Minister of Malaysia will be a PAS leader. Of course, not Anwar. Anwar is NOTHING ! He is just a high powered "political salesman".
By tokdalang on September 24, 2008 12:43 PM

Salam TDM,

Kiikiiikiii.... (gelak dulu)

Kerajaan sekarang adalah kerajaan yang mesra rakyat. Mereka berusaha sepenuh tenaga untuk mewujudkan peluang-peluang pekerjaan. Sudah tentulah peluang-peluang ini diberi kepada ahli UMNO yang kena reject selepas PRU hari itu.

Orang yang tidak bertanding untuk kawasan Parlimen, calon yang kalah, calon yang tidak dikehendaki oleh Raja atau Sultan, semua ini adalah aset UMNO untuk memajukan Presiden.....

Kasihlah. Memang betul kata pembangkang, UMNO dan BN ketandusan pemimpin. Kemana perginya pemimpin pelapis? Mungkin mereka juga sedang ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ
By kochebin on September 24, 2008 12:44 PM

Salam TUN

Thats what happens when the leader practice 'Panic Management'. What he is doing is fire fighting and not solving the problem. I guess he knows deep inside him, he is the PROBLEM. How can he remove himself so fire fighting is the best management for him.
By anakkubangpasu on September 24, 2008 12:44 PM

assalamualikum Tun,

seperti yang Tun tulis ini dan seperti yang telah diperlihatkan di depan mata rakyat DSAAB memang akan melakukan sedemikian rupa terhadap orang yang menjadi ancaman kepada beliau, yakni dengan memberikan pangkat dan jawatan yang direka khusus atau diberikan jawatan menteri. Salah satu contoh yang terlihat adalah tindakan ahli parlimen Bera yang telah dilantik menjadi menteri belai dan sukan ketika awal kemunculannya dulu sebagai menteri dia adalah orang yang banyak bersuara mengecam tindakan anak Tun, Mokhzani, dengan berbagai-bagai tohmahan darinya, kononnya dia adalah orang yang sentiasa bersama DSAAB dan menjadi BACKUP. Selepas kejadian yang memalikan beliau di Sungai Petani kedah satu ketika barulah beliau menghentikan segala kecaman buruknya itu. Inilah politik era DSAAB. Memang sudah dijangka setiap tindakannya itu. Apapun Tun saya mengucapkan selamat menyambut hari raya aidifitri

dalam enam hari yang mendatang,harap Tun dapat kembali bersama warga daerah Kubang Pasu dia hari raya ini.

By nina on September 24, 2008 12:45 PM

assalamualaikum.

Dear Tun.. apabila NCER dilancarkan oleh current PM, saya tertanya2, apakah sumbangan (secara langsung) kepada penduduk di utara? Saya selaku rakyat di kedah risau dengan koridor ini, takut apa yang dicanangkan akan jadi retorik semata-mata.

Untuk pemimpin dan wakil rakyat yang dipilih oleh rakyat ni, luangkan masa selalu jenguk kami di kawasan anda. Tak payah time pilihanraya baru nak muncul semula... nampak sangat macam gerhana..

By Najmi Mat Sarit on September 24, 2008 12:45 PM

Salam Tun Dr. M,

1. Sampai bilakah agaknya mereka-mereka akan sedar...
2. Mengapa tidak pemimpin yang bertanggungjawab berasa sedar akan apa yang akan dijawab di Akhirat kelak (Islam).
3. Nama parti Islam tak semestinya mereka yang meneraju sifat macam maklaikat.
4. Saya sayang Malaysia, saya bangga jadi rakyat Malaysia namun terdapat orang yang ingin Malaysia jadi Malaysia Sdn. Bhd. (hanya ambil profit dari keuntungan syarikat, tapi kalau bankrap/mufliis adalah company bukan individu, mereka-mereka rasa mereka boleh cipta company lain kalau company ini dah bankrap.)
5. Tun, apakah tindakan yang seterusnya? Masihkah ada ruang untuk perubahan.
6. Saya rasa susah nak cari pemimpin yang ingin benar-benar memimpin, supaya apa yang dipimpin berjaya dan terus berjaya.
7. Mengapa mereka yang memimpin terlalu inginkan rakus untuk mendapat ganjaran yang belum sampai masanya lagi.
8. Tun, setelah 20 tahun memimpin baru dapat merasakan kesan daripada apa yang dipimpin, 20 tahun... agak-agaknya pemimpin sekarang boleh tahan ke sehingga Pilihanraya Umum yang akan datang? mungkin sebab itu mereka rakus mencari kesempatan dalam masa yang amat suntuk...

Moga-moga Allah akan datangkan kita pemimpin-pemimpin yang mampu menerima dan menjalankan tanggungjawab dengan seikhlas yang mungkin. Amin...

By shahnaz on September 24, 2008 12:46 PM

Cepat sokong sebelum dia hilang kuasa melantik.

By Hesmel Faznee Faisal on September 24, 2008 12:47 PM

Salam Tun..

Saya suka ayat-ayat terakhir itu. Penuh dengan sarcasm.

Mungkin saya akan minta jawatan tersebut. Lagipun, sekarang semua orang hendakkan jawatan tinggi. Terutamanya ketika hampir-hampir dengan pemilihan Agung UMNO yang akan datang kelak.

Siapa yang dapat menaikkan Pak Lah, maka dianya layak untuk mendapat jawatan. Rasuah di dalam "syurga"..

HESMEL FAZNEE FAISAL

By atas pagarAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:48 PM

Akum Tun,

Saya ada dengar khabar dari sumber yang boleh dipercayai mengatakan bahawa Pak Lah akan menyerahkan kerajaan kepada anwar daripada memberikannya kepada Najib, boleh ke perkara ini berlaku?

By JobsBroadway.comAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:49 PM

LOL...Nice one sir.

It is too obvious that he needed supports. You have pointed out his motive, don't you afraid of ISA?

JobsBroadway.com - Jobs in Malaysia

By permatasabah on September 24, 2008 12:51 PM

assalamualaikum Tok Det...

Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidilfitri maaf dan zahir batin kepada Tok Det sekeluarga...

Berkenaan comment Tok Det ni...ni yang dikatakan seindiran antarabangsa....

Kalau macam tu tak hairanlah kenapa pemuda UMNO sabah menyokong pencalonan KJ untuk merebut jawatan Ketua Pemuda UMNO...ni yang kita tengah tunggu ni..siapa pula dari sabah yang akan dilantik menjawat jawatan baru..saya dapat agak dah nama jawatannya: Penolong Kepada Ketua Penolong Timbalan Penolong Ketua Pengarah Pengondol Balak Sabah Bahagian Keningau, Nabawan dan Pansiangan (Kawasan Balak Yayasan Sabah) Merangkap Pengerusi dan Penyelia Gabungan OKK Kerajaan Persekutuan Dan Negeri.

Tok Det..ni saya ada satu permintaan, bagilah comment sedikit berkenaan penglibatan kroni-kroni Tok Dollah (sekiranya Tok Det ada sumber..)dalam perusahaan balak sabah..

Ni dengar daripada orang dan kawan-kawan yang berasal dari Nabawan dan Keningau ada berlaku penglibatan pak menteri-pak menteri yang mempunyai area balak di sabah terutama sekali kawasan balak kepunyaan yayasan sabah.

Bukan tu saja, para pegawai yayasan sabah yang bertanggungjawab pun dengarnya terlibat dalam aktiviti "penyonglapan" balak-balak ni...sampai ada yang mampu membeli rumah harga 300K keatas, beli kereta 2 ke 3 buah..dan hidup mewah..kata kawan tu lagi kalau setakat 30K seminggu tu..kacang punya kes!!! pegawai-pegawai ni senang nak dapat...

Nilah kepincangan yang ada...(kalaulah terbukti benar..)tapi tindakan ni sepatutnya tidak boleh dimaafkan dan perlu dihentikan dan tindakan undang-undang perlu dilaksanakan termasuk siasatan terprinci dan dalam...kami sebagai anak-anak sabah seperti rasa dirompak dan masa depan kami diragut!!! dahlah kes PTI di sabah seperti tidak diambil tandakan walaupun dalam beberapa bulan yang lalu kerajaan persekutuan mengumumkan tindakan yang berapi-api berkenaan kes PTI di sabah ni tapi macam yang dilihat seharian di sabah..tindakan ni masih tidak menampakkan kesan..Tak percaya sila datang ke Pasar Besar Kota Kinabalu..PTI dengan bebasnya berniaga barang-barang seludup dengan berleluasa tanpa rasa takut...

Apa Pun kepada semua rakyat malaysia, selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri yang bakal menjelang tiba...kepada pihak yang berkenaan...buka-bukalah mata terhadap perkara yang saya perkatakan tadi.... Wassalam.

By PowerRanger on September 24, 2008 12:52 PM

Dearest Tun & All Readers,

Apakah peranan jawatan2 "khusus" atau "dicipta" itu?? Adakah ia bermanfaat kepada RAKYAT & NEGARA???

Jika TIDAK. ia memang suatu "RASUAH".

Apakah tindakan Anti-Rasuah seterusnya????????????????????

By jurublogAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:53 PM

Ikut kamus Islam Hadhari, ini semuanya pengiktirafan ikhlas sempena bulan Ramadhan.

Tapi ikut kamus yang sama, ahli kabinet Dapur lebih power dari ahli kabinet bertaraf menteri.

www.jurublog.blogspot.com

By Jean Pierre Polnaref on September 24, 2008 12:53 PM

Dear Tun,

True enough for the sacarstic comments.

They try to shut their mouths by giving them candies..

What to do, it is the scenario right now.

All the best.

Boscardin Ugo.

Precint 8, Putrajaya.

By lim74Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:54 PM

I support! I support!.....with whole my heart....errrrr....any interesting post for me Pak Lah?????

By mr.nash on September 24, 2008 12:54 PM

salam tun..

Jawatan yang Pak Lah bagi nie hanya kosmetik je...penasihat sekadar bagi nasihat je ah..yg buat kptusan tetap anak menantu dia..

Elok juga Pak Lah bagi jawatan kat Pasir Salak tu..sebab selama nie pn, Pasir Salak ah yg suka menyalak kutuk kerajaan dan Pak Lah..bila dah dpt jawatan dlm kerajaan nie confirm ah senyap membisu lepas nie..
tp xpe senyap pn,asal duit masuk poket..

Lah oh Lah, cepat ah ko bLah..

By terongpipit on September 24, 2008 12:55 PM

Salam Tun,

Pak Lah juga merasuahkan mereka ini menjelang PAU 2008 iaitu:

- 1) Dato Idris Jusuh, mantan Menteri Besar Terengganu yang juga Ketua Bahagian UMNO Besut dilantik oleh YAB Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, Perdana Menteri Malaysia sebagai Pengerusi MARA.
- 2) Zainal Abidin OSMAN di lantik penasihat KEMENTERIAN LUAR BANDAR yang juga ketua bahagian UMNO parit buntar.
- 3) Dato Omar naik pangkat jadi Menteri pun termakan budi dan jadi DIAM adalah lebih baik.
- 4) Adakah Tun maksudkan Dato Shahrizat? Dia kerja kuat sebab kalah pada PRU12, jadi tak sempat nak komen apa2 atau terasa termakan budi dan jadi DIAM adalah lebih baik.

Inilah resam dunia..... depa cepat lupa!

Dato' Noh - Siapa yang lantik beliau menjawat jawatan Timbalan Menteri kalau bukan Tun. La ni dah

Menteri mungkin jasa Tun dah jadi kecil kot?
By kaychin on September 24, 2008 12:55 PM

Rilek-lah, tak payah risau krisis ekonomi ni, itu Amerika punya cerita, bukan sini.

Banyak lagi duit kerajaan akan diagih-agihkan macam ini. Takde orang marah pun, semua orang rilek saja..

Rilek-lah, rilek..
By iskandar on September 24, 2008 12:55 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun bawa banyak bersabar biarlah Abdullah Badawi lantik sesiapa saja yang dia nak kerana jika niat dia tak ikhlas atau perlantikkan itu adalah satu bentuk tindakan untuk menagih undi akhir nanti dia akan tersungkur jua.

Dan kepada semua ahli dan pemimpin UMNO jika anda menerima suapan,sogokan sama ada dari bentuk wang ringgit,kebendaan atau jawatan sesungguhnya taraf anda LEBIH RENDAH DARIPADA BINATANG (TERAMAT HINA)..

wassalam
By Mozafar on September 24, 2008 12:56 PM

Salam Tun.

Nyata sekali bila seseorang berkuasa itu dalam keadaan terancam maka berbagai tektik digunakan untuk meredakan keadaan termasuk menyogok mereka dengan pelbagai jawatan dan projek jutaan.

Nampaknya "bagai tikus membaiki labu" adanya tindakan PM ni. Tapi tidak ramai pula menolak jawatan yang diberi. Ini menunjukkan bahawa taraf mereka yang memberi dan menerima sama saja. Tiada maruah. Tiada wibawa dan harga diri. Bersekongkol dalam menghakis khazanah negara.

Sanggup menerima sesuatu untuk kepentingan diri daripada menjaga rakyat se Malaysia yang menderita akibat dipimpin oleh Pak Lah yang gagal mentadbir dengan baik.

Jika beginilah cara PM menyogok semua orang mungkin dia boleh bertahan sampai PRU13 sebab semua pun suka menerima habuan.
By CF on September 24, 2008 12:56 PM

Tun, Selamat berpuasa dan selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Saya rasa ini adalah suatu ramalan yang jitu!
By hazou on September 24, 2008 12:56 PM

Tun,

Pak Lah kita ni memang seorang yang tiada strategi sendiri, cepat terpengaruh dengan pendapat orang lain. Memang berbeza dari tun yang sentiasa memikirkan jalan penyelesaian yang terbaik bagi masalah yang tun hadapi.

By kedahanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:57 PM

Salam Tun, selamat mejalani ibadah Puasa...Pihak kami juga mengucapkan tahniah diatas perlantikkan bekas MB Perlis itu...

www.politictoday.com
By azfarhanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:58 PM

Ish..Ish...ya Allah...kalau la saya ada kat dalam UMNO tu mmg saya bertanding jawatan Presiden..tapi apa boleh buat jd member pun blum...terpakasala simpan angan2 selepas abis belajar...tp yg org atas2 tu nak lawan ker??daa nampak sangat pak lah tu perlu byk penasihat...apa-apa pun sya pun nak menjadi penasihat juga kepada Pak Lah..sy menasihatkan beliau supaya LETAK JAWATAN SEKARANG JUGA!
By cucu tok buyong on September 24, 2008 12:59 PM

TUN.

Ohhhh!!!! Patut lah!!!!!!

Macam tu jadi nya.....Rasuah lah tu.....

la lah Pak Lah tiru cerita 3 Abdul. Pakai Tuan Penasihat 20%.

Kalau dah semua MT kena rasuah dan dapat habuan,tak nampak lah Pak Lah tu akan berundur pada december ni. Silap2 sampai PRU13. Kalau menang besar, teruslah sampai dah tak larat nak kandak harta berkoyan2 baru lak nak berundur.

TUN tidak pula ditawarkan jadi penasihat....

Ambik ungkapan TUN.

Yang belum sokong sila percepatkan sokongan. Masih banyak jawatan yang kosong atau dicipta khusus. Saya pun setuju juga saranan TUN.Ramai lah akan sokong Pak Lah dan lebih meriah lah UMNO kerana ada pelbagai jawatan dan peluang akan dicipta oleh Pak Lah.

Bijak2 Pak Lah,atau Si KJ tu yang punya idea. Rebah Pak Lah maka tersungkur lah KJ.

Penat jadi ahli akar umbi. Sokong depa jadi ketua, depa juga yang kenyang.

By zabidimohamed on September 24, 2008 1:01 PM

salam tun,

today i laugh with your 'jokes'

By ahmad_syahAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:01 PM

tun,

orang mcm kami nie sudah dapat baca permainan politik seperti ini. saya dapat simpulkan bahawa UMNO ini adalah milik golongan elit UMNO sahaja dan tidak membawa aspirasi golongan bawahan dan pertengahan macam kami. Jika tindakan Datuk Dolah tidak membawa apa-apa ancaman kepada golongan elit UMNO ini, maka MT akan memandang sebelah mata.

Apa yang berlaku sekarang adalah kedudukan golongan elit UMNO terancam dan nampak gayanya pada PRU 13 rakyat biasa kami akan memilih parti pembangkang sebagai kerajaan walaupun anwar bukanlah seorang pemimpin yang baik.

Jika ada satu lagi parti yang betul2 memperjuangkan rakyat dan pembangunan negara, sudah pasti rakyat macam kami akan menyokong parti tersebut dan terus menumpukan agenda kepada pembangunan negara dan bukan cita-cita golongan tertentu dalam UMNO.

Suatu hari nanti akan ada sebuah parti yang bersifat demokrasi dan bukan bersifat perkauman yang hanya menumpukan kepada aspek pembangunan dan efisiensi dan parti ini akan menjadi kerajaan yang baik tanpa prejudis. Parti ini akan mendapat sokongan rakyat dan sudah tiada lagi watak-watak lalang/cacing seperti yang berlaku dalam UMNO sekarang.

Saya mendoakan akan tiba hari tersebut.

By EAH on September 24, 2008 1:01 PM

Salam

Yg Berbahagia Tun Dr Mahathir dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah

"Yang belum sokong sila percepatkan sokongan. Masih banyak jawatan yang kosong atau dicipta khusus" - inilah UMNO. Semua boleh. Kurap dan nanah yang sudah tiada obat memulih. Imam Hadhari sendiri bergelumang. Kesian sekali Melayu dan Islam di bumi Malaysia. Runtuh kegemilangan sekelip mata menjadi keji dipandangan bukan sahaja dari masyarakat luar malah anak bangsa sendiri. Terima Kasih regim Tiga Beranak.

Selamat Berpuasa Ayahanda dan Bonda Tun serta Salam Eid Fitri Maaf Zahir dan Batin

Emer Ahmad Hafizal

Pulau Pinang

By mygadek on September 24, 2008 1:02 PM

salam untuk TUN,

yang dah kaya bertambah kaya, yang kais pagi dapat hasil pagi tetap tak berubah. Raya dah nak dekat tapi rata-rata golongan yang kais pagi ni semakin banyak yang tak terbela kerana keadaan masih tak berubah.

Jangan asyik nak bersorak, takut kampung nanti tergedai.

By nonmdnoh on September 24, 2008 1:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Salam hormat dan sayang untuk Tun dan keluarga.

Kesan daripada 18 september timbul tindakan 23 september (Pengwujudan Jawatan khas). Semua sedia maklum kemarahan kepada ABD berpunca daripada penglibatan sukusakat beliau dalam membuat keputusan yang melibatkan kepentingan rakyat dan negara dan amat megedihkan ia menimbulkan kebencian rakyat serta memusnahkan ekonomi negara.

NCER dan Wilayah Iskandar dua projek besar ABD yang tidak lagi menampakkan tanda tanda akan berjaya. Kalau penasihat dan pelaksana projek berkenaan dilantik atas dasar politik saya berani bertaruh 2 projek ini akan lingkup bersama sama hayat politik ABD. Yang berjaya ialah majlis perasmian sahaja.

Tun, saya banyak meneliti tulisan Tun dan komen dari pembaca, tetapi coretan berkaitan 18 September mengembirakan saya. Rupa rupanya pemimpin kanan UMNO sudah berani mempersoalkan kredibiliti ABD (sebenarnya ABD memang tak mempunyai kredibiliti langsung sebagai PM...ini bermula bila beliau membebaskan Anuar Ibrahim dan membatalkan projek landasan berkembar dan jambatan bengkok). Kesan daripada 18 september tersebut adakah ABD akan letak jawatan dan perlantikkan Dato Sri Najib sebagai menteri Kewangan sebagai petanda kearah tersebut ATAU selepas Perhimpunan Agung UMNO selesai dan menantu kesayangan nya bergelar Ketua Pemuda UMNO!!!! ATAU UMNO akan hancur bersama beliau

By AloQStaQAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:05 PM

Salam Ramadhan hari ke 24 untuk Tun berdua, semoga terus sihat dan diberkati oleh Allah Tuhan Sekalian Alam ...

Saya amat tertarik dengan penulisan Snippet Tun kali ini yang sedap dibaca dan sedap untuk dihuraikan oleh para rakyat jelata yang tidak putus-putus mengunjungi Blog Tun ini setiap hari ...

Memang apa yang Tun sebut tu, kami rakyat jelata sudah melihatnya dan sudah mengandaikan

sedemikian, sebelum ini ... Sesiapa lagi yang boleh membantu menangkis kecaman terhadap Kepimpinan yang lemah itu, PASTINYA akan diangkat ke satu taraf yang tinggi dari apa yang sedang orang itu lalui ... Walaupun, orang itu kalah dalam impiannya meneruskan cita-citanya dahulu Baik di Kelantan, Perlis dan Terengganu ... Semuanya menjadi Pahlawan yang sanggup bersilat dengan siapa saja demi mempertahankan Pemimpin tertinggi itu ...

Lawak sungguh, dengan tiba-tiba tiada angin yang bertiup, tiada tanda nak hujan, tiada isyarat nak tunjuk mengenai NCER, tapi secara tak semena-mena diberikan jawatan yang diwujudkan kepada seseorang yang banyak membuktikan dia mampu bersilat. Dan berkhidmat tanpa mengira siang dan malam demi pemimpin tertinggi ... Agak canggung jugak bila memikirkan kewujudan jawatan tersebut secara tiba-tiba Tapi, bila diselak-selak akhbar dalam sehari/dua/seminggu lepas, barulah faham, kenapa jawatan tersebut tiba-tiba diwujudkan untuk pesilat tersebut! rupa-rupanya, pesilat tersebut telah membuka langkah dan silatnya dalam masa terdekat :)

Itulah yang rakyat nampak. Itu juga yang Tun nampak. Kita sama saja, dapat nampak semua yang berlaku sebab kita ada mata. Yang lebih penting, kita bukan sekadar ada mata untuk melihat, tetapi kita ada telinga untuk mendengar, otak untuk berfikir dan hati/iman untuk membuat keputusan.... Rakyat tidak boleh diperbodohkan.

AloQStaQ

<http://AloQStaQBlog.blogspot.com>

<http://www.MyKMUtara.net>

EMAIL : AloQStaQ@yahoo.com

By blink4blogAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:05 PM

rasuah buka mata!

By stilettosAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:06 PM

Saya pon nk jadi menteri! Saya boleh sokong 117% utk pak lah. Ada byk post kosong lagi kan?

All the posts are not necessary! They should concentrate on the economic growth instead of giving unnecessary powers/post to minister just to make sure that he'll always stay in power. Lame ploy. Sick of it! Nexttttt..

Selamat hari raya tun :)

Mr & Mrs Imran

By Tupaimuda on September 24, 2008 1:07 PM

Kepada Tun dan peserta chedet.com,

Ternyata Pak Lah tidak mampu berfikir dan melaksanakan kerja sehingga perlu penasihat yang terlalu ramai. So, itu menteri buat apa??...too many duplicate work. Menghabiskan duit Kerajaan membayar gaji buta penasihat Pak Lah. hehehe...

By firdausf on September 24, 2008 1:08 PM

Tun,

Amboi, tajamnyer perli Tun hari ni. Bad mood ke? But i kinda like it. :)

Salam Eid Mubarak to Tun and Family.

By jay on September 24, 2008 1:12 PM

PERKARA BEGINILAH YANG SERING BERLAKU DALAM UMNO SAMA ADA DIPERINGKAT BAHAGIAN MAHUPUN MKT.

PEMIMPIN Mencari Ahli Yang Boleh Dibeli. Akhirnya Orang Jenis Inilah Yang Menghandurkan Perjuangan UMNO Bukan Ahli.

By muarif on September 24, 2008 1:17 PM

Salam Buat Tun Sekeluarga.

Tun,

Bak kata orang Utara 'bila buah pemat dia dah habis dah' saya rasa DSAI, Kit Siang, Karpal pun dia akan ambil jadi penasihat.. depa sayang kat Pak Lah ..

Wassalam Tun.

By kamal ahmad on September 24, 2008 1:18 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, benar sekali kata-kata Tun, tapi dah dia nak berkawan apa boleh buat. Setahu saya tak semua orang boleh dibuat kawan, dan bukannya berapa jumlah kawan yang penting - akan tetapi kualiti kawan adalah lebih penting walaupun hanya segelintir. Kalau kawan yang tak ada kualiti akhirnya akan menjadi liabiliti pada diri sendiri. Agak mustahil untuk Presiden UMNO kini bertahan melewati tahun 2008. Segala percaturan dan perkiraan tidak menyebelahi impian sesetengah pihak ini. Apa yang ada hari ini cumalah laungan terdesak beberapa ceruk penjuru yang masih lagi kedengaran. Tapi laungan cuma lah sekadar laungan tanpa laluan yang akhirnya akan membawa sepi juga. Pada saya Tun, tak mengapa kalau sedikit kawan pun, asalkan berkualiti. Yang akan tetap bertahan sama dikala siang, panas, hujan atau terik. Biarkanlah Si Luncai terjun dengan labunya. Salam Tun.

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:18 PM

TUN, SAYA RASA SAYA TYPE TUN AKAN JADI PENASIHAT KANAN NEGARA JIKA NAJIB JADI PM,BUKAN ANWAR..ANWAR??HELLO..TAK KUASA..

<http://combinedforces.blogspot.com/>

By mr.nash on September 24, 2008 1:18 PM

hampeh ah koridor utara,timur,barat,selatan sume untuk anak dan kroni kau je Lah...manelah utk rakyat sgt..rakyat dpt tahik je nnt..

By azlanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:19 PM

Saya setuju

Itu satu bentuk rasuah.

By elly70 on September 24, 2008 1:20 PM

BANYAK TIDUR, BANYAKLAH MIMPINYA!!!

Kalau ada post penasihat Jeanne, saya layak tak agaknya?

By GEEKHAN on September 24, 2008 1:20 PM

SALAM AIDILFITRI TUN..

POLITIK,POLITIK,POLITIK.....

ITU JER LA KEDENGARAN SANA SINI..

PASAI NAK TENGOK 'MAKAN/MINUM/HIDUP' RAKYAT JGN HARAPLA...

TAMBAH-TAMBAH KAT BALING NI..

MAILA TENGOK RAKYAT SIKIT..

BALING NI 'ORANG-ORANG KAMPUNG' JA..

KOS SARA HIDUP MACAM DOK KAT KOLUMPO NU HA..

TU BARU CAKAP BAB SARA HIDUP..

KOT2LA DAPAT PLAK JAWATAN BARU YG TIBA2 DIWUJUDKAN KAT BALING NIHA....

TU "POWER" KAMI(RAKYAT)..

BUAT "ANDA"..HANYUTLAH "ANDA" DENGAN MIMPI2 DAN BODEKAN2 ITU..

FOR THING TO CHANGE, "WE" MUST CHANGE FIRST.....

Mengikut kepada istilah fizik...tindakbals seperti ini adalah akibat daripada tidak balas semula jadi (tindakan reflek). Dalam istilah lain ia dipanggil sebagai "BOBEKOLOGY".

Tapi korridor PL ni lain sikit... cakap saja terus jadi...mai sukat tanah... panggey wartawan.. buat iklan pas tu sengap sepada sampai tiba-tiba Shahidan jadi penasihat.....ishhh heran sungguh.....

By rakusman on September 24, 2008 1:21 PM

Menjelang mesyuarat agung bahagian dan Pergong tahun ini rakyat berpeluang melihat,menonton dan mengetahui secara dekat semua penasihat Pak Lak dan kaki pengampu dan yang ada ball atau tidak. Tak apa Y Bhg Tun,dah jadi sifat dia ,lupa daratan lupa diri kerana Tuhan nak tunjuk siapa dia sebenarnya.

By patrickz218 on September 24, 2008 1:24 PM

I would like to enlighten you the real problem with malaysia.Let us see other country,new york mayor was a Ceo.Our datuk bandar KL ,never get the job done.no walk path,traffic jam.No matter who will take the NCER ,if the result never show is a failure.Race policy or my race is malay i can lead a company but not based of result is a recipe to disaster!We want to compete,please let us compete with your race!Stop

finding excuse ,your race is not capable to compete.Cmon the world show to us race doesnt guarantee success.We are human.Anak bangsa Malaysia!Is purely hardwork and othe factor as well.Hope you get well soon.

By asam jawa on September 24, 2008 1:24 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Malaysia berhadapan dengan pelbagai masalah, pemimpin pun bermasalah, jadi kenalah lantik ramai penasihat. Nasihat menasihat itu disyorkan oleh Islam. Persoalannya apakah kandungan dan penerimaannya selaras dengan tuntutan agama.

Nampaknya sekarang musim menuai kali kedua. Musim pertama selepas PRU 12 dimana sesiapa yang lantang mengkritik YABhg Tun sudah dapat jawatan diantaranya bekas Menteri Kehakiman. Kali ini sesiapa yang banyak cakap atau beri sokongan kepada Presiden pula mengaut hasil.

Mungkin juga adalah lebih menjimatkan kos sekiranya orang yang memerlukan nasihat itu letak jawatan. Selesai masalah.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By AIRCON_PANAS on September 24, 2008 1:27 PM

APA APA LA TUN...ASAI TUN TAK KACAU HARGA NGV UDAH...

By Skill on September 24, 2008 1:27 PM

Salam Tun,

Sarcasm at its very best.

Gula gula for everybody.

Selamat Mengambut Hari Raya buat Tun dan keluarga

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:29 PM

Tun,

Slamat menyambut hari raya!

Saya pon nk jadi penasihat Paklah gak... Nak jadi penasihat waktu tidur Paklah... agar tidak kanto! dengan terang tang tang time dia dok layan tido... hahahaha!

Take care Tun...

By heicalmy on September 24, 2008 1:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Shahidan tidak sesuai ,dia yes saja.

Org.yes ni elok jadi khadam saja.Untuk pembangunan Negara kena cari yg pakar bidang tersebut.Pakar ini pun bukan jenis yes saja (jaga periuk nasi sendiri) ,bila tidak betul kenalah berani cakap NO dan berikan apa yg betul dengan pandangan yg logik.

Sebenarnya saya ingin minta kerajaan Control lah sikit Pendatang & pendatang Haram.

Orang Lombok Timur patut diharamkan terus berkerja di Malaysia.Mereka ini mempunyai budaya ganjil "Kalau dah Suka bawa lari anak dara orang".

Budaya ini meresahkan dan timbul Kemarahan Rakyat Malaysia.

Pendatang sebenarnya memberi keuntungan kepada Taukeh taukeh saja

& menyusahkan sebilangan besar rakyat Malaysia.Kejadian jenayah semakin banyak oleh pendatang ini.

Mereka ini sudah ramai jadi peniaga . Ada juga peniaga pasar pasar malam .Merampas peluang rakyat tempatan.

Kawal kemasukan mereka ,hadkan bidang pembinaan dan ladang ,buat operasi besar besaran selalu terutama musim perayaan.

Kawal perairan kita,gunakan teknologi yg terbaru.Efisyenkan pihak terbabit.

Undang undang sebat perlu bagi pendatang haram yg degil.

Contohi Singapura ,jarang kita dengar Pendatang Haram

Salam Selamat berpuasa & Selamat Hari Raya.

By Ide on September 24, 2008 1:32 PM

SAYA NAK JD PENASIHAT KHAIRY JAMALUDDIN...

-setengah harga jer

By anak merdeka on September 24, 2008 1:32 PM

salam TUN.....

ANOTHER SLAP TO PAKLAH FACE.....BINGGO...HAHA,TUN,shadidan tu tak letih ka pegang jwtn

byk2,apa yg shahidan nak buat,pas ni jwtn apa pulak,maybe penasihat utk ISKANDAR MALAYSIA

PLAK...KAH...KAH...KAH...RAKYAT MALAYSIA YG STILL MENGANGGUR SILA ISI BORANG YEAK..

By qazsiz on September 24, 2008 1:33 PM

hahahahahahah!!!! Jangan cakap macam tu Tun...Datuk Shahidan kan berpengalaman, cuma nasib tak baik je tak dapat jadi MB Perlis...hahahhaha!! Tun, that was funny..

By firdausf on September 24, 2008 1:33 PM

Salam Tun,

Ideally, the appointment of DSSK as NCER advisor should comes together with a specific set of KPIs.

That would make it easier for public to assess how effective DSSK roles are in pushing the implementation of NCER projects or at least more transparent.

PakLah should also explain why would he requires additional advisor in the first place, who is a politician. Why can't he appoint a professionals who are a subject matter experts in agriculture, transportation etc to advise him on this matter?

Without these justifications / explanations, Pak Lah decisions are now open to a lot of interpretations and speculations. That include what being written by beloved Tun in this entry.

Pak lah, pak lah.....

By drmaslinda on September 24, 2008 1:34 PM

salam tun..

saya rasa, rakyat dah bosan n meluat ngan tindakan desperate oleh pemimpin kita di negara ni...tiada gunanya ada penasihat kalau otak masih lembab! hanya menghabiskan duit negara sahaja... lebih baik duit itu disalurkan kepada yang memerlukan, seperti golongan miskin n pesara2 especially sempena Aidilfitri ni.

p/s : terima kasih kerana sudi membalas kad raya yang telah dihantar kepada tun sekeluarga... :)

May Allah bless u!

By ljaLittleSamurai on September 24, 2008 1:35 PM

ayahda Tun,

Senang2 saja orang atas ni dapat duit.

Kalau setiap yang sokong AAB, dapat jawatan dan gaji besar, katakan setiap satu RM10,000, kalau 50 orang dah RM500,000 tuh...dekat 1/2juta duit kasi orang yang dah kaya-kaya..

kami rakyat biasa ni dapat ape...?

By SYAMiLLiON on September 24, 2008 1:37 PM

i wonder what position our great pm will give you if you support him ya...

By JJJ on September 24, 2008 1:38 PM

salam Tun,

DAPAT JAWATAN,TUTUP MULUT.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By ShahrulAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:42 PM

Salam Tun,

Kalau ikut cakap orang Kedah: Main bagi ikut dan dia saja..

Curious sikit: Kalau Pak Dan Kassim Penasihat PM untuk NCER, penasihat lama Datuk Annuar Zaini camna lak?

kena ada perlantikan Penasihat kanan, kiri, depan belakang la pulak macam ni...

Makin lama makin menjadi jenaka abad ini, Tun.

Tak tau apa pulak lepaih ni. Penasihat berlambak - lambak (Sharizat dah sengap tapinya)

Wasalam.

By shake_nik on September 24, 2008 1:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Ucapan tahniah ada makna tuuu...kelakar jugak rupanya Tun ni.

Jadi pada sapa sapa yang termakan dan terminum rasuah tu, enjoy le betul - betul while it last, pasal hidup tak lama, nanti takut tak puas lak.

By Majapahit on September 24, 2008 1:44 PM

Bagilah Pak Lah chance pimpin,janji,tarik keluar atau halang Encik KJ dan Kamaludin untuk masuk campur.Encik Khairy Jamaluddin tu bagus senyap seperti sekarang,kalau ada Media yg masih tak tahu perasaan rakyat Malaysia akan tanya dia lagi,interview lagi,so ISA kasi sama itu newspaper.

Pakatan Rakyat menanggung di air yg keruh sekarang,lagi lemah,gaduh-gaduh dlm UMNO,lagi depa sukaaa.....baguih....Apa saja Anwar jerit jee...rakyat akan kata yaa yaa...betul betul.....tapi harap

senyaplah tak payah kempen-kempen jalanan lagi,rosak negara nanti.Nak cakap , masuk Dewan , tak Parlimen,masuk Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka macam dgn Datuk Shabery Cik tu,debat sana..lagi

bagus...ada mic , sedap dgr...ok selamat berpuasa dan berhari raya buat Tun Mahathir dan keluarga ,Pak Lah dan keluarga,Anwar dan keluarga,muslim bloggers,kita semua bersaudara walaupun berlainan ideologi politik.Juga untuk non-muslim bloggers can visit malay and muslim friends during Hari Raya nanti .Salam untuk Malaysia !

By Oumono on September 24, 2008 1:44 PM

sounds very sarcastic Tun.

Selamat Berpuasa.

Hazman Abu Bakar

By Ide on September 24, 2008 1:47 PM

Pemimpin Melayu(tertentu)

Siapa bilang pemimpin melayu tak menawan
Tak menarik hati, tiada memikat
Kalaupun memang tak mungkin Jeanne tertarik
Kalaupun sungguh tak mungkin 5 negeri kan jatuh

Aduhai... lemah lembut gayanya
Serta manis senyumnya
Hitam pekat rambutnya
Ayuh ambil si dia (yes people)

Di antara pemimpin-pemimpin seluruh dunia
Tiada yang sehalus mulus oh setulus dia
Di antara pemimpin-pemimpin seluruh dunia
Tiada yang sebijak pandai oh secerdik dia
Budi bahasanya, pandangan matanya
Sentuhan jiwanya membuat dia terlena
By mlss on September 24, 2008 1:48 PM

Dear Tun,

I used to comment in your blog, but for this article, i have no idea what to comment...
Me as a tertiary educated Malaysian citizen, can't imagine this type of 'cheap' and 'unethic' things is happening in our lovable country, some more at top administration level..
Do they know what is 'PROFESIONAL ETHIC'??????
By yoshzAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:50 PM

Tun,
can u get any more cynical than that??
haha.
By kamal ahmad on September 24, 2008 1:51 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, saya terpenggil untuk menyertakan juga komen saya ini selepas membaca komen mdrose Sept 24 12:33 pm. Saya minta pihak kerajaan perelaskan kepada rakyat:

- 1.Apakah sebenarnya fungsi kerja para penasihat NCER ini, iaitu Datuk Seri Mohamad Annuar Zaini dan Tan Sri Shahidan Kassim pula kini?
- 2.Apakah takrifan/tahap KPI penasihat yang tersedia ada kini?
- 3.Berapakah gaji (beserta jenis emolumen) mereka ini?
- 4.Apakah asas dan justifikasi untuk perlantikan terbaru ini?

Sebab jawatan sebagai "Penasihat" ini terlalu besar erti maknanya pada kami semua rakyat yang membayar cukai seribu satu jenis ini. Jadi minta tolong supaya membuat penerangan pada kami sikit.
Terima kasih.
By nikAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:54 PM

Tun,

Slamat menyambut hari raya!

Muncul lagi seorang mr Yes man. Salam Selamat berpuasa & Selamat Hari Raya.

By Manusia Biasa on September 24, 2008 1:55 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

I have to give credit to Mukhriz. When he announced to contest for the top post in Pemuda recently, he declared not to accept any post in the Government should he is elected.

This is what the real UMNO leader should do. Be focused to our 'perjuangan'. UMNO is the 'emergency ward' for severe injury and need a Doctor (you, for instance) attention.

We need leader like Mukhriz. To the rest of Pemuda, you guys need to stress changes in UMNO like way back in Tun Dr. Mahathir's era.

I agree with your opinion on this issue, it can be argued as one kind of corruption to make people feel that they are important and to keep their mouth shut.

By genius on September 24, 2008 1:56 PM

Salam Tun and readers,

Your article always like a coin ... it has 2 faces...

Tersurat dan tersirat

Sape ngaku rakyat Malaysia aje yang akan paham kedua2nya...

Hmm...saya rasa la kan... alang alang Pak Lah tak nak berenti apa kata soh dia JADI PM SAMPAI 2100 ... kira cincai laa

Biar anak cucu cicit kami pun ber PM kan pak lah... seronotttnyaaaa

By zana on September 24, 2008 1:59 PM

assalamualaikum Tun,

Tumpang lalu sekejap Tun,

Marilah kita sebagai rakyat biasa beramai-ramai memainkan peranan walaupun kecil tapi masih berbentuk tindakan untuk menghantar mesej kepada DSAAB supaya meletakkan jawatan dengan secepat mungkin.

1. menghantar sebanyak mungkin kad hari raya yang memujuknya untuk bersara

2. hantarkan juga mesej ini ke websitenya.

berjaya atau tidak kita mesti mencuba.

Saya sentiasa berdoa semoga bergerak hatinya untuk bersara secepat mungkin.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan Tun Siti Hasmah.

P.s: Baru beli buku kisah perjalanan hidup Tun(an illustrated

.biography)oleh E.Yu.Lucu tetapi penuh dengan pengajaran.

By tanakwago on September 24, 2008 2:01 PM

Inilah namanya PM yang korup. Nampak muka dia kat TV pun saya dah nak muntah. Betul....benci sangat dengan sifat berpura-pura beliau.

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:01 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN

Penatnya hari ni posa.

Oh TUN oi. lupakan sajarah.... beruk tu tak jadinye PM. Sampai ketua beruk KJ tu. Angan-angan mat jenin.

love u always TUN

chesom

By autaman on September 24, 2008 2:05 PM

This is what I called " legitimise the illegality". Instead of giving \$\$ to them , he created a special position and giving him \$\$ as salary for the post .

Who said Pak lah is stupid. He is sure one genius guy or maybe the expord guy is the best or the Kali fellow.

No eye see. Bye Bye BN.

By Ahmad ZacxAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Mungkin "Rasuah Jawatan" tidak termasuk dalam definisi rasuah oleh BPR

Wassalam

By anak kedah on September 24, 2008 2:13 PM

salam tun dan keluarga

entahla tun byk sgt jawatan...bkn ke bagus kalau gaji yg diberi tu bg pada rakyat yg susah...ni membazir tak tentu pasal tapi hasil tak nampak pun....

caya la tun....tajam lg menikam sindiran tu...

forever with you...tun

By Riddler on September 24, 2008 2:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda....

Bulls eye.. You are absolutely right.. Lame duck begin to find a shelter for himself..

By satsujin on September 24, 2008 2:17 PM

inilah nama nyer gula2.

untuk membuatkan semua orang lain menyokong dia.

Shahidan ni pon bukannya bersih sgt... ade kes gak ni pasal NCER nie...

By concerned on September 24, 2008 2:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun sekeluarga,

Isy, isy, isy, nakalnya Tun kali ini. Apelah, pak lah tu kan baik hati, mau bagi suma mereka yang tak dak kerja jawatan agar dapat juga gaji dan elaun (hasil titik peluh penat lelah saya, rakan saya, adik beradik saya dan semua rakyat Malaysia).

Tak taulah rakyat lain, hasil cukai saya tu saya haramkan Pak Lah guna untuk kukuhkan kedudukan

dengan pasang banyak tongkat keliling pinggang melalui amalan rasuah seperti ini.

Bersih kunun, chit!!

By ramlan135 on September 24, 2008 2:33 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt.

Ayahanda Tun & bonda yang dikasihi,

SNIPPETS - SHAHIDAN PENASIHAT NCER

1.JAWATAN YANG DIBERI DAN DIWUJUDKAN OLEH AAB,PRESIDEN UMNO MERANGKAP PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA TELAH MENJADI JENAKA OLEH RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

2.IDRIS JUSOH,AWANG ADIK,SHAHRIZAT,SHAHIDAN,TAJUDDIN,ZAINAL ABIDIN OSMAN,MOHD TAIB..ZAID ANTARA PENERIMA JAWATAN DARI PEMIMPIN JOKER INI.

3.ANNUAR MUSA DAN LAIN LAIN MENANTI..

4.PELIKNYA PENERIMA PEMEGANG JAWATAN INI TAK BERASA DIRASUAHKAN,RENDAHNYA MARUAH DIRI PEMIMPIN UMNO INI

5.MENUNGGU JAWATAN TERBARU DARI PEMIMPIN JOKER YANG ZZZZZZZZzzzz...

6.Tambahan untuk renungan ayahanda Tun, BELANJAWAN 2009 OLEH AAB ADA PERUNTUKAN KHAS UNTUK BELI KAPAL RM2.0 BILLION..INI PERUNTUKAN ATAU MEMANG DAH ADA SYARIKAT MENANTI..KITA LIHAT SAMA SAMA TUN.

By rarunasalamAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:35 PM

TDM

in this case, I ask myself why did PM Abdullah pick a croony, oops, I mean friend of yours, as his economic advisor.

DS Shahidan does have a wealth of knowledge of the area in concern, and I hope that this benefits the economic corridor to generate positive returns in the years to come.

In your case, you're just spiteful that you weren't invited as Mentor Minister as your counterpart in Singapore.

Maybe, for the good of the nation and for yourself, you should take a long break (a real vacation) and reflect on your rantings of the last year+.

What about a holiday to one your offshore villas (or all of them for that matter)?

(Ravi)

By qasasaAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:37 PM

TUn, bagi saya, tidak kira la siapa yang jadi penasihat atau dilantik, yang penting jiwa mereka memang untuk malaysia. Bukan macam sekarang,asyik nak kaut keuntungan sahaja. tidak sama langsung dengan jiwa pemimpin yang terdahulu..Memalukan status sebagai pemimpin .

<http://unwanted86.blogspot.com>

By jesselabu on September 24, 2008 2:37 PM

Dear Tun,

Apa yg Tun cakap tu semuanya benar belaka. Pak Lah ni nampaknya terlampau mendengar nasihat keluarga dari ahli parti dan rakyat. Tak serik2 dengan keadaan negara yg tak tentu hala. Banyak

keputusan yg dibuat Pak lah ni tak dihalusi masak2. Lepas buat keputusan baru lah persan yg keputusan tu banyak kelemahan. Ini mungkin jugak disebabkan oleh penasihat yg tak mampu/layak menasihat. Cukup la tu Pak Lah. Saya minta dengan segala hormatnya Pak LAh turun sebelum nasi menjadi bubur. Please, fikir lah masak2. Turun lah segera demi negara yg tercinta.

JL

By Pak Lah : Dari Tok Siak Jd PMAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:39 PM

salam TUN...

saya rasa paklah akan lantik tun untuk jawatan pengerusi tetap....eh..eh..bukan...pengkritik tetap perdana menteri bertaraf bekas perdana menteri....hahahaa...tp sy respect TUN...ayat pedih n power...

hanya yang bengong dan tuli shj yang tahan....HUDUP TUN!!!!!!

By Coco on September 24, 2008 2:40 PM

Dear Tun,

No matter what AAB is going to do, Malaysian wants him out immediately ! Why cant he has some pride for himself !!!!

By nawawidahalanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:41 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

satu hirisan dan gurisan yang tajam...makin tak faham Pak Lah.

yang terang bersuluh lagi hitam bagi Pak Lah, inikan sindiran halus dan bersopan Tun.

entah Lah Pak Lah????!!

jom lepak kat blog saya utk kelainan

<http://nawawidahalan.blogspot.com/>

By suara rakyatAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:42 PM

"Laporan Utusan Malaysia semalam (Sept 23, 2008) amat menggembirakan saya. Sahabat saya Dato Seri Shahidan Kassim, Menteri Besar Perlis yang gagal menjadi Menteri Besar walaupun Perlis di antara negeri yang menang dalam pilihanraya 2008 telah dilantik oleh YAB Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, Perdana Menteri Malaysia untuk menjadi penasihat dan pembantu beliau dalam mencapai visi serta misi Wilayah Ekonomi Koridor Utara.

Orang yang busuk hati mungkin menyangka perlantikan ini adalah sebagai cara untuk Abdullah mendapat sokongan ahli Majlis Tertinggi ini supaya dia tidak sokong tuntutan beberapa ahli lain supaya Abdullah berhenti sebelum mesyuarat bahagian."

Rupa-rupanya saya dalam golongan orang yang busuk hati...hahahaha..

Tetapi dalam politik macam-macam boleh berlaku...contoh DAP kata xmau negara islam dan manakala PAS pula "Berteraskan Islam". Inilah jadinya bila menghalalkan sesuatu untuk mendapatkan sesuatu tanpa mengambil kira jalan depan atau jalan belakang?? (aik lain macam je bunyi ???) hehehe

By sidviews on September 24, 2008 2:46 PM

Salam Tun sekeluarga....Selamat berpuasa...

Ingin saya canangkan semua AJK Bahagian warwar kan lah bahawa anda anda semua 'macam nak masuk kem Muhyidin'....buat lah kecoh sikit...panggil press dll. Sebagaimana Tun rasa, besar kemungkinan anda anda akan mendapat JAWATAN. Jawatan serta tangga gaji/rewards tu bergantung kepada 'your level of inclination' - Rebut lah peluang ke emasan ini....

By MAMZ on September 24, 2008 2:47 PM

Salam Tun,

Tempohari MB Pahang dan ex-MB Perak kata boleh terima ahli-ahli PAS sebagai "partner" dan offer jawatan Exco di negeri masing-masing. Ex-MB Perak siap boleh terima ahli PAS sebagai MB (janji dia pun dapat Exco kanan, mungkin)

Semalam, KP BPR kata nak siasat offer jawatan dan wang yang dibuat oleh PR kepada Ahli Parlimen BN. Padahal tak dengar apa pun dengan siasatan rasuah offer jawatan dari MB Pahang dan ex-MB Perak.

Kenapa ada double standard? Inikah Islam Hadhari?

Apa pendapat Tun?

By Saleh The Uddin on September 24, 2008 2:48 PM

Dear Tun

So what about Zaid Ibrahim - wrong carrot??

I strongly believe ousted minister or MP ought not be absorb in newly created position. Out means out Full Stop. Time to try out new talents. Hopely then, a new 'Mahathir' may be discovered (minus the sarcasm, preferably).

By penukulAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:50 PM

Tajuk-3 abdul

ahmad nesbu - tuan penasihat tolong bagi nasihat.

Tn penasihat -malam nie kita suruh abdul wahub tidur di kandang kuda.bila dia marah dia sudah langgar janji..kita jual dia...20 persen..

ahmad nesbu - bagus..tak sangka bijak kepala hotak kau

abdul wahub - dia pikir aku bodoh ye..kita lihat sapa yg kena jual..

*****kalau sebut pasal penasihat teringat cerita 3 abdul*** hehehe kelakarnya...paklah macam cerita 3 abdul dapat penasihat yg tk boleh pakai pikirkan kecek sendiri.saya pasti paklah akan kena jual.

By moyabira on September 24, 2008 2:50 PM

Salam Tun,

Artikel Tun kali ini penuh dengan sindiran. Ini lah cara atau strategy PAK Dolah nak tutup mulut org yang nak menentang nya. At least mereka ni jadi YESS man aje...

Wassalam

Wal Yaa Tala'thozz Kaf Yaa Ain Sod Qaa Haa 313 X

By dospenang on September 24, 2008 2:53 PM

SALAM TUN,

1. Perlantikan Shahidan satu kejutan. Perkataan kejutan.....

sedikit pun tidak terlintas. Lebih dari itu ianya satu kebiasaan. Selepas mengurangkan jumlah Menteri-Menteri Kabinet kerana ramai yang kalah PRU lepas, jawatan Penasihat Bertaraf Menteri pula timbul. Macam biasa yang ini adik-beradik flip-flop.

2. Isu Teresa Kok nak gelak pun ada. Bila dia cakap "makanan seperti anjing" lepas tu buat bising di beberapa jabatan nampak sangat mutu MP yang kita ada hari ini. Buat press statement cakap ada hari dapat makan ayam, telur rebus 2 biji dan macam2 lagi, nampak macam mewah pula. Sebab orang biasa pun makan telur rebus sebiji satu hidangan. Ringkasnya senang, sendiri cari fasal, sendiri tanggung.

3. Minyak yang dijangka turun. Saya ingat dah lebih 3 minggu dah minyak di bawah paras US110. Semalam minyak naik lebih US120 tapi pagi ni turun semula ke US106. Macam2 perbincangan nak dibuat sebab nak bagi turun harga minyak. Masa naik dulu tak payah fikir panjang pun. Tak payah tunggu pun. Mungkin nak tunggu minyak naik semula cakap tak jadi turun atau macam TUN cakap tunggu ada satu lagi Pilihanraya Kecil.

Wasalam.

By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:55 PM

Asslamualaikum,
My name Azlan bin samat@samad
Kinabatangan, Sabah.

Wah !

Its great , now gorgeous vacant to fill wide open for every body.
Jawatan-jawatan khas!! Ha hhaa!!

What next?
I HOPE THIS WILL BE!
TUN MAHATHIR AS MALAYSIAN ADVISOR!
then i come to support!

Selamat Hari Raya,
By rashidAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:55 PM

Tun,

agaknya PM mungkin akan offer jawatan kepada Ku Li supaya tidak bertanding Disember ini.

With you always Tun :)
By shazz on September 24, 2008 2:56 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa saya nak Pak lah wujudkan jawatan khas untuk saya iaitu Jawatan 'melobi MT UMNO'. Tugas utama ialah memujuk MT supaya sokong pelan peralihan kuasa 2 tahun yang dianggap amat lama. Saya nak tuntutan jawatan yang bertaraf Menteri. Jika berjaya pujuk MT hingga pelan berakhir pada Jun 2010, saya nak jawatan Menteri Penuh!
By Tukang Jawab on September 24, 2008 2:58 PM

Kepada penganggur2 di Malaysia...anda tidak lagi perlu risau kerana byk jawatan2 baru akan diwujudkan dari semasa ke semasa. PM amat prihatin dengan nasib anda.

P/S : Tertunggu2 bila ada jawatan kosong Perdana Menteri...ada ka???

By Nation on September 24, 2008 2:59 PM

Dear Tun,

He is destroying our nation for his own goodness.

I have no confidence with his leadership. If I have the power to vote or choose now, I will never vote for this kind of leader.

By new_del on September 24, 2008 3:03 PM

Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Ape bezu jawatan yg Tun berikan kepada Tun Musa Hitam ke PBB dulu?
Mengenang jasa (kasihan) atau sama kes macam Pak lah ni? :)

Jangan marah Tun....saya tetap percaya dan sokong Tun.

By hairi nawi on September 24, 2008 3:06 PM

sekali baca TUN mcm berbangga dan gembira dgn perlintikn itu (terutama pd permulaan), 2 kali baca rupa2nya bahasa terbalik, cukup mencabar minda utk berfikir bg mereka yg benar2 bijak mgunakn akal fikiran.

dr dahulu lagi sbb saya menghormati Tun adalah krn cara berhujah dan mjwb persoalan yg diajukn, cukup tajam dan cukup pedas. hanya mendengar jwpn serta hujah Tun org boleh tau tahap ilmu dan kbijaksanaan Tun. bila saya dengar hujah pak lah, aduhh... mcm budak2 tak ada isi tak ada maknanya, bercakap straight to the point walaupun ia bagus tp mudah diputar belit dan mjd kritikn pihak lawan yg lebih pandai dlm berhujah dan bijak mengada2kn cerita yg tak ada. Lihat saja tajuk berita utama UTUSAN MALAYSIA hari ini 'LAPORAN PALING GILA' memetik kata2 pak Lah. kenapa tak digunakan saja ayat 'Laporan Yg tak berasas' atau 'Laporan yg tak mempunyai fakta' atau guna ayat yg lebih sinis lagi bg menyindir laporan berita AFP.

sbagaimana Tun mjwb persoalan wartawan mengenai menara Taiwan akn mengatasi KLCC dulu, Tun jawab Malaysia ada 2 KLCC (ckp ringkas tp sggh tajam kata2 sini itu). maknanya kalau 2 KLCC di sambung mjd 1 mungkin berabad lamanya tak ada menara lain boleh menandingi KLCC termasuk yg bakal terbina di Dubai bahkan 2 WTC yg dah runtuh sekalipun kalau disambung tak dpt mgatasi 2 KLCC. Semua pihak boleh faham maksud kata2 Tun itu.

By shah88 on September 24, 2008 3:06 PM

Salam Tun...

Bilakah semua permasalahan politik ini akan berakhir????

Kami rakyat Malaysia dah jemu dengan semua ini...

Bila baca utusan segalanya baik seperti tidak ada masalah...

Bila baca keadilan dan harakah macam2 pulak yang jadi....

Itu sebab saya baca blog Tun..

Slalunya natural...

Truskan usaha Tun ini selagi Tun masih lagi bernyawa...

- Shah -

By mr.nash on September 24, 2008 3:07 PM

bodoh ah komen 'By suara rakyat on September 24, 2008 2:42 PM'

'menghalalkan sesuatu untuk mendapatkan sesuatu' apekebende yg ko nk ckp nie...xkna langsung dengan snippets yg Tun tulis..menghalalkan sesuatu untuk mendapatkan sesuatu yang halal hukumnya wajib..maka Pas perlu berkawan ngan sape2 saje termasuk DAP waima MIC sekalipun agar tertubuhnya negara Malaysia Islam dripada Malaysia Islam versi Hadhari Pak Lah Badwi sekarang..

By dospenang on September 24, 2008 3:07 PM

SALAM,

Copy from Daniel post comments:

Japanese Minister resigned over rice issue

Chinese Minister resigned over contaminated milk scandal
Olmert resigned over corruption scandal
Thabo Mbeki resigned over party dispute
and all of them resigned without conditions or dilly-dally transition, all for the sake of unity, party and country, not for themselves. And Malaysia?

Almost forgot,
plus another one
Samak resigned because of people voice!
Still Malaysia?
By lanesra on September 24, 2008 3:08 PM

Sekarang ni tah bende2 je cite yang kuar. Kekadang sakit ati dengar, kadang menyampah pun ade gak.
Orang kalau tak sedar diri cam tu la jadi nye. Bile dah berkuasa sume nak kaut. tak kire orang suka ke tak. Pada saya.....
PAK LAH TU =SAME DENGAN JE DENGAN= ANWAR IBRAHIM.

Sebenor nye Pak Lah Nak lantik TUN jadi Penasihat,, Tapi die segan kot...

Sebelum penasihat die tu bagi nasihat kat die dulu, biar saya bagi dulu..... " DAH LA TU PAK LAH....
HENTI KAN JE LA, LETAK JAWATAN. BAGI LA ORG LAIN PLAK JADI PM. KLAU DAH TAK TAU NAK BUAT APE SAMPAI NAK AMIK PENASIHAT PLAK BAIK BERUNDUR JE LA....."

Bukak cite lain plak...
Kalau la jadi Anwar sbg PM nanti, bende yang sama jugak jadi mcm skrg. Coz sedare2 die pun ade jugak kat PR die tu.. Bini die, Anak die, Girl/Boyfriend die.... haaaabiss la nanti.
x de business la nanti kite2 ni.
Sekarang ni sume org minat nak putar belit coz untung kot....

eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee.....
By penukulAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:09 PM

bukan tengok muka dia dh benci dengar nama kepala batas pun dh sakit hati...itu kata kawan kawan saya
By alfresco on September 24, 2008 3:12 PM

Salam Tun & Fellow Bloggers

AAB boleh diibaratkan sebagai musuh dalam selimut untuk menjatuhkan UMNO dan bangsa Melayu.

Menurut firasat saya yang mungkin salah, jika tidak ada cara2 lain lagi untuk menyelamatkan kedudukannya sebelum mesyuarat Agong Umno Disember ini, AAB pengkianat bangsa Melayu ini lebih rela untuk menyerahkan kuasanya kepada Anwar daripada Najib.

Jikalau Anwar berjaya jadi PM, Negara akan menjadi huru hara kerana Anwar adalah agen Zionis yang merbahaya. Sila lihat video di URL google ini tentang kuasa yang ingin menguasai dunia ini.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2908429904168167174&hl=en>

Wahai semua ahli2 UMNO yang masih cintakan Negara Malaysia dan bangsa Melayu, bangunlah dari tidur dan bangkitlah untuk bersama2 menentang petualang bangsa Melayu seperti AAB dan AI ini sebelum terlambat. Lupakanlah ganjaran2 didunia ini dan ingatkanlah ganjaran2 dari Allah di akhirat nanti jika kita memilih jalan yang benar. Ketahuilah bahawa ganjaran2 didunia ini tidak akan kekal untuk selama2nya.

By anak jati johor on September 24, 2008 3:13 PM

terlalu ramai penasihat menunjukkan orang tue tak reti buat kerja....habis ditaburkan pangkat dan jawatan yg direka khas....kreatif juga ye defiant PM skrg nie...harap2 yg dpt pangkat mcm DS Shahidan dan Datuk Tajuddin dll tk kelabu mata nt jd kelabu asap mcm PM skrg nie...tgu masa nk rebah...

p/s: Tun dilantik jadi Penasihat apa???...apalah kjaan skrg tk reti nk hargai TDM....jadi Pengkritik tak berbayar Dollah bedawi jela....wasasalam...Selamat Hari Raya..MAaf Zahir Batin
By ujang_pilot on September 24, 2008 3:14 PM

Y.BHG TUN

KALAU SUDAH MACAM ITU TRENDNYA SEKARANG MEREKALAH YANG AKAN MEMUSNAHKAN NEGARA DAN BANGSA MELAYU. BUKANNYA PENASIHAT....HANYA PUNAHSIHAT..... BUKAN RAKYAK TIDAK NAMPAK BANYAK NYA PERLANTIKAN BARU TAPI UNTUK SEPUAK SAHAJA.
By anak jati johor on September 24, 2008 3:17 PM

Saya pun nak jadi Penasihat cam tue....jadi Penasihat Iskandar Malaysia.....bolehke???...eii bestnyer....ke dah ada org??...haha
By zali lampai on September 24, 2008 3:19 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya nak jadi timbalan PM boleh? Kalau saya sokong Abdullah boleh ker?

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com/>
By Nazirul HazimAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:21 PM

Dearest Tun,

Wow....now that's seriously 'ouch!'

<http://nazirulhazim.blogspot.com/>
By abang on September 24, 2008 3:22 PM

1. Salam Tun yg dihormati semoga sentiasa segar dan terus menulis.
2. Sindiran Tun amat berbisa. Saya sebagai warganegara biasa yang tidak berapa arif dlm sepak terajang politik pun amat terasa dgn sindiran Tun.
3. Terlintas di hati di manakah letaknya MARUAH orang yg berniat sedemikian iaitu memberi jawatan bertujuan tutup mulut. Bagaimana pula MARUAH si penerima tersebut.
4. Kadang2 macam cerita kartun lah TUN.
5. Benar. Apabila terlalu banyak sangat penasihat bermakna Pemimpin tersebut sebenarnya LEMAH. Apakah rasional jawatan tersebut diadakan dan diwujudkan?
6. UMNO jika berdiam dan tidak mengendahkan perkara sedemikian ia sebenarnya ke arah merosakkan imej parti dan menjerumuskan kehinaan dan kehancuran.
7. Sekali lagi benar penjajah British kata bahawa pemimpin orang Melayu dipujuk dengan mudah hanya memberi pangkat gelaran dan elaun-elaun.?? Ternyata benar wallahua'lam.
8. Wahai bangsaku jangan biar diri kita dipijak dan dihina.

Imbas kembali kata-kata Za'ba memerihalkan tentang perangai orang Melayu dikaca mata orang Cina:

"Hai ya! Olang Gulayu Ming ngong! Kilija satu tawun, mau makan lua tawun" (Hoi! Orang Melayu bengong! Kerja satu tahun, mahu makan dua tahun!)

Mengamati kata-kata diatas janganlah dianggap isu ini perkauman. Ia banyak pengajaran berguna demi bangsa kita. Bukan bermaksud menghina orang Melayu tetapi kata-kata tersebut adalah gambaran orang

terhadap kita berkenaan hal bagaimana budaya kita bekerja.
By muarif on September 24, 2008 3:22 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA,

TUN,

PROGRAM2 PERABIH DUIT RAKYAT SECARA LANGSUNG DAN TIDAK LANGSUNG OLEH PAK LAH YANG SAYA INGAT:

1. PROGRAM 'TAK NAK' (PEMBAZIRAN DARI SEGI PROMOSI PAPAN IKLAN DSB.)
 2. BATIK UNTUK KAKITANGAN KERAJAAN
 2. 'ISLAM HADHARI' (PERKAMPUNGAN HADHARI DSB.)
 3. PROJEK KORIDOR
 4. PEMBATALAN JAMBATAN JOHOR YANG MELIBATKAN 'ICQ'
 5. PEMBATALAN 'DOUBLE TRACK' DULU
 6. PEMBAYARAN EX-GRATIA
 7. LAWATAN KE TAIWAN (WALAUPUN SPONSORED OLEH BACKBENCHERS) MEREKA INI DIBAYAR ALAUN UNTUK HADIR KE DEWAN.
 8. PERUNTUKAN BERBILLION RINGGIT YANG TIDAK ADA DALAM BUDGET UNTUK MEMBELI PENGARUH.
 9. LAWATAN2 KE AMERIKA, AUSTRALIA DAN LAIN2 YANG TIDAK MENDATANGKAN MANAFAAT.
 10. KENAIKAN HARGA MINYAK YANG MELAMPAU (INI SEBENAR UNTUK BUAT 'FAST COLLECTION' DARI RAKYAT BAGI MENAMPUNG PROJEK YANG BOLEH DIGAGAU).
 11. KENAIKAN HARGA ROKOK YANG MELAMPAU (INI JUGA UNTUK FAST COLLECTION), KALAU BENAR2 IKHLAS NAK SURUH RAKYAT BERHENTI ROKOK NAIKKAN HARGA KEPADA RM30 SEKOTAK, GERENTI RAKYAT TAK BELI DAN GERENTI KERAJAAN AKAN HILANG CUKAI ROKOK YANG BERBILLION TU.
 12. KENAIKAN HARGA BARANG KEPERLUAN.
 13. DAN PEMBAZIRAN YANG PALING BESAR SEKALI ADALAH KEMASUKAN KHAIRI JAMALLUDIN.
- SEBAB TU LA KELUARGA DIA BOLEH ADA MAHLIGAI RM 60,000,000 DI AUSTRALIA. MACAM TUN KATA, APA SALAHNYA KALAU BELANJA DI MALAYSIA NI BOLEH LA JUGA ORANG KITA TUMPANG JUAL NASI LEMAK.

'CEMERLANG GEMILANG TERBILANG' .. LAMA TAK DENGAR PAK LAH SEBUT TU .. KALAU DI AMATI TAFSIRANNYA BETUL2 JADINYA 'TEMBERANG TEMBERANG TEMBERANG'

WASSALAM TUN

By bangsakitai on September 24, 2008 3:27 PM

hii Tun

memang berita pasal pelantikan penasihat itu ke udara kat tv3 namun sekejap sahaja.. seolah2 berita itu tak penting/ingin rakyat buat tak endah----- pak lah pak lah....

semakin hari makin ade2 jer penasihat pak lah.. tapi makin banyak penasihat makin parah pulak negara.. entah pe pe la pak lah..

mungkin perlu penasihat untuk kain batik buat cadar atau sarung bantal pak lah.. maklum la nak sesangat tidur.

lega pulak apabila 2-3 hari ni semacam hilang cerita si penyebuk dsai ni.. kasian dia.. malu kot 16/9 tak jadi... hhehehe kasian2..

mane lak penyakong pkr yg lantang cakap 16/9 110% jadi.. sekarang 24/9 la oiii -110% :P
KALO KO ORG HARAPKAN MP SARAWAK YG TOLONG JANGAN HARAP.. SEBAB MP SARAWAK TAK SEBODOH MP YG SOKONG dsai KO ORG TU.

MASIH MENUNGGU BILA LAGI PAK LAH TURUN..
MASIH JADI PM LER... MUNGKIN NAK TUNGGU ORG BUAT TUGU PERINGATAN PAK LAH KAT TGH2 KL KOT BARU DIA BERHENTI..

KEMAJUAN PAK LAH YANG (TERNAMPAK)
DARI NEGARA SEDANG MEMBANGUN(PERINDUSTRIAN)----> NEGARA PERTANIAN (SPERTI SBELUM MEDERKA)----->LEPAS NI NEGARA MUNDUR (ZAMAN BATU).

DIA INGAT KITA BOLEH MAKAN KER KALO MALAYSIA NEGARA PERTANIAN..
NEGARA MALAYSIA BUKAN NYER BESAR SESANGAT PUN NAK BUAT PERTANIAN MEGA KONON.. LAST2 NANTI CUCU-CICIT TINGAL DENGAN LEMBU/AYAM/BABI.. SEBAB KITA KAN NEGARA PERTANIAN.. WAKAKAKAKAK LAWAK YG MUNGKIN AKAN MENJADI KENYATAAN ..
SEKIRANYAN PAKLAH AND THE MENANTU MASIH PM..

By anakjatijohorAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:27 PM

askum !!! Tun karang buku mesti ada tujuan dan sebab tapi pak dollah lak karang buku untuk aper????
ME,FAMILY & IN LAWS ..HEHEHEHE..confirm tak laku nyerrrr...selamat !!! HIDUP UMNO !!

By hassanhbmAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:31 PM

Assalamualaikum wtw Yang DiKasihi (YDK) Tun & Tun,

Selamat menjalani ibadah puasa dan selamat menyambut Aidil Fitri yang bakal menjelang tidak lama lagi.

YDK Tun, saya percaya blog yang Tun wujudkan dan setiap ulasan yang Tun sediakan bukanlah atas kebencian YDK Tun terhadap PM semata-mata, saya yakin dan percaya YDK Tun melakukannya kerana cinta YDK terhadap negara tercinta kita, Malaysia. Semuga maruah Malaysia yang tercalar ini dapat diperbaiki dalam masa yang tedekat ini. teruskan usaha murni YDK Tun,

Semuga YDK Tun dan keluarga sentiasa diberikan afiat yang baik agar dapat meneruskan perjuangan yang mulia ini YDK Tun.

Salam kasihsayang untuk YDK Tun sekeluarga.

By twocents02 on September 24, 2008 3:35 PM

Dearest Dr M

When a leader is overly bound by family ties at the expense of the nation, the rakyat can only watch in frustration.

Something must have happened between the passing of his first wife and the marriage of his second wife...

UMNO and BN will be history at this rate.
By emmet on September 24, 2008 3:43 PM

Umpama anak kecil yang menangis kerana tidak puas hati, ayah atau ibu akan memberikan coklat atau gula2 supaya anaknya diam. Mcm itulah jugak cara AAB dlm menangani masalah ahli2 Umno 'yang bermasalah'.

Masalahnya semua bukan anak2 kecil yang boleh digula2kan. Namun hukum alam, kalau org beri 'makanan', takkan nak balas dengan tahi. Jadi 'termakan' budilah.

p/s: mungkin diorg berpegang kepada pepatah melayu:
"rezeki jgn ditolak, musuh jgn dicari"
By uncle on September 24, 2008 3:43 PM

Salam TUN,

Pasai pa tiba2 depa tukaq kementerian???

AAB ke Kem Pertahanan...kerana ada lubang besaq oooooi...berbilion2
boleh bedak-bedak kat anak-beranak...tempat lain dah habis dah...
By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:43 PM

Permisi Tun,
cerita pasal koridor ini telah diwar warkan banyak tahun .siap dengan master plan sekali. Tapi kalau diteliti kenyataan terbaru hanya melibatkan pembinaan kemudahan asas macam terminal stesen bas , taxi , kolej komuniti dan sebagai nya, tidak ada apa nak dihairankan sangat . lainlah kalau pembinaan yang betul2 menjanakan economic activity yang meningkatkan pengeluaran negara. selain dari itu, ada yang saya terbaca pasal menambah pengeluaran bahan makanan dan ternakan yang melibatkan padang ragut untuk lembu kerbau. Projek macam ni pun memerlukan ramai penasihat?, dan RM 70 billion. Macam tidak masuk akal pun!.

Umno(PM) sepatut nya apabila mengumumkan apa projek mega yang melibat ekonomi negara tolonglah umumkan ahli penasihat atau ahli jawatan kuasa bertindak dengan senarai ahli politik mca, mic , dll sekali , ini secara tidak langsung akan membuka mata umum yang kita membangunkan negara bersama sama. sentimen begini mestilah dipupuk sebanyak boleh dari sekarang, mungkin ia nya boleh membangkitkan semangat setiakawaaan dalam BN.

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:44 PM

Dearest Tun,

PM is short of ideas and getting desperate.

God bless our beloved country!

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>
By yunos on September 24, 2008 3:45 PM

Salam buat ayahanda Tun dan Bonda,

1.Saya kecil hati sikit sebab banyak comment saya tak keluar.lucah ke atau mencarut kesat ke atau ada alasan lain2 ?

2.semangat saya nak comment dan menambah maklumat pun dah mula letih..Macam ini Ayahanda Tun bagi sikit peluang lagi..

3.Pasal kes DSSK ex MB perlis ni ada makna.serampang 7 (seven) MATA.not 7 up.macam macam makna,macam macam harapan,macam macam ada...Allah saja yg maha mengetahui.

Sekian terima kasih

Yunos Pt. Sakai

By pinguinku on September 24, 2008 3:47 PM

Agaknya tunggu Malaysia ini punah ranah barula orang tua tu sedar diri kot!

By wira bangsa on September 24, 2008 3:48 PM

salam Tun..

1. Biasalah niekan juga adalah taktik lama yg Tun biasa amalkan, jadi sebagai pemimpin pelapis, Pak Lah hanya menurut langkah mentornya..

2. Inilah juga menggambarkan mentaliti umno - merompak segala apa yang rakyat ada dengan sistematik

3. Tun asyik kondem sana-sini padahal bagi saya Tun lagi jahat daripada Pak Lah...bezanya antara Pak Lah n Tun adalah Pak Lah tak berapa pandai nak jadi orang yang sekejam Tun

4. saya doakan umno boleh pergi jahanam - malaysia tak perlukan para penyangak harta rakyat yang berlindung di sebalik pakaian Yang Berhormat

5. hanya manusia yang sama spesies jahat n perompak sahaja yang memerlukan umno...

selamat hari raya Tun

By siti zubaidah on September 24, 2008 3:50 PM

Salam Tun,

CV saya dah siap ni.....dengar ade kejer kosong?...

Whatever it is....things are not looking good and probably will get worst...Waaaaaaaaaaaaa!!!!

selamat berpuasa hari yang ke 24....

Wassalam

By siti zubaidah on September 24, 2008 3:53 PM

Salam Tun,

Cv saya dah siap.....dengar ade kerja kosong?...betul ke?

Whatever it is...things are not looking good and will probably get worst...WWaaaaaaaaa!!!!

Selamat berpuasa hari yang ke 24!..Wassalam

By akubosan on September 24, 2008 3:53 PM

Tun yg dihormati,

heran naa....naikkan harga minyak cepat ya. Sekarang harga barang semuaa dah naik, mcm mana nak turun kan? Kalau turunkan, harga barang siapa nak pantau kasi turun?

Org yg tak pakai kereta, pakai basikal atau pejalan kaki dan yg berpendapatan rendah la yg hangus. Costs of doing businesses pun naik.

Ad hoc decisions mcm mana nak maju negara? Simple economics pun dapat F. Teringin nak tahu

"think-tank" kabinet ni.

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 4:00 PM

Salam Tun

Shahidan Kassim has been 13 years as MB Perlis and yet doesn't know when to relinquish power. He is too greedy. In fact when he was rejected by the Perlis Sultan, the shock and disbelief on his face betrayed it all. This man only thinks HE is the one layak to head Perlis. Nobody else can. This is why he has been MB of Perlis for 13 years. And for 13 years what has Perlis achieved under him and under you Tun ? It is only a small state. Very easy to modernize and make into a shining example with not so big capital injection. And yet I see Perlis have not modernized and developed to the extent I think it should.

Someone should be brave enough to put a ruling for the Malaysian Government that no leader should stay in power for more than 4 years. This is to prevent him from being sombong and from building his cronies. However, he should be open to re-election and extension if he has done a good job and the people are satisfied with him and want him to stay.

By robertnigel on September 24, 2008 4:01 PM

Dear Tun,

I am deeply sad all your advice fell on deaf ears. I think it is pointless to advise them anymore and take action to set up your own party ASAP. It may be a long while before it can make any difference but at least there is light at the end of the tunnel. May I also suggest you set up a multiracial party because people now as I see it they want progress and for progress people of all races should work together. People of all races have learned to live with one another without any racial tension. The racial tensions are all caused by politicians to make a big fuss out of a small matter with the help of media. I do not see Umno will be any better any time soon unless Tengku Razaleigh can be made PM instead of Najib which I doubt could happen. With so much tension within UMNO and from outside it maybe falling apart. With the new party people can jump over should UMNO really fall apart. So I do hope you can consider my suggestion

Selamat Hari Raya to you TUN and your Family

By jadi on September 24, 2008 4:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr Mahathir,

Kali ini saya gagal untuk membaca apa yang sebenarnya di dalam sanubari Tun samada Tun secara jujur mengakui bahawa Shahidan layak sebagai Penasihat NCER atau sebaliknya.

Cuma di akhir nya Tun menyatakan yang bermaksud " sokong cepat" saya merasakan bahawa Shahidan sememangnya tidak berkelayakkan dan cuma satu contoh bagi Tun untuk menunjukkan kepada ahli UMNO dan Rakyat bahawa kegilaan kuasa PM Abdullah sudah mencapai tahap kronik!

Saya berdoa semoga Tun sihat dan berdoa PM Abdullah tak serah kuasa BN kepada Anwar PKR.

By Suriana on September 24, 2008 4:05 PM

I think Pak Lah is fighting the wrong war .. a war against him. Either he is so oblivious to the whole current situation or he is just plain stupid.

Maybe he wants to go off with a BANG! ... like the CERN bang...

I said this again, does he think Malaysian are stupid people or the whole family think Malaysian are stupid.... hemmm I wonder ???

Selamat Hari Raya sir. Will always admire you.

By MyMalaysiakuAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 4:08 PM

Salam Tun,

Desperate times calls for desperate measures. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and Anwar Ibrahim are examples of desperate politicians, one clinging to power, the other wanting power. Fools!

I do hope that the UMNO branches are "brave" enough to reject the current President. He has been given time. He has been given notice. If UMNO do not send this message to him, then the fall of UMNO can only be attributed to Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and those who insist on him continuing, ironically UMNO people themselves too!

By salehudin on September 24, 2008 4:10 PM

Tun,

Tolonglah kembali... dah nak hancur ni....lagi lama orang UMNO buat tak tahu lagi ramailah orang tak nak kenal UMNO..

By cakkuncak on September 24, 2008 4:11 PM

YAB Tun,

The UMNO Supreme Council is supremely hopeless.

The nation sees - " Luncai terjun dgn labu-labunya" ...DS Najid and self proclaimed 'leaders' will say" Biarkan-biarkan" ...

By Ir Mazlan on September 24, 2008 4:16 PM

Yg Berbahagia Tun,

Bukankah ini rasuah politik namanya? Tapi Pak Lah ada 'immunity', jadi tindakan disiplin tak boleh diambil keatasnya. Nampaknya LUNCAI AKAN TERJUN DENGAN LABU-LABUNYA

By al-fikiri on September 24, 2008 4:23 PM

assalamualakim TUN, hopefully sihat sejahtera.

Dalam masa Paklah perlukan sokongan sabah,sarawak,dia juga la ni cuba memancing pula negeri perlis yang menang besar dulu(dulu d lupakan,sikalang diadamkan).Dia mengharapkan sokongan menjelang pemilihan umno nanti.ini berlaku apabila TPM berkata biarlah akar umbi yang menentukan pemilihan Presiden UMNO nanti.maka ternampaklah kita apa yang Pak Lah akan lakukan @pun mungkin untuk KJ yang akan bertanding ketua Pemuda nanti. jawapan saya JANGAN HARAP KJ nak menang.

Saya betul2 berharap agar DMM(Datuk Mukhriz Mahathir)menang sebagai Ketua Pemuda Umno.Pada Saya,dia akan dapat mengembalikan sokongan anak muda kepada Umno kerana dia adalah presiden kepada ANSARA.saya juga berharap,cerdik pandai yg lahir dari ANSARA,berilah sokongan tak berbelah bagi kepada DMM agar UMNO bangkit kembali dan BN akan menjadi kuat seperti dahulu.faktor DMM juga mampu menarik anak muda untuk kembali menyokong UMNO dan memadamkan istilah "UMNO TIDAK RELEVAN LAGI" kepada perjuangan membela bangsa.

Keris yang di hulur dahulu patut di hulurkan lagi dengan lebih gagah dan hebat.Pemuda perlu menjadi tulang belakang kepada Datuk Seri Najib untuk menjadi Presiden UMNO sekaligus PERDANA MENTERI malaysia.tak lupa juga ,DMM menjadi jambatan untuk mengukuhkan lagi hubungan dgn Pemuda MCA,MIC,Gerakan,dan kompenan BN lain.

DMM inilah yang akan menguatkan lagi hak keistimewaan orang2 melayu dan menjadikan semua rakyat Malaysia adalah ANAK MALAYSIA.

DMM juga perlu bergerak cergas terutama mendapatkan kembali sokongan bukan sahaja di malaysia tapi rakyat malaysia di luar negara terutama pelajar2 yang belajar di luar negara yang amat mudah terpengaruh dengan dakyah palsu manusia bernama ANWAR IBRAHIM.

Sekian sahaja salam kepada isteri & anak2 TUN.semoga DMM akan melahirkan lebih ramai melayu bersifat TUN Dr. Mahathir Mohamad.

By Faisal on September 24, 2008 4:24 PM

Salam,

I can't read Malay language.

By jimi asmara on September 24, 2008 4:26 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Sepanjang saya membesar pada zaman Tun sehingga zaman Pak Lah...hanya ada seorang sahaja politician yang berani bercakap melalui nalurinya tanpa bersandarkan kepada sokongan dan simpati daripada politician2 yang lain.....iaitu tak lain dan tak bukan, Tun sendiri....semasa September 1997, ramai yang cuba 'rationalize' yang DSAI dibuang bukan kerana moralnya tapi kerana sebagai agen US, tetapi Tun tetap dgn pendirian Tun yg DSAI bukan sahaja diharamkan jawatan didalam kerajaan kerana peranannya sebagai agen US, tetapi kerana salah laku moralnya...yg bakal men'jeopardize'kan Malaysia....Tun tak perlukan pengampu..itulah yang saya nampak...teruskan usaha Tun untuk membuka minda melayu2 kita un...tanpa jawatan dalam kerajaan,...tindakan Tun sekarang lebih Efektif.....

By samuraimelayu on September 24, 2008 4:30 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN
IZINKAN,

p/s Saya juga ucapkan tahniah kepada Ahli Parlimen Pasir Salak, Datuk Tajuddin Abdul Rahman yang dilantik sebagai Pengerusi Felcra.

Adalah dijangka ramai lagi yang akan dilantik ke jawatan-jawatan tertentu atau jawatan yang diwujudkan khusus.

Yang belum sokong sila percepatkan sokongan. Masih banyak jawatan yang kosong atau dicipta khusus.

IBARAT,
HARAPKAN GAJAH MENJAGA LADANG TEBU
HARAPKAN HARIMAU MENJAGA KANDANG KAMBING
HARAPKAN MUSANG MENJAGA REBAN AYAM
HARAPKAN BEROK MENJAGA KEBUN PISANG
AKHIRNYA YANG DIHARAPKAN TINGGAL HARAPAN SAHAJA

KHUSUSNYA,
HARAPKAN PAGAR, PAGAR MAKAN PADI.

JANGAN DIHARAP KEPADA DIHARAPKAN KERNA YANG DIHARAPKAN TIDAK BOLEH DIHARAP!

BERAPA LAMA NAK HARAP MENGHARAPKAN...DAH!

AYOYO! KADAWALEK, AAB SIR, BOLEH KASI CERITA APA INI ORANG TULIS?

KITA KAPLA SEMUA ADA PUSING LAH..TARAK FAHAM
'SAMURAIMELAYU' PUN DAH 'MERAPU' DIBUAT DEK PEMIMPIN 'AAB'(ATAS(kepala) ADA BATU) NI!

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By JJJ on September 24, 2008 4:40 PM

salam Tun,

to suara rakyat,

hehehe memang tergelak aku baca ikut jalan belakang.Kita sama busuk hati...

Wassallam

Jeng3

By frenchyAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 4:41 PM

Selamatkan Malaysia Tun... aku akan support Tun. Tiada peluru akan kena tubuh Tun tanpa menembusi tubuh saya dulu... IDUP TUN!

By Teik Chun on September 24, 2008 4:52 PM

TUN

Saya fikir itu bukan Pak Lah saja-saja lantik, Depa mintak dah lama dah....Felda ada lagi, Sime Darby (New Co.), KUB, Amanah Raya (ini saya mau)....Petronas pun boleh.

Ini ceri tain sikit lah TUN, Itu isu 16 September..sekarang sudah lepas. Anwar bukan saja tala belakang sama rakyat Malaysia..dia sudah kencing juga kita semua lah...Dulu dia ada guna tactic sama. tapi orang sudah lupa. Dulu tipu tajuk "6 Kotak" (tanya Ezam). sampai sekarang itu kotak sudah bikin simpan periuk sama pinggan dekat rumah Ezam saja. sekarang cerita pasal 16 September, ada MP lompat. Sekarang sudah 23 September. tidak ada malu punya manusia ini cakap sudah cukup...sekarang sudah cukup mau form new goverment. Ini manusia pun ramai orang percaya lagi kah...? sudah macam pengikut Ayah Pin.. taksub dan ba wau dal wau ha. hadi tau, karpal lagi tau, itu apa nama Apek itu...pun tau. saja mau tengok orang ramai boleh jalan kah kalau tipu macam ini.

Selamat Hari Raya

By Rozy on September 24, 2008 4:53 PM

Yang Dikasihi Ayahanda Tun seisi keluarga...kami rakyat Malaysia mengasihi anda! Apa yang terjadi pada masa ini lebih menguatkan kasih sayang pada Tun! Semoga Allah panjangkan umor n sihatkan Ayahanda! Masih pintar dan cekap dalam semua perkara! Memang Tun Pemimpin Tersohor DUNIA yang lahir di MALAYSIA!. Umat ISLAM di dunia bergantung Harapan kepada KEWIBAWAAN DAN KEBERANIAN TUN MENENTANG ZIONIST! Tun kami terhutang budi pada TUN YANG MEMBAWA Malaysia dimata Dunia.. Zaman laa nii...nepotism Abdullah Shah...tak lama lagi tumbang lah Tun.... KJ... BERANGAN JER! NANTI TERSUNGKOK MENTUA N MENANTU! MALU ABIH!....MINTA TURUN CARA BAIK TAK MAU....SUDAH LAH ABDULLAH SYAH SEKELUARGA N PEMBODEK2NYA MENGUASAI HARTA NEGARA!

By izzy.lanng on September 24, 2008 5:01 PM

KAWAN-KAWAN SEPERJUANGAN,

SAYA MENCADANGKAN KITA TUBUH KELAB CHEDET BLOGGERS.....AMACAM??? SAYA RASA BANYAK AKTIVITI DAN AGENDA BOLEH DIBUAT....PLEASE EMAIL ME AT dampish_rasta@yahoo.com NAK TENGOK RESPON

CHIAOWWWWWW

By morkymoqqAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:02 PM

Salam Tun,

Your charm and witty never bored us. :)

You have been given with a foresight and good vision.

No wonder you manage to do lots of things during your time at the premier.

Unfortunately, you never vision PL would rather be as bad as now.

Maybe because PL know how to disguise himself. You have under estimated this 'weak' leader in the 1st place.

I'm glad you admitted your wrong and willing to rectify thing before it's too late (already late) but i salute your never say die attitude.

Tun,
you always an inspiration.. something lacking on the current leaders.

semoga ada hikmah dalam episod duka ini.
By mkofjb on September 24, 2008 5:07 PM

Dear Tun,
This is my first time sending a comment on your blog. I am following your blog since day one and never miss one.
My guess is that the next immediate appointment will be Tan Sri Annuar Musa as 'Penasihat Khas' for ECER!
Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family..
By farhannaAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:08 PM

Salam Tun..

Nak ucapkn Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin.. Semoga Tun dan isteri sihat2 selalu.. You're my idol.. My mum ade jupe isteri Tun dan anak2 lepas pilihanraya kat Pdg Sera.. I wish i could be there too :)
You're my idol.. You're brilliant! Keep on writing Tun.. Always supporting you... :)
By roketbulan on September 24, 2008 5:17 PM

Salam Tun,

DS Shahidan tentunya seronok dan lupakan malu besar beliau kepada rakyat satu Malaysia apabila Pak Lah gagal mengatitkan jawatan MB perlis untuk beliau enam bulan dulu.

Harap-harap beliau seorang yang mudah lupa dan positif.
By chengho on September 24, 2008 5:19 PM

tun,

this is AAB way of putting the right man for the right job his way of meritocracy can you blame him?
By MamatOversea on September 24, 2008 5:19 PM

asslamuailaikum Ayahnda Tun..

Demi kepentingan kedudukan sebagai PM. DSAAB tak lagi peduli akan keadaan UMNO di akar umbi. Beliau akan mempertahankan kedudukan beliau walaupun pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO mahu beliau undur secepat mungkin.

Mustahil DSAAB akan melepaskan jawatannya sebagai President..Beliau akan lawan demi kepentingan keluarga beliau. Malang sungguh orang-orang UMNO..nak kata bodoh pun tak juga,,semuanya ada Phd..

Tidak hairan nanti UMNO akan berkubur kerana kebongkakan DSAAB dan Keluarga beliau..Allah selamatkan KAmi..
By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:25 PM

[PART1]

Asalamualaikum Dear Tun

I agree with you that the concept upon which Barisan National is formed is relevant to the context of Malaysian multiracial society and we need a strong government in order to rule multiracial Malaysia. Unfortunately there is only one party with the concept of different races united and cooperate with each other to form a party known as Barisan National. Pakatan Rakyat tries to emulate on similar principle but each has diametrically different priorities with PAS on Islam, DAP on race and Party Keadilan on social

justice. Pakatan Rakyat is not the same concept as Barisan Nasional, as in Barisan Nasional all the parties have the same priorities, i.e. their race. All these while for the last fifty years, Barisan Nasional wins all the general elections with two third majority and the President of Umno has been collectively agreed by all the parties in Barisan Nasional to be the Prime Minister of Malaysia and the Deputy President of Umno as the Deputy Prime Minister. Nearly half a century Barisan Nasional rules Malaysia and Umno appear like a Dynasty. Whoever wants power, he must join the Dynasty of Umno. There is hierarchy of power and everyone takes its turn to become the King and Crown Prince of Umno. No one is allowed to overtake the turn to become the King and Crown Prince. Now Abdullah is the King and Najib is the Crown Prince. There will be the succession of power in 2010. Although Malaysia appear to be a democratic country with general election every five years but the Malaysians have no say in the choice of their Prime Minister. The Prime Minister of Malaysia is the President of Umno and the President of Umno is the choice of the Head of Divisions of Umno who can be easily be bought with money. The Prime Minister of Malaysia is not the one that the majority of Malaysians votes but the Majority Head of Umno Division votes. The position of Head of Umno Division has become very powerful and they become the King maker of Dynasty of Umno. These Heads of Umno Division uses their position to amass wealth with corrupt practices. They got government projects from the Ministers and Prime Minister and uses them to gain personal wealth. Everybody sees that to become Head of Umno Division is a gold mine and during the campaigns to become Head of Division money politic is rampant and out of control.

BERSAMBUNG PART2

By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:26 PM

[PART2]

Money is used to gain position in Umno and the practice cannot be curbed anymore. One or two are caught for practicing money politic as political gimmick but the rest freely practicing money politic. It has become a culture in Umno that even Tun is prevented from representing your Division in the General Umno meeting because of money politic. The members of parties of Barisan Nasional especially Umno has become arrogant and proud and they no longer join the party because they want to help their races as their predecessors did but they join the party for the struggle of power and wealth . Finally after fifty years with the increasing cost of living, the high fuel prices, difficulty in getting projects as all projects are mainly in the hands of few individuals in Umno, they opted to go against Barisan Nasional for the first time. The Indians no longer believed in their leader so as the Chinese and the Malays in Barisan Nasional. Is there a choice. Basically there is no choice as there is no other party similar with the concept of Barisan Nasional in Malaysia. The only choice and out of anger they either vote for Pas, DAP or Party Keadilan or they do not vote at all. The ones that always votes for opposition will vote for opposition ,but the one that used to votes for Barisan Nasional either vote for Opposition, or do not vote at all or spoil their votes and as a result the opposition party wins. We should have more than one party with the concept of Barisan Nasional but unfortunately we don't. The leaders of Barisan Nasional are no longer sensitive with the needs and the feelings of the people as they have remain too long in power.

A person like Khairy Jamaluddin and many others of the young Umno members either men or women are no longer joining Umno in order they can help the people but they see Umno as a way to gain wealth and power. Malaysia is on the road of destruction, if we do not make a drastic turn of our political system. Give a thought to it Tun. Wassallam and Selamat Berpuasa.

By winkie on September 24, 2008 5:26 PM

Salam Tun

I love your article very much, it made me giggling like mad. It is sad but the facts are very true. Creation of unnecessary positions just to please the "gula-gula people" is wasting the rakyat money..Adui

By tifAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:29 PM

Salam Tun,

Terima kasih untuk coretan hari ini,saya dan isteri ketawa bersama di petang ini,Sindiran yang tepat kpd si Dol dan semua Yes Man..... love u tun and tun siti.Selamat hari Raya buat Tun N Tun Siti

p/s: tun (open hse) nti pls announce for warga chedet.com hehehehe

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:30 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det...

Sy tertarik pada blogger yg ini.. (tp keluar topik skit)

-By drmaslinda on September 24, 2008 1:34 PM-

DRMASLINDA,
BESTNYAAA DPT BALASAN KAD RAYA DARI TOK DET!! TERINGIN NAK SATU LA.... :P~

Tok Det,

Apa yg boleh sy kata ttg blog Tok Det pd hari nie, teringat sy pada satu perumpamaan.. "mata pena lg tajam dr mata pisau" Yes, that's it!!

Slamat terbuka buat Tok Det sekeluarga.. Smoga Allah memberi limpahan kurnia yg berlipat ganda dan diberikan kesihatan yg terbaik.. Kami (bloggers) semua syg Tok Det!! Hidup Tok Det!! :)

Wassalam.

LydiaMohdRusli
UiTM Alumni
no more pseudonym!
By CLC on September 24, 2008 5:51 PM

Dear Tun,
>as what I know, KJ was DSAI follower before...
>I think should be aware of this KJ, maybe he is the mastermind behind DSAAB & DSAI....?????
>maybe after DSAI, as what Tun said, he might become a youngest PM in M'sia....
By JebatRomeo on September 24, 2008 5:53 PM

Salam Tun,

Semua ahli2 UMNO harus buka mata, buka telinga and buka hati. Ini adalah muslihat yang terang lagi bersuloh, percaturan yang busok, terang2 yang dilakukan oleh Pak Lahap.

Sudah terang lagi bersuloh Pak Lahap, tidak faham dan tidak reti apa yang sebenarnya Islam Hadhari yang di ura urakan. Islam Hadhari hanyalah rhetoric, slogan, dan hanya tinggal biri2 saja. Islam Hadhari bermaksud, berani, bertanggungjawab, excellence. Tapi inilah ciri2 yang terang lagi bersuloh tidak ada dalam diri Pak Lahap. Sikap dia yang suka flip flop dan amalan gula2 yang dilakukan dia, hanya akan meranap UMNO, negara dan bangsa.

Sudah terang lagi bersuloh, dendam dia terhadap Tun, adalah menunjukkan betap busok hati sanubari dia yang sebenar.

Ini dia Mr Clean yang sebenarnya. Negara dan bangsa ranap, tapi dia, keluarga, konco2, penjilat2, dan pembodek2 hidup, senang lenang, rumah besau, kereta besau, isteri besau dan pewot besau macam ikan buntal.

Pak Lahap harus berambus dari Putrajaya sekarang, GET LOST!!!, pi TERJUN!!! dengan labu labinya.

Pak lahap tak layak jadi PM negara. Jadi pemimpin Tabung Haji bole lah kot!! Tidak ada ciri2 seorang pemimpin langsung!!!

Sudah cukuplah kehancuran dan seksaan terhadap rakyat yang beliau lakukan. Ingatlah awak akan dihadap ke pengadilan Allah.

Taubat lah Pak Lahap!!!! Berambus lah dari Putrajaya.

Semua konco2, penjilat2, pembodek2, perakus2, pengecut2, bachul2 dan dayus2 ahli2 MT, Ketua2 Cawangan dan bahagian, awak adalah pengkianat UMNO, negara dan bangsa. Awak bole hidup senang lenang di dunia, tapi dilaknat dunia dan akhirat. Your days are numbered, hanya masa yang menentukan, dan tunggulah tiba masa yang awak akan jatuh tersungkor dalam kemaluan.

Semua ahli2 UMNO, marilah bersatu, menegakan yang Hak, yang benar, demi bangsa dan negara. Buanglah cancer2, penjilat2, pengecut2, bachul2, dayus2, perakus wang haram kejadah, dari dalam parti.

Jangan biarkan nasib bangsa dan generasi kamu, jadi merempat di negara kamu sendiri. Jangan biarkan durjana2 ini bebas, meranapkan bangsa dan negera kamu.

Ayuh ahli2 UMNO, bangsa dan negara kamu memanggil kamu, untuk melaksanakan kebenaran dan yang Hak!!!!

Hidup Tun!!! Hidup UMNO!!!!, Hidup Melayu!!!

Wassalam.

By AsamGaram on September 24, 2008 5:55 PM

Salam TUN,

Tahniah!! Ni la jadinya PM yang digelar BAPA HIP-HOP. Tetiba ja terang-terangan dilihat cuba menyelamatkan hayat politik yang dah nak HANCUS. RAKYAT boleh nampak lo punya gaya memang tak bijak la PAK LAH. Tak boleh CONTROL dah koridor tu, SAHIDDAN juga yang dicari konon jadikan PENASIHAT? PELIK TAPI BENAR... LUCU juga orang POLITIK seperti PAK LAH ni yeeaa.. Nak tutup lubang yang dah bocor tu nampak sangat di mata rakyat. Apakah namanya KEBIJAKSANAAN PAK LAH NI?

Tahniah!! kepada bakal2 yang akan dilantik oleh PAK LAH melalui jawatan2 yang akan dikhaskan. Ntah la brapa lagi kejutan PAK LAH ni yee.. memang PAK LAH ni nak buat MAGIC. RAKYAT yang menyaksikan semakin meluat; apa jadi, jadilah. Huh!! Tak terdaya nak lihat KEJAHILAN MU PAK.

KHAIRI? Siapa la BUDAK tu jika tak menjadi menantu kesayangan PAK LAH? KEBIJAKSANAAN? Apakah yang beliau lakukan? Sibuk campur tangan dalam pentadbiran kerajaan. SUARA PEMUDA? Wah! TAK PADAN LANGSUNG dan memang TAK LAYAK. Biasanya orang yang berwibawa akan datang dengan senyap memberikan idea2 yang bernas, bertoleransi dan sederhana dalam serba serbi tetapi bijaksana dalam setiap tindakan dan pertuturan. Bukannya bersandar kepada bapa mertua yang namanya PM tak ke mana.

Hapuskan la golongan ini dalam menguasai kepentingan politik mereka sekeluarga. HAPUSKAN DARI BUMI KU MALAYSIA...

Pemikir Borneo

By embrassed on September 24, 2008 5:56 PM

Hmm terima kasih Pak Lah sebab bagi jawatan penasihat NCER kat Shahidan..moga-moga dia tak sibuk lagi pi tunggang kuda petang2 di Batu Pahat.Bukan apa,kesian jugak tengok kuda tu kena lenyek.pasal koridor utara di perlis,kami rakyat perlis tak perlu langsung!suruh mantan MB kami jelaskan dulu apa yang berlaku di Perlis semasa di bawah pemerintahan dia-Projek Highway Pdg Besar sampai sekarang tak siap2 lagi,kandang monyet dia dia di Batu Pahat pun jadi macam rumah hantu,hutang kerajaan negeri berlambak2(tapi nasib baik la YAB Mat Isa dok pulun bayar balik)...rakyat perlis kampung skrg ni tak berapa suka Mat Isa sebab depa kata Mat Isa tak bagi duit raya macam Pak Dan..tapi depa tau ka mana

mai duit raya Pak Dan tu?wallahulam..skrg ni Pak Dan dok bagi duit dari masjid ke masjid.Lagi satu yang paling sakit hati sangat bila budaya samseng di sebuah kawasan di perlis tak pernah pupus..dengar ceritanya dulu Pak Dan la yang dok bela geng2 ni..ala geng yang calit2 tu tapi depa bukan bela kaum melayu sendiri-depa lenyek kaum melayu sendiri adalah(tak tau la kot depa ni imigran Burma..Ntah lah To Det oi..melayu kita ni dah parah!)So balik kepada jawatan penasihat NCER tu,selayak-layaknya tak payah bagi pun takpa kot bukannya ada perubahan apa pun kat kami rakyat perlis..biar la kami tanggung benih padi tanam dari dok tunggu benda yang tak nampak..lain la kalau dah ada mukadimah-ni satu habuk pun tak nampak--semua tu gimik semata2...kepada DS Syed Razlan,teruskan usaha anda memegang portfolio pembangunan negeri-saya yakin kita akan muncul negeri kecil2 cilipadi!Bukannya megah macam ayam katik-kembang ekor sampai kepala tapi tewas di gelanggang!itu lah yang berlaku dulu(megah ja lebih-nak kejar popular--Kepada Tok Det-saya respect dengan pembangunan negara yang diilhamkan anda terutamanya di Langkawi..saya sayang Tok Det!

By fariz ghazaliAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:57 PM

Conclusion Tun:

Pak Lah cuba rasuah MT dgn jawatan. Jadi bila mereka yang di offer ini menerima jawatan, bererti mereka menerima rasuah.

Kalau PM dah boleh bagi, menteri pun boleh terima, ahli biasa lagi la teruk..

fariz ghazali

By JebatRomeo on September 24, 2008 5:58 PM

Salam Tun,

Semua ahli2 UMNO harus buka mata, buka telinga and buka hati. Ini adalah muslihat yang terang lagi bersuloh, percaturan yang busok, terang2 yang dilakukan oleh Pak Lahap.

Sudah terang lagi bersuloh Pak Lahap, tidak faham dan tidak reti apa yang sebenarnya Islam Hadhari yang di ura urakan. Islam Hadhari hanyalah retoric, slogan, dan hanya tinggal biri2 saja. Islam Hadhari bermaksud, berani, bertanggungjawab, excellence. Tapi inilah ciri2 yang terang lagi bersuloh tidak ada dalam diri Pak Lahap. Sikap dia yang suka flip flop dan amalan gula2 yang dilakukan dia, hanya akan meranap UMNO, negara dan bangsa.

Sudah terang lagi bersuloh, dendam dia terhadap Tun, adalah menunjukkan betapa busok hati sanubari dia yang sebenar.

Ini dia Mr Clean yang sebenarnya. Negara dan bangsa ranap, tapi dia, keluarga, konco2, penjilat2, dan pembodek2 hidup, senang lenang, rumah besau, kereta besau, isteri besau dan pewot besau macam ikan buntal.

Pak Lahap harus berambus dari Putrajaya sekarang, GET LOST!!!, pi TERJUN!!! dengan labu labinya.

Pak lahap tak layak jadi PM negara. Jadi pemimpin Tabung Haji bole lah kot!! Tidak ada ciri2 seorang pemimpin langsung!!!

Sudah cukuplah kehancuran dan seksaan terhadap rakyat yang beliau lakukan. Ingatlah awak akan dihadap ke pengadilan Allah.

Taubat lah Pak Lahap!!!! Berambus lah dari Putrajaya.

Semua konco2, penjilat2, pembodek2, perakus2, pengecut2, bachul2 dan dayus2 ahli2 MT, Ketua2 Cawangan dan bahagian, awak adalah pengkianat UMNO, negara dan bangsa. Awak bole hidup senang lenang di dunia, tapi dilaknat dunia dan akhirat. Your days are numbered, hanya masa yang menentukan, dan tunggulah tiba masa yang awak akan jatuh tersungkor dalam kemaluan.

Semua ahli2 UMNO, marilah bersatu, menegakan yang Hak, yang benar, demi bangsa dan negara. Buanglah cancer2, penjilat2, pengecut2, bachul2, dayus2, perakus wang haram kejadah, dari dalam

parti.

Jangan biarkan nasib bangsa dan generasi kamu, jadi merempat di negara kamu sendiri. Jangan biarkan durjana2 ini bebas, meranapkan bangsa dan negera kamu.

Ayuh ahli2 UMNO, bangsa dan negara kamu memanggil kamu, untuk melaksanakan kebenaran dan yang Hak!!!!

Hidup Tun!!! Hidup UMNO!!!!, Hidup Melayu!!!

Wassalam.

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 6:00 PM

Assalamualaikum....

Ini merupakan sindiran Tun yang terbaik pernah saya baca sepanjang chedet.blog dilancarkan.

Sebenarnya, apa yang paklah lakukan semuanya dapat diketahui oleh rakyat akan tujuannya. Sebabnya, paklah ni tak genius langsung. Makin LEMBAB ada la...

Walaupun paklah meRASUAHkan bermacam-macam jawatan kepada MT UMNO yang tidak sehaluan dengannya, saya yakin mereka semua ini akan tetap dengan pendirian mereka.

Wahai Ahli-ahli Majlis Tertinggi, TAK GUNA KITA MEMEGANG JAWATAN-JAWATAN BESAR sekiranya nanti Barisan Nasional hanya menjadi PEMBANGKANG di Malaysia.

Wahai paklah, di Bulan yang mulia ini eloklah kalau paklah umumkan perletakan jawatan kerana paklah jadi PM dulu pun bulan Ramadan jugak.

HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!
By MagneticAuraAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 6:16 PM

salam tun,

saya nak jadi orang pertama ucap selamat hari raya pada tun.

ni ada info kesihatan nak kongsi:

Rasa sakit kaki dan sakit betis ketika berjalan ,rasa lenguh , lesu , kebas adlah berpunca dari penjalanan darah yang lemah.

saya ada penawar...TERBARU...memperkenalkan 'magnetic water'

<http://www.magneticaura.com> 0127212184

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 24, 2008 6:32 PM

Salam Tum,

Tu la Pak lah ni sejak dari dia muda sampai la ni duk kerja kerajaan. Mana dia tahu susah, mana dia tahu masalaah orang berniaga, masalaah sebenar rakyat dari semua peringkat.

Jadi PM dia kata sibuk sangat banyak kerja. Ada dua tahun nak siap semua kerja pulak. Gila ke apa? Dah enam tahun tak nampak satu apa pun.

Dah tu serah jawatan Menteri Kewangan kat Najib. Habih apa dia buat. Nak perabih duit pulak beli senjata. Baik jadi saja Menteri Belia dan Sukan atau Menteri Kebudayaan. Peduli apa 2010 dia berhenti orang tak boleh tuduh apa apa.

Tapi sebelum undur bagi segala macam jawatan kat siapa yang ada buat bising sikit. Sebab tu ada 32 orang anggota kabinet, paling ramai dalam sejarah. Orang Sabah masih tak dapat jawatan juga. Dia lupa.

Kalau tak nampak juga memang alamat nak mam.....oss

Adios

By Onlooker on September 24, 2008 6:35 PM

Tun,

Sometimes I could only find that Tun's character and personal behaviour were really bewildering.

During your reign as the Prime Minister of Malaysia, you proclaimed to the whole world that Malaysia has long since been and is still "an Islamic state", as opposed to the political stand of DAP which stipulates that Malaysia is "the Secular State with Islam serving as the official religion." However, in this holy month of Ramadhan, I was quite confused why Tun did not practise the core values of "Maaf, Zahir dan Batin" which had always been preached by Islam. In many occasions, Tun indicated to us that your hatred towards the Prime Minister Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi had not been alleviating, but as shown in your blogs Tun had launched an intensified and ruthless attack on Dato Seri Abdullah even in the fasting month which is supposed to promote forgiveness, holiness and purity. The message Tun is trying to convey in this blog is only the sarcastic remark and biased accusation on Dato Seri Abdullah's abuse of power. Didn't Tun ever do the same things also when Tun was the Prime Minister of Malaysia? Had Tun ever considered to appoint a competent man from MCA, Gerakan, or MIC to chair an important economic development zone without taking into the consideration of the potential losses of support Tun might incur when UMNO members were to be annoyed or displeased by such an appointment of a non-Malay? What is wrong with Dato Seri Abdullah when he appoints a political strong man to chair over an important organisation which requires a capable leader who is well equipped with proven track records and good career history in leadership skill?

Tun has been so persistent and so consistent in your indiscriminate effort of asking Dato Seri Abdullah to be removed from the UMNO presidency and the premiership of Malaysia. The only goal of Tun may be just to ensure that someone who is from your political camp can be enthroned as the successor of Dato Seri Abdullah. However, does the end itself justify the means? Does the political power really mean everything to you, Tun? Doesn't Tun fear Allah and understand that Tun has the spiritual obligations to meet in the fasting month in order to cleanse up your soul from the taintedness and impurities of the handful sins?

In this blog, I really do not find any kind of moral suasion or noble idea from Tun in relation to the meaning of Ramadhan, which will inspire me to follow suit and strive hard to become a much better person in the eyes of Allah!

May Allah be still with you, Tun!

Onlooker

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
By pencetak sinar on September 24, 2008 6:54 PM

Salam Tun,

Ape la pengganti Tun ni gila kuasa sangat? Bak kata P.Ramlee "kecik-kecik tak nak mampos, dah besar menyusahkan orang"

Pak Lah blah lah, rakyat dah benci.

Minyak dunia dah turun minyak Malaysia bila la lagi. Mungkin cam tun cakap, kena adakan pilihan raya baru rakyat dapat nikmai penurunan jualan runcit minyak. Macam macam mana kalau dicadangkan Kepala Batas? Ahli Parlimennya mati akibat rakyat yang merusuh.
By KhairulHisham-London on September 24, 2008 7:01 PM

When we talk about all 'Corridors' especially NCER created by AAB it really makes my high blood pressure 'goes upstairs to 88th floor'. Let me explain why.

On 29th August 2007, AAB himself acknowledged in Dewan Rakyat that his government spent RM10.9 million just to launch the so called NCER in July 2007. This fact was not revealed or uttered by Mat Sabu PAS, or Mat Rempit but it is very well stated in Hansard (official report of Dewan Rakyat). So, this is not a fitnah.

He made my high blood pressure 'jumps further up to 99th floor' when he said that this RM10.9 million is for hotel accommodation, transport, rentals of launch sites, tents and food and beverages. Can you believe it? RM 10.9 million of TAXPAYERS' money spent for the expenses that have not benefitted the rakyat at all. It is RM 10 million, not RM 10 or RM10,000 for goodness sake!

The fact remains that this RM 10 million is tax money collected from hardworking businessmen and workers on the street. The fact also remains that it does not at all benefits any poor people like Wak Parjo, Wak Limah or Wak Tuminah in Parit Jawa. It only benefits the cronies who got the contract and tenders to 'perhabis' this taxpayer's money.

Again, I can't help but to compare with the scenario here in the UK. First and foremost there is no such thing as 'government money', the reality is all are 'taxpayers' money'. In April 2008 when Tom Harris, MP for Glasgow South hired his wife Carolyn as part-time office manager, at the taxpayer's expense it became a real big issue here. The amount is much smaller compared to RM 10 million spent by AAB administration just to launch NCER alone.

If this lavish and irresponsible spending of RM 10 million just for launching a 'corridor' happens here, I believe PM Gordon Brown will be attacked by all daily newspapers mercilessly day and night. That's for sure even though UK is a Kafir country (not a Islamic country)

In my beloved country Malaysia, nothing happened when AAB wasted taxpayers' money for launching NCER. But I am sure if it happens in the UK, surely PM Gordon Brown's face not only turns red but most probably turn 'brown' due to the backlash from the public!

Regards,
Khairul Hisham,
'The Man From Malaysia',
London.

By KhairulHisham-London on September 24, 2008 7:04 PM

Salaam Tun...

When we talk about all 'Corridors' especially NCER created by AAB it really makes my high blood pressure 'goes upstairs to 88th floor'. Let me explain why.

On 29th August 2007, AAB himself acknowledged in Dewan Rakyat that his government spent RM10.9 million just to launch the so called NCER in July 2007. This fact was not revealed or uttered by Mat Sabu PAS, or Mat Rempit but it is very well stated in Hansard (official report of Dewan Rakyat). So, this is not a fitnah.

He made my high blood pressure 'jumps further up to 99th floor' when he said that this RM10.9 million is for hotel accommodation, transport, rentals of launch sites, tents and food and beverages. Can you believe it? RM 10.9 million of TAXPAYERS' money spent for the expenses that have not benefitted the rakyat at all. It is RM 10 million, not RM 10 or RM10,000 for goodness sake!

The fact remains that this RM 10 million is tax money collected from hardworking businessmen and workers on the street. The fact also remains that it does not at all benefits any poor people like Wak Parjo, Wak Limah or Wak Tuminah in Parit Jawa. It only benefits the cronies who got the contract and tenders to 'perhabis' this taxpayer's money.

Again, I can't help but to compare with the scenario here in the UK. First and foremost there is no such thing as 'government money', the reality is all are 'taxpayers' money'. In April 2008 when Tom Harris, MP for Glasgow South hired his wife Carolyn as part-time office manager, at the taxpayer's expense it became a real big issue here. The amount is much smaller compared to RM 10 million spent by AAB administration just to launch NCER alone.

If this lavish and irresponsible spending of RM 10 million just for launching a 'corridor' happens here, I believe PM Gordon Brown will be attacked by all daily newspapers mercilessly day and night. That's for sure even though UK is a Kafir country (not a Islamic country)

In my beloved country Malaysia, nothing happened when AAB wasted taxpayers' money for launching NCER. But I am sure if it happens in the UK, surely PM Gordon Brown's face not only turns red but most probably turn 'brown' due to the backlash from the public!

Regards,
Khairul Hisham,
'The Man From Malaysia',
London.

By ashar on September 24, 2008 7:04 PM

TUN,

6 DALIL PAK LAH TAK NAK LETAK JAWATAN:

1. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Isteri dia...free aja dapat PHD. ???
2. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Khairy Jamal...Dok planning jadi PM macam Anwar juga lebih kurang...
3. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Anak dan adik beradik dia..Projek senang dapat...pembekalan kerajaan Oooiii.
4. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Pembodek Dia, UMNO P.Pinang dah kalah ke pembangkang tak sedaq.
5. Yang nak Pak Lah Menteri yng kepentingan diri..., senang curi projek, Pak Lah senang kena TIPU.
6. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Pembangkang, sebab Pak Lah lemah senang nak BULI.

1000 DALIL PAK LAH KENA LETAK JAWATAN:

1. Rakyat tak percaya.
2. Rakyat dah tak nak.
3. Rakyat dah menyampah.
4. Rakyat dah bosan.
5. Rakyat dah jenuh.
6. Rakyat dah Fed up.
7. Rakyat dah meluat.
8. RAkyat dah benci.
9. RAkyat dah sakit hati.
10. Rakyat dah meluat.
11. Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
12. Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
13. RAkyat dah tak mau dah.
14. Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
15. Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- .
- .
- .
- .
- .
997. RAkyat dah tak mau dah.
998. Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
999. Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
1000. RAkyat dah tak mau dah.

HA TUUU DIA...DOK TAK FAHAM LAGI..

TAK TAU LAH...MAI MANA TAH ORANG MACAM NI..?????

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

salam perjuangan

ashar

222 am

By anak georgetown on September 24, 2008 7:08 PM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga assalamualaikum.

Kepada mereka yang dah jadi tuan penasihat tu tunaikanlah tanggungjawab anda dengan ikhlas. Anda dibayar gaji yang lumayan utk menasihati PM. Jika nasihat anda tidak diterima bermakna anda gagal menjalankan amanah. Adakah lantikan itu kerana kepakaran anda atau pun sebagai syarat utk mendapat imbuhan sahaja. Wallahualam.....

Utk Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga dan bloggers, selamat berbuka puasa.

By baganAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 7:13 PM

The economist made the remark that currently currency peg is not required, yet. However with the US\$700Bil will be used to bail out those giants, the issue is how are they going to pay the creditor back? 1% loan will make a US\$7Bil worth of interest. What if 2%, or even 3%, how are they going to payback the "ansuran mudah" scheme when the housing market is still in the quick sand?

I have a hunch that they are going for another commodity bull run, especially oil, perhaps as high as US\$200/barrel. That should be good for the country, I mean if we look only at Petronas' coffer. Perhaps this time they are going to make it to Fortune50. But what about the petrol price? What are those idiot going to do about it? Adjust it to the market price? And continuously "pantau" the consumer prices' hike? Try get wiser this time. Please adjust the exchange rate so that nobody feel the impact!

How high? Let the people in BNM think about this one!

By daniella on September 24, 2008 7:26 PM

Salam Tun,

May i know how to change the attitude of the people in UMNO? How to get rid of the greedy people in UMNO such as K.J. and MP of Pasir Salak (the MP who has worse attitude)? In our mind, UMNO= corruption, greedy, dumb.

They should learn the good personalities from Lim Guan Eng, Tony Pua, Hannah Yeoh and etc... really feel grateful that there are still bunch of sincere people to serve for the rakyat. Thanks God.

By normal citizen on September 24, 2008 7:37 PM

Dear Tun,

Rasuah sebegini kian berleluasa. Nak suruh ACA siasat ke tak ?

AAB, janganlah cuba jadi bahan ketawa kata nak menyamakan ACA dengan HK ICAC. HK ICAC yang penyanyi bagi rasuah nak dapat anugerah pun dia orang siasat.

Sini belum siasat, sudah close case. Bilangnya arahan daripada atas.

By MdmLley on September 24, 2008 7:43 PM

Salam Tun,

Kenapa Pak Lah tak lantik Tun jadi Penasihat PM dulu? Kalau tak, kita tak jadi macam sekarang. That's my biggest regret.

By Ars on September 24, 2008 8:02 PM

Salam Tok Det,

I'm always mesmerized with your ability to convey your utter disgust on a particular subject with such unemotional manner. I guess that's why we keep on coming back!!! :-)

wish you good care..

By badukang on September 24, 2008 8:08 PM

Apa pasal nak lantik mereka yang dah di buang tu.. Bagi lah can pada orang lain pulak..

By MdmLley on September 24, 2008 8:28 PM

Salam Tun.

Saya baru saja membaca berita malaysiakini@

<http://www.malaysiakini.com/columns/85611>

Saya sangat sedih dengan media masa kini yang seolah-olah cuba menghasut rakyat untuk menggunakan kekerasan menentang kerajaan. What's da point they are trying to say. Kenapa nak samakan keadaan politik negara dengan sejarah politik dunia luar? Adakah media cuba memberikan idea secara tidak langsung, tentang bagaimana nak jadi terrorist?

Pls lah malaysiakini. Tak perlu bandingkan politik negara dengan politik luar yang sememangnya tak boleh digunapakai. Jangan nanti remaja2 mendapat idea drp media untuk 'melakonkan' kekejaman politik luar didlm negara pula!

By kamal ahmad on September 24, 2008 8:35 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, izinkan saya yang cuma ingin menambah di sini kenapa saya teramat meluat dengan AAB dan polisi beliau. Maaf kalau ianya terlalu simplistik, tetapi saya teramat sekali meluat dengan beliau kerana Perintah Am supaya pegawai/kakitangan kerajaan PERLU memakai batik pada hari Khamis (mulanya setiap 15hb). Tahukah beliau bahawa tidak semua kakitangan kerajaan mampu membeli kain batik yang sepasang set baju kurung wanita berlegar pada harga RM200-RM400. Baju lelaki sahaja sehelai RM300-RM400. Ini harga bagi kualiti yang rendah. Ramai yang berpendapatan rendah atau yang mempunyai tanggungjawab kewangan yang berat terpaksa berhutang bayar bulan untuk beli pakaian ini. Dan arahan ini kekal sampai kehari ini. Saya bukannya seorang kakitangan kerajaan (saya berniaga sendiri), akan tetapi saya prihatin dengan isu ini melalui perbualan bersama kenalan-kenalan yang terbabit. Di manakah logiknya polisi ini? Keseragaman? Efisyensi? Identiti korporat? Tak nampak langsung pada saya. Apa yang jelas saya nampak adalah seorang pemimpin yang telah hilang arah kewajaran pada nilai dan dalil keputusannya sendiri dan juga pada nilai polisi-polisi beliau. Tan Sri KSN kemudiannya memberi arahan supaya kakitangan kerajaan ikut arahan atasan, maka kakitangan terpaksa ikut arahan. Duit gaji bulanan tolak sikit bayar hutang batik, terpaksa kurangkan sikit belanja rumah. Maklumlah, barang semua naik mendadak semenjak 2006. Betul gaji dinaikkan dan bonus juga diberikan, akan tetapi arahan batik ini telah keluar daripada 2005 lagi. Adakah faktor ini juga salah satu penyebab kecil kepada keputusan PRU12? Sungguh saya tak sangka sama sekali bahawa Pak Lah akan jadi begini. Sebenarnya saya teramat sedih dengan nasib politik yang menimpa beliau. Akan tetapi, saya juga akur bahawa setiap tindakan pastinya ada tindak balas dan kesan. Maka inilah kesannya kepada beliau. Maka beliau juga mestilah menerima hakikat dan menerima keadaan apa adanya. Rintihan, suara, laungan umum masa kini jangan diambil mudah, ianya mestilah didengari dengan jelas. Saya minta maaf jika komen ini ada menyinggung mana-mana pihak atau keluarga saya. Bukannya niat saya. Saya hanya ingin memperkatakan tentang hal polisi batik ini, kerana ianya terlalu tersasar daripada realiti dan keadaan sebenar kehidupan harian.

Orang putih kata; "just to get that out of my system". Saya sedih Tun. Tapi apa nak buat. Terima kasih.

By Hajar on September 24, 2008 8:39 PM

Salam Yg Dikasihi Tun,

1. "PEPIMPIN YANG HEBAT DI KELILINGI OLEH ORANG-ORANG (PENASIHAT) YANG HEBAT." Jadi kita boleh buat rumusan mengapa keputusan dan tindakan yang dibuat oleh DSAAB TIDAK BIJAK. Silap

pilih PENASIHAT2 lah tu.

2. DSAAB memang jenis pemimpin yang memerlukan orang-orang di sekeliling beliau untuk terus mengampu beliau (kerana beliau LEMAH), supaya beliau boleh terus PERASAN yang beliau masih diperlukan untuk memimpin Malaysia. Jadi kenalah pandai bagi gula-gula...

3. DSAAB, TOLONGLAH SEDAR DARI MIMPI. Anda sudah menjadi BEBAN kepada UMNO dan BN. Kedegilan anda untuk terus berkuasa menambah buruk keadaan.

Tun, saya amat kagum dengan semangat Tun yang tidak mengenal erti putus asa. Teruskan..Semoga Tun dan keluarga dirahmati Allah SWT. Saya sokong Tun.
By forevermalaysian on September 24, 2008 8:40 PM

Tun, you are GOOD, you are really GOOD, you old bag. Sarcasm in intellectual form. For once, I see resentment and true dissatisfaction in it's raw sentiments.

...

By tok bok on September 24, 2008 8:51 PM

Terima kasih pada kerajaan BN kerana umumkan penurunan harga minyak hari ni, tak terasa sayang ke dah turunkan harga tu.

saya rasa serba salah la, kalau boleh kekalkan harga semasa atau menambah lagi pada harga yang ehem2.

Sepanjang hidup saya diselubungi rasa bersalah yang teramat sangat apabila penurunan harga minyak diumumkan. TOLONGLAH !! jangan sekali-kali mengulangi perkara yang bodoh berikut.

KEKALKAN HARGA MINYAK SEMASA.....

By Aaxedadvisor on September 24, 2008 8:54 PM

Salam TUN,

Saya telah lama menyepi memberi pandangan dalam Chedet sejak 2 bulan lalu. Namun saya secara regular mengikuti pandangan TUN.

Apapun, saya memerlukan sedikit penjelasan TUN berhubung beberapa fakta yang BOLEH mengelirukan. Hampir majoriti besar rakyat Malaysia sedar bahawa DSAAB tidak berupaya untuk mengatasi kecelaruan politik dan ekonomi Malaysia. Hampir kesemua pandangan TUN menjurus ke arah tersebut.

Saya secara peribadi lebih 100% setuju dengan pandangan tersebut.

Sebagai rakyat biasa, seorang pemimpin itu berkebolehan atau tidak, itu mungkin soal kedua. Soal pertama adalah TINDAKAN.

Apa guna ada KEBOLEHAN tetapi tidak mampu BERTINDAK atau TINDAKAN TIDAK MENDATANGKAN SEBARANG KESAN ATAU lebih parah lagi BERTINDAK ATAS NASIHAT mereka yang tidak berauthoriti.

Back to my worry, TUN's view sometimes seem that DSAAB is pandai berpolitik (atau mungkin pandai berlakon). Sebagai contoh dengan melantik Shahidan Kassim sebagai penasihat ECER, Tindakan Kalimullah berkaitan media dan sebagainya.

Betulkah our beloved PM sehebat tersebut?... Mengapa ramai pemimpin sukar menegur atau takut menegur. Atau mungkin ini semua angkara 'Chorus Group' yang mengambil 'advantage'?

Apa komen TUN?

By No Longer Can Be Proud Malaysian on September 24, 2008 8:54 PM

SHAHIDAN PENASIHAT NCER

Salam Tun,

Nampak jelas PMAAB terikut ikut strategi Presiden Gloria Arroyo di Filipina yang ghairah melantik penasihat penasihat untuk mengukuh kedudukan politik nya, bukan untuk memberi ide ide bernas untuk memantapkan pembangunan ekonomi negara. Biasa nya kalau kita perlu ikut teladan orang lain, biar lah ikut orang serta negara yang kita segani dan yang kita anggap berkebolehan. Kalau AAB begitu terikut ikut seorang pemimpin yang reputasi tercemar dengan pelbagai tuduhan menipu dalam pilihanraya dan penyelewengan dan pemimpin sebuah negara yang mana pencapaian pembangunan ekonomi dan politik adalah yang paling rendah, ini jelas mencerminkan "incompetence of the highest degree" kepimpinan AAB.

Jelas dibawah pimpinan AAB, negara Malaysia akan, jika ia belum lagi, menjadi ahli kelab negara yang paling miskin, paling korupt dan kurang stabil sekali. Negara kita akan menjadi bahan 'ketawa' masyarakat asing!

Can't be a proud Malaysian anymore!

By shahrul on September 24, 2008 8:54 PM

are those people competent and deserved those posts? "Pity the fools"-Mr. T(The A-Team)

By muarif on September 24, 2008 9:06 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKRLUARGA.

TUN,

Tadi dalam tv James Bond Malaya bagi sokongan kuat untuk Pak Lah. Itulah saki baki yang nak sokong dia. Apa Jins Samsudin sumbang untuk UMNO ya .. Peluk pompuan sana sini dalam filem lepas tu dapat Tan Sri .. Syabas Jefri Zain ..

Wassalam TUN.

p.s. Mesti la sokong, James Bond ni dilantik bukan dipilih. Untung2 dilantik sekali lagi penggal hadapan.

By che set on September 24, 2008 9:20 PM

Salam sejahtera Tun sekeluarga dan juga para pejuang Tun.

Berita terbaru, Najib tidak jadi ke US. Beliau diperlukan untuk mempertahankan Pak Lah. Kalau inilah caranya mereka memerintah, maka inilah masanya bangsa Melayu perlukan seorang pejuang ala Fidel Castro (tapi version baik punya). Alkisahnya, Castro semasa mudanya menggulingkan kerajaan Cuba pada masa itu yang penuh dengan salah guna kuasa, rasuah dan penyelewengan. Kerajaan Castro menjadi pemerintah tunggal sehingga ke hari ini. Tidak wujud 'DAP', 'Lim Kit Siang', 'Teresa Mangkok', 'Hindraf', 'Majlis Peguam & Zaid Ibrahim' dan petualang sekelian di negara Cuba. BANGUN BANGSA MELAYU!!!

By hifiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:24 PM

Semua sebulat suara menyokong Abdullah, tak kira ahli UMNO, NGO atau pemimpin-pemimpin melayu melainkan Tun. Parti SAPP cuba utk adakan undi tak percaya keatas PM tapi langsung tidak dapat sambutan malah kena hemtam oleh pemimpin-pemimpin BN lain. Jadi apa lagi Tun mahu bising-bising dan juga selalu menyentuh soal perkauman dalam blog Tun. Ini hanya memburukkan keadaan. Hanya akan menyusahkan rakyat saja.

Soal rasuah dalam UMNO, memang semua tahu ia sudah jadi adat dari dulu lagi, lebih-lebih lagi

mengenai tawaran pangkat dan project.Jadi apa nak disoalkan lagi, kan Tun pun tahu dari dulu lagi?
By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:25 PM

salam tun yg dihormati,satu sindiran yg cukup tajam menusuk kalbu,bagi orang2 yg bermaruah fikir2kanlah.hendak tahu juga berapa gaji dibayar utk penasihat2 yg hebat-hebat ini,duit kocek paklah sendiri ke.....

By bayu radijikin on September 24, 2008 9:28 PM

assalamualaikum Tun.....cepatlah ahli2 umno yg suka mengampu,ampu lgi paklah jgn bgi letak jawatan.....klu bley menangis sembah cium kaki dia bgi negara lagi lingkup,ganjaran besar menanti anda.byk jawatan yg bukan2 akan diadakan.sokong Mukriz dan sokong Tun.....X KAN MELAYU HILANG DIDUNIA...

By alexzul on September 24, 2008 9:34 PM

Tun,

Benar kata tun, penasihat bertauliah banyak, idea pun banyak, tentangan kuat tetapi yang didengari hanya orang tertentu yang ada kepentingan.

dah banyak hilang tetapi yang ada banyak penasihat, pembaziran, jika tak boleh fikir sendiri undurlah.....

By 2now on September 24, 2008 9:37 PM

Salam Tun,

Wah! Benarkah ini Tun. Kalo macam ini, gua pun mau sokong PM, dapat jadi penasihat. Penasihat senang aje, orang dah tidur, ape ape nasihat pun jadi lah..... cuma jgn nasihat turun tahta... terbangkitlah ia...hee hee

By 123 on September 24, 2008 9:39 PM

salam tun,

apa pendapat tun kalau kita rakyat Malaysia saman Pak lah beramai-ramai bersama kuncu-kuncunya kerana mengamalkan rasuah dengan menawarkan jawatan kepada ahli UMNO untuk kekal berkuasa.Atau kita bukak kes Pak lah dan anak-anaknya kerana syarikat SCOMI yang menjual peralatan membuat senjata nuklear untuk di supply ke Iran .Atau kita bukak kes syarikat keluarganya yang menyalah gunakan kuasa dalam program Food for oil di Irag.Masa tu kita tengok mesti Pak lah takut bila anak dia dan keluarga dia di hantar ke penjara Guatamalo.Mesti dengan rela hati dia turun tanpa di paksa.sebab tu dia tukar portfolio dengan Najib sebab dia takut nak pergi New York.Nanti di tangkap oleh CIA Amerika.Dia takut nak jawab dengan Bush.Sebab tu dia menyorok belakang Najib .Pak lah ni kan terkenal pengecut dan tidak pernah bermuhasabah diri bahawa dia ni beban ke atas negara Malaysia.Siapalah punya idea yang boleh kata Pak lah ni masih di perlukan untuk menerajui negara.Adakah menteri dalam UMNO telah melalui test IQ untuk menjadi menteri.Nampak sangat menteri Melayu ni taraf IQ mereka rendah.Saya hairan bagaimana tun boleh beranak buah seperti menteri-menteri Melayu ni dalam kabinet Tun dulu.Lepas tun bersara barulah kami tahu memang selama ni tun saja yang bekerja dan menggunakan akal fikiran sedangkan menteri-menteri melayu dalam UMNO ni kerjanya tidur selain mengilat kasut tun.Sebab dah biasa sangat kerja mengilat kasun tun, bila tun bersara mereka dah tak boleh berfikir bagaimana menerajui negara.Memang mentaliti pengilat kasut apalah yang boleh di harap dari mereka.

By AnakLuarNegara on September 24, 2008 9:52 PM

" Ya Allah Tuhan Yang Masa Esa, Ya Rahman Ya Rahim... Hambamu ini menadah kedua tangannya kepadaMu.. Kupohon padamu supaya Engkau membuka hati Ayahnda Tun Mahathir Mohammad untuk kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan ke pangkuan sebagai pemerintah.. Engkau jadikannya seorang Khalifah untuk membimbing kami ke jalan yang Engkau Redhai, ke jalan kebenaran dan berikanlah kepadanya kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk menyelamatkan rakyat Malaysia dari ambang kehancuran.. selamatkanlah kami wahai Allah dari segala bencana... Maha berkat Engkau ya Tuhan dan maha tinggi

Engkau
Wahai Tuhan yg mempunyai kebesaran dan kemuliaan."
By zainiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:01 PM

haha.sarcastis as always eh?chedet rules!
By captainkingAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:09 PM

Salam buat Tun,
Berbuka dimana?

To share facts about numbers,

What did 0 say to 8
"nice belt"

Why is 6 afraid of 7
"Because 789"

What did 2 say to 3 about the unruly 6
"Don't mind him. He's just the product of our times"

SELAMAT HARIRAYA MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN.

Captain King and Family
By AzMa on September 24, 2008 10:12 PM

Salam sejahtera buat Ayahanda sekeluarga,

Bukan apa, lagi ramai penasihat lagi banyak masa untuk zzzzzzz.....
ada orang yang tolong fikir utk dia.

Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat menemui malam LAILATULQADA moga doa kita dimakbulkan Allah.
By tejaAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:13 PM

Salaam Tun,

Teja here. Hehehe I am giving you the award for best sniper/ best sharpshooter! Thanks for the laugh :P

You said you wld sleep over the names of UMNO leaders we akar umbi UMNO can still rely on for MT..(before your trip to Croatia) Still short of names? Have you had some time to contemplate this while looking at the beautiful Adriatic?

Please let us peek at your shortlist.. I guess we can drop Pak Dan's name from our list.

/Teja
By anand on September 24, 2008 10:23 PM

yg dihormati tun
apa pendapat tun tentang penurunan harga minyak sebanyak 10sen
By robert76 on September 24, 2008 10:24 PM

Tun,

By the time 2010, our 'beloved' PM will have penasihat that can start a football league with a few teams.

A case of too much cook spoilt the soup. How can the country move forward?

There goes our resources..... Sad indeed.....

By Halid on September 24, 2008 10:29 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Semoga Tun sihat.

Patut lah indek rasuah kita tak berubah.

By boz on September 24, 2008 10:36 PM

If you have so many advisors, you really don't know who to listen to. A good judgement of character is one of the wisdoms in life. Isn't it laughable if the advisor is more wise, more intelligent and in the end, should be the leader instead ? History tells us so.

Yes, corruption comes in many forms. Even when the government has business deals with private companies. This is something many Malaysians know. But for the sake of money, people would do anything and everything. When we think deep about it, it has something to do with the motive of the heart. Like for the ordinary person on the street receiving something, how will he know that it is not corruption ? Sometimes we are paranoid over corruption. But sometimes we just let a genuine corruption case pass by before our very own eyes. Many times, we think of corruption as involving money. But things that cannot be seen like favours or something done on condition. Once, people say that RM 500 is corruption. Less than that can also be. Why should an elected politician's name cost money ? Doesn't that elected politician work for the people ? Afterall it is the people who helped him to win. So that money goes to where or whose pocket ?

By Iffie.Che.IdrisAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:37 PM

Salam Tun,

Bermula daripada intro perenggan pertama pada pemahaman saya Tun benar-benar gembira dengan perlantikan Shahidan Kassim sebagai Penasihat NCER. Saya silap...hehehhe, maksudnya lain sungguh.

Bercakap tentang Koridor Pembangunan ini saya cuma ada sedikit kekeliruan, terutamanya Koridor Pembangunan Iskandar. JASNAC, PTP, Kawasan Industri Senai dan Pasir Gudang dan keseluruhan Kawasan Industri di JB diserap ke dalam IDR. Semua ini sebenarnya sudah dirancang sendiri oleh Kerajaan Negeri Johor melalui pelbagai badan kerajaan dan swasta. Persoalannya, apakah sebenarnya IDR itu jika ia hanyalah konsep menyerap kawasan yang sudah ada sebagai kawasan pembangunan yang sebenar? Kawasan pusat pentadbiran baru kerajaan negeri Johor (JASNAC) sudah lama dirancang sebelum PakLah menjadi PM, PTP dibangunkan oleh Syed Mokhtar, Kawasan sekitar JASNAC (bandar-bandar baru) sudah lama dirancang dan dibangunkan oleh pelbagai pemaju, Linkedua siap semasa Tun masih PM, kawasan industri Senai, Tampoi dan Pasir Gudang memang sudah lama ada. Jadi sebenarnya IDR itu hanyalah pentadbir kepada semua kawasan ini semuakah? Di mana pelaburan yang diwar-warkan? Kami rakyat Johor tidak nampak hasil daripada IDR ini. Sudah 2 tahun sejak pengumumannya. Yang ada hanyalah projek-projek yang sudah lama dirancang sebelum IDR diumumkan.

By Noor Faiza on September 24, 2008 10:37 PM

Salam Tun,

Abdullah perangai macam ni siapa yang nak hormat dia?

Rakyat semua dah fed-up dengan Abdullah. Dia bukan menyelesaikan masalah negara tapi masalah diri sendiri dan keluarga.

Kali ini kalau orang UMNO tak sedar sedar jugak dan masih lagi calon Abdullah, nescaya BN akan tinggal

kenangan.

Abdullah, seperti biasa akan dikenang sebagai PEROSAK agama, bangsa dan negara.

By ExcellentThoughts on September 24, 2008 10:48 PM

Dear Tun

Should pak lah stays on until 2010 the Barisan Nasional is doomed in the next general election he will go down in the history books for destroying UMNO & BN.

Appointing adviser's for the wrong reason's he just can't see what is going on out there people want to see some development on the economy inflation is hitting us hard people want a change in leadership someone who can put the economy into high gear.

Take care.....

By asm on September 24, 2008 10:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Kita memang tak layak nak jatuhkan hukum rasuah atau tidak, walaupun nampak terang-terangan rasuah dalam kategori BONAMA (Bodek Nak Mampus. Cuma kalau nak confirm kenalah ada orang yang perlu buat laporan BPR then kita tengok apa hasil siasatannya nanti. Amacam.. ada berani ka...!!!

By Jamal on September 24, 2008 10:52 PM

Salam sehat Tun,

Pisang emas di bawa belayar,
Masak sebiji di atas peti.
Hutang emas boleh di bayar,
Hutang budi di bawa MATI.

Kalau meka meka ni semua nya memakan budi..Maka akan MATI lah UMNO.
Di kebumikan di lautan kejahilan Bangsa Melayu.

Orang berbudi kita berbahasa, orang memberi kita merasa.

Kalau meka meka ni bersikap begini tak hairan lah RASUAH berluasa di kalangan orang melayu. Yang memberi taukey - yang menerima Melayu dapat rasa.

Pak Lah sudah bercelaru. Ingat nya dia nak berpaut di dahan yang repuh. Sudah terlambat lah Pak Lah.

Hentakkan dikit demi dikit Chedet, pembaca chedet, akar umbi UMNO dah sampai ke Ahli Majlis Tertinggi. Hentakkan dikit demi dikit telah pun menjadi retak - menanti belah.

Memang yang di laporkan mungkin 4 atau 6 orang ahli MT bersuara. Tetapi hakikat nya yang menyokong mereka lebih dari itu - cuma mereka membiarkah ahli2 senior ni yang bersuara. Yang duduk di pagar banyak lagi.

Tetapi yang ultra-Pak Lah berapa kerat aja.

Dari itu sama ada tuan/puan terhormat ahli akar umbi atau ketua bahagian UMNO - bangkit lah dan dukong ahli2 MT yang telah bersuara. Sokong lah keluhan mereka.

Tunjukkan sapa yang lebih POWER (berkuasa) pemimpin2 yang telah sesat dan hilang hala tuju ATAU

ahli akar umbi dan bahagian2 UMNO.

Jangan di biarkan UMNO terkubur dan anak2 watan merempat di tahan tumpah darah nya sendiri.

Buat lah yang betul. Buat lah yang terbaik untuk Malaysia, UMNO dan anak cucu kita.

UMNO tidak bersalah. Ahli UMNO tidak bersalah - yang salah (pemimpin) mesti di singkir!

Jangan biarkan Pak Lah menguna taktik kotok Anwar untuk menghancur kan Malaysia, UMNO dan BN.

Mari lah sama sam kita berdoa dan mengaminkan;

Ya Allah selamatkan lah BUMI ini di mana rakyat nya yang masih ramai menyembah mu. Beri lah kami dan ahli2 UMNO hidayah supaya berbuat yang terbaik untuk menyelamatkan kami yang beriman kepada mu Ya Allah Ya Rahman Ya Rahim.

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:53 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Amat susah untuk menolak tawaran jawatan dan wang ringgit bila diberi tetapi kalau prinsip kita teguh, beri apa pun, kita tidak akan jual maruah kita. Maruah bukan boleh diniagakan.

Saya ingin menarik perhatian kepada pengundi2 di Kelantan. Kerajaan BN mencurahkan ratusan juta ringgit untuk membangunkan Kelantan dengan hasrat untuk mendapatkan undi mereka. Tetapi rakyat Kelantan bijak. Mereka mempunyai prinsip yang teguh yang tidak boleh dijual beli. "SURUNG PAPAN TARIK PAPAN BUAH KERANJI DALAM PERAHU, SURUH MAKAN KAMI MAKAN SURUH MENGUNDI BN KAMI TAK MAHU"

Apakah orang UMNO tidak boleh berbuat begitu kepada pemimpin2 yang kurup, yang menyogok jawatan dan wang ringgit untuk membeli undi. Pemimpin jenis ini harus kita tolak kerana mereka tidak ikhlas berjuang. Mereka menyangka bahawa semua benda boleh diperolehi dengan memberi rasuah. Kita perlu ajar mereka. SURUNG PAPAN DI POKOK DELIMA, BUAH KERANJI DALAM PERAHU, BERI JAWATAN DAN WANG RINGGIT KAMI TERIMA, UNTUK MENGUNDI KAMU MAAF KAMI TAK MAHU.

Semoga Tun sihat walafiat.

By truthseeker on September 24, 2008 10:53 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Agaknya apabila Dollah diserang oleh Rafidah yang 'got nothin to loose..', timbullah idea kepada Dollah supaya melantik 'opinion leaders' menjadi penasihat, orang kanannya, dll. Shahidan mula merasakan dia 'got nothin to lose'.

2. Cumanya Dollah tidak jujur...dia lantik mereka semata2 untuk tutup mulut bukan untuk mendapat idea yang bernas.

3. Tapi dosa lagi besar ialah...duit gaji orang tu yang menjadi tukang sokong dan menyorok kebenaran tu, duit sapa? Kalau dana bapak Dollah, takpalah, tapi yang sahinya duit rakyat. Untuk tutup mulut pasti gajinya besar, kan?

4. Berani bet, ramai lagi 'opinion leaders' yang akan ditawarkan jawatan.

Tun, we have a long way to go in educating our people, especially our so-called khalifahs to become a 'real muslim'; no hypocrisy, no bluffing, no kidding, no boot licking, etc.

By jake_one on September 24, 2008 11:04 PM

Dear TUN,

1. Before the 12th GE, AAB so eagerly introduce the use of special colour to be use during election only to cancel its days before the election day.
2. Just after the 12th GE, AAB was heard speaking that only the elected MP appointed to ministerial post. But, later he defy his own word by piking and appointing Zahid, Amir Sham, and others to be ministers and many more to be adviser post equivalent to minister such as Sarhrizat and others as mentioned by Tun. At lease, Sahidan is the elected YB.

3.AAB also told us that no more parliamentary secretary post but then he recreated that post to some ministerial.

4. Just after the 12th GE, AAB said that he heard the voice of rakyat and promise not to increase fuel price, but just 3 months later turn 180 degree by announcing a Malaysia Book of Record increase of RM0.70 to RM1.00 fuel price per liter.

5. Ohya, AAB promised to Tun that any mega project that approved during Tun will be done only to announcing the cancellation of many project including the bridges to Singapore.

6. After take the helm of PM of Malaysia he promised to fight corruption to root only to let his son and son-in-law to be a king of corruption.

7. And now he promised the MT of UMNO that, he will hand over everything to Najip by year 2010. Guess what, is this really going to materialize? Only GOD knows but based on the above fact.... I am advising MR.Najip and his supporter to think again. Why don't Najip fight before its too late.

8. I hope Tun have something so say about this and hopefully some of Mr.Najip man eventually read and tell his master.

Thanks. Have a nice day to Tun & family

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 24, 2008 11:07 PM

INGAT UMNO(BN) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. SAMA SEPERTI KERAJAAN BANI UMAYYAH DAN ABBASIYAH YANG MUSNAH AKHIRNYA KERANA PERGELUTAN KUASA SESAMA SENDIRI. BEGITULAH TERJADI KEPADA BN(UMNO). MEMANG SUDAH DITAKDIRKAN UMNO(BN) AKAN MUSNAH. SAMA SEPERTI TELEFON BIMBIT YANG TIDAK AKAN MEMUASKAN HATI PENGGUNA SELAMA-LAMANYA. SUATU KETIKA KITA INGIN TELEFON BARU YANG LEBIH CANGGIH, MEMPUNYAI KEISTIMEWAAN DAN PEKHIDMATAN YANG LEBIH BAIK. MUNGKIN INILAH BALASAN YANG ALLAH BERIKAN AKIBAT KESILAPAN2 YANG TELAH DILAKUKAN OLEH BN(UMNO) SELAMA INI...

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 11:18 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHM,ATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Anakanda tumpang lalu:

Kepada Pak Lah: "BETAPA BODOH KAU SEMBUNYIKAN TEMBELANG MU DI dan anwar HADAPAN SEKELOMPOK MANUSIA DI DUNIA, ibrahim TAPI TIDAK TAKUT TERBONGKAR DI HADAPAN SEMUA MANUSIA BERSAMA KEMURKAAN ALLAH DAN SEKSAAN NYA YANG PEDIH DI TANGAN ZABANIAH. INI LAH KEADAAN MU.TAPI KAU TAK HIRAUKAN JUGA."

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM

By kaa2121 on September 24, 2008 11:35 PM

Yang Dikasihi Tun & keluarga,

Masalah utama AAB adalah beliau beranggapan jawatan PM/Presiden UMNO adalah milik peribadi beliau dan oleh itu beliau bebas untuk berbuat sesuka hatinya dalam apa jua keputusan. Lebih menyedihkan lagi adalah sokongan membabi buta orang UMNO terhadap beliau tanpa mengambilkira kepentingan orang Melayu. Mereka inilah adalah pengkhianat yang lebih besar dari AAB sendiri terhadap orang Melayu yang sekarang ini terkontang-kanting tanpa arah.

Diceritakan oleh sahabat saya bahawa di Serdang sekarang ada kedai mamak jual "roti Najib", apabila ditanya apa jenis rotinya, ia berkata ia "roti takda teloq"..

By azzader on September 24, 2008 11:52 PM

Hi Uncle Tun,

Saya ingat Pak Lah kasihan sama orang yang makan anggur, jadi dia buat macam2 post la supaya mereka boleh tanam anggur, Kerajaan supply subsidi baja Pak Lah apa peduli. Turun minyak pun sekupang saja, itu pakar ekonomi lagi bagi komen pun otak basung, ekonomi akan pulih dengan penurunan tersebut. Barang semua naik tidak pandai turun sudah, kalau boleh kasi naik lagi.

By Anfarri on September 24, 2008 11:54 PM

Salam Tun,

Pak lah semakin terdesak. Keadaan memaksa dia me 'rasuah'. Ini boleh disamakan dengan rasuah. Bayangkan melalui orang-orang ini, mereka boleh menggugurkan Pak lah menggunakan cara yang sah, tetapi selepas di 'rasuah' oleh pak lah, maka orang-orang ini pun senyap.

Sebenarnya, dengan memberi Shahidan jawatan sbg penasihat, dia berharap selepas ini tiada tentangan terhadapnya supaya berhenti sbm mesyuarat bahagian. Begitu juga yang lain

Saya yakin, keadaan ini akan menyumbangkan rasa semakin benci rakyat terhadap UMNO dan BN, seterusnya mengulangi sejarah buruk 2008 dengan rekod yang lebih buruk buat BN.

By KhairulHisham-London on September 24, 2008 11:55 PM

Salaam Tun...

When we talk about all 'Corridors' especially NCER created by AAB it really makes my high blood pressure 'goes upstairs to 88th floor'. Let me explain why.

On 29th August 2007, AAB himself acknowledged in Dewan Rakyat that his government spent RM10.9 million just to launch the so called NCER in July 2007. This fact was not revealed or uttered by Mat Sabu PAS, or Mat Rempit but it is very well stated in Hansard (official report of Dewan Rakyat). So, this is not a fitnah.

He made my high blood pressure 'jumps further up to 99th floor' when he said that this RM10.9 million is for hotel accommodation, transport, rentals of launch sites, tents and food and beverages. Can you believe it? RM 10.9 million of TAXPAYERS' money spent for the expenses that have not benefitted the rakyat at all. It is RM 10 million, not RM 10 or RM10,000 for goodness sake!

The fact remains that this RM 10 million is tax money collected from hardworking businessmen and workers on the street. The fact also remains that it does not at all benefits any poor people like Wak Parjo, Wak Limah or Wak Tuminah in Parit Jawa. It only benefits the cronies who got the contract and tenders to 'perhabis' this taxpayer's money.

Again, I can't help but to compare with the scenario here in the UK. First and foremost there is no such thing as 'government money', the reality is all are 'taxpayers' money'. In April 2008 when Tom Harris, MP for Glasgow South hired his wife Carolyn as part-time office manager, at the taxpayer's expense it became a real big issue here. The amount is much smaller compared to RM 10 million spent by AAB administration just to launch NCER alone.

If this lavish and irresponsible spending of RM 10 million just for launching a 'corridor' happens here, I believe PM Gordon Brown will be attacked by all daily newspapers mercilessly day and night. That's for sure even though UK is a Kafir country (not a Islamic country)

In my beloved country Malaysia, nothing happened when AAB wasted taxpayers' money for launching NCER. But I am sure if it happens in the UK, surely PM Gordon Brown's face not only turns red but most probably turn 'brown' due to the backlash from the public!

Regards,
Khairul Hisham,
'The Man From Malaysia',
London.
By mekyam on September 24, 2008 11:56 PM

Hahahaha, vintage CheDet!

Ayahnda, saya rasa barisan para penasihat PM ini patut pakai seragam, dengan warna-warna tertentu untuk membezakan peranan mereka. Yang dilantik sebagai penjaga koridor harus diberi seragam yang lengkap dengan walkie-talkie dan wisel macam Pak Guard. :D

Sementara itu...

Rakan pengunjung dan rakyat Malaysia, sambil urat geli kita tercuit dengan komen sinis Ayahnda Tun, jangan sekali-kali kita lupa bahawa jawatan-jawatan bertujuan sogok ini siap dengan ganjaran [yang sudah tentu besar-besar] daripada tabung rakyat.

Satu hakikat lagi yang harus disedari adalah betapa mudah sekali "pembesar-pembesar" UMNO ini dibeli.

Ingat nama mereka, Malaysia!

Jangan sekali-kali lantik orang seperti mereka ini kepada sebarang jawatan bertanggungjawab, baik yang rendah-rendah seperti ahli jawatankuasa PIBG sekolah atau rukun tetangga maupun sebagai wakil rakyat.

By zoul_z on September 24, 2008 11:56 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun, sy rs ape yg jd berpuncce drpd 2 kslpn Tun.
Pertama, melantik PM pengganti Tun.
Kedua, memecat Anwar.

Tun, sy rakyat Malaysia yg sygkn Malaysia.
Ape yg terjd skrg, hasil drpd bbrp pihak yg sygkn kedudukan dan kekayaan yg dikaut. brp rmi yg merana?
Sy ni entah rakyat kelas ke berape sy pn x tau.
Yg sy tau, berdsrkn pemerhatian, brg mahal, gaji tetap sama, peluang pekerjaan yg terhad.
Kilang makin tutup.
Abis sume benda melingkup dek politik ni.

Kalau ssh sgt dgn UMNO ni, adakah mustahil Tun bergabung dgn Anwar Ibrahim untuk menyelamatkan Malaysia ini?

Sy x nmpk mslh ini akan selesai sama ada Pelan Peralihan Kuasa dipercepatkan.

Yg sy nmpk skandal penggantinya terlalu ketara.

Sygan UMNO atau sygan Malaysia?

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:04 AM

By MdmLley on September 24, 2008 7:43 PM

Salam Tun,

Kenapa Pak Lah tak lantik Tun jadi Penasihat PM dulu? Kalau tak, kita tak jadi macam sekarang. That's my biggest regret.

Komen:

Sebabnya ialah Pak Lah dah bodoh sombong dan juga dah bodoh stupid. Dia fikir son-in-law dia lebih terror dari Tun. Maklum je lah kononnya menantunya graduate dari "OXPOD STREET" sebelah kedai Selfridges! Rupanya haprak dan HP6 sama dengan Pak mertuanya.

By lzm on September 25, 2008 12:09 AM

Dearest Tun,

That is normal human reaction after being heavily hammered by the senior supporters.

So far i notice, in UMNO nowadays, left only ONE or TWO top senior real fighters for the country

(1) Tan Sri Muhyiddin

(2) Dato Sri Hishammuddin.

The rest are more on fighting or protecting own interest.

Who else can be named ????

By bangsakitai on September 25, 2008 12:15 AM

hallo

SINDIRAN SEBEGITU PEDAS SEKALI PUN PAK LAH TAK SEDAR
BUKAN SEBAB DIA TULI ATAU MUKA TEMBOK TAPI DIA ANGGAP KITA NI SEBAGAI BLOGER TAK
DAPAT BUAT PE2 SELAGI DIA MASIH PM..

KALO DIA ADE TERBACA PUN DIA ANGGAP UGUTAN/HENDIKAN KITA NI MACAM KES 16/9 SI
DSAI.. TAK JADI NYER.. TU SBAB DIA TAK KISAH

KALO DIA TERASA PUN BUKAN SUSAH DIA ANGKAT TEPON SURUH POLIS PAKAI ISA TANGKAP
KITA ORG.. ATAU PUN BAGI TAU PRESS YG KITA NI ANCAMAN KEPADA KESELAMATAN
NEGARA.

YANG DOK TERIMA PE2 JAWATAN DARI PM TU BUKAN PE.. KALO MEREKA TENTANG DIA PUN
BUKAN NYAR DAPAT PE2 PUN, SEBAB TAK NAMPAK SESANGAT PUN ORG YG BENAR2 NAK
TUKAR PM.. SETAKAT MUHYIDIN JER.. YNG LAIN ANGOK2 GELING2.. LAGI PUN SAPE TAKNAK
DUIT OIIII...

SAYA SETUJU NGAN SEORG PENULIS YANG MENGATA KAN KENAIKAN HARGA ROKOK BUKAN

MENGURANGKAN MEREKA YANG MEROKOK TAPI UTK BUAT KEUNTUNGAN SEGERA.. TAK
PAYAH AMBIL CVONTOK JAUH.. SEDARA2 SAYA YG MEROKOK MANA LAK DIA ORG KISAH
BAYAR HARGA MAHAL SIKIT CAM GITU..
JANGANKAN HARGA ROKOK.. MINYAK NAIK PUN DIORG MASIH DAPAT RONDA2 PAKAI KERETA..
KALO NAK NAIK PUN BIAR NAIK SAMPAI RM 30-50 SEKOTAK ROKOK ATAU PUIN SENANG
HARAMKAN ROKOK..

DAH LA..
NAK TUNGGU AKBAR ESOK UMUM SAPA LAGI JADI PENASIHAT..
PAK LAH MEMANG PERLU BANYAK PENASIHAT SEBAB DIA SUKA TIDUR.. MAKLUM LA BINI STILL
"BARANG BARU" :P

TAK DE KE SESAPA NAK JADI PENASIHAT PERIBADI DSAI????? UUUUUUU!!!!
GAJI SIAP SERVIS LAGI...

SEKIAN.. TIDUR..MALAM.. PAKLAH SIANG MALAM TIDUR..

By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:16 AM

Tun,

Takbir....

Jangan bawak fahaman Wahabi sudah le...

Rasuah macam ne BPR tak leh nak kata apa

Report pun tak de kes kata nya
By muarif on September 25, 2008 12:17 AM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

TUN,

Kerajaan baru umum minyak turun 10 sen.

Dari RM2.70 mula2 hari itu, sekarang RM2.45 - PENURUNAN SEBANYAK 9%

PASARAN MINYAK DUNIA TURUN LEBIH 30%

SAYA TAK BERAPA FAHAM SANGAT FORMULA YANG SHARIR SAMAD CAKAP .. TAK BERAPA
PANDAI EKONOMI.

Tak boleh ka naikkan kadar cukai JUDI, ARAK dan BABI seperti cukai rokok untuk tampung minyak
ataupun tak boleh kerana kena jaga kepentingan penggemar arak, judi dan babi.

TAK PANDAI EKONOMI SANGAT.

Wassalam TUN.
By Hamid on September 25, 2008 12:19 AM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

Disgusted again and again as I heard/read a lot grouses and regrets over mistakes said and done!

I believe ones will further strayed away from correcting own mistakes if he/she keep on regretting (which also a mistake!)..duhh!!!

Keep on yawning guys and continue blaming others. That's what you do best. We'll see where you will end up at.

Good Day Sir!

By oldedwardian on September 25, 2008 12:21 AM

Salam Dan selamat Hari Raya Idilfitri kepada Tun dan keluarga,

Penasihat penasihat menghabiskan beras saja.

Paklah tidak akan dengar nasihat depa , dia hanya dengar penasihat tingkat 4 dan menantu dia , anak jantan dia Kamardin , Kalimullah ban Naina Marican saja.

Penasihat lain buang masa dan wang rakyat,memanas kan kerusi saja.Depa ni perasan.

Take care Tun

OLD EDWARDIAN

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:23 AM

Dear Tun,

Hishamuddin meyarankan Semua Badan Perhubungan UMNO negeri diingatkan supaya tidak bersikap retorik menentukan pelan peralihan kuasa sebelum menyerahkan kepada akar umbi di bahagian untuk membuat keputusan. Ketua Pergerakan Pemuda UMNO, Datuk Seri Hishammuddin Tun Hussein berkata, ingatan tersebut bertujuan mengelakkan kredibiliti dan kedudukan parti terjejas di masa-masa akan datang.

""Saya nak bagi saranan kepada mereka yang meluahkan sokong atau tidak sokong, jangan setakat cakap retorik semata-mata sebab ahli di peringkat akar umbi bukanlah mereka yang tidak faham politik."Kalau ia tidak menggambarkan keadaan sebenarnya, kata-kata itu tidak membawa apa-apa makna, maka akhirnya yang terjejas adalah kredibiliti parti," katanya.

Komen:

INI BARU BETUL CUCU DATO' ONN BIN JAAFAR. BERANI BUKAN SETAKAT JUNJUNG KERIS SAHAJA.

This is the kind of leader we want. If if can get 10 leaders who are brave and intelligent than there is hope for UMNO to survive oe else UMNO will be haprak and HP6.

Syabas, syabas, syabas ! Hisham. Keep it up. But unfortunately you have failed in running the Ministry of Education portfolio. I must say that without the slightest shadow of doubt. Anyway, there is still opportunity for you to excel in other portfolio if given a chance by Tengku Razaleigh or Mahyuddin but not your cousin who is so timid and no balls.

By tejaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 1:15 AM

new_del wrote:

>>By new_del on September 24, 2008 3:03 PM

Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Ape beza jawatan yg Tun berikan kepada Tun Musa Hitam ke PBB dulu?
Mengenang jasa (kasihan) atau sama kes macam Pak lah ni? :)

Jangan marah Tun....saya tetap percaya dan sokong Tun.

Salaam,

To new_del:

Saya rasa Tun hanya nak selamatkan "air muka" Musa Hitam saja. Walaupun Musa Hitam tak patut dikasihani langsung. Tun beri jawatan PBB utk dia keluar negara (serta ambil peluang sambung belajar) where he can lick his wounds, at the same time dia tak boleh buat huru hara dlm UMNO conniving more plans and shooting more bullets at Tun. That is one smart move by Tun and yet still menjaga air muka lawannya. IMHO :)

Win-win situation!

By SkyForce on September 25, 2008 1:37 AM

Dear Tun and Visitors,

In history, any government or dynasty getting into such chaos and corrupted like BN will eventually collapsed or overthrown. This is fact. So far, I don't think there is any government able to recover from such sickness. BN is not excepted.

To me, I don't blame AAB to appoint more advisors to help him digging BN's grave faster and stronger. Let him, as leader, to decide what best for BN's grave.

For those who hate 'racist' remark in job vacancy advertisement. Don't blame the company. Blame UMNO. Why? Very simple. You only need chinese workers to do business/deal with all Malaysian and you only need Malays as director to get contracts. Got it?

SkyForce

By UdoMajau on September 25, 2008 1:37 AM

As'kum Tun,

Apa yang Abdullah lakukan ini adalah mentaliti ketinggalan zaman yang amat mudah dibaca dan jangka. Politik purbawara seperti filem melayu hitam putih. Bayangkan watak Allahyarham Mahmud June digantikan dengan Abdullah seperti dalam filem Sri Mersing, itulah tarafnya kepimpinan Abdullah, tidak sesuai dengan situasi sekarang.

By AIMI on September 25, 2008 1:42 AM

ASALAMUALAKUM YG BERBAHAGIA UTK TUN YG SAYA HORMATI LAGI DI SANGUNGI .UTK MAKLUKMAN TUN INI ADALAH TULISAN SAYA YG PERTAMA DI BLOG INI SETELAH MENGIKUTI SELAMA 4 BULAN.OLEH KERANA TAK TAHAN MELIHAT GELAGAT PEMIMPIN KITA HARI INI YG TAK FAHAM 2 MACAM-MANA UTK MENTAKBIR NEGARA WALAUPUN TELAH DI INGATKAN OLEH RAKYAT MAHU PUN TUN SENDIRI.SAYANG SEKALI DI SEBUAH NEGARA YG PUNYA SSEGALANYA UTK MAJU KE HADAPAN TELAH PUNAH SEGALA HARAPAN [MUNGKIN]KERANA TELAH DITAKBIR OLEH MEREKA 2 YG BERSIFAT SEPERTI KARUN DI ZAMAN JAHALIAH .MA;AF KERANA TERLALU UMUM ULASAN SAYA MAKLUMLAH BARU PERTAMA KALI '.SEKIAN TERIMA KASIH SEMUGA TUN DAN ISTERI SIHAT KERANA BANYAK LAGI YG PERLU RAKYAT BELAJAR DARI TUN.....WAASALAM

By azuan ajunidi on September 25, 2008 2:12 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM...AYAHANDA TUN...,

H A.. H A.. H A.. H A.. H A.. H A..!!!!!! SUNGGUH TAJAM MAKSUD AYAHANDA TUN...,BANYAK DAH TUAN PENASIHAT NI, DAH MACAM CERITA TIGA ABDUL DAH JADINYA...HAIRAN-HAIRAN.....SEMAKIN BANYAK TUAN PENASIHAT, SEMAKIN MUDAHLAH KERJA AKU,TIDUR PUN BOLEH LAMA SIKIT.... JANGAN MARAH PAKLAH NANTI KENA JUAL... SAYA PUN BOLEH JADI PENASIHAT, SAYA PAKAR DALAM MEMILIH BERUK,MONYET UNTUK MEMBUAT APA SAJA KERJA TERUTAMA PANJAT POKOK KELAPA.., 20%..,

FIKIR-FIKIRLAH, JANGAN JADI KERBAU DI CUCUK HIDUNG... BPR KENA JELING-JELING JUGA PADA JERUNG-JERUNG NI,JANGAN IKAN BILIS AJA YANG KENA JELING, "UNDANG-UNDANG MANUSIA BOLEH DI UBAH TAPI UNDANG-UNDANG "ALLAH" TETAP DAN TIDAK BOLEH DI UBAH".....

WASSALAM

By melayubaru on September 25, 2008 2:12 AM

Tun;

Tak lah menhairankan - permainan politik. Nama pun Penasihat - alasan yang akan diberikan "tak semesti nya PM ikut nasihat depa." Pak Lah pun bukan tak pandai politik nya. Lebih pandai pada DSAI. Bukti nya dia jadi PM sementara DSAI kempunan. Diam2 ubi Pak Lah. Dalam sudut ini saya was-was - pada hakikat nya dia paling pandai. Minta maaf Tun kalau saya katakan dia pandai hingga Tun pun percaya kapada nya walaupun pada satu ketika dia menentang Tun. DSAI pulak nampak pandai tetapi kelam kabut sikit. Pak Lah masa Tun PM dia angguk2 geleng2 je, penuh kesabaran menunggu masa je jadi PM. Pandai Pak Lah ni. Jangan main2. Kesian rakyat malaysia.

P/S: Kalau kari ayam, telur dan ikan 2 ketul sekali makan dianggap makanan anjing, saya hari2 sekarang ni makan makanan apa yang lebih banyak kurang dari itu. Kalau kerajaan naikan taraf makanan tahanan ke makanan hotel 3 bintang, saya pun ikut jadi tahanan lah kot. Kat luar ni pun sekarang susah nak cari makan. Inflasi melambung.

By clear conscience on September 25, 2008 3:12 AM

Want to know why Najib canceled his NY trip?

With the turn of events, notably Tengku Razaleigh's Malaysiakini message, Rais Yatim's strongly worded message, Shahidan's appointment and the PM's meetings with the many divisions' heads asking for support would inevitably have forced Najib to rethink his support level should he want to challenge the Pm for the UMNO Presidential post in Dec.

A storm is brewing up with so many signs that each aspirant has to play by ear his next move.

It appears no one trusts another within the Supreme Council members. Guess what? Tikam-menikam dengan keris Hishamuddin

By professional malay on September 25, 2008 4:56 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya adalah penyokong UMNO/BN tegar dari dahulu lagi dan sentiasa respect dengan buah fikiran Tun semenjak dari Tun jadi PM sehinggalah masa bersara kini.

Cuma kini saya sedikit berbeza dengan pendapat Tun tentang penyelesaian politik Malaysia yang hanya tertumpu kepada hanya UMNO/BN yang perlu menjadi solutionnya....(walaupun Pak Lah, MT dan golongan elit UMNO buat pekak aje dengan saranan Tun)

Semua orang tahu kini bahawa Pak Lah dan KJ hanya menjadikan UMNO sebagai vehicle untuk

kepentingan diri dan Pak Lah/KJ tahu bahawa golongan elit UMNO (pembesar/menteri/MT) boleh dibeli dan golongan bawahan UMNO menganggap parti itu keramat sampai bila2. Cinta 3 segi (Pak Lah/UMNO/rakyat) yang menjahanamkan itu telah digunakan oleh Pak Lah dan KJ seburuk-buruknya sehingga menjadikan UMNO menjadi parti yang begitu rendah martabatnya kini.

Kini saya terfikir adakah kebanyakan rakyat malaysia masih mahu menderita kerana ini? Ini kerana Tun yang pernah menjadi PM dan Presiden UMNO sebegitu lama pun tidak dapat mengubah keadaan melalui influence dan nasihat Tun bahkan mereka boleh membuat Tun sebagai sampah dalam UMNO sekarang.

Kini saya amat percaya bahawa hanya satu cara untuk keluar dari kepompong bodoh ini iaitu.....sudah tiba masanya Malaysia memerlukan sistem dua parti ala BN untuk mengelakkan penyakit atau sindrom Pak Lah/KJ ini yang banyak mengganggu perjalanan lancar politik dan ekonomi untuk faedah rakyat keseluruhannya. Kalau kita kaji sistem ini telah berjalan lancar di kebanyakan negara2 maju dunia. Jadi apalah salahnya jika sistem ini diguna pakai di Malaysia pula.

Kini saya berharap benar agar DSAI dan Pakatan Rakyat dapat memerintah negara dengan kadar segera dan biar UMNO/BN menjadi pembangkang supaya mereka dapat memcerminkan keegoan dan kesombongan mereka untuk memuhasabahkan diri bahawa 'money is not everything' dalam politik malaysia dan hidup ini. Juga saya percaya hanya dengan cara inilah UMNO dapat disamak dan dibersihkan dengan cara paksa. Lantaklah dengan DEB dan hak orang2 melayu yang diwar2kan oleh pembesar2 UMNO untuk perang psychology bagi kepentingan diri (Pak Lah/KJ dan periuk nasi mereka) kerana anyway orang melayu masih menjadi majoriti dalam negara Malaysia yang demokrasi ini dan Raja2 melayu masih menjadi paksi perlembagaan Malaysia. Bahkan saya rasa tindak-tanduk Pak lah dan KJ kini pun lebih menjahanamkan orang melayu dan visinya secara jangka panjang.

Saya percaya apabila mereka memerintah, DSAI dan Pakatan Rakyat juga akan menggunakan pendekatan UMNO/BN untuk mendapatkan sokongan rakyat dan DSAI perlu insaf dan menjadikan Pak Lah sebagai iktibar bahawa PM yang tidak efficient, effective dan bertanggungjawab perlu di tendang keluar oleh RAKYAT.....

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:07 AM

Dear Tun & Chedet's readers,

This surely rhyme to the saying "get your friend close and your enemy closer".

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Tun & Bonda Hasmah.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>

By jakeismnsueism on September 25, 2008 5:25 AM

nothing is better than being stupid....stupid is what stupid does!

By kamal ahmad on September 25, 2008 5:33 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Nampaknya banyak juga rakan yang komen tentang justifikasi kewangan perantikan penasihat dan perbelanjaan pengendalian "functions" atau upacara bagi majlis-majlis protokol NCER ini. Apakah mekanisma yang diperlukan agar PAC (Public Accountability Committee) menengok dan membuka fail ke hala ini? Saya tidak arif tentang ini dan pastinya ada yang lebih berpengetahuan dalam selok ini. Saya rasa patut PAC membuat perkiraan terperinci keatas perbelanjaan wang negara/rakyat.

By Alamak on September 25, 2008 5:58 AM

Salam Tun,

First of all, on behalf of my mother in law I wonder what is your beauty secret?

How to maintain such a good brain and skin?
I think I will nyanyuk sebelum reaching 60.

Anyway, welcome back and hope you can help to get ride of people like K.J, Ahmad Ismail etc. Malu to have them as Malaysian! Negara kita akan musnah dibawa tangan mereka.

Also, could you help to release RPK and all the ISA detainees please?

Terima Kasih and selamat berbuka puasa. :)

By Auta Karut on September 25, 2008 6:21 AM

Assalamualaikum Yg Bhg Tun,

Tuan penasihat....20%, tak sangka kepala hotak kau geliga, ...kepala hotak penipu....!!
Abdullah Bodohwi dan cerita 3 Abdul sama saja.
Kami semua yakin si Dollah akan kena jual tak lama lagi. Tapi siapa yang nak beli? Kuat tidur, bila dah kuat tidur maka banyaklah mimpi dan angan-angan.
Si penasihat si beruk Khairy pula menasihatkan si Dol supaya kekal PM sehingga dia menang ketua pemuda dan seterusnya dia nasihatkan si Dol supaya melantiknya menteri penuh selepas itu.
By kancan on September 25, 2008 6:24 AM

Assalamualaikum,

buat Tun dan rakan2 chedet.com.

cerita tiga abdul ada satu penasihat
cerita yang satu abdul..... ni ada banyakkkk penasihat
akhirnya nanti akan kena jual juga
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:30 AM

Dear Tun,

"Yang belum sokong sila percepatkan sokongan. Masih banyak jawatan yang kosong atau dicipta khusus."

komen:

Ya Tun, ada banyak jawatan kosong untuk ditawarkan kepada konco-konco Pak Lah yang dah jadi DEADWOOD.

1. Jawatan Penasihat-penashat kepada Perdana Menteri di semua koridor-koridor utara, selatan ,timur, Sabah dan Sarawak.

2. Chairman kepada semua agency kerajaan dan Pengarah GLCs

Itulah caranya yang tak bermoral untuk Pak Lah berpaut kepada konco-konconya. Ini memperlihatkan bahawa Pak Lah memang tak ada "backbone" untuk berdiri sendiri tanpa TONGKAT SAKTI kerana dia sudah "tempang terok".

By JebatAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:36 AM

Salam Tun,
Biasa la Tun..penasihat pun dapat present juga..
mcm filem 3 Abdul " 20% utk penasihat"

semua ini nak pelingkup negara sahaja..
tukang kipas pun ramai..apa nak jadi ngan UMNO sekarang??
kata beri keputusan kepada akar umbi utk tentukan peralihan kuasa..
KONONNYA LA!!
tup..tup..kata pulak kena hormati keputusan pemimpin..
BAIK CAKAP KAT KETUA2 BAHAGIAN "TAK PAYAH CAKAP..follow the oder!!
"korang tak leh buat keputusan bila 'AKU' boleh TURUN!!!
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:48 AM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah masih lagi main politik kampung. Rakyat dah mju kehadapan tetang cara berpolitik tapi Pak Lah dah ketinggalan jauh caranya untuk meraih sokongan. Cara mendapatkan sokongan begini adalah outdated dan tak bermaruah. It is so artificial and he is lowering the intelligence of the grassroot UMNO members.

Pak Lah memperkecilkan kebijaksanaan ahli-ahli UMNO yang telah nyata bosan dengan cara Pak Lah bermain politik sehingga larut malam, tak habis-habis demi untuk mengekalkan jawatannya yang dah hampir riwayatnya.

Pak Lah tidak tahu yang pemergiannya nanti yang sudah tentunya akan berlaku, akan menguntungkan konco-konconya yang telah diberi jawatan. Pak Lah tidak sedar bahawa apabila dia tombang konco-konconya tidak akan bersama dengannya dan tapi hanya berterima kasih kerana dapat jawatan ATAS ANGIN dengan alaun lumayan.

By mahyuddin on September 25, 2008 6:49 AM

1.Memang itu satu jenis 'rasuah'. Apa-apa yang diberi untuk menyembunyikan dan mendapat faedah dari perbuatan itu ialah rasuah.

2.Tabiat politik di Malaysia sudah sebegini dari dulu lagi, tidak hairanlah kalau tabiat buruk ini masih berterusan dan ia akan terus begini, jika tidak ada sesuatu dilakukan sekarang untuk generasi muda.

3.Perlantikan seseorang yang tidak mahir didalam sesuatu bidang itu akan meerosakkan lagi organisasi itu. Lagi merosakkan jika ia menjadi penasihat atau orang kanan kepada pemimpin.

4.Tidak adakah kejujuran didalam diri Pak Lah dalam menjalankan tugasnya sebagai Pemimpin Malaysia?

5.Yang malangnya ialah rakyat Malaysia yang ternyata ditindas dan dibelangi idea-idea yang bernas untuk negara yang mereka cintai.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 7:18 AM

Dear Tun,

My analysis of the UMNO election come December is as follow:

1. If Pak Lah decides to contest for Presidency, Pak Lah and Najib will lose their seats to Tengku Razaleigh and Mahyuddin respectively.
2. If Pak decides to resign, Najib will also lose his seat to Tengku Razaleigh or Mahyuddin as President.

So just too bad for Najib. Bang balls !!

By RahimOmar on September 25, 2008 7:31 AM

Salam Tun,

Thing not happen during your time... Renung2kan lah

KUALA LUMPUR, Sept 24, 2008 (AFP) - Malaysia's inflation rate jumped to a 26-year high of 8.5 percent in August, driven by the escalating cost of food and fuel, according to official data released Wednesday. "The result was slightly higher than expected but the central Bank Negara would not raise interest rates to ensure growth," said Wan Suhaimi Saidi, an economist with Kenanga Investment Bank. "It is slightly above my expectation. I was looking at 8.4 percent. I don't think the government will increase the key interest rates. It will be maintained at 3.50 percent till the year-end to support growth," he told AFP.

The Department of Statistics revised downwards the inflation figure for July to 8.3 percent. It said the cost of food and non-alcoholic drinks rose 11.7 percent in August compared to a year ago. The high inflation is already hurting consumers with many Malaysians cutting down on their food bill. "The increase (in inflation for August) was shown in the selected main groups, namely food and non-alcoholic," it said in a statement.

The August data showed escalating prices in most categories, including transport which jumped 21.8 percent, and restaurants and hotels which rose 6.5 percent.

Malaysia's government hiked the fuel price by 41 percent in June, in a move to rein in the ballooning cost of subsidies but it has indicated prices could be lowered soon.

High inflation was one of the factors that led to an unprecedented humiliation at March general elections for the ruling coalition, which lost five states and a third of parliamentary seats.

Bank Negara has said it expects inflation to moderate in the second half of 2008 as economic growth is likely to slow down

p/s Simple understanding..... Cost will always be upward but not the economy growth..

By rozamnah on September 25, 2008 7:50 AM

Tun,

You are a really funny guy when you want to be!!! had a big laugh myself. Dont worry All The Corridors annouced will give us rakyat more air...just air!!!

By devastator on September 25, 2008 8:06 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa Paklah telah menyedari betapa rakyat Malaysia tidak lagi menyokongnya. Walau bagaimanapun, beliau enggan menerima fakta ini dan cuba untuk terus berkuasa dan mengguna segala kelebihan yang dimiliki untuk memastikan beliau terus. Saya tidak lagi minat pada UMNO walau pun satu masa dulu saya amat menyintai parti ini. Apabila UMNO tidak lagi mengamalkan prinsip demokrasi, hilang sudah kepercayaan kepada pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO yang lebih mementingkan peribadi bagi pendapat saya. Kalau Mac 2008 saya masih mengundi untuk BN tetapi 2012 sekiranya berterusan saya mungkin mengubah haluan pendirian saya. Saya tidak mahu menjayakan ketamakan pemimpin dan mengabaikan tugas sebenar mereka. Apa yang berlaku sekarang jelas hanya untuk memastikan kepentingan tidak terjejas. Pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO yang vokal semasa zaman tun, dan pernah mengkritik tun juga sekarang lebih bersikap tunggu dan lihat. Saya sungguh tidak percaya kepada UMNO lagi sekiranya Pak lah tidak dicabar dalam pemilihan Presiden. Negeri-negeri BN yang kalah sebelum ini Perak, Selangor, Kedah, Penang, Kelantan sekiranya Bahagian-Bahagian ini masih mencalonkan Pak Lah, saya rasa UMNO tiada lagi maruah. Simpan saja kerisnya. Sudah lah negeri tergadai tetapi masih sanggup lagi mencalonkan dan mengekalkan orang yang sama.

Saya ingat lagi pasukan Bola Malaysia setiap kali gagal mencapai misi, jurulatih atau pengurus pasukan akan meletak jawatan atau ditamatkan kontrak oleh FAM. Begitu juga pasukan bola sepak dunia. mereka akan bersara sekiranya gagal mencapai matlamat. Tetapi tidak bagi UMNO, dah lah gagal mengekalkan majoriti 2/3, 5 negeri tewas tetapi masih enggan menggunakan haknya untuk menukar kepada kepimpinan lebih berwibawa. Risiko pertukaran kepimpinan memang ada. Tetapi risiko pengeklakan juga perlu dikaji. Bagi negeri yang menang juga harus diingat bahawa kekalahan negeri-negeri lain sebanarnya nasib yang sama bakal menimpa sekiranya tidak diberi perhatian serius. Sekiranya diabaikan

mereka akan mengalami nasib yang sama. Johor yang tidak pernah ditembusi oleh pembangkang telah berjaya di masuki. Biarpun kalah di negeri itu tetapi saya rasa bagi pembangkang ialah satu kemenangan!

Saya doakan pemimpin UMNO bahagian adalah diterajui oleh orang yang cerdik dan bermaruah. Keyakinan kepada UMNO semakin pudar.

Sekian Tun.

By mantoba on September 25, 2008 8:06 AM

Salam TUN.

Shahidan!!! Oh!! Shahidan!!

Nak ucapkan TAHNIAH lah kat Shahidan kerana perlantikan penasihat kepada Pak Lah.

Dalam suasana gawat dalam Umno dan pelbagai masalah kesukaran hidup rakyat masih termamampu

Pak Lah nak fikirkan macam mana nak perkuatkan kedudukan nya untuk terus kekal sebagai PM.

Langkah demi langkah disusun. Namun untuk berundur tidak sama sekali.

Memang DEGIL lagi liat bapak mertua KJ ni. Tak kira lah nak bagi gula2 ke, angpau raya ke, jawatan dalam kerajaan ke, janji dapat sokongan.

Begitulah kalau Rasuah Politik di halalkan dalam parti dan kerajaan.

BPR kata, tidak ada peruntukan dalam mana2 seksen untuk mendakwa kes2 macam ini. Kalau ada mesti lah ketua pengarah nya akan mengarahkan dan mengeluarkan arahan pada pegawai2 nya menyiasat.

Ketua Pengarah nya yang kena arah kot...Tak bebas lah BPR.

By Adila Ahmad on September 25, 2008 8:17 AM

Asalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga

Sealamat menyambut Ramadan dan Salam Aidilfitri

diucapkan pada Tun diatas segala jasa yang ditaburkan pada bangsa dan negara.

Saya antara individu yang sentiasa mengikut perkembangan Tun semenjak Tun masih menjadi Perdana Menteri dan antara individu yang selalu melayari blog Tun, untuk melihat ketajaman Tun menganalisis setiap isu. Terima kasih diucapkan kerana ketajaman minda Tun telah berjaya merobek minda kami semua untuk turut sama menilai situasi negara.

Disini saya ingin mencadangkan supaya Tun mengadakan satu perjumpaan khas dengan para pengunjung dan pemberi komentar yang melayari laman blog Tun "chedet"

Diharapkan dengan adanya perjumpaan ini dapat :

1) Melepas kan rindu kami pada TUN, kerana rata-rata pengunjung laman ini tidak pernah berpeluang untuk berjumpa dengan Tun secara langsung. Serta tidak dapat dinafikan ramai diantara pengunjung laman ini termasuk saya teringin sangat untuk berjumpa dengan Tun secara langsung.

2) Mendengar sendiri apa saja isu yang Tun perjuangkan selama ini dan melalui laman ini secara langsung.

3) Merungkai persoalan terkini yang berlegar difikiran kami yang kusut tanpa ada sumber yang mampu memberi penjelasan dan maklumat yang meyakinkan kepada kami.

4) Mengeratkan lagi perhubungan anantara kami (pengunjung) blog Tun dan Tun sendiri sebagai pemilik.

5) Supaya sokongan terhadap isu yang Tun perjuangkan berpanjangan.

saya berharap cadangan saya ini dapat dipertimbangkan oleh Tun, kerana kami amat berharap agar dapat berjumpa dengan Tun secara langsung dan bukan sahaja melalui cambahan fikiran di blog ini

sahaja.

Mungkin perjumpaan ini boleh diadakan semasa sambutan Hari Raya nanti atau secara berasingan, terpulanglah kepada kebijaksanaan Tun.

Yang penting Perjumpaan antara TUN dan pengunjung laman chedat masti diadakan oleh Tun sebagai penghargaan Tun kepada semua pengunjung blog Tun, dan sebagai tanda sokongan kami kepada Tun yang tak pernah berbelah bagi.

Sekiranya, memerlukan bayaran sedikit pun tidak mengapa, saya percaya ramai pengunjung laman ini menyokong acara ini dan bersedia untuk menghadirinya.

kami akan melihat acara ini sebagai peluang keemasan untuk bertemu dengan Tun yang tidak akan dilepaskan.

Semoga cadangan saya mendapat pertimbangan sewajarnya oleh Tun.

Sekian, terima kasih.

By syed syahrulAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 8:26 AM

Tun's sarcasm. Just love it! From me and my family. Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and all readers! Maaf zahir batin.

By malan3395 on September 25, 2008 8:29 AM

Dear bloggers...,

Sy dgn ini mnyokong kepimpinan PLah 100%. Pelan peralihan kuasa hendaklah diikuti seperti yg dipersetujui.

Hidup PLah (3X)

P/S : PLah, sy dh aircon ni bagila satu jawatan utk sy. Penasihat cara2 mendapatkn tidur sesuaipn jadilah.

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 8:50 AM

This one is funny, got humor and it shows in a very sarcasm manner. It helps to laugh in morning sickness, while waiting for raya which to be celebrated just in few more days.

Tun, wish you Eid Mubarak!

By Tukang Jawab on September 25, 2008 9:15 AM

By Onlooker on September 24, 2008 6:35 PM

In this blog, I really do not find any kind of moral suasion or noble idea from Tun in relation to the meaning of Ramadhan, which will inspire me to follow suit and strive hard to become a much better person in the eyes of Allah!

Tukang Jawab : Bye2 Onlooker! If you feel that this blog doesnt benefit you anything, please get lost!! Why you are still here??

By ijan on September 25, 2008 9:19 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Macam lawak pon ada snippets ni. Lebih kurang macam style kat my office's politic juga. Sungguh tak paham!

By hazard72 on September 25, 2008 9:28 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun.

Semalam 24hb September, 2008 ada disiarkan di Buletin Utama TV3 tentang gabungan NGO yang menyokong penuh tentang penyerahan kuasa Pak Lah kepada Najib pada 2010. Apa yang saya hendak tekankan disini mereka-mereka inilah yang saya maksudkan sebagai kaki ampu, kaki bodek dan tukang kipas profesional. Sudah tentu ada habuan yang mereka akan terima atas sokongan yang kononnya tidak berbelah bahagi kepada Pak Lah.

Mereka juga ada mengatakan bahawa orang UMNO ini lalang, perkara ini memang tidak dapat dinafikan. Tapi mereka harus sedar mereka sendiri adalah lalang. Jika dulu ketika pemerintahan Tun mereka juga adalah tukang ampu tapi sekarang siapa yang mereka ampu??

Di kampung saya (Rembau) ketua kampung (yang juga ketua UMNO cawangan) saya pada ketika Isa menjadi MB, hubungan beliau dengan bekas MB tersebut adalah seperti adik beradik dan apabila Isa jatuh dan Mohd Hassan menjadi MB sokongan ketua kampung saya telah beralih arah. Sekarang beliau adalah penyokong kuat KJ yang juga MP Rembau. Ini jelas menunjukkan sifat lalang yang dimaksudkan.

Mereka-mereka harus sedar diri, janganlah asyik hendak membodek sahaja. Kita tahu tindakan mereka ini tak lebih dari untuk mendapatkan habuan. Carilah rezeki cara lain...

Pak Lah turun minyak 10 sen pun boleh dikatakan bodek juga. Bodek rakyat.

Selamat berpuasa Tun. Wassalam.

By Faizal RiduanAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:34 AM

Tun,

Perlantikan seperti itu boleh dibaca dalam 2 keadaan. Satunya mungkin seperti rasuah dan satunya mungkin untuk menjaga perpaduan parti. Seperti yang pernah Tun lakukan satu masa dahulu iaitu menawarkan Tengku Razaleigh sebagai Menteri tanpa portfolio dan menjadikan Tun Musa Hitam sebagai Duta Khas ke PBB.

Sebab itulah saya berpendapat mengklasifikasikan sebagai rasuah adalah amat subjektif sifatnya. Saya khuatir ianya akan menjadi satu fitnah kepada Y.A.B Abdullah seperti yang pernah berlaku dalam sejarah kesultanan Melayu Melaka apabila Bendahara yang sekadar menerima satu pemberian difitnah sebagai perasuah.

By orangmelayusekarang on September 25, 2008 9:35 AM

Tulisan ini menggelikan hati saya.

'Jangan guna nama akar umbi'

Oleh HASNURUL MOHAMED

SEBAHAGIAN ahli Gabungan NGO Malaysia melahirkan sokongan kepada peralihan kuasa 2010 pada sidang akhbar di Kuala Lumpur, semalam.

- Gambar ZULKARNAIN MOHD. SAIDIN

KUALA LUMPUR 24 Sept. - Gabungan Badan NGO Malaysia hari ini memberi amaran kepada segelintir pemimpin UMNO yang gemar menggunakan nama 'akar umbi' untuk mencapai agenda peribadi.

Gabungan Badan NGO itu turut menyelar sikap segelintir pemimpin tertinggi UMNO yang mendesak pelan peralihan kuasa Perdana Menteri, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dipercepatkan sebagai tindakan seorang yang tamak kuasa, tidak menghormati pemimpin dan tidak beradab.

Pengerusi Gabungan Badan NGO Malaysia, Md. Radzi Daud berkata, dalam apa jua keadaan, sebagai

orang Melayu, perlu ada adab dan bukan budaya orang Melayu mengaibkan pemimpin sendiri.

"Kalau kita tidak hormat pemimpin, kepada Perdana Menteri, bermakna kita tidak menghormati keputusan yang telah dipersetujui sebelum ini iaitu pelan peralihan kuasa.

"Justeru, tunggu sahajalah masanya (2010) dan biar keadaan tenang apabila penyerahan kuasa dilakukan secara baik," katanya pada sidang akhbar di sini hari ini.

Gabungan Badan NGO Malaysia yang didaftarkan di bawah naungan Yayasan Aminul Ummah Malaysia dianggotai 150 NGO di seluruh negara.

Kali pertama badan tersebut menyatakan sokongan terhadap kepimpinan Abdullah ialah pada Program Bersama Perdana Menteri sempena majlis penyerahan memorandum menyokong kepimpinan Perdana Menteri pada 12 Julai lalu bertempat di Pusat Konvensyen Antarabangsa Putrajaya (PICD).

Sementara itu Timbalan Presiden Pertubuhan Teksi Malaysia, Shahril Abd. Aziz berkata, gabungan badan tersebut sebenarnya tidak puas hati apabila ada pihak pemimpin dalam UMNO yang menggunakan nama akar umbi kononnya tidak lagi menyokong kepimpinan Presiden UMNO.

"Jangan pakai nama akar umbi dengan mengatakan pelan peralihan kuasa 2010 kepada Timbalan Perdana Menteri, Datuk Seri Mohd. Najib Tun Razak harus dipercepatkan kerana di peringkat akar umbi, kita masih menyokong penuh kepimpinan Pak Lah," katanya.

Beliau berkata demikian kepada Utusan Malaysia ketika ditemui selepas sidang akhbar tersebut.

Shahril berkata, beliau kesal apabila segelintir pemimpin UMNO menggunakan nama akar umbi untuk mencapai cita-cita peribadi mereka.

By syed ruslim on September 25, 2008 9:37 AM

salam Tun

ini pertama kali saya menulis di blog tun ..usia saya 27 tahun saya lahir pada tahun tun memerintah ...saya dtg dari ahli keluarga yg menyokong tak berbelah bg pada umno malah ayah saya akan melenting biler org kritik umno ...itu pada zaman tun menjadi perdana menteri dan presiden umno ...skrg tidak lagi ..dia masih umno keluraga kami masih lg umno semua nyer tapi kami tidak lagi melenting biler org kritik umno sebab kami tahu presiden tak boleh disokong pun..lemah ..dgn tekanan dan tak tahu buat keputusan dgn baik ..tak seprti tun memerintah terima kasih tun ...jasa tu akan saya cerikan pada generasi saya tapi jasa presiden skrg tak tahu mcm mana nak citer..sebab baru 2 penggal dah mcm2 jadi ..

tentang jawatan penasihat saya hairan yer tun kenapa tun tak diambil sebagai penasihat org yg kuat kritik pm bg jawtan mcm2 dlm kerajaan penasihat agensi tu ler penasihat koridor nie la..mcm2 la lg tapi apasal Tun tak diambik ek ..???? bangang betui diorg tu org yg cerdik tak nak ambik jadi penasihat ..yg bodoh x reti buat keje kaki ampu diorg ambik...aper nasib org umno mcm kami nie ...Tolong tun buat sesuatu....

teringin nak bersalaman dgn tun dan nak ucap terima kasih secara lisan tapi biler yer moga2 impian saya tercapai..selamat hari raya tun dan keluarga...kalo tun kesempatan jemput ler raya ke rumah saya di kuala kangsar tentu famili saya rase bertuah bertemu tokoh negarawan mcm tun datang ke rumah ...

teringat adik ipar citer dia meniga di bazar ramadahn jalan tar tun beli serunding kat dia ..terima kasih tun...

By crazyidiot on September 25, 2008 9:40 AM

The fuel price should be around 33 cents lower than RM 2.45.

This is tearing up our pockets one way or the other.

Innocent citizens that do not drive or have a vehicle are taking most of the beating.

Crime rate is increasing exponentially.

What is the BN doing? Are they still dreaming of 2020 when they can't even fulfill today's needs??????????

Where is UMNO?

Where is MIC?

Where is MCA?

Has AAB lost his marbles?

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:49 AM

Tun,

Dari duku sampai sekarang saya tak faham kenapa rasuah dalam parti atau politik wang dalam parti, BPR tidak ambil tindakan walaupun majlis disiplin telah mendapati tertuduh bersalah dan dikenakan tindakan dalaman sahaja.

Kenapa pesalah yang terbukti bersalah tidak diambil tindakan? Terkini Raymond Lim mengaku menghalang PM dari menahan Yong TL atas tuduhan rasuah. Ini juga satu contoh penyalahgunaan kuasa eksekutif secara terang terangan.

Kenapa perlu ada 'double standard' dalam sistem pengurusan nasional?

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/09/25/hak-islam-dan-bumiputera-tetap-dipertahankan-dalam-kerajaan-pakatan-rakyat-anwar/>

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/09/25/hak-islam-dan-bumiputera-tetap-dipertahankan-dalam-kerajaan-pakatan-rakyat-anwar/>

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 25, 2008 9:49 AM

Salam Tun,

1) I would like to add to comments by Khairul Hisham-London 24 Sept 7.04pm regarding the RM10.9million spent on the launching of NCER.

2) Please note that the first business that will benefit from this is the PR or Event Management company which handles the event in the 4 Northern States.

3) And this company belongs to no other than relatives to our PM's wife.

4) Imaging if the same company handles the other corridors too. That's a lot of money to be made at the taxpayers' expense.

Wassalam.

By crazyidiot on September 25, 2008 9:55 AM

Tun,

Bukannya Menteri tidak ada suara, tapi AAB sudah pekak. Maklumlah, orang tua zaman sekarang, dah umur 60 tahun sudah ada masalah pendengaran. Zaman dulu, orang banyak minum susu, banyak berjalan, buat senaman, tak ada masalah

By autaman on September 25, 2008 10:01 AM

Bravo... Petrol Price have drop another 10 cent .

Comments heard in TV3 news yesterday that government could only afford that much as the ringgit have depreciated against the US dollar.

Wow , when the Ringgit was strengthening against the USD around 3.25 to 1 usd , nothing is mentioned

on this . Now with the ringgit depreciating and Petrol price reduced , they said it was offset by the weaker ringgit.

Look at what the transporter association said ... transport cost will not be reduced as the reduction was not enough.

Cost of living have gone up and inflation keep skyrocketing and will never stop even though the price of petrol is reduced .

Inflation shot up because the petrol price was increased too drastically by 0.78 cents for around one month plus only and see what damage have been done to our economy. All price gone up and it's hard for them to go down again.

Damage have been done and the government is now pedalling back to try to save it . Why dig a hole and then cover it up in the first place? Now , they are trying to control the price by employing housewife to do spot checks on supermarket and hypermarket and wet market for an allowance of Rm 1,500 per month. This is purely a wastage of public fund as a result of improper planning by the government for increasing the petrol cost too drastically in the first place!

First was the anti inflation council and now the economic council but until now , nothing is done! Their job is just to monitor and make surveillance on the situation as it is. All talking by AAB on identifying and emphasising growth area in the economy are all public statement only. If he is genuine , then he or the government have clearly failed! as they are already outdated and slow in response to the global market condition!

So , the only one question I would like to ask our big mouth Domestic Minister and our honourable AAB is what is the main rationale and benefit that economy have in raising the petrol price to Rm 2.70 per litre and only lasted about a month plus ? Just to show the world that Malaysian is practicing global market mechanism?

Honestly speaking , Malaysia is just a such small country compared to the giants of UK , US , Japan , China etc. The economy is easier to handle compared to such big countries if you have control on the main variables that affect much on the economy; namely petrol price ... which have high correlation with the product and service pricing. So fixing at a certain rate for a certain fixed period is more suitable for a small country Malaysia.

Next , I also agree that the Ringgit should be pegged so that there is certainty in the business environment. There is not much adverse effect from the global perception as we have done this before. However , the pegging rate is not fixed forever and should be reviewed accordingly but not in a short period of time.

Having control on this two element , we can safely strategise our path for economy growth . Inflation can be controlled and business and investment are easier to evaluate. This is what most investor preferred ... stability.

Are we so engrossed in following the global economic player where they are already a developed nation? We are not ready yet for global competition. Unless we can achieved the same income per capital with them , then maybe we are more ready.

So , what is there to show the whole world ?

Just my 2 cents worth.

" Hamtan chiu yan "

By benarbenar on September 25, 2008 10:18 AM

Bagi saya Dato' Seri Shahidan Kassim adalah orang yang paling layak. Letak dia kata rasuah, kalau letak

orang lain, nanti kata tak layak pulak. Susah betul kalau orang dah tak suka ni.....

Kenapa banyak orang bodoh dan bebal pasal agama selalu bagi ulasan pasal merokok haram?

Mana ayat yang sabit secara qat'ie kata merokok haram? sorang dua yang mengaku alim sekarang je kata merokok haram. Kalau setakat ayat dalil sipi2 tak payah cakaplah. Takde ulamak yang sepakat sekarang atau pada masa sebelum ni yang kata merokok haram. Kalau setakat pandangan peribadi, sapa2 pun boleh bagi, tapi tak semestinya jadi hukum!

By akar_kayuAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:22 AM

salam TUn,

ni first time saya hantar comment kat sini, coz sebelum nie, saya just baca je sumer post2 dari bloggers. hurmmm..nak cakap rasuah ke, apa ke, saya tak berani la..tapi, saya boleh kategorikan sebgai bodek.heheh..pada pendapat saya, paklah sendiri pun dah cuak..memang pada dasarnya, dia cakap dia tak ambik peduli sumer citer2 "kosong" tu, tapi pada hakikatnya, sikit sebnyak, tergugat jugak dia kan?...kalau dah hari2 disogok dengan berita2 n citer2 supaya pak lah turun "tahta", nak tak nak, mau tak mau, kena la jugak dia ambik mana2 tindakan yang patut..contohnya, macam yang Tun cakap tu la..bagi pangkat, bagi jawatan etc..sya berani potong jari bila saya cakap, dikalangan pemimpin2 umno sendiri pun, ada yang bercakap belakang hal2 paklah..nak cakap depan2, tak berani.almaklumlah, nak jaga periuk nasik masing2..tapi, tabik spring saya pada Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yasin...bravo...bravo...beliau memang berani..tapi sayang, tak ramai pemimpin kita seperti tu..

By Bawing on September 25, 2008 10:29 AM

Salam Tun,

Kaedah mendapat sokongan dengan cara ini memang banyak berlaku akhir-akhir ini. Jika itu berlaku di peringkat tertinggi pentadbiran negara di peringkat perkhidmatan awam sudah pasti banyak lagi perkara yang berlaku, contohnya..

1. Pegawai perkhidmatan awam dari semenanjung ke Sabah mendapat kemudahan elaun yang lebih tinggi berbanding yang sebaliknya. Guru dari Sem di Keningau EPW: RM 730-830. Guru dai Sbh di Subang, Selangor, EPW: RM 530-630.

2. Bila sampai di Sabah, pengaruhi orang sabah jadi pembangkang kerajaan. Cuba tanya PERAKAN dan macam-macam lagi persatuan negeri.

3. Lepas tu cepat pula naik pangkat. Anak watan nada apa.

Ingatlah Pak Lah orang masih diam bila belum tepu.

BAWING

By samarata on September 25, 2008 10:33 AM

As'kum Tun,

just wonder, why Tun didn't take the Sr. Minister position when handover the helm to current PM. Everyone knows that, no minister under Tun's administration are capable seeing beyond yesterday and you had vision 20 years coming.

I just do not wish Malaysia turn out to be like any other 3rd world country. Unfortunately i dont see any light at the end of the tunnel.

By Anwar Hafdzan on September 25, 2008 10:34 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam Aidilfitri..

By Hafiz Nordin ~ PERMAJ on September 25, 2008 10:35 AM

hahahaha...mcm perli je bunyinye Tun....

By jimi asmara on September 25, 2008 10:42 AM

Buat siapa2 yang belum membaca buku pertama Tun, "Dilema Melayu"...apa yang Tun tulis ni tidaklah sepedih dan sekeras yg telah ditulis oleh beliau di dalam buku tersebut..

teruskan menulis Tun....hanya ini ajelah caranya UMNO dapat digegarkan daripada mimpi2 enak,...sesungguhnya saya amat menyayangi UMNO.

By adlan on September 25, 2008 10:51 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Sepatutnya Pak lah melantik Tun sebagai Penasihat kepada beliau yang selalu tidak tahu untuk membuat keputusan, Asyik bertanya pendapat orang yang berada di Ting 4 sahaja.Baik tak payah.

By faizul on September 25, 2008 11:05 AM

carilah pemimpin yang memimpin, bukannya pemimpin yang dipimpin.

By fawz on September 25, 2008 11:09 AM

Salam Tun,

Semoga Tun & Isteri sehat selalu.

Jelaslah bahwa orang2 yang diberi jawatan telah diborong oleh PM sibijak bistari. Matlamat PM ini ialah mencapai matlamat kepentingan peribadi; si-penyokong pula, apa lagi, kalau Boss ada matlamat peribadi, mereka pun ada. Apa salahnya mereka raggut dan makan sama2 (aggaknya begitulah mentaliti mereka) Soal Negara dan Bangsa lingkup, tidak timbul kerana, menurut ajaran Islam Hadhari TUHAN akan "insha'allah" melindungi Negara dan Bangsa. Mereka ada banyak Mufti: Mufti2 ini diberi tugas/jawatan untuk berdoa agar UMNO, Negara dan lain2 semuanya selamat.

Sekian, Terima kasih.

Wassalam.

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 25, 2008 11:18 AM

Salam Tun,

1) I would like to add to comments by Khairul Hisham-London 24 Sept 7.04pm regarding the RM10.9million spent on the launching of NCER.

2) Please note that the first business that will benefit from this is the PR or Event Management company which handles the event in the 4 Northern States.

3) And this company belongs to no other than relatives to our PM's wife.

4) Imagine if the same company handles the other corridors too. That's a lot of money to be made at the taxpayers' expense.

Wassalam.

By Cucu Tok SelampitAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:38 AM

Assalmualikum Ayahada Tun,

Satu jenaka yang baik.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. Maaf Zahir & Bathin untuk Ayahanda & Bonda. Hari raya anakanda nak datang rumah tapi kat mana? Ayahanda buatlah pengumuman kat peminat tercinta.

Wassalam.

By sayangmalaysia on September 25, 2008 11:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Semuga semua di kalangan ketua-ketua UMNO Bahagian membaca segala rintihan dan keluhan rakyat yang mengharap masa depan politik dan ekonomi Malaysia yang lebih baik.

Semuga mereka di anugerahkan Allah dengan kematangan dan kejujuran hati dalam membuat keputusan yang terbaik untuk Negara, kerana mereka tahu yang sistem UMNO sekarang memberikan ketua-ketua bahagian kuasa menentukan siapa mengetuai Kerajaan.

Jika mereka merasa keliru saya harap mereka memohon pertolongan Allah dengan sembahyang Istikharah meminta petunjuk semuga pilihan mereka memberikan manfaat kepada Negara, dan bukannya untuk diri sendiri.

Jika Ketua-Ketua UMNO membuat pilihan yang salah kali ini, mereka tidak lagi boleh memberhentikan pertukaran angin politik Malaysia semasa PRU13 nanti. Dan sehingga PRU13, politik dan ekonomi Negara pastinya terumbang-ambing.

Wallahuaalam...

By anakjitra on September 25, 2008 11:59 AM

sayalah orang yang busuk hati tu ,
ada sapa sapa lagi yang busuk hati macam saya
marilah sama sama kita mengaku
free je mengaku tak payah bayar pun
kalau jadi tuan penasihat kena bayar
sikit punya pening ke pak lah
punys la ramai penasihat
sana penasihat sini penasihat
last last dia sendiri yang tak sihat
By Penjejak Awan on September 25, 2008 11:59 AM

Salam Sejahtera keatas mu Tun Dr Mahathir

Pertamanya syabas saya ucapkan dgn kata2 yang sungguh tajam dari hati Tun itu. Sungguh tak kusangka cempedak menjadi angka,harapkan pagar pagar makan padi, kusangkakan panas hingga ke petang tapi hujan ditengahari. Saya difahamkan bahawa ayah DSAB seorang yang peka terhadap hukum hakam, halal dan haram atau bolehlah dikatakan seseorang yang disanjung sebagai seorang ulama yang terkenal di utara malaysia. Dengan tindakan yang beliau lakukan terhadap negaraku yang tercinta Malaysia,amatlah memalukan dan menjijikkan sikap seorang anak ulama yang terkenal itu. Anyway pintu taubat sentiasa terbuka untukmu wahai PM ku. Kembalilah dikau dilandasan yang sebenar. Jadilah seorang pemimpin yang disegani dan diingati sepanjang zaman. Bukannya menjadi seorang pemimpin yang diingati kerana kerakusan,kebodohan dan kelembapan yang terserlah didalam mentadbir dan memimpin sebuah negara especially negaraku yang amat kucintai. So the solution now is you better retired a.s.a.p and go to the Mosque for the little time that you only had and ask for forgiveness from allah for what you did to Malaysia. Anyway, you're the one who will answer all the question that rakyat suffered. What a long question that you need to answer. Dont you afraid of that son of ulama?hu hu....
By orangmelayusekarang on September 25, 2008 12:03 PM

Rakan-rakan yang ingin memperjuangkan masa depan Malaysia,ayuh kita penuhkan inbox Pak Lah:

<http://www.warkahuntukpm.com.my/index.php>

Penuhkan petition supaya Pak Lah berundur,masih banyak lagi ruang kosong yang boleh dipenuhi:

<http://www.petitiononline.com/PakLah/petition.html>
By aconite on September 25, 2008 12:15 PM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg Tun & famili selamat menjalani ibadah puasa.

1. Mr 'Clean' bermaksud bersih - jadi DSAAB perlu membersihkan namanya sebelum berundur setelah banyak harta rakyat disapu bersih oleh kaum keluarga dan penyokongx samada sengaja atau tak sengaja.
2. NCER indah khabar dari rupa - mcm ayam katek.
3. Tiada apa yg boleh dibanggakan sejak NCER dilancarkan - besi buruk pun tak nampak. Ianya mcm tengok duit BILLIONx atas kertas shj ttapi duit tersebut tak boleh digunakan - utk pameran mata dan halwa telinga bila kempen politik.
4. Kalau duit tak ada apa yg nak dinasihatkan oleh penasihatx yg dilantik oleh DSAAB. Semua perlu duit, ada ke duitnya? Jangan harap berlabun/labun/sembang je dgn satu tangan masuk poket mcari apa yg boleh dipegang.
5. Walau perlantikan itu boleh dianggap satu rasuah politik ttapi yg lebih penting adakah tindakan itu dapat menyelesaikan keadaan? NCER dapat dilaksanakan dan pelaburx akan berduyunx dtg membuat pelaburan dgn ghairah?

Wuallahhualam.
By anak jati kola kedah on September 25, 2008 12:17 PM

Salam Ramadhan alMubarak TUN...

Seperti diduga, 'ketidakcerdikan' ini semakin hari menjadi semakin menyerlah. AAB yg begitu sinonim dgn 'kuat tido' dan 'buat bodo' ni dah semakin DESPERADO. Hari ni turun minyak (sekupang), 'esok' boleh selesaikan kemelut ekonomi negara? Hari ni lantik Shahidan jd tuan penasihat NCER, esok2 boleh ka dia convince Ust Azizan, Nizar dan Guan Eng utk sama contribute utk NCER ni. Bak kata DS Hisham "jangan setakat cakap retorik semata-mata".

Tindakan bagi jawatan (walaupun sebagai penasihat) pada puak2 yg terbabit ni dah SINONIM dgn Mr Ulama AMNO HADHARI ni. Mungkin sampai skrg rakyat masih tertanya2: bagaimana Mat Taib boleh jd menteri semula? Macamana Ku Nan (yg dipinggirkan sbg Menteri Plancongan utk bagi laluan pd Azalina) dilantik jd Setiausaha ganti Radhi? Dah tak dak calon2 lain lagi ka yg lebih layak? Then timbul isu pelantikan Zaid Ibrahim jd Menteri bgitu jugak dgn Ulama Wanita HadHari tersohor Mashitah Ibrahim (yg mengharuskan melacur dlm keadaan 'darurat')? Tak dak org lain ka?

Saya 110% bersetuju dgn pandangan TUN ni: "Dengan begitu banyak penasihat amat menghairankan kenapa tidakan Perdana Menteri Abdullah tidak begitu bijak. Mungkinkah ini disebabkan adanya penasihat bertaraf Menteri pun tetapi tidak ada suara. Ikatan kekeluargaan antara penasihat dan yang dinasihati mungkin lebih utama daripada yang tidak ada ikatan kekeluargaan, wallahua'lam."

Penasihat2 tu sebenarnya dummy semata2 kononnya untuk divert perhatian umum bahawa yg sebenar2nya PENASIHAT UTAMA AAB ni adalah 'kaum-puak' aka anak pinak, sedara2, sepupu sepapat dia semuanya...

Atau penganugerahan jawatan2 ni adalah tanda2 awal kpd 'pengambilalihan' GLCs dan organisasi yg depa ada kepentingannya secara besar-besaran? Kita tunggu... lepas ni mungkin Petronas akan ada Pengerusi barunya (mungkin)? How about Khazanah Nasional? Felda?... dan yang sewaktu dengannya..

One thing 'good' about AAB ni adalah dia punya 'family values'. Very good family leader ma.. Kerap kita

denga slogan: RumahKu SyurgaKu but this concept when applied to AAB n family may go like this:
"RumahKu adalah NegaraKu; Dah negara aku, ikut suka la apa aku nak buat dgn 'rumahku' ini. Bukan rumah hangpa pun... Syurga, memasing la pilih cara mana nak pi sana"

So, TUN take a very good care... Never give up.

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Dzahir Batin

Bila nak turun Kola Kedah?:-)

By GEEKHAN on September 25, 2008 12:17 PM

SALAM AIDILFITRI TUN..

KOMEN DAH KOMEN..CUMA..

TERPANGGIL UNTUK MEMBERI CADANGAN TENTANG "PERALIHAN KUASA SEGERA"

SAYA CADANGKAN DIADAKAN UNDIAN PERALIHAN KUASA DI WEB@BLOG ATAU DI BLOG TUN SENDIRI UNTUK RAKYAT MELUAHKAN APA YANG TERKANDUNG DI HATI MASING2..
INI JERLA SALURAN YANG BOLEH DIGUNA PAKAI..

-UNDIAN SAMADA RAKYAT SETUJU ATAU TIDAK MENGENAI PLAN "PERALIHAN KUASA DENGAN SEGERA".

SETIDAK-TIDAKNYA MEMBERI PELUANG KEPADA RAKYAT MENYUARAKAN LUAHAN DALAM UNDIAN INI..

JIKA RAKYAT MENYOKONG PLAN "PERALIHAN KUASA SEGERA", AHLI2 UMNO KHUSUSNYA PERLU BERTINDAK DAN MENGAMBIL KIRA LUAHAN RAKYAT INI DENGAN SEGERA..NAK TUNGGU PAK2 MENTERI YANG BERANI SAMPAI SUDAH LA GAYANYA.NU DOK TUNGGU NAK DAPAT JAWATAN "PENASIHAT" MANA PLAK NU..
NAK TENGOK NEGARA MUSNAH DULU LA KOT..

KAMI(RAKYAT) MAHUKAN KEPIMPINAN DARI "LEADER" YANG "BERANI,BERWBAWA" UNTUK SELAMATKAN NEGARA...

KAMI(RAKYAT)JUGA YANG MENENTUKAN ANDA BOLEH "BERKUASA" @ "BERPANGAT" PADA PRU SETERUSNYA..

TUNGGU

PUTERI BALING

By crazyidiot on September 25, 2008 12:19 PM

Malaysian citizenship is getting more wothless. There's nothing left for citizens of this country. Everything we have is being used by the Indonesians, Philipinos, Nepalese and Singaporeans. What is the BN doing about this?

By Tukang Jawab on September 25, 2008 12:19 PM

By zoul_z on September 24, 2008 11:56 PM

Kalau ssh sgt dgn UMNO ni, adakah mustahil Tun bergabung dgn Anwar Ibrahim untuk menyelamatkan Malaysia ini?

Sy x nmpk mslh ini akan selesai sama ada Pelan Peralihan Kuasa dipercepatkan.

Yg sy nmpk skandal penggantinya terlalu ketara.

Sygan UMNO atau sygan Malaysia?

TUKANG JAWAB : ANDA SYGKAN ANWAR ATAU SYGKAN MALAYSIA???

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 24, 2008 11:07 PM

MEMANG SUDAH DITAKDIRKAN UMNO(BN) AKAN MUSNAH. SAMA SEPERTI TELEFON BIMBIT

YANG TIDAK AKAN MEMUASKAN HATI PENGGUNA SELAMA-LAMANYA. SUATU KETIKA KITA INGIN TELEFON BARU YANG LEBIH CANGGIH, MEMPUNYAI KEISTIMEWAAN DAN PEKHIDMATAN YANG LEBIH BAIK.

TUKANG JAWAB : APA JENAMA TELEFON BIMBIT YANG LEBIH CANGGIH TU??? NOKIA KE? JGN TERPILIH YANG CIPLAK SUDAH LE..PAKAI SEMINGGU, HAPRAK...

By crazyidiot on September 25, 2008 12:25 PM

This country is going to have a brain drain soon.
More will migrate out.
BN will fall.
Economy will grow bad.
2020 will only remain a dream.
By gd on September 25, 2008 12:37 PM

Salam Tun @ SEMUA [selamat menjalani ibadah puasa]

Kerajaan UMNO [BN] dilihat semakin berwibawa dan hebat dengan melantik begitu ramainya TUAN PENASIHAT. Harap-harap janganlah jadi TUAN PENASIHAT 20 percent sudahlah. Takut nanti duit kerajaan mengalir asyik masuk ke poket TUAN PENASIHAT kot. Idea ni asal jangan sama dengan cerita P. Ramle. Kalau mahu nasihat tu biarlah untuk rakyat jangan fikir untuk diri sendiri ok. Terima kasih.
By BanjarMalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:43 PM

Salam Tun,

22 th jadi PM Msia bukan satu tempoh yang singkat. Jadi, kalau pandangan dan cadangan Tun langsung dipinggirkan, sangat kurang bijak orang yang berkenaan itu. Saya fikir tambatan RM kpd US dolar satu idea yang bagus...Lagipun ia terbukti berkesan pada krisis 97/98 dulu. Cuma pendekatan menyingkirkan DSAI yang saya tak setuju.

Wassalam

Selamat beribadah dan Selamat Hari Raya untuk Tun Sekeluarga.

By ANAK-DAMIT on September 25, 2008 12:49 PM

*****al kisah*****

tersebutlah kisah, sekumpulan monyet melompat2 di sana sini..monyet ini suka makan pisang..ketua monyet ini pula suka tidur di sana sini..maka pada suatu hari, ketika ketua monyet tidur..datanglah sekumpulan monyet dari seberang sungai..ingin mengambil pisang..oleh kerana keadaan riuh rendah dengan teriakan monyet2 bertelaga..maka bangun la ketua monyet..ketua monyet malas hendak pikir pikir kerana nak sambung tido semula..maka di beri lah pisang kepada 2 3 ekor monyet seberang sungai tersebut..makan lah monyet2 ini sehingga kenyang dan kulit2 pisang di buang sana sini..demikianlah, ketua monyet bangun kerana hendak membuang air besar dengan kelam kabut..ketika ketua monyet melompat2 , maka tergelincir lah ia lantas jatuh lalu mati di tempat kejadian..ketua monyet mati x sempat membuang air besar kerana terpijak kulit pisang..

"jangan monyet"

By Nazriee on September 25, 2008 12:51 PM

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 24, 2008 11:07 PM

INGAT UMNO(BN) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. SAMA SEPERTI KERAJAAN BANI UMAYYAH DAN ABBASIYAH YANG MUSNAH AKHIRNYA KERANA PERGELUTAN KUASA SESAMA SENDIRI. BEGITULAH TERJADI KEPADA BN(UMNO). MEMANG SUDAH DITAKDIRKAN UMNO(BN) AKAN MUSNAH. SAMA SEPERTI TELEFON BIMBIT YANG TIDAK AKAN MEMUASKAN

HATI PENGGUNA SELAMA-LAMANYA. SUATU KETIKA KITA INGIN TELEFON BARU YANG LEBIH CANGGIH, MEMPUNYAI KEISTIMEWAAN DAN PEKHIDMATAN YANG LEBIH BAIK. MUNGKIN INILAH BALASAN YANG ALLAH BERIKAN AKIBAT KESILAPAN2 YANG TELAH DILAKUKAN OLEH BN(UMNO) SELAMA INI...

Assalamualaikum Wbt

Tun

Orang lain sibuk cakap pasal PM dan lain-lain tapi saya gemar kritik orang seperti dalam penulis blog diatas, Izinkan saya...

Kepada Cik Nasha Bin Edwin, saya tidak tahu saudara ini berbangsa melayu atau yahudi? Islam atau Kafir Cuba saudara tengok negara Turki. Adakah saudara suka dengan corak pemerintahan Sekular yang diamalkan di Turki sehingga PM turki membenarkan rakyatnya memakai Tudung dan ditentang hebat oleh sebilangan ahli parlimen turki yang tidak setuju tindakan PM berkenaan. Saudara begitu yakin Yang PKR parti berasaskan Kafir dan juga DAP memerintah Negara Malaysia dan PAS parti berasaskan Islam tidak akan berlaku perebutan kuasa jika mereka berjaya menewaskan BN.

Saudara sedar atau tidak bumi yang saudara pijak sekarang adalah hasil perjuangan pahlawan melayu UMNO dari 4 Perdana Menteri sehinggalah Tun yang terakhir. Tk usah nk ckap mengenai telefon canggih dan teknologi kalau tidak ada Tun saudara tidak pakai Hp yang canggih dan tidak menulis blog kritik tak tentu hala. Saudara tanya la diri sendiri. Kalau tk kerana BN saudara tidak akan ada peluang pekerjaan yang ada sekarang, kalau tak kerana BN saudara tidak menikmati kemudahan yang ada sekarang! kalau tak kerana BN proton,perodua dan mcm mcm lagi hasil dari BN. Kalau tak kerana BN jangan mimpi nak pijak KLCC, KL Tower,KL sentral dan banyak lagi hasil dari titik peluh kerajaan BN untuk rakyat Malaysia.

Saya tidak tahu lah saudara ni sekolah sampai tingkatan bapa? atau Univesiti Kerajaan BN mana yang saudara belajar. IPTS pun boleh dianggap hasil idea kerajaan BN. Kalau tkda BN saudara belajar kat pondok aje. Tapi pasti la saudara belajar hasil dari kemudahan yang BN sediakan. Jika saudara menaiki kereta Jalan yang saudara lalui pun hasil dari kerajaan BN. Mungkin saudara ini jenis tidak mengenang budi atau jauh sekali berterima kasih kepada Kerajaan BN. Saudara ada menyebut tentang Allah.. saya rasa saudara tak sedar saudara diciptakan Allah untuk dijadikan khalifah di bumi ini. Tetapi saya kesal dalam Tuhan menciptakan saudara. saudara sendiri yang memusnahkannya. Mungkin saudara tak ingin melihat rakyat malaysia hidup berbilang kaum yang telah diwarisi BN. Saudara lebih cenderung kepada kemusnahan orang lain khususnya orang melayu. Itu pun kalau saudara mengaku melayu lah ...so kesimpulannya saya tolak dakwaan anda mengatakan UMNO akan musnah seperti kerajaan Umayyah or Abbasiyah kerana BN bukan kerajaan yang saudara dakwa. Sebaliknya PR akan musnah jgn mimpi mereka akan tubuhkan kerajaan.

By AnakGanu on September 25, 2008 12:59 PM

Sokong tulisan hazard72,Persatuan NGO cuba tarik perhatian.Sudahla TV3,makin hari,makin nyampah aku tengok.Tak realistik.Bodohkan orang tak habis2.Ni la Melayu,negara tergadai pon,sokong Pak Lah(baca:lembu dogol) melulu.

Tapi part paling best dalam berita tu,"KAMI SOKONG PAK LAH!!!",nampak dibuat2...sedihla,Pak Lah bukan baca pon komen2 kita ni.dia rela tido diulit Jeane(baca:Jin).

By cucu tok buyong on September 25, 2008 12:59 PM

Salam TUN.

Izinkan saya.

By hifi on September 24, 2008 9:24 PM

Semua sebulat suara menyokong Abdullah, tak kira ahli UMNO NGO atau pemimpin-pemimpin melayu melainkan Tun.Parti SAPP.

Alo! Kawan, Lu atak pigi satu Malaya tengok ini olang sokong itu Dollah ka? Mana lu tau semua olang itu macam...

Yang becakap sokong tu hanya lah suara2(Bodik) pemimpin2 kumpulan2 tersebut sahaja, bukan nya keseluruhan rakyat. NGOK sangat lah awak punya otak.

Awak ada baca ker semua komen2 kat blog Tun ni? Apa yang awak boleh rumuskan dari pendapat2 komentar2 disini. Awak ni masih tidor ke lagi. Rakyat dok sibuk MT bergaduh dalam meeting, masih nak cerita satu dunia sokong Pak Lah... geli ketiak dengar nya...
Oh! semalam tengok berita TV (pinjam kata istilah seorang blogger By muarif on September 24, 2008 9:06 PM) James Bond Malaya laung penuh semangat
"Hidup Pak Lah" X 3.
TU kan apa nak bodik lah. Mana tau dapat jadi penasihat pulak.
Saudara hifi berhati2 lah kalau nak beri komen kat sini.
Beri salam dulu, jangan pakai tembak jer...Nanti peluru tu melantun balik kat diri sendiri.
By iqraq on September 25, 2008 1:24 PM

Salam sejahtera buat Tun & semua pembaca,

Keadaan dah semakin haru-biru dalam banyak hal. Yang belum berlaku hanyalah huru-hara. Kalau tak ditangani dengan betul, tak lamalah ia akan menjadi kenyataan.

Saya rasa keadaan akan aman dari apa jua jenis rasuah apabila pemimpin/ketua dari setiap peringkat (politik, kaki tangan awam, swasta & sebagainya) mempunyai amalan agama yang kuat & membaca Al Quran setiap hari selain surat2 khabar, majalah2 & melayari internet.

Bayangkan sekiranya MENTERI-MENTERI, KSU-KSU, KP-KP, CEO-CEO, IGP, PAT, PROFESSIONAL & penjawat-penjawat awam & swasta yg lain semuanya ALHAFIZ? Dengan Quran sebagai teman hidup harian, saya yakin apa yang berlaku hari ini tidak mungkin berlaku. Soal hidup antara kaum akan dapat diamalkan sebagaimana kehendak Islam. Soal kontrak/projek pun akan diberi secara Islam. Tidak mungkin ada hina menghina serta caci mencari antara pihak yang bertelagah. Apa yang terdapat hari ini ialah menggunakan Islam untuk kepentingan peribadi. Samada di Putra Jaya, Pulau Melaka, Rusila atau Permatang Pauh, sama sahaja.

Sebenarnya calun-calun tahfiz di atas telah ada. Kebanyakan yg berjaya menjadi AlHafiz meneruskan kerjaya hanya di bidang agama semata-mata seperti imam2 masjid dsbgnya. Di Terengganu program Ulul Albab diperkenalkan pada tahun 2004. Inilah program yang akan melahirkan AlHafiz & Hafizah di tingkatan 5 serta berjaya dlm mata pelajaran sains di peringkat SPM. Inilah professional2 Tahfiz yg akan menyelip masuk ke alam pekerjaan masa depan negara. Sayangnya hanya 4 buah sekolah sahaja (SM IMTIAZ) di Terengganu yang melaksanakan program ini. Kalau Dato' Idris (pengasas Ulul Albab) masih ada, pastinya program ini akan berkembang dengan pesat. Walau bagaimana pun Dato' Yeh, sebagai Pengerusi Mara tu, fikir-fikirkanlah. Harap-harap berputik pula MRSM ULUL ALBAB. Barulah lebih banyak jawatan-jawatan penting negara diisi oleh generasi Ulul Albab. Akan sampailah masanya negara ini betul-betul menjadi NEGARA ISLAM yang rakyat bukan Islamnya akan senang utk tinggal di dalamnya. Saya berharap saya sempat utk menyaksikan keadaan ini menjadi realiti.

Selamat berbuka puasa kepada semua rakyat Malaysia..
By JJJ on September 25, 2008 1:28 PM

salam Tun,

sorry out of topic..

RPK nanti keluar Kamunting boleh digelar Al-ustaz RPK!hehehe...

Wassallam

Jeng3
By Ramlee Petir on September 25, 2008 1:29 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun, pohon Tun buat Raya open house kat Kedah. Selamat Hari Raya to all, Maaf Zahir & Batin
By ayohwang on September 25, 2008 1:31 PM

Salam Tun,

Dengan izin,

crazyidiot,

As always you are an idiot. I think you should go to other sides to release your anger. Please leave chetdet.com only to those who wish to participate constructively.

TQ Tun.

By blessednation on September 25, 2008 1:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Politiking, politiking, politiking..

Dah malas nak fikir pasal keadaan politik negara sekarang ni Tun..
Dah muak rakyat di buatnya.. Tun pun nak penat cakap, tak jadi apa juga..

Dia orang kat atas2 tu yang senang lenang dan kaya raya, hidup rakyat tak senang juga lagi.. Itulah bila dah ada kuasa & kekayaan di tangan.. Lupa janji2 dan ikrar2 sebelum berkuasa.. Mereka lupa bahawa itu semua adalah amanah...

Minyak baru turun 10sen, barang2 keperluan lain tak turun lagi.. Raya kali ni kami sekeluarga raya yang paling minimal saje berbanding dengan tahun2 lepas..

Sungguhpun begitu, Raya is Raya.. Excited juga nak menyambut kedatangannya selepas habis puasa Ramadhan.. lagi 5 hari nak raya ni, masing-masing sibuk lah juga buat persiapan ala kadar..

Saya mengambil peluang kat sini mengucapkan 'Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri' kepada Tun Dr Mahathir, Tun Dr Siti Hasmah, serta Keluarga Tun.. Tak lupa juga kepada seluruh warga bloggers di sini..
Maaf Zahir & Batin sekiranya ada salah & silap atau terkasar bahasa..

Buat Tun, lupakan sahaja episod politik ni buat sementara.. Sambutlah Aidil Fitri dengan penuh ketenangan, kesyahduan, kegembiraan dan kebahagiaan bersama orang2 tersayang..

P/S: Tun tolonglah share & bagi Tips bonus bagaimana Tun menjaga 'Your Youth', brain, & skin selama ini.. dan semua petua-petua Tun berdua hingga maintain begitu cergas otak, badan, kesihatan & pergerakan.. Apa kah amalan2 serta ubat2 akar kayu atau vitamin2 yang Tun berdua ambil??..

Banyak penjual ubat di luar sana claim Tun makan ubat mereka untuk melariskan jualan.. Tak tau yang mana satu betul.. Tun bagi tau okay..

By anakjitra on September 25, 2008 1:47 PM

Hairan ye Tun, dari mana p ramlee dapat idea buat cerita tuan penasihat dalam tiga abdul tu, pemikiran

beliau mendahului zaman dan baru hari ni kita paham banyak perkara dari filem tersebut yang sebenarnya tuan penasihatlah yang rupanya dan kebayaikkannya menjahanamkan orang yang dinasihatinya lebih lebih lagi orang yang macam bendullah itu.

By cikgu azman on September 25, 2008 1:55 PM

Salam,

Sejauhmana Datuk Sri Shahidan berminat dalam dunia IT??

By chiatdet on September 25, 2008 2:11 PM

Tun,

Nak tanya sikit, mungkin saya ter'miss (sekiranya ada tulisan tentang Lawatan Sambil Belajar ke Taiwan). Apakah pendapat Tun tentang trip ini?

Apakah sumbangan yang mampu diberikan oleh semua palancong tersebut?

Mungkin mereka patut dijawatkan ke Jawatankuasa NCER and bukannya DSSK.

By Amar Makruf on September 25, 2008 2:12 PM

Nampak nya, nik aziz, hadi awang, lim kit siang, kapal sing, anwar beraim berjaya mempengaruhi jins shamsuddin (tiada esok bagi mu) dan kononnya ngo2 (entah siapa ?) supaya dolla kekal sebagai pm. Mereka nampak nya sehati sejiwa dengan nik aziz, hadi awang, lim kit siang, kapal sing, anwar beraim supaya senang pembangkang menang pru13 nanti. jin shamsudin memberi amaran mt umno ????. Tidakkah jin shamsuddin dan ngo2 sedar apabila BN dah kalah nanti apa akan jadi pada orang2 Melayu dan mereka ?? Mungkin juga jin shamsuddin dan ngo2 ini mempunyai agenda yang didalangi oleh pembangkang ??? Atau telah mendapat ganjaran lumayan dari dolla dan khairy ???

Wahai jin shamsuddin dan ngo semua jangan hancurkan orang2 Melayu untuk mempertahankan dola badawi, khairy dan kuncu2 mereka, berbalik lah kepada perjuangan Umno asal bukan umno dola badawi. Sedarlah sebelum terlambat. dolla badawai wajib berundur sekarang!!!! BUKAN 2010 ! (esok akan lingkup - filem baru jin shamsuddin)

amar makruf nahi mungkar

By chiatdet on September 25, 2008 2:25 PM

Entah siapa proses komen2 yang dihantar melalui warkahuntukpm (<http://www.warkahuntukpm.com.my/index.php>), Tingkat 4?

Yang baik, akan sampai ke telinga PM.

Yang buruk, akan dicampak tah ke mana

Dah menjadi trend sekarang, dimana:

- pihak pembangkang terlanggar kucing seekor, maka laporan polis, berita utama akhbar kerajaan, Edisi Utama TV3 dan lain2 lagi akan ternampak

- pihak yang lain, dengan bukit konkrit selori dan laporan polis - semuanya akan disiasat dan disiasat lebih terperinci dan siasatan selanjutnya keatas siasatan pertama akan dibuat. Lepas tu semuanya akan diserahkan kepada mereka-mereka yang bekerja untuk pihak yang lain itu.

Dimanakan fairness, budak umur 3 tahun pun tahu malu... mereka tak tahu ke?

By mohd hilmi on September 25, 2008 2:48 PM

Aslkum YABhg. Tun yang dimuliakan...

Saya amat kagum dengan padangan dan kritikan membina yang telah Tun berikan yang mana ianya akan banyak memberi manfaat kepada Agama, Bangsa dan juga Negara kita yang tercinta, Negara Malaysia.

Saya dilahirkan pada awal 80-an, celik2 saja dah dengar nama Tun dalam arena Politik yang juga sebagai Perdana Menteri Malaysia. Banyak perkara luar jangka yang telah Tun adakan untuk negara kita. Projek-projek yang pada mulanya ditentang hebat oleh segelintir pihak tertentu kini diterima baik dan diiktiraf oleh mereka sendiri.

Kini Petronas Twin Tower, PLUS, Putrajaya, Cyberjaya, Stesen Keretapi Ringan (LRT), Litar Sepang, KLIA dan banyak lagi menjadi kebanggaan negara.

Begitu juga apabila Tun memulakan ucapan, ramai ternanti-nanti dengan ucapan yang dianggap paling bernas dan penuh dengan idea2 baru. Antara ucapan yang boleh saya katakan sebagai ucapan sentuhan menyeluruh iaitu bertajuk 'Mendedah Yang Terbuka' yang diucapkan di Perhimpunan Agung UMNO 2002; sehinggakan saya sendiri boleh menghafal ucapan dan tonasi gaya Tun berucap hampir 100%. Ini adalah kerana saya begitu kagum dengan semua ucapan Tun yang boleh membuka minda rakyat Malaysia khususnya Bangsa Melayu.

Ucapan Tun semasa sidang NAM berkenaan orang Yahudi amat menarik. Penerangan yang diberikan itu membuatkan kita akan lebih mengenali siapakah Yahudi dan orang Eropah. Semua itu akan memberi satu pengajaran tentang asal-usul mereka. Kritikan pedas Tun kepada Kuasa-kuasa besar seperti Amerika mencerminkan Tun seorang Pemimpin yang benar2 berani untuk memperkatakan yang benar.

Justeru saya amat kagum dan memohon supaya Tun dapat terus dengan usaha itu. Isu dalam negara juga tidak terlepas dari kritikan Tun yang menampakkan keikhlasan Tun untuk menyelamatkan Negara dari masalah-masalah yang boleh merugikan bukan sahaja orang Melayu malah kepada semua rakyat Malaysia.

Saya amat2 berharap agar Tun dapat kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan membantu kami dapat membangun dan mengembalikan keyakinan rakyat kepada BN.

Akhirnya saya menyeru sangat2 supaya Tun tidak mengkritik Paklah secara terbuka; tetapi lebih kepada duduk semeja bagi membincangkan hal-hal yang perlu diselesaikan. Kini sudah wujud segelintir di akar umbi yang mula bercakap berkenaan kebijaksanaan Tun. Kadang2 kenyataan mereka membuatkan saya marah kerana saya begitu kagum dengan Tun dari dulu lagi.

Tapi apa boleh buat, itu hak mereka untuk menyatakan pendirian itu. Itulah harapan saya. Saya sendiri dapat melihat tindakan kritikan mereka kepada Tun.

Sekian dan diharap Tun sentiasa sihat Walafiat.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.

By xulismAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:50 PM

Harap penasihat je banyak !
tp bila wartawan/ orang tanya....
saya tak tahu....
saya terkejut....

ape ni ??????

By chiatdet on September 25, 2008 2:53 PM

Tun,

We saw how stupid 50% of the Americans were in the last election - where they have again voted for George W. Bush after the Iraq war fiasco. I hope most WE Malaysians are wiser than that 50% of Americans.

Malaysians, please think wisely before you choose the leader who can bring goodness to the country. Not

the 'leaders' who siphon money from the rakyat to feed their cronies.

Cheers

By key on September 25, 2008 3:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun ,isteri dan semua.semoga hari yang mendatang lebih baik .Tun ,adakah itu salah satu corak rasuah dari pak lah?Kenapa tidak diambil tindakan atau semua buat 2 tak nampak ke?Apa2 pun selamat menyambut hari raya untuk Tun dan semua.....

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:45 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By hifiAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:17 PM

1.Yang signed dalam petition menolak PakLah hanya tujuh ribu lebih orang saja sedangkan pelawat dalam blog Tun sudah sampai berjuta.

<http://www.petitiononline.com/PakLah/petition.html>

2.Kalau pemimpin-pemimpin Umno dan ahli-ahlinya tidak dengar suara Tun macam mana nak turunkan PakLah?

3.Bersabar dan tunggu sampai PRU13 barulah Tun berkempen, jangan cakap saja tidak buat sehingga negara huru-hara dan menyebabkan rakyat yang susah. Nanti orang cakap Tun sama saja dengan Anwar.

By Fadzli AwgAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:58 PM

Saya amat bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun dalam masalah dalaman UMNO sekarang ni. Kaum lain sudah berani bersuara dan mengkritik perlembagaan, tidak semasa era Tun dulu.semoga negara Malaysia ini aman dan makmur

By S..Tan on September 25, 2008 4:59 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam sejahtera, semoga Tun bahagia berpuasa sekeluarga. I have not officially thanked you in this blog for releasing my comments so far. Each time I thank you my comments got stuck - after re-edit I miss out the TQ. Terima kasih Tun beri saya ruang tumpang "GLAMOUR" di blog Tun yang panas dan popular ini. TERIMA KASIH. Harap ini kali jadi....

PEKUNG RASUAH

They say it takes a thief to catch a thief. Tun, you can smell a rat from a mile away? Atau Tun pakar dan kenal mesra dengan selok belok membeli kerbau hidung tercucuk – you were the chief buyer for 22 years! Budaya Umno 'MEMBELI KERBAU' mula zaman Tun tapi orang tak nampak. Tun pandai – smokescreen canggih! Beli kerbau lepas maghrib, matahari dah terbenam bukan Pak Lah lepas subuh matahari dah terbit! PAK LAH NI SLACK, LURUS SANGAT, DIA TARIK NAFAS TUN DAH TAHU LANGKAH KIRI ATAU KANAN!

JAWATAN ANUGERAH

Budaya ini perosak Umno. Tun dulu ada kuasa hapuskan budaya ini tapi Tun tak buat. Things were

favouring you so Tun famously 'LUPA' about it. Lihat semua ketua bahagian Umno sarat dengan Datuk,Dato Seri,Tan Sri..Lihat rumah mereka (rumah Ahmad Ismail mewah dari Ketua Menteri Penang dulu, dengan kolam renangnya- membazir air di beli dari Kedah!)Lihat kereta mrk. Lihat gaya hidup mrk. Lihat hidup mrk sebelum masuk Umno.

Merekalah Panglima yang semua MT kena tunduk. Sogok mrk(dengan anak buah lagi) dengan jawatan, tanah, lesen, permit, concession, nak dapat undi.

BERANI!

Kalau berani Umno sepatutnya larang ketua bahagian dan negeri dari pegang sebarang jawatan kerajaan kecuali jawatan politik. Semua jawatan di pegang orang mahir dan 'professional' berkecuali. Ahli politik main peranan pengawas,pemantau bukan sekarang -suruh tikus baiki labu.

Saya harap Pak Lah sebelum turun membersihkan Umno dan MT dengan perubahan besar besaran. Tak mengapa orang baru ni tak di sokong Panglima busuk, kalau kerja betul berhasil pengundi akan balas. KALAH PILIHAN UMNO TAK APA ASAL MENANG PILIHANRAYA. Yang menang pilihanraya bekerja untuk rakyat, yang sibuk pilihan Umno bekerja untuk siapa?

S..Tan

By boonkweeAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:26 PM

Selamat Sejahtera Tun,

Nampaknya Dato Seri Abdullah sanggup berkorban untuk kebaikan keluarganya daripada parti dan negara. Dulu dia sedaya upaya memberika gula-gula kepada rakyat sebelum 308 supaya rakyat melupakan keseksaan didup mereka sementara tetapi gagal. Kini dia memberikan kedudukan kepada ketua-ketua UMNO supaya dapat mengukuhkan kedudukannya. Nampaknya dia nak UMNO hancur dan selepas itu BN runtuh dan seterusnya Dato Seri Anuar akan dapat berkuasa. Inilah perjuangan Dato Seri Abdullah sekarang.

Sebenarnya Dato Seri Anuar takut kepada Tun. Sekiranya Tun dapat balik ke UMNO ini merupakan mimpi ngeri kepada Dato Seri Anuar. Rasa saya cuma Tun sahaja yang akan dapat mengalahkan Dato Seri Anuar seperti kucing lawan tikus.

By thaiso on September 25, 2008 5:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Pemikiran biasa seorang berpengetahuan agama.

Setiap manusia mencari harta,pangkat dan wanita.Jadi semua orang mencari seperti yang diatas.

Apalagi,bagi sahaja la.

Terima kasih Tun.

By Tanah Melayu on September 25, 2008 6:07 PM

1. Kelakar laa..chedet cakap. Terima kasih...sebab saya terhibur sikit...lepas habis kerja..nie.
2. Sebab kelakar ialah ianya benar.
3. Lepas tu..chedet "galakkan..."
4. Tapi untuk orang yang bebal...memang tak paham apa yang tertulis dan tersirat...
5. Ayuh anak melayu...pikirkan lah..yang yang dikatakan..

6. Terima kasih chedet!

By uglyorgan8038 on September 25, 2008 10:37 PM

adakah dengan mencipta atau mewujudkan jawatan-jawatan seperti ini akan membuat semua yang gila kuasa itu gembira? Semuanya angkuh dan tidak ikhlas. Mungkin suatu hari nanti semua penyokong-penyokong pak lah akan mempunyai jawatan yang pelik-pelik. Nama jawatan itu penting, tapi tak payah bersusah payah dan tidak bertanggungjawab. Malu negara Malaysia...Malu..

By lebaikudin on September 26, 2008 1:38 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

Sekarang ni yang kecut perut ialah KJ.Kalau betul DSAAB kena serah jawatan pada Najib tahun ni jugak,patah tulang belakang woiii..Harap2 Mukriz menang la ketua Pemuda..mampoi lu hehe
Wassalam

By azienmat on September 26, 2008 5:51 AM

Mari.. Mari.. Mari..

murah.. murah..

Lelong.. Lelong..

Mari Tuan.. Mari Syedii.. Mari Syekh..

Mari Datok, Mari Tan Sri, Mari Datuk Seri..

Mari dekat! Mari rapat!

Jangan takut, Jangan segan, Jangan Malu..

Sebab ana punya muka memang takda malu, LAH..

By Dzan1108Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:53 AM

Salam Tun yang amat dikasihi....

Impian saya ialah kalau boleh nak ambik gambar bersama Tun.

You're my Inspiration!!!!!!

You're great Malaysian!!!!!!

By comeback kids on September 26, 2008 7:39 AM

Assalamualakum TUN

1.Malaysia perlu contohi negara jiran iaitu Singapura.

2.Walaupun negara mereka kecil,ekonomi mereka stabil,keadaan politik mereka stabil,nilai mata wang mereka stabil.

3.Hal ini kerana mereka mempunyai PENASIHAT KANAN yg berpengalaman selok belok negara mereka iaitu mantan PM mereka,Goh Thoc Tong.

4.Malaysia mempunyai tokoh yg layak utk menjd penasihat kanan negara tetapi mereka tidak mahu melantik tokoh tersebut.(TUN)

5.Ini kerana mereka tidak mengenang jasa Tun yg telah membuat perubahan besar terhadap Malaysia ketika zaman pemerintah Tun.

6.Ia memberi impak yg sgt besar bg Malaysia dan rakyat Malaysia.

7.Negara asing sgt menghargai Tun tetapi mengapa Malaysia tidak sgt menghargai Tun.

8.Tun dpt mengatasi pelbagai krisis ketika zaman pemerintah Tun dgn stratigik sendiri dan idea-idea yg

bernas.

9. Mengapa mereka tidak melantik Tun sebagai penasihat?

10. Jika mereka mendgr nasihat Tun, tidak mustahil lah Malaysia boleh jd seperti Singapura dan negara-negara maju yg lain.

11. Banyak idea-idea dan pandangan Tun digunakan oleh negara luar.

12. Tetapi mengapa Malaysia tidak?

13. Adakah mereka masih tidak sedar lg? mahupun masih keliru? Ataupun buat-buat keliru?

14. Saya memohon kpd Allah agar mereka yg MASIH keliru atau dibutakan oleh oleh pihak2 yg mempunyai agenda atau kepentingan diri sendiri spt DSAAB dan DSAI.

15. Perjuangan Tun masih belum selesai. teruskan dgn usaha-usaha Tun utk menyedarkan mereka.

Saya dan keluarga sentiasa menyokong Tun

Muhd Dzulfadhli

Kuala Lumpur

By sma62 on September 26, 2008 9:16 AM

Salam TUN,

Agak menggelikan dan memuakkan. DSAAB masih tak mahu dengar pandangan rakyat Malaysia. DS Sahidan semasa TUN beri peluang dulu pun adalah berada dalam kalangan pemimpin yang tak popular bukan hanya di kalangan rakyat Malaysia am nya tetapi juga rakyat Perlis sendiri. Berdoalah supaya Malaysia selamat sejahtera.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR BATIN buat TUN

By akar_kayuAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:51 AM

saya setuju betul dengan apa yang chiadet tulis...

===>>>By chiatdet on September 25, 2008 2:25 PM

Entah siapa proses komen2 yang dihantar melalui warkahuntukpm (<http://www.warkahuntukpm.com.my/index.php>), Tingkat 4?

Yang baik, akan sampai ke telinga PM.

Yang buruk, akan dicampak tah ke mana

***sebabnyer, lepas abis pru12 aritu, saya ader gak antar some ketidakpuasan ati kat warkahpmonline tu...agaknyer, pm tak bleh nak terima benda2 yang betul agaknyer, jadik, ntah ke mana dia campakkan...peliknyer, ada antara kawan2 yang hantar komen2 dieorang, dapat feedback plak..agaknyer, dioerang (kawan-kawan) saya tu, bagi a very...very...gud compliment aka kata2 semangat yang bagus lagi baik menyamai tahap bodek kot kat pak lah...huhuhuhuhu....that is soooooo unfair..

By tengkolok on September 26, 2008 12:23 PM

Dear Tun,

This is the very reason why Malaysians have become nausea with BN. The double standard treatment given by the PDRM, ACA, even judiciary is so bloody obvious that only "the fools and horses" can't see what is happening. If this is not BRIBERY of the highest order, what's else is this? Bet you even if there is a police report and report to the ACA made, nothing shall be done to it. And worse of all, how is the PM going to pay his "Advisors"? It's from us "THE TAXPAYERS" money.

Aku tak halalkan walau sesenpun duit rakyat yang disalah gunakan oleh pemerintah BN sampai bila2.
By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:49 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By RAARAAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:56 PM

Ha! Ha!

Tun, you are your usual self....Very Funny!! Right between the eyes...Love You...

By asriAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 2:53 PM

Salam kepada Tun,

Pesan saya supaya Tun mengamalkan sistem islam sementara usia tinggal sisa.

Dengan pengalaman yang ada cubalah untuk menghapuskan sistem riba dibank -bank yang ada diMalaysia.Pengamal riba akan dibakar kelak didalam neraka.

tq

p/s : Kepada sesiapa yang ada penyakit @ keluarga berpenyakit boleh layari www.norasri.com/blog untuk berikhtiar, Insyallah

By theWitch on September 26, 2008 2:56 PM

Shahidan yang dulu kuat pendirian pun sudah jadi lemah di bawah kepimpinan Abdullah yang lemah longlai ini.

By madam curiAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 7:57 PM

The 'sandiwara' continues. I worry it will be sayonara BN and hello PKR in the next election. Honestly, I have never witnessed anyone so selfish as to thinking of hiself rather than the nation and the people. Integrity? Why not close the Integrity Insitute.I worry for Malaysia.

By anaktamimAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:11 PM

salam Tun...

Ape kata kita calon Tun sebagai presiden? klu nk tunggu Tun menawarkan diri memang x kan berlaku kot... itu hanya pendapat saya..

By yuanming on September 27, 2008 4:19 AM

Hi, Tun,

ada jawatan tinggi untuk saya tak, saya nak juga, sunat convert islam pun tah apa, at least ada chance jadi PM Malaysia, sebab semua PM Malaysia bukan seorang pun keturunan Melayu ma, semua tumpang kat sini saje.

Cheers,

By TaumatawhakatangihangakoauauotamateapokaiwhenuakitanatahuAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 8:56 AM

Tun blog ni sangat kurang ajar dengan Tun:-

<http://hanief.blogspot.com>

YouTube channel ini pun!

<http://youtube.com/malaysianews>

By Sir Ted B.G Clent on September 27, 2008 10:42 AM

Hello Tun, Pak Lah ada kuasa tak Meng ISA kan TUN?

By sitinur on September 28, 2008 6:54 PM

i luv u aha aha...i luv u aha aha.....dah tak larat dah ngan deme2 nih...muntah ijo
dah....beeeeeeeeeeeeeeciiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii....

asalamualaikum baoak...selamat bebuka.....

By Zubli ZainordinAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 5:51 AM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad,

This piece of information the topic of your post, is scary.

As you know, Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, Is Mr Clean, In His Position as the Prime Minister Of Malaysia, He Can Do A Way To Gain, Yet, Come Out Clean. Scott free.

Is this his, A Possible Way, in a Move To Retain In Power Through His Power To Reward Those Who are After Being Rewarded Turned Loyalists.

It is true that Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is in a position to appoint from his party, his my UMNO, an individual, or individuals, to a position filling a vacancy, or creating a new position in order to assist him to run the country successfully.

The power to reward.

So far so good.

The finer point which is bad is that, Abdullah Ahmad Badawi now prefers to contest for the President Of UMNO position in the coming UMNO General Assembly and Leader Election. Of course, recently postponed.

Possibly Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is not getting enough nominations from UMNO Bahagian leaders, at this point in time.

So, Abdullah Ahmad Badawi has a lot to gain, appointing these individuals, as a form of reward, then these individuals turn loyalists, not only can each be giving nomination to Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, but also can up to influencing others to nominate Abdullah Ahmad Badawi at the UMNO Bahagian level.

Doing so to ensure an obtainment of 58 solid nominations, then, the rewarding is surely to Abdullah Ahmad Badawi's gain, especially to retain being in power continuously. Perhaps, until 1st June, 2100.

If this practice does not contribute to anything beneficial to the party or government, the Rakyat and Negara Malaysia, then, it is true this Mr Clean is NOT clean afterall.

Another point is, can these individuals be easily bought?

Scary!

By azharad on September 29, 2008 9:44 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun, semoga Tun suami-isteri dan keluarga berada dalam keadaan yang sihat hendaknya.

Tun,

Pada pendapat saya Pak Lah memang bukan layak menjadi seorang pemimpin, apatah lagi menjadi seorang pemimpin yang bijak.

Seorang pemimpin yang bijak akan selalu mendapat pendapat dan nasihat daripada pemimpin-pemimpin yang bijak dan ikhlas di dalam perjuangannya. Pemimpin yang bijak takkan contradict his statements, apatah lagi janji.

Tun,

Perlantikan Shahidan Kassim sebagai penasihat beliau bagi Wilayah Ekonomi Koridor Utara menunjukkan betapa daifnya dan terdesaknya Pak Lah untuk mendapatkan sokongan daripada pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO.

Kenapa tidak beliau melantik MB Perlis iaitu MD Isa Sabu sebagai penasihat beliau? Kenapa Shahidan? Satu tamparan tepat ke muka MB Perlis....apa nak buat..mungkin dia not as cunning and manipulative as Shahidan. Saya berani kata Pak Lah kurang bijak dan akan terus membuat keputusan-keputusan yang lemah pada masa yang akan datang.

Tun,

Shahidan dah menguasai Pak Lah, bukan sebaliknya. Salah satu contoh, Shahidan masih tidak mahu melepaskan jawatan Pengerusi Perhubungan UMNO Perlis kepada MB yang baru. Shahidan pernah membuat pernyataan kepada Setiausaha Politik MB Perlis bahawa beliau cuma akan melepaskan jawatan tersebut kepada Ketua Bahagian, kita tunggu dan lihat. Jika MB Perlis bijak, beliau mesti BERANI BERUBAH, bukan bermakna melawan pemimpin tetapi menegur jika ada perkara yang perlu dibetulkan, lagipun beliau harus sedar Pak Lah tidak menyokong beliau.

Tun,

Pak Lah 'buang' pemimpin2 berkaliber seperti Dato' Seri Radzi Sheikh Ahmad kerana Shahidan, siapa Pak Lah dapat? Zaid Ibrahim?!

Yang Disanjung Tun,

Saya bukan orang senang tetapi saya sanggup hidup secara sederhana daripada menjadi seperti sesetengah pemimpin yang kejam tetapi kaya.

Seperti dialog dalam filem P. Ramlee (Tiga Abdul)

Sadiq Segaraga: Tuan Penasihat?

Tuan Penasihat: 20 persen.....

Take care Tun, salam...

By Nawi anak Pawi on September 29, 2008 8:52 PM

ha..ha..ha..ha..ha kelakarliah Tun.

Ni lah pertama kali saya tergelak besar bila melayari blog Tun.

Kalau cam ni ramailah lah rakyat, ahli UMNO, YB's nak cuba nasib dgn cara yg Tun terangkan tadi.

Selamat mencuba Yob !!!!!

By Faiz Al-KelantaniAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:15 PM

Pak Lah is so desperate... he will do anything to pleasing the people now...

By hayy_abidinAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 12:57 AM

assalamu`alaikum Tun

lama saya saya tidak menjenguk laman Tun, letih agaknya

beri jawatan pada orang yang tak berguna takpe lagi

yang teruknya pilih jawatan untuk diri sendiri, nampaknya rakyat malaysia bakal menjilat jari nak tengok DSAAB turun tahta, takkkkan tak nampak kut, dalam dok bercelaru dia ambil alih Menteri Pertahanan, nampak gaya rakyat malaysia bakal diperintah rejim tenteralah kalau terus-terusan mendesaknya turun tahta

semuga malaysia terpelihar dari bala ni

amin.....

By panjihitamufuktimurAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 11:25 AM

Selamat Hari Raya di ucapkan kepada Ayahanda Tun...ape yg telah terjadi kepada Shahidan dan yg sewaktu dengannya ini adalah telah ramai menjangka...saya sudah pasti dan tentu Ayahanda Tun mesti mengetahui terlebih dahulu dengan ape yg akan terjadi...Ayahanda Tun, saya risau dengan ape yg akan terjadi ini...ia boleh menyebabkan huru hara lagi di dalam parti...walaupun saya bukan penyokong sepenuh hati UMNO tetapi saya masih lagi ingin cube menyelamatkan bangsa saya yg semakin lalai dan leka...saya terfikir2 barang kali knp sebenarnya Shahidan dilantik menjadi penasihat kepada NCER?ape sebenarnya portfolio dia yg boleh menyebabkan dia dilantik untuk menjadi penasihat kepada projek mega angan2 pakdoglah ini?atau pun ini disebabkan masalah peribadi Shahidan sendiri...ada sesetengah kawan2 menyatakan yg isteri shahidan sendiri yang telah menyebabkan perkara ini berlaku..dia sendiri telah menjadi org panggil TOL GATE GIRL terhadap projek NCER ini pada masa shahidan menjadi menteri dahulu..so setelah tidak dilantik semula untuk menjadi menteri besar, itu yg menyebabkan shahidan kelanm kabut meminta pakdoglah surat sokongan dan juga berbagai cara lain untuk diberikan kepada Sultan bagi menerima semula shahidan untuk menjadi menteri besar...alhamdulillah nasib baik tak jadi balik menteri besar.kalau jadi taktau lah aper yg akan berlaku...so kemungkinan dijangkakan shahidan atau pun isterinya telah berjanji kepada kontraktor2 bagi memberi projek NCER kepada mereka....mesti berpuluh juta RM telah diterima shahidan terlebih dahulu semenjak projek NCER itu di rasmikan...so terpaksa pakdoglah membuat satu jawatan penasihat bagi membantu shahidan...ish2ishish..kesian shahidan...

By SyedAlQualaNeghangni on October 6, 2008 9:33 AM

Saya tinggal bersebelahan dengan negeri DSSK.Tapi kenal beliau dari jauh.Dari jauh itu saya kagum dengan DSSK.Saya rasa beliau layak dengan jawatan yang 'dianugerahkan'.Kalau saya PM saya juga akan memilih DSSK sebagai MB Perlis.Visi dan misi memajukan Perlis nampak jelas walaupun musuh politiknya tidak nampak.

By KHAN on October 8, 2008 2:08 PM

Masa Tun dulu tak ada rasuah. Apa jadi dgn kes Eric Chia. RM 14 billion hangus. Tun kata Pak lah banyak yg ampu dia. Tapi tengok comment di sini semua pengampu Tun. Sudah lah Tun Pak Lah tu is a better PM than you if you let him be. Dia teliti, tidak suka membazir, tidak suka buat bangunan tinggi tapi orang nak sewa. Dah rugi suruh PETRONAS beli. Fikir-Fikir lah jangan busuk hati.

By cermaiAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 1:48 PM

YANG BERBAHAGIA TUN,

BAGI SAYA INI ADALAH SATU KESILAPAN BESAR, PERLIS PUN DAH BANGKRAP, DUIT PEMAIN BOLA PUN DIA KEBAS, INI PI LANTIK PULAK DIA SEBAGAI PENASIHAT NCER PLAK DAH, LAMA-LAMA NCER PUN BANGKRAP. SEKARANG NI TUN DI PERLIS DAH JADI 2 LAWAN 1, KANGAR + PADANG BESAR LAWAN NGAN ARAU, SAYA HARAP TUN FAHAM KOT NO HEHEHEHE. YANG KESIAN LA NI PAK CHA LA KENA SETTLE PROBLEM SHAHIDAN TINGGAI KAT DIA.

TUN SURUH MUKHRIZ LAH JADI PM. SAYA CUKUP RISAU TENGOK POLITIK LA NI.

[Leave a comment](#)

[Sign in to comment on this entry.](#)

[Name](#)

[Email Address](#)

[URL](#)

[Remember personal info?](#)

[Comments \(You may use HTML tags for style\)](#)

[About Me](#)

[Dr. Mahathir Mohamad](#)

[Putrajaya, Malaysia](#)

[Prime Minister of Malaysia](#)

[1981 - 2003](#)

[Dedication](#)

[Preface](#)

[Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.](#)

[Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.](#)

[Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det](#)

[Categories](#)

[Monthly Archives](#)

- [* October 2008 \(9\)](#)
- [* September 2008 \(22\)](#)
- [* August 2008 \(21\)](#)
- [* July 2008 \(25\)](#)
- [* June 2008 \(24\)](#)
- [* May 2008 \(20\)](#)

[Pages](#)

- [* Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

[Search](#)

[Sign In](#)

[Sign In](#)

[Visitors](#)

[StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter](#)

[Powered by Movable Type 4.12](#)

[Powered by Movable Type Personal](#)

1. The goings on in the UMNO Supreme Council are supposed to be secret. So it was quite a surprise when the press reported some important details regarding the Supreme Council's meeting on Thursday, September 18. What is even more surprising is that the reports expose the attacks against Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi by several members of the council and their demand that the transfer of power

should take place before the divisional meetings which would nominate the candidates for President.

2. It appears that the words used by some of the members were very strong. Dato Seri Rafidah Aziz even attacked the roles played by Abdullah's son-in-law Khairy Jamaluddin and the PM's son, Kamaluddin.

3. So harsh were the words used that Abdullah's face changed and he was reeling from the onslaught when Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak, ever the protector of Abdullah, stopped the proceedings. Najib promised he would speak on the matter with Abdullah.

4. It seems that the other Supreme Council members were not happy as once again controversial council matters were made into private deals between Abdullah and Najib. It is the kind of negation of council rights that both Abdullah and Najib had frequently resorted to. The two would later come out with decisions which were unsatisfactory to the council members. Najib would then stress on the need to be united and loyal to the President.

5. This time around it is not going to be any different. When faced with a tricky problem Abdullah would consult his family members, usually his son and son-in-law but now also his wife.

6. It is well known that the family is enjoying the power and freedom to shape Abdullah's decisions based on their own personal interest i.e., to accumulate as much wealth as possible and to ensure Khairy's political ambitions, including to become the country's youngest Prime Minister.

7. By the time Abdullah meets Najib he would have been briefed by his family on what to say. And Najib being Najib would then accept Abdullah's solution to the problem. In this case he would want to insist on staying until June 2010 or maybe a short while before. Najib would then have the task of selling this solution to the Supreme Council. By doing so Najib would go down further in the estimation of the members and of the public when Najib's behaviour is leaked to the public.

8. When UMNO was formed the founders wanted to ensure that no decisions which seem to contradict the basis of the party's struggle would get through without the Supreme Council approving them. What happened to Dato Onn Jaafar, the first President (Yang di-Pertua) of UMNO is an excellent example. The President was not obeyed blindly. Instead because he proposed something contrary to the basis of the party's struggle, it was rejected and as a man of honour he resigned.

9. For almost 50 years the Supreme Council played this role. Thus when (Tun) Musa Hitam resigned as Deputy President of the party, the Supreme Council did not just agree with the President but sat until the early hours of the morning and then decided, the President's views notwithstanding, to send a delegation of senior members to London to persuade Musa to reassume his post of Deputy President of the party and Deputy Prime Minister. Musa agreed to return as Deputy President, though not as Deputy Prime Minister. And so he was well positioned to bring me down by persuading Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah to contest for president against me. Incidentally during his campaign to become UMNO Deputy President he claimed that I backed him.

10. But after Abdullah took over party Presidency and became Prime Minister the character of the Supreme Council changed completely. It became the personal instrument of Abdullah for approving and legitimising all and everything he did.

11. I believe on Thursday the worm turned partially. A few members found courage to demand the early resignation of Abdullah. Of course the "Yes-men" did not turn. The worm became so twisted that there is real danger it would break into two.

12. I suppose this would worry Najib who wanted a peaceful transfer of power in order to keep the party intact. So he is likely to accept any scheme which would allow Abdullah to relinquish his post in a blaze of glory.

13. Unfortunately Najib will not get his wish. There has never been a President of UMNO who is as much

disliked and even hated by the people as Abdullah. Malays, Chinese and Indians, whether members of the Government component parties or mere supporters or ordinary people all want Abdullah to go, the sooner the better.

14. The only people who want him to stay are those who owe their positions to him, or who benefited from contracts and other largesse distributed by him. For some, including civil servants there is just fear of him which keeps them silent but sullen.

15. Strangely the true supporters of Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi as Prime Minister and UMNO President are members of the opposition. Karpal Singh, Anwar Ibrahim and Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat want him to stay, at least till the next election.

16. However it is not for love of him but because they believe that with him leading the Barisan Nasional the opposition stands a better chance of winning the 13th General Election and forming a Government. They feel they are within reach of their objective and did not want to see the renegades of UMNO, MCA, MIC, Gerakan and PPP returning to the fold and make defeating the BN probably an impossible task.

17. So much for the Supreme Council which is no longer Supreme.

MAJLIS TERTINGGI

1. Perbincangan di dalam Majlis Tertinggi UMNO sepatutnya rahsia. Jadi amat memmeranjatkan apabila akhbar melaporkan beberapa butiran penting berkenaan mesyuarat Majlis Tertinggi yang diadakan pada hari Khamis, 18hb September. Apa yang lebih mengejutkan lagi ialah laporan tersebut mendedahkan tentangan terhadap Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi oleh beberapa ahli majlis dan desakan oleh mereka agar peralihan kuasa diadakan sebelum mesyuarat Bahagian-bahagian yang akan menamakan calon Presiden.

2. Difahamkan bahasa yang digunakan sesetengah ahli agak keras. Dato Seri Rafidah Aziz turut membangkitkan peranan yang dimainkan menantu Abdullah, Khairy Jamaluddin dan anak beliau, Kamaluddin.

3. Begitu keras bahasa yang digunakan hinggalah muka Abdullah berubah. Beliau nampak tertekan dengan desakan ahli majlis apabila Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak, yang sentiasa menjadi penyelamat Abdullah, menghentikan mesyuarat. Najib berjanji untuk bercakap dengan Abdullah berkenaan hal ini.

4. Difahamkan ahli Majlis Tertinggi yang lain merasa tidak puas hati kerana sekali lagi perkara kontroversi yang melibatkan majlis dijadikan bahan perbincangan tertutup antara Abdullah dan Najib. Menidakkan hak majlis adalah sesuatu yang sering dilakukan Abdullah dan Najib. Mereka berdua akan membuat keputusan yang tidak pun memuaskan hati ahli majlis. Najib kemudian akan tekankan betapa pentingnya untuk bersatu dan setia kepada Presiden.

5. Keadaan kali ini juga sama seperti sebelumnya. Apabila berhadapan dengan sesuatu masalah rumit, Abdullah akan meminta nasihat keluarganya, terutama anak dan menantunya termasuk sekarang ini isterinya.

6. Umum mengetahui keluarganya mempunyai kuasa dan kebebasan untuk mempengaruhi segala keputusan-keputusan Abdullah berdasarkan kepentingan diri mereka iaitu untuk mengaut sebanyak mana kekayaan yang mungkin dan untuk memastikan cita-cita politik Khairi termasuk untuk menjadi Perdana Menteri termuda.

7. Apabila tiba masanya untuk bertemu Najib, Abdullah sudahpun diberi taklimat oleh keluarganya tentang apa yang harus diperkatakan. Dan Najib akan terima apa sahaja keputusan Abdullah untuk meleraikan masalah yang timbul. Di dalam kes ini, Abdullah akan tetap dengan pendiriannya untuk kekal hingga Jun 2010 atau mungkin awal sedikit sebelumnya. Najib kemudian akan ditugaskan untuk

"menjual" keputusan ini kepada Majlis Tertinggi. Dengan ini Najib akan lebih dipandang rendah oleh ahli majlis dan rakyat apabila sikapnya ini didedahkan kepada umum.

8. Apabila UMNO ditubuhkan, pemimpin terdahulu memastikan yang tidak akan ada keputusan-keputusan yang bercanggah dengan asas perjuangan parti dibuat tanpa terlebih dahulu mendapat kelulusan Majlis Tertinggi. Apa yang terjadi kepada Dato Onn, Yang di-Pertua UMNO yang pertama merupakan contoh terbaik. Presiden tidak diturut secara buta-tuli. Sebaliknya apabila beliau mencadangkan sesuatu yang bercanggah dengan perjuangan parti, cadangan beliau ditolak dan sebagai seseorang yang mempunyai maruah, beliau telah mengundur diri.

9. Selama lebih kurang 50 tahun, Majlis Tertinggi memainkan peranan ini. Demikian apabila (Tun) Musa Hitam meletak jawatan sebagai Timbalan Presiden parti, Majlis Tertinggi yang bersidang tidak bersetuju bulat-bulat dengan Presiden, sebaliknya bermesyuarat hingga ke awal pagi dan membuat keputusan, walau apa juga pendapat Presiden, untuk menghantar satu delegasi yang terdiri daripada ahli-ahli kanan majlis ke London untuk memujuk Musa menerima kembali jawatan Timbalan Presiden parti dan Timbalan Perdana Menteri. Musa bersetuju kembali sebagai Timbalan Presiden tetapi tidak sebagai Timbalan Perdana Menteri. Dengan itu beliau berada di landasan yang baik untuk cuba menjatuhkan saya dengan mempengaruhi Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah bertanding jawatan presiden menentang saya. Secara kebetulan semasa berkempen untuk bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden UMNO, beliau mendakwa mendapat sokongan saya.

10. Tetapi apabila Abdullah mengambil alih Presiden parti merangkap Perdana Menteri, perwatakan Majlis Tertinggi bertukar. Ianya menjadi alat peribadi Abdullah untuk melulus dan menghalalkan apa sahaja yang beliau buat.

11. Saya percaya pada hari Khamis keadaan ini telah berubah sedikit. Beberapa orang ahli telah berani meyuarkan desakan supaya Abdullah melepas jawatan awal. Sudah tentulah penyokongnya tidak beralih arah. Demikian ada kemungkinan majlis pecah dua.

12. Saya rasa ini merisaukan Najib yang hendakkan peralihan kuasa secara aman supaya parti tidak pecah-belah. Oleh itu dia akan terima apa sahaja cadangan yang membenarkan Abdullah lepaskan jawatan dengan penuh kegemilangan.

13. Malangnya Najib tidak akan capai impiannya. Tidak pernah ada Presiden UMNO yang begitu sekali dibenci rakyat seperti Abdullah. Melayu, Cina dan India, samada ahli parti komponen Kerajaan mahupun penyokongnya atau rakyat kebanyakan kesemuanya mahukan Abdullah mengundur diri. Lagi cepat lagi baik.

14. Yang mahukan beliau terus pegang jawatan adalah mereka yang kedudukan mereka bergantung kepadanya, atau mereka yang mendapat untung daripada pemberian kontrak dan sebagainya oleh beliau. Bagi sesetengah yang lain, termasuk kakitangan awam, hanya ketakutan terhadapnya yang menyebabkan mereka tidak mahu bersuara tetapi mereka tetap marah.

15. Yang peliknya ialah yang benar-benar menyokong Abdullah sebagai Perdana Menteri dan Presiden UMNO adalah pembangkang. Karpal Singh, Anwar Ibrahim dan Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat hendakkan beliau (Abdullah) kekal sekurang-kurangnya hingga pilihanraya akan datang.

16. Tetapi ini bukanlah kerana mereka sayang kepadanya tetapi kerana mereka percaya dengan beliau mengepalai Barisan Nasional, pembangkang mempunyai peluang yang lebih cerah memenangi pilihanraya umum ke-13 dan mendirikan Kerajaan. Mereka rasakan yang mereka hampir mencapai matlamat mereka dan tidak mahu golongan yang memberontak di dalam UMNO, MCA, MIC, Gerakan dan PPP kembali kepada parti dan menyukarkan usaha mereka untuk kalahkan BN.

17. Begitulah Majlis Tertinggi yang tidakpun lagi tinggi.

475 Comments

By adamjohari on September 23, 2008 5:59 PM

please let me be in the top 3 first postings. ooo yeahhhhhhh
By pajamas_with_pinkpump on September 23, 2008 5:59 PM

Khairy as the youngest PM..?? cant imagine..

Majlis tertinggi yang tidakpun lagi tinggi.. huhu
By rizuan on September 23, 2008 6:04 PM

Salam Tun,
My wish list for Raya Aidilfitri:
Dollah resigns
T.Razaleigh or Najib as PM
Mahyuddin as DPM
Tun returns to UMNO
Mukriz as Pemuda chief
Umno leaders have more courage to correct their leader.
By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:06 PM

"ANWAR ANCAMAN KEPADA KESELAMATAN NEGARA?"

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/21/impose-isa-to-anwar-problem-solved/>
By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:07 PM

TUN, KHAIRY UMUM BERTANDING. TIDAK KAH DIA SEDAR BAHAWA DIA ADALAH LIABILITI
KEPADA UMNO? MASIH TAK SEDAR KAH?

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/>
By tunkuishak on September 23, 2008 6:09 PM

Malaysian Politics getting worst and we are in uncertainty...MT just think about themselves not peoples
anymore...what the use of have MT...? We are really sick of this issue...please come back and be PM
again Tun...only you able to stabilize the country...at least for another 2-5 years
By Puterisha on September 23, 2008 6:11 PM

UMNO umpama menjadi kuda. Hairan mengapa ahli majlis tertinggi masih berdiam diri. Salam
Ramadhan buat Tun dan Bonda.
By hanif136Author Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:12 PM

salam buat Tun,

Abdullah Badawi sememangnya dibenci oleh rakyat kerana selalu tunduk dengan nasihat menantu
kesayangannya.Sebaiknya dia menasihatkan menantunya supaya berhenti dari berpolitik dan ianya baik
bagi mengelakkan persepsi masyarakat tentang hubungan kekeluargaan mereka.Begitu juga dengan
anaknya dalam Scomi.Syarikat ini tak pernah kita dengar sewaktu era Tun tetapi menjadi popular apabila
Pak Lah memerintah.Begitu juga dengan ECM Libra tak ramai yang tahu.Nampaknya Pak Lah tak mudah
untuk berundur kerana kepentingan Khairy dan Kamaluddin harus diperkukuhkan dulu.Maka akan
ramailah rakyat beralih memilih pembangkang kerana mereka bencikan Abdullah, Khairy dan Kamaluddin
yang memerintah negara.UMNO akan terus dibenci oleh non-malay kerana jika mereka menyokong
MCA,GERAKAN atau MIC, bermakna mereka juga menyokong Abdullah dan keluarganya menerajui BN.
By adamjohari on September 23, 2008 6:13 PM

Metaphorically, Dato Seri Rafidah Aziz got some balls. Good job. I applaud the other high committee

members who voiced out their opinions as well. Take Pak Lah down for the survival of BN. I wonder if he will even win in the December elections... I highly doubt it.

It is just a matter of time, a short period of time to be precise, before the downfall of Pak Lah.

Adam Johari

By CLC on September 23, 2008 6:13 PM

Dear Tun,

>The current PM will step down/resign only when his son-in-law become the "Ketua Pemuda UMNO". Coz he wants to ensure his son-in-law become future PM. He think that this OXFORD graduate is the most clever man in M'sia.???

>Why Penang UMNO support AAB to be PM until 2010?? coz Penang UMNO control and lead by that name ahmad. Why PM so good with that ahmad??? ahmad, AAB, KJ,,,,,what are their relationship???

>Tun, what other BN party, MCA, MIC, PPP, Gerakan can do if they don't want the current PM???

thanks

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:13 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1) Paklah sepatutnya sudah boleh di tangkap oleh pihak POLIS dengan kesalahan dan penyelewengan yang dilakukannya.

2) Nasib baik di Malaysia kerana rakyatnya baik hati. Kalau di pakistan, thailand atau negara -negara lain, dah lama paklah DITEMBAK MATI.

3) BERTAUBATLAH wahai paklah, kamu tu dah banyak terlanjur melakukan kesalahan dan penyelewengan kepada rakyat Malaysia.

4) Kepada ahli-ahli Majlis Tertinggi yang anti paklah, teruskan usaha murnimu demi kekuatan semula UMNO.

By Mas Merah on September 23, 2008 6:13 PM

SALAM TUN,

1MEMANG BEGITU CARA KITA. KITA TIDAK DIASUH UNTUK MENEGUR ORANG YG BERPANGKAT LEBIH TINGGI DARIPADA KITA. HAL BEGINI BERLAKU KEPADA AHLI POLITIK BAWAHAN DAN JUGA KAKITANGAN AWAM SEPERTI SAYA. KITA INI TIMUN, KALAU BUAT APA YANG TIDAK DISENANGI OLEH BOSS KITA, MAKA TUNGGULAH SAATNYA BALA AKAN MENIMPA. SAYA PASTI HAL INI BERLAKU DALAM KEPIMPINAN UMNO HARI INI. ERTINYA BUAT PERKARA YANG BERTENTANGAN DENGAN KEHENDAK PRESIDEN PARTI MAKA TUNGGULAH SAAT KEMUSNAHANNYA.

2KALAU MELAWAN KETUA KITA TIADA PELUANGLAH MERASA KESENANGAN. SISTEM KITA KALAU BOSS KATA "BETOL" MAKA YANG BAWAH KENA KATA "BETOL". DI SEKOLAH, KALAU GB ATAU PENGETUA MEMBERI ARAHAN BIARPUN TIDAK DISUKAI TAPI GURU BIASA AKAN MENGIAYAKANNYA. JANGAN BANTAH ATAU AKAN DIHANTAR KE KAWASAN HULU NEGERI. ATAU TIDAK DINAIKKAN PANGKAT BIARPUN SENIOR KERANA SUDAH LAPORAN HITAM OLEH KETUA KITA.

3SISTEM KITA PERLU SEDIKIT PERUBAHAN.

SELAMAT BERPUASA BERBUKA DAN BERHARI RAYA BUAT TUN TERHORMAT DAN TERSOHOR

By "My Way" on September 23, 2008 6:14 PM

Dear Tun,

Nice to know your input about the whole MT of UMNO.

It seem this is not UMNO or BN era anymore, everything is just getting worse by the days and months. With the current progress, surely it is suck into an Abyss!

Uncertainty is the word of the day. True, as long the current CEO of the country is still there then BN and even UMNO would be a laughing stock and simply fade away.

The By-Election in Permatang Pauh was indeed a good test to see whether the rakyat is still with BN/UMNO or not. Looking at the results, clearly shows that BN needs to totally buck up and revamp starting from the top. Again, it is not happening.

Today's leaders have personal agenda to ensure certain individualistic goals or dreams will be come a reality in the expense of the rakyat.

We just have to pray and continue the struggle in the name of democracy, stability, and security.

Cheers!

By Ismail NAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:16 PM

The Empire (Badawi Family) Strikes Back
The Jedi Knights of Supreme Council Must United
And Fight the Greedy Evil Emperor.

<http://malaysiannewsblog.whizz.net.in/?p=32>

By FirdausFitriAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Fear of losing what they LOVED most, is what causing us to react instead of making correct decision and action. What we see in the events folding currently in our beloved country, is a bunch of oldkids trying to hold on to what CANDies that they have taken. Life is too short for all that. May Allah blesses us all.
By ng thing seng on September 23, 2008 6:18 PM

Salam Tun,

Your blog is so popular that within 2 hrs of new log, the comment would reached the hundreds.

1. On Barisan National II, I would like to say that it is not true that the Chinese are angry with the Malay or vice vesa, far from it I think the general population get along rather well, excluding those who are politically motivated.
2. You mention that other component parties should make a stand to remove Umno leadership. That I think would be totally unwise, especially for a non malay party to criticise a malay(Umno) party leadership. You see here too create racial sensivity.
3. Here is one fine example of racial party many short comings. This one says that other races has no control over the selection and removal of the head of Umno hence head of BN.
4. The merit of a non racial party is that for a Malay political figure to advance his political career. He must not be too ultra or he will risk losing the chinese members support. Whereas a Chinse political figure will try to take care of the Malay interest or else he could not gather support from the majority Malay members.
5. All BN component parties should be dissolved to form a single BN party. That I think will rid Malaysia of racist politics.

Sorry Tun for posting BNII comment this here.
By uncle on September 23, 2008 6:18 PM

Kepada Perwakilan Bahagian,

Undilah kerana parti bukan kerna jawatan, projek, gran atau apa-apa habuan.
Ingat... UMNO tulang belakang Melayu. Jangan hancurkan payung yang sudah 50 tahun melindungi Melayu.
Pimpinan UMNO... mestilah sedar akan tanggungjawab mereka atas jawatan yang disandang sekarang... bukan untuk bermegah-megah, bukan untuk bersenang lenang...

Syabas untuk TUN DMM, TS MH, DS HDO
By andy2020 on September 23, 2008 6:19 PM

Dear TUN, I think Pak Lah is still the best PM for Malaysia
By rakyatengah on September 23, 2008 6:20 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Tun,

Saya ingin membuat kesimpulan dari perspektif rakyat,

"UMNO merupakan satu pertubuhan yang lemah dari segi sistem dan perlaksanaannya. UMNO merupakan ruang bagi mereka-mereka itu mencari keuntungan dengan jalan mudah. UMNO merupakan satu langkah mudah untuk menjadi pemimpin, tidak kira pemimpin yang baik atau yang buruk. Dan ketika akhir zaman ini (tak perlu disangkal lagi) lebih ramai pemimpin yang keji dan tidak terpuji mengisi ruang, dan UMNO seperti ruang 'pengkulturan' yang sempurna".

Tun,

Sila perbaiki kelemahan UMNO.
Kami rakyat hanya menilai dan sekali sekala memberi pandangan.

Hanya pendapat.
By MaxinQuaye on September 23, 2008 6:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

I just hope that those voices who boldly spoke of the grassroots' dissatisfaction would always be heard. Hopefully their courage would not whittle down to meaningless ashes.

This is indeed an interesting turning point of event. The DPM has an enormous task ahead of him. I just pray that he's able to withstand the onslaughts and backlash from those who're not comfortable with the speeding of the power transition.

Whatever it is, politics is politics and health is health. Take care of yours my beloved Tun. As well as your family.

Take very good care.
By blink4blogAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:23 PM

Well said but very unlikely to happen, greedy is the poison and power is the death factor
By lidek on September 23, 2008 6:26 PM

Dear Tun,

UMNO perlukan kepimpinan baru termasuk MTnya untuk kekal relevan. Kepimpinan sekarang terbukti gagal mengumpul sokongan rakyat.

By joe karan on September 23, 2008 6:27 PM

hi tun. ini kali pertama saya komen...selamat menyambut bulan puasa tun..harap tun sekeluarga berada dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera sepanjang masa..tun, selagi abdullah berada dalam kepimpinan negara..negara tidak akan maju...malah ekonomi kita akan merosot dengan lebih teruk..dsaab ini bukan pemimpin yang menkasihankan rakyat tetapi pemimpin yang menyusahkan rakyat....ok t care tun

By wise on September 23, 2008 6:27 PM

Salam,

Tun seems to know the process here so well, maybe because he was doing similar things during his admin. Largesse to loyalists and all....

By the way I read a very nasty comment in a singapore blog by a singaporean and here it is:

"Mahathir and his kuncu2 used to say that Singapore could achieve what it did because it is small".

And this singaporean went on:

"So I say, why don't those fools just carve their country into 10 small pieces each with lesser population than Singapore and then voila they will have 10 great countries run by 10 bunch of stupid Malays!

So easy also don't know more?

So you see Singapore has many racists too!

But the idea of carving smaller pieces to easier manage...Hmmm..Tun might want to consider...since it is not corruption that did us in.

Mucho Gracias!

By tokdalang on September 23, 2008 6:29 PM

Salam TDM,

Agak pelik dengan perangai ahli UMNO ketika ini terutama ahli MT. Adakah mereka ini semua kini berjuang untuk diri masing-masing? Jika ya, patutlah mereka diam menikus. Orang biasa kata dah takde telur.

Perkara begini memang terjadi apabila matlamat perjuangan parti diperibadikan. Ahli MT kini hanyalah seperti 'puppet' tidak boleh bersuara, tidak mahu bersuara, tidak didengar suara, tidak tahu nak bersuara. Entahlah, nak berpolitik tapi tak tahu caranya. Lebih baik berhenti jadi PM, TPM, menteri, ahli MT dsbgnya. Berilah peluang kepada mereka yang sayangkan Malaysia untuk memerintah bukan mereka yang sayangkan KELUARGA.....

By aconite on September 23, 2008 6:30 PM

Assalamualikum Ybhg Tun & famili selamat berbuka puasa.

1. Kepentingan peribadi dan keluarga mengatasi segalanya maka kepentingan rakyat sebagai amanah Tuhan tiada makna lagi. Ini adalah lumrah bagi org di Tuhan kuasa, pangkat dan kekayaan. Jelas dlm Al-Quran menceritakan banyak kisah sebegini, seperti ketamakan manusia yg tak akan cukup dan bersyukur.

2. Dalam hal DSAAB ini bukan setakat harta, kuasa & pangkat tetapi kemungkinan menjurus kepada MARUAH beliau. Sesiapa pun tak nak di cop sebagai Pengkhianat atau org yg Gagal. Apa yg sedang DSAAB buat sekarang ialah cuba memperbaiki kerosakan.

3. Apa yg merisaukan rakyat ialah takut nanti jadi seperti 'TIKUS MEMBAIKI LABU'.

4. Persoalan yg sering saya komen ialah bagaimana suarax ketidakpuasan hati terutama dari Ybhg Tun dapat diambil kira sebagai 'inspirasi keramat' yg perlu diguna pakai oleh MT UMNO untuk membuat keputusan?

5. Fikirkanlah.

Wuallahualam.

By nyabor on September 23, 2008 6:33 PM

wow - very sharp this one!

By ayammasAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:33 PM

Najib as PM? No, please.

T.Razaleigh as PM

Mahyuddin as DPM

By worldpeace on September 23, 2008 6:35 PM

OMG....sound scary..dude..

Thankz Tun. Because share some information about this 'Majlis Tertinggi'...anywhere.

But i hope this problem will be finish soon...hope so..

Everytime im going meeting to KL, all driver taxi will say 'harga minyak naik dat y taxi fees naik' n they will continue wit all hotnews 'bout dis our PM n BN..n thankz God the KLIAExp still wit same rate...actually i dun understand wit our current PM now, wat really in 'PM' mind now? Maybe he really want to 'Blowup' dis country...or...make money as much as he can while he hv power 2 do that....or...maybe 'PM' try to save dis country wit he 'own way'.....or??????? he want 2 be d 2nd 'BUSH' with different way same story (really hate BUSH)..

Sorry if someone hurt wit my comment...(i dun want 2 arsst under ISA)...hehehe!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

By ohtd on September 23, 2008 6:35 PM

Tun,

To get back the confidence from the rakyat; firstly, the country economy must be strengthen. Secondly, PM & Samy must step down NOW. Thirdly, BN components parties must be united and carrying out frequent discussions. Fourthly, stop playing racial cards by all BN components parties. Finally and most importantly, get rid of the evil Anwar.

"We are different but we are the same. Let's build up the brotherhood spirit among the races in Malaysia. Let's start from this Hari Raya Aidilfitri celebration."

By elly70 on September 23, 2008 6:36 PM

Dr. Siddiq,

Khairy tak sedar, Dr.... dia tengah syok sendiri!!

By wakmes on September 23, 2008 6:40 PM

Assalamualaikum TDM.

Apalah nak jadi???

Selamat terbuka. Wassalam.

By zbzackAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:46 PM

Jenis ketua apakah kita jika barisan belakang yang diharapkan akan menyokong turut sama mendesak kita berundur.

Umno mempunyai tiga naib presiden. Muhyiddin, Ali Rustam dan Isa Samad yang dibekukan. Selain mereka, Rafidah dan Hishammudin juga adalah pemimpin sayap utama. Muhyiddin, Rafidah, Hishammudin telah lantang bersuara mahukan perubahan di dalam pucuk pimpinan. Isa Samad juga, walaupun 'di luar' mahukan perubahan. Pendekata, kepimpinan tertinggi Umno mahukan perubahan. Malunya kita berpresidenkan orang macam ini!

By Abdul Rashid BasarAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:49 PM

Salam Ramadan buat Tun sekeluarga semoga sentiasa di berkati Allah.....ARB Dagang

By johndoe on September 23, 2008 6:52 PM

Tun,

I dont think pak lah, our sleepy pm, will get many nominations for umno president, a signal that he is unwanted.. Pak lah knows that he is incapable and unfit but still wants to go on since his family wants it

By anjvnabeatAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:54 PM

Salam Tun,

Takkan nak bagi Najib jadi PM?

Orang dah tak suka dia.

By subeliAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:54 PM

slmt berpuasa tun dan keluarga,

saya harap ahli majlis tertinggi akan lebih berani menyuarakan apa yg benar, mungkin akan hilang pangkat mentri/t/mentri dan dari membiarkan perasaan tanggung jawab pd rakyat yg dikorbankan atau dibuang begitu saja. rakyat akan buang tuan bila pru 13 nanti atau setelah pkr berkuasa dan memusnahkan negara ini.

harap ahli mt umno bertanya atau turun kabawah dengar apa rakyat cakap, orang melayu.cina, india yg rata rat dah meluat dengan kerajaan skg ni.

saya ada ramai kawan peringkat bawah dan pertengahan dlm usia 30-40tahun. mereka ini yg tengah bertenaga dan mewarna dan gambaran perasaan rakyat.antara 10 orang cuma satu/dua saja yg masih boleh tungu dan lihat dan berharap kerajaan akan buat sesuatu perubahan.yg lain dah meluat dan mengeluh dengan gawat poket dan segalanya.

saya harap ayahanda tun cepatlh tubuhkan atau buat sesuatu bagaimana kami semua yg tak ahli umno ni nak buat perubahan,kami sayang kat negara malaysia ni.

harap ada ahli mt yg sedar akan tanggung jawab mereka bercakap benar dan feham suara rakyat ni, paklah harus terima untuk berundur dan rakyat akan hargai dan kenang juga paklah.

By LRJ on September 23, 2008 6:55 PM

Dear Tun,

You say: "There has never been a President of UMNO who is as much disliked and even hated by the people as Abdullah."

Tun, you are wrong, the utter truth – known to all accept you (you're in such denial of reality) – is that in the history of UMNO, you (TDM) were the most hated UMNO President!

LJ

By dzulman on September 23, 2008 6:57 PM

Assalamuailaikum YABhg Tun;

Tidak salah jika di katakan UMNO sekarang sedang tenat dan Kerajaan pula terumbang ambing. Tidak pernah berlaku percakapan dalaman UMNO kian rumit dan anggota kabinet membuat kenyataan umum yg bertentangan dengan dasar Kerajaan. Ini adalah kerana kepimpinan yang tidak berkesan dan tidak dihormati.

Mesuarat MT kali ini ramai mengetahui berlangsung dalam keadaan tegang dan panas. Iron Lady dikatakan yang lantang sekali meminta Pak Lah turun dari "tahta" sebelum Okt 08. Seperti kata Tun tak mungkin Pak Lah akan akur kerana desakan dari "kitchen kabinet" adalah lebih berpengaruh. Jika demikian dijangka krisis akan melanda bukan saja UMNO malah sudah tentu negara. Anwar menunggu dipinggir dan akan menanggung di air keruh. Tidak mustahil Anwar atau elemen elemen yg dibawahnya memainkan peranan dibelakang tabir untuk terus memprovokasi situasi ini supaya menjadi lebi kusut.

Di bulan yg mulia ini tidakkah ada sesiapa yg boleh membuka pintu hati Pak Lah untuk menerima hakikat bahwa masanya sudah tiba untuk berundur secara terhormat. Jika bersempang dengan 10 orang khususnya Melayu, 8 diantaranya mengeluh dan kesal Pak Lah jadi PM. Difahamkan dia sudah dimaklumkan tentang reaksi rakyat tetapi dia masih tidak percaya. Marilah kita beramai berdoa negara ini selamat dan Pak Lah boleh menyelamatkannya dengan berundur dalam waktu terdekat ini tanpa berdolak dalik lagi.

By Mukhriz on September 23, 2008 6:57 PM

Sila perhatikan iklan jawatan kosong 'diskriminasi' cina di laman web tempatan baru2 ini ... seperti di bawah ini.

Sampai bila melayu akan didiskriminasi di negara sendiri?

Project Manager
(Kuala Lumpur - Technology Park Malaysia, Bukit Jalil)

Responsibilities:

Develop and maintain accurate, detailed project plans and ensure on-time delivery.
Identify and manage project risks, track projects to successful completion.
Communicate status, issues and risks to project stakeholders.
Establish and maintain good working relationships with customer.
Provide leadership to project teams.
Maintain project documentation.
Provide hands-on analysis, design, development, testing, implementation and post implementation support.

Requirements:

Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's Degree in IT related discipline.
At least 5 year(s) of working experience in IT preferably in system development with minimum 1 year experience as a Project Leader, Team Leader or Project Manager.
Must have Leadership and Project Management skills.
Must have technical knowledge in Java and related technologies.
Proficient in Unified Modeling Language(UML) concepts and design.
Proficient in English and Mandarin.
Those with PMP certification will be added advantage.
Excellent communication, negotiation and influencing skills.
Interpersonal sensitivity and responsiveness to customers.
Strong written and verbal communication skills at both business and technical levels.
Self motivated and directed, with the ability to effectively prioritise and escalate tasks in a high pressure environment.

High attention to detail and accuracy and willing to travel abroad.
A desire to succeed in a fast-paced IT and business environment.
Applicants should be Malaysian citizens or hold relevant residence status.

Interested candidates are invited to apply online and submit a detailed resume with your contact number, current and expected salary together with a recent passport-sized photograph (n.r.). Alternatively you may write/ email/ fax your application to :

Human Resource Department
CUSCAPI BERHAD
Level 1, Block B, Peremba Square
Saujana Resort, Seksyen U2
40150 Shah Alam
Selangor Darul Ehsan

Email: humanresource@cuscapib.com

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified
By fawz on September 23, 2008 6:59 PM

Dear Tun,
It seems to me that the more you & others point out their (Sumpre Council members) weakness the more they resist. No one is prepared to look at things objectively anymore save a few brave souls (like T. Razali). So what more can be done?
Thanks, Wassalam.
SELAMAT HARI RAYA!
By anak kedah on September 23, 2008 7:00 PM

assalamualaikum tun dan family
selamat berbuka puasa dan selamat hari raya

khairy nk jd pm alamat jahanam la malaysia tun

please do it something people befofe it too late

sangat kagumi tun dr dulu lg
semoga sihat sokmo
By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:00 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....

KITA DAH LETIH DGN NAJIB, KJ, DAN PEMBODEK2 YG KITA TAK BOLEH PERJUDIKAN LAGI MASA DEPAN KITA.....

KITA MAU PEMIMPIN YG BERANI, TEGAS, BERIMAN, KONSISTEN, DAN SEGALA SIFAT2 KEPIMPINAN UTK MEMIMPIN MALAYSIA YG BERBAGAI AGAMA, BANGSA DAN BUDAYA.....

TUN....TOLONG SENARAIKAN BEBERAPA NAMA2 UTK RAKYAT FIKIR2KAN.....

KITA MAU MALAYSIA BANGKIT SEMULA.....DAN DIHORMATI SEMUA....
By shazrimAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:09 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun

So sad about the current govt....hopefully someone could take action to overcome this big problem. Plz

think about our future generation my dear PM!

Shazrim Sharif

UiTM Kedah

By shafiqdanial on September 23, 2008 7:09 PM

Ya ampun..

takut ye... apa la nk jd Malaysia yg ku cintai ni..

marilah kita belajar ttg SEJARAH, PENDIDIKAN MORAL DAN PENDIDIKAN SIVIK DAN KENEGARAAN.....

SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA..

By WanAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:10 PM

Salam Tun,

Siapakah yang mengancam (Threat) sebenarnya, UMNO, Pak Lah atau Anuar Ibrahim? Kalau dilihat keadaan sekarang, saya berpendapat bahawa UMNO dibawah pimpinan Pak Lah yang mengancam ekonomi, kesejahteraan serta perkauman negara. Kerana Pak Lah seorang, ramai pemimpin yang menolak kepimpinannya terpaksa berbohong kononya masih menyokongnya. Kalaulah Pak Lah bertanggung jawab atas kemerosotan PRU-12 dengan meletakkan jawatan, saya rasa keadaan hari ini tidak berlaku. Lihat sahaja kerajaan Jepun, PM tawarkan diri untuk meletakkan jawatan dan bukannya atas desakan rakyat atau pemimpin lain.

Banyak keputusan yang telah dibuat tidak mendapat sokongan ramai, umpamanya kes Ahmad Ismail, kerana beliau orang lain yang menjadi mangsa ISA. Lagi lama Pak Lah bertahan, lagi banyak peluang pembangkang meraih kepercayaan rakyat.

Tun, saya sokong dari dulu lagi cadangan Tun supaya Pak Lah meletakkan jawatan. Tapi siapalah saya ini, ahli umno pun tidak, wakil rakyat pun tidak. So, Tun join la balik UMNO dan kembalikan kepercayaan orang ramai terhadap UMNO serta Barisan Nasional. Kalau Tun bersuara je, tentu mendapat perhatian.

Selamat berbuka puasa Tun.

By Omry on September 23, 2008 7:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.....

Saya amat bersetuju dengan Tun, kami sokong Tun.....

Majlis tertinggi tidak lagi tinggi, yang tinggi ialah KJ and Jean....

Tuan penasihat 20%.....

UMNO dari Sabah, sokong aje Pak La dan KJ, jangan Safei Apdal mari Sabah.....

Macam mana boleh wajar ahli SAPP keluar BN jadi Timbalan Ketua Menteri Sabah?.....

Kalau dia sudah keluar SAPP, dia da tak ada parti.....Bolehkah dia jadi Timbalan Ketua Menteri.....

Sabah kata wajar.....

Pelik juga ya UMNO dan BN ni sekarang, parti cowboy.....

Salam, semoga Tun sihat sejatara.....

By EC on September 23, 2008 7:12 PM

Hi Tun,

AAB ain't really that useless... he should at least be credited for his ability to deceive you in accrediting him as the current PM. Same might applies to probably, the in-power DPM. ^_^

Selamat Berbuka Puasa Tun.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:12 PM

Dear Tun,

The UMNO Supreme Council members have now become as haprak and HP6 as their President. There is not much to look forward with these council members. As what you rightly say they are no more supreme. The Supreme Council is no more respected by the grassroot members and the rakyat.

They are like a bunch of "clowns" who don't deserve to be appointed at all by the grassroot members as supreme council members. Habiskan boghas je !!.

NOW IS THE TIME TO KICK THEM OUT COME DECEMBER.

The following people must be out totally from the UMNO Supreme Council;-

1. Pak Lah
2. Najib
3. Mat Tyson
5. Shahidan
6. Anuar Musa
8. Tengku Adnan

These people are DEADWOOD and hopeless. Kaki "bodek". UMNO akan hancur kalau pemimpin begini masih dikekalkan. Bermakna ahli-ahli UMNO pun sama 2 X 5 !!

By Orang Edgecumbe Road on September 23, 2008 7:16 PM

Ayahanda Tun, how r u? My apology for not been writing to you for a while now. Busy preparing my research proposal. Back to this issue, why can't some of the supreme council think aloud? or is it simply they do not have the courage to speak their mind? Or they are too worried that their seats in the government at risk if they go against PM? As ordinary rakyat, I am so worried that this hypocrisy will continue, thus eventually destroys the Malay Unity and this country for good. UMNO - United Malay is not so united now. I pray to Allah in this Holy month of Ramadhan, for our country's dignity to be restored once again. I have another query, a few moths ago you said that you will not join UMNO until Pak Lah resigns? Why did you announce recently that you are making a comeback? whatever it is, I'm sure you have made the right decision. I admire you Ayahanda. I know you are making another witty move. I'll support you. No one will ever replace you Ayahanda. May Allah grant you the very best of health and be strong...for all of us..Love you Ayahanda Tun.

By KhairulHisham-London on September 23, 2008 7:16 PM

Salaam Tun,

There is at least light the end of the tunnel to know that some of Supreme Council members at last woke-up from their long dream to say the truth to AAB, though it is too late.

However, I always believe 'better late than never'(Lebih baik LEWAT, jangan LIWAT). Please do not ever forget if its too late to take action to get rid AAB, UMNO will die and become The Late UMNO (not UMNO yang Terlambat) tapi Allahyarham UMNO, like the Late Bruce Lee, the Late Princess Diana etc.

Supreme Council members should be the hope of the grassroots of UMNO to express any disagreement

towards President. That's why it is called 'Supreme', because byright the member of the Supeme Council must listen to the grassroots and become an effective postman to deliver the grassroots message without fear to the President.

I wonder as to why those Supreme Council members are so deaf and so blind to see AAB leadership is the 'Mother of All Disasters' at least to the Malays. Even blind man like Stevie Wonder can differentiate good melodies from the irritating one. How on earth our honourable Supreme Members can't hear how sumbang is the style of AAB premiership.

Over here, the Labour party is currently having its Annual Conference in Manchester. Though Gordon Brown used to be an excellent Chancellor Of Exchequer. But now when he seems to be a new 'Badawi' in UK politics, he has been attacked left and right even by his own Cabinet Minister, David Milliband. The British people are traditionally very gentlemen and will use of diplomacy to tell the truth, yet this time they are blatantly and openly attack the PM Gordon Brown. Why on earth in Malaysia our Supreme Council members are so penakut and pengecut.

I bet my Jakarta ex-colleague, Suparjo is more 'supreme' in term of the ability to evaluate personalities when compared to this so-called Supreme Council members!

By daniel on September 23, 2008 7:17 PM

Japanese Minister resigned over rice issue

Chinese Minister resigned over contaminated milk scandal

Olmert resigned over corruption scandal

Thabo Mbeki resigned over party dispute

and all of them resigned without conditions or dilly-dally transition, all for the sake of unity, party and country, not for themselves. And Malaysia?

By KhairulHisham-London on September 23, 2008 7:20 PM

Salaam Tun,

There is at least lights at the end of the tunnel to know that some of Supreme Council members at last woke-up from their long dream to say the truth to AAB, though it is too late.

However, I always believe 'better late than never'(Lebih baik LEWAT, jangan LIWAT). Please do not ever forget if its too late to take action to get rid AAB, UMNO will die and become The Late UMNO (not UMNO yang Terlambat) tapi Allahyarham UMNO, like the Late Bruce Lee, the Late Princess Diana etc.

Supreme Council members should be the hope of the grassroots of UMNO to express any disagreement towards President. That's why it is called 'Supreme', because byright the member of the Supeme Council must listen to the grassroots and become an effective postman to deliver the grassroots message without fear to the President.

I wonder as to why those Supreme Council members are so deaf and so blind to see AAB leadership is the 'Mother of All Disasters' at least to the Malays. Even blind man like Stevie Wonder can differentiate good melodies from the irritating one. How on earth our honourable Supreme Members can't hear how sumbang is the style of AAB premiership.

Over here, the Labour party is currently having its Annual Conference. Though Gordon Brown used to be an excellent Chancellor Of Exchequer. But now when he seems to be a new 'Badawi' in UK politics, he has been attacked left and right even by his own Cabinet Minister, David Milliband. The British people are traditionally very gentlemen and will use diplomacy to tell the truth, yet this time they blatantly and openly attack the PM Gordon Brown. Why on earth in Malaysia our Supreme Council members are so penakut and pengecut.

I bet my Jakarta ex-colleague, Suparjo is more 'supreme' in term of the ability to evaluate personalities when compared to this so-called Supreme Council members!

By NM on September 23, 2008 7:27 PM

salam~

itu lah,

bila dah gelap mata. la la la

By denal15 on September 23, 2008 7:27 PM

Abdullah masih tidak mahu mengalah, peralihan tetap pd 2010. Jika perkara ini tetap berlaku, BN akan hancur. pernahkah di kaji sekarang ini, berapa ramaikah ahli di cawangan? berapa ramaikah ahli yg hadir di mesyuarat cawangan? Mereka tetap berdiri di atas pagar menantikan detik Abdullah meletak jawatan segera. Terdegar suara jika sehingga pemilihan disember ini Abdullah tetap dengan pendiriannya, maka UMNO akan menjadi sejarah! Percayalah, pada ketika ini sebahagian org2 di UMNO bahagian hanya mementingkan poket, bukan mementingkan bangsa melayu. Mereka menuruti pendekatan Abdullah, mereka menuruti pendekatan Khairy. Lihat sahaja pada pemilihan jawatan cawangan, hanya membacakan senarai nama pemegang jawatan, itupun setelah dipaksa. Tidak seperti dulu, bila ada pemilihan jawatan, masing2 berebut utk memegang jawatan! Pada ketika itu mereka mahu dipilih tanpa paksaan untuk berkhidmat kepada masyarakat.

Dahulu masa zaman Tun, adakah yang boleh mempersendakan BN? Nik Aziz? jauh sekali. Langsung tidak di endah. Nik Aziz hanya di puji sebagai guru agama, tidak lebih dari itu. Lihatlah sekarang, pemikiran nik aziz pun kotor, semata2 ingin menjatuhkan BN, sanggup berkerjasama dgn DAP. semua sudah tahu siapa DAP. Barulah kita tahu apa motif PAS sebenarnya. Bukan kerana asasnya ingin menegakkan Islam dan Melayu, tetapi menegakkan poket minda sempit mereka. Islam hanya dipolitikkan.

Kenapa Anwar masih megusik Abdulah? Usikan Anwar berlarutan bukan kerana Abdullah tidak berani, tetapi tiada siapa di peringkat bawah mahu menangkis setiap serangan Anwar dan membantu Abdullah. Kenapa? Lu pikirlah sendiri.....

Kami diperingkat bawahan bukan mahu suara kami di ikuti, tetapi cukuplah jika boleh diperhalusi. Apa yg kami suarakan hanyalah untuk UMNO terus cemerlang dan berkerlipan.

Memilih khairy sebagai ketua pemuda UMNO, akan mengelapkan lagi UMNO di masa akan datang. Fikirlah sejenak demi agama bangsa dan agama. Buangkan lah sementara pemikiran keduniaan diri.
By Mohd Hazreen on September 23, 2008 7:28 PM

Salam wrt.

I personally think that Najib would not make much difference from Pak Lah if he assumes the role of Prime Minister.

I am quite surprised to see that he enjoys good support from the grassroots since he seems to be disconnected from the ordinary people that yearn for a more capable leadership in the government.

I hope you can do more to endorse the nomination of Ku Li as the President of UMNO.

Selamat Berpuasa and Salam Aidilfitri.

By FAIZOL on September 23, 2008 7:32 PM

sma2 kita bangkit tuk sebuah MALAYSIA..
WAWASAN 2020 wawasan ayahanda tercinta.
Hidup AYAHANDA!!!
HIDUP TUN MAHATHIR!!!!
MALAYSIA BOLEH!!!
By ahmad on September 23, 2008 7:33 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Saya bukanlah ahli mana-mana parti politik,tapi sebagai pemerhati dari luar saya rasa keadaan BN pada ketika ini tersangat lemah, sehinggakan apabila DSAI senyum sinis pun orang BN dah menggeletar. PM pulak buat buat tak tahu. Yang dia cakap keadaan terkawal. Untuk menyedapkan hati beliau sendiri.
By FAIZOL on September 23, 2008 7:35 PM

HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!
HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!
HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!
HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!
HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!
HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!
HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!

smoga impian rakyat MALAYSIA mlihat negara bersama UMNO tercapai..
insyaallah.....amin
By kamal ahmad on September 23, 2008 7:42 PM

Mayday Mayday Mayday! kita punya belakang asap juga sudah keluar...mayday mayday!
By Mozafar on September 23, 2008 7:43 PM

Salam Tun.

Appreciate that you are still a non member of UMNO otherwise your right to criticize as of now would remain futile. Please stay out of UMNO till this "most hated" premier in Malaysian modern history is out for good of everybody.

By kamal ahmad on September 23, 2008 7:45 PM

Sorry Ayahanda Tun but I am still laughing from this. Kalau di kampung ni Tun, orang kata kat Pak Lah dua Khairy, Sawadeekaap...masuk kut pintu keluak kut tingkap. LOL!!!
By ismanto on September 23, 2008 7:47 PM

orang suruh pergi...tak mau
orang tak bagi lagi...mau
yang lain ramai2 bagi sokong lagi...
dah tau tak boleh memimpin...masih nak jadi pm
bagi canlah orang lain...
ini bukan jawatan seumur hidup...
muka toya...malulah sikit beb...
pembangkang memanglah suka...
selagi UMNO goyah...
selagi tu boleh ambil kesempatan...
MT UMNO ni buta ke mongok?...
saya sokong tun...
By malaysiaku on September 23, 2008 7:47 PM

Salam TUN,

Najib as a PM Mentor.
and KJ as Finance Minister and DPM.UMNO will shake the world trust me TUN,and All Malaysian can be rest in peace
By Mat CendanaAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:52 PM

The cowardly Umno leaders have grown a spine, apparently.
And it's mostly thanks to you, Tun!

I feel your previous comments here against their cowardice - being mere "Yes-men" and head-nodders even when Umno, the BN and the country was going down the drain - have finally shamed some of them enough to at least voice out. I feel this has been one of your most important contributions to everyone since after the Permatang Pauh debacle.

But we are dealing with a shifty character here; who has deceitful and powerful minders behind him in the form of spin-doctors and assorted goons (but in respectable suits) who have been protecting his regime all this while by trying to create "false impressions and perceptions" in the minds of various leaders and the people. And they are busy at work fighting for his survival and won't stop until he gets booted out.

I've informally enlisted to join your noble cause to help set things right in Umno. I don't have much resources, but I do have my laptop and GPRS 53.6Kbps Celcom Internet connection, and I'll do what I can "my way". But I hope those with the resources could help me "with what they can".

What had really resulted from that Umno meeting:
UMNO Supreme Council & media 'kena kencing' by drug-addicted President!
<http://cendana287.blogspot.com/2008/09/umno-supreme-council-media-kena-kencing.html>

This is a continuation of my scoop (missed by ALL the local & foreign media):
Saturday, 20 September 2008
EXPOSED: Abdullah Badawi is a drug addict!
<http://cendana287.blogspot.com/2008/09/exposed-abdullah-badawi-is-drug-addict.html>
By anak merdeka on September 23, 2008 7:55 PM

salam hormat buat TUN.....

majlis tertinggi dah jadi kedai kopi buat paklah....najib plak jadi pelayan kat kedai kopi tu.....itulah senario majlis tertinggi...suara majoriti bukan lagi pilihan paklah tetapi suara tukang kipas yg lebih.....hanya yg lantang di tuduh tidak setia tapi negara nak lingkup tak nampak2 lagi,pembanggang mmg suka kat paklah,flip flop katakan.....mudah manipulasi any statement paklah
bty.....dah tak de ke,pemuda yg tulen berani bedebat ngan khairy..asyik2 budak form 4 ni....atau semua pemuda dah jadi dayus...come on la,ni negara kita jgn tgu dah hancur baru nak hunus keris,tindakan kamu pada hari ni impaknya akan datang...berani berubah like your son say....don't just say ask them to do it...if they really dare....btw,selamat menulis dan selamat berpuasa...
By asarunzaara on September 23, 2008 7:56 PM

KJ as the youngest PM?
Or as the youngest dictator?
Kamaluddin will be the youngest Billionair...
Malaysia will be the youngest nation that will turn into total chaos...

KJ = Young Anwar Ibrahim

Wassalam
By etp2020Author Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:57 PM

Assalamualaikum
Kenapa KJ Masih Nak Bertanding adakah Orang2 Di butakan mata dan hati mereka?Tolong komen Tun

<http://creditcentre.webs.com> kepada yg memerlukan pinjaman koperasi
Wassalam
By reader on September 23, 2008 8:00 PM

We have two other family dynasties running the opposition. You now who..father,wife and daughter and father and son.

Eventually,the fates of 27 million people will be in the hand of the select few nincompoops.
By cariidea on September 23, 2008 8:00 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Semasa Tun jadi PM dulu lagi saya dah tak suka Pak Lah. Bila Tun memilihnya saya berasa amat kecewa yang teramat sangat. Semasa Pak lah jadi timbalan Tun saya tidak nampak sebarang inovasi atau idea bernas yang beliau lahirkan. Saya paling tidak suka mendengar ucapan beliau, tidak menarik langsung. Berlainan dengan ucapan Tun, bernas, bersahaja ada unsur humor yang boleh mematahkan hujah lawan sampai arwah ayah saya yang pada satu masa penyokong fanatik PAS boleh mengakui Tun benar - benar hebat dan tidak pernah ketinggalan mengikuti ucapan Tun di Perhimpunan Agung Umno. Saya pula akan berasa rugi jika tidak dapat mendengar ucapan Tun semasa perhimpunan Agung Umno. Sayangnya sehingga ke hari ini saya tidak kesampaian untuk berjumpa dengan Tun. Ikhlas dari saya buat Tun.

By Rafflesia on September 23, 2008 8:01 PM

Hi Tun,

Saya membesar pada zaman Tun memerintah Malaysia. Rindu dengan keamanan dan kestabilan politik Malaysia pada masa itu. Rindu dengan ucapan2 Tun yang membakar semangat setiap yang mendengar.

Tun, TOLONG pulihkan UMNO, BARISAN NASIONAL dan MALAYSIA!!! Kembalilah pada UMNO...PLEASE! PLEASE! PLEASE!

Runsing dengan keadaan politik di Malaysia sekarang ni...

Pemimpin-pemimpin BN bangkitlah, jangan la jadi penakut. Belakang cakap lain, depan cakap lain...
By rashidahmad on September 23, 2008 8:01 PM

salam tok det.. this is d first time i comment in ur blog and i just want u to know that i am a big fans of yours since the last 2 decade. Looking at the situation rite now i think AAB regime will fall aprox. on the second week next month. Saya merasa sedih jika ada orang yg sanggup kutuk Tun kerana bagi saya jasa Tun amat besar dan tidak ternilai untuk di ucapkan dengan kata-kata. Tk good care Tun.

By Mozafar on September 23, 2008 8:03 PM

Salam Tun.

Dengan tabiat Najib yang terlalu lemah untuk mengasaskan sesuatu yang tegas demi menegakkan martabat MT dan UMNO yang tercalar, adakah wajar untuk menaikkan Najib sebagai PM selepas AAB.

Kemungkinan besar tindakan sama akan diharapkan Najib kepada timbalannya dan majlis tertinggi jika memegang tampuk kuasa sebagai PM akan berulang. Bahkan sudah tersebar luas melalui tulisan2 RPK sebelum ini bahawa Najib takut bini dan terbiasa ditengking dan diherdik oleh isteri sendiri. Dahsyat sungguh.

AAB jadi PM, 3K yang berkuasa. Najib jadi PM, Rosmah menentukan segalanya. Malaysia bergelora dalam kedua2 zaman.

By riotersjb on September 23, 2008 8:05 PM

salam tun,

pada hemat saya, jika perdana menteri tidak meletakkan jawatan dengan kadar segera, pihak pembangkang akan menggunakan sepenuhnya peluang ini untuk merosakkan lagi keyakinan rakyat kepada UMNO, dengan cara sedemikian, sebenarnya perdana menteri memberi ruang yang terbuka

supaya proses "PEMBENCIAN" rakyat kepada pemerintah akan berterusan walaupun setelah "PENGANTI" yang baru dari parti UMNO memegang tampuk pemerintahan. kesan dari tindakan beliau ini menjadi duri dalam daging kepada para pemimpin UMNO memulihkan semangat dan kepercayaan rakyat kepada parti.

By N on September 23, 2008 8:11 PM

Your Excellency ,

Dr Mahatir Mohammad,

First of all have to tell you that i'm not Malaysian but I like your country and people and the legacy which you left behind for your country .

I'm just an abserver .

I guess as others suggested you should consider the role of Supreme / Senior/ Mentor Minister for your beloved country since you are responsible for the fate of your country and still can make correction if you like to see progress and leave behind this phase .

Wish you good health and long life .

Sincerely yours,

N

By Oumono on September 23, 2008 8:16 PM

Supreme council more like a pizza hut chicken supreme. useless..what the matter with Najib.people had spoken and he is still in his imaginative state.

Put more pressure on them sir. We are winning.

Hidup Tun!

Hazman Abu Bakar

By rizanam on September 23, 2008 8:17 PM

salam TUN,

biasa lah TUN, ramai pemimpin sukar nak leatk jawatan tinggi yang mempunyai banyak kuasa untuk letak jawatan walaupun ramai pengikut nya yang dah tak suka kepada nya. Macam-macam lah alasan yang diberi kononnya banyak tugas yang belum selesai..entah apalah tugas yang maha penting itu sehingga kan macam tak de orang lain yang boleh melaksanakannya.

Yang peliknya dikatakan kedudukan PM sekarang memerlukan endoresment dan keputusan mesyuarat peringkat bahagian, Tup-tup keputusan mesyuarat diperingkat beberapa perhubungan negeri telah pun memutuskan untuk menyokong tempoh peralihan yang telah dibuat diperingkat pusat.

Jika begitu jadinya, macam mana ahli/perwakilan diperingkat bahagian hendak menyatakan pendirian mereka apabila diperingkat perhubungan negeri (yang diwakili oleh ketua-ketua bahagian berkenaan) telah mendahului mereka didalam hal berkenaan....banyak pelik betul...

Memang itulah yang selalu terjadi jika timbul isu kepimpinan...strategi ialah awal-awal lagi peringkat tertinggi dah bagi petunjuk supaya tiada sesiapa yang boleh menyata pendiran selepas itu. Jika ada pun yang berani maka dia akan dilabel sebagai ahli yang tidak patuh kepada keputusan pemimpin.

Walaubagaimana pun, jika dilihat dalam TV semalam mengenai keputusan yang diumumkan oleh seorang timbalan ketua perhubungan negeri, saya nampak ada juga muka-muka ahli mesyuarat itu dengan air muka yang kelihatan semacam tidak puas hati...Mungkin dalam hatinya dia berkata lain...Tetapi mungkin alam hal berkenaan dia mengambil keputusan jika tak dapat ubah baik join sekali walau tak setuju...sekurang-kurangnya kedudukan dia selamat...Aduhai UMNO apa nak jadi la ni...Dato SM Salim sepatutnya dulu dah buat lagu untuk UMNO ni...haha...

By sumana on September 23, 2008 8:17 PM

Salam Tun

Dah tamat hayat UMNO ni.....

Pemimpin Tertinggi hingga kebawah akar umbi Parti ini bagai penyakit barah yang tidak ada ubat untuknya lagi.....

By rizanam on September 23, 2008 8:20 PM

Lagi TUN, orang macam saya ni juga terpaksa layan juga lah dengan kepimpinan yang ada ni sebab ikrar untuk berjuang bersama UMNO dulu, kini dan selamanya.

By Azlan Abd AzizAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 8:24 PM

The leak is due to uncontrollable pressure within the council for him to step down.

Apa lagi..step down la!

By peteryap on September 23, 2008 8:25 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Precisely why everyone is talking about the need to see the PM and DPM go and go quickly. Just listen to what the masses are talking about at all those cafes and pubs in the city and you will know how sad it is for UMNO and this country.

Khairy as the youngest PM? My my, bad enough for helping his senile father in-law to lose 5 states and with Anwar staring from across the bench in parliament, does he want to see the country really go to pots??

UMNO youth must wake up and throw this man out and put Mukriz in as the next Youth Leader.Enough is enough!

Thank you Tun for sharing the truth about the Supreme Council with us. God Bless!!

By Nazri on September 23, 2008 8:32 PM

Khairy nak jadi PM?...

Ini akan menukarkan konsep nama-nama terpilih PM Malaysia berdasarkan perkataan A-RAHMAN kepada A-RAHMAK... aramak... halamak... alamak! Hahaha!

By anak negeri on September 23, 2008 8:32 PM

Salam Tun,

Jika beginilah keadaannya hingga 2010 pasti UMNO TUMBANG.. Sudah terbukti TPM Najib hanya mengikut telunjuk, dan saya pasti beliau tidak akan menjadi PM sampai bila2. Prinsip perjuangan dan strategi mereka berdua ni makin menjadikan rakyat meluat.

I suppose it is time for Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin go all out for the UMNO President post and Dato Mukhriz as a Pemuda Head.

Saya yakin dan percaya jika kedua2nya berjaya menguasai tunjang UMNO ini, pasti kita akan melangkah lebih jauh dan UMNO akan terus relevan memartabatkan prinsip perjuangan agama, bangsa dan negara yang telah pupus sejak gandingan Pak Dollah dan Najib.

By shaifudin mahmud on September 23, 2008 8:32 PM

Salam Tun,

will always support u ! Just name the time and place..ill be there !
By N on September 23, 2008 8:34 PM

Obsever * typo
By peacemind on September 23, 2008 8:35 PM

Good day to you Tun,

Khairy cuma anak kucing yang hendak mengaum seperti harimau. Tanpa AAB, jangan mimpi nak jadi anak kucing, anak tikus pun satu masalah. Majlis Tertinggi ini pun satu, baru sekarang nak bersuara. Sepatutnya selepas 8 Mar sudah mesti memberi tekanan pada AAB untuk letak jawatan serta merta dan mungkin ada harapan untuk BN. Tapi sekarang, tunggulah kalau matahari terbit dari barat mungkin ada harapan.

AAB bukan saja presiden paling dibenci, tapi yang terbodoh sekali dan yang paling mengaibkan nama Malaysia.

Peace
By The Simple Man on September 23, 2008 8:42 PM

Dear Tun,

I don't believe that Anwar and the other opposition leaders want him there. You are wrong about that as so much of damage has been done by his administration both economically and socially. He is not only under pressure in his party but also pressure from the opposition to meet or reconvene Parliament. I am a businessman and i tell you its hell out there. There is really no confidence in the market domestically. Its tough Tun and even banks are more than extra careful nowadays. All this is due to BN Govt. under Pak Lah in the last 5 years. There is no one in the BN today looks to have the capability of running the country. Their MSM's are no better too.

I am not sorry to say this but seems like the end is nigh for BN. Go to the grounds TUN and you will mostly see support for Pakatan and that is the truth. From Pak Lah to Najib to Alba Botak to Samy to OKT and the others in BN most of the Rakyat don't trust you guys anymore.
By mrnawie on September 23, 2008 8:48 PM

salam buat TUN N Family,

I have said all along that the survival of other race base parties in Barisan much depend on a stronger UMNO which sadly is at it weakest period. Though this parties can capitalise this moment of weakness by asking and getting alot of concession for the benefit of the race they represent, this is actually short term gain. In the long run it creat disharmony and even more dissatisfaction among the races which eventually led to the downfall of us malaysian.

The coalition ie Barisan by far is the best suited model for us. The culture of tolerance, respect and compromise has been norture for the past 50 years. The University Merdeka was a big issue back then but look what UTAR has achive now! Lee Liong Sik manage it again the backdrop of a very strong UMNO back then.

As such it is not to the best interest of other Barisan members to have a weak UMNO. It about time the big three ie MCA, MIC and Gerakan to be more vocal in demanding changes in UMNO leadership. Why ask for the sacking of Ahmad Ismail only, because if you don't change the current UMNO leader alot more Ahmad Ismail will be allow to surface!

After the last election, Lim Keng Yaik was among the first to critices the current leadership. If you love this nation sir you should not stop talking. Lee liong Sik must not play the elderly statemen in MCA only. You know what it take to run this country. Together with TUN, the three of you can effect changes to our leadership non leadership. If UMNO members are too scared to change their Presiden, uoy guy should take charge, after all Ghaffar Baba use to run MCA once upon a time. Good Luck Sir, Sir and Sir!

By coolrontin on September 23, 2008 8:49 PM

Good evening Tun,
Hope you read through my comment. Sometime, i felt curious why parties in BN never voice out their view against Pak Lah when they suppose to have the rights to do so..besides UMNO members. If they do so, i believe pak lah can't even stand as the prime minister. It should be the voice come from all parties rather than from a few of the UMNO members as most of the others still afraid of speaking out loud...hope to get feed back from you....

Thanks

By Omry on September 23, 2008 8:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.....

Teruskan perjuangan Tun, panggil Majlis Tertinggi UMNO dengan segera untuk berbincang untuk bertindak segera,

Saya bimbang kalau Pak La dan beberapa MP lain melompat parti ke PKR, UMNO dan BN akan tumbang dengan sekelip mata.....

Kalau PKR akan jadi kerajaan, saya bimbang sistem kerajaan akan berubah. Saya takut Anuar akan memperkenalkan pemerintahan kuku besi dengan sokongan dan campur tangan negara luar khususnya negara barat.....

SAYA HARAP MAJLIS TERTINGGI UMNO DAN AHLI UMNO BERTINDAK CEPAT DAN MENDESAK PAK LA BERUNDUR SEBELUM PAK LA DAN AHLI LAIN MELOMPAT PARTI.....

YA ALLAH SELAMATKAN NEGARA KU MALAYSIA.....

Selamat berjuang Tun, semoga berjaya.....

By orangmelayusekarang on September 23, 2008 8:51 PM

Tidak pernah ada Presiden UMNO yang begitu sekali dibenci rakyat seperti Abdullah. Melayu, Cina dan India, samada ahli parti komponen Kerajaan mahupun penyokongnya atau rakyat kebanyakan kesemuanya mahukan Abdullah mengundur diri. Lagi cepat lagi baik.

By AdliayobAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 8:52 PM

Salam Ybhg. Tun,

Memang saya faham betapa sayangnya Tun terhadap UMNO dan BN. Dari awal lagi Tun telah menggesa agar sesuatu perlu dilakukan untuk menukar 'captain' yang sedia ada. Dan memang ramai juga tidak sanggup berbuat demikian kerana takut hilang pengaruh, jawatan dan harta pencarian.

Keadaan sudah menjadi semakin gawat. Adalah sangat-sangat diharapkan agar mereka yang benar-benar sayang terhadap negara ini akan melakukan sesuatu yang drastik demi masa depan negara pada pemilihan UMNO hujung tahun nanti.

Saya secara peribadi tidak mahu negara ini berpecah menjadi 3 buah negara yang berasingan kelak hanya kerana mengejar ego seorang bapa mertua.

Maaf, Ybhg. Tun kerana saya bukan ahli UMNO. Saya cuma sorang rakyat marhaein yang berlindung di sebuah negara yang dinamakan Malaysia.

Pemimpin selepas ini perlu mempertingkatkan lagi kerjasama antara semua kaum di Malaysia.

Malaysia ini bukan hanya Melayu, Cina dan India sahaja. Jangan lupakan kaum Malaysia yang sebelah sana iaitu Iban, Melanau, Bidayuh, Iban, Kadazan, Bajau, Dusun, Murut dan lain-lain.

Hairan juga Tun, kadang-kadang sesetengah kita hanya melabelkan 'Malaysia' itu cuma sebelah Malaya sahaja. Lebih ganjil lagi ada juga mempersoalkan kepada saya 'Kalau kau kat sana (Malaysia Timur) kau pakai matawang apa?'

Ini sesuatu yang serius. Jangan lagi ada parti komponen Malaysia Timur yang akan menjejaki SAPP lagi selepas ini. Seperti biasa bapa mertua itu sentiasa tidak akan mengendahkan apa-apa yang berlaku di sekelilingnya.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Ybhg. Tun dan Keluarga.

Minta jasa baik Ybhg. Tun untuk menurunkan sedikit ilmu dan pengalaman kepada YB Datuk Mukhriz supaya dia memenangi kerusi Ketua Pemuda kelak. Kalau si menantu itu juga yang berkuasa nanti Tun, saya khuatir seluruh negara akan turut berlakon cerita 'Madu Tiga' versi yang baru.

<http://adliayob.wordpress.com>

By ran on September 23, 2008 8:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sudahlah itu Tun, apa lagi yang Tun mahu. Tak habis-habis menuduh. Tun, yang lemah perlu dibantu dan disokongan bukannya menambah buruk keadaan. Kita semua tak sempurna, ada kelemahan masing-masing. Oleh itu, hulurkanlah bantuan supaya kita semua dapat bersatulah demi ugama, bangsa dan negara.

Sekian, wassalam.

ran

By heng on September 23, 2008 9:00 PM

1. kadang-kadang saya agak kesian kat pak lah walaupun saya tak sokong beliau.
2. dr m sekarang dah mampu menilik. beliau tau pak lah consults his wife now. well done, dr m. ke dr m ada berhubung dengan isteri pak lah lalu tau tentang ini?
3. KJ will never be the country's youngest PM as the whole malaysia hates him. entah kenapa tapi rasanya tak pernah dengar org puji dia tapi kutuk dia jer ada selama ni.
4. najib kan dah buat website sendiri untuk mempromosikan diri supaya mendapat sokongan bagi menjamin kedudukannya dan seterusnya dengan lancarnya menjadi PM yang seterusnya. tapi dr m tengok tak najib punya website? ada komen kah?
5. civil servants ni diam pasal masa zaman dr m tu mereka dah ditekan. so nak buat macam mana? dah dilatih jadi tukang turut dulu dan tak boleh bersuara, akhirnya ini jadinya.

By Sepupu AntiMamak on September 23, 2008 9:00 PM

Tun,

Pak lah punya standard rasa saya hanya boleh jadi ketua kampung permatang Bertam , Kepala Batas sahaja. Tok Siak masjid kepala batas pun belum tentu boleh jadi, takut terlelap semasa masuk waktu solat. Nanti orang tak dgr pulak azan. SAYA semasa kecil selalu berimamkan Tuan Ahmad Badawi yg terkenal dgn kelantangan suara beliau semasa menyampaikan khutbah jumaat. Lihat bagaimana sesaorang itu boleh berubah setelah mendapat power.

.....KELUARGA MUKA TAK MALU !!!!!

By zali lampai on September 23, 2008 9:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Majlis tertinggi yang tak lagi tinggi? Hahahaha.

Team Abdullah yakin dapat pencalonan yang cukup. Kalau begitulah pilihan beliau jadi kenalah kalahkan dalam pemilihan nanti.

Diharap ketua2 bahagian dengar apa yang diinginkan oleh akar umbi.

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com/>
By arielsyah on September 23, 2008 9:06 PM

Salam kpd Tun dan semua pembaca,

Izinkan saya berkongsi sedikit pandangan. Mesyuarat UMNO peringkat Bahagian yang akan bermula pada awal bulan hadapan amat penting kerana:

- i) Menentukan barisan kepimpinan yang akan menerajui UMNO sebagai tunjang BN bagi menghadapi PRU13,
- ii) Menentukan barisan kepimpinan UMNO yang perlu memenangi semula hati ahli2 UMNO akar umbi serta golongan 'atas pagar' di luar UMNO yang mengundi mengikut rasional dan perkembangan semasa, dan
- iii) Menentukan pemimpin yang akan menjadi Perdana Menteri bagi negara Malaysia yang perlu mengembalikan kestabilan politik serta berusaha menangani krisis ekonomi di peringkat global.

Kepada para perwakilan UMNO yang akan membuang undi di peringkat Bahagian dan juga kebangsaan, sesungguhnya TANGGUNGJAWAB anda amat BESAR dan janganlah dipersiapkan AMANAH yang diberikan. Ini bukan masa untuk memberi undi simpati atau undi kerana sudah termakan budi. Ingatlah, masa depan MELAYU dan ISLAM di Malaysia berada di tangan anda. Jika kita gagal melaksanakan tanggungjawab dengan bijaksana, janganlah kita marah jika suatu hari nanti 'orang lain' bermaharaja lela mengeksploitasikan kelemahan kita.

Arielsyah
Ipoh-KL-Sydney
By shahrul on September 23, 2008 9:16 PM

seems similar situation in our neighbouring country. The father took the 1st seat, and later the son is taking the 1st seat also. nobody in that country is bothering the family monarchy for more than decades. is malaysia going towards it?

By Penjejak Awan on September 23, 2008 9:18 PM

Selamat Sejahtera Keatas mu Tun Dr Mahathir

Disini perlulah disegerakan mencari bakat2 muda kepimpinan melayu yang berkaliber,berilmu,berwawasan tinggi,aktif dan progresif demi membentuk dan mentadbir kerajaan dengan lebih berkesan. Lihatlah cara Singapura. Mereka telah mendidik dan melatih anak2 muda yang bijak pandai dengan persekitaran politik,ekonomi dan pentadbiran kepimpinan yang sedia ada bagi menggantikan pemimpin2 yang akan bersara. Dengan cara ini, saya percaya anak2 muda yang berjiwa dan berkarisma pemimpin akan dapat memimpin Malaysia menjadi sebuah negara yang disegani di seluruh dunia kerana mempunyai kepimpinan yang jitu. Tidaklah seperti sekarang ini. Kalau boleh selagi nafas dikandung badan, jawatan yang disandangannya tidak akan dilepaskan kepada orang lain. Ini menyebabkan manusia yang seperti ini mempunyai kekuatan dan kekuasaan yang sukar untuk ditumbangkan walaupun dengan jelas lagi bersuluh mereka2 ini tidak lagi disukai oleh rakyat kerana perbuatan mereka yang tidak bertanggungjawab seperti rasuah dan kronisma. Diharapkan perlaksanaan tempoh penggal bagi seseorang Perdana Menteri itu tidak boleh melebihi 2 penggal demi mengelakkan gejala yang kurang sihat seperti yang telah dinyatakan seperti diatas. Sekian sahaja pandangan dari saya.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 9:29 PM

Dear Tun,

Some UMNO Supreme Council members have been "diperkudakan" by Pak Lah. Some of them are really good for nothing, only thinking of their political survival. People like Mat Tyson, Tengku Adnan, Anuar Musa, Shahidan and few others don't deserve to be members of Supreme Council because it is very glaring they are there only for their own vested interest rather than involve themselves in helping to formulate good policies for the benefit of the Malays and the rakyat.

The UMNO members must ensure that these people should be politically out from the system. They are not sincere and committed politicians but purely opportunists of the first order. Their attitude is very "cancerous" and we unchecked could destroy the credibility of the Supreme Council.

As for Najib, I can safely deduced that his leadership quality is suspected to be also like Pak Lah. I don't think he can be as dynamic as what we want him to be. HE HAS NO BALLS, period.

By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 9:29 PM

Permisi Tun,

Ahli MT telah memberi isyarat yang jelas kepada Pak Dolah supaya berundur daripada memimpin UMno. Dia tidak ada karisma lagi, ketokohan nya sudah menjadi satu bende yang ramai ahli sudah bosan nak lihat, dengar dan kongsi bersama.

Saya berasa sungguh kecewa dengar sikapnya yang tidak mahu menerima kenyataan bahawa Umno dan BN memerlukan pemimpin yang dynamic, tajam pemikiran nya , cergas, pantas bertindak. Pak dolah kurang sangat bergading bahu dengan mca , mic ,gerakan dan parti koponen lain.

dia buat LUPA MCA , MIC DAN GENG LAIN DALAM BN ITU PENTING . pARTI2 tu MEWAKILI rakyat malaysia juga yang ingin kan kesejahteraan , kemakmuran dalam hidup.

Saya berdoa Tan Sri Muhyidin menang Tim. presiden umno dan DS chua Jui Meng menang presiden mca , Depa dua tu buddy kat Muar tu hopefully something good will happen and restore BN credibility for the rakyat to vote in the next election and further on.

By warna-shanasAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 9:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Moga do'a mereka yang tulus dalam perjuangan UMNO dikabulkan dan mereka yang menganiya UMNO dihancurkan.

By Auta Karut on September 23, 2008 9:35 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Diharap Allah meminjamkan Tun umur yg panjang dan diberkati Allah sentiasa. InsyaAllah.

Ternyata si khairy suruh bapak mertuanya si Dol kekal PM sehingga dia menang Ketua Pemuda Umno dan seterusnya dilantik menteri penuh. Dollah Badawi hanya layak jadi tukang kebun sekolah. Tukang kebun kalau dipakaikan suit mahal Brioni, kasut Bally boleh jadi PM sama seperti si Dol.

Si Dol sememangnya tiada mata untuk melihat kerana lanun-lanun sedang menunggu masa merampas kapal yang mana kaptennya buta hati dan pekak !! .

Pada 16 September lepas si lanun gagal merampas kapal kerana strategi yg agak bodoh, mana ada lanun memberitahu kapten kapal bila si lanun akan merampas kapal tersebut & setelah gagal ketua lanun itu mahu berbincang pula dengan kapten kapal yang kuat tidur itu cara mana yg paling halus untuk merampas kapal.

Baru-baru ini si Dol mengadakan kempen atas topeng `majlis terbuka-puasa` dengan semua ketua UMNO bgh. Inilah si bahlul yg tamak kuasa.

By Noor Faiza on September 23, 2008 9:36 PM

Salam Tun,

Khairy nak jadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia termuda?

Jangan cakap temuda, apatah lagi perdana menteri. Nak jadi menteri pun kami tak pernah mahu.

Tolonglah keluarga Abdullah Badawi, cukup-cukuplah tu berangan....

Tun, tolonglah kami Tun.

Tun, apakata kita buat rapat umum di PWTC untuk tekan Abdullah untuk letak jawatan. Lepas tu kita tandatangan petisyen ramai-ramai sebagai desakan.

BERANI BERUBAH!!

By onenation on September 23, 2008 9:37 PM

I whole heartedly with bloggers who say "Pak Lah is the best PM". In all seriousness, if not for this incapable leader, we will not have this open discussion about taking the country forward! This is my assertion; Pak Lah is a necessary "evil" (pardon the expression). I am sure we'll thank him in 30 years time ... thru history books that will remember him as the accidental hero who transformed Malaysia into One Nation!

By tecksang on September 23, 2008 9:37 PM

I fully support Rafidah Aziz to fire Pm 's racist Son-in-law. We Chinese will never forget his racist statement: "he will rather sell his shares cheap cheap to a Malay and will not sell to a non-malay ". Whom he want to sell his shares to is up to him, but why make such a racist statement to hurt us!

By normal citizen on September 23, 2008 9:38 PM

Dear Tun,

The members of the council must have guts to speak up. They should speak louder right at the face of AAB. Just let Muhyiddin and Mukhriz know, the people are behind supporting you.

According to RPK, there's something everyone in UMNO knew about Najib. Can he still become the next PM ?

By crazyidiot on September 23, 2008 9:54 PM

ISA IS NOT PART OF THE SOLUTION !!!! IT IS PART OF THE PROBLEM

WE WANT ABDULLAH TO RESIGN!! RESIGN!! RESIGN!!

By awong on September 23, 2008 9:58 PM

harap komen kali ini disiarkan.

ada baiknya aab tidak tergesa2 menyerahkan kuasa kepada timbalannya.

pastikan calon itu bersih dari segala tuduhan terlebih dahulu.

ps. tetap pilih pm peliwat daripada pm pembunuh

By dal on September 23, 2008 10:03 PM

Nampaknya kebocoran dari MT ini semacam disengajakan ... ada udang sebalik b...?

Kebocoran ini menjadi semacam peluru emas untuk menembak orang yang ditembak oleh ramai penembak.

Penonton tepi gelanggang seperti KS AI NAANM bertambah gelisah kalau kalau yang ditembak gugur terlalu cepat ... habislah peluang mereka pada PR-13 nanti.

Saya????? Saya ... kutip besi buruk dan surat-kabar-lama aja ... ini bukan projek dia orang bagi ... periuk

nasi saya tak terancam.

Cuma kalau TDMM kembali SECARA LANGSUNG memainkan peranan dalam pentadbiran negara ... itu ... itu hadiah aidifitri paling besar untuk Malaysia ... kerana dia bekerja kerana dan untuk Malaysia.
KERANA MU MALAYSIA.

By smile on September 23, 2008 10:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Nak tanya je...

SUSAH SANGATKAH NAK LETAK JAWATAN PM MALAYSIA NIH???

Macam ktgn kerajaan jugakah?

1. Notis 3 bulan atau
2. Notis 24 jam dan membayar 3 bulan gaji.

Macam di Jepun tak susahpun letak jawatan.

- Dasar pandang ke timur Tun memang sesuai.

Buat Tuan dan keluarga

Selamat bepuasa dan Selamat hari raya Aidilfitri

Maaf zahir batin dan halalkan semua jasa-jasa yg telah Tun berikan kepada kami rakyat Malaysia.

By nawawidahalanAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:06 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

Pendedahan kepincangan ini mungkin hanya 10-30% daripada apa yang sebenarnya berlaku kepincangan dan huru hara dalaman UMNO masa kini.

Semoga keadaan ini membuktikan kebenaran pasti menjelma tidak lama lagi!

<http://nawawidahalan.blogspot.com/>

By cuathondala on September 23, 2008 10:09 PM

A'kum Tun...,

Sejuk hati saya bila ada yang dah mula melantun-lantun dalam mesyuarat...

Harap yang terlantun-lantun tu... buatlah persiapan untuk buat 'open house' untuk kali terakhirnya...

cari "caterer" yang terbaik dan lagi afdal dari golongan "SAYA BERDIRI TEGUH DI BELAKANG PAK LAH".

Masak sedap-sedap, mana tahu tertambat pula hati rakyat jelata bukan pasal kepimpinanan, tetapi pasal hidangannya yang lazat lagi menyelerakan. Surat khabar pun ada tukang "spin" inikan pula tiada chef yang boleh "spin"...

Manalah tahu tahun hadapan ada peluang buat "open house" lagi..

Saya kurang pasti adakah ini komen ataupun cadangan.

Sebab saya pun terlantun-lantun....

Sekian, Wassalam

By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:10 PM

salam Tun yg dihormati,bagus ada perubahan di MT,ada juga panglima yg bersuara menyampaikan hasrat rakyat.Muka paklah bukan tahu malu,apabila ada desakan drp MT itu adalah amaran, letak

jawatan secara hormat atau dimalukan diperhimpunan agong UMNO.Tun teruskan perjuanganmu yg belum selesai utk rakyat Malaysia.

By ahmad_syahAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:10 PM

teruskan menyuarakan kata hati kami tun. muga Allah memberkati Tun selalu.

By Mykickers on September 23, 2008 10:12 PM

salam buat Tun,

Benar sekali tulisan Tun bahawa walaupun Tun dilihat sebagai pemerintah kuku besi yang apa kata Tun perlu dituruti tetapi hakikatnya tidak semua keputusan Tun 100% Tun yg tentukan. Walaupun Tun mempunyai pandangan sendiri tetapi diakhir perbincangan suara ramai juga yang dipilih setelah dibahaskan secara ilmiah secara tertutup.

Cuma pemilihan anwar Ibrahim kedalam UMNO adakah ini keputusan majlis tertinggi atau keputusan Tun sendiri? Tolong Tun singkap semula akan kemasukan Anwar sebagai ahli UMNO kerana kalau tak silap saya Tun sendiri yang membuat pengumuman kemasukan Anwar kedalam UMNO.Sedangkan Tun tahu bahawa Anwar telah menyalak menentang kerajaan atau UMNO sebelum ini. Kenapa Anwar diberi peluang ketika itu..kenapa?

Wahai wakil wakil UMNO yg diamanahkan mengundi di dipemilihan UMNO yg akan datang....calonlah calon selain daripada Abdullah dan Najib. Muhyiddin adalah calon terbaik setakat ini.

Singkirkan khairy Jamaluddin dari memenangi Ketua Pemuda Umno...dia bukan kebal..dia boleh disingkirkan dan inilah masanya. Yang penting biarlah maruah mengatasi kepentingan peribadi..untuk sekali ini saja....kalian akan mendapat kembali Nilai maruah UMNO apabila UMNO dihormati dan diyakini...Malahan UMNO akan bertambah kuat dari sebelumnya dan Pak Muhyiddin...jadikan lah TUN sebagai penasihat UMNO kerana sumbangannya masih berguna untuk pembangunan negara seperti mana Lee Kuan Yew menyumbang kearah kegemilangan Singapura.

Jgn buang yg lama kerana akin yg buruk itu banyak gunanya...

salam Tun dan Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya...saya doakan kesejahteraan Tun..amin

By John S on September 23, 2008 10:13 PM

Saya ingat mereka yang hendak merampas kuasa (dalam UMNO) yang membocorkan kandungan mesyuarat tersebut. Takkan orang Pak lah yang bocorkan peristiwa yang amat memalukan tu, kan?

M.Y., Rafidah, Rais, Spy Dr.M... hmmn.. siapa lagi ya.. hmmm.. X-file.

By jurublogAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:13 PM

We do have a subprime crisis of our own.

We have a SubPrime Minister and a Subprime Council to endorse whatever he said.

And with the SubPrime Minister holding the post of Minister of Defence, we have a General (Pak Lah) and his kitchen cabinet members acting as his Major. The General make general decisions on national matters and let his Major make the major decisions.

My lastest postings:

Subprime Crisis and Malaysia's Supreme Crisis

Of the General and his Major

www.jurublog.blogspot.com

By yusop on September 23, 2008 10:13 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya dan keluarga mengucapkan selamat berpuasa dan selamat hari raya aidilfitri.

Semoga Tun dan keluarga sihat-sihat selalu.

Sentiasa bersama Tun.

By nizarAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:14 PM

Dear ayahanda Tun,

Saya percaya dengan perkembangan terkini, iaitu pemberian jawatan-jawatan strategik seperti Pengerusi Felda dan Penasihat NCER merupakan sogokan peringkat tertinggi oleh pihak desperado seperti Dolah. Dan bagi mereka-mereka yg TIDAK memikirkirkan akibat yang mendatang akibat dari menerima sogokan dari puak-puak Dolah, Saya khuatir UMNO sedang menuju ke arah kehancuran SEKIRANYA DOLAH TIDAK BERUNDUR SEBELUM PEMILIHAN DAN MESYUARAT BAHAGIAN. Tempohnya semakin suntuk untuk UMNO!

Berkenaan Dato Najib, memanglah beliau sentiasa 'play safe' sehingga akar umbi bosan dengan kelembikkan beliau. Saya juga khuatir, jika beliau menjadi orang No1 nanti negara kita mungkin akan menghadapi PELBAGAI TEKATAN DARI PIHAK LUAR AKIBAT DARI CERITA-CERITA YG KURANG ENAK MENGENAI BELIAU.

Tun, saya rayu, selamatkan UMNO!

By cheyem on September 23, 2008 10:20 PM

Salam,

1. kadang kadang saya tak nak ambil tahu langsung soal politik semasa tetapi sakit hati ,gundah gulana sebab politik berkait dgn ekonomi. Nak buat keputusan tak boleh ada duit nak beli kereta tapi takut 3 bulan lagi tak ada kerja sebab ekonomi meleset. Do they care about consumer's sentiment. Kadang2 rasa mungkin sentiment saya sorang tetapi bila terpikir kalau semua pengguna berfikir mcm saya dah tentu domestic demand akan jatuh ,ekonomi meleset...dan seterusnya...nak buat macamana pak lah tak peduli, anwar tak peduli...

2. minggu lepas bila lepas baca The Star tentang Supreme Council rasa macam lega sikit tapi lepas dengar komen Annuar Musa dan Che Alwi rasa loya ...ada lagi yang dok sokong...lepas tu macam kata Tun bukan nak cari jawapan ,perkara yang paling mudah dibuat hentikan mesyuarat...cara orang melayu kendali mesyuarat kalau kusut sikit malas nak fikir...stop dan cari jalan mudah...tak buat apa apa....kalau mesyuarat Majlis Tertinggi macam tu cuba bayangkan mesyuarat cawangan...ha,ha,ha...

3. Bila mesyuarat ditangguh Pak Lah balik rumah...nak buat macamana Tun ...dia tu Mr. Nice Guy..so kena jadi Family man pulak...ikut la nasihat keluarga...tak jadi berhenti la tu...hari ni tunjuk lah pak lah dah mula melawat kelantan...cari orang kuat dia..lepas tu yg dok sebelah Mahadhir Khalid..faham saja la depa akan bincangan pasai apa...

4. Tak faham betul ...apa akan jadi nasib rakyat. Dalam suasana politik begini teringat saya tentang kata kata sorang politikus veteran yang pernah berbual dgn saya...saya tanya pada dia apa perbezaan cara Tun dgn Pak Lah...dia jawab begini...masa Tun ibaratkan seorang driver bas yang bawa ramai penumpang..jalan tak elok tapi penumpang tak merungut sebab tak ada langgar tembok, masuk lopak, brek mengejut atau corner baring tapi masa zaman pak lah ni...jalan highway tapi bas brek selalu, masuk lopak, langgar tembok dan mcm mcm lagi....renungkanlah

By wira bangsa on September 23, 2008 10:24 PM

salam Tu..smg dipanjangkan usia oleh Tuhan. saya tertarik ngan cara penulisan Tun yg sebegini..dlm bentuk note yg mantap.. Oklah Tun, seandainya saya berada dalam posisi Pak Lah buat masa sekarang...

1. akan bekerjasam dengan DS Anwar Ibrahim dan Pakatan Rakyat
2. Dakwa pemimpin umno yang kaki rasuah..for sure hampir 100% pemimpin umno memang kaki rasuah..dakwa jer yang jenis menentang terutama yang menjadi kroni kepada Tun..hehe
3. Buka fail penyelewengan Tun selama menjadi PM..huh rasa2 mungkin Tun akan jadi cam suharto..sorry Tun nie bukan doa tapi harapan

4. Pastikan najib suami isteri menerima hukuman setimpal dalam kes Attantuya..sejuta kali dia bersumpah dia tak kenal attantuya lagi sejuta kali saya percaya mamat miang nie ada skandal ngan pompuan.

so itulah sahaja tindakan saya jika saya adalah Pak lah..salahnya Pak lah nie sebab pengecut bila berdepan ngan org2 umno yang jahat.. alang2 menjadi jahat biarlah menjadi bapak segala jahat.. so what ever it cost, rasanya Pak lah perlu memusnahkan kekuatan org2 yang cuba menentangnya.. Adoi..U still the PM, Pak lah.., jangan mengalah..kalau dah tak mampu berdepan dengan para penjenayah, hero malaysia - DS Anwar Ibrahim sedia membantu.. Daripada diri sendiri karan, lebih baik Pak lah mengkaramkan seluruh jentera kejahatan umno bersama2 ke dalam kubur...

Selamat hari raya Tun
By chedot on September 23, 2008 10:24 PM

Salam utk Tun,

baguslah kalau semua dah berani bersuara, tapi kalau boleh biar le tegas tapi beradap. Dan bagus jugak kalau menjaga air muka orang lain, harap2 org yang dijaga tu paham maksud yg tersirat. kalu tak paham jugak masaalah besar kita umno sekarang. Apapun saya terkilan Umno sekarang ni langsung tak jaga air muka bekas pemimpin seperti tun inikan pula pemimpin2 veteran umno yang lain. Ini kes sama lebih kurang, anak dah kaya - mak bapak dok diam2. Kaum dalam umno ni perlu sensitif sikit dalam hal2 macam ni - satu pengajaran untuk pak lah dan bakal pemimpin yang lain, jangan cuba menidakkan keupayaan dan kejayaan orang lain. Jangan ingat kita betul sangat sampai nak buka pekung org lain.

Satu yang tak sihat, macam tun bagitau bagaimana apa yang di perbincangkan dalam majlis tertinggi boleh terkeluar dengan begitu mudah. Nampaknya penyakit pemimpin umno sekarang ni dah tak tau simpan rahsia.....Bak kata org membuka pekong didada dah menjadi perkara biasa! itu lah unity dalam UMNO!

Tun You are the best!!!! Salam sejahtera untuk tun sekeluarga.
By orangmelayusekarang on September 23, 2008 10:25 PM

Rakan-rakan yang ingin memperjuangkan masa depan Malaysia,ayuh kita penuhkan inbox Pak Lah:

<http://www.warkahuntukpm.com.my/index.php>

Penuhkan petition supaya Pak Lah berundur,masih banyak lagi ruang kosong yang boleh dipenuhkan:

<http://www.petitiononline.com/PakLah/petition.html>
By Makmum on September 23, 2008 10:25 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga,

Selamat berpuasa dan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri
Semoga tun dapat terus aktif dalam memperjuangkan nasib umno dari musnah bersama bangsa melayu dan semoga tun sihat sejahtera dan mendapat hidayah daripada-Nya...amin

teruskan perjuangan murnimu...
By SkyForce on September 23, 2008 10:26 PM

Salam Tun,

Seperti yang saya katakan, Majlis Tertinggi adalah seperti bakul yang penuh dengan kacang merah dan hijau. Kalau nak asingkannya memang amat susah, lebih-lebih lagi pemimpinnya buta warna. Bagi saya kalau BN disenaraikan di Bursa Saham KL, saya yakin BN layak masuk PN17. Jika tidak ada 'restructuring and consolidation', BN pasti akan kena 'delisted'. Siapa lagi berani beli saham BN.

Lucu benar saya tengok UMNO Sabah sokong KJ jadi kepala Pemuda. Dia orang seperti mengorek kubur sendiri. Nama KJ lansung dapat dicari dalam teori 'RAHMAN' dan 'ANWAR'.

Kepada semua ahli-ahli MT, nasihat orang Cina kata 'jangan sampai keranda dibawa ke depan mata baru menyesal'. Nasihat umat Islam kata 'Sembayanglah Sebelum Disembayangkan'.

Feng Shui BN mungkin ada masalah. Kena kaji betul-betul.

SkyForce
By anak jati kola kedah on September 23, 2008 10:30 PM

Salam TUN

Perghhhh.. After 7,371,662 visitors rasanya inilah antara tulisan TUN yg betui2 bull's eye. Tepat, tak dak sipi-sipi lagi. Bukan setakat kena kat batang hidung malahan seluruh tubuh depa2 yg dimaksudkan pasti terasa... jiwa boleh bernanah ooo..

Well, macam biasalah.. depa2 ni akan pekakkan telinga, butakan mata, bisukan percakapan dan finally AKAN BUAT BODOH saja. Memang itulah barisan tali barut pimpinan IMAM AMNO HADHARI ni. Dalam bodo-bodo pun boleh sapu keliling... But, the AlMighty knows everything that has been done by YOU aka AAB...

Teruskan perjuangan TUN. Jgn dok layan komen2 yg memBINAsa (but jadikan iktibar...). bukan semua orang sukakan kita BUT Allah tahu segala2nya...
By umari999 on September 23, 2008 10:32 PM

Tun,
Saya risau parti Gerakan, MCA dan MIC akan tinggalkan Barisan. UMNO seolah olah hilang arah ibarat kapal tanpa layar di lautan ombak. Tun, please do something and you should start calling all BN component parties to sit down and express their anger and frustrations. It;s about time Tun moves further up not restricting yourself in this blog only. Gerakan, UMNO, MCA higly regard us as their good and capable leader(memories still remain in their hearts) and of course they are willing to sit down and discuss with you. You must create big impact with the help of the component parties and apply tremendous preassure to Pak Lah. Pls remember, UMNO will not survive with the absence of other component parties. Please buckle up and press the accelerator pedal. Unity makes victory.
By timzam201084 on September 23, 2008 10:32 PM

Salam buat Tun...

Pada semua ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO, harap kamu semua bangun dari tidur. Biarkan saja Si Luncai terjun dengan labu2nya.

Kepada Tun yang dihormati, teruskan perjuangan yang belum selesai. Harap Datuk Mukhriz akan jadi ketua Pemuda dan seterusnya akan mengikuti jejak Tun sebagai PM.

Sentiasa mendoakan Tun dipanjangkan usia & sehat sejahtera.

Wassalam
By al-fikiri on September 23, 2008 10:36 PM

saya menyokong penuh apa yang tun katakan.pada masa pemerintahan Tun,anak2 tun tidak dibenarkan menyertai politik.apabila Tun bersara dengan cemerlang,barulah Datuk Mukhriz masuk ke arena polotik.dengan ini iya tidak merosakkan karier politik Tun dan juga Kesenambungan kepada datuk Mukhriz.Apa yang berlaku sekarang,apabila pak lah membenarkan kj & kamaluddin bergerak seiringan dengannya,dgn sendiri akan merosakkan masa depan karier politik kedua-duanye.

Saya rasakan pak Lah harus memikirkan perletakkan jawatan dengan pantas tanpa menyerahkan sedikit demi sedikit tugas kepada TPM kerana jika sedikit kesilapan yang TPM (sebenarnya menanggung kesilapan dari paklah), maka akan rosaklah masa depan TPM pula.so,tak taulah sapa pula yang berkaliber utk mendokong aspirasi UMNO.Tan sri Muhyiddin yaasin tak mampu mendokong seorang diri. akhir kata,kepada melayu yang mudah lupa diri & haprak(yg mendapat pertolongan dari kerajaan)tapi sesuka hati kokonnye sangat terbuka dan bijak,sedarlah sedikit bahawa nasib orang2 melayu bab di hujung tanduk di negara sendiri.maybe jadila seperti melayu singapura yg terpaksa beramai2 menjadi PR di australia.dahulu ada hak2 keistimewaan melayu di singapura,tetapi sewenang2nye dipadamkan dari peta singapura.

Bangun wahai bangsa melayu!

By pink ladyAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:41 PM

Tun,

Memang tepat sekali kata Tun bahawa banyak menteri membisu selama ini kerana mereka terhutang budi kepada AAB. Satu contoh yang jelas ialah Rafidah yang sebelum ini suka melenting dan membangkang Tun. Sekarang dia tak ada peluang jadi menteri lagi, itulah sebabnya dia sudah berani bersuara menentang AAB kerana nak cari peluang baru bila Najib ambil alih. Lihat seorang lagi iaitu Nazri yang sedang mencari tempat di atas pagar bersedia melompat ke arah Najib. Depa ini semua pelakon yang patut diberi anugerah pelakon wanita dan lelaki terbaik !

Tun tak boleh banding Onn Jaafar dengan AAB kerana dulu Onn Jaafar tak ada menantu untuk menolong dia. Lainlah AAB ada sokongan budak oxford. Itu sebab Onn Jaafar berhenti terus. Lagipun Onn Jaafar dulu bukan boleh dapat duit banyak2 jadi presiden. Kalau ada duitpun tak tau nak beli apa. AABpun bagus juga sebab dia bukan nak harta bertimbun2 cuma dia terpaksa kerana menantu dan keluarga. Dia dapat sikit2 saja daripada yang BANYAK2.

Tun, kalau Tun ada peluang jadi PM lagi, Tun jangan buat silap lagi. Tun buang semua budak2 pandai bodek tu ke laut. Tun jangan ambil lagi musuh Tun jadi menteri. Itu saja nasihat saya kepada Tun.

Saya harap Tun banyak berehat. Cari rotan siap-siap untuk sebat budak2 nakal seperti Pidah dan Nazri OK ?

Selamat Hari Raya.

By muja on September 23, 2008 10:42 PM

Tun dan semua,

Selepas keputusan pilihanraya yang keduabelas diketahui, saya dan ramai berpendapat bahawa akan berlaku perubahan drastik terhadap struktur kepimpinan UMNO.

2. Telah menjadi amalan pemimpin yang bermaruah, jika kepimpinannya telah tidak diterima, maka ia akan berundur secara terhormat. Malangnya ini tidak berlaku dalam UMNO. Presidennya tidak mahu melakukan tindakan yang diinginkan oleh ahli dan rakyat keseluruhannya - iaitu berundur.

3. Apabila Presiden tidak mahu berbuat demikian, maka adalah menjadi tanggungjawab MT untuk menyatakan pendirian mereka dan hasrat kebanyakan ahli. Jika ini tidak berlaku, maka ini menunjukkan bahawa MT UMNO sudah tidak relevan lagi.

4. Suka atau tidak, semua pihak mestilah mengakui bahawa kemelut yang dihadapi oleh UMNO pada hari ini adalah disebabkan oleh masalah kepimpinan.

5. The UMNO Supreme Council needs to understand that UMNO does not belong to them. They also need to realise that they are not the best Malay brains around. Just because they are in the Supreme Council, they cannot take it for granted that they are the only ones who can make decisions for the

Malays. What is the use of being in the Supreme Council when they cannot put pressure for the President to step down after countless of errors and blunders.

6. This again clearly shows the massive influence Khairi has over his father-in-law and the toothless Supreme Council. This only makes us ponder whether the Supreme Council is afraid of the President or that boy from Oxford. To me Khairi has done a lot of irreparable damage to UMNO.

7. The Opposition is worried if UMNO manages to put pressure on the PM to step down. It is to their disadvantage. The Opposition simply love the present UMNO president. You don't have to be a genius to figure out the reason.

8. TO KHAIRI JAMALUDDIN - I WANT TO THROW YOU A CHALLENGE. LET US HAVE AN OPEN DEBATE ON THE CURRENT POLITICAL SITUATION - "KEMELUT UMNO HARI INI ADALAH DISEBABKAN MASALAH KEPIMPINAN"

9. We can have the debate anywhere. The best would be in Port Dickson where the Division head was suspended for three years due to Khairi's dirty tactics in politics.

This is a genuine challenge from an ordinary UMNO member from Manchester to the UMNO national youth hopeful from Oxford.

Waiting for Khairi's response.

Good day Tun and everybody.

By nookvillage on September 23, 2008 10:42 PM

Tun,

I do hope PakLah step down as early as possible before greater damage done to Malaysia. Malaysia needs a strong leader as new PM. Try Mahyuddeen, try Najib, try Tengku Li it does not matter for nookvillage, as PM PakLah has proven incapable to lead.

By umari999 on September 23, 2008 10:45 PM

MY Hari Raya Wish :

PM -Najib/KU LI/ Musa Hitam
DPM - Muhyiddin
Senior Minister - TUN

TUN , your job is to unite all BN component parties. Nothing else.

By Chris on September 23, 2008 10:47 PM

Sir,

This is indeed interesting fodder for the gossip columns. Tourism Minister Azalina has called those who leaked the proceedings of the Supreme Council (no longer supreme though) traitors. I wonder who they are? From the look of it, I suspect Rafidah herself to be the main canary.

I really wish the honorable King would get more involved and, at least, publicly reprimand DSAAB & Co for the mess they have created. Abdullah's skin must be made of the highest grade steel, three inches thick or more.

Olmert is gone, Mbeki is going, Thaksin ran off, Samak got sacked and Bush will be leaving office soon. I wonder when our very own not-so-funny clown will become sweet history? I'll celebrate the very day he goes. I guess all right thinking Malaysians will also do likewise.

By TCM on September 23, 2008 10:48 PM

Dearest TUN,

UMNO must revamp itself now. A new leader must take over immediately, but not Najib. He is too similar to Bahdawi. The new administration should put KJ in jail for ruining the country (Don't be surprised with what is said/rumoured on how he made his millions).

By MrZainMahmud on September 23, 2008 10:48 PM

Salam ayahanda Tun...
Izinkan..

[Klaus 18] Tun menulis : Tidak pernah ada Presiden UMNO yang begitu sekali dibenci rakyat seperti Abdullah. Melayu, Cina dan India.

Huh.. Memang benar.. Cubalah buat vote. Kita buat macam rancangan realiti. Vote pki sms..

Lihat saja kehidupan kita masa kini...

POLITIK HAMPEH... MEDIA PUTAR BELIT... EKONOMI JATUH... INFLASI TINGGI... ISU PERKAUMAN
KECOH... SAHAM MERUDUM... HARGA BARANG NAIK... BERNIAGA RUGI... MASYARAKAT PECAH
BELAH...

PM BODOH SOMBONG...

Saya cadangkan PM dan ahli MT pegi mesyuarat pakai baju macam FLINSTONE.. Ala.. Orang zaman batu tu... Baru la kena dengan imej diorang... Pakla boleh la pegang kayu belantan tu.. Biar lebih nampak 'KEBODOHAN' yang dibanggakan beliau..

Sedihnya.. beliau mencerminkan Malaysia.. Waaaarrrrgghh!

By mzzainal on September 23, 2008 10:49 PM

Dear Dr. M,

Your insight and opinions on the supreme council are very interesting, especially to assess the state of mind and outlook of those holding the power in Umno.

I believe Najib is supporting PakLah and doing what he does best, because Najib intends to put himself on the helm of power (after all he is part of the elitist – and they always dream of more political power).

He is playing it safe, and at the same time at a snail's pace trying to court the support from the other council members. I think he dare not openly oppose his boss as he then might as well yield his resignation letter. At the same time Najib needs the support of the other members, if not, when Najib takes power, they would be the first one to disrupt and disturb his plans for the country.

The other members know the political game that Najib plays, and I am sure, they are enjoying every minute of it. After all, how long can Najib endure in such a game when many of the council members know how to pull the string. Not to mention Najib is merely one person, and the rest can cooperatively ruin his agenda.

As such, in my view, Najib has lost the political edge, credibility and integrity to become the PM. What's amusing is that PakLah knows this and he is no stranger to be flippant in his own tactics of the political game.

PakLah and Najib are strange and bizarre partners, and I think due to their own political ambition, they would eventually politically neutralize each other, while everyone else would just observe, eat popcorn and cackle in amusement.

As for the others in the supreme council, I am sure several are waiting for the opportunity to take the over

what is left of the tattered leadership of Umno. Every politician is an opportunist (if not, then they have no business playing politics). Every one will dream for the glory of running the country. After all isn't this the democratic ideals which PakLah wants in his team?

Its similar to a web of spiders, where the small offspring would consume each other to survive, sometimes the mother-spider would eat her own young, and sometimes, even the offspring would eat its own mother.
By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:51 PM

Dear Tun,

From what you are saying.

Pak Lah will not resign even the whole country asking him to do so.

Even if an angel send by god to him, it won't change his mind.

Coz u said he only listens to his anak and menantu.

Even the MT now is becoming EMPTY

And ministers tuning to half past six.

BN coalation parties? Not a word!

Now the time has come. Time to make him listen. But how?

I suggest either: -

1. U to lead a MASS RALLY to pull him down from power. Are u prepare to lead us?

or;

2. U to rejoin UMNO and contest for the presidency post yourself. Are u prepare to do this?

or;

3. Declare your open support and start a MASSIVE CAMPAIGN through your blog here on any candidate your choose for no.1 and no.2 post in UMNO. Other than Pak Lah and Najib!

ARE U READY? WE ARE READY WHEN U ARE!!!

Else, we are just wasting our time here. Macam anjing menyalak bukit.

Let put this to end. Or we all end up like a useless talking to unspeakable pc screen as all of us doing right now.

I want u to challenge us here. Let see the outcome.

If none response from us here, meaning all that leaving their comments here is not your genuine supporters. They just leave a comment to please u. Or perhaps just pay their respect on you. Sebagai seorang bapa. A statesmen.

If so happen, u should stop blogging and let the time heals the wounds made by Pak Lah.

Banyakkan beramal untuk bekalan akhirat dan sentiasa doakan kesejahteraan kami semua. Itu rasanya lebih afdal dan berkesan.

Dan kami sentiasa mendoakan kesejahteraan Tun sekeluarga.

Anyway. U are still My Icon. My Hero. My Pejuang Negara.

PEMBELA

<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By Voltaire on September 23, 2008 10:52 PM

Salam

Tun must check out all comments posted on rocky's article And Malaysia's No 1 Socio-Political Blogger Is...

They are funny.

They commented about you.

By JB_FROM on September 23, 2008 10:52 PM

Dear Tun,,

I believe the people nowadays do not favor Pak Lah. Looks like there are quite a number of people want him to resign.

We all hated the son in law who is so arrogant.

The problem is that there is this system in place which ensure that the UMNO president can maintain his position until the challenger can have a very high number of nomination.

Well you have created this system yourself and look what it gotten us into.

The bigger problem compared to Pak Lah is the system that is not democratic and it must be reviewed. Luckily Pak Lah is willing to step down. If another leader comes along, suck us dry and not willing to step down. We will be in more difficult position.

I do not think the supreme council is so supreme. During your time, they are all yes man.

It never been supreme since the beginning.

By ExcellentThoughts on September 23, 2008 10:55 PM

Dear Tun

Since Pak lah wont step down I am sure the corrupted people will be more than happy since he is staying on nice time to make money
UMNO is so corrupted Top to Bottom all want money pay to stay.

Tun you are right the opposition loves it that pak lah is holding on to power.

Take care.....

By Pangait on September 23, 2008 10:58 PM

Baguih lah tengok UMNO berkecai. Alhamdulillah, rakyat Malaysia akan dilindungi oleh Mu, Ya Allah.

By lth on September 23, 2008 11:03 PM

If Najib becomes PM, will he blows up the people that he don't likes? Why should we Malaysia tolerates

AAB?Malaysia doesn't belongs to AAB families.He just selected by us to manange the country,or in another word as a "Manager".Why should he decides when to step down?We Malaysian should protest just like Thailand in front of the Seri Perdana to presure AAB to get out from there.

The longer we let him stay there,the more corrupted he will be.

Please Tun,please organise some sort of signature campaign to chase AAB away.I think a lot of people will support you.Maybe you can do it in your blog.

By Bey on September 23, 2008 11:06 PM

Tun,

Wow! That was a good news, at least got some supreme members dare to speak the truth. Clearly, it had shown a growing dissatisfaction among UMNO supreme counsil itself. This certain UMNO supreme members should keep pushing DSAAB over and over again until DSAAB step down eventhought his Deputy not willing to do that.

To Dato' Najib,

You digging your own grave if you keep putting yourself attached to DSAAB. Hey please wake up its your time to do something to save UMNO.

BUSTANUL BISTARI BEY

By forevermalaysian on September 23, 2008 11:07 PM

It appears that our PM is fighting all battles entirely on his own. Hence, the many instances where his ministers all gives contradicting statements which do not reflects his directions.

He is, afterall, a caring PM to say the least. But definitely not a firm and decisive leader.

On one hand, the rakyat viewed him as a very sympathetic leader, while the opposition respected him with so many options to relinquish his position.

He may be playing for time to decide on the best possible ways to step down, but time really isn't on his side right now. Hope he make the right one and very soon.

Maybe he will be remembered as the FATHER OF TRANSITION.

...

By AsamGaram on September 23, 2008 11:16 PM

Salam Tun,

Semenjak AAB menjadi PM yang ke-5 di MALAYSIA, memang terserlah segala macam ketidaktentuan dalam negara tercinta ini seperti era KOBOL. Tidak boleh disangkal lagi NAFSU rakus keluarga ini bersungguh-sungguh membina EMPAYAR yang ala-ala ZAMAN KOBOL memperlihatkan kecekapan menunggang KUDA (UMNO) dengan senjata di kiri kanan (KAMALUDDIN DAN KHAIRI) sentiasa disisi.

KUDA itu semakin lemah longgai dan masih dipaksa berlari mengikut kemahuannya dan tidak mempedulikan kecederaan yang parah bakal menjadi BARAH. Aduhai senjata PM masih dahagakan LEBIH BANYAK EMPAYAR tercipta dengan petikan picu sedia melenyapkan pihak penentang. Hebat sungguh AAB dengan KUDA itu serta senjata KIRI KANAN (KAMALUDDIN DAN KHAIRI) mengejar cita-cita peribadi.

Pemikir Borneo

By albarr on September 23, 2008 11:20 PM

Tun, orang yang membenci Abdullah adalah semenjak Tun memberi komen yang tak baik terhadap Abdullah. Tun sebenarnya boleh membantu Abdullah untuk menyelesaikan masalah yang dihadapi bukan membakar perasaan orang ramai membencinya.

By azhari on September 23, 2008 11:22 PM

Dear Tun,

I can understand why some UMNO Leaders are still supporting Pak Lah to contest PAU 2008 because other Prime Ministers before his were no match for Pak Lah outstanding achievements which among others as below:

1. Achieve the feat of obtaining less than 2/3 majority in Parliament for Government.
2. Achieve the feat of losing Penang, Perak, Selangor, Kedah on top of Kelantan.
3. Achieve the feat of losing in the home state of current serving PM.
4. Achieve the feat where the government of the days are under threat of its own MPs switching to Opposition.
5. Achieve the feat of being the PM where close family members son, son-in-law and wife are the real decision makers for the country and party.

With those outstanding achievement above which I bet no other Prime Minister, even yours truly Tun, could match; Pak Lah deserve Gold Medals for his contributions for the nation!!!!

Pak Lah is without doubt in different league and in the class of his own on the above listed achievements!!!

I rest my case.

By 6august1951 on September 23, 2008 11:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya ingin menyentuh sedikit berita Sept 23, 2008 (AFP) bahawa pembangkang ada cukup ahli parlimen yang akan melompat parti untuk PR menubuhkan kerajaan...

Jika ini betul, saya pasti ramai yang telah mengundi ahli parlimen berkenaan kecewa kerana beliau menang melalui tiket BN, dan dengan sewenang-wenangnya mengadai maruh diri dan mempermainkan pengundinya untuk kepentingan diri sendiri dan orang tertentu. Apa yang ahli-ahli parlimen tersebut perlu lakukan:

1. Anda lepaskan diri sebagai ahli parlimen, masuk parti pembangkang yang anda suka, kerajaan adakan pilihan raya kecil untuk kawasan parlimen anda semula, anda masuk bertanding dan jika anda menang barulah gentleman yang anda tidak mengecewakan rakyat di parlimen anda.

ATAU

2. Jika anda masih tidak melepaskan diri sebagai ahli parlimen dibawah tiket BN sebelum ini, BPR perlu menyiasat samada ada atau tidak unsur-unsur rasuah yang ahli parlimen tersebut terima yang boleh melompat parti dan mengecewakan rakyat di kawasan parlimen beliau.

Ini adalah pandangan saya yang rasa kecewa dan letih dengan masalah politik Malaysia sekarang ini yang tentunya merugikan banyak pihak di Malaysia yang disayangi ini...

Diharap Tun sedang dan akan melakukan sesuatu dalam masa terdekat ini untuk meyelamatkan Malaysia.

Terima Kasih

By prtuntar on September 23, 2008 11:36 PM

Tun,

SEBELUM INI SAYA ADA NYATAKAN BAHAWA DS NAJIB INI TIDAK FAHAM, SEKIRANYA BN KALAH UMNO JUGA AKAN KALAH.

SEKARANG, BAGAIMANA DS NAJIB HENDAK MENJADI PM SEDANGKAN HAK2 MAJLIS TERTINGGI PARTI UMNO BELIAU TIDAK FAHAM? SAYA DAPAT MENJANGKAKAN, SEKIRANYA BEGINILAH TINGKAH LAKU DS NAJIB... IANYA AKAN TERBAWA2 APABILA BELIAU MENJADI PM KELAK.

MUSTAHIL DS NAJIB YG TELAH LAMA BERADA DALAM MAJLIS TERTINGGI BERTINDAK SEDEMIKIAN, KECUALI BELIAU MEMANG BELUM LAYAK MEMIMPIN PARTI UMNO YANG BESAR JASANYA KEPADA ORANG MELAYU.

APA YG BERMAIN DI FIKIRAN SAYA SEKARANG, HANYA T. RAZALEIGH HAMZAH YG LAYAK MEMIMPIN UMNO, KERANA MEMPUNYAI KEBERANIAN UNTUK MENENTANG TUN DAHULU. MUNGKIN KERANA BERDARAH MUDA, BELIAU TELAH TERKHILAF DAN AKHIRNYA RUJUK KEMBALI KEPADA UMNO.

SEMOGA TUN SENTIASA SIHAT DAN DIPANJANGKAN UMUR OLEH ALLAH S.W.T KERANA PERJUANGAN KITA ORANG MELAYU BELUM SELESAI.

By cucu tok janggut on September 23, 2008 11:38 PM

Tun, kewibawaan MT UMNO akan diperhatikan oleh rakyat(ahli umno dan pengundi atas pagar).Jika MT atau KETUA BAHAGIAN atau PERWAKILAN salah pilih pemimpin disember ini, bencana besar menanti umno pada pilihan raya 2012/2013.

Saya masih menaruh harapan pada PERWAKILAN UMNO agar berbuat sesuatu pada disember ini demi SURVIVAL PARTI UMNO.Saya percaya masih ramai rakyat Malaysia sayang pada UMNO.

BUATLAH SESUATU UNTUK PARTI, TANPA MENGIRA KAWAN ATAU SAUDARA. JIKA TIDAK, TUAN DAN SAYA TERPAKSA MEMBACA TALQIN UNTUK UMNO 2012/2013 nanti.

Kami mahu Pemimpin Bijak,Berakhlak Mulia dan Berjiwa Melayu.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA UNTUK SEMUA.

By tongkat on September 23, 2008 11:42 PM

To user Mukhriz, you posted:

By Mukhriz on September 23, 2008 6:57 PM

Sila perhatikan iklan jawatan kosong 'diskriminasi' cina di laman web tempatan baru2 ini ...

Please use your rationale/intelligence before posting. With a little research, Cuscapi deals with Hong Kong clients, and therefore needs English and Chinese speaking project managers. Would you tell your overseas customers to learn Bahasa Malaysia to conduct your business? Unless you've been living under a rock, China has been growing as an important player in the world today.

What's wrong with learning another language to compete on the world stage anyway? It is a requirement for me to understand Spanish because we have clients in South America. Do you have a problem with

that?

It's this kind of blind racism that's so frustrating.

By ZACHARY64 on September 23, 2008 11:50 PM

ASWB TUN,

well, u r the ONE who appointed DSAIB & AAB as the prime minister. Even a great leader like you also seems not to be able to come up with an effective succession plan. Now you are calling for AAB to be removed honourably and it seems that he refuse to budge and give in despite being given countless indicators even by his Generals of the Supreme Command council. Even the Kelantan & Penang UMNO strongly support for his blueprint handover plan to Najib come this year 2010.

WE are afraid tht 2 years appear to quite long for Najib(if were to be the PM) to organize the BN forces against the overwhelming forces of THE FIELD MARSHALL DSAIB and his allies. Now they are the forces to be reckoned with and in another 2 years' time, we are afraid they will be a much more superior and vaunted forces that will annihilate the BN outright. YES, YOU ARE RIGHT TUN, WE NEED TO APPOINT A NEW FIELD MARSHALL TO SYSTEMATICALLY REORGANIZE THE FORCES AND COME UP WITH THE BATTLE PLAN TO REGAIN THE LOST GROUND IN THE 5 STATES AND LAUNCH PREEMPTIVE DEFENCE AGAINST GENERAL ANWAR AND HIS COHORTS.

By raymondI on September 23, 2008 11:52 PM

Dear Tun

I wonder if you go through all the comments or someone else is doing it for you, or a robot. Your blog is touching very sensitive issues. Isn't ISA going to come after you? The country has no law you know.

It's good that you are no longer an UMNO member. Bcos it has fallen from its one time glory and it is becoming like a dirty word.

UMNO + ISA = ABUSE

Thanks for free-er speech in this blog.. for now.

By gasoline on September 23, 2008 11:52 PM

oh khairy is a very irritating young man. he pisses me off with his mouth open or closed. wonder if he really has a brain? suppose no. and no sense of humor/self conduct. oxford grad konon. he's a loser.he should just go together when pak lah come down.

By indiana on September 23, 2008 11:52 PM

Tun,

This time around I hope you'd approve my comment. I have checked with 2-3 Division Heads in Penang UMNO, the statement by State Deputy UMNO Liaison Rashid Abdullah that all Penang divisions support Pak Lah was untrue. In fact, not all attended the meeting, but they sent their reps instead. Rashid Abdullah is one of the few who gain direct benefit thru political patronage with Pak Lah. Others include Datuk Zainal Abidin Osman (recently appointed as advisor to Ministry of Rural Development) and key leaders of UMNO Kepala Batas Division.

Readers here would also be suprised that Pak Lah had also condemned on the interference of the Malay Rulers in the appointment of Menteri Besars in several states in UMNO Supreme Council meeting after the March '08.

In fact, during the recent meeting, not just the 'four' (whose names were made public) commented against Pak Lah. There were at least 2 more. More members wanted to have a go on Pak Lah but lucky for him,

Najib interfered. Just for everyone's info, Supreme Council members are not all 'Pak Turut' like some people claims. They are trying every nicest way to deliver the message to Pak Lah. In the history of UMNO, never a President been humiliated before. Everyone in UMNO hope that they don't need to go down that path.

By sudip on September 23, 2008 11:58 PM

=====

+++++

Cerita mengenai ketam.. untuk renungan bersama

Pada suatu hari, di sebuah pasar ikan, terdapat seorang pelanggan yang ingin membeli ketam daripada si penjual ketam. Walau bagaimana pun, pelanggan tersebut berasa pelik. Didepannya terdapat dua jenis ketam yang disimpan di dalam dua kotak yang berbeza. Sebuah kotak ditutup rapat dan sebuah kotak lagi dibiarkan terbuka.

Pelanggan itu pun bertanya kepada si penjual ketam.

Pelanggan : Bang, kenapa ketam ni disimpan dalam dua buah kotak?. Lepas tu kenapa satu kotak ditutup, dan satu kotak lagi dibiarkan terbuka?!

Peniaga: Ohh, kita jual dua jenis ketam dik. Ketam Melayu dan Ketam Cina. Yang dalam kotak tertutup tu Ketam Cina dan yang dalam kotak Terbuka tu Ketam Melayu.

Pelanggan: Eh, kenapa kotak Ketam Melayu Terbuka dan kenapa kotak Ketam Cina tertutup?.

Peniaga: Ohh, macamni dik, kotak Ketam Cina ni kita tutup sebab perangai ketam dia nilaa.. Kalau seekor naik, yang naik akan tolong yang lain. Kemudian ketam-ketam ni pun naik beramai-ramai. Akhirnya kesemua ketam dapat keluar dari kotak. Kotak Ketam Melayu ni pulak kita biar terbuka pun sebab perangai Ketam dia juga. Kalau seekor ketam naik, ketam-ketam yang lain akan tarik kasi turun bawah balik. Jadi tiada seekor ketam pun terlepas.

Pelanggan : ohh.. (tergelak sedikit, kemudian tersenyum sambil berfikir, inilah realiti..)

=====

+++++

By ABI on September 24, 2008 12:02 AM

As always, you seem to take a savage pleasure in belittling Pak Lah! You are desecrating the holy month of Ramadan, As a practising Muslim, I detest this despicable habit and attitude of yours. Even now, great many people despise you, condemn you. So,if supreme council members speak their mind about the power transition, what is wrong. Such things did not happen during your regime, not because UMNO members liked or loved you so much, but because you were autocratic and vindictive- they were scared of victimisation. But Pak lah is genial, open-minded. He allowed people to talk. On a scale of 10 (being the highest), I give you 2 and Pak Lah 8.

ABI

By orgkg on September 24, 2008 12:06 AM

Ybhg Tun dan sekeluarga,

Setiap individu seharusnya mempunyai perinsip iaitu lebih mengutamakan kepentingan umum melebihi kepentingan peribadi. Umpama sebatang pokok boleh berdiri kukuh kerana akar, batang, dahan, ranting dan daun.

Pokok tanpa akar tidak akan dapat bertahan kerana akan tumbang (umpama tapak kaki),

Pokok tanpa batang tidak akan dapat berdiri kerana batang umpama kaki,

Pokok tanpa dahan tidak akan dapat hidup kerana dahan umpama tangan,
Pokok tanpa ranting tidak akan dapat hidup kerana ranting umpama tangan,
Pokok tanpa daun tidak akan hidup kerana daun umpama mulut,
Tanpa kesemua mekanisma ini jika pokok itu hidup akan menyusahkan pokok-pokok lain.
Pokok yang menjadi tonggak kepada pokok-pokok lain seharusnya mempunyai kesemuanya
sifat-sifatnya barulah pokok-pokok lain yang menumpang boleh tumbuh dengan sempurna walaupun
pokok yang menumpang itu cacat.
Manusia biasa atau pemimpin seharusnya mempunyai sifat-sifat seumpama ini. Tanpa sifat-sifat ini
serumpun pokok atau sekumpulan manusia akan musnah dan tumbang.
Apa pendapat Ybhg Tun mengenai perkara ini.
By arjunasakti on September 24, 2008 12:07 AM

Perkembangan semasa menunjukkan Pak Lah semakin lemah untuk mengawal sebilangan ahli-ahli MT
dan bagaimana pula beliau mengawal rakyat Malaysia yang berbilang kaum yang jumlahnya berpuluh
juta orang? Beliau menggunakan penyokong kuatnya sebagai kambing hitam dan keluarganya
menggunakan beliau sebagai kambing hitam.

Jika perkara ini berlaku dalam tempoh beberapa bulan lagi tidak mustahil rakyat akan memberontak dan
negera akan menjadi huru-hara. Apabila negara huru-hara tidak mustahil negara akan diisytiharkan
darurat. Di sinilah peranan Pak Lah sebagai Menteri Pertahanan yang baru. Merangka strategi yang
berkesan untuk dirinya dan juga kaum keluarganya.

Najib terlalu berlembut dan bermain permainan secara terlalu selamat. Beliau ingin menjamin
kedudukannya tanpa mengambil sebarang risiko sedangkan diluar rakyat sedang memerhatikan setiap
langkah beliau kerana semakin lama beliau bertahan semakin beliau menghadapi kehancuran.

Di sini perancangan seorang budak hitam untuk menjatuhkan kedua-dua orang ini semakin menemui
matlamatnya untuk menjadi Perdana Menteri termuda. Serampang dua mata untuk menjatuhkan Pak
Lah, Najib dan sekaligus Anwar Ibrahim. Jangan lupa budak hitam ini pernah rapat dengan Anwar. Sama
ada dia bersengkokol dengan Anwar atau tidak yang pastinya matlamatnya adalah untuk menjadi
Perdana Menteri termuda. Jadi untuk mengelakkan negara kita menjadi mufliis, lebih baik kita mohon
kepada semua bahagian agar tidak bersetuju untuk mencalonkan Pak Lah sebagai Presiden UMNO.

Apabila perkara ini berlaku budak hitam ini kehilangan kambing hitamnya dan dia terpaksa menyusun
strategi baru. Budak hitam ini telah merancang dengan begitu tersusun semasa Pak Lah menjadi TPM.
Beliau mengawal media utama di Malaysia dan kita juga dapat lihat banyak Dato'/Datuk muda yang
menerima habuan berkawan dengan budak hitam ini. Sokongan kepada budak hitam ini jangan
dipandang kecil kerana rakannya yang terhutang budi ini akan sentiasa menyokongnya dan tidak lupa dia
pernah berguru dengan mentornya iaitu Anwar Ibrahim.

Oleh yang demikian, sama-samalah kita berdoa kepada Tuhan agar Pak Lah tidak lagi menjadi Presiden
UMNO dalam masa terdekat. Jangan takut untuk membuat keputusan dan takutlah hanya kepada Allah
SWT. Kerana tempoh di neraka lebih lama dari tempoh di dunia. Kerana Pemimpin bertanggungjawab
untuk memastikan rakyat mempunyai kelebihan dari pemimpin dan pemimpin dipilih oleh rakyat untuk
rakyat. Jalankan tanggungjawab anda sebagai pemimpin kerana rakyat telah bersuara...
By truthseeker on September 24, 2008 12:09 AM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. 'Supreme' menjadi tidak supreme lagi kerana Dollah jumpa formula
untuk tutup mulut mereka.
2. Dollah akan menggunakan BPR apabila ada sesiapa yang mengacau
atau menentang dia;
 - a. Raymond Tan (SAPP)beritahu dalam bulan Jun dia masuk campur

(mungkin mempengaruhi) so Dollah tidak jadi siasat Yong Teck Lee dalam kes rasuah. Dollah bengang bila Yong umum tentang 'no confident' terhadap dia...so pakai BPR

b. Tan Sri Sanusi Junid, biliknya digeledah BPR sebaik saja Tan Sri keluar dari UMNO

c. yang lain ada, tapi saya tidak ingat sekarang...maap noo.
Kemungkinan kes Linggam, kes tribunal tahun 1988 adalah untuk membalas dendam kepada Tun.

3. Dalam supreme council, saya yakin tidak ada se ekor pun yang 100% bersih, itu sebabnya ketakutan dengan Dollah. Dollah jenis balas dendam. Dollah pegang nyawa mereka. Maka manusia tidak bermaruah akan sanggup buat apa sahaja asalkan tidak hilang kekayaan dan nama. Perhatikan mereka dalam MT...Dollah tahu kenapa dia pilih orang2 ini. Tidak perlu secret police, KGB..

4. Najib tahu apa Dollah boleh buat kepadanya, itu sebabnya Najib akur macam dicucuk hidung. Najib juga tidak bermaruah.

5. Tun mempunyai personaliti yang tegas, membuat teguran secara berdepan dan tidak menyimpan dalam hati...tetapi Dollah yang 'mr clean' ni menghidapi penyakit psikologi, dia jenis pendendam.

6. Kacau aku, BPR datang (macam boogeyman pulak), kacau aku, BPR datang...maka ketakutanlah semua yang berdosa tu...Macam askar Israel, baling batu, aku tembak peluru hidup...semuanya untuk menimbulkan ketakutan.

Tun, now I think I know why ACA is given the ultimate power...to become our boogeyman.
By dee54 on September 24, 2008 12:09 AM

Salam Tun,

Terdapat cakap cakap di kalangan orang lama UNMO, mereka seolah-olah di pinggirkan oleh gulungan Muda UMNO, oleh itu mereka sedar suara dari Ahli Ahli UMNO (Grass root) tidak pernah di guna pakai oleh UMNO di peringkat Bahagian, Sejak dari dulu lagi. Oleh itu UMNO bahagian lebeh berkuasa termasuk orang dalam yang berkuasa muenentukan halatuju sokongan untuk kepentingan diri sendiri(Harta dan Wang menjadi agenda tersembunyi)mereka. Kami rasa TUN lebeh faham dalam Politik UMNO,jadi TUN tergulungan dalam gulungan Rakyat jelata yang mempunyai Hak Untuk mengundi sahaja.Adakah anak didik TUN semasa jadi PM dahulu dan berani tampil untuk menyokong TUN di masa SEKARANG?.

Kamu harap TUN terus berjuang dengan selogan 'BERANI BERUBAH '

By sma62 on September 24, 2008 12:14 AM

Salam TUN,
Kembali TUN dan ambil semula tempat PM
By zaki_77 on September 24, 2008 12:18 AM

I think AAB will step down (or be forced to step down) before the end of this year. He may have one last request; that his son-in-law be made UMNO youth chief. At least with him in this post, he can still try to influence Malay politics.

AAB is indeed without any shame. Like Nero of Rome, he is fiddling while UMNO burns (and in turn Malaysia burns)!

By samuraimelayu on September 24, 2008 12:18 AM

10. But after Abdullah took over party Presidency and became Prime Minister the character of the Supreme Council changed completely. It became the personal instrument of Abdullah for approving and legitimising all and everything he did.

TO UMNO MEMBERS AND LEADERS (AABs, EXCLUDED) DO NOT MAKE A MOCKERY OUT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES OF UMNO TO DETERMINE ITS LEADERSHIP.

UMNO CONSTITUTIONS WERE RESOLVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES AND NEVER BY THE SUPREME COUNCIL OF UMNO CURRENTLY INFESTED BY AABs (ARROGANT AIMLESS BONEHEADS) LED BY A 'DUMB' (DERANGED, USELESS MENTAL BLOCKED) PRESIDENT.

IF THE SUPREME COUNCIL DECISION IS FINAL ON THE TRANSITION, WHY WASTE MONEY ON BALLOT PAPERS INSTEAD JUST THROW THE PARTY'S RULES BOOK INTO THE PUTRAJAYA LAKES AND UMNO CAN 'RAP' (ROAM AND PUKE) ETERNALLY... AS ABBREVIATED.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN

By Dzan1108 Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:20 AM

assalamualaikum Tun Dr.M...

First think first... YOU ARE THE GREAT MALAYSIAN!!!!!!

By samuraimelayu on September 24, 2008 12:21 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA TUN,
IZINKAN,

KAMI TERSALAH TEKAN BUTANG..LE

10. But after Abdullah took over party Presidency and became Prime Minister the character of the Supreme Council changed completely. It became the personal instrument of Abdullah for approving and legitimising all and everything he did.

TO UMNO MEMBERS AND LEADERS (AABs, EXCLUDED) DO NOT MAKE A MOCKERY OUT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES OF UMNO TO DETERMINE ITS LEADERSHIP.

UMNO CONSTITUTIONS WERE RESOLVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES AND NEVER BY THE SUPREME COUNCIL OF UMNO CURRENTLY INFESTED BY AABs (ARROGANT AIMLESS BONEHEADS) LED BY A 'DUMB' (DERANGED, USELESS MENTAL BLOCKED) PRESIDENT.

IF THE SUPREME COUNCIL DECISION IS FINAL ON THE TRANSITION, WHY WASTE MONEY ON BALLOT PAPERS INSTEAD JUST THROW THE PARTY'S RULES BOOK INTO THE PUTRAJAYA LAKES AND UMNO CAN 'RAP' (ROAM AND PUKE) ETERNALLY... AS ABBREVIATED.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN

By Dzan1108 Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:23 AM

Salam untuk Tun Dr.M...

anda adalah yang terbaik di Malaysia

By Onlooker on September 24, 2008 12:30 AM

Tun,

Minta tumpang lalu...

Dear Mukhriz,

What is so wrong about putting up a wanted ad to recruit a prospective employee who knows both English and Chinese if the company's projects are meant to serve the clients from Europe, America or Mainland China. Please try to widen your scope of perspective and not try to sensationalise the racist issue simply for the sake of fulfilling your personal political ambition.

If an employer is looking for an employee who is proficient in both English and Chinese, what wrong does he commit? Please explain!

Onlooker

By Mukhriz on September 23, 2008 6:57 PM

Sila perhatikan iklan jawatan kosong 'diskriminasi' cina di laman web tempatan baru2 ini ... seperti di bawah ini.

Sampai bila melayu akan didiskriminasi di negara sendiri?

Project Manager
(Kuala Lumpur - Technology Park Malaysia, Bukit Jalil)

Responsibilities:

Develop and maintain accurate, detailed project plans and ensure on-time delivery.
Identify and manage project risks, track projects to successful completion.
Communicate status, issues and risks to project stakeholders.
Establish and maintain good working relationships with customer.
Provide leadership to project teams.
Maintain project documentation.
Provide hands-on analysis, design, development, testing, implementation and post implementation support.

Requirements:

Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's Degree in IT related discipline.
At least 5 year(s) of working experience in IT preferably in system development with minimum 1 year experience as a Project Leader, Team Leader or Project Manager.
Must have Leadership and Project Management skills.
Must have technical knowledge in Java and related technologies.
Proficient in Unified Modeling Language(UML) concepts and design.
Proficient in English and Mandarin.
By S..Tan on September 24, 2008 12:32 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam dan semoga bahagia berpuasa. I wish to dissend with your view, to show courage like you, so as not to be labelled 'yes man'. Gementar saya gelaran 'pak turut' ni selepas Tun menyembur ahli Umno yang turut kata ketua. (Zaman Tun di panggil bersatu padu)

PUZZLING? KELIRU!

Blog Tun semua kata Pak Lah lemah lesu lembik tapi Tun kata dia dah jadikan MT alat peribadi. Terror

dan gagah pencapaian ni Tun....! Alat ni di cipta zaman Tun dulu, lebih separuh kabinet dan MT, Tun yang alihkan pada Pak Lah.

Ingatan saya Tun di kritik kuku besi dalam MT dan kabinet dulu. Tun bercakap panjang lebar yang lain dengar tak ada peluang debat. Siapa berani debat dengan Tun depan ramai ahli MT dengan jelingan garang. Banding cara Tun dan Pak Lah menyambut soalan pemberita. Wartawan pun kena sembur, tegur oleh Tun entah mana nak letak muka. Siapa berani bertikam lidah dgn Tun. Tun lipat lidah saja terpelanting dia terus tak bangun.

Pah Lah ni nice man. Dia sanggup dengar kecaman, tak pandai bertekak, tak reti berbelit belit, tak sanggup menekan orang, pendek kata tak secocok dalam politik. Cakap bohong pun kalah anak saya, tak macam Tun 'first class spinner'! Kalau di kelilingi buaya, bahaya lah dia.

OPPOSITION LOVE PAK LAH?

Pembanggang kata 'the devil you know better than the devil you dont' - bukan sebab mudah nak guling kerajaan. Najib dll pilihan lebih dasyat berdasar 'report card' mereka berapa tahun ini. Pak Lah paling bersih (sebelum naik pangkat) tapi ini saja persembahan dia, KERTAS BERSIH TAPI KOSONG!

Pada Tun saya harap cukuplah persembahan Tun sampai sini. Tamatlah bersama sama Pak Lah. Biar negara hadapi masa depan baru menyeluruh - total revamp. Old ones outside new ones inside.

The MAHA TIER era is gone. We must learn from MAHA TEARS history lesson!
By anti mamak enemy on September 24, 2008 12:33 AM

Salam buat Tun sekeluarga dan semua pembaca blog Tun,

Saya rasa Pak Lah dan anak bini dia terlalu kemaruk - pada kuasa dan harta!!! Maklumlah peluang jadi PM bukan semua orang boleh dapat. Jadi, buat apa nak senang2 lepaskan pada oranglain. Tambah pulak dia dah tengok pada nasib Tun sendiri sekarang. Bila hilang title PM, maka macam2 dugaan yang terpaksa dilalui. Jadi...lebih baik betul2 pulun habis2an apa yang patut...nanti orang nak kutuk ka...marah ka...menyampah ka....kurang2 hidup sampai ke 7 keturunan dia kelak kaya-raya.... masa tu nanti kalau ada yang berani nak buka fail penyelewengan ka..rasuah ka...dia pasti tak payah worry coz....FULUS nya....boleh control keadaan dan boleh bayar fees tinggi mana2 lawyer dalam dunia untuk fight buat dia anak beranak, betul tak??

Saya pun heran apa peranan si Khairy tu sebenarnya dalam kerajaan ?? Macamana dia boleh bersuara sedangkan dia cuma wakil rakyat bagi satu kawasan kecil di Malaysia ni...itu aje... Dia tu bukan nya menteri pun lagi tapi dah cakap macam PM.... beranganlah kau...takkan ada yang waras di Malaysia ni yang nakkan kau jadi PM termuda....lupakan aje... Mana2 yang kuat ikut belakan si Khairy ni memang banyak dapat habuan...perut kenyang, poket pun kenyang maka hati pun buta, melatah tak tentu hala. Tuhan patut beri sikat petunjuk pada mereka2 yang buta hati dek sebab wangringgit ni.... AMIN!!!!

Akhirnya... untuk pengetahuan semua, saya dan suami adalah antara ramai orang yang sangat gembira mendengar Tun akan masuk Umno balik...biar Pak Lah tahu BN menang banyak dulu2 tu sebabkan kepimpinan Tun.... jadi janganlah perasan tak tentu hala.

Wassalam
By bebudak on September 24, 2008 12:34 AM

Askom w.b.t.
Yang saya tahu Tun seorang aje bekas ahli majlis tertinggi yang paling tinggi usia dalam majlis Wasalam.
By jam's on September 24, 2008 12:34 AM

Salam Tun.

My worst fear is not that Pak Lah wont step down by 2010, but, there is nothing left for BN to hold to by 2010.

After all this drama, i'm not sure whether najib is still a preferred choice by the party members. I believe, now there should be alternative candidate to Najib. Muhyidin seem to gain strength and might be a suitable candidate, i'm not sure whether Kuli can still amass support from the grassroots.

To be frank, i wish for somebody from Johor to take over the helm (just thinking out loud).
By Sabad007 on September 24, 2008 12:35 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr M & Siti,

Terlebih dahulu diucapkan selamat menjalankan ibadah puasa. SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARIRAYA AIDILFITRI YANG KIAN MENJELANG TIBA, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN. Moga Allah melindungi Tun sekeluarga.

Pasai DSAAB, kebencian dah sampai tahap menyampah!.. DSAI pula petualang bangsa dan negara. Masa Tun PM dulu.. tak nampak kah yang Pak Lah ini bodoh macam ni??.. tak pandai mentadbir dan mengurus negara.

Sebenarnya tak kisah Khairi jadi PM esok pun tak pe kalau dia betul2 ikhlas dan jujur serta bertunjangkan perjuangan agama, bangsa dan negara.

Ini awal2 sudah tunjuk kuasa.. saya mula kesan dia tembirang dan ada ciri2 akan salah guna kuasa bila berlaku banjir kilat di kelang.. TV3 buat liputan, dia boleh kata.. dia bagi amaran kepada pegawai JPS bahawa hal (banjir) ini tidak akan berulang lagi.. siapa dia ni??? saya bertanya kpd kawan2.. oh rupanya dia KJ, menantu Pak Lah.. dia hanya naib ketua pemuda UMNO, tak ada jawatan pun dalam kerajaan.

Isu-isu lain seperti ECM Libra, wang subsidi minyak, tindak-tanduk Pak Lah yang bersandarkan nasihat KJ.. semuanya menjahanamkan bangsa dan negara.. mudah2an dijauhkan oleh Allah dari malapetaka ini.

Kalau Najib macam tu.. harap Muhyidin bertanding presiden UMNO utk menyelamatkan bangsa dan negara, harap dia ok, yang penting tidak sebodoh dan selembik DSAB.
By Sabad007 on September 24, 2008 12:36 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr M & Siti,

Terlebih dahulu diucapkan selamat menjalankan ibadah puasa. SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARIRAYA AIDILFITRI YANG KIAN MENJELANG TIBA, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN. Moga Allah melindungi Tun sekeluarga.

Pasai DSAAB, kebencian dah sampai tahap menyampah!.. DSAI pula petualang bangsa dan negara. Masa Tun PM dulu.. tak nampak kah yang Pak Lah ini bodoh macam ni??.. tak pandai mentadbir dan mengurus negara.

Sebenarnya tak kisah Khairi jadi PM esok pun tak pe kalau dia betul2 ikhlas dan jujur serta bertunjangkan perjuangan agama, bangsa dan negara.

Ini awal2 sudah tunjuk kuasa.. saya mula kesan dia tembirang dan ada ciri2 akan salah guna kuasa bila berlaku banjir kilat di kelang.. TV3 buat liputan, dia boleh kata.. dia bagi amaran kepada pegawai JPS bahawa hal (banjir) ini tidak akan berulang lagi.. siapa dia ni??? saya bertanya kpd kawan2.. oh rupanya dia KJ, menantu Pak Lah.. dia hanya naib ketua pemuda UMNO, tak ada jawatan pun dalam kerajaan.

Isu-isu lain seperti ECM Libra, wang subsidi minyak, tindak-tanduk Pak Lah yang bersandarkan nasihat

KJ.. semuanya menjahanamkan bangsa dan negara.. mudah2an dijauhkan oleh Allah dari malapetaka ini.

Kalau Najib macam tu.. harap Muhyidin bertanding presiden UMNO utk menyelamatkan bangsa dan negara, harap dia ok, yang penting tidak sebodoh dan selembik DSAB.

By aj on September 24, 2008 12:38 AM

Dear Tun,

UMNO is not that different than any other organization. When a strong leader such as yourself leaves the top post you leave a great VOID that needs to be filled in by your successor. In your case it is quite a task since you have been heading the country for an extended period. In the period of your leadership the country (and the world in general) has also moved leaps and bounds which created a substantial cultural change to its rakyat. This in turn makes the VOID to fill become greater than if we were to still be in the same state we were in the 80's.

Any joe or jane public can tell that the current prime minister (nor any candidate at the time of your leaving) will not be able to fill in the VOID when you left the administration. This is where the support of the senior personnel in the organization (MT) comes in.

When the council fails to voice out and debate serious matters objectively then the whole system breaks down. This leaves the entire system open to abuse which as you have stated numerous times in your writing is happening now.

This is common particularly in Asian Organizations where we lack the proper succession planning (or implementation?). I believe the way forward now would be to reorganize structure of UMNO and its component party and to force the implementation of a majority in the supreme council when it comes to crucial decisions.

AJ.

By momot on September 24, 2008 12:41 AM

Salam Tun & semua warga chedet.com...nak minta tumpang lalu...

By ran

Sudahlah itu Tun, apa lagi yang Tun mahu. Tak habis-habis menuduh. Tun, yang lemah perlu dibantu dan disokongkan bukannya menambah buruk keadaan. Kita semua tak sempurna, ada kelemahan masing-masing. Oleh itu, hulurkanlah bantuan supaya kita semua dapat bersatulah demi agama, bangsa dan negara.

Komen saya :

Rasanya lepas Tun letak jawatan, Tun tak ganggu pun urusan pentadbiran negara di bawah pimpinan DSAAB. Cuma sekarang kelemahan DSAAB semakin ketara. Tun sebagai bekas Perdana Menteri berhak untuk menegur. Kalau selama ni prestasi DSAAB bagus, mesti Tun duk diam2, cuma pantau dari jauh..ni tak capai pun standard yang rakyat Malaysia harapkan, sapa lagi yang berani menegur, nak harap Majlis Tertinggi..hmm...hampeh...last2 BN yang jadi korban, tu yang Tun tak mau, saya pun tak mau kerajaan BN tumbang. Masalahnya nasihat & segala tunjuk ajar Tun tidak diterima..dah la tak berapa reti wat keje, cikgu besar ajar tak nak dengar, abih tu macam mana? budak kecil boleh la nak pulas telinga dia..

Kalau saya di tempat Tun, saya dah cemuih dah nasihatkan orang yang tak nak dengar kata, dah pencen baik saya rehat2 ke, pi melancong ke, tak payah susah2 fikir hal negara..tapi saya bukan Tun..sebab tu saya lebih pentingkan diri sendiri..huhu..

Rakyat Malaysia cuma inginkan negara yang stabil, aman & makmur buat semua, tu saja..

Terima kasih Tun...

By pakaiakai on September 24, 2008 12:46 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahda Tun,

Telah banyak artikel yang Ayahda Tun kemukakan yang banyak membuka minda anak Melayu kita tapi namun tak ada perubahan yang baik berlaku di pucuk pimpinan UMNO.

Saya rasa pendekatan yang lebih berani yang harus Ayahda ambil ialah mengadakan ceramah tiap tiap minggu diluar yang aman (bukan reformasi yang dilakukan oleh Anuar Al Juburi) supaya ramai rakyat akan dibuka minda.

Dengan tindakan demikian saya yakin ramai rakyat akan berpihak kepada Ayahda dan ini akan memberikan tekanan kepada kroni DSAB untuk berundur.

Tindakan begini akan memberhentikan keselamatan Ayahda, tapi demi negara dan keamanan.

We need Change even though Change is Pain.

Mungkin ini adalah dari pemikiran ikhlas saya yang sempit but our day and your day are numbered.

Salam

By aj on September 24, 2008 12:49 AM

Dear Tun,

UMNO is not that different than any other organization. When a strong leader such as yourself leaves the top post you leave a great VOID that needs to be filled in by your successor. In your case it is quite a task since you have been heading the country for an extended period. In the period of your leadership the country (and the world in general) has also moved leaps and bounds which created a substantial cultural change to its rakyat. This in turn makes the VOID to fill become greater than if we were to still be in the same state we were in the 80's.

Any joe or jane public can tell that the current prime minister (nor any candidate at the time of your leaving) will not be able to fill in the VOID when you left the administration. This is where the support of the senior personnel in the organization (MT) comes in.

When the council fails to voice out and debate serious matters objectively then the whole system breaks down. This leaves the entire system open to abuse which as you have stated numerous times in your writing is happening now.

This is common particularly in Asian Organizations where we lack the proper succession planning (or implementation?). I believe the way forward now would be to do reorganize structure of UMNO and its component party and to force the implementation of a majority in the supreme council when it comes to crucial decisions.

AJ.

By newgen on September 24, 2008 12:51 AM

Salam Tun,

'beginilah majlis tertinggi yang tidak lagi tinggi'
(xkan depa xfaham lagi kot.)

Saya dan isteri betui2 teringin nak jumpa Tun berdua. Take care....we love U

By K1 on September 24, 2008 12:57 AM

i really think its better off for AAB to make DSAI a PM, so other UMNO members become toothless tigers to bite back himself.

By ayeharis on September 24, 2008 1:02 AM

Salam untuk Tun,

Kami ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun seisi keluarga dan mudah mudahan Tun seisi keluarga sihat walafiat dan sentiasa dilindungi Allah swt. Kami sungguh berharap agar Tun meneruskan perjuangan bangsa dan Negara tercinta kita melalui blog yang sangat kami minati ini.

Merujuk kepada topik diatas saya hanya mengharapkan kita mendapat Presiden UMNO dan PM yang baru bulan Dec 2008 ini. Saya dah naik jemu tengok cara Dato Najib dan tidak faham apa masalah dia. Sampai sekarang belum lagi ada satu pendirian tegas untuk bertanding Presiden. AFP kata orang Pak Lah dah jumpa Anwar. Asal sahaja bertukar saya rela hati menerima Tengku Razaleigh atau Tan Seri Muhyiddin Presiden UMNO dan PM Malaysia hujung tahun ini....ayeharis
By bluesgang77 on September 24, 2008 1:05 AM

Dear Tun,

one key word : UBAH.

1. Kita UBAH menjadi jimat cermat atau menjadi petani atau...
2. Kita UBAH kepimpinan.

Hmmm, wat is the best choice? No 1 or No 2
By drmaslinda on September 24, 2008 1:12 AM

Tun,
we, the fresh graduates are scared on wht's becoming to our beloved country..nothing is certain anymore. our current politics is in a limbo, making our economics going downhill n the citizens going chaos, unable to take the ever-increasing living costs.but do these politicians ever listen to our cries?

please, im asking those who cant take care of this country and cant make MALAYSIA a harmony n a stable place for us to live in, please step down. dont be so greedy as not to think of the people of this country who's suffering for your goals in seeking never-ending power.

And as for khairy..enuff of day-dreaming n please walk on the same grounds as we all are. please get out n get lost! u have made all of us suffer with ur ulterior motives.i x think anyone can be as thick-skinned as u.

tun, pls advise on what can we, the mere citizens do to reject these people?
By mod on September 24, 2008 1:16 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA kini gagal membuat satu keputusan yang tepat serta cerdik sebagai orang no.1 bahkan beliau bolehlah dianggap lemah. Lihat sahaja perkara dibawah:

Kes Jambatan bengkok - lemah
Kes CIQ - lemah
Kes Batu Putih - lemah
Kes Hindraf - lemah
Kes Bahanapi - lemah
Kes PRU12 - lemah
Kes Menteri Besar Perlis - lemah
Kes Menteri Besar Terengganu - lemah
Kes Monsun Cup - lemah

Kes Taman Tamadun Islam / Masjid Kristal - lemah
Kes Permatang Pauh - lemah
Kes Ketua UMNO Bukit Bendera - lemah
Kes SAPP - lemah
Kes serah KDN pada Syed Hamid - lemah
Kes serah MOF pada Najib - lemah
Kes Mesyuarat Majlis Tertinggi UMNO - lemah

Apa yang beliau tidak lemah ?

Nafsu.. yang lain dah longlai

By owlz on September 24, 2008 1:17 AM

By: Tun Mahathir

"What happened to Dato Onn Jaafar, the first President (Yang di-Pertua) of UMNO is an excellent example. The President was not obeyed blindly. Instead because he proposed something contrary to the basis of the party's struggle, it was rejected and as a man of honour he resigned."

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Yes, he was a man of honour because he resign in a really respectable and merit way.

But you can see that only a greedy people, greedy leaders and greedy blood-sucker only want to stay in power even its really obvious the rakyat want them down. The control is down, I repeat... The control is down... So when the holy control (Supreme Council which is no longer Supreme) is down, the idiot and corrupted upstairs will totally begin to crawling gathering the "country resources" as much as possible before the down, or being pulled-down. The Romans destroyed most of Jerusalem but left the Western Wall, a retaining wall of the Temple Mount. After the end of this first revolt, the Jews continued to live in their land in significant numbers, and were allowed to practice their religion. So, did UMNO left the East Wall? Think about it...

p/s: Salam from the University of Malaya supporters of Tun. Down Pak Lah!!! Down!!!

By amran1975 on September 24, 2008 1:19 AM

if only those in BN could also reflect on themselves to see what is the real problem that lead to the near defeat in the previous PRU. corruption in the government should be dealt firmly so that the people could regain their faith in the government.

we need a new generation of leaders who strive not for themselves but for the people. The kind of leaders who honestly care about the people like Syaidina Abu Bakar and Umar. it is very very sad to see that the main reason why leaders nowadays get into politics is due to the idea of accumulating wealth... for themselves. such materialistic motivation would lead to the corruption of morality.

By LDAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:24 AM

Pak Lah , Family & Assoc. tidak tercuik sedikitpun tentang apa yang berlaku kini,

Tetapi UMNO juga bakal melakonkan skrip yang sudah dijangka ,
biar berjuta ahlinya yang kununnya sayangkan bangsa menolak Pak Lah & Khairy , keputusan yang pasti pada pemilihan nanti ,

Presiden : Pak Lah kekal , Ketua Pemuda : Khairy

selepas pemilihan Pak Lah akan menolak Najib dari tampuk kuasa dengan pelbagai kontroversi yang Najib hadapi sekarang ,

seterusnya Khairy dilantik menjadi Menteri (atas kapasiti ketua Pemuda) ,

maka cita-cita Khairy untuk menjadi PM sebelum 40 "on track", seterusnya Malaysia akan memiliki PM yang paling dibenci oleh rakyat - tragik?

percaya atau tidak, perwakilan UMNO akan mengiyakannya pada pemilihan kali ini,

kini UMNO bukan lagi parti yang memperjuangkan nasib bangsa, hanya untuk kepentingan golongan elit melayu keluarga tertentu sahaja, tiada apa yang perlu dikesalkan jika UMNO kini berkubur.
By chiadet on September 24, 2008 1:27 AM

Tun,

Walaupun ada yang mengatakan Tun dah tua dan 'nyanyuk', tapi komen-komen Tun memang bernas dan jantan! Saya setuju tua tapi nyanyuk tu kena ambil nombor 'q' dan tunggu lama-lama. Saya berharap Malaysia dan rakyat boleh mendapat khidmat Tun untuk 10-20 tahun lagi.

Komen 2sen sayang tentang Pak lah:

Semakin hari, semakin parah....

Perkara-perkara yang Pak Lah boleh/harus buat untuk menyelamatkan namanya:

- mengaku kesilapan-kesilapannya
- memohon maaf kepada rakyat jelata (optional)
- abolish ISA (pasti jasanya akan diingati)
- meletakkan jawatan sebagai PM dan Presiden Umno sebelum pilihanraya Umno

Pasti terdapat banyak lagi yang boleh dilakukannya seperti melepaskan tahanan Hindraf, RPK dan sebagainya. Tetapi yang berikutnya boleh diserahkan kepada successornya.

Pak Lah - insaf dan ikutlah niat hati yang baik

By ventura on September 24, 2008 1:30 AM

Dear Tun,

How long do you think the "rakyat" will suffer for the consequences of few people gain at the expenses of majority group. Why the Supreme Council does not have the absolute power to decide their leadership of UMNO?

Maybe if one fight for the truth they will be bonded by the task chain of corruption investigation or ISA detention. Is this democratic resolution or are we commune back to the ease of the authoritarian power in governing the country?

Is there no one dare to fight for the justice and truth of the ground root agony of the "rakyat"? Are we defending the UMNO party or are we defending the trust and loyalty of the "rakyat"? If defending UMNO our trust will be adverse to the PM dreams. By defending the PM vision we will be entangle with the agony of the "rakyat".

So it comes to point seems that everybody dare not move for fear of personal betrayal, offering and condition status quo. Likewise they will be put on a task of character assassination, detention, police and ACA harassment or to certain extent political pressure to relinquish their power and livelihood.

So what will be the resolution and outcome to this "check mate" situation?

I, the "rakyat", am believe that the PM, Datuk Seri Abdullah Badawi has to step down for the sake of "rakyat" and the reputation of the growth of the nation.

May Allah bless this nation Malaysia!

By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:57 AM

Dear Tun,

IT's time for us to pour away the contaminated milk which was caused by the one drop of indigo.

Let us get a fresh milk and make sure Indigo are not allowed near the bucket of the fresh milk.

By ANWARISFREEMASON on September 24, 2008 2:03 AM

they should use ISA on PAK DOLLAH

By harimaukumbang on September 24, 2008 2:12 AM

Hail Tun!

Najib is getting more & more dissapointing us as he cut off supreme council rage on Abdullah.he should have let Abdullah rain his tears. I mean what's the point of making statement urging the grassroots to decide the power-trans plan if you later opt to consult with Abdullah,my worth. It was Muhyiddin who has been very consistent from the early of the GE aftermath until now.whithout muhyiddin,rafidah and co the voice of grassroots cant be heard though.

And the first lady is the new recruitment in the CROOKED family.lol

recently the MoF rejected the ringgit pegging meassure which proposed by you.but, can you elaborate consequences of this.I wonder if the their refusal is driven by political purpose to deny your popularity.once again abdullah seemed to influence najib's authority in MoF.

we'll always waiting for your comeback!the path for you in UMNO is always ready even during these dark days.you are the lord of all Malaysian..Stay healhty Tun.Selamat Berpuasa.

By andangAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:21 AM

emm apsal dalam paper takde cite macam nie? :)

By harimaukumbang on September 24, 2008 2:29 AM

Sir,can not bloody wait to see Mr flip flop step down or been fired by grassroots.I prefer to see him sacked in humiliation though. can not wait to see your comeback too.then both AAB and anuar al-jbr goons will be buried forever!

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:30 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Bila pemimpin negara meletakkan kepentingan diri, keluarga, kawan, harta, kemewahan hidup dan pangkat mengatasi atau melebihi kepentingan Agama, Bangsa dan Negara maka tunggulah kehancurannya.

Supaya perkara ini diharap tidak berlaku, maka di bulan Ramadhan yang mulia ini, marilah kita semua berdoa ke hadzrat Ilahi semoga PM kita insaf dan sedar untuk kembali ke landasan perjuangan yang diredhai Allah Subhanahuwataala. Marilah kita berdoa agar beliau mencontohi pemimpin2 yang terdahulu iaitu Dato Onn Jaafar, Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra Al-haj, Dato Hussain Onn dan Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohammed yang telah mengutamakan Agama, Bangsa dan Negara. Dan semua tindakan pemimpin2 ini tidak pernah bercanggah dengan Perlembagaan UMNO.

Waktu Tun Dr. Mahathir mengambil keputusan untuk meletakkan jawatannya, isterinya sendiri Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah tidak diberitahunya. Tun tidak pernah mengambil ahli keluarganya sebagai penasihat untuk mentadbir negara.

Amat malang dan sedih sekali sekiranya PM memilih untuk mendengar nasihat dari ahli keluarganya serta kawan2 yang berkepentingan dan meneruskan hasrat untuk bertanding bagi mempertahankan jawatan presiden kemudian didapati tidak mencukupi quota untuk bertanding.

YA ALLAH YA TUHAN KAMI LINDUNGILAH PERKARA YANG MEMALUKAN INI DARIPADA BERLAKU KEPADA PM KAMI.

YA ALLAH YA TUHAN KAMI, DI BULAN YANG MULIA INI, KAMI MENADAH TANGAN MEMOHON KEPADA MU BERILAH PETUNJUK DAN HIDAYAH KEPADA HAMBAA MU DS ABDULLAH AHMAD

BADAWI PM MALAYSIA AGAR DIBUKAKAN HATINYA UNTUK MELETAKKAN PERJUANGANNYA DI LANDASAN YANG BETUL IAITU MENGUTAMAKAN AGAMA, BANGSA DAN NEGARA. DAN ANUGERAHKAN TAUFIK KEPADANYA SUPAYA MEMUDAHKAN BAGINYA MELEPASKAN SEMUA JAWATANNYA SEBELUM PERSIDANGAN PERWAKILAN UMNO BAHAGIAN BERMULA PADA 10HB OKTOBER, 2008 INI.

YA ALLAH PERKENANKANLAH DOA KAMI INI. DAN SELAMATKANLAH NEGARA KAMI INI. AMIN!
AMIN! AMIN! YA RABBAL 'AALAMIN!

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:32 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....

TUN,,,KALI INI KITA SEMUA KENA KUMPULKAN MAKLUMAT2 INDIVIDU2 YG BERPOTENSI TERAJUI NEGARA DAN YG BERPOTENSI HANCURKAN NEGARA.....KITA TAK BOLEH SILAP LAGI !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

PASTI RAMAI ANTARA KITA YG ADA KISAH BENAR DAN PENGALAMAN DGN INDIVIDU2 INI.....
UTK LIHAT DARI SETIAP SUDUT.....

MAKLUMAT INI KALAU DI KUMPUL2 PASTI SEDIKIT SEBANYAK DPT MEMBANTU DAN MEMBERI GAMBARAN BAKAL PEMIMPIN DAN BAKAL PEROSAK NEGARA.....

SAYA NAK TUMPUKAN PADA 2K INDIVIDU YG BAKAL HANCURKAN NEGARA DARI SUDUT AIRASIA.....

AIRASIA BERMULA DGN RESTU TUN DAN MENJADI SYARIKAT TAMBANG MURAH YG TERPANTAS...KEBANGGAAN NEGARA....

PADA ERA PAK LAH AIRASIA TELAH DICEMARI OLEH 2K....

KEDUANYA ADA PENGARUH KUAT DI AIRASIA.....KALIMULLAH ADALAH SALAH SEORANG DIRECTOR BARU AIRASIA.....

SEGALA YG AIRASIA MINTA PASTI DPT.....MAS JADI BUDAK JAHAT DLM MEDIA.....

YG TELAH LAMA DITUNGGU ADALAH UTK DPTKAN HAK TERBANG KE SINGAPURA(SBLM INI HANYA MAS....ATAS SEBAB STRATEGIK NEGARA)

KALI INI AIRASIA DAPAT....TAPI MALAYSIA MASUK PERANGKAP SINGAPURA.....2K, TONY FERNANDEZ PEDULI APA.....

SEBAGAI BALASAN KITA JUGA KENA BENARKAN SYKT TAMBANG MURAH SINGAPURA KE MALAYSIA.....

YG RUGINYA.....KINI RAKYAT MALAYSIA(24 JUTA) DAPAT TERBANG DGN MURAH(AIRASIA, TIGER, JETSTAR.....)KE SINNGAPURA....DAN DARI SANA NAIK SINGAPORE AIRLINE(SIA) KE SELURUH DUNIA.....

MEMBERI KEUNTUNGAN KPD SEGELINTIR(TONY DAN 2K), RUGI YG BESAR DAN JANGKA PANJANG UTK MAS DAN MALAYSIA.....

INI ANTARA CONTOH INDIVIDU2 PEROSAK NEGARA.....
MUNGKIN KAWAN2 LAIN ADA CONTOH INDIVIDU2 YG BAIK....

By Orang Dapur on September 24, 2008 2:36 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun.

17)Begitulah Majlis Tertinggi yang tidakpun lagi tinggi.

Saya Rosni Ibrahim menyokong penuh kata kata Ayahanda Tun di atas.

Selamat Bersahur.

By samuraimelayu on September 24, 2008 2:46 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

10. Tetapi apabila Abdullah mengambil alih Presiden parti merangkap Perdana Menteri, perwatakan Majlis Tertinggi bertukar. Ianya menjadi alat peribadi Abdullah untuk melulus dan menghalalkan apa sahaja yang beliau buat.

ALLOW US TO REITERATE,

TO UMNO MEMBERS AND LEADERS (AABs, EXCLUDED) DO NOT MAKE A MOCKERY OUT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES OF UMNO TO DETERMINE ITS LEADERSHIP.

UMNO CONSTITUTIONS WERE RESOLVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES AND NEVER BY THE SUPREME COUNCIL OF UMNO CURRENTLY INFESTED BY AABs(ARROGANT AIMLESS BONEHEADS)LED BY A 'DUMB'(DERANGED, USELESS MENTAL BLOCKED) PRESIDENT.

IF THE SUPREME COUNCIL DECISION IS FINAL ON THE TRANSITION, WHY WASTE MONEY ON BALLOT PAPERS INSTEAD JUST THROW THE PARTY'S RULES BOOK INTO THE PUTRAJAYA LAKES AND UMNO CAN 'RAP'(ROAM AND PUKE)ETERNALLY... AS ABBREVIATED.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN

By azuan ajunidi on September 24, 2008 3:08 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM...AYAHANDA TUN...

PM KHAIRI JAMALUDIN, TPM ABDULLAH, PENASIHAT TPM NAJIB. INILAH YANG BERLAKU SEKARANG. NAMPAKNYA APA YANG DI LAKUKAN OLEH PAKLAH DAN NAJIB SEKARANG MENCABAR PARA RAKYAT. JANGAN INGAT BILA ANDA MENJADI PM,TPM ANDA BERKUASA DAN ANDA TIDAK BOLEH DI TEGUR. SILAP,SUNGGUH MENYESAL RASANYA BILA ADA PM SEPERTI PAKLAH,DENGAN KUASA YANG ADA PADA PAKLAH SENANG-SENANG AJA DIA NAK BAWA MENANTU BERTANDING MASA PILIHAN RAYA LEPAS,JANGAN INGAT RAKYAT BODOHLAH,NAMPAK SEMUA APA PERMAINAN YANG DI MAINKAN. KINI KAMI RAKYAT SUDAH BIJAK MELIHAT DAN DAPAT MENILAI SETIAP APA YANG BERLAKU. TIDAK AKAN BEGITU MUDAH SESEORANG ITU NAIK DENGAN CEPAT DALAM PARTI,JIKA TIADA CAMPUR TANGAN DARI ORANG YANG BERPENGARUH ATAU BAPA MENTUA,ITULAH YANG BERLAKU KEPADA KHAIRI,JIKA BUKAN KERANA KUASA DARI BAPA MENTUA MUSTAHIL DIA BERADA DI TEMPAT YANG DIA DUDUKI SEKARANG. WALAUPUN DI SANGKAL KEBENARANYA TETAP ADA. KENAPA BILA ISU KHAIRI DI BANGKIT PAKLAH NAK BERDOLAK DALIH,DAN KENAPA NAJIB JADI PENDAMAI, ADAKAH NAJIB Mr 25%(persen). KENAPA PERASAAN KAMI RAKYAT TIDAK DI AMBIL KIRA, SEDANGKAN KAMI RAKYATLAH YANG ADA KUASA MELANTIK ANDA. ADAKAH ANDA LUPA SEMUA ITU BILA DAH MENANG. DI SINI SAYA HENDAK KITA SEMUA BERFIKIR DAN MEMIKIR BERSAMA HAL SI KHAIRI, JIKA DIA BUKAN MENANTU PAKLAH DI MANA TEMPAT SEBENAR DIA DALAM PARTI,PAYAH NAK NAIK JIKA TIDAK MENYONDOL. KALAU PAKLAH DAN NAJIB ASYIK BERMAIN DADU SESAMA MEREKA BERDUA SAHAJA,MAKA AKAN BERLAKU SATU MASALAH YANG AKAN LEBIH SERIUS KELAK. JIKA PERALIHAN KUASA TIDAK DI LAKUKAN DENGAN SEGERA PARAH AKIBATNYA KELAK. KINI SEMUA RAKYAT BERCAKAP TENTANG KHAIRI JAMALUDIN DAN PAKLAH. YANG MENGHAIRANKAN SAYA KENAPA PAKLAH ENGGAN FAHAM

DENGAN KEADAAN YANG BERLAKU PADA HARI INI. BANGSA TAK TENTU PASAL SUSAH
PAKLAH.., NAJIB HARUS BERFIKIR APA NAK JADI KEPADA DIA JIKA DIA ASYIK JADI PAK TURUT.
KEPADA SEMUA PAK AMPU SEKALIAN FIKIR-FIKIRLAH KEADAAN POLITIK NEGARA KITA.
JANGAN MENGAMPU KERANA KEPENTINGAN DIRI, INGAT KAMI RAKYAT JUGA BERHAK
BERSUARA DAN KAMI BENCI PENGAMPU. ORANG YANG MENGAMPU TIDAK ADA PENDIRIAN
HIDUP.

FIKIR-FIKIRLAH, KENAPA ANWAR, NIK AZIZ, KARPAL SINGH DAN LIM KIT SIANG
SENYUM-SENYUM MALAYSIA..... KUASA KEKAYAAN HANYA UNTUK DI DUNIA..., MAKA
SEDARLAH.....BERANI BERUBAH DAN MESTI DI UBAH...
ANTI P E N G A M P U....

By hamid69 on September 24, 2008 3:10 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr. Mahathir, T. Razaleigh Hamzah, Tan Sri Muhyidin Yassin and Dato Mukhriz.....

Saya bukanlah ahli UMNO atau Ahli Barisan Nasional, saya hanyalah rakyat biasa. Saya ada ramai kawan, saya ada ramai rakan sekerja, saya ada ramai kawan vendor dan contractor, kebanyakan vendor2 nie terdiri daripada orang bangsa Cina dan saya ada sedikit kawan berbangsa India. Disini saya ingin memberitahu, tidak ada seorang pon daripada mereka (Kawan2 saya) ini, yang menyokong kerajaan sekarang, iaitu kerajaan Barisan Nasional yang di pimpin oleh Pak Lah. Begitu teruk maruah kerajaan BN sekarang nie. Di manakah maruah Barisan Nasional atau UMNO sekarang. Rata2 atau kesemuanya benci atau tidak suka pada PM kita sekarang (Pak Lah).

Kepada Pak Lah, tolong lah undur.... yang pemberi semangat dan menyokong kamu untuk terus jadi PM, hanyalah penyokong kamu yang ada di depan mata kamu sahaja.

Ramai juga kawan saya, mengatakan Dato Sri Najib pon tidak layak menggantikan Pak Lah, atau menjadi PM Malaysia, kerana Yang Berhormat di kaitkan dengan scandal Alatunya, walaupun Dato Sri tidak terbabit, Maruah dah tecemar.

Please...please... please.... saya merayu.... tolong lah buat sesuatu, untuk kembalikan maruah dan nama baik UMNO/Barisan Nasional. Saya dan semua rakyat yang sayang kan Barisan Nasional, akan berdiri teguh di belakang Tun, Tengku, Tan Sri Muhyidin and Dato Mukhriz..... Please combine..... Kembalikanlah maruah Bangsa Melayu dan Selamatkanlah Tanah Air Malaysia daripada di jajah pembangkang. Pleeeeeeaseeeeeee..... tolongggggglaahh..... PATRIOT!!!!!!
By HaizarFarizTahir on September 24, 2008 3:11 AM

Dear Tun,

This is right and a humongous SMACK on the FACE!

Will this episode end soon? or the people do what?

The way I see it, Country and Family are two different things. NEVER mixed and mess them up. The saying, "Never mixed business with pleasure" come to mind.

We all have to agree, that our leader has tried to make things into shape lately. But, the people think it is already too late to make amends, damaged already 3/4 done.

Now the only thing to do is, re-organize. How to do that with the "IMAGE" or stigma of family members mixing business with pleasure.

Our beloved Country has Citizens in them, with that citizens are among them are old folks, retired folks and folks, the most folks are, our future generation, our children.

Please do not gamble and jeopardize our children's future for own personal/family interests, or more

bluntly, DON'T BE SELFISH, THINK OF OTHERS! We too do actually exist in this country and world.

We are Humans too.

The Facts remain, We need to make things happen quicker to enable MALAYSIA rise as ONE without color or race.

The Structures are there in UMNO, MCA, MIC, but respective party leaders abuse them. Especially MIC, really upside down the looking at it. Perhaps due to leading over-stayed. Could reason the same as mixing business with pleasure? I don't know.

Changes also should be for the ABUSE of Responsibility by Leaders, whether big or small. Leaders must have the the ability to use "common sense" as basis of decision making.

If they make a WRONG decision, Admit to it. I always tell my children, these is no shame in admitting your mistake, so long you learn from it and not repeat it. This is the process of life. We make mistake, learn from it and move on forward.

If they are Right, fight for Justice. Be "Open" and don't hide when things got out of control. Face it.

These are the basics, but sometimes we forget. After all we are just human.

Therefore, we should STOP doing the negative things and START doing the positive things for the "RAKYAT'S" SAKE.

What we have now is, the dire need for a RESPONSIBLE LEADER.

Thanks, Tun. Dr. Mahathir for the paradigm shift and making of us the "Rakyat", THINK.

Salam.

By hamid69 on September 24, 2008 3:15 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr. Mahathir, T. Razaleigh Hamzah, Tan Sri Muhyidin Yassin and Dato Mukhriz....

Saya bukanlah ahli UMNO atau Ahli Barisan Nasional, saya hanyalah rakyat biasa. Saya ada ramai kawan, saya ada ramai rakan sekerja, saya ada ramai kawan vendor dan contractor, kebanyakan vendor2 nie terdiri daripada orang bangsa cina dan saya ada sedikit kawan berbangsa India. Disini saya ingin memberitahu, tidak ada seorang pon daripada mereka (Kawan2 saya) ini, yang menyokong kerajaan sekarang, iaitu kerajaan Barisan Nasional yang di pimpin oleh Pak Lah. Begitu teruk maruah kerajaan BN sekarang nie. Di manakah maruah Barisan Nasional atau UMNO sekarang. Rata2 atau kesemuanya benci atau tidak suka pada PM kita sekarang (Pak Lah).

Kepada Pak Lah, tolong lah undur.... yang pemberi semangat dan menyokong kamu untuk terus jadi PM, hanyalah penyokong kamu yang ada di depan mata kamu sahaja.

Ramai juga kawan saya, mengatakan Dato Sri Najib pon tidak layak menggantikan Pak Lah, atau menjadi PM Malaysia, kerana Yang Berhormat di kaitkan dengan scandal Alatunya, walaupun Dato Sri tidak terbabit, Maruah dah tercemar.

Please...please... please.... saya merayu.... tolong lah buat sesuatu, untuk kembalikan maruah dan nama baik UMNO/Barisan Nasional. Saya dan semua rakyat yang sayang kan Barisan Nasional, akan berdiri teguh di belakang Tun, Tengku, Tan Sri Muhyidin and Dato Mukhriz..... Please combine..... Kembalikanlah maruah Bangsa Melayu dan Selamatkanlah Tanah Air Malaysia daripada di jajah pembangkang. Pleeeeeeaseeeeeee..... tolongggggglaahh..... PATRIOT!!!!!!!

By malaysianlover on September 24, 2008 3:16 AM

Salam terhormat Tun,
I tend to agree with what "Pembela" wrote; i.e. strike the iron while it is hot.

What happened during the last Supreme Council meeting may not come to any solid conclusion yet, but it's the biggest "shake" so far on AAB. Wonder how the "Spin Doctors" are going to spin this time.

Hope we are really seeing the beginning of the end.
By HaizarFarizTahir on September 24, 2008 3:18 AM

Dear Tun,

This is right and a humongous SMACK on the FACE!

Will this episode end soon? or the people do what?

The way I see it, Country and Family are two different things. NEVER mixed and mess them up. The saying, "Never mixed business with pleasure" come to mind.

We all have to agree, that our leader has tried to make things into shape lately. But, the people think it is already too late to make amends, damaged already 3/4 done.

Now the only thing to do is, re-organize. How to do that with the "IMAGE" or stigma of family members mixing business with pleasure.

Our beloved Country has Citizens in them, with that citizens are among them are old folks, retired folks and folks, the most important folks are, our future generation, our children.

Please do not gamble and jeopardize our children's future for own personal/family interests, or more bluntly, DON'T BE SELFISH, THINK OF OTHERS! We too do actually exist in this country and world.

We are Humans too.

The Facts remain, We need to make things happen quicker to enable MALAYSIA rise as ONE without color or race.

The Structures are there in UMNO, MCA, MIC, but respective party leaders abuse them. Especially MIC, really upside down the looking at it. Perhaps due to leader over-staying. Could reason be the same as mixing business with pleasure? I don't know.

Changes also should be for the ABUSE of Responsibility by Leaders, whether big or small. Leaders must have the the ability to use "common sense" as basis of decision making.

If they make a WRONG decision, Admit to it. I always tell my children, these is no shame in admitting your mistake, so long you learn from it and not repeat it. This is the process of life. We make mistake, learn from it and move on forward.

If they are Right, fight for Justice. Be "Open" and don't hide when things got out of control. Face it.

These are the basics, but sometimes we forget. After all we are just human.

Therefore, we should STOP doing the negative things and START doing the positive things for the "RAKYAT'S" SAKE.

What we have now is, the dire need for a RESPONSIBLE LEADER.

Thanks, Tun. Dr. Mahathir for the paradigm shift and making of us the "Rakyat", to THINK.

Salam.

By HaizarFarizTahir on September 24, 2008 3:20 AM

Dear Tun,

This is right and a humongous SMACK on the FACE!

Will this episode end soon? or the people do what?

The way I see it, Country and Family are two different things. NEVER mixed and mess them up. The saying, "Never mixed business with pleasure" come to mind.

We all have to agree, that our leader has tried to make things into shape lately. But, the people think it is already too late to make amends, damaged already 3/4 done.

Now the only thing to do is, re-organize. How to do that with the "IMAGE" or stigma of family members mixing business with pleasure.

Our beloved Country has Citizens in them, with that citizens are among them are old folks, retired folks and folks, the most important folks are, our future generation, our children.

Please do not gamble and jeopardize our children's future for own personal/family interests, or more bluntly, DON'T BE SELFISH, THINK OF OTHERS! We too do actually exist in this country and world.

We are Humans too.

The Facts remain, We need to make things happen quicker to enable MALAYSIA rise as ONE without color or race.

The Structures are there in UMNO, MCA, MIC, but respective party leaders abuse them. Especially MIC, really upside down the looking at it. Perhaps due to leader over-staying. Could reason be the same as mixing business with pleasure? I don't know.

Changes also should be for the ABUSE of Responsibility by Leaders, whether big or small. Leaders must have the the ability to use "common sense" as basis of decision making.

If they make a WRONG decision, Admit to it. I always tell my children, these is no shame in admitting your mistake, so long you learn from it and not repeat it. This is the process of life. We make mistake, learn from it and move on forward.

If they are Right, fight for Justice. Be "Open" and don't hide when things got out of control. Face it.

These are the basics, but sometimes we forget. After all we are just human.

Therefore, we should STOP doing the negative things and START doing the positive things for the "RAKYAT'S" SAKE.

What we have now is, the dire need for a RESPONSIBLE LEADER.

Thanks, Tun. Dr. Mahathir for the paradigm shift and making us the "Rakyat", to THINK.

Salam.

By Rahiman on September 24, 2008 3:29 AM

Assamualaikum Tun,

"There is NO BAD Soldier, There is ONLY BAD GENERAL"

By mrkolumpoAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:30 AM

mrkolumpo363.blogspot.com

sedikit pengalaman saya dgn umno

By syahir on September 24, 2008 4:14 AM

Salam Tun!

Saya sokong agar Tengku Razaliegh Hamzah diangkat sabagai PRESIDEN UMNO! Kita tidak perlu pemimpin penakot untuk membuat sabarang keputusan penting tanah air seperti Najib lagi. TOLAK NAJIB!

Sekiranya perlu, gandingan Ku Li dan Muhyiddin perlulah diketengahkan! Kita juga perlu kekuatan UMNO peringkat petengahan Naib PRESIDEN yang terdiri daripada Rais Yatim, Shafie Afdal, Bung Mokhtar, Isa Samad, Ali Rustam @ Rahim Tamby Chik.

Kita juga perlu kekuatan akar umbi dikalangan PEMUDA UMNO! Pilihlah Mukhriz Mahathir serta gandingan nya Razali Ibrahim sebagai regu terbaik!

UMNO akan selamat dan terus membela bangsa Melayu yang kini lemah longlai dibawah naungan pemimpin yang tidak ada otak dan tak bertanggungjawab saperti Perdana Menteri Malaysia, Khairy Jamaluddin dan Perdana Menteri boneka, YAB Abdullah Hj Ahmad Badawi.

Dikhuatiri jika Melayu terus lemah, maka agak sukar untuk kita mewujudkan KONSEP BANGSA MALAYSIA SAPERTI YANG DIGAGASKAN MELALUI WAWASAN 2020!

MULAI SEKARANG! WAHAI AHLI UMNO SEKALIAN!

KITA BERSIHKAN PARTI KITA! KITA BERSIHKAN HATI KITA!

KITA ANGKAT PEMIMPIN IKHLAS UNTUK JAGA TANAH AIR KITA!! SUARA AKAR UMBI!

<http://www.gunungraya.blogspot.com/>

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 24, 2008 4:32 AM

Salam My Beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

1. Kisah dalam kelambu UMNO sekarang dah jadi topik umum yg disiarkan di akhbar.

Motif : Untuk raih simpati kepada Pak Lah. Jadi lepas ni kalau ada ketua2 bahagian yg sokong Pak Lah terus jd Presiden, mereka boleh kata sebab mereka simpati dengan Pak Lah & tak setuju dng beberapa ahli MT

Apa yg ahli MT perlu buat, sekiranya sampai juga Pak Lah pd UMNO GE nanti, ialah boikot opening speech Pak Lah!

2. Apa yg akan jadi bila No.1 & No. 2 dalam UMNO bersekongkol??

Rasanya jalan makin sukar utk ahli2 MT yg mahu Pak Lah turun jawatan segera sebab Najib dah sokong Pak Lah.

3. Kenapa Najib boleh sokong Pak Lah?

Saya rasa ada kaitan dengan tukaran jawatan Menteri Pertahanan yg dulu disandang Najib & kini diambil alih oleh Pak Lah.

Kalaulah ada apa2 dealing dalam Kementerian Pertahanan yg dilakukan oleh Najib yg tak betul, mesti lambat laun Pak Lah akan notice sebab dia dah pegang kementerian tu sekarang.

So apa2 yg tak betul, pasti akan jadi 'asset' oleh Pak Lah untuk suruh Najib ikut kata dia or untuk 'backing' dia.

Ini mungkin tekaan or omong kosong saje tapi tak mustahil sebagai salah satu kemungkinan bukan??

Adios!

By reader on September 24, 2008 4:58 AM

By tongkat on September 23, 2008 11:42 PM

hey Tongkat, your rationales have so many loopholes in them.

1) Why mandarin and not Cantonese if the company is dealing with companies in Hong Kong? If the company has its HQ or deals with companies in Japan, will it demand Japanese speaking employee? Or better yet, can we have ad stating must know how to speak Tamil or Punjabi or Bengali?

2) The ad is racist and bigoted. It wants to hire a Chinese person per se. I bet even if there are Malays and Indians who can speak Mandarin, these applicants will be rejected. So it used metaphor such as: must know mandarin, to percolate dangerously within the acceptable criteria.

3) This ad is just a prolongation of another ad - salegirls needed, must know mandarin. Even salegirls in Malaysia need to know mandarin. I kid you not.

4) All of us WHO REFUSED to learn mandarin are forced every day to face this kind of ad or forced to face the four-language signboards. This is Malaysia where the national language is Malay. If some people cannot even speak the national language, they should be ashamed of themselves. Like that Tamil lady who could not even remember her IC # and could not even speak Malay and when sent to deportation centre, gained so much outcries. WHERE ARE THE OUTCRIES WHEN SHE COULD NOT EVEN SPEAK MALAY?

5) Ad like this is racist without being overtly racist.

By M Nasri on September 24, 2008 6:23 AM

Salam Tun ,

Kalau nak diikutkan hati ni memang dah tak leh nak sokong UMNO... sebab UMNO sekarang ini tidak lagi memenuhi aspirasi rakyat. Tapi setakat ahli biasa seperti saya ni rasanya tidak ada apa-apa kesan, kalau nak meninggalkan parti. Memikirkan yang parti masih mempunyai waris dan wakil yang "berteloq" (macam anakanda Tun Mukhriz) maka kita perlu dipihak mereka yang berteloq ini. Walaubagaimana pun geng yang tidak berteloq selalunya mendapat imbuhan. Seperti mana kedatangan bakal perdana menteri termuda malaysia si mangkuk ayun ke Kedah Jumaat lalu atas alasan majlis berbuka puasa. Mangkuk ini akan menawarkan diri untuk bertanding sebagai ketua pemuda UMNO setelah melihat dan berbincang dengan akar umbi, (akaq pokok ubi mana????? kita tak tau) yang mau dia dipilih sebagai ketua pemuda.

Cakap-cakap politik yang keterlaluan sejak March 08 ini sebenarnya sangat tidak baik terhadap negara. Selagi tidak ada peralihan kuasa selagi itulah suara-suara ini takkan hilang. Tetapi agak malang kerana suara ini tidak didengar oleh pimpinan atasan yang mungkin pekak, bisu dan tuli. Kepentingan peribadi melebihi kepentingan negara. Jika kepentingan itu baik untuk negara tak pa... ini sokongan ahli sendiri semakin hari semakin menurun... tetapi seperti mana ayat standard " kita masih lagi kuat", rasanya dia sorang perasaan yang dia kuat.

Saya pasti orang muda macam saya ini, kami tidak mempunyai kedudukan dan pangkat didalam parti... tetapi kami hanya mempunyai kuasa untuk kerajaan BN terutamanya UMNO pada PRU akan datang. Jangan hairan jika UMNO dan BN hanya akan tinggal dalam lipatan sejarah... kerana mereka. Bermacam-macam suara bermacam tulisan di blog.. tetapi belum response tidak memuaskan. Suara kita tidak boleh menyekat, tetapi selepas ini rasanya suara ini akan kurang kedengaran kerana kita sudah "mangli", kita hanya perlu melihat "siluncai dan labu-labunya"

UMNO sekarang ini berkata pihak satu lagi sebagai "pengkianat bangsa", tetapi siapakah SEBENARNYA PENGKIANAT BANGSA?

By Pangait on September 24, 2008 6:30 AM

Kalo gini ler oghang oghang yang memeghintah Malaysia, hanco ler kita! Bukan Salah dughang. Ini ligasi ko, Tun. Dulu U tak nak Presiden ditanding. Skaghang sudah jadi bubur. Dah tau pun. Sape yang pegang kuasa mimang sukagh nak seghah kuasa. U dah pileh dua lagi tu. Now u know Najib pun play safe agar jadi PM kelak..

Tak da can ler u, Tun.

Tapi I suka U masuk UMNO lagi, begkhecai ler UMNO.

By ferris_l on September 24, 2008 6:30 AM

A quick look will tell dat Najib tryin to be a nice Guy, loyal and stick with d Malay Hang Tuah Motto, but when you observe carefully, actually Najib is in a big and dangerous situation, He's not strong enough to topple d PM & d fact is by controlin d Army it would bcom more dangerous. Malaysia might be lucky dat the YDPA and the states Sultan still in d favor of d army & most malay. Definately Malaysia wont end up like the Thai, i may b wrong but Najib might b waitting d rite time to struck on the PM. Base on d elite theory, relyin on a group of elite supporters will be much in favor than being the only one whom opposed PM. Furthermore, by capturing d elite supporters will provide much advantages & charm on the Royal families. D Sultan still possessed abig tempt & influence on d PUBLIC whether Malay, Chinese & Indian. In fact D Rukun Negara had big role in describing d truly Malaysian hearts, Sultan will in d end play big role in bcoming d savior of d nation. Najib is an oportunist, he will embarked and rally with D Head of d Nation to lead and getin d Basic support and establish a strong alliences with MCA & MIC, once d YDPA or Sultans entering d Political ring. I am sure dat, currently the Sultans r tryin to avoid in involving d local politics & only will react once d chaos is out of control.

if there is disagreement... plz -mail me at ferris_l@hotmail.com

Thank you

Selamat menyambut hari Raya.

strange ...Raya alwaiz come so quick than other festives..

By che set on September 24, 2008 6:39 AM

Salam sejahtera Tun sekeluarga dan para pejuang sekelian.

10,000 orang penagih dadah tidak akan mampu untuk memporak perandakan bangsa dan negara (saya bukan penagih), tetapi HANYA 2 ORANG AHLI POLITIK DARI SEBERANG PERAI 'diperlukan' untuk membawa KEROSAKKAN & KEHANCURAN KEPADA BANGSA MELAYU dan NEGARA.Ini DEMOKRASI KEHANCURAN namanya.MUSUH UTAMA NEGARA kini adalah AHLI POLITIK.

By Kadir on September 24, 2008 6:40 AM

Ayahanda Tun,
ASM. I think is about time where each UMNO members vote for the presidency chair rather than giving the power to delegates...

By drrbaong on September 24, 2008 6:45 AM

Dear Tun,

Just have " sahur"

The menu was rice, left over " kuah lemak " from berbuka puasa and 2 boiled egg.

YB Theresa Kok suddenly pop in into my mind.

My food is " worse ... similar to dog food"

b'coz do not want to eat a dog food. I add fried "ikan bilis"

Now Its " slightly better than dog food". Enough for me until buka puasa. I do not feel like dog.

Sorry for out of topic. Gerammmmmmmmmmm? For those who have undernourished dog, kindly send them to YB Theresa. Plenty of good dog food there.

Those who do not have enough food at home also can go there. Just see which one YB Theresa will choose, them or her dog.

Note to YB Theresa, Please joint our puasa, then you will realise how delicious is your dog food.
By coboyz on September 24, 2008 6:56 AM

Slmt Sejahtera Tun Dr M,

Memang benar dan dapat diduga kenapa agak pelik (bak kata Tun), hanya Pakatan Pembangkang yang amat menyokong agar PM sekarang kekal hingga next election...supaya senang mereka 'makan' dia nanti.

As simple as that....

Wasalam Tun Dr M.

By shahk_f50 on September 24, 2008 6:58 AM

Khairy as the youngest PM...!
no no no no no no !
NOT EVEN IN MY DREAMS!

MALAYSIAN KRYPTONITE : TUN

always support TUN

By shahril on September 24, 2008 7:29 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Daripada apa yang Tun coretkan, saya gambarkan di sini bahawa adalah wajar DAAB segera letak jawatan. Ini kerana, selagi beliau masih kekal sebagai PM Malaysia, makin banyak cemhuan, tomahan malahan maki hamun dari rakyat semua.

Mungkin DAAB mahu membersihkan namanya dahulu sebelum berundur. Akan tetapi, keadaan di dalam

negara sekarang makin meruncing. Sebelum ianya makin teruk eloklah DAAB letak jawatan sahaja.
By genius on September 24, 2008 7:46 AM

Salam Tun and Readers,

Sempena Ramadhan dan hampir nak raya ni saya nak mintak maaf kat Pak Lah sebab banyak kutuk dia(kritikan membina)

dan

Pak Lah bila nak mintak maaf kat Tun Mahathir?

Sebelum Pak Lah nak mintak maaf kat rakyat Malaysia, Tun lah orang pertama Pak Lah kena mintak ampun kerana sebagai PM yg dilantik oleh Tun, Pak Lah adalah seperti kacang lupakan kulit dan lain-lain lagi keburukan(sendiri mau ingat)

TUN Sekeluarga Ampun maaf juga dari saya sekeluarga

Wasalam

By Hafidzan Idris on September 24, 2008 7:51 AM

Salam YABhg Tun,

Rata-rata rakyat setuju dgn hujah Tun. Kami dah bosan dgn kecelaruan politik yang tak pernah habis sejak PRU-12.

6 bulan berlalu tanpa ada kemajuan sekalipun. Kredibiliti Abdullah bin Ahmad sbg PM tiada langsung. Bukan semakin memperbaiki tapi memburukkan lagi keadaan. Makin byk masalah timbul.

Najib juga telah hilang kredibiliti dek kerana sikap 'playsafe'nya. Kita tak perlukan pemimpin seperti ini!!!

Bergantung harap kepada pemimpin yang menjadi jurubicara rakyat dan suara rakyat yg berkesan...Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin.

Ayuh Tan Sri Muhyiddin GO FOR PRESIDENT!!!!!!

By Praxis on September 24, 2008 7:51 AM

The ability to allow controversial issues to be debated at length and consensus to evolve, and in the process allow various talents to develop to their full potential and quality solutions to emerge is the key to a viable UMNO. The kind of innovative solutions you came up with during your time could not have emerged without such extensive commitments to consultation and debate, which is the essence of a democratic organisation, whichever level we look at.

If UMNO is viable, then the other component parties will hopefully emulate it's model and follow suit. There are no signs they are subjecting themselves to such objective analysis.

By cucu tok buyong on September 24, 2008 7:57 AM

Salam TUN.

copy & paste.

17. Begitulah Majlis Tertinggi yang tidakpun lagi tinggi.

1.Saya sungguh tertarik akan ungkapan ini.Memang tepat sekali.

2.Kekuatan si Dolah tu selama ini kerana ada nya MT yang membodik beliau.

3.MT yang dilihat tersangat membodik beliau diantaranya.Mat Tyson, Tg.Adnan,MB N9, Shahidan, Azalina dan beberapa2 menteri2 yang baru.

4.Mat Tyson bergitu berang apabila mesyuarat MT bocor pada hari itu.

5.Memang jelas orang2 yang sokong Dollah adalah dari kalangan mereka yang berkempentingan untuk agenda diri sendiri,bukan untuk rakyat ataupun negara.

6.Maka itu orang2 ini tak layak untuk diberi apa2 kuasa atau jawatan dalam kerajaan mahupun parti.

7.Saya berpendapat Najib sentiasa 'play safe'. Ini tidak baik bagi nya,kerana memperlihatkan dirinya lemah.

8.Yang tersangat jelas si Dollah ni nak terus berkuasa kerana ada agenda keluarganya yang belum selesai.

9.KJ bercita2 nak jadi PM termuda. Kamaluddin nak jadi antara 10 terkaya di Malaysia.

Copy & paste

15. Yang peliknya ialah yang benar-benar menyokong Abdullah sebagai Perdana Menteri dan Presiden UMNO adalah pembangkang. Karpal Singh, Anwar Ibrahim dan Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat hendakkan beliau (Abdullah) kekal sekurang-kurangnya hingga pilihanraya akan datang.

10.Ini lah yang mesti dilihat oleh ahli UMNO dan BN.Percaturan politik parti pemangkang. Satu peluang mudah jika Si Dollah terus berkuasa.

11.MT UMNO, Ketua2 bahagian,Ketua2 cawangan, pemimpin2 pemuda wanita dan Pak2 menteri mesti lah menerima kenyataan dan hakikat bahawasa nya si Dollah ni sudah tidak lagi diterima majority rakyat Malaysia sebagai PM.

12.Walau apapun rancangan Dollah untuk memulihkan keadaan sudah tidak memberi apa2 makna pada rakyat yang terus mahu dia meletak jawatan segera. Kalu tak caya buat pungutan suara.....Jangan la asyik dengar kempen dan propaganda KJ sahaja.

TUN kalau dengak lagi kecoh2 kat meeting MT tu bocok2 la kat ruang blog Tun ni.....supaya rakyat tau MT mana kaki bodik dan yang ada telok....

Selamat menyambut Aidil Fitri untuk TUN sekeluarga dan sekalian peminat Chedet.com.

By haha on September 24, 2008 8:00 AM

DEAR TUN YG DI HORMATI,
SELAMAT BERPUASA

ANWAR IBRAHIM BUAT PAKATAN RAKYAT KERANA NAK JADI PM
KHAIRI GELOJOH KERANA NAK JADI PM TERMUDA
TENGKU RAZALEIGH SETIAP MUSIM NAK BERTANDING KERANA NAK JADI PM
NAJIB BERLEMBUT LEMBIK KERANA NAK JADI PM DENGAN MUDAH
PAKLAH DEGIL KERANA RANCANG MENANTU NAK JADI PM - NI SEMUA MENGARUT

MAHYUDIN, RAIS DAN TUN MAHATHIR SEBAGAI SENIOR MINISTER
ADALAH GANDINGAN TERBAIK MALAYSIA YANG MAMPU MEMULIHKAN
PERPADUAN, MARUAH, EKONOMI DAN KESTABILAN NEGARA.

HIP HIP HOREY

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN
By matahari on September 24, 2008 8:05 AM

Salam Tun,

Peralihan Kuasa,

Buat masa ini saya secara peribadi berminat :

Rais Yatim - Perdana Menteri
Muhyiddin Yassin - Timbalan PM
Khir Toyo - Ketua Pemuda
shahrizat - Ketua Wanita

Sekian

By megatAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 8:07 AM

Salam Raya Ayahnda Tun.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA DAN MAAF ZAHIR BATIN TO ALL YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS.

By Emetjais on September 24, 2008 8:11 AM

Salam Tun !

Pak Lah can't leave because he is conered between the devil & the deep blue sea.For him to lo leave now is a disgrace.I don't think he is concern about UMNO or BN.Also, he is not concerned whether the oppositon will take over. He wants to leave a good legacy but in vain.

Tun juga ada peranan dalam hal ini sebab Tun yang nominate dia sebagai pengganti dahulu sedangkan Najib or Muhyiddin were your loyalists (compared to Pak Lah who betrayed you by joining Semangat 46.A man with banyak parut jerawat is a difficult person to deal with.Sepatutnya Tun let Ghafar Baba atau Anwar ambilalih.Nasi dah jadi bubur.

Malaysia will prevail walaupun UMNO atau BN hilang di dunia.It's time for change.

By mohd faizal on September 24, 2008 8:13 AM

saya nampak syed hamid albar ada kaliber.

By therussmanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 8:13 AM

TUN...

-Saya amat terkejut dengan Najib,kenapalah bodoh sangat bersabar dengan orang yang tidak boleh dipakai lagi..

-Tun Razak antara pengasas UMNO,Tetapi saya fikir Tun Razak tidak akan mempertahankan manusia yang menghancurkan parti yang pernah dibinanya..

fikirlah najib.....

By ujang_pilot on September 24, 2008 8:15 AM

Y.BHG TUN,

KEBOCORAN DEMI KEBOCORAN TERKELUAR DARI MKT BEGITULAH KINERJA AAB MAKIN TIRIS
ENTAH APA YANG DIA FIKIRKAN. BEGITULAH BANGSAKU SEANDAINYA TIDAK BERPANDANGAN
JAUH MAKA HANCURLAH BANGSA.

By Pak Lah : Dari Tok Siak Jd PMAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 8:18 AM

salam Tun dan semua pembaca...

30 jun 2010: Pak lah letak jawatan...

1 julai 2010: Najib jd PM

2011: Pemilihan Agong UMNO - Najib ditentang Khairi...

2013: BN kalah dlm pilihanraya....

2013: Khairi desak najib latak jawatan...

2014: Khairi ambik pemirintahan UMNO....

2016: genap 70 tahun, UMNO dan BN dibubarkan.....

Ini ramalan saya kalau Paklah x letak jawatan segera...

Ramalan Tun dan anda semua pulak bagaimana???????

By qasasaAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 8:19 AM

Saya sangat bersetuju dengan petikan tun ini,

"Tidak pernah ada Presiden UMNO yang begitu sekali dibenci rakyat seperti Abdullah. Melayu, Cina dan

India, samada ahli parti komponen Kerajaan mahupun penyokongnya atau rakyat kebanyakan kesemuanya mahukan Abdullah mengundur diri."

memang betul tun, pak lah adalah pemimpin yang paling dibenci..
tetapi kenapa dia tidak turun-turun..?

KERANA...

rakyat Malaysia kan baik-baik..

bukan macam Thailand..

mungkin pak lah nak macam tu baru nak turun..

Pak Lah memang masih dibuai angin yang dikipas oleh pihak yang berkepentingan....

<http://unwanted86.blogspot.com>

By masterpiece on September 24, 2008 8:22 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Sepandai pandai tupai melompat, akhirnya jatuh ke tanah juga...

Sepandai2 pak lah melompat, akhirnya jatuh ke lubang tahi jugak...

piiii rahhh pak lah and da geng...

By monchotos on September 24, 2008 8:25 AM

Salam Tun,

Mengenai campurtangan Khairy dlm pentadbiran Pak Lah bukanlah perkara baru. Rakan2 saya sering meluahkan rasa gelisah dgn tindakan Pak Lah hingga ada yg menyatakan Malaysia ini di tadbir oleh Khairy. Secara terus terang saya katakan disepanjang Pak Lah menjadi PM tiada satu pun keputusan yg dibuat menunjukkan ia seorang yg "brilliant". Kadangkala keputusan yg dibuat sering menimbulkan rasa marah dan tidak senang hati rakyat. Kelemahan Pak Lah ini di ambil peluang oleh ketua ketua kaum di Malaysia untuk menghentam UMNO dan kelemahan UMNO juga berpunca dari cara Pak Lah mentadbir. Menantunya si Khairy adalah seorang yg jahat dan mempunyai niat menjadi pemimpin negara utk mengumpul sebanyak harta yg bolih. Saya bagi satu contoh...semasa Khairi menerajui satu rancangan TV yg memilih pemain bolasepak di Petaling Jaya....semasa pemilihan itu padang Jalan Timur basah disebabkan hujan maka pemilihan tidak bolih dijalankan, tetapi Khairy telah memanggil Halikopter utk mengeringkan padang tersebut...mana masuk akal keringkan padang dgn menggunakan kipas halikopter dan sumber dari mana ini. Bagi saya ini satu perbuatan yg bodoh dan membazirkan sumber. Begitulah tindakan Khairi dan cuba kita bayangkan jika ia menjadi perdana menteri? Walabagaimanapun saya masih berharap disaat2 yg genting ini ALLAH kurniakan satu pemimpin yg bolih menyelamatkan Malaysia dan masyarakat peribuminya. Sebelum saya ahiri saya ingin pembaca ruangan blok Tun ini memikirkan perkara ini....dimanakah kedudukan najib jika Tengku Razali menjadi PM.....

Salam dan selamat brpuasa.

By kamal ahmad on September 24, 2008 8:28 AM

Dr Syed Alwi, tu la deng doh kato, tok leh nak ludah ke langit! tepalit muko sondiri! Nah ngambik tisu ni, poei main jauh jauh.

By roketbulan on September 24, 2008 8:33 AM

Dear Tun,

DS Najib is 'Yes Boss' kind.

Wonder, if he become PM, who is the boss he'll be 'yessing' to?

One thing sure, he'll expect others to 'Yes Boss' him.

I smell trouble, bigger trouble.

Is he still fit for the post?

Somoga peroleh berkat buat Tun berdua.
By shake_nik on September 24, 2008 8:37 AM

Salam Tun,
Pak Lah face changed and was reeling from the verbal attacks, really? I thought that guy is deaf.
By Tanah Melayu on September 24, 2008 8:40 AM

1. Isu utama adalah keberanian menentang ketidakbetulan.
2. Orang Melayu penuh dengan adab yang baik. Dalam adab yang baik itu juga ada tidak baiknya - dari segi kesan.
3. Apa yang terjadi di MT baru-baru ini adalah contoh pertembungan adab dan keberanian.
4. Ada juga orang Melayu menilai keberanian adalah untuk menjadi jaguh. Tapi dalam hal ini bukan...ianya hanyalah untuk survivor orang Melayu dan rakyat Malaysia supaya perkongsian kuasa dan ekonomi kekal baik. Tidak ada yang tamak. Pegang balik pada perjanjian lama tok moyang kita sandarkan.
5. Tentang survivor diri - terutama sekali ahli -ahli politik...itu juga sesuatu yang "tricky" perlu diperhalusi dengan bijaksana oleh ahli politik sendiri. Dengan kata lain "lawak lama dah tak boleh pakai"
6. MT perlu mainkan peranan MT dengan berani. Kalau tidak berani pun cubalaa...berlagak berani..sekurang-kurangnya tak malu diri tu bergelar MT.

By Adila Ahmad on September 24, 2008 8:41 AM

Pesan orang-orang tua

pemimpin yang pandai bercakap
"tak tahu buat kerja"
-macam Anuar Ibrahim
asyik cakap saja, komen saja, itu tak kena, ini tak betul
itu takbur namanya- takbur lah yang menyebabkan iblis di halau dari syurga, bermakna Allah pun tak suka dengan pemimpin yang takbur
-jika berpemimpin yang takbur negara pun akan jauh dari rahmat Allah

Pemimpin yang kurang bercakap
"tahu buat kerja"
-kerana orang yang kurang bercakap, dia akan banyak berfikir,
lebih afdal jika kurang bercakap kerana berzikir.
pemimpin begini yang patut kita cari,
bukan pemimpin yang mencari untung sendiri
untuk anak dan isteri, apatah lagi menantu yang dikasihi,
kelak terjual bangsa dan pertiwi.

malang sungguh nasib Negaraku Malaysia sekarang ini
- dikurniakan pemimpin yang
"Bercakap pun tak pandai, berfikir lagi engkar"
nasib rakyat jadi taruhan demi wawasan yang kelam.
Apakah ini balasan Tuhan, atas kesilapan kita dimasa silam,
yang tidak tahu menghargai sumbangan pemimpin-pemimpin yang lepas,
"segala pengorbanan pemimpin lepas untuk negara di pertikai,
"apakah ini ujian Tuhan atas balasan kepada rakyat malaysia, untuk berfikir sejenak dan merenung masa lampau, setelah nasib
bangsa menjadi taruhan"

Marilah kita rakyat malaysia berbaubat dan meminta ampun kepada Tuhan, diatas kesilapan kita, kerana semuan yang terjadi adalah ketentuannya, semoga sekali lagi kita dianugerahkan seorang pemimpin yang melatakan kepentingan negara dan bangsa melebihi kepentingan keluarga dan peribadi.

Ampuni lah kami semua Rakyat Malaysia wahal Tuhan
seandainya apa yang berlaku ini sebagai balasan,
diatas kesilapan dimasa lampau, kembalikan maruah kami sebagai bangsa Malaysia kelandasan yang benar,
bimbingi lah kami menuju wawasan,
Ya Tuhan kami, Kau lembutkan lah hati Perdana Menteri kami, supaya melepaskan jawatan penting demi bangsa dan maruah,
Kau kembalikan keamanan dan kestabilan negara kami dari sebarang pengaruh dalam dan luar yang boleh membawa kepada kehancuran
segala yang telah kami bina bersama,
bimbingi lah kami semua Rakyat Malaysia, kearah kegemilangan seperti
apa yang pernah pemimpin-pemimpin kami usahakan,
permudahkanlah urusan bangsa Malaysia, dimuka bumi demi kebaikan dunia seagat,
Kau kurniakan sekali lagi kepada kami pemimpin yang bijak, panda, cekap dan berwawasan seperti mana Tun Dr mahathir, semoga
perjuangan kami yang belum selesai menemui titik noktahnya

Amin
By malan3395 on September 24, 2008 8:42 AM

Dear all...,

Sy cuma nak inform lg skali.
Sbenarnya DSNajib bukanlah calon yg sesuai utk jwtn PM. Dia ni jenis lalang yg mudah ditiup angin. Ayahnya Tun Razak jg bkanlah seorang PM yg baik sperti yg digambarkn. Semasa T. Razak jd PM beliau dh mmg ada penyakit. Yg tahu hanyalah timbalan beliau T.Dr Ismail. Sbnarnya TDIsmail la yg bnyak bg idea smasa zaman itu. Tp disebabkan org dlu hormat pemimpin jd TDIsmail tk mahu over shadow. Jika TDIsmail tk kna heart attack dia PM kita bukannya kroni TRazak iaitu THussein On. Cba tgok TRazak, THussein On, DSNajib, Hishamudin.
Ni sume kira kroni la ni cume kturunan ni makan snyap je.
By T on September 24, 2008 8:44 AM

/// 14. The only people who want him to stay are those who owe their positions to him, or who benefited from contracts and other largesse distributed by him. For some, including civil servants there is just fear of him which keeps them silent but sullen. ///

My dearest Tun - spot on!!! You are so perceptive and insightful. This is the nub of the problem plaguing UMNO.

Wait a minute. Isn't this business as usual in UMNO? Wasn't this system invented by you and honed to perfection during your administration? At this now people are actually speaking up.
By roketbulan on September 24, 2008 8:48 AM

Salam Tun,

Bukan saja Karpal, Anwar dan Nik Aziz yang nak Pak Lah terus jadi PM. Yang sedihnya pemimpin UMNO yang berangan nak jadi ahli MT pun 'rela'dan marah orang lain komen pasal Najib dengan Pak Lah, biar mereka berdua putuskan. Marah kat Tun jugalah tu.

Siaaaapaaa dia?
By itcha70 on September 24, 2008 8:50 AM

Salam Tun...

to Albarr (sept 23, 11.20pm)...please...! jangan komen kalau tak tau apa yang nak dikomen....check your facts first....

By anak jati johor on September 24, 2008 8:53 AM

Kenapalah org2 Penang undi Pak Lah masa PRU 12 aritu..kan sng kalau dia kalah....abis cerita....rakyat Johor mmg ramai UMNO tp ramai yg tk suka Pak Lah...harap2 Pak Lah turun cpt...dgn KJ sekali..spe2 jadi Pm lps nie mtk lantik TDM jadi penasihat kerajaan dan umno...tgk mcm spore...lee kuan yew diletakkan tinggi...tkde pun kecoh2 mcm msia..tp saya ralat juga smpi skrg nape TDM bole salah pilih Pal Lah yg lemah...

By Gravity on September 24, 2008 8:57 AM

YAbhg Tun'

It keeps on revolving as a bad platoon bunch of squandrell
till the motion of good 'real' leadership arise. It has
turn ugly from worst. Please help us Najib. Do what you
have to do for the sake of the rakyat. The clock is tickling
fast with hatred day by day till BN turn dusk !

Please...please...please !

By maria on September 24, 2008 8:58 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya in advance kepada Tun dan keluarga..

rasanya, MT is no longer the Majlis Tertinggi..but,

MT = empty

By anak jati johor on September 24, 2008 8:58 AM

KEPADA SEMUA KETUA2/PEMIMPIN TAK KIRA KETUA DALM AWAM/SWATSA ATAU PEMIMPIN POLITIK..SAYA HARAP INSAFI DIRI, JGN TAKBUR DAN BUTA MATA HATI, SENTIASA MRENDIAH DIRI DAN DGR PNDGN ORG BWH...BUAT KEPUTUSAN DGN HIKMAH, TEGAS, BIJAK. TJKKAN CONTOH DAN TELADAN BARU ORG HORMAT. JGN SAMPAI ORG BENCI DAN MAKI KTA PEMIMPIN TK GUNA. INGATLAH KITA SEMUA JUGA ADALAH PEMIMPIN SEKURANG2 PEMIMPIN DIRI SENDIRI...

SALAM DR JOHOR...

By razak on September 24, 2008 9:00 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun dan isteri,

Saya tak tahu apa yang Pak Lah kata dia ada banyak sangat kerja yang nak dibuat selepas ditanya oleh pemberita mengenai perletakan jawatan sebagai PM. Mungkin rakyat lain pun sama macam saya sebab tak nampak langsung apa sumbangan beliau kepada negara, tapi kepada keluarganya banyaklah. Saya risau apa akan jadi pada UMNO pada masa akan datang kerana kedegilan, keangkuhan, bodoh sombong dan pandangan rakyat tidak diambil kira oleh PM sekarang. Jadi Menteri Kewangan, bila susah je letak jawatan, susah je letak jawatan. Bila ekonomi tak gawat, takde pulak nak letak jawatan. Gaji ambik jugak. Kalau macam tu lah, sesiapa pun boleh jadi PM. Saya pun boleh buat ECER, war-warkan koridor raya itu, ini, tapi hasil pada rakyat, mungkin la dalam 20-30 tahun lagi. Rakyat nak sekarang hasilnya sebab makin lama RM makin jatuh, harga barang tak pernah turun, naik, naik, inflasi makin tinggi, daya membeli makin kurang sementara pemerintah kerajaan syok naik Mercedes, BMW, minyak free.

Pembangking sokong beliau jadi PM sebab makin lama makin berpecah belah BN. Budak-budak sekolah pun dah tau. Saya harap bahagian-bahagian UMNO akan sokong beliau letak jawatan semasa perhimpunan Agong UMNO Disember nanti. Kalau anda masih nak dia jadi PM, anda adalah termasuk di antara orang-orang yang akan menjahanamkan UMNO dan Malaysia.

By demak_merdeka on September 24, 2008 9:02 AM

AAB perlu menangkan balik Pulau Pinang!

...kalu tempat sendiri pun gagal, macam mana mampu nak takbir negara..???

Obviously he is a failure. at least be a gentleman like Dato' Onn - accept and walk away... guess he's also not a gentleman afterall...what a shame for the country :(

By petunjuk on September 24, 2008 9:04 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Semoga semua umat Islam diMalaysia bersama-sama berdoa dan berusaha di bulan yang penuh keberkatan ini agar kita dianugerah ALLAH seorang pemimpin yang luhur dan berwibawa serta dihindari Malaysia daripada dipimpin oleh pemimpin yang dimurkai ALLAH seperti dalam Surah Al-Qasas ayat ke 41-42 yang bermaksud:

"Dan Kami jadikan mereka ketua-ketua (dalam kesesatan) yang mengajak ke Neraka (dengan kekufurannya) dan pada hari kiamat pula mereka tidak mendapat sebarang pertolongan". (Surah Al-Qasas , ayat ke41).

"Dan Kami iringi mereka dengan laknat di dunia ini dan pada hari kiamat pula adalah mereka dari orang-orang yang tersingkir (dari rahmat Kami) dengan sehinah-hinanya"..(Surah Al-Qasas ayat yang ke42).

By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:04 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun ,

My Name Azlan bin Samat@Samad
Kinabatangan , Sabah .

Supreme council stand their voice rejecting PM!

Oh my good!!! PM face flushing red?? Oh my good !! Isn't He Deaf and Blind ? He supposed calm and childhood because his ear and eyes paralyzed.

Tun,

Take Care Off You!

Selamat Hari Raya.

May Allah Bless you and all your family.

Tun , nanti raya ada rumah terbuka ker?

By blackout on September 24, 2008 9:04 AM

Assalamualaikum n Selamat Raya Yer Ayahanda Tun...Kalau kita tukar nama Majlis Tertinggi(MT) kepada Majlis Pengampu (MP) macamana??? Harap ayah setuju yek....

By antikmalaya on September 24, 2008 9:06 AM

Dear Tun,

I'm indeed very surprised that the MT is outdone by Pak Lah again. Why is this man still wanting to cling to the seat? Is he really fighting for the Malays or his personal agenda? What actually is Pak Lah's agenda? Why is he so stubborn beyond comprehension when every single person that I meet on the street irrespective of their political belief has raised their dismay over his leadership?

If he stays for the next 2 years, I'm not surprised the country turns into complete disarray. I guess there's a hikmah behind all this. Your coming home to UMNO is critical to unite the Malays, but I hope it is not too late. I'm sad that not many Malays understood the sacrifices UMNO had undertaken. Many of us fail to see the survival of UMNO is critical. Without UMNO, Islam is under threat as the role of Raja2 as the Ketua Agama Islam will gradually be diminished. The old name of Malaysia is Tanah Melayu and I will fight on to ensure Tanah Melayu tetap kepunyaan Melayu. Hidup Melayu, Hidup Nusantara.

By jAYyy on September 24, 2008 9:09 AM

Dear Sir,

I have to agree with your comment this time. It is obvious that Abdullah is weak and disliked by even BN's members..BUT... BUT....

WHY Abdullah insisted on the transition power to be in the year 2010?

There must be an answer to this.. MAYbe Badawi wanted his son in law that opportunist Khairy to be in power or maybe like what you have commented, become the youngest prime minister in Malaysia? If that happens, you will see many rich Chinese or above average Chinese citizens migrating to other country.

I have chosen to support the opposition because it is obviously a better choice. We would rather take our chances on the opposition. Talking about opposition incompetency in becoming a government? So far as I can see, they are doing better than what previous state BN has done. Best example, Penang State. I never liked Chief Minister like Koh. This is not because i supported the opposition, but is because he is a "Yes Man" and man without action or only action when is near to election. What kind of occasion do i ever see Koh involved in? When there are special festival in Penang like throwing mandarin oranges and etc. BN will never get back the state of Penang because the people here realised that he is indeed a Leader by Example.

Anyway Tun, I respected you as one of Malaysia bold leaders. Thanks.

By kekawan on September 24, 2008 9:14 AM

1. LJ mention that u r the most hated person/PM in history! That may be true during the 1997/98 but Tun recover and enhance his reputation b4 stepping down by avoiding the financial crisis(particularly from IMF). Now I think most M'sians miss Tun except the opposition. Now Pak Lah popularity has dropped below 40% from as high as 80% and yet still unashamed to cling on to power.

2. Hurt me so much as a Malay to hear a S'porean blogger that if M'sia was to divided into 10 smaller states, it will never be great as being managed by 10 stupid Malays! Generally Malaysia has been stupid enough to continue assisting S'pore in most areas as S'pore has never been thankful to Malaysia/Malaya particularly for granting them faster independence from British. Yet remains selfish and kiasu. Like a proverb "Melepaskan anjing tersepit"!

3. For the supreme council, if issues deliberated can leaked what abt other confidential matters! Ridiculous and needs action. Kudos to the ones who speak their mind for loving the country and sad to those who remain to be blinded by the power. No responsibility for religion, country & race.

4. I agree with some comments that Tun should consider being an UMNO advisor/minister mentor once readmitted to UMNO. This may be proposed during the Council Meeting! May be Tun could even propose a Veteran Wing ie for those over 70s to lend their experience in addition to Putera/Puteri & sit in the supreme council.

May Allah bless Malaysia!!

By autaman on September 24, 2008 9:15 AM

Dear Tun and fellow bloggers ,

I am still flabbergasted on certain bloggers that still rate Pak Lah highly ; especially by Andy2020 and ABI . From ABI comment "But Pak lah is genial, open-minded. He allowed people to talk."

Yes , he did allow people to talk while he sleep and all decision taken are based on his close family opinion .(You know who I am refering to)

Are these two fellow so blind to see the state of our economy,security and political situation now? Every thing are gone from good to worst.

Anyway , I am sure the BN are going to be irrelevant in the near future even before Najib can become the PM.

By zul ali on September 24, 2008 9:21 AM

Najib is potraying himself as a timid guy. How can he become PM if he does not have the guts and confidence to uphold the Supreme council ideas.
no balls , no glory..

By MERDEKA on September 24, 2008 9:21 AM

Salam TUN,

BN-UMNO, tolanglah memberi fokus kepada kehendak Rakyat, meningkatkan kecekapan pentadbiran, menghapuskan rasuah, mementingkan keadilan/kehakiman dan hak asasi manusia, membaiki sistem pelajaran, mengurangkan kadar jenayah, membaiki tahap ekonomi negara...

Janganlah buang masa dengan masalah dalaman parti, masalah antara parti-parti BN, ini semua akan melemahkan lagi BN...tidak akan mendapat sokongan Rakyat.

By suara rakyatAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:30 AM

"15. Yang peliknya ialah yang benar-benar menyokong Abdullah sebagai Perdana Menteri dan Presiden UMNO adalah pembangkang. Karpal Singh, Anwar Ibrahim dan Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat hendakkan beliau (Abdullah) kekal sekurang-kurangnya hingga pilihanraya akan datang. "

1. Inilah yang menariknya politik di Malaysia. Sebagai contoh Tuan Guru Nik Aziz dahulunya cukup lantang bila menyuarakan tentang "kronisme"...namun bila menantunya dipersoalkan kerana memegang jawatan dalam kerajaan negeri terus beliau memberikan alasan bahawa Nabi s.a.w dan para sahabat r.a pun mengamalkan "kronisme". Masyaallah tuan guru..kenapa lagu nie?

2. Sememangnya pemimpin pembangkang mengharapkan beliau terus mengepalai kerajaan sekarang. Itu baru hanyalah yang didalam negara yang cuma dahagakan kuasa politik. Namun bagaimana pula dengan kuasa besar yang mungkin akan meratah Malaysia bila penjaganya seorang yang lemah, penakut,tidak tegas,tidak tahu hala tujunya???

By hajimatAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:32 AM

Dearest Tun,

Once again you speak (write) exactly what the people think and feel, but do not have the means to bring it up.

I was so frustrated the day he announced the cancellation of the bridge,because it's my dream to see the Selat Tebrau water flows freely and naturally.

Abdullah not only shattered my dream and vision, but he also clearly shows that he has NO IDEA what so ever what's on the people's mind.

But Tun, you gave me hope. I'm 61 now. I pray to God that this dream of mine will come true before I die and I am willing to die for it. InshaAllah.

To Tun With Love

By sadcitizen on September 24, 2008 9:36 AM

Dear Tun,

It is atrocious that KJ still harbours the dream to become the country's youngest Prime Minister. I pray that this will never come true.

You may have heard this many times before but truly a lot of people would like to see you return and lead this beloved country.

As a human being, no doubt you are not perfect. You have faults and flaws but Malaysia flourished under your leadership. One could SEE development taken place. We are able to enjoy the infrastructure facilities built i.e. highways, LRTs, etc. We take pride being Malaysians.

What does one see under the present leadership? Bickering, racial tension, disrespect, etc. We have not progressed at all.

By anakjatijohorAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:36 AM

Dear Tun,

Since the tsunami(12th general election) i learn a lot of our rite as Malaysian in our beloved country.It is important to know what is happen around us these days.I'm very worried what will happen with our youngster(same age like me) in the future.They must know how hard our family (UMNO) to form and unite all sort of race in this beloved country.I admit that i'm still fresh with politics but my blood line is still malay,humble and scared what will happen if our country still fighting each other because of POWER that ruin our life with a blink of an eye.If our malay became like malay(kota singa)..what will happen ????? to my fellow Malay PKR sokong sampai mati fans (please issue international passport) and visit kota singa and look with your bare eyes what is happen to our Malay race OVER THERE !!!! (SUPPORT LAH DAP NANTI TAHU NASIB ORG MELAYU YG JARANG DENGAR AZAN BERKUMANDANG SETIAP HARI)...

UMNO FOREVER RULES !!! HIDUP TUN !!!

sekian terima kasih..take care TUN sekeluarga & SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI !!!

By rockers on September 24, 2008 9:37 AM

salam tun... betul sgt2 apa yang tun katakan... MT takut untuk bercakap benar.. lemah tak bermaya... basuh lagi tun, biar minda mrk terbuka.. hidup tun...

By laroheguy on September 24, 2008 9:38 AM

Salam TDM,

Pak lah perlu rela meletak jawatan dengan segera jika sayangkan negara ini.

Anwar perlu dirawat segera bagi mencari punca kegilaan dan ketaksuban beliau yang teramat sangat hendak menjadi Perdana Menteri...(adakah beliau under preasure dari para sponsor luar negara yang terlalu lama menunggu untuk memperkudakan beliau)

Najib...perlu dihantar ke BINA Negara agar dapat diterapkan kembali semangat keberanian dan berjuang

sejati...bukan sekadar Yes Man.

Bagi Ahlis MT yang sudah berjaya menyedari dan mendengar suara hati akar umbi. Tahniah! teruskan usaha anda.

Ahli MT yang masih mencari "telur" harap cari-carilah segera sebelum "telur" hilang terus.

Bagi Ahli MT yang "telur" disimpan oleh Pak Lah dan menjadi kaki angguk-angguk, geleng-geleng....bersedialah untuk diturunkan.

KJ tak payah lawan KP la..... U lagi baik jadi Executive Chairman ECM Libra....naik private Jet ke, private heli atau nak duduk kat luar negara ke tak ada sapa nak cakap.....Nak apa lagi....Tak cukup ke harta benda.....

Fikir-fikirkan lah

By zuriati on September 24, 2008 9:40 AM

Sudah lama saya ingin bertanya soalan ini, mengapa Tun memilih Pak Lah sebagai pengganti??? Tidak kesiankah tun, tidak sedihkah tun melihat apa yang berlaku kepada rakyat atas pemilihan yang telah tun lakukan??

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 24, 2008 9:40 AM

Salam Tun,

Remember this song? "I Feel Good, nana nana nana...". after reading your latest snippets.

Its cumming, I could feel it, yeaah.

I don't understand how can this PM sleep well at night.

We should keep up the pressure for Pak Lah to go, shift to next gear, or maybe put its too late for him, it is now in auto mode.

KJ and his other goons will be flushed out automatically too.

Next move, all Malaysians show him the way out by boycotting his open house. No need to have street protest but do the reverse.

Yeeee Haaa!!!!

Adios

By terongpipit on September 24, 2008 9:40 AM

Patut ler Pak Lah 'Flip Flop'.... sebab kasut yang ditinggalkan oleh Tun terlalu besar bagi beliau.... maka side effectnya - Flip Flop.

p/s - Dah tersalah pilih!

By PerakeanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:41 AM

Tun,

You must admit you are the one who created Anwar Ibrahim [Malaysia's most celebrated political animal], and you are the one who chosen Abdullah Badawi as the Prime Minister.

You are the one who corrupt UMNO and create the sort of pride of becoming UMNOPutra. You are the one who compromised the judiciary.

Yes, you created a modern Malaysia for us, but at what expense. Our human values are declining. Reflect your past and do not speak as if you are not guilty of what is happening to Malaysia.

I pity Abdullah Badawi for you and Anwar Ibrahim taking advantage of his well-known ineffective leadership to show supremacy. You, Anwar Ibrahim, Abdullah Badawi, Lim Kit Siang, Karpal Singh, Rafidah Aziz, Nik Aziz should get out from the mainstream picture. Your time has passed and it is time for new political aspirations in Malaysia.

NO to Reformation!
NO to Government Driven by the Divine Rights Belief!
NO to Politikus!
NO to Politics Driven by Arrogance!

Where are the second tier leadership of Malaysia? Do we see any?
By emville on September 24, 2008 9:41 AM

Dalam hal ini, saya rasa Najib patut disalahkan. Najib kena mulakan sesuatu utk mencabar Pak Lah. Najib kena buktikan dia berhak utk menjawat jawatan PM yg seterusnya. Tiada benda dlm dunia ini dpt diperoleh dgn senang atau datang dlm dulang. Mesti ada pengorbanan, mesti ada risiko.

Klu Najib terus dgn sikap tiada "tulang belakang" ini, mungkin Najib juga akan dianggap sebagai liabiliti utk parti. Ataupun mungkin itu percaturan politik Pak Lah dan penasihat2nya. Biar nampak Najib lemah supaya beliau dpt menjawat jawatan PM lebih lama.
By jimi asmara on September 24, 2008 9:41 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Saya adalah individu yang masih menggantung gambar rasmi Tun sewaktu menjadi PM di bilik study saya dan sebelum ini, gambar Tun lah yang mengejutkan saya tiap2 pagi...Saya masih lagi tidur dengan buku pertama Tun, "The Malay Dilemma"...Saya betul2 teringin untuk bertemu Tun....Tun jaga diri baik2..Take Care Tun.
By ramlan135 on September 24, 2008 9:42 AM

Assalamualaikum ebt.

Ayahanda Tun & bonda yang dikasihi,

MAJLIS TERTINGGI

- 1.MAJLIS TERTINGGI UMNO TIDAK LAGI BERFUNGSI KETIKA INI KERANA TIDAK DAPAT KESEPAKATAN MENANGANI KEHENDAK AHLI AKAR UMBI DICAWANGAN,BAHAGIAN DAN NEGERI.ITU SEBABNYA MAJLIS TERTINGGI TIDAK LAGI TINGGI.
- 2.MAJLIS TERTINGGI UMNO HANYA BERFUNGSI BAGAIMANA PRESIDEN DAN TIMBALAN PRESIDEN TERSELAMAT DALAM JAWATAN MASING MASING.AHLI AHLI MAJLIS YANG PRO AKAN BODEK UNTUK DAPATKAN JAWATAN DAN HABUAN GULA GULA.YANG MENENTANG SEBAB MELIHATKAN PELUANG MEMANG TIPIS UNTUK DAPAT JAWATAN DAN GULA GULA.
- 3.AAB JADIKAN MAJLIS TERTINGGI DAPATKAN FEEDBACK SUASANA POLITIKNYA DAN TANPA BUAT KEPUTUSAN MEMBINA PARTI DAN NEGARA.KEPUTUSAN AAB HANYA KELUAR BILA MESYUARAT MAJLIS TERTINGGI HABIS KEESOKKAN HARINYA KERANA DIA PUNYAI MAJLIS TERTINGGI KHAS YANG AHLINYA KJ KAMALUDDIN DAN TERBARU JEANNE TERSAYANG.KEPTUSAN MAJLIS TERTINGGI KHAS INILAH MENGATASI YANG LAIN.
- 4.NAJIB KENA IKUT,SEGALA RAHSIANYA AAB PEGANG.AAB KENA IKUT KJ,KAMALUDDIN,SEGALA PERUNTUKKAN POLITIK AAB DIBAWAH SELIAAN MEREKA.MR CLEAN KATAKAN!.JEANNE PULA PEGANG AAB PUNYA.
- 5.JELAS MAJLIS TERTINGGI UMNO TIDAK DAPAT MENANDINGI MAJLIS TERTINGGI KHAS AAB

INI.

6.PANDANGAN SAYA PEMILIHAN KETUA BAHAGIAN,WAKIL KEPERSIDANGAN AGONG UMNO DAN PEMILIHAN PRESIDEN, TIM. PRESIDEN,N.PRESIDEN, AMT,KETUA PEMUDA KALI INI BERLAKUNYA TRANSAKSI POLITIK WANG YANG MUNGKIN BERJUMLAH RATUSAN JUTA RINGGIT KERANA HENDAK MENIDAKKAN KEHENDAK AHLI AKAR UMBI.SABOTAJ BESAR KEMUNGKINAN BERLAKU SEANDAINYA KAEDAH GULA GULA TIDAK BERJAYA ATAU AKHIRNYA PEMENANG YANG TAK DIINGINI MENANG DIBATALKAN KERANA SALAH LAKU.

7.BAGI YM TENGKU RAZALIGH,TS MUHYIDDIN,DSU DR.RAIS YATIM,DATUK MUKHRIZ SELAMAT BERJUANG DEMI AGAMA BANGSA DAN NEGARA

8.INGATLAH! KEHANCURAN DAN KEMUSNAHAN SESUATU KAUM YANG BERAGAMA ISLAM KERANA MEREKA TELAH MENINGGALKAN PERINTAH ALLAH,MELANGGARI LARANGAN ALLAH DAN TIDAK MENJADIKAN KEHIDUPAN NABI SAW SEBAGAI IKUTAN.JADIKAN PERISTIWA SEJARAH KAUM TARTAR MENYERANG BAGHDAD...

4.

By annie on September 24, 2008 9:43 AM

Dear Tun,

Doesn't Najib knows that if AAB does not step down soon, there will be no more PM post for Najib to take over. As an ordinary rakyat, we mingle around with ordinary people and everyone is fed up with the current government.

People even said they do not mind what DSAI has done, they are going to vote opposition in the next coming election. All along I hv voted for BN even in the last General Election but the next one, I am not so sure.

Just for records: On the scale of 1 to 10, I give a 10. :) You're the best.

By terongpigit on September 24, 2008 9:44 AM

Sebab Pak Lah consult isterinya, Jeanne yang membuat beliau enggan letak jawatan hingga kini....

Sebabnya - Jeanne belum puas lagi jadi 'First Lady' dan apabila Jeanne bosan jadi 'First Lady', maka Pak Lah pun ready nak letak jawatan.... hehehehe sapa tak sayang bini woi!!!

By laroheguy on September 24, 2008 9:46 AM

BUAT BADAN PENCEGAH RASUAH,

Sila siasat berapa jumlah harta KJ son-in law...ssebelum Pak Lah jadi PM dan selepas jadi PM.....Kalau dia kumpul hanya 1 atau 2 juta dalam 4 tahun...tak pa la.....tapi cuba check ada kemungkinan dia kumpul berpuluh-puluh juta dalam 4 tahun...

BPR berani ke nak check.....atau dengar nama pak lah dah terketar-ketar.....Dah berapa laporan dan bukti nyata diberikan kepada pak lah tapi BPR "masih menyiasat" habaq la kat rakyat perkembangan kes rasuah Pak Lah.

BPR "Buat Paklah Raja"

By mantoba on September 24, 2008 9:47 AM

Salam TUN.

Petikan dari entry.

By ran on September 23, 2008 8:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sudahlah itu Tun,apa lagi yang Tun mahu. Tak habis-habis menuduh. Tun,yang lemah perlu dibantu dan

disokongan bukannya menambah buruk keadaan. Kita semua tak sempurna, ada kelemahan masing-masing. Oleh itu, hurkanlah bantuan supaya kita semua dapat bersatulah demi ugama, bangsa dan negara.

Saudara Ran.

kerana demi bangsa, ugama dan negara lah maka TUN yang disokong ramai rakyat mahukan Pak Lah tu mengundurkan diri.

Bukan tuduhan. Kenyataan. Pak Lah tu memang tak layak jadi PM diatas beberapa perkara.

1. Politik nya di pergaruh oleh anak menantu dan keluarga terdekat nya untuk mengaut kekayaan negara.

2. Flip Flop. Tidak konsisten.

3. Bukan lemah....tdak juga lembik...tapi degil...dan jugak buat2 pekak.

Dan banyak lagi....Mungkin saudara Ran baru mengikuti blog ni....tu pasai macam baru bangun tidok, tak faham2 apa sebenar nya yang berlaku...

Tun tak ada pun kepentingan diri sendiri. TUN cuma mahu menyelamatkan rakyat dan negara. Kalau orang macam kita lebih2 cakap, nanti tak pasai2 kena ISA.

Tak payah lah nak nasihatkan TUN. Rasa nya Tun lebih dulu makan garam dari awak.

MT2 yang sokong Pak Lah tu semua nya kaki bodik. Kak Fidah tu dulu bodik jugak. Tapi dah tak jadi menteri, barulah nampak apa silapnya Pak Lah. Mat Taib, Pak Lah tolong jadikan menteri mestilah bodik habis.

Rakyat mesti teruskan beri tekanan pada Pak Lah supaya undur segera.

By hakim omar on September 24, 2008 9:49 AM

Dr. M is still in denial mode.

He inherited a 'spined' Supreme Council from Tun Hussein Onn and being the doctor that he was, he removed the spinal cord from them.

In my view, the 2nd half of his reign, he lorded over a spineless Supreme Council. That the current PM is spineless is no surprise as he was a product of the Mahathir era.

For UMNO to reinvent itself, all Supreme Council members that have served under Dr.M and are still on the Council should be removed. They are spineless and have passed their shelf live.

By FreemanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:58 AM

Please refer to Mukhriz posting below...

to all, there is an implicit meaning in it..

i must say... Mukhriz! Mukhriz.. kau ini jahat betul la! =v=

By Mukhriz on September 23, 2008 6:57 PM

Sila perhatikan iklan jawatan kosong 'diskriminasi' cina di laman web tempatan baru2 ini ... seperti di bawah ini.

Sampai bila melayu akan didiskriminasi di negara sendiri?

Project Manager

(Kuala Lumpur - Technology Park Malaysia, Bukit Jalil)

Responsibilities:

Develop and maintain accurate, detailed project plans and ensure on-time delivery.

Identify and manage project risks, track projects to successful completion.

Communicate status, issues and risks to project stakeholders.

Establish and maintain good working relationships with customer.

Provide leadership to project teams.

Maintain project documentation.

Provide hands-on analysis, design, development, testing, implementation and post implementation support.

Requirements:

Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's Degree in IT related discipline.

At least 5 year(s) of working experience in IT preferably in system development with minimum 1 year experience as a Project Leader, Team Leader or Project Manager.

Must have Leadership and Project Management skills.

Must have technical knowledge in Java and related technologies.

Proficient in Unified Modeling Language(UML) concepts and design.

Proficient in English and Mandarin.

Those with PMP certification will be added advantage.

Excellent communication, negotiation and influencing skills.

Interpersonal sensitivity and responsiveness to customers.

Strong written and verbal communication skills at both business and technical levels.

Self motivated and directed, with the ability to effectively prioritise and escalate tasks in a high pressure environment.

High attention to detail and accuracy and willing to travel abroad.

A desire to succeed in a fast-paced IT and business environment.

Applicants should be Malaysian citizens or hold relevant residence status.

Interested candidates are invited to apply online and submit a detailed resume with your contact number, current and expected salary together with a recent passport-sized photograph (n.r.). Alternatively you may write/ email/ fax your application to :

Human Resource Department
CUSCAPI BERHAD
Level 1, Block B, Peremba Square
Saujana Resort, Seksyen U2
40150 Shah Alam
Selangor Darul Ehsan

Email: humanresource@cuscapicom.com

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified
By Denni on September 24, 2008 10:07 AM

Salam Tun...Morning..

Rasa-rasanya kalau saya jd PM, kompom ISA akan saya gunakan sebaik mungkin. Sebab sekarang saya jd ketua pun, payah betul nak handle orang bawahan. Kalau kita berkompromi sikit, dia org dah start naik kepala.. Buat pengetahuan Tun, kita org cuti raya 2 hari je sedangkan semua pekerja beragama Islam.. Tetapi kita kena berunding dan terangkan situasi sebenar kerana ini adalah arahan pihak atasan.. Degil, ponteng, dapatlah warning letter atau gantung kerja..

Kita kena pakai kuasa veto, ditaktor sikit.. Biar org takut dgn kita.. Klu org suka dgn kita bermakna mrka nak something la tu..

Nasib baik saya x ditakdirkan jd PM.. Klu x memang Teresa, RPK, Anuar Ibrahim, Geng UMNO, BN, Pakatan Rakyat n Bloggers yang mengapikan kedaan kemungkinan hilang tanpa dikesan.. (Without Trace)..

Saya sokong ISA 10000000% sebab saya bukan orang yang akan masuk ISA..Hanya org yang mempunyai kepentingan tertentu dan org yang ada possibility yang masuk ISA je yang x suka ISA..HIDUP ISA!!!!

By hazard72 on September 24, 2008 10:07 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun.

Isu tentang ketirisan maklumat perbincangan Majlis Tertinggi UMNO amat memalukan parti tersebut. Apa tidaknya perbincangan yang sepatutnya dirahsiakan telah tersebar luas. Yang pasti ketirisan ini dilakukan oleh mereka-mereka yang terlibat dalam perbincangan.

Sudah terang lagi bersuluh menunjukkan kepimpinan Pak Lah semakin tidak mendapat sokongan tidak seperti yang digambarkan oleh media arus perdana. Sebagai contoh dua hari lepas UMNO Pulau Pinang dan UMNO Kelantan telah menyatakan sokongan tidak berbelah bahagi kepada Pak Lah berhubung dengan isu peralihan kuasa. Yang membuatkan perkara ini menarik, mereka ini adalah pembangkang dinegeri sendiri. Apa tujuan mereka sebenarnya kalau tidak mengampu atau membodek Pak Lah.

Ini jelas menunjukkan pemimpin UMNO dibawah pimpinan Pak Lah adalah mereka-mereka yang kaki ampu, kaki bodek dan kaki kipas yang mementingkan kedudukan dan kekayaan mereka tanpa memikirkan nasib rakyat tak kira Melayu, Cina dan India.

Baru-baru ini Teresa Kok yang baru dibebaskan dari tahanan ISA telah melalak tentang menu makanan semasa beliau dalam tahanan, sehingga ianya disiarkan dalam media arus perdana. Kenapa perkara ini yang hendak diperbesarkan?? Apakah motif disebalik tindakan ini?? Saya secara peribadi merasakan ia adalah tindakan bodoh kerana isu menu makananpun hendak diperbesarkan. Bukannya tak diberi makanpun. Mana dia kaki pukul UMNO yang selalunya berkokok untuk menjelaskan atau memperbetulkan isu ini?? Lebih-lebih lagi KJ.

Rakyat tak kira apa bangsa telah mula muak dan menyampah terhadap kepimpinan Pak Lah dan Sekutunya.

Pak Lah seharusnya bersyukur kerana rakyat negara ini tidak begitu agresif terhadap pemimpin mereka. Sebagai contoh apa yang telah berlaku di Thailand sepatutnya boleh dijadikan tauladan oleh kelompok-kelompok ini.

Dia seharusnya bersikap gentlemen, letak sahaja jawatan seperti yang dilakukan oleh menteri-menteri dinegara lain. Bukannya membuat kenyataan yang kononya beliau masih banyak kerja yang perlu dilakukan...kerja apa???

Selamat berpuasa Tun. Wassalam

By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:08 AM

Tun,

My name Azlan bin Samat@Samad.

Kinabatangan , Sabah

Im having English , Political science and Macroeconomic by this Blog.

I attend che.det everyday. 7 days classes. 2-3 hours a day.

I really on my full attention because Tun's article drive me sad sometimes ,smile and angry .

Sometimes my Guru seen ON TV!

Thank for this Chancellor's Blog .

When Putrajaya setup perfectly i know u're hiding in the office and work. I know chances is always on Friday Solat Jumaat to see U. First thing When arrived at Mosque of Putrajaya , I will! see what is in your Perdana Limousin - A lot Of Book !! No wonder your speech comes spontaneous .

Thank u.

Thank U Tun.

By catfish on September 24, 2008 10:08 AM

Salam Tun,

Pak Lah berkata bahawa dia mempunyai rencana untuk memajukan rancangan Malaysia ke-9 dan perlu berada untuk memastikan plan-plan yang di rancang akan berjaya tanpa sebarang kesulitan.

Tugas dia belum selesai, maka dengan itu dia perlu terus relevent dalam politik Malaysia.

Orang dibawahnya, terus - terus memberi maklumat yang kurang jelas tentang hasrat rakyat yang sudah 100% menolak nya.

Kita perlu perubahan besar, Tun harus kembali , untuk sekurang kurang nya 3-5 tahun. sehingga kita benar benar stabil dan pulih daripada kemelut politik kini.

Ini yang di nama kan urusan yang belum selesai. Tun harus kembali!!!

By sudip on September 24, 2008 10:09 AM

=====

Salam

Ada satu fakta yang menarik mengenai kumpulan angsa. Sama- sama la kita renungkan..

Di negara 4 musim, Ketika musim gugur sekumpulan angsa akan terbang ke selatan untuk menghindari musim dingin. Angsa-angsa tersebut akan terbang secara berkumpulan dalam bentuk "V".

Setiap kali burung mengipaskan sayapnya, ia akan memberikan daya tujahan dan membantu angsa-angsa yang terbang dibelakangnya. Dengan terbang dalam bentuk "V", angsa-angsa yang mengekori dibelakangnya akan mempunyai kuasa terbang 72% lebih tinggi daripada terbang secara bersendirian.

Sekiranya ada angsa yang terkeluar dari formasi kumpulan, angsa itu akan terasa berat dan mengalami kesukaran apabila terbang secara bersendirian. Dengan segera angsa itu akan kembali ke dalam formasi untuk mendapatkan semula kelebihan apabila bersama dalam kumpulan.

Apabila angsa di hadapan berasa penat, ia akan terbang kebelakang formasi dan angsa lain akan terbang menggantikan posisi tersebut.

Angsa-angsa yang berada dibelakang menguak dan berbunyi riuh untuk memberikan semangat angsa-angsa yang dihadapan supaya mengekalkan kelajuan.

Sekiranya seekor angsa sakit, terluka atau ditembak jatuh, dua ekor angsa akan keluar dari formasi dan mengikuti angsa yang jatuh itu untuk melindungi dan memberikan bantuan. Mereka akan tinggal dengan angsa yang jatuh itu sampai ia dapat terbang semula atau dipastikan sudah mati. Jika angsa itu dapat terbang semula, mereka akan kembali terbang dalam formasi "V".

Jadi apakah pengajaran dan teladan yang kita boleh perolehi daripada kumpulan angsa tersebut? hmm saya pinjam tagline Nabil Raja lawak.. "lu pikir la sendiri".

Wslam

=====

By zack on September 24, 2008 10:11 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun dan Keluarga.

Selamat berpuasa dan Selamat berhari raya.

1. Siapakah pada pandangan Tun paling sesuai utk menjadi PM sekarang. Saya nampak DS Najib dah semakin Layu. Dah tak sesuai lagi.

T Razaliegh saya tak berapa perasan. Sekarang semakin sepi.

Muhyiddin - emm, nampak ok tapi tak tahulah. Beranike dia nak cabar Dollah.

2. Masalah utama adalah kuota pencalonan. Itu yg menyebabkan semua tak berani umum bertanding. Takut nanti tak cukup kuota, nama kena black list.

3. MP (menantu Perdana) dah umum nak bertanding Ketua Pemuda. Tengoklah nanti apa nak jadi dgn pemuda kalau dia jadi ketua, kalau najib jadi PM pun panas punggung dibuatnya. Tak lama boleh bertahan. Mungkin tercapai cita-cita MP jadi PM termuda.

Salam, Tun

By LXAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:15 AM

I refer to this comment http://test.chedet.com/che_det/2008/09/supreme-council.html#comment-38348

How shallow has parts of our society become? The gentleman who inserted that comment cited that "the Malays have been discriminated" because of a requirement in the job ad, just because the ad asked for someone to be proficient in English & Mandarin!

It is comments and thinking of such nature that leads to the polarisation and degradation of our society. I know of many Malays who are skilled in speaking Mandarin (and english) - who have taken the effort to learn different languages and compete. They feel that gives them the advantage in the marketplace. I know of a group of Malay entrepreneurs from Seremban who are now excelling in trading in mainland China, just because they have the language skill.

How absurd and narrow-minded are you, Mukhriz to come in here and play a race card on things as academical as that? Do you not even see that the ad requests for the applicant to be a Malaysian citizen or at the very least a resident? That itself equates to equal opportunity or is that something you are not familiar with? I do hope you start seeing beyond the trees that makes up the forest!

By Lisair on September 24, 2008 10:17 AM

Salam Tun & Semua bloggers,

Tun, thanks for the in sight, i already do my part in requesting PM to resigned, like going to the petition online & give my "cadangan" in "Warkah untuk PM" website. I hope all of you that truly believe that the PM should resigned earlier than the given time, should go to voice it out now. I hope that can give pressure to him. Once PM out, hope also Tun can come back to UMNO and become the senior adviser.

I like to take this opportunity to said i dun like DSAI at all! Is He really befriend a Jew?! OMG! No body have a lower opinion of him than me! That's for sure! (May Allah forgive me for hating a person so much! Amin)

By Tukang Jawab on September 24, 2008 10:17 AM

By ran on September 23, 2008 8:57 PM

Tun, yang lemah perlu dibantu dan disokongan bukannya menambah buruk keadaan.

By albarr on September 23, 2008 11:20 PM

Tun sebenarnya boleh membantu Abdullah untuk menyelesaikan masaaalah yang dihadapi bukan membakarkan perasaan orang ramai membencinya.

>

By ABI on September 24, 2008 12:02 AM

But Pak lah is genial, open-minded. He allowed people to talk. On a scale of 10 (being the highest), I give you 2 and Pak Lah 8.

Tukang Jawab adalah salah seorang "AHLI MAJLIS TERTINGGAL"

By rakusman on September 24, 2008 10:19 AM

Salam buat Tun dan rakan bloggers,

1. Komen saya dari AWAL lagi tetap sama bahawa pintu hati Pak Lah dah TERTUTUP untuk berhenti walau pun dibacakan talqin di telinganya. Kalau umur kita panjang, kita akan menyaksikan Pak Lah KEKAL selagi dia HIDUP. Ini adalah balasan Tuhan ugama di jadikan modal politik(hadhari) begitu juga yang lain lain yang seangkatan dengannya.

2. Sekarang terpulanglah kepada orang orang yang rapat dengan Pak Lah Dato ke, Tan Sri ke Datin seri ke atau apa pangkat sekali pun Anda TIDAK akan berjaya mengubah hatinya. Keturunan saya TIDAK akan memaafkan Pak Menteri mahu pun anda anda yang bertanggung jawab sekarang terhadap negara ini. Tidak akan masuk syurga kalian yang beragama islam jika negara ini HANCUR kerna kemaafan dari keturunan saya TIDAK pernah memaafkan kelian yang berkuasa sekarang yang hanya mementingkan kuasa dan perut masing masing yang tidak ada pernah rasa cukup, nauzubillah.

Maaf Tun, saya dah terbayang apa akan terjadi kepada cucu cicit saya kelak.

By sgopi on September 24, 2008 10:28 AM

Good Morning and Salam buat Tun & Dr.Siti,

Me and my family would like to wish Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir dan Batin. I really admire Tun as my mentor. Even am not in any political parties, one day i wish i could be a good leader as Tun. Tun is the best leader for people in Malaysia. I hope everyone will follow your footsteps. Thank you very much for everything what you done for Malaysia.

Take care and best of luck.

By yunos on September 24, 2008 10:30 AM

Salam Buat ayahanda Tun dan Bonda,

1. Sememangnya wujud perasaan yang sayu dan pilu dikalangan penyokong UMNO @ MELAYU TULIN apabila Pak Lah melambat lambatkan mengunduri diri. Pihak pembangkang terutama DAP @ CINA TULIN gembira disebabkan orang melayu sekarang mempunyai ketua yg kurang sedikit bijak, tolak ansor dan mudah diperdayakan secara halus.

2. Anuar Ibrahim adalah pemimpin yg dikehendaki pembangkang dan yahudi (One world order). Sebab sebab utama adalah kerana suka dibudik/sangkak, mudah dijilat dan melipat serta ada unsur 'membunuh' sesama bangsa melayu sediri apabila dia merasa keadaan tercabar.

3. Penyelesaian UMNO amat mudah demi kepentingan umat MELAYU, Rakyat Malaysia, Ekonomi Malaysia, Umat Islam dunia dan Dunia seagat. Pertama- Pak Lah Undur diri sbg Presiden UMNO, Kedua- Mesyuarat UMNO bahagian dimulakan diikuti MT pusat. Ketiga - MT mula mesyuarat putuskan perkara yg penting. Keempat- Penasihat UMNO, Veteran UMNO, Hardcore UMNO, Professional UMNO dan IBU UMNO diberi tugas yg sesuai. Kelima- semua ahli UMNO kena dengar baik baik senikata lagu UMNO. Keenam - UMNO kena berani, tegas, bijak, berdisiplin, matang dan 'jangkauan pemikiran yg tajam'

4. Secara peribadi, ketua ketua pembangkang yg ada di MALAYSIA seperti anuar ibrahim, nik aziz, lim kit siang, karpal sing, teresa kok, raja petra bukan golongan bijak pandai, berwawasan atau berstatus pemimpin. Mereka diangkat oleh penyokong kerana popular dan glamour. Langkah dan taktik mereka mudah dijangka.

5. Ayahanda Tun memang 'special' bagi saya. ada dua (2) orang lagi pembangkang yg saya rasa 'special', bijak, pandai dan berkarisma tetapi dia selalu kena cantas geng puak mereka. Special maksud saya ialah 'dah fikir awal', 'dah tahu kesanya awal', 'dah agak tindak balasnya' dan 'dah nampak ruang dan peluang awal'

6. Terima kasih kepada ayahanda Tun apabila membongkar sedikit situasi MT mesyuarat dan nampak impak UMNO terus berani, garang, bersatu, berjaya dan pulih semula akan terlaksana sedikit masa lagi.

Sekian terima kasih

yunos

parit sakai

By Razli Dato' Alias Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:33 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

As I thought, DSNTR will not cross DSAAB in what ever way. He will back DSAAB till the end. Its time for Kuli and TS Muhideen to go all out now. The only team that strong enough to gather the new and old support for UMNO. The only team that can spark a new fighting flame in UMNO.

By nookvillage on September 24, 2008 10:33 AM

Tun,

My choice of future PM;

1st Choice: Tun Mahathir

2nd Choice: Tengku Li

3rd Choice: Dato Sri Rafidah Aziz

Reasons: They are able to lead and very knowlegeable. Proven successful records.

By azam on September 24, 2008 10:34 AM

Salam Tun,

itulah realiti sekarang ni tun..depa ni x paham2 lagi..

wa ampu sana wa ampu sini..yang derita rakyat..

pembangkang makin lama makin seronok..

By anakjatipilah on September 24, 2008 10:35 AM

Salam Tun yg d kasehi,

Memang la Tun majlis tertinggi dah tinggi dah...yg masih boleh d harap...muhyiddin yassin, rais yatim, ku li dan yg lain2 tu..mmm..mmm..entah lah..

To andy2020 dan K1..u pple are still fast asleep, behind time...never want to thinkkkk...elok la tu, tidok la lama2 lagi..dunia nak kiamat pun tak tau...pohhh dahhhh!!!

By dcr007 on September 24, 2008 10:39 AM

i think we've had enough of racist politics and policies serving certain people's interest to stay in power forever. Those who fall for this trap over and over again will remain fools and this will keep Malaysians divided racially. Its time for Pakatan Rakyat to step up and change Malaysia for the better and also educate people to accept this wave of change.

By Ide on September 24, 2008 10:47 AM

PAKLAH ! DIKAULAH HARAPAN KAMI ! TOLONG SELAMATKAN MALAYSIA !

SILA LETAK JAWATAN...

P/s : kepada pembaca yang dapat berhubung dengan Paklah...tolong sampaikan yer...
By Dzan1108Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:48 AM

Salam sekalilagi YAB Tun Dr.M

saya adalah peminat & penyokong Tun sejak saya mengenali Tun dari kecil lagi apabila melihat koleksi buku2 yang menjadi simpanan bapa saya semuanya mengenai Tun. Bermula dari situ lah sehingga sekarang Tun menjadi IDOLA DAN INSPIRASI saya.

Sememangnya benarlah bak kata Tun, MELAYU MUDAH LUPA. Orang2 yang pernah mencium tangan Tun sambil meraung2 menangis macam anak ayam kehilangan ibu, bila Tun sudah tidak lagi pegang apa2 jawatan, bermula sikap KURANG AJAR dan BIADAp kepada Orang Tuanya...Inilah orang kita.

Bukannya nak memuji Singapura tetapi sekurang2nya jadikan sikap mereka kepada bekas pemimpin sebagai tempat merujuk. Tetapi kita disini, di tegur saja bila berlaku kepincangan mulalah melalak dan merapu mengutuk orang yang pernah bagi mereka jawatan. Mulalah bersikap seolah2 tidak ada adab. Sedangkan mengaku diri adalah orang MELAYU!!!!

Balasannya, Tuhan tunjukkan jalan dengan kekalahan yang teruk dalam sejarah pilihanraya di negara kita. Orang no.1 pun tak boleh nak kawal orang bawahan apatah lagi rakyat yang sudah semakin hari ada yang semakin berani menuntut sesuatu yang tidak sepatutnya mereka ungkitkan. Inilah dasar "BAPA" yang terlalu manjakan anak demi survival politik untuk jadi POPULAR kononnya. Inilah Islam Hadhari yang dilaung2kan sampai ke dunia luar. Sekarang, apa dah jadi dengan Hadhari tu, SENYAP DAN BASI....

TUN, TERUSKAN DENGAN KRITIKAN MEMBINA TUN TERSEBUT SEBAB TUN PERNAH KATA " PERJUANGAN YANG BELUM SELESAI" sampai bila2 pun sehinggalah "orang tu" turun dari TAKHTAnyA... Selagi dia berkuasa dalam politik, selagi itulah kacau bilau terus berlaku di negara kita.

Semoga Allah melindungi kita semua di Malaysia!!!!
By gee on September 24, 2008 10:48 AM

Salam semua ,

Kita hanya mampu berserah kpd Allah .

Ayuhlah kita bersama2 .. bagi yg Islam ...kita sembyg hajat mohon petunjuk .. yg bukan Islam tu

Semoga Malaysia aman dan harmoni kembali.

Wasalam

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri . Maaf Zahir Batin
By ReoXAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:49 AM

We should change Pak Lah's name to Pak Tidurlah. The sooner the better. The looger he stays the more suffering millions of Malaysian will have to endure.
By Tun Jr. on September 24, 2008 10:50 AM

Thank you Dr. Mahathir! Thank you for still fighting on all these issues. Yes, we all have to admit how 'CRUCIAL' this issue for us to tackle. But as usual, you knew it that we are all in a dangerous time zone,

but you manage to tackle it with a very professional manner.

Please Dr. M, help us to remove this 'Mr.Clean Man & so called Mr. Hadhari' (no offence) out from tye picture! He had betrayed the country and memang doesnt know how to manage the country's affair.

Sorry to say Dr. M., 'sebijak-bijak you pun, buat silap juga to memilih this Mr. Hadhari. BERTOPENG SAJA! Dr. M, I believe you will somehow fight this case till the end right?

I sentiasa doakan kesejahteraan you & family. Ini bukan nak mengampu. I AM A MALAY MYSELF, BUT SORRY YA I TAK RETI NAK AMPU-AMPU MACAM TYPICAL MALAY....

I YAKIN ALLAH AKAN TEMPATKAN YOU YANG BERHATI WAJA DAN MULIA BERSAMA-SAMA ORANG YANG DIKEHENDAKINYA.

SALAM TUN, I LOVE YOU SO MUCH!
By suzain on September 24, 2008 10:51 AM

AYAHANDA TUN.....

TOLONGLAH! ANAKANDA DAH PENAT SANGAT.....PLEASE DO SOMETHING I MEAN RIGHT NOW! DAH TAK LARAT NAK TENGOK MUKA2 TU LAGI. ANAKANDA NAK TENGOK MUKA AYAHANDA PULA KALAU BOLEH SAMPAI BILA2. MISS YOU SO MUCH.....
By khairi ali on September 24, 2008 10:52 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun. The latest comment that i've posted is that there's a black hole of Malaysia. With this blog, Tun has just revealed the most important object entering the black hole of Malaysia. Below are the list of 'objects' entering into the black hole of Malaysia :

- i. Malaysian people tend to believe anything, even if the same person or organisation (PKR) continuously making lies;
 - ii. Malaysian political leaders, like in PAS, who are suppose to be ulamaks, still persistently adhere to political manouvres that include lies, and it seems that they are enjoying it;
 - iii. they want to be democratic, but they could not apply the whole of the democratic ideals;
 - iv. they want to be equal, but there are so many differences;
 - v. they want to do justice, but the justice they are hoping for do not lies in courts but in the heart and mind of the people;
 - vi. they rely on religion to help them out, but the people do not really adhere to religious teachings; etc.
- etc

There's a lot more, and I think readers could understand now the meaning of black hole of Malaysia. These problems or issues seem could not be overcome, because the energy to grind is far powerful than the efforts taken to overcome it.

Yes, Malaysia is heading towards destruction... if all the leaders of each race could not find the solution. They are now facing the wrath of democratic side effects!
By Benderbuzz on September 24, 2008 10:55 AM

Salam Tun.

Nampaknya KJ bertambah perasan bila Ketua Pemuda UMNO Sabah mengatakan sokongan mereka. Ketua-ketua Pemuda UMNO spt Perlis, Sabah dll mempunyai kepentingan dan agenda peribadi.

Begitu juga pak mertuanya bila Pengerusi-pengerusi Perhubungan Negeri turut bertindak demikian. Mereka semua bagaikan cuba cari makan (rasuah) tanpa mengambil kira pandangan grass root.

UMNO perlu makeover. Untuk pemilihan kali ini, bukannya pencalonan utk semua jawatan dan benarkan

pemilihan dibuat secara terus. Macam pemilihan presiden US. Baru kita tahu, siapa di hati kita.
By Airsirap on September 24, 2008 11:05 AM

Salam Tun,

Buat masa nie, hanya Tun yang boleh berbuat sesuatu untuk mengubah scenario pemerintahan Malaysia kerana Tun tidak akan rugi apa-2 dan tiada apa yang dapat menyusahkan Tun. Tidak nampak lagi kelibat calon-calon pemimpin yang berani, cerdik, berilmu dan berwawasan untuk mengambil alih jawatan PM. Tidak mustahil, jika keadaan ini kekal, pihak pembangkang akan menguasai kerajaan pada pilihanraya akan datang. Saya akan menyokong jika kerajaan itu adalah kerajaan PAS sahaja dan bukan campuran seperti PKR sekarang. Lagi huru hara negara di buatnya.

Pilihan saya : samada kerajaan PAS sepenuhnya atau kerajaan yang di dokong oleh UMNO.

Rasionalnya : PAS, sebab saya ingin negara islam sepenuhnya dgn undang-2 islam. ATAU kerajaan yang di dokong UMNO kerana UMNO dapat mengimbangi kepentingan orang Melayu dan Agama Islam.
By watanabe on September 24, 2008 11:20 AM

YABhg Tun perlu menyumbang dalam mengarahkan sokongan kepada pemimpin yang boleh menggantikan pemimpin sedia ada. Daripada pembacaan saya terhadap artikel "Majlis Tertinggi" ini, adalah jelas selain dari Pak Lah, Najib langsung tak boleh di harap. Langsung tidak ada kredibiliti seorang pemimpin. Mungkin fail dalam simpanan Pak Lah dah berat sangat. Hanya Tengku Razaleigh menjadi sandaran rakyat untuk memulihkan keadaan dalam tempoh terdekat ini. Tolonglah Y.Bhg.Tun. Berilah petunjuk !

By faridah_mahbar on September 24, 2008 11:22 AM

Assalamualaikum..

KJ nak jadi PM??

Saya pelik mana datang idea tu..

Nway, ade ke org nak sokong dia??

Even Ketua Pemuda UMNO pun..belum tentu..

Kalau takde org yang sokong tak jadilah..

Kita sebagai penyokong ni..dah tak suka takyahla sokong..

Betul tak??hmmm

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 11:39 AM

Dear Tun,

Big 'aye' for transition plan

Bernam reported that State Umno leaders held a meeting that went on until the wee hours of yesterday morning at the Prime Minister's residence -- and came out in support of the party's 2010 transition plan.

They were concerned that statements by Umno leaders to leave the transition plan in the hands of delegates attending the division meetings next month had resulted in confusion among party members.

Comment:

Saya kesian dengan konco-konco Pak Lah sampai bermesyuarat hingga larut malam untuk mempertahankan kedudukan Pak Lah.

Sudahlah Pak Lah, tidak ada gunanya. Pak Lah tidak ada pilihan lagi sama ada untuk berhenti atau terus lawan mempertahankan jawatannya pada bulan December. Tapi Pak Lah mesti mengambil risiko yang sangat tinggi kerana Pak Lah akan kalah terok. Pak Lah jangan lagi "menidakkan keadaan" atau "in a state of denial" kerana telah jelas dan nyata bahawa Pak Lah sudah tidak lagi dihormati dan tidak lagi mampu mendapatkan mandat untuk terus memimpin UMNO. Terimalah hakikat ini dan janganlah terpesona dengan sokongan segelintir dari konco-konco Pak Lah yang sudah kepanasan bontot mereka.

Mereka dalam keadaan terdesak dan tidak ada pilihan melainkan cuba menyokong plan peralihan kuasa supaya hayat jawatan mereka dapat dilanjutkan sekurang-kurangnya 2 tahun lagi.

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 24, 2008 11:44 AM

Salam Tun,

Remember these words? "I Feel Good, nana nana nana...". after reading your latest snippets.

Yes its cumming, could feel it, yehh.

I don't understand how can this PM sleep well at night (in the day too).

We should keep up the pressure for Pak Lah to go, lets shift to the next gear, or maybe its too late for him, it is now in auto mode. With the help of UMNO's MT.

KJ and his other goons will be flushed out automatically too.

Next move, all Malaysians show him the way out by boycotting his open house. No need to have street protest, just stay home.

Yeeee Haaa!!!!

Adios

By GEEKHAN on September 24, 2008 11:50 AM

SALAM AIDILFITRI TUN..

KENAPA YB NAJIB TUNDUK PATUH SANGAT PADA YB ABDULLAH NI..

APA SUDAH JADI..

SAMPAI NEGARA DALAM KEADAAN TIDAK MENENTU PUN DOK 'TUNDUK PATUH ' LAGI PADA KATA-KATA YB ABDULLAH.WHY YB NAJIB????TAKUT HILANG KUASA ???

NAMPAK SANGAT X BERANI..JADI SOAL MACAM NI KENA BAGI TUGAS PADA ORANG YANG BETOL2 BERANI JER LA..

SO SIAPA YANG BERANI UNTUK MENYELAMATKAN NEGARA?

SO SIAPA YANG BERANI BERSUARA?

SO SIAPA YANG BERANI MEMBANGKANG 'LEADER' YANG ALPA?

CADANGAN : HANYA YANG 'BERJIWA BERANI '-YB MUHYIDDIN YASSIN ?

-YB RAIS YATIM ?

(SO TEPUK DADA TANYA 'MINDA')

BUKAN BERSUARA KERANA GILA KUASA@\$\$\$..

TAPI BERSUARA UNTUK SELAMATKAN MARUAH NEGARA,BANGSA DAN AGAMA..

RAKYAT AMAT MENYOKONG PLAN "PERALIHAN KUASA SEGERA".

BUKAN NIAT UNTUK AIBKAN SESIAPA TETAPI KERANA SAYANGKAN NEGARA..

KAMI TIDAK RELA "NEGARA MALAYSIA " DITUNJANGI PETUALANG BANGSA..

BIAR KAMI MATI DARIPADA MELIHAT "NEGARA MALAYSIA " HANCUR BEGITU SAHAJA.....

PUTERI BALING

By asam jawa on September 24, 2008 11:50 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun,

Alhamdulillah Ahli Majlis Tertinggi sudah sedar dan berani menyuarakan suarhati rakyat terhadap Presiden mereka.

Biasanya bila orang dah benci kepada kita, tak payahlah terhegeh-hegeh. Nanti digelar hemoi. Muka tebai.

Kisah DSAAB macam dalam drama Indon "Bawang Putih Bawang Merah". Bawang Putih dinasihati pari-pari. DSAAB dinasihati Jane.

Seronok tengok cerita wayang kulit dimana terdapat pelbagai watak yang digerakkan oleh seorang Tok Dalang. Reaksi sebaliknya berlaku jika seorang watak digerakkan oleh ramai Tok Dalang dimana pelbagai cerita tetapi asyik watak tu saja yang muncul. Penonton dah jemu nak tengok tetapi apakan daya Tok Dalang belum puas bercerita. Akhirnya batang pisang hancur, penonton pulang kehampaan.

DSAAB sedang buat road show manakala Perhubungan Negeri Pulau Pinang dan Kelantan sudah nyatakan sokongan terhadap beliau.

Kita harap semua Bahagian berani mencalonkan Presiden baru secepat mungkin demi menyelamatkan parti. Anggaplah perjuangan itu suatu amanah. Pemimpin boleh datang dan pergi sebaliknya UMNO tidak sepatutnya dikorbankan. Rakyat akan menghormati Bahagian yang memahami kehendak pengundi.

Semoga YABhg. Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By Skill on September 24, 2008 11:54 AM

Salam Tun,

It is appalling the Supreme Council which represents a check and balance mechanism for the party is so easily neutralized in such a manner.

And Najid in his desperation to become be throned PM, plays the role of a fool. Maybe he reckons he'll begin salvaging what little credibility he has after becoming PM. But the political situation is so fluid and the enmity towards Pak Lah and his lot so immense that he is risking every shred of credibility he possess only to maintain the status quo.

But I believe if he does ever, inherit the mantle from Pak Lah, he will be confronted with a Malaysia so stricken with social and economic woes, and this will be against his 'easy-going' predilection.

He will be governing or be the leader of the opposition of a 'broken Malaysia'.

A Pyrrhic outcome it will be for people of Malaysia if the situation is nip early at the bud.

By Liew on September 24, 2008 11:56 AM

Tun,

UMNO deserve the current problem and I hope more secrets and problem will arise and Malaysian will finally get to know what's going on and get rid of all those useless people. Then Malaysia finally can join the elite developed nations of the world.

Fight more and kill each other UMNO putra !!!!!!! Ha! Ha! Heh! Heh!

Celebration and rejoice

By pakbelalang Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:04 PM

Dear Tun,

I am really worried whether Najib is capable of being an effective Prime Minister. Reading his statements and observing his facial expression he seems to be timid and doesn't have the strong character and charisma to lead our country. To be crude, he doesn't have balls. My rating towards him is just B- and this is really rating of mine is a cause for concern.

To all UMNO grassroot members I would suggest the best candidate to replace Najib and Pak Lah should be Tengku Razaleigh and Mahyuddin. Make no mistake about it. UMNO grassroot members must not miss this crucial time and golden opportunity to have a complete overhaul of the leadership hierarchy to ensure that UMNO will continue to be in a strong footing and position. Get rid of all those DEADWOOD leaders who are now just passengers. Don't let them use us as suckers of the first order. We must have the dignity to show to these deadwood leaders that we dictate them and not for them to dictate us.

By bagan Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:06 PM

As America is facing the worst financial crisis ever in term of quantum of losses, we Muslims should be very careful as I believe all these damages were all the doings of the extremist politicians who are desperately seeking election to the white house. Remember last time 9/11, the so called Islamic terrorist damaged WTC which houses many investment banks, and put Bush into power in the name of unison in fighting terrorism. Now Bush has to face their vengeance, US\$700 billion worth of economic troubles and blames that might kick the Republican out of white house for the next term.

As the election is very close, we should be very careful in the sense that Bush & Republicans might play the same tactic again to unite the Americans under the fear of terrorism by creating another attack on USA. This makes sense as Subprime rescue mission is not another ENRON, which only amounted around US\$40 bil. Where and who in the world are going to finance that mission? Another oil well in Iran? Just be careful Malaysia, the catch is just getting bigger!

By bayu radjikin on September 24, 2008 12:12 PM

bagi saya Tun paklah telah membuat kesilapan yg besar kerana membenarkan khairy memasuki arena politik. khairy yg terkenal dgn sikap penyangak, penyamun, mmg x layak mengangotai umno. lihat ditempat saya dun b. maung dgn kuasa khairy ketua bahagian b. baru telah dicalonkan tp ttp klh ditgn keadilan. si ketua bahagian b. baru mmg kawan baik khairy, lihatlah kuasa khairy yg begitu besar menentukan calon pilihan raya. skrg ahli2 umno mesti mengeluarkan khairy penyangak nie keluar dr umno. itu pun ada hati nak jd ketua pemuda umno. khairy+anwar=penyangak rosak negara.

By JJJ on September 24, 2008 12:12 PM

salam Tun,

KEPADA KETUA2 UMNO, PEMUDA, PUTERI, WANITA CAWANGAN, BAHAGIAN, AHLI2 EXCO, MENTERI2 YANG MASIH SOKONG DSAAB,

Saya hairan anda semua sanggup mempertaruhkan masadepan agama, bangsa dan negara demi mengekalkan DSAAB dalam jawatan.

Adakah anda dapat / sayang jawatan atau kontrak?

Mungkinkah kontrak anda di uruskan oleh KJ?

ALANGKAH MURAHNYA HARGA DIRI ORANG MELAYU YANG AMAT MUDAH DI RASUAH!

SEMUA ORANG TAHU (TERMASUK BANGSA ASING) JALAN MUDAH UNTUK MENYELESAIKAN

MASALAH IALAH DENGAN MEMBERI RASUAH KEPADA ORANG MELAYU DALAM APA HAL SEKALI PUN.

ORANG MELAYU MUDAH GELAP MATA APABILA DI RASUAH.

DIMANAKAH JATIDIRI ANDA?

Kita mesti ubah sikap serta-merta!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By Mukhriz on September 24, 2008 12:16 PM

To user tongkat ali :

Please use your rationale/intelligence before posting. With a little research, Cuscapl deals with Hong Kong clients, and therefore needs English and Chinese speaking project managers. Would you tell your overseas customers to learn Bahasa Malaysia to conduct your business? Unless you've been living under a rock, China has been growing as an important player in the world today.

What's wrong with learning another language to compete on the world stage anyway? It is a requirement for me to understand Spanish because we have clients in South America. Do you have a problem with that?

It's this kind of blind racism that's so frustrating.

It is with my upmost rationale, a degree of intelligence, a slice of observance and a hell of a lot of disappointment that I posted my comments. Pls do your homework before barking and making a fool of yourself. Cuscapl had for several years been operating in Malaysia with 7 major clients in the country .. and yes in a country where bahasa malaysia is the lingua franca last time I checked. Hence is why its listed in the local stock exchange. I don't know the reason why tongkat posted the misleading comments about Cuscapl only operating in HK, but I sense that it was done with utter ignorance laced with racial undertones. Shame on you!

On learning a different language, I have no problems with picking up mandarin language or spanish as a second language. entiende usted? But when an organization makes it a requirement to speak a minority language for a job based in malaysia, with malaysian customers where majority population speaks English or BM, I find it offensive when someone argues that this isn't racism in its most evil form.

I can understand tongkat's displeasure or lack of skills at using my country's national language, but to sideline the malays for jobs in their own country and using mandarin as an excuse is despicable.

The malays should wake up!

This kind of racism is SO frustrating!

By Kk on September 24, 2008 12:16 PM

HELLO!!DR. MAHATHIR- I GUESS YOU HAVE LOST YOUR TOUCH OF PRACTICING - DO YOU STILL REMEMBER HOW TO AUSCULTATE? IM SURE YOU DO... AM I RIGHT? WELL I WAS WONDERING HOW DID YOU PUT UP INTEREST IN POLITICS ? YOU WERE LIVING IN (I GUESS) BETTER LIFE THAN AVERAGE LIFE AT THOSE TIMES..HMM NICE HOUSE/ WORKING IN HOSPITAL- WIFE WAS ALSO A DOCTOR... WHAT MADE YOU GO INTO POLITICS? WAS IT THE

CONCERN FOR PEOPLE? OR WAS IT JUST THE FEELING TO TOUCH POWER? THERE MUST BE SOMETHING YOU CAN LET US KNOW... WHAT MADE YOU INITIATE INTO POLITICS? TELL US INTO YOUR NEXT ARTICLE... WE WILL BE WAITING... BYE!! (for now)

By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:23 PM

Dear Tun,

It is because of the "GREEDS" which made our leaders/politicians lost their exact direction to rule the country. It is difficult to topple the PM now as they are all having common personal interests and benefits. As long as everybody shares the cake, they will keep on silent. At least they are still have 4 years to corrupt together before the next election. Other BN parties are not brave enough to ask DSAB to step down as PM to avoid the ISA & seditious Act.

Like what Tun had said "The only people who want him to stay are those who owe their positions to him, or who benefited from contracts and other largesse distributed by him."

Anyway, we have started to suffer and will continuously to suffer more if their practise is not stop now. Eventually, they will ruin the whole country very soon.

By Denni on September 24, 2008 12:25 PM

Tun...bagi satu nama, mana Yang Berhormat yang x pernah langsung ambil rasuah (wang, hadiah, hamper, duit kopi...) Kalu dah jadi YB, mesti orang kipas baik punya..bagi tidur hotel free, bagi makan free, bagi hamper bapak besar..Kalu dah terima orang bagi dan orang yang bagi tu x dpt apa2 xpe..

Apa maksud politik..Bagi saya Politik lawan statik..Statik x bergerak..pasif...Politik ni banyak bergerak, aktif..Ahli politik sepatutnya aktif turun padang tolong rakyat bukannya turun bila dekat pilihanraya.. Sumer sama je..pembangkang ke kerajaan ke..Yang aktifnya bercakap kosong, makan rasuah, enjoy sana sini..Lagi anuar ibrahim tu lagi x boleh pakai punya orang..

By the way..Semua orang yang saya kenal dari kampung, rakan seuniversiti, rakan sekerja mengatakan yang Tun adalah yang PM terbaik Malaysia.Kalau bukan kerana BN x mungkin saya dapat jd apa yg saya jd sekarang..Dan bukan bermakna sumer orang BN bagus..

By mistaken identity on September 24, 2008 12:30 PM

Salam perjuangan buat Tun,

Amat2lah kelakar bila Tun menyifatkan 'Majlis Tertinggi yang tidak lagi tinggi'.

Tapikan Tun, saya setuju dengan pendapat Mas Merah. Orang melayu ni kaya dengan sifat inferiority complex dia. Bila bercakap dengan bos je dah rasa macam mentimun.

Dalam kepala tu dah tertanam ... rule no 1, boss is always right .. rule no 2, follow rule no 1. Abih tu camno. Silap cakap karang akibatnya ... pikirla sendiri

Tepuk dada tanya selera

Salam

By JJJ on September 24, 2008 12:31 PM

salam Tun,

quote;

6. It is well known that the family is enjoying the power and freedom to shape Abdullah's decisions based on their own personal interest i.e., to accumulate as much wealth as possible and to ensure Khairy's political ambitions, including to become the country's youngest Prime Minister.

unquote.

KJ must realise that he is a BIG LIABILITY TO UMNO! Many grassroots members and the rakyat hate his interfering ways!! will not vote for BN in the GE13 if he is still around.

Those who support him have vested interests / projects to protect!

I fully support Tun's return to UMNO as Adviser / Mentor Minister to stamp out this menace.

All MT members must stand up and be counted. As of now majority of you are viewed as 'YES-MEN/WOMEN'.

You must seek the views of the grassroots members who could vote against you if you do not heed their calls.

Most importantly, you must seek Tun's advice to avoid looming disaster in the next GE!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By Denni on September 24, 2008 12:34 PM

Tun...Tanya kat Pak Lah mana kempen inflasi sifar???

Sekarang duit rm50.00 nak beli apa?? Cuba bayangkan pekerja2 yang dpat rm500.00 nak menyara anak bini (terutamanya pekerja2 estet di semenanjung)..Kalu kat kpg boleh lg nk pelihara ayam, tanam sayur... Yang makan gj rm 2000.00 pun x cukup..keta rm500.00, minyak rm300.00, sarapan rm 2.00*30 = rm 60.00, lunch rm6.00*30=180, dinner rm6*30 = rm 180..itu klu bujang. sewa umah, barang2 lain...nk bagi mak lagi..

Harap2 Tun dapat bagi solution yang bernas untuk mengembalikan ekonomi kita..Samada Pak Lah nak dgr itu hal dia..yang penting Tun telah menunaikan tanggungjawab Tun sebagai rakyat Malaysia dalam membantu rakyat, bangsa, agama dan negara..Yang bagi musnah itu nanti dia jawab dalam kubur la..

Macammana sumer org nk pegang tanggungjawab..kalu x dpt tunaikan amanah yg orang berikan...bila mati nanti sumer akan dipersoalkan balik..Kalu x mampu, bg kt orang yang mampu.

Salam kat isteri Tun.

By hellgirl on September 24, 2008 12:39 PM

a'kum, tok det.

wow! nice post. i hope there'll be a great change soon. i also hope your son, Mukriz to become the next Ketua Pemuda UMNO. KJ? who will vote for him? all those people which can take advantage & make a lot of money by standing behind him. he is so stupid, arrogant! is he really an OXFORD grad? he look like only an SPM holder. become the youngest PM? hahaha!! in his dreams. who will vote for him? cronies votes i think.

please tok det. do something to save malaysia. please become the 6th PM of Malaysia.

hope that all the MT will used their brain to think about your advices, have courage to speak them aloud..

BERANI BERUBAH

i don't understand why abi, LJ and s.tan hate u so much. i know that TDM are hard, strict. thats the quality that we need for a great leader. u still listen to others. u analysed & made the decision based on majority. pak lah is so weak, too many weak points, so that's why other MT members can humiliate him. worst, he is so arrogant and don't want to admit his weakness, mistakes and defeat.

i always admired the way TDM deals & confronts. u know when to become as hard as a rock, and when to become as soft as a sponge. a wise with intelligent brain and courage in his heart.

i always want to be like donald trump in making money, and i want to be like TDM when i become a

leader. salute for u tok det!

for LJ, PM that most people hate the most is TDM in the list of people who cannot take advantage/make money and for apple polisher. I think & i hope other bloggers agree with me that TDM is the best PM ever.. in the malaysia and the world history.

tok det, take care of yourself and your wife.we need u.

hairul bariah abdul manaf

By FAUDZI on September 24, 2008 12:39 PM

Akum TUN dan selamat berpuasa

Saya bersetuju 100% dengan pandangan TUN dalam hal ini.

Pada Khairy jamaluddin; anda adalah beban kepada UMNO/BN, dan apa yang berlaku pada UMNO/BN adalah hasil dari kegagalan strategi dan cita2 saudara. Justeru itu tak payah bertanding KP UMNO. Lebih baik duduk diam jadi ahli parlimen rembau atau wartawan.

Antara strategi dan cadangan KJ yg gagal dan membangkitkan kemarahan rakyat sebagai ingatan:

1. Mempertikaikan DEB semasa membuat ucapan pada perhimpunan agung UMNO dan mencadangkan Agenda Nasional BARU (ANB) dan di dijalankan oleh Pak mertua dengan nama Mlsi Nasional dan gagal.

2. Beliau menggunakan kata2 yg berbentuk racist dan membangkitkan kemarahan parti gerakan dan MCA. antaranya berbunyi "kalau melayu lemah kaum lain akan ambil peluang"

3. Dlm perhimpunan agung UMNO / suratkhbar beliau berkata akan menggunakan kedudukan beliau sebagai menantu PM (perisai) untuk menghukum sesiapa.....(ini lah gelagak manusia takbur)

4. Beliau juga yang mencadangkan subsidi minyak dikaji dan dilakukan oleh AAB akibatnya rakyat sengsara.

5. dan banyak lagi...

justeru itu saya mencadangkan pada KJ supaya tutup mulut dan sama2 bercuti dgn pak mertua. Kau pemimpin yang gagal.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA IDUL FITRI PADA SEMUA DAN TERUTAMA UNTUK TUN DR MAHATHIR WIRA KITA SELAMA LAMANYA.

WASSALAM

By fidAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:46 PM

DR M, senang aje kenapa depa masih tak mau turun lagi, setelah di congak2 kalau depa hidup sampai mcm umur DR M, interest simpanan kat bank swiss masih tak cukup lagi untuk depa, anak-anak, anak menantu, anak tiri & isteri... ha3

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:46 PM

Dearest Tun,

My vote for PM is Dato Seri Rafidah Aziz. She is capable, international, anak didik Tun juga dan now best said.. she has balls..(dengan maaf, bulan puasa ni..)

Selamat menyambut Aidilfitri untuk semua.

By longjaafar on September 24, 2008 12:47 PM

Tun,

Rafidah may have said her piece and was very direct, but her problem here is credibility, because when she was a minister, she was one of the strongest supporters of Pak lah (She also was your strongest supporter), although she genuinely hates Khairy's guts.

To me it smells of sour grapes, on Rafidah's part.

As for spreading the largesse, to me that has always been UMNO's culture. The sad part is that the wealth that is divided amongst the chosen few does not belong to UMNO, but to the rakyat, e.g. state land, shares, commissions etc.

By Tukang Jawab on September 24, 2008 12:59 PM

Bukan dua Naib Presiden Umno, Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin dan Datuk Seri Mohd Ali Rustam, tetapi Datuk Seri Ahmad Zahid Hamidi yang digambarkan sebagai pilihan Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak untuk menjadi regunya mewarisi kepimpinan negara...

baca artikel penuh di

http://www.harakahdaily.net/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=17081&Itemid=50

By Ahmad ZacxAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

UMNO makin lemah, Melayu makin lemah, BN semakin lemah, Negara bertambah lemah, Musuh2 Negara, Agama dan Bangsa semakin berani bertindak dari dalam dan luar negara...

Tun Perlu kembali sekurang-kurangnya sebagai Menteri Kanan iaitu Penasihat kepada Perdana Menteri...

Ya Allah... Sematkanlah Malaysia...

By syahrol on September 24, 2008 1:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Apa yang diperbincangkan tak banyak yang boleh dibuat selain dari tunggu dan lihat sahaja.

By bantulah on September 24, 2008 1:03 PM

Yg Amat Berbahgia Tun. WE know the Supreme Council was against dollah for the good of UMNO and BN, except muhammad muhammad taib, tengku adnan,dol son-in-law khaidry, dol son kamaludin, they have their incomplete agendas. So TUN, can't you help by forming another secret team to fight against those name clowns, and make sure UMNO and BN come back to strength, because that is the ONLY thing we hope for and ONLY you can help Tun, selamat terbuka Tun and we love you and Tun Dr Siti Asmah forever.

By KuyomAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:03 PM

Asalamualaikum...pada pendapat saya sekaranglah masanyer BPR menjalankan dan membuktikan kecekapan mereka..Mesyuarat Bahagian yang akan bermula pada 9 Oktober ini pastinyer menjadi medan rasuah merasuah..Harap Tun Remin kan BPR yer :)

By jamallyna on September 24, 2008 1:07 PM

Salam Tun & chedet.com members,

Badawi has deliberately fixed the power transition in 2010 cos there are several hidden agendas. One of the salient agendas is to ensure that KJ will be winning as Chief Youth then will be a minister.Secondly of course to maintain the 'family business". It would be in Badawi's mind that he want to be the Malaysia's 1st richest PM ever like Thaksin...

Diharapkan Tun dapat masuk Umno & sokong Ku Li for UMNO new President,Muhyiddin Yasin as Deputy President & Mukriz as Youth Chief...insyaAllah.

Wassalam...

By mdrose on September 24, 2008 1:21 PM

Dear Tun

Zaman Paklah, orang UMNO lagi sayang pada Presiden dari Negara.. Biar Negara lingkup asalkan Presiden UMNO selamat.. Presiden harus ada visi untuk Negara bukan Misi untuk krabat dan keluarga. I just cannot imagine our country without..

a. North South Expressway

b. KLIA

c. Twin Tower, without it, Malaysia won't be in the world map now.

d. Sepang F1, I never miss the race in Sepang, Thanks Tun.

I wish your Ministers approved the High Speed Train which was proposed by KTMB in early 80's... route from KL-Penang-Johor and KL-Kuantan-KT-KB.. It was only 12 billion ringgit at that time and I still remember that you supported the idea.. for your info I was one of the team member with MMC Engineering Berhad working together with KTMB and JICA. We presented the paper to MTN at that time. Salam Tun.. I miss your leadership.

By Malaysian Arab on September 24, 2008 1:25 PM

My Wish for Hari Raya will be that by end of the Year, the following will happen:

1. Ku Li will be the PM
2. Mahyuddin Will be the Deputy PM
3. Najib to take back Defence
3. Dr. M will be back as UMNO Advisor or Senior Minister with the Finance portfolio
4. Mukhriz will be Ketua Pemuda
5. All apple polishers and Ministers to resign gracefully or be terminated. (Syed Hamid / Rais Yatim / Nazri / Zulhasnan / Noh Omar
6. Rafidah nominated as Senator and take back the MITI Portfolio
7. Mokhzani nominated as Senator and the Sports Portfolio
8. More new, young and dynamic faces be brought in.

By overview on September 24, 2008 1:26 PM

adakah kerana najib anak yang taat dan diasuh untuk menghormati orang tua dan tidak melawan orang cakap orang tua... respect that for Najib.. N Pak Lah.. dia seorang yang tak boleh bermesyuarat ramai2.. lagi tak boleh kalau pendapatnya ditentang. So memang tak layak jugak dipanggil untuk mesyuarat tertinggi... kalau dulu time Tun maybe tak apa sebab bukan dia yang buat keputusan dulu... sekarang dia yang buat keputusan.. kalau banyak sangat yang menentang nanti kena heart attack saja lagi.. kesian.. n to all Umno community, that they call mesyuarat... kita adakan mesyuarat supaya dapat bermusyawarah dan mencari kata sepakat dan persetujuan semua ahli.. bukan presiden dan timbalan sahaja.. kalau antara 2 tu saja diktator namanya. Bukan lagi demokrasi.. (Semenjak pemerintahan Abdullah memang Malaysia merasa politik Diktator dimainkan di negara ini... sangat ketara dan hairan jugak bilamamai yang masih tidak menyedari bahawa kita berpegang kepada Demokrasi bukannya diktator)

By EMicro on September 24, 2008 1:38 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Belum ada dalam sejarah UMNO yang mempunyai Timb. Presiden se-setia Najib.

Apa perlunya beliau menasihati bossnya, sebab tugas2 menasihati Presiden tidak ada dalam 'job spec' beliau, sebab Presiden tidak minta nasihat beliau, sebab Presiden udah ada penasihat2nya sendiri

Memang hebat anak kepada PM ke-2 ni!! Tapi kalau Tun Razak masih hidup sebagai veteran UMNO, beliau akan gembira dan berduka.

Gembira sebab Najib telah cipta sejarah menjadi Timb. Presiden yang amat setia kepada

bossnya.....macam Hang Tuah!!

Berduka sebab Najib ingat jawatan Timb. Presiden dilantik oleh Presiden. Beliau lupa akan mandat yang telah diberi olah peringkat akar umbi.....tak seberani Hang Jebat!!

By SYAMiLLiON on September 24, 2008 1:51 PM

najib should wake up and firm on his decision...do not backing our great pm anymore...

By FazrullsAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:58 PM

Salam Tun,

Dah lama tak menulis komen di blog Tun, sorry sebab sibuk, baru je menjalani pembedahan di jari... semenjak dari pilihanraya kecil Permatang Pauh... cuti selama 21 hari..

Berkaitan dengan majlis tertinggi, saya berasa amat kesal kerana mereka tidak memainkan peranan mereka sebagai wakil orang melayu yang sebenar... so sekarang terimalah padahnya..

Salam mesra,

By sito on September 24, 2008 2:22 PM

a.kum tun yg amat saya saayangi....

kenapa zaman pemerintahan skaarang tidak betul,bagi sayaa bedolaah ikut semua telunjuk keluarga lebih2 lagi menantu ksayangannya itu,saya ingat lagi masa zaman tun saya tk pernah dngar datuk mukhriz main daalam politik,maana ada anak2 tun campurtangan dalm pentadbiran tun,itula saya cukup bangga dngan tun dan cukup kagum dngan tun bagi saya tun adalah idola saya sampai bila2,kalu dulu saya tk pernah susah sama sekarang ini,skarang saya cukup susah dalam khidupan ye la dngan pndapatn yg rendah,kos khidupan smakin tinggi,ye la masa dulu ekonomi gawat lebih teruk pd sekarng pun tdak susah masa skarang ni,tun pandai control ekonomi negara ,sayaa percaya semua rakyat maalaysia rasa senang hati pd tun malah penyokong pembangkang pun turut merasai sama.....

By cikzah on September 24, 2008 2:29 PM

Tun,

You wrote,

"...including civil servants there is just fear of him which keeps them silent but sullen.

15. Strangely the true supporters of Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi as Prime Minister and UMNO President are members of the opposition. Karpal Singh, Anwar Ibrahim and Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat want him to stay, at least till the next election.

16. However it is not for love of him but because they believe that with him leading the Barisan Nasional the opposition stands a better chance of winning the 13th General Election and forming a Government. They feel they are within reach of their objective and did not want to see the renegades of UMNO, MCA, MIC, Gerakan and PPP returning to the fold and make defeating the BN probably an impossible task."

...and i said, bravo sir! That is exactly what it is. Lega dpt tau dah ada yang berani dalam MT to voice out.

What it takes to have pak lah really understand that rakyat loath him. Rakyat don't want you anymore!

By abangakbarAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:34 PM

Assalm'kum Tun, your opinion are 100percent correct before opposition take over control goverment let us make changes for the sake of rakyat.

By samuraimelayu on September 24, 2008 2:37 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

By Kk on September 24, 2008 12:16 PM

... WHAT MADE YOU INITIATE INTO POLITICS? TELL US INTO YOUR NEXT ARTICLE... WE WILL BE WAITING... BYE!! (for now)

There are many books written on Ayahanda Tun's personality and political aspirations available if only 'Kk' would bother to read. If you can't buy one from the bookstore, rent one from the public libraries.

The Anakanda2 Chedet.com had been mentioning the sacred 'vision 2020' practically every other day in this blog and very few have the insights of this nation building concept.

Perhaps, Ayahanda Tun should enlighten the Rakyat on the Vision 2020 in the next Article coz we believe most of us would like to know whether its blueprint could be reaffirmed toward achieving the status of a developed nation as planned.

Your hindsight of its current position are also appreciated.

LOVE AYAHANDA AND BONDA RAKYAT TUN, ALWAYS.

ALFATIAH, AMIN.

By AnakAyyahMamma on September 24, 2008 2:50 PM

tak paham kenapa mau terus tak malu takmau berundur n berlakon.

muak dengan berita 'rakyat harus bersatu', 'negara aman', 'ekonomi lebih baik' etc., bila dia keluar berita. memang pembangkang penipu, tapi PM skarang lagi penipu AITakPandai..!!!!

rakyat tidak bodoh!

tak pernah terpikir Malaysia akan ada PM macam ni punye lesu!

bravo to outspoken UMNO MT!

Selamat Hari Raya Tun!

By Melayu Hadari on September 24, 2008 2:52 PM

Salam Tun,

Sesiapa yang dzalim, menggunakan ISA untuk kepentingan Politik . Dia tak kan selamat dunia dan akhirat.

Tun saya berdoa mudah2han Tun kembali mengambil jawatan UMNO Advisor or Senior Minister with the Finance portfolio.

Kembalikan martabat Melayu sebagai pemimpin yang Adil dan berwibawa disisi Allah dan semua bangsa Melayu dan di mata dunia!

By remiglobalAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:52 PM

entah cemani gua terpanggil untuk menulis pemerhatian gua beberapa hari yang lepas.

sebagai seorang muslim, kita pasti tau camana nak sembahyang jemaah. dan kalau dalam sembahyang jemaah, kalau imam anda salah baca, anda tegur. anda baca subhanallah. kalau dia salah lagi, anda baca subhanallah lagi dan mungkin anda bersuara dengan menyebut bacaan yang betul. dengan harapan imam tu ingat bacaan yang betul dan boleh meneruskan sembahyang hingga ke akhirnya.

ok, itu satu. Tetapi dalam situasi yang lain pula dan lebih mendesak, sekiranya terpalit taik burung di belakang baju imam, atau mungkin dengan sebab yang lain, anda terpanggil untuk menyuarakan rasa hati anda yang imam itu harus diganti.

Jadi, apa anda buat, anda suarakan teguran anda dengan menyebut subhanallah. kalau imam tu buat bodo, anda ulang lagi sehingga 3 kali rasanya (betulkan saya kalau salah) sebelum anda terpaksa membuat keputusan. Anda punya dua pilihan:

1. memisahkan diri dengan imam dengan hanya berniat
2. bertekad mengambil alih posisi imam itu seberapa pantas yang mungkin sebelum makmum makmum

lain tersasar lebih jauh

penyelesaian 1 amatlah mudah. anda tak suka, anda blah. mungkin ada antara kita yang berpengalaman dalam hal ini... :-)

penyelesaian 2 mungkin sedikit complicated. Anda perlu mempunyai nyali diri dan ketokohan dan latar belakang yang tiada tolok bandingnya. Anda perlu ke depan menjadi imam kedua dan membesarkan suara anda dan memimpin makmum-makmum marhaen.

jadi soalnya, siapakah yang sanggup memikul tanggungjawab sebagai imam kedua itu? layakkah latar belakangnya? adakah dia muslim sebenar atau orang fasik?

setahu saya, orang fasik takbley jadi imam. orang yang bersekongkol dengan kafirun yg menentang islam juga takbley jadi imam.

kesimpulannya dari pemerhatian saya yang tak pandai ini ialah:

- bacalah buku fiqh kalo nak selesaikan masalah politik negara :-)

By miera on September 24, 2008 3:09 PM

salam..

maaf sekiranya kata2 saya akan mengecilkan hati Tun..

saya bukan nye pandai bab-bab politik nie.. dan saya pun adalh salah sorang penyokong Tun.. walau umur saya baru 22thn..

tapi saya ingin menanyakan sesuatu yang bermain didalam fikiran saya..

saya tahu mmg Pak Lah tidak begitu pintar dalam memimpin negara kita.. saya juga sokong ape yang dikatakan oleh Tun dan yg lain2 tentang cara kepimpinan Pak Lah..

tapi saya ingin tau.. kenapa Pak Lah dipilih oleh Tun untuk menggantikan Tun? pertanyaan saya bukan tidak menyokong Tun tapi secara peribadi saya ingin tahu pendapat Tun.. dari sudut mane yang Tun lihat bahawa beliau boleh menggantikan Tun..

sekian..

By siti zubaidah on September 24, 2008 3:20 PM

Salam Tun,

Never in my life that i see such chaos....

May Allah save all of us Malaysians...

Wassalam...Tun & family

By pinguinku on September 24, 2008 3:24 PM

Salam Tun,

Kejatuhan UMNO, dan BN di tangan Paklah... kenapa orang tua keparat tu tak paham-paham lagi..

rakyat dan MT dah tak nak dia lagi..yang dia degil nak jugak tu apa pasal..??

ker dia takut, sewaktu mengundur diri dari jawatan yang gah ini, dia akan diperiksa oleh BPR kerana sudah banyak Corruption yang telah dia lakukan sehingga dia boleh diheret ke penjara???

Dia sepatutnya sudah sedar, rakyat membenci dia, MT pun menentang dia, dan semakin hari dia memberi janji kosong kepada rakyat hanya untuk mengecewakan hati rakyat kemudiannya. Bukankah rakyat yang memilih paklah, dan rakyat juga dah taknak dia lagi, sepatutnya sesudah mendengar kata rakyat, dia patut mengundur diri dengan penuh bermaruah...tunjukkan diri dia masih ada harga diri lagi, akur dengan kehendak pemilih (rakyat) dan MT. Sekiranya ditentang, semakin ditentang, semakinlah melawan rakyat... api kalau ditentang dengan api, marak lah api.

By Mehomelanau on September 24, 2008 3:28 PM

Salam Tun & All Bloggers,

Malaysian politics, ISA, sodomy, conspiracy, Majlis Tertinggi UMNO, BN, Pakatan Rakyat, Pak Lah & son-in-law Khairy...etc and bla..bla... never-ending soap opera of the millennium. Sarawak BN awas 2009 state general election coming up - another chapter of soap opera from Borneo... dodoi si dodoi !!!

Salam Kenyalang.

By adlan on September 24, 2008 3:34 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Saya membesar pada zaman Tun memerintah Malaysia. Saya rindu dengan keamanan dan kestabilan politik Malaysia pada masa itu. Tapi apa dah jadi zaman pemerintah sekarang.... kucar kacir jadi nye. Majlis tertinggi pun dah tak mcm ahli tertinggi melayu.....skrg terima lah akibatnya.

By emmet on September 24, 2008 3:36 PM

Sungguh menyedihkan apabila mereka mengaku pejuang demokrasi, adil dan saksama tetapi pada hakikatnya adalah disebaliknya.

Suara-suara yang inginkan arus perubahan ditenggelamkan dan pendapat dan teguran tidak diendahkan walaupun ianya dtg daripada ahli majlis tertinggi. Jadi apakah peranan Majlis Tertinggi? Hanya mampu bersuara tetapi tiada kuasa untuk melaksanakannya? Umpama harimau tidak bertaring.

Saya khuatir andai negara kita bertukar sistem pemerintahan daripada sistem pemerintahan demokrasi parlimen raja kepada sistem pemerintahan demokrasi keluarga. Seperti kata Tun, banyak keputusan negara dipengaruhi oleh keluarga AAB. Beliau umpama mempunyai kuasa veto untuk membatalkan atau meniadakan sesuatu yang tidak mengikut 'garis panduan dan piawaian keluarga AAB'.

Setiap hari rakyat dihidangkan dengan pelbagai 'aneka hiburan' daripada kerajaan AAB. Ini lebih menyeronokkan daripada menonton siaran program TV atau Astro. Kadang2, ia menjadi bahan ketawa apabila memikirkan sesetengah keputusan yg dibuat, lebih kelakar daripada menonton Late Night with David Letterman atau Jay Leno.

p/s: Dlm program Late Night with David Letterman, dengan selamba David Letterman mengkritik Presidennya sendiri.

Kalau buat di Malaysia, apa jadi agaknya? ISA?

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:41 PM

Dearest Tun,

Council meetings or not, UMNO elections or not, if PM don't want to step down, there is nothing anybody can do.

PM do not even bother to meet AI for anything, not even over coffee, so nobody will benefit.

All sitting ducks, waiting to be shot.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By S..Tan on September 24, 2008 3:48 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam sejahtera, semoga bahagia berpuasa. Izin saya beri pandangan.

GERAM – BAPA BOREK ANAK RINTIK.

Tun jelas sekali tersangat marah dan geram Pak Lah tak turun turun. Tapi ingat, siapa pengasuh dia. Tak lain tak bukan, Tun! Degilnya juga mcm Tun dulu! Tun adalah bapa MT, bapa kabinet, bapa negara selama 22 tahun. Pak Lah ikut Tun lebih dua pertiga jangka masa ini, beberapa penggal sebagai timbalan Perdana Menteri. Dari siapa dia belajar taktik urusan MT begini? People 'learn' even you don't consciously teach them. Tun yang cipta sistem kuota (dulu Tun berdegil), Tun yang hendak peralihan ikut suka presiden kemudian menjualnya kepada MT (bukan...paksa MT membelinya) Dulu Tun kuat (MAHA TIER!) sekarang Tun melalak minta perubahan (MAHA TEARs?) A taste of your own medicine?

PAK LAH MURID LEMBAP – Lain disuruh lain dibuatnya.

Tun tak sangka silembut ni keras kepala juga. Mcm nangka! Kulit lembut biji besar keras. Terimalah padah 'autocracy' zaman Tun. Pak Lah tak sebijak Tun. Curi basikal pun dia tak pass, seluruh kampung tahu. Tun hebat, banyak yang lesap orang tak sedar.

PILIHAN TUN

Pilih Musa dia belah, pilih Ghafar dia kalah, pilih Anwar dia tabiat pula, pilih Pak Lah salah, pilih Najib entah lah! Tun masih degil nak buat pilihan? Tak serik? Sudahlah biar orang baru buat apa mrk fikir perlu.

S..Tan

By Cheers on September 24, 2008 3:52 PM

Dear Tun

I was actually smiling while reading your article.

Why! simple everyone on Malaysia land can see, can tell and can hear how ABD 'leads', but ONLY ABD never wanted to listen to anyone but HIS own kind. He just can't do the job and he got a bunch of SELFISH advisor.

I just don't understand why DPM wanted so much to oblige to ABD demand. It just brings DPM further into the shit. Country & rakyat plight must come 1st NOT ABD wishlist.

Wonder how much of our tax payer monies goes down the drain because we need to PAY SO MUCH for dormant advise & consultation!!!!

Selamat berbuka to Tun and family.

Cheers

By suhainin suhaibol on September 24, 2008 3:56 PM

Assalamualaikum.

Cuba Tun nyatakan,
Apakah lagi perkara
yang Tun tidak lakukan
sewaktu Tun memegang
Tampuk pemerintahan negara?

Nyatakan, berapa banyak
harta dan Wang yang
dimiliki anak-anak
Tun? Bagaimana caranya
mereka memperolehi dan
mendapat peluang mereka
itu ?

Walau pun saya

tidak menyenangkan
AAB tetapi Cuba
Tun renungkan
persamaan antara Tun
dan AAB dalam membantu
memberikan peluang kepada
anak-anak dalam mendapatkan
harta dan perniagaan?

Kelebihan Tun hanyalah....
Tun lebih bijak memimpin
berbanding AAB...Yang lain-lain,
Tun pun apa kurangnya?

Salam hormat...

By Che Man on September 24, 2008 4:08 PM

Salam Tun,

Sudah nampak jelas yang Pak Dolah sekarang sedang "membeli" tokoh-tokoh tertentu dalam UMNO khususnya Majlis Tertinggi (yang sudahpun tak tinggi lagi kata Tun)dengan jawatan. Ini dilakukan supaya mereka ini tidak akan menentang Pak Dolah dalam usaha mendesak dia letak jawatan lebih awal.

Puak-puak ini dalam UMNO merupakan oportunist sahaja, bila dapat jawatan pasti tak akan lawan bos. Pandai penasihat-keluarga Pak Dolah mengatur strategi. Memberikan Najib jawatan Menteri Kewangan juga saya rasa menggunakan taktik yang sama, bukan sangat nak menyediakan Najib untuk jadi Perdana Menteri 2010, tetapi lebih kepada persoalan supaya Najib tidak menentang Pak Dolah.

Melantik Shahidan menjadi penasihat NCER kepada Pak Dolah....alahai...umpama orang buta disuruh jadi pemandu arah. Maaf sekiranya saya berbahasa kasar. Saya terbaca satu artikel dalam "The Malaysian Insider", suatu komen mengenai mengapa Pak Dolah tak mahu turun, kata artikel itu, kerana "legacy." Kalau Pak Dolah turun sekarang, apa legasi yang dia nak tinggalkan? Melucukan bila mana artikel itu bertanyakan Bapa apa kita hendak beri kepada Pak Dolah? YTM Tunku Bapa Kemerdekaan, Tun Razak Bapa Pembangunan, Tun Huessein Bapa Perpaduan, Tun Dr. Mahathir Bapa Pemodenan. Pak Dolah Bapa apa? Dengan penuh sindiran artikel itu kata Pak Dolah, kalau dia turun takhta sekarang, hanya akan digelar "Bapa 2 K -Kamaludin dan Khairy" sahaja. Sebab itu Pak Dolah tak mahu letak jawatan sekarang. Sinis betul

Saya tak mahulah mengata Pak Dolah lebih-lebih dalam bulan Ramadan. Ini pun saya rasa pahala puasa saya dah kurang, tetapi saya amat-amat tidak faham mengapa Pak Dolah tidak mahu letak jawatan sekarang. Dia PM dari negeri yang dikuasai pembangkang; dia menang di kubu kuatnya Kepala Batas, tapi majoriti menurun; dia beri penjelasan kenapa BN hilang 2/3 sebab sabotaj; BN pimpinan dia kalah di 7 negeri (5 negeri dikuasai pembangkang 2 negeri "dikuasai" oleh Sultan/Raja masing-masing); dan banyak lagi...jika Pak Dolah seorang yang bermaruah, dah lama dia letak jawatan.

Orang kata Pak Dolah "Mr. Clean", ada yang kata "Mr. Righteous", ada yang kata "Mr. Pious"...tapi saya teringat kata-kata bekas Presiden India Dr. APJ Abdul Kalam sewaktu memberikan ucap tama di Khazanah Global Lecture beberapa minggu lepas bahawa..."politics and righteousness shall never go together." Wallahua'lam

By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 4:13 PM

Assamualaikum dear Tun

You have been telling the same reasons why Barisan national lost in the last election. It is not because of the party but because of Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and the ways he has been managing Malaysia. He is influenced ,since he is not as smart as you, by the people around him that he believe to be smart,i.e his

son in law Khairy Jammaluddin, a graduate of Oxford University. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is a graduate from University Malaya in the field of Islamic Studies and we can imagine his level of intelligence. Abdullah probably good in administrative works and certainly he is not a thinker, a good decision maker and a leader. Most good and brilliant students study abroad or locally usually in the field of medicines, science or engineering like you. I cannot imagine how intelligent and brilliant you are when, in the days where there is little opportunities for the Malay you are one of the seven Malay students including your wife, able to be accepted to enter University Malaya to do Medicine. Even nowadays only brilliant students are doing medicine. A Prime Minister must be intelligent and brilliant, that is why the late Tun Abdul Razak prefer you instead of Ghazali Shafie. The late Tun Hussein Onn choose you when he was told of Tun Abdul Razak preference on you. Anwar Ibrahim, not to talk about his homosexual scandal, is an Arts Graduate from University Malaya, and he is good only in talking but not in doing. This is a common trait in all known Orators of the world like Sukarno, Nehru, Mujibur Rahman and most great leaders of Subcontinent of India. India has achieved independence in 1947, but yet till now is still not developed. Anwar is good in the struggle to achieve independence or to cause riot or to lead a demonstration, but not to become the Prime Minister of Malaysia. Najib although he studied abroad but he studied accountancy and whether he finally graduate is not known. When you choose Abdullah to be your successor, I think you have not made, brilliant and intelligent as a criteria. You choose him because he is clean. No doubt it is an important quality but it is not the most important quality in a Prime Minister. Among those who may have leadership qualities you should choose the most intelligent and the most brilliant to become your successor. Nasi telah menjadi bubur, you have overlooked this factor because you have to please the majority of Umno members, many of whom are simple villages leaders, ex-teachers, and are not so intelligent, that have chosen Abdullah, Mr clean as the vice President of Umno. The whole state of the country is now in jeopardy as you are still alive, and be able to see yourself, the effect of your wrong decision in choosing Abdullah as your successor. You have to rewind it again and remember not make the same mistake for the second time. Everyone make mistakes and May Allah forgive you and me. We learn from our mistake. Selamat berpuasa dan salam sejahtera.

By Azri Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 4:20 PM

Askam Y. Amat Bhg Tun,

Saya sedih minggu ini. Ayah saya seorang penoreh getah dahulu. Ibu saya juga seorang penoreh getah. Masa tu tahun 80 an. Harga getah murah. Kebun yang ditoreh kecil sahaja tak sampai 2 ekar. Kami tidak mampu beli lauk sedap-sedap. Telur ialah salah satu makanan mewah bagi kami. Jika ada duit lebih, ibu saya akan membeli telur untuk lauk seminggu. Menunya dipelbagaikan. Telur goreng, telur goreng mata kerbau masak sambal, telur rebus masak sambal, telur hancur masak sambal dan lain-lain menu. Sayur standard orang kampung pucuk ubi atau pucuk paku. Timun sekali-sekala sahaja.

Dengan makanan telur inilah (antara makanan yang sedap dan berkhasiat masa itu yang kami mampu) dapatlah saya masuk Sekolah Berasrama Penuh (SBP) atas tiket pelajar luar bandar yang miskin walaupun keputusan Penilaian darjah 5 saya sederhana sahaja. Ibu bapa saya gembira bukan kepalang kerana kerajaan memberikan peluang kepada anak mereka untuk belajar di SBP atas tiket pelajar luar bandar yang miskin.

Saya membalas budi kerajaan dengan membuktikan walaupun keputusan Penilaian Darjah 5 sederhana sahaja (ini disebabkan kekurangan makanan berkhasiat kerana kemiskinan), maka apabila saya mendapat makanan yang berkhasiat di SBP, saya mendapat keputusan yang agak cemerlang pada masa itu. SRP tahun 1988 agregat 6 (5A1 3A2) dan SPM 1990 pangkat 1 agregat 15. Masuk universiti ambil jurusan perakaunan, pernah kerja dengan firma perakaunan terbesar di dunia PwC sampai dapat Chartered Accountant.

Terima kasih Tun. Masa tu Tun PM. Saya bersungguh-sungguh belajar dan tidak memikirkan perkara-perkara lain terutamanya politik. Politik Malaysia dalam keadaan aman masa tu.

Tup-tup ada orang kata, makanan tu 'similar to dog food'. Saya rasa terhina. Saya rasa ramai orang-orang miskin (majoritinya orang Melayu) akan rasa terhina. Bila saya baca utusan ruangan forum, memang betul ramai orang yang marah. Tapi takde pula orang politik yang sebangsa dengan dia yang

marah dengan kenyataan dia tu. Rasa macam nak menunjukan kepada sesuatu atau seseorang aja kenyataan dia tu.

Tak nak mintak maaf pula. Dia ubah ayat pula kata bukan itu yang dimaksudkan.

Saya faham orang yang kata tu dah senang. Duduk pun kat bandar.

Tapi percayalah, masih ramai golongan miskin di era millenium ini yang melihat telur itu sebagai makanan harian yang menyelerakan.

Saya terhutang budi kepada Tun pada masa zaman Tun jadi PM dulu, pelajar miskin macam saya boleh menumpukan perhatian penuh kepada pelajaran dan akhirnya berjaya dalam pelajaran. Tapi, kalau pelajar miskin pada zaman sekarang tidak pastilah dapat menumpukan perhatian penuh kepada pelajaran dengan keadaan politik seperti sekarang ini.

Semoga Tun dipanjangkan umur dan sihat sejahtera selalu!
By SAMstate10 on September 24, 2008 4:39 PM

Salam sejahtera buat TUN yg disygi,

Semoga Malaysia aman dan damai seperti masa Tun jadi PM dulu.

Wassalam
By AnsCooper on September 24, 2008 5:09 PM

Those respected ministers should have kept the momentum and pressed DS Abdullah harder despite DS Najib's intervention. If they have continued doing it, DS Abdullah won't stand the pressure. Our PM is a very weak man. He should have respected the 'wish' of the people and resign honorably.
By babacurious on September 24, 2008 5:10 PM

Hullo Tun

This is interesting..made for moivies.
And the cloak and dagger plot goes on....and on.

<http://sakmongkol.blogspot.com/2008/09/political-whodunit-1.html>
By Pak Ali on September 24, 2008 5:15 PM

Salam Tun,

1)Terus terang Tun, sejak dari dulu sebelum Tun serahkan jawatan kepada DSAAB, saya memang tidak ada confidence langsung terhadap beliau sebagai seorang pemimpin yang berkaliber. Sekali pandang saja saya sudah tahu because i am a good judge of character. Sama juga dengan menantunya, tidak boleh dipercayai.

2)sebenarnya susah nak cari pemimpin yang berkaliber dalam UMNO sekarang sebagai bahan untuk jawatan PM termasuk Najib. Tidak ada yang charismatic, tegas dan bijak. Tapi, saya boleh bagi peluang untuk Muhyiddin Yasin atas keberaniannya menyuarakan pendapatnya bila perlu.

3) Hari ini gabungan NGO Malaysia mencadangkan peralihan kuasa dari DSAAB kepada Najib mengikut pelan asal 2010 sebab Melayu patut mengikut adab menghormati ketua. Bodoh betul dia orang ni, buat apa mempertahankan adat kalau ia akan membawa kepada kemusnahan bangsa?
Ketua yang bagus akan kita sanjung, ketua yang lemah dan merapu harus disingkirkan. Islam pun menyuruh umatnya mengikut perintah ketua hanya jika perintah itu membawa kebaikan, bukannya kemusnahan.

Mereka ini hanya menyokong untuk keuntungan peribadi mereka bukan untuk negara dan rakyat.

4)Malaysia memerlukan seorang PM yang bijak, tegas, charismatic dan uptodate dengan isu semasa terutamanya tentang ekonomi. Kita tak nak Mr Nice Guy who wants to please everybody dengan memberi gula-gula untuk mendiamkan mereka. We dont want Mr Popular sebagai PM, we want a true leader who can do the job as the CEO of Malaysia!

Salam Tun, wasallam, selamat terbuka.
By babacurious on September 24, 2008 5:25 PM

Hullo Tun again

Black Propaganda? I thought there was only Black Magic???

September 22nd, 2008
Am wondering if some parties are spreading black propaganda to shift public opinion or rather Barisan MPs over to Pakatan.

For instance, this piece of conspiracy theory on Sakmongkol's (an UMNO man) blog.
And another on Hantu Laut's (quite anti-Anwar) blog here.

Wiki says
Black propaganda is false material where the source is disguised. It is propaganda that purports to be from a source on one side of a conflict, but is actually from the opposing side. It is typically used to vilify, embarrass or misrepresent the enemy.[1]

Another website says
Black propaganda purports to emanate from a source other than the true one. This type of propaganda is associated with covert psychological operations.
[.]

The best propaganda often drives a wedge between the other side's leaders and its rank-and-file members. The effectiveness of such propaganda depends on the enemy leaders' conduct.
By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:29 PM

Assamualaikum dear Tun
You have been telling the same reasons why Barisan national lost in the last election. It is not because of the party but because of Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and the ways he has been managing Malaysia. He is influenced ,since he is not as smart as you, by the people around him that he believe to be smart,i.e his son in law Khairy Jammaluddin,a graduate of Oxford University. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is a graduate from University Malaya in the field of Islamic Studies and we can imagined his level of intelligence. Abdullah probably good in administrative works and certainly he is not a thinker,a good desicion maker and a leader. Most good and brilliant students study abroad or locally usually in the field of medicines,science or engineering like you. I cannot imagine how intelligent and brilliant you are when, in the days where there is little opportunities for the Malay you are one of the seven Malay students including your wife, able to be accepted to enter University Malaya to do Medicine. Even nowadays only brilliant students are doing medicine. A Prime Minister must be intelligent and brilliant, that is why the late Tun Abdul Razak prefer you instead of Ghazali Shafie. The late Tun Hussein Onn choose you when he was told of Tun Abdul Razak preference on you . Anwar Ibrahim, not to talk about his homosexual scandal, is an Arts Graduate from University Malaya, and he is good only in talking but not in doing. This is a common trait in all known Orators of the world like Sukarno,Nehru,MujibulRahman and most great leaders of Subcontinent of India. India has echieved independence in 1947, but yet till now is still not developed. Anwar is good in the struggle to echieved independence or to cause riot or to lead a demonstration, but not to become the Prime Minister of Malaysia. Najib although he studied abroad but he studied accountancy and whether he finally graduate is not known.When you choose Abdullah to be your successor, I think you have not made , brilliant and intelligent as a criteria. You choose him because

he is clean. No doubt it is an important quality but it is not the most important quality in a Prime Minister. Among those who may have leadership qualities you should chose the most intelligent and the most brilliant to become your successor. Nasi telah menjadi bubur, you have overlooked this factor because you have to please the majority of Umno members, many of whom are simple villages leaders, ex-teachers, and are not so intelligent, that have chosen Abdullah ,Mr clean as the vice President of Umno. The whole state of the country is now in jeopardy as you are still alive,and be able to see yourself, the effect of your wrong decision in choosing Abdullah as your successor. You have to rewind it again and remember not make the same mistake for the second time. Everyone make mistakes and May Allah forgive you and me.We learn from our mistake. Selamat berpuasa dan salam sejahtera.
By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:30 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....

KITA JGN SILAP LAGI....DEMI MASA DEPAN....KITA DAH LETIH....

MARI KITA TENGOK SATU2 BAKAL PEMIMPIN KITA DARI KIRI, KANAN, ATAS, BAWAH....SEGALA SUDUT...DEPAN TABIR....BELAKANG TABIR....PASTI ADA ANTARA KITA YG ADA PENGALAMAN DAN PEMERHATIAN KEATAS MEREKA2 INI....

KALAU DIKUMPUL2 DISINI KITA PASTI DAPAT GAMBARAN....PENTING.....

KITA TAK BOLEH SILAP LAGI.....

CUBA KITA TENGOK NAJIB.....

1. TAAT DAN TAKUT TAK KENA TEMPAT...SIFAT HANG TUAH DAH TAK SESUAI..
2. CEPAT SANGAT MINTA MAAF(KES AHMAD P.PINANG) SIFAT INI DAH TAK ISESUAI
3. BYK SANGAT CERITA2 SPT ALTANTUYA DLL...WALAUPUN BELUM PASTI...
- 4.
- 5.

KJ, MIKE TYSON, NAZRI AZIZ,ZAID,ZAHID HAMIDI, DAN PEMBODEK2 LAIN....

..
AYUH KAWAN2.. KITA PERLU MAKLUMAT ORG YG NAK PIMPIN KITA.....

By izza zaidun on September 24, 2008 5:31 PM

maaf TUN, nak komen blogger named tongkat & penyokong.

betul & sokong kata2 mukhriz & reader.. saya pernah kena & ada pengalaman masa zaman mencari kerja dulu..saya tak kisah belajar berapa byk bahasa pun, tapi, iklan mcm ni nampak sgt racism nya..pergilah shopping complex terkenal pun, kita leh nampak notis iklan yang tertampal pada pintu masuk utama butik2 terkenal yg memerlukan promoter (baru nak hired promoter je tuh).. "chinese female preferred"..

kdg2 terfikir..aik??? takkanlah kerja sbg promoter baju pun nak kena fasih mandarin?? mandarin bukan bahasa kebangsaan pun..nak kata kedai tu ramai org yg fasih mandarin je yg leh masuk, tak pulak..ramai gak bangsa lain?? kalo tak fasih mandarin, takkan english pun tak paham kot??

well said, This kind of racism is SO frustrating!

By mdz5046Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:43 PM

Salam Tun Dikasihi,

Saya suka dengan penjelasan2 TUN tentang apa yg telah dan sedang berlaku. SILALAH Tun ke blog <http://kerja-nabi.blogspot.com/> saya utk meneliti jawapan2 yg diberikan kpd setiap topik yg TUN tuliskan di chedet.com . Saya kira amat penting utk TUN baca dan renungkan jawapan2 dan komen2 diberi kpd

TUN.

Yang menyayangi mu...

Wassalam

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:56 PM

SAYA SOKONG AYAMMAS! (By ayammas on September 23, 2008 6:33 PM)

Slamat berbuka puasa Tun n bloggers

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By aku lah barua on September 24, 2008 5:56 PM

salam TUN, suka atau pun tidak siar atau pun tidak, maka saya tidak hirau sama sekali, yg penting ini yg telah tepahat dihati saya skrg

1.anuar ibrahim penjual maruah negara dan akan membuat kita dijajah kembali,pengikutnya adalah dari kebanyakan yg tidak berpelajaran, politik marah namanya

2.pemimpin umno skrg yg berkuasa umpama BINATANG!!!! tiada berperai kemanusiaan, kami rakyat yg dihina ini di dolak dalik ni di tindas, skrg ni lps govt umum bonus, ayam sekilo dah masuk \$8.50 se kg, belum raya pun lagi.....

3.menteri2 skrg ni semua barua lah badawi, saya doakan dia mati ditimpa kekayaan yg dibolot secara rakus itu.

4.anak beranak si lah badawi biau si samseng tembak depan rumah... je, eram sgt saya skrg ni

5. yang TUN pi berenti awai sgt tu kenapa, you tak tau saya menangis satu hari suntuk kat rumah bila you umumkan letak jawatan depan tv, ada hindu paria hina tun masa tu saya blasah dia cukup2, itu namanya jasa pemerintah yg tak terbalas, jadi jgn sapa nak kutuk2 TUN

By apokonojang on September 24, 2008 6:13 PM

Yg Bhg Tun,

Selamat berpuasa.

This is my 2 cents worth after reading your recap of current and previous scenario.

I tend to agree with U that the DAP, PAS and PKR leaders are supportive of Paklah being maintained as the PM so that with a weak-link, they cud easily win the PU-13.

On the other hand, wrt power within UMNO, Paklah seems to be more powerful than Tun basing on what had transpired during the present UMNO MT meeting vs. the previous MT meeting chaired by Tun.

Paklah seems to have spiritual a.k.a. kuasa batin which he successfully used to tone down the emotion, anger and dislike from the MT members. I guess his 'muka welfare' [sorry for using this word] had somehow mellowed down the MT members intention to 'shoot' him.

As what Tun had said, during your time, there were so many enemies within UMNO which resulted in Tun Musa and Tg Razaleigh to fight against you. But in Paklah's time, none had the courage to fight against the PM. What does this tells you? In layman's understanding, this shows that Paklah has so much power that nobody dares to fight against him. My assumption could be wrong but this is what I see happening. Wallahua'lam

By joehenry on September 24, 2008 6:27 PM

It seems that there is only one way to show our disgust at AAB and to make clear our stand that he ought to be out from the Government and Barisan Nasional and Umno--by throwing a slipper at him and on his

face. I hope I have the honour of doing that. As for Tan Sri Musa Hitam, he is a typical "shit stirrer" and Tun will be wasting Tun's time to even refer to him.

By kilmer on September 24, 2008 6:38 PM

To : Adam johari, Your comments are like a 2yrs old kid that talks more and does less. Why dont you do something rather than be critical of others. Not every intelligent are you, all talk and no action EQUALS EMPTY TIN. Tun a quick question what do you think malaysia will be in 10years time.

By pencetak sinar on September 24, 2008 6:42 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa baik Tun je yang rampas kuasa dari Pak Lah ni. Kalau DSAI berjaya rampas, keadaan akan beubah. Nanti BN nak suap keluarga dan kroni pun dah susah. Sebab rakyat akan bertambah bijak. Dan ia juga akan membuktikan tak de BN pun rakyat boleh hidup.

Tapi Pak Lah ni memang perdana menteri Malaysia yang paling dibenci. Kalau dia menjadi PM M'sia yang pertama dibunuh pun orang tak rasa hairan. Pada tahap sekarang dia memang layak digulingkan.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 7:37 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA....

DAH MCM2 TUN DAH USAHAKAN...DAN TAK JEMU2 KAMI SEMUA SOKONG TUN....

SEGALANYA KERANA MALAYSIA.....AGAMA BANGSA NEGARA DAN DUNIA...

KDG2 TAK SABAR NAK LIHAT PERUBAHAN YG KETARA...KDG2 MASA AMAT KRITIKAL.....

UTK MENAMPAKAN HASIL YG LEBIH CEPAT MARI KITA PERAHKAN FIKIRAN....

MUNGKIN ADA ANTARA LEBIH 7 JUTA YG IKUT BLOG INI ADA BUAH FIKIRAN....

SAYA NAK CADANGKAN HARI RAYA AIDILFIRTRI INI KITA JGN PERGI KE RUMAH MMEREKA2 YG PEROSAK NEGARA.....BUKAN NAK BERCANGGAH DGN SEMANGAT AIDILFITRI.....TAPI NAK BAGI MEREKA FAHAM MESEJ KITA.....

KITA TAK BOLEH TUNGGU LAMA...TAK BOLEH PERJUDIKAN NASIB MALAYSIA....

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 8:00 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA....

SAYA NAK MENJAWAB BG PIHAK TUN MEREKA2 YG KATA TUN DAN ANAK2 TUN KUMPUL HARTA SAMA DGN PAK LAH.....

22 TAHUN MEMERINTAH, KALAU TUN NAK KUMPUL SUDAH BERGUNI2 HARTA TUN....PIHAK YAHUDI YG TERKENAL DGN PENGUMPULAN DATA2 ORG PENTING SUDAH PASTI DPT BANTU ANWAR TUNJUKAN HARTA TUN...

TP YG SEBENARNYA TUN TAK KUMPUL HARTA DAN PERKAYA ADIK BERADIKNYA...LIHATLAH KAKAK DAN ABANG TUN(SUDAH MENINGGAL)...SEPERTI ORG2 BIASA SAJA, KDG2 SEDIH JG RASANYA.....MUNGKIN DI SEBELAH DR SITI HASMAH YA KERANA SUDAH SENANG DARI DULU2 LAG.....

ANAK2 TUN YA BERTARTA...TP CARA MEREKA SAMPAI KE TAHAP SEKARANG BUKANNYA DGN CARA KJ DAN KAMALUDDIN.....G

YG BENCI SGT TUN...KALAU NAK KATA DAN TUDUH BERLEBIHAN SILA TUNJUK BUKTI...KALAU TIDAK DAPAT DOSA KERING SAJA.....

By nash on September 24, 2008 8:08 PM

Asalamualaikum ayahnda Tun,

Bertindaklah segera Tun ...rakyat semakin gelisah..AAB semakin lupa diri.Orang yang bongkak dan ego yang rasa diri terlalu baik.Doa saya setiap kali lepas solat supaya allah bagi kesihatan yang baik buat Tun tersayang dan allah berikan hidayah buat AAB supaya sedar kesilapan yang semakin banyak yang di lakukan.PakLah..letak lah jawatan segera dan jgn sampai rakyat menjadi begitu benci dan meluat dengan sikap beliau.

Sayang sayang buat ayahnda Tun & isteri

By silan on September 24, 2008 8:13 PM

TUN,FINALLY I GOT A CHANCE TO INTERACT WIT U,MY HERO.I DONT HAVE TO PRAISE U FOR BEING SUCH A GREAT PERSON COZ U R WHAT U R,BORN WIT IT.IS THERE ANYONE CAN DENY THAT?THERE R.I JUST WONDER WHY PEOPLE R SO ARROGANT N SELFISH UNTIL THEY FORGOT WHAT U HAVE DONE TO OUR NATION.TRY TO LOOK AT SOME OTHER COUNTRY WHERE LEADERS ONLY WORK FOR THEM N FAMILY N CRONIES.FAILED MISERABLY.THAT S WHAT WAS HAPPENING IN OUR OWN COUNTRY SINCE TUN LEFT US.WHY????TUN,U R DE BRAVEST PERSON I EVER SEEN.IF U WANNA SAY SOMETHING,U WILL SAY IT DIRECT TO THEIR FACE.THAT ONE OF THE QUALITY THAT BRING OUR BELOVED COUNTRY TO WHERE IT WAS B4 DSAAB CAME.I WISHED U HAD CONTINUED BUT I KNOW ALL THE GOOD THING WILL COME TO THE END ONE DAY.THERE R MANY ISSUES ARE UNSOLVE NOW.ESPECIALLY THE MOST SENSITIVE ONE.RACIAL.I FEEL SAD WHAT HAD HAPEN TO OUR COUNTRY SINCE OUR TRADE MARK IS OUR UNITY AMONG DIFFERENT RACES.IM AN INDIAN.MALAYSIAN INDIAN.THIS LAND BELONGS TO MALAYS,THE OTHER RACES SHOULD NOT QUESTION THAT.THE MALAYS SHOULD TAKE CARE OUR RIGHTS ACCORDING TO THE CONSTITUTIONS.THATS THE WAY IT WAS.THATS Y WE HAD BEEN SUCCESSFUL.BUT NO MORE.EVERYBOBY BECOME SELFISH.THEY WANT MORE.THIS SHOWS,HUMAN BEINGS WILL NEVER BE SATISFIED WITH WHAT THEY HAVE.TUN,WHEN WE DIE,WE WILL NEED ONLY 6 FEET LAND.FOR INDIANS,WE DONT NEED THAT EITHER,AS WE WILL BE CREMATED.Y PEOPLE DONT REALIZE THIS????TSUNAMI,EARTHQUAKE,LANDSLIDE,BLACK HOLE,METEOROID,GLOBAL WARMING ETC.I WONDER PEOPLE CARE TO KNOW ABOUT THIS.WE DONT HAVE THAT MUCH TIME ON EARTH.WHY CANT THEY JUST STOP EVERYTHING N LIVE THEIR LIFE FULLEST.AND....SORRY TUN,IM RUNNIG OUT OF TOPIC.MY ONLY WISH NOW N FOREVER....WE NEED ANOTHER 'MAHATHIR'.....BUT IF TUN WANNA COME BACK(WHICH I DONT THINK U WANT)MY VOTE IS FOR U.LOVE U TUN

By azienmat on September 24, 2008 8:41 PM

Sang Ketua bukan sahaja perlu didesak/dipujuk selalu untuk melepaskan jawatan, malah mulai dari sekarang MT juga perlu didesak terus-terusan untuk mendesak Presidennya letak jawatan.

Ahli MT nampaknya selama ini tidak tahu atau tak mahu ambil tahu keadaan akar umbi. Mereka gagal menyuarakan keluh-resah orang dibawah. Seolah2 mereka berada didalam dunia mereka sendiri, bukan mewakili masyarakat melayu yang mereka pimpin.

Walaupun Tsunami politik 7 bulan berlalu kesannya masih dapat dilihat sana-sini, Sekarang ternampak mereka sudah tersedar dari lamunan panjang seolah-olah selama ini tiada arah tuju. Sekurang2nya desakan itu menjadi guideline arah tuju yang betul perlu dipikul selari situasi yang sebenarnya berlaku.

Ia meringankan beban dan azab sengsara yang ditanggung PM kebelakangan

ini dek memerah otak memikirkan bagaimana caranya dia hendak melepaskan jawatan dalam keadaan yang terhormat dan penuh kegemilangan. Bilakah tarikh yang sesuai itu akan tiba. Kita sedia maklum PM kali ini memang teramat lembab nak buat keputusan.

Kini PM tidak keseorangan lagi, MT bersama-samanya dan bersedia membantu melicinkan transisi yang dirancang dikaji kadar segera. Tidak perlu fikir banyak nak tanya pendapat anak-menantu dan isteri, ini boleh merunsingkan fikiran. Dengan cara itu keputusan akhirnya dapat dicapai sebulat suara dan lebih meyakinkan.

Inilah dilemma yang mengusutkan keadaan kerana hendak menjaga hati semua pihak, kewibawaan institusi parti, presiden, rakyatlah dan macam-macam perkara remeh yang tak sudah-sudah, hanyalah melengah perjalanan negara itu sendiri. Ia harus ditangani cepat dan semua ini patut dihentikan segera.

Dilemma Badawi, Dilemma Letak Jawatan..

By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 8:56 PM

Askm Tun,

Dengan ambil contoh Republican di US, saya cadangkan barisan kepimpinan UMNO berikut:

1. Presiden - Tunku Razaleigh Hamzah (macam Mc Cain di US = veteran)
2. Timbalan Presiden - Dato' Seri Rafidah (macam Palin di US = wanita)
3. Naib Presiden
 - i) Muhyidin - sebab dia nak sangat kekal jadi Naib Presiden
 - ii) Rais Yatim - berani mengatakan yang benar
 - iii) Adnan Yaakob - lantang macam gangster bagus lawan Pak Lah & KJ
4. Ketua Pemuda: Mukhriz
5. Ketua Wanita: Sesiapapun boleh kecuali Sharizat
6. Ketua Puteri: Noraini - dia ni pengikut setia sahaja.

Kalau Tun Sokong. KAMI PUN SOKONG!!!

PEMBELA

<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By AnakLuarNegara on September 24, 2008 9:49 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Dari hari ini saya akan menadah kedua tangan saya ke hadrat Ilahi dan akan memohon doa pada Allah S.W.T dengan penuh pengharapan dalam setiap penulisan Ayahanda...

" Ya Allah Tuhan Yang Masa Esa, Ya Rahman Ya Rahim... Hambamu ini menadah kedua tangannya kepadaMu.. Kupohon padamu supaya Engkau membuka hati Ayahnda Tun Mahathir Mohammad untuk kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan ke pangkuan sebagai pemerintah.. Engkau jadikannya seorang Khalifah untuk membimbing kami ke jalan yang Engkau Redhai, ke jalan kebenaran dan berikanlah kepadanya kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk menyelamatkan rakyat Malaysia dari ambang kehancuran.. selamatkanlah kami wahai Allah dari segala bencana... Maha berkat Engkau ya Tuhan dan maha tinggi Engkau

Wahai Tuhan yg mempunyai kebesaran dan kemuliaan."

By pokok sena on September 24, 2008 9:50 PM

SALAM YBG. TUN.

JIKA KHAIRY DIPILIH UNTUK MENJADI KETUA PEMUDA, MAKA AMAT JELASLAH KEPEMPINAN UMNO YANG ADA NI PEKAK TULI, HATI BATU DAN PENTINGKAN DIRI SENDIRI. RATA-RATA RAKYAT AMAT MELUAT YANG TERAMAT DENGAN KHAIRY NI, MACAM MANA MT ATAU CAWANGAN YANG MENCALONKAN KJ NI TAK FAHAM ATAU TAK NAMPAK LAGI KESANNYA NANTI. UMNO AKAN HANCUR. KALAU KITA LIHAT NEGERI YANG MENCALONKAN PAK LAH N KJ ADALAH NEGERI YANG BERMASALAH(KELANTAN, PENANG DAN SABAH) DAN KESELURUHAN PEMIMPINNYA MEMANG TAIK RASUAH DAN PENTINGKAN DIRI SAJA. DIBAHAGIAN SAYA SENDIRI TERDENGAR KHABAR ANGIN YANG KHAIRY DAH MELOBI KETUA PEMUDA POKOK SENA DENGAN SESUATU SEMASA MELAWAT BBAHAGIAN BARU NI. BUKAN ORNG TAK TAU TP BIASA LA ORG UMNO NI JENIS LALANG/PAK TURUT/SUKA DIGULA2 KAN, PASTU AKAN DIAM TANPA TINDAKAN.SEMUA NI MENGUNDANG RASA MELUAT/MENYAMPAH/BENCI YANG TERAMAT SANGAT KEPADA UMNO. SAYA BERANI JAMIN UMNO AKAN HANCUR/LUPUS KALAU KHAIRY TERPILIH MENJADI KETUA PEMUDA UMNO. KALAU MT, KETUA BAHAGIAN DAN AKAR UMBI TAK SEDAR ATAU PURA2 TAK SEDAR LAGI ENTAH LA. SAYA SENDIRI TIDAK AKAN MENGUNDI UMNO KALAU KHAIRY DAN PAK LAH TERPILIH LAGI. HARAP MAKLUM.

SEKIAN.

TUN, SAYA RINDUKAN UCAPAN TERBUKA SEPERTI PADA PERHIMPUNAN UMNO SEBELUM NI. TUN JAGA DIRI, JAGA KESIHATAN DAN TERUSKAN BERJUANG. SAYA, KAWAN2 DAN KELUARGA AKAN MENYOKONG PENUH USAHA TUN.

MEDALIEN, POKOK SENA.

By azienmat on September 24, 2008 10:41 PM

Sang Ketua bukan sahaja perlu didesak/dipujuk selalu untuk melepaskan jawatan, malah mulai dari sekarang MT juga perlu didesak terus-terusan untuk mendesak Presidennya letak jawatan.

Ahli MT nampaknya selama ini tidak tahu atau tak mahu ambil tahu keadaan akar umbi. Mereka gagal menyuarakan keluh-resah orang dibawah. Seolah2 mereka berada didalam dunia mereka sendiri, bukan mewakili masyarakat melayu yang mereka pimpin.

Walaupun Tsunami politik 7 bulan berlalu kesannya masih dapat dilihat sana-sini, Sekarang ternampak mereka sudah tersedar dari lamunan panjang seolah-olah selama ini tiada arah tuju. Sekurang2nya desakan itu menjadi guideline arah tuju yang betul perlu dipikul selari situasi yang sebenarnya berlaku.

Ia meringankan beban dan azab sengsara yang ditanggung PM kebelakangan ini dek memerah otak memikirkan macamana caranya dia hendak melepaskan jawatan dalam keadaan yang terhormat dan penuh kegemilangan. Bilakah tarikh yang sesuai itu akan tiba. Kita sedia maklum PM kali ini memang teramat lembab nak buat keputusan.

Kini PM tidak keseorangan lagi, MT bersama-samanya dan bersedia membantu melicinkan transisi yang dirancang dikaji kadar segera. Tidak perlu fikir banyak nak tanya pendapat anak-menantu dan isteri, ini boleh merunsingkan fikiran. Dengan cara itu keputusan akhirnya dapat dicapai sebulat suara dan lebih meyakinkan.

Inilah dilemma yang mengusutkan keadaan kerana hendak menjaga hati

semua pihak, kewibawaan institusi parti, presiden, rakyatlah dan macam-macam perkara remeh yang tak sudah-sudah, hanyalah melengah perjalanan negara itu sendiri. Ia harus ditangani cepat dan semua ini patut dihentikan segera.

Dilemma Badawi, Dilemma Letak Jawatan..
By mrcool on September 24, 2008 11:05 PM

Salam sejahtera Tun dan para bloggers,
Jika DSAB meletak jawatan,siapakah diantara nama2 berikut yang paling layak untuk menjadi PERDANA MENTERI yang seterusnya
Kita mungkin tidak mempunyai yang terbaik...
Tapi sekurang kurangnya kita memerlukan pemimpin yang bersih dari segala skandal peribadi,tegas,berwibawa dan dihormati oleh kawan dan lawan.Kalau kita tidak menjumpainya dalam senarai dibawah ini, UMNO bersiap siaplah untuk di talkinkan..
Maaf Tun,inilah hakikatnya apa yang kita ada..

Presiden
YAB Dato' Seri Abdullah Haji Ahmad Badawi

Timbalan Presiden
YAB Dato Sri Mohd Najib Tun Haji Abdul Razak

Naib Presiden
YAB Datuk Seri Mohd Ali Mohd Rustam

Naib Presiden
YB Tan Sri Dato Muhyiddin Mohd Yassin

Ketua Pergerakan Wanita UMNO
YB Dato Seri Datin Paduka Rafidah Aziz

Ketua Pemuda UMNO
YB Dato Seri Hishammuddin Tun Hussein

Ketua Puteri UMNO
YBhg Dato Noraini Ahmad

Setiausaha Agong
YBM Datuk Seri Tengku Adnan Tengku Mansor
YBhg. Dato' Seri Abd. Azim Dato' Mohd Zabidi

Ketua Penerangan
YB Senator Tan Sri Muhammad Muhd Taib

Ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO 2004 - 2007

YB Dato' Seri Dr. Mohamed Khir Toyo
YB Dato' Ahmad Zahid Hamidi
YAB Datuk Seri Musa b Hj Aman
YB Dato' Ir. Mohd Zin Mohamed
YB Dato' Sri Dr. Jamaludin Dato' Mohd Jarjis
YB Dato' Seri Shahrizat Abdul Jalil
YB Dato' Noh Haji Omar
YB Dato' Seri Annuar Haji Musa

YBM Dato Tengku Putera Tengku Awang
 YB Dato' Seri Syed Hamid Syed Jaafar Albar
 YB Dato' Hj Mohamed Khaled Nordin
 YB Datuk Haji Mohd Shafie Haji Apdal
 YAB Dato' Seri Shahidan Kassim
 YBhg Tan Sri A. Rahim Tamby Chik
 YAB Dato' Seri Utama Mohamad Hasan
 YAB Dato' Seri Syed Razak Syed Zain
 YAB Dato' Haji Abdul Ghani Othman
 YB Dato Dr. Awang Adek Hussin
 YB Datuk Azalina Dato Othman Said
 YB Senator Dato Dr. Norraesah Haji Mohamad
 YB Dato Seri Abdul Aziz Shamsuddin
 YBM Datuk Seri Tengku Adnan Tengku Mansor
 YB Datuk Abd. Rahman Bakar
 YB Datuk Dr. Hj. Abdul Latiff Ahmad
 YB Dato' Dr. Hilmi Haji Yahaya
 YAB Dato' Seri Dr. Mohd Tajol Rosli Mohd Ghazali
 YAB Dato' Sri Adnan Yaakob
 YAB Dato' Seri Haji Idris Jusoh
 YB Datuk Seri Utama Dr. Rais Yatim
 YB DATO MUSTAPA MOHAMED
 YB Datuk Seri Hj. Mohamed Nazri Tan Sri Abdul Aziz
 YB Dato' Dr. Abdullah b Md Zin
 YBhg. Dato' Hamzah Zainudin
 YB Dato' Shahrir Abdul Samad
 YB Datin Paduka Hjh Seripah Noli bt Syed Hussin
 YBhg Dato' Mohamad Norza Hj Zakaria
 Puan Nordiana Shafie
 YAB Dato' Seri Mahadzir Khalid
 By zul on September 24, 2008 11:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,kalau dah ahli MT mahu kan DSAAB mempercepatkan penyerahan 'taming sari' ke timbalannya,apa lagi nak di tunggu.walaubagaimanapun seperti yang diketahui semua,DSAAB buat-buat bodoh je..memang bodoh pun.kalau suara MT tak dipedulikan,tak payah ada meeting le,baiak dia buat keputusan sendiri saja.saya berpendapat,adalah lebih baik diadakan pungutan suara (itupun kalau berkesan & diguna pakai).atau satu memorandum yang di tandatangani oleh semua rakyat Malaysia,terutama pembaca dari blog Tun supaya DSAAB meletakkan jawatannya serta merta.DSNTR saya fikir tak layak juga menggantikan DSAAB...mungkin Tan Sri Muhyiddin lebih layak,sebab macam ternampak pula sinar 'bintang' TSMY tu.teringat pula saya semasa gawat 97 & 98,Tun ada Team terdiri dari Tun Daim Zainuddin dan beberapa orang lagi dlm menangani krisis ekonomi pada waktu itu.teruji nya seorang PM bagi saya apabila adanya masalah besar,terutama dlm keadaan sekarng dimana ekonomi dari luar negara mempengaruhi ekonomi kita,disini lah kewibawaan seorang PM tercabar,sekalius memperlihatkan samada layak atau tidak 'taming sari'(kuasa) tersebut dipegang.saya berharap agar Tun dapat kembali ke arena politik untuk memperbetulkan keadaan.selagi DSAAB masih memegang 'taming sari' tersebut,nescaya pilihanraya akan datang BN,terutama UMNO mungkin tidak ada lagi tempat dhati rakyat.....wasalam
 By oranglaut on September 24, 2008 11:08 PM

Salam tun,
 remember us ORANG LAUT
 we did the best during the history of Malacca time
 we are still there
 just say
 we will be there
 By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 11:25 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....

TUN DAH BERUSAHA BERMATIAN....RAKYAT TAK PERNAH JEMU BERI SOKONGAN....

KITA SEMUA TAK AKN SESEKALI BERPUTUS ASA...UTK SELAMATKAN MALAYSIA...

KITA RAKYAT YANG BERJUTA KENA FIKIRKAN SESUATU YG LEBIH BERKESAN....
BYGKAN BERJUTA KEPALA,,PASTI ADA BERJUTA CARA...KALI INI BAGI ADA UMMMMPHH!!!!!!DAN
LEBIH BERKESAN!!!!!!!

SELEMAH2 RAKYAT KITA TETAP ADA KEKUATAN YG LUAR BIASA...KITA YG UNDI MEREKA.....
CONTOH:

1. KENAL PASTI MEREKA2 YG KITA NAK SINGKIRKAN....CONTOH, NAJIB, PAL LAH, KJ,MIKE TYSON, NAZRI AZIZ,ANUAR MUSA.....
2. PERHATI SIAPA YANG DOK JADI TALIBARUT DAN PENYOKONG MEREKA...PEMBODEK2 KPD PEMBODEK INI YG MENDAPAT FAEDAH UTK DIRI SENDIRI INI JUGA KITA KENA BAGI PENGAJARAN....PASTI ADA CARANYA...KITA BERJUTA...

CONTOH CARA2NYA:

1. BOIKOT MAJLIS HARI RAYA MEREKA...
2. KITA SENARAI NAMA2 MEREKA DAN TALIBARUT MEREKA DLM BLOG INI...KALAU RAMAI2 DOK SENARAI NAMA2 TU BERKALI2 PASTI KECUT PERUT PUNYA....KITA RAKYAT BERJUTA....
3. YG MANA BAIK KITA SENARAikan BAIK....PASTI MORAL DAN SEMANGAT MEREKA JUGA AKAN NAIK....TAHU RAKYAT BERJUTA SOKONG MEREKA...

4.

5.

PASTI BANYAK LAGI CARA DAN IDEA DARI KAWAN2 RAKYAT BERJUTA....

By abdaziz on September 24, 2008 11:30 PM

As'kum Ayahanda Tun

The things that you wrote today, you knew it for a fact or you are just speculating? It is so absurd and unbelievable.

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 11:43 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By harimaukumbang on September 24, 2008 11:55 PM

Salam Tun,

Dollah already knew he will get few support from UMNO MT, he knew the coffin is ready for him. and now, he's trying to pull najib to reside beside him in the coffin at all cost, including swapping the cabinets. for the sake of what he's dare to do this? For his SIL?. for UMNO members, what choice do we have? vote for Kuli-muhyiddin tags la!! question is, are we going sacrefice ourself and the whole party for a man's political lives? Now,the rakyat have to pay a high price for him!!! UMNO is beyond saving tun! we need you back to glory days! Malaysia wants you!!

By boye on September 24, 2008 11:56 PM

assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun yg di kasihi.

Saya pernah mencadangkan dalam komen saya yg lalu bahawasanya saya menyokong supaya pada mesyuarat bahagian2 yg akan datang mencalonkan DSN sebagai Presiden dan TSMahyudin sebagai Timbalan.

Disini saya sekali lagi menyeru supaya bahagian2 mencalonkan nama2 seperti di atas. Untuk memperkukuhkan parti Umno yg tercinta ini ahli2 Umno terpaksa mengambil risiko, demi kebaikan dan kekuatan parti. Saya dan ramai lagi ahli2 UMNO peringkat akar bumi yg ingin perubahan menyeru kepada DSN supaya jgn hampakan harapan kami. Saya bukan hendak mengadu domba kepimpinan tetapi ini lah hakikat nye. Hakikat bahawa parti dan negara ingin perubahan drastik dalam memulihkan kepercayaan rakyat kepada UMNO dan BN.

Kita jgn peduli kepada pembangkang kerana memfitnah dan menidakkan jasa UMNO dan BN kepada orang Melayu, bangsa Malaysia dan negara adalah rutin diorang. Sebenarnya UMNO dan BN lah yg banyak berjasa kepada rakyat dan negara. Kerajaan BN adalah penggubal dasar dan pelaksana dalam membangun negara dari dahulu hinggalah sekarang. Pihak pembangkang cuma bercakap, terpekek terlolong tapi abuk pon tiada.

Baru mentadbir beberapa negeri macam2 kemusnahan cuba dilakukan. Kerana inginkan kuasa mereka2 pihak pembangkang mahu memusnahkan perpaduan dan perlembagaan yg sudah termaktub dan diterima oleh rakyat.

Oleh itu bangunlah rakyat Malaysia yg inginkan keamanan tolaklah pembangkang pada PRU13. Bangunlah wahai bangsa ku. Sesal dahulu pendapatan dan sesal kemudian tidak ada gunanya. Saya berharap semoga Ayahanda TUN yg di kasehi terus dan terus memberi pandangan dan penjelasan mengapa UMNO perlu perubahan pada kepimpinan tertinggi parti.

Sekali lagi saya merayu kepada DSN supaya terimalah pencalonan untuk jawatan PRESIDEN bertujuan memperkukuhkan parti UMNO yg tercinta ini.

Saya juga merayu kepada Ayahanda TUN supaya masuk kembali kedalam UMNO dan berilah idea2 dan pandangan 2 kepada DSN dalam memperkukuhkan lagi parti dan negara yg sedang diancam oleh dalang2 pengkhianat bangsa, agama dan negara.

HIDUP UMNO...HIDUP BN....HIDUP TUN...HIDUP BANGSAKU...HIDUP NEGARAKU YG TERCINTA.

By JAAFAR on September 25, 2008 12:09 AM

Salam untuk semua.

Tak tau lah, rupa-rupanya ada orang yang tak sedar diri dan ketegag sampai macam tu. Dah lah tak kenang budi, nak cuba pulak padam rekod2 baik orang yang telah memberi rezki kepada dia sejak mula aktif dalam politik, (dari Pegawai Kerajaan dan dijadikan Menteri Tak Berfolio) kemudian bagi pulak talian nyawa selepas fiasco Semangat 46.

Tak sangka bumi Malaysia ada melahirkan anak seperti ini.

Any other people would know that he is the most unpopular man around, and as such is a liability to UMNO, the BN, the Govt and the Country. There's nothing he can do to change the perception of the people about him.

By pakaiakai on September 25, 2008 12:12 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahda Tun,

Harap dalam keadaan sehat dan dirahmati Allah swt

Guru saya ada mengatakan:

Rosaknya kepimpinan seorang pemimpin kerana tiga faktor TA

- 1)TAHTA
- 2)HARTA
- 3)WANITA

Ketiga tiga faktor memang ada pada DSAB. Yang paling menonjol sekali adalah TAHTA dan WANITA. (Hi Darling, Rakyat still "love" you. Why must you step down?)

Dia mana ada masa macam Tun nak baca dan ambil tahu kelohan rakyat. In Love!!!! Semua orang mesti pernah lalui perasaan bercinta. Mana nak peduli tentang keadaan sekeliling.

Dia mesti sadarlal sikit nafas pun dah pendek. Cakap sikit dah batuk batuk.
Dia tak ingat bahawa baki umur dia cuma ada lebih kurang 20 tahun. He will definitely meet his creator and will be ask abt his leadership. That's not a long period of time.

But for you Ayahda Tun,
Teruskan apa yang Tun perjuangkan walaupun ada yang berlagak seperti Pak Lebai yg mengatakan Ayahda Tun tak sepatut mencemuh pada bulan Ramadhan.
Mereka tidak sedar bahawa ini adalah perjuangan demi tanah air, bangsa dan agama. Sedang Rasullullah pun berjuang pada bulan suci ini, cuma pendekatannya berbeza.
Pendekatan begini lebih elok dari reformasi yang diadakan oleh Pembangkang yang mendatang huru hara.

Semoga Allah swt merahmati dgn kesihatan dan keberkatan. Amin

Salam

Semoga Allah merahmati Tun dengan kesihatan dan keberkatan.

By abdooleziz Al-Anbar Author Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:28 AM

Tun,

Supreme Court pun tukar nama jadi Federal Court

Apa macam kita bagi nama lain lah untuk Supreme Council

Sekarang ni orang dah tak panggil supreme dah

sebab Piza Hut dah ambil

Yes Man Council ke a macam???

By kangilan on September 25, 2008 12:30 AM

Salam Tun.

If the situation persists, I won't be surprised if the existing government falls in the next PRU. Anwar & Co are waiting for the moment eargerly. UMNO & BN will certainly losing the trust of the majority if DSAAB and his loyalists are still in the cabinet. That's why, as you said, the longer the transition period, the better chances that Anwar & co will gain to take over the government. I always pray that DSAI won't be our next PM...

By mzzainal on September 25, 2008 12:30 AM

I agree with Tongkat's views of what Mukhriz said.

Its this kind of ignorance that would lead to more challenges, rather than unite, people will always be suspicious of one another.

However I believe Mukhriz is a typical batu api, trying his luck in spreading the seed of chaos to the blog.

By Misaikucing on September 25, 2008 12:32 AM

Terima kasih Pak Tun diatas perspektif MT UMNO semasa. Saya hanya berharap dengan izin Allah swt jika UMNO benar-benar keramat ia akan dapat atasi unsur-unsur negatif yang menghantui MT. Jika tidak

innalillahi wainnailahirajiun. Kita akan lihat keputusannya, outcomenya dan impaknya kelak.
By harimaukumbang on September 25, 2008 12:37 AM

Hail Tun, most malaysian fathers rest in peace with daggers grasped firmly in their hands...But abdullah departs while embracing a pillow! how amusing. hahaha
By zbind on September 25, 2008 1:13 AM

Saya tertarik dan setuju dengan komen dari mukhriz pada 23 September. Ini semua terjadi terang depan mata. Setiap kali iklan jawatan kosong, mengapa perlu mewajibkan bahasa Mandrin walaupun bertugas di negara sendiri. Saya faham sekiranya jawatan tersebut memerlukan diskripsi kerja untuk mewakili syarikat ke China atau Taiwan. Tapi saya sangat tidak puas hati apabila ia turut terjadi pada diskripsi tugas yang boleh dilakukan dengan kebolehan berbahasa Inggeris.

Saya pernah berkhidmat di bidang peruncitan, dan dari pengalaman saya, melayu selalu dipinggirkan. Ada, syarikat yang mewakili jenama antarabangsa yang 90% kakitangan HQ adalah cina dan Melayu hanya memegang jawatan sebagai Setiausaha, jawatan penting seperti Merchandiser, dipegang 100% cina. Mengapa ini terjadi? Sedangkan tugas tersebut tidak memerlukan penggunaan bahasa Mandrin. Apa? tidak layakkah Melayu untuk menyandang jawatan tersebut mewakili jenama antarabangsa? Tidak semua Cina itu hebat dan tidak semua Melayu itu malas atau tidak pandai. Kita juga ada kebolehan malahan boleh berikan khidmat yang lebih cemerlang dan jauh lebih komited dalam kerja.

Semangat bumiputra saya semakin menebal setelah melalui pelbagai cabaran dalam pekerjaan. Siapa kata Melayu senang goyang kaki di Negara sendiri?. Kita turut bersaing.
By AIMI on September 25, 2008 2:23 AM

SALAM TUN ,,,BAGI SAYA PM KITA SEKARANG SEPERTI BURUNG KAKAK TUA YG PANDAI BERCAKAP WALAU PUN DIA TAK TAHU APA YG DI CAKAPKANNYA.UTK DATUK NAJIB JANGANLAH JADI SIBU-SIBU YG DI CABUT SAYAP OLEH PM .KAMU ADALAH HARAPAN RAKYAT UTK MEMBETULKAN KEADAAN YG SEDANG BERLAKU SEKARANG DNG SYARAT KAMU TIDAK SOMBONG UTK MEMINTA UBAT DNG TUN UTK MENGUBAT SAYAP KAMU SUPAYA TUMBUH KEMBALI DAN PERGILAH KEMANA-MANA Mencari madu yg berkhasiat utk kau bagi -bagi kepada rakyat yg dah tak berdaya lagi ini.....SEKIAN TQ
By kamimelayubaru on September 25, 2008 2:59 AM

Salam Tun,

Kami amat berharap Tun dapat kembali dengan segera untuk mengembalikan UMNO ke tempat asalnya. Kami tidak mahu Tun terus dipersalahkan kerana melantik Abdullah yang tak sedar diri. Kalau Tun menyedari kesilapan Tun dulu dengan memecat Anwar Ibrahim, Tun sepatutnya berusaha kembali "pecat" Abdullah dan Khairy si pengkianat negara nie... Ahli2 UMNO yang dah termakan dengan pujuk rayu BODOWI nie kena ikut peraturan jangan main setuju jer.....kalau ikut peraturan, sekiranya pada awalnya majlis tertinggi setuju mengenai peralihan kuasa.....mereka telah dinyatakan bahawa sekiranya tempoh peralihan kuasa ditetapkan maka ekonomi negara akan kembali pulih....namun, apabila melihat keadaan ekonomi negara semakin teruk adakah perlu majlis tertinggi menerima tempoh peralihan kuasa itu lagi? Tolonglah common sense sikit...setengah majlis tertinggi ada otak untuk berfikir mengenai keadaan genting negara...ahli UMNO Pulau Pinang dan yang selebihnya kalau tidak tahu peraturan baik jangan cakap banyak...Jangan jadi sebahagian daripada punca merosakkan dan menghancurkan negara ini....balik baca undang2 dan peraturan keahlian UMNO dulu baru leh bersuara...jangan jadi macam kerbau dicucuk hidung jer...

P/S: Suara UMNO Pulau Pinang sepatutnya lebih kuat daripada dulu lagi, tapi kalau nak kuat lagi tak guna biar cakap dengan 10 pembesar suara pun, suara korang tidak akan kedengaran sebab BN Pulau Pinang dan KALAH TERUKLAH!!!!
By azlash on September 25, 2008 4:03 AM

Salam Tun

Selamat Menyambut Aidil Fitri.

Nampak gayanya hancur Negara kita macam ni. Bila agaknya Superman atau Spiderman nak datang tolong kita?

Walau apa pun saya tetap berdoa agar Negara kita dapat di selamatkan.
Semuga Tun dan keluarga di rahmati ALLAH S.W.T. AMIN

Wassalam

By mahyuddin on September 25, 2008 6:25 AM

1.It may be hard to believe but nobody (malaysian) take Najib and Pak Lah seriously, except when it come to reducing the fuel price down. On other issues it's like a joke.

2.Supreme Council members use to be 'yes-man' and I believe until just recently when members of the ruling party voice out their disagreement on all matters that come-out of Najib and Pak Lah.

3.Najib will not be a good PM. He has shown to be a good 'yes-man' even during your premiership.

4.As long as Pak Lah is still the PM and President of UMNO, we Malaysian will suffer economically and mentally.

5.Pak Lah has to comedown fast together with him will be KJ and Kamaluddin.

6.For UMNO to survive and get the respect of the Malays, the Supreme Councils has to show that they really care and sincere on their struggle to fight for Malays if not Malaysian as a whole.

7.And I believe, the matter of getting opinion from family members by leaders is nothing new and coming up with decision from it.

8.Even during your time Tun, you too defended our childrens and friends but you manage to handle it gracefully.

9.Yes, Supreme Councils is no more Supreme.

By alongee on September 25, 2008 8:51 AM

salam tun,

saya rasa dato seri najib patut sedar yang dia telah ditipu oleh dato seri abdullah badawi dengan memberi jawatan menteri keewangan kerana harapan dato seri abdullah agar dato seri najib tidak mencabarnya pada pemilihan umno pada disember nanti,saya percaya ini semua cadangan daripada menantunya.

saya takut nanti harapan dato seri najib untuk jadi PM tidak kesampaian kerana mereka punya pelbagai helah,saya juga percaya dato seri abdullah dan keluarga masih punya hubungan baik dengan anuar ibrahim.

By Jebat2008 on September 25, 2008 8:53 AM

Selamat berpuasa Tun Mahathir yang kami sayangi.

Kenyataan Tun tentang majlis tertinggi Umno sekarang ni saya sokong 100% kerana saya juga berpendapat sebegitu.

Saya juga sokong 100% bahawa Pak Lah ni PM Malaysia yang paling rakyat benci termasuk semua

kaum. Ini pemerhatian rambang saya. Rata-rata mereka tak suka Pak Lah kerana bodoh tapi nak memerintah negara.

Saya gembira kerana Muhyiddin saja yang berani menegur Pak Lah. Disamping itu Rafidah juga turut berani menegur Pak Lah yang bodoh ini. Yang lain tiada semangat perjuangan dan tiada sifat "berani kerana benar, takut kerana salah".

Saya juga geram dengan Najib kerana takut hadapi risiko untuk menegur PM. Kalau benarlah kata-kata Tun perangai Najib bersengkokol dengan Pak Lah apabila MT UMNO bertelingkah tentang kedudukan Abdullah sampai 2010, Najib dan Dollah pula membincangkannya secara tertutup apa lah nak jadi dengan UMNO ni Tun.

Saya cukup sedih apa yang terjadi. Kalau macam ini, saya serta keluarga akan terus mensabotaj UMNO dan BN pada pilihanraya akan datang.

Lebih baik pangkah PAS saja....

Nak pilih PKR ... ranaplah Melayu dan Islam di Malaysia pada masa-masa akan datang.

By Faizal Riduan Author Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:42 AM

Tun,

Saya pernah terbaca buku yang mengulas mengenai mesyuarat MT di zaman Tun menjadi Perdana Menteri. Cara Tun menjadi pengerusi mesyuarat memang boleh dipuji. Tun ada objektif ketika membuat mesyuarat dan berjaya membuat keputusan di akhir mesyuarat. Namun dalam mesyuarat MT untuk memutuskan tindakan terhadap DS Anwar Ibrahim saya merasakan tidak demokratik dan tidak adiul sungguhpun kesemua MT menyokong usul tersebut. Pemilihan korum MT walaupun mereka mempersetujui Presiden tetapi apabila mereka adalah dari orang yang sependapat dan selairan corak fikirannya maka walau kata sepakat dicapai namun ianya kurang fleksibel dan terbuka.

Saya rasa masalah dalam mesyuarat Y.A.B Abdullah ialah sebahagian MT adalah warisan lama yang agak serasi dengan kepimpinan Tun. Beliau mungkin cuba mengimbangi pengaruh Tun dalam parti tetapi muka baru yang dibawa mungkin kurang berkesan atau mengambil kesempatan. Beliau mungkin sedang menghadapi tekanan seperti yang pernah dialami Tun dalam krisis 1987. Bezanya Tun lebih cepat bertindak dan cekap dengan bercerainya hingga wujud Parti Semangat 46 tetapi kini mungkin beliau sedangkan mempertimbangkan pelbagai opsyen kerana beliau ada pengalaman melihat perpecahan parti itu pada satu masa dahulu. Mari kita lihat apa tindakan beliau selepas ini.

By zaba_afie on September 25, 2008 9:44 AM

assallammualaikum TUN,

inilah kerajaan negara makan suap sistem mudarabah atas dasar menang menag (cepat kaya)

By babacurious on September 25, 2008 11:36 AM

My dear Tun

Conspiracy Theory..something must be really brewing.

Tuesday, September 23, 2008

Posted by A M Ubaidah S at 5:04 PM

Anwar And Co On The Verge Of Entering Barisan Nasional? - An Evolving Scenario?

I wrote before on the higher likelihood of Anwar returning to UMNO and PKR entering BN rather than some 30+ BN MPs moving the other direction. There is now some possibility that this is in the works, following Pak Lah's denial of an AFP report that his 'representatives' are in discussions with PKR of a transition in power.

The likelihood is greater not just because Pak Lah has denied discussions are taking place between the 2 parties, but as:

1 Anwar has demonstrated that whilst he has not got the numbers, he still has the capacity to create chaos, something Pak Lah the ex-civil servant is terrified of.

2 Pak Lah now needs a new ally, what with him being trapped between a growing KuLi - Tun Dr M alliance and the awakening giant that is Najib's political machinery whilst his old bogeyman for Najib, Muhyiddin, has turned agitator. Pak Lah may even see himself locked out off the UMNO December polls with less than 58 Divisions nominating him!

3. Khairy in his determination to become PM by the age of 40 needs to protect himself from the fall-out of his father-in-law's early demise, and who better than Anwar his idol as a new protector?

4. Pak Lah has acted this way before - sending his personal representatives without prior discussion with the rest of UMNO's leadership to broker a deal. He did this when negotiating away the election petitions in 2004 as well as recently when his people incompetently tried to bring PAS into BN.

5. Anwar is now similarly 're-assuring' PAS of the longer term vision for Pakatan Rakyat. Whilst this may be due to the risk of PR rupturing the way Barisan Alternative did last decade, it may well be that PAS is starting to smell a rat.

6. And as I mentioned, PR is rupturing. Time for Anwar to exit a sinking ship perhaps? The scenario, however unlikely, remains an interesting one and may well be executed before Parliament returns next month. These are wierd time indeed...
By lextcs on September 25, 2008 11:40 AM

tun, have you seen the great conspiracy? 8 parts in total....we can now truly see that certain opposition leaders are supported by these 'evil people' to divide and control....im sure anwar is throughly supported by them... <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ebzioZSpl78&feature=related>....i just hoped we all wake up, open our eyes, ears and stay united.
By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:03 PM

SALAM AYHNDA TUN n MUSLIM BLOGGERS,
slmt siang pd bloggers yg belum islam.

VERY INTERESTING episode to ponder(RENUNG n "BACA")
especialy to umno MT n perwakilan2.
TUN telah buatn satu 'buzz' to our mind agar b4 fikir,zikir2 dulu.JGN MENYESAL kemudian .
By abbas on September 25, 2008 12:27 PM

Dah lama dah rasa, but I just need to say it, it feels like all these weaknesses was purposely showed and brought upon or acted upon so that rakyat wants alternatives in form of DSAI.All free airtimes,news coverage..di lakukan untuk beri laluan untuk DSAI, so that he can say all the right thing all the time..tambah nilai his oratory skill..makes us wow..ooh ..yeah his good..yes his the one, ok set..but hey,hey, ..not so soon, it will be obvious...so stay put dulu, bertahan,,bertahan...heran ke...is the stage being set up for him?kalau iya, terima aje?..kalau tak suka.. tapi kaya, pergi australia makan angin..kalau tidak.. tinggal aje makan hati.Kehidupan perlu lalui dengan tabah seperti biasa..walaupun esok dah tau nak mati.Bagi orang melayu yang biasa2 macam some of us ni, tiada ada tempat lain selain dari malaysia..negaraku yang ku cintai.Selamat berpuasa Tun dan isteri.
By preencess on September 25, 2008 12:54 PM

Asalammualaikum wrmth wbkt.

Our dearest Tun,

Beforehand, please forgive me to say this during ramadhan but i think abdullah and family ni sedang dijatuhkan maruah dan segalanya hingga terbenam di dalam bumi, hence dibutakan dan ditulikan dah dia ni..habis keturunan dia akan disumpah oleh masyarakat yang telah dia zalimi. Kalau dia dan keluarga dia

itu tak tahu malu, confirm dia bukan melayu.

Something is wrong with Najib. Why is he so weak? Does that really mean he have so much skeleton in his cupboard? Jika benar dia pemimpin yang berwibawa tak kan dia nak tengok orang-orang yang mengkhianati bangsa kita ni terus menerus robbing our country in broad daylight.

Please our Dearest Tun, save our people. Please.....

My love and prayers to you Sir and your family....
By samuraimelayu on September 25, 2008 12:56 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,
By S..Tan on September 24, 2008 3:48 PM
Dear Tun,

Salam sejahtera, semoga bahagia berpuasa. Izin saya beri pandangan.

GERAM – BAPA BOREK ANAK RINTIK.

.....

To 'S..Tan'(a,y hidden alphabets..eh?),
The PM AAB(Arrogant, Aimless Bonehead) was never anak didikkan Ayahanda Tun. Perhaps, if 'SayTan' had mentioned Anwar Ibrahim (AI), we would have agreed 100% coz from the early days he joined UMNO we had mentioned him as the future PM. But, alas he lost his 'BALING' spirits along the way and replaced it with the 'BANGSAR' spirits. Even his 'buruk' shoes were replaced with 'BALLY'
Then he became a 'nella'(means good in tamil)tambi to the USA.

As for Tun Patriot, we doubted he 'belah' but 'korban' himself.
As for Tun Ghafar(Allahyarham) he is the victim of AI (Arrogance and Impatience) ambition to be the PM.
As for AAB, he was never the 1st choice but who would be 'SayTan' choice?... Najib and/or Rosmah? (Sorry, Muhyiddin)

Anyway, its better to be a ANAK RINTIK 'SayTan' dan be a BAPAK BOREK 'SyaiTan'.

Have a pleasant day.

May God Bless you.
By Ramlee Petir on September 25, 2008 12:58 PM

Ayahanda Tun, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Bila nak buat open house kat Kedah?
By samuraimelayu on September 25, 2008 1:04 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,
By S..Tan on September 24, 2008 3:48 PM
Dear Tun,
Salam sejahtera, semoga bahagia berpuasa. Izin saya beri pandangan.
GERAM – BAPA BOREK ANAK RINTIK.

.....

To 'S..Tan'(a,y hidden alphabets..eh?),
The PM AAB(Arrogant, Aimless Bonehead) was never anak didikkan Ayahanda Tun. Perhaps, if 'SayTan' had mentioned Anwar Ibrahim (AI), we would have agreed 100% coz from the early days he joined UMNO we had mentioned him as the future PM. But, alas he lost his 'BALING' spirits along the way and replaced it with the 'BANGSAR' spirits. Even his 'buruk' shoes were replaced with 'BALLY'

Then he became a 'nella'(means good in tamil)tambi to the USA.

As for Tun Patriot, we doubted he 'belah' but 'korban' himself.

As for Tun Ghafar(Allahyarham) he was the victim of AI (Arrogance and Impatience) ambition to be the PM.

As for AAB, he was never the 1st choice but who would be 'SayTan' choice?... Najib and/or Rosmah? (Sorry, Muhyiddin)

Anyway, its better to be a ANAK RINTIK 'SayTan' than be a BAPAK BOREK 'SyaiTan'. You laid your own trap.

Have a pleasant day.

May God Bless you.

p/s. superceded and cancelled the earlier posting.

By Anfarri on September 25, 2008 2:18 PM

Salam Tun,

Memang tidak dapat dinafikan, apabila rakyat bercakap di mana2 sahaja antara satu sama lain tentang DSAAB hari ini, akan keluarlah kenyataan yang negatif tentangnya. Sememangnya DSAAB memang tidak mempunyai maruah dan harga diri.

By matputeh on September 25, 2008 2:23 PM

salam buat Yang Berbahagia Tun sekeluarga..

Terima kasih atas kesudian Tun utk kembali kepada Umno semula.

Peristiwa Tun kembali kpd Umno sgt penting. Ini adalah kerana Tun keluar dari Umno adalah kerana protes pada kepimpinan. Tapi sekiranya Tun terus lari dari Umno ia spt menunjukkan bahawa Tun tidak lagi sayangkan umno.

Ibnu Khaldun pernah menyatakan teori beliau berkenaan tamadun bahawa apabila sesuatu tamadun/bangsa itu mencapai saat kegemilangan maka akan bermulalah pula zaman kejatuhannya. cepat atau lambat kejatuhan tersebut adalah benar benar bergantung kepada bagaimana sesuatu bangsa itu meneruskan survivalnya.

Walaupun itu adalah sekadar teori namun kita perlu mengambil pedoman untuk survival bangsa kita.

Tun, sepanjang pemerhatian saya monopoli seseorang/kumpulan ke atas

sesuatu parti terutamanya umno adalah kerana kurangnya kesedaran orang melayu kita untuk berpolitik dengan cara yang betul. jadi golongan yang berpolitik dengan cara yang betul ini lah yang selalu memonopoli parti dan seterusnya kerajaan.

Orang melayu kita lebih gemar berpolitik 'kedai kopi' dari berpolitik 'turun padang'. Mereka lebih suka cakap org itu tak betul orang ini tak betul tetapi mereka sendiri tidak mahu menyalurkan pandangan dengan cara yg betul. maksud saya sekiranya kita marah degna pemimpin umno kita kita kena tegur mereka tetapi bagaimana mereka nak terima dan layan teguran kita jika kita sendiri bukan ahli umno. dan kalau ahli pun tidak aktif.

suara suara bukan ahli atau yang ahli tapi tidak aktif ini langung tidak akan menggugat pemimpin tersebut. sama lah seperti rakyat Malaysia yang layak mengundi tetapi tidak mendaftar sebagai pemilih.

Bagi pemimpin tersebut buat apa nak takut kalau anjing menyalak di luar pagar. bukannya boleh gigit pun. (mungkin seperti itu lah perumpamaannya)

Di sinilah pentingnya bagi kita untuk menyedarkan generasi melayu kita hari ini untuk sama sama aktif dalam politik terutamanya umno. kerana hanya itulah saja salurannya untuk kita bersuara secara betul. Seperti mana pemimpin kita dahulu berjaya menyedarkan orang melayu untuk membantah malayan Union, akhirnya orang melayu berjaya. Sebab kesedaran 'wujud' dan cara pun 'wujud'.

kadang kadang kita perlu menegur bersama 'taring dan lidah' bukan sekadar lidah sahaja. Taring itu lambang kekerasan dan di imbangi pula dengan lidah lambang kelembutan.

Tun,walaupun saya baru berumur 30an namun sejarah umno serta sejarah perjuangannya telah saya hayati selama 51 tahun. UMNO is a sentimental value pada saya.

Selamat berpuasa dan SALAM AIDILFITRI BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA dan buat semua. Mudah mudahan jiwa Melayu Sejati akan Bersatu dalam Diri kita Zahir dan Batin. Amin..
By akubosan on September 25, 2008 2:28 PM

Tun the respected one,

I wonder why this MT meeting insider stories when round into the open and got publicised when what transpired should have been a little secret between them?

Is there a possibility of the spin doctor trying to use "reverse psychology" on the grass roots? that, when they see the leader being "harshly" humiliated and blasted in such an important meeting, and I heard at the brink of tears, will it be a good story to spin for sympathy support?

This is not within the scope of this topic, but do you think shahril samad is not very smart about the petrol pricing and the petrol pump business owners' problems? true that the margin falls when the price is lowered by the government, but what about the stocks they have purchased?

ZZZZZZ....

By yanie on September 25, 2008 3:21 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN

Perkara 1 hingga perkara 17...amatlah benar sekali..

Najib memang telah menampakkan ketokohnya sebagai seorang pemimpin yang tidak cerdas lagi dihujung telunjuk AAB..pendiriannya tidak teguh..mudah bergoyang macam lalang ditiup angin..mula-mula kata peralihan kuasa ditentukan oleh ahli-ahli UMNO dari akar umbi...rakyat pun legalah sikit sebab tak lama lagi boleh ucapkan 'selamat jalan' kpd AAB...waktu tu nampak seolah dia tak setuju peralihan kuasa jun 2010..tak sampai berapa jam dah keluarkan kenyataan lain pulak..MT kena akur keputusan yang sudah dipersetujui..macam ni orang nak jadi PM..nanti 2 x 5 dengan AAB..

cepat-cepatlah Pak Lah tu belaaahh...!!! kami dah runsing..jelak..dengan kegawatan politik sekarang ni..macam-macam hal..seumur saya ni..tak pernah rasanya politik negara dalam keadaan begini..! Nak jadi macam Thailand ke Pak Lah oooiii!!!! jangan asyik berdolak-dalik..

HAI...PAK LAH...!!!!SEPANJANG 50 TAHUN NI..NEGARA MALAYSIA NI TAK LAH PERNAH KEPOH SEBEGINI..DIMANA RAKYATNYA DUK BISING DAN MEMEKAK BILA PAK LAH NAK LETAK JAWATAN NIII???? KALAU DAH GEGAK GEMPITA MACAM NI..TAK HABIS-HABIS..TAK SELESAI-SELESAI..TAKKANLAH ITU PUN TAK FAHAM LAGI..MAKSUDNYA..SUKA ATAU SEBALIKNYA..

Ayahanda Tun..

seperkara lagi..kami dah naik menyampah dengan mamat lagi sorang tu..si KJ..tak payahlah nak bertanding ketua pemuda lak!!! hancur binasa jadinya UMNO..BARISAN NASIONAL..MALAYSIA..

Sekian ayahanda..

SELAMAT HARI LEBARAN...

By ahpauzi on September 25, 2008 3:40 PM

Tak payah masuk lagi dalam UMNO kerana dah makan banyak duit kerajaan kemudian cabut sebab sikit hal.Pergi Mekah dan duduk sana sampai akhir hayat lagi baik kerana disana sentiasa beristighfar

didepan kaabah

By ahpauzi on September 25, 2008 3:49 PM

Pelan Peralihan kuasa bukan macam nak mengalih rumah dari rumah UMNO ke rumah TDM tidak sekali-sekali. Kuasa yang Allah beri sementara adakah dilakukan dengan niat yang baik tak payah cakap banyak kerana sdr dulu pun macam tu juga 2x5 katakan. Tak payah nak blogger lagi kerana ini akan membuatkan hujan turun tiap-tiap hari kerana banyak fitnah yang dilemparkan kepada orang ramai. Istighfar banyak-banyak lihat cermin tengok muka kita dah kedut ke atau belum kalau dah kedut duduk diam-diam kalau bolih pergi Mekah duduk sana sampai akhir hayat.

By ahpauzi on September 25, 2008 3:55 PM

Pelan Peralihan kuasa bukan macam nak mengalih rumah dari rumah UMNO ke rumah TDM tidak sekali-sekali. Kuasa yang Allah beri sementara adakah dilakukan dengan niat yang baik tak payah cakap banyak kerana sdr dulu pun macam tu juga 2x5 katakan. Tak payah nak blogger lagi kerana ini akan membuatkan hujan turun tiap-tiap hari kerana banyak fitnah yang dilemparkan kepada orang ramai. Istighfar banyak-banyak lihat cermin tengok muka kita dah kedut ke atau belum kalau dah kedut duduk diam-diam kalau bolih pergi Mekah duduk sana sampai akhir hayat.

By thaiso on September 25, 2008 5:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Apa Datuk Seri Najib nak sebenarnya?

Tidak semua perkara datang bergolek. Ada masa kena berperang.

Terima kasih Tun.

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 7:43 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By amanda on September 25, 2008 8:26 PM

Dear Tun,

I am going to comment on one particular comment among the hundreds here. No malice intended. Love your insights on the MT meeting by the way.

Dear Mukhriz (the fella who posted the job advertisement citing that it is racist on Sept 23 6.57pm),

I do not see what's your purpose for posting that in here. Not only it is irrelevant, but I would have to say you lack the basic judgement of what constitutes racially unfair. In the job ad, I do not see it stating that only Chinese Malaysians can apply.

If that is your definition of a racist job ad, I pity you as a Malaysian for having such silo thinking. If the ability to speak Chinese/Mandarin, in your opinion, points that only Chinese can apply for this job, well, that means all the other jobs posted are only meant for Englishmen or Americans (with Malaysian PR) because all of them require the candidate to be proficient in English.

By Khairul on September 25, 2008 8:32 PM

Asmkm Tun

1. Margaret Thather once said that Mahathir knows Malaysia like at the back of his palm (not exactly but to that effect). Surely, Tun's article reflects that Tun knows the pulse rate of Malaysians...unlike..
2. Tun keeps doing what he does best, write and inspire...is a deed indeed. In fact Tun is opening the pandora's box...hopefully eventually hell will break loose and change the face of UMNO.
3. Being in business and had gone through 1997 crisis with ineterest rate at 18%, it really hurts. But then knowing that Tun is at the helm, we can sleep well, while Tun did not.
4. Now we have to stay awake to prepare for any eventualities whilst the PM sleeps...Hope Tun keeps writing and inspire us all...
5. Selamat berpuasa dan Selamat menyambut Aidil Fitri

Wslm

By Sinyeelo on September 25, 2008 10:46 PM

Isn't our era similar to that as illustrated by T.S. Eliot in her well-acclaimed poem 'Hollow Men'?

"The eyes are not here
There are no eyes here
In this valley of dying stars
In this hollow valley
This broken jaw of our lost kingdoms"

Sense of togetherness -- is it almost evanescent now?
We seem returning to the time when solidarity was scarce.

For sure, astute judgments are difficult to make given the current state of pandemonium. Whatever the outcome is, Malaysia will no longer be the same as before.

A commoner like me can only keep my fingers crossed for miracles. Is this a negative characteristic of a bad Malaysian? Too wishy-washy?

Hope you could bear with my tacky response.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:09 PM

Dear Tun,

Kalau beginilah Pak Lah dan konco-konconya buat UMNO kelam-kabut maka UMNO akan ke Pintu Gerbang kehancuran. Make no mistake about it. Selagi Pak Lah tidak berhenti sekarang maka jangan harap UMNO akan kekal memerintah. Rakyat sudah gelisah yang amat sangat dan menunggu sahaja "gunung berapi" akan meletup menimpa semua umat Melayu dan UMNO. Jangan harap Melayu akan sokong UMNO lagi untuk selamanya. Semua Melayu akar umbi akan berhijrah ke parti PAS dalam pilihan raya akan datang. Tunggu sahajalah kalau masih lagi dalam keadaan penafian atau in a state of denial.

Pak Lah telah membawa KECELAKAAN kepada umat Melayu. Sedarlah Pak Lah. Pak Lah dah tidak dapat sokongan padu dari rakyat. Kewibawaan Pak Lah sebagai Perdana Menteri tidak menyerlah dan tidak membawa faedah kepada rakyat. Pak Lah telah gagal menjalankan tanggung jawabnya sebagai Perdana Menteri yang KLAS PERTAMA. Pak Lah lembab, tidak ada idea, tidak ada visi, tidak ada misi yang cemerlang. Semunya haprak dan HP6 dan merugikan rakyat untuk mendapatkan kemajuan yang lebeh bererti lagi.

Pak Lah memang tidak sedarkan diri. Tidak malu dan tidak bermaruah!!

By key on September 25, 2008 11:27 PM

Selamat malam Tun, rasanya tidak terlambat untuk saya menulis disini. Tun, politik negara ini semakin hari nampak kepincangannya. Orang bodoh pun boleh menilainya. Apa yang pak lah cuba lakukan memang

sudah jelas sekali demi kepentingan peribadi dan keluarganya. Apakah masih buta dan jahilakah mt umno dalam hal ini? atau masing2 ada kepentingan sendiri seperti yang di katakan Tun selalu agaknya ,hingga sukar untuk mengambil tindakan. Bagi saya Najib juga tidak layak untuk memimpin negara. Rasanya Tun dan rakyat pun tahu kenapa?. Tun ,sampai bila pekara ini akan berlarutan jika semua tak bersatu padu dalam memberi pendapat atau keputusan. Sebagai rakyat biasa pun sudah cuba yang terdaya tetapi pak lah masih dengan kata2nya juga.....degil juga ye? Nampak je lembut tapi keras kepala ditambah dengan kaum kerabatnya yang sentiasa ambil kesempatan atas kelemahannya sabar aje lah. dia kata 2010 lepas tu si kj lah pengantinya. Nasib lah. Apa2 pun kami akan sentiasa bersama2 TUN.....SEMOGA PEJUANGAN TUN DIMUDAHKAN ALLAH..AMIN.
By pakbelangAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:44 AM

Dear Tun,

As I see it now Pak Lah is now in limbo. It seems to me he has lost his focus and his priority to govern. He now seems to be more interested in his political survival. This does not augur well if he continues to be in a state of mental distress. How can he function effectively as a Prime Minister. He has lost his energy to move the country forward. This is reflected by his handing over the Finance Ministry portfolio. His confidence level is at the lowest end. So the best alternative for him is to step down immediately to be fair to the rakyat. He has nothing much to offer in terms of ideas and vision for the country. What choice has he got when he is now a lame duck Prime Minister. He is really out of control. The voice of the majority of the rakyat has become louder and louder for to just resign, period. Hopefully, he understands the situation now rather than continueing to be in a state of denial.

Apa gunnya tipu diri sendiri when it is so obvious that the rakyat just got fed up with his delaying tactic in the transition of power.

He must be aware that his power comes from the rakyat and if he could not execute his responsibility to the best of his ability then don't overstay his welcome. The most respectable thing to do is to say YES I am resigning and thank you for giving me the opportunity to govern for the past 5 years. I have done my part and I would like to say sorry if my contribution to the country is not up to expectations.

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 1:17 AM

A'kum Tun,

Besides UMNO President, the supreme council has a say into the business of UMNO. At this critical point in time, majority of the Malays and even the monarch depends on the supreme council to use its role to ensure political survival of Malays and monarch. YTM Raja Nazrin and Tengku Abdullah repeatedly asked the Malays to unite and UMNO to strengthen the monarch institution. If the current President is unable to unite Malays, then in my view, new President needs to be elected. Set aside personal sentiment and go for partisan politics.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>

By shaharuddin mohd isa on September 26, 2008 1:53 AM

Tun,

Saya langsung tak faham. Tun dahulu, walaupun seorang yang lantang dan digelar diktator, masih mempunyai ramai pengkritik walaupun dalam UMNO sendiri. Pak Lah, ternyata seorang pemimpin yang lembik, masih mampu menutup mulut ahli-ahli UMNO hingga tiada seorangpun, walaupun di kalangan yang berjawatan tinggi dalam parti untuk berani bersuara.

Dari apa yang Tun ceritakan di atas, mungkinkah kita akan melihat parti keramat orang Melayu, UMNO, satu hari akan meletup dari dalam?

Sebab itukah di TV3 semalam, saya lihat ahli-ahli UMNO yang diketuai oleh Datuk Jins Samsuddin

mengeluarkan kenyataan supaya orang Melayu mestilah beradab dan tahu menghormati pemimpin.

SEDARLAH WAHAI AHIL-AHLI MAJLIS TERTINGGI. ANDA SEMUA KINI DILIHAT SEBAGAI PARA PEMIMPIN YANG LEMAH KERANA TIDAK BERANI MENEGAKKAN KEBENARAN!

Terima Kasih.

By bard on September 26, 2008 10:27 AM

assalamualaikum... tun... idola sy selepas ayah sy... yg merupakan org kuat umno walaupun sekadar ahli biasa... & juga org yg paling menyanjung tun.. pernah berkhidmat dlm polis semasa zaman tun jd pm dulu... sorg yg sgt bnggan dgn tugas yg pernah di laksanakan pd zaman tun dulu... tak byk yg sy nk taip cuma sy nk minta... bersatulah bangsa melayu... berjuang menegakkan bangsa...jangan biarkan maruah bangsa kita tergadai.. jangan biarkan hak2 kita di ambil... ini tanah darah tumpah nenek moyang kita... pertahankanlah ia... jgn jd seperti melayu di negara jiran... terpinggir & menumpang di tanah air sendiri... dan bunga2 melayu terpinggir tlah mula terlihat di slh sebuah negeri di utara tanah air kita..melayu2 bergaduh... bangsa lain untung... mereka semakin berani mempertikaikan hak bangsa melayu... sampaikan nk minta keje pn kena tahu bahasa yg bukan bahasa kebangsaan & selain dari bahasa english... aper kejadahnya semua nie...sedarlah bangsa melayu... jgn jd melayu murtad yg gilakn kuasa... yg tamak... sehingga sanggup menggadai maruah bangsa sendiri... menjatuhkan & memalukan bangsa sendiri serta negara pada bangsa & negara lain... semuanya terjadi di sebabkn kegagalan pa'lah... terlalu lembut dan lemah... memalukan bangsa melayu... dan merosakkan umno... ditambah pula dgn kehadiran barua amerika iaitu anuar... hai... bakal merosakkan lagi malaysia amnya dan bangsa melayu khususnya.... fikirkanlh... apa pn selamat hari raya pada tun dan keluarga.... assalamualaikum

By Wie.Zaba on September 26, 2008 10:34 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun.

Umno dan khususnya Pemuda Umno akan hancur jika Khairy jadi Ketua Pemuda.

Krisis kepimpinan Umno dan Kerajaan akan selesai apabila PM letak jawatan. Benar kata-kata salah seorang pemimpin Umno Perlis :

"PM dah lost control baik dalam parti Umno mahupun dalam Barisan Nasional....." Saya setuju kenyataan ini dan PM perlu letak jawatan segera dan pengantinya perlu "rebranding" semula Umno dan Barisan Nasional.....

... all the best to u .. Tun...

By God's creation on September 26, 2008 11:37 AM

Hi Tun,

I am sorry to pour water upon the commenters who are supporting your snippet because if what you say is the truth; it is not that I am doubting you but my jackpot question of the day is WHY! WHY; why did you appoint a person to be your deputy when you say he is an indecisive and an incompetent person.

Can I justly sum up by saying "what you sow is what you reap"

Sorry, just pointing out the pros and cons of the issue.

God bless.

By royjb on September 26, 2008 12:38 PM

assalamualaikum Tun...

saya berpendapat supaya "pak lah" mengundurkan diri semasa nama masih belum terlalu tercemar...ia lebih baik dari di tolak oleh penyokong2 sendiri..

By yong on September 26, 2008 1:52 PM

I disagree with LRJ 23/09/08 6:55pm comment on the most hated PM. Majority of the people I know loves Tun very much and believe that he is the best Prime Minister, Malaysia ever had. Tun, thank you for your contribution to the nation. We love you so much.

By sincereAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 2:50 PM

Dear Tun

My last hope is that during the coming UMNO Divisional AGM delegates will be wise enough to nominate TENGKU RAZALEIGH and Tan Sri MUHYIDDIN to contest for the PM n DPM post respectively. Then only we can have two great GENTLEMEN to lead our country as what you have done during your tenure. I hope by then TUN with your vast experience and knowledge will be able to play the role as an adviser .So that our beloved country MALAYSIA will return to the GOLDEN ERA during your tenureship.

SI

TUN I can clearly remember when one reporter friend ask me what do you think of TUN ? My answer was "TUN is GOD'S give to all MALAYSIANS during your term as PM"

By liberty on September 26, 2008 2:54 PM

SALAM HORMAT BUAT TUN & ISTERI.

Maaf Tun...saya tulis pakai bahasa rojak....

Kalau saya jadi KJ saya pun nak jadi PM atau Presiden UMNO....lihat jelah sekarang nie....di Malaysia kalau jadi PM atau Presiden UMNO...apa pun boleh buat....tarak siapa pun belani mau tegur/act....UMNO BOLE!

Next PM shall not be Najib atau DSAI....otherwise 2 x 5 or lebih teruk.....

I am very sure ada lagi calon yang berwibawa (i.e. always pakai AKAL, BERANI & HATI BERSIH). Yang herannya mana calon-calon nie...low profil ke atau dilow profilkan.

Just to share...about 20 years ago...niat hati saya & kekawan nak le contribute pada UMNO, bangsa Melayu dan Malaysia....lalu dekatkan diri dengan UMNO kawasan kediaman masing-masing....bila nak bagi cadangan, komen dan idea...this famous/popular statement came out "Siapa makan garam dulu...". Takut position tercabar oleh budak baru dapat Ijazah. Depa tengok kita sebagai ancaman bukannya sebagai barisan pelapis.....sedih.

Selamat berbuka kepada Tun & Isteri....berbuka dengan "Supreme" Pizza pun sodap..."Supreme" tu dah basi:)

By babacurious on September 26, 2008 3:24 PM

My dearest Tun

Emergency UMNO Supreme Council Meeting TODAY
could this be the D Day for political change?
as the plot is beginning to reveal...

Look after yourself well Tun. Cheers

By mednahr on September 26, 2008 3:35 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Diharap peralihan kuasa kepada Najib tak akan berlaku..TAK RELA!!! Sebaliknya kepada pemimpin lain yang benar2 ikhlas kepada rakyat dan berwibawa. Dan diharap juga dia dan Paklah + KJ bungkus terus.

Najib selalu bersikap melindungi Paklah bukan kerana dia sayangkan Paklah tetapi disebabkan dia takut perkara sama akan dilakukan terhadap dia kalau dia jadi PM kelak.

Sudahlah lu Najib... orang hentam Paklah biarkan sajalah bodoh!! Mereka nak gunakan hak mereka nak bersuara. Belum jadi PM dah menafikan hak orang lain bersuara.

Lagipun kan ke persidangan tu tertutup!! Mereka menggunakan saluran yang betul untuk bersuara apa!! Kalau di persidangan MT pun tak boleh bersuara lebih baiklah guna saluran media terus !!

Pemimpin apa lu orang ni Paklah dan Najib?????

By jebatmustdieAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:11 PM

Dearest Tun,

Tun Abdul Razak, as the Director of the National Operations Council, was in charge of a disarrayed Alliance Party. In June 1970, Tun Abdul Razak, the then Deputy Prime Minister of Malaysia, had said these words to the Umno leaders during the 24th Umno general assembly;

“Saya suka terus terang, jika parti kita sentiasa sanggup menjadi PEMEGANG AMANAH RAKYAT DENGAN IKHLAS, saya tidak bimbang akan cabaran dari pihak lain. Tetapi jika kita tidak ikhlas dalam menjalankan peranan kita sebagai pemegang amanah rakyat, sifat itu dengan sendirinya akan menghancurkan kita. Sebaliknya jika ahli-ahli menjadi pemegang amanah rakyat secara ikhlas, tetapi pertubuhan tidak mempunyai pemimpin-pemimpin yang ikhlas, kekuatan kita akan menjadi pentas pergelutan kuasa sesama sendiri dan ini akan merugikan kita.”

He had stressed on the unity of Umno members and the sincerity of its leaders in lieu of the tumultuous year they had before. I wonder if Pak Lah still remember those words. After all, he was the committee member of the NOC.

Izinkan saya menulis di dalam bahasa Melayu pula. Memandangkan bulan ini bulan Ramadhan, saya ingin menulis mengenai budi bahasa.

Budi bahasa adalah antara perkara penting di dalam jatidiri seseorang Melayu. Ia menjadi satu intipati yang tegar kepada sifat semulajadi kaum Melayu itu sendiri.

Melayu bukan Melayu tanpa budi bahasa.

Mengenang budi dan berbudi sesama insan adalah sifat terpuji kaum Melayu sejak zaman berzaman.

Adalah menjadi suatu perkara yang menyedihkan apabila peribahasa indah orang orang Melayu berkenaan budi telah semakin dilupakan oleh orang Melayu sendiri.

“Orang berbudi kita berbahasa, orang memberi kita merasa”

Jika Umno itu sinonim dengan kaum Melayu, maka Umno semestinya sinonim dengan semangat berbudi dan berbahasa. Oleh itu pemimpin agung Umno ketika ini, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi sepatutnya mengetengahkan contoh terbaik di dalam perlakuannya.

Perjuangan Umno adalah perjuangan berbudi kepada rakyat dan berbudi kepada kaum Melayu. Inilah yang menjadi kekuatan Umno di dalam politik tanahair.

Walaupun bagaimanapun, Datuk Seri Abdullah telah mengabaikan konsep budi tersebut. Dan oleh sebab itu,

punca kekalahan teruk Barisan Nasional di dalam pilihanraya umum ke 12 boleh dijuruskan kepada lupanya presiden Umno untuk meneruskan penerapan nilai-nilai budi pekerti di dalam kepimpinannya.

Para pembaca sekalian, berikut adalah sebahagian dari ucapan seorang bekas pembesar Umno, yang mengkritik kepimpinan dan karakter Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi yang tidak tahu mengenang budi. Tan Sri Sanusi Junid telah membuat ucapan ini apabila menjadi tetamu jemputan di dalam sebuah majlis Umno yang dianjurkan oleh akar umbi pada bulan April yang lepas;

Bila dah naik ke atas sampai ke peringkat menjadi menteri, sudah mula menyombong, menunjukkan diri tak mengenang budi. Yang kita perlu ingat ialah, Umno ini hidup ialah kerana budi. Umno ini hidup kerana budi dan (berbudi) bahasa.

Kerana anak kecil tadi dipelihara oleh ibulah maka dia kenang budi ibu. Si ibu kenang budi bapa kerana melindunginya. Anak-anak mengenang budi ibu dan bapa yang memeliharanya. Jiran menjadi lebih akrab kerana budi.

Apalah manusia tanpa budi.

Budi antara jiran, budi guru kepada murid, budi antara suami dan isteri, budi ayah dan ibu kepada anak, budi pemimpin kepada rakyat.

Inilah yang menyebabkan rakyat menjadi kasih dan cinta kepada pemimpin. Apabila rakyat tidak lagi kasih tidak lagi cinta kepada pemimpin, dan pemimpin itu hanya tersangkut dalam kuasa kerana perundangan, maka pada waktu itu, bermaknalah, budi itu sudah tidak ada nilai lagi.

Kerana rakyat kecewa. Kerana pemimpin tidak berbudi kepada merekalah, malah (hanya) berbudi kepada kuncu-kuncu, kepada saudara mara, kepada keluarga. Kalau pemimpin hanya berbudi kepada sesama sendiri, maka pada waktu itu rakyat jelata akan menolak pemimpin itu.

Betapa tepatnya beliau di dalam menzahirkan kekusutan yang menimpa Umno sekarang ini.

Izinkan saya mengkiaskan analogi berikut.

Lembu jika dibela dengan baik dan diberi makan satu guni rumput setiap hari, akan menarik beban kereta lembu hingga berdarah-darah lehernya. Anjing jika dipelihara dan diberi makan setiap hari akan mengenang budi tuannya dengan menjaga keselamatan rumah tuannya. Apabila tuannya tidur, ia akan berjaga.

Lihat betapa rendahnya budi Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi kepada orang yang mengangkatnya ke atas. Jika tahap mengenang budi Perdana Menteri kita terhadap bekas tuannya lebih rendah dari tahap anjing dan lembu, apatah lagi tahap budi Perdana Menteri kita terhadap rakyat bawahannya.

Bukan sahaja Perdana Menteri kita leka terhadap tanggungjawab besarnya, malah pemimpin-pemimpin Umno yang lain juga telah lalai di dalam tugas mereka. Lalai dan leka terhadap kuasa dan kekayaan.

Alexander Fraser Tytler telah dikatakan menulis perjalanan sesebuah demokrasi yang saya rasa amat tepat untuk disamakan dengan keadaan demokrasi di dalam Umno dewasa ini;

A democracy is always temporary in nature; it simply cannot exist as a permanent form of government. A democracy will continue to exist up until the time that voters discover that they can vote themselves generous gifts from the public treasury. From that moment on, the majority always votes for the candidates who promise the most benefits from the public treasury, with the result that every democracy will finally collapse due to loose fiscal policy, which is always followed by a dictatorship. The average age of the world's greatest civilizations from the beginning of history has been about 200 years. During those 200 years, these nations always progressed through the following sequence:

From bondage to spiritual faith;
From spiritual faith to great courage;
From courage to liberty;
From liberty to abundance;
From abundance to complacency;
From complacency to apathy;
From apathy to dependence;
From dependence back into bondage.

Kaum Melayu pernah melalui zaman penjajahan. Ini diikuti dengan kesedaran dan semangat percaya kepada diri sendiri. Diikuti pula oleh keberanian di dalam melawan penjajah. Setelah itu, kemenangan telah memberikan kebebasan untuk memutuskan hala tuju kaum Melayu. Dengan sifat percaya kepada diri sendiri, kekayaan datang melimpah untuk pemimpin pemimpin kaum Melayu.

Tun Dr Mahathir pernah berkata di dalam artikel beliau yang lalu - 'the Malays could not handle their wealth as good as they did with poverty'.

Akibatnya, pemimpin kaum Melayu dan Melayu sendiri menjadi lalai dan leka dengan kemewahan. Tanpa dipimpin oleh pemimpin yang berkaliber dan berbudi pekerti, kita sekarang telah berada di zaman kelalaian dan kelekaan. Yang getirnya, kita sekarang sudah berada di ambang zaman lupa diri dan sikap tidak peduli.

Apakah nasib kaum Melayu di masa yang akan datang jika pemimpin tertinggi yang sedia ada tidak ditukar segera? Adakah kita akan menjadi terbelenggu dengan sifat buruk kita sendiri? Adakah kita akan kembali ke zaman semasa kita dijajah dahulu? Penjajahan minda adalah amat dahsyat sekali.

Kelalaian dan kelekaan kita hendaklah dihakis semasa mesyuarat bahagian Umno yang akan bermula pada 9 Oktober nanti. Pilihlah pemimpin yang baik, yang mengenang budi dan yang merendah diri. Bukan pemimpin yang akan membawa kita ke ambang kehancuran budi pekerti dan semangat jatidiri.

Berani Berubah!

Terima kasih Tun,

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/2008/09/25/umno-dan-konsep-budi/>
By isadarus on September 26, 2008 11:47 PM

salam Tun,
Najib macam Hang Tuah...Pak Turut jadi hamba.
Abdullah macam Sultan Melaka...pentingkan diri.
Lama lama kerajaan Melaka pun lingkup.
Mudah mudahan tak terjadi pada UMNO.
Wassallam
By mzzainal on September 27, 2008 1:37 AM

Umno has postponed its annual general assembly and supreme council elections to March next year to facilitate "an early transition of power". PakLah said he would decide by Oct 9 whether to defend his post in the party.

Sounds like trouble in paradise.

The council should just make a swift decision on PakLah's position and not drag this matter further. It merely makes the country look uncertain and weak, like its leader.

The drama continues...
By chengho on September 27, 2008 6:12 AM

non of the current potential candidate can lead pemuda umno to it's former glory. pemuda umno have look at the late Jaafar Albar reigned .

pemuda umno need a senior leader to lead at least for one term why not Nazri Aziz or Annuar Musa .

By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:14 PM

Assalamualaikum AYHNDATAUN muslim bloggers.

slmy siang kpd yg belum-muslim bloggers.

Mesyuarat tergepar MT UMNO semalam.

TERGEMPAR KE?

WHAT IS YOUR COMMENT TUN?

MUNGKIN LEGA TO CERTAIN QUARTERS,

tapi rasanya ramai yg terpaksa ternanti2 hgg 9 oktober.suspen je.

rasanya kali ni mood raya pun terARAH ke situ.balik kpg,sebang raya dah sure hal2 politik ni jadi main issue.

macam2 le komentar n ulasan yg berbagai2.YANG akan kita dengar TAPI yg SELARInya mungkin persoalan bila AAB nak let GO?

Hopefully x perlu le tertunggu2 9 oktber samada akan akan pertahan presiden or tidak.just LET GO je,lagi selamat n tepat ke arah nak menyelamatkan tanahAIR TERCINTA ni dari grand design yahud via instrument kesayangan mrka itu.DSAI dah x kisah dah.saya amat sedih dengar dari penyokong hangit dsai.amerika pun amerika le.x kisah.yg penting menang dulu DSAI.

Dsai sangat YAKIN MENANG.

Saya dpt merasai ayhnda TUN pun rasai mcm saya juga.CEMAS CEMAS4.

Apa pun TUN,yg pasti STRUGGLE MASIH Uncertain lagi.SAAT rasa nak menang DSAI itu le

nnti,TUHAN TIDAK akan sesekali biarkan yg batil ni berlaku.

kita mesti yakin n bersangka baik dengan TUHAN.bagi umat islam ,kita ada saki baki lagi malam

LAILATIL Q sebagai assgmt kita

utk memohon keselamatan n kesejahteraan tanahAir tercinta kita ini.bukan hanya beribadat n berdoa utk personal diri n famili je.

saya berkeyakinan TUHAN akan beri ganjaran lebih bila kita saling mendoa utk kebahagiaan,keselamatan n kesejahteraan orang lain.

mohon keINGINAN BERSAMA(COMMON INTEREST) X KIRA SIAPA KITA.

Kan kebahagiaan,hidup aman damai,harmoni adalah basic common interest yang Tuhan ciptakn fitrah semulajadi kpd kita?

mari sama2 usahakn...

By lovemalaysia on September 27, 2008 1:42 PM

i love malaysia tun, very lucky to be malaysian.

U have endured a lot during your reign and have to be bad at times to be able to keep yourself in power. but one thing, u from anyone else know better about who is working with you. and still u endorse him to succeed you.that shows that you dont love this country because if u do, u wouldnt have put pak lah as ur successor because u know very well that he is stupid.

You put us all in this predicament, and now u r crying and ranting and raving abt your successor being stupid and that reflects u too, who endorse him to be PM.

Only a fool will recognise a fool to succeed him to the highest office in the country and a fool who doesnt love his country.

By babacurious on September 27, 2008 3:35 PM

My dearest Tun

The postponement of UMNO 2008 General Assembly and Supreme Council Elections to March 2009 to facilitate "an early transition of power" has proven once again the flip flopping of the 2 top leadership in the party. It's purely a MOCKERY to ASSUME this will really materialised. They are just simply making an ASS out of U and ME. PakLah said he would decide by Oct 9 whether to defend his post in the party and that the decision is his, makes one to think there are more political scheming in the making. Something is definitely brewing in UMNO and in the nation. It is sad to see that the administering of our nation is being taken so likely to be a big 'fat' joke. The nation had enough with such indecisive leadership and their political antics. What good will come out of such cowardice is anybody's guess. Show me a good, honest and clean leadership and I will show you a monkey that doesn't climb trees!!! Syabas.

Take care Tun...may God bless you.

By babacurious on September 27, 2008 4:37 PM

My dearest TDM

Kudos to pakbelalang....you wrote on Sept 26:

"The most respectable thing to do is to say YES I am resigning and thank you for giving me the opportunity to govern for the past 5 years. I have done my part and I would like to say sorry if my contribution to the country is not up to expectations."

You have written a good script for Paklah's eventual speech..but hopefully he knows how to read it faultlessly. Syabas.

By jebqt71 on September 27, 2008 11:32 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya amat berharap pada pemilihan UMNO peringkat bahagian yang akan berlangsung nanti agar para perwakilan dapat memilih calon2 yang benar2 berani menegakkan kebenaran, yang mempunyai semangat nasionalis yang tinggi dan yang beretika untuk menjadi pemimpin UMNO. Sesungguhnya UMNO amat memerlukan pemimpin yang berani dan bijak seperti TUN. Dan kini saya rasa yang boleh diharap adalah TS Muhyidin boleh memikul tanggungjawab memimpin UMNO. Malang sekali DS Najib kini telah menjadi seperti lembu dicucuk hidung. Amat malang kepada UMNO kini kerana ramai pemimpin yang tidak berani berjuang demi kebenaran dalam memelihara ketuanan dan nasib bangsa Melayu.

Saya ambil kesempatan ini mengucapkan Selamat hari raya kepada TUN berdua dan sesiisi keluarga. Kepada Datuk Mukhriz, selamat berjaya dalam perjuangan moga datuk dapat memimpin Pemuda UMNO nanti.

By S..Tan on September 28, 2008 12:10 PM

Dear Tun

Salam sejahtera, selamat berpuasa sekeluarga.

Harap suntingan ni boleh?

Izin saya keluar sedikit dari tajuk sini nak sentuh ulasan penulis tentang RAKYAT M'SIA TAK RETI BM. Terutama ulasan yang mengecam wanita India ditangkap imigresen. Saya harap pendapat itu tak banyak atau berleluasa.

TENGOK TAPI TAK NAMPAK!

Dengan penuh sedih saya ingin tarik perhatian semua terutama kaum yang mengecapi keistimewaan. TAK NAMPAKKAH KAMU DIA TU MISKIN! Kamu nampak bangsa saja? Soal pertama kita patut tanya

kenapa dia jadi begini, bukan hentam dia. Ada asas kutuk dia kalau dia pandai peringkat Universiti tapi tak reti BM,sebabnya mesti dia degil tak nak belajar, peluang bertaburan.

KENAPA JADI BEGINI?

Dasar kerajaan mungkin punca terjadi begini - mementingkan satu pihak lebih dari yang lain mengabui atau membutakan sekolah kepada kemiskinan orang lain.Meminggirkan sekolah jenis kebangsaan bagi dasar lantaklah kaum lain(yang miskin) nak belajar tak! Bumiputera ada sekolah asrama, sekim khas dll untuk membantu. Memulau sekolah mrk mcm ini menimbulkan masalah orang miskin pun turut di dampar. Peratus keciciran sebab kemiskinan tinggi di sekolah ini - SEMUANYA MISKIN.

Macam mana dia nak belajar BM kalau tersepit begini! Saya cabar sesiapa berani juang bagi dia masuk sekolah asrama penuh dia tak tahu BM lepas 1 tahun! Budak tiga tahun pun boleh belajar bahasa dalam setahun.

TAMBAH KEPERITAN

Dah lah buta huruf, masa depan gelap, nama sendiripun tak tahu tulis, disindir dihina pula. Agak saya dia terpaksa buat kerja hanya buruh asing nak buat, itu sebab dia sama sama ditangkap. Saya tanya APA SALAH DIA?

Sama juga mana warga M'sia lahir lepas Merdeka kalau tak reti BM, mungkin ini puncanya. Tak ada tempat bergantung. Tak ada orang peduli. Jangan kecam dia. Dia jadi begini mungkin kerana dasar kamu.

Cukai yang semua rakyat bayar kira dikhaskan bagi mengejar keistimewaan orang lain lebih dari pelajaran untuk yang miskin.

Saya seru semua tanya hati perut, buka mata dan hati di bulan mulia ini, berapa lama ini harus dibiarkan. Pelajaran asas bukan lesen,jawatan,tanah,concession boleh ada keistimewaan. Pelajaran asas adalah HAK ASASI MANUSIA, kalau kita manusia.

DASAR TERSASAR

Ini bukti jelas kesan serpihan dasar di peringkat sekolah rendah. Kenapa nak bezakan bantuan di peringkat SEKOLAH RENDAH! Peluang BM kembang jadi kukuh lebih cerah kalau sekolah ini dibantu dari terbiar. (ENGAGEMENT NOT SANCTION)

Bahasa itu adalah pusaka, modal, khazanah,kekayaan sebuah negara. Lebih banyak lebih rahmatnya (misalan lebih peluang perhubungan global) la kurniaan Tuhan. Sanggup sesiapa lenyapkannya!

Sibuk dengan hak dan keistimewaan saja dah membutakan hati sesetengah orang tentang malang insan Tuhan yang lain. Sanggup dia terkam si malang ini.

SEDIH

Menangis saya ketika menulis ini. Tak ada orang sedar. Harap tak ramai yang terjerumus dengan pemikiran sempit.

By mzzainal on September 28, 2008 12:23 PM

As days goes by, the MT grows more uneasy. We still see a growing unhappiness amongst the MT members of the decision made to postpone the Dec gathering. Too many people are eager for the taste of power and the swift change of leadership.

Because of this and the other past actions of PakLah, our economy grows weaker and the anticipation grows higher.

PakLah does not care about the country. He cannot run away from his Umno problems and he cannot effectively concentrate on important national matters such as the increase of crime, the poor performance of the stock market, the slow demise of foreign investments, the pathetic education system, the monstrous explosion of racial uneasiness, and the decline of society's morale.

PakLah only cares about his own legacy. His legacy is slowing draining our country. Our country cannot survive under is flip-flop Govt.

I dread the day when Najib repeats the same mistakes.

By Sinyeelo on September 28, 2008 5:37 PM

Our country is in a political gridlock now. The stepping down of PM Abdullah Badawi is only an inexpedient act. It will invite more problems that are detrimental to our national integrity. To redress the problem, none of the so-called politic big heads should be relieved from imputations of incompetency, dishonesty and prejudice.

We seriously need a huge political make-over. It sounds, however, too unrealistic an idea since almost every one has their own vested interest. It's easy to abuse power but overcoming crises with combined effort is difficult.

A mount of rubble will never look good, unless all are willing to clear up the mess.

By dorai on September 28, 2008 11:19 PM

Tun,

The biggest problem in UMNO is:-

1 Khairi Jamaludin, he think he wants to hold biggest positions but he never reliase the RAKYAT dosen't like him. He should be not in any position in GOVERNMENT, UMNO OR BARISAN NASIONAL. This will make and build the confident of rakyat and BN.

EVEN IF TUN COME BACK TO UMNO AND LET HIM AROUND ALSO WILL BE SAME BECAUSE NO ONE WANTS KHAIRY BE AROUND AND HOLD THE POSITIONS.

DON'T FORGET HE IS THE BIGGEST CORRUPTION MAN.

2. AAB should resign and without KJ and AAB, Tun advise whoever the President OR PM.

Pls work along this guidelines if we wants BN to stay and lead the Goverment in next election.

Remember all the things done by both AAB and KJ is the ROOOOOT CAUSE and the result ends up with all the RAKYAT SUFFER.

Please get it out this 2 man.

We will support Tun because your track record never fail the RAKYAT and all the while Rakyat happy with Tun.

Our RAKYAT support always for you Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and family.

Thanks

By bawean69 on September 29, 2008 9:24 AM

Assalam Tun,

1) I wonder where are the Pendekar's in the supreme council.

2) Enough following the Sultan blindly. Enough personal interest and the best part please go back and

learn the history.

By ahpauzi on September 29, 2008 1:09 PM

Najib tak mahu menjadi seperti DSAI dimana beliau telah dipecat oleh TDM maka sabar adalah satu sifat yang amat baik kerana dengan berkat kesabaran ianya dapat memberi pilihan kepada Pak Lah untuk meneruskan pimpinan seperti yang telah dilakukan oleh TDM tempoh hari.

By overseasm'sian on September 29, 2008 1:20 PM

Why do Malaysians still accept Najib Tun Razak, who has been implicated in a brutal murder? Whether he vehemently professes his innocence or not, is besides the point.

The simple fact is, he has been implicated and that should be enough for the public to lose confidence in him.

Only in Malaysia can this really happen. Anywhere else and the politician would have already resigned and continue to maintain a low profile.

By eat full free on September 29, 2008 5:08 PM

Kepada Mukhriz yang complain pada Sep 23 bahawa:

"Sila perhatikan iklan jawatan kosong 'diskriminasi' cina di laman web tempatan baru2 ini ... seperti di bawah ini.

Sampai bila mlayu akan didiskriminasi di negara sendiri?

Project Manager

(Kuala Lumpur - Technology Park Malaysia, Bukit Jalil)"

I took the effort to find out if your accusation is true or simply shoot without looking, guess what the advertiser says?

Thank you for bringing the matter to our attention.

As a quick introduction of the Cuscap Group of companies, we are a company listed on the MESDAQ board of Bursa Malaysia since 2004, principally involved in ICT related products and services. In true spirit of "Malaysia boleh!", we have customers spanning as far east as South Korea and the United States of America in the west. As part of our expansion and growth plans, we have since early 2008, established an office in Beijing China and as such, would require certain job candidates to have Mandarin proficiency in order for them to discharge their roles effectively, particularly if the candidates were to be deployed to service customers in the Chinese region.

It is indeed disturbing to note that such unfounded accusations going around in the blogosphere today. Nevertheless, it is not the intention of the company to discriminate and we fail to see how such a job posting can be lambasted as such merely on the requirement that the candidates be proficient in English and Mandarin. On a personal note, there are many non-chinese Malaysians who have such proficiency in Mandarin if not, better than some of their Chinese compatriots today.

Vice President

Finance & Corporate Support

Cuscap Berhad [43190-H]

Level 1, Block B, Peremba Square, Saujana Resort, Seksyen U2, 40150 Shah Alam, Selangor, Malaysia.

www.cuscap.com

Mukhriz, you should be ashamed of yourself.

By handiraAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 6:02 PM

Hi Tun,

Selamat Berpuasa and i hope you family's well.

I can't help but notice the similarity of Pak Lah's current situations with my late father's. Allahyarham Tun Abdul Ghafar Baba may he rest in peace.

Im not supporting any party nor am i a member of one. Im not pro Abdullah or Pro PKR. The similarity is not exact word for word of what's happening to Pak Lah in comparison of the situation for my late father before.

I was too young to remember, He stepped down graciously from the post DPM because his party did not support him, sole reason : Betrayal.

These two people betrayed him according to my mother, this is because my late father told her: Tun Daim Zainuddin and Tan Sri Megat Junit - They reported to Tun that My late father had lost his grassroots where else the people still loved him. In Jasin, Tan Sri Megat Junit confessed in front of the essembly of supporters that he was the one who brought down my late father from his post.

At the time, i believe it was '93, the post of the UMNO's president was not challenged, only the Deputy President's seat was challenge.

My father, at the time, faced embarrassments because the situation was very uncertain, at one time there was an election, at another time there was no election.

So there you go, It will not be the first time or the last time anybody will see Malaysian's leader being brought down, sacked and embarrassed publicly.

It will not be the last time the "melayus" are questionable on regard of their loyalty and honesty, and the scapegoats being minority Chinese and Indians of causing unpatriotic behavior.

As far as i know, The Chinese and the Indians benefit more when BN is around, and they have always supported this party. This country is in the hands of the fickle melayus. Nothing wrong with that. " Bagaikan lalang diatas pagar".

Salam and Regards,

Happy Andira

<http://happyandira.blogspot.com>

By Nawi anak Pawi on September 29, 2008 9:00 PM

Majlis Tertinggi jadi penakut sbb dah dok kat tempat tertinggi (maka gayatlah mereka)

Oleh itu kalau gayat maka janganlah jadi ahli majlis tertinggi, buang duit rakyat jer asyik-asyik meeting pas tu keputusan tetap cam tu.

By Faiz Al-KelantaniAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:18 PM

SUPREME COUNCIL IS NOT THE JEDI COUNCIL OF COURSE.... and PAK LAH is the evil Sith Lord
By melayukedahAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:21 PM

Salam buat Tun and family.

Pak Lah tak ada karimma sebagai PM. Cakap mengarut. Tak ada isi. Statement yang dia ucap tah apa - apa yang dia mengarut. PM yang nampak semakin hari semakin goyah. Buat-buat bagi nampak macho konon. Rasanya dia pun tahu banyak orang meluat kat dia. Tapi gagah tahan pi la sat....pasai dia dok tengok dalam TV ada lagi penyokong yang mau kat dia. Yang sokong tu bodek je...TV pun satu...cuba tunjuk pula orang yang meluat kat dia....belambak. Patut kita ramai-ramai buat banner macam negara Thailand...paksa dia turun demi maruah bangsa Melayu dan juga Negara Malaysia. Penyokong AAB pun tak kan tak boleh evaluate the kind of leader yang berquality untuk lead the country. Please la. Majority rakyat dah bosan dengan his period of service. Expired.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.

By melayukedahAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:33 PM

Salam Tun...

Rasanya kita patut buat kenduri baca Yasin bila AAB letak jawatan. Taman saya ramai yang dok tunggu berita dia step down.

Amin

By moderato on October 1, 2008 10:40 AM

Dear Tun,

I know that you have gone through alot of frustration when the person whom you chosen and thought was a Mr Nice Guy is not so nice anymore. Malays ususly dislike Tun because they think Tun has made lots of money through your projects. But alot of others including the non-bumi, especially those who are well educated, know what you have done is for the benefit of the Malaysians. Thank god you are still alive today and able to comment your thoughts and wills in this blog. Take good care of your health and god is always be with you. I believe people like AAB will fall someday, time will tell. We just have to be patient and wait, so is Najib. As for his famous menantu, he got this position is not because he is sincere and clever, it is because of his wife's political cables. Man like him is always not respected and trusted in the world. AAB's current wife is also not respected and trusted in the eyes of women. He married him because of love? At her age is usually because of wealth. The family of AAB now has to be very careful in selecting their direction, whether to maintain wealth and power by disgracing UMNO OR 'berundur' gracefully and live happily ever after like Tengku Razaleigh and Tun Musa Hitam.

By moderato on October 1, 2008 11:51 AM

To eat full tree, Sept 29

Your opinion on " Kepada Mukhriz yang complain pada Sep 23 bahawa: "Sila perhatikan iklan jawatan kosong 'diskriminasi' cina di laman web tempatan baru2 ini ... seperti di bawah ini. Sampai bila mlayu akan didiskriminasi di negara sendiri?". First you have to know why Mukhriz wrote this. To me Mukhriz is so much better than KJ to represent the UMNO Youth. Because we are living in a country of multi racial, and race tend to be best tool to gain votes and populariy, but the above comment is meant for Malays. If you feel offended, just read the chinese newspapers or blogs, they also have this kind of statements to make the chinese feel great and some even gone above the lines. Thus, open up your eyes and read news in malay, chinese and english, then you will be able to think and react in bigger picture of the race complexity of Malaysia. When I turun padang and got feedback on 'the penumpang' topic, non-bumi feel offended, yes as a non-bumi I feel offended too. But we must realized only those people who are desperated for power tend to keluar statement mcm ini. Thus if we don't like Ahmaid Ismail, don't vote him. Please don't contempt Mukhriz of his statement. What Mukhriz is doing is to bring up the semangat of Malays to fight for their race. Always remember, if the people of Malaysia, regardless races, are good, the country will difinitely be richer, developed and be less threatened by social ills.

By kimranAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 6:14 PM

Dear Tun,

ketika Tun menyerahkan kuasa PM kepada Pak Lah dan rata-rata rakyat Malaysia mengelarkan Pak Lah sebagai "Mr Clean".....

Adakah maksud Mr Clean itu sebab beliau suka mandi 15kali satu hari?
Sebab itu beliau bersih....

Ungkapan dari Tun semasa Tun memberi ceramah di Kajang suatu masa dulu.... Hehehe

Tak sangka Tun pandai buat lawak....
Salam mesra

kimran2golf@gmail.com
By aredge on October 2, 2008 10:40 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya,

My wish list for Raya Aidilfitri:

Pak Lah resigns and retires

T.Razaleigh as PM

Mahyuddin as DPM

Tun returns to UMNO

Mukriz as Ketua Pemuda

Majlis Tertinggi compose of Leaders holding post of MP or Divisional Leader who do not hold any post in the Cabinet or State Govt eg Minister, Deputy Minister, Menteri Besar or Ketua Menteri or Government Appointee Post(eg Felda,Felcra,MARA, UDA Chairman to name a few)

So that to minimise the Yes Men Mindset.

Umno leaders must have more courage to correct their leader.

By eat full free on October 4, 2008 5:26 PM

To moderato on October 1, 2008 11:51 AM replying on "Mukhriz".

Major chunk of the message was the clarification from the advertiser, not me. I just want the advertiser to explain, if they are really discriminating Malays. Whereas for Mukhriz, he did not even make the effort to find out, but simply posted his opinion and misled readers who may or may not have taken it negatively. If one does, the racial tension will be even worse.

If Mukhriz is trying to bring up the semangat of the Malays, my personal opinion is that he might have used the wrong approach. It is very dangerous to fan fire now.

By rongericky on October 6, 2008 12:50 AM

May be this is the best solution, so that no one fight for the site

TDM return as PM

Mukhri his son as DPM

his grandson to be Ketua Pemuda

By samco on October 6, 2008 10:59 AM

Salam sejahtera Tun & bonda Hasmah

Sebelum saya menulis diruangan ini, saya telah baca kesemua komen yang diberikan - yes, all of them - it took me sometime to read it all ...

Sebak, sedih, hiba ... dengan keadaan sekarang ... UMNO tidak lagi dihormati ... apa yang akan terjadi pada generasi saya akan datang? apa yang akan terjadi menjelang 2020? apa akan terjadi pada "wasiat" yang Tun tulis dan hanya akan dibuka seratus tahun lagi itu?

Malam menyambut Aidilfitri, sambil bertakbir, saya menangis ... terutamanya ... apa yang akan terjadi

Saya sayang UMNO, saya sayang negara saya, tidak sanggup saya melihat UMNO dicaci,dihina dibenci rakyat sebegini rupa

Saya berharap sangat agar Tun dapat memulihkan keadaan ...

Salam rindu untuk Tun & Bonda Hasmah

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri

Wassalam

By ahpauzi on October 7, 2008 4:18 PM

Pak Lah adalah seorang yang suka mendengar apa yang akan diluahkan oleh MT tidak seperti MM
By amir yusoh Author Profile Page on October 8, 2008 9:22 AM

Dear Dr. Mahathir,

you know that you are still needed in UMNO and Barisan Nasional. You have many unfinished businesses maybe forever. We wished that you could make you come back smoothly and be placed at the proper place in the political arena in Malaysia. No matter where you go and what happen to you... you are the leader which is describe in the quran as ... living forever.

Please rise above what is going on now and move forward and be where you should be. we will always behind you like the invisible forces that have been behind you all those years. Remember you are not alone in this world.

By moderato on October 8, 2008 12:09 PM

Dear Eat Fruit Free - "Mukhriz"

"If Mukhriz is trying to bring up the semangat of the Malays, my personal opinion is that he might have used the wrong approach. It is very dangerous to fan fire now."

On your comment, we have to understand we are living in a country with 3 major races and have rooted since independence day. At this point of time, all the party leaders are using this tool to lead their own races. In BN, we have UMNO, MCA, Gerakan and MIC etc..., the opposition party we have PKR, DAP, PAS, Hindraf etc... Each component need to protect the benefit of their race (people) so that they can debate to get the best solution. This is what we call democracy BUT with restriction (with ISA so that it won't go above the line). In Malaysia, ISA is so much kinder and moderate than those of the communist-china and other countries. If we do not have restrictions, we will end up like Thailand, so think carefully, these leaders doing what they see deem to be necessary to create keharmonian and berpaduan in Malaysia!!!!

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- * October 2008 (10)
- * September 2008 (22)
- * August 2008 (21)
- * July 2008 (25)
- * June 2008 (24)
- * May 2008 (20)

Pages

- * [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personal.

2. In the aftermath of the elections, the component parties pointed accusing fingers at each other. Very quickly they were at each other's throats.

3. There were talks about leaving the BN. And now we are seeing the first party to do so and to become an independent party.

4. Where before all parties avoided raising sensitive issues in public, now in the name of democracy and liberalism sensitive issues are brought up in which the component parties of the BN make known the differences in their view. The result is to widen the divide separating the BN component parties.

5. When Ahmad Ismail made unpalatable remarks about the Chinese, it was made out that it was the view of UMNO itself. Far from denying it, the UMNO leadership accepted the blame and apologised. This solved nothing as the Chinese parties refused to accept the apology but demanded the culprit himself should apologise.

6. He refused and UMNO whose president heads the Government suspended Ahmad for three years. This may satisfy some Chinese but almost immediately the Government arrested a Chinese MP under ISA. The effects of Ahmad's suspension have been nullified.

7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO.

8. Threats to leave the BN are made by the Chinese parties, not just because of Ahmad's refusal to apologise but also because of the impression that they are subservient to UMNO. They believe that the failure of Chinese voters to vote for them was due to this junior position they hold in BN. To correct this impression they found it necessary to take pot shots at UMNO and defy the BN leadership.

9. Privately UMNO, MCA Gerakan and MIC express their dislike of Dato Seri Abdullah and his Premiership. But none seem willing to acknowledge that it was dislike for Abdullah which caused the BN to lose the support of the people. Instead they picked on the parties and blame each other.

10. At the rate things are going the BN might split asunder. If each party go their separate ways, none would become a force in Malaysian politics and certainly none, not even UMNO, can aspire to form the Government of Malaysia. Of course they can all join the Opposition under Anwar, but they would still play a subservient role in the Opposition. In any case the Opposition with its ideological incompatibility would not make a good Government, capable of handling Malaysia's multi-racial population. It is difficult to think that the hodge-podge collection of incompatible parties can handle oncoming economic and financial

problems that are inevitable.

11. The stability of this country has been undermined by the weakness and incompetence of the current Government and the harsh bickering between the Government parties. A Government by the Opposition is not going to be any better and probably would be worse.

12. Currently we are seeing the loss of confidence in the ability of the Government to deal with economic problems. Foreign investors are not coming and together with locals are pulling out their investments in the stock market. From a high of almost 1500 the index is now below 1000. God knows how much market capital has been wiped out.

13. The Ringgit is depreciating and may shrink further. The cost of living has shot up. Businesses are having a hard time already. The recent decision to tax excess profits of the Independent Power Producers has caused foreign investors and locals too to lose confidence. The tax has now been withdrawn but not for the first year. This alone would put the IPPs in trouble with their banks.

14. In at least one case a foreign investor has been given back his deposit of almost 100 million Ringgit because allegedly there was some technical error.

15. I once said Malaysia as a multi-racial country needs a strong government. Multi-racial countries have to face race relation problems. With the need to handle racial problems, the management of the economy becomes extremely difficult.

16. I cannot see the Opposition with its loose organisation being able to handle Malaysia's racial and economic problems.

17. In the past, the BN Government had managed to keep Malaysia stable and to develop the country as well. If it seems not to be able to do so now it is not because the BN as a party is no longer suitable for this country. It is simply due to very poor and incompetent leadership.

18. The component parties of the BN should not think that their best hope is to see the demise of the BN. Rather they should all come together to resuscitate it. If it is necessary to dump the leader than they should do so. But destroying the BN will neither be good for the component parties nor for the nation.

19. I am not an UMNO member even but I would like to suggest the component parties should stop blaming each other, stop taking pot-shots at each other. Instead they should all come together and review the structure of BN. They should try for a win-win or lose-lose solution in dealing with inter-party relations. They should listen to the people and to their own members and find ways to satisfy their needs; to overcome their dissatisfaction.

20. There must be some new thinking on the BN concept. But the basic premises about close collaboration between the parties, about the need to help each other, to accommodate and deal with grouses together should be maintained.

21. I believe that for this multi-racial, multi-lingual, multi-religious and multi-cultural country with extreme economic disparities, the BN is still the best political solution provider. It is still the best way for the different races to cooperate to govern this country.

22. As the Malays say "Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt."

23. We must not throw out the baby with the bath water.

24. The BN is still relevant. It is still the ideal coalition for Malaysia's multi-racial population.

By smerah7Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:14 PM

i'm da first

By Kum Wah on September 22, 2008 2:19 PM

Dear Tun,

I am not a fan or die hard supporter of BN but wrote based on my perception of what is good value.

The BN Component parties in particularly UMNO , MCA and MIC must work together and not think of leaving just because of poor election results after 50 years of working together.

True friends must work things out together in the face of hardship or else they would be called fair weather friends.

Times have changed and they need to study what the rakyat wants especially the younger generation of voters and make the changes that is good for our rakyat and country.

By Pak TehAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:21 PM

Y.A.Bhg. Tun,

Yes, BN is still relevant and I wonder whether D.S. Samy Vellu will ever get elected for any post in the new non-racial party he suggested as in democracy, majority wins!

Pak Teh

By HasMas7274 on September 22, 2008 2:22 PM

I agree with you 100% percent. If this being going on for so long, I don't know what will be the future for BN. Common Pak2 Menteri, wake up!! Kalau orang di dalam kerajaan sendiri tak berubah, nobody can....

I miss your leadership Tun!

By mrtalang on September 22, 2008 2:24 PM

TUN,

Keadaan semakin hari semakin bergerak arak berlainan.

Pak Lah tak menunjukkan kualiti kepimpinan bukan sahaja untuk UMNO tetapi semua parti.

Maka, apalah gunanya dia ada disana.

Selamat Hari Raya... juga sesuram MERDEKA tahun ini...

By rashidAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:24 PM

Tun,

Salam Ramadhan kepada Tun & Tun Siti Hasmah.

Memang benar, sejak kebelakangan ini parti komponen BN 'attack' antara satu sama lain sehingga SAPP pun keluar dari BN.

Hendak 'digress' sedikit, apakah pandangan Tun mengenai kenyataan Dato Seri Najib yang mengatakan Malaysia tidak akan 're-peg' Ringgit kepada Dolar?

By zabidimohamed on September 22, 2008 2:25 PM

the ship is shrinking....and Pak lah is to be blamed for that. UMNO's internal problem is more to structural.

So Tun's advice is badly needed to rectify the matter.
By leadingAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:26 PM

Tun,

Yes, I agree. BN is still relevant. After this, I think BN will be less arrogant, more rakyat-friendly and will be stronger.

Best Regards,
<http://www.leading.com.my>
By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:28 PM

I may agree that BN is still relevant, because I have not seen anyone who has the capability to handle the racist problems, let alone to manage current economy situations.

Who will take charge to stop (or at least temporarily hold) the capital flights and by not just twisting figures, but in other word really working to show that Malaysia has not swallowed-up big impact from situations abroad (though not 100%). But at least we in Malaysia, has enough food, no need to drink expensive treatment water, green and quite nature to surrender and on top of that, we have knowledgeable workers. Though our economy does not have large consumption in term of people (~27 mil) - but try to make investors confident.

Hums... Would much appreciate if u can discuss further on pegging Ringgit.

Thanks!
By Lahm on September 22, 2008 2:28 PM

Dear Tun,

But how can non-malay parties be calling for the resignation of UMNO president. Especially since their party are also the main reason for the loss since the non-malays were also the ones that backed away from voting for BN. And yet, no one calls for the resignation of their leaders.

I also believe that when you had voiced out your dissatisfaction of the projects that you initiated, it has caused people to think your call for Abdullah's resignation was personal more than competency. Skeptics are also saying that you may have stakes in those projects that Abdullah canceled. This perception needs to be eliminated.

2 cents
By -didin-Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:31 PM

i'm the 2nd here... www.skpp.edu.my

semoga tun dan keluarga dirahmati Allah dan dipanjangkan umur sekeluarga.

amin
By JMLAAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:31 PM

Salam tun,

Semoga ape yang berlaku membuka mata semua orang umno terutama YB.
mungkin mereka da lupa yang mengundi dan mencalonkon kan mereka adalah rakyat biasa ini.

jangan kerana selesa menjadi YB hingga lupa dir.

marilah kita sama2 berdoa untuk berani menukar kepimpinan yang ada demi kebaikan kita orang melayu

semua.

percayalah bukan kita benci pak lah tetpi kita perlu pikir jauh ke depan. untuk kebaikan bangsa agama dan negara.

biarlah ketua selepas ini sedar yang mereka menjadi PM adalah untuk membela nasib orang melayu dan semua kaum.

By yanimadewnus on September 22, 2008 2:32 PM

Tun,

Apa pun Tun buat, nak buat, kata, nak kata, saya sokong...

By siam kedah on September 22, 2008 2:34 PM

Dear Tun,

Why people hate UMNO. Look at the following argument.

Tell me Tun, who is right and who is wrong. To me UMNO is dead wrong.

How to support UMNO with such draconian law;

Menurut Mufti Perlis Akta ISA di katakan tidak mengikut lunas lunas ajaran Islam.

RPK dituduh mengina Islam di bawah Akta ISA yang di katakan tidak mengikut lunas lunas ajaran Islam.

Pelik bukan?.

Pelik kerana Kerajaan UMNO yang di katakan mempertahankan Islam menggunakan undang undang yang tidak Islam untuk mengurung Raja Petra kerana menghina Islam.

By Vi on September 22, 2008 2:36 PM

Tun,

I found out that in most of your blog, you stressed that BN is still the best party to rule the country. If AAB is not the best selection for the Prime Minister to handle the racial problem in Malaysia, I do believe that Najib is not a good choice either (when Najib is involved with the Mongolian case). AAB is smart enough to kick recent problems in the country to Najib. So, now everyone is looking at Najib. So, the burden is now on Najib. If Najib is not effective to bring up solutions to make the economy in Malaysia better, this will be a harm for BN to still survive in holding the power to rule the country.

With Tun 22 years experience as a PM, I do believe that Najib is not a wise choice in Tun's mind. Tun stressing that Tun had regret in choosing AAB as the prime minister after you. I hate to say that Tun chosing AAB for your deputy is simply just to reduce the threat that Najib will cause to Tun at that time. No matter how Tun think in the past, that is no longer important. I believe that it is the time for Tun to go back to BN or Umno to restructure BN and compensate the wrong choice of Tun had made. What Malaysia and UMNO need? They just need a wise leader to lead the country which Malaysians can really share the fruits from economic development. Tun, pls come back to BN if you still think that BN is the best political party. Show to all Malaysians that you are regret for choosing AAB and you are prepared to responsible of every wrong decision AAB had made ever since you select him. Dont let Anwar to get advantages of the mess now is BN. Just like what Tun think, I also believe that it is quite impossible for 31 MPs to crossover to PR. Every political members are just in the wait and see thinking. No one will dare to take any action!

Tun, 7 millions of people already support you in your blog! please come back to political stage again for all the Malaysians!

By mr.nash on September 22, 2008 2:38 PM

salam Tun,

Ahmad Ismail tu memang kiasu Pak Lah...dia yang patut masuk ISA..Pak Lah sje gunakan kiasu nie untuk dapatkan kembali pengaruh org melayu..tapi x berjaya sebab org cina bkn lagi pak turut

kerajaan.org cina mmg x puas hati kt Pak Lah sejak dri dlu lagi..sebab utama ialah Pak Lah tak tau nk puaskn hati tokey2 cina..tak tau nk jaga ekonomi..yang monopoli projek hanya anak menantu..isu ahmad ismail mmg memakan diri Pak Lah kali nie...drpda isu nie ah pelengkap penolakan kaum bukan melayu kepada Pak Lah..hanya Tun sje yg tau perangai org cina..dan cra untuk 'menjaga' mereka di bumi Malaysia nie..

By faz on September 22, 2008 2:38 PM

The Holy Quran mentioned in Chapter 4 (An Nisa'), Verse 9...

"Dan hendaklah takut kepada Allah orang-orang yang seandainya meninggalkan di belakang mereka anak-anak yang lemah, yang mereka khawatir terhadap kesejahteraan mereka. Oleh sebab itu hendaklah mereka bertakwa kepada Allah dan hendaklah mereka mengucapkan perkataan yang benar!"....

This is what Tun is doing... Keep on telling it as it is, Tun... That's the way!

By ahmadj on September 22, 2008 2:40 PM

salam tun

By hashimah on September 22, 2008 2:40 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Apa yang ditulis oleh Tun sememangnya amat benar. Harap-harap terbukalah minda pemimpin Parti komponen dan Umno sendiri tentang perkara ini. Bimbang betui la nie , takut terjadi lagi rusuhan kaum. Bilalah Pak Lah nak sedar..takkan sampai ada tumpah darah baru nak tukar PM. Tun, keadaan ekonomi sekarang nie macam hampir sama (kalau tak silap saya)macam tahun 1997..kenapa Dato'Seri Najib tak nak tambat ringgit? Semalam saja tengok berita ada pakar ekonomi, menyokong cara-cara Tun mengawal nilai ringgit..rasanya itulah yang sewajarnya kerajaan lakukan sekarang. Semoga Allah Swt panjangkan umur Tun dan isteri. Amin.

Hashimah

Cheras.

By lcclck on September 22, 2008 2:41 PM

pray for peace and order, and please be well educated as not to break the nation for the selfish gains!!

I wish you as a senior Malaysian, and please let the relevant leaders to resolve the issues which are just too unfair for you to be burdened after your 22 years of hard work.

Let yourself be well recorded as father of malaysian Modernization.

Though you had not been able to hold the 1 Ringgit for 1 Singapore, you did not sell us to be the slaves of USA + IMF.

Please just watch from side lines, and as you are NO longer a UMNO member, please why do you not trying to comment about those daring comments made by recent MCA, Gerakan + MIC who had views which are different from the applications of ISA and the reviews of this ISA is highly controversial for MCA present President Ong Ka Ting.

Looking forward to meet you when you are free, just call me 012-3292101/016-3312101/016-2059923.

Really hope you could give me and my wife a short or brief meeting to catch up with your past glories, and forget about intensive involvements in all this daily affairs, pray for you and your family in this holy fasting month fro most of the Muslim friends.

Best regards,

peter Leow
By bigbirds on September 22, 2008 2:43 PM

Hidup TUN!!!!.. Selamatkanlah Malaysia....

Malaysia akan selamat dengan adanya pemimpin yang tegas & berani.. Bukan lemah & lembik....

PAK LAH & KRONI METI TURUN.. Kalau tidak, MALAYSIA akan sia-sia...
By pakpandir08 on September 22, 2008 2:43 PM

BN bukan lagi satu pilihan yg ideal seperti dahulu. Sila rujuk kepada perkara yg seperti berikut:

- (1) Kelemahan BN hari ini bukan semata-mata disebabkan oleh kelemahan abdullah. Namun kelemahan abdullah telah membongkarkan situasi yg telah lama berlaku di dalam struktur pakatan BN, dimana UMNO bermahajarela dan tidak menghormati rakan kompponen yg lain.
- (2) Pada pandangan orang malaysia hari ini, UMNO bukanlah seperti parti yg memperjuangkan konsep yg dipersetujui pada zaman dahulu. Pemimpin sekarang sudah dikenali umum gilakan kuasa dan merebut-rebut dengan projek kerajaan. Tun amat jelas keadaan ini sehingga meninis air mata dahulu sehingga terpaksa memaparkan senarai orang yg mendapat projek kerajaan pada satu masa ketika
- (3) Apa yg perlu dihadapi oleh abdullah hari ini adalah sebuah organisasi yg penuh dengan kepentingan diri-sendiri. Dan inilah apa yg diwarisi dari zaman Tun. Kerana kelemahan kepimpinannya, masalah ini akhirnya terbongkar pada hari ini.
- (4) Oleh yg demikian, jelasnya sekali masalah ini tidak boleh disalahkan kepada abdullah seorang sahaja. Ini adalah masalah aptri UMNO sendiri.

Sebagai seorang bukan melayu seperti saya, kami lebih cenderung dibawah kepimpinan orang melayu dari parti PAS dan bukannya UMNO lagi. Ini adalah kelakuan pemimpin UMNO yg bermaharajalela dan menjadikan negara ini huru-hara. Sekurang-kurangnya, PAS mempunyai dasar yg lebih adil dan saksama mengikuti ajaran Al-Quran.
By merdeka5000 on September 22, 2008 2:46 PM

Salam Tun. Saya amat sanjung tinggi peranan Tun dalam memajukan negara Malaysia. Walaupun saya di kategorikan sebagai kaum tumpang oleh Datuk Ahmad Ismail namun saya memang amat menyayangi negara Malaysia. Sejak dari bangku sekolah lagi kami kaum tumpang juga di beri pendidikan yang sempurna. Kejayaan Tun dapat di kecapai pada masa itu dengan terbinanya Lebu Raya Timur Barat, Jambatan Pulau Pinang, perbezaan masa di antara Sabah dan Sarawak dan Semenanjung. Perhubungan diplomatik yang baik semasa zaman pemerintahan Tun di antara Malaysia dan China membolehkan kaum tumpang ini balik untuk meziarahai sanak saudara dan kawan dengan lebih selesa dan senang tanpa peraturan-peraturan yang ketat pada masa dulu. Pendek kata Tun telah banyak menyumbang kepada kemajuan negara. Harap Tun dapat menyediakan idea-idea yang baik untuk kemajuan bangsa Malaysia.
Saya bukan ahli politik atau pun pro atau kontra terhadap kerajaan. Apa yang saya idamkan menjadikan negara Tumpang saya ini satu negara yang aman, makmur dan maju.

Syabas Tun dan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri untuk Tun sekeluarga.
By abramosaAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:46 PM

Salam Tun,

Semoga Malaysia kembali seperti dahulu... Tidak berkecamuk macam sekarang ini
By MERDEKA on September 22, 2008 2:47 PM

Salam TUN,

Saya setuju "point" 15 dan 20 TUN. Negara yang majmuk seperti Malaysia, memerlukan pemimpin yang kuat. Malaysia sudah memasuki tahap "dewasa" setelah 51 tahun merdeka, dan kini permintaan Rakyat

berbilang kaum terhadap kerajaan telah bertambah, bukan sahaja dari segi ekonomi, ia termasuk keadilan, keamanan, pelajaran, kecekapan, hapuskan rasuah dan sebagainya. Jadi, BN harus berubah mengikut kehendak Rakyat, mesti fokus untuk menyelesaikan masalah yang melanda negara kita sekarang, dan bukan bergaduh sesama anggota parti sendiri sekiranya ingin menang PRU akan datang...

Memang benar BN masih merupakan barisan pentadbiran yang boleh diharapkan oleh Rakyat, tetapi mereka mesti berusaha bersungguh-sungguh demi perpaduan Rakyat, janganlah bersikap rasis lagi, dengarlah suara dan permintaan Rakyat...

By nina on September 22, 2008 2:47 PM

Assalamualaikum and a very good afternoon to all bloggers

tun, as always.. u know economy very well "doctor"..
why politicians dont want to listen to u? It's because u r no longer in the government? Well they have to think again.. at least more than me.. pointing each other wont solve the problem.. what i learnt from my parents, if u have a problem..face it and be strong.

to fellow politicians who claimed they are a leader.. please respect our former leader like Tun.

btw Tun, i like these para:

22. As the Malays say "Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt."

23. We must not throw out the baby with the bath water.

Selamat sejahtera Tun dan semua

Norhasfalina

By zaman on September 22, 2008 2:49 PM

Assalaamualaikum Tun.

Tun is brilliant as ever tak mengenal penat walau pun di mamah usia demi untuk menyelamatkan Negara Malaysia yang tak menentu sekarang ini.

Perdana Menteri :Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad

Timbalan Perdana Menteri: Tan Sri Muhyidin Yaasin.

Mari lah kita aju kan usul ini demi menyelamatkan Malaysia dan rakyat nya.

Pak Lah: Sila undur secara terhormat agar kamu di hormati rakyat

God Bless You TUN INSHA ALLAH.

By I-Have-No-Brains-But-I-Have-A-Big-Tummy-It-Goes-In-The-Family on September 22, 2008 2:49 PM

im 2nd to none..haha

By kimoterapi on September 22, 2008 2:51 PM

DEAR PAK LAH AND CREW , PLS LISTEN TO ALL THESE COMMENTS BY TUN . PLEASE STEP DOWN BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE . UMNO , MCA , MIC , GERAKAN IS NOT WRONG . PAK LAH LEADERSHIP SHOULD BE BLAME . BN IS STILL RELEVANT FOR MALAYSIAN . PLEASE BEFORE MALAYSIA "CHAOS" . PAK LAH ATTITUDE IS LIKE "SAMAK PM " IN THAILAND . PAK LAH SHOULD TAKE NOTE THAT WE MALAYSIAN ARE NOW IN A STATE OF GREAT DISORDER AND CONFUSION . LEPASKANLAH PAK LAH DEMI KEDAMAIAN KAMI RAKYAT MALAYSIA . BUKANKAH ITU YANG PAK LAH CARI DENGAN PUISINYA " AKU CARI DAMAI DI HATI " ??????

By lcclck on September 22, 2008 2:51 PM

In reality, Malaysia has many talents.

In your quest to develop the Malays for betterments of Malaysia, and you had made several attempts to divert plenty of resources to assist the Malays, but in reality you were well informed too that Ali Baba businesses were every where too!

Undeniable about the talents were to be well exhibited, but your biggest regret would be the inability to focus on the mind changing on those poorer Malays over economics, and of course those greedy people who had capitalized your kindness, they simply abused and cheated on you.

Such shaem was on the Plaza Rakyat @ Puduraya!!

A bus terminal which caters for poorer Malaysians in the centre of KL was just abandoned for so many years!!

I blame you on this failure as it was your over excitement in KLIA, Ports, and also Double Track projects, you had ignored and failed to develop this POOREST man's transpor!

But as you are too busy to focus on many other issues, this is an issue you could not handle well, and to blame all on you is very unfair too.

Thank you for having KLCC, and we are enjoying NS Highways, but NOT LDP/SPRINT/KESAS.....

Not IWK, NOT TAG monopolized by some private company!

You have God to square, and I pray for you and wish you all the best!!

Best regards,

Peter Leow

By FalconAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Masakini, Pakatan Rakyat sudah menjadi alternatif yang berkesan untuk menggantikan Barisan Nasional. Jelas kelihatan pengundi muda telah pun bersiap sedia untuk menerima Kerajaan Persekutuan yang baru. Pihak Barisan Nasional perlu akur, insaf dan muhasabah diri. Hanya ada satu cara jika BN hendak mengekalkan kuasa memerintah negara iaitu dengan membuat reformasi dalaman dari segi strategi dan lebih bersikap mengambil berat akan masalah yang dihadapi rakyat marhaen saban hari. BN perlu berubah dan mencipta suatu evolusi baru jika ingin menarik perhatian anak muda sekarang. Moga negara Malaysia tercinta terus berada dalam keadaan aman, damai, harmoni, maju dan makmur serta dilindungi Allah S.W.T.

By muhaymin on September 22, 2008 2:52 PM

salam tun..
take care of ur health..
happy eid!!

By KunPhisaid on September 22, 2008 2:52 PM

Viva Tun Berdua,

Selamat berpuasa, semoga Tun berdua mendapat rahmah Allah sentiasa. Selamat menyambut Eid-mubarak, maafkan saya jika tersilap kata dan terkasar bahasa kepada Tun.

Memang tepat sekali saranan Tun supays Puak-puak didalam BN berhenti bertelagah dan balik ke meja perundingan... tapi GERAKAN dipersilakan keluar seperti yang dihajati. BN ialah sebuah Parti Besar Berbagai Kaum yang berdaftar sedangkan PR hanyalah sebuah komuniti longgar yang bersekedudukan.

Jika kita sayangkan Malaysia, usahakan supaya sebuah parti berbilang kaum tetap terus berkuasa. Ambillah iktibar sejarah didunia nyata ini, setelah Shah Iran dijatuhkan, Iran tidak menjadi lebih hebat, setelah Suharto dijatuhkan, Indonesia menjadi semakin papa, setelah Marcos dijatuhkan, Filipina masi lagi merempat dinegara sendiri... fikir dan pilihlah, terus maju atau terjerumus kelembah kemiskinan. Tun sudah beri nasihat dan amaran, jika kita masih kabur nanti tanggunglah sendiri.
Dirgahayu Tun dan Tun. Maaf zahir dan bathin.
By robert76 on September 22, 2008 2:52 PM

Tun, u r right. Sometimes I think that the country might be corrupted during Tun's time but at least the country is progressing very well. But now.....

Everyone is difficult....except maybe the gov't servant.....

Pakatan Rakyat might be able to form the government but i doubt PAS and DAP can really see eye to eye.

How to form a Good Government????
By Anjang on September 22, 2008 2:53 PM

Tun,

Whether it is BN Govt, or Opposition Govt, or any whoever, whoever who runs the govt, it will still be all the govt servants etc. manning the Kementerian and Jabatan's offices. The mechanism and instrument will still be the same to service the nation. It is useless to convince the people that only BN can do the job. What we need is a strong leadership at the very top to unite the people's belief in working towards a common goal. I am so sorry Tun, I don't see anybody with that calibre in BN now.
By JMLAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:53 PM

Salam Tun...
Semogo Sihat Sentiasa

marilah kita semua berdoa semoga orang-orang melayu yang telah diberi amanah untuk menentukan kepimpinan negara menukar kepimpinan sedia ada sekarang kepada yang BARU.
kita semuanya bukan benci kepada paklah tetapi jelas terbukti dia tidak boleh lagi untuk memimpin. ini bukan memimpin sebuah keluarga tetapi memimpin sebuah negara yang jauh lebih berat dan bukannya semua orang mampu untuk memikulnya. hanya yang terpilih dan betul-betul ikhlas sahaja layak untuk menjalankan amanah ini. yang meletakkan kepentingan bangsa, agama dan negara jauh dari kepentingan peribadi dan saudara terdekat kita.
jadi kepada semua YB, MT, Ketua Bahagian, Perwakilan dan semuanya beranilah kerana benar. fikirilah jauh ke depan untuk menjalankan amanah Allah yang utama adalah membela bangsa di tanah airnya sendiri BNGSA MELAYU...
jadikan lah TUN sebagai sumber rujukan untukmembetulkan kesilapan yang lalu..
jangan malu untuk bertanya kerana pengalamannya selama 22 tahun belum tentu akan ada orang mampu menandinginya..

salam ramadhan
rintihan dari orang melayu yang susah laluan hidupnya...
By STEELPLAYERAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:54 PM

DEAR TUN;

U R ALWAYS THE BEST OF THE BEST TO GIVE US STRENGHT AND HOPES TO CARRY ON NO MATTER IT IS DURING GOOD OR RAINY DAYS TO COME.

MAY GOD BLESS U & FAMILY AND ALL OUR MALAYSIAN NO MATTER U ARE MALAY, CHINESE, INDIAN OR OTHERS.

GOD BLESS & REGARDS;
MALAYSIA STEEL PLAYER
By wils on September 22, 2008 2:54 PM

You think throwing the leader out will solved the BN problem?
You did develop Malaysia to an unprecedented level (at the cost of our future generation). Many people wanted you to go earlier. When you finally volunteered to step down, many people were very happy and thought the country could redeem what went wrong under your government.
Heck! It's even worse. Some will say the global economy is the culprit. Yes, but even if the global economy wasn't this bad, the situation in this country is not any better. The economy is only adding salt to the wound. It was already bleeding, nonetheless.
The government under BN continues to make wrong decisions and to take ridiculous actions. It's the thinking and mentality of the party that put great risk to the country. Unless drastic changes on the party "culture" is taking place, changing the leader is just like eating KFC when McD tastes horrible. It's still fast food.
By xplora on September 22, 2008 2:54 PM

Tun,

I agree with all the points beside

7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO.

I personally think it should be

7. Now the Malays UMNO are angry with the Chinese Gerakan/MCA and the Chinese Gerakan/MCA are angry with the Malays UMNO. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO.

It is UMNO views which do not represent the whole malay views. At least most of my malay friend, do not care what UMNO has said nowadays because it is showing racism symbol.

Finally, if Koh Tsu Koon supporter is the person who tear Ahmad photos, then he and his supporter will be jailed unlike Ahmad nowadays and This is my malay friend thought.

Anyway, take care of your health, Tun!
By dheepanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:54 PM

1. How would we know something won't work if we don't try? Let's give multiracial party a try!
2. I disagree with the statement that BN is the only model for a 'many multi' Malaysia. Singapore is a good example where multiracial party is striving and they had similar beginnings like BN. So why is it only BN faltered and PAP is thriving?
3. In my opinion, BN have effectively catered to the demands of the races in Malaysia but BN also have effectively caused the races to drift apart. BN concept is like this- 'we all can be under one roof but we can never be together' and thats how BN wants us to view Malaysia, our country.

Just my 3 cents worth of opinion. Lalala
By ahmad_syahAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:54 PM

tun,

never in my life i saw two man obsessed to be prime minister. They are Anwar Ibrahim dan Khairy Jamaluddin. This self-centered ambitions had become cancerous to nation stability.
By Amry on September 22, 2008 2:55 PM

its sinking... save it..
By effie amri on September 22, 2008 2:55 PM

Tun,

Sometimes people tend to be deaf and blind. Itulah masalah masyarakat kita. Tun, apa yang patut kami sebagai rakyat lakukan sekarang. Melihat Malaysia terus tergugat dan jatuh?

Regards,
Effie Amri
Sultan Abdul Hamid Old Collegian, Class of '97
By pencetak sinar on September 22, 2008 2:56 PM

Salam Tun,

Dah tak guna pertahankan dah Tun. Saya cadangkan Tun tubuhkan "UMNO Lagi Baru" untuk gantikan "UMNO Baru".

Saya tak kata PR akan lagi elok berbanding BN. Tapi perubahan kuasa akan menampakkan kuasa rakyat. Jika berjaya, semua kerajaan memerintah selepas ini akan lebih berkerja untuk rakyat.

Pada keadaan sekarang rakyat dalam kerugian, minyak dah turun tersangat rendah sampai rasa macam rakyat pulak yang bagi subsidi kat kerajaan.

Disebabkan isu minyak ini sahaja, saya doakan moga BN cepat mati. Tak cakna langsung hal rakyat.
By sohaimizainal on September 22, 2008 2:56 PM

Dear Tun,

I had and still believe in BN and its' ideals.

I remember having a conversation with my colleagues about 15 years ago, yes you were the PM then. We talked about politics and Gina posed a suggestion saying "why must there be race based parties within the BN. Why can't the BN be a single party that welcomes members from all races"

My response was that even if the BN subscribed to her suggestion, the structure would still be the same. The Chairman/President will be Dr. Mahathir, who will also be the person in charge of Malay affairs, Chinese affairs will be a Lee Liong Sik, Indian affairs will be Samy Vellu so on and so forth. Meaning that it will still be a rose but given a different name.

The PR parties also work in the same manner. You can take the present Penang Government as an example. The affairs of different communities are given to the leader of that particular community to manage and take care.

This clearly shows that the BN formula works in Malaysia. I have to agree with you, Tun that the component parties within BN must get back to the BN basics and discuss among themselves ways to resuscitate BN. There is no point in openly throwing brickbats at each other and at the end of the day, everybody gets hurt but the root cause is still not resolved.

To the BN leaders, please take Tun's advise and work hard to preserve and strengthen the party.

As for Tun & wife, Selamat Berpuasa & Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.

P/S: My daughter was awfully glad that you were there to give away the scrolls at the recent Universiti Teknologi Petronas 8th Convocation. Her photos really show. Thanks Tun.
By jamallyna on September 22, 2008 2:56 PM

Salam Tun & all chedet.com members,

You became a troubleshooter for nation & country when you were a PM, but now already turned upside down. I befriended with non-malays as well and they also perceive that the power transition must be expedited asap. But as you said in earlier article 'Pak Lah pejamkan mata & pekakkan telinga' against all critics and comments from rakyat. Janganlah pula memekakkan telinga & memejamkan mata sehingga memaksa rakyat meniru apa yg terjadi di Thailand, tak pasal2 rakyat berdemonstrasi dan mengepung Putrajaya...nauzubillah...

In my opinion I confident that if someone capable to replace Pak Lah, the BN coalition parties will be strengthened and absolutely "no confident motion" will be heard...

Semoga Tun membantu menyelamatkan tanah air Malaysia yg tercinta ini ...Amin
By zam_hanitek on September 22, 2008 2:57 PM

correct
By annat on September 22, 2008 2:58 PM

I agree with point no.24. Opposition party, they only want power. They are just plain Power Crazeeee.....
By rajamdriza82Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:02 PM

Salam Tun

We live in a plural nation, thus we need each other to survive. I do personally hope that in any workplace there isn't any racism been practiced. For instance the Malay hate the Chinese or vice versa or perhaps other races hate each other.

It is so sad to see this happening.

For the ISA, probably it is still relevant to ensure things are back to normalcy.

Just want the best for Malaysia.

Thank you.
By chipsandgravy on September 22, 2008 3:02 PM

Im da second....

Dear Fellow Malaysian...

Raise and unite....
Love your country, love your nation, love your religion and love your race...
Let's get together and work towards the change.
Let's together VOICE OUR CONCERN for our PM to step down.

Hello Mr. PM.....Please stop all these nonsense..."sleeping", undecisive, unsure, uncontrol, unaware, and many more...
MALAYSIAN already BORED of you.....
By matanahair on September 22, 2008 3:03 PM

my 3rd comment.

Tun,

i have great respect of BN, i think it is a great concept until ppl exploited it.

But, don't just blame on the leadership alone. Young malaysian now adays, majority doesn't really mind who is in power, as long as it is not BIAS.

just look at how irritated people get when keris is uphold. a statesman fr a big country when asked to comment once said - "It is NOT THE KERIS, it is the manner and who is holding it that matters."

just look at how bloggers responded when the son-in-law shouted that they are monkeys.

just look at how disgusted malaysian get when we see the lawyer brokering judges. (this is one of the korek-korek-korek that swing the votes - who are part of them? are you?)

just look at APs being distributed in favour to create personal wealth, in the name of NEP (how many bumi really get rich through APs)

just look at how many get away unpunished - Bung Mokhtar on bocor remarks, OneEyeClose - MP, the son-in-law and keris Hisham.

Hopefully, we get a leader, INCLUDING YOU, will speak up on behalf every UNJUST. NOT ONLY RACE, not by getting votes through being ULTRA.

A Poem of "The evil of silence" dedicated to you.

In Germany they first came for the Communists,
and I didn't speak up because I wasn't a Communist.
Then they came for the Jews,
and I didn't speak up because I wasn't a Jew.
Then they came for the trade unionists,
and I didn't speak up because I wasn't a trade unionist.
Then they came for the Catholics,
and I didn't speak up because I was a Protestant.
Then they came for me —
and by that time no one was left to speak up.

Pastor Martin Niemöller - WW II (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_they_came...)

By pits on September 22, 2008 3:04 PM

Dear Tun,

Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays.

The above statement is UNTRUE, our economy and political problems are not because of racial issue. Chinese did not cause the Malay to suffer and vice versa. The issue is with the BN government who led the people down. People are not happy with the way BN is ruling the country.

By KhairulHisham-London on September 22, 2008 3:04 PM

Salaam Tun,

What's happening now in Malaysia has never happened before during your era. No Hindraf, No Ahmad Ismail, Nobody dares to play the race card to the level or degree that we are seeing now.

Why? Because of the strong and decisive leadership by you (your political enemies may say because of your dictatorship style)

But the fact remains that race relationship was far much better from 1981-2003. Those who deny this fact are indeed blind and should be sent to "Pusat latihan Orang Buta Brickfields" to learn new skills in order to survive in this era.

Another factor is due to indecisiveness and 'flip-flop' stand of AAB. At one time he said Ahmad Ismail should apologise, then he said Ahmad did not mean to be a racist, then after that he told all of us that Ahmad was too much. Even my kids are confused. Let alone the British investors that are ready to open their company branch in Malaysia.

Please accept the fact that BN consist of at least 3 main racist parties; UMNO (Malay racist party), MCA (Chinese racist party) and MIC (Indian racist party). These parties are racists. Period.

So to manage and control three different race-based party, BN needs a very strong type of leader like Tun Dr Mahathir.

If the government arrested Sin Chew reporter and Teresa under ISA only to be released in a short time, why on the first place bother to arrest them. Both Ahmad and the reporter should be arrested. You have done that during Operasi Lalang. You arrested leaders from opposition, Lim Kit Siang as well as the Malay champion like Ibrahim Ali that time

When AAB arrested them, the Chinese are angry. When he released them in such a short time as if the initial arrest were made without any strong legal basis, the Malays are angry.

Now Teresa's accusation about 'dog food' quality for ISA detainees published everywhere, even here in the UK. So what benefits that our country gained from AAB short-mindedness and recent ISA outburst? Nothing.

One thing for sure, every time I passed-by Madame Tussaud here on my way to Regents Park Mosque to pray, I am positively sure that if Abdullah Badawi was to be put inside Madame Tussaud, they will be spoilt for choices, in term of as to which sleeping styles to select from many different styles of AAB caught sleeping in public!

By nusams on September 22, 2008 3:04 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

At least the chinese, indian and malays in the BN coalition still got one thing in common; none are willing to speak up and stand up for the truth against Abdullah Badawi.

By pdm1421 on September 22, 2008 3:05 PM

A wife told me: 'I rather have a dominant and slightly naughty husband (mean sometimes fool around outside) but can earn a lot of money and protect my family; rather than married a mr. nice guy who cannot make money and yet always surrender to outsider who I quarrel with'

Chinese got one word "If a man not naughty, woman will not like him"

To certain extent, I think sometimes this apply to a leader.

What for we have a Mr. Nice guy, who only know how to visit the immigration department, taking LRT with rakyat and etc, BUT do not know how to make the country stable and prosperous.

Beside angry and dislike, sometimes we feel the SHAME of being lead by him.

By cikkihmenulis on September 22, 2008 3:05 PM

I am very much agree with u Tun.. very much...

By suraksakhAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:06 PM

Barisan Nasional component party's leader seem to be panic without the right leadership among them. This situation gave advantages for the opposition, people seem to have no better choice than giving the opposition an opportunity. The culture of BN make leaders not willing to give but only take, so restructuring BN is not easy if the leaders are greedy. Each of them still protecting for their own position.

This mean we still do not have the real leaders to lead us. It is because our country do not practise meritokracy.

By infosifu on September 22, 2008 3:06 PM

Salam Dr M

Semoga sihat selalu.

Kekadang kita pelik bin ajaib bila ada ramai orang berminat nak jadi pemimpin walaupun mereka-mereka ini tidak tahu untuk menjalankan tugas mereka yang sebenar sebagai seorang pemimpin.

Pemimpin mestilah mempunyai ciri-ciri berikut yang boleh diperlihat dan diterjemahkan dari firikan dan tindakannya.

- a) SIDDEK = SENTIASA BERKATA BENAR
- b) TABLIGH = MENYAMPAIKAN PERKARA KEBENARAN
- c) AMANAH = PEMIMPIN YANG BERTANGGUNGJAWAB
- d) FATONAH = MEMBAWA KEBAIKAN KEPADA RAKYAT YANG DIPIMPIN

Sukar untuk saya mencari mana-mana ahli politik samada dari BN atau PR yang mempunyai ciri-ciri diatas.

Yang Ikhlas

ABD RAHMAN AHMAD

KLUANG JOHOR

By ilmyincAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:08 PM

BN is not longer relevant

Before it might seem like only Pak Lah is the subject matters
but now, Millions of Malaysia has already know their leader (BN-Gov) true colors
Again, Rom is not build within a night, but ruin within a night!

By faisal8 on September 22, 2008 3:09 PM

Disturbing but true facts about BN.Tell us what you think we have to do.

By shah88 on September 22, 2008 3:10 PM

Salam Tun...

Things going bad recently...

I juz hope dat there is someone that can replace our PM...

Not Anwar Ibrahim but someone who thinks wisely like you...

Or Tun, i think you should govern Malaysia again...

Nothin is impossible in politics rite Tun??

Lots of people support you...

Thanx..

- Shah -

By ROSLAN RAHILLAH on September 22, 2008 3:10 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun.Bilakah mereka ini akan mendengar pandangan Tun,walaupun BN fomula terbaik dalam parti corak perkauman namun kerpercayaan orang ramai kian terhakis.Rakyat melihat,membaca dan mula bersuara melalui pilihanraya.Apa jaminan hubungan ini akan pulih bila pengantinya golongan pemuda pun cuba meraih populariti dengan isu perkauman.

By jdy on September 22, 2008 3:12 PM

Dr M,

Help Pak Lah as you are chosen him....

By shaifudin mahmud on September 22, 2008 3:12 PM

Salam Tun,

Artikel Tun menunjukkan keadaan dlm BN sudah semakin parah. Makanya anwar berani cabar paklah untuk sidang tergempar. Beliau ingin mengambil kesempatan atas keadaan sekarang. Waktu sama anwar juga tahu paklah gelabah dan takkan berani sahut cabaran, jadi serampang dua mata - lebih masa buat anwar kerana belum cukup katak

- mcm catur, anwar dah jalan, sekarang giliran paklah pula. jadi rakyat dah lupa janji 16/9. Kemaluan anwar tak lah besar !

dalam apajua perbalahan, kalau isu sebenar tidak mau diakui, kita akan ungkit segala macam ketidakpuasan hati. Tidak akan ada penyelesaian, lepas satu2 di ungkit. puncanya tidak disentuh langsung walaupun masing2 tahu dan cuma pendamkan. isu utama paklah, tapi yang diungkit sentimen kaum...

sudah2lah paklah. Tolonglah...rakyat nak cari makan. Dalam keadaan berpecah belah begini, mustahil negara dapat menangani masalah ekonomi global yang semakin parah. Hari2 berita politik, berita ekonomi makin meruncing cuba di 'downtone' kan, seolah2 negara tidak ada masalah.

By hazard72 on September 22, 2008 3:13 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Apa yang Tun perkatakan bahawa BN masih relevan memang tidak dapat dinafikan. Dari sejarah memang BN telah memainkan peranan yang begitu besar sekali dalam pembangunan negara Malaysia.

Walaubagaimanapun, hari ini kita boleh lihat disebabkan kepimpinan yang lemah dalam BN menyebabkan parti ini sedang menuju kemusnahan. Sehingga diantara parti komponen dalam BN saling menuding jari antara satu sama lain untuk menutup kelemahan masing-masing.

Negara ini memerlukan pemimpin yang dapat menyatukan rakyat berbilang kaum. Jika dilihat kepada senario sekarang pemimpin-pemimpin tak kira dari mana-mana parti, sewenang-wenangnya meniupkan api permusuhan antara kaum.

Minta jasa baik untuk Tun melakukan sesuatu bagi memperbetulkan keadaan ini. Jangan sampai nasi sudah menjadi bubur.

Selamat berpuasa Tun. Wassalam.

By hoosh_2007 on September 22, 2008 3:14 PM

i'm second

selamat berpuasa tun
semoga sihat selalu

By ujang_pilot on September 22, 2008 3:14 PM

Y.BHG TUN

KENAPA PEMIKIRAN PERDANA MENTERI TIDAK MACAM PERDANA MENTERI?

By Coco on September 22, 2008 3:14 PM

Dear Tun,

You are right,if we still do not changed the captain, the ship is sinking fast and is going faster than we thought.Few clients of mine has pulling out their investment in Malaysia recently not only because of the

unstable political & economy issues but also lost confidence towards our government. They have set up their factory for the plastic medical equipments and obtained an approval from the custom exercise in PUTRAJAYA and confirmed the item imported to M'sia will be tax free but was being charged 24 % tax when the containers arrived in KLIA cargo simply because that the officer in KLIA refused to recognise the approval letter from Putrajaya & Kelana Jaya. Few millions of investment left M'sia and several company are doing so soon. What the hell is going on in the government departments again !! I have no explanations for my foreign investors but shameful for our government.
By OurMalaysia on September 22, 2008 3:15 PM

How r u, Tun??

I agree w u that we r all looking for scapegoats when something is not right.. MCA & Gerakan are angry at UMNO, UMNO is also unhappy w them bcos they didnt or couldn't deliver the chinese votes to BN.. No one is really looking within themselves to see wat the real reasons r for their defeat.. Do they not see if this problem is solved soon, it might break us up as a nation??? To break is easy but to build it up again may take us another eternity..
By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:15 PM

Tun,

Tumpang lalu:

For those Racists who are going to jump on TUN over this Blog;

I was alerted to read the today's NST on a Q&A with Tan Sri Dr Khoo Kay Kim on the current issue of the Race Relations, which I found very educational and invigorating that answers all our doubts all along. Please make an opportunity to read it. You would not be disappointed!

Incidentally, on page 2, Pak Lah was seen seated next to his wife who was holding a Quran. I wonder if "their air sembahyang" tak batal lagi, or maybe Islam Hadhari allows it kot?!

By isadarus on September 22, 2008 3:15 PM

Salam Tun,
Inikah cerita kerana Sultan tak betul..
Rakyat menderita!
Wassallam
By Manjalara on September 22, 2008 3:15 PM

I dont agree on your point no.7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays.The rakyat are not angry with each other,it is the politicians (you included) that is trying to split the races in order to gain support and popularity.The rakyat are dissapointed with the quality of our PM and the cabinet.Look at how our Home Minister handle questions from the press,oh my god!! Cant believe he is a lawyer.Well, NEP product mah !!!
By cikgu azman on September 22, 2008 3:16 PM

Dear Dr. Mahathir,
I really agree with you. You had table out a lots of reasons why our PM now is not capable to run the country. But now i looking views from you to justify all that if govt will need to be change. Can you highlight how Dato' Najib can do better (if Najib will be the PM). may be we miss that points. Can you list out all things can do better if new government fill have to setup soon. I hope you don't mind to share some of it, even though Najib may use you ideas...
By hoosh_2007 on September 22, 2008 3:16 PM

i'm second

selamat berpuasa dan menyambut aidilfitri kepada tun sekeluarga

terima kasih atas jasa tun selama ini
By wisdom67 on September 22, 2008 3:16 PM

Akum Tun,

Pak Lah telah gagal menyatukan BN serta tidak dapat menangkis serangan dari pembangkang, seperti kes2 berprofile tinggi seperti pengambilan tanah di Pulau Pinang, Najib dengan wanita Mongolia (mengapa menahan RPK dalam ISA), Pak Lah asik tidur serta tiada perkembangan ekonomi. Akibat itu sebilangan rakyat telah yakin dengan tomahan2 pembangkang walaupun adanya yang tidak benar.

Akhir2 sekali harga minyak meningkat dan kini dengan harga minyak dunia turun keparas USD105 per barrel, kalau mengikut pengiraan purata sebulan USD 100 per barrel.
 $\text{USD100} \times \text{RM3.48/159 litre} = \text{RM2.19 per litre}$
discount 10% = RM 1.97 per litre

Sekarang rakyat yang menderita terpaksa menanggung kerajaan dengan membayar RM 2.50 seliter iaitu perbezaan 0.53sen. Sungguh lucu sekali apabila menanggung kerajaan. Hehehe

Oleh saya yakin BN akan tewas pada PRU13 akan datang, memandangkan sikap pemimpin BN yang ketidakperhatian terhadap rakyat.

By chan on September 22, 2008 3:17 PM

Dear Tun,

I wish someone can save the economy of our country. Like what Tun quoted at your previous write-up, the world is facing a bad time but none of our leaders notice it coming. They only worried about their own interest. I'm really worried, day by day we see the currency shooting up, business decreasing, bad collection, things getting more and more expensive. It has affected not only the lower income group but also the middle income group. I also agreed with Tun if we re-peg the Ringgit. I do not know how much it will be, but for me I think it shouldn't be more than RM 3.10 = USD 1.00. Although it may not be a good revenue for our export market, but most of our operating cost are due to imports. If import cost are high, it will not benefit the export as well because of the cost of operation are high too. God bless this country!
By IjaLittleSamurai on September 22, 2008 3:17 PM

I agreed with you Tun. My mother always said whatever happens, she will always with UMNO dulu kini dan selamanya, and I believe we should not run away or blame each other. We should ask ourselves what went wrong and do some correction. Please do PDCA cycle, Plan, Do, Check, and Action. Make a Huge Fishbone Diagram with many bones so we can write down all our problems, then let's focus one by one and find a solution or countermeasure. Do in teamwork.
I wonder are they doing this???

By awong on September 22, 2008 3:17 PM

not agree with point no 24.
pr will perform. you will see it
By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:18 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN

Betul tu TUN BN adalah pilihan yang terbaik buat untuk rakyat Malaysia.

love u always TUN
chesom

By atan on September 22, 2008 3:18 PM

Salam Tun dan Keluarga semua.

"15. I once said Malaysia as a multi-racial country needs a strong government. Multi-racial countries have to face race relation problems. With the need to handle racial problems, the management of the economy becomes extremely difficult."

Saya sangat setuju tun. kawan-kawan saya samada orang melayu, india dan cina mengeluh pasal kerajaan yang lembek ni.

menurut mereka, kita hadapi krisis 3F sekarang ni (Foods, Fuels and Finance) tapi kerajaan sekarang hilang punca dan arah tuju pulak.

kawan-kawan dalam parti pembangkang pun takut. mereka cuma nak membangkang je.. tapi bila kerajaan sekarang ni goyang, mereka takut mereka terpaksa pikul beban tu nanti. jadi mereka minta supaya kerajaan yang ada sekarang ni lakukan sesuatu supaya menjadi kuat semula. jelas mereka mereka hanya tahu membangkang je... mereka tak berminat untuk memerintah..

By mycekikdarahAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:20 PM

Tun, what we need right now, more than anything else is the unifying wisdom that you possess.

I hope the current administration would take heed of your opinions and views, although not in the open, but still these thoughts be given due considerations.

For all Malaysians.

CekikDarah.com

By Jeff on September 22, 2008 3:20 PM

The current BN is hopeless.

They did not use ISA on Ahmad who try to stir racial disharmony but choose to arrest someone who is innocent.

The excuses were simply illogical. The government thinks the rakyat is stupid? If they continue to treat us with nonsense, they will continue to rot and fail.

By Asaby on September 22, 2008 3:20 PM

Dear Tun

The country needs a strong leader to overcome all or most of the existing problems! The longer Pak Lah stays in power the country will be in chaos! None of the politicians are bold enough to challenge the top leaders and fight for the truth all the way i.e Pak Lah must go!!! If he remains PM after the UMNO meeting in December, I dread the worst to come to all Malaysians.

Asaby

By laksemana on September 22, 2008 3:20 PM

Tun,

Apa yang Tun huraikan satu per satu sememangnya kebenaran yang sebenarnya sedang berlaku. Kepimpinan yang ada kini telah hilang pertimbangan. Gantung yang satu tapi tangkap yang lain. Ketidaktentuan menentukan keputusan atau tindakan telah menyebabkan kebangkitan lebih ramai

kemarahan antara kaum dan menjadi alasan untuk menjadikan pembangkang lebih kuat dan BN menjadi terus lemah.

BN sesungguhnya masih relevan dan terus relevan untuk sesebuah negara berbilang kaum.

Buah fikiran Tun sememangnya menampakkan apa yang berlaku sekarang dan bagaimana cara terbaik untuk mengatasi dan menyelesaikan masalah ini. Tetapi adakah orang yang berada di dalam, berani dan sanggup melakukannya apa yang dicadangkan oleh Tun dari luar demi bangsa dan negara dan bukan kerana kepentingan peribadi semata2.

Katahuilah dan akuilah yang berada "di dalam" akan apa yang diperkatakan oleh Tun itu sebenarnya benar dan itu sahaja cara untuk mengatasinya. Maka, dengarlah dan lakukanlah.

Mungkin kita bukan negarawan, mungkin kita bukan patriotik, mungkin juga kita tidak menghiraukan orang lain dan mungkin kita tidak menghiraukan apa yang berlaku disekeliling kita, Tapi apa yang penting sekali walau apa pun pandangan kita, kita harus hidup dalam keadaan aman dari segala espek baik dari segi politik, ekonomi, bangsa dan juga agama.

Maka, orang2 "di dalam" lakukan lah sesuatu kerana ianya adalah lebih baik di lakukan dari dalam. Ianya akan menjadi buruk sekiranya ianya berlaku dari luar. Renungkan lah, NAUZUBILLAH-MINZALIKH.

WASSALAM.

Akram.

By mdwan on September 22, 2008 3:20 PM

its time for AAB to step down before he destroys the country.. will he?
he has the defence portfolio but he is still khazanah chairman.. amcam?
By nsponniahAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:21 PM

My most respected and admired Tun

Selagi BN tetap tidur and tidak berubah, rakyat tiada pilihan selain menyokong PR.
If BN does indeed lose power they have only their own inaction to blame.
By BOB IPOH on September 22, 2008 3:21 PM

Salam Tun,

The BN use to think that the MALAYSIANS not dare to go for the change, maybe they think the rakyat won't take the risk. Mind you, the opposition can now able to sit down together and talk. But whether they can uphold the values of our constitutions, yet to be seen. Like you have always said before there are no permanent enemy or friend in politics.

But personally for me BN is always my choice. For BN be more effective those old folks must go.
By Mohamed Azmi bin Mohd Rasheed KhanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:21 PM

"19. I am not an UMNO member"

there are talks that Tun are planning to be in the UMNO again..
can u clarify this issue Tun.

and i would like to suggest that rather than saying only things about the current political turmoil (which by now we are quite bored about), we also want to hear more about yourself.

About you and your wife, the activities you do with your family, especially your grandchildren and all.

Maybe putting up some pics of you and them.

Personal touch as some says.

Take care

AZMI KHAN

By das on September 22, 2008 3:21 PM

Salam Tun

While I disagreed slightly with your earlier post (BN I), I now fully agree with your latest post (BN II), especially your view that there is need for 'new thinking on BN" while maintaining the underlying spirit of inter-ethnic accommodation.

Also, on the economic side, Al Jazeera today 22/9, quoted an economist from Third World Network who pointed out the ironic double standard of the current US government's bailout of Wall Street versus accusation of cronyism against your administration's intervention to rescue government-linked companies in 1997.

You must feel vindicated ! Well done for doing the right thing.

By syajaja on September 22, 2008 3:23 PM

i'm second..i'm agree with you sir

By Fauzi on September 22, 2008 3:23 PM

Salam Tun. Saya sebenarnya agak terkilan juga negara kita sudah merdeka 51 tahun tetapi perkauman masih lagi wujud dalam diari masyarakat kita. Sudah 51 tahun negara merdeka tetapi perpaduan kita gagal utuhkan.

Hairan... sudah 51 tahun masih 'perpaduan teras kejayaan' diungkapkan. Tun, pendapat peribadi saya dengan jujur saya beranggapan masalah perpaduan sebenarnya berpunca daripada sistem pendidikan yang lemah! Pendidikan kita sebenarnya menggalakkan perkauman.

Tidakkah kita lihat bahawa mengelompok kanak-kanak mengikut ras menanamkan sikap perkauman? Sekarang inipun Menteri Pelajaran telah mengatakan sekiranya PnP Matematik dan Sains diajar semula dalam Bahasa Melayu, ia akan bermula di sekolah rendah lagi. Darjah satu. Katanya untuk elak kekeliruan pelajar.

Jadi, dalam hal perkauman bagaimana? perlukah kita menunggu semua kanak-kanak mencapai umur 13 tahun baru ditanamkan sikap tidak 'berpuak-puak?'. Ini juga perlukan pendekatan 'mula dari bawah...'

Saya bukanlah pakar bahkan saya cumalah semut kecil lagi tidak berkuasa. saya sekadar memberi komentar apa yang sepatutnya dilakukan untuk mewujudkan bangsa Malaysia sejati.

SK, SJKC, SJKT bagaikan kelompok parti.Bergabung membentuk kerajaan. Kanak-kanak dari 3 jenis sekolah inilah mewujudkan pemimpin BN, MCA, MIC. Sampai bila ingin begini. Percayalah, perkauman akan terus menebal sekiranya sistem pendidikan tidak diubah mulai sekarang!

Lihatlah apa sudah jadi sekolah wawasan? sekolah integrasi? semua untuk mewujudkan perpaduan. Tetapi hasilnya? nothing! selagi SK, SJKC, dan SJKT tidak difikirkan semula, beginilah kita... bertelagah sesama sendiri, curiga-mencurigai...

Wassalam...

By Azlan Abd AzizAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:23 PM

Dear All,

1. I think all the bloggers should flood the <http://www.warkahuntukpm.com.my/> with our comments for him to step down.

By syajaja on September 22, 2008 3:24 PM

i agree with you sir

By aiyeSALNO on September 22, 2008 3:25 PM

everyday i pray for the best of our politic.....

By suara rakyatAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:26 PM

Assalamualaikum...

"22. As the Malays say "Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt."

Bak kata pepatah melayu " Bersatu Teguh, Bercerai Roboh ". Kehadiran Tun yang saya hormati. Saya adalah insan yang baru berumur 24 tahun. Ini bermakna hampir 90% umur saya adalah ketika dalam pemerintahan Tun.

Namun, apa yang paling membuatkan saya kagum pada Tun ialah ketika krisis kewangan pada 1997-1999. Yang mana ketika itu Tun menongkah arus. Dan ramai mungkin yang kata ketika itu bahawa tindakan Tun "Bodoh" "Bebal" namun hakikatnya??????

Ramai yang terpaksa tabik spring kepada Tun kerana berjaya mengemudi Malaysia daripada terjerumus kedalam krisis kewangan yang lebih teruk.

Ramai cendekiawan dan ekonomis yang terkejut dengan kejayaan tersebut.

Dalam konteks internal pula saya berpendapat tidaklah salah pun sekiranya Tun memberikan teguran... " Ambil Yang Jernih Dan Buang Yang Keroh "

~~~~~ Wassalam ~~~~~

By Kk on September 22, 2008 3:26 PM

whatever you are saying - is not working out. the future pm doesn't want to peg ringgit. and for your info- this country is going hay-wired- i have no idea who has cursed this country!! actually it seems more like a drama- anwar is saying something and no action from him. badawi is saying something and changing minds frequently- najib is staying away from all the troubles - denying everything just like pak lah!! seems to be living in fantasy!..everyone are the same!! SEMUA SAMA AJE!!

By KhairulHisham-London on September 22, 2008 3:27 PM

Salaam Tun,

What's happening now in Malaysia has never happened before during your era. No Hindraf, No Ahmad Ismail, Nobody dares to play the race card to the level or degree that we are seeing now.

Why? Because of the strong and decisive leadership by you (your political enemies may say because of your dictatorship style)

But the fact remains that race relationship was far much better from 1981-2003. Those who deny this fact are indeed blind and should be sent to "Pusat latihan Orang Buta Brickfields" to learn new skills in order to survive in this era.

Another factor is due to indecisiveness and 'flip-flop' stand of AAB. At one time he said Ahmad Ismail should apologise, then he said Ahmad did not mean to be a racist, then after that he told all of us that Ahmad was too much. Even my kids are confused. Let alone the British investors that are ready to open their company branch in Malaysia.

Please accept the fact that BN consist of at least 3 main racist parties; UMNO (Malay racist party), MCA (Chinese racist party) and MIC (Indian racist party). These parties are racists. Period.

So to manage and control three different race-based party, BN needs a very strong type of leader like Tun Dr Mahathir.

If the government arrested Sin Chew reporter and Teresa under ISA only to be released in a short time, why on the first place bother to arrest them. Both Ahmad and the reporter should be arrested. You have done that during Operasi Lalang. You arrested leaders from opposition, Lim Kit Siang as well as the Malay champion like Ibrahim Ali that time

When AAB arrested them, the Chineses are angry. When he released them in such a short time as if the initial arrest were made without any strong legal basis, the Malays are angry.

Now Teresa's accusation about 'dog food' quality for ISA detainees published everywhere, even here in the UK. So what benefits that our country gained from AAB short-mindedness and recent ISA outburst? Nothing.

One thing for sure, every time I passed-by Madame Tussaud here on my way to Regents Park Mosque to pray, I am positively sure that if Abdullah Badawi wax to be put inside Madame Tussaud, they will be spoilt for choices, in term of as to which sleeping styles to select from many different styles of AAB caught sleeping in public!

By stripe on September 22, 2008 3:27 PM

Dear YAB Tun.

"The BN is still relevant.

It is still the ideal coalition for Malaysia's multi-racial population".

An indepth advice that need to be digested.

By ctan on September 22, 2008 3:27 PM

Semoga sihat selalu dalam menjalani ibadah puasa dan selamat Hari Raya... Tun we Love You

By TCM on September 22, 2008 3:28 PM

Dearest TUN,

My opinion, a very true and to the point comment today.

Keep it up and God bless you and family.

By syajaja on September 22, 2008 3:30 PM

i agree with you sir

By azlanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:30 PM

Saya setuju dengan pendapat Tun,

Kalau pakatan rakyat memerintah ,saya rasa akan berlaku huru hara,sekarang pun pelbagai isu perkauman dan agama dimainkan walaupun mereka tahu ia begitu sensitif, saya pun tidak tahu berapa lama orang melayu akan menahan sabar dan saya rasa begitu juga cina, ini disebabkan oleh pihak-pihak yang tidak bertanggungjawab mencetuskan api kemarahan termasuk majlis peguam dan sesetengah ahli politik yang mengambil langkah mudah dan sempit untuk mendapat sokongan.Saya rasa kemarahan semakin meningkat hanya tunggu meletus sahaja jika perkara ini tidak dibendung.Pentadbiran sekarang terlalu terbuka dan membenarkan orang terlalu bebas bersuara termasuk menyentuh sensitiviti sesuatu kaum, sepatutnya ini tidak berlaku kerana boleh mencetuskan keadaan yang tidak tenteram.Diharap tindakan ISA dikenakan dengan tegas keatas sesiapa yang memulakan atau menyentuh isu-isu sensitif.

By Mcjack on September 22, 2008 3:31 PM

Assalamualaikum YB Tun

BN is still relevan.. Beto! tapi BN mesti kena 'post moterm'
by who?? You Doc!!!!

By yee on September 22, 2008 3:32 PM

Salam Ramadhan Tun yg dikasihi.

Kita tak cuba PR lagi.

So far BN dah bercelaru sebab paklah tak reti nak handle. Nak betulkan balik BN ni will take time.

Let us be fair.

Open up our mind.

Let PR perintah first and we'll see the outcome.

Anwar had gone thru quite a long training under you sir. And you had confirmed his ability to run the country. This endorsement is very important. Out of personal disliking, you suddenly disapprove him.

I know deep in your heart you will agree that Anwar is still the best choice we have at this very moment, to save the country from all the havoc.

so, please sir, for once, for the sake and for the love of our country. If you could probably try to admit this fact. Just throw away your pride for a moment and declare the truth.

yee.

By Asvocalasyou on September 22, 2008 3:32 PM

Tun,

1) Since you have made a diagnosis of the current situation, why not suggest a detailed solution? Just like you have suggested that our RM should be repegged, now the government may agree to implement it.

2) What do you think of the post of FM 2? Do you agree that it is about time to get rid of it?

3) You mention that the BN is still the best political solution Provider. How? For once I cannot view the current leaders are capable to sort out a new path for the rakyat and economy. What is the new ideal solution for all or where is the central line which every one should adhere to?

4) The Chinese would want the FM portfolio back. Can it be done?

By kochebin on September 22, 2008 3:34 PM

Salam TUN,

I am retiree from my own business. I moved my family to Kuantan from Kuala Lumpur. I find peace and tranquility facing the South China Sea. But, now I am saddened with the current politics in the country. How my children gonna face in years to come. Politicians bickering at each other, 1 year already wasted. If in business 1 week without any closed deal, means 3 months down the line means trouble in getting the overhead cleared let alone talking about profit. Please do something TUN. Majority of the politicians we have in UMNO are licksters. They are empty cans, as a result they play money politics in order to win (source from govt. tenders) as such they are tight lip in addressing issues which affects their livelihood. At least our former DeFacto law minister has the guts to quit and put his foot down.

I agree with that BN is still the best party at this time, what we need is a concerted effort from all parties to sit down and think of reengineering back BN, personal and race matter aside.

The only person that can bring all BN component parties together is only YOU TUN.

By wokyoh on September 22, 2008 3:34 PM

Tun...

umpama orang yang terjun ke laut dengan sendirinya dari kapal, meraung dan memekik supaya orang lain terjun juga bersama kita kerana kapal akan karam dan nakhoda kapal tak pandai kemudi kapal...tapi kita sendiri tenggelam timbul tenggelam timbul...masih dok fikir nak berenang semula ke kapal atau terus tenggelam dan lemas sendirian.Sedangkan masa terus berlalu.....

bila kita rasa kita saja yang betul..orang lain semuanya nampak salah...bila kita rasa mungkin kita tersilap,maka mungkin ada orang lain yang betul...dan bila kita rasa menyesal...sudah tentu kita tersilap...maka masih ramai lagi orang yang sudi bersama kita dan menolong kita...

bila kita berjuang demi agama,bangsa...maka kepentingan diri dan peribadi kena letak ketepi.... orang tak akan percayakan atau ikut cakap kita selamanya kerana orang lain juga ada hati dan akal...

wokyoh.

By kamimelayubaru on September 22, 2008 3:35 PM

Salam Tun,

Ya, Im totally agree with you Tun.

We must not throw out the baby with the bath water. "It's may sound funny, but very strict quote"...

BN still very indeed relevant...but the leader on the top "now" is no longer relevant....pleaselah....

By matsiam on September 22, 2008 3:36 PM

Salam Tun

What u are saying is true.People are soo fed up our current PM PAK DOLLAH.

But this PAK DOLLAH is soo good playing deaf n dumb in soo far PAK DOLLAH is playing it soo well.

Matsiam

KSAH old boys.

By rakusman on September 22, 2008 3:36 PM

Salam buat Tun dan rakan bloggers,

51 tahun merdeka adalah bukti kukuh bahawa BN adalah yang terbaik. Kalau DSAI dikatakan pemimpin baik,sebelum dipecat dulu dah tunjuk hero tapi dia ini lain yang ditunjuknya.

YB T Kok, dulu masa DSAI ditahan dan dipenjarakan tak dengar pun DSAI merungut tentang makanan,kenapa YB Kok merungut? Dasar YB pembelit , kalau kali kedua kena tahan saya syorkan YB jenis ini diberi makan sama jenis dengan biawak (makan bangkai),mula mula cakap lain esok cakap lain,lu punya hati banyak busuk ma....

maaf Tun , manusia ini mencari politik murahan...no class.

selamat berpuasa.

By Fiery Snake on September 22, 2008 3:37 PM

Dear Tun,

My father and my whole family have all the high respects towards you. We all cried when you announced that you were going to step down. Looking back at the video, everybody was surprised and shocked with

your decision and all of them were feeling sad at that moment. Everybody, BUT....Pak Lah! Try to look back at the video. Muka yang langsung tidak ikhlas.

Anyway, of course Pak Lah tak nak resign. Who is behind him? KJ...Pak Lah is like a puppet. KJ has his own agenda. He will make sure he will be in a strong position before he allows Pak Lah to resign. KJ ni dia macam Anwar lah....the younger, much more educated version of Anwar.

By the way, the best candidate to be our PM will be either one of these two:

- 1) Tengku Razaleigh hamzah
- 2) Musa Hitam

But then, the question is how to get these either one?

To Our Beloved Tun Dr Mahathir....pls pls pls....Be our PM back even for a short period, just to repair what ever the damage that Pak Lah has done. I pray for your good health and May Allah bless you!! I love you!

By azry_rahman on September 22, 2008 3:37 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t Ayahanda Tun,

Sebenarnya, saya masih sokong BN tapi "Tua Nyanyuk Dollah" ada dalam BN, sumpah aku tak sokong BN. Nanti dia ingat kita sokong dia padahal kita cuma wakil rakyat di tempat kita sendiri yang berjuang demi BN dan bukannya Pak Lah. Pak Lah masih bongkak pasal dia menang kat tempat dia sendiri. Itu pun pasal dia bolot dan salah guna media untuk berkempen. Sebelum pilihanraya, muka dia la yang banyak keluar tv. Publisiti murahan.

Sekarang ni saya nak percaturan Anwar pula macam mana? Seperti saya komen sebelum ni, saya tak menyokong mana-mana parti kecuali parti yang hebat saja. Cuma kalau Pak Lah masih gila kuasa lagi, tak mustahil Anwar akan memerintah negara. Ini kerana saya tahu Anwar bijak. Tak kira la orang nak kata apa, tapi selagi Pak Lah pencetus kebangkitan Anwar dan kemarahan rakyat cuma tahu menuduh itu ini tak letak jawatan, orang yang cintakan negara, rakyat dan BN tak akan boleh bangkit.

Sekian.

Selamat Hari Raya dan Selamat Sejahtera kepada Tun sekeluarga serta rakyat Malaysia.

Wasalam.

By Mahadzir on September 22, 2008 3:38 PM

Assalammualaikum TUN

Seperti artikel Tun sebelum ini, tonggak kekuatan BN adalah terletak kepada kekuatan UMNO. Untuk mengembalikan kekuatan BN; UMNO perlu diperkukuhkan semula.

UMNO harus dikembalikan kepada ahli-ahlinya kerana UMNO kepunyaan semua dan bukan hanya sekelompok sahaja.

Budaya orang UMNO harus diubah, UMNO bukan untuk mengkayakan diri atau kumpulan tertentu.

Percayalah..apabila UMNO menjadi kuat, BN akan menjadi kuat dan semua parti komponen akan bersatu dan inilah kekuatan BN yang tiada pada Pakatan Rakyat.

By Manusia Biasa on September 22, 2008 3:39 PM

Y Bhg. Tun,

I admire your son, Mukhriz.
He has shown some quality that you have.
He shall arise one day.

Respect!

By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:40 PM

Permisi Tun,

Yes the time has come for BNII.

Pak Dolah must go first, .

ALL the component mca, mic , gerakan and umno must elect their presidents,

Cabinet major reshuffle with new PM.

Then put all the thrust with full power to propel this malaysia to new height.

Review the 2009 budget and put every thing on track again.

The opposition party should put on assesment about their performances in the five states they are governing. Have they deliver the goods?.

Some one from BN or better still all those BN taiko must do all the talking to counter all d bad mouth from the oppsition with the same tune.

Tun , I praise for your good health, maaf zahir bathin.

By skip on September 22, 2008 3:41 PM

Dear Tun, you are absolutely right that the BN concept is very much relevant and even if the opposition is in the government, they still have to use the BN concept where all races need to work hand in globe. No single race can rule this country be it Chinese, Indian or Malay. They still have to work and cooperate closely together.

I do not know why the BN component parties are so afraid to kick out leaders who are non performance and have no ideas on how to rule the country and solve problems. What are there to loose? Nothing! at the most you will only be passed on for some other leaders who like to 'bodek' the leadership. But you be proud of yourself for holding your head up because you have stood your ground. Come on leaders stand up and be counted! Do not be afraid, please save this country from the imminent disaster! It is coming if you all do not boot out the present leadership and with the global economic downturn looming, the disaster is definately coming our way. Amen.

By perwarisBN on September 22, 2008 3:43 PM

Salam TUN,

Really agree with your thoughts esp point no. 19.

Stop all the nonesense, wake up and start working. There are many things ahead need to done(3F= fuel/food/financial)

Kerajaan BN, kerajaan yg disegani oleh semua parti. Namun disebabkan oleh faktor2 seperti yg sudah jelas, BN tumbang. Tapi setakat itu sahajakah kemampuan pemimpin kita?

Sebagai perwarisBN, saya tidak jemu mengatakan kepada sume rakan pembangkang, yg BN is still the best solution provider. As per your thoughts, there's no party that have this type of formula:

multi-racial + multi-lingual + multi-religious + multi-cultural country = BN

Sebagai org muda, sy dah jemu dgn propaganda pembangkang. We need a new BN, fresh thoughts but still hold to the basic.

We need you TUN..PM utk kali ke-2??
By Ir. Syahrizan on September 22, 2008 3:43 PM

Asalamualaikum and Hi,

May Allah bless you Tun, your family and the rest of Malaysia citizens. A very wise advice from a senior citizen; which were once a head of our country. Tun Dr. Mahathir has his share of our finest history in developing Malaysia and whether we like him or not, he has proven it! Malaysia Boleh!

Although you're powerless now, I believe your words are listened even more via the internet blogging world. I believe the power-of-speech you're yielding now is far more superior than those people in our weak Government and those culprits from the Oppositions.

You are a prime example of 'freedom of speech'. While the Opposition's blog kept on censoring Pro-Government's comments, and the Government's blog kept on censoring Anti-Government comments; you on the other hand, allows a handful of these Pro-Government and Opposition's comments to seep into your blog website. Thus giving a full view of the entire Malaysia perspective on politics, sociology and economics.

Never I have seen a political-based blogging website has such higher degree of credibility and freedom. Anwar, Raja Petra and other blogging websites are rubbish, gibberish and one-sided political drama.

As for your share of opinion up there, I have to agree, our BN components are starting to shaken up. They should stop acting like a small 2 years old kid and start thinking like a grown up. They should loosen up a little bit. Take a deep breath, and discuss professionally amongst themselves on how to pressure Pak Lah's resignation as soon as possible.

Restoration of Barisan Nasional credibility must commence now and it should start with the resignation of Pak Lah. The other leaders in UMNO should view this matters seriously and don't take things for granted. BN and UMNO are at the brink of destruction. I really wonder why the Malays in UMNO are still silencing? Silence of the lamb 'kot'? That 'gula-gula' given out by Pak Lah will not last long my dear Malays.

The world economy is collapsing due to weak Dollar and we have no time to play politics; its time to stabilize our economy. Once, in the past, during the days of Tun Dr. Mahathir premiership, our country's economy are nicknamed as the Oriental Tiger. Today, we are no more than a toothless tiger waiting to be devour by the bigger lions out there.

May Allah bless us all in this month of Ramadhan Al-Mubarak.
By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:44 PM

Dearest Tun,

Agree with Tun, in this time of re-branding and re-structuring, it is timely that UMNO and BN to review and re-structure the org respectively. But I'm not seeing it happening, not this near future. It is business as usual at all grass-root levels. Nobody is leaving any post, especially the old timers who had been there ever since due to the "pak-turut" ability. Many are without constructive ideas but are there due to claimed loyalty, but at any opportunity will have lots to bicker at each other. How can we progress?

I am at the grassroots and love UMNO and BN, but with what's happening, I now understand the stand I took in protesting the 2008 election. Regret it, but had no choice. On the other hand, one thing good had surfaced, the truth in every character/player. Just hope the damage is remediable.

Salam. Selamat Berbuka Tun dan keluarga.
By zal on September 22, 2008 3:45 PM

Dear Tun,
Yes, BN is like a sick patient at present that needs to be resuscitated accordingly. A good doctor will try to identify the problems, make a correct diagnosis and offer the best of treatment available. However at present there are only witch doctors making the patient sicker.
By leman 3 on September 22, 2008 3:46 PM

Yang dihormati TDM

Adakah boleh kita katakan makanan ini, sebagai makanan Anjing

a) Nasi, Lauk telur, kuah gulai dan timun.
Atau b) Nasi bubur, Lauk sayur dan Lobak Asin.
Atau c) Tose, dal, susu masam dan sambal kelapa.

Kalau saya katakan (a) adalah makanan Anjing = Saya pasti Melayu Akan Marah
Kalau saya katakan (b) adalah makanan Anjing = Saya pasti Cina Akan Marah
Kalau saya katakan (c) adalah makanan Anjing = India Akan Marah

Semua makanan yang disebut diatas itu adalah makanan standard Malaysia, mengapakah ia dikatakan Makanan Anjing, saya sebagai orang melayu sangat rasa terhina kerana makanan (a) itulah yang membesarkan kami sekeluarga dan ia menjadi makanan sarapan setiap keluarga melayu yang berpendapatan sederhana dan rendah, adakah makanan kami disamakan dengan makanan ANJING wajarkah, bantulah kami Dr.M sabar kami ada batasnya! Jangan lagi kami diinjak-injak sebegini, kami melayu ada maruah.

By Chedet_Jr on September 22, 2008 3:46 PM

Salam TUN,
Memang tepat analisa yang Tun berikan,
Sekarang kita dpt lihat yang parti komponen BN tidak mempunyai semangat persahabatan dan kerjasama sebagai satu pasukan lagi.
Masing-masing cuba menjadi jaguh kampung bagi kaum mereka sahaja dan mengeluarkan kenyataan-kenyataan yang menyinggung perasaan kaum lain.
Pada masa yang sama parti pembangkang mengambil kesempatan ini bagi menanam perasaan benci masyarakat kepada BN melalui ROAD TOUR mereka terutama di 5 negeri yang mereka perintah.
Pelbagai perkara dibangkitkan didalam siri ceramah mereka, dan dengan keadaan percakapan diantara parti komponen BN sekarang yang tersebar luas didada-dada akhbar maka mereka (parti pembangkang) mendapat kelebihan.
Saya hanyalah Insan kerdil yang tidak mempunyai apa-apa pangkat dan pengaruh di dalam sistem politik Malaysia. Tetapi apa yang saya perhatikan, dan hendak saya nyatakan ialah..
Sudah sampai masanya kita semua (parti komponen BN) membuang yang keruh dan mengambil yang jernih. Janganlah hanya tahu menjaga kepentingan peribadi iaitu pangkat dan harta...berhentilah dari apa yang anda semua lakukan dan perhatikanlah kami yang berada di bawah ini. Malaysia yang disayangi sedang menuju ke arah kehancuran.

Sekian

@Hamba yang melukut ditepi gantang, mengemis di negara sendiri@

By demak_merdeka on September 22, 2008 3:48 PM

...mcm mana AAB bole jd PM?? negeri sendiri pun dah tergadai...

...kasi can org negeri lain la plak...Johor ke....

kalu perjuangan atas dasar agama, bangsa dan tanahair...senang
tapi kalu dah atas dasar kebendaan, kuasa & keluarga...punah!!!
By mafiapgAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:48 PM

Ya . saya memang bersetuju dengan Tun supaya BN duduk berbincang dgn semua anggotanya untuk menjelaskan kedudukan sebenar UMNO , MCA , MIC dan lain2. Yang perlu di jelaskan lagi tentang sejarah penubuhan BN dan apakah peranan UMNO dalam pembentukan BN. Sejarah politik kita harus dicerita kepada rakyat untuk pemahaman yang jelas. Sukatan pelajaran sejarah di sekolah juga perlu diperkemas dan semua maklumat harus lebih detail lagi. Ini untuk menyedarkan pelajar tentang susahnyanya mencapai kemerdekaan dan asas2 penubuhan BN yang tersiratnya adalah untuk mewujudkan persefahaman antara kaum.

Nampaknya keterbukaan dan ketelusan yang dianjurkan oleh BN sekarang ini rupanya banyak membawa kepada kehancuran dari kebaikan. Dari pemerhatian saya , sejak 4 tahun ini , akibat banyak pendedahan2 yang berlaku dalam negara lah yang telah membuatkan pergolakan dalam BN. Sebab itulah kita perlu ada ISA dan OSA untuk menjaga kepentingan negara dan bukan kepentingan individu.

Jadi untuk menyelesaikan perkara2 ini bukanlah mudah. Setelah hampir 39 tahun selepas peristiwa 69' kita berusaha menjaga negara kita dari dirosakkan dgn dakyah2 perkauman ini . Usaha ini nampaknya bagai retak menanti belah. Saya rasa Tun patut masuk campur dalam urusan ini kerana ini adalah untuk keselamatan negara yang Tun kasihi. Tolonglah Tun buatlah sesuatu agar kita melayu ,cina dan india dapat hidup bersama kembali seperti dulu tanpa banyak bicara mengenai hak - hak melayu. Yang penting mereka dapat menghormati hak-hak melayu dan sebaliknya hak mereka untuk mencari rezeki di Tanah Melayu tidak akan diganggu. Sama-sama lah kita bertolak ansur. Beginilah yang berlaku di zaman Tun menjadi PM kalau tak salah saya.

Akhir sekali bagaimana pandangan Tun untuk menghadapi ancaman Anwar Ibrahim? Beliau ini lebih menakutkan kita.

By jamil on September 22, 2008 3:52 PM

Salam Tun

Agak pelik jugak sesetengah kenyataan Tun. contohnya BN masih relevan..jika masih relevan, siapakah pemimpin pemimpin pelapis kerajaan BN ...jika sungguh Pak Lah tiada langsung karisma dan tak patut meneruskan menjadi PM, kenapa semua Pemimpin BN takut bersuara?Tun pun telah menukar timbalan sebanyak 3 kali kerana tidak bole mencari pemimpin pelapis yg layak.Agak sedih melihat BN yg tak sampai 5 tahun bole sampai haru biru . Sebenarnya walaupun idea multi racial itu relevan dan lengkap untuk Malaysia, tapi atas dasar korupsi dan penyalahgunaan kuasa yg meladak dalam BN, parti itu tersungkur jatuh dan susah nak bangun dah.alangkah bagusnyanya jika Tun mengubah cara Tun dan mula menekankan idea PR iaitu ketelusan, dan Islamic approach.bermula dengan kes DSAI.Insyallah
By DAH IkhwanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:53 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I agree fully with your views, Tun. The only hope for this country to survive and continue to prosper is for the component parties of BN to work together as before. There must be spirit of give and take among these political parties and racial rethorics must be minimised in order to prevent BN disintegration. The racist political atmosphere make the Malays/Bumiputera moving to one side and the Chinese and Indians to the other side of the political divide. This is a very unhealthy and dangerous prospect for our country. A Statement by an MCA vice president on this matter today is very relevant.

Anwar may be very naieve to think thatMalays, Chinese and Indians could united under his umbrella. The

Malays/Bumiputeras will not abandon UMNO or PBB(in Sarawak) as these are the only parties that guarantee their survival in their own country. Given such a scenario, I believe PAS is likely to pull out of Pakatan Rakyat, otherwise it becomes the only awkward man with Anwar, and very vulnerable in the emergency general election soon(if there is one).

Malay/Bumiputera voters' loyalty to these parties is very high. A multiple regression analysis of UMNO votes in 2008 election in the Peninsular Malaysia confirm a high Malay loyalty to UMNO. This factor will deter any Malay MP from leaving UMNO, otherwise he will lose, should general election come soon.

For detailed analysis, please see article 'Analisis Undi UMNO dalam pilihanraya 2008: Kajian Kesetiaan Pengundi dan Ahli Parlimen UMNO', di Blog saya seperti di bawah.

DAH IKHWAN

URL adress: dahalmi.wordpress.com

By Koleta on September 22, 2008 3:54 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

I think Pak Lah should just gracefully step down as soon as possible.

By pg13 on September 22, 2008 3:55 PM

I agree that we need a strong government. But then again, which country doesn't?

The BN platform is obsolete as Malaysia no longer needs a racial based party that 'pretends' to champion communal interest. If Pakatan Rakyat is the only option to get change in this direction, so be it!

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:00 PM

Tun,

I respect your decision to uphold with the stance that BN is still the best to rule the country given all its leaders are cooperated with each other for the goodsake of the country.

However, since the problem now is with the leaderships, with most of the components in the BN, thus something drastic must be done for the BN survival itself.

Any delay to the change would severely resulted in the breakdown of the BN itself. People need a more reliable and capable leader to lead the country.

Of course Pakatan Rakyat is not as strong as the BN as it is only come into establishment since last election. However, one thing for sure, its leader Anwar Ibrahim recently is the best leader in our political scenario as proven by his capability of bringing together DAP and PAS which BN failed to do for decades.

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/09/what-stopping-pak-lah-from-stepping.html>

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/09/22/dymm-agong-boleh-pecat-pak-lah-jika-dakwa-anwar-benar/>

By Neil on September 22, 2008 4:00 PM

Tun, The problem is umno been a racist party and led by racist leaders continue to treat other components parties as servants or lapdogs. Either we form multi racial parties or give Anwar a chance to show his ways of governing the country. I don't mind to take a chance.

By khaisyah on September 22, 2008 4:01 PM

Thanks tun

By eastman on September 22, 2008 4:01 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt,

Saya sangat sedih melihat senario politik tanahair dewasa ini. Hari-hari ada saja isu yang dibangkitkan.

Kerajaan hentam pembangkang, pembangkang pun begitu. Dalam parti kerajaan bercakar sesama sendiri. Bila lagi nak reda. Kalau asyik macam nie nanti orang luar akan bersorak melagakan kita. Saya dah tak tahu nak sokong yang mana satu. Walaupun saya tak sokong mana-mana pihak, saya nampak pembangkang sekarang lebih menonjol dan lebih berhemah, Tidak menunjukkan persengketaan seperti parti-parti kerajaan. Pergolakkan (jika ada) hanya ditunjukkan oleh media pro kerajaan sahaja, tetapi hampir tiada dalam media alternatif. Parti kerajaan sentiasa melaungkan hanya mereka sahaja yang layak memerintah negara. Tetapi kalau mengikut falsafah di tempat kami, 'BELUM CUBA BELUM TAHU' seharusnya digunapakai dalam keadaan sekarang ini. Biarlah DSAI dengan rakan-rakannya ambil alih dan kita boleh menilai dari masa ke semasa kemampuan mereka. Jika baik, teruskan dan jika sebaliknya, kita boleh ubah dalam PRU 13 nanti. Renung-renungkan..

By Elizabeth on September 22, 2008 4:02 PM

Dear Tun,

Malaysia had done well during your tenure as Prime Minister, including the Prime Ministers before you. We had peace, and even when there were some ripples, the seas remained calm.

Today, Tun, deep within our hearts, some of us are concerned that the calm might soon be disrupted. However, Malaysians in general would like to maintain that calm, and we are able to cope because we believe that Tun is still in our midst.

Tell us, Tun, that we are all Malaysians! It means a great deal to hear you declare so!

Elizabeth

By mr.nash on September 22, 2008 4:03 PM

Salam Tun..

Saya ini memperbetulakn pemahaman 'siam kedah on September 22, 2008 2:34 PM' mengenai kenyataan mufti perlis tentang penahanan RPK dibawah ISA..

Ape yang di pertikaian oleh Dr.Asri ialah mengenai rasional kerajaan menggunakn ISA kepada RPK..bukannya mengenai ISA tidak berlandaskan Islam atau tidak..kesalahan yang dibuat RPK ialah mengenai siasah dan hukum Islam..maka kerajaan perlu menjawab tohmahan dan ketidakpahaman hujah yang dikemukakan oleh RPK..

Ini Kenyataan Dr.Asri....

“Jadi tidak ada alasan untuk menahan orang dengan tidak memberi peluang membela diri. Ini adalah satu tindakan yang salah. Sekiranya orang itu mempunyai kesalahan dari segi hukum agama, buktikan dari segi dalil-dalil agama.

“Cara kita tangkap orang guna ISA atas kesalahan agama tidak akan menghilangkan salahfaham terhadap Islam. Seharusnya diperjelaskan dulu apa kesalahan itu. Kalau misalnya orang itu menghina Islam atau menyeleweng, buktikan dulu berdasarkan Quran dan hadis.

“Perlu diperdengarkan pertuduhan itu kepada orang yang dituduh itu. Mungkin juga, ia hanya satu salah faham. Yang penting perdengarkan dulu hujahnya,”

“Islam bukan agama yang bacul. Perbuatan ISA kerana kesalahan agama seolah-olah menggambarkan orang Islam tidak mampu berhujah, terus tangkap orang. Mereka akan kata mereka benar kerana kita takut berhujah dengan dia.”

Harap Siam Kedah baca dan paham dengan teliti...

By adykasyahAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:04 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam Ramadhan dan Salam Syawal.

Seharian kancah politik negara semakin merapuh hanya menunggu tumbangny satu persatu pemimpin-pemimpin negara. Saya sendiri semakin perit dan kalau boleh malas nak tengok TV.. Disebabkan laporan-laporan 'twister' dari stesyen-stesyen TV..

Apa akan terjadi kepada negara kita Tun? Adakah dengan perletakan jawatan oleh Pak Lah akan memperbaiki keadaan yang ada sekarang? Dapatkah DS Najib mengawal keadaan?

Saya semakin takut dengan keaaan yang tak menentu sekarang ni.

Apa cadangan Tun selain dari perletakan jawatan oleh PM?

By Zahar on September 22, 2008 4:04 PM

as salaamu alaikum Yg Bahagia Tun dan rakan2,

Masih ada terdengar suara bebudak di bahagian respon blog ini dan dimerata blogosphere yang merintih, kenapa kita tak bagi peluang multi-racial parti memerintah Malaysia, kerana mengikut mereka parti berkomponen ala BN sudah tidak relevan.

Saya cuma mahu mereka2 ini melihat sekeliling, kerana dunia ini juga ada negara2 yang berbilang kaum atau berbilang ugama atau paling tidak berbilang bahasa, dan lihat bagaimana Malaysia lah satu2 nya negara yang tidak pernah mengalami huru-hara seperti negara2 lain yang berbilang kaum, ugama atau bahasa yang lain.

Apakah ini kerana tuah tak sengaja atau apakah ini kerana sistem yang kita olah bersama selama 51 tahun yang lepas?

Saya berpendapat ini adalah kerana usaha2 parti komponen BN dan dasar2 parti komponen BN. Kerana di negara2 lain yang huru hara, mereka tidak mengikut sistem dan dasar yang kita buat selama ini.

Juga, seperti TDM sarankan, satu pakatan seperti PR yang rapuh secara semulajadi, tidak akan berjaya memerintah negara berbilang kaum ini. Lihat saja di Perak, dimana Menteri Besar memberi tanah kepada sekolah2 Cina atas desakan DAP. Untung MB nya MELayu, kalau terbalik yaitu orang PAS mendesak MB dari DAP untuk memberi tanah kepada sekolah2 ugama apakah kita benar boleh percaya yang MB itu akan akur kepada desakan dari PAS?

By GGAutor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.....semuga Tun dilempahi barakah dan rahmat oleh Allah SWT...dan saya doakan Tun selamat di dunia dan akhirat...Pertama sekali di ruangan ini ingin saya ucapkan jutaan dan ribuan terimakasih yang tak terhingga kepada Tun kerana selama 21 tahun menerajui negara Tun telah memakmurkan bumi Melayu dan Islam yang tercinta ini. Saya adalah anak yang membesar bersama pemerintahan Tun. Bermula 16 Julai 1981 saya berumur 13 tahun dan sekarang telah berumur 40 tahun..tetap memyokong Tun dan menyokong sehingga ke akhir hayat Tun mahu pun saya. Memang setiap manusia melakukan kesilapan di dalam kehidupannya tetapi apakah erti kesilapan itu jika kebenaran dan kebaikan melebihinya. Tun, di sini di kesempatan ini saya ingin membuat satu permintaan dari Tun...ini adalah impian saya selama ini ..saya ingin bertemu dengan Tun..saya ingin menghabiskan masa walau sebentar dengan Tun..saya ingin bertentang mata dengan Tun seorang pemimpin yang hebat dan agung..saya amat berharap dan merayu agar permintaan saya ini dapat dipenuhi oleh Tun..sekali lagi saya merayu dan amat berharap...terima kasih dan wassalam - GG1985pfs@yahoo.com

By skip on September 22, 2008 4:06 PM

Dear Tun, you need to make a come back real soon before this country sink further. Look at the economy of the world now, all is not well and can Malaysia withstand it this time. I doubt it very much because the

present leadership are so ordinary and all of them cannot think like you did when you were the Prime Minister. We need someone who are really brilliant and experience like you to weather through this gloomy and unpredictable weather. The other day I was scanning through those names in the present cabinet who can lead this country just in case Pak Lah wake up from his slumber and want to resign, non can lead not even Najib. I think the rakyat is really worried. You are the saviour Tun, you have no choice but to come back if you love this country and her people. Maybe not as a Prime Minister, but a senior adviser to the government but with the status of a Minister. Maybe one of your roles is to advise the government and to steer them to the right track so that problem can be overcome and development can continue. I do not know what contingency has pak lah have on his sleeves to counter this global economic downturn. He seems to be very quiet on this subject. He is still harping on his micro unfinished business for the country but nothing on the economic typhoon which will touch on everyone life in the country. Please Tun, save us all and make a come back.

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:07 PM

Dear Tun,

..mmg betul BN masih lagi relevan dan saya yakin sampai bile2 yg malaysia adalah contoh resepi utk rakyat yg multi-racial kpd negara besar dan membangun.. semua pemimpin parti BN mmg kena berhenti menuding jari dan bersatu tukar paklah; utk cara pemerintahan dan keputusan yg lebih baik. aduhaiiii semua yg dia buat tak kena dari isu jambatan johor-singapura, isu bar counsil sehingga keputusan tangani isu perkauman..semua tak betollah..tak reti buat keputusan. patut dia pergi jumpe Tun dan bincang dan buat jer apa yg tun suruh, sebab tun jer yg tahu semua resepi demokrasi di malaysia =]

mohd adib abd majid

-nak jambatan indah huhu :(

By bawean69 on September 22, 2008 4:09 PM

Assalam Tun,

BN is relevant, UMNO is relevant, MCA is relevant, MIC is relevant.

Let's start be relevant, please.

What is practically not relevant is the current leadership and its premiership.

By yourhighness on September 22, 2008 4:09 PM

Tun,

Pimpinan MCA semacam jaguh Cina kerana pemilihan parti.

Pimpinan UMNO semacam jaguh Melayu kerana pemilihan parti.

Pimpinan MIC semacam jaguh India kerana everything has been lost.

Sikap tidak menerima kekalahan dan tamakkan harta akan menjahanamkan BARISAN NASIONAL.

By abang on September 22, 2008 4:10 PM

1. Semoga Tun sihat walafiat. Ceria selalu Tun dengan keluarga Tun.
2. Saya mengamati setiap tulisan Tun. Setiap hari saya layari Blog Tun.
3. Tulisan Tun amat kukuh dan berdasarkan bukti. Cita-cita saya ialah hendak menulis secara ilmiah berkenaan dengan Tun dan Za'ba. Ada persamaan yang saya lihat dari segi hal orang Melayu.
4. Benar kata Tun Negara Malaysia memerlukan sebuah pentadbiran yang berdasarkan pelbagai kaum. Untuk mentadbir Malaysia, kerajaan seperti BN setakat ini adalah yang terbaik.
5. Segalanya boleh kita nilai dalam aspek sejarah kita. Pada mulanya sejarah Negeri-negeri Melayu, Negeri-negeri Selat, Negeri Melayu Bersekutu, Tidak Bersekutu, Malayan Union, Persekutuan Tanah Melayu dan wujudlah MALAYSIA (Sabah, Sarawak, Singapura dan Brunei). Hayatilah konsep MALAYSIA yang diperkatakan oleh Rupert Emmerson.
6. Kedudukan Orang Dagang juga dipertimbangkan semasa ke arah Pembentukan Persekutuan Tanah Melayu.

7. Inilah sedikit sebanyak gambaran betapa Malaysia sekarang terbina berdasarkan pelbagai kaum yang sudah wujud sejak zaman kesultanan Melayu Melaka, Baba dan Nyona, Cheh Tu, orang Laut dan seangkatan dengannya. Datang pula Portugis kawin dgn orang tempatan, begitu juga Belanda, Arab, kemudian British kawin dan bawa sistem dan dasar imperialisme, kangany, kangchu, imigran-imigran lain, Gurkha dan sebagainya. Sekadar ingatan bahawa Malaysia sebelumnya sejarahnya begitu.

8. Pertanyaan saya bolehkah kita mentadbir Malaysia hanya berdasarkan satu kaum sahaja? Mampukah kita melayani semua tuntutan setiap kaum yang ada di Malaysia ini?

9. Justeru melihat kepada BN yang terdiri daripada hampir semua kaum di Malaysia ia dilihat masih relevan berbanding dengan parti pembangkang.

10. Parti berasaskan kaum spt UMNO, MCA, MIC mempunyai ikatan atau kontrak sosial yg wujud walau tidak diwartakan tetapi atas dasar kefahaman kedudukan mereka ketika itu dan orang Melayu, maka hak-hak orang Melayu diakui oleh MCA dan MIC.

11. Bayangkan andai hak org Melayu dihapuskan? Persamaan taraf diberi maka prinsip Jus soli yang diperkenalkan oleh British dahulu kita ikut kembali.

12. Konsep Bangsa Malaysia harus dikukuhkan untuk ke arah kesejahteraan Malaysia bukan menghapuskan sama sekali kepentingan Melayu. Ambil contoh mudah kedai milik Cina, menyediakan barangan yang semua kaum boleh beli. Siapa yang maju dan siapa yang telah membantu memudahkan sesuatu kaum? Bukankah wujud rantai saling memerlukan. BN sebenarnya yang memahami konsep sedemikian.

Namun krisis kepimpinan dan ketidakpercayaan pengundi terhadap BN adalah disebabkan urus tadbir negara yang terkucil sedikit dari landasan yang harus diikuti.

13. Salam Tun.

By Tanah Melayu on September 22, 2008 4:10 PM

1. Yang tak sedar diri Pak Lah

2. Umno, MCA, MIC tak perform pun sebab Pak Lah

3. Sebab kalau berjaya - mengaku sebab "kepipinan saya" bila kalah mengaku laa gak... tak payah nak betulkan...lagi rosak gayanya..henti saja

4. Najib kene perform. Najib kena jadi Wira orang Melayu dan dalam masa yang sama kena juga jaga kepentingan bangsa lain.

5. Bukan tugas mudah + masalaah ekonomi.

6. Tapi saya percaya, walaupun beliau dikaitkan dengan banyak skandal kalau dia berjaya selesaikan masalah ini - rakyat bole terima. Kene juga jaga partner dia - orang dok perhati. Ini semua punca-punca...orang start benci...

7. Tapi si Pak lah tak paham sampai sekarang...nasi dah jadi bubur...tak bole baiki...

8. Masih tak paham kenapa Pak Lah tak paham.....

By kamal ahmad on September 22, 2008 4:10 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, at the rate things are going now, we are most probably looking at a minority government horse trading scenario akin to Pakistan right after our incoming PRU13. No one party would hold the needed majority to form a government as and all parties would most likely had contested on their own ticket- no JV as what we presently have under BN & PR set up. At that time, UMNO and PAS would be forced to set up a coalition to salvage what's left of Malay and Islamic politics in this country, while the non-Malays would gather to form their own platform. Should the Malays hold more seats in Parliament, the non-Malays could go back to Anwar and have him yell a few more rounds till PRU14, so on and so forth. And lets not forget our silent majority; the military. These are the scenario that's starring Najib right in the face. And to remedy all this is only by way of salvaging BN now and today, just exactly like what Tun had stated and posted on his blog site countless of times already. A move that indeed requires a lot of work, efforts and faith. And work and efforts, do not go together with time wasters.

So look around Datuk Seri Najib, look past everyone and everything else around you. Look into the rational part of this whole chapter and sum up your answer. Then, you act accordingly to it. Sometimes the best advice one can have, have already been told many times by ones own conscience and clarity, but often gets brushed away by daily ignorance, or just by plain "being nice". Datuk Seri Najib's task is "nearly" overwhelming. And I am of the conviction that he has insurmountable stratagem and wisdom ready just as well. I pray for his political strength and success. Time is the essence; don't waste any of it on anything or anyone. An old Yemeni traders proverb my late grandfather used to say: A pocketful of time once spent can never be taken back. So make it worth all your spending while.

Tun, you are the one voice that's keeping rationality in check for our country's politics now. Take care of your self and Thank you always. Tun, saya nak singgah bazar Ramadhan sat. Pi tengok apa-apa sikit kut ada mana bekenan teringin. Salam Ramadhan Tun.

By Faisal on September 22, 2008 4:14 PM

Please keep up the goowill and take good care of your health.

Azeezullah Faisal

By lks726 on September 22, 2008 4:14 PM

salam perpaduan...

to TUN and all readers,

hi, good day...thanks TUN for this sharing...i thinks this is not the 1st time TUN raised up the same issue,which Malaysia need a strong leader and strong 'power sharing' based component party...i strong believe that at this moment, Malaysia still need the sharing of power among different races because i agree with TUN that we are still not yet cross the border of race...but, for me, the ideal condition for Malaysia is to become a true nation which we are talking about cross races border condition in all aspect...this is the way we need to move to for a better Malaysia...

hope this sharing can open some of the readers mind...

regards,

LKS

By PowerRanger on September 22, 2008 4:15 PM

Dearest Tun & All Readers,

Pembentukan Pakatan Rakyat masih 'muda' lagi..... dan kerjasama antara PKR-PAS-DAP masih perlu diperkuatkan dan diperkukuhkan.

Walaupun ada ketidaksamaan dari segi pandangan, tapi masih boleh diselesaikan melalui "RUNDINGAN".

Tapi... dalam BN.... hanya UMNO saja yang menentukan keputusan!!!

Kalau PEMIMPIN itu berwibawa, masih boleh diterima lagi... Tapi... jika PEMIMPIN yang lemah berkuasa... HABIS SEMUA...

By azrulanwar on September 22, 2008 4:17 PM

a'kum Tun..

kami rakyat jelata dah menderita sangat-sangat...harap Tun dapat lakukan dengan lebih aggesif lagi untuk mengembalikan kegemilangan negara yang kami cintai ini.....kami akan menyokong Tun dengan sepenuhnya.

By Mehomelanau on September 22, 2008 4:18 PM

Salam Ramadan To Tun & All Dear Bloggers,

All the current leaders of BN must realise that time and conditions have changed. They MUST wake up, sit straight, clear their mindsets and be ready to revamp and rejuvenate in every sense of the word in order to be relevant with the current requirements. Otherwise, the Pakatan Rakyat will seize every little opportunities available, driving the sleeping BNs deeper into their slumber.

Malaysia Boleh !!!

Salam Kenyalang.

By Moon Rider on September 22, 2008 4:19 PM

Dear Tun,

I think u should stop commenting and raised up the racial issues again .. i hope u can help pak lah and not asking him to go down .. since u elect him to be the next PM is ur duty as guru to teach him and not removed him. Guide him

In future, i hope to see more ideas on improving economy from your blog sir as u expert in this

Take care ..

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 22, 2008 4:19 PM

Salam Tun,

The pattern is similar, after the 1969 election others took the opportunity to attack UMNO even though they were once in the same team. They went back to their races for support despite helping the Government which is now headed by an incompetent leader to implement the same policies.

I believe we need to allow the opposition to govern if that's the people's choice, and BN especially UMNO should be the checker.

"The opposition will fail" is only a theory. We do not know it until we give it a try. As I have said earlier, if UMNO is truly the people's party then it should be able to be a good opposition. Only then we can claim that BN is still the best!

Adios

By dospenang on September 22, 2008 4:21 PM

SALAM TUN,

Melihat kepincangan yang berlaku terhadap Malaysia baik dari segi politik dan ekonomi yang kian putus menggambarkan kedudukan sebenar kelemahan pemerintah yang mewakili rakyat.

Ramai yang tidak terkejut, apabila Fukuda, PM negara maju Jepun meletakkan jawatan atas tekanan pembangkang dan mengakui tidak punya karisma bagi mengawal keadaan ekonomi negara yang kian meleset. Karisma dan kredibiliti adalah sesuatu yang tidak boleh dijual beli kerana ia datang secara lahiriah.

Kemampuan mengawal segala yang berada dalam lingkungan adalah kurniaan, kerana hanya mereka yang hebat dapat memberi impak kepada persekitarannya dan bukan persekitaran yang mengawal dirinya.

Di Malaysia sesuatu yang berlaku adalah berlainan, walaupun banyak tekanan, terdapat suara dari akar umbi, desakan mahukan perubahan, proses menyalahkan sesama sendiri berlaku, dan kejutan demi

kejutan berlaku dalam pola politik dan ekonomi negara, pihak pemerintah masih tidak sedarkan diri.

Tidak banyak perubahan dilaksanakan. Pemerintah masih yakin dengan kemenangan majoriti mudah hasil dari PRU lepas. Rakyat pula terus dihidang dengan ketidaktentuan politik dan ekonomi yang berlaku hampir setiap hari. Sistem sosial pula terhakis sedikit demi sedikit.

Mengapa Malaysia yang satu ketika dahulu diakui politik, ekonomi dan sosial kekuatannya kini menampakkan jurang kelemahan ketara?

Mengapa Malaysia yang punya pemerintah atau cerdik pandai berbilang bangsa berjaya membawa kesejahteraan lebih setengah abad, kini senyap takut menyatakan kebenaran sedang rakyat menuntut perubahan di peringkat tertinggi negara?

Setelah rakyat menyatakan protes mereka pada PRU lepas, mengapa pemerintah peringkat tertinggi takut melakukan perubahan demi MALAYSIA.

Melepaskan jawatan bukan bererti kalah, tetapi rasa tanggungjawab supaya MALAYSIA negara kita dapat terus memacu pembangunan demi kesejahteraan rakyat.

Rakyat dan pemerintah, kita semua adalah RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

Kita semua sayangkan MALAYSIA.

Berani melakukan PERUBAHAN bukan satu liabiliti tapi menunjukkan rasa sayang kita kepada MALAYSIA untuk melihat MALAYSIA yang lebih maju, aman dan damai untuk hari ini dan masa depan.
By Insaf08 on September 22, 2008 4:21 PM

Salam Tun,

NAMPAKNYA TUN TELAH MENUKAR SEDIKIT STRATEGI DALAM MENGHADAPI MASALAH YANG DIHADAPI OLEH UMNO.... IAITU MENGADAKAN TEKANAN DARI PIHAK ANGGOTA BARISAN NASIONAL.

KITA TELAH LIHAT TEKANAN DARI DALAM UMNO NAMPAK KUAT KETIKA INI NAMPAK SEMAKIN HEBAT DAN BOLEH MEMBAWA KEBAIKAN.

TEKANAN DARI PARTI-PARTI DALAM BARISAN NASIONAL SECARA SISTEMATIK BELUM NAMPAK LAGI. YANG ADA ADALAH UGUTAN UNTUK KELUAR BN.

TETAPI TUN AMAT MALANG SEKALI KITA, PM KITA INI BUKAN SEBARANGAN ORANG. JIKA ORANG YANG BERPERINSIP, DIA TELAH LAMA MELEPASKAN JAWATAN. TETAPI ORANG SEPERTI BELIAU TIDAK SEMUDAH TUNDUK TEKANAN BEGINI TAK MENJADI MASALAH KEPADA BELIAU.

SAYA BARU MENDAPAT BERITA YANG BELIAU (PM)AKAN CUBA KEKALKAN JAWATAN ITU. PEMBANTUNYA SEDANG BERGERAK SELURUH NEGARA UNTUK MENGESAHKAN SAMADA BENARKAH BELIAU AKAN TIDAK MENDAPAT CUKUP UNDI.

PERIBADI SEPERTI BELIAU AKAN TIDAK MUDAH TUNDUK. TIDAK SAMASEKALI.

By dospenang on September 22, 2008 4:22 PM

SALAM TUN,

Melihat kepincangan yang berlaku terhadap Malaysia baik dari segi politik dan ekonomi yang kian putus menggambarkan kedudukan sebenar kelemahan pemerintah yang mewakili rakyat.

Ramai yang tidak terkejut, apabila Fukuda, PM negara maju Jepun meletakkan jawatan atas tekanan pembangkang dan mengakui tidak punya karisma bagi mengawal keadaan ekonomi negara yang kian meleset. Karisma dan kredibiliti adalah sesuatu yang tidak boleh dijual beli kerana ia datang secara lahiriah.

Kemampuan mengawal segala yang berada dalam lingkungan adalah kurniaan, kerana hanya mereka yang hebat dapat memberi impak kepada persekitarannya dan bukan persekitaran yang mengawal dirinya.

Di Malaysia sesuatu yang berlaku adalah berlainan, walaupun banyak tekanan, terdapat suara dari akar umbi, desakan mahukan perubahan, proses menyalahkan sesama sendiri berlaku, dan kejutan demi kejutan berlaku dalam pola politik dan ekonomi negara, pihak pemerintah masih tidak sedarkan diri.

Tidak banyak perubahan dilaksanakan. Pemerintah masih yakin dengan kemenangan majoriti mudah hasil dari PRU lepas. Rakyat pula terus dihidang dengan ketidaktentuan politik dan ekonomi yang berlaku hampir setiap hari. Sistem sosial pula terhakis sedikit demi sedikit.

Mengapa Malaysia yang satu ketika dahulu diakui politik, ekonomi dan sosial kekuatannya kini menampakkan jurang kelemahan ketara?

Mengapa Malaysia yang punya pemerintah atau cerdik pandai berbilang bangsa berjaya membawa kesejahteraan lebih setengah abad, kini senyap takut menyatakan kebenaran sedang rakyat menuntut perubahan di peringkat tertinggi negara?

Setelah rakyat menyatakan protes mereka pada PRU lepas, mengapa pemerintah peringkat tertinggi takut melakukan perubahan demi MALAYSIA.

Melepaskan jawatan bukan bererti kalah, tetapi rasa tanggungjawab supaya MALAYSIA negara kita dapat terus memacu pembangunan demi kesejahteraan rakyat.

Rakyat dan pemerintah, kita semua adalah RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

Kita semua sayangkan MALAYSIA.

Berani melakukan PERUBAHAN bukan satu liabiliti tapi menunjukkan rasa sayang kita kepada MALAYSIA untuk melihat MALAYSIA yang lebih maju, aman dan damai untuk hari ini dan masa depan.
By dospenang on September 22, 2008 4:23 PM

SALAM TUN,

Melihat kepincangan yang berlaku terhadap Malaysia baik dari segi politik dan ekonomi yang kian putus menggambarkan kedudukan sebenar kelemahan pemerintah yang mewakili rakyat.

Ramai yang tidak terkejut, apabila Fukuda, PM negara maju Jepun meletakkan jawatan atas tekanan pembangkang dan mengakui tidak punya karisma bagi mengawal keadaan ekonomi negara yang kian meleset. Karisma dan kredibiliti adalah sesuatu yang tidak boleh dijual beli kerana ia datang secara lahiriah.

Kemampuan mengawal segala yang berada dalam lingkungan adalah kurniaan, kerana hanya mereka yang hebat dapat memberi impak kepada persekitarannya dan bukan persekitaran yang mengawal dirinya.

Di Malaysia sesuatu yang berlaku adalah berlainan, walaupun banyak tekanan, terdapat suara dari akar umbi, desakan mahukan perubahan, proses menyalahkan sesama sendiri berlaku, dan kejutan demi kejutan berlaku dalam pola politik dan ekonomi negara, pihak pemerintah masih tidak sedarkan diri.

Tidak banyak perubahan dilaksanakan. Pemerintah masih yakin dengan kemenangan majoriti mudah hasil dari PRU lepas. Rakyat pula terus dihidang dengan ketidaktentuan politik dan ekonomi yang berlaku hampir setiap hari. Sistem sosial pula terhakis sedikit demi sedikit.

Setelah rakyat menyatakan protes mereka pada PRU lepas, mengapa pemerintah peringkat tertinggi takut melakukan perubahan demi MALAYSIA.

Melepaskan jawatan bukan bererti kalah, tetapi rasa tanggungjawab supaya MALAYSIA negara kita dapat terus memacu pembangunan demi kesejahteraan rakyat.

Mengapa Malaysia yang satu ketika dahulu diakui politik, ekonomi dan sosial kekuatannya kini menampakkan jurang kelemahan ketara?

Mengapa Malaysia yang punya pemerintah atau cerdik pandai berbilang bangsa yang berjaya membawa kesejahteraan lebih setengah abad, kini senyap takut menyatakan kebenaran sedang rakyat menuntut perubahan di peringkat tertinggi negara?

Rakyat dan pemerintah, kita semua adalah RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

Kita semua sayangkan MALAYSIA.

Berani melakukan PERUBAHAN bukan satu liabiliti tapi menunjukkan rasa sayang kita kepada MALAYSIA untuk melihat MALAYSIA yang lebih maju, aman dan damai untuk hari ini dan masa depan.
By MUHAMMED on September 22, 2008 4:25 PM

from Singapore.

You are still the best.

May Allah be with you always.

Allah Hu Akbar

By mantoba on September 22, 2008 4:27 PM

Salam TUN

1.Saya berpendapat agar Tun menyegerakan kemasukan semula kedalam UMNO.

2.Dengan yang demikian usaha TUN untuk menyelamatkan Umno,BN dan negara akan lebih berkesan.

3.Selagi TUN diluar, pandangan dan kritikan TUN terhadap kerajaan dan pemimpin tertinggi nya hanya dianggap remeh.

4.Kedadaan ini juga agak kurang berkesan untuk memperbaiki dan merawat ahli2 yang telah kecewa atau yang dah tidak lagi menyokong parti.

5.Saya yakin masih ramai ahli dan pemimpin di akar umbi yang masih setia dengan TUN. December ini ada lah waktu yang terbaik untuk bertindak memperbetulkan keadaan.

6.Kepimpinan AAB mesti di akhiri segera sebelum rakyat hilang berminat lagi pada umno dan BN. Dan rakyat melihat parti ini tidak lagi relevan. 7.Perlu di ingatkan sebahagian besar rakyat adalah sebagai peminat parti sahaja, bukan ahli parti yang sentiasa setia dan tunduk pada ketua. Cita rasa ini boleh berubah2

8.2010 adalah satu jangka waktu yang lama untuk peralihan kuasa. Dan berapa banyak lagi kesilapan demi kesilapan dan kerosakan akan dilakukan AAB.

9.Kegagalan DSAAI pada 169 tidak bolih dipandang ringan dan berasa selesa. Hanya pelanduk sahaja lupakan jerat. Perangkap tidak akan lupakan mangsanya.

10.DSAAI akan sentiasa mengintai peluang dan mencari kelemahan kerajaan untuk memerangkap.

11.TUN telahpun melihat dan meramalkan apa akan terjadi pada negara bilamana DSAAI berkuasa.

12.Apabila PKR berkuasa bukan lah satu perkara mudah pulak untuk menumbangkan semula.

13.Sudah tentu DSSAI akan gunakan segala kuasa yang dia ada untuk mempertahankan dan menghalalkan kedudukan nya. Mungkin 50 tahun kemudian baru lah UMNO dan BN bolih menang kembali.

Wallahwaalam.

By zj on September 22, 2008 4:28 PM

Tun,

Selamat jalan BN, parti yg pentingkan utk dapat projek dan kekayaan orang politik tertentu sahaja. Tak nampak lagi perjuangan seperti UMNO dahulu yg pentingkan keikhlasan dalam perjuangan. Hari ini, pemimpin hanya pentingkan untuk kumpul harta dan dapat saham2 dgn mudah. Kami orang kampung berdepan dengan kos hidup yang tinggi, bukan nak kaya tapi nak makan pun susah. Nak isi minyak motor pun perit, kata minyak nak turun dan kaji setiap bulan bila harga minyak global turun, hapak pun tarak.

Selagi tak ada keikhlasan dalam kepimpinan, selagi itulah BN akan terus tersungkor, macam graf BSKL pulak. Sedih dgn keadaan yg berlaku dan takut dengan kepimpinan yg ada untuk menghadapi ekonomi yg kian meruncing.

Orang Kampung.

By Manjalara on September 22, 2008 4:29 PM

Sir, Even though you have taken racial line lately which caused uneasiness among the non malay (me included),you are still the most capable PM Malaysia have got so far. I agree with you that BN concept of running the country (minus the UMNO ber maharajalela culture)is still the best platform to bring the nation forward.But by the events that is unfolding lately,I doubt the BN will survive beyond the next general election.One of the way to rescue it is YOU going back to UMNO ,wrest back the presiden post and become our PM for another term,kick out the whole existing cabinet(Nasri,Hisham,Khairi,Tyson and Syed Hamid a must go AND must not repeat the mistake of appointing KHIR TOYO again) and replaced them

with new faces which are more higher educated,proffessional,capable,corrupt free background.This way the rakyat will see a big revamp with all the black sheeps that have contributed significantly to the down fall of BN.Try imagine Najib becomes the PM by succesion and the black sheeps are still around,do you think it will be any difference from the rakyat's perception on the BN of its arrogance,corruptions,ignorance,stupidity etc etc ???

Other than this way,dont think any other strategy will work faster and more effective to wrest back the support from the PEOPLE.

By anakbuduAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:30 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda Tun n Bonda,
With permission from Tun,

It's very ideal to say that PAS can manage this country well just because of its so-called Islamic policy. Preaching is NOT practising. If you see from outside, everything looks so wonderful but the lust for power n status has also crept into PAS n some groups within the party have been backstabbing each other. The new n young idealists in the party do not very much agree with the fundamentalists. Some young members adapt, adopt n embrace friendships with DAP n PKR although their basic principles are so wide apart...the fundamentalists in the party will hv to accept the change bcoz thay realize they are not going to be there long...what much can they do??? at times their premier leader in Kelantan has to accept the youths' revolutionary ideas in certain issues regarding their own welfare n relationships with other parties in their coalition...that's why sometimes we could see tok guru would say something today but the next day changed his words...

Still, BN is our hope to lead this country as the component parties share some same principles - to see that we stay unite for the better of our country. The members of BN must not let their personal views or minor interests harm the healthy relashionships that hv been long built.

Have a nice day, best regards...

Wassalam.

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 22, 2008 4:31 PM

Salam Tun,

The pattern is similar, after the 1969 election others took the opportunity to attack UMNO even though they were once in the same team. They went back to their races for support despite helping the Government which is now headed by an incompetent leader to implement the same policies.

I believe we need to allow the opposition to govern if that's the people's choice, and BN especially UMNO should be the checker.

"The opposition will fail" is only a theory. We do not know it until we give it a try. As I have said earlier, if UMNO is truly the people's party then it should be able to be a good opposition. Only then we can claim that BN is still the best!

Adios

By dospenang on September 22, 2008 4:32 PM

SALAM TUN,

Melihat kepincangan yang berlaku terhadap Malaysia baik dari segi politik dan ekonomi yang kian putus menggambarkan kedudukan sebenar kelemahan pemerintah yang mewakili rakyat.

Ramai yang tidak terkejut, apabila Fukuda, PM negara maju Jepun meletakkan jawatan atas tekanan pembangkang dan mengakui tidak punya karisma bagi mengawal keadaan ekonomi negara yang kian meleset. Karisma dan kredibiliti adalah sesuatu yang tidak boleh dijual beli kerana ia datang secara lahiriah.

Kemampuan mengawal segala yang berada dalam lingkungan adalah kurniaan, kerana hanya mereka yang hebat dapat memberi impak kepada persekitarannya dan bukan persekitaran yang mengawal dirinya.

Di Malaysia sesuatu yang berlaku adalah berlainan, walaupun banyak tekanan, terdapat suara dari akar umbi, desakan mahukan perubahan, proses menyalahkan sesama sendiri berlaku, dan kejutan demi kejutan berlaku dalam pola politik dan ekonomi negara, pihak pemerintah masih tidak sedarkan diri.

Tidak banyak perubahan dilaksanakan. Pemerintah masih yakin dengan kemenangan majoriti mudah hasil dari PRU lepas. Rakyat pula terus dihidang dengan ketidaktentuan politik dan ekonomi yang berlaku hampir setiap hari. Sistem sosial pula terhakis sedikit demi sedikit.

Setelah rakyat menyatakan protes mereka pada PRU lepas, mengapa pemerintah peringkat tertinggi takut melakukan perubahan demi MALAYSIA.

Melepaskan jawatan bukan bererti kalah, tetapi rasa tanggungjawab supaya MALAYSIA negara kita dapat terus memacu pembangunan demi kesejahteraan rakyat.

Mengapa Malaysia yang satu ketika dahulu diakui politik, ekonomi dan sosial kekuatannya kini menampakkan jurang kelemahan ketara?

Mengapa Malaysia yang punya pemerintah atau cerdik pandai berbilang bangsa yang berjaya membawa kesejahteraan lebih setengah abad, kini senyap takut menyatakan kebenaran sedang rakyat menuntut perubahan di peringkat tertinggi negara?

Rakyat dan pemerintah, kita semua adalah RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

Kita semua sayangkan MALAYSIA.

Berani melakukan PERUBAHAN bukan satu liabiliti tapi menunjukkan rasa sayang kita kepada

MALAYSIA untuk melihat MALAYSIA yang lebih maju, aman dan damai untuk hari ini dan masa depan.

PETITION ONLINE MENDESAK PM MALAYSIA PAK LAH UNTUK MELETAK JAWATAN dianjurkan dari laman web PetitionOnline.com, petition online tersebut percuma di:

<http://www.PetitionOnline.com/PakLah/>
By JJJ on September 22, 2008 4:33 PM

salam Tun,

Your political comeback is very much needed.

One last great effort is required to pull this country together through this troubled times.

Time is not on our / your side.

You are the only one who can pull this off as you have the charisma and clout to save this country and put it back on the right track!

UMNO leaders must wake up and assess the situation. Every UMNO member is morally required to support Tun's comeback if you sincerely love your agama, bangsa dan negara.

Please do not continue to live in dreamland with DSAAB.

The 3F crisis (fuel, food and financial) is staring us in the face and yet we are happily declaring the situation is OK.

UMNO must change it's approach and mindset to ensure it's survival.

DSAI & PR think they can rule better, but hey, America's economy is crumbling! They got loads of their own problems to attend to first.

DSAI wants so much to take power that he is making all kinds of conflicting promises to everybody. What will happen if he renege on his promises?

Can DAP and PAS agree on a Malaysian Malaysia or the creation of an Islamic State?

I DON'T THINK SO! DO NOT FOOL YOURSELVES.

They all are just putting their respective agendas on hold just to try and take power first.

The best alternative is still the BN.

It just need a strong captain to take command up to the next GE at least.

And that captain is Tun.

Wassallam

Jeng3
By shearir on September 22, 2008 4:35 PM

Tun dearest,

Sad... But it is true.

the country is going into all sorts of turmoil: politically, economically, morally, racially and ethically.

true: Everybody knows and believes that the reason of these turmoil is due to the WEAKness of the "Leadership".

Sad again, nobody have the balls to challenge the "Leadership"
By azfarhanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:35 PM

I vote for BN
By Ksin23 on September 22, 2008 4:37 PM

Dear Tun:

Just a simple question. Who do you see is the best candidate to step up as PM (beside Datuk Najib) and why do you think so? With the current situation & scandal that involve a lots of the menteri, it seems that BN is lacking of Charismatic Leader as we have experienced when you are in helm.
By NM on September 22, 2008 4:40 PM

yup, it the the ideal coalition in multi racial country~
la la la la..
By emville on September 22, 2008 4:41 PM

Saya setuju dgn Tun. BN masih relevan. Dan hanya BN yg telah memakmurkan Malaysia. Bukannya parti2 pembangkang sekarang. Bukannya senang nak satukan parti2 yg mempunyai pelbagai bangsa dan agama.

Drp ini lah pemimpin2 BN sekarang kena kuatkan BN. Bersatu demi BN. Struktur balik BN supaya ianya dpt mengembalikan kegemilangan Malaysia. Buang mana2 pemimpin yg menjadi liability parti, tak kira samada ianya paling atas ataupun sebaliknya. Tapi setakat yg kita tahu, pemimpin numero uno la yg kena cantas dulu. Baru yg lain tu akan berubah!

Hidup BN, hidup Tun M!
By Mozafar on September 22, 2008 4:42 PM

Salam Tun.

Ya, very poor and incompetent indeed yet the UMNO MT still support that very poor and incompetent leader. It seems they are very reluctant to let go and dump this man. I wonder what inspired them to continuously blind support this man. Undeniably money & power is behind all these.

In my opinion UMNO constitution should be reviewed and upgraded so that any lousy or weak President or Ketua Bahagian should be dumb immediately by MT and not wait till he destroyed the party what more the nation. We encounter this problem because we have a person lacking in integrity, less credible and stubborn as president.

UMNO should form advisory councils to monitor the performance of the President and recommend actions to be taken in case he is sleeping on his job just like we have now.
By daud@m on September 22, 2008 4:43 PM

BN tidak mempunyai cukup pemimpin yang berani.
Kecuali Yang Berhormat Ku Li, Muyyidin dan Mukhriz.

Akibatnya mereka tak dapat nak berkampen untuk membuang Pak Lah yang tak syak lagi menjadi punca segala masalah negara.

Hampir kesemua ahli BN yang penakut ini hanya cakap di belakang.

Jelaslah yang BN masih tak dapat dipulihkan lagi buat masa ini, memandangkan punca masalah (Pak Lah) belum dapat dibuang.

Kita kena tunggu sampai ahli BN berani membuang Pak Lah barulah boleh.

For what is a man, what has he got, if not himself , if he has not, to say the thing he truly feels !!!

By Pak Yas on September 22, 2008 4:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1. Semua orang yang komen dalam blog ini menyatakan sokongan mereka pada Tun, pandangan Tun dan segala tindak-tanduk Tun.

2. Tapi apa yang kita semua buat untuk menyokong Tun?

3. Kita menghantar pelbagai komen yang panjangnya berjela-jela. Tapi apakah kesan komen kita yang panjang mengutuk DSAAB ini memberi kesan dan akan mengubah pekara yang kita tentang, menjatuhkan pemerintahan beliau, mengembalikan semula keamanan dalam UMNO dan Malaysia?

4. Jawapannya TIDAK!

5. Orang UMNO di akar umbi harus dan JANGAN mencalonkan DSAAB pada perhimpunan Agung kali ini. Kita tidak perlu takut jika digantung dari UMNO. Kita tidak rugi apa-apa. (Kecuali sesetengah yang mendapat kepentingan peribadi melalui UMNO)

6. Ini kuasa kita sebagai mana kita dapat lihat kuasa pengundi yang menghancurkan majoriti 2/3 BN.

7. Kita undi Tengku Razaleigh, kita undi siapa yang Tun rasakan layak menggantikan DSAAB, dan siapa yang harus ada dalam MT UMNO kali ini. (Minta Tun senaraikan)

9. Ini sahaja cara mempercepatkan pemindahan kuasa dalam UMNO dan BN sebelum 2010.

10. Saya amat berharap Tun akan menyertai semula UMNO dan mejadi perwakilan UMNO kali ini. Saya akan menjadi ahli UMNO di kawasan Tun walau jauh di utara atau terceruk di selatan dan undi Tun.

11. Dan yang terakhir orang Melayu harus bersatu mengukuhkan ekonomi Melayu. Dengan cara ini sahaja kita dapat menjaga kedaulatan kita.

Salam saya buat Tun sekeluarga.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan Maaf Zahir Batin.

By Hajar on September 22, 2008 4:44 PM

Salam Yg DiKasihi Tun,

1. Amat setuju dengan pandangan Tun. BN masih relevan. PR bukan alternatif yang baik. Sekarang pun sudah nampak belang mereka – BELUM LAGI BERKUASA. Semoga komponen2 parti BN "buang yang keruh, ambil yang jernih".

2. Yang sudah TIDAK RELEVAN IALAH DSAAB. Semoga DSAAB terbuka hati untuk meletak jawatan dengan kadar segera. Agak kesian melihat DSAAB yang seakan tidak sedar yang beliau memang TIADA KEMAMPUAN untuk memimpin Malaysia. Beliau sudah menjadi BEBANAN kepada BN dan UMNO.

Semoga Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah SWT. Saya sokong Tun.
By renaj on September 22, 2008 4:47 PM

Selamat sejahtera buat Tun dan juga keluarga Tun yang setia kepada negara dan bangsa, Selamat Menyambut Bulan Ramadan dan Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Puasa :)

Bertitik tolak dengan isu semasa yang sering diwar-warkan oleh semua orang yang nampaknya masing-masing ingin menjadi hero kepada penyelamat negara dan rakyat tetapi hakikatnya hanya semata-mata ingin menaikkan imej masing-masing di kalangan pengundi.

Semua ingin memberi kata-kata mudah kenapa ianya berlaku dan kenapa ianya perlu dilakukan tetapi tiada siapa yang memikirkan kesan sekiranya ianya dilakukan. Asalkan ianya mencerminkan budaya pentadbiran yang telus dan terbuka, semua orang kata "OK" atau mesti boleh dibawa berbincang.

TELUS DAN TERBUKA BUKANLAH SIFAT KEBURUKAN TETAPI KETERLALUAN DALAM SIFAT KETELUSAN DAN TERBUKA BOLEH MEMBUKA RUANGAN KEPADA SIFAT YANG BERUNSURKAN KEPENTINGAN.

SEBAGAI PEMIMPIN NEGARA, SESEORANG MESTI TEGAS KERANA TIADA KETEGASAN, SEMEMANGNYA DIA BUKANLAH SESEORANG YANG BERDISIPLIN DALAM MEMASTIKAN TANGGUNGJAWABNYA DALAM MEMIKUL TUGAS MEMIMPIN NEGARA.

Note: Tun sepatutnya menjadi penasihat parti dan kerajaan kerana Tun ialah mentor kepada kepimpinan yang sebenarnya.

Hidup Tun Mahathir.....

By Chris on September 22, 2008 4:50 PM

Sir,

I had agreed earlier on of the viability of BN concept of governing by consensus. After all, they did very well since the time of Alliance until before DSAAB stepped in. The thing is, if they are to do what you have suggested, then they must change the present leaders. Samy Vellu has been asking for the BN to meet up more for discussions on what they can do to regain the peoples confidence. I think he does not have the vision and foresight that you possess. He is only interested to regain power for his own selfish purposes. I cannot speak in defense or against the other components parties as I am an Indian. But I'm sure they are more or less the same. So, if these are the leaders who come together to repair BN, then I'm sorry I will never vote BN in future elections. I do not trust them any longer. I would like to see a complete change in leadership starting from the main leader of BN who happens to be the worst leader unleashed on our country. I guess you know who that is.

Sir, one point that has been bothering me for a long time is how come you had no inkling of Abdullah's incompetence when you picked him for PM after you retired? Didn't you study his abilities or put him through some sort of test to gauge the outcome? I cannot help feeling that maybe you chose him simply so that the so-called RAHMAN theory would be completed nicely. Since Anwar was jailed out of the picture, there was nobody with the initial A but Abdullah and to be followed by N, Najib. Was this the case, sir?

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:50 PM

Dearest Tun,

This is the best description from you on the current situation which connected all the dots.

They are so concerted at getting at each others' throats until they are so blind of the current worsening economic conditions.

If PM is still at the top seat after the coming UMNO elections, its goodbye Malaysia.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>
By Calma on September 22, 2008 4:50 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

Saya sokong pendapat Tun, tetapi walau pemimpin BN duduk semeja setiap hari berbincang tetapi mereka tidak berani bersuara tentang kepincangan yang ada kerana takut hilang "TITLE" masalah dalaman BN tidak akan selesai, tunding menunding tidak akan berhenti.

Pemimpin BN kena ubah style dengan berani menegur apa yang salah dengan cara BOSS mereka bukan hanya jadi PAK TURUT mengiyakan semua perkara walaupun lubuk hati mereka mengatakan perkara itu tidak betul.

Saya rasa mereka perlu menerima teguran dari orang lain dengan hati terbuka.

Orang Melayu perlu bersatu kerana dengan itu sahaja Melayu boleh menjadi bangsa yang perkasa (ambil dan timbang pendapat dari pemimpin lama kerana pengalaman mengatasi segalanya).

Masalahnya seperti Tun pernah kata:

"MELAYU MUDAH LUPA"

InsyaAllah BN akan kembali menjadi perkasa.
By Shariff_5 on September 22, 2008 4:53 PM

Dear Tun,

1. I think you need to SHUT UP now...
 2. In your age, you should not worry about BN, UMNO, Pak Lah, Najib, joining UMNO or any other things un-related to religion anymore..
 3. Have you ever think about how are you going to meet Allah?
 4. C'mon Tun...this is not the time for you anymore... why die while hated... be smart, be wise....
- By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on September 22, 2008 4:53 PM

TUN.

Apa yang TUN perkatakan amat jelas sekali kebenarannya.

Seperti juga Amerika yang pakar ekonomi gagal mentadbir ekonomi negaranya dengan baik...!!! Ini kesilapan yang harus mereka akui pada Dunia. Sebaliknya mereka menunding jari antara satu sama lain apabila kesilapan terjadi.

Begitu juga dengan BN, perlu ada satu badan yang memantau akan kebersanan BN pada rakyat.
KEPENTINGAN RAKYAT PERLU DIJAGA DAN UTAMAKAN.....Jangan Lupa Ini..!!!!

Disini Pemimpin yang ada terutama DS Najib harus bekerja keras dalam menaikan ekonomi negara paling tidak mempertahankan ke tahap yang stabil. Dunia kini sedang mengaloi krisis yang juga sangat emmbimbangkan.

DS Najib harus bertindak tegas dalam mempertahankan ekonomi negara dari masuk ke kancan yang memusnahkan.

Baca di:

SALAM NASIHAT UNTUK DS NAJIB DARI RAKYAT.

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/nasihat-untuk-najib-mentari-kewangan.html>

AMERIKA AKAN BERPERANG UNTUK SELAMATKAN EKONOMI:

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/cabaran-buat-najib-part-3.html>

Selamat Berpuasa.

Isteri antimamak

By Benderbuzz on September 22, 2008 4:56 PM

Salam Tun.

Bila pemimpin BN bercakapan sesama sendiri, maka pemimpin PR menyangkakan peluang mereka untuk merebut kuasa terbentang luas. Padahal majoriti rakyat sedang memerhatikan tingkahlaku mereka.

Bolehkan PR mengambil tempat BN? Besar sungguh tanda soalnya. Mana kan tidak, dilihat pada prestasi mereka selama ini sebagai pembangkang di parlimen, tidak lebih dari retorik semata-mata.

Apakah Islam bertambah maju di Malaysia seiring dengan kemajuan negara di bawah PAS? Mungkin tidak. Lihat sahaja di Kelantan, majulah mereka? Yang pasti, orang Islam di Malaysia makin berkurangan kerana orang UMNO dilabelkan sebagai kafir @ bukan Islam. Bolehkah PAS mentadbir di negara yang penduduk majoritinya "bukan Islam"?

PAS hanya bermimpi di siang hari!

By shazliAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:57 PM

Saya setuju dengan Manusia Biasa. Mukhriz Mahathir mempunyai pegangan prinsip dan potensi yang sangat besar. Dia tidak bercampur dalam politik semasa Tun menjadi PM tetapi tahu apa yang kelakuan Tun selama ini. Daripada meminta Tun balik dari pencen, baik kita sokong Mukhriz masuk MT UMNO dan seterusnya PM.

By almatayer on September 22, 2008 4:59 PM

Salam buat Tun dan semua rakan che det blogspot..Selama Tun menjadi ketua kerajaan Malaysia banyak kejayaan yang telah Tun ciptakan untuk rakyat malaysia..TAPI semua itu sudah tiada makna lagi dengan satu KESILAPAN yang teramat besar yang telah Tun lakukan..memilih AAB sebagai pengganti.Dosa ini terlalu sukar untuk kami rakyat Malaysia ampun.

By Onlooker on September 22, 2008 4:59 PM

Tun,

I remember that a Chinese Kung Fu movie highlighted a brief conversation between a Ching Dynasty Emperor and a Beggar Clan insurgent leader during a short negotiation.

Emperor: Don't you ever dare to challenge and devastate the dignity of my throne again? Be careful I will be ruthless and show no mercy upon you by beheading you and hanging your bloody fool head on the Tian An Men Square!

Insurgent Leader: Pardon me His Majesty! Whether the dignity of His Majesty's throne will be devastated is all depending on the decision choice which is to be made by His Majesty. If His Majesty really cares enough to love the subject of His Majesty like loving a son, then there will be no more influential insurgents whom His Majesty will bother to personally deal with again. Who else will still want to sign up for the membership of a beggar's clan if with the implementation of a correct government policy, all the hungry stomachs can be satisfactory filled up in order to avoid starvation?

The morale of the story: Whether the BN is still relevant in the Malaysian political context will all depend on how well the BN government can perform to ensure a good governance and to position itself to be a recognisable good government!

Onlooker

By 23870 on September 22, 2008 5:05 PM

Dear Tun,

I really wish your advise being taken by all the leaders whether it is from government or non-government. To the leaders - please come back to your objective of being a leader...if your objectives are sincere enough to serve the rakyat, I don't think it is too much difficulty to accept Tun's advise.

By leo7 on September 22, 2008 5:05 PM

Tun Mahathir,

Salam Dengan Penuh Hormat.

Hanya BN yang bolih memikul legacy PERIKATAN dan membimbing Negara kearah kemajuan dan kemakmuran Rakyat dan Negara.

Terbukti kejayaan PERIKATAN kemudainnya berkembang maenjadi BN memimpin Negara sahingga ke taraf diatara Negara yang termaju di rantau ini dan juga Dunia.

Mengapa harus perpecahan berlaku di kalangan component BN yang telah mencapai kejayaan demi kejayaan sejak 1957 ?

1. Kejayaan telah meluputkan semangat Kenegaraan Pemimpin dari setiap kaum, Melayu, Cina , India termasuk kaum senegara kita di Serawak dan Sabah. Kekayaan diri telah mengambil alih kepentingan Kenegaraan.

2. Rakyat turut mengecap kejayaan dan tidak terasing menjadi tamak dan iri hati kepada yang lebih berjaya. Ini adalah lumrah.

3. Party Pembangkang membangkang kejayaan ini dan melaksanakan agenda untuk melemahkan Party (BN) yang memerintah melalui anasir mereka yang di semai di dalam Party party Component BN. Party Pembangkang menghasud Rakyat melalui berbagai fitnah untuk mendapat sokongan.

Jika Negara telah mencapai kejaan dan jelas dengan perancangan untuk terus maju ketaraf " Developed Nation " mengapa harus di tentang ?

Mengapa Pembangkang harus menghasud Rakyat dan beselindung di belakang Prinsip prinsip anjuran barat ?

Mengapa berbagai NGO's di tubuhkan hanya mencari ruang untuk melemahkan Kerajaan dan memecah belahkan perpaduan Rakyat ?

Jelas ini adalah mainan Kuasa Besar yang tidak mahu Negara berjaya dan mampu mencapai hasrat dan cita cita Negara Malaysia kerana Malaysia adalah sebuah Negara Islam yang di pimpin terutamanya oleh orang Melayu melalui UMNO dan di sokong oleh semua kaum melalui party masing masing.

4. Akhir sekali; retak menjadi belah, apabila AAB sambil leka dengan Hadari nya terus lewa kepada kepentingan Negara.

Kini saya rasa tiada berfaedah mengikut bapa saya kesana sini membantu Leong Yew Koh berkempen pada tahun 1955 kerana semangat yang ada pada masa itu telah bertambah pudar dengan keadaan sekarang.

Saya berharap pemimpin MCA dan MIC masih beramanah dan memelihara perjajian yang di bentuk bersama ketika mengujudkan PERIKATAN dan bersama UMNO membimbing parti parti component BN untuk mencari penyelesaian dan mengataisi masaaalah yang di hadapi sekarang.

Memahami masalah sebenar bagaikan mencari cahaya dan melepaskan diri dari alam kegelapan. Apabila terang, mudah untuk kita melihat arah tuju .

Apa pun, bertindak biar bijak, berusaha biar lasak.

Jika dihati tulus dan ikhlas pasti mudah memahami dan bertanggung jawab kepada dan di atas dasar kebenaran.

By banjol on September 22, 2008 5:07 PM

Dear Tun,

Have you thought of forming a new party, maybe a multiracial one to challenge BN or PR. When all the parties in BN already rotten to the core, it will be extremely difficult to heal them. Even if you were to rejoin UMNO and try and make changes from the inside.

I am sure there will be many from UMNO, MIC, MCA or Gerakan would support you.
By iqraq on September 22, 2008 5:09 PM

Salam Tun,

First and foremost congratulations to chedet.com for getting more than 7.3 million hits.

Saya tertarik dengan komen-komen yang menyarankan agar para pemimpin sekarang (dan yang dahulu juga mungkin) kembali ke jalan Allah dalam melakukan sesuatu perkara. Jauhkan daripada memfitnah, mengaibkan orang lain dan perkara-perkara lain yang ditegah Islam.

Yang nyata sekali dilihat rakyat pada masa ini dan masa dulu juga, pemimpin2 kita berpakaian Melayu, kelihatan very islamic ke majlis2 keagamaan seperti berbuka puasa, tilawah Al Quran dan sbgnya..tetapi yg sedihnya ialah melihat isteri2 mereka tidak tutup aurat dgn sempurna. Kalaupun hukum Allah yg mudah tidak dpt dipraktikkan di rumah, bagaimana nak mengharap memantapkan pentadbiran negara yang lebih mencabar.

Di sebelah sana pula kaum keluarga mereka mempunyai keterampilan yang dituntut tetapi para suami/ketuanya pula amat taksub dgn perjuangan2 yang gilakan kuasa dan menggunakan agama utk

menghalalkan perlakuan mereka.

Mungkin ramai (termasuk Tun) melihat komen saya ini sebagai remeh dan tidak membangun. Mungkin juga fahaman saya tentang agama Islam masih cetek. InsyaAllah saya akan terus menimba ilmu buat bekalan akhirat.

Perjuangan Tun masih lagi relevan dan didoakan Tun sentiasa sihat utk meneruskannya. Berhati-hatilah supaya tidak terpesong tanpa sengaja.

Salam Aidilfitri.

By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on September 22, 2008 5:10 PM

TUN.

Apa yang TUN perkatakan amat jelas sekali kebenarannya.

Seperti juga Amerika yang pakar ekonomi gagal mentadbir ekonomi negaranya dengan baik...!!! Ini kesilapan yang harus mereka akui pada Dunia. Sebaliknya mereka menunding jari antara satu sama lain apabila kesilapan terjadi.

Begitu juga dengan BN, perlu ada satu badan yang memantau akan kebersanan BN pada rakyat. KEPENTINGAN RAKYAT PERLU DIJAGA DAN UTAMAKAN.....Jangan Lupa Ini..!!!!

Disini Pemimpin yang ada terutama DS Najib harus bekerja keras dalam menaikkan ekonomi negara paling tidak mempertahankan ke tahap yang stabil. Dunia kini sedang mengaloi krisis yang juga sangat emmbimbangkan.

DS Najib harus bertindak tegas dalam mempertahankan ekonomi negara dari masuk ke kancan yang memusnahkan.

Baca di:

SALAM NASIHAT UNTUK DS NAJIB DARI RAKYAT.

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/nasihat-untuk-najib-mentari-kewangan.html>

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/cabaran-buat-najib-part-3.html>

Selamat Berpuasa.

Isteri antimamak

By dospenang on September 22, 2008 5:10 PM

SALAM TUN,

Melihat kepincangan yang berlaku terhadap Malaysia baik dari segi politik dan ekonomi yang tidak putus-putus menggambarkan kedudukan sebenar kelemahan pemerintah yang mewakili rakyat.

Ramai yang tidak terkejut, apabila Fukuda, PM negara maju Jepun meletakkan jawatan atas tekanan pembangkang dan mengakui tidak punya karisma bagi mengawal keadaan ekonomi negara yang kian meleset. Karisma dan kredibiliti adalah sesuatu yang tidak boleh dijual beli kerana ia datang secara lahiriah.

Kemampuan mengawal segala yang berada dalam lingkungan adalah kurniaan, kerana hanya mereka

yang hebat dapat memberi impak kepada persekitarannya dan bukan persekitaran yang mengawal dirinya.

Di Malaysia sesuatu yang berlaku adalah berlainan, walaupun banyak tekanan, terdapat suara dari akar umbi, desakan mahukan perubahan, proses menyalahkan sesama sendiri berlaku, dan kejutan demi kejutan berlarutan dalam pola politik dan ekonomi negara, pihak pemerintah masih tidak sedarkan diri.

Tidak banyak perubahan dilaksanakan. Pemerintah masih yakin dengan kemenangan majoriti mudah hasil dari PRU lepas. Rakyat pula terus dihidang dengan ketidaktentuan politik dan ekonomi yang berlaku hampir setiap hari. Sistem sosial pula terhakis sedikit demi sedikit.

Setelah rakyat menyatakan protes mereka pada PRU lepas, jelas kelihatan dalam pentadbiran negara iaitu pemerintah peringkat tertinggi takut dan gentar melakukan perubahan demi MALAYSIA.

Melepaskan jawatan bukan bererti kalah, tetapi rasa tanggungjawab supaya MALAYSIA negara kita dapat terus memacu pembangunan demi kesejahteraan rakyat.

Mengapa Malaysia yang satu ketika dahulu diakui politik, ekonomi dan sosial kekuatannya kini menampakkan jurang kelemahan ketara?

Mengapa Malaysia yang punya pemerintah atau cerdik pandai berbilang bangsa yang berjaya membawa kesejahteraan lebih setengah abad, kini senyap takut menyatakan kebenaran sedang rakyat menuntut perubahan di peringkat tertinggi negara?

Rakyat dan pemerintah, kita semua adalah RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

Kita semua sayangkan MALAYSIA.

Berani melakukan PERUBAHAN bukan satu liabiliti tapi menunjukkan rasa sayang kita kepada MALAYSIA untuk melihat MALAYSIA yang lebih maju, aman dan damai untuk hari ini dan masa depan.

PETITION ONLINE MENDESAK PM MALAYSIA PAK LAH UNTUK MELETAK JAWATAN dianjurkan dari laman web [PetitionOnline.com](http://www.PetitionOnline.com), petition online tersebut percuma di:

<http://www.PetitionOnline.com/PakLah/>

PENULIS: JANGAN ALPA 10 MALAM TERAKHIR RAMADHAN PAHALA JANGAN DIPERSIAKAN!
By overseasmalaysian on September 22, 2008 5:11 PM

Dear Tun

I am giving my two cents worth of thoughts from outside Malaysia.

It is about time PM AAB take stock of the political situation in Malaysia. About Anwar Ibrahim, he is only good at talking. You can ask MOF officials who used to work under him in the 90s. He can talk about politics, philosophy etc but he is zero as the Minister of Finance. Remember that he is a Malay Studies graduate, a third year repeat to boot. It was a great mistake to have him appointed as a minister in charge of finance. The only positive result about his tenure was to make his political buddies including those working for him in MOF filthy rich. I bet my bottom dollar that Anwar is not clean. His greatest burning desire is to be PM at all cost. If he is a man with good intentions, he would have concentrated on governing the PR/PAK states well so that they would stand a chance of forming the next Federal Government.

It is about time PR/PAK act as a party of Government not as a party of agitators and anarchists. Above all, Anwar is a stooge of the west particularly USA. Remember the 21 gun salute that was given to him by

Cohen at the Pentagon. Don't forget that his good friend and strong supporter is the top American neocon (also a Jew) who was booted out of the World Bank for sex offence. Malaysians should be aware of this fact. Anwar is revered in the west, not for nothing.

I pity Malaysia and Malaysians if ever Anwar becomes PM. I pity Wan Azizah for standing by him.

Overseas Malaysian

By mzzainal on September 22, 2008 5:12 PM

Dear Dr. M,

I agree with many things you had highlighted, however the trick of the matter is that BN does not have the leadership capability anymore. BN has destroyed itself and its ability to govern our country. Not to mention they seem to be addicted to fighting amongst themselves. There is no spirit of values, and there is only a void of confusion. The BN mechanism is no longer effective to support the new mentality of Malaysians, thanks to PakLah.

I believe even if there is a change of leadership within BN/Umno, the alliance is still too weak to control its parties. There would be a continuation of political drama and battles, that would further destroy the hope of Malaysians, the political infrastructure and naturally sink our country.

I used to believe in BN, and was a member of Umno. Your action of leaving Umno was inspiring to my politically motivated soul. I believe whatever you are doing now (outside of Umno) is more effective and productive for our country. However I do not intend to re-join Umno, as I know it cannot escape its fate and eventual political demise.

Malaysians should build a more effective platform for all Malaysians to progress further, within the Vision2020. We should not be standing in a ship that is almost about to sink.

By dido on September 22, 2008 5:13 PM

Tun,

As for point 10, I think you have very bad judgement when appointing Pak Lah as PM..Even though it was the party's choice, but as ex-President should have your thoughts and voice it out but you didn't and you still want to teach people how to voice out? New generation of M'sian already knows how to voice out..Also this shows that you are very bad at making decision for your own party. How can you be so sure of your opinion that Pakatan Rakyat will not work?

Be open minded, PLEASE!

By askrool on September 22, 2008 5:14 PM

salam tun

salam utk semua blogger

BN masih relevan kalau tidak takkan PR tiru cuma pendekatan kena ubah zaman dah berubah...org tua dah pergi yang tinggal adalah pewaris2 tapi cara BN masih lagi sama.....pemimpin yang dah tak perform silalah turun tak perlulah sampai dijatuhkan nanti masuk dalam buku sejarah dengan ingatan yang tidak sedap didengar....ramai yang boleh ganti cukuplah kumpul harta tu bukan boleh bawak semua sekali masa mati nanti.....tuhan itu Maha Adil.....

By Billy Ho on September 22, 2008 5:20 PM

Dear Tun

I agreed with your point on this but I have no idea why Pak Lah are your last "catur" for last 5 years. All now look "kelam-kabut" already.....!!! I now thinking will I "charge" under ISA or not because keep "kritik" the "Pak Lah" management. Anyway, wish you all the best and Selamat Hari Raya. Take Care

By tokdalang on September 22, 2008 5:22 PM

Salam TDM,

YA! BN masih relevan dalam pemerintahan kerajaan Malaysia. Yang tak relevan ialah pemimpin yang ada dalam BN, halatuju BN, pendekatan BN.

Masa telah berubah maka pemimpin BN juga perlu ubah diri mereka, halatuju perjuangan BN juga perlukan pembaharuan dan pendekatan BN juga perlukan evolusi.

Sayangnya saya hanyalah 1/26,000,000 rakyat Malaysia. Layakkah sedikit sebanyak pendapat saya ini didengar?

By John S on September 22, 2008 5:22 PM

Hehehe. Tun jangan risau bahawa Parti komponen seperti MCA dan Gerakan akan tinggalkan BN. Macam Koh SK, orang macam dia ini mana ada maruah diri sendiri? Kena marah pun diam-diam aje.

Kita tak mintak MCA dan Gerakan tinggalkan BN. Kita berharap, diorang yang tak bermaruah dan selalu subservient tu terus tenggelam dengan BOSS BN dia. Yang bermaruah, cepat-cepatlah tinggalkan kapal titanic yang tengah tengelam tu sebelum terlambat.

By Omry on September 22, 2008 5:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.....

Semasa Tun memerintah dulu, mungkin ada pihak yang tidak senang dengan cara pemerintahan Tun dulu dan inginkan perubahan.....

Mungkin mereka ini kecewa disebabkan oleh kepentingan peribadi dan Tun telah menolak orang-orang ini.....

Setelah Pak La mengambil alih pemerintahan, mereka telah mulah bersuara kembali dan mengambil kesempatan keatas kelemahan pentadbiran Pak La.....

Akhirnya inilah akibatnya hari ini setelah mereka ini diberi muka dan dibebaskan dari tahanan seperti Anuar dan diberi kebebasan bersuara.....

Fikir-fikirkanlah.....

Salam sihat untuk Tun sekeluarga.....

By Saleh The Uddin on September 22, 2008 5:27 PM

Dear Tun

I wish to refer to this comment, By Shariff_5 on September 22, 2008 4:53 PM:

Hello lu apahal suruh 'shut up' kalau meluat, 'shut down' saja. Ini bloq Chedet, kita ramai yang suka. Apa orang lain kurang Islam ka - ini bulan puasa, kalau yang pun jangan jadi hamba Allah yang biadab.

By salimsaifAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 5:30 PM

Aslkum Ayahanda TUN,

Aper khabar TUN? Selamat Berpuasa hendaknya.

UMNO sekarang adalah sebuah parti yang tiada mempunyai jati diri yang utuh. Kenaper boleh sampai jadi begitu? Parti yang di asaskan oleh mendiang Dato' Onn Jaafar - Mentri Besar Johor (yang sepatutnya diangkat mertabatnya menjadi 'TUN') adalah seorang yang berani kedepan memperjuangkan Hak-Hak Raja serta setiap bangsa pada waktu itu. Dan dialah yang telah mempercetuskan semarak dan

semangat untuk mencapai kemerdekaan.

Dan Tun pula telah membawa MALAYSIA ke sebuah puncak... dimana rakyat negara tercinta ini pun tidak pernah mimpi bahawa ia akan dicapai.

Sekarang negara kita, telah sampai pula kedetik dimana kita telah berhenti dan kadang kala berundur dari matlamat memajukan negara kononnya membazir duit rakyat. Setiap pembagunan yang dirancang atau dicanangkan tidak boleh ditolak bulat-bulat kerana ia melibatkan puluhan industri dan ribuan pekerja dan jutaan nilai biznez!

Projek-projek TUN lancarkan dulu yang so-called 'MEGA' sebenarnya tidak MEGA tetapi it was very necessity untuk menarik pelabur-pelabur asing ke Malaysia. I am a firm believer that apabila adanya sesebuah infrastruktur yang moden dan tersusun, ia akan secara tidak langsung menarik pelabur-pelabur asing untuk melabur disesebuah negara. India dan Cina sekrang sedang melaburkan berbilion ringgit untuk menaikkan taraf insfrastruktur di negara mereka dan tiada satu pun tohmahan dari rakyat mahupun pembangkang di parlimen mereka bahawa projek-projek itu adalah projek MEGA. Saya ambil contoh kecil iaitu pelabuhan di Tg Pelepas Johor, jikalau ayahanda TUN tidak memaksa syarikat tersebut melaksana impian mereka semasa gawat 97 dulu, maka tidak adalah sebuah pelabuhan yang termoden dan tersohor didunia dalam masa yang tersingkat! Pelabuhan Klang yang telah established berpuluh tahun pun tidak dapat mencapai apa yang dicapai oleh mereka.

Melihat negara-negara seperti Cina dan India yang dahulunya mundur, sedang dan dibeberapa arena telah pecut mara kedepan untuk menjadi negara yang maju dan moden.

Harapan dan doa saya bahawa idea-idea konstruktif Tun dapat di manafaatkan oleh pihak yang memerintah. Dan saya juga berdoa kepada s.w.t. supaya Anwar Ibrahim tidak menjadi PM Malaysia dan Pak Lah dengan segera turun takhta diPutrajaya secepat mungkin.

HIDUP TUN!
AllahuAkbar!

By cloudmckinsey on September 22, 2008 5:36 PM

Tun,

Someone says, 'A Politician looks at the next election, whereas A Statesman looks at the next generation'.

Unfortunately in Malaysia today, we have plenty of politicians, and sadly nobody worthy of being called a statesman except for yourself and a few other leaders of the past.

What we need are people with uncompromising integrity to be in the office and to lead our beloved country. If the government keeps talking about human capital development, maybe they should start with developing the right persons to lead the office and the country.

By Uchu KelingAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 5:37 PM

Tun,

The only person in Malaysia who says otherwise is Pak Lah!
<http://uchukeling.com/malaysia-day-should-be-a-national-holiday/>

Rgds,
Uchu Keling
www.uchukeling.com

By sabahan1963 on September 22, 2008 5:40 PM

CHINA - HISTORY TAUGHT US ABOUT RISE AND FALL OF DYNASTIES.
MALAYSIA - BARISAN NASIONAL IS ON THE WAY DOWN AND PAKATAN ON THE WAY UP.

CHINA - MING DYNASTY HAD 400,000 SOLDIERS BUT ENSHRINED CORRUPTION IN COURT DESTROYED ANY HOPE TO DEFEND AND A KINGDOM WAS LOST.
MALAYSIA - BARISAN NASIONAL WITH BIG BUDGET AND BIG GOVERNMENT MAY STILL SALVAGE THE SITUATION BUT CORRUPTION AT HIGHEST LEVEL PREVENT A UNITED FORCE TO CONTINUE.

CHINA - UNLIKELY MANCHU CAME AND CONQUER FORBIDDEN CITY; MING FATUOS EMPEROR CHOPPED HIS DAUGHTER ARM AND KILL HIMSELF.
MALAYSIA - PAKATAN WITH LOOSE COALITION OF UNLIKELY IDEOLOGIES COMBINED TO FORCE BARISAN NASIONAL FROM PUTRAJAYA.

TOO SCARY TO CONTINUE..... LET IT BE.

ALL BECAUSE ONE WRONG DECISION OF ONE MAN WHO HAS ALL THE CHANCES TO DO IT RIGHT.

SUCCESSION PLANNING.

By mcguyver99Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 5:43 PM

Hi Tun,

I'm not Pro to Oppositions nor BN but how can you foresee the opposition cant manage the country better than BN?

At the beginning of BN era, Yes! UMNO/MCA/MIC faced alot of challenges and obstacles. Alot of things, they were trial n error... Nevertheless, old parties like PAS and DAP also does their studies and homework researching other Parties strength and weaknesses. Throughout their management in their respective control states, so far they managing quite well and it's people are happy!

Yes! IF Oppositions did forms a new government, they might have to go through all the painful process again BUT they might have already learnt the mistakes done by the BN Government and they enhance further the existing policies and structures. It probably may turn out to be better result!

BN knew there're alot of changes need to be done BUT they're just too afraid to do it as it might spoilt some individuals' interest in BN. SO in this case, Opposition's new government wont hesitate to make changes which BN afraid to do so all this while...

I would say overall, Oppositions are more transparent then the BNs. It's healthy to see reform of new government replacing weaker government. If opposition's new government not doing their job correctly, SIMPLE... RAKYAT can just vote and change the government just like what is happening now...

By Coco on September 22, 2008 5:45 PM

Tun,

Sorry to said that but the fact is you have made the wrong decision to hand over the country to him and the rakyat has to suffer now. This the bigger mistake in your life that you had made and is the most serious one. However, no one is perfect but must be brave enough to make things right as you should responsible for your mistake.

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 5:46 PM

Assalamualaikum.....

Mudah saja Tun, seperti yang Tun katakan sebelum ini, untuk menjatuhkan paklah.

1) SEMUA PRESIDEN PARTI KOMPONEN BN PERLU BERSATU UNTUK USUL UNDI TAK PERCAYA KEPADA PAKLAH SEBAGAI PENERUS BARISAN NASIONAL. TAPI, MEREKA JANGAN KELUAR DARI BN

2) SAYA YAKIN WALAUPUN UMNO DIPAKSA OLEH PAKLAH SUPAYA TAK SETUJU, USUL INI AKAN BUATKAN PAKLAH PIKIR 2 KALI. (Kecuali paklah tak ada akal)

By ghufanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 5:48 PM

Salam Tun,

MARAHKAN NYAMUK, KELAMBU DI BAKAR! Itulah yang dapat dicerminkan terhadap tindakan rakyat yg kecewa terhadap pucuk pimpinan negara yg diterajui oleh BN yg CEMERLANG, GEMILANG dan TERBILANG sehingga hampir hampir kita tergadai kepada parti pembangkang dalam pilihan raya yang lalu.

Adakah kita masih punya harapan untuk bangkitkan BN kembali, sekiranya tindakan rakyat yg sebergini membuatkan kita kalah dan pucuk pimpinan dirampas oleh pihak pembangkang pada pilihanraya yg lepas?

Tun, kalau rakyat sedar akan kelemahan kepimpinan BN tetapi bertindak MEMBAKAR KELAMBU, siapakah yang rugi? Kelemahan BN dan kesempatan pembangkang mengeksploitasikan Perlembagaan, Perkauman, Pentadbiran dan agama membuatkan kerugian kepada Rakyat Malaysia dan ia dilihat semakin meruncing.

Tun, siapa yg SALAH tidak penting, apa yg harus diubah dan bagaimana untuk merubahnya adalah yg paling penting sebelum terlambat.

Adakah wajar tindakan rakyat untuk menyedarkan pemimpin dengan menghancurkan 51 tahun kubu BN yang dibina? Tetapi adakah wajar para pemimpin menafikan kehancuran kubu (51 thn) ini demi menjaga kepentingan pribadi?

Wassalam.

Johorean

By reader on September 22, 2008 5:49 PM

"By dheepan on September 22, 2008 2:54 PM

1. How would we know something won't work if we don't try? Let's give multiracial party a try!

2. I disagree with the statement that BN is the only model for a 'many multi' Malaysia. Singapore is a good example where multiracial party is striving and they had similar beginnings like BN. So why is it only BN faltered and PAP is thriving?"

Dheepan, are you kidding me man? PAP is thriving because Singapore is an autocratic Chinese state where opposition is incapable of winning due to strict propaganda. For God sake, try living or at least reading Singaporeans' views before praising Singapore to the sky. That's why most tak-malu Malaysians tend to do- praising Singapore without a single mention of Temasek, the propaganda and the brutal control of minds or the amount of racism and bigotry non-Chinese have to endure.

Trying the PR (whose political ideologies ranged from right wing to left wing, from anti-Islam-rhetoric to Islam is the way to live, from introduce dinars to save the country's economy to abolish NEP) is an emotional decision rather than a wise, pragmatic one. PR will shatter in months of coming to power or be so weak that it is incapable of making right and robust decisions to save Malaysia - its economy and its social structure.

We can give a try for the sake of proving the liberals of Malaysia wrong, but alas, given how manipulative liberals can be, even the failure of PR will be called as the sign that democracy is strong in Malaysia.

But trust me, making Anwar Ibrahim as our PM, the man whose friends are neo-cons and world bank leaders; will just mean, our sovereignty will be on sale.

By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 5:50 PM

Salam Tun,

Komentor saya yang lepas kena ban ke Tun?

He..he...

Tak pe lah Tun...

Saya juga berpendat dengan Pakatan Rakyat yang longgar sebenarnya BN adalah masih pilihan yang terbaik.

Namun bagi saya Tun, jika BN masih mempunyai ramai pemimpin yang korup dan berkepentingan diri atau keluarga akan gagal juga.

Pak Lah gagal kerana anak menantu dan kronei yang tak sedar diri.

Tapi Najib, dari sumber yang rapat kata akan juga gagal kerana keluarga. Mungkin akan jadi sehebat Imelda Marcos yang mengumpul kasut berbondon-bondon.

Kita perlu seorang pemimpin yang sekuat Tun atau seikhlas Nik Aziz.

Tun, kita tak boleh mengharapkan sokongan orang kampung sahaja untuk mengundi BN dengan terus memberi gula-gula tapi pada masa yang sama menoleh juga kehendak orang-orang di bandar.

Kita tidak mahu nanti ada trend di kampung terus menyokong BN tapi di bandar menyokong parti lain.

Seperti Tun katakan, hanya dalam tempoh 4 tahun rakyat telah menukar haluan dengan hampir kesemua nya mengundi barisan alternatif terutama nya di bandar besar.

Tengok sahaja seperti beberapa kawasan seperti Kelana Jaya cukup besar majoriti di beri kepada calon yang tidak langsung fasih berbahasa Malaysia menang.

Ini semua undi protest Tun...

Pak Lah gagal untuk mentadbir negara semasa mendapat sokongan majoriti yang kuat, adalah sangat meragukan beliau boleh memulihkan UMNO dan BN dalam masa sokongan yang terlalu lemah...

Fikir-fikir lah Pak Lah dan Konoc-konco nya kalau anda semua membaca Blog Tun ini.....

Jangan salahkan rakyat jika memberi peluang kepada PR memerintah, sekurang-kurang nya masa di perlukan untuk membuat perubahan atau mungkin masa juga di perlukan untuk membuat kekayaan untuk mereka atau keluarga mereka sendiri (baru nak mula flatform tapi BN sudah ada Flatform)...

By andy2020 on September 22, 2008 5:50 PM

Tun, BN governmeny is useless. THANKS

By siti zubaidah on September 22, 2008 5:54 PM

Salam buat Tun,

Actually Tun, only the politician are bickering with each other...but we, people outside here are still in good relationship with each other...just have a good walk at the bazaar ramadhan...see for yourself....

We need a leader with good fighting spirit to work for the people to manage this country. But sad to say...there's none in the present government. All they are doing are for their own benefit and less effort to change and upgrade the PEOPLE standard of living...we would like to move forward. Worst still, there's not an effort to take care of the younger generations, - criminal amongst the young people and even children are on the increase - such as killing and raping. Scary isn't it? Majority of them have less respect for the elders and pathetic level of morality. Cannot imagine the kind of future our children will have???!!!

Crime rates are on the increase, almost all housing area wants to be gated and guarded. Walking at night alone to Pasar Malam is not even safe nowadays. No offence to the foreigners, but some of them does not respect the locals.

Treating every race equal??...then there should only be one National school, one language but all info and teachings about other races cultures and language can be taught in the same school for the benefit of all.

When one race is given extra privilege or business opportunity, it's obvious they will share it with their own race and to improve their networking. Be it Malay, Chinese or Indian...it's all the same. They will of course help their own race. And what is unique about here in Malaysia, almost all race are in good position, which is some are richer than the rest and some are poorer than others. That's life! What is important is to have peace and tolerate with each other needs.

So, the present leaders, do you think you have done enough to solve and improve all the above. This is for you to ponder and decide and take action before it's too late.

P/S - just to side track a bit:-

No one should interfere with other religion or even comment. It's an insult and one should just take care of their own religion. Who are we to judge other people religion. Let those who are qualified and master the religion discuss and debate about it to come to an agreement. This is important for the country stability and harmony.

Wassalam, have a good "berbuka puasa" Tun....

By annie on September 22, 2008 5:58 PM

Dear Tun,

Sometimes I think Pak Lah is a joke.

By bangsamalaysia on September 22, 2008 6:04 PM

Dearest Tun,

>>>4. Where before all parties avoided raising sensitive issues in public, now in the name of democracy and liberalism sensitive issues are brought up in which the component parties of the BN make known the differences in their view. The result is to widen the divide separating the BN component parties.>>>

These issues are always in the community. At any instance, the gulf between the races can be narrow or wide, depending on the issues prevailing at that moment. All races, including their leaders, have worked hard to ensure racial harmony is not disrupted.

>>>5. When Ahmad Ismail made unpalatable remarks about the Chinese, it was made out that it was the view of UMNO itself. Far from denying it, the UMNO leadership accepted the blame and apologised. This solved nothing as the Chinese parties refused to accept the apology but demanded the culprit himself should apologise.>>>

Tun, from my conversations, many perceive there are many "Ahmad Ismails" in UMNO. Your pohon maaf 1 also did not distance yourself from "Ahmad Ismail" according to some.

>>>8. Threats to leave the BN are made by the Chinese parties, not just because of Ahmad's refusal to apologise but also because of the impression that they are subservient to UMNO. They believe that the failure of Chinese voters to vote for them was due to this junior position they hold in BN. To correct this impression they found it necessary to take pot shots at UMNO and defy the BN leadership.>>>
Wonder why the Chinese voters should feel like so. Maybe there is some truth in their perception?

>>>9. Privately UMNO, MCA Gerakan and MIC express their dislike of Dato Seri Abdullah and his Premiership. But none seem willing to acknowledge that it was dislike for Abdullah which caused the BN to lose the support of the people. Instead they picked on the parties and blame each other.>>>
Quite the contrary. Many put great hope on AAB but were disappointed. Some blamed AAB but many blamed the party that he inherited too. Perhaps, a combination of these 2 in various proportions.

>>>20. There must be some new thinking on the BN concept. But the basic premises about close collaboration between the parties, about the need to help each other, to accommodate and deal with grouses together should be maintained.>>>

BN should change. UMNO should change. The relationship between the component parties should be more equitable based on fairness and reasonableness. To not change is to ensure BN's own demise through implosion from within.

Yours Respectfully.

By loveyrneighborAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 6:05 PM

Dear TUN,

I agree that BN is still the viable route for all in Malaysia; though the execution part may have to fine-tune according to times. I hope leaders of all parties could sit down together and work out the best routes to take; taking cognisance of the sensitivities of all communities. GIVE and TAKE attitude AND respecting each other for the good of nation building together. Let there be fair play.

I think the call by the Minister of Trade today is very important; if parties in UMNO do not recognise that we may actually see the end of UMNO and BN (in power) come the next GE. Speaking as a concerned citizen and one that supports BN, if the leaders do not hear the voices on the ground and bring reforms and damage control SOON (and AAB still in denial mode), will be disastrous to say the least. Act now before it's too late!!!!

Take care TUN, your suggestion to re-peg is thrown out by the DPM and Bank Governor - I hope they are right! God bless you.

By LRJ on September 22, 2008 6:05 PM

Dear Tun,

Re: You are the reason BN/UMNO is finished

You are wrong again. The truth is that – but you will never accept it – the defeat of UMNO was merely postponed to March 2008 from 2004 (when Pak Lah had a landslide victory). If you had led BN in the 2004 GE you would have lost even worse than in 2008 and would have been decimated. You forget how hated you were by the Malays (I haven't), who considered you the Great Pharaoh, remember?

The people were sick of Mahathirism and its corruption, cronyism, oppression and racism. The people of all races wanted to believe that Pak Lah would be different and would put an end to Mahathirism and so they gave him the opportunity (as only generous Malaysians can) with the landslide. But, alas, Pak Lah failed us all because he is weak. But the real reason March 2008 happened was because Pak Lah failed to end Mahathirism as promised, he did not do anything new to be hated. He continued your policies of

corruption, cronyism, oppression and racism and that is what has brought him down. You are the cause, Tun.

So the ultimate fault is yours alone. Who cares about ICQ, half bridge and other discontinued mega projects of yours? No one, only you!

You are the culprit who destroyed UMNO/BN and history will record it as such despite your bitter attempt at historical revisionism.

LJ

By zulfi on September 22, 2008 6:07 PM

Dear Tun, When u were PM, the subordinates dare to open their mouth against your policies, now the situation became opposite, everybody talking about the PM's job, this shows how week is Mr.Badawi. Neither Mr.Najib can correct these persons in future i suppose. Malaysia needs ur strength and advice immediately, racial comments are free flowing now, not good for the countries image, please take charge. Im from India, hope malaysian politicians wont become like indian one...

By reader on September 22, 2008 6:11 PM

By Shariff_5 on September 22, 2008 4:53 PM

3. Have you ever think about how are you going to meet Allah?

4. C'mon Tun...this is not the time for you anymore... why die while hated... be smart, be wise....

Shariff,

Those were the most kurang ajar statements ever. Are you God now to judge Dr. M? How the hell do you know Dr.M is so evil that he needs to prepare himself to face God- Harakah told you so?Hated by whom? Folks like you ?Then he must done a good job for pissing you guys off.

damn...our people are becoming more and more kurang ajar when they can speak without showing their face.

By budak jb-udaAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 6:13 PM

first of all selamat hari raya maaf zahir & batin utk Tun& family

22. As the Malays say "Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt."
and the indigo would be the dumb head AAB,mamat ni smpai skrng xphm2 rakyat da naik boring ngan die,die boleh buat dont know jer. lpas tu tak befikiran jauh,pimpin negara mcm pimpin kampung bapak die pnye,banyak flaw, da kene hentam baru nak buat keputusan.

aish....klau x berundur tahun ni,malaysia akan hancur and terjatuh dalam "longkang besar".

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 6:14 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI

INI PERKARA YG RAMAI TAK BERAPA TAHU.....

AIRASIA BERMULA DGN SOKONGAN DAN RESTU TUN....DAN SETERUSNYA BERKEMBANG
TERPANTAS DI KALANGAN PENERBANGAN TAMBANG MURAH....KEBANGGAAN NEGARA.....

APABILA MASUK ERA PAKLAH...KJ(KAWAN BAIK TONY FERNANDEZ) CAMPURTANGAN DARI BELAKANG TABIR.....APA SAJA AIRASIA MINTA PASTI DAPAT KDG2 NAMPAK SANGAT.....

SELAMA INI HANYA MAS DIBENARKAN KE SINGAPURA....
AIRASIA TERUS MENDESAK MAU KE SINGAPURA JUGA....KERAJAAN LULUSKAN....MALAYSIA MASUK PERANGKAP SINGAPURA.....

MALAYSIA JUGA KENA BERI SYARIKAT TAMBANG MURAH SINGAPURA DATANG KE MALAYSIA.....

KINI ORANG MALAYSIA DPT KE SINGAPURA DGN MURAH NAIK AIRASIA, TIGER, JETSTAR.....DAN DARI SINGAPURA NAIK SINGAPORE AIRLINES (SIA) KE SERATA DUNIA....

UNTUNG SINGAPURA DAN SIA (4 JUTA PENDUDUK).....
RUGI MAS DAN MALAYSIA (24 JUTA PENDUDUK).....
DGN MEMBERI KEUNTUNGAN KPD SEGELINTIR MANUSIA TAMAK.....TONY FERNANDEZ....KJ, KALIMULLAH
(KALIMULLAH JUGA MERUPAKAN SALAH SORANG DIRECTOR AIRASIA)....MALAYSIA RUGI DARI SEGI STRATEGI UTK JADI HUB PENERBANGAN SERANTAU.....ORG MELAYU DI AIRASIA JG SEMAKIN TERPINGGIR KALAU DIPERHATIKAN DARI AWAL2 DULU.....

SATU2 KITA RUGI....JAMBATAN BENGKOK, PULAU BATU PUTIH, MAS,....DENGAR CERITA(TAK PASTI BETUL ATAU TIDAK) MCM2 LAGI NAK JUAL KAT SINGAPORE..SG WANG PLAZA KLCC DLL.....

KENA HANTAR KALIMULLAH BALIK KE SINGAPORE.....

By Noor Faiza on September 22, 2008 6:15 PM

Salam Tun,

I am very dissapointed with Najib. I thought he would take a drastic measures in dealing with the current turmoil but he did NOTHING!!

Today, I withdraw my support for him if there is any left with me.

Frankly Tun, I just do not know what is going to happen to this country.

But one thing, I will not give up easily as you really inspire me not to.

Tun, I have read Ku Li statements recently and I must say that I have lot of doubt for this man.

I hope Allah will guide us all to the right path. Insyallah. Amin

By huangsj on September 22, 2008 6:15 PM

Dear Tun,

The problems facing the nation are many and truly it is sad that you are unable to enjoy your retirement and even sadder to see that all your efforts are being ridiculed and scorned.

However I for one take heart that you are still so concerned of this country you love and hope that you will be able to engineer a coup to fix BN before BN is no more. Of course hopefully whoever you assist will be much better and stronger leader (as i think anyone can be a bit better or even a lot better).

I think you should blog on the viability not just of BN but also of the component parties. To have a leader so blatantly clinging on to power despite the huge election defeat cannot be good for the coalition. The

voters voted for change and yet see more of the same, next election they would then be forced to throw the baby out with the bath water. The thinking of giving the opposition a chance to govern the country is getting ever stronger. I for one believe it is misguided as such turbulent economic waters that we are heading for calls for a strong and stable government in which the people are united behind and support fully, and yet this is not forthcoming and all hope seems lost. Therefore the fire of the opposition burns ever brighter while the flames of BN is being doused by their own people.

PS : I am very happy to see that you do read the comments of your postings. Though most of those who read your posts are supportive of your cause and therefore a lot is preaching to the converted.
By scor on September 22, 2008 6:21 PM

Dear Tun,

I am sure BN can regain the rakyat's support and trust. However, looking at the current situation, BN is not making any move to improve the situation. They are seem just waiting for the opposition to make their move. I am sure Tun, you are still influential and can contribute much to the strength of the coalition. My hope is the current leader will accept you back, consolidate all the parties within BN, create a new understanding and common target to be achieved by the country in handling the current economic problem and to tackle the problem faced by the rakyat.
By s arasu on September 22, 2008 6:22 PM

Dear Tun,

We have given the Barisan 50 years and with all the problems now, it is TIME FOR CHANGE. Malaysians, by far and large have changed and are more aware of the happenings around them and in the country.

The country needs NEW MANAGEMENT (and that is not one person only) but the whole lot of them! If it doesn't work out we can always change again! This country cannot be destroyed in one term of a new Government. That I am sure of.

By rakyatengah on September 22, 2008 6:33 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Saya bersetuju dengan Tun menyatakan BN adalah yang terbaik dalam menegakkan negara berbilang bangsa. Parti yang terbaik.

Tapi rakyat sudah tidak mahu parti yang begitu teruk akhlaknya.

BN terbaik kerana tiada perbandingan dapat dibuat. PR pula tidak dianggap baik di peringkat persekutuan kerana ia tidak pernah memerintah, sebab itu rakyat hendak pilih PR kerana ia ingin melihat ke tahap mana PR boleh memerintah. Tun hanya bercakap menggunakan andaian, mengatakan PR tidak mampu, tapi pernahkah kita melalui ketidakmampuan itu. BN telah melaluinya, bukan satu percaturan rakyat, tapi ia lebih dari satu harapan. Biar wujud satu persaingan untuk menjadi baik. Tidak perlu rakyat didedahkan tentang "perbandingan yang bodoh". Bandingkan dengan yang ada bukan yang tiada.

Saya rasa kalau di tanya majoriti sekarang siapa yang mendapat sokongan rakyat. Mungkin itu bukan satu yang soalan yang ingin Tun jawab. kerana berdasarkan apa yang diceritakan diatas oleh Tun telah menjelaskan segalanya. Tapi mampukah TUN, UMNO & BN menjawab secara jujur soalan tersebut. Tapi saya tahu, Tun amat yakin dapat mengubah sokongan rakyat. Saya ucapkan semoga berjaya.

Ingatlah, sesuatu kaum itu tidaklah susah bagi Tuhanmu untuk menukarkan dengan kaum yang lain. Pepatah Hang Tuah tidak sehebat Ayat-ayat Allah. Sajak Tun tidak seindah Al-quran.

Kami rakyat bukanlah seperti Tun, terperangkap dalam satu parti (walaupun dah keluar) kami rakyat tidak hanya melihat satu parti sahaja, tidak pula melihat dari satu sudut, kerana itu yang kami belajar dari kecil. lihatlah dari semua sudut. dimana lebih kebbaikannya Dan disitulah sokongan kami. Kami tidak meminta untuk mengubah sokongan kami dengan duit atau harta tapi tunjukkanlah jalan kebenaran. Satu pesanan, kalau Tun ingin membuka keburukan orang (Paklah), tapi dapatkah kami memaafkan keburukan

Tun(kalau ada) selepas itu, silalah kami nie rakyat Tun yang pemaaf, tak suka saman menyaman, kalau orang pukul kami senyum ja.

(Saya baru baca 13 Mei (part 3) kat Malaysia todays, nice history article, should be quote into secondary school history subject)

Hanya pendapat seorang rakyat.

By Ocelat on September 22, 2008 6:39 PM

The power of Abdullah casts fear among the UMNO members. There a lot talks about hoping for him to step down. The only hope for a revival of BN comes from UMNO. Only UMNO members could do this because their objective is complete and clear. Therefore, a strong force is needed either in a person or a group of very well understood people is needed. DO WHATEVER IT TAKE BY THE RIGHT WAY TO PROTECT OUR RELIGION AND RACE. Other big components seems wants to take an advantage of this situation. Probably, there are intentions to resuscitate BN. However, how could they not resist the temptation of absolute freedom ? A possibility they probably thought impossible in their life because UMNO the ruling party was so strong. But the situation now is different. UMNO is weak and the leader is in denial. Nobody will notice that they are not making a real effort. Actually, they had been doing that like this since forever but it doesn't matter because UMNO was strong. The opportunity of abolishing ' hak keistimewaan melayu' is this. They are certainly economically most stable as far as their race is concern and most likely able to survive. Pushing for their ambition is more rewarding and worth a try. As long as a person or a group is not able to do this, then the Bumiputras must be ready. They must equip themselves as fast as they possibly could with the right attitude, values and their own strength for survival. Because, prepare for denial of your own race and religion in your own country just like what is happening in Singapore. When that happens, our religion is pushed aside in our daily lives. Please pray hard that somebody could help build this nation in balance once again where the poor and weak are not slaves of the rich and powerful. Most importantly, Where ISLAM could be fully practiced. Work hard, pray hard, built strength and STAY TOGETHER TO PROTECT OUR RELIGION AND RACE !!

By Freedom on September 22, 2008 6:40 PM

Hi Tun,

1. BN is no longer relevant in the sense of building the Nation nor Unity.
2. BN has loss their causes in their own leadership arrogance.
(Leadership by arrogance and rhetoric was founded by the previous PM)
3. BN can no longer be a torchbearer of the faith of Rakyat as long as it do not practise Justice. (Because they dont know the meaning.)
4. Not sure why you are fighting a loosing battle. Since Tun was one of the reason BN has been weakened.
5. Why dont Tun for once repent for your mistake. THough you don have to admit it publicly but you can just move on with your life rather than try to impose your minority idea to the majority people who rejects it.

Thank you. Just setting the record straight.

By normal citizen on September 22, 2008 6:46 PM

Dear Tun,

An interesting article:

http://www.theedgedaily.com/cms/content.jsp?id=com.tms.cms.article.Article_87f6aa38-cb73c03a-1f195fc0-ccdca1ab#

By azman.mokhtar on September 22, 2008 6:47 PM

Akum Tun, Kita memerlukan seorang P>M yang amanah ,boleh fikir untuk rakyat bukan keluarga sendiri ,tak suka tidur berlebihan hingga tak tau apa dah jadi menantu hantu pulak menjadi PM
By ketuananrakyat on September 22, 2008 6:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Posting Tun selama ini telah memberikan idea baru dan pandangan yang membina. Ingin saya mencadangkan agar Tun menghasilkan sebuah buku yang memuatkan segala posting Tun agar rakyat Malaysia yang tidak mempunyai kemudahan internet dapat juga berkongsi bersama hasil cetusan minda Tun seperti buku Tun "Dr. Mahathir's Selected Letters to World Leaders".

Hasil jualan buku tu nanti boleh juga Tun sumbangkan sedikit kepada SAPP kerana mereka yang pertama mengikut nasihat Tun... Hehe!

Selamat Berbuka Puasa kepada Tun dan sekeluarga!

(www.ketuananrakyat.blogspot.com)

By misai kucing on September 22, 2008 6:52 PM

Salam sejahtera YAB Tun,

I remember when UMNO diharamkan in 1987, Tun opened the present NEW UMNO. So may be we should haramkan UMNO now and Tun can open a NEW UMNO again. As it is Pak Lah seems to be all too powerful even for Tun, it is better to replace UMNO with a new party by Tun. I am sure Tun will get 90% of present UMNO members joining Tun's new UMNO. With that all the problems will be solved. BN can be re-invented using another name with the exclusion of Pak Lah's UMNO. In 1987, all BN parties gave their support to Tun's NEW UMNO and accepted your leadership under new Umno without any question. This can be repeated again this time for the sake of the nation.

Why Tengku Razaleigh, Muhyidin and Dato Seri Najib have to tow the line and wait for the nation moving back 10 years economically before taking over the ruins from Pak Lah. People's interest come first and that is to have a new PM from BN which seems to be so far away.

I am very sure all BN component parties including SAPP will come back and resuscitate as Tun advised in the new BN. Tun walking out of UMNO without opening a new BN leadership party has kept Pak Lah longer in power and also more peace without your threat within his UMNO. All BN MPs would have still switched to Tun's new BN as now they are rumoured to be switching to PR! Poor BN MPs are left with not much choice.

Selamat berpuasa.

By True MalaysianAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 6:53 PM

It is sad to see what has happened to malaysia political scene and economic situation due to poor leadership in the ruling party.

YAB Bhg Tun, it is my sincere wish that you can come back to help our malaysian be it chinese,malay or indian. We need you. We need an experience leader to steer us out from this round of stormy political situation which certainly affecting our daily lives now.

wish you all the best Tun

By arielsyah on September 22, 2008 7:05 PM

Salam hormat buat Tun Dr.M dan keluarga,

Lain padang lain belalang
Belalang kunyit warnanya kuning
Bila menang sahabat dijulang
Bila kalah jari ditunding

Bunga raya mekar di laman

Padi huma batas bertingkat
Sejarah lalu jadikan pedoman
Malaysia unik kerana muafakat

Penat bersawah badan pun letih
Setiap hari tulang dibanting
Buang yang keruh ambil yang jernih
Di dalam BN kembali berganding

ARIELSYAH
Ipoh-KL-Sydney
By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 22, 2008 7:07 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

Dear Tun Mahathir,

I think that somewhere down the line - Malaysian Malays have become 2 distinct groups. One supports racialism etc while the other, liberal, English-educated lot prefers a non-ethnic approach to politics.

From my vantage point in Singapore, I think the BN must be sensitive to these changes in perceptions, aspirations, values etc. Rapid industrialisation leads to many social changes. The BN cannot use a one-size-fits-all formula. I say it again - while racialism has benefitted the Bumiputeras - I don't think the Non-Muslims are happy with it as they tend to lose out by the practice of racialism.

Malaysians have to be mature enough to realise the major changes taking place in their society. For BN to stay relevant - is precisely to question the current dogma of race-based politics. Otherwise the BN really will become irrelevant...

Finally - some readers here cannot accept frank and honest feedback. Too bad. The truth may hurt - but it still remains the truth.....I speak my mind freely and without hesitation.

Best Regards
Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad
By hazou on September 22, 2008 7:08 PM

assalamualaikum tun,

1. rakyat asyik menyalahkan pemimpin jika ada sesuatu yang tidak mereka fahami. Mereka cuma nampak apa yang di depan mata tanpa cuba untuk menganalisa dahulu keputusan seseorang pemimpin. Peristiwa ini selalu berlaku dalam masyarakat kita terutama sekali orang melayu. Keupayaan untuk menganalisa sesuatu itu amat kurang menjurus kepada rusuhan, tidak kepuasan hati dan sebagainya. Saya jenis anak muda yang berfikir berlandaskan logik akal dan analitikal untuk menyelesaikan masalah saya. Jika orang melayu dapat melihat dari sudut tun ketika membuat sesuatu keputusan itu maka baru lah mereka akan menghargainya. Dengan pendirian ini lah saya tetap pertahankan tun jika sesiapa soalkan kejayaan dan keputusan tun selama ini.

2. negara kita memang pelbagai kaum jadi memang lumrah yang kita ini bersifat perkauman jadi perlu ada parti seperti UMNO, MCA dan MIC untuk mewakili suara kaum masing-masing. Parti multi-racial seperti PR ini hanya akan bertahan seketika kerana kepopularitian Mr. Al tetapi akan timbul kesulitan seperti ketidak fahaman tentang agama, budaya dan adat di antara kaum itu sendiri yang akan membawa kepecahan kepada PR itu akhirnya walau pun dewasa ini penyokong PR berpendapat ia boleh di lakukan.

3. Kefahaman antara kaum ini telah pun dicapai dalam BN selama ini tetapi akhir-akhir ini hancur akibat kepimpinan yang lemah yang ditunjukkan oleh Mr AB. Sepatutnya Mr. AB lebih banyak berkomunikasi

dengan tun untuk mendapat nasihat dan pandangan kerana tun mempunyai pengalaman menjadi perdana menteri. Bukan nya dengar cakap orang yang tak berpengalaman. NI sikap orang melayu jugak ni..bodoh sombong..

4. Konsep politik BN adalah yang terbaik untuk malaysia tetapi orang yang didalamnya yang patut dicantas keluar supaya tunas yang baru tumbuh dan dapat di bentuk semula. Bukan ambik jalan mudah dengan mengantikannya dengan PR yang konon-konon nya adil lah sangat.. telus lah sangat sampai nak rasuah orang terang-terang pun rakyat halalkan.. BODOH sangat orang sekarang ni.

buat tun.. selamat berbuka puasa.. wassalam
By sggee on September 22, 2008 7:09 PM

1. 20 years ago when we talk about Kelantan, Penang, Perak, Kedah, KL and Terengganu may drop to opposition, many people do not believe it and said it is "miracle" to happen.

2. When voters gave the state seat to Opposition, they will always consider and reserve the parliament seat to BN. Because a strong government is needed to govern this multi-racial country.

3. In 2008 Election, may be because of the failure to understand the voters feeling and may be with a bit over-confident. "Miracle" happened.

4. Many still do not believe the voters would "dare" to give the Parliament seat to opposition. This situation never happen before.

5. Malaysia been enjoying the harmony and stability because of strong Government. It is not a " miracle". hope voters could understand this point.

By Neil on September 22, 2008 7:28 PM

TUN, Twenty-two years of Mahathir's administration has done considerable damage to every important national institution. Emasculated completely the judiciary, the police, the AG's chambers, the ACA, which claimed they were independent but we all knew they were not independent
By Neil on September 22, 2008 7:30 PM

TUN, The damage was created by the Mahathir administration. When he came in, he had no understanding of the workings of the civil service, unlike the previous PMs who were all civil servants or former civil servants. Mahathir just dispensed with their advice. He wanted to do everything according to his own standards and civil servants were marginalised. They were under threat. They felt threatened, very senior people were demoted. They became de-motivated.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 22, 2008 7:34 PM

SALAM SEMUA.....

DIHARAP MALAM LAILATULQADAR DAPAT MENYEDARKAN PEMIMPIN BN(UMNO) AGAR TIDAK BERSIFAT TAMAK, MEMENTINGKAN DIRI, TIDAK MENGADU DOMBA, TIDAK MENGHASUT, TIDAK MEMFITNAH, TIDAK RASUAH, TIDAK BERSIFAT PERKAUMAN, TIDAK TAMAK KUASA, DAN TIDAK BERPUAK-PUAK DAN YANG PALING PENTING MENYEDARKAN MEREKA BAHAWA BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA....

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT RAMADHAN DAN SELAMAT MENYAMBUT AIDILFITRI KEPADA SEMUA
BLOGGER DAN RAKYAT MALAYSIA..

By Oumono on September 22, 2008 7:40 PM

what can we do to save our country. we really cant just leave our lives to these hands of people who dont really care about us.

Only you Tun have the courage to fight for us, Malaysian citizen.
By zack on September 22, 2008 7:47 PM

Salam TokDet...
awatnya..akhir-akhir ni tok det dah tak berapa pandai tulis dalam Bahasa Melayu? Awat tok det nak bagi cina dan india yang ramai tak pandai BM saja ka yang faham segalanya? Susahlah camni..ramai tak suka cakap/tulis dalam Bahasa Malaysia...
By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 7:50 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA....IMBAS2 KEMBALI....

SECARA KASAR...BUKAN PAK LAH SAJA YG KENA LEPAS JAWATAN...YG LAIN2 JUGA YG MENYEBABKAN ORG BENCI UMNO HARUS LEPAS JAWATAN(DILUCUTKAN)

BAYANGKAN KALAU NAJIB JD PM....MEREKA2 YG BERIKUT MASIH ADA:

KJ(KATAKAN RAHSIA ALTANTUYA ADA PADA DIA)
RAFIDAH AZIZ, NAZRI AZIZ,MIKE TYSON,ZAHID HAMIDI, DAN PEMBODEK2 DARI ZAMAN TUN LAGI YG SEKARANG JADI PEMBODEK PAKLAH MASIH ADA DLM PUCUK PIMPINAN.....

RAKYAT AKAN JD LETIH,PASRAH,LELAH,....BUAT LAH APA SJ.....MELAYU YG MUDAH LUPA.....
By faridfd on September 22, 2008 8:02 PM

dear tun,
is that possibility are DYMM YDP Agung and Majlis Raja-raja overcome to take over the political scenario today by playing any special role or action against to weakness of goverment leadership?
By YapAhLoy on September 22, 2008 8:07 PM

Dear Tun and warga chedet,

1) BN was formed base on multi racial component parties. It has been a formula of success to handle a multi racial country and economy. We do enjoy great success for the past 46 years and regression in the past 5 years. In this 51 years we learnt a lot and getting smarter. We know what we want.

2) BN has come to this stage not that the Malay was angry with the Chinese or Chinese angry with the Malay. It is maily due to the OLD MINDSET + CORRUPTION. All this tension is politically motivated for personal gain, just like the previous May 13. You should know better than us Tun. UMNO should bear the responsibility of BN down fall and not the Rakyat. UMNO is too corrupted. I hope you can clean it up before your son take over. If not UMNO will be in Hari Ini Dalam Sejarah as a party who failed the rakyat.

3) Malaysia need to go through a reform (No choice). During this reform process everyone will get hit and we have to come out from the comfort zone and compete with rest the world. Proton (your baby) is a good example of protectionalism and favoritism. Now Proton can't even compete with the Korean made. At one point we are on par with them, now they are ahead of us. The world has changed, Malaysian must be united and stop wasting time politicking.

4) Malaysian politicians and rakyat need to change, or else we will be left behind. Look at the developed nations, they do have 2 parties system that will check on each other. So all policies made are after debates and consensus. Stop using Politic for Personal Gain.

STOP USING RACE CARD TO HIDE CORRUPTIONS FOR PERSONAL GAINS

YapAhLoy
By pulau_sibu on September 22, 2008 8:13 PM

BN is the political Alibaba business operated by UMNO against Chinese and Indians. The minorities have

no real power, although they have the names, but all tiny, given by UMNO. In real, the good ones should become the ministers and so on, not decided by the race.

If you need more Chinese ministers and you don't have Gerakan and MCA, go and pick up all those MPs from SUPP. In this case, one stone serves many purposes because it satisfies the Chinese under this Alibaba business and it also throws out the claim that East Malaysia has been marginalised. You may have to answer to this claim because you have not done anything to correct the problem, but escalate the marginalisation when you were holding the great power.

I hope that the racism in governing that is the basis of BN should not continue. BN should break apart such that people will look for new concept in managing this country, for a better tomorrow.

By Melayu Riyadh on September 22, 2008 8:15 PM

Dear Shariff_5,

Please don't be rude. Not malay like. It's Tun's blog, he can say whatever he wants. Do not come in if you do not like it.

By Nazirul HazimAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 8:22 PM

Dearest Tun,

I don't believe that Pakatan Rakyat n Anwar is even an option for Malaysia.
The best thing to do is to revive Barisan Nasional.

Tugas berat skrg ini terletak pada bahu ahli-ahli UMNO n BN.
Mereka mampu dan perlu buat perubahan dan desak perubahan dgn segera.
Rakyat bukan politik hanya punya jalan undi sahaja untuk lakukan perubahan dan jalan itu tidak akan datang sehingga 4 tahun lagi.

Kita semua rakyat harus memberikan idea untuk menyelamatkan negara kita.
Bukankah ini negara kita bersama juga?
Janganlah kita sibuk menuding jari sehingga terlepas pandang pihak2 yg mengambil kesempatan.

<http://nazirulhazim.blogspot.com/>

By subeliAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 8:28 PM

slmt berbahgia tun sekelurga,
saya dah baca hampir sepuluh commen didalam blog ni,
saya juga setuju dengan banyak pandangan mereka semua.
kami rakyat malaysia melayu merasakan apa yg akan terjadi akan datang cukup merisaukan anak cucu semua.
saya berpendapat semua orang melayu khasnya orang umno menghayati rukun negara dan lagu negara ku tiap tiap hari dan insyallah akan terbit perasaan sayang dan menghargai kemakmuran yang kita nikmati selama ini,
sekira nya kita tidak bersatu dan sentiasa berbalah, kita akan dapat menjadi melayu yg lemah dan politik yg akan memerintah datang akan mensasarkan sama rata. kita akan kalah dalam semua pekara jika melibatkan semua kaum.mungkin kalah sebelum bertanding.
harap sama sama bangkit

By subeliAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 8:47 PM

slmt berbahgia tun sekelurga,
saya dah baca hampir sepuluh commen didalam blog ni,
saya juga setuju dengan banyak pandangan mereka semua.
kami rakyat malaysia melayu merasakan apa yg akan terjadi akan datang cukup merisaukan anak cucu semua.

saya berpendapat semua orang melayu khasnya orang umno menghayati rukunegara dan lagu negara ku tiap tiap hari dan insyallah akan terbit perasaan sayang dan menghargai kemakmuran yang kita nikmati selama ini,
sekiranya kita tidak bersatu dan sentiasa berbalah, kita akan dapat menjadi melayu yg lemah dan politik yg akan memerintah datang akan mensasarkan sama rata. kita akan kalah dalam semua perkara jika melibatkan semua kaum.mungkin kalah sebelum bertanding.
harap sama sama bangkit
By thaiso on September 22, 2008 8:49 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Sesuatu yang menarik berlaku dengan suasana politik negara pada masa kini.

Beberapa minggu yang lepas saya baru membaca sebuah buku yang saya beli pada 1998.Tapi tak habis-habis baca pun.Baru sampai separuh.Di situ saya mengenali satu perkataan baru bagi saya.Conceal.

Pada dasar ekonomi dalaman Malaysia terdapat satu 'conceal move' yang mana semua orang tahu.Sabah dan Sarawak menyumbang kepada kemenangan BN.Dan di situ jugalah Anwar dan sekutunya mencari makan.

Perlunya pemikiran baru tentang konsep BN dan kita akan lihat siapa yang akan mendapat keuntungan.

Pada saya jika MCA benar-benar ingin keluar dari BN,dipersilakan.Ekonomi dan politik Malaysia akan tetap baik walaupun bukan untuk masa sekarang.

Terima kasih Tun.
By komando_robot on September 22, 2008 8:49 PM

Tun,

Breaking news, akhirnya Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim berjaya mendapatkan 30 kerusi tambahan dari negeri Sabah pada jam 8.00 malam tadi.....

Tapi semua kerusi tersebut ialah sumbangan Chan Funniture sempena promosi HARI RAYA.....(DSAI belum layak lagi dpt kerusi parlimen)

Hehe minta maaf kalau mengganggu ya

Selamat berpuasa, semoga Tun sihat sentiasa di samping keluarga tercinta...Saya sentiasa sokong Tun...
By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:03 PM

Dear Tun ,

You really have the magnet.

It's gifted by the Almighty GOD.You are lucky because of being selected and awarded with the magnet.

See you @ PWTC on this date 16.12.08.Many of the grassroots would prefer to hear your voice and share your thoughts.

Take Care
By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:28 PM

salam Tun yg hormati,tun saya pun tak faham dgn 13 bahagian umno p.pinang yg menyokong pak lah

lembap 100 peratus,apakah mereka tak faham maksud seluruh rakyat malaysia yg tolak kepimpinannya semasa pr12.Inilah manusia2 yg jaga kepentingan diri sendiri dan keluarga tanpa kira perasan ahli2 akar umbi.Lagi satu yg saya tak falam dgn Pak najib ini pakar ekomomi baru kita yg mengatakan tambatan ringgit tidak perlu dilaksanakan dimasakini dan masa hadapan sungguh hebat... sepatuhnya membuat kajian dahulu dan berjumpa Tun, pegawai2 yg hebat-hebat 1998,ini tidak seperti meyelesaikan masalah keluarga bukan masalah Negara,teringat juga saya seperti keputusan jambatan bengkok,inihari boleh besok tak boleh kena badi pak lah ke.... Kepada pak najib kerusi empuh dikementerian kewangan adalah khasana rakyat setiap sen itu adalah amanah.

By tadpolesAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:28 PM

Dear Tun,

Great! You do the right thing now to inspire the BN component parties to unite. BN is still relevant, although some reform is necessary.

By owlz on September 22, 2008 9:44 PM

by: Tun Mahathir

"The Ringgit is depreciating and may shrink further. The cost of living has shot up. Businesses are having a hard time already. The recent decision to tax excess profits of the Independent Power Producers has caused foreign investors and locals too to lose confidence. The tax has now been withdrawn but not for the first year. This alone would put the IPPs in trouble with their banks."

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Our country economic condition can be in the worst condition and tremendous disaster if the minister or related parties...

1. Looking down on all experienced individuals.
2. Not following the wise and well-structured development plan.
3. Over-emphasis on peripheral issues (not important, stupid, moron, side or useless issues).
4. The administration's countless problems with many of the country's institutions.
5. AND A FEW THAT THEY CAN LOGICALLY THINKING!!!!

p/s: Im a software engineering student and never relate or majoring in finance courses but aaa... Cant our leaders / ministers use the logically thinking instead of being BRAINGLESS????!!!!

By JessieAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:45 PM

Salam Tun and bloggers,

Yes. BN IS relevant to Malaysia's survival - same as said to the other parties.

But what Ahmad has done, has sparked a civil war, in terms of politics.

What happened to the Chinese MP FURTHER added oil to the fire.

All for political reasons and gain.

It is not fair to us, the rakyat. We are suffering the effects of the unnecessary and pointless bickering of the politicians.

Malaysia is falling, because of internal war fare.

Yours sincerely.

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:46 PM

Tun,

Apa yang Tun kata memang ada betuinya tapi sejak Paklah naik, sorang2 ahli UMNO tunjuk kepala hinggakan rakyat nampak terang tang tang perangai buruk mereka, isi hati mereka malah rasuah yang mereka terima. Dengan adanya dunia Internet, macam2 cerita baru rakyat mengetahui dengan mudah dan cepat.

Masa zaman Tun dulu, kebijaksanaan Tun membuatkan BN dalam keadaan yang sangat selamat sebagai kerajaan. Paklah tidak memiliki kebijaksanaan macam Tun.

Mungkin sebab Tun seorang mamak dan sudah tentu dalam diri Tun wujud perasaan sebagai seorang pemimpin pelbagai kaum. Tun jaga semua dan semua puas hati, tidak wujud perasaan benci sesama, wujud tolak ansur dan wujudnya pelbagai kaum tidak menjadi isu.

Paklah seorang Melayu asli, dan dia tidak berfikir sebagai seorang pemimpin untuk rakyat pelbagai kaum. Dia lebih buyers terhadap Melayu, tengok kes Ahmad Ismail cukuplah. Sudah jelas yang Paklah seorang buyers. Kalau time Tun dulu, awal2 lagi dah masuk dalam tp Paklah pula biarkan dia menyalak macam anjing hinggakan makin kemarahan makin menegang.

Itu saja coretan hati saya untuk artikel ini. Terima kasih Tun

P/S: Adakah Tun seorang berdarah MAMAK??? Jelaskanlah Tun... If you dare enough....

Mohamed Ismail Kamarul Jaman

By anand on September 22, 2008 9:47 PM

mic perlu perubahan. berapa lama datuk seri samy nak jadi presiden. di peringkat bahagian pun semua pemimpin adalah orang-orangnya. masa untuk berubah sudah tiba

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 10:03 PM

Dear Tun,

To solve all this problem is for the leading BN component party ie UMNO should go back to BASIC. UMNO grassroot members should be willing to make drastic changes to their party structure and leadership. As it is now the leadership of UMNO under Pak Lah is incapable to get the respect from the grassroot members of his own party what more the rest of BN component parties. That is the reality!

Get rid of Pak Lah and all those DEADWOOD leaders like Mat Tyson, Tengku Adnan, Anuar Musa and the rest of his haprak and HP6 konco-konco who have been overstaying their welcome within UMNO hierarchy.

If this not changed then I am afraid you will see UMNO will soon become a "mosquito" party.

By peteryap on September 22, 2008 10:13 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Total agreement with your views. Barisan is still the best solution for this country and Anwar and Pakatan Rakyat is not even a logical alternative.

However, for Barisan to come together quickly and sort things out NOW before it's too late, requires strong and competent leadership at the very top. We simply dont have this at the moment!!

UMNO is the big brother in the Barisan and I am sure all the other components are waiting to see what will take place at this November's party election. It requires a Tsunami within Umno to ensure that it remains a relevant and leading party within the Barisan.

We have to have nothing less than a new PM and DPM to avoid further disaster to the well being of our beloved country.

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family. God Bless!

By peteryap on September 22, 2008 10:13 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Total agreement with your views. Barisan is still the best solution for this country and Anwar and Pakatan Rakyat is not even a logical alternative.

However, for Barisan to come together quickly and sort things out NOW before it's too late, requires strong and competent leadership at the very top. We simply don't have this at the moment!!

UMNO is the big brother in the Barisan and I am sure all the other components are waiting to see what will take place at this November's party election. It requires a Tsunami within Umno to ensure that it remains a relevant and leading party within the Barisan.

We have to have nothing less than a new PM and DPM to avoid further disaster to the well being of our beloved country.

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family. God Bless!

By jebqt71 on September 22, 2008 10:15 PM

Akum TUN berdua,

semoga sihat dan dilindungi Allah sentiasa.

Tun,

Saya bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun bahawa BN dan konsepnya masih relevan, namun pemimpin yang sedang berkuasa kini telah merosakkan imej BN dimata rakyat dengan memesonkan fakta dan menyimpang jauh dari matlamat asal.

Tun, saya juga bersetuju dengan pendapat ramai pihak hanya Tun yang dapat memulihkan imej BN dengan memimpin kembali BN seperti dahulu dan memperbaiki segala kepincangan yang ada. Saya amat berharap agar Tun dapat segera mengembleng kekuatan jentera penggempur dari segenap peringkat UMNO agar dapat menyalakan petualang-petualang yang bermaharaja lela didalam UMNO kini yang telah merosakkan payung keramat Orang Melayu itu. Dan semua ini harus dilakukan demi survival ketuanan Melayu di bumi ini.

Tun, saya amat berharap pada pemilihan UMNO kali ini, ahli-ahli UMNO dapat bersatu menolak pemimpin2 yang telah mengkhianati perjuangan bangsa Melayu agar UMNO kembali gagah dalam perjuangan yang masih belum selesai.

Tun, saya sebenarnya amat berharap dan berterima kasih kiranya dapat berbicara dan mendapat nasihat dari Tun melalui e-mail memandangkan saya amat2 mengagumi Tun dan menjadi impian saya sejak dulu agar dapat berbicara dengan Tun. Namun saya faham saya hanya lah rakyat marhain.

Akhir kata, Hidup Tun, Hidup Pejuang Bangsa

By barmember on September 22, 2008 10:15 PM

Dear Tun,

I think your call for more unity now in BN is the only way and noble but I believe it is already too late.

The damage done is too great. At the rate the component party like MCA, MIC and Gerakan is taking pot shots at UMNO can only mean that they no longer treat UMNO as their "big" brother". They are now presenting their views more towards the racial tone of their own party interest and not BN's interest.

Clearly they are thinking of their party own survival so that they can bring back support that were lost in the last election. BN component party is being more racial than it ever was, so I don't think we can expect them to go back to the position prior to the election.

It sad but true Tun, I really don't see how UMNO can gain the respect of their component members.

Unless UMNO can produce another true leader like you TUN...it's all over for BN. It may still exist in form but the substance will never be the same.

By zarathustra on September 22, 2008 10:18 PM

Salam to the greatest PM in the world -Tun MM.

I think enough is being said about the present situation in our country. Pak lah is not reading or listening and neither is DSAI giving up his ambition. Its the role of the rakyat now to take the que to make things happen.

"Get up stand up, stand up for your rights.

Get up stand up don't give up the fight" -Bob Marley

Fellow citizens lets stand behind Tun and make the difference!

We are FED UP!

Tun, may you be in the best of health always to give us your wisdom and direction for our beloved country.

By cakkuncak on September 22, 2008 10:21 PM

YAB Tun,

Weak and incompetent leadership sums it up accurately but the failure of other leaders to act is also the cause that have made this mistake evolve into a deadly virus.

I think the rakyat have done their part in the last General Election by giving the BN and its ridiculously 'stubborn person' who assume leadership position a very clear signal, in the hope that BN and this 'stubborn person' would get it.

Now, it is clear apart for you and a few other voices; what the rakyat signalled did not mean anything.

There remain only 3 likely outcomes :

1. BN is toppled by the Opposition - in whatever way that may be..(who can guess anyway - with the BN in a shambles ,it can be terminated in more than a hundred ways)
2. The rakyat wait until the next election and make the choice to end this mistake and most likely end BN rule.
3. UMNO realise and admit to this mistake and take action immediately.

Out of these three options...no.3 is highly unlikely now if UMNO leaders continue to refuse to face reality and act for the rakyat's sake.

What else can we expect my dear Tun?

There is only one way to teach DS Abdullah to get the message and that is by removing him from office.

He and all the current UMNO leaders are destroying the country and I just dont see any way out unless they wake up and act.

By dash on September 22, 2008 10:30 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Scary to think about the present political and economic 'turnmoil'.

Many hints have been made verbally and in writing, and one request after another that AAB should step down. PLEASE THINK about the million Malaysians who don't have millions in their bank accounts. They are the majority of the rakyat who voted for BN and to whom BN should be thinking about!!!

Tun buat open house tak raya ni, teringin nak jumpa Tun.

Stay healthy always.

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 10:31 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang dihormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Benar seperti kata ayahanda. BN IS STILL RELEVANT BUT IT IS SIMPLY DUE TO VERY POOR AND INCOMPETENT LEADERSHIP THAT BN IS ROCKING NOW AND ON THE VERGE OF BREAKING UP.

Dahulu ,semua isu2 sensitif yang di anggap KERAMAT DAN TAK BOLEH DI PERBINCANGKAN kini telah di timbulkan kembali baik oleh pihak

pembangkang mahu pun pihak mca,mic,gerakan dsb.

Isu2 seperti ISA juga hangat di perjuangkan oleh bar council untuk di mansuhkan .hindraf dengan agenda2 karut nya.anwar ibrahim dan pkr dengan segala tipu muslihat nya demi hanya untuk menjayakan supaya anwar al juburi menjadi PM Malaysia.dap dengan motto nya "BY HOOK OR BY CROOK" Malaysia tak boleh jadi Negara Islam dan pas pula dengan kealiman yang di tunjuk2kan dengan harapan agar Malaysia menjadi Negara Islam. GANJIL SUNGGUH PAKATAN RAKYAT NI.

BETUI2 MACAM POMPUAN SIAM KAT DANOK THAILAND.BAR/KARAOKE DENGAN PEREMPUAN YANG SEPARUH TELANJANG SEBELAH MENYEBELAH DENGAN KEDAI MAKANAN ISLAM YANG POMPUAN NYA BERTUDUNG CANTIK.KAKI2 PENIPU DAN PEMBELIT PUN RAMAI JUGAK DI SANA -PKR LE TU.

Kalau pemimpin2 BN (BUKAN PEMIMPIN TERTINGGI YANG SEKOKO TU) tahu bahawa pakatan rakyat ni nampak saja BERGABUNG TAPI TAK SEHALUAN DAN GOYAH DAN CURIGA MENCURIGAI ANTARA SATU SAMA LAIN

tentu depa tau bagaimana nak buat kerja.

TAK PERCAYA KALAU KATA MEREKA TAK PERCAYA ANTARA SATU SAMA LAIN?

SAYA CABAR PEMIMPIN2 PAS ATAU AHLI2 NYA -bawak anwar ibrahim ke Kuala Trengganu dan suruh dia jadi IMAM SOLAT ZOHOR DI MASJID RUSILA dan tengok berapa ekok orang PAS yang akan jadi makmum-rasa2 nya sekok pun tak dak- PASAI APA? -TAKUT AL JUBURI.

Boleh jadi kah pemimpin2 mca,mic ,gerakan dan lain2 nya CUBA NAK TIRU LANGKAH AYAHANDA TUN - TAK AKAN MASUK UMNO SELAGI pak lah tak letak jawatan .jadi di sini -TAK AKAN MASUK BN SELAGI pak lah TAK LETAK JAWATAN.

Walaubagaimana pun ayahanda Tun dan Bonda jaga lah kesihatan baik dan semoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu berada di dala, liompahan Rahmat ALLAH SWT

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM

By 2now on September 22, 2008 10:32 PM

Salam Tun,

I have learn a lot from reading your blog. At least, the version from the government point of view (from Tun as an ex-PM).

I do agree with you that the Opposition may not be able to handle the racial problems as there is actually nothing to fall on in this issue. They had yet to show any framework or blueprint or model on how to tackle this problem. In fact, I do not think any of us do.

However, I do not agree with you that BN is still the ideal coalition for Malaysia's multi-racial population. BN had not done anything to create a Malaysian race.

We had never try to improve our racial relationship even though all our national policies always had unity

of the people in mind.

We only show unity in both ends but not in the middle. We show our unity in the school children and unity in the top BN leaders.

But in the middle, in the university, in the workforce, in giving out scholarship, in promotion of government positions, in giving out business licences, the common middle class people do not see any unity. We see racial policies.

I think BN had only Malay unity, or Chinese unity or Indian unity in mind but never try to foster a Malaysian unity. Cooperation is not a unity.

We still follow the British model, divide and rule in BN.

So I do not think another legal law enacted will not create a united Malaysian. It only "taboolised" the subject.

By peacemind on September 22, 2008 10:34 PM

Good day to you Tun,

Unity in BN ? Stop pointing finger? I don't think so. Human behaviour tell one thing save yourself first. BN members are busy protecting their own interest. No one would stand up and fight for rakyat or even BN future. They just need to concentrate on how to suck rakyat hard earn money and leave this country if thing go wrong.

I guess our mindset is still weak. We need great leader to guide us. If leader like to sleep, the whole nation will sleep. If the leader good, then we are good. This type of nation cannot last long. Why we have such weak nation? Because to remove AAB is like killing Hitler or Shi Huang Ti. Like that we call democracy. Better call it dictatorship because dictator setup their own rules but AAB is worst. He use ISA with no rules. He raise petrol prices like a dictator raise taxes. Dictator have no idea about economy. Dictator only know how to use army to rules. AAB is planning his way now. He did it. Congratulation Defence minister. I guess our children will be reading history AAB the great.

I love peace. Definitely cannot find peace in dictatorship country.

By warna-shanasAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 10:36 PM

Salam Tun,

What makes us layman sick is the so called media statements by individuals or party branches, in support of the 2010 transition plan. They made themselves look dumb and deaf. Can't they still hear the grassroots grouses? At this rate, I agree with a previous commentator that pro-UMNO/pro-BN folks are getting tired and sick of this rotten support for an incapable PM they might just leave UMNO & BN by the droves. And these lame individuals/party branche with no credibility, even have the neck to suggest other party branches to support the lame-duck PM! Please UMNO, weed out these rotten apples with their blind loyalties, and ... "kickdafella" out.

By Tailik on September 22, 2008 10:41 PM

Tun,

correction!regarding Ahmad Ismail racist remark & Teresa ISA isu:

"d malay angry to chinese & chinese angry to malay!"
it's not true !

it should be "Umno's Malay" who angry d chinese & chinese never angry d malays at all.

d chinese only angry with Ahmad Ismail 1 person only & not angry him bcos he's a malay BUT of his

racist remark only.

Tun,
u r well respected & u bencikan DrSpin, so u pls don b 1 ! ok?
By nookvillage on September 22, 2008 10:47 PM

Tun,

BN is still relevant but need strong leaders. Unfortunately, PakLah is not good enough to be a candidate to lead BN. This frustrates many.
By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 10:51 PM

Asslamualaikum TUN,
My name is Azlan bin Samat@Samad
Sandakan , Sabah, Kinabatangan.

What a tremendous tensioning on racial blaming each other! Chinese fool on Malay! Malay Fool on Chinese! then triangle conflict goes to Malay , Chinese and Indian. Selective main issue pointing on weaknesses by Top leader - (PM). Weaknesses subjectively in many variety . And All in one , Failure . The most stupid that i ever had was advising people planting on their on side house! kang-kung? kacang? bendi? Economic forecasting only goes s**t by this fundamental thinking . How greatest PM seat on the TOP herarki , deeply brainless!

Racial angry sentiment in peninsular simply because they are malay , chinese and Indian then they all dividing by economy level. For a long time They are marriage by "DEB" , keep them happy and harmonize . Historically all sudden great moment tracking and recorded detail in every news medium . UMNO and its method is only most successfully ideology as indicator to be follow .UMNO strengthen may spread down to grass root every Malaysian . How Come? - the History explained with no doubt! Because Malay dominant is the key of glory !

Im not Even Malay to point my opinion cause I'm Sabahan Bumiputera (SUNGAI) , Recently PM spinning everybody Fool! I hate to Say This to everybody but even hate to cheat my own self . Every-body in Malaysia being Cheat! everybody feel only successful by handy a great slogan Malaysia Cemerlang Gemilang - Its all Tales!!!

To built this nation surely by working by the path we pass by .
Pakatan said one malaysian racial just the best solution to call built this country - HE IS BIG LIAR!
Malaysian is Malay , Chinese is Chinese , Indian is Indian and of course other tribe east Malaysia they are married by " MALAY EXCELLENT LEADERSHIP" -

What is was now? - NON VALUE LEADERSHIP (PM)
Was it supposed to call! - Stupid Leadership!
How to act! - Wait and see!
Big potential Recent PM hold over his power very soon.
When? - Depend how good TPM handling this moment - whom that person justified satisfaction on TPM!
before leave permanently? - (PM)? FUNNY!

TUN .
i know u have your own way to solve this matter , can i solve on my way - throwing stone on his Head! at least he don't sleep. I do this
when my dog in kampung sleep.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA.

By AIRCON_PANAS on September 22, 2008 10:52 PM

I DON'T CARE, AS LONG AS YOU GUYS DON'T INCREASE THE PRICE OF NGV, I'M OK....
By raymond1 on September 22, 2008 10:53 PM

Dear Tun

Again I disagree with you that BN is still relevant.

At one point I admire you for you were the unchallenged leader and you have made Malaysia known in the world. On the other hand, with all things look nice on the surface, the coalition led by you were spawning corruption, incompetency, cronism and discontent among races. It's a can of worms. You had been spoon-feeding and you were spoiling them. You have to take equal responsibility for it's current state. It just take an incompetent leader to expose that that.

We will not forget how Hisham and KJ waved the Keris, and we will not forget Ahmad Ismail. We will not forget the words they utter about the Chinese..

I paint a bleak future for BN. The cracks are appearing everywhere. The leaders incapable of leading the parties and the country. It's a total lost of confidence. The component parties are splitting off. There is no more credibility. PKR does not even need to do much to promote but just let BN see to their death. Then PKR becomes the coalition, although weak there is non other. The people are not all too trusting of Anwar and his schemes. But it's a calculated risk taken because after all there is no credibility with BN. The MPs jump ship and PKR takes the lead effortlessly. Even if that doesn't happen, it will will happen then when BN faces a total loss in next general election and left with nothing but to cry and sulk.

In the meantime, we have friends migrating. Ya.. If we don't like the country, then we can just migrate isn't it. So not only foreign investors are fleeing, Malaysian are fleeing too. If BN still leads, and UMNO still being as arrogant as ever, then you will have more people leaving. Then it is of no question that Malaysia is an Islamic state, UMNO can do all they want, say all they want. If that happens.
By ANWARISFREEMASON on September 22, 2008 11:01 PM

keadaan politik sekarang sudah sangat kucar kacir
dan saya sudah sangat meluat dengannya
tambahan lagi isu makanan anjing yg diwarwarkan...
tak pandai bersyukur langsung..
bagi makan pedigree baru tau...
By mohd faizal on September 22, 2008 11:02 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa kita perlu memberi cadangan sekali kalau kita nak komen tentang sesuatu.
Dalam kes AAB ramai sangat yang komen tapi saya belum dengar cadangan yang betul2 bernas.
Tun mencadang kan AAB letak jawatan. Tapi sapa yang perlu menggantikannya?. Macam mana kita nak tau Najib atau Ku Li atau Muhyidin lebih baik, sama atau lebih parah?
Saya percaya setiap yang berlaku ade sebab-musabab untuk kita fikir jauh kedalam lagi.
Bukan setakat jatuhkan AAB tetapi kita kene fikir mcm mana AAB no 2 tidak naik tahta pulak lepas tu.
Saya bersyukur pada Allah kerana mengurniakan tun sebagai pemimpin Malaysia selama 22 tahun.
Terlalu banyak yang tun lakukan untuk Malaysia. Tapi saya fikir itu semua adalah tanggung-jawab tun sebagai pemimpin. 'Nothing less any malaysian should do'
Mungkin orang akan tanya kenapa AAB tak macam Tun? Apa perbezaan nya?
Kalau kita interview sesiapa pun untuk jawatan PM semua akan jawab dan janji akan melakukan yang terbaik. Tetapi kenapa kalau dah dapat jawatan kadang2 tak seperti yang diharapkan?
Saya fikir keikhlasan dan kejujuran lah yang penting. Takdanya ke2-2 element ini menyebabkan seseorang itu gagal melaksanakan tanggungjawab nya dengan berkesan. Dan rakyat Malaysia penat pulak lah nak menjatuhkan pemimpinnya lagi.
Sekurang-kurangnya saya dan ramai rakyat Malaysia percaya Tun ikhlas dan pada Tun lah semua

harapkan untuk melantik pengganti.

Sekarang ni yang Tun pilih dulu tu tak menjadi! Tun kene fikir jugak kenapa begitu?

Tun masih mempunyai pengaruh, cadangkan lah pemimpin untuk menggantikan AAB. Yakin kan semua yang Tun tidak melakukan kesilapan lagi. Promote lah pemimpin ini dengan strategi2 yang boleh menjayakan nya.

Semua ahli UMNO dan kebanyakan rakyat setuju dah sekarang nie yang AAB perlu turun. Dia sendiri pun setuju yang dia kene turun! Unsur subversion tak timbul lagi.

No need to fight with AAB. He is not even in your league. You are ex-PM and he is just the PM. I don't think you are afraid of his power, do you? Trust me you yourself under estimate how much people would listen to you. You just need to talk at the right place(s) with the right message. 'That is the least you can do for all Malaysian'. We all put our confident in you again now!

By Jamal on September 22, 2008 11:04 PM

Dear Tun,

BN must not break up. BN is the best option for Malaysia even until now. BN needs a change of approach. BUT BN must stay together and work out the problems together.

Pak Lah is not blind, Pak Lah is not deaf, Pak Lah is not dumb. Pak Lah knows what is going on. Pak Lah know that he has to step down to save UMNO, BN and ALL of Malaysia. However, as a PM he needs to have the space and time to step down gracefully and honourably.

But Pak Lah, time is not on his side.

Now Muhyiddin had back tracked his earlier statement - Probably to give Pak Lah time to do the wise thing i.e. to step down. But the the damage is done.

The grassroot is now ready for a change of leadership. They want to save UMNO and BN from disintegration.

MCA, MIC, Gerakan and the fellow BN component parties are waiting on the wings and waiting for the UNMO grassroot to do what is RIGHT for BN and Malaysia.

As a matter of fact ALL Malaysians who love peace, harmony, prosperity and progress are all looking at you the grassroots of UMNO to do the right thing for this Nation.

The world is also look at Malaysia and waiting to see if UNMO grassroot will do the right thing.

All UMNO grassroot members now you've got to look seriously at yourself and decide should you do the right thing! If not for UMNO or BN or Malaysia atleast for yourself.

If there is not UMNO and no BN your life will be irrelevant, you will be past tense, you will be nobody and finally you will be penumpang in your own Tanah Air.

Then where can you go - Singapore? or India? or China? or Bangladesh? or Philipines? or maybe Indonesia. Your future will be as bleak as the Bankrupt Lehman.

By ANWARISFREEMASON on September 22, 2008 11:06 PM

DEAR Shariff_5

i think YOU should shut up!!!

no one cares bout what u think!!!

at least dear TUN have something knowledgeable and useful to say...

BTW, HOW ARE YOU GONNA MEET ALLAH???

thats MY question to you

ikut sangat agen CIA tu
kau BUTA macam mereka yg lain...
By impianAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 11:11 PM

Salam Tun,

Semakin hari semakin perlahan... semakin ramai ambil kesempatan.

Semoga cepat berbuat sesuatu demi anak cucu kemudian hari.

Selamat menyambut aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga.

Regards,
<http://www.fotoimpian.com>
By ljat_79 on September 22, 2008 11:13 PM

Di jemput semua pengunjung chedet .com untuk sama-sama menjengah ke mykmujohor.com

Tumpang lalu Tun..
By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on September 22, 2008 11:20 PM

TUN,

Maafkan saya kalau terkasar,

PADA BLOGGERS YANG SURUH TUN TUTUP MULUT DIAM DIRI...

FIKIRKAN KEMATIAN DAN MACAM MACAM...

MANUSIA TAK SAMA....

TUN BERJIWA PEJUANG.....HIDUP BERJUANG....

TAK TAHU LAH MACAM KALIAN...BERJUANG UNTUK HIDUP....

DAH HIDUP TAK BERBAKTI....HANYA FIKIR DIRI SENDIRI...

SAlam perjuangan

isteri antimamak
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 11:23 PM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah akan TEGAS mempertahankan Jawatan Presiden UMNO. Diberitakan keputusan ini diambil susulan mesyuarat antara "loyalist" Pak Lah yang mendesak agar beliau mempertahankan JAWATAN Presiden UMNO.

Mereka-mereka yang dipercayai mendesak Pak Lah kekal sebagai Presiden UMNO adalah Kahiry Jamaluddin, Alwi Che Mat serta Ahmad Zaki yang berjaya menyakikan Pak Lah bahawa sekurang-kurangnya 100 pencalonan akan pasti didapati oleh Pak Lah sebagai calon Presiden UMNO.

Komen:

Kalau betul berita ini, maka jelas bahwa Pak Lah hanya mementingkan dirinya dan keluarganya. Kalau ahli-ahli akar umbi masih lagi termakan umpan maka ianya jelas memperlihatkan bagaimana ceteknya akal ahli-ahli UMNO.

Anli-ahli UMNO masih cetek pemikiran mereka dan tidak matang berpolitik tidak seperti parti komponen lain macam MCA, Gerakan dan MIC yang sudah masak politik mereka. Ahli-ahli mereka lebih kuat mementingkan perjuangan kaum mereka tetapi UMNO masih mementingkan perjuangan untuk mempertahankan pemimpin mereka, sungguhpun pemimpin mereka itu haprak dan HP6. Mereka masih lagi mempunyai sifat "belas kasihan" yang tak tebingga walaupun akhirnya mereka sedar akan membawa bencana kepada masyarakat kaum Melayu.

Itu bezanya orang Cina dan India berpolitik bebanding dengan orang Melayu berpolitik. Selagi sikap ini tak berubah maka jangan harap UMNO dapat dipulihkan lagi. UMNO akan hancur dan rakyat akhirnya akan tinggalkan parti UMNO beramai-ramai untuk selama-lamanya dan menurun ke anak cucu mereka.

Pak Lah has no more credibility. He does not get anymore respect from the rakyat. That is a fact. The rakyat will definitely make their decision NOT to support UMNO anymore next election if UMNO is not willing to change its weak leaders soonest.

By vviipkhoAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 11:24 PM

tun,

saya mahu tun menjadi penasihat ekonomi malaysia untuk mengembalikan paras ekomoni balik kpd asal untuk mengelakkan krisis ekonomi baru dunia nak bermula sekali lagi sejak kejatuhan syarikat besar Amerika ..

By yeongkc on September 22, 2008 11:36 PM

I'd like to comment on the statement below:

"7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO."

Undeniably, this two-liner is written with some thought - the message and its order of appearance. While the second line is apparent, the first line is totally unfounded. It is such over-generalization by a great ex-PM that has the word "racism" written all over it. Its implication can be profound. For it becomes self-fulfilling when read many a time and by many a people.

As a responsible reader, I suggest a correction. Each race is not angry with the other. It is the rakyat that is angry with irresponsible and uncaring politicians.

By lwk on September 22, 2008 11:48 PM

TUN,

BN now is like dod eat dog (chinese proverb). If there is no respect within the coalition, why outside party people would want to respect BN? Have a thought....

By Bey on September 22, 2008 11:51 PM

Tun,

I have long discussion with my best friend from Alor Star, Kedah just now. During coversation, he had express his disappointment toward Malay behaviour politically until even shy became Malay. It sound so serious and too extreme I guess, but the facts is the current situation has make him be like that. It probably him alone who has that thinking, but I never believe that. Im sure there a lot of other Malays has

From my point of view, all this is due to Malaysian current political senario. The corruption precticised among BN politician especially and Opposition as well has make him feel sick. In many things I agreed with his opinion eventhought it sound to extreme to me. But as person who do really care about UMNO, BN and Malay especially we need to listen to his expresion, but this is not happen in UMNO currently.

Beacused this is the only way we have to be back to what we should be.

Tun,

I have a lot of non-Bumi friends and most of them are dissatisfied with the Special Rights of the Malay and how frustrated they are with the current leadership and political situation. But why blame them, if I was to be in their shoes, I would probably do the same. My justification is simple, I was born as Malaysian, I sing the same National Song, I chant the same National Principles, and I fight the same course and battle, but then why punish me only because I was born as a non-Bumi. Moreover, even the Malays are starting to reject the idea of the Special Rights. The two main reasons for this grievances to occur that I could think of were because of the poor leadership of the Bumi Prime Minister and the lack of understanding of the history of Malaysia and most importantly, the chapter that was not written in depth in the text book, the Social Contract.

Thus I will fight for the Malaysia that the people believed in, although 99% of my guts tell me that it would be hard, but there is still 1% hope that I will succeed, in which that I believe that it is my destiny, or at least die trying.

Dear Tun

Can't they read the rakyat sentiments out there the cost living is hurting lots of people what is the government doing I wonder.

Like i said before the Pakatan can be formidable provided they kick Pas out of their coalition the non malays cannot accept their extreme ideologies only then they can match BN.

Take care...

By ttlebon80 on September 23, 2008 12:04 AM

salam Tun & bloggers

dah tak larat dgn racial issues, ISA, party lompat, party keluar, petrol naik, petrol turun sikit, rasuah, anak menantu, baba mertua dan macam-macam lagi....

By vjahuu on September 23, 2008 12:06 AM

BARISAN NASIONAL – MAHATHIR'S LEGACY

The Barisan Nasional as it is today is a legacy left behind by you.

The question one should ask is what was it before your leadership and what has it become after you left.

What was left behind was a bunch of so called leaders that were more interested in their selfish accumulation of power and wealth rather than the interests of the people. This is true for all the parties in the Barisan.

Overall, you have failed to find or groom any one person amongst the many leaders in UMNO that could have offered the country a leader that is corrupt-free, educated with capable leadership qualities that put the people first.

After all It was you who gave us DSAAB.

In the 2004 elections, DSAAB won because he was perceived to offer a clean leadership that promised transparency and moderation as compared with your somewhat draconian way of doing things. Very soon however, it became clear that transparency and leadership went through the window when it became apparent it was those chaps in the 4th floor that were really running the show.

UMNO became a party of money politics, with corrupt leaders of somewhat questionable education standards and being increasingly racist in tone and manner. They have lost the respect of not only the Malays but also of the other races.

MCA, MIC is also perceived in a similar way with leaders only putting their self interests first. I think even the leaders of Sabah and Sarawak component parties will also be seen in a similar light and this will probably become evident in the next elections.

The old formula of race based parties that formed a coalition to look after their communal interests worked if their leaders did their job. But they did not. The component party leaders are perceived as being yes-men to the dominant UMNO. Hence they are loosing the trust of their own communities.

As regards to your point -

16. I cannot see the Opposition with its loose organisation being able to handle Malaysia's racial and economic problems

> Well, at present, I don't foresee BN doing a good job either.

Tun, even if you come back to UMNO, I don't think you can undo the damage that has been done. Then there is your age factor.

Can you name me one person in your party leadership that is respected by all communities - truly scandal-free, clean, educated, and a moderate with capable qualities of leading this country forward?

I do not see any, do you?

Your legacy

By mzzainal on September 23, 2008 12:08 AM

It was reported in The Star that State Umno liaison committee deputy chairman Datuk Abdul Rashid Abdullah announced that all the divisions and wings have pledged to nominate Abdullah and his deputy Najib for the party president and deputy president's posts respectively.

Yes it seems that PakLah will surely sit on the helm regardless of what others (eg. KuLi) might do or say. There is no such thing as democratic reforms within Umno. Umno's system has changed, if not on its interpretation of its constitution than on the mentality of its politicians. There seems to be too many of these politicians who rather have someone who has failed constantly then choose someone who can revamp the country back to its original goal. Unless of course if I am wrong.

As Tun had indicated constantly, there are many Yes Men in the country. Well if this is what PakLah's democracy is all about, then I am more comfortable in the times of Dr. M's Govt. At least the economy, security and racial interaction was more stronger than what it is now.

Yes times are changing and people must accept the realities, however I do not agree with such 'developments' and I do not think our political climate is conducive for Malaysians to unite as a common race with a common goal. It is sad to know that we are living in an age of ignorance. After 22 years of Dr. M's Govt, we should at least know our priorities based on lessons learned.

Umno and BN will never change. Even when PakLah steps down, the PakLah Mentality will be a common flaw within BN. The BN ship has been damaged and there should be an option of moving forward under a different flagship. I do not think in 2010 we can depend on Umno and BN to represent Malaysians as a whole, in line with the basic principles of Dr. M's Vision 2020.

After all, there are no evidence of positive changes within BN. Can we really depend on BN to represent our issues, needs and concerns? I believe not.

By soqorotul on September 23, 2008 12:21 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang di kasihi,

Semoga Tun di kurniakan kesejahteraan kesihatan oleh Allah Taala.

Memang benar kata2 Tun, kerajaan Dolah sekarang ini seperti tidak mahu mengaku yang mereka ini begitu lemah untuk menangani apa jua krisis yang melanda. The biggest culprit is Dolah himself.

Saya rasa yang menteri2 kabinetnya juga tahu akan kelemahan & ketidak cerdikkan si Dolah ni tapi cuma tidak berani hendak membuka mulut tentang kebenaran ini. Dan si Dolah juga tau dia memang gagal sebagai seorang pemimpin. Tetapi oleh kerana sifat bodoh sombong, angkuh & egonya dia tetap merasakan yang segala yang dibuatnya adalah benar belaka. Dan dia juga mempunyai barisan penasihat yang dunggu seperti Nor Mohamed Yakob & Shahrir yang selalu memberikan idea2 & info2 yang salah kepada Dolah yang bodoh sombong ni. Sebagai pemimpin dia berhak menolak apa jua nasihat yang diberikan oleh penasihatnya. Tetapi kerana tahap ilmu Dolah amat cetek, dengan senangnya si 2 orang ini dapat meyakinkan beliau. Nor Mohamed Yakob baru ini menyatakan Anwar lah yang menjadi penyebab ekonomi negara meleset. Kenapa mesti menuding jari dan tidak bertindak dari awal atau mempersiapkan action plan. Itu memang kerja Anwar ddari dulu lagi, dia sanggup menggadaikan negara demi kepentingan sendiri.

Cadangan Tun untuk menambat nilai RM telah ditolak bulat2 oleh Najib seperti disiarkan di Buletin Utama. Kononnya biar RM ditentukan oleh mengikut pasaran dunia. Satu dunia tahu yang idea bernas Tun untuk menambat nilai RM sewaktu krisis dulu amat berkesan bagi Malaysia & ini memang terbukti. Saya rasa Najib memang mahu mengikut nasihat Tun untuk menambat nilai RM tetapi mungkin si Dolah telah memberi amaran supaya jangan berbuat demikian kepada Najib.

Sebab idea ini datangnya dari Tun, si Dolah menolaknya kerana sifat egonya. Biarlah ekonomi Malaysia merundung & rakyat menderita asalkan ia dapat memuaskan egonya. Dari sini kita dapat melihat betapa Dolah mempunyai sifat mementingkan diri sendiri. Teruskan perjuangan Tun untuk membela Malaysia dari Dolah pemimpin yang gagal dalam segala-galanya. Anyway Tun dekat KL ni kuih vadai dekat mana yang paling sedap?

By JAAFAR on September 23, 2008 12:35 AM

Salam untuk semua.

These people are really too much. Whilst one is stubborn and ungrateful and refused to listen to good advice, the other is trying to show his colour by making a press statement and saying that the Govt (he) will not not peg the Malaysian Ringgit to US Dollar now and in the future. That's right he said NOW and in THE FUTURE. What is he up to? Or trying to prove? Is it because he is in power he can say so! Is he as adamant and stubborn as his boss or as arrogant? What about if it really necessary that Malaysia has to peg the Ringgit to USD. This narrow mindedness is not a good quality and creative thinking expected of a future PM (or will he be one). Just became Finance Minister for two three days already an expert in Financial Management? Oh God bless Malaysia.

I really do not know what holds for Malaysia's future in the hands of these people.

Pak Lah must go now, Najib should not be around after UMNO's General Assembly in December.

The Ship is unstable and sinking, so UMNO people, stabilise and float the ship and sack the Captain and the Chief Officer. Let others be in Command!

By momot on September 23, 2008 12:36 AM

Salam Tun dan semua warga chedet.com

1. Pada PRU yang lepas saya dapat rasakan yang BN akan kalah banyak kerusi. Sebabnya banyak kekecohan dalam urusan pemilihan calon BN. BN macam tak bersedia pun untuk hadapi PRU, tarikh PRU dah dekat tapi senarai calon duk tunggang langgang lagi, sebab tu la ada ahli akar umbi yang sabotaj kempen BN. Rasanya masa zaman Tun, takde kecoh2 macam tu pun..

2. Saya rasa BN masih relevan untuk rakyat Malaysia yang cintakan keamanan dan kemakmuran. PR bukan alternatif yang baik untuk menggantikan kerajaan BN. Sapa yang untung sebenarnya kalau PR berkuasa? Fikir elok2, jangan tipu diri sendiri.

3. Ada pemimpin PR kata dia dapat makanan yang lebih kurang sama macam makanan anjing masa kena tahan dulu. Dia dah biasa makan makanan mewah, sebab tu dia kata macam tu. Bagi majoriti rakyat Malaysia, tu lah makanan kita terutama masa dalam kesusahan (masa banjir, masa takde duit...). Macamana dia nak berjuang untuk rakyat Malaysia, baru kena skit tu pun dah kecoh sedunia!

4. DSAI bukan pemimpin yang hebat, dia cuma pandai berkata2. Saya tak suka dia sebab dulu berlaku rusuhan di KL akibat ucapan dia yang berapi2, rosak harta benda awam. Orang yang sanggup kucar kacirkan negara tak layak dilantik sebagai pemimpin. Kalau dalam PRK Pmtg Pauh ari tu, ada calon bebas yang benar2 berkaliber, berpengaruh dan berasal dari sana, barulah nampak kesannya. Ni orang kelantan pi masuk lawan kat penang, tak kena la...

By MUR on September 23, 2008 12:40 AM

A'KUM TUN, THIS TIME I REALLY AGREE WITH YOU (100%). HOPEFULLY VERY SOON YOUR IDEA WILL BE ADOPTED BY THE LEADERS AND NEW BARISAN NASIONAL WILL FORM. INSYAALLAH.

By S..Tan on September 23, 2008 12:46 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam dan selamat berpuasa.

BANGKIT ISU SENSITIF

I believe sensitive issues were stirred by only Umno - the other parties responded due to the fallout. The full Govt media and post election political gatherings by Umno keep analysing PRU12 results as loss of Malay (not Umno) power. The current 2008 PARLIAMENT HAS MORE MALAY MPs THAN 2004! And 2004 was the best result for Umno!

Every event was twisted by govt media to 'reflect' this apparent loss of power, events which would be non-issues if BN had won. To frighten the Malays main stream media (MSM) twisted everything and link it to questioning of Malay special rights, questioning social contract, minta hak lebih, gugat kedudukan Melayu dll. Tun main peranan bapa penghasut nak tanggung sokongan jatuhkan Pak Lah.

Hak istimewa

Yang dipersoal cara Umno mengurusnya (sarat dengan rasuah, anak buah tamak) Kaum lain sanggup Melayu lain (Pas PKR) urusnya tapi Umno hebohkan konon hak ini di soal bukan Melayu. Siapa bangkit isu sensitif?

Social contract

Yang di minta perlaksanaan lebih telus dan adil. Dah 51 tahun Umno pegang hasil negara, kuasa lesen, kontrak, saham. Kalau masih banyak Melayu miskin salah Umno. Bagi Melayu lain urus. Tapi Umno tak nak lepas walaupun kepada Melayu sendiri. Dia guna kaum lain menakutkan Melayu. Siapa bangkit isu sensitif?

Gugat kedudukan Melayu

Kaum yang jumlahnya majoriti mutlak, kuasai pentadbiran awam, polis, tentera, kehakiman (tambah ada institusi Raja) mustahil di gugat. The maths don't add unless your teacher is Umno. Orang lain cuma boleh melaung laung saja tak ada daya laksana apa apa.

Orang Melayu jangan khuatir parlimen boleh di kuasai bukan Melayu sebab Tun dah rungkai sempadannya dulu menjadikannya mustahil. Tapi Tun tak terfikir bukan Melayu sanggup undi Pas atau Melayu PKR lebih dari BN tanpa kira bangsa (you believe extreme racial differences makes this improbable) Jadi kingmaker! Hasil kepintaran Tun!

Minta lebih lebih..

Siapa yang minta lebih lebih...selepas 51 tahun tak ada keistimewaan minta sedikit keadilan mengada ngada? Jaga kaum sendiri itu yang dah berada (rumah kolam renang, berkereta Mercedes) melaung hak istimewa atau hak dia! DAH BESAR BERBULU MASIH NAK MENYUSUP SUSU IBU - UMNOPUTRA!

Mat-mat saham, kontrak, lesen (untuk pajak gadai) adalah Umnoputra yang pengkhianat, musuh bangsa bukan orang yang minta keadilan.

By momot on September 23, 2008 12:58 AM

Tun..kalau parti A menang PRU, Parti A akan membentuk kerajaan. Jadi Ketua parti A akan jadi ketua kerajaan. Kalau ketua parti A tak mampu mentadbir negara dengan baik, boleh ke lantik ahli parlimen dari Parti A yang tiada jawatan dalam parti sebagai ketua kerajaan ?

Ringkaskan soalan...tak boleh ke lantik ahli parlimen UMNO yang lebih berkaliber tapi tiada jawatan dalam parti sebagai ketua kerajaan ?

Bunyi macam soalan bodoh tapi saya perlukan penjelasan . Sesiapa ada jawapan, tolong bagitahu! Kalau Tun yang jawab , lagi bagus!

Terima kasih, Tun..

By temengung on September 23, 2008 1:04 AM

Salam Tun,

BN is just like an old Proton Saga. It requires a major overhaul to withstand and compete with other new models. Once overhauled, it needs a good DRIVER to manouvre the car around in any road condition.....only then BN is RELEVANT!

thank you

WASSALAM

By SkyForce on September 23, 2008 1:15 AM

Dear Tun and Malaysian,

Satu cerita fiksiyen yang ingin saya kongsi bersama.

M'sia telah mencapai kemerdekaan selama 51 tahun. Tetapi perpaduan kaum hanya dicapai setakat kerjasama dan saling bertolak ansur dikalangan kaum di M'sia. Mengapa ini terjadi? Salah satu sebab utamanya adalah dasar pemerintahan UMNO iaitu 'Break and Rules'. Dasar ini memang sudah lama dipakai oleh Kerajaan British sebelum 1957 dan merupakan satu 'jalan mudah' untuk memerintah sebuah negara yang terdiri daripada pelbagai kaum dan agama. Namun malangnya bangsa UMNO ini yang menjadi bangsa majoriti bukan bangsa yang paling dominan di negara ini. Ini menjadi satu masalah kerana tidak mungkin bangsa yang kurang dominan boleh memimpin bangsa-bangsa lain yang lebih dominan dari banyak segi. Oleh itu, perlu diwujudkan dasar 'social contract' untuk menjaga kepentingan bangsa pemerintah. Dasar-dasar ini telah diterima oleh semua bangsa demi keamanan dan kemakmuran negara dan dengan ini membolehkan UMNO mengekalkan kuasanya sehingga kini.

Tetapi hari ini PKR kata dasar-dasar ini tidak relevan lagi kerana kita sekarang sudah berada dalam dunia globalisasi dan liberal kononnya. Sudah tentu konsep baru ini diterima baik oleh semua bangsa di negara ini kecuali bangsa UMNO kerana ini memberi peluang kepada semua orang untuk bersaing secara adil dan telus. Agenda PKR ini datang tepat pada masanya kerana rakyat sudah hilang keyakinan kepada kepimpinan UMNO dan BN. Yang mahu perubahan pilih PKR, yang jemu dengan BN pilih PKR dan yang suka dengan mulut DSAI pun pilih PKR. Jadi PKR terus mara dan mencapai kejayaan demi kejayaan.

Apabila PKR jadi kerajaan, rakyat yakin negara akan kembali seperti biasa dan terus membangun mencapai Wawasan 2020. Akan tetapi apabila sampai 2020, negara memang menjadi negara maju dan disanjung tetapi tanpa disedari, bangsa majoriti yang kurang dominan kini terpaksa diperintah oleh bangsa-bangsa minoriti yang lebih dominan. Yang lebih menyedihkan ialah mulut manis DSAI yang dirindui sudah pun dihantar ke akhirat. Sejarah M'sia akan ditulis semula dengan ayat pertamanya berbunyi " Sejarah M'sia bermula pada tahun 1963 dimana Ibukotanya berpusat di S'pura..."

Siapakah yang rugi? Jawapannya tiada sesiapa yang rugi, cuma bangsa majoriti bukan lagi pemerintah. Orang Barat panggil ini 'Evolusi' atau 'Survival of the Fittest'.

SkyForce

By sherry on September 23, 2008 1:16 AM

Tun,

To komando_robot> akhirnya Dato Seri Anwar Ibrahim berjaya mendapatkan 30 kerusi tambahan.....sumbangan Chan Furniture....

Dengan 31 kerusi yang sudah diperolehi pada 16 Sept dari Courts Mammoth, bererti Dato Seri kini mempunyai sejumlah 61 kerusi.

Dipercayai Dato Seri Abdullah Badawi dan menantunya Khairy Jamaluddin juga akan menyumbang kerusi mereka kepada Anwar Ibrahim, menjadikan jumlah 63 kerusi.

Sayangnya Dato Zaid Ibrahim tiada kerusi untuk diberi kepada Anwar kerana beliau tidak mempunyai kerusi, malah terpaksa berdiri selama memegang jawatan Menteri Undang2 (dikhuatiri sebab utama beliau meletak jawatan adalah kerana penat berdiri, tetapi beliau masih ingin mengekalkan jawatan Senator kerana telah diberi bangku panjang iaitu selama 3 tahun).

Maaf Tun, dah larut pagi ni terpaksa berhumor sedikit. Tapi saya yakin para penyokong taksub Dato Seri

Anwar Ibrahim tentu percaya dan gembira dengan berita perolehan 61 + 2 "kerusi" ini.
By nic on September 23, 2008 1:18 AM

TUN Yang disayang dan disegani,

Kalau dilihat mana mana negara yang dah beratus tahun merdeka, kerajaan mereka hanya mempunyai 2 parti. Parti ini pula silih berganti memerintah negara. Tetapi sayangnya tanah air kita telah dijajah lebih 400 tahun oleh portugis, belanda dan british lalu terhasil negara kita yang terdiri drpd berbilang kaum. Kita sangat beruntung kerana di pimpin oleh BN sejak 51 tahun yang berjaya memajukan kita ke tahap sekarang tidak seperti berpuluh puluh negara lain (yang juga berbilang kaum) di Asia dan Afrika yang masih tak kemana.

Saya amat bersetuju dengan pendapat TUN, agak mustahil kalau Malaysia ada BN dan PR kerana PR terlalu bercelaru tak tahu hujung pangkal ibarat tangki minyak yg ada 8 kepala paip. (berebut kepala paip nak jual minyak). Tetapi kami kadang tertanya tanya juga bagaimana TUN boleh terkeluar nama Pak Lah sebagai pengganti. TUN, rosak ikan bermula di kepala, dan kalau ketua jadi ZOMBIE maka melaratlah ke kiri ke kanan dan ke bawah parti. Tak nampak kami siapa yang boleh jadi pengganti melainkan TUN naik sekali lagi.

TUN, lahir je kami bercakap lain bahasa
budaya dan agama pun lain
sekolah tadika pun lain
sekolah rendah pun lain
sekolah menengah asing asing
subject belajar kadang tak sama
hobi, sukan masing masing
di universiti/kolej tidak sebilik
study group tak join.

TUP TUP bila keluar bekerja/berpolitik kena sama sama seiring, tolak ansur, faham memahami, bekerjasama.....

Sesuatu perlu di mulakan oleh Pemimpin(bukan sekarang punya) agar semua semua lebih selesa,, khidmat negara suatu permulaan yang baik walaupun mungkin agak lewat dan singkat. Tetapi tidak terlalu lewat usaha memalaysiakan agar masalah sama (politik sekarang) dapat dielakkan agar BN tak jadi tangki minyak 8 kepala paip. sekian. selamat berpuasa TUN yang disayangi.
By RT on September 23, 2008 1:19 AM

Hello Tun,

I read some comments that are quite daring. I suppose there are some liberalism & freedom of expression. But the writers use their pseudonyms. Again there is no total freedom. Many people fear being put under ISA. If Govt just catches anyone whom they think is a threat imagine how many will be put under it. The DAP politician Theresa who was detained for a week said she was fed very poor food, something like "Dog's food". I cannot believe things like that can happen to fellow citizens during Ramadan. Don't know what poor RPK would be eating. Many are praying for his early release too. Despite what the Press says abt Race relations taking a bashing I think majority of all races get along well at least on the surface. Harmonious Inter-ethnic relations in a multi-racial, multi-cultural, multi-religious & multi-lingual society are of foremost importance. If you don't have this harmony when the delicate fabric that binds the different races is torn, I dread to think what will happen to Malaysia then. We have seen on TV & read enough to fear the outcome.

Tun, you have a good indepth knowledge on race relations & the present Malaysian politics. So I think you would have made a good Prof of Political Science.

Pak Lah faces huge political & economic problems. Of course when things go wrong the first person to blame is the PM 'cos he's the chosen leader. The political impasse posed by problems from within & outside his party is just too much for him to bear without strong support from his deputy & inner circle. Many people are not sure who will be PM next yr. It is quite fluid.

RT

By anaktokmea on September 23, 2008 1:22 AM

Salam Ramadan buat Tun sekeluarga,

Demi kebaikan masyarakat Melayu, kembalilah ke UMNO dan pimpinlah pemimpin-pemimpin rabun dan buta yang memimpin UMNO sekarang.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 1:27 AM

By Jamal on September 22, 2008 11:04 PM

Dear Tun,BN must not break up. BN is the best option for Malaysia even until now. BN needs a change of approach. BUT BN must stay together and work out the problems together. Pak Lah is not blind, Pak Lah is not deaf, Pak Lah is not dumb. Pak Lah knows what is going on. Pak Lah know that he has to step down to save UMNO, BN and ALL of Malaysia. However, as a PM he needs to have the space and time to step down gracefully and honourably.But Pak Lah, time is not on his side.

Komen pakbelalang;

Yeh,yeh,yeh !!

Pak Lah tak pekak!

Pak Lah tak buta!

Pak Lah tak bisu!

Tapi Pak Lah haprak, HP6, kuat tidor dan khayal!!

We can't give him the luxury of space and time because the oppositions are at UMNO's doorstep to go for a "kil". Make no mistake about it. I tell you, it is a matter of time only.

By kelate1331 on September 23, 2008 1:28 AM

PERCALUNAN UMNO

PRESIDEN : Y.B.M TENGKU RAZALEIGH HAMZAH

TIMBALAN PRESIDEN : Y.B. TAN SRI MUHYIDDIN YASSIN

LAIN2 POST : PILIH LAH SENDIRI.....

sokonglah gagasan ini untuk kebaikan UMNO & BARISAN NASIONAL

By PAL on September 23, 2008 1:51 AM

Sir,

I would like to comment on the statement below:

"7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO."

No, I do not believe Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Ahmad's unprofessional behaviour only reflected on his weakness and that of his supporters and caused so much embarrassment for UMNO. Just because of a few Ahmad-type persons around, it does not mean the average Chinese will get angry with the average Malay. We work in the same office, talk, etc. We just ignore the unprofessional behaviour of such weak people. We urban folks are busy earning a living while the politicians are busy with own agendas and leaving the economy to run on its own.

By mangkukhayun on September 23, 2008 2:02 AM

Aslmkm Tun...

UMno tidak perlukan lagi post mortem atau kajian lagi... segala dah parah... apa yang perlu sekarang :

1. pak lah melepaskan jawatan PM
2. khairi tidak dibenarkan menjadi ahli UMNO
3. pemimpin yang tidak berkualiti jgak kena lepaskan jawatan
4. minda melayu kena ada anjakan paradigmia
5. melayu harus bersatu.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 2:20 AM

Dear Tun,

The present Captain of UMNO dah jadi macam Captain Crooket!
Bila dah jadi Captain Crooket dia pun "mabuk kuasa" tak tentu hala dalam kapal. When the captain is "intoxicated" on board the ship he will act flip, flop, flup !! The tendency will be that the ship he stirs will go haywire with no direction to reach the port.

When the situation is out of control normally there will be a mutiny and his crew will just throw the Captain into the sea.

By ashar on September 23, 2008 2:22 AM

TUN,

6 DALIL PAK LAH TAK NAK LETAK JAWATAN:

1. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Isteri dia...free aja dapat PHD. ???
2. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Khairy Jamal...Dok planning jadi PM macam Anwar juga lebih kurang...
3. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Anak dan adik beradik dia..Projek senang dapat...pembekalan kerajaan Oooiii.
4. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Pembodek Dia, UMNO P.Pinang dah kalah ke pembangkang tak sedaq.
5. Yang nak Pak Lah Menteri yng kepentingan diri..., senang curi projek, Pak Lah senang kena TIPU.
6. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Pembangkang, sebab Pak Lah lemah senang nak BULI.

1000 DALIL PAK LAH KENA LETAK JAWATAN:

1. Rakyat tak percaya.
2. Rakyat dah tak nak.
3. Rakyat dah menyampah.
4. Rakyat dah bosan.
5. Rakyat dah jenuh.
6. Rakyat dah Fed up.

7. Rakyat dah meluat.
8. RAkyat dah benci.
9. RAkyat dah sakit hati.
- 10.Rakyat dah meluat.
- 11.Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- 12.Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- 13.RAkyat dah tak mau dah.
- 14.Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- 15.Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- .
- .
- .
- .
- .
- 997.RAkyat dah tak mau dah.
- 998.Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- 999.Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- 1000.RAkyat dah tak mau dah.

HA TUUU DIA...DOK TAK FAHAM LAGI..

TAK TAU LAH...MAI MANA TAH..?????

salam perjuangan

ashar

222 am

By roketbulan on September 23, 2008 2:24 AM

Kalau UMNO berkubur bersama BN, sampai kiamat, malah sampai akhirat orang Melayu akan cerca Pak Lah dan konco-konconya yang takut untuk menurunkan Pak Lah.

By roketbulan on September 23, 2008 2:30 AM

Zaman Dr Che Det dulu mana ada ditayang wayang melayu cerita hantu yang hanya mencemarkan Islam dimata pemerhati yang bukan Islam.

...Tapi Zaman Ustaz Paklah, berebut orang buat cerita hantu.

By webdoctorAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 2:33 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I just like to point 1 thing that most people forgets,the hand pick of Prime Minister was done by Tun himself. Sorry to say this, but I really think that all this problem occurs by bad leadership. If we ask back

who choose this leader? Then we know who made the wrong judgement. I'm really sorry but I'm a person that talks straight & facts.

If I'm wrong about this you can always back fire me. Since Pak Lah took over all the problems are there & I don't see any Leadership character on Pak Lah since he was a Menteri Luar.

Don't get me wrong Tun, I really admire Tun from my childhood till today Tun are the one that changes a lot of our "Lifestyle". Appreciate that. But a simple mistake can effect the whole nation. Am I right Tun on this?

I'm sorry Tun If I say something that hurts Tun's feeling.

Thank You

Regards,

Mohd Jamal

By matbinggung on September 23, 2008 2:37 AM

mat binggung said,

Dah lama tak komen saya tak komen walaupun tak miss buka blog yang dihormati Tun.

Saya dari dulu memang tak jadi ahli mana-mana parti politik dan jika mengundi, saya biasanya pilih calon yang saya rasa boleh dipercayai dan berjiwa rakyat. Kalau calon-calon tak sesuai, saya tak mengundi seperti pada pilihan raya lalu.

Seperkara lagi nak komen adalah mengenai Perhimpunan UMNO Disember ini. Saya lihat persaingan akan datang mewakili dua kelompok iaitu pemimpin yang mahu menyelamatkan semula UMNO atau pro-Tun dan satu lagi yang pro-Pak Lah.

Susah nak ramal siapa antara dua kumpulan ini yang akan menang tapi saya percaya jika tiada mainan politik wang, kumpulan pro Tun akan menang dan jika ini berlaku, saya percaya UMNO akan kembali disegani seperti dulu.

- Dari segi pemimpin, saya perhatikan pemimpin yang tidak pernah menghentam dan mengkritik Tun semakin mendapat tempat di hati rakyat. Sebab tu, menteri yang dulunya lantang kritik Tun, mula berubah sikap.

- Saya juga percaya Najib boleh dijadikan sandaran dan saya percaya Tun pun percaya dengan kewibawaan Najib. Lihat nasib golongan kerdil di kementerian pertahanan dan Felda yang dibela oleh Najib.

Jangan kita salahkan Najib kerana beliau juga menghadapi dilema. Jika lawan tauke, nanti tak pasal-pasal kena pecat, berkokok di luar pun tak guna jika tiada kuasa. Dalam UMNO dan kerajaan, kawan hanya datang jika kita ada kuasa dan pangkat.

- Saya percaya gandingan Najib, Muhyiddin, Rais, Syed Hamid, Hishammudin dan pelapis baru seperti Ketua Pemuda Johor dan anak Tun sendiri boleh mengembalikan kegemilangan UMNO dan kerajaan.

- Seperkara lagi saya perhatikan dalam akhbr Keadilan sejak beberapa keluaran kebelakangan ini amat jarang menghentam Tun. Saya percaya Keadilan percaya, bila hentam Tun, akan timbul reaksi daripada penyokong setia Tun.

Itu saja. Harap Tun dapat adakan Open House Aidilfitri. Dulu pergi masa Tun jadi PM tapi patah balik kerana tak sanggup nak beratur panjang. Terima kasih kerana pernah membawa Malaysia ke mercu kejayaan.

By roketbulan on September 23, 2008 2:39 AM

Jangan kata perkara heavy, yang remehpun Pak Lah mengarut.

Zaman Dr Che Det dulu mana ada iklan tv pakai muka orang asing.

Tapi.. zaman Ustaz Pak Lah, bertambun, tak mustahil nanti tak ada lagi iklan tv pakai muka orang

Malaysia.

Ketelusan membabi-buta.

By roketbulan on September 23, 2008 2:45 AM

Masalahnya, Pak-Pak Menteri Melayu yang sepatutnya menasihati Pak Lah sendiri rasa seronok dengan Pak Lah jadi PM, pasal senang diperbodohkan.

Duk syok sendiri situlah Pak Lah kena ampu, sampai hancur BN dan UMNO.

By HaizarFarizTahir on September 23, 2008 2:51 AM

Dear Tun,

Interesting points, all needed to be said is said out loud.

How many citizens agree to these points as stipulated by Tun?

17. In the past, the BN Government had managed to keep Malaysia stable and to develop the country as well. If it seems not to be able to do so now it is not because the BN as a party is no longer suitable for this country. It is simply due to very poor and incompetent leadership.

18. The component parties of the BN should not think that their best hope is to see the demise of the BN. Rather they should all come together to resuscitate it. If it is necessary to dump the leader than they should do so. But destroying the BN will neither be good for the component parties nor for the nation.

19. I am not an UMNO member even but I would like to suggest the component parties should stop blaming each other, stop taking pot-shots at each other. Instead they should all come together and review the structure of BN. They should try for a win-win or lose-lose solution in dealing with inter-party relations. They should listen to the people and to their own members and find ways to satisfy their needs; to overcome their dissatisfaction.

Is the VOICES out there LOUD ENOUGH to enable our leader to hear what is being said and what should be done?

Let me share my opinion, steps taken to ensure reading and understanding of the QURAN is crucial rather than just reading the text is a positive step taken, as only then can the MUSLIMS conclude the summary of life in this temporary stop-over. The Hereafter is sought more at the end.

I saw today on NTV7 News at 7.00 pm, with YB Tan Sri Dato Hj Muhiyiddin bin Mohd Yassin, said that it is Allah who decides my fate. I said to myself, that is a responsible leader.

Thanks Tun.

Salam.

By roketbulan on September 23, 2008 2:58 AM

Dulu seronok dapat Pak Lah ganti Tun.

La ni baru tahu.

Duk terkenang Tun balik.

Mustahil Pak Lah nak lepas.

La ni rakyat duk seronok nak dapat Pakatan Rakyat jadi gomen.

Nak test konon, kalau tak ok rakyat boleh bagi BN semula.

Anwar nak bagi can?

Kit Siang nak bagi can?
kirim salam je lah Melayu.
By anak georgetown on September 23, 2008 3:09 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga assalamualaikum.

1. Kenapa cadangan tambatan rm tidak diterima pakai. Adakah ianya ditolak kerana idea tersebut datangnya dari Ayahanda Tun. Fikir masak2,jgn perjudikan nasib negara.
2. Kenapa isu makanan tahanan ISA perlu dihighlihtkan. Memang sifat pembangkang mencari peluang nak hentam kerajaan walau pun isu kecil. Kepada media jgnlah perbesarkan isu ini. Kepada yb yang mendakwa dijamu makanan yang lebih baik sedikit berbanding anjing cubalah jengok2 di kawasan orang susah. Mereka ini tidak pernah mengenali apakah itu makanan VIP. Jgn cari publisiti murahan,buat malu sahaja.Pihak kerajaan jgn dok layan sangat putarbelit mereka ni. Buang masa aje.
3. Nak tahu kemajuan kes yang melibatkan Yb Karpal Singh berkaitan dengan isu institusi diraja sama ada akan dibawa ke muka pengadilan atau pun diam seribu bahasa.
By Suara Bebas on September 23, 2008 3:12 AM

Asalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun. Terima kasih kerana masih sudi menulis dan menyumbangkan buah fikiran untuk dikongsi bersama dengan para bloggers ini. Saya kagum dengan keupayaan, semangat, ketekunan, keikhlasan dan kejujuran ayahanda Tun untuk meyedarkan rakyat melalui blog ini. Seperti para bloggers yang lainnya, saya berasa hairan kenapalah pemimpin pemimpin dan menteri menteri UMNO tidak bersatu dan berani untuk menasihati DSAAB supaya mempunyai maruah dan melepaskan jawatan PM demi menyelamatkan agama, bangsa dan negara tercinta ini. Saya penuh yakin dan percaya bahawa sekiranya beliau berbuat demikian dan negara terselamat selepas itu, nama beliau akan tetap harum dan dikenang oleh anak cucu rakyat Malaysia. Bukankah itu yang dituntut oleh agama juga? Bukankah DSAAB seorang yang datang dari keluarga yang tebal bukan hanya di bidang pengajaran islam bahkan juga politik??? Apa dah jadi? Adakah ini bermaksud bahawa mengejar kekayaan dan kuasa itu adalah mengatasi segala galanya kepada beliau? Adakah beliau memilih untuk dicaci dan dibenci oleh setiap anak cucu rakyat Malaysia akan datang sekiranya beliau gagal untuk menyelamatkan generasi rakyat Malaysia ini dimasa yang akan datang? Wahai DSAAB, berundur diri bukan bermakna kalah. Lebih lebih lagi kalau perbuatan itu kelak akan menghasilkan kejayaan kepada objektif dan akhirnya matlamat tercapai. Fikirkanlah wahai DSAAB. Salam hormat kepada ayahanda dan ibunda Tun berdua.
By Ngap SayotAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 3:20 AM

Today is Sept 23, the day of reckoning. Or the day that will pass by and nothing happens. As I write this, we see West Malaysia is in a state of haywire and amazingly all eyes are suddenly on us in the East now. The politicians here are now being looked upon as the KingMakers to decide the fate of the nation. As we muddled through 2008, the state of chaos has resulted a deeper economic hardship to us. While you politicians are fighting each other for political dominance, we the rakyat, are suffering. And yet, you guys still doesn't sit down and asked of what we really want. Instead, you continue to create issues that are degenerating our nation into mayhem.

Let us tell you that we, the People of the East want this chaotic situation to end. When we became part of Malaysia in 1963, there was a consensus under the Cobbold Commission. It gave each and every one of us the opportunity to show our preference. Now, what we want is a consensus again to determine to whom our allegiance are. Politicians may said they have the support from the people, but do they? All, in all we are the ones suffering from this debacle.

Read more here:
<http://ngapsayot.wordpress.com/>
By Mat CendanaAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 3:25 AM

One day soon, the BN will in essence comprise of only Umno and MIC (plus a few of the nonsensical hidup segan, padan mati-LAH ones like PPP)

The Sabah and Sarawak-based ones will most probably follow where the wind blows. MCA and Gerakan are into their last months, if not weeks.

If this scenario comes to pass, then Umno will be like what PAS once was in the mid-1980's - all alone against the world ... with MIC maybe still loyal "for old-time's sake" and remain. Maybe this new-version BN should change its name to Barisan Zorro & Tonto.

By fairuzAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 3:43 AM

Tun, you are my idol forever, last friday pray at Masjid Negara, i shake Tun hand. all Malaysian miss your leadership Tun. If Malaysia have three person like Tun Mahathir, for sure Malaysia will become world major power.

Glad to have person like Tun in this country. Your name will always in Malaysian heart.

By Suara Bebas on September 23, 2008 3:49 AM

Sekali lagi saya ingin memberikan sedikit komen terhadap perkara yang berhubung kait dengan kenyataan YB Teresa Kok baru baru ini yang menyamakan makanan yang diberikan kepada beliau semasa di Pusat Tahanan dahulu. Kenyataan beliau yang menyamakan makanan yang dihidangkan kepadanya adalah sama seperti "makanan anjing" adalah tidak patut dan menjijikkan. Wahai YB Teresa Kok, untuk maklumat anda, itulah makanan yang kami bekas tentera pernah memakannya dahulu semasa kami berkhidmat untuk mengamankan negara Malaysia yang tercinta ini supaya YB dan ahli ahli YB yang lainnya dapat hidup aman tenteram sehingga sekarang ini. Tak ada beef steak atau masakan yang seenak seperti dihidangkan di rumah YB atau hotel hotel kalau itulah yang YB maksudkan. Furthermore, do you expect to be served as VIP in a Pusat Tahanan? If we had survived then until our retirement, what and who are you to bring up that kind of treatment accorded to you for the benefits of your political games? Do you bother to find out how we, as soldiers have suffered and eaten our canned food all those years while we were fighting the communist terrorists in the jungles just to make you and your parents enjoy the peaceful life as you are enjoying today? Are you trying to imply that we too had eaten what you termed as "dog food?" all those years? Please do not humiliate us and I demand for an apology for that ok? By the way, if the Pusat Tahanan srves the kinds of food that you are hoping to be served with like kueh teow goreng, bee hun soup and perhaps pork meat, then I think you yourself would purposely do something wrong to warrant yourself to be arrested, enlisted and admitted as permanent detainee just to enjoy the good feed!!! I guess you can put that in your DAP's future manifesto right? Maaf ayahanda Tun kerana tumpang lalu dan salam hormat sekali lagi. We love you always!

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 23, 2008 3:57 AM

Dear My Beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

1. In my personal opinion its not right to say that the success of a country or nation or even a government is due to 1 person or 1 leader only. Without prejudice.
2. I think its the whole organization that govern the country or the nation that will determine this.
3. But in any organization, it needs a leader, a head. This leader that plays a big roll in determining the success of the organization & directly, the nation or country that its govern.
4. If the organization & its system is good & very strong, a weak or bad leaders might not damage the organization. This provided the leader have little influence to the organization & its system.
5. But if the leader's influence is well spread inside the organization, it can simply make or break the organization & its country or the nation its govern.
6. So here it will test whether the leader want to strengthen the organization & its system or to deepen his influence to the system.

7. Tun, u have surely wanted to strengthen this organization & its system by being independant, not involving your family in the govt., advocates no money-politic, practice media freedom etc.

8. And bcoz of this, the organization & its sytems become stronger, running smoothly & successfully. And since u're the leader of this organization, u're more than deserve to receive our appreciation, love, and our undivided support.

9. But Pak Lah do the opposite. Which clearly shows that he's spreading his influence onto the organization & this system. Thats why its fails together when Pak Lah's administration is weak, uncertain, corrupted & polluted.

10. At the same time its also wrong for us to support Anwar. Bcoz its a support for the leader only & not his organization together with the system.

11. Its clearly seen with his sandiwara / soap-opera where he's the one & only actor in it.

12. There is no proven record on the organization (PKR) & its sytem. The PKR itself is setup for the leader i.e. Anwar!! To ensure his goal to become PM!

13. They don't even bother on showing to rakyat how well this first-timer organization is making a success.

14. They're not emphasising to rakyat their good governance & how well they've manage the 5 states they're already owning. But being greedy enough, they're more focusing on becoming the ruling party so Anwar can become the PM!

15. Does the rakyat in the 5 states that already voted for them (PKR) really cares whether PKR will become the ruling party or not? I don't think so. They only want them to manage them well first before talking about the whole malaysia.

16. I wonder what happen to their election manifesto in these 5 states. I also bet that they're having problems in managing these 5 states now. Thats why the spotlight diverted to Anwar only. I think one should also check the accounts of these 5 states. Must be quite messy!

(This is what Pak Lah should do to counter attack Anwar! Check the 5 states & how PKR is performing. But maybe Pak Lah is too busy lobbying himself for the upcoming UMNO GE!!)

17. So if this leader (Anwar) fails, what happen to this ever-fragile, no proven track record organization & its system? Kindly be reminded that leader is human & human make mistake & not perfect. And in this case it comes together with proven court case!!! Of a sodomy case!!! :-)

18. So we should go for a strong organization, with proven history and workable system to govern our country & our nation. We already have 1 which is BN.

19. And as a voter and shareholder of BN, we should demand for a change of leader!!

20. Especailly when this organization & its system is polluted with Pak Lah's bad influence & beginning to falls....

My humble opinion.... Adios!

By azuan ajunidi on September 23, 2008 4:41 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM...AYAHANDA TUN..,

SESUNGGUHNYA SAYA BERSETUJU BN MEMANG RELEVAN UNTUK MENTADBIR MALAYSIA.

TAPI BILA MEMIKIRKAN DAN MELIHAT KEADAAN POLITIK MALAYSIA PADA HARI INI SEDIH PULAK RASANYA. "PAKLAH!!!!KHAIRI!!!!DAN SEMUA KAKI AMPU YANG BODOH,BUTA DAN PENGECUT...PESAN SAYA JANGAN HANYA MEMIKIRKAN PERASAAN ANDA DAN JANGAN BUAT MALAYSIA INI HAK MILIK ANDA.(pentingkan diri sendiri)BOSAN DENGAN KENYATAAN YANG SENTIASA HENDAK MEMPERTAHANKAN PAKLAH.TOLONG JAGA JUGA PERASAAN DAN HATI KOMPENEN BN YANG LAIN. SEBENARNYA KELEMAHAN PAKLAH TELAH DAPAT DI LIHAT RAMAI PIHAK. SAYA TAKUT BILA TIADA PERUBAHAN YANG DI LAKUKAN MAKA AKAN TIMBUL SATU PERSATU MASALAH. ITULAH PENTINGNYA SIKAP BERANI KERANA BENAR.(membuat perubahan jika perlu)DAN JANGAN JADI PAK TURUT(dah nampak apa yang perlu di ubah tapi takut untuk bersuara)DI SINILAH SUARA WAKIL RAKYAT YANG DI LANTIK DI PERLUKAN.BERSATU MELAKUKAN PERUBAHAN. JANGAN BERSATU KERANA KETAKUTAN..... BAGI YANG TAKUT ANDA HARUS BERANI BERUBAH,JANGAN TAKUT PADA PAKLAH,TAKUTLAH KEPADA "ALLAH"... AKUILAH KEBENARAN DAN JANGAN MENGIA KESALAHAN.....

,,,,,,,W A S A L A M,,,,,,,

" BERANI BERUBAH "

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 4:50 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA...IMBAS2 KEMBALI...

MEREKA2 YG KETERLALUAN PANGGIL TUN DGN GELARAN2 MAHAFIRAUN DAN MCM2 LG KOMEN2 YG BURUK...DARI DULU DAN DALAM BLOG INI SPT SHARIFF_5 DLL ...KITA JGN LG BUANG MASA LAYAN DAN MARAH MEREKA...BUAT TAK TAU SAJA DGN MEREKA, JGN RUGI MASA KITA LG...HATI MEREKA INI PASTI KETAGIH JUGA DGN BLOG CHEDET NI....BETUL TAK SHARIFF_5?...HANYA TUHAN YG TAHU BESAR MANA IMAN DAN AMAL SHARIFF_5 DAN YG YG BENCI TUN BERBANDING TUN.....

MEREKA SEBENARNYA IRI SGT DGN TUN, INSAN LUAR BIASA YG TAK PERNAH HENTI BERJUANG DARI USIA MUDA, SELAMANNYA, KE AKHR HYT DEMI AGAMA BANGSA NEGARA DAN DUNIA,,,,,,DALAM AJARAN KITA, PERJUANGAN TIDAK ADA NOKTAH.....SEIRINGAN DGN IBADAH.....

LEBIH BAIK KITA TUMPU KPD APA SJ YG KITA BOLEH BANTU TUN DGN APA SJ BUAH FIKIRAN KITA...WALAU KECIL MUNGKIN AKAN MENDATANGKAN KESAN JUGA...

By clear conscience on September 23, 2008 4:57 AM

Dear Tun

Well said but deep inside your heart, do you think it works even with the rejuvenation of the concept to accommodate the younger generation needs?

I doubt so, having seen what the Government and UMNO in particular had done for the past 51 years in power.

It is not the changing of the shirt that matters in essence but more towards whether the body is suitable. An oversize or under size shirt does not fit into the body. That simple. No matter what you call it, a black pot is still a black pot even if you were to disguise it a white pot.

Your above items 19 and 20 particularly on, quoting you and unquoting you here "but I would like to suggest the component parties should stop blaming each other, stop taking pot-shots at each other. Instead they should all come together and review the structure of BN. They should try for a win-win or lose-lose solution in dealing with inter-party relations. They should listen to the people and to their own members and find ways to satisfy their needs; to overcome their dissatisfaction. There must be some new thinking on the BN concept. But the basic premises about close collaboration between the parties, about the need to help each other, to accommodate and deal with grouses together should be maintained"

holds truth only if the demands by the minority BN component parties (MCA, Gerakan, MIC and other Sarawak/Sabah-based parties) are met with a sincere UMNO heart to resolve grouses without the ill-intentions of just helping the Malays. It will only work out if UMNO:-

- i) sees it in the context of Malaysian Malaysia, helping all Malaysians irrespective of race, color or creed
- ii) fair in all decisions in terms of opportunities for all Malaysians although the special rights of Malays is undeniable
- iii) walk the talk and not just talk the talk (meaning saying one thing and doing another thing behind the back of others)
- iv) be transparent in all dealings with each and every other race
- v) determined to eradicate corruption and abuse of power by any leader
- v) Malaysian laws must apply to all Malaysians fairly; irrespective of race, color and creed
- vi) not oppress Malaysians but instead help them irrespective of their political divide inclination
- vii) respectful of each other's religion, cultures, social needs and practices etc

Although many politicians deem these may be not be achievable in the context of a multi-racial country like Malaysia, it is not what is perceived as possible or not but more of whether there is a desire to make it possible. Remember the word "IMPOSSIBLE". If you break it up, by essence dismantling the impossible, it will become "I'm possible". It all boils down to the "niat", determination and visions of all politicians across the race divide.

No matter how many Acts being enacted such as the Race Relations Act, it would not resolve the differences amongst races in Malaysia if the above (i) to (vii) are not addressed. Let's face reality, Tun. I believe with your experience and exposure into politics, deep inside your heart.....it only works within these context of equality amongst all Malaysians. Let's not cover up by blaming the demise of BN on just one person but more towards the mechanism BN was "constituted" and "the structure it premised upon". Reality remains reality.

Being fair to all is expounded in all religions in the world. God had commanded this need to be practised dearly and anyone amongst us homo sapiens who does not adhere to God's words shall not be able to achieve results. Let's not be guided by greed as greed in our holy books spell out it's unacceptable and fatal is the ultimate result.

Let's be guided and adhere to God's words in dealing with each other. History has proven and will prove again that it either works or not at all.

By mayitbe on September 23, 2008 5:00 AM

Salam sejahtera Tun,

BARISAN NASIONAL is still RELEVANT in Malaysia. We musn't think otherwise. So please you irrelevant people in UMNO step aside because we can't have you running the country like headless chickens! Let the CAPABLE people run it....

To SHARIFF ... Maaf saudara don't be rude dan jangan lah punya ciri-ciri seorang BIGOTS! Do REDEEMP YOURSELF ...MASIH ADA WAKTU.

By Qareem Need RebelAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 5:13 AM

Salam Ramadhan Tun Dr. Mahathir yang disanjung.

Nama saya Syazrul Aqram Iman. Pelajar tahun 3 Sains Fizik Universiti Sains Malaysia.

Entri saya bukanlah untuk membela atau ingin mencetuskan perbalahan. Sekadar ingin mengingatkan bahawa 'Kita dah terlalu melampau mengeji PM kita Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badwi'

Saya pelik dan saya rasa kesal dengan majoriti rakyat Malaysia kini, terutama pelayar dalam laman web ini yang seringkali mengeji, mengkondem kepimpinan Pak Lah. Saya tahu dan sedar bahawa Pak Lah

bukanlah pemimpin yang sempurna. Ada yang mengatakan dia kuat tidur, cakap tak serupa bikin dan sebagainya.

Tapi, pernahkah kita bertanya. 'Apa sebab dia jadi macam itu?'. Apa yang pasti berdasarkan pengamatan saya. Menjadi seorang Perdana Menteri bukanlah mudah. Bukanlah sesenang seperti kerja2 yang lain. Lebih tepat lagi, setiap pekerjaan mempunyai kesusahan dan dugaan tersendiri. Tapi, yang pasti tanggungjawab sebagai PM merupakan yang terbesar akan ditanggung. Tun sendiri mengerti bukan?

Betulkah Pak Lah kuat tidur? Kalau betul kita nampak dia ketiduran di majlis2, mungkin kerana Pak Lah bekerja lewat malam mencari penyelesaian masalah negara. Berfikir sepanjang malam dan melakukan kertas kerja bagi memastikan negara ini aman dan sejahtera. Kita yang mengeji beliau kuat tidur, kita ni buat apa? Kita hanya tidur seenak-enaknya waktu malam tanpa nak pikir masalah negara sangat pun. Kalau adapun, masalah rumahtangga dan anak2. Boleh ke nak dibandingkan masalah yang dihadapi Pak Lah? Saya rasa Tun sedar akan perkara ini bukan?

Kita buka keaiban Pak Lah tanpa sedikit pun rasa peduli. Tak peduli bahwa kita juga bukanlah seperfect mana. Saya nak tanya la, apakah ini dikatakan Kesopanan dan Kesusilaan? Mungkin kita tak mengerti lagi Rukun Negara tersebut. Kita kata Pak Lah kroni dan macam2 lagi. Saya nak bgtau la, pengertian kroni itu sendiri bermaksud long-term friendship. Sepatutnya kroni bukanlah satu masalah yang besar kerana ianya lebih kepada kepercayaan Pak Lah kepada orang-orang disekelilingnya. Bolehkah kita mempercayai orang yang kita baru kenal atau langsung tak kenal, untuk kita serahkan projek berjuta-juta? Tidak sesekali bukan? Yang dipikul adalah kepentingan negara. Jika silap langkah Pak Lah mempercayai yang ada kaitan dengan musuh Malaysia. Apa akan jadi?? Rahsia negara akan diketahui oleh musuh Malaysia dan masa tu baru nak fikir pasal kepentingan kroni?

Buka lah minda, jangan terlalu pandang negatif sahaja.

Bagi saya, Pak Lah seorang pemimpin yang lembut. Dia tidak setegas Tun Dr. Mahathir. Tapi, dia tetap berusaha melaksanakan tanggungjawab dia sebagai PM. Dia tak zalim, kalau dia zalim. Dia takkan beri bonus kepada kakitangan kerajaan. Dia tak kedekut, kalau dia kedekut dia takkan peruntukkan kemudahan masjid-masjid baru dan sebagainya. Dia suka kayakan anak bini dia? Em, janganlah jadi naif sangat menuduh. Siapa yang boleh menolak kekayaan?? Ada sapa pelayar dalam blog ni boleh tolak kekayaan bulat2? Tun, boleh Tun tolak?

Kita mungkin takkan tolak, tapi perlulah kita jangan tamak. Itu sahaja.

Di samping itu, saya dapt merasakan bahawa kelemahan-kelemahan yang ditonjolkan oleh Pak Lah bukanlah 100% dari kesilapan Pak Lah sendiri. Tapi, dari sikap kita sebagai rakyat yang semakin hilang rasa hormat antara sesama sendiri mahupun terhadap yang lebih tua dan berpengalaman. Kita rakyat sendiri adalah penyumbang kepada kelemahan Pak Lah kerana atas desakan kita, kutukan kita, ketidapuasahan kita. Ianya membei tekanan kepada Pak Lah sehingga dia mengulangi kesilapan.

Kesimpulannya, saya rasa Tun sendiri boleh mengerti akan keperitan sebagai PM bukan? Keperitan Tun menangi sehingga Tun nak letak jawatan pada persidangan UMNO, mereka yang membangkang pernah mengatakan sandiwara.. sandiwara. Tak sakit hati ke dengar? Bukan senang nak jadi PM. Kroni, wang dan kuasa bukan segalanya bagi jalan menjadi PM. Tetapi, yang segalanya ialah kepercayaan, keyakinan dan usaha tanpa henti bagi memajukan negara. That's wht Pak Lah terpilih. That's why Tun terpilih.

Persoalan terakhir. Siapa boleh buktikan dia adalah RAKYAT BERTANGGUNGJAWAB TERHADAP NEGARA?

Tepuk dada, tanya akal, muhasabah hati.

Wassalam.

Syazrul Aqram Iman.

By Pangait on September 23, 2008 5:44 AM

S. Tan

I can't disagree with you more. I wrote earlier and want to say it here again:

Tun, you are no longer relevant to UMNO and Malaysia. You have left an era of your own. That's the best that had happened. The current global economic crisis cannot be met by racial politics. We only need to turn to each other for strength in facing this crisis. We have the resources and the means internally. We can continue to develop this beautiful country together with each other resources. Today there are still people hopeful of securing contracts thru direct nego with th BN govt, that shows corruptions is still alive and kicking..

Transparencies and good governance will lead this country to greater heights insensitive to global crisis. To care the individual wil make this country stronger against the viral attacks of the likes of Ahmad Ismail who should be exterminated from the face of the earth!

By Dr. Rezuan Che MatAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:15 AM

Salams Tun,

7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO.

Saya sungguh tidak bersetuju dengan kenyataan ini. Untuk pengetahuan Tun, kami orang melayu sesungguhnya tidak marah kepada orang Cina diatas apa yg berlaku. Sebagai orang melayu, kami lebih marah kepada orang melayu yang suka melaga-lagakan bangsa sendiri untuk kepentingan peribadi mereka.

Jauh disudut hati saya, saya berharap agar Tun sedar, sesungguhnya yang buat orang melayu marah bukanlah bangsa lain, tetapi bangsa melayu itu sendiri. Pemimpin melayu akan berkata, "Saya akan perjuangkan nasib bangsa melayu!". Sesungguhnya mereka hanya pandai berkata-kata, hanya untuk mendapatkan pangkat dan kuasa. Bila mereka ada kuasa, lain pula yang mereka buat. Penuhi poket sendiri dan keluarga sendiri. Itu pon setelah mereka kaya, mereka akan terlupa perjuangan asal mereka.

Tun, jangan anggap perjuangan bangsa melayu hanya untuk mereka yang kaya sahaja. Yang mengundi pon bukanlah dari golongan melayu kaya. Jika golongan melayu miskin mengundi, yang mendapat kenikmatan hanya golongan melayu kaya, ini bukanlah keadilan namanya.

Memang benar, jika tiada kesungguhan dari mana datangnya hasil. Pernahkah Tun berfikir, bagaimana nasib orang melayu yang bersungguh-sungguh, tetapi kesungguhan nya dicantas oleh orang melayu yang lebih hebat ilmu bodeknya?

Orang melayu sekarang ini bukan marah kepada orang Cina. Orang melayu marah kerana orang melayu didalam UMNO terlampau pengecut untuk berkata benar, terlalu pengecut untuk mengatakan "YA KAMI SUDAH SALAH!"

Jika orang-orang melayu ini sedar akan kesilapan mereka, belum terlambat untuk mereka bertaubat dan kembali kepangkal jalan.

By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 23, 2008 6:16 AM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

Dear Tun Mahathir & Other BN Supporters,

I think that you people have seriously mis-interpreted the current situation. I totally 100 % dis-agree with Tun that the present problems lie with Badawi. After all, Badawi inherited a lot of problems in society from the Mahathir administration. Badawi is a fall guy - he gets blamed for what is already done by the Mahathir administration.

No matter who replaces Badawi - the problems remain. Firstly - the amount of corruption in the BN is

terrible. Secondly - BN's racial policies only benefits the Bumiputeras and Umno-puteras. The Indians and the Chinese have been left out by such racial policies. For how long can MCA and MIC retain grassroots support if the Indians and the Chinese keep losing out due to racial policies ?

A multi-racial country like Malaysia must set its sights and goals on a Malaysian Malaysia and NOT a Malay Malaysia. If you are going to promote Malayism at the expense of the Indians and the Chinese - then I suppose you deserve the current situation.

You simply cannot maintain this apartheid racial policy forever. The Indians and the Chinese have lost their patience with UMNO and the BN.

I am not a supporter of Badawi. But I know its not his fault - Badawi inherited a lot of nonsense from the Mahathir administration. For Tun to go around now and point fingers at Badawi - is very unbecoming. Tun should lend Badawi a hand and not make the situation worse. Do you honestly think that anyone else can do better than Badawi ?

Ultimately Malaysian Malays must grow up and accept the Indians and the Chinese as EQUAL Malaysians. The future lies in a Malaysian Malaysia and NOT Ketuanan Melayu yang dah lapok !

Today's world is one of high technology and globalisation. How does Ketuanan Melayu help the Malays face a NON-RACIAL future ?

Tun - you ought to encourage Malays to go after science & technology. You should NOT be promoting racialism and whacking Badawi. The truth is - the system and legacy you left behind is NOT functional. Thats the painful truth !

Best Regards

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

By SwitchBlade on September 23, 2008 6:24 AM

To all the bloggers @ chedet...

I was born and raised in the southern gate to MALAYSIA.. that is of course Johor Bahru.. The best part is i can watch the T.V programme from SINGAPORE.. Every day like here in MALAYSIA they close their channels with their national anthem, like we here with NEGARAKU..

MAJULAH SINGAPURA

Mari kita rakyat Singapura
Sama-sama menuju bahagia
Cita-cita kita yang mulia
Berjaya Singapura

Marilah kita bersatu
Dengan semangat yang baru
Semua kita berseru
Majulah Singapura
Majulah Singapura

Marilah kita bersatu
Dengan semangat yang baru
Semua kita berseru
Majulah Singapura
Majulah Singapura

Translations

Interviewed by the Oral History Department in 1989, Dr. Toh Chin Chye said it was appropriate for the national anthem to be in Malay, "the indigenous language of the region, as English is not native to this part of the world." He felt that the "Malay version of the national anthem would appeal to all races... it can be easily understood. And at the same time [it] can be easily remembered... [I]t must be brief, to the point; ... and can be sung".[30] However, on 22 July 1991, the English daily newspaper The Straits Times reported that during a meeting between the then Prime Minister Goh Chok Tong and community leaders,[31] a group of grassroots leaders and a lawyer had suggested that "adjustments" should be made to the national anthem. The given reason was that many Singaporeans could not sing it in Malay and therefore did not have "strong feelings" or "strong emotions when they sing the national anthem".[32] In particular, some grassroots leaders argued that since the Chinese constitute a majority of the population, a Mandarin version of the anthem should be used.[32] The Prime Minister's response was that he would keep the national anthem as it was while ensuring that translations in other mother tongues were more easily available.[31] The proposal to change the lyrics was also criticized by former Deputy Prime Minister S. Rajaratnam, who felt that the Malay lyrics of the anthem were so simple that "anyone over the age of five, unless mentally retarded, had no difficulty singing the anthem. All Singaporean children of kindergarten age have not only had no difficulty memorising the words but have for decades sung it every morning with 'strong feelings and emotion'." He also noted that the anthem had been translated into Singapore's three other official languages (English, Mandarin and Tamil) for those who cannot understand Malay.[32]

A subsequent poll by The Straits Times found that while many Singaporeans knew what the anthem generally meant, only seven out of 35 persons interviewed knew the meaning of each word. However, all but three of those interviewed agreed that the anthem should continue to be sung in Malay. The three persons who disagreed felt that the anthem should be in English because that was the language most commonly used in Singapore. All the interviewees, including those who did not know the meaning of the lyrics, said they felt a sense of pride when they heard or sang the national anthem.[31]

Guidelines for use

The use of the national anthem is governed by Part IV of the Singapore Arms and Flag and National Anthem Rules[19] made under the Singapore Arms and Flag and National Anthem Act.[20] These rules provide as follows:

- * The national anthem may be performed or sung on any appropriate occasion.[21] In particular, it must be performed when the President receives a general salute.[22]

- * When the national anthem is performed or sung, every person present must stand up as a mark of respect.[23]

- * As regards musical arrangements of the national anthem:

- o Any person performing or singing the national anthem must do so according to the official arrangement set out in the Third Schedule to the Act or any other arrangement permitted under the next paragraph of the Act.[24]

- o The national anthem may be rearranged in any manner that is in keeping with the dignity due to it, subject to the following conditions:

- (a) the national anthem must not be incorporated into any other composition or medley; and

- (b) every arrangement of the national anthem must accurately reflect the complete tune and the complete official lyrics of the National Anthem.[25]

- o Any person who sings the national anthem must follow the official lyrics and must not sing any translation of those lyrics.[26]

It is an offence for any person to knowingly perform or sing the national anthem in contravention of rule 13(1) (not performing or singing the anthem according to the official arrangement or any other permitted arrangement) or 13(3) (not singing the anthem according to the official lyrics or singing a translation of the lyrics); the penalty is a fine not exceeding S\$1,000.[27]

In addition, guidelines issued by the Ministry of Information, Communications and the Arts (MICA) state that either instrumental or vocal versions of the national anthem may be performed, and that dignity and decorum should be observed whenever the anthem is played or sung.[9]

So as a malay i am proud of my chinese majority singaporean to still kept the song its original way.. You are still the majority of the first class minded not like the minority low class minded here.. Here they have all the wealth they can get but still they are lack of brains..

Lu olang tatak tau baca ka.. Lu olang balu lai ka.. Lu olang tatak tau MELAYU ka.. HAIYA.. Lu olang banyak ULTRA-KIASU maa....

By SwitchBlade on September 23, 2008 6:25 AM

To all the bloggers @ chedet...

I was born and raised in the southern gate to MALAYSIA.. that is of course Johor Bahru.. The best part is i can watch the T.V programme from SINGAPORE.. Every day like here in MALAYSIA they close their channels with their national anthem, like we here with NEGARAKU..

MAJULAH SINGAPURA

Mari kita rakyat Singapura
Sama-sama menuju bahagia
Cita-cita kita yang mulia
Berjaya Singapura

Marilah kita bersatu
Dengan semangat yang baru
Semua kita berseru
Majulah Singapura
Majulah Singapura

Marilah kita bersatu
Dengan semangat yang baru
Semua kita berseru
Majulah Singapura
Majulah Singapura

Translations

Interviewed by the Oral History Department in 1989, Dr. Toh Chin Chye said it was appropriate for the national anthem to be in Malay, "the indigenous language of the region, as English is not native to this part of the world." He felt that the "Malay version of the national anthem would appeal to all races... it can be easily understood. And at the same time [it] can be easily remembered... [I]t must be brief, to the point; ... and can be sung".[30] However, on 22 July 1991, the English daily newspaper The Straits Times reported that during a meeting between the then Prime Minister Goh Chok Tong and community leaders,[31] a group of grassroots leaders and a lawyer had suggested that "adjustments" should be made to the national anthem. The given reason was that many Singaporeans could not sing it in Malay and therefore did not have "strong feelings" or "strong emotions when they sing the national anthem".[32] In particular, some grassroots leaders argued that since the Chinese constitute a majority of the population, a Mandarin version of the anthem should be used.[32] The Prime Minister's response was that he would keep the national anthem as it was while ensuring that translations in other mother tongues were more easily available.[31] The proposal to change the lyrics was also criticized by former Deputy Prime Minister S. Rajaratnam, who felt that the Malay lyrics of the anthem were so simple that "anyone over the age of five, unless mentally retarded, had no difficulty singing the anthem. All Singaporean children of kindergarten age have not only had no difficulty memorising the words but have for decades

sung it every morning with 'strong feelings and emotion'." He also noted that the anthem had been translated into Singapore's three other official languages (English, Mandarin and Tamil) for those who cannot understand Malay.[32]

A subsequent poll by The Straits Times found that while many Singaporeans knew what the anthem generally meant, only seven out of 35 persons interviewed knew the meaning of each word. However, all but three of those interviewed agreed that the anthem should continue to be sung in Malay. The three persons who disagreed felt that the anthem should be in English because that was the language most commonly used in Singapore. All the interviewees, including those who did not know the meaning of the lyrics, said they felt a sense of pride when they heard or sang the national anthem.[31]

Guidelines for use

The use of the national anthem is governed by Part IV of the Singapore Arms and Flag and National Anthem Rules[19] made under the Singapore Arms and Flag and National Anthem Act.[20] These rules provide as follows:

- * The national anthem may be performed or sung on any appropriate occasion.[21] In particular, it must be performed when the President receives a general salute.[22]

- * When the national anthem is performed or sung, every person present must stand up as a mark of respect.[23]

- * As regards musical arrangements of the national anthem:

- o Any person performing or singing the national anthem must do so according to the official arrangement set out in the Third Schedule to the Act or any other arrangement permitted under the next paragraph of the Act.[24]

- o The national anthem may be rearranged in any manner that is in keeping with the dignity due to it, subject to the following conditions:

- (a) the national anthem must not be incorporated into any other composition or medley; and

- (b) every arrangement of the national anthem must accurately reflect the complete tune and the complete official lyrics of the National Anthem.[25]

- o Any person who sings the national anthem must follow the official lyrics and must not sing any translation of those lyrics.[26]

It is an offence for any person to knowingly perform or sing the national anthem in contravention of rule 13(1) (not performing or singing the anthem according to the official arrangement or any other permitted arrangement) or 13(3) (not singing the anthem according to the official lyrics or singing a translation of the lyrics); the penalty is a fine not exceeding S\$1,000.[27]

In addition, guidelines issued by the Ministry of Information, Communications and the Arts (MICA) state that either instrumental or vocal versions of the national anthem may be performed, and that dignity and decorum should be observed whenever the anthem is played or sung.[9]

So as a malay i am proud of my chinese majority singaporean to still kept the song its original way.. You are still the majority of the first class minded not like the minority low class minded here.. Here they have all the wealth they can get but still they are lack of brains..

Lu olang tatak tau baca ka.. Lu olang balu lai ka.. Lu olang tatak tau MELAYU ka.. HAIYA.. Lu olang banyak ULTRA-KIASU maa....

By lupu on September 23, 2008 6:33 AM

Dear Tun,

To those who think that PAS treats the Chinese well in K'tan, It's just because you are not seen as a threat over here..if you are perceived as such...god knows what will happen. How much do you think a

house costs over here for the other races ? Nearly Klang Valley's rate you know? The simple reason being you need state exco's approval to convert the otherwise bumi land in the grant. Try to hold a demonstration over here on that matter and see what will happen.

I can't imagine if HINDRAF held a rally over here instead of KL on the purported discrimination by the Malay Muslims...I think all hell will break loose....

Why Tok Guru & Gang support RPK and the likes? It's because they are too lazy to read what is in Malaysia today. Read from the start what RPK & gang wrote about Islam & our prophet and you will know what I mean. He said that he is condemning Muslims and not Islam but he himself disputes the validity of the messages relayed by the prophet and the Sahabah. Don't condemn me....take time to read (If the articles haven't been deleted yet).

One more observation, last year in Kubang Kerian a church put up a signage in one of the newly constructed shophouse opposite HUSM...after a few months it was taken down. My father in law said that it was due to the pressure from the community....don't really know truth but do you seriously think everything will be rosy once PKR is in control?

It may be difficult to understand and accept TDM's thinking since everybody claims that we are in a new age where everybody is more tolerant, understanding bla bla bla...when you still find that race/religion fights still exist around the world. Even people of the same religion will find excuses to fight due to geopolitical reasons.

After 300 plus years of independence, Americans still talks about Obama being a black and still you see some of the whites having problems to accept him as a leader. If race is not an issue why do they need to bring the matter up again and again. We are very young nation and our rakyat has more diverse background be it racially or religion wise so the BN way where every race takes care of it's own and the leaders work out any problems between them is still relevant. We just need to kick out those who seek personal wealth, fame and glory even if it means almost all of the current leaders.

Just my two cents...

Selamat Hari Raya Tun berdua, maaf zahir & batin.

(Malam tadi mimpi jumpa Tun La...wife cakap maybe one day it will happen he he)
By wn on September 23, 2008 6:37 AM

Many wanted Tun Mahathir to come back to UMNO and become the PM and thus save Malaysia to save the world.

Unfortunately that is not the way things work in UMNO. It has always been UMNO President who becomes the country's PM. If Tun ever joins UMNO again, he will have to climb up the UMNO ladder once again. Under the current system, it will take years before Tun could hold the post of UMNO President again. By then Tun will be too old to become an effective PM.

51 years after independence, we still stick to this old-fashioned constitution. Many things we adopted from other countries, but others have moved on long time ago, and yet we still use the 51 year old methodology. We should be able to have anyone who is brilliant enough from the party to offer himself or herself to be the leader of the party and thus becoming the PM. This President thing, where nomination has to start from the branch level is too cumbersome and out of date and making the weeding off of an ineffective PM, such as the one we face today, almost next to impossible. Other ministers in other modern countries will resign at the slightest mistake they made. Over here, even the resignation of Tun Mahathir, from UMNO, has not changed anything in UMNO. The party has been around for too long and being sucked by the horrendous bureaucracy. If I were Tun Mahathir, during the 22 years I were the PM and President of UMNO, I would have overhauled the system to make the party modern and progressive, the

like of Twin Towers and KLIA.

What Tun wrote in this blog is extremely valuable and one that can be expected from the former CEO who run the country for 22 years. I doubt of the present PM has ever read Tun's posting for there are lots of things he could learn from Tun's perspective. We are afraid, he would not dare to read, for fear he might fall asleep while reading. Even worst, he might need dictionaries to understand some of the words used by Tun. And yet he will continue to become the PM. Only the wake up call could change things. Any ideas of how to do this in the quickest manner? Hopefully Tun will write something on this ...

By Melor on September 23, 2008 6:57 AM

Dear Tun

This is the time to see how strong and sincere the component parties of BN are. If the leadership is strong, BN will not be in such disarray.

In times of such turmoil, it is the leaders of all component parties led by the leader of BN who should be coming together to figure out where have they gone wrong and where is the disconnect between them and the grassroots.

To abandon ship is no different than being a coward. It's just like a marriage...you stick together through good and bad times. You support each other no matter how difficult the challenges are.

Tun, you are right! If the leader is incapable of leading the group, then the leader should take heed and not risk the future of the country any longer.

What does it take for the leader to acknowledge that the March election result is a failure of the single most important KPI of the government i.e to gain support from the masses? Take responsibility for the failure and the buck should stop with the leader of BN and the leaders of all component parties!

By MagneticAuraAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:20 AM

Tun,

saya ingatkan diri saya sendiri dan tuan2

surah al mulk

Maka adakah orang yang berjalan (melalui jalan yang tidak betul, yang menyebabkan dia selalu jatuh) tersungkur di atas mukanya: boleh mendapat hidayah - atau orang yang berjalan tegak betul, melalui jalan yang lurus rata?

[23]

Katakanlah (wahai Muhammad): "Allah yang menciptakan kamu (dari tiada kepada ada), dan mengadakan bagi kamu pendengaran dan penglihatan serta hati (untuk kamu bersyukur, tetapi) amatlah sedikit kamu bersyukur".

[24]

Katakanlah lagi: "Dia lah yang mengembangkan kamu di bumi, dan kepadaNya lah kamu akan dihimpunkan".

amin

saya mengajak sesiapa nak tambah pendapatan dgn trading produk terbaru
contact saya www.magneticaura.com

melayu tak bertongkat

By chengho on September 23, 2008 7:21 AM

tun,

we have 2 choices revamp BN dissolve UMNO ,MCA ,GERAKAN ,MIC and other component party remodel BN like PAP Singapore . Parliamentary area also remodel to Group representation like Singapore system OR BN badly need a very strong leader (of course with wisdom) to discipline every component member and to apply Sun Tzu art war decisiveness . for UMNO more on structural problem the selection of leadership not necessarily base on merit but more on popularity just like MTV or Vchannel.

By Manusia Biasa on September 23, 2008 7:27 AM

Sedar atau tidak, Teresa, Ahli Parlimen Seputeh sedang mengalihkan pandangan rakyat dari membincangkan sebab kenapa beliau ditahan di bawah ISA dengan mempertikaikan makanan yang diberi kepadanya semasa ditahan. Ini mungkin untuk meraih simpati rakyat.

Kami tetap tidak akan lupa dan kami tetap tidak boleh terima isu yang dibangkitkan oleh beliau. Kami menyokong tindakan tahanan yang dibuat ke atasnya.

By hairi nawi on September 23, 2008 7:47 AM

kemundurn dan kjatuhn ssbuah ngra dan bangsa adalh krn lupa sjarah, tdak ambil iktibar dr sjarah. brapa byk sbkm ini sjarah mnunjukkn kpimpinan yg lemah, korup, bongkak dan zalim telah memporak perandakn negara dan perpaduan rakyat serta bangsa yg akhirnya melemahkn ngra dan dikuasai oleh pjajah serta bgsa asing yg lebih kuat, kaya dan bersatu.

hanya dgn kbijaksanaan sja dpt meneguhkn kdudukan sesebuah bangsa yg kecil (Melayu/bumiputera) (india & cina Malaysia adalah sbhgian dr bgsa India dan China dr tanah besar Asia yg mpunyai tamadun yg tggj sjak berkurun dahulu lagi) dan negara yg masih membangun. kbijaksanaan itu perlu ada pd seorg pemimpin no.1 ngra (PM) dan kbijaksanaan itu perlu dikongsi brsama dgn pemimpin2 bwhnnya serta pemimpin2 shbntnya (komponen BN).

drpd sjarah juga kita akn dpt melihat jatuh bgn ssbuah bgsa dan negara adalah akibat drpd kepimpinannya. Jika pemimpinnya baik dan mempunyai kualiti serta thp ksedarn yg tggj maka majulah bgsa dan ngra itu. Jk sbaliknya, punahlah bgsa dan ngra itu sdikit demi sdikit. Tetapi jika kita pelajari sejarah awal Islam, penglibatan rakyat awam dlm menentukn siapa yg layak jd pemimpin akn menyelamatkan ngra dan bgsa dr dipimpin oleh pemimpin yg lemah, tamak dan zalim. Begitu juga dlm sjarah awal Amerika, keterlibatn rakyat dlm politik scara aktif melalui proses demokrasi telah bjaya membentuk dan menyatupadukkan 52 wilayah Amerika Syarikat.

walaupun bagaimanapun, dlm sjarah juga kita dpt perhatikn ada di antara pemimpin yg telah dipilih akhirnya mjd pembelot dan pgkhianat kpd kepercayaan rakyat dan pemimpin sbkmnya. pemimpin yg diharap dpt mtadbir dan memimpin dgn lebih bijaksana tidak berupaya memikul amanah dan tggungjwb sbaliknya menyalahguna kuasa dan menyeleweng serta lemah dlm memimpin. apabila didesak letak jwtn oleh majorti rakyat, dgn alasan masih disokong oleh puak2 dlm kumpulnnya yg hnya sebilangn kcil sj dr kseluruhn rakyat negara ini utk trus jd ketua memimpin seramai 26 juta. suara siapa perlu di dgr? suara yg seramai 2 juta atau suara 24 juta?

Bkn MELAYU saja yg MUDAH LUPA tp kbykn MANUSIA itu memang mudah lupa. Krn itu diperturunkn QURAN kpd manusia spy mereka mdpt ilmu dan iktibar dr pengajarnnya yg telah pun berlaku spjg sejarah manusia dr zaman sbkm ilmu itu ditulis dan direkodkn oleh manusia shgga ke zaman internet skrg. seharusnya subjek SEJARAH perlu sebaris dgn subjek SAINS dan MATEMATIK krn ia akn menyelamatkan bgsa dan negara dr dijajah dan dikuasai bgsa asing yg lebih maju ilmunya dan sejarah ketamadunannya. SEJARAH mampu mbina tamadun bgsa dan negara yg lebih cemerlang. knapa pula ia dipinggirkn atau hnya jd subjek utk hafalan dan bkn pula sbgai subjek yg prlu difikir dan dicari jln penyelesaiannya jka bhadapn dgn sejarah itu skali lagi jka ianya berulang. kita bkn robot utk mghafal, kita adalah manusia utk berfikir apa yg baik utk kita dan masa depan.

Diharap TUN siarkn penuh post saya ini spy kita masing2 mdpt nasihat dan ianya sampai kpd pihak yg berkuasa dan memegang tampuk kekuasaan utk menilai smula sistem pdidikn negara yg kurang bkesan mdidik rakyat utk bfikir scara rasional dan kritis.

By kaywell on September 23, 2008 8:00 AM

Tun DR M,

I am sad when I read an Asussie News saying that our taxi is the worst in the world. This has never ever happen when you were our wonderful PM. I am really ashamed of what is happening now under the so call PM(Pass Motion). Unlike you, you are braineier and can see well into the distance future. I was once told by one old man while I was doing my uni in UK. He told me if you cannot see five years ahead of what the market or the world is then you are not the boss of either an organisation nor a corporate nor a nation. What he told me I listen enthusiastically for my mind wander back to you. You are our great and big boss who make and made all Malaysian all over the world proud off but atlast now we feel ashamed to tell anybody who we are.

When you pick the Pak Lah to be the next PM after you step down in 2003, I can feel and sense that Malaysian in fall sky roketing into a doldrum which make and made Malaysian become pariah. I feel sad at that time and I keep on telling myself why, why my beloved Dato /seri M do that. I did not understand at that time. After reading allyour blog daily and weekly now I understand more about you. I know that wacky Bush does not like you for when you comapre 1 to 100 youre 100 and he is only in the 20's. That is why he tainted you and all the fools listen to him including those who force you to step down whether in Malaysia or anywhere. But he forget his Abraham Lincoln' saying. You can fools some people all the time but you cann fools most people all the time.

Good health and luck to you, your supporting wive and your family. May you the Dr M's force come back and make all the Malaysian proud of their country again. May the force be with you Dr M.

By mahareez on September 23, 2008 8:04 AM

masa nak terbuka smalam.. ada ayam,kuah ikan.. timun jer tak ada.. teringat la pulak kata orang yang tak pernah sedar diri.. "similar to dog food".. orang melayu sume.. dengar jer lar.. tak boleh komen.. racist nanti dituduh nya pada kita.. kalau dapat lah dapat buat roket.. isi orang tu.. tembak ke bulan.. jangan bagi balik.. masa tu baru tau.. najis khinzir pun "haiyaaa..almost like my food".. kawan2 non muslim.. ingat lah.. berbudi bahasa amalan kita.

By dayanganita on September 23, 2008 8:07 AM

Dear Tun,

MIC should stop calling for release of Hindrafs in ISA. Even if they now want to show that indians are united. They are Malaysians. They must acknowledge that Malaysian Indians and most Malaysians do not condone Hindraf's manifesto. That manifesto was malicious and insensitive to the unity of this country.

UMNO should not allow Ahmad Ismail to go on road shows to explain what he said to other UMNO parties. UMNO must put a stop to this. We need to move away from the topic. By allowing him to do what he wants even though he is suspended reflects severe lack of monitoring of UMNO members by its leaders. It will perpetuate hate towards UMNO.

MCA and GERAKAN must do more to show that Malaysian Chinese are giving back to Malaysia not just to Malaysian Chinese.

Each party can take care of its race but must be able to contribute as Malaysians for Malaysia. Eg: If we have money, we should donate to programmes which promote well being of Malaysians in the future; Not to programmes that just "tolong orang kita sahaja" or Not with thoughts like "what do the Chinese or Indians will get out of this"

By Emetjais on September 23, 2008 8:10 AM

Salam Tun

Pak Lah is obstinate. He got nothing to lose by burying UMNO & BN with himself. After all, he is a gone case. Najib, Muhyiddin & others will lose. Malays, Chinese, Indians etc will not lose. Malaysia will prevail even if the opposition wins. It can come either from evolution of UMNO/BN or tranfer of power to the opposition. It's time for change !

By Anak Wawasan on September 23, 2008 8:11 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya buat Tun dan seisi keluarga.

Saya baru je terjebak di dalam arena blog Tun ni, yang saya nampak blogger's comments dalam arena ni cukup padu dan memberangsangkan khasnya untuk golongan muda spt saya ni.

Cuma saya ingin nyatakan di sini keadaan dalam negara kita secara peribadi amatlah membimbangkan, dan jika tidak diubah dengan segera saya berpendapat kita semua rakyat Malaysia akan melalui tahun baru 2009 dengan satu pengalaman ngeri yang tidak pernah dialami sebelum ini oleh rakyat.

Golongan saya ini boleh dikatakan generasi yang baru matang dalam arena profesion, golongan yang baru hendak memulakan perniagaan, tetapi dapat dikatakan golongan yang paling tersepit disebabkan keadaan kucar-kacir dalam negara kini.

Taraf yang kehidupan yang tinggi, berbanding dengan gaji semasa yang tidak mencukupi amatlah membebankan walaupun mempunyai kelulusan yang baik. Saya rasa ramai yang bersetuju sekarang bergaji RM 2200 sebulan sekarang boleh dikategorikan miskin. Apapun saya berharap Tun dapat terus memberi idea2 Tun kepada rakyat Malaysia untuk bebaskan diri dari KEPOMPONG PIMPINAN SEKARANG. Insyallah

By kamal ahmad on September 23, 2008 8:19 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun and a very good morning.

The best place to sort out all this is at the incoming UMNO meeting in December. When the top management has failed, perhaps its best to let the small folks with their big stakes speak their mind and cast their votes. I have always learned that to be the real turning point to truth. BN must make some modifications; there is absolutely no doubting that point. UMNO too must undergo one very serious overhaul. AAB & Sekutu has got to go pronto and Najib must read all the writings on the walls. BN is a tried and tested platform for this country; it works and we have to keep it working. And in a gradual but firm pace, I also believe that all Malaysians should be Bumiputra. In this concept, we can still be who we are and yet see ahead together as one team. NEP should stay and be further reinforced. The new BN must somehow accommodate all these factors into its operational concepts and implementations. What the country needs at all times is a very strong economic foundation. A very strong base for an even bigger and better NEP cakes for all. We could make Wawasan 2020 real in these shoes. The Malays must not worry too much about opening up a bit more to just share a bit more. Sometimes, in the giving and taking we can see our better selves. Under our existing Perlembagaan and Panji Raja-Raja Melayu we have a very strong platform to move ahead in this direction. But without a strong credible government to keep these focuses in check, all our hopes and dreams would flounder to oblivion. What the present is showing us is just that, without a strong credible leadership, even for just one brief second - we are already hundreds of miles off course. The winds and tides are just simply too strong. UMNO must take stock, learn, stand up, implement and move on. Tun, the little guys usually carry the big stick nowadays and they are waking up to it fuming mad. So don't worry too much. Please look after your health for all of us. -Kamal

By AzMa on September 23, 2008 8:19 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah
Selamat Berpuasa.

Saya setuju dengan pendapat Tun, The BN is still relevant.

22. As the Malays say "Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt."

Saya percaya bukan hanya setitik 'nila' yang ada tapi banyak.

Bagaimana kalau selepas ini semua 'nila' yang ada itu di buang jauh2 sebelum ianya termasuk kedalam susu.

Kepada YB Tressa, kalau selepas ini kamu betul2 dapat makanan anjing baru padan dengan muka kamu. Awas mulut kamu! Jangan pandai2 nak cari publisiti murahan.

Semoga Tun sihat sentiasa di samping keluarga tercinta... Saya sentiasa sokong Tun...
By mahyuddin on September 23, 2008 8:25 AM

All this while, we dare not talk or even discuss sensitive issues in public let alone put it in writing. Since Malaysian are all mature and the younger generation don't give a damn about what is happening in the country, it is up to the older generation and hardcore politician like yourself to make things right.

I don't feel any lost when one day UMNO were to phase out of the political scene.

You should know better the strength of UMNO/BN and the strength of Anwar Ibrahim, since both are under your guidance when you were once the premier. When we see Anwar Ibrahim in action now, people will say 'look at the product of Che Det'. He might not be as good as you but he is going there, insyallah, and he has his own way of doing things too.

By samarasa on September 23, 2008 8:31 AM

Dear Sir,

I enjoy reading your articles which are simple and succinct, and so are capable of reaching many people. Had you been to a law school instead of a medical school, perhaps you could have been a better PM.

However, most of your articles have only one message- kick AAB out. What is your justification? Is it because of his performance in the election or your personal aversion towards him? Why can't you spare him now? After all he is going to step down soon.
By Dr M on September 23, 2008 8:35 AM

We must not throw out the baby with the bath water ... Yes, we must throw out Pak Lah.
By ctmh on September 23, 2008 8:38 AM

Akum, Dr M

First and foremost, selamat menjalani ibadat berpuasa di bulan yang mubarak ini. Tidak lama lagi kita, umat Islam akan menyambut hari raya Aidilfitri dan saya mengambil kesempatan di sini untuk mengucapkan 'Selamat Hari Raya' kepada Dr. M dan keluarga.

Regarding the problems that Malaysia is facing and will face, let the current leaders solve them, as they are their responsibilities. If they are smart, they will ask for your advice and guidance; as you had went thru basically the same problems before. If they are too proud to ask, then, may GOD help us all!

Regards to Tun Dr Siti Hasmah and the family. Do take care and have a nice day.
By cikgu azman on September 23, 2008 8:39 AM

Tun,
could you please suggest any action to be taken if Pak Lah step down to ensure the country back to normal situation. i.e excellent in economic and social relationship.

Regards.
By Mie85 on September 23, 2008 8:43 AM

Salam tun,

I am not the fan of any parties.

But I do believe in you..
so I hope you do what you do best.
save our dying nation.....

Selamat berbuka buat tun dan keluarga.

Regards,
mie

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 8:51 AM

Tun,

Tumpang lalu:

DR SYED ALWI AHMAD, "Finally - some readers here cannot accept frank and honest feedback. Too bad. The truth may hurt - but it still remains the truth.....I speak my mind freely and without hesitation."

1. Congratulations! You have now upgraded yourself to that of being "the Judge, the Jury, and the Prosecutor!"
2. Who needs your "frank and honest feedback" anyway? Just because YOU ARE A SINGAPOREAN, AND HAVE THAT 'DR' BEFORE YOUR NAME, AUTHORIZED AND MADE YOU SO RIGHTEOUS?
3. Perhaps, maybe because nobody listens to you in your godly Singapore that you would want to preach us WITH YOUR VALUES & VIRTUES, WHICH TO YOU IS AN ALL ENCOMPASSING TRUTH AND ACCURATE?!
4. If you are a Muslim, which I am sure you are, as "identified" by your name, in all your postings thus far, you SOUNDED VERY ARROGANT AND ALOOF, which virtues were both against the teachings of Islam!
5. Like I said in my previous respond to you, you are welcome here BUT please OBSERVE SOME COURTESIES!
6. You DO NOT HAVE TO HAVE the insignia of 'Dr' to know that WHEN YOU VISIT SOMEONE'S ELSE'S HOME, YOU DO NOT BE RUDE TO YOUR HOST LEST YOU BE JUDGED AS KURANG AJAR!
7. UNLESS IN YOUR ULTRA MODERN SINGAPORE, YOU ALLOW THIS CULTURE, WHICH AFTER ALL ONLY BEFITS YOUR SINGAPOREAN IDENTITY TO THAT OF 'THE KIASU COMMUNITY!'
8. Again, I would like to reiterate that YOU ARE WELCOME HERE, AS ALWAYS, BUT PLEASE KEEP YOUR COMMENTS AND OPINIONS TO YOURSELF LEST YOU ARE MEMANG KURANG AJAR!

By dhiyani on September 23, 2008 8:56 AM

I READ WITH SAKIT HATI THIS MORNING WHEN NAJIB ATLANTUYA ANNOUNCED THAT GOVERNMENT WILL NOT REPEG RINGGIT BCOZ OF BLA BLA BLA...

How many hours do they discuss and analyse then making a conclusion not to repeg ringgit.

THIS NAJIB, you have been a silver spoon feed since you were born and never a day you ever think about short of money..we common people has gone through the hard time during the SOROS days..not even have money to pay my car loan and some of my friends rumah pun kena lelong..

NAJIB : You have not shared our worried as much as our Dearest TUN knows the rakyat feelings...you too will be out in the next general election!!!

By cedric on September 23, 2008 8:57 AM

Dear Tun,

As a Multi-racial country, Malaysian has vast advantages but sad to say, our politicians were not able to see and value such gift. Just imagine a well trained multi linguist with multi understanding of various religions' and races' culture can do for a Malaysian in today's globalized world with frontier! High demand that can result in high capital income for our Malaysian.

But we are being destroyed by the short sighted, selfish and self interested politician who are even bothered if the Rakyat are suffering from the inefficient policies set by them.

Pls follow the look east policy.....where the PM honorably step down when they are not capable or have done something wrong.

By shake_nik on September 23, 2008 8:58 AM

Salam Tun,

I have to say that comments by S..Tan on September 23,2008 12:46 AM have some truth in them. We have to admit that. Malays that are nobody in the society get involved in politics only to get rich (thru contracts, all type of permits and licences etc). They do not have to look afar for example. Top Malay politician (ex teacher and ex MB) have houses in Australia and was caught carrying tonne of money couples of years ago. They get into politics only to serve themselves. They don't care s@%t about us. They use DEB and Hak Keistimewaan Orang Melayu to meet their own end. Then they spend part of the fortune to gather followers around them. Present Malaysia is not so different from 250 years ago, maybe now we have Twin Towers, but we still live in a feudal system where warlords still dictate who will become who in the government.

By rakusman on September 23, 2008 9:00 AM

Salam buat YBhg Tun dan rakan bloggers,

To shariff_5,

Tidak mengapa tak bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun tetapi cara tulisan saudara nampak macam saudara datang dari tempat sampah yang penuh dengan idea sampah,dendam kesumat,hasat dengki dan teruskan duduk di tempat sampah. Berkawan dengan orang jual bunga badan kita bau wangi tapi berkawan dengan orang disekeliling sampah badan berbau sampah.

maaf Tun.

By hijaumuda on September 23, 2008 9:09 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN N SEMUA @ CHEDET.

SAYA AMAT X SETUJU DGN SESIAPA YG MENYALAHKAN TUN KERANA MELANTIK AAB DISEBALIK KEGAGALAN AAB MENTADBIR NEGARA. ITU SEMUA ADALAH HANYA FIKIRAN ORANG YG CETEK AKALNYA.

BILA AAB GAGAL - TUN YG BERSALAH SBB MELANTIK DIA.. SEBALIKNYA BILA TUN BERJAYA DGN CEMERLANG MENTADBIR NEGARA, ADAKAH KEJAYAAN ITU MILIK TUN HUSSEIN ONN KERANA MELANTIK TDM?

SAYA SGT PERCAYA BAHAWA SETIAP ORANG BERTANGGUNGJAWAB SEPENUHNYA ATAS SETIAP TINDAKAN YG DILAKUKANNYA. INGAT..APABILA ANDA MENUDING SATU JARI KE ARAH ORANG LAIN, JARI YG EMPAT LAGI TU AKAN MENUDING KE ARAH DIRI ANDA SENDIRI!!

Salam Aidilfitri buat TUN sekeluarga dan semua muslimin n muslimat.

Drpd - Yuhaili Abd Halim.

By Nation on September 23, 2008 9:18 AM

Dear Tun,

I am totally agree with you.

What I would say is; players in the field may not see what is happening because they couldn't see the whole thing. Only manager out side the field will see what is going on and give the right direction and order. If the player in the field refuse to accept their mistake and find out the blind spot, no one can help them.

By Sir Taek Boon on September 23, 2008 9:42 AM

salam,

the party still relevent, the leader not.

Now I really can't see there will be a power transition inside UMNO. and the power transition inside MCA would be a gruesome.

Will Malaysia stand?

-boon-

By rockers on September 23, 2008 9:46 AM

salam... tun n family.. sy membesar pd zmn tun. sy tau khabatn n kebijaksanaan tun.. kawan or lawan akui.. apakah umno tidak relevan skrg?

By Ranie on September 23, 2008 9:47 AM

Assalamualaikum

Tun dikenali sebagai bapak kemodenan Malaysia. Membawa pembaharuan yang dulunya tidak pernah dibayangkan oleh orang-orang seusia Tun. Saya masih ingat bagaimana projek-projek Tun dikritik dan dibualkan di kalangan orang-orang terpelajar dikedai-kedai kopi mahupun dikampung-kampung kononnya projek-projek yang dirancang oleh tun contohnya KLIA yang kini menjadi mercu kebanggaan rakyat Malaysia adalah projek yang tak masuk akal, membazir duit rakyat dan tah apa-apa lagi komen tapi sekarang orang tabik spring dan kerana semua projek tersebut masuk duit dan mengharumkan nama negara diperingkat antarabangsa. Ini kerana Tun mempunyai pemikiran yang luar biasa hebat, pemikiran yang mengjangkau jauh ke hadapan. Kredibiliti Tun dalam memimpin negara adalah sukar dicari galang ganti. Saya mengkagumi pemikiran Tun tetapi saya sedikit terkilan kerana keputusan Tun melantik pengganti Tun adalah orang yang tidak sehebat Tun dan saya seakan tidak percaya Tun boleh mengambil Paklah sebagai pengganti Tun. Apakah sebenarnya yang terselit disebalik pelantikan tersebut sehingga tun mengambil orang yang tidak bijak mentadbir negara sehingga kesannya begitu teruk kepada negara. Negara semakin kucar kacir dari segi politik. Mengapa Tun? Apapun saya adalah orang yang mengkagumi Tun sebagai pemimpin yang hebat.

By chrisltcAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 9:48 AM

Dear Tun and fellow commentators:

Selamat berpuasa and selamat Hari Raya. The only thing that will brings joy to Malaysia at the moment I presume.

While so many of you are dissatisfied with BN and Umno, many more are calling the leader to step down. But the writing is not just on the wall. Evryday when you see his picture on the newspaper or from the news, it is crystal clear that he is not and will not step down. Period.

Those who think that he will hand over before 9th October or before December general meeting can dream on for what is worth. (Take lead from the son in law contest for the top post)

Our country political scenario is so, so superficial and artificial. How many of them are really doing it for the love of the country and the people? While kudos to the minister who resigned for his stand for opposing ISA. The rest are just too proud and arrogant to admit that the current administration is at the worst stage which translates into their incompetence in holding the position.

Forget about PR will take over the government, we will comment about them after they take over. Otherwise they are just opposition doing what opposition suppose to do. Oppose!

Are the present leader or the so called successor capable of resuscitating the flagging economy? the deminished independence of the judiciary system and the police force? Its a hugh task and I think requires someone of the calibre of Tun and you can take that to the bank!

I always thought that we can not be so negative or the negative will keep coming back for more. Lets just hope the holy Bulan Ramadan will bring good luck for Malaysia and the turn of events will favour we common citizen and most importantly get rid of the bad things or persons so to speak.

Good health to Tun and family
By asam jawa on September 23, 2008 9:49 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Terima kasih dan tahniah di atas analisa YABhg Tun mengenai kepentingan pelbagai parti politik mendokong konsep permuafakatan untuk kestabilan sosio-ekonomi Malaysia.

Memang benar bahawa sekarang ini semua parti-parti politik ingin menonjolkan diri sebagai pejuang kaum masing-masing. Samada parti komponen BN maupun parti pembangkang. Malahan tidak terkecuali dengan blogger berbangsa Cina yang lantang mengkritik YABhg Tun kononnya atas dasar persamaan hak, demokrasi, keadilan dan pelbagai alasan yang retorik.

Dengan memperbesarkan isu perkauman sudah pasti masing-masing parti akan dapat sokongan daripada ekstrimist bangsa. Tetapi pada masa yang sama jurang persefahaman diantara kaum akan meningkat, ketegangan antara kaum mudah tercetus walaupun dengan isu yang kecil. Ketidakstabilan politik tidak memungkinan pelaburan baru. Ini menyebabkan KDNK jatuh dan pendapatan merosot.

Jika digabungkan keadaan ekonomi semasa sekarang dimana kadar harga barangan berada diparas yang tinggi bersama dengan kejatuhan KDNK kerana tiada pelaburan baru yang dapat menyerap penawaran tenaga kerja akan menjuruskan ekonomi kedalam kancah stagflasi.

Oleh itu kita perlu bertindak bijak dalam mengurus persoalan politik. Kepentingan negara lebih penting dari sikap mengagung-agungkan seorang pemimpin yang tidak cekap.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.
By che ana budak sp on September 23, 2008 9:54 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Refers to Commentar from Salimsaif @ 22nd Sept 08.

Dear Salim, I'm right behind you and do hope that Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim is not going to be our Prime Minister ..ever...for ever....Amin....I really hate him.. I know him well bcause my uncle once to be his lawyer since 97-98...until now ...perhaps...he is really a culprit...because of him and his stupid idea..my family and uncle's relationship has gone just like that.....

Refers to Commentar from LRJ @ 22 Sept 08.

You are so rude!!!

Awak ni tak pernah bersyukur untuk hidup di tanah air tercinta ..aman..damai...makmur...seperti di Malaysia!!!

Tak pernah terfikir ker satu hari nanti kalau anak isteri terpaksa berada di Somalia ker...Afrika ker...Indonesia ker...mana nak dapat cukup makan..cukup pakai..ada rumah dsb nya...

Mana mungkin dapat hidup di sini dengan berbilang kaum tetapi aman damai..harmoni...

Kalau dah tak reti bersyukur, baik awak ni pegi ambik passport pas tu berhijrah la kat mana negara yg awak rasa lebih selesa...

Saya cabar awak!!!!

Saya selalu gak gi overseas....tapi saya sentiasa nak balik Malaysia awal sebab saya rasa lebih selamat...Sebab Apa? Kita ni sesama Islam..Orang luar selalu nak cari alsan nak menjahanamkan kita...kalau boleh nak lenyapkan islam di dunia ni...so...
tak reti-reti lagi!!!!

Cakap tu lain kali biar la berlapik sikit... Baru la orang sentiasa hormat menghormati....

Hidup Tun! Semoga perjuangan kita untuk menjadikan negara Malaysia aman damai makmur seperti dahulu tercapai...Amin....

Wassalam...

Maaf zahir batin buat Tun sekeluarga n blogger / chedet fans....

By nikAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 9:55 AM

Dear Tun, rakyat bukan nyer xsuka BN or umno.... i think u know better than me... dulu kalu gaji 2 ribu lebih dah boleh pakai kete besar umah besar, isteri besar, tapi kini makan pun xcukup.... pemerintah malaysia mesti umno.... dah terlalu banyak jasa umno pada orang melayu.. kini sudah len masa pilihan raya ramai orang melayu xkluar mengundi sebab kecewa dengan pemimpin bukan dengan parti.....

By Anfarri on September 23, 2008 9:58 AM

Salam tun,

Dalam surat khabar hari ni, DS Najib kata Malaysia tak gune kan pendekatan tambat ringgit kepada US Dollar. Begitu juga dgn komen dari Gabenor BNM. Boleh tak tun jelaskan tentang isu ini?

By izzy.lanng on September 23, 2008 9:59 AM

DEAR TUN,

MEMANG KITA SEPATUTNYA BERTOLERANSI SESAMA KAUM....TAPI SAYA SEBAGAI ORG MELAYU BERHAK RASA MARAH CARA PERLAKUAN MEREKA...MCA, GERAKAN & MIC SEPATUTNYA PROTES KELEMAHAN KEPIMPINAN SEKARANG.. TAPI MEREKA LEBIH SUKA MEMAINKAN ISU-ISU SENSITIF DAN PULAK TU SENADA DENGAN DAP DAN ADIK ANGKATNYA ANWAR IBRAHIM....MELIHAT KELETAH INI MEMANG MENYAKITKAN HATI, PAS TU MAIN UGUT-UGUT PULAK...AS FOR ME PREFER TO SAY 'U BETTER KNOW WELL OF WHAT U R DOIN'

By syahrol on September 23, 2008 10:01 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Akta Kaum.

Kita dihebahkan bahawa akan wujudnya akta kaum di negara kita. Saya tidak jelas melihat kebaikan atau keburukan akta ini. Masih kabur-kabur lagi untuk dikaji dan diteliti. Untuk penjelasan semua, saya rasa sudah tentu cadangan ini telah dikhabarkan kepada Tun. Boleh Tun memberi serba sedikit tentang akta ini dan apakah impaknya kepada Negara kita dan bangsa kita terutama masyarakat Bumiputera.

Terima Kasih.

Syahrolnizam Fitri

By kamal ahmad on September 23, 2008 10:15 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. It may borders on wasting time, but I humbly again seek you kind latitude for this communiqué.

I quote Dr. Syed Alwi: "From my vantage point in Singapore, I think the BN must be sensitive to these changes in perceptions, aspirations, values etc. Rapid industrialisation leads to many social changes. The BN cannot use a one-size-fits-all formula. I say it again - while racialism has benefitted the Bumiputeras - I don't think the Non-Muslims are happy with it as they tend to lose out by the practice of racialism."- End of quote.

I fail to see your vantage point Dr. Syed Alwi. But perhaps your definition of "racialism" based politics may just as well reflect on to you at your "vantage" point. Dr. Syed Alwi, sometimes a pot belly may miss seeing his toes all together. That's normal and acceptable for some vantage point views. I say it again just as well, while racialism has benefitted the Singapore non-Malays - I don't think the real Malays (not the Malays by professions) are happy with it as they tend to lose out by the practice of racialism as experienced in Singapore by the predominantly Chinese run government.

http://detik.daily.tripod.com/feb02/16feb_3.htm

I hope you may find the time to click that link and read. Some of your points are indeed relevant while some others seem a bit off mark. Finally - all readers can accept frank and honest credible feedback and we have always welcomed it. The truth as they say; may hurt - but it still remains the truth. And one must be prepared to like freely without hesitation what one hears when one chose to speak ones mind freely and without hesitation. Salam Ramadhan and thank you.

By Oversea Observer on September 23, 2008 10:16 AM

TUN,

As you can see you may try to argue that UMNO is the supreme leader of Malaysia and they do everything within their mean to protect their leadership. The opposition may not come out with its shadow cabinet yet, by the things going on now, Would it ever occur to you that giving the 50 in power, we are still in the loop with corruption & arrogance? For the sake of Malaysian, a shift of power will be a learning lesson for BN and UMNO to be modest and come into term with what the public wish for? If UMNO can proof themselves to be the supreme ruler of this country, they can always win the PUBLIC heart on the next general election. AS chinese would say "Failure is the key to all Success".

Regards

Overseas observer.

By che ana budak sp on September 23, 2008 10:18 AM

Assalamualaiku Tun and Chedet fans,

Pesanan buat Pak Lah,

JIKA KAU FIKIRKAN KAU BOLEH...

KAU HAMPIRI KEJAYAAN....EH IYER KER....

JIKA KAU FIKIRKAN KESENANGAN....

KAU HAMPIRI KEKAYAAN....
JIKA KAU FIKIRKAN KEJAYAAN...
SUATU HARI KAU HAMPIRI KEGAGALAN.....

tak reti - reti lagi nampaknya...

Yb. Datuk Mukhriz,

Saya akan sokong Datuk sepenuh-penuhnya agar dapat jadi MT UMNO @ Ketua Pemuda UMNO n lastly...of coz...The Prime Minister of Malaysia..one day...Insya Allah...itu doa saya dan keluarga...Amin...(saya dah ingat..Parlimen Jerlun)

Wassalam....

By Hafiz Nordin ~ PERMAJ on September 23, 2008 10:33 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Saya menyokong penuh tulisan Tun kali ini. keadaan negara semakin teruk. Dalam diam-diam suasana ketegangan kaum semakin terasa. Soal perpaduan semakin di pandang remeh. Bangsa melayu telah semakin retak menanti belah, bangsa lain semakin mengambil kesempatan atas apa yang ada.

Dato' Seri Najib hadapi saat sukat di Kementerian Kewangan, cabaran n tugas besar menanti beliau. Saya harap sangat beliau dapat buat yang terbaik untuk kembalikan pe yang telah kita capai, malah yang lebih baik lagi. Kepimpinan Abdullah mmegang hancur, saya tidak suka untuk membelakangi pemimpin, tetapi cara dan corak kepimpinan Abdullah semakin teruk.

Tun, lakukanlah sesuatu sebelum tiba masa dimana pemimpin kita dipandang lebih hina di mata rakyat. Bangsa kita bansa yang tinggi. Perjuangan kita belum pernah selesai.

Wasalam

"..masih dalam buaian.."

MOHD HAFIZ BIN NORDIN

hafiz@inteleca.com.my

By CaptAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:35 AM

A holy man was having a conversation with God one day and said, ' God , I would like to know what Heaven and Hell are like.' God led the holy man to two doors. He opened one of the doors and the holy man looked in. In the middle of the room was a large round table. In the middle of the table was a large pot of stew, which smelled delicious and made the holy man's mouth water. The people sitting around the table were thin and sickly. They appeared to be famished. They were holding spoons with very long handles, that were strapped to their arms and each found it possible to reach into the pot of stew and take a spoonful. But because the handle was longer than their arms, they could not get the spoons back into their mouths. The holy man shuddered at the sight of their misery and suffering. God said, 'You have seen Hell.' They went to the next room and opened the door. It was exactly the same as the first one. There was the large round table with the large pot of stew which made the holy man's mouth water. The people were equipped with the same long-handled spoons, but here the people were well nourished and plump, laughing and talking. The holy man said, 'I don't understand.' It is simple,' said God . 'It requires but one skill. You see they have learned to feed each other, while the greedy think only of themselves.' Guess this message should be shared with all political parties in Malaysia yaa ?

By bunnies on September 23, 2008 10:35 AM

Tun,

Let's put it this way... it is not about the party.. it is all about the "commander in chief" of the party that matters.. that make or break the party.

BN is so irrelevant now because :-

Number 1, the commander in chief is KNS (kanasai.. meaning like shit!! Sad but true)Need I say more??

Number 2, for the longest time, UMNO has been playing with fire.. always acting, saying and thinking like they are LORDs of this land. The other races like mine, the pendatangs, are simply very fedup to be told time and time and time and time again that whatever we do for the country will not be appreciated, that we dont belong here, that we are to accept whatever crumbs that this ketuanan Melayu decides to scatter and splatter at us. Enough! And..

The audacity of the Pendatangs representatives in BN to keep their gap shut and act like sick dogs all these times is the reason why they lost their pants off! And yes, these Pendatang representatives are told loud and clear of this and that's why these "gap shutters" have decided to speak up before they lose their bolas off too! Nothing to do with democracy and liberalism!!

Number 3, BN propoganda is no longer attractive. It sold well a few decades ago because people then were more guilable, easier to pacify, their needs are more simple, have gone through tremendous hardship of war and conflicts and therefore appreciates the small tiny blessings enshrined by BN propoganda but today, people have changed!! Leaps and bounds!! Blame it on whatever you like.. education, western influence, information access at our fingertips but you cannot deny the fact that BN never moved with times. Never did want to move.. stuck there! Rooted there with their "dulu kini dan selamanya" manifesto and propoganda.

Yah, the Opposition may not know how they are going to make their promises work. Opposition may not be able to achieve all their promises and perhaps Opposition may even pull a fast one on all of us.. but hey! what have we got to lose for trying Opposition out? Afterall, we are already abused, bullied, battered, raped and cheated by BN to oblivion. How bad can Opposition be? You tell me. Nope, I am not a die hard fan of the Opposition but I am willing to give them a chance.

Of course, I am ever willing to ditch the Opposition if BN rejuvenate itself with a "today" manifesto/propoganda, change its commander in chief to someone like you or you.. Perhaps then, I will not "throw the baby out with the bath water".

By penukulAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:36 AM

skesta UMNO

Tajuk:-jadi tak jadi nie

safi:tuan presiden berundurlah secara terhormat.
pidah:kehendak rakyat..undurlah sebelum anda diundurkan
udin: nanti dpt malu kalau tiada percalonan..undurlah.
syam:ya betul betul..ini kehendak rakyat..percayalah

ajib:menyampuk..bertenang semua..saya akan berbincang dgn tuan presiden.
paklah:saya akan pikirkan sebelum 9 oct..

(dirumah)

Kj:pak jgn dengar cakap mereka...semua ada agenda sendiri
adhan: saya dpt maklumat ada 100 bhg akan calonkan tn presiden
Kj:bangun pak..jgn tidur..semangatlah sikit..sya akan kempen utk bapak habis habisan
paklah; ialah..aku akan ikut cakap kau..lawan tetap lawan..peninglah kepala aku.
By pakbelangAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:42 AM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah masih lagi mimpi disiang hari. Hidung tak mancung pipi tersorong-sorong. Naik meluat saya. Perdana Menteri yang kredibiliti pimpinannya dah jadi "itek tempang" masih lagi beria-ia hendak memegang jawatan Presiden UMNO. Tidakkah Pak Lah sedar dirinya bahawa setiap hari Pak Lah memegang jawatan Perdana Menteri negara terpaksa menanggung kerugian kerana hasil kerjanya tidak setimpal dengan jawatan yang dipegangnya. Merugikan wang rakyat !!

Pak Lah kononnya masih mengharapkan sokongan dari konco-konconya yang dah luput (expired) tarik laku dalam parti UMNO seperti Mat Tyson, Anuar Musa, Shahidan Kassim, Tengku Adnan yang masing-masing akan tumbang jawatan mereka jika Pak Lah letak jawatan. Inilah manusia-manusia haprak dan HP6 yang menyokong Pak Lah. All of them are DEADWOOD leaders who are thinking of their own survival. They have no choice but to back the wrong horse. They have no conscience whatever happens to the party, knowing very well that the wind has change course and yet they want to be the spoilers because of their own personal vested interest. Let us see who will be the winners among them. Even if they win it will be at the expense of UMNO party which will be doomed to collapse like Humpty Dumpty had a great fall!! Then these are the people who will be the culprit and can be accused as pengkhianat bangsa! Make no mistake about it!
By harumee on September 23, 2008 10:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Chedet, apa habaq? Harap sehat2 la no..
Just wanna share something here..some1 forward me this to my email.. i thought u should read it too..-macam2 depa can come up with la ni, if its was meant for a joke..i think it was a kinda sarcastic n agak tajam jugak aaa..
Saya copy paste je kat bawah ni.hope every1 read it with an open mind je la noooo

p/s-mana yg tersirat dan mana yg tersurat

FWD:TEKA TEKI NUJUM PAK BELALANG

Soalan 1

Tukang Soal : 'Didalam baju hamba, ada sebatang kayu yang telah dipilih,bagaimanakah kita mahu tahu yang mana UMNO dan yang mana PKR..??'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Mintak pada hamba..!! Apabila sebatang kayu diletakkan di dalam air, yang condong ke bawah itulah UMNO dan yang menegak ke atas itulah PKR..'

Tukang Soal : 'Sebabnya...!??'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Sebabnya... Kita pun telah tahu sekarang ini parti UMNO hampir tenggelam manakala PKR makin tinggi kedudukannya...'

Soalan 2,

Tukang Soal : 'Dua ekor anak itik yang baru menetas, yang manakah UMNO dan yang manakah PKR..??'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Ini senang saja, kita letakkan kedua anak itik kedalam bekas berisi air, yang mengejar itulah PKR dan yang lari itulah UMNO..'

Tukang Soal : 'Sebabnya...!??'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Sebab di dalam negara kita, musuh PKR hanyalah UMNO yang patut kita kejar.. Bukan Parti Amanat Bangsa di Indonesia atau Parti Rak Tai di Thailand..!!!'

Soalan 3,

Tukang Soal : ' Ada sebuah masealah, jarang-jarang!!!!... Empat... kad-dang, kad-dang,Apa itu..???'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'UMNO!!!'

Tukang Soal : 'Buktikan...!'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Satu... Baaanyak-banyak... Ertinya, ahli UMNO memang banyak dalam negara

ini...Dua... Sedikit-sediiikit... Ertinya, sedikit sahaja yang berani bersuara dari bilangan ahli UMNO yang banyak itu...Tiga... Jarang-jarang... Ertinya, jarang-jarang yang kita dengarpemimpinnya berani melawan...Empat... Kad-dang, kad-dang... Ertinya kad-dang, kad-dang barulah kita dengar dan lihat ada pemimpin tertinggi UMNO yang mahu mendengar suara ahlinya...'

Soalan 4,

Tukang Soal : 'Dimanakah terletakny kekuatan Laksamana UMNO..?? Dikerisnya kah? atau di jenteranya kah..???'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Kekuatan Laksamana UMNO bukan terletak padakerisnya ataupun pada jenteranya...'

Tukang Soal : 'Dimana terletak kekuatannya..???'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Kekuatan UMNO hanya terletak pada TOYOL-TOYOLnya!!'

Tukang Soal : 'Buktikan!!'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Laksamana UMNO begitu bergantung kepadatoyol-toyolnya untuk menonjolkan kekuatannya... Iaitu toyol dari MediaPrima, toyol dari Berita Hairan Polis serta toyol dari Utusan Melaya..Toyol-toyol inilah yang menampakkan Laksamana UMNO nampak hebat walaupun hakikatnya mereka luka parah...'

'Biasalah... UMNO akan memungkiri janji dan suka lari dari tajuk apabila kalah dalam apa-apa pertandingan..

Soalan Extra Tukang Soal : 'Kalau Ahli Nujum telus mata dan betul bijaksana...!!!Apakah yang ada di genggamannya beta...????'

Ahli Nujum Negara : '..... ISA !!!..'

By Machang on September 23, 2008 10:48 AM

Salam Tun,

quote"

7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO. " unquote

Sebenarnya isu antara kaum yang dok hangat sekarang ni bukan isu rakyat, ianya isu politik, berikut adalah petandanya :

1) Cuba perhatikan rakyat dijalanan, perumahan, kawasan awam atau dimana saja, bila-bila saja diseluruh pelosok negara. Rakyat tak kira apa bangsa mereka, semuanya meneruskan kehidupan harian dengan harmoni

2) Sebaliknya cuba baca media cetak, eletronik, internet, isu antara kaum hangat diperkata, cuba perhatikan siapa yang dok bising dengan isu perkauman ? mereka ialah orang politik atau pun penyokong - penyokong fanatik politik!

Jadi apa isu sebenarnya?, ianya nampak seperti orang politik menggunakan modal perkauman untuk mempengaruhi rakyat supaya menyokong mereka (untuk terus kekal berkuasa bagi BN dan mengambil alih kuasa bagi PR)

Pada saya, isu rakyat ialah :

- 1) isu kos sara hidup yang sangat membebankan,
- 2) isu ketelusan dan kualiti wakil rakyat dan kabinet,
- 3) mutu perkhidmatan awam yang rata2nya rendah,
- 4) isu rasuah ataupun tidak amanah dalam kerajaan.

Semua ini sangat jelas pada rakyat. Dalam tempoh antara pilihanraya Mac lepas dan pilihan raya 5 tahun

sebelumnya, rakyat telah bersuara supaya isu-isu ini ditangani, apabila mereka gagal mendapat perubahan yang diinginkan dari wakil rakyat mereka, malah pada masa itu terdapat wakil rakyat yang bongkak dengan kuasa yang ada pada mereka. Oleh itu sebilangan rakyat (tanpa mengira kaum) telah menggunakan kuasa yang ada pada mereka untuk memilih apa yang janggal bagi mereka iaitu memilih pakatan pembangkang untuk menjadi wakil rakyat dalam pilihanraya Mac lepas.

Jadi ianya tiada kena-mengena dengan rakyat sudah tidak dapat menerima parti perkauman seperti BN, PAS atau DAP.

Apabila perubahan kuasa berlaku terlalu mendadak bagi BN dan PR, kedua-dua pakatan ini tidak dapat menyesuaikan diri!, inilah masalahnya!, BN masih cuba bergayut dengan baki kuasa yang mereka ada dan PR cuba mendapat lebih dari apa yang mereka layak.

Dan disini semuanya bermula ! kegawatan politik yang tak kunjung surut dan orang2 politik cuba menggunakan apa saja kaedah yang mereka rasa dapat memberikan mereka kuasa yang lebih besar.

Dalam perebutan kuasa ini mereka telah memainkan isu-isu sensitif yang bukan saja menyebabkan isu-isu asal tidak dapat ditangani tetapi juga mengundang masalah baru iaitu kegawatan politik dan ketidaktentuan dalam hala tuju negara, malah memburukan lagi masalah sara hidup rakyat dan juga berpotensi menyebabkan ketegangan kaum. Mujurlah rakyat awam lebih rasional dari wakil rakyat mereka !!! dan berjaya mengekalkan keharmonian kaum !!!.

Apa yang rakyat perlukan sekarang adalah pemimpin yang cekap dan cepat mengeluarkan rakyat dari kemelut yang dihadapi dan mengemudi Malaysia dalam keamanan dan makmur.

Saya berharap wakil parti yang memerintah segera meninggalkan kesilapan mereka dan bergerak secara pasukan yang mantap untuk keluar dari kemelut demi kebaikan rakyat dan negara.

Kepada umat Islam semua selamat berpuasa dan kepada bukan muslim, sama-sama kita menyambut hari raya.

By hassanhbm Author Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:53 AM

Assalamualaikum w.t.w Yang Dikasihi (YDK) Tun,

Selamat menyambut ramadhan yang mulia dan selamat menyambut Aidil fitri untuk YDK Tun sekeluarga. Harap YDK Tun akan mengadakan majlis rumah terbuka sempena Aidil Fitri ini dan menyedarkan maksud bersatupadu, bertolakansur dan saling menyayangi sebagai satu rakyat malaysia walau berbeza agama, bangsa, bahasa dan budaya tanpa mengira peringkat usia.

Semuga YDK Tun Sekeluarga sihat walafiat sentiasa.

By orangmelayusekarang on September 23, 2008 10:57 AM

Rakan-rakan yang ingin memperjuangkan masa depan Malaysia, ayuh kita penuhkan inbox Pak Lah:

<http://www.warkahuntukpm.com.my/index.php>

Penuhkan petition supaya Pak Lah berundur, masih banyak lagi ruang kosong yang boleh dipenuhkan:

<http://www.petitiononline.com/PakLah/petition.html>

By God's creation on September 23, 2008 10:59 AM

Hi Tun,

I think BN has lived its good old days. Change is here whether we like it or not. If there has to be a change then it must be just not the leader or any political party but the system itself needs a change. It is just not the dressings but the contents.

The Malaysia of Muhibbah concept of yesteryears must evolve according to the times and mentality of today's generation. Racial distinction should not be emphasized but the patriotic word "Malaysian" must become the byword in the mouths of Malaysians.

I agree one person in the football team can make a difference but at the end of the day its the performance of the whole team that brings victory. I have noticed that the chinese played an important role in the finance ministry those days but now we hardly see any of them playing an important role, why is it? This is because of race based politics; I agree we need racial balance yet we should not compromise the availability of capable persons irrespective of race or political party.

The governance of a nation should not only be placed in the hands of the elected politicians alone but everyone plays a part including bankers, businessmen, professionals, civil servants and the public sectors. Its about time that consultative bodies be appointed to work hand in hand with the politicians in the Government Ministries.

We need changes and we should not be afraid.

An elected politician is sometimes heading a Ministry or department in which he or she may lack the experience or expertise in which case a professional consultative body can assist.

By WanJ Peraksi on September 23, 2008 11:03 AM

Salam Tun,

TENTANG PERALIHAN KUASA :- Pak Le...Lah memang lebih mementingkan diri, keluarga dan kroninya saja, bukan pentingkan parti dan rakyat jelata, bagi beliau hang semua pergi mampuslah asalkan aku masih lagi berkuasa. Beliau telah pergi berbuka puasa keseluruhan negeri nak minta Perhubungan Negeri menyokongnya dalam isu peralihan kuasa. itulah sebabnya semalam Pak Turut Dan Kaki Bodek Tan Sri Anuar Musa yang banyak scandal duit dan lain2 beri sekongan 100% bagi pihak UMNO Kelantan dan membuat keputusan macam UMNO Kelantan hak mak bapaknya yang punya. Kalaulah betul mintalah pandangan dari semua Cawangan dan Bahagian.

TENTANG PERLANTIKAN WAKIL KHAS PM UNTUK NCER KEPADA SAHIDAN KASSIM.

Wahai Pak Le....Lah apakah orang didalam MOF, EPU,JKR dan Khazanah tidak layak diberi tanggung jawab itu, dan kenapa wang rakyat dibazirkan untuk diberi kepada Sahidan Kassim ?.

TENTANG PERLANTIKAN IDRIS JUSOH SEBAGAI Pengerusi MARA.

Semua orang tahu yang Idris adalah seorang yang boros dalam segi pembelanjaan dan keras kepala kenapalah letaknya dia ditempat rakyat miskin meminta bantuan. Orang yang ego akan pergunakan MARA 100% untuk kepentingan puaknya dan diharap BPR memantau MARA dalam isu pemberian kontrak, takut2 nanti adalah puak dari MONSUN CUP, PARTICK ABDULLAH diberi Perojek Pembinaan SEK .MARA atau MRSM.

WAHAI AHLI UMNO AKAR UMBI TOLAKLAH KJ.AZEEZ PUTRA, SHAZAMIN,ZAKI,ALWI,PATMI,DAN SOKONGLAH MUKRIZ, SAZMI,TG,TOK PA,untuk pemilihan Disember ini.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN BUAT TUN DAN KELURGA JUGA KWN SEMUA>

By Benderbuzz on September 23, 2008 11:10 AM

Salam Tun.

Perhatian kepada Abdul Rashid Abdullah dan Annuar Musa.

Saya tidak pasti apa yang sedang anda fikirkan. Tidakkah anda mendengar suara akar umbi yang tidak setuju dengan pelan peralihan 2010 @ "Pelan Pelan-Pelan"

Adakah anda ingin menonjolkan diri sebagai juara kampung yang menyokong pucuk pimpinan yang lemah semata-mata ganjaran yang ditawarkan?

Atau anda masih menaruh harapan manalah tahu satu hari nanti ganjaran lebih besar bakal menanti.

Abdul Rashid, andalah salah satu punca BN kalah di PP. Kegagalan anda menjaga kepentingan orang melayu keseluruhannya menyebabkan BN hilang pengaruh di kalangan orang melayu.

Semasa menjawat sebagai TKM anda ternyata gagal melaksanakan tugas yang diamanahkan. Anda tidak sepatutnya menyalahkan Dr Helmi (penyandang sebelumnya) kerana anda dan beliau tiada bezanya.

Kesilapan besar anda yang utama adalah kerana menjadi pak turut kepada Tsu Koon, Hock Nan dan konco-konconya. Juga kerana terlalu melayan nafsu besar para pemimpin UMNO bahagian untuk mengagih-agihkan projek sesama sendiri tanpa mengambilkira persepsi rakyat jelata yang sentiasa memerhatikan gelagat anda.

Adakah anda rasa kali ini dengan mengisytiharkan sokongan anda kepada "pelan pelan-pelan 2010" anda sudah 'secure'kan kedudukan anda?

Sesungguhnya memang "Melayu Mudah Lupa".

By Bravo Echo Echo Romeo on September 23, 2008 11:14 AM

Dr M,

Again I disagree with you on the continuance on racial politics and the fear of what would happen if Malaysia do not have parties along racial lines. It might be fine if Malaysia is extremely self sustainable and does not need to live with the rest of the world. In today's world, it is considered politically incorrect to invest in countries like Malaysia where racial bias is practiced by the government. Say what you may about what the rest of the world not understanding the true intentions of the government.

It is still constitutional racism rearing it's ugly head. Given the choice, I would not invest in Malaysia. 30 years ago, it was predicted that Malaysia would turn into another Indonesia with the majority of the people being poor. There was just no effort to keep the best brains to run the country as efficiently as possible. All natural resources were squandered with white elephants projects and stolen from the people through corruption.

Malaysians have some really talented people and they are now living overseas or just across the border to the south. Singapore is built mainly by Malaysians who were recruited by Singapore. They recognised wasted talent and welcome them in willingly. Malaysia on the other hand willingly kick them out due to the fact that they are not bumis. Fine. Your loss, our gain to Singapore and the rest of the world.

Wake up Dr. M, Malaysia is falling further and further behind in terms of being competitive with the rest of the world and has even fallen further behind a lot of third world countries that it used to be ahead of. It is because of racial politics. I for one would not want to sacrifice for Malaysia if treated like a second class citizen and would gladly die and even fight Malaysia for my new country that treated me so well and respectfully.

By ir_john on September 23, 2008 11:14 AM

Salam Tun,

UMNO mesti kena berubah dengan segera sebelum berkubur. Buka peluang kepada generasi pelapis yang berkelulusan tinggi dan mempunyai kelayakan profesional, mereka ni lah yang kena groom sebagai generasi pelapis.

pendapat saya UMNO jadi seperti sekarang adalah disebabkan oleh system peringkat pemilihan pemimpin dari peringkat bawahan yang seperti cawangan, bahagian di mana siapa dapat bagi lebih dia tu yang dilantik atau di pilih. Background education priority tu jatuh no dua. Bila pemimpin di lantik berdasarkan siapa yg bagi lebih ni la yg terjadi sekarang ni..peringkat pelapis pemimpin UMNO

pertengahan ni yg bermasalah dah la cakap pun tak pandai..ada pi beli degree on line je..So bila mereka ni naik yang jadi pelapis yang dilantik pun di lantik yang macam lembu juga.. ikut je cakap je..kalau lantik yang pandai nanti nampak yg ketua ni bodoh pulak..so tradisi ni dah berterusan..

Golongan profesional ni dah tak de platfrom nak ketengah dan awal awal lagi dah kena cantas jadi cam na..

Sebagai alternative tempat pun tak da, idea pun tak nak di dengar..dok dengar idea bodoh pun boleh diterima oleh penyokong si ketua ni ..Mereka ni la pi menyokong pembangkang at least sekurang kurangnya mereka ni ada yg nak dengar dengan tujuan bagi sedikit mesej supaya UMNO sedar...Kalau UMNO tak sedar lagi dan tak berubah saya risau UMNO akan berkubur dan Bangsa Melayu pun akan ikut layu di Tanah Melayu...

By Malaysian on September 23, 2008 11:23 AM

I'm just thinking that if there are only 2 choices a rakyat can pick:- Either a reformed BN or a newly formed Pakatan Rakyat, I'll bet my money on the formal. We can see what BN have done and contribute to the country but we see as well their 50 years of hardwork and reputation are deteriorating very fast. I agree with Tun that most of the rakyat voted for opposition because of their dissapointment with BN. They (BN) have totally ignore the voice of rakyat. I believe not much are willing to take the risk to hand over our future to the opposition, which I thought still too inexperience to manage the whole country. I really love this country from my heart since I was a child and I really proud of this beautiful country. I can feel the hair standing on my neck whenever I told people where am I from when I was overseas. Sadly, I don't have this feeling anymore. I can feel that I'm actually hesitated sometimes to tell people where am I from. I'm really sad that as I'm growing older, my proud feeling of this country is decreasing. I'm not anti-BN or anti-opposition, I'm just thinking the best for this country at this time. I'm actually glad at what happened after the 308, at least some of the BN people started to think about what they did wrong in the past and where they should be going in future(unlike some stubborn monkey still playing with races issue). I really hope the current government can really take some actions sooner rather than later to save our country from further economic and political turmoil. Up until now, I'd rather risk my future on the hand of opposition than the dissapointing BN.

By qasasaAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 11:37 AM

Tun, masalah sekarang ramai yang masih tidak sedar masalah dalaman adalah berpunca dari orang dalam sendiri.

Oleh itu, mereka terus hanyut dibuai mimpi indah dan terus dikipas oleh pihak yang berkepentingan.

Tun, bukankah itu politik,

penuh dengan penipuan sekarang ini.

Politik sekarang sungguh memalukan..

<http://unwanted86.blogspot.com>

By MNY on September 23, 2008 11:43 AM

Well, TDM advise is timely. I hope those current BN leaders especially that of UMNO take heed our TDM comment. Kick the fellow out of Putra Jaya before it is too late.

Shabas Tun and SELAMAT BERPUASA DAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI, AMPUN DAN MAAF DARI SAYA SE KELUARGA.

By nakedtruth on September 23, 2008 11:46 AM

what mr.anwar is doing simply divide n rule....history has proved that divide and rule will work to gain victory....

By John S on September 23, 2008 11:47 AM

Saya amat berharap kerajaan sekarang boleh ditukar dengan segera memandangkan penyalahgunaan kuasa (oleh Botak no.1) telah meleluasa. Hari ini Raja Petra (Botak no.2) telah dibuang ke Kamunting untuk menikmati makanan yang bernilai RM4.50 sehari (McK valued meals).

Apakah tiada bill yang lagi sesuai selain ISA? Baik mansuhkan semua bills yang lain dan kekalkan satu sahaja, iaitu ISA. cukup dah tu. One for all.

UMNO memang tidak relevan lagi. Tetapi Pakatan rakyat akan terus mengingati jasa mereka dalam memory lane (1981-2003).

By Jeff Pang on September 23, 2008 11:57 AM

Dear Y.A.Bhg Tun

Dengan jelas sekali BN & UMNO sedang menuju ke arah yang amat membimbangkan.

Pemimpin2 kerajaan dan menteri2 pulak masih ikut tradisi dan tidak membuat perubahan(Masih jadi Pak Turut). Kerana mementingkan diri sendiri dengan jawatan yang disandang. Cuma ada 2 atau 3 pemimpin yang berani bercakap BENAR dan mahukan perubahan yang secepat mungkin.

Kami amat menghargai keberanian menteri kabinet yang berani bersuara, mahukan perubahan dan abaikan kepentingan diri sendiri demi parti, bangsa dan negara.

Ini adalah "basic requirement" yang mesti ada pada setiap pemimpin negara.

Di sini kami amat merindui zaman kepimpinan Tun dan harap-haraplah ia akan jadi "Back To The Future"

By Burrsingh on September 23, 2008 11:59 AM

Salam Tun,

I feel that the UMNO party Whip has to do its job more rigorously and keep its MPs in check. This will send signals to its MPs to be wary. MPs have to live up to a higher moral self for they represents their constituency.

I think the same should apply to BN. It should have a coalition whip to reign in its rank and file.

This is one way to reduce the mixed signals sent out from MPs from the same party. One voice.

By MinAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 12:11 PM

Setuju, M'sia masih memerlukan parti yg mewakili kaum masing2. Jadi masalah yg membelenggu kaum masing2 dpt disampaikan pada PM oleh ketua2 yg dipilih.

Tetapi yg kesiannya kaum India, yg mana saya rasa tidak begitu diambil berat oleh ketua kaumnya terutamanya membabitkan pelajaran.

BN harus mengambil berat pada beberapa perkara:

Rasuah - Saya percaya rasuah tidak dpt dihapuskan sama sekali tetapi patut dikurangkan terutamanya di pejabat2 kerajaan.

Persefahaman kaum - Harus diajar disekolah2 utk menghormati kaum & kepercayaan masing2.

Last, ketua pemimpin haruslah yang bijak memimpin, tegas & bebas dari rasuah.

By MdmLley on September 23, 2008 12:21 PM

Salam Tun.

Of course BN masih relevan tapi hanya apabila ia dapat mengekalkan non-malays dalam parti. Bagi saya kita tak perlu salahkan Pak Lah sepenuhnya kerana membinasakan negara tercinta. Mungkin Pak Lah silap kerana tidak mempergunakan kebijaksanaan dan pengaruh Tun ketika mula2 menjadi PM dulu malah membatalkan banyak projek tanpa memikirkan implikasinya kepada ekonomi negara, dengan alasan kononnya kewangan tidak mencukupi. Walhal semua orang tahu nilai KLCI hampir mencecah 2000! Hari ini kita dapat lihat balasan kepada Pak Lah kerana menjadi si Tanggang yang lupa diri, tidak menghormati pemimpin Terulung yang pernah mengangkat martabat negara dimata dunia!

Yang menghancurkan negara bukan Pak Lah tetapi Anwar yang meracun minda rakyat. Siapa yang memulakan perbalahan antara kaum kalau tidak Anwar yang gilakan kuasa.

By Denni on September 23, 2008 12:23 PM

Salam Tun,

This is my first comments since I visit ur blog 2 months ago.

I wonder why today many Malaysian

1. Did not respect others religion and sensitivity.
2. Did not know how to differentiate Malaysia and Sabah/Swak (Many semenanjung people, they always call semenanjung is Malaysia.)
3. When the first time i came to Peninsular in Dec 1998, many people ask me whether S'wakian still living on the tree, living in the deep jungle.(x sekolah punya orang)
4. support Anwar Ibrahim...

According to one pak cik i knew from Kedah..

During Rundingan Baling between Tunku Abdul Rahman and Chin Peng. So the solution is, to get Merdeka and to smooth the merdeka plan, Chin Peng has to out from Malaya. So Merdeka lah.. Then Lee Kuan Yew as a Chinese Leader also want a post...kacau-kacau punya hal..cina sama melayu gaduh.. Then terpaksa lepaskan S'pore.. Then saki baki Chin Peng pun tidak puas hati.. they try so hard to fight the Gov... Dgr cherita..Lim Kit Siang tu anak buah Chin Peng la tu..

Tun, tolong betulkan saya jika silap..Jika pakcik ni bohong saya pun bohong la..

By ZINNZAIN on September 23, 2008 12:24 PM

YAB Tun,

I am a partyless person. I mentioned this before in my comments but during every election, I performed my duty as a responsible citizen to vote. Please do not ask me which symbol did I put my pen onto because my vote is supposed to be secret.

I voted during PRU 12, March 8, 2008. That date could be the beginning of a new chapter in Malaysian political history - the worst ever result for BN. Ever since that date, Malaysian political scene has been the same as before.

As an ordinary citizen, I do not see any concrete effort taken by the present administration to serve the rakyat. What we have seen so far are decisions that affect the lives of ordinary rakyat. Increase in the price of fuel has a chain reaction in the increase of others such as food, transportation etc.

BN leaders seems to be preoccupied with party matters rather than pooling their effort and resources to serve the rakyat. MCA will be having their party election in October. UMNO will be having theirs in December. Judging by the number of UMNO members who are aspiring to fill the various posts of Vice Presidents and Supreme Council Members, its like as if everyone wants to be there. They want the post because with that, comes power. Personal agenda supercede every other thing, including providing service to the rakyat who voted these representatives to where they are now.

Voters can take a back seat. Election has just been completed and the next is still a long way to come....so they could be disregarded for now.

Any party including BN could still be relevant provided it follows and upholds the principles that has been laid down. Another important aspect is its leadership. For a party like BN, it needs a strong and visionary leader who could lead, NOT a leader who is being lead to lead!

I sincerely hope that our leaders would read what has been written in this blog. There are lots of good comments that could be used by the administrators as a guide to help better manage this beloved country.

For those representatives that will be attending UMNO and MCA party election in December and October respectively, use your voting power to chart this beloved country's future to ensure a better and secure environment for us and our generation to live in.

May ALLAH protect and guide us all through this trying times.

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat YAB Tun sekeluarga.
By jadi on September 23, 2008 12:27 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr Mahathir,

First of all, thank you for the good article again. Surely, MCA & Gerakan once again play the racial issue to save their faces from the poor performance in the last GE.

UMNO has been a punching bag from its own partner in BN and from the opposition. The sad story is PAS overreact in belittle UMNO and its nationalism movement.

What UMNO can do now is to quickly change its leader. But unfortunately Pak Lah refuse to give on. I bet you Tun he will stay on for the December UMNO election and win easily. The rules in UMNO makes him so powerful and the laws in the country make him super power.

As such, looking at the current state of affair, the political scenario will not be much change and UMNO ship will continue to slow down. The opposition will cross the final line because it is not to say they are good but UMNO, MCA, Gerakan and MIC have made a lot of mistakes. They argue openly in the public society make the rakyat give up of them all.

Once BN lost, you can see a new era of Malay become slave in its own land. The lyric of anak kecil main api by dr nordin kardi will be played in the near jungle in 10 years after that where Malay will stay; waiting for another good leader to guide them. The Malay wouldnt know that no such man will come since they are interested in making fast money, selling their land, stabbing in the back, jealous, greedy and most of all sleep during working hours.

Very sad. But you and I will not be around to watch this episode. We are gone. Your grandchild and my children are going to experience all this.

By jesselabu on September 23, 2008 12:31 PM

Dear Tun,

There are many reasons why some UMNO members, cabinet ministers and even people of Malaysia voiced out their unhappiness. The most important and significant reason is because we are currently having the weakest leader ever.

JL
By ZAIMIZAKARIA on September 23, 2008 12:35 PM

Dear YBHG Tun,

Assalamualaikum dan salam sejahtera. Saya sangat berharap yang Tun dapat menerajui UMNO & BN kembali sebelum hancur parti ini. Saya tak tahu apa akan jadi kepada negeri kesayangan kita ini apabila DSAI menerajui negara ini. Saya pasti beliau dan konco-konco dia akan bertambah kaya dan US pasti akan buka pengkalan mereka disini.

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Dzahir & Batin kepada YBHG Tun, Tun Dr Hasmah dan keluarga.

ZAIMI ZAKARIA

By thebigdipper on September 23, 2008 12:42 PM

YABhg. Tun,

Very insightful. Thank you again, ever so much.

By muarif on September 23, 2008 12:46 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELURGA.

TUN,

Saya bukan sahaja hilang kepercayaan terhadap DSAAB tetapi kebelakangan ini saya juga tidak rasa yakin dengan DS Najib. Mereka ini tidak cukup kuat atau pengaruh untuk menambat ringgit pada satu tahap tertentu. Mungkin mereka ini takut kepada kuasa GLOBALISASI anjuran Amerika dan tidak mampu untuk menangkis serangan nanti. Mereka takut.

Wassalam TUN.

P.S. Beberapa artikel saya tidak di siarkan oleh TUN. Walaupun kecewa sedikit tapi saya fikir mungkin TUN hendak mengajar apa yang boleh ditulis dan apa yang tidak. PLEASE MAKE A COMEBACK TUN MALAYSIA NEED YOU.

By truthseeker on September 23, 2008 12:49 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Apa yang saya nampak, kaum Cina dan kaum India rata2 mahu kita percaya bahawa parti seperti BN yang kononnya 'race-based' adalah tidak relevan lagi...maka alternatif yang ada ialah parti yang ala 'malaysian malaysia'

2. Ini satu perjudian. Nothin to lose. Kalau masih berterusan parti 'race-based' mereka masih ada tempat, ada bajet untuk tolong kaum masing2, masih boleh minta apa yang diinginkan...

3. Tapi kalau berjaya menyakinkan semua orang bahawa BN tidak relevan, maka tuntutan 'malaysian malaysia' akan menjadi kenyataan, tambahan pula terdapat orang melayu yang sudah tidak suka lagi cara UMNO, tetapi lebih selesa dengan saranan pakatan rakyat.

4. Jadi saya nampak segelintir kecil sahaja kaum cina, india dan melayu yang berminat untuk mempertahankan BN.

5. Teori saya adalah berdasarkan apa yang sedang berlaku dalam BN sekarang. Tidak nampak semangat setiakawan...Ahmad bercakap sebagai Ahmad, tapi parti komponen serang Ahmad mewakili UMNO. Si baghal Dollah dan Najib pulak cepat2 mohon ampun, maka otak bisnes ni tahulah sedalam mana dosa orang UMNO ni, maka 'play hard to get'. Kalau ada setiakawan, bisik dalam mesyuarat BN apa yang terbaik, tetapi diriuhi-rendahkan dalam media...apa motifnya?

6. Motifnya ialah 'to get the ball rolling, to get momentum, to increase the support....'. Ini cara terbaik untuk membuat tuntutan yang se adanya. Same thing had happened during PRU 1999.

7. Why these nonsenses were effectively managed during Tun's time? why now its like nobody's business?

8. Why BN members from non-UMNO keeping quiet bout Dollah's weaknesses? bout him as the main culprit? You would rather hurt the malays in general than going straight to the source, why? Becos you wanna use that lame duck, right? You've waited so long to get people like Dollah to come to make demands and 'throwing your tantrums'

Tun, how I wished the leaders of those component parties in BN (other than UMNO) are more sincere, genuine.

By siti zubaidah on September 23, 2008 12:51 PM

Salam Tun,

If only the Barisan Malay Leaders ruled the country based on religion which is Islam...then we won't face all this problems because Islam love and takes care and love everybody no matter what race they are.....

May Allah save us all!

By gbmsia on September 23, 2008 12:53 PM

Dear TUN,

I have always admired your leadership and courage, but are getting more frustrated with the policies in our country the past 51 yrs without much improvement.

I agreed with Tun that running a country is like running a business, so is the way we teach our kid the same way leader bread good citizen. For those who are weak, we should give them courage and an environment to be train well, and not to give any sort of "tongkat". Tongkat have made the Malay getting weaker. Malay, as well as other races could have good potential and succeed in life without tongkat. Look at Malay working in Public Bank, they are so good and efficient if not better than Chinese or Indian cause they are being treated like the rest without bias. The environment has really released their hidden talent.

When politicians said having AP is to bread Malay entrepreneur, that is really a joke, because any given person in this world given such privilege could hardly fail. So do you think doing business in such protected environment could bread good entrepreneur? Please stop lying, these people could never be able to counter any economic upheaval, could not compete in equal ground. Why our government keep making Malay worse off in long run. No one in the world look up to them when they succeed, no one trust their ability, no one sincerely wanted to work with them. Ask yourself how many Malay would be successful in the international arena? Perhaps our government just want to give Malay money for their living, and not planning to train them? Does the government think that the Malay are hopeless?

Pamper a child could only bring them misery and failure in their adult life, so is pamper the Malay. Let them experience falling; let them experience bitterness; let them experience hardship, could then bread successful; respectable Malay entrepreneur that work well within and outside Malaysia.

God bless our Malay friends.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun

By Impian Malaysia on September 23, 2008 12:54 PM

Dear Doctor Mahathir,

I am sad to see that after so many years of your contribution to the country that you still have to worry for the future of our nation. Just only after a few years of your retirement, the foundation that you build so hard for is now shaken

I hate to realise that WE RAKYAT MALAYSIA (NOT ONLY THE GOVERNMENT) are so incompetent. Some of them are even thinking of migrating..Im Malaysian Chinese and I hate to aknowledge that most of them are my fellow Malaysian Chinese...suprising that they don't mind becoming a second class citizen in other country instead of their own.

Many Malaysian Chinese fail to realise a few things-

1. We have a much prosper life in average compared to the Mainland Chinese People.

2. We retained the pride of our race by having our own school, celebrate our religion and customs. Please be reminded other Chinese in like our Neighbour Indonesia and Thailand they do not have the privelege to have their own family name.

3. Our bumi friends are learning a lot of our tradition and culture. Including the virtue of 'hardworking'.. Many of the Bumi father/Mother are holding two or three jobs a day to raise his/her family. They send their kids to Chinese School in hope for better education and as competent as us in the society.

My Malay friends are taking night class in learning mandarin..some of them can even sing mandarin song in KARAOKE!...they enjoy watching Hong Kong Series..they like Andy Lau, Jet Li, Jacky Chan, Michelle Yeoh(One of our Malaysian Pride).

We eat Bah Kut Teh and they eat Chi Kut Teh(Chicken).

We give Ang Pao and they give Ching Pao(Ang Pao in Green for Hari Raya)

We all willing to sacrifice for brigther future for our kids.

My fellow Malaysian KAMI MEMANG TIDAK BANYAK BERBEZA

However, you have identified one crucial point. Malaysian Chinese do not request for any privilege from the government. We want to be accepted as Malaysian Not Orang Cina.

We want to our contribution and ideas be recognized and appreciated.

We wants talents to run our country regardless of races. That is why ALL MALAYSIAN have so much faith in you sir.

Please don't get so dissapointed with us..we are still on the right track towards WAWASAN 2020.

PS: Stop comparing Singapore with Malaysia..90% of the 3 millions Singaporian(LOCALS) are Chinese. They not even considered a true MULTI RACIAL Country.

By Liew on September 23, 2008 12:57 PM

Tun,

I totally agree with statement no. 21: I believe that for this multi-racial, multi-lingual, multi-religious and multi-cultural country with extreme economic disparities, the BN is still the best political solution provider. It is still the best way for the different races to cooperate to govern this country.

But BN need to change their view about other races (including Malays) other than UMNOputra. Currently BN policies, businesses and everything else is all about UMNOputra only. The Non-Malays are not angry with Malays but they are surely angry with UMNO.

UMNO can still be the dominate party in BN but not with 99% absolute power where the other component parties are merely a bystander. In Penang, the Gerakan lead local Govt. is just a puppet to Ahmad, Hilmi and his "mamak" gang. Does those mamak gangsters care about Malays or any other races, no they only fill their pockets with money. Those that have connection with this mamak gang will get business but everyone else just sit and look. Further more with a leader like Ah Koon, Penang just stand still for 18 years. Do you think Penangites are blind and stupid to continue to vote for BN? What did BN Govt. do for Penang?? UMNO is too arrogant and GERAKAN is totally useless and that cause BN to fail. The citizens of Malaysia is fed-up with UMNO not BN.

Tun, if you do come back into UMNO please make sure UMNO is more fair to the non-malays and the non-malays will support BN again like they used to. Forget about MCA and MIC they are useless, non committal and spineless party and they are not the important factor for BN to shine again. It is UMNO fairer policies that are going to be the critical point for BN to raise again. Remove the UMNOputra crutches, sack those kris waving politicians and sent the mamak gang members back to MIC and you will find peace, stability and prosperity in Malaysia.

You can be the savior of Malaysia and a legend too.
By makandeh on September 23, 2008 1:07 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga,

Kalau ikut hati rasa malas nak ambil tahu fasal politik sekarang, tapi bila dikenang masa depan nasib kita terutama anak-anak kita, risaulah pulak.

Rasanya ramai lagi yang merasakan apa yang saya rasa. Harapan saya agar perkara ini tidak berpanjangan. Api kemarahan antara kaum perlu dipadamkan segera.

Masa Tun mengumumkan pengunduran Tun, Makandeh menangis dan sekilas membayangkan perkara yang tak elok ini bakal berlaku. Bukan kerana taksab kepada Tun, tetapi seingat saya, sepanjang pemerintahan Tun perkara ketegangan kaum ini tak pernah terjadi.

Oleh itu, saya mengharapkan pemimpin yang berkuasa yang tentunya dah 'berusia', tunjukkan contoh teladan yang baik pada anak cucu kita yang satu hari nanti bakal menjadi pelapis bagi menjadi pemimpin negara. Kalau boleh terimalah pandangan bekas pemimpin yang mempunyai pengalaman yang luas. Jangan dok syok sendiri.

Kepada Tun, pandangan Tun amat kami hargai. Semoga Tun tak jemu untuk menegur dan memberi pandangan atau ide-ide yang bernas demi keutuhan negara kita.

Selamat berpuasa dan selamat Hari Raya untuk Tun sekeluarga.
By Jamal on September 23, 2008 1:15 PM

Selamat Berpuasa Tun yang di sanjungi,

Semoga Tun Sehat selalu dan di Rahmati Allah.

To Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad,

You must be living in a dream world full of idealism. Where everything goes according to the TRUTH as you see it.

It so unbecoming of a Doctor (is it medical or PHD?) to pen such an emotional out burst! Do you have an axe to grind with BN or UMNO or Tun.

Or perhaps you had been badly slighted or hurt or suffer under the hands of these people. Or may be you lost lots of money by people claiming to be with UMNO who cheated you in a purported joint venture.

Everyone agrees with you that corruption is rife in UMNO. There are thousands if not millions of claims to that effect. But without proof and witnesses how do you prosecute these wrong doers.

In your Singapore the CPIB (ACA) can use their draconians laws to do whatever to catch these people. But in Malaysia Only the ISA can do that - even then when used it will cause a lot of backlash from many quarters - as shown recently.

Corruption is present everywhere - even in your clean Singapore. Can you vouch by your holy book that there is 100% no corruption in Singapore? Or do you just wish to see the truth - as you see it.

No one is perfect and no system is perfect. Not even the capitalist economic and financial system - it has now shown its darkside in a most unbecoming manner.

For all Tun's weakness his strength and achievements outweigh all misdeeds he may have done. Misdeeds done (I am sure with) pure and sincere intentions for Malaysians.

Great people are driven by a vision and with an overdrive of passion. That is what makes them great and able to achieve considerable goals.

Many people (in Malaysia) may not agree to his vision or are just getting in the way of his grand vision of Malaysia (which all Malaysians are enjoying). So for the sake of the Majority and the Nation the few have to be sidelined.

Do you think your LKY does not do the same thing?

As Doctor I suggest you take a week off from work and go to Langkawi to meditate and do some introspection. Try to discover the Truth as it really is. May your god grant you that wisdom.

By Anak Bagan on September 23, 2008 1:17 PM

Salam Tun,

Awat la Tun bagi Malaysia kat Pak Lah.... kami yang dok aman dan sentosa di bumi bertuah nih tersiksa sgt sekarang. Memang state government of Penang bagus sekarang tapi kalau depa menang lagi next election pakat semua orang Melayu dok dalam pondok la.

You are always my idol.....since my schooling era until now....the only ultramalay....Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga dari saya sekeluarga.

By bantulah on September 23, 2008 1:39 PM

Yg Amat B'bahgia Tun. Kami sokong Tun 100% tapi apa caranya hendak suruh Mr AAB supaya turun, kerana kalau 2010 dia masih bolih kayakan menantu dan anaknya. Tapi, ta'kan ta ada jalan lain yang bolih bawa dia turun. Najib memang amat takutkan AAB supaya rahsianya dengan kes altantuya tidak dipecahkan AAB. Ketua umno yang lain ada kepentingan sendiri seperti Muhammad Muhammad Taib, Tengku Adnan Tengku (now) Mansor, Syarif Samat, nak maintain position, so siapa yang bolih turunkan dia??? Tolonglah Tun, we cannot take this any more, kerana Malaysia bukan Malaysia yang pernah dihormati oleh negara asing dahulu lagi... we love you and long life Tun and Tun Dr Siti Asmah.

By hazira on September 23, 2008 1:59 PM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun,

Saya cukup hairan dengan ahli-ahli politik BN dan rakyat Malaysia sekarang ini. Tidakkah mereka sedar yang kita harus bersatu di bawah satu parti supaya kita kuat dan kukuh sepanjang masa. Bak kata pepatah bulat pembetung kerana air bulat manusia kerana muafakatnya. Ada lagi pepatah lain, jika sebatang lidi mudah untuk dipatahkan tetapi jika seikat lidi susah untuk dipatahkan. Banyak pepatah yang mengajak kita bersatu. Saya juga percaya banyak juga pepatah yang maksudnya sama dalam budaya Cina, India, Iban, Kadazan, Murut, dll. Tetapi kenapa kita tidak mengendahnya??? Saya belajar semua makna pepatah ini di bangku sekolah lagi. Orang tua ajar tetapi mereka tidak pula mengikutnya. Orang tua di sini maksudnya para pemimpin kita itulah.

Bersatulah wahai bangsaku jika kamu tidak mahu melihat tanahair kita ini musnah!!!

By zennith on September 23, 2008 2:11 PM

salam TUN,

Saya tertarik dgn satu komen yg dihantar oleh saudara Syazrul Aqram Iman dalam blog ini. Pelajar tahun 3 Sains Fizik Universiti Sains Malaysia katanya. Tak nak komen banyak cukuplah kalau saya katakan belajarlh dulu, komen tu tak bernas langsung dan bukan seperti pemikiran orang terpelajar. Tapi mungkin juga komen dari orang yang hanya tahu/sedang belajar tak mungkin sama dengan mereka yang bekerja/berpengalaman dan merasai perit hidup sekarang ni..

Belajar sampai lulus dan kerja baru saudara bagi komen macam tu..
By sniper on September 23, 2008 2:15 PM

hi tun.

one thing that amazes me is how malaysians in general can continue to accept politicians suspected of wrongdoings in the first place. around the world when leaders are suspected of any wrongdoings they almost immediately get rejected and resigns before being sacked. in malaysia the culture is so strange - our leader will accept carrying the tag as a 'murderer' or 'weakest leader in malaysian history' and go on as if nothing has happened.

now i wonder if a 'sodomiser' or 'murderer' is going to be a better leader, although i will try to say that they are innocent until proven otherwise. (the weak leader is probably irrelevant from now). if i were u i will jump out of nowhere and give these 2 aspiring leaders a new challenge. change some fundamental problems with the rakyat's dissatisfactions and i think u can kick these 2 (or 3 if we include AAB) out of the picture once and for all. one thing for sure though, u ought to consider your 'racist' approach - the people suffer and children grow up being racist if our leaders carry this approach in their leadership. every country goes through ups and down and perhaps it will take people with the leadership like you to change the mindset of every race. i'm sure you'll be more respected than ever before if you can do just that.

By ZACHARY64 on September 23, 2008 2:23 PM

ASWB tun & fellow bloggers,

Just to quote Tun's statement;

7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO.

Not all Malays are angry with the Chinese and not all Chinese are angry with Malays. Only the politicians are adamant with one another.

E.g - the Umno Penang & Gerakan/MCA have already severed their ties.

Definitely the UMNO/PUTRAS are angry and having grudge with GERAKAN in particular if compared with MCA. Of course the UMNO/PUTRAS are angry with the DAP and PKR for trying to topple the current federal government and reform the country's policies.

Should there be any Malays or Chinese are angry to one another could be attributed to their personal reasons; Malays in the private sector feel that they are being discriminated based on ethnicity and not based on performance/meritocracy. And The chinese due to the certain rights they feel that they are not getting from the government and the treatment from their fellow Malays in education and business.

Is it right for us to stereotype that if the politicians are angry to one another, then the entire race will also be drawn to the bickering ?. Like Tun's third last statement; "Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt." just because Ahmad Ismail & Pg UMNO are having crisis with Tsu Koon and GERAKAN doesn't make it right for us to stereotype that Malays are angry with the Chinese community. THE TRUTH IS THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNITY DO NOT TRUST UMNO and Barisan Nasional anymore. A good evidence to cite during the aftermath of the 12th GE in Penang that the Chinese voters openly voted for the party other than BN component parties. A friend of mine openly told me that, if PKR/DAP/PAS were to field any 'dick' or 'harry', they would undoubtedly vote for the candidate.

The 'crisis' epicentre started in Bukit Bendera PG and there's a feeling of animosity between the former BN comrade in arms- UMNO & GERAKAN. they are not in talking terms now and definitely this scenario reinforces the PKR/Dap stranglehold on the state government and the Penangites' loyalty. If this CRISIS

were to go on, then the PKR/DAP will definitely to continue governing Penang to another term.the ones who will suffer out of this political bickering will be definitely be the Penang Malays. IF DURING THE ERA OF BN GOVERNANCE, THE PENANG MALAYS ARE STILL NOT PROGRESSIVE AND REMAIN BACKWARDS, THEN JUST PONDER THEIR FATE & SITUATION UNDER THE PKR/DAP led government. What is it going to be for them ?

By Rosnah on September 23, 2008 2:26 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun,

Semalam orang Penang dan Kelantan menyatakan sokongan mereka kpd AAB sebagai PM. Kelakar betul. Kedua-dua negeri ni adalah negeri2 yang kalah teruk dlm PRU12 dan terpaksa jadi senator untuk dapat jadi menteri. Jadi terpaksa terus membodek untuk kekal berjawatan. Ahmad Ismail pun terhanguk-hanguk bersama mereka masa sidang akhbar. Mestilah dia menyokong 100% kerana dia terhutang budi kerana AAB tidak mengambil tindakan terhadap dia. Untung2 dilantik jadi Senator dan terus dapat jadi Menteri Undang2. Pasal rupa dia pun dah serupa dengan bekas menteri dulu. Cara cakap pun sama. Jenis cakap tak guna otak yang waras. Saya rasa negara ini akan menjadi hancur lebur kerana sikap pengampu yang diamalkan. BN memang akan hilang di bumi Malaysia ini. Semua orang sudah meluat dengan sikap pengampu2 ini.

Saya risau apabila mengenangkan apa akan jadi kepada nasib anak2 saya 5 tahun akan datang jika kerajaan sekarang meneruskan sikap yang berpura2 begini. Seluruh Asia tenggara merasakan keadaan ekonomi yang tidak menentu ini,tapi menteri keewangan malaysia yg baru masih boleh tersenyum dan mengatakan Malaysia boleh bertahan dan kadar inflasi boleh dikurangkan. Hari2 saya mendenengar keluhan pemerintah Singapura mengenai keadaan ekonomi dunia yang akan mendatangkan kesan kepada mereka. Tapi kerajaan Malaysia sungguh selesa dan tidak menampakkan keresahan. Mengapa kerajaan kita ini suka berpura-pura?

Kalau keadaan ekonomi kita sungguh kukuh, kenapa semua projek-projek dalam RMK 9 yang telah ditenderkan sejak bulan Mac 2008 yang lalu, masih tidak di tawarkan kepada kontraktor lagi. Beratus-ratus tender telah keluar sejak dari bulan Mac, April, May, Jun, July dan Ogos 2008 tetapi satu pun tidak menjadi projek. Ia hanya kekal sebagai tender sahaja. Bayangkan berapa banyak duit yang telah kerajaan BN kumpul dari hasil jualan tender; boleh mencecah lebih RM500,000.00 kalau dicampur seluruh Malaysia. Semalam menteri Kewangan baru berkata, bahawa kerajaan akan meneruskan agenda dalam budget 2009. Macam nak muntah saya dengar. Kalau menteri tu cerita dengan anak saya yang berumur 5 tahun, mungkin budak itu akan percaya bulat-bulat kata Pak Najib.

Saya percaya jika YB Tun masih memimpin kita, YB Tun sudah pasti akan melakukan sesuatu yang drastik dan menyelamatkan kita dari kehancuran ekonomi. Ada pepatah mengatakan " If you don't change direction, you will end up where you are heading" dan dalam konteks kita, kita sedang menuju kehancuran.

AAB dan kuncu-kuncunya tidak akan sedar masalah ini kerana mereka ada agenda kekayaan sendiri. Hanya YB Tun saja yang akan dapat menyelamatkan kita dan negara kita yang tercinta ini.

Wasallam

By annesse on September 23, 2008 2:30 PM

salam Tun..

i dont know what you will think about it..But i wonder why there is individual who was put under the ISA for the chaos made my Ahmad Ismail..What about the culprit himself?

i think DSAI is getting us all killed by his so called call for justice..

Tun,whatever they spinned about you in the paper, one thing is always for sure..that u are one true nationalist..

NO ONE, not even those in authority can challenge that.

best of luck and Eid Mubarak, dear Tun.

By dcr007 on September 23, 2008 2:33 PM

Dear Tun,

I am so looking forward to the next sequel to "Barisan Nasional". Frankly, me and all my mates are fed up of Barisan Nasional and especially UMNO. We are all for Pakatan Rakyat.

By JB_FROM on September 23, 2008 2:36 PM

Tun,

I hope you are healthy and well.

At first when I see the title BN 2. I thought that you are considering a 2 party system. BN 2 with respecting component party mirror BN.

I think this would resolve the monopoly issue of BN.

A simple analogy,

If my car is faulty, and if I am not fully happy with the first repair shop, I can go to the second one. The shop owner will strive to make me happy in order to get my business.

If there is only one shop, then the shop owner becomes arrogant, rise the service charge as high as they like due to the monopoly and do not care much with their customer.

In economics, Monopoly is always not good for the consumers. We have now 3 mobile service providers and the outcome of that, the service and call charge rate have drop tremendously.

About racial harmony. Although I do not agree with Anwar Ibrahim in every thing, one particular thing that he said do make a lot of sense. According to him, whenever UMNO is in trouble, they will produce the race card.

If you look at the Malay in Indonesia. Some of them do have obtain a good livelihood, however a large number of them are not economically sound. The reason behind it is the inefficiency and very high corruption rate of the country.

We in Malaysia, do have the same problem which is the corruption and inefficiency. Our monetary value is very low and the income per capita is also low. We are very far away to be considered as a developed country despite of vision 2020.

BN have been governing the country for half a decade. In order to to camouflage the economic problems, BN politician like the one in Penang always produce racial matters and issues in order for them to look relevant. Some of the issues are artificial rather than truth.

Pakatan Rakyat have shown the economic factors in their political agenda. This is currently what matters to the people.

We should stress that racial harmony is crucial for the nation but it should not be exploited in the expense of the economy.

By dputra705 on September 23, 2008 2:39 PM

Tun,

For me, 2 factors that determine good government: Good Party, Stong Leadership.

Look at current political situation. Sadly we are no way close. The BN itself is heavy attached/challenge by party components and external. The link that ties all components party is soo weak, after 50years of

merdeka, everything seen wrong and mean nothing.... Yes, i do agree with you, The BN has to a NEW BN with new Leadership and Ideology and it has to be Malaysian Ideology.. ... that gives new hope for everyone.

How to turn thing arround, strong leadership (good is not enough). (Wish i still admire about you). But, let face the fact, good leadership is difficult to find and i can't see in currently our leaders...

Anyway, it's not fair for us to ask you to come back, you already serve the country for so long, you have done so many thing for us.
(for me, there is nothing right or wrong decision as it depended on environment, only the time will tell. I' hate to look back to history....)

May be, we should accept ourself that it will be "like that" for time being until new Leader are born....

Selamat Hari Raya..... to all
By artkawi on September 23, 2008 2:45 PM

kelemahan pemimpin hari ini adalah punca segala malapetaka sekarang. Kebanyakan pemimpin2 BN especially dari UMNO hanyalah jenis "yes man" dan actually, they don't care about people. Simple example, bus nak balik kg raya pun jadi masalah besar. Dah tau super peak season, buat la preparation and planning 3-4 months ahead. Bukan dah terantuk sampai benjol, baru nak kecoh. Belum lagi isu ekonomi. Pak Lah, actually he don't know what he is doing.
By coboyz on September 23, 2008 2:54 PM

Slmt Sejahtera Tun Dr M,

Nak comment sikit pasal posting dari budak U - Syazrul Aqram Iman aka Qareem Need Rebel.

Kita sekarang membincangkan masalah negara, bukan masalah kat Kolej ok. Performance yang ditunjukkan oleh Tun Dr M amat menyerlah jika dibandingkan dengan yang sekarang. Jadi PM dah semestinya bukan senang..terutamanya untuk buat keputusan..kena hati-hati dan tepat. Bukan 'senang-senang' aje buat keputusan..lepas tu flip-flop.
Benar, berlembut itu bagus..tapi perlu tegas sebagai ketua, yakin serta berfikiran tajam dan kritis..bukan lembut lembik..

Atas sebab tanggungjawab pada kesejahteraan Negara lah kami menegur PM sekarang... kalau ambil sikap tunggu dan lihat aje..padah Malaysia kita ni...PM sekarang yang di jolokkan kuat tidur tu sebenarnya dalam pengertian sebenarnya adalah bersikap alpa, lambat bertindak (no urgency) bukannya tidur yang berdengkur tu..meskipun gambar beliau tidur tu adalah serbuk perasa atau penyedap untuk kenyataan tersebut.

Sayang awak tak merasa kemantapan era Tun Dr M sepenuhnya (tentu awak masih hijau lagi masa beliau resign),saya harap awak belajar rajin-rajin dan bercampur dgn semua jenis orang dari pelbagai latar belakang dan bidang. Atau mungkin awak patut buat MBA selepas awak grad dlm Fizik untuk memantapkan management knowledge & skills awak kerana ternyata ia tak sama dengan konsep Fizik. I hope u dig that, budak U.

Wasalam, Tun Dr M.
By johanni on September 23, 2008 2:56 PM

Y.A.Bhg Tun yang dikasihi,

It's time for the current government (Component parties)to pull up their socks instead of pointing fingers...give the rakyat what is due to them...or the PR government may become a reality in the 2013 election...we all can screamed and yelled in here... a shoulder to cry on to Tun...and...unfortunately...

Our beloved Pak Lah will still be sleeping...look here everyone!..."HE IS STILL IN CLOUD

NINE"...see...those people at that cloud level can't and will not think well...can't make any decisions...don't want to be blamed for...too tired to think...too tired to do anything...out of focus...speech-less...still in comfort zone...

He claimed he's not pressured with the current problem surrounding him everytime he made a press statement...he claimed he wants to rectify the problem before 2010...by then....it will be too late!...people can't wait to see that change...we can not afford to give an inch more to the opposition to form PR government...and will not let it become a reality...not ever!!

My dearest Tun...you may not know me personally...but I've known you all my life...I've learned about your struggle, and your ups/down in politics arena...your endless contributions to the country...etc...you will always be remembered...UMNO is here to stay!

And to those against you...they can say what they want...but I missed you so much like a son to a father...and another frustrated UMNO & BN supporters....concern for our future generation...salam Aidil Fitri Maaf zahir & Batin.

By fool on September 23, 2008 3:00 PM

Dear Tun,

Why Paklah want to keep his jobs until June 2010 ? Maybe there are something very important project or political reform programme to be done. May i suggest that if possible, that Tun spend some precious time to meet and talk to PakLah, otherwise, we are wasted a lot of time and energy talking here, without knowing that Paklah aware of this, that many people are tired and hope that he would resign as soon as possible. We can't find somebody like you, a dynamic and visionary leader. Paklah just too slow and also he slow down the Malaysia economy which is really make people sad and angry. Yet, he loss 5 states in the election, the UMNO and others component parties remain silence or the most, only finger pointing at each others. We can't go on like this, something must be change, but who will make the first move. Barisan Nasional is in danger.

By imran on September 23, 2008 3:07 PM

DEMOKRASI MATI DALAM UMNO

99 ORANG AKAR UMBI TAK SOKONG PAK LAH

1 ORANG BAHAGIAN UNDI PAK LAH

PAK LAH MASIH BOLEH MENANG

CONFUSE!!!!

1% BOLEH MENAFIKAN 99% DALAM UMNO

DEMOCRACY DIES IN UMNO...

By imran on September 23, 2008 3:09 PM

I STILL BELIEVE RAIS YATIM IS THE ANSWER FOR OUR PROBLEM

By imran on September 23, 2008 3:10 PM

I STILL BELIEVE RAIS YATIM IS THE ANSWER FOR OUR PROBLEM

RAIS YATIM

WISE GUY

YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

MATURED

VISIONARY

GOOD DIPLOMACY SKILLS

ETC.

KENAPA KITA HARUS TERUS BUTAKAN MATA KITA?

By akubosan on September 23, 2008 3:28 PM

salam Tun,

I have enjoyed reading some of your thoughts and perspectives on many issues. Some of your ideas are innovative and really beyond the standards of many of our current leaders. I am not bodekking you or whateva because I also have certain reservations about your moves in your times.. but most times my late father used to scold me when I questioned the steps you took, in making this country what it was about 10 years ago.. it was almost a perfect model country of a modern islamic nation. My late father idolise your ability and vision and really hated the reformasi movement which he thought was useless and created much havoc to the nation. My post graduate friends who are from the arab nations only know you and think of you so highly... sadly, not the same to our current premier.

I find it amusing when some "learned" people posting here actually blame you for the mess Paklah is in. I guess not. Maybe if he had followed you 100% and the country is still in a quagmire , then we can blame you. But no, paklah didnt follow much of what you told him to do, he does thing his way. So, I dont think it is fair that when the country is getting reduced to a fourth world nation, we cannot blame you entirely.

The only thing we can probably blame you is that you have, with or without realising it, created many monsters in the coalitions, who are greedy and that they have blurred vision between making money for themselves being there, or doing some justice to the voters.

The leader now must show committment to make the country the best of its kind, the people happy and minimal racial conflicts, but what is happening now? There are so many lack of trust between races, religion and culture. What are the ministers doing? Politicking to get position only? How come no one cares about the people anymore? Just their perut buncit matters? How come people like Mat Taib, Tamby Chik and many more are still in important positions when they have many interesting history the public knows about?

To one fellow blogger who wrote about paklah sleeping in meeting, due to work strains, i have never heard such stories when Tun was a PM. He was a marvellous leader , even think while he sleeps and have successfully put Malaysia in the world map. But still he did not sleep attending important meetings.

Tun, dont worry about those minority posts. You are the best.

By ikin on September 23, 2008 3:31 PM

Yang dihormati TDM

Saya bersetuju dengan

PERCALUNAN UMNO

PRESIDEN : Y.B.M TENGKU RAZALEIGH HAMZAH

TIMBALAN PRESIDEN : Y.B. TAN SRI MUHYIDDIN YASSIN

By gasoline on September 23, 2008 3:36 PM

Dear Tun,

Looking at the running no for the comments up to 300+, hopefully you can still read mine. And I wonder do you really read each of these comments personally and digest them or you get your assistant to do it? :)

1. As always stressed by your goodself, will the replacement of Pak Lah as PM really help stabilise and move our country forward? Is it the only way?

2. I don't really have confidence in PKR/DAP/PAS to run the country smoothly as I doubt they are not used to the nature of the jobs. However, if they are to be given the tasks like the current 5 states won by them in current election, I think they will do just fine with the right attitude and hardwork.

3. We as citizens are glad that we are here in Malaysia especially after visiting foreign neighbouring Asean grounds like Indonesia and Thailand. We have excellent highways and even trunk roads, beautiful and healthy trees, plantations and highlands, peaceful, colourful and fantastic seashores, comfortable and convenient malls, great hawker foods, casual dining and fine dining joints, not too dodgy 'longkangs', and quite evenly spread wealth within the community example the poor.

4. Management of BN certainly is quite a hard job especially when its for the whole country. However, some of the younger generations are pretty satisfied with the achievements of Malaysia so far. Some of the younger generations grow up comparing and admiring the big cities like Singapore, Australia and Europe when they travel, we feel that we are lack of the prestigious life as experienced by the human living in these foreign grounds. However, looking at what we have today, we are happy enough. And we do hope that it would further improve in terms of:

- Developing and Conceptualising More Renewable Energy and Environmental Friendly Initiatives (transports, products, foods, constructions)~ please stop open burning! it hurts.

- 'Direct' sharing of small pies from the government jobs & offers

- Lower Cost of Living

- Variety of choices for consumers

- More funding and development to Individual States / our kampungs

These would all help make Malaysia a better place to live and to love.

wishing you best of health!

By abd. ghani on September 23, 2008 3:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Pada pandangan saya pemimpin BN sekarang kekeringan idea, tidak membuat pembaharuan untuk menjadikan BN terus relevan. Kita lihat senario pilihanraya baru-baru ini. Sebelum pilihanraya isu-isu pembangunan dalam media seperti memperbodohkan rakyat, rakyat yang terus sokong rasa diperbodohkan. Contoh isu yuran sekolah, ibubapa ingatkan bila KPM kurangkan yuran tak perlulah bayar beratus-ratus rupanya yang dikurangkan tak sampai RM10-masuk akhbar bermingu-mingu macam hebat sangat pengurangan yuran. Keduanya minyak naik tapi Cukai Jalan diturunkan. Rakyat mana tak rasa bodoh. Cukai Jalan bukan hari-hari! Isu wilayah pembangunan diwar-warkan bagai nak rak, peruntukan kepada pengangkutan awam pun jadi macam tu, dekat Hari Raya isu pengangkutan awam masih tak selesai. Sepatutnya peruntukan digunakan pada peringkat "Designing preventive measure" bukan bagi duit sana-sini tapi harga minyak naik. Orang suka dapat duit tapi masalah "design" tak selesai. Bila kerajaan ada duit baguslah, kelak bila tak ada duit inflasi akan jadi teruk, macam-macam "multiplying effect" datang tanpa diminta.

Saya lihat PKR bagi subsidi air bagi penggunaan bawah RM20. Kemudian BN pun buat bil api bawah RM20 tak payah bayar! Diperbodohkan lagi. macam orang tak nampak. kadar bayaran elektrik meningkat, berapa ramai yang guna elektrik bawah RM20 bagi seisi rumah? Tak pandai kira kot. Bukan nak sokong PKR tapi BN tak ada idea lagi. Ini pandangan peribadi saya agar BN buka mata-kalau nak kekal relevan berubahlah bukan pakai "copy paste" kaedah lama. Masalah sokongan rakyat dan sebab sokongan menurun bagai terang lagi bersuluh-cuma Pak Lah masih belum TERKEJUT, yang dia terkejut kononnya bila Muhyidin Yasin buat kenyataan pelan peralihan kuasa.

Sayang sarawak sungainya besar..sayang UMNO

Abd. Ghani

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 23, 2008 3:44 PM

SALAM SEMUA....

TUN TIDAK AKAN BERHENTI DARIPADA MENKRIK KEPIMPINAN KERAJAAN YANG KONONNYA DEMI MALAYSIA. TETAPI SEBENARNYA TUN BOSAN KALAU DUDUK DIAM DI RUMAH TANPA BERBUAT APA2 KERANA SELAMA 22 TAHUN PANDANGAN TUN SELALU KELUAR TV. JADI DARIPADA DUDUK DIAM LEBIH BAIK BUAT SESUATU SEPERTI MENKRIK KERAJAAN. ITULAH YANG DILAKUKAN OLEH TUN. JADI TINDAKAN TUN MENKRIK ADALAH SEMATA-MATA MENGHILANGKAN RASA BORINGNYA.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 23, 2008 3:48 PM

DI HARAP PADA BULAN RAMADHAN INI PEMIMPIN2 UMNO(BN) MENDAPAT HIDAYAH AGAR TIDAK LAGI RASUAH, TIDAK LAGI BEREPUT KUASA, TIDAK TAMAK, TIDAK KEDEKUT, TIDAK GILA KUASA, TIDAK MEMENTINGKAN DIRI, TIDAK MEMFITNAH, TIDAK MENGADU DOMBA, TIDAK BERPUAK-PUAK, TIDAK BERSIFAT PERKAUMAN, DAN YANG PALING PENTING SEDAR BAHAWA BN TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. INGAT TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA.

By 123 on September 23, 2008 3:51 PM

selamat hari raya tun,

saya nak tanya tun kenapa ada ahli dalam UMNO masih nak suruh paklah bertanding akhir tahun ni walaupun dah confirm paklah tu tak boleh pakai?apa agenda mereka?adakah mereka pekak atau tuli dengan kehendak akar umbi?kenapa Mtm kata"jangan paksa paklah turun.kenapa paklah masih jadi chairman khazanah kalau dia kata nak suruh najib jadi menteri .kewangan.kenapa najib jadi pak turut tak tunjuk kejantanan lawan paklah.kenapa najib tak jadi pergi timur tengah kalau dia yakin Bn masih kukuh.kenapa paklah tak berani membuat usul undi tak percaya di parlimen kalau yakin sokongan masih kuat.kenapa pak lah nak jadi menteri pertahanan sedangkan jadi menteri kewangan pun tak reti.kenapa paklah tangkap bloggers yang menyuarakan pendapatnya ke isa.kenapa paklah tak turunkan minyak kata nak review harga minyak tiap-tiap bulan.kenapa ahli umno tak boleh bersuara dan gunakan kuasa untuk tendang paklah.siapa yang patut di salahkan.ahli umno,mca,mic,awuar ibrahim atau tun yang membuat sistem itu yang menjadi tidak ada jalan keluar untuk keluar dari segala masalah yang melanda negara ini.kenapa kita menghadapi masalah ini?adakah ahli umno tidak ada akal,atau mementingkan kocek dan perut sendiri.kenapa kita tak boleh menyelesaikan masalah ini.memang umno yang bersalah kerana membuat sistem dalam umno itu presidennya kebal undang-undang.tidak lut bpr,tidak lut mahkamah tidak lut isa.jadi kita salahkan sistem dalam umno itu yang membawa malapetaka kepada rakyat malaysia.

By FreemanAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 3:56 PM

Please refer to jadi comment below:-

By jadi on September 23, 2008 12:27 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr Mahathir,

First of all, thank you for the good article again. Surely, MCA & Gerakan once again play the racial issue to save their faces from the poor performance in the last GE.

UMNO has been a punching bag from its own partner in BN and from the opposition. The sad story is PAS overreact in belittle UMNO and its nasionalism movement.

What UMNO can do now is to quickly change its leader. But unfortunately Pak Lah refuse to give on. I bet you Tun he will stay on for the December UMNO election and win easily. The rules in UMNO makes him so powerful and the laws in the country make him super power.

As such, looking at the current state of affair, the political scenario will not be much change and UMNO ship will continue to slow down. The opposition will cross the final line because it is not to say they are good but UMNO, MCA, Gerakan and MIC have made a lot of mistakes. They argue openly in the public society make the rakyat give up of them all.

Once BN lost, you can see a new era of Malay become slave in its own land. The lyric of anak kecil main api by dr nordin kardi will be played in the near jungle in 10 years after that where Malay will stay; waiting for another good leader to guide them. The Malay wouldnt know that no such man will come since they are interested in making fast money, selling their land, stabbing in the back, jealous, greedy and most of all sleep during working hours.

Very sad. But you and I will not be around to watch this episode. We are gone. Your grandchild and my children are going to experience all this.

wow.... wake up!!! jadi ...wake up!!!! jadi

Until when you want to support this spoon feed government.. dont you see.. this malay privilege policy is making malay weaker and weaker... you are not handicap.. malay word say "cacat".

grow up!! man. grow up!!

malaysia is far way behind where it should be because of the government corruption and spoon feed policy for the malay group for the past 30 over years..

Open your eye and see how bad the economy in the country and dont tell me you dont feel it?? dont fool by media claimed the economy is just fine and so and so economy data..

lastly... do not live in your own world and stop day dreaming..
do something to make your malay proud and gain the respect from other.. like tun do..

By lextcs on September 23, 2008 3:57 PM

world conspiracy....watch all the details at
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mj9WCMk_tZ0&feature=related
By dcr007 on September 23, 2008 3:57 PM

Rais Yatim? Was he the one who said losing Pulau Batu Puteh to Singapore was a "win-win" situation for Malaysia?

By ezha on September 23, 2008 4:04 PM

Salam Tun....

Punca nya hanya 3 benda sahaja

1. ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI
2. KHAIRY JAMALUDIN
3. SEGEROMBOLAN AHLI2 UMNO YG RASUAH

Berbeza dgn PAS Tun, mereka ahli2 PAS di didik dgn usrah setiap hari, setiap pagi, kuliah subuh (bukan ceramah politik), jemaah menunaikan solat bersama, sentiasa dekat dgn org awam (walaupun tiada media yg melaporkannya berbanding dgn org2 dlm UMNO yg gah terpampang dimuka2 suratkhbar dgn bantuan 'IKHLAS' beribu2 ringgit kepada mangsa, bantuan itu ini...) Apabila timbul masalah Kaum (kononnya) mereka (suratkhbar perdana) secara pantas memetik isu ini dibangkitkan oleh Pembangkang. Jgn gunakan sentimen perkauman...tetapi Tun, mereka tidak sedar, bahawasanya mereka sendiri (UMNO) yg memulakannya...Org ramai, terutama melayu semakin jelak dgn UMNO yg ada sekarang.

Kenapa mereka menyerang UMNO? Sbb UMNO adalah tunjang kepada pentadbiran negara. Ketuanya, timbalannya...

(Sekadar Pendapat)

By Capt Azam IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 4:08 PM

Tun masih ada kekuatan yang Allah anugerahkan.
Sambutlah permintaan peminat2 blog Tun.
Berjuang semula dengan Barisan Nasional.
By Ide on September 23, 2008 4:20 PM

PAKLAH ! TOLONG SELAMATKAN MALAYSIA !
SILA LETAK JAWATAN

(sad but true)

p/s : kepada pembaca yang dapat berhubung dengan Paklah, tlg sampaikan yer...
By drharis on September 23, 2008 4:25 PM

Assalamualaikum yang amat dihormati Tun,

Everybody have their own conclusion of what transpire from GE12. Though some may disagree, your thought is very much welcomed. But for me, i agree with what you have said.

Tun,
My family are staunch supporter of Perikatan then and BN now. My great grandfather was the Umno head of my kampung as so was my uncle. All my family members were and are Umno members. However, during the last GE, i did not vote but i remain an Umno member. To my surprise, BN lost in my constituency but of course not just due to loss of my vote. Why didn't i vote then? You summarized it well Tun.

BN still relevant. Yes, i agree with you Tun. I however respect the opinion of some who dont believe so. The opposition capitalised from BN weakness. I wish to know the direction of our country, if PR do win the next GE. Will it be an Islamic state or will it be a secular state. Well, they have to decide if they win the election.

Tun, my sincere thanks to you as you has steered the country to success. Though some may dislike and discredit you, but the fact remain: you are the greatest leader of this nation. I shed my tears when you stepped down, but i shed more tears now.
By 123 on September 23, 2008 4:26 PM

selamat hari raya tun,

saya nak tanya tun kenapa ada ahli dalam UMNO masih nak suruh paklah bertanding akhir tahun ni walaupun dah confirm paklah tu tak boleh pakai?apa agenda mereka?adakah mereka pekak atau tuli dengan kehendak akar umbi?kenapa Mtm kata"jangan paksa paklah turun.kenapa paklah masih jadi chairman khazanah kalau dia kata nak suruh najib jadi menteri .kewangan.kenapa najib jadi pak turut tak tunjuk kejantanan lawan paklah.kenapa najib tak jadi pergi timur tengah kalau dia yakin Bn masih kukuh.kenapa paklah tak berani membuat usul undi tak percaya di parlimen kalau yakin sokongan masih kuat.kenapa pak lah nak jadi menteri pertahanan sedangkan jadi menteri kewangan pun tak reti.kenapa paklah tangkap bloggers yang menyuarakan pendapatnya ke isa.kenapa paklah tak turunkan minyak kata nak review harga minyak tiap-tiap bulan.kenapa ahli umno tak boleh bersuara dan gunakan kuasa untuk tendang paklah.siapa yang patut di salahkan.ahli umno,mca,mic,awuar ibrahim atau tun yang membuat sistem itu yang menjadi tidak ada jalan keluar untuk keluar dari segala masalah yang melanda negara ini.kenapa kita menghadapi masalah ini?adakah ahli umno tidak ada akal,atau mementingkan kocek dan perut sendiri.kenapa kita tak boleh menyelesaikan masalah ini.memang umno yang bersalah kerana membuat sistem dalam umno itu presidennya kebal undang-undang.tidak lut bpr,tidak lut mahkamah tidak lut isa.jadi kita salahkan sistem dalam umno itu yang membawa malapetaka kepada rakyat malaysia.

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 4:32 PM

kepada semua yg mengomen dan membebel di blog tun ini:
..kalau boleh saya nak lukis sebab saya seorang graphic artist..tapi camnih:

SILA KOSONGKAN MINDA DAN AKAL FIKIRAN, BUAT KAJI SELIDIK SEMUA PIHAK DAN DARI SEGALA ASPEK KEHIDUPAN MANUSIA dari zaman nabi adam sehingga terjadinya demokrasi ini...kenapa kita perlu asam ragam acuan resepi negara malaysia kita ini YG MANUSIA bernama Mahathir nih jer yg TAHU DAN HEBAT!..

1. tun mmg nak membantu, tapi yg kat primiership pentadbiran dan pembebel2 dan pengomen sudah lupa dan tidak mahu mendengar walau seketika coretan dan idea2 tun..

2. walaupun tun tidak di dlm umno, mai la tanye beliau n laksanakan jer apa yg dia cakap/soh buat utk tadbir negara. mmg semua org ada cara tersendiri, tapi dunia makin sempit luka mana yg tak pedih. ~macam tauuu nak buat/tadbir jer yer dr syed alwi yerr hehe..

*kita stil perlukan guide dr dia yg dah masak-yg berani kat dunia luar. hmmm kat premiership tuh takda yg seberani tun kat dunia luar, so bleh la cakap n tunjuk bagui tadbir malaysia nih walhal kat dunia luar takretipun berkomunikasi dgn tegas;p dlm apa2pun..kes pulau,jambatan johor-singapura dll

4. sesiapa yg nak memimpin pun boleh, alaa kalau paklah salah tadbir pun, gi ar jumpe tun n tanye dia mcammana nak buat. takpayah bagitau umat malaysia nih yg paklah jumpe tun pun takpe. just acknowledge yg mentor malaysia tuh tun dr mahathir mohammad n MMG kene wo tanye dia huhu

rgrds
adib

p/s; yakin boleh dgn BN dan apa2 resepi dr mahathir =] :D
By JJays on September 23, 2008 4:45 PM

Tun,

Are you trying to say "Only" BN able to rule m'sia forever? And there's "No" other party can rule as BN? I disagree!! The arrogant BN should learn that, they should respect the people's power. They must remember that, they are "Wakil Rakyat".

By khairi ali on September 23, 2008 4:46 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun, Yes I do agree the concept of BN is still relevant, and it is important for the government to be strong in order to govern a pluralistic nation like Malaysia.

2. But as a Malay, I found out that Malays are not behaving like Malays anymore. And they are not that religious also. I think even PAS leaders are struggling to put forward the ideas of Islamic state. I think this issue will always be haunting the Malays.

3. The problem with UMNO is that they still do not want to really go in depth on Islamic state. Tun can see that the leaders, especially women, still could not wear proper Islamic attire, but the members are wearing it. This is the glaring example of not understanding the wants of the Malays. In fact, they sent their sons and daughters to more Islamic base schools than before.

4. What I'm trying to say is that the Malay leaders do not really try to comply with the wish of the members and supporters. They tend to talk more about developments, trying to acheive the develop status, the global challenge, the new ideas of running the corporate, and so on. So, comparatively, matters on Islamic state are not being scrutinised properly. Thus, giving the picture that the present form of Malaysia is already an Islamic State.

5. I'm bringing this question of the Malays is because Malaysia will be in trouble if the Malays could not unite. Or may be it will be more accurate if I say that Malays are not bothering their own nation as they should. So, how can we get a united nation like Malaysia, if the main core of its nationals - the Malays - could not be united?

6. Therefore the relevancy of BN lies in the ability of the Malays to unite. Beyond that Malaysia is like a coco crunch, ready to be eaten by anybody! Or to put it in line with sci-fi movies, the black hole of Malaysia is now, existing.

By Jason on September 23, 2008 4:49 PM

My personal view is that MCA, MIC and Gerakan are so outspoken in the public nowadays because of 1 main reason. That is their view has far been swept under the carpet through close-door negotiation cause the final WORDS or DECISION is still based on BN lead which is UMNO. Therefore supporters of the component BN party except UMNO deserted them as though their respective leaders didn't bring any changes. Therefore I think all component parties should sit together and discuss the problem and get a unify decision or solution. Example you see MIC and MCA president keep their voice heard nowadays in the public on issue which they don't agree with UMNO after they have no more positions in the cabinet. :(

By Aconite on September 23, 2008 4:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg Tun & famili dan selamat menjalani ibadah puasa.

1. DSAAB akan cuba baiki damages yg dia dipertanggung jawabkan sebagai PM. Kadangkala tengok muka dia semasa berita, terasa kesian pula. Semua dok hentam dia. Pembangkang pula tersenyum dan ada yg ketawa melihat PM yg semua tak kena.

2. Ybhg Tun dan penyokong (termasuk saya) terpekik dan memaki hamun (melalui tulisan) dari luar. Kemungkinan mereka (ahli UMNO) yg berada di dalam itu dengar pekik terlonjong kat luar tp mereka tak berani nak sambung.

3. Kenapa? Mereka (ahli UMNO) sendiri tidak pasti kemungkinan apa yg akan terjadi sekiranya DSAAB out of picture. Kemungkinan keadaan akan jadi lebih teruk dan kali ini kemungkinan mereka akan kehilangan semua yg ada.

4. Mereka (ahli UMNO) tak berani berkorban, tetapi ada kemungkinan juga mereka telah bertindak tetapi undian mereka dinafikan (1% mengatasi 99%).

5. Dalam UMNO siapa yg mampu dan berani merancang semua 'IMPOSSIBLE' jadi 'POSSIBLE'? Orang itu mesti terlalu licik mcm sang lamri dan dia memang inginkan keadaan sebegini berterusan. Dia juga kemungkinan dah biasa buat mcm ni (baling batu sorok tangan) dan amat berkesan utk kenakan org lain.

6. Fikirkan.

wuallahualam

By Hang_Jebat on September 23, 2008 4:52 PM

plz kick AAB out of this country plz.. he is main culprit for malaysia downfall ..

Only Tun can save us now

By LogicallyDriven on September 23, 2008 5:01 PM

Salam Tun,

I hope PAKATAN RAKYAT wins and HADI AWANG becomes PRIME MINISTER. I wonder just how many people in the opposition would love that outcome? Their ideologies completely differ from one another

They just dont get it. They got NO common goals and ruling over the people is completely suicidal.

They (opposition) and other Barisan component parties, MCA & Gerakan are using this opportunity to solidify their position within the cabinet so that they can demand more. It is now or never for them...

The opposition talks of wiping out NEP seems to be very tempting for Gerakan and MCA but the fact that NEP has made Malaysia multi racial peace loving country.

Disposing of the NEP contract may be tempting to those who want to make extra gains despite the method use. SacrificING the harmonious situation HERE to gain some extra profits...Splendid!

The media too has potrayed the political situation in Malaysia as unstable and they are too be blamed.

The tactics used by opposition indefinitely states that the leaders are in it for political and social gains. They never even sit together to consolidate their position.

During this period of political uncertainty, we need a FIRM leader not a nice 1 though..to bring things back in order and to stir our economy to greater heights.

We cannot eradicate corruption as it exists everywhere and I can only say that we can MINIMISE IT.

BN presently is sinking because of the present leadership but united under a powerful banner/Man the 'SHIP WILL NATURALLY TRANSFORM ITSELF INTO AN ARMADA OF POWERFUL FLEETS OF AIRCRAFT CARRIERS'

Ps: To see Malaysia as a SEA SUPERPOWER.

Selamat Berbuka Tun.

By isahbiazhar on September 23, 2008 5:07 PM

Umno is divided into five divisions now;supporters of Abdullah;supporters of Najib; supporters of Mahathir; supporters of Annuar and finally those who support in the name of Islam(fanatics).As such Umno is on the verge of destruction.After the election the Chinese are more towards DAP, the Indians clueless and the rest just living.In a situation like this Annuar's Malaysian Malaysia will win the day.51 years of ignored corruption, misuse of wealth and power,nepotism and blatant use of government power and finally the ISA.For the Umno/BN to come back will be just next to impossible.How much you plead in the name of the UMNO/BN coalition will not help anybody.It is best you stay away from politics and just concentrate on your own weakness.Abdullah will not step down and even Najib will not listen to your pegging.They have already made up their mind on how the country is going to be ruled and how they have lost their majority power.From now onwards no government will enjoy the two third majority.All politicians have to work for a living.The Malays will have to give up their rights as now the aborigine have already exerted their power; a mistake made by the Malays.The other races will fight for this downtrodden and the world will support them.We are going to face new problems.Your urgings will not materialise; it will be a dream.

By siti zubaidah on September 23, 2008 5:19 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Malapetaka dalam politik sekarang disebabkan oleh pemerintah kita kat atas tu tak sedarkan diri. Itulah kalau memerintah tak ikut ugama, itulah padahnya. Allah tu Maha Agong, di balasnya dengan keadaan kucar-kacir sekarang. Harap-harap PM, DPM dan geng-gengnya sedarlah dan bertaubatlah cepat-cepat, kalau tak rakyat yang menderita, mendapat musibah.

Anyway, someone should sms or write to our PM asking them to read your write-up and our comments. Then only he will how many people dislike him. But I think he will "buat bodo" as usual.

It's also nice to read all the comments. Never thought Malaysian are so creative and can throw in a lot of ideas. Thanks to Cyberspace!!

Well...whatever it is, we will have to wait and see...tunggu dan lihat (disamping berdoa!)

Any chance of us "the rakyat" to choose our own PM?

Wassalam, Tun and family!

By Daing Md Fauzi - Singapura on September 23, 2008 5:21 PM

Ayahanda Tun

Saya mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin pada Ayahanda dan sekeluarga.

Selamat berjuangan untuk masyarakat melayu Islam.

Salam dari saya

Daing Md Fauzi

By harisAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 5:31 PM

90% tax payer chinese~

90% rm belong to chinese~

90% business owner chinese~

non-chinese have to work for chinese....

non-chinese will not hold any top post...

now who is the racist?

By ardy1 on September 23, 2008 5:32 PM

Dear Tun,

Agree with Opposition being a hypocritical. PAS is an easy target. DAP only generates hate.

NOW, UMNO is fast becoming that too. Outsiders see the party as being ultra Malay, enough for them to even turn their votes to extremist oppositions.

Let's say DSAAB withdraws, sooner or later, it does not make the problems go away. The racial resentments are real. It is alive and well in every culture and society.

I saw a very open minded Prime Minister when you were in power. Now, UMNO seems to be very very closed. Explanations given does not satisfy the general public. Oppositions are using this opportunity to attack.

By crazyidiot on September 23, 2008 5:33 PM

AAB does not realize why he must step down immediately.

The ship is already three quarter sunk and the Captain is still in a state of denial.

He thinks that the ship can make it to the other port, which is 400 miles away before it sinks.

And the co-captain, is supportive and saying that it can be done.

Good Luck AAB & Najib.

By sullyAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 5:49 PM

Salam hormat Tun Mahadhir

Berulang kali saya mengatakan Malaysia adalah negara yang luar biasa "unique". Negara yang berbilang kaum dan di beri kebebasan mutlak memilih jurusan sekolah apa aja sekolah cina sekolah india atau sekolah kebangsaan bahasa Malaysia.. Dengan adanya sekolah cina dan india perpaduan rakyat sukar mahu di capai sehingga sampai ini isu perkauman tidak dapat dikawal.

Yang aneh tapi nyata parti pembangkang khusus DAP tidak pernah sentuh demi menyatukan rakyat supaya sekolah cina atau india di tutup dan hanya sekolah kebangsaan bahasa Malaysia diwajibkan untuk semua kaum. Masih ada kaum cina tidak boleh bertutur bahasa Malaysia sama sekali. Di negara Singapura pernah dulu ada universiti Nanyang dan banyak sekolah cina, india dan melayu. Sekarang negara yang jauh lebih maju rakyatnya bersatu dan hanya sekolah dan universiti inggris aja yang wujud. Kenapa boleh?. Yang sering kita dengar DAP berteriak 2 "Malaysian Malaysia" tetapi tidak mahu tolak asur supaya rakyat dapat bersatu. Kalau berterusan begini bila boleh rakyat Malaysia bersatu? juah api dari panggan.

Mereka yang menentang BN adalah sebahagian kecil. Penulis seperti Helen Tan, Kim Quek, Tian Chua dan banyak lagi penulis di Malaysiakini kurang paham aspirasi khusus rakyat melayu. Sebagian besar bangsa melayu di kampung, ladang getah ladang kelapa sawit dan di ladang FELDA menaruh harapan besar hanya BN boleh menjamin masa depan mereka. Menurut saya kalau PKR, DAP atau PAS ambil alih pemerintah Malaysia akan terjadi kocar kacil dan mungkin kehancoran negara. PKR dan DAP jangan lah bermain dengan api.

Isu perkauman sangat sensitif Bar Council menentanginya tanpa mengira kalau terjadi bertumpah darah mereka mahu bertanggung jawab. Generasi muda ini termasuk bekas menteri Zaid penulis di Malaysiakini dan pemimpin BAR Council pada waktu rusuhan 13 May 1969 mereka semua ada di mana?

Akhir ini Teresa Kok pula buat tuduhan yang tidak masuk akal apakah orang tahanan harus beri menu sama dgn restaurant?

By Kk on September 23, 2008 6:05 PM

WELL WHY CANT YOU ALL ACCEPT THE FACT?! BE PRACTICAL- MALAYS ARE RACIST AS WELL THE CHINESE AND AS WELL THE INDIANS! VERY FEW ARE NOT RACIST! BLAME THE EDUCATION SYSTEM THAT BUILD SUCH!!!! IM SAYING THIS AGAIN AND AGAIN - CHANGE THE MENTALITY FIRST!! MENTALITY OF THE MALAYSIAN! MAJORITY OF US ARE NOT SO SMART AS THE WHITES- SO IN ORDER TO BE SMART & TO CHANGE THE MENTALITY - IS BY RESTRUCTURING AND STRENGTHENING OUR EDUCATION SYSTEM!!!! WHOEVER WE ARE IS BASED ON EDUCATION SYSTEM!! IM NO A TEACHER!! BUT YET I THINK THE EDUCATION SYSTEM IS VERY BAD AND IT DOESN'T ENCOURAGE STUDENTS TO MIX WITH OTHER RACES-MEANS LEARNING TO ACCEPT EACH OTHER. EVEN IF THERE ARE STUDENTS DIFFERENT RACES SITTING IN THE SAME CLASSES- HAVE YOU NOTICE - THAT MOST OF THEM CLICK ONLY WITH THEIR RACE DURING REST TIME- OR DURING OUTINGS- NOT MANY SCHOOL CHILDREN I CAN SEE HAVING BREAK TOGETHER OR SHARING SWEETS OR DRY FOOD WITH OTHER RACES- EVERYONE IS WORRIED ABOUT EVERYTHING- MALAY IS WORRIED ABOUT HALAL/ CHINESE ARE WORRIED ABOUT BLACK MAGIC IN THE FOOD - WHERE- ELSE THE INDIANS ARE WORRIED ABOUT 'LEMBU'. SO MANY OBSTRUCTION FOR ONE UNITY. PLEASE EDUCATE OUR CHILDREN TO BE MORE OPEN MINDED- BUT NOT BY EATING LEMBU OR NON-HALAL FOOD- BUT JUST BY ACCEPTING EACH OTHER SINCERELY THAT WILL BE ENOUGH FOR MALAYSIAN UNITY. THANKS!

By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 23, 2008 6:05 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

This is in reply to Kamal Ahmad,

Firstly I support the fact that there are no high ranking Malays in the SAF. We Singaporeans do not want a Malay General who has split loyalty between Singapore on one hand - and Malaysia & Indonesia on the other. We know that Malaysian politicians - Tun Mahathir especially - will pressure high ranking Malays to

support Malaysian policies towards Singapore. This we cannot have.

If Malaysia wants to put a Chinese General on top - well then - that's Malaysia's choice. But we are not going to take chances with a Malay General in the SAF.

Secondly - I also support the banning of tudung in Singapore schools. We need integration as we believe in aiming for equality between the races. If we start by segregating the students via tudung, etc - then when will Singapore Malays integrate into our Non-Muslim society ?

If Malaysia does not want to integrate her Chinese population - then that's Malaysia's choice. We in Singapore however - seriously believes in racial integration. Hence everyone must make compromises. No tudung in Singapore schools - period. Besides - it's only in schools - but Muslimahs ARE allowed to wear the tudung at work and at the university.

Regards

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

By Kk on September 23, 2008 6:11 PM

hi dr.m, the earlier comment is just a piece of my mind. i hope when you come back- you will at least advice them on the education system to be restructured back. i guess this will help for malaysian unity.
By crazyidiot on September 23, 2008 6:13 PM

even Zaid said it can't be done.

By SkyForce on September 23, 2008 6:21 PM

Dear Tun,

Najib ignore you. He said Malaysia are fundamentally strong and stable, so re-peg is unnecessary. As usual, all BN leaders ignore you. I strongly believe the theory of 'RAHMAN' will be realize soon. That is bad news to all Malaysian because BN power will come to an end after 'N'. I think the next word to replace it is 'ANWAR'.

What happen in the past is history. Whatever damages done cannot be undo. BN now is like a basket full of red beans and green beans. Sorting out the green and the red is a tedious job especially when BN leaders are colour blind. Lets move forward. Globalisation is inevitable. All Malaysian should make fast decision. Time is not on our side. Lets PKR rule and see what they can do to the country. Malaysian will never lose as long as we stay together.

Is time to end politician games.

SkyForce

By rakyatmalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:23 PM

it's not about race,
it's about corrupted practice that made Malaysia falling back,
BN is not the best choice around, why?

the pot of milk is full of indigo, not only a drop,
wake up, why you guys think that if PR ruling it's the end of the world?

it's not, it's a new n better choice,
they fight against corrupted practice which implanted decades long, they revitalize the economic structures , the wealth of country is not only for cronies, but to all Malays, Indians, Chinese.

We talk about globalisation , we should talk beyond races, it's a Malaysian's Malaysia, get it?

wasn't that is the vision of Tunku Abdul Rahman when fighting for Malaysia independence?

everybody, how long do u think the race issue need to prolong to? another 50 years?

Wakeup, wakeup everybody. Salam Chedet, undeniably you contributed to Malaysia a lot, but not everything you think is faultless.

Tun should lead Malaysians to live a better country, not limiting it.
By muarif on September 23, 2008 6:36 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA,

TUN,

Kemasukan semula TUN dalam UMNO.

Beberapa Menteri yang senior telah mengalu alu kemasukan semula TUN ada juga beberapa yang tak begitu positif:

Antara yang positif:

Tan Sri Mahyudin
Datuk Seri Rais Yatim
Datuk Seri Ali Rostam
Datuk Zaid Hamidi (kalau tak silap dia ada beri komen yang +)

Yang tak berapa positif:

Khalid Nordin
Pak Lah

Selepas ini kita lihat apa repon seterusnya.

Wassalam TUN.
By prahadudeAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:37 PM

"Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt."

Dr.M

The thing that irk me most is your choice of words here. You describe us as Chinese which most readers from SE Asia would immediately understand as your reference to Malaysian Chinese. In another global forum, most would have thought your reference to China Chinese.

To most, a simple word of reference wont mean much as long as it brings the meaning to the readers. The effect on the ones being referred to is that they are subconsciously being reminded that they have a motherland to return. The same goes to Malaysian of Indian descendants

Surely you dont want to be the indigo.
By crazyidiot on September 23, 2008 6:47 PM

Tun,

Its no point shouting at the top of your voice to a person who can't hear you. Badawi is deaf.

Dia tak boleh dengar. Mungkin dia ada telinga besar tetapi, telinga besar itu tidak berguna kalau gegendang telinga tidak berfungsi.

There's no turning back.

By michael on September 23, 2008 7:08 PM

Mahathir,

Short and simple - prepare for a change of Government.

From opposition component to BN - basically Malaysia do not have a good Leader that can rebuild the multi race and multi cultural society NOW! Every politician is just have the "EYES" on the pots of gold that Malaysia have generated for the last 50 years.

This generation politician is a greedy idiots and a small handful that are willing to fight for the society but it is too little too late.

All we need is the a BN (II) or something similar to reactivating the spirit of multi race that has been working side-by-side since 1957. We need to abolished anything that been once misused such as ISA law to Ketuanan Malay. All these old concept / deal MUST go - I knows that it is a huge step that some MUST take and overcome, but the outcome of better Malaysia will be only achieved.

You can see now "Malaysia Boleh!" and "Wawasan 2020" enthusiasm and spirit are all gone, forgotten and die-down. Last 10 years we always can hear praise of Mega-project been launch in Malaysia. Now all seems to be very quite - Nothing to ignite the Malaysian Spirit anymore - Nothing to proud of malaysia. It just going down hill (like an Avalanche).

I remember I did bring up this topic amongs my friend and family. They told me we still have Malaysis Eye. My reply is that Malaysian now is lack of innovative and creativity until we needs to copy other peoples work to get well known. This isn't things to prouds but it is just a shames amongs Malaysia that they can not use their ability to come out with something unique that every part of the world will praise it. NO, No more of such cases in malaysia.

This is why Malaysia will turn into unrespected, uncompetitive, unattractive, and undeveloped country in the eyes of investor, foreign leaders and malaysian citizen itself.

By luewoon on September 23, 2008 7:54 PM

Dear Tun,

1. For BN to be revive, BN must first show example and take the lead, the current crop of top echelon leaders and going-to-be leaders are no longer acceptable, with tainted reputation and/or belonging to the old school of thoughts of purely race based inclinations.
2. Many potential good leaders are forever waiting in the wings but will never be able to attain the decision making level where it counts and therefore add new branding to BN because of the restrictions and obstacles i.e. minimum branches nominations to qualify, the 'old school' grassroots support for existing leaders, and not excluding money politics and of course patronism by existing leaders to ensure that their legacy continues on....
3. Top leaders must never be allowed to overstay, and their term must be restricted to no more than say 2 terms. As the saying goes, "power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely"
4. Minimum qualification to be elected e.g. in Singapore, you need to have a tertiary education from an established and reputable university. This eliminate some of the gutter politicians we have today.
5. Leaders are thus elected through the natural process of elimination, where the unfit and corrupt have

been filtered out, leaving the qualified ones.

6. No leaders are elected due to sentiments based on grass-root support only.

7. Rewards to elected members to commensurate with their work and this monetary reward are comparable to private sectors. Severe punishments to be meted out without fear and favour if they are corrupt and not able to perform their duties as required.

8. This is just some of many things we must do if we are to avoid the type of leaders we have today to run our country. Who can blame the opposition on capitalising on these known flaws and sure enough they would be making even further in-roads...

By ZACHARY64 on September 23, 2008 8:23 PM

To Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

Just to comment on your quotation; Firstly I support the fact that there are no high ranking Malays in the SAF. We Singaporeans do not want a Malay General who has split loyalty between Singapore on one hand - and Malaysia & Indonesia on the other.

What is the rational of your so-called 'meritocracy government' to impose such a policy to deter Malays from holding top position in the Armed Forces ? the way I see it, that if there were to be 'war' between your country and Malaysia/Indonesia, the Malays soldiers loyalty to your country will be at stake and they will desert the forces and turn against your country ????? I could still recall your Brig Jen Lee JR who stated that "WE DO NOT WANT TO PUT OUR SOLDIERS IN DIFFICULT POSITION WHERE THEY LOYALTY TO THE COUNTRY WOULD CONTRADICT WITH THEIR RELIGION AND BELIEFS. BY MAKING THIS STATEMENT LONG TIME AGO, YOUR GOVERNMENT AT THAT TIME WAS REFERRING TO MALAYSIA/INDONESIA AS POTENTIAL ENEMIES. I HOPE THAT PERCEPTION WILL CHANGE BUT IT SEEMS THAT THE POLICY OF APPOINTING MALAYS TO THE TOP BRASS IS STILL BEING ENFORCED.

AT least in Malaysia, there are Chinese and Indian pilots, armed forces officers and police officers. May be you should tell us if there any Malays officers in your army, navy and Airforce.

What is a big deal ?? Should there were to be Malay General who refuse to carry an order then by all mean relieve him outright...simple as that....

your other statement -Secondly - I also support the banning of tudung in Singapore schools. We need integration as we believe in aiming for equality between the races. If we start by segregating the students via tudung, etc - then when will Singapore Malays integrate into our Non-Muslim society ?

I don't understand...your government is enforcing the intergration but yet when it comes to the recruitment of Malay officers, why there's a double standard ????? In Malaysia, we are not forcing the Punjabis to remove their turbans...either in school, serving in the armed forces or while they are riding motorcycle along the street...

over here, we are not forcing our people to intergrate.....through strict policy..we allow flexibility and that is our beauty....

If you country really appreciate racial intergration that is good if you could also be consistent in the fair representation of the ethnicity in your country's human resources....

By LRJ on September 23, 2008 9:09 PM

Yo, By che ana budak sp on September 23, 2008 9:54 AM

1. Macam kamu, brader, saya juga pernah ke luar negeri beberapa kali, tetapi saya sentiasa enggan pulang ke Tanah Air Ku (TAK), kerana saya pernah (dan sedang) berkerja to luar negeri (termasuk Singapura, Australia & Britain) dan hanya di TAK saya pernah kena discriminas kerana bangsa dan warna kulit saya. Di negeri2 dimana saya tidak ada kewarganegaraan and hak2 selaras dengan

kedudukan itu, saya di terima sebagai manusia biasa dan di anggap sebagai manusia sama dgn warga Negara sendiri. Kena apa nak pulang ke tanah beranak saya hanya untuk dihina oleh orang pendatang seperti saya sendiri (ia itu orang Melayu dari Indonesia atau India macam Tun sendiri)? Kena apa? Also, mengapa, brader, nak banding dgn Somalia, mengapa tidak banding dgn US ke, UK ke, Singapore ke dan Australia. Kalau kamu orang Islam, kan lebih sesuai you pergi ke Somalia :-)

2. Cabar apa, dik, saya sudah lama keluar TAK dan kerana kebolehan dan pelajaran saya – yang dibayar oleh mendiang bapa saya (seorang pegawai tentera yg banyak berjasa untuk TAK) dan bukan scholarship yg diberi kepada umnopena menggunakan wang cukai orang bukan bumiputera – saya boleh masuk and keluar mana2 negeri barat yg saya suka. Saya lama dah berdikari bukan macam ramai bumiputera di TAK yg masih - dan saya pikir akan selalu - bergantung kepada NEP. Cabar kepala otak awak!

3. I was not rude, brader, just direct and to the point. Saya bukan manusia biadap atau kurang ajar. And I have told Tun many times how much I respect the many good things he has done in the past & I stand by that. But the question was why BN lost in March 2008? My honest answer was that it was because of Mahathirism and the failure of Pak Lah to put an end to it as promised. Paham, Bro?

4. Berkenaan Islam, apa yg patut orang Islam kena buat ialah hentikan pembunuhan orang Islam oleh orang Islam. Don't blame others especially "Orang luar selalu nak cari alasan nak menjahanamkan Islam". More Muslims are killed by Muslims than ever by non-Muslims in all of history. So who jahanam who, dik? You want to do something for Islam, stop Muslims from killing Muslims first. OK?

LJ

By antubiul on September 23, 2008 9:10 PM

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad ,

You are a trully Malay Singaporean who have forgotten what Malay is and that its ok for Malay not to become an Air Force General since thier loyalty including Dr Syed Alwi is questionable and it ok to ban tudung in Singaporean school even though the name Syed represent a true muslim and it ok that thats is what freedom meant to Singaporean Malays. Prabo Dr. Unfortunately Dr, you cant find all those thing in Malaysia, and freedom in Malaysia is you can fly as high as you want, just dont cross the line.

By Green on September 23, 2008 9:20 PM

Greeting Tun,

First of all, I'm proud to be a Malaysian. Because we have you.

Your blog member getting more and more, I cannot read all, but 98% here wants back the old Government, the time you as the PM.

We want a peaceful country, a harmony party that rules the country. We are sitting in a same ship, we all will face the same fate if it sink.

Actually, I don't care if its an Islamic country or not, a multi-racial party rules or a single party to rules all. Just make the whole Malaysia prosper, harmony and respectful.

The current PM fail to do it! Lets fotget PKR, just an act. But we need PKR to balance the flows, no more monopoly of anything. We need a new PM right now! One person failure bring the whole country down.

Lets put a side our differences, putting hands to hands, work it out a win-win solution to all. Say it easy, so can we just try to make it easy. I will be the first to do my part, I will support the next PM who can bring us out from this bad time.

Good health, Tun. And all blog members.

By LRJ on September 23, 2008 9:45 PM

antubiul on September 23, 2008 9:10 PM said to Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad of Singapore that "freedom in Malaysia is you can fly as high as you want....". But that's only a half-truth, for he conveniently did not add "UNLESS YOU ARE A NON-MALAY"! :-)

LJ

By MamatOversea on September 23, 2008 10:17 PM

Assalamuailaikum Ayahnda Tun.

Saya berminat dgn penulisan (By S..Tan on September 23, 2008 12:46 AM).Memalukan orang melayu kalau difikirkan betul-betul. Orang UMNO mempunyai semua, kuasa,projek,bank,harta..Tapi kerana tamak haloba,ingin senang diri sendiri makan sendirian sahaja tanpa ada niat menolong sama sendiri.. "Salah siapa"

Itu orang UMNO ,bila masa menggundi percalonan sampai ceruk dapur pun masuk suruh sokong .Bila dapat kuasa lupa orang kampung dan buat harta sendiri.."Salah Siapa"

Itu sebab org suka masuk UMNO, boleh dapat projek dan dapat duit. Bila kalah..harta semua dah ada..Orang kampung jadi mangsa..Macam tu lah kaedahnya.."Salah Siapa"

Iqra' dan Fikir-fikir la kalian....

By jake_one on September 23, 2008 10:54 PM

Dear Tun,

Being an ordinary person that living in Malaysia, All we are looking for a better living environment such as :-

1. Good monthly salary for government and private employees.
2. Affordable basic need such us food and fuel
3. Fair and equal opportunity for advancement in employment or business for all races
4. Uncorrupted government.
5. Low inflation and unemployment rate
6. Stable and strong financial with low interest rate (BLR)

This a some of the thing that have to be looked after by every ruling party in this country. Failing to do so will be translated in poor support (eg. election).

So based on the recent 12th general election, I think the current government must be failed to honors some if not all of the public expectation that I mentioned above.

For example, In our neighbor Singapore, their fuel (Diesel & Petrol, Food, and almost everything are more expensive compared to Malaysia but their people do not complaining. This is because their household Income is very much better than us. Its mean that all this stuff is still within their budget and after all that spending still have some money for long term saving. TO BE SIMPLE, ITS IS OK TO REDUCE THE SUBSIDY BUT GOVERNMENT MUST HAVE RAISED THE STANDARD LIVING OF EVERY PERSON LIVING IN MALAYSIA.

I am respecting Tun View but not really agree In the issue that the opposition will fail if given the chances to govern this country. I think this same perception was first raised by British Colonial to the Barisan Nasional (Pakatan) when they hand over this country. The British thinking was that the new government will fail to govern Malaya and British will come to rescue this country but thank GOD Tunku and others manage to prove that we can. Now, the same Scenario is imposed to PR. Actually only Heaven knows what will be happened if PR really govern.

For ordinary people like us, having a two strong opposing political party is good and healthy for our beloved country. Its mean that from now on any ruling party must really do a hard work, failing to do so will be fatal for them.

Anyway, I still solute and respect TUN for what you have done in the past and now.
God bless.

By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 23, 2008 11:30 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

This is for Zachary64 & antubiul,

First of all - it is UMNO that always promises to bathe in Chinese blood with the keris. It is Indonesia who views Singapore as a red dot in a green sea. The truth is - Muslim countries in ASEAN have severe problems with the Overseas Chinese due to historical and economic factors. I do not see a problem with not having a Malay General. What for ? We know that Malaysian politicians will pressure such a Singaporean Malay General to support Malaysian viewpoints. Better not to have one. Its a blessing in disguise !

Secondly - by the looks of things - it is Singapore that has a more successful approach towards governance and economics. Why should we follow Malaysian ideas when it does not even work ? The Malaysian Chinese are migrating to Singapore in large numbers because of Malaysia's racial policies. BUT how many Singapore Malays are migrating to Malaysia ? Very few indeed ! Life in Singapore - for a Malay - is quite good !

Finally on the tudung - we need to integrate our minorities and every group has to give up something. For example - we do NOT allow Sikhs to carry their knives around. We jail the Jehovah's Witness because they do not want to do National Service. And so on. The tudung is only one small aspect.

By the way - Singaporean Malays are NOT the same as Malaysian Malays. We Singaporean Malays are born and bred as a minority Muslim community in a Non-Muslim country. We do not have the tongkat or wheelchair or NEP or Hak Istimewa or Ketuanan etc. We stand on our own two feet and we are very very proud of it.

Best Regards

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

By zana on September 24, 2008 12:56 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,

1. Pada pilihanraya yang lalu, saya telah memilih BN .Walaupun saya amat tidak menyenangi cara kepimpinan DSAAB. Pada pendapat saya BN tetap lebih baik daripada parti pembangkang yang ada di Malaysia. Saya bimbang dengan PM yang lemah, sekiranya negara diperintah oleh parti pembangkang negara bertambah tidak stabil dari segi politik, sosial dan ekonomi. Sekarang sudah terbukti dengan parti pembangkang memerintah 5 buah negeri, semakin naik tolong mereka ini. Perkara sensitif yang tidak sepatutnya dibincangkan mula dipertikaikan. Sepatutnya PM patut mengawal keadaan ini dengan secepat mungkin .
2. Negara ini yang pelbagai bangsa , agama dan budaya (walaupun melayu lebih ramai) Pemimpin harus tegas, berani dan bijak seperti Tun.
3. Suami saya menjalankan perniagaan kejuruteraan sendiri. Semasa zaman Tun memang murah rezeki tambahan pula suami saya seorang yang kuat bekerja (bekas didikan pengurusan dari kilang Jepun). Tetapi sekarang memang perit untuk mempertahankan syarikat dengan kos operasi

meningkat dan ekonomi negara yang tidak menentu. Kami yang berniaga sendiri memang merasa sakit. NO THANKS TO DSAAB.

4. Memang benar Tun saya seperti kebanyakan rakyat biasa yang lain tidak kisah tentang hak kebebasan suara dan entah apa-apa tututan merapu sesetengah NGOS. Apa yang kami harapkan kestabilan politik, peluang perniagaan dan pekerjaan yang luas, pendidikan anak-anak dan masa depan mereka cerah, harga barang keperluan tidak naik, rakyat bersatupadu dan negara aman. (Kekalkan ISA).

5. Saya berdoa semoga DSAAB dibukakan hati untuk berundur dari jawatannya dan diserahkan kepada timbalannya. Jangan FLIP FLOP lagi.

6. Sudilah Tun sekiranya dapat memberi penjelasan dengan keputusan menteri kewangan tidak mahu menggunakan mekanisma kewangan yang dinasihatkan oleh Tun.

7. Kepada Saudara Shariff 5 jangan bersikap kurang ajar kepada orang lebih tua tambahan yang banyak jasa kepada negara. Tanya diri anda apa sumbangan anda pada keluarga, masyarakat setempat dan negara? Jangan asyik nak mengutuk orang (ikut gaya parti pembangkang dan makhluk pengacau) cuba mengajar orang yang lebih berpengalaman dan telah bersusah payah memajukan negara. Begitu juga yang lain, yang datang ke Blog Tun tetapi bersikap biadap (Nasha bin Edwin)

8. Harap Tun akan cepat kembali ke Umno dan berganding bahu dengan ahli-ahli dan pemimpin UMNO yang ikhlas bagi memperbetulkan Parti supaya bebas rasuah dan kembali kepada perjuangan asal. Slogan Cemerlang, gemilang dan Terbilang hanya layak dibawah pemerintahan TUN bukan PM sekarang.

Selamat Hari Raya dan maaf zahir batin sekiranya terkasar bahasa. Semoga Tun Dan Tun Siti Hasmah diberkati Allah.

ROZANA HUSSAIN

By jam's on September 24, 2008 1:00 AM

just a thought,

In real politic, there are no permanent friends, only permanent interests. I believe that race based political party will prefer to strive for their own race interests first and will only seek friendship once their interests are fulfilled.

In the case of Malaysian politics, there are lots of people like Ahmad (the most forgetful malay). Simple remedy is, remove him from his post, strip him his datukship, sue him in court and declare him a bankrupt, then he will become friend to all.

Regardless whether BN or BN II, as long as it comprises of race based political party, the top paragraph will continue to prevail.

By jauh on September 24, 2008 3:27 AM

TO DR SYED ALWI

why must you waste your time commenting in this blog? This blog has nothing to do with the small country like yours which provide new water to its people...

just switch off your laptop or redirect your explorer to somewhere else.... and sit down nicely on a big comfortable leather sofa and JUST ENJOY THE NEW WATER

Selamat Hari Raya...

err...do you still remember how the azan sounds? or the Eid Takbir?
may be you should consume more NEW WATER....

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 24, 2008 3:55 AM

Salam My beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

Saya ada cadangan untuk blogger semua.

Apa kata Hari Raya yg bakal menjelang ni kita semua hantar Kad Hari Raya pada Pak Lah! Tulisannya antara lain berbunyi begini :-

"Buat Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi & keluarga,

Terima kasih di atas segala sumbangan dan jasa yang telah dicurahkan sepanjang tempoh Datuk Seri menjadi Pendana Menteri Malaysia.

Dengan berbesar hati saya bermohon agar Datuk Seri dapat melepaskan jawatan Perdana Menteri Malaysia & Presiden UMNO dalam tahun ini juga dan menyerahkannya kepada Timbalan Datuk Seri.

Saya maafkan segala dosa yang telah Datuk Seri lakukan secara sengaja atau tidak & jika sudi saya harapkan yang sama dari Datuk Seri. Tak sudi tak pe.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri & Berhati-hati Di Jalanraya!

Ikhlas,
Mohd Lenny Hasan"

Amacam kawan2, masih lom terlambat ni. Kita pakat ramai2 hantar kad hari raya utk Pak Lah 'tercinta' ni. Kurang2 dia dpt gambaran sebenar sambutan rakyat terhadap dia!

Adios!

By Anak Wawasan on September 24, 2008 4:51 AM

to MR LRJ,

because your are not Muslim you had talking like that. Not everybody getting HIDAYAH. So, kindly need not to come back to your TAK. I 'll call you NO COUNTRY MAN soon..... very pity.

By hairi nawi on September 24, 2008 5:24 AM

asalamualaikum Tun,

saya pernah membaca mengenai BIOGRAFI Tun masa masih sekolah dulu, Tun ada menyatakan kalau nak idea kita terlaksana dan dibuat walaupun mdpt tentangn pihak lain, maka kita kena duduk pd peringkat atas skali spy kita ada kuasa utk melaksana dan mpyai kuasa utk meyampaikn idea kmudian dilaksana oleh badan2 pelaksana.

ternyata spjg 22 thn sbgi PM, Tun berjaya menyampaikn idea yg bernas biarpun byk yg tak stuju sbb mgkin kurang cerdik ataupun kemampuan akal mereka bfikir tak terjangkau spt apa yg Tun fikirkn. Nah..kini kita boleh lihat idea Tun dulu telah byk mberi faedah berbanding idea2 pemimpin skrg yg dr mula sudah mnunjukkn kepincangn dan mudah dikesan ketemberangannya.

kpd pembaca budiman yg lain yg mgkin tak brpa suka dgn kepimpinan Tun dhlu, (mgkn apa yg Tun sumbangkn tak sampai pd mereka atau rasa teraniaya dibwh pentadbirn kabinet Tun), mana2 blogger yg memuji Tun melalui tulisan mereka adalah disebabkan mereka dah buat kajian, buat penilaian dan kemudian buat perbandingn antara tempoh 5 tahun Tun mjd PM dengan 5 tahun pak Lah jd PM. memang amat jauh bezanya

walaupun pak Lah kata dia ada cara sendiri tp caranya kurang cerdik dan tak byk membantu kpd kejayaan negra, perpaduan bangsa dan keteguhn agama Islam di bumi malaysia. smuanya caranya dlm tempoh 5 thn ini merosakkn kejayaan ngara sblm ini (tak ada kejayaan tersdiri yg nampak jelas di mata), perpaduan bangsa mjd goyah dan amalan agama Islam diperlekehkan (bkn sja oleh org Islam sdiri bahkan bgsa lain yg bkn Islam pun sudah berani mcabar ksucian dan kemurnian ajaran Islam utk diamalkn scara terbuka di negara ini).

By ferris_I on September 24, 2008 6:55 AM

A very simple answer to Malaysian...everyday eat nasi lemak where can simply change to roti bakar with penaut butter for rest of your life. D Westerner can drink Orange juices each morning...try to ask ur parent to drink orange juices each morning, sure cant larr someone whom has been smoking for 30-40 years... try askin him to stop... d result,.....com on everybody want to hav changes but not everyone can change. BN need sometime to reshuffle, by destroyin BN it will be no gud, coz without D same old trend d country seem to lack of something.

Dare to dream is gud, but did Billy won d election by jus dreamin....no NO no. He neva did coz....d Public do not believed in dream without true strength.

By ferris_I on September 24, 2008 7:27 AM

Regardin Dr Syed Alwi & Kamal.....

Aduiii !!!!!

Between Nasi & Porridge

both also rite wat....jus different point of view...
No matter eat which one oslo kenyang larr

If D malay in Sing bear more child, settle wat..in 10-15 years will be no different than Malaysia. Dat y Malaysia dun give citizenship to Malay from Sing. Malay from Sing shdnt run to Malaysia. Instead reshape and turn to much durable Malay. Pity, most of D Sing malay dun understand larr.

By genius on September 24, 2008 7:50 AM

Salam Tun and Readers,

Kepada para pengamal politik sekalian, rakyat semua sayaaanggg kat korang.... Tak kira la apa parti pun

Tapi

Janganlah laga-laga kan antara kaum yerr ... sayang

Toksah lah nak bangkitkan isu isu sensitif ni...

Doa jer la segala keaiban kita di tutup oleh Tuhan

AMINNNNN

By pinangville on September 24, 2008 8:33 AM

Tun,

Sedih lihat negara masih dalam kucar-kacir selepas 50 tahun merdeka. Siapa yang harus dipersalahkan Sepatut negara kita lebih makmur dan masyarakat berpikiran lebih matang dalam semua hal.

Kalau tengok M'sia dekat peta dunia punyalah kecil tapi pergolakan cukup dasyat.....

Apanak jadi !!!! Lebih baik buat tak tahu shj.
By pinangville on September 24, 2008 8:35 AM

Tun,

Sedih lihat negara masih dalam kucar-kacir selepas 50 tahun merdeka. Siapa yang harus dipersalahkan Sepatut negara kita lebih makmur dan masyarakat berpikiran lebih matang dalam semua hal.

Kalau tengok M'sia dekat peta dunia punyalah kecil tapi pergolakan cukup dasyat.....

Apanak jadi !!!! Lebih baik buat tak tahu shj.
By nori on September 24, 2008 10:11 AM

Satu soalan untuk "LRJ" on September 23, 2008 at 9.09pm.

Betul ke you pernah belajar kat "overseas"? Pengolahan ayat you semacam je I baca...BTW, itu tak penting, cuma I nak you jawab satu je soalan saya iaitu:-

Jika benarliah dakwaan you mengatakan bahawa BN kalah pada PRU Mac 2008 lalu adalah disebabkan oleh kegagalan AAB untuk menamatkan "Mahathirism", kenapa selama 22 tahun Tun Mahathir Mohamad memerintah Malaysia, kita tidak pernah mempunyai rekod kekalahan kepada pihak pembangkang seperti sekarang?

By tengkolok on September 24, 2008 11:23 AM

BN = Not RELEVANT!
By Liew on September 24, 2008 11:39 AM

To those who think that Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad opinion is wrong

I think those who think Dr. Syed comments and opinions are wrong should examine themselves. What Dr. Syed wrote is honest and truthful. Our beloved Tun Dr. M is not always right or prefect but if those finer points that Dr. Syed wrote can be taken as a lesson to be learn by the M'sia Govt, then it is for the better for all of us. There is no necessity to fire Dr. Syed as he has all the right to comment as everyone else. TDM must be particaly responsible to some of Malaysian past and present screw-up.

I agree 101% that TDM is the best PM for his fire, vision and commitment to raise Malaysia and be recognized by the international communities. It is his people and their agents in the ministries and agencies that screw-up Malaysia. If not for the corrupted, lazy, good-for-nothing Ministers and head of agencies, Malaysia with TDM leadership would have been even more significant. TDM is not god and he alone cannot control very aspect and details in his drive to globalize Malaysia. He needs good, honest and capable people to assist his drive forward but too bad most of the better ones are working for other Govt. or become citizen of other country. This is one of the most important subjects the current administration needs to address. Like I said, Ministers should not be politicians, Ministers should be professionals with quota and accountability. Politicians are always hungry and in need of alot money to feed their supporters as it is the only way they know how to win support. They don't want to work hard to earn their support so the quickest way is to swindle the Govt and its people's money.

By grkme on September 24, 2008 11:41 AM

Betul cakap engkau MamatOversea !
By siti zubaidah on September 24, 2008 3:42 PM

Salam Tun,

Here is to Dr. Syed Alwi on our comment especially regarding tudung...

quote---"Secondly - I also support the banning of tudung in Singapore schools. We need integration as we believe in aiming for equality between the races. If we start by segregating the students via tudung, etc - then when will Singapore Malays integrate into our Non-Muslim society ?

If Malaysia does not want to integrate her Chinese population - then that's Malaysia's choice. We in Singapore however - seriously believes in racial integration. Hence everyone must make compromises. No tudung in Singapore schools - period. Besides - it's only in schools - but Muslimahs ARE allowed to wear the tudung at work and at the university."----- unquote

May I asked, are you a Muslim? by looking at your name, I assume you are one. If yes, Dr. Syed, mengucaplah banyak-banyak...how could you support the banning of tudung...it's a disgrace to the religion for even writing that...gosh! is this the perception of Muslim in Singapore?

I sincerely hope that you "bertaubat" and study in depth about the religion before passing such remarks.

Very sad indeed and I only hope that Allah will forgive you and you will get hidayah from him...Amin

May Islam in Malaysia won't be like our neighbouring country...
Don't you think so Tun?

Wassalam....

By akubosan on September 24, 2008 3:46 PM

To Dr Syed Alwi and co, pls do not post in many different names. You sound the same whichever way you phrase the sentences.

Your knowledge or understanding about inter faith is null. You are also a muslim who knows nut of your own religion (if you are a muslim, that is). Tudung is not a uniform you can take out anytime you want. There are rules to that. And don't talk about other people's religion if you do not have any thing good to say about it.

So, in summary, don't talk nonsense about religion when you have no clue of what you are discussing about.

No need to cover up with the doctor title. In here, you may be someone else, you can probably be some BN spin doctor trying to show that there are outside respects to our current premier. Who knows if you are even one of the KJ committee member?

I also have no interest to blast on singaporean moslems or say much about their predicament. Only for people like this so-called Dr syed alwi, you have no right to say anything about our Malaysian's social contract. You should be glad that you still can keep your Arab name in singapore.

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:54 PM

Tun,

Tumpang lalu:

1. LIEW, you wrote, "Our beloved Tun Dr. M is not always right or prefect but if those finer points that Dr. Syed wrote can be taken as a lesson to be learn by the M'sia Govt,"

1a. Then, your comment should have been directed to your friend the Dr, NOT to us! Your friend 'The Dr' should write to the Government/Pak Lah on 'his brilliant ideas' NOT to Tun! LOL!

2. You also wrote, "It is his people and their agents in the ministries and agencies that screw-up Malaysia. If not for the corrupted, lazy, good-for-nothing Ministers and head of agencies, Malaysia with TDM leadership would have been even more significant. TDM is not god and he alone cannot control very

aspect and details in his drive to globalize Malaysia. He needs good, honest and capable people to assist his drive forward but too bad most of the better ones are working for other Govt. or become citizen of other country."

2a. If those were the case, you should have directed this comments to your good friend 'The Know-It-All Doctor!' then and NOT to us! LOL!

3. STOP BEING A PUSSY CAT!

By S..Tan on September 24, 2008 4:29 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam sejahtera dan semoga bahagia berpuasa. Harap yang ini lulus...

PARTI BN BERCAKAR

Semua masalaah BN di Semenanjung disebabkan Umno yang ANGKUH- bukan permintaan parti lain. Di Sabah Sarawak tiada masalaah sebab Umno betul betul berkongsi kuasa (Ketua Menteri atau Timbalan bukan Umno) Jadi BN tidak ditolak rakyat. Sebaliknya Umno Sabah S'wak yang meluat dengan Umno semenanjung membolot semua kekayaan. Di semenanjung di benci pengundi, di Sabah Swak dibenci Umno sendiri. Inilah Umno Semenanjung yang kepala besar!

KEBESARAN Umno

Rakyat benci meluat dengan Umno yang angkuh, sombong, liar, penghasut, tak adil, rasuah, mat lesen, mat kontrak dll. Tak pandai berhujah dengan hemah membuta tuli mengecam segala permintaan untuk adil sebagai anti Melayu, pertikai hak istimewa, persoal kontrak sosial, naik atas kepala, menghina Melayu mcm-mcm lah! Kuasa di tanganmu, nak beri tak suka hati kamu, apa nak api apikan keadaan - orang lain bukan boleh buat apa apa, boleh bising saja. Tapi semarakkan api perkauman, menakutkan satu sama lain tunjak pendekatan Umno 51 tahun. PAKAI SAMPAI LAPUK!

Bekasar atau BERBAHASA?

Orang saran,minta dengan bahasa Umno(melalui sekutunya) tolak dengan berkasar – dia lawan dengan tunjuk perasaan jalanan, mencarut maki hamun, fitnah. Contoh Uitm, tindak balas Ahmad Ismail, membuka keris. SIAPA BESAR KEPALA? – yang minta dengan bahasa atau yang berkuasa bertindak liar.

Yang melapurkan kata benar Ahmad Ismail masuk ISA, yang melapur fitnah terhadap Theresa Kok lepas, mangsa pula disumbat ISA! RPK tak menganjur satu demonstrasi pun, sekutu Umno demonstrasi nak merempuh mencedera orang! Siapa kena ISA? Inilah Umno, satu ahli dia kena 10 orang mesti terima padah. Mcm dasar rejim Israel.Umno boleh bantah tindakan Raja dengan 'berkumpul' di pintu Istana bawa sepanduk,tapi orang lain?? Tau sama tau. SIAPA KEPALA BESAR?

Dah berkuasa insaf,rendah diri,berhemah sedikit agar dihormati SEMUA!

By zulrothAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:05 PM

kepada Shariff_5 on September 22:

kurang ajar adalah perkataan yang paling tepat buat kamu. Islam tidak boleh didakwahkan sebegitu. Masih banyak lagi ayat dan perkataan yang sesuai. Islam itu indah tetapi bahasa kamu mencemarkan Islam. Niat yang baik sudah jadi busuk. Lain kali belajar bersopan.

Tun telah banyak berjasa kepada negara. Dengan izin Allah, Tun telah bertungkus-lumus membangunkan Malaysia bukan saja untuk anak-anak Tun saja tetapi juga untuk kita semua mencari rezeki tanpa prejudis terhadap semua agama mahupun bangsa. Tergamak kamu mengeluarkan bahasa sebegitu terhadap seorang negarawan.

Saya yakin, Allah lebih memandang Tun dari kamu kerana Tun telah banyak beramal jariah melalui kerja kerasnya selama ini. Cuba bayangkan berapa juta rakyat Malaysia yang mampu hidup dengan selesa atas usaha Tun? dan berapa kerat pula yang hidup atas titik peluh kamu?

Akhir sekali, saya nak tanya kamu, apa yang kamu telah berikan kepada Islam, Malaysia dan Melayu?

pada saya cuma mencemarkan sosio-budaya saja sama macam Anwar Ibrahim.
By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 6:33 PM

salam tun..
saja nak tambah nih tun utk jelaskan sikit2 yg saya paham, yg lain dah ramai yg balaskan hehe =]

This is for Zachary64 & antubiul??????
adib: kamu balas utk kami rakyat malaysia kot,bukan utk Zachary64 & antubiul...hehe dr syed alwi ahmad, salaaaam :D

*The tudung is only one small aspect?????????? =]
adib: saya nak balik umah n kaji balik agama islam yg dibawa oleh nabi muhammad; bukan dari mahzab2 kat dunia nih yg tercipta selepas nabi muhammad wafat ;D mai la kaji2 dr alwi dan mai la amalkannya, tunjukkan kami yg dunia nih salah or agama islam tuh yg salah huhu

*Singaporean Malays are NOT the same as Malaysian Malays. We Singaporean Malays are born and bred as a minority Muslim community in a Non-Muslim country. We do not have the tongkat or wheelchair or NEP or Hak Istimewa or Ketuanan etc. We stand on our own two feet and we are very very proud of it.
adib: baguslah kamu n rakyat singapura ada nilah harga diri yg tinggi dan berdaya saing!kami pun nak jadik mcam tuh!n kami cuba n usaha agar rakyat cina n india tidak tersisih;D tapi hahaa bukankah negara singapura terbentuk/merdeka/terhasil/terjadi dr kesilapan org melayu gak;p n actly kamu dilahirkan utk bersaing bertongkat kaaaan kan?=[..mai bace buku teks sejarah negara dari sekolah negara malaysia n singapura..n baca sekali buku teks sejarah sekolah negara indonesia utk bonus ilmu tambahan!;)
..bandingkan n buat kajian dengan/dari tiga2 negara tersebut =] ader jawabannya kot.
*kami rakyat malaysia mmg dlm proses kesedaran dan kecemerlangan dlm semua aspek di dunia ini, malaysia nih negara yg besar wo nak ditadbir, belum sampai jer nih perjalanan kami, BN stil relevan 22tahun tun dah buktikan, yg paling penting kami nih 'unik' sebab berbilang kaum, apa yg berlaku sekarang nih adalah resepi kami akan maju! thkss kpd tun yg ajar kami baik dan buruk negara kami nih. tggu kami maju mcam negara kamuu yerrr

salam,
adib

p/s: kami nak jambatan indah!..hmmm nak kene buat undian rumah ke rumah rakyat johor nih =] biler la agaknya
By LRJ on September 24, 2008 7:25 PM

Yo, nori on September 24, 2008 10:11 AM

Brader,

1. Memang pengolahan ayat saya semacam kerana saya dah lama keluar dari racist Malaysia dan kerana saya berumur lebih 50 tahun saya begitu lebih fasih menggunakan Bahasa Inggeris. Tetapi saya, bila ada peluang, minat bertutur and menulis dalam Bahasa Malaysia. Boleh kah kamu bertutur and bertulis dalam 3 bahasa? Tak mungkin, kerana hampir semua orang Melayu di Malaysia hanya boleh menguna BM and sedikit Bahasa Inggeris (kebanyakannya buruk). Hanya orang bukan Melayu di Malaysia boleh menguna 3 bahasa dgn baik, dan ramai orang bukan Melayu yg berumur kurang 40 tahun lebih fasih dalam BM berbanding dgn orang Melayu.

2. As to your question why BN did well for so long under Tun, there are many reasons. However, if you face the truth and understood the hatred the Malays had for Tun (Maha Firaun, remember) when he left government in 2003, you would acknowledge that BN would have been decimated if Tun had led it into the 2004 GE. Remember that in 1999, BN was saved by non-Malay votes, not the Malays. So why did the people give the 90% landslide to AAB in 2004? It was because people believed his promise to rid the country of the excesses, corruption, oppression, cronyism and blatant racism of the Mahathir years. But why did they take away his 2/3 majority in March 2008? It was because he failed to rid the country of the

excesses, corruption, oppression, cronyism and blatant racism of the Mahathir years as promised. Now you don't have to have studied overseas to see the logic of that and my conclusion that AAB lost the 2008 GE because he failed to end Mahathirism. Q.E.D brav!

LJ

By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 24, 2008 7:51 PM

To all Malaysians,

We Singaporeans are not interested in your country. But when your kurang ajar politicians start commenting on Singapore Malays - I will stand up for Singapore. Whats so great about Malaysia ?
Memang Malaysia Boleh - i.e. Boleh Melingkup !

Do you know that Malaysia is now known as the "backdoor" country ?

As for Mahathir - tell him that the next time he tries to bully Singapore - he will have to face me first.

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

By ZACHARY64 on September 24, 2008 7:53 PM

aswb Tun,

Please post my comments on Dr Syed Alwi's statement.(time 4.05 p.m, sept 24)
I've spend my time to come up with my comments to his statement.
Please show my post.

Wasalam.

+

By ZACHARY64 on September 24, 2008 8:00 PM

aswb Tun,

Please post my comments on Dr Syed Alwi's statement.(time 4.05 p.m, sept 24)
I've spend my time to come up with my comments to his statement.
Please show my post.

Wasalam.

+

By azienmat on September 24, 2008 8:37 PM

Sang Ketua bukan sahaja perlu didesak/dipujuk selalu untuk melepaskan jawatan, malah mulai dari sekarang MT juga perlu didesak terus-terusan untuk mendesak Presidennya letak jawatan.

Ahli MT nampaknya selama ini tidak tahu atau tak mahu ambil tahu keadaan akar umbi. Mereka gagal menyuarakan keluh-resah orang dibawah. Seolah2 mereka berada didalam dunia mereka sendiri, bukan mewakili masyarakat melayu yang mereka pimpin.

Walaupun Tsunami politik 7 bulan berlalu kesannya masih dapat dilihat sana-sini, Sekarang ternampak mereka sudah tersedar dari lamunan panjang seolah-olah selama ini tiada arah tuju. Sekurang2nya desakan itu menjadi guideline arah tuju yang betul perlu dipikul selari situasi yang sebenarnya berlaku.

Ia meringankan beban dan azab sengsara yang ditanggung PM kebelakangan

ini dek memerah otak memikirkan bagaimana caranya dia hendak melepaskan jawatan dalam keadaan yang terhormat dan penuh kegemilangan. Bilakah tarikh yang sesuai itu akan tiba. Kita sedia maklum PM kali ini memang teramat lembab nak buat keputusan.

Kini PM tidak keseorangan lagi, MT bersama-samanya dan bersedia membantu melicinkan transisi yang dirancang dikaji kadar segera. Tidak perlu fikir banyak nak tanya pendapat anak-menantu dan isteri, ini boleh merunsingkan fikiran. Dengan cara itu keputusan akhirnya dapat dicapai sebulat suara dan lebih meyakinkan.

Inilah dilemma yang mengusutkan keadaan kerana hendak menjaga hati semua pihak, kewibawaan institusi parti, presiden, rakyatlah dan macam-macam perkara remeh yang tak sudah-sudah, hanyalah melengahkan perjalanan negara itu sendiri. Ia harus ditangani cepat dan semua ini patut dihentikan segera.

Dilemma Badawi, Dilemma Letak Jawatan..
By senggarang on September 24, 2008 9:23 PM

Dear Tun :

I am not sure I can agree with you that the BN is the best option for the country. Admittedly, PKR might not be good too - as you correctly pointed out - the component parties have deep-seated ideological differences. It is a marriage of convenience.

BUT : when someone is faced with the option of having to choose between 2 evils; any thinking person would choose the lesser of the 2 evils. It so happens that the rakyat thinks PKR is now the lesser of the two evils, and they are prepared to wage a gamble. WHY ? Because 5 decades of power abuse by the powers that be have plundered the government over and over. It is also a joke that the likes of Datuk Seri Dr Khir Toyo could actually have made it to become Chief Minister of Selangor. Now, he is agitating by the sides to regain power and control - so that he can continue to sit in the ivory tower. When he was just a doktor gigi, he was probably more idealistic, honest and selfless. But when he controlled power and riches, his appetite became insatiable. We all know what his wife Datin Seri Zaharah Kechik tried to do when BN lost control of the state government. She tried to remove RM 10 million from Balkis I suspect that Khir Toyo is now creating all this wayang and drama to shield himself from all the attention which ACA might otherwise shower on him. Now, he styles and champions himself as the pembela maruah dan martabat orang-orang Melayu. He knows that by so doing and loud sabre-rattling, he will be safe, because his cronies and followers will ensure that they protect their Hero (in a sheep's clothing) and the law cannot get him.

Tun, I have read your works, and I know that deep within you, you have a sincere and burning desire to do good for Malaysia. That is why I still have high regards for you, although I disagree with your approach and methods. But, looking at the quality of the MPs and Ministers you put into your government, it is no wonder that Malaysia will not do well - especially in future with all the desakan dan tekanan zaman globalisasi. You may disagree with DSAI, but the extension of the NEP and affirmative action is the surest way of burying the martabat orang Melayu. The government needs to immerse their Malay scholars in the real corporate world overseas. Since you dislike the West so much, maybe you should immerse them in Japan or Korea or even Singapore. Oh, I forget. You hate Singapore even more, and without fail, in your blog posts, you keep on insinuating that Singapore is bad, insensitive and ill-treats the Malays. Is it because the Chinese taxi driver drove you to the gardener's shed during your undergraduate years in the University of Malaya in Singapore that you felt so hurt that you have never been able to forget and forgive ? It seems to me that you want to influence all your readers to have the same jaundiced view about Singapore.

I am no big lover of Singapore, and for that matter, no country is perfect. But the fact that it can achieve

so much with totally no resources (not even enough land, water, sand, stones and rocks !) after being expelled must put us in Malaysia all to shame. We have plenty of natural riches. Similarly, Myanmar, Indonesia, Brunei, etc, etc. Are you saying there are no lessons to be learnt from Singapore ? Even your daughter Marina wrote sometime last year that there are valuable lessons to be learnt. Perhaps it is because of your feeling of wanting to pertahankan maruah orang Melayu that you refuse to admit and swallow humble pie. If that is the case, I don't blame you. It amazes and amuses me why you keep harping on Abdullah abandoning the crooked bridge project. You actually wanted to leave behind a LEGAGY as the Prime Minister who built The World's First Crooked Bridge project. Goodness knows how much that project would have cost Malaysia, and how much it would cost to maintain; and how much economic benefits it could return - and whether it was worth the money. But you were OBSESSED ! You were prepared to pour hundreds of millions of RM which could have been used to improve our national infrastructure into a silly costly crooked bridge project just to prove to Singapore that Malaysia Boleh (... Bina Jambatan Bengkok !). Sometimes, I think you bring embarrassment to Malaysia. Incidentally, each time I drive to Singapore, I am amazed by the standards and quality of its infrastructure - expressways, MRT, LRT, airport, seaport, etc, etc. Last Saturday, they opened Southeast Asia's longest underground tunnel - the KPE (Kallang Paya Lebar Expressway). Dr M, you should try driving through it as well. They funded all those projects using their own money gained through years of robust economic growth managed by a competent and honest multi-racial government. And ours ? How did Ling Liong Sik the previous Transport Minister get so rich ? Oh, I am sorry. He is not rich. His son Ling Hee Leong is rich. Samy Vellu ? Could Malaysia not have done the same or better ? Where did all the country's money go to ? when in fact proper management by a good, honest and competent government would have made all the difference. Instead, much of our money was used to build the world's tallest Twin Towers, start a failing national car project, and launch a Malaysian into space - just to show the world that Malaysia Boleh. The cosmetics is good for a while, but when the cosmetics start to fall off under the heat, we do not know how to hide our ugly faces. Now, that is the problem and cancer that affect the BN government. So far, there is no cure for cancer and the only way to lessen the danger is to amputate or excise the diseased parts. Sigh.

By Kaito Kids on September 24, 2008 10:53 PM

We need an effective leader to lead Malaysia. Whoever could lead, prove to yourself to the nation. Malaysia is a peaceful and beautiful country. All the best, Malaysia boleh!

By lupu on September 24, 2008 10:55 PM

Tun,

Ini lah jadinya bila RPK masuk ke dalam dan sibuklah tukang komen Malaysia Today cari tempat lain untuk meluahkan masaaalah mereka.

Sekali imbas kita dah tahu yang mereka ni sebenarnya adalah orang orang yang sangat kecewa, apatah lagi pemimpin tersohor mereka asyik menunda tarikh bila nak jadi PM.

Kalau dah desperate sangat sampai penjenayah pun nak di jadikan PM, mereka ni sebenarnya amat bergembira kalau negara kita hancur.

Kalau tanya, mereka akan jawab kita bukan hina Islam, tapi hina penganut Ugama Islam....Kita bukan benci Melayu tapi kita benci orang Umno....itulah jawapan standard yang diberikan walhal kita tahu bos mereka RPK pun menghina Ugama dan mengakui dia masih lagi mencari tentang kebenaran Islam dan menganggap sunnah Rasulullah itu kemungkinan hanya cerita rekaan semata mata. Kalau tak percaya sila baca tulisan tulisan beliau dari awal lagi, itu pun kalau belum kena delete.

Pengikut taksub beliau dengan bangganya menganggap solat, mengerjakan haji dll hanyalah ritual yang tidak penting.

Mereka cukup gembira melihat org Islam berbunuhan sesama sendiri, seolah olah penganut ugama lain tidak berbuat demikian.

Mungkin dewasa ini banyak peperangan berlaku dikalangan org Islam tapi jika kaji sejarah pembunuhan berjuta juta org banyak berlaku di negara majoriti nya penganut ugama lain contohnya Jerman, Cambodia, Russia dsb.

Peperangan sesama Islam juga sekarang ini banyak melibatkan faktor faktor lain seperti minyak dan di api apikan oleh kuasa kuasa besar yang mempunyai kepentingan masing masing.
Kesalahan org Islam memanglah banyak tapi menyalahkan mereka 100% adalah pandangan yang amat meloyakan.

Tapi, saya juga inginkan supaya beliau dihadapkan ke mahkamah atas tuduhan yang berkaitan dan bukan dibawah ISA.

Kepada pembenci TUN, janganlah harap Tun akan memberi response kepada anda supaya anda boleh berbangga kerana mendapat perhatian, tapi sebaliknya pergilah layari blog blog seperti Jebat Must Die atau Sakmongkol yang akan dapat memberi penjelasan atas kekeliruan anda selama ini. Itu pun kalau mereka ada masa nak layan orang yang buta kebenaran seperti anda.

Wassalam

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 24, 2008 11:12 PM

SALAM SEMUA...

INGAT UMNO(BN) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. SAMA SEPERTI KERAJAAN BANI UMAYYAH DAN ABBASIYAH YANG MUSNAH AKHIRNYA KERANA PERGELUTAN KUASA SESAMA SENDIRI. BEGITULAH TERJADI KEPADA BN(UMNO). MEMANG SUDAH DITAKDIRKAN UMNO(BN) AKAN MUSNAH. SAMA SEPERTI TELEFON BIMBIT YANG TIDAK AKAN MEMUASKAN HATI PENGGUNA SELAMA-LAMANYA. SUATU KETIKA KITA INGIN TELEFON BARU YANG LEBIH CANGGIH, MEMPUNYAI KEISTIMEWAAN DAN PEKHIDMATAN YANG LEBIH BAIK. MUNGKIN INILAH BALASAN YANG ALLAH BERIKAN AKIBAT KESILAPAN2 YANG TELAH DILAKUKAN OLEH BN(UMNO) SELAMA INI...

KELEMAHAN PAKLAH, FAKTOR ANWAR DAN PEMBANGKANG HANYA PENYEBAB KEJATUHAN BN(UMNO) KERANA IA MEMANG SUDAH DITAKDIRKAN. TERIMALAH HAKIKAT INI. BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA.

By azienmat on September 24, 2008 11:55 PM

Saya cuba nak tanya kepimpinan yang ada.

Jika ditakdirkan Singapore ditimpa bencana seperti gempa bumi dahsyat atau Tsunami yang menenyapkan sama sekali terus dari peta bumi.

Apa tindakan Kerajaan?

-Adakah govt dengan mudah membuka tambak Johor kepada Singaporean?

-Bolehkah pelarian Sing' kita biarkan merempat dibumi M'sia?

-Adakah PM Sing' akan merayu M'sia menerima rakyat mereka?

-Adakah govt akan membuka kewarganegaraan?

-Bolehkah rakyat 'yang ketinggalan' itu mengikut undang2 style M'sia?

-Kalau M'sia tak benarkan adakah M'sia dikira tak berperikemanusiaan?

-Apa tindakan Govt untuk membendung banjiriran pendatang Sing' ini?

-Macamana kalau-kalau mereka ini naik tocong?

-Bagaimana nak mengatasi gejala sosial yang akan dibawa pendatang ini?

Saya secara peribadi cadangkan agar jangan diterima masuk orang tak sedar diri ini ke M'sia biar mereka tenggelam duduk tengah laut atau halau mereka ke Indon, Filipin atau Australia. Kalau diterima juga "Negara" Sing' mesti ditukar menjadi "Negeri" Singapura. PM dan rakyat negara over confident ini mesti menjadi rakyat yang baik dibawah naungan Seri Paduka Baginda Yang DiPertuan Agong.

-tengah jeling org seberang tembok 'si mamak' Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad..

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:19 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDA SITI HASMAH

Anakanda tumpang lalu:

To shariff 5.: Very brave of you to pose such a comment to Tun Dr.Mahathir Mohamad.

A chicken hearted commentator posing a ridiculous comment to a Great Statesman.

If we were to reversed the scenario and instead of posing the comment to Tun, THOSE COMMENT WERE POSE TO YOU.HOW WOULD YOU ANSWER IT? I BET YOU CAN'T BECAUSE YOU'RE A SUCH CHICKEN HEARTED AND STUPID COMMENTATOR.

Semasa maut sedang menjemput Baginda Rasulullah SAW,apakah ucapan Baginda di saat itu? Ada 3 dan salah satu nya ia "UMMATI UMMATI" dan Baginda hanya teringat akan UMAT NYA SAHAJA.

BEGITU LAH KEADAAN NYA ORANG YANG MEMPUNYAI KEBESARAN DAN KEBERSIHAN JIWA.AKAN SENTIASA MENGINGATI DAN MENYAYANGI AKAN ORANG2 YANG PERNAH DI PIMPIN NYA WALAUPUN SEHINGGA KE LIANG LAHAD.

Begitu lah juga keadaan nya Tun Dr.Mahathir Mohamad .Bukan kah beliau juga seorang pemimpin yang pernah memimpin orang2 dan juga rakyat Malaysia? Memimpin Negara Malaysia sehingga di kenali di dan di segani seluruh dunia? Memimpin Malaysia hingga ke mercu kejayaan?.

AKU TIDAK MENYAMAKAN TUN DR MAHATHIR DENGAN BAGINDA RASULULLAH SAW - JAUH SEKALI . AKAN TETAPI DALAM DIRI TUN DR MAHATHIR ,TETAP MEMPUNYAI KEBESARAN DAN KEBERSIHAN JIWA UNTUK MENJADI SEBAGAI SEORANG PEMIMPIN SEJATI DAN SANGAT SAYANG KEPADA RAKYAT MALAYSIA DAN TIDAK MAHU MELIHAT NEGARA MALAYSIA YANG TELAH DI BINA NYA SELAMA 22 TAHUN SEBAGAI NEGARA YANG DI SEGANI DAN DI HORMATI,MENEMUI KEHANCURAN DI TANGAN SEORANG "PEMIMPIN YANG BUKAN PEMIMPIN"YANG LEBIH MEMENTINGKAN KEKAYAAN KELUARGA NYA DARIPADA PENDERITAAN RAKYAT MALAYSIA SENDIRI.

APAKAH SAUDARA Shariff 5 BEGITU BUTA HATI DAN BEGITU BODOH SEKALI UNTUK MENGETAHUI CIRI -CIRI DAN SIFAT SEORANG PEMIMPIN SEJATI? Jangan lah kamu bertanya soalan no .3 kepada sesiapa pun kalau KAMU SENDIRI TIDAK MAMPU UNTUK MENJAWAB NYA.

WASSALAM

By pohsoon on September 25, 2008 1:13 AM

Dear Sir,

I would like to express my concerned over the news of Raja Petra Kamaruddin (RPK) being detained under ISA.

I had been reading quite some of his writing and i would like to say that its quite enjoyable although some argue that its a bit confusing and too critical. However, i don't think that his article will actually incite hate among different races. As for the saying that some of those article insulted Islam, do bear in mind that some Ustaz had been reportedly mentioned that ISA is not Islam friendly in the first place. Thus, it doesn't make sense that a law which is not Islam friendly was used to so called "protect" Islam for not being insulted. Furthermore, i believe that Islam's teaching are good in nature and i also believe that most

Muslim are wise enough to differentiate the good vs evil; black vs white, and thus, won't be "Incited" easily.

Anyway, if it is indeed true as reported in news that the police had enough evident to show that RPK's article is seditious, then why don't the government / police sue him under the existing law? Else, please release this poor old man.

Thanks.

Regards,
Poh Soon

Note: the similar content had been emailed to ppm@pmo.gov.my and posted to <http://www.1malaysia.com.my/> as comments
By interesting on September 25, 2008 1:41 AM

In any form of Government or communities be it race-based, cultural based or even families whatever, really doesn't matter. The 1 trillion question is for ordinary people expectations (irrespective of Malays, Chinese, Indians or any race worldwide the following below:

- 1) Increasing Truth n transparency
- 2) Corruption free
- 3) Merit n productivity
- 4) Working hard
- 5) Peace, unity n kindness.
- 6) No abuses of power that is granted to leaders

BN, OR BN II, PL SHOW US THE ABOVE otherwise we tried something else like PKR, DAP, PAS, SAPP, PR, MCA, GERAKAN + etc.... Anything that give us hope for CHANGE N IMPROVEMENT. ENOUGH, ENOUGH OF PUTRAJAYA, TWIN TOWERS, F1, NCER, ECER OR WHATEVER. ENOUGH, ENOUGH, CONTRACTS, MONIES, MONIES, ALI-BABA + ETC... ENOUGH!!!!

By karela on September 25, 2008 3:29 AM

assalam`mualaikum TDMM saya telah baca banyak ahktikal dalam blog TUN, saya rasa pandangan TUN adalah lebih jauh baik, kerana bila kita di luar kita dapat melihat jauh lebih luas lagi daripada didalam. Harapan rakyat sekarang ialah TUN kembali ke dalam ummo dan memulihkan negara Malaysia, yang sekarang ni tengah tenat. Hanya DR, TDMM yang boleh memulihkan nya. semoga DR, TDMM, dipanjangkan umur dan sehat2 selalu AMIM.....

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:07 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDASITI HASMAH

Anakanda tumpang lalu

To dr syed alwi ahmad: SECANGGIH2 SINGAPURA, TETAP TIDAK PEMALU KERANA MENGHARAPKAN AIR BERSIH DARI JOHOR TETAP BERMUKA TEMBOK KERANA MENGADAKAN PERJANJIAN BERAT SEBELAH. TETAP DAYUS KERANA MENGHARAP SOKONGAN DAN PERLINDUNGAN NEGARA YAHUDI/USA UNTUK KESELAMATAN NYA. TETAP BACUL KERANA MELAYU ISLAM NYA TIDAK MAMPU UNTUK MEMPERTAHANKAN ISU PEMAKAIAN TUDUNG SEDANGKAN PERINTAH MENUTUP AURAT ADALAH DARI ALLAH SWT.

BUANGKAN GELARAN SYED PADA NAMA KAMU
BUAT MALU SAHAJA.
TETAP PONDAN KERANA HANYA BERANI
BERSUARA DALAM BLOG SAJA.BAGI ALAMAT
THEN WE SEE WHETHER YOU'RE DEAD MEAT
IN ONE WEEK OR NOT.
TETAP BODOH KERANA BONGKAK DAN
SOMBONG MENYANGKA DIRI TU LEBIH
PANDAI DAN BAGUS DARI ORANG2 NEGARA
JIRAN SEKELILING.
TETAP BARAAL KERANA ADA NYA ORANG
ORANG MACAM dr syed alwi ahmad DAN KAUM
SEJENIS DENGAN NYA YANG TAKSUB DAN
MENYEMBAH DEWA NYA NAMA lee kuan yew.

Apa hasil bumi yang singapura ada? - TAK DAK KAN! -SEmua nya mengharap bantuan dan IHSAN dari negara2 luar dan negara jiran walaupun di lakukan atas nama PERNIAGAAN.

TANAH! - hanya sekangkang KERA - dah tu DOK BELI TANAH DARI JOHOR
DAN DOK GUNA KUASA ZIONIST UNTUK DAPATKAN TANAH MILIK ORANGH LAIN
AWAT HANG TAK MALU KA?

TAMBAK JOHOR tak di benarkan untuk di musnahkan kerana ada kepentingan peribadi - INGAT - NAMA NYA PUN TAMBAK JOHOR DAN BUKAN NYA TAMBAK SINGAPURA. - TAKUUUT- PERNIAGAAN NYA MELINGKUP.

P/S: TO THE VERY GOOD SINGAPOREANS WILL NOT BE AFFECTED BY MY COMMENT. IT'S ONLY MEANT TO the so called dr.syed alwi ahmad and it's kind.

TUR DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD DON'T HAVE TO FACE YOU - IT ONLY TAKES A HALF IDIOT LIKE ME TO FACE A REAL BLOODY IDIOT LIKE YOU- SUFFICIENT ENOUGH.WITH THE GREATEST ABILITY THAT YOU HAVE, YOU'RE ONLY 1/100 COMPARED TO THE ABILITY OF TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD.

SEMOGA AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDA SELALU BERADA DI DALAM LIMPAHAN RAHMAT ALLAH SWT

WASSALAM

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:24 PM

To all Malaysians??????

We Singaporeans are not interested in your country. But when your kurang ajar politicians start commenting on Singapore Malays - I will stand up for Singapore. Whats so great about Malaysia ? Memang Malaysia Boleh - i.e. Boleh Melingkup !

adib: GOSHH, hmmm kamu keje kat malaysia nih dah 2 tahun kann?kalau taksilap, saya ada baca dlm komen kamu kat blog tun sebelum nih;p yg kamu keje sinih kann?hehe

Do you know that Malaysia is now known as the "backdoor" country ?
As for Mahathir - tell him that the next time he tries to bully Singapore - he will have to face me first.

adib: hmmm silap tuh huhu jgn tangkap emosi..err backdoor country?hmm taktaw pon;p nti saya belajar ttgnya yerr

..sebenarnya tun nak beri tunjuk ajar kat kami rakyat malaysia dari semua segi baik dan buruk kehidupan di negara orang, yer laa hujan emas kat negeri orang;p kami nih hujan batu jer;p

..tun tak bully pon, just bagi idea dan pendapat hehe demokrasi kann?kann?..

*lagipun pemimpin tertinggi negara kamu pon ader jugak belajar n mengata negara kami nih;p -katanya bandar jb nih ader banyak jenayah,tembak menembak, perkauman dll suatu ketika dulu..ada gak dia belajar dengan malaysia spti nak buat kasino;p or mengadakan formula 1 racing di bandar singapura..bulan depan eh racing tuh?

~sama jerr kot dua2 pemimpin kita nih..hmmm cuma yer la, rakyat nak jambatan indah..tetapi kedua2 pemimpin tertinggi malaysia n singapura sekarang nih taknak jambatan tuh;p ..pelik sungguh!

*tapi mahathir nak!rakyat johor pon nakkk jambatan tuh hehe

rgrds/
adib

p/s: hmmm pening la..betol ker doktor syed nih rakyat singapura?keje kat malaysia? =] awal2 sebelum nih sopan sungguh komen kamu walaupun taksehaluan..hmmm.. hehe

:D

By ZACHARY64 on September 25, 2008 12:45 PM

ASWB Tun,

Why did u filter my comments on Syed Alwi's statements.

Please approve and post my comments.

By LRJ on September 25, 2008 4:05 PM

SINGAPORE & INDIANS

How come so many Indians do so well in Singapore, when they are an underclass in Malaysia? See CNA report below. Dr Syed Alwai Ahmad, any comments?

LJ

MFA appoints new Ambassadors and High Commissioners

By Imelda Saad, Channel NewsAsia | Posted: 24 September 2008 1632 hrs

SINGAPORE: Singapore's Foreign Affairs Ministry has made several new diplomatic appointments.

Simon Tensing De Cruz will be the next Russian and Ukraine Ambassador, while Jacky Foo Kong Seng will take on the post of Ambassador to Germany in January.

Both men are seasoned diplomats who have served at various Singapore embassies.

Also appointed are Chelva Retnam Rajah who will be High Commissioner to Papua New Guinea, and R Jayachandran who assumes the post of High Commissioner to Mauritius.

Mr Rajah is currently a partner in the Singapore law firm Tan Rajah and Cheah, while Mr Jayachandran is the non-executive director of property investment company, Kewalram Singapore.

- CNA/yt

By ZACHARY64 on September 25, 2008 10:45 PM

TO SAYED AL ALWIE AL AHMED AL TRABUSHI,

HEY KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT BETWEEN YOUR TONGUE.

First we doubt on your so-called title that you claim to carry- 'dr'. most of the bloggers here are quite anonymous in their identities.NO ONE WANTED TO REVEAL THEIR TRUE NAME PLUS THE TITLE.BUT YOU SEEMS TO BE HIDING YOUR REAL IDENTITY UNDER THIS SO-CALLED 'DR' TITLE.YOU THINK YOU CAN FORCE PEOPLE PEOPLE TO RESPECT YOU WITH YOUR PHONEY TITLE ??????RESPECT HAS BE EARNED NOT FORCED LA... Let me tell you outright that the one who is throwing bones to you know actually holds a doctorate degree but never wanted to blow the trumpet to the rest on his real identity.who cares whether you a 'dr' or not. we only care about our stateman -Dr Mahathir.

Don't try to a hero by saying that Dr M needs to face you first. HE IS CLEARLY 100 TIME MAN THAN YOU ARE. other bloggers can take you right away la....

YOUR STATEMENT -We Singaporeans are not interested in your country. ARE YOU SURE ? YOUR COUNTRY ARE NOT INTERESTED IN US.EVEN YOUR MEDIA ARE THE ONES WHO ARE SO BUSY BODY TO WRITE AND FABRICATE ON THE SCENARIO IN MALAYSIA. THEN WHAT ??? ARE YOU INTERESTED IN OUR WATER SUPPLY, SAND SUPPLY, HUMAN RESOURCES SUPPLY, RAW MATERIALS SUPPLY, SOURCING FOR CHEAP PETROL IN J.B OR EVEN INTERESTED IN OUR WOMEN ACROOS THE CAUSE WAY ?????

Whats so great about Malaysia ? Memang Malaysia Boleh - i.e. Boleh Melingkup ! WHEN WE SUCCESSFULLY RUN THE F1 CIRCUIT YOUR GOVERNMENT STARTED TO FOLLOW TOGETHER WITH CASINO TO MATCH OUR GENTING CASINO. GUESS WHaT ? WE ARE THE ROLE MODEL FOR YOU TO EMULATE LA....HAH HA HA.

Do you know that Malaysia is now known as the "backdoor" country ? WE HAVE SHOWN OUR CAPABILITY TO PRODUCE OUR OWN NATIONAL CAR - PROTON, PERODUA & NAZA. HAVE U HEARD ANY CAR MADE IN SINGAPORE YET ????? DON'T TALK NUTS LA....

As for Mahathir - tell him that the next time he tries to bully Singapore - he will have to face me first. YOUR LEADERS ARE THE ONES WHO ARE AFRAID OF DR MAHATHIR BCOS HE'S A GEEAT LEDAER WITH VISION AND HIS RESOLUTENESS IN LEADERSHIP.

WELL WE HOPE THAT OUR GOVERNMENT WILL NOT RENEW THE WATER AGREEMENT COME THIS YEAR 2011. FINE ????? oK ????

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:28 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya rasa sesiapa ahli-ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO yang menyokong supaya peralihan kuasa dikekalkan, semua mereka akan gagal dalam pencalonan untuk merebut kerusi MT. Percayalah! Banyak dari ahli-ahli MT akan menjadi mangsa kerana melawan arus angin kencang yang datang dari ahli akar umbi yang mahukan Pak Lah berundur diri.

Mereka salah langkah dan membuat percaturan yang BODOH akhirnya mereka MELOPONG. Tersingkir !!!

By JB_FROM on September 26, 2008 12:07 AM

I think about this Singapore thing. It all started when Tun commenting about Malay Singaporean. Now we have seen a lot of comments from Singaporean and from Malaysians to Singaporean.

This remind of of the incident in Penang. This guy Ahmad Ismail trying to incite racial sentiment and says that the chinese are squatters.

Of course Tun being a statesman and everything, he is not going to says what the guy from penang says.

It will create chaos among the community.

However, saying about singapore is quite safe and convenient. It did manage to raise racial sentiment. That is the purpose anyway to get people stir up. I wonder how long people is going to realize that this is all a political game.

We should be more mature and stop throwing pot shot at each other , just because of a statement from a politician.

By ahpauzi on September 26, 2008 8:50 AM

Pelan Peralihan Kuasa perlu disokong kerana ianya adalah merupakan satu butiran perjanjian yang menjurus kearah perpaduan Melayu dan juga untuk menamatkan kecelaruan politik UMNO sekarang ini dimana retak menanti belah. Kalau sesiapa sayangkan UMNO mesti sokong pelan ini kerana untuk kewibawaan parti UMNO untuk masa depan.

By Noah on September 26, 2008 12:59 PM

to ALL commentators who seems to be blinded by the supreme hatred of one man to my country...Negara Singapura.

Dr Syed..take no heed their lame "intellectual" repartee. Its not worth the effort. Seriously, they only good at mud slinging..btw its an artform mastered by the "Great one on the other side of the RED DOT".. I love that connotation.. so easy for them to remember.

Every time they see a RED dot...wah laah...eyes green with envy...!!

One thing they got it right though.. we copied their projects that would do good for us here..F1,Casino,err...can't think anything else now..

BUT..we also remember NOT to do their cock ups!!! lol.

Love these guys..I used to be angry with them, but after reading the lacked of essence in their arguments..I now used it for my relaxation therapy.

You should try it too..

Ignore those stereo typing racist sorry excuse for a human being...

If this is published...wow..gua kaya beb!! office running a bet here.

By catwoman on September 26, 2008 4:14 PM

salam tun

kemana arah kita agaknya....wahai MALAYSIA...??

tun

what is the key to our success?

are we in the plunging support?

tq and selamat berbuka...

By eat full free on September 26, 2008 4:28 PM

I would like to know if our country is really democratic? If so, why is it that our PM's job is being "handed over" ? Shouldnt it be an elected position by the people, for the people?

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 26, 2008 9:22 PM

SALAM SEMUA...

BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. BEGITU JUGA DGN PAKATAN RAKYAT MEMERINTAHPUN IA TIDAK AKAN SELAMA-LAMANYA MEMERINTAH PASTI SUATU HARI ORANG AKAN BERALIH ARAH PULA DENGAN PARTI LAIN.INGAT TIADA YANG KEKAL DALAM DUNIA INI.

TIADA SEORANGPUN AHLI UMNO TERMASUK TUN SENDIRI YANG BOLEH MENJAMIN BN(UMNO) DAPAT MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. YANG KEKAL IALAH AMALAN KITA YANG BAIK. SESUNGGUHNYA ORANG YANG BERIMAN DAN BERTAKWA ITULAH YANG KEKAL DI SYURGA.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 26, 2008 9:26 PM

By sdahenan on September 25, 2008 12:19 AM

AKU TIDAK MENYAMAKAN TUN DR MAHATHIR DENGAN BAGINDA RASULULLAH SAW - JAUH SEKALI . AKAN TETAPI DALAM DIRI TUN DR MAHATHIR ,TETAP MEMPUYAI KEBESARAN DAN KEBERSIHAN JIWA UNTUK MENJADI SEBAGAI SEORANG PEMIMPIN SEJATI DAN SANGAT SAYANG KEPADA RAKYAT MALAYSIA

DAN TIDAK MAHU MELIHAT NEGARA MALAYSIA YANG TELAH DI BINA NYA SELAMA 22 TAHUN SEBAGAI NEGARA YANG DI SEGANI DAN DI HORMATI,MENEMUI KEHANCURAN DI TANGAN SEORANG "PEMIMPIN YANG BUKAN PEMIMPIN"YANG LEBIH MEMENTINGKAN KEKAYAAN KELUARGA NYA DARIPADA PENDERITAAN RAKYAT MALAYSIA SENDIRI.

APAKAH SAUDARA Shariff 5 BEGITU BUTA HATI DAN BEGITU BODOH SEKALI UNTUK MENGETAHUI CIRI -CIRI DAN SIFAT SEORANG PEMIMPIN SEJATI?

Jangan lah kamu bertanya soalan no .3 kepada sesiapa pun kalau KAMU SENDIRI TIDAK MAMPU UNTUK MENJAWAB NYA

WAHAI SDEHENAN....

KALAU DAH BUAT KENYATAAN SEPERTI ITU KIRA DAH MENYAMAKAN TUN DENAN NABI MUHAMMAD S.A.W. APA KAMU KIRA TUN SEORANG SAJA YANG BOLEH BINA MALAYSIA INI...KALAU TUN DAH TIADA LAGI KAMU TERUS MENAGIS DENGAN PEMERGIANNYA DAN TAK NAK BERUSAHA LAGI KERANA KAMU HANYA FIKIR TUN SAHAJA YANG BOLEH BANGUNKAN MALAYSIA. KAMU NIE DAH TERLALU TAKSUB DENGAN TUN..LEBIH BAIK KAMU PANGGIL TUN S.A.W. SAJA LAGI

By mmoha on September 26, 2008 10:11 PM

Tun,

Is it the time to create "UMNO BARU II"? I'm not an umno member but a strong BN supporters all the while. What I can see here current government is so weak. Why?Because UMNO is very weak. I can't see any UMNO contribution to the society the pass few years - the significant one. So, I would like to propose that you take a lead if we need "UMNO BARU II".

By memories on September 27, 2008 12:08 AM

Dear Dr.M,

Economic crisis, Inflation and racial tension, these are the current major issues and also phrases often used by everybody in everywhere. As Dr.M mentioned, there is no point blame each other. Being a 'pointer' won't solve any problem but being a 'doer' the problem might reduce gradually. I believe all Malaysia citizen should work out their part to overcome the current crisis.

Regards,
Memories

By firdaus82 on September 27, 2008 1:50 PM

Assalamualikum Dato Seri , rakan-rakan dan salam sejahtera pada semua,

Sebagai sebahagian dari warga negara MALAYSIA, saya amat berharap agar semua pihak termasuk parti komponen barisan nasional dan parti pembangkang dapat mengenyahkan semua kepentingan, perasaan ego dan duduk semeja.

Bersifat terbuka dan yang penting sekali kawal emosi. Anda semua adalah pemimpin-pemimpin negara. Jangan biar rakyat tertawakan anda semua. Tunjukkan pada kami anda semua profesional. Kami amat berbesar hati sekiranya anda dapat duduk berbincang bersama dalam keadaan santai tanpa sebarang bentuk emosi. ini negara kita. Negara semua.

Bukan caranya untuk anda bertikam lidah menunjuk-nunjuk ego. Tolong lah. Kami semua mahukan kedamaian. Cukup la `tuduh menuduh` , `api-mengapi` , `lalang` , `pengampu` yang ada sekarang. Sebagai bangsa melayu. Tunjukkan contoh pada bangsa lain. kita warga peribumi harus bersatu. Bukan begini porak peranda. Berbincang.

Dan pada semua penyokong-penyokong setiap parti. Tolong la jangan merapu-merapu bagi statement. Anda semua akan mengeruhkan keadaan. Diam adalah lebih baik dari berkata-kata. Diam tidak bermakna kita jahil atau salah.

Pada semua bangsa. kita bersatu. jangan sesekali kita pertikaikan hak-hak yang sedia ada. Cukuplah perang untuk memerdekakan MALAYSIA. ingatlah pada generasi yang akan datang. Bersatu bukan hanya untuk sekarang. Tapi untuk anak cucu kita.

firdaus82

By sitinur on September 28, 2008 11:18 PM

salam bapak...

tumpang lalu...to syed alwi...

kalo m'sia boleh melingkup aper ke jadahnyaer kamu duk bertenggek kat m'sia..p balik s'pore kamu yg agung tu lah....watpe menyemak kat sini...berambus lah oiiliiii...ooooooooo kamu sedara mara bodowi yerrrrr.....kalo kamu besar sangat p keje kat negeri kamu sendiri la woi mangkuk ayun.....

By M. Fauzi on September 29, 2008 5:36 PM

Sitinur,

Tolong buat analisis sebelum kamu comment. Dr. Syed ada khak meluaskan fikiran dia, dan kami boleh "contest" dia kalau tidak agree, secara bersopan.

On Barisan Nasional II

I say, too much change will probably fuel the economic turmoil. So, lets just reshuffle the cabinets.

By kerbauogon on September 30, 2008 3:53 AM

DEAR DR M :

THIS IS MY 6 TH ATTEMPT SINCE 25 SEPTEMBER TO SEND MY COMMENTS TO YOUR BLOG IN RESPONSE TO LRJ'S COMMENTS DATED 25 SEP, BUT YOU HAVE FAILED TO PUBLISH IT. THE CONTENT IS NOT MALICIOUS, AND THE LANGUAGE USED IS NEITHER VULGAR NOR OFFENSIVE. IT LOOKS LIKE YOU EXERCISE SELECTIVE CENSORSHIP TO FAIR COMMENT - ESPECIALLY IF IT IS NOT IN YOUR FAVOUR. I WILL HAVE TO FIND OTHER AVENUES TO AIR THIS COMMENT IF IT STILL DOES NOT GET PUBLISHED. ISN'T IT STRANGE THAT YOU CAN ACCUSE PAK LAH'S GOVERNMENT OF CONTROLLING THE MEDIA AND CENSORING YOUR THOUGHTS,

BUT YOU ARE GUILTY OF THE SAME ?

~~~~~  
This post is a reply to LRJ about Indians & Singapore.

The Indians in Singapore make up only about 8.7% of the population. BUT, within the main Cabinet of 20 Ministers in the Singapore Government, there are 4 Indian Ministers; as follows :

1. Professor Jayakumar - Deputy Prime Minister, and also the Co-ordinating Minister for National Security.
2. Mr Tharman Shanmugaratnam - Minister for Finance.
3. Dr Vivian Balakrishnan - Minister for Community Development, Youth and Sports.
4. Mr K Shanmugam - Minister for Law.

A simple calculation will reveal that the Indians make up 20% of the Cabinet. Obviously, if we look at the statistics in a very narrow and parochial manner, some people will be tempted to say that Indians are over-represented. BUT, that is NOT the case in Singapore because MERITOCRACY is at work and widely accepted. The Indians have made it because of meritocracy. Despite being a minority, the system has enabled them to excel and contribute to society. Unfortunately, that is not the case in Malaysia. Despite being capable, you will not find it easy to prove yourselves.

Incidentally, the President's post in Singapore, though largely ceremonial in nature - is also held by an Indian - Mr S.R. Nathan. Whether Indians, or Malays or Chinese or Eurasians or other races, Singaporeans are increasingly seeing themselves as "Singaporeans" first, and as a Malay, or Chinese or Indian, etc second.

Singapore is afterall, a very young country - at only 43 years old. In perhaps 50 to 100 years, they may totally see themselves as just "Singaporeans" more and more.

Also, they have Indians in other important government appointments :

1. Dr Balaji Sadasivan - Senior Minister of State, Ministry of Foreign Affairs
2. Mr S Iswaran - Senior Minister of State, Ministry of Trade & Development
3. Ms Indranee Rajah - Deputy House Speaker
4. Mr Inderjit Singh - Deputy Government Whip

Whatever our race, we are the Human Race. We should harness whatever talent we have to better Malaysia and live harmoniously. Unfortunately, we all know that some people who got into positions of power through unmeritocratic means have abused their positions to enrich themselves. Some can "wayang" so well that they pretend to be fighting for the rights, honour and prestige of their own people; and holler into the microphone and bay for blood - claiming to protect their race, their rights and their religion. Yet, look closer and you will see his "other hand" under the table or behind his back .... doing something corrupt and deplorable. Why are some Malaysians so naive ? (Samy Vellu, are you reading this ?) The government's policy is also driving the people further and further apart.

I look forward to the day when Barack Obama gets elected President of the USA. It will be a symbolic victory for all people in the world who are minorities in their countries; yet can rise to the highest office in the land.

The practice of meritocracy in the US makes it possible. May the best man win; and DO GOOD FOR ALL regardless of your skin colour ! THEN YOU WILL COMMAND EVERYBODY'S RESPECT BECAUSE YOU EARNED IT - AND NOT BECAUSE YOU ARE BESTOWED OR BORN INTO IT. Nobody told Barack Obama that he is a "pendatang" or "penumpang"; and "kalau you tak suka, you boleh balik Kenya !" Admittedly, America is not perfect. There is also racism here and there. But at least there are no huge blocks or barriers placed to deliberately obstruct your path. Someone wrote in an earlier post that we need a Nehru or Mandela to save Malaysia. Is there a Nehru out there ? And I said a "Nehru", NOT a

"SAMY VELLU" !

By moderato on September 30, 2008 11:44 AM

Muka AAB nampak baik, tetapi biasa orang macam ini hanya tau jaga kepentingan diri dan air muka sendiri. Jom bagi AAB 'chance' sampai October 26 ini, dan kita bilang apa akan terjadi pada hari itu. Saya percaya orang yang baik biasanya tak tau bikin ekonomi. Bila I turun padang, orang Malaysia tidak puas hati dengan kenaikan petrol yang terlalu tinggi (rakyat panik), dan ramai berpendapat AAB memang tidak boleh dipercayai. Jadi oposisi parti ambil kesempatan ini untuk mengambil alih BN.

Walaupun bagaimanapun, BN tetap akan berkuasa. I dah nampak ada perubahan pada diri ahli-ahli BN yang dulu selalu lewat sampai ke upacara, sekarang dah "on time" lah. Yang paling menyedihkan hati bila seseorang masuk politik hanya untuk kekayaan. Tetapi selepas March 8, orang yang mempunyai fikiran ini tidak akan berjaya kerana rakyat Malaysia dah bijak!!!!

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 7:43 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDA SITI HASMAH

Anakanda tumpang lalu":

To Nasha bin Edwin: KALAU YA PUN AKU TAKSUB KEPADA AYAHANDA  
TUN DR.MAHATHIR ,ADAKAH ITU AKAN  
MENYEBABKAN KAMU CACAT SEUMUR HIDUP?  
APA YANG KAMU SUKA ,AKU TAK PERNAH  
KISAH PUN - KENAPA PULAK APA YANG  
AKU SUKA ,HANG NAK PERSOALKAN PULAK?

WASSALAM

By withmorechipsAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 12:30 PM

Salam Tun dan selamat hari raya!

I agree with u, Tun. Sepatutnya setiap parti komponen BN bekerjasama memperbetulkan keadaan dan bukannya saling salah menyalahi atau mencari salah komponen yang lain. BN sebuah parti yang melambangkan persefahaman dan gabungan pelbagai kaum yang tinggal di Malaysia.

Tak terasa macam budak sekolah ke.. macam budak kecil yang takut kena marah (walaupun tak buat salah) sibuk bergaduh dan salahkan orang lain.Langsung tak menunjukkan ciri kepimpinan jadi bagaimana rakyat nak letakkan kepercayaan?

Tak kiralah pemimpin melayu ke cina ke semuanya kadang-kadang memeningkan kepala. Isu perkauman dan agama pula yang dijadikan mainan. Paling mengecewakan ialah lontaran kata-kata dari ahli umno yang tersebut tu.Mengatakan orang lain sebagai pendatang seperti itu tidak sepatutnya berlaku. Sebagai muslim pun bukankah kita perlu hormat menghormati dan menyakiti hati orang lain itu berdosa.Sedangkan kita pun sebenarnya tak boleh panggil seseorang dengan nama yang tidak disukainya seperti "Yahya gemuk" atau "Tam tempang". Jangan pakai songkok depan kaca TV tapi apa yang diamalkan tak seperti songkok yang dijunjung.Kalau tak profesional macam tu..lebih baik balik kampung tanam jagung...

Saya pun orang melayu tapi saya tahu adab sopan dan santun orang melayu. Pemimpin yang baik bukan cakap ikut sedap mulut tapi berfikir sebelum bercakap. Orang tua-tua kata "Kerana mulut santan binasa"..

It's not an easy journey for Malaysian for several years ahead. Tak tahu apa lagi akan berlaku. Belum lagi campur dengan isu yang ditimbulkan oleh pembangkang yang dah ada kerajaan sendiri.

Sepatutnya berhentilah dari tikam sesama sendiri. Tumpukan pada keperluan rakyat. Ini bukan setakat kisah harga minyak naik semua orang jadi marah. Tapi kekuatan pimpinan BN itu sendiri saya rasa.



Orang kata dalam rumahtangga suami umpama nakhoda. Gagal nakhoda gagallah rumahtangga. Diharapkan BN mampu memeperbetulkan kesalahan dan buktikan kepada rakyat keteguhan, kepimpinan dan kesungguhan mereka. Bercakap sahaja tak guna. Kami ada mata melihat dan poket yang semakin nipis setiap hari ni kadang-kadang memang buat orang cepat naik darah...

Tun,  
terima kasih di atas kepimpinan Tun yang lepas.  
Maaf zahir batin  
By stratocaster on October 2, 2008 7:26 PM

Tun, greeting,  
I like the comment written by Kerbauogus. Fascinating and professional in nature. Though it seemed in favour of the Indian and the immigrant(if we can still use the word now?) He also made a comparison between Singapore and Malaysia which to my opinion is quite inappropriate. Probably someone is asking why? Easy. In a society like Singapore or probably the U.S. Chinese in Singapore makes up more than 80% of the total population and in America the white makes up almost 90%. They do not feel any racial threat. The selection of these people to their current post are actually just make-up (I am definitely sure that out of 280 million American, there must be more than half which is more competence and capable compared to Condoliza Rice.)Get what I mean...? Some additional ingredients purposely add in to make the soup tastier and liked by everybody. Where as in Malaysia the situation is different, here we are saying it again and again, we advancing and developing within our own 'casting'(I don't know if the word is right)Acuan bah...Meritocracy? What if it is made of artificial intelligent, is there still a merit in it. I give you one example, something which is bought, not genuine? What we really need is a leader packed with genuine quality, sophiscated mind, futuristic, strong psycically and mentally etc. Someone far outdoes Mr Lee Quan Yu of Singapore. If he or his son rule Malaysia - I am sure muntah angin punya. Governing Singapore is easy, slightly bigger than Sarikei in my state Sarawak... kacang...  
By rongericky on October 5, 2008 5:49 AM

pls lah, ini forum antara negara M'sia lah, jangan pula gaduh dengan rakyat negara lain. orang lain pun kasi pandangan saja, agak jiran mereka itu sedar dan bangun.  
kalau negara nak kuat, rakyatnya mesti lah bersatu tak kira bangsa. rakyat haruslah beri sokongan kepada kerajaan, bukan suka2 ikut perasaan. yg suka saja ikut perasaan dan suka tunjuk perasaan haruslah di tahan, sebab kelakuannya sudah memusnahkan keamanan dan menyebabkan kekacauan, telah membangkitkan pembencian dan keselesihan persefahaman antara bangsa dan kaum.  
Dtk Syed Hamid tidak salah, org bawahannya tidak salah, kerajaan tidak salah; agak apa juga langkah yg diangkat cuma utk menentukan keamanan dan memberhentikan kekacauan.  
By wira2874 on October 6, 2008 3:45 PM

Pengisytiharan Hilal Syawal 1429H  
PDF Print E-mail  
Selasa, 30 September 2008 06:40

ALLAHU AKBAR ALLAHU AKBAR ALLAHU AKBAR, LA ILAHA ILLALLAH, ALLAHU AKBAR, WA LILLAHIL HAMD

Segala puji bagi Allah, selawat dan salam atas Junjungan Besar Nabi Muhammad saw, keluarganya, sahabat-sahabatnya serta sesiapa sahaja yang mencurahkan taat setia dan mengikut baginda, sesiapa sahaja menuruti jejak langkah baginda dalam memperjuangkan akidah Islam sebagai asas pemikirannya dan menjadikan hukum-hukum syarak sebagai kayu ukur perbuatannya serta sumber undang-undangnya.

Telah diriwayatkan oleh Al-Bukhari di dalam kitab Sahihnya bersumberkan dari Muhammad Bin Ziyad ra yang berkata,

"Aku mendengar Abu Hurairah ra berkata, Rasulullah saw bersabda, atau ia (Abu Hurairah) berkata, 'Abu Al-Qasim (saw) bersabda: Berpuasalah kalian apabila melihat hilal dan berbukalah (berhari rayalah)

apabila melihat hilal, dan jika kalian tidak nampak akannya, maka genapkanlah Sya'ban 30 hari"

Setelah melihat hilal di bulan syawal hari semalam (Isnin - 29 Ramadhan), secara syari'nya, hilal telah disahkan dilihat di beberapa negara umat Islam. Oleh yang demikian, hari ini (Selasa - 1 syawal) adalah hari raya Idul Fitri.

Dalam kesempatan ini, Amir Hizbut Tahrir sedunia al-Alim 'Atha' Bin Khaleel Abu Al-Rashta (semoga Allah melindungi beliau), memohon kepada Allah agar merahmati umat ini dan sesiapa sahaja yang telah memperjuangkan risalah Allah. Allahu Akbar! Semoga Allah melindungi umat ini dan menerima segala ibadat kita di sepanjang Ramadhan dan semoga Allah memuliakan umat ini dengan kedatangan Daulah Khilafah al-Rasyidah tidak lama lagi.

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, La ilaha illallah, Allahu Akbar, wa lillahil hamd.

Ketua pejabat media Hizbut Tahrir dan kesemua warga kerjanya dengan ini mengucapkan tahniah kepada semua Muslim di hari raya Idul Fitri ini, dan kami memohon kepada Allah agar merahmati umat Islam dengan kedatangan seorang Khalifah Rasyidah yang mana kita akan berjuang dan berlandung di belakangnya.

Semoga Allah swt menerima ibadat kami dan ibadat kalian.

Wassalamu alaikum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuhu.

Sambutan Idul Fitri 1 Syawal 1429H adalah bersamaan dengan 30 September 2008.

By TK on October 7, 2008 4:53 PM

Salam Yang di kasihi Tun,

Walau apa pun komen yang diberikan oleh semua orang, ianya tak akan boleh merubah kepada yang terbaik atau seperti yang terdahulu. Perubahan kuasa dan pucuk pimpinan perlu segera dilakukan baru ianya akan merubah segalanya. Tidak ada sesiapa yang tahu akan apa yang ada dalam fikiran, pandangan, rahsia, strategi dan cara pimpinan yang tersendiri pada seseorang yang akan memimpin negara ini. Seperti juga macam Tun M dulu, macam2 dia ubah, ada siapa tahu? Terfikirkah semua orang bahawa detik jam diubah? itu menunjukkan ketegasan dan pemimpin yang berwawasan yang pentingkan kemajuan rakyat dan negara. Harap2 Najib dan Muhyiddin bekerjasama dan cuci bersih2 apa yang ada kat keliling kita sekarang. Jangan takut, nanti bagi tahu kabinet dan orang2 dlm MT BN supaya ikut cakap PM dan TPM. Sesuatu yang dah confirm kat dalaman saja baru boleh dikeluarkan. Sebab diluar banyak Media yang mulut celupar danalang negara. Sekarang tidak ada waktu untuk cari harta, betulkan dulu negara dan rakyat jelata kemudian bagi saksama, maka dtanglah harta... jangan rakus.. ingat siapa sebenar yang bekerja untuk pendapatan negara?

Fikir fikir lah, saya yakin Tun boleh bantu dan beri pandangan kepada dua orang itu supaya negara dan maruah negara terbelah.

TK.

By moderato on October 11, 2008 12:58 PM

To Manjalara

Your comment:

I dont agree on your point no.7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. The rakyat are not angry with each other, it is the politicians (you included) that is trying to split the races in order to gain support and popularity. The rakyat are dissapointed with the quality of our PM and the cabinet. Look at how our Home Minister handle questions from the press, oh my god!! Cant believe he is a lawyer. Well, NEP product mah !!!

My comment:

Syed Alba has done a terrific job handling the sharp questions by media. From your writing I guess you are a chinese who read chinese newspaper. if I am not mistaken, we may be neighbour. Recently, Donald Lim suggested to sell off the stakes hold by Nanyang. Do you know why?? Because the newspaper has gain tremendous profit and circulation through DAP - focus on dissatisfaction among the chinese through DAP's mouth. The China Press has gone above the line on one coverage for the sacking of the chief post of MPAJ due to "roboh kuil india". Of course we chinese feel proud that PR has won in the case. But do you know that it was MCA that supported Nanyang all this while to protect the chinese community in a Malaysian way whereby MCA has to play the role that is agreed by all components in BN. Yes no doubt MCA has lost in 308 election, but DAP pakat with PKR, Pas, Hindraft to topple the government when BN is weak by playing the takeover by PR leader and now the ISA agenda. Do you trust PR can govern our contry? I doubt so because all the newspapers that supported the opposition are in fact racist and out of control. Please open up your mind and think in a Malaysian way (regardless your race). We can support any components we think suit our agenda, not the component that can do harm to Malaysia and the economy.

By ATM on October 21, 2008 3:06 AM

Greetings Tun. Greetings All.

The ailments suffered by Malaysia are due to Malaysians themselves. Malaysians must blame themselves first rather than anyone else. It takes a great man to be able to admit his flaws. So, I call upon everyone including Tun to ask themselves what is their attributes to the sickness that Malaysia is experiencing. What can you do to help cure it? Yesterday is gone. It is tomorrow that must be looked upon. Bickering among you, whether in this blog or out there, will do no one any good. In any war, there is no winner. So, please wake up to reality. There are so many things that need to be done. You can beat your chest and tell the world that you are better than your neighbour. Are you really better? It is true that Malaysia has achieved so much. Do remember though that others succeeded as much, if not more, as well. Like it or not, despite whatever you may bemoan, your neighbour is already a first world country while you are still developing. Don't you think that, instead of hitting at each other, you should pull your resources and race with each other to make Malaysia a first world country in the very near future?

I am no smart aleck. I am very sure all of you are much learned. I am just nobody giving my worthless comment.

Yang Daif,

ATM

Anak Tanah Melayu

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- \* October 2008 (10)
- \* September 2008 (22)
- \* August 2008 (21)
- \* July 2008 (25)
- \* June 2008 (24)
- \* May 2008 (20)

Pages

- \* [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personalizing the comments on my blog on 'Mengingati Pejuang-Pejuang', when I came across a comment which respectfully disagreed with me that the defeat of BN in the General Election was not due to support for the opposition but disaffection with BN.

2. He said if that was the case they could have voted for the third candidate who actually lost his deposit.

3. I had lost in the Election of 1969 in a constituency with 35,000 voters of whom 30,000 were Malays. I had won in this constituency in 1964 with more than 4,000 votes majority. I figured that in 1969 that even if the non-Malay voters did not vote for me I would still win because support for me amongst the Malays had increased by almost 3,000.

4. But what happened shocked me because Chinese voters not only refused to vote for me, which meant a loss of 3,000 votes but they voted for PAS. I needed 6,000 more votes to replace 3,000 voters who did not vote for me and another 3,000 because they voted for PAS.

5. I lost by 900 votes. If the voters who were dissatisfied with UMNO and BN voted for a third party or refuse to vote, the BN would lose these votes but may still win if the margin previously was big and the opposition did not get additional votes. But when votes were taken away from BN there would be a decrease in BN votes. Then when the votes are given to the opposition there would be an increase in votes for the opposition and so the gap is widened and the opposition would win.

6. Experience has shown that independent third parties hardly ever win. Supporting them would reduce BN votes but that would not be enough to ensure the opposition wins.

7. The rakyat are right in being fed-up with corruption by UMNO "plutocrats". But that had not always been so. It is the corrupt practises of UMNO leaders of today, especially the topmost leader, which has caused deep anger against the party.

8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he

gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN.

9. The kampung folks and the ordinary Chinese by and large are not too concerned about human rights or more liberal Government. Even the ISA did not bother them as shown by their strong backing for the Government party, before.

10. The talks in the kampungs and the ordinary Chinese and Indians were about the increase in cost of living, few business opportunities and of course the behaviour of the PM's family.

11. In 2004 they gave wholehearted support for the BN so that the party won 90% of the seats in parliament and recaptured Terengganu. Could it be possible that the voters who were so greatly enchanted with the BN in 2004 but in a space of just four years have changed their collective minds so radically?

12. As for rejection of race based politics, why did the voters vote for PAS, a 100 percent Malay party and DAP, a predominantly Chinese party.

13. I know many who admire the West tend to support their values. They would like to interpret the disastrous performance of the BN based on Western thinking. But we are Asians and in Malaysia our basic racial differences are extreme. All we can do to avoid confrontation between the races is to allow them to form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other. This was the BN policy and practise. And it worked for almost half a century.

14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party.

472 Comments

By filmasia.blogspot.comAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:09 PM

Tun,

Like you said before as an ex-doctor the cancerous part must be removed in a surgery for the patient to get well again.

In our country we need to remove the leader responsible. If not the 'cancer' will spread throughout the whole body.

<http://filmasia.blogspot.com/>

By Al ZubirAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:18 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun telah merasmikan Kedai SEDCO Pekan Kundasang pada 21 Julai 1980. Masa itu saya berumur 10 tahun. Masih ada gambar Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah semasa di Kundasang.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri yg bakal menjelang.

Wassalam

By overview on September 20, 2008 12:22 PM

YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT!

I AM WAITING TO GET U'R NEW BOOK CHE DET...HOPE IT WILL COME TO SARAWAK..since i was u'r bloggers biggers fans since u create it..

walaupun kadang2 saya masih tak berapa faham bagaimana perlaksanaan undian dan undian kami dikira,tapi i always vote for BN..not becos of the whose the government or opposition...i vote becos who will i give the opportunity..i'm not voting for opposition which is new person and hope the miracles he will brings..i vote becos i know the person and i trust he will become a good leader..if i can vote for Perdana Menteri of coz i vote for u.. cos u has bring the good image of malaysia when you are in no.1 position..i hope for malaysia becomes "terbilang" like in your time.

By atan76 on September 20, 2008 12:28 PM

all the troublesome candidate in politics party should be put away.

By Jenazah on September 20, 2008 12:28 PM

Salam Tun,

Biaq pi la depa nak kata apa..

Kita semua tahu apa yang berlaku..

By bangsamalaysia on September 20, 2008 12:29 PM

"14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party. "

Tun,

I must disagree respectfully. Re-examine the BN concept and governance. It is here that Tun will find all the answers.

By utanimba on September 20, 2008 12:33 PM

Salam Tun,

We are what we are. Could we be better?

By freelittlebrain on September 20, 2008 12:35 PM

salam Tun

i think the poor performance of BN is due to misunderstanding arising from misinformation and disinformation which prevent the rakyat to access the right information from the right sources. may be too much spinning. moreover, as the saying says power corrupts itself and absolute power corrupts absolutely. The nature will takes its course.All the things are kept on changing especially politics.

By kochebin on September 20, 2008 12:36 PM

Salam TUN,

Congrat on ur blog touching 7mil in such a short span.I agree with your comment that we Asians are deeply rooted in the race polarity.Thus, BN is still considered the best party to govern our beloved country.Time has proven that we are successful in administering our country for half a century.We should not emulate the west for the sake of emulation.We have our own formula for our ppl. I really look forward to ur joining UMNO,so that something can be done before everything is too late.

Whatever it is you are still the best.I longed for your brilliant ideas in propelling M'sia especially with financial turmoil is just around the corner.We are sure lucky that Tan Sri Nor is still there in the Finance Ministry,but he still need a person with integrity and capability of making fast and correct decision of which i do not see anybody who can replace you.

Selamat Hari Raya and Puasa to you and Ibu Hasmah and your family.

By CT ChooAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:36 PM

Tun

I really enjoyed para. 8, "his well-known sleeping habits". Your sarcastic and acerbic wit is rapier sharp. Ouch! Have a good weekend, Sir.

By Nazirul HazimAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:38 PM

Always confident in you Tun!

<http://nazirulhazim.blogspot.com/>

By ibumimi on September 20, 2008 12:39 PM

can we use reverse psychology in this matter...since dsab didn't get the message till today?

By Laihi\_RAGAI on September 20, 2008 12:40 PM

Dear Tun.

Why on earth we Malaysian elect a "Sleeping PM"?

This could happen in Malaysia only bah.

Take care Tun and God Bless.

By putra\_wawasan on September 20, 2008 12:40 PM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg Tun,

Ramai yang salah faham (tidak termasuk warga che det di sini) dengan keikhlasan Tun memperjuangkan nasib bangsa Malaysia. Malah lebih teruk mengatakan Tun sekarang 'racist' walaupun hakikatnya tidak benar sekali jika kita faham 'snippets' Tun secara dalam-dalam.

Hanya Tun yang tahu sama ada ingin 'pedas' atau 'asam' dengan keadaan sekarang. Saya sokong apa yang patut disokong, dan saya sanggah apa yang patut disanggah.

Selamat menjalani ibadah puasa Tun..

Wassalam

By CSI MalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:44 PM

Hello Dr M,

The previous PM, Dr M did not foresee the impact of internet as an alternative media, globalisation and increasing political awareness of Malays and non Malays and other Malaysians.

Had Dr M done a reasonable job in his 22 years iron regime, Malaysians would not have this mess damaging the country.....good leadership is not about winning, it is also about departing with proper arrangement of transition of power....Dr M stayed too long for the good of the country and the ordinary people have to pay the price for the mess from his incompetent successor.

Dr M dream vision 2020 is just a political survival gimmick in UMNO-BN lead government but he failed his vision to mould a good strong leader like Anwar was put behind bars for a decade and replaced by a weaker leader. Dr M called for his removal and step down is too late since the root of all evils in the corrupt government are there to support him and continue to destroy BN in the next 13th GE.

Finally, Malaysians sad to say a simple message to TUN DR M - " YOU HAVE FAILED " .

SAD YOUNG MALAYSIAN TODAY

By suhainin suhaibol on September 20, 2008 12:45 PM

Rakyat memang sudah bosan  
dengan semua perkembangan  
dan apa yang berlaku sekarang.

Di Sabah ini...di mana-mana  
termasuk kedai kopi malahan  
saloon snuker yang saya kunjungi  
membicarakan tentang kebosanan  
mereka dengan pemerintah yang  
ada sekarang. Mereka mahukan  
sesuatu yang baru...ringkasnya  
suatu perubahan dan pembaharuan.

Saya percaya lima tahun daripada  
sekarang sesuatu yang mengejutkan  
akan berlaku...mereka mengundi  
kerana inginkan perubahan dan  
pembaharuan.

By azry\_rahman on September 20, 2008 12:45 PM

I agree with you Ayahanda Tun.

People nowadays are not stupid, blind and deaf. They can investigate with their eyes of what they heard wrong and they can think by their globalization mind of what they see wrong. That is why when AAB refused everything from DSAI, we know who is coward and in wrong.

I am not interested in any party. What I'm interested is a great party and I cannot sense any of it from both AAB and DSAI. It is quite dissapointed because I once thought that BN is the greatest party but now... all rakyat know...

Selamat Hari Raya dan semoga sihat sejahtera hendaknya kepada ayahanda Tun.

By zaferyzAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:46 PM

Yes Tun, his well-known sleeping habits was one of major contributing factors of the losses suffered by BN.

By ng thing seng on September 20, 2008 12:47 PM

Salam Tun,

1. In the space of 4 years, one of the difference in the electorate is that there are an injection of new younger voters.

2. The voting patterns of these young voters also make a difference. Indeed you are right, and I think the younger generations are more westernize. Yes the modern western civilization is not without its fault but definitely has its merit too.

3. One of their merit is their transparent governance, freedom of press, and system of check and balances which is seriously lacking in most Asian and third world government.

4. These younger generations of voter will continue to grow and by the next general election there will be even more such voters. If

BN want to entice these voters they have to change certain fundamental policy and race base politics is one of them. The opposition in the meantime will be more appealing to these group of voters.

5. Like I say before these group of young voters are more internet savy and the thinkers among these group also control the internet media.



Salam Tun  
By Xiao Wei on September 20, 2008 12:47 PM

Dear Tun,

Have been following your blog since day one and finds it very insightful and informative. First time commenting here. Thanks Tun and well said.

"Selamat Berpuasa to you, Tun, and all muslim readers"  
By 1616 on September 20, 2008 12:48 PM

Salam Tun,

Teringat kembali semasa open house Tun 3 tahun lepas. Boleh dikira berapa ramai menteri yang dtg. Semua takut kena boikot dengan Pak Lah.

Sekarang Najib adalah harapan kami sebagai warga Malaysia untuk menyelamatkan MALAYSIA YANG TERCINTA. Kerana we knew that Najib is the most trusted people untuk Tan Sri.

Dulu karier Paklah dikikis oleh Khairi & sekarang saya takut karier atau imej Najib dikikis oleh isterinya yang tidak seperti isteri Tun pada masa zaman pemerintahan dulu. Pls advice him also about this. Sebab sokongan beliau (najib) boleh dikurangkan dengan kerakusan isteri beliau dengan projek2 pembangunan di MALAYSIA.

Saya amat terharu dengan komitmen Tun meluahkan idea & komen yg saya pikirkan amat perlu juga diikuti oleh menteri2 yang lain.

By P.A.M.P on September 20, 2008 12:48 PM

i'm the first. yes..  
selamat berbuka puasa Tun  
miss you leadership at old time.  
By mushroom\_soupAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:49 PM

Im a Malay and im a Malaysian  
I would love to implement the free human rights and equality like the west. Eventhough we hate them in many ways, we should take whats good from them...

but i agree with Tun that we as Malaysia is different from them, thus we might have very litle approach. We are a young country, not matured enough.  
we still not yet ready for all that  
the future maybe...

Eventhough this ideology is great and promising but like Tun said actually not many Msian citizen agree or even aware of it.  
quote:

9. The kampung folks and the ordinary Chinese by and large are not too concerned about human rights or more liberal Government.

we just have work hard to settle our probs, strengthen our diversity races then we could live in harmony with those beautiful ideology and hope we could achieve it in the near future  
By jadi on September 20, 2008 12:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Kemerosotan undi BN adalah kerana Pak Lah, anak beranak dia dan menteri kitchen cabinet half past six dia.

Semua teori satu parti untuk semua bangsa ni tak boleh pakai. Ini adalah permainan pihak pembangkang mengambil peluang di atas kelemahan BN sekarang.

Saya hairan kenapa menteri menteri kabinet sekarang ini sanggup berbohong faktor kekalahan BN kepada ahli ahli Parti sendiri dan Rakyat. Tiada seorang pun yang sanggup menampar muka Pak Lah untuk menyedarkan dia dari tidur.

Teruskan usaha Tun memberi penjelasan kerana penjelasan Tun kali ini semestinya juga telah menyedarkan parti dari kaum kaum lain khususnya MCA dan Gerakan untuk tidak terikut ikut rentak Keadilan dan DAP.

Saya percaya Dato Najib dan Tan Sri Mahyudin dapat memulihkan Umno dan BN kembali kepada kekuatan asal. Harap harap mereka berdua ini tidak membelakangkan Tun seperti Dollah The Ultimate Traitor

By Noor Faiza on September 20, 2008 12:51 PM

Salam Tun,

One thing for sure, I voted for BN in 2004 not because of Abdullah Badawi.

I voted for BN then solely because of my deep appreciation for the best 22years being lead by you.

Thanks you Tun. May Allah bless you and your family.

By reimy on September 20, 2008 12:52 PM

Salam Tun,

Wish u Salam Ramadhan...

Pak Lah jaga kroni saje, jage kerusi PM dia tu, tak peduli keadaan negara skrg. Tak takut ke kejatuhan ekonomi kat US boleh merebak kat Malaysia. Hopefully Najib can handle the Finance Ministry. Pak Lah pasni mesti sambung tido kat defence ministry lak.

P/S- Harap Tun tak perlu tulis lagi pasal racial/racist.

- Hopefully this raya all Malaysian can still enjoy every open house together.

-Orang Johor Kecewa Jambatan Bangkok Dibatalkan.

RBK

By cucu tok wan on September 20, 2008 12:53 PM

Ayahanda..

Kami golongan pekerja..sentiasa rasa tertindas...ape yang kami inginkan adalah negara yang aman dan kami boleh bekerja bersam ape saje bangsa.. tak pernah kami fikirkan tentang perbezaan agama bangsa etc...cuma segelintir yang suka menaikkan masaalah perkauman..mereka tu semuanya dah kaya raya..kat malaysia ni cuma kaut untung.Tentu dah ade harta di luarnegara...bagi lah kami dan anak-anak untuk rasa senang kat bumi m'sia ni. Sekarang ni dgn haik nya harga minyak...SEMUA barang naik harga.. kalau dulu kiah 4 keping RM1.00 sekarang tinggal 3 kpg jek...bayangkan kami yang berpendapatan rendah...cam ne nak hidup...

Pemimpin atasan tak kira bangsa dan parti mana syok sendiri nak kaut untung masuk poket dan pastikan

kaum kroni pun senang sama...kami ni yang memilih anda tu jadi pemimpin APE YANG KAMI DAPAT...  
berhati perut lah sikit...sekurang-kurangnya pastikan keamanan, kestabilan politik terjamin itu aje ...bukan susah...

Jangan cakap ikut sedap mulut pikir dulu.

Itu sebab Tuhan letak OTAK kita kat atas, pikir dulu sebelum lidah & mulut berkata-kata...  
By ashar on September 20, 2008 12:55 PM

TUN,

KJ dan Pak Lah dah terdesak....

Kalah Pak Lah....kalah juga KJ.

Semuga UMNO kembali utuh.

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/pak-lah-mula-tertekan.html>

salam perjuangan

\_ashar\_

.  
.  
.

.....

By merbuk67 on September 20, 2008 12:58 PM

politik di malaysia adalah unik.Pada hari hujan dimana penoreh getah rugi dan pesawah untung dan pada musim kemarau pesawah akan rugi.HUJAN DITENTUKAN OLEH TUHAN DIMANA IA TIDAK DAPAT MENGEMBIRAKAN SEMUA GOLONGAN.Kita hanya ciptaan tuhan ,jadi ada banyak kelemahan.dalam masyarakat majmuk yang penting ialah otak ke6 (sixth sense).ia dapat bezakan antara buruk dan baik.  
By MoFaz on September 20, 2008 1:00 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,  
sesungguhnya saya bersetuju. mereka mengundi parti lawan semata-mata mahu memastikan BN tewas, bukan kerana mereka menyokong perjuangan DSAI.  
DSAI merupakan manusia hipokrit yang mementingkan diri. Perjuangannya hanya untuk menjadi PM dan berkuasa untuk melakukan apa sahaja. Selepas itu, apa lagi? sanggup dia memancing MP agar berpaling tadah. adakah MP sebegitu yang kita mahukan? dan kenapa DSAI begitu 'desperate' nak menjadi PM? sanggup dia ke luar negara dan 'mempromosikan' keburukan negara? tindakannya menyebabkan negara kucar-kacir dan pelabur berpaling ke nagara lain...  
kenapalah paklah melepaskan anjing yang tersepit ni???

wassalam

By Denone on September 20, 2008 1:02 PM

Tun,

Actually, I came to admire and value your leadership, work and your thinking, in the true sense of the word, after you've left the office of PM. I think the country still needs a leader of your calibre and true

charisme, one who has the brain, will and strategies of translating ideals into practice. We don't need pseudo-leaders who seems charismatic, like Anwar but full of rhetorics and manipulations. I suppose Pak Lak should have appointed you as Senior Minister, just like Lim Kuan Yew of Singapore, so that you can 'guide' him until such time that we can find a replacement. Now, the whole nation knows and understands, why you were so reluctant to leave the office. Simply, you're just being a responsible leader. Please, make a come back in whatever way or form. I suppose true leaders never retire.  
By saddam on September 20, 2008 1:02 PM

Assalamualaikum

thank you tun for your nice comments. however regards to which what happen to our country currently. they all at the fourth floor still ignoring what ever effort you made trying to change whatever they done.

malaysia has been crafted so well by you for almost more than 20 years but it has been ruin for not more than 4 years in their hands until our foreign minister can be mocked by condoleeza rice the nuclear lady,plus we being laugh by the OIC, OPEC, and NAM commetee.

at the end we will be deserted by our own countrymen....

they do not see this as threat but they always see our weekneses as the opportunities for they to collect what ever they want with our treasury.

weekneses....

we are the one who keep on queering outside the league by complaining what ever they did.

what can we do...

just pray...

for how long...

until there is no more to eat... like somalia

until there is no more to breath like africa

until bullet will become our rain

until bombs will become our fireworks fiesta (like at putrajaya) accompanying our hariraya and merdeka

until we can count our relative with only 1 hands

until we do not bother to search for grave since we can leave it there or anywhere

for how long we think we can survive...

dont they ever thought about pakistan and india where politics is no more a results of disagreement. where killings of minister is the best solution.

why we must seek for people hatred and grievance.....

only god know how its end

thank you

By DelimaMasamManis on September 20, 2008 1:02 PM

Asalamualaikum wbt,

Apa khabar Tun hari ini..??

1. I was reading the comments on my blog on 'Mengingati Pejuang-Pejuang', when I came across a comment which respectfully disagreed with me that the defeat of BN in the General Election was not due to support for the opposition but disaffection with BN.

=Apa yang dapat saya perhatikan disini ialah parti PKR banyak menggunakan perang saraf untuk menarik pengundi.

Contoh = Dengan berkata "Cuba dulu" Maksudnya memujuk pengundi secara lembut.

Contoh = Dengan berkata "Seimbangkan Kuasa" Maksudnya memujuk pengundi supaya mengundi pihak mereka supaya mereka boleh berkuasa untuk bersuara di Parlimen kerana "alasan nya ialah BN parti kuat".

Dan DLL.

14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party.

=Dah nampak ..orang lain pun ada comment Tun pun dah bagi Jawapan.

=Setiap teka teki Tun akan bagi jawapan juga kan..??

Selamat Hari raya buat Tun sekeluarga dan juga untuk warga chedet..  
harap maaf kalau ada tersalah kata.

Wasalam,

Salam hormat.

By hsm\_cai on September 20, 2008 1:02 PM

SAlam,

That is very2 true...we malaysian is never the same as the western people. but here in malaysia we always try to wanted to be western people. am i right????

By TheMalaysian on September 20, 2008 1:05 PM

Assalamualaikum...

Dear Tun.

Tun, We already loss of confident of this two top leaders in Malaysia now. I'm sure we need a strong government to drive us through prosperity and peacefully. But the people up there are too stubborn and stupid to realize their situation now. they will ruin their party to ash is they are still grabbing the authority.

And very good to Media Prima and government TV. They are not learning of how to play their part effectively. They happy to report about the Malaysian Politician Drama. Yes. everyday on TV3 screen 8.00pm to 8.30pm. After that 10min for economies, 5 min for World news than 5 min for sports. Others will be commercial advertisement.All malaysian can see the Politicians mumbling and talking stupid things on screen. We are not voting for them to talk about politics! Kerja la wei!

Yes Tun, the barisan already win the election with majority. but they should things the current situation. It is like a time bomb right now. I feel something not good will happen... hm hope not :(

By Chris on September 20, 2008 1:06 PM

Sir,

I believe that was the personal opinion of your commentator. For me, personally, it was my total frustration at BN for not doing anything to rein in Samy Vellu. This man claimed to represent all Indians in Malaysia. How wrong he was! He lorded it over us for close to 3 decades. It was simply too much for most of us to bear. So, my rejection of BN was due to this man. BN was, and still is, the only solution for

Malaysia. 51 years of peaceful growth and development took place under BN. When you came to power, we really took off. Now with DSAAB, all the progress went down the drain. So, yes, I voted opposition out of total frustration of the BN consensus attitude when it concerned component parties. I was very happy when Samy Vellu was thrashed in Sungai Siput. Now I sad that BN is losing its focus and allowing PR to gain a foothold in Malaysian politics. You are right when you assert that BN lost and not that PR won.  
By nookvillage on September 20, 2008 1:07 PM

Tun,

The struggles of some UMNO politicians are to enrich themselves forgetting the ultimate aims: Malays and Islam. If you place Malay and Islam as the UMNO struggle, UMNO would be strong and undivided. Look at the other components of BN and opposition DAP, unavoidably, they are much centred on their own interests.

By fariz ghazaliAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:07 PM

TUN

Please do a little bit more than just commenting.  
Rakyat is not please with Pak Lah not even with Najib.  
Kalau Pak Lah turun, Najib naik pun, things will only get worse.  
itu perception semua.  
pin point siapa yang boleh lead MALAYSIA.  
Muhyidin ke..? Khairi ke..? Guan Eng ke?  
Say something so that the media will echo.  
Rakyat will echo.  
When the Echo grows bigger, politician tends to hear.  
It can change UMNO december ni, it can change PM punya seat.  
SEBUT terang dan JELAS. Kalau tak, komen macam mana pun tak guna.

fariz ghazali

By fariz ghazaliAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:08 PM

TUN

Please do a little bit more than just commenting.  
Rakyat is not please with Pak Lah not even with Najib.  
Kalau Pak Lah turun, Najib naik pun, things will only get worse.  
itu perception semua.  
pin point siapa yang boleh lead MALAYSIA.  
Muhyidin ke..? Khairi ke..? Guan Eng ke?  
Say something so that the media will echo.  
Rakyat will echo.  
When the Echo grows bigger, politician tends to hear.  
It can change UMNO december ni, it can change PM punya seat.  
SEBUT terang dan JELAS. Kalau tak, komen macam mana pun tak guna.

fariz ghazali

By sikenit on September 20, 2008 1:08 PM

Salam Tun and all,

1. Me and my spouse stayed away from the last 12th General Elections.
2. At that time, I put it down to the fact that we really couldn't care less who won because we were simply fed up with the whole thing. The candidates from the BN and PR were both mere puppets unworthy of our votes.
3. I guess, now I understand that it was really a protest on our side.

4. And BN got the result, which hopefully they understood- that is when BN supporters lose confidence, results sway to the other side.

5. The KJ factor is one that all in UMNO must understand; some may be enchanted by his smooth talking. But for the rest of us down here at the akar umbi- he is way too confident of himself, speaks too smoothly for comfort, is suddenly in the front out of nowhere, is too highly profiled to deny some help from the dad-in-law, and if he is really as innocent as the daddy-in-law would like everyone to believe- then I say the daddy-in-law is guilty of denial of the highest order. Just ask any honest UMNO branch member for information.

6. Be truthful, UMNO members, please. If you are really concerned for the Agama, Bangsa dan Negara.

Thank you Tun. Another analysis bang on target.

JAGA DIRI TUN AND ALL. MALAM NANTI MALAM KE-21 RAMADHAN. SAMA-SAMALAH KITA TAMBAH IBADAT UNTUK MENDAPATKAN RAHMAT ALLAH SWT.  
By Amir Arif on September 20, 2008 1:08 PM

Saya yakin, pada pandangan kebanyakan rakyat Malaysia, BN tetap parti politik yg terbaik. PR sangat rapuh dan hodoh strukturnya.  
By curut on September 20, 2008 1:08 PM

Saya masih percaya Tun hanya akan menjadi ahli UMNO semula, menghantar surat permohonan sedetik atau sesaat selepas Dolah melepaskan jawatan. Mungkin itu tidak kesampaian dalam masa terdekat dan mungkin Tun juga akan berada di luar UMNO sehingga akhir hayat.

Pengumuman KJ bertanding Ketua Pemuda adalah signifikan, perjuangan 'sekeluarga' ini baru sahaja bermula dan Dolah tidak mampu untuk tidak meneruskan perjuangan yang 'selangkah' ini sahaja. Dengan segala kekuatan (kedegilan) yang ada padanya, dia akan terus bertanding sebagai Presiden (dan mengeneipikan suara Majlis Tetinggi) kerana dia masih percaya 'akar umbi' masih memerlukan dia selepas Ketua Pemuda Bahagian yang dihidiahkan kain pelikat nampak melawan arus.

Di atas kertas, 30% pencalonan yang diperlukan sudah ada, di bawah meja, angka itu akan bertambah lagi, 'up'kan sikit, angka itu berganda. Tidak ada logiknya Dolah akan berundur kerana garisan selamat sudah hampir tiba, jika dia berjaya (do or die) sudah tidak ada tangan lagi yang boleh memaksanya turun. Saya percaya Tun juga tidak mempunyai lagi 'senjata ampuh' untuk berhadapan dengan Dolah walaupun kakinya lembek kerana taming sari sudah di tangannya. Harapkan Jebat (Muhyiddin) - dia seumpama hangat2 tahi ayam, harapkan hang tuah, dia dah jadi 'pak turut' dan sekaang dah jadi 'pak sanggup'.  
By mrgood on September 20, 2008 1:08 PM

hi, Tun.

i am a regular reader of your blog. i like your blog, sometimes i agree with u, sometimes i just dont.

It is no doubt that rakyat dislike the current government because of the increase in cost of living, few business opportunities and of course the behavior of the PM's family. but those were only part of the reasons.

personally i totally disagree with the use of ISA. my friends and family, in fact, are also disagreed with the use of ISA. the main reason why during your time, people don't really show their objection against ISA because if they really strongly objected to the use of ISA, someone might use ISA against them and locked them up without giving them a chance to defense themselves.

of course, i'm agree that PM Abdullah is a softer leader compared to our previous PM. that's why we can see that there are many people protest against the use of ISA last week. these anger and objections are

not start last week only, in fact, these anger and objections were started many years ago. The different is rakyat now is dare enough to show their dislike against ISA. last time they werent not dare engouh to show it. Many current ministers also publicly show that they dont support ISA, some even resign from their minister post because they dont like ISA.  
Rakyat, no matter kampung folk or city folk, don't like ISA.

NO ISA!!!

By Pedang-BertuahAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:09 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun

I might not have known what really happened inside the political 'plutocrats' or how they even posible to commit such a shameful act just to fill their own pockets and families.

But I have one personal experience with DSAI which really dropped my respect to him until now.

In early 1998, there was a meeting held in UIAM with the DPM then, DSAI that involves all IPTA's student leaders. When answering to a question, he repeatedly stressed that "Mahasiswa jangan libatkan diri dalam politik. Ingat susah payah mak bapak hantar kamu belajar. Belajar dulu, dah grad pilihlah apa parti nak masuk, terpulanglah."

Well, the tone was different though when he as sacked from the cabinet later that year, hahaaahha.

Suddenly he urged, "Mahasiswa perlu bangkit menentang ketidak-adilan."

Why? Because he was sacked, then suddenly no need to think about mak bapak eh? Suddenly it was 'halal' for the student to hit he road for reformasi and street demonstration eh? And, suddenly no need to graduate and risking yourselves of being jailed ONLY to save his political career eh?

It's amazing how many people still fooled by this guy. I am no political fanatics, nor I am a member of any. I am just a bystander who really disgust with these kinds of people who lust for power and claimed the title PM as if it's his 'birth right'!

May Allah save Malaysia from destruction from him or even the Flip Flop PM and his butt-kissers.

By ng thing seng on September 20, 2008 1:10 PM

Salam Tun,

1. Leaders who embrace racial diversity and ride on its merit and with appropriate affirmative action will be able to built a great nation out of Malaysia.(untuk nikmat semua bangsa)

2. Leaders who make racial diversity its enemy, who sow hatred among the different races will drive talents out of Malaysia, make the rakyat less tolerant and if not kept in check could throw the country into turmoil.

3. Love your own race by all means, help them to compete but do not stamp our competition, as competition brings out the best in us.

Salam Tun

By Melayu1979Author Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:10 PM

Assalammualaikum,

Dearest Tun,

I am really agree with your points. I agree that Malaysian are not rejecting UMNO or BN but they are rejecting our PM and his failure. Saya amat berharap Tun kembali kepangkuan UMNO. Bantu kami memulihkan UMNO. PM sekarang ni seharusnya lebih bertanggungjawab kepada negara bukannya kepentingan peribadi.

By hajizul on September 20, 2008 1:10 PM

Assalammualaikum Ayahanda & Bonda...

Salam Ramadan dan Salam AidilFitri buat Tun sekeluarga..



Nothing much to say either...cakap pun x siapa nak dengar..

dok balik kepala batas (s.p.u) duk sembang dgn cina2 sana pun cerita sama juga.."paklah tak reti jaga malaysia la". kata depa " kita olang dulu a'aa itu time mahathir a'aa kalau dia mau kita kasi dia satu linggit tiap2 hali solang pun kita olang pun mau kasi oooo...sbb a'aa dia bikin malaysia punya olang semua boleh cali makan oooo...lu lajin lu boleh idupp lu malas lu peegi mammpus lorr...itu olang banyak baguih ..sikalang punya a'aa..minggu2 mau balik sini kepala bataih..mau bikin ape..dia pm malaysia maa,bkn kepala bataih punya pm saja ooo..

wassalam

cucu pakmid kolej  
ps: am I the first.;-)

By viewofsabahan on September 20, 2008 1:11 PM

Tun,

The reasons why BN loss in the last general election are the arrogant of UMNO and the yes-man behaviour of MCA and MIC, the people hate the ego of Education Minister swings his kriss and the candies delivered by MCA and MIC near the election date.

By fariz ghazaliAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:13 PM

TUN

Please do a little bit more than just commenting.

espeacially pasal PRU13. Why and how BN kalah semua orang tau.

Rakyat is not please with Pak Lah not even with Najib.

Kalau Pak Lah turun, Najib naik pun, things will only get worse.

itu perception semua.

pin point siapa yang boleh lead MALAYSIA.

Muhyidin ke..? Khairi ke..? Guan Eng ke?

Say something so that the media will echo.

Rakyat will echo.

When the Echo grows bigger, politician tends to hear.

It can change UMNO december ni, it can change PM punya seat.

SEBUT terang dan JELAS. Kalau tak, komen macam mana pun tak guna.

fariz ghazali

farizghazali@gmail.com

By sang\_tawalAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:16 PM

setuju dengan pendapat Tun..

By haha on September 20, 2008 1:16 PM

Dear Tun and Family, selamat berpuasa.

Support will come back to BN when Pak Lah

and Datuk Najib no longer around. It was your saying

Dear Tun: The leader must be clean and look clean.

But of course human government is not 100% clean like a government run by the angels.The present PM is a real failure.

I still believe Tan Sri Mahyuddin- D/Seri Dr. Rais Yatim is a very good combination with Tun as their Senior Minister.

The two are matured and experienced enough to take over.

Only with Tun support this can happen.  
By rizmanzahalan on September 20, 2008 1:17 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN

Terus terang saya katakan, bahawasanya pilihanraya pada march yang lepas, mempunyai senario politik yang amat mendukacitakan. Saya membantu calon BN di DUN Cempaka di Pandan Kuala Lumpur, apa yang saya dapati calon-calon yang disenaraikan merupakan calon pilihan Pak Lah dan bukan calon yang benar-benar layak untuk bertanding. Sebagai contoh abang saya juga merupakan calon Adun kawasan batu maun pulau pinang. Ia juga merupakan penyokong kuat khairi dan Pak Lah.

Apa yang saya katakan ini benar, maka bila adanya calon pilihan kawasan ditolak oleh calon Pak Lah, mulalah timbul ketidakpuashati di kalangan pengikut masing-masing, kerana itulah puteri umno menolak dan tidak membantu calon yang bertanding. Bila ini terjadi maka peti undi yang sepatutnya penuh dengan undian barisan Nasional bertukar kepada pihak lawan.

Ia nya termasuk saya sendiri, amat berat utk saya memangkah BN, tetapi saya tetapkan hati dengan memangkah BN. Ramai di kalangan kawan saya tidak keluar mengundi dan ada pula yang memangkah pihak lawan.

Apa yang perlu dibuat sekarang adalah memaksa Pak Lah letak jawatan, rata-rata yang saya temui tidak berpuas hati dengan kepimpinan Pak Lah. Buat lah apa pun tindakan untuk menyenangkan rakyat tetapi mereka pasti menolak Pak Lah.

Salam Hormat  
By blink4blogAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:18 PM

1. 2004 election BN win over oppositions and gain support from people from all race denotes a new chance to "him". 4 years later, the people had seen enough jokes and crisis where the government did not handle it well as what you had said, so they vote out of BN government.
2. If BN governance has no fault and you insist that the leader of UMNO faults, why would MCA, MIC and Gerakan also lost completely?
3. Series of unfortunate events throughout 2004 - 2008 will mark all the reasons for 2008 defeats of BN
4. Political races tensions only appears in political parties and cronies level, normal citizen of all races are not as races tensions as whoever claimed. I live by example and proof as my neighbors are Indian and Malays.
5. ISA and other "berat sebelah" policies are not been welcomed by the people of this country, if BN does not change, someone else will.

By giri on September 20, 2008 1:18 PM

Good day tun,  
i agree with you tun that everyone voted for the opposition just because there are more corruption in BN not only UMNO but the entire team like MIC for example. PAK LAH gave power sharing well, i think, such as SUP for education and SUP for youth (two Indians) but what they did, nothing. They didn't improve anything for Indian communities during 5 years. They didn't fight for anything which the AAB should have follow-up their job but unfortunately it was too late. Still the confidence level can be improved by studying thoroughly by NAJIB and the gang but this time should follow up with each race representative in the government on what is going on and what need to improve so that the country doesn't go into turmoil like many countries are facing. All Malaysians hope that our country can be on track on economy's level as soon as possible like in your time tun. For AAB i think it is better for him to take rest with his family but this time try to don't listen to his favourite khairy cause he's the cause for AAB's downfall.....OK  
ENJOY YOUR WEEKEND TUN.

By azizi70Author Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:19 PM

reading your view is like reading jeremy clarkson column, its refreshing, yet one need to be cautious, but its true everybody i believe feel insecure this day rgd our own country ... is it the media? or what?  
By adi on September 20, 2008 1:19 PM

Salam Tun,

I'm curious... if by changing the Prime Minister alone, we can improve on a lot of things, then shouldn't the people directly decide who should be our Prime Minister ala US Presidential Election?  
By akiko on September 20, 2008 1:20 PM

Salam.. Tun & Keluarga..

Persoalan yang timbul adalah pemimpin yang membutakan hati, mata dan telinga dari mendengar, melihat dan merasakan penderitaan rakyat.

Berapa tebal kah muka Pak Lah? Masih lagi sanggup berada di no. 1. atau hanya mengikut nasihat anak menantu? Menyusahkan lah orang tua ni....

Yang jadi kambing hitam adalah DS Najib.. Treasury dah teruk baru nak lepas kat orang.. Memang teruk la pak lah ni...

Walau apa-apa pun kami sebagai anak NEP.. terus menyokong TUN.

Selamat berpuasa dan beribadat..

By mekyam on September 20, 2008 1:24 PM

13. I know many who admire the West tend to support their values. They would like to interpret the disastrous performance of the BN based on Western thinking. But we are Asians and in Malaysia our basic racial differences are extreme. All we can do to avoid confrontation between the races is to allow them to form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other. This was the BN policy and practise. And it worked for almost half a century.

True, Ayahnda Tun!

It looks like this very same formula is about the best the Pakatan Rakyat has to offer also.

And, they are even more losely cobbled than BN ever was.

Conventional wisdom says that the stark differences in their inherent ideologies would make it very difficult for them stay fused.

Right now the only thing gluing them is the common purpose of seizing the government.

Bet anything, all the parties in the coalition are all already conniving and strategizing about how to push their advantage at the expense of their partners of convenience once that target is achieved.

By bugisglokal on September 20, 2008 1:25 PM

lidah itu lebih tajam dari mata pedang.

By nathyrn89Author Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:25 PM

Good explanation, Tun!

I'm totally agree with your point that even when people cast their vote for independent candidate/party, it will not be enough to let the opposition win. The people knew that to teach the Barisan National a lesson, the party's worst nightmare of winning opposition coalition parties had to be made true through their vote. However, everyone should know that the return of Anuar is also a factor, because he can sway the people's votes to him by his excellent political skills, only to be matched up to Tun's skill, of course. With all the charges thrown at him from nowhere (remember, we can't accuse the government is the culprit until we had all the evidences to prove it), people don't care as long as he could serve their cause as their voice of opposition of government's tangled policies in the Parliment. So, it's not true that people had to

"choose the lesser evil" because they do not judge based on what the situation looks like, but what is right to do.

It's time for the politicians in the ruling party to learn from the people about the freedom of telling the truth (not freedom of speech, and even in a subtle yet firm way). If not, soon Barisan National will join the list of other parties in the History books as one of the coalition parties which had been disappeared after no win and all loss in the upcoming election.

By the way, I admired Tun's way of being critical for the sake of the country. Surely your patriotism and your love for Malaysia is greater than all of us living now. May God (or Father or Allah or whatever name we call Him in our religions) give us the resolute heart and mind like yours to better protect our beloved homeland.

Happy 'berpuasa' to Tun and the family, and enjoy your Raya with all the people you loved.

By mkhaleez on September 20, 2008 1:25 PM

Salam Tun,

1. Agreed with you about the loss of confidence to BN. Too many scandals in the component party.
2. All the leaders better find the solution fast.
3. Pas & Umno leaders have to put the interest of the people & the nation in priority rather than self interest or power crazy.
4. Both have to synergize and unite so that the power to rule the country will not fall into the hands of the 'kafir' or 'munafik' people.
5. I have never been this worried about the Malaysian political scenario since before.
6. As a young generation who love our country very much, I sincerely appeal to all the political leaders to go back to the basics objective of jihad.
7. I hope and pray that Allah Almighty will open the heart of the people with power so that they will be shown the truth and guided to right path.
8. Semoga hikmah dan keberkatan bulan Ramadhan yang mulia ini memberi kemenangan kepada orang-orang muslimin.

P.S - As a Sufi sayings - Anger that has no limits causes terror. Kindness that is inappropriate, does away with respect. So do not be so severe with others, as to terrify them and do not be so lenient with others as to make them take advantage of you.

By RonoReneAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:29 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun!

You're definitely right. I agree with you. Actually it's not the party should take the blame, but the persons who lead or manage the party. As you said, the decrease of rakyat support is not due to opposition strength but the BN weakness. I'm not sure either they not aware or just refuse to accept the facts.

By no.1fan on September 20, 2008 1:30 PM

It's true what you said Tun..BN is the only party or the only way that we can actually co-exist in this multi racial country. How can one party comprises of 3 races rule Malaysia? Surely each and everyone of them wants a bigger piece of the pie. I dare say this because look at them..they are of different race, different religion, different beliefs, different way of life, different behaviour etc. If Anwar do take over the government, who do you think he'll elect as his deputy..chinese, malay or indian..and bare in mind ..can he actually do it without provoking anger or dissatisfactions among the other races. Think about it.

By MyMalysiakuAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:32 PM

Salam Tun,

10. The talks in the kampungs and the ordinary Chinese and Indians were about the increase in cost of living, few business opportunities and of course the behaviour of the PM's family.

I definitely agree. Its all about the economy!

and to khairi on September 20, 2008 12:27 PM, peringatan anda itu untuk diri anda juga!  
By Onlooker on September 20, 2008 1:35 PM

Tun,

If the underlying logic of your analysis which stipulates that "in Malaysia our basic racial difference are extreme and therefore we should form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other in order to avoid confrontation between races" holds true, then Pakatan Rakyat (PR) may be a much better alternative to the multi-racial society of Malaysia. This is because PR component party PAS represents one end of the Islamic ideological extremism and another PR component party DAP represents the other end of the Non-Malays dominant democratic socialist ideological extremism, with the third component party PKR sitting in between in order to conduct the coordination and reconciliation for the perfectioning and smoothing of two ideological extremisms. In other words, PR may provide a better solution than Barisan Nasional (BN) in the midst of Malaysians' losing direction in their spiritual value system and in the midst of fast deterioration of the material betterment largely owing to the mismanagement of the BN government. A system which has been adopted for almost half a century may be proven to be outdated and old-fashioned. This is the right time for Malaysians to consider replacing the old system with a new, clean, and efficient system. Apparently, PR provides a good choice for Malaysians at the present critical moment. Why should we miss the train now when the train is already docking at bay?

Onlooker

Tun's statement is listed below for reference:

"13. I know many who admire the West tend to support their values. They would like to interpret the disastrous performance of the BN based on Western thinking. But we are Asians and in Malaysia our basic racial differences are extreme. All we can do to avoid confrontation between the races is to allow them to form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other. This was the BN policy and practise. And it worked for almost half a century."

By mochiAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:35 PM

Dear Tun;

I am glad to hear that you are joining UMNO very soon but I believe this time the struggle and the game plan is totally different and tough as well but at least by now you should realize who is the real culprit. It's not the party that is wrong, it's the leader. Dalam teori 'tulang ikan' Jepun ada berkata 'ikan yang busuk itu bermula dari kepalanya'. Ini ada juga kebenarannya.

In my opinion the biggest coppupt 'he' had done is not to allow the corruption report on him to be investigate. He don't want to let go his position is because he know that he will be in danger or might end up in a cell so most probably he is in the process erasing all the witness and the list is too long it might takes another few years..

I wish u and wife SELAMAT HARI RAYA THIS YEAR AND MANY YEARS TO COME.  
ASSALAMUALAIKUM.

By Neil on September 20, 2008 1:36 PM

Tun, It's just a kettle calling the pot black. Two of a kind!

By Y2K on September 20, 2008 1:36 PM

Selamat Sejahtera Tun ,

Gd'day & best of health Tun.

I wonder all these election talks & past history is going to bring current Malaysia to anywhere. The state & current affairs emerging in Malaysia is very appalling heading downhill. It's certainly not good to local as well as foreign news.

Lets move on & progress . We need to see change immediately or suffer the setback especially during this time of financial crisis. I truly agree with Tun that none of them in the government today is worried about the happenings around but more on local politics .

Its very sad to see there isn't anymore of Tun's calibre to steer the whole country like what is used to be once upon a time. Probably we need the comeback of YAB Dato Seri Dr. Mahathir Bin Mohammed. But I doubt this will ever happen to the disappointment of all Malaysians.

Having said that , I believe the next in line very close to take up this duty will be none other than DSAI. Well I have to admit that I'm not an ardent fan of DSAI either but none in present government have the experiences or calibre of his. Credits should go to Tun for everybody should know why.

This should happen sooner than later since the country is in turmoil now & need someone capable very badly. This is my sincere view of present time.

Take care Tun.

By jesselabu on September 20, 2008 1:38 PM

Dear Tun,

Ini komen pertama saya, tapi dah tengok blog ni lama dah.

Tun memang seorang yg tajam fikiran, punya visi dan berpengetahuan (Banyak pengalaman/banyak membaca). Adalah satu kerugian yg amat besar kalau kesempatan untuk belajar dari Tun tidak digunakan semasa Tun masih hidup.

Teruskan menulis Tun.

JL

By Malaysiaunity on September 20, 2008 1:40 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun, boleh tak tun jelaskan dengan lebih detail lagi tentang kesan yang akan Malaysia hadapi sekiranya masalah ekonomi di US berpanjangan.

Tun, tolong nasihatkan dato Najib agar tidak isterinya tidak mempengaruhinya dalam membuat keputusan pentadbiran, seperti Pak Lah yang dikuasai KJ and the gang.

Selamat Menyambut Aidilfitri. Salam untuk Tun Hasmah.

By JJJ on September 20, 2008 1:42 PM

salam Tun,

DSAI is exploiting DSAAB's weaknesses to the hilt now.

DSAAB failed to properly recognize the contributions of East Malaysia to GE12 that should have reflected on the composition of the Cabinet ministers.

DSAAB failed to rein in inflation which made rakyat very angry.

DSAAB failed to assert his authority to quell racial tensions.

Congratulations to DSAI for managing to 'menangguk di air keruh'.

Even though PR's governance is questionable, but people are saying what the heck, let's give them a chance. We couldn't be any worse off than now!

UMNO / BN take heed!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By sullyAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:42 PM

salam hormat Tun Mahadir

Yang sebenarnya mereka yang kononnya interlektual segaja buat tidak tahu keadaan yang berlaku di sekitar negara. Mereka mahu demokrasi total sama dengan negara2 barat. Saya percaya mereka memang tidak mahu tahu sama sekali apa yang berlaku di kampung2, dimana sebahagian rakyat Malaysia hidup dengan harapan masa depan mereka terjamin. Selain daripada UMNO party mana yang boleh mempertahankan bangsa, agama dan tanah Melayu. Pernah penulis Helen Tan tanya dimanakah Tun Mahadir akan berada pada tanggal 16 Sept. Beliau dan penulis lain di Malaysia ini memang dengan segaja suka menghina Tun mereka hanya melihat kepentingan bangsa mereka pada hal bangsa majoriti tidak di perhatikan. Kemajuan Malaysia saya mahu tahu apa komen dari Helen Tan tanggal 16 sept sudah berlalu. Pendapat beliau sangat memalukan dan kenapa Helen Tan diam2 saja. Kalau tidak tahu buat perkiraan yang tepat jangan se enaknya tulis "rubbish" nama aja pendidikan tinggi. Saudara Anwar pula bukan saja mengelirukan rakyat beliau juga mati2 mahu jada PM tidak peduli sama ada bulan Ramadan. Iar kita lebih beramal tapi beliau buat rally waktu orang2 muslim berterawih dan sebahagian yang hadir bangsa Cina dan India. Saudara Anwar benar2 tidak menghormati bulan Ramadan yang mulia ini karna penasihatnya bukan muslim kerana saudara Anwar mementingkan diri nya sendiri. Seharusnya saudara Anwar banyak berdoa kepada Allah minta karunianya semoga dapat menjadi PM. Saya berharap orang2 muslim jangan tertipu dengan party politik yang lain hanya UMNO yang boleh menjamin masa depan, kedaulatan negara, agama dan bangsa. Kepada anak2 Melayu interlektual hasil dari NEP jangan lupa asal usul kamu dan berjasa lah kepada nusa dan bangsa jangan jadi korban "Melayu mudah lupa".

By oden88 on September 20, 2008 1:42 PM

Tun,

I have been reading your posts almost daily since you officially started your own blog. During your PM days, your speeches were like fresh lecture notes on economy, history, and politics to me. I truly enjoyed reading most of them.

But now, our country is in a pitiful state. With due respect to other politicians, I feel, only YOU can bring back those glorious days and steer Malaysia once again out of trouble. I do not know how you will do it. We only can pray that Allah s.w.t will give you the strength to once again lead us to where we should be.

Selamat Berpuasa.

By akubosan on September 20, 2008 1:44 PM

The respected Tun,

Some of what you had written there are probably very obvious facts e.g sleeping habit. Some may be hearsay or just your opinion about Paklah? However, we respect this fellow blogger trying to stop discussion about our pious looking PM, esp during the puasa month, but can we do something else so we are not just discussing here meaninglessly? This blog has been the place where citizens express their

dissatisfaction and feeling hopeless about our country's leader performance.

The power that be is ignorant about whatever you have written, spoken or even asked for; how do you expect them to act as if you exist when even now I think they are playing dumb about everything, esp the plight of the people.

The only thing we can do for now is to hope for the UMNO grassroot do something but most are tight lipped , due to fear of losing their post etc. How on earth this materialistic stand has overcome the love to the nation? Dont anyone in UMNO, except for Muhiyiddin , think again that if they are so selfish, there could be the reason for the destruction of the beloved nation? Or they just think it is always the possibility of migrating to another country when the situation hit the worst? Oh yes, then the only ones suffering are the people.

Tun, pls do anything to help undo the mess. We dont want the people to go on streets to express their unhappiness over the leadership..or is that what they are waiting for before making any wise decision?

I am seriously concerned.

By SYAMiLLiON on September 20, 2008 1:47 PM

we all know that malaysians now rejecting AAB...

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:49 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Saya tertarik dengan artikel di perenggan 8:

8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN.

- Sememangnya inilah punca utama rakyat menolak BN dan mengundi pembangkang di PRU12 baru-baru ini.
  - Dah terbukti paklah melakukan kesalahan-kesalahan ini, rakyat sekarang pun dah peka dengan keadaan semasa.
  - Rakyat sekarang bukan macam zaman dulu.
  - Apabila dah terbukti kesalahan yang dilakukannya, paklah buat 'BODO' je... walaupun dah ramai rakyat yang tidak berpuashati.
  - Ditambah pulak dengan 'PEMBODEK-PEMBODEK' yang memberi "sokongan" kepada paklah ni.
- By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:51 PM

Dear Tun,

There are several factors that cause BN to lose badly.

1. There is a "conman" by the name of Anwar Ibrahim.
2. There is a "black sheep" by the name of Khairy Jamaluddin.
3. There is a "Hang Tuah" by the name of Hishamuddin.
4. There is a "Mat Rempit" by the name of Aziz.
5. There is a "tiger show" scandal.
6. There is a "snake show" on the street.
7. There are "party impressionists" showing their wealth through corrupt practice.
- 8 There is a "Tok Guru" who has no political principle.



9. There is "taichi master" by the name of Lim Kit Siang.  
10. There is a "sleeping beauty" by the name of Abdullah Badawi.  
By cempaka on September 20, 2008 1:53 PM

Kepada Khairi,

Belajarlah menjadi rakyat yang menghormati dan mengingat jasa pemimpin lalu. Jangan hanya mendengar cakap2 orang lalu menghukum Tun yang telah berkhidmat kepada negara sehingga negara bertuah ini menjadi seperti hari ini.

Elakkan diri dari hanya menjadi pak turut semata-mata. Belajarlah sejarah negara ini. Semoga Allah membuka pintu hati anda dan anda dapat menilai yang mana kaca yang mana permata.

Wallahua'lam.

By GenerationX on September 20, 2008 1:56 PM

Greetings Tun,

First of all, i am a Chinese born at the 70s. I whole heartedly agree that most Chinese does not too concerned about human rights or more liberal Government like what Tun said. We care more about our living condition, our safety, cost of living & our business more than any other things.

Seriously, i dont have problem with NEP. I dont have problem with Bumiputra getting some advantage in some area. I respect the decision that has been done by our race's earlier leaders. I have Malay friends, i have Indian friends, i hang out with them, i do business with them. I feel happy when we all can work together.

As a Malaysian I think the country has given me enough. A place to live in peace, a place to make families, friends. And that's enough, if i wanted something more i can always work harder no matter what disadvantages i get.

Tun, i have met you before. I wont forget that morning where i was sitting at a coffee shop at Bintang Walk. I saw a group of very urgent officers. There i saw someone smiles & wave hand toward us, so friendly and yet so confidence. Tun, that was you.

Tun, you could have go away & enjoy your life somewhere else yet you are still here. Like a kind father who cannot stand to see his son goes bad. You love the country so much.

I would like to thank you for all your efforts on making Malaysia a peaceful & united country!  
By petite on September 20, 2008 1:56 PM

Assalamualaikum..

selamat ramadhan..

bagi saya apa yg Tun nyatakan disini bukan lah fitnah.. it just his point of view on what happens here in m'sia.. n i definately agree with most of it! tapi, bagi saya, selepas ini (if possible) elakkan la najib yg jd PM. its not because of he's not capable or something but ANWAR will be definately manipulate najib dgn kes altantuya dsb.. we malaysians tired of those drama. kami ingin bekerja secara AMAN & PRODUCTIVE utk agama bangsa dan negara!

tun, take care yek? jangan asyik berfikir sangat, nanti blood pressure tun juga yg naik nanti.. :)

-wasalam-

By sullyAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:58 PM

salam hormat Tun Mahadir

Yang sebenarnya mereka yang kononnya interlektual segaja buat tidak tahu keadaan yang berlaku di sekitar negara. Mereka mahu demokrasi total sama dengan negara2 barat. Saya percaya mereka memang tidak mahu tahu sama sekali apa yang berlaku di kampung2, dimana sebahagian rakyat Malaysia hidup dengan harapan masa depan mereka terjamin. Selain daripada UMNO party mana yang boleh mempertahankan bangsa, agama dan tanah Melayu. Pernah penulis Helen Tan tanya dimanakah Tun Mahadir akan berada pada tanggal 16 Sept. Beliau dan penulis lain di Malaysiakini memang dengan segaja suka menghina Tun mereka hanya melihat kepentingan bangsa mereka pada hal bangsa majoriti tidak di perhatikan. Kemajuan Malaysia Saya mahu tahu apa komen dari Helen Tan tanggal 16 sept sudah berlalu. Pendapat beliau sangat memalukan dan kenapa Helen Tan diam2 saja. Kalau tidak tahu buat perkiraan yang tepat jangan se enaknya tulis "rubbish" nama aja pendidikan tinggi. Saudara Anwar pula bukan saja mengelirukan rakyat beliau juga mati2 mahu jada PM tidak peduli sama ada bulan Ramadan. Iar kita lebih beramal tapi beliau buat rally waktu orang2 muslim berterawih dan sebahagian yang hadir bangsa Cina dan India. Saudara Anwar benar2 tidak menghormati bulan Ramadan yang mulia ini karna penasihatnya bukan muslim kerana saudara Anwar mementingkan diri nya sendiri. Seharusnya saudara Anwar banyak berdoa kepada Allah minta karunianya semoga dapat menjadi PM. Saya berharap orang2 muslim jangan tertipu dengan party politik yang lain hanya UMNO yang boleh menjamin masa depan, kedaulatan negara, agama dan bangsa. Kepada anak2 Melayu interlektual hasil dari NEP jangan lupa asal usul kamu dan berjasa lah kepada nusa dan bangsa jangan jadi korban "Melayu mudah lupa".  
By IloveMalaysia on September 20, 2008 2:01 PM

Hi Tun,

I respected your contribution to Malaysia for the past 20 years. Truly appreciate that. Your contribution and legend will be in Malaysia history, and pass on to Malaysian's future generation.

Nevertheless, I am not supporter for non-racial politics, nor racial politics. My view is simple, I want the best out of Malaysia.

DSAAB claimed that BN has won the majority on the PRU-12, I agreed and no doubt about that. The question is, what if 6 months down the road, since federal government was formed, and the confidence of rakyat to the current government has faded? Our Perlembagaan didn't mentioned anything about the majority was lost along the government life, before the next general election. Thus, I strongly believe, the rakyat will be most important and not MPs.

For DSAI to take over the government, which he claimed, he has the majority of the support of MPs, I couldn't agree too. The national fate is not decided by those MPs, it is the rakyat to decide. Thus, I strongly urged that the decide power come back to Rakyat now, as whether we want the current government to continue, or a new one shall be formed.

Let's do it the rakyat way.

By kameer77 on September 20, 2008 2:08 PM

Salam Tun and all..

Personally, I vote for opposition because I want to give the govt a loud awakening from its long slumber. I just do not realize the same sentiment is being shared by many translated to 5 states going to the opposition.

Voting 3rd candidate, would be wasteful. After reading your blogs, it make perfect sense.

By alfresco on September 20, 2008 2:08 PM

Salam Tun & Fellow Bloggers,

Maybe AAB needs time to do some spring cleaning to remove all the traces and evidence of his family graft to avoid any implications that may arise later. I believe, the truth will prevail and he has to face the music for his many wrong doings.

In my opinion, the idiot zombie should be removed by force, if he still stubborn and arrogant for wanting to cling on to power despite his incapability and the people's hatred towards him.

Going forward, I pray that you have time to groom a new leader as Malaysia needs a leader who is "brave and smart" and who also practice the true Islamic teachings which is based on justice and equality to all mankind. Insha Allah, God will assist and give this leader the clarity and vision to achieve the objective pursued.  
By kedahanAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 2:08 PM

Salam sejahtera Tun. Somoga sihat. Saya rasa dalam politk Malaysia, tidak pernah jasa orang terdahulu diingati cuma majlis kematian saja yang disambut besar-besaran. Selagi orang politik lama itu hidup, beliau tidak terlepas dari kutukan. Sama seperti Almarhum Tunku Abd Rahman, Tun sendiri pun membelakangkan beliau, dan saya tidak hairan kalau Tun sekarang dibelakangkan oleh Pak Lah. Apapun selamat berpuasa Tun..

www.politictoday.com  
By chrisx on September 20, 2008 2:08 PM

I'm very surprised Tun that you do take time to read all the comments left by your readers ...

I'm a big fan of yours, heck! I even hope you start a class or something to pass down your knowledge and political know how.

But my question is this... we all now Pak Lah is a very bad leader more like the direct opposite of you, but is Najib with all the bad publicity, allegations and what not fit for the top job?  
By mzzainal on September 20, 2008 2:09 PM

The BN concept of powersharing was a good concept under an effective PM.

The BN now is a confused political animal. It has proven to fail in providing for society and the country. It is the leaders and their henchmen that has destroyed the collective parties and their history of milestones.

As long as PakLah is at its helm, there is no point in supporting BN/Umno. His weaknesses has transformed BN/Umno into their bastion of power that serves themselves. Malaysians do not benefit from their political control. BN's misconducts have shamed the rakyat and our country.

The longer PakLah and his henchmen are in the Govt, the more Malaysians would support other non-BN leaders. It is not just about picking the alternative choice just because people do not like BN. It is simply about a severe mindset change of how Malaysians want changes.

BN is unable to unite for many simple causes, such as Ahmad's racist views and the recent heavyhanded usage of the ISA. This merely excites many Malaysians and their support naturally goes to the other parties.

I believe if PakLah continued with the economical/social progress that Tun had set, then these issues might not have cropped up. Instead PakLah dismantled the Vision 2020 and the economical structure of our country, just so as he could lay down his own foundation of legacy. He appears to want the Rakyat to remember and worship him as a Hero. Well he failed in his foolish attempts. Instead Malaysians would remember him for his weaknesses and his inability to effectively manage the country.

PakLah is a blessing for those who oppose the Govt/BN/Umno. PakLah is the entity that an opposition would love to have in a political game. PakLah infact has played to the tunes of those who oppose him.

And BN fell along into the trap.

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 2:10 PM

Come join the polls

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By boonkweeAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 2:11 PM

Dear Tun,

Don't worry, look like UMNO members started to voive out already. The dead wood will be replaced soon and BN will see blue sky again.

For those UMNO members still support AAB to bacome chairman, they will make big mistake because AAB is outgoing, and very soon.

Any wise UMNO member will start to cling to up rising Dato Seri Najib. Those show strong support to Dato Seri Najib will have a bright future. AAB has made a big mistake of setting stepping down schedule. Tun has done a good job to pressure AAB down. Thanks.

Best Regards and take care. More tasks awaiting Tun in the future.

By shake\_nik on September 20, 2008 2:11 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya mengundi pembangkang pada 2008 kerana saya terasa tertipu dengan janji janji manis Pak Lah pada tahun 2004, kononnya tidak untuk mencari harta dunia tetapi mencari Al-Ghazalie dan Al-Shafie. Gambar-gambar beliau memegang dan memeluk perempuan-perempuan bukan muhrin menggambarkan peribadi beliau yang sebenarnya. Beliau bukan imam besar Islam Hadhari (yang beliau reka) tetapi playboy. Tunku Abdul Rahman juga seorang playboy tetapi beliau tidak cuba menyembunyinya disebalik agama. Sekurang-kurangnya Tunku berjaya memujuk British memberi kemerdekaan kepada Malaya, apa yang Pak Lah dah lakukan untuk kita selama 5 tahun selain menyusahkan rakyat jelata. Sekiranya Pak Lah ada terbaca komen ini (reading is not one of his known virtue), tolonglah kami dengan meletak jawatan dengan segera. Tak payahle buat apa-apa lagi, cukup dengan buat pengumuman letak jawatan serta merta.Tolongla kami Pak Lah, buat kali terakhir.

By Lee on September 20, 2008 2:11 PM

Dear Tun,

You are amazing, the capabilities and knowledge you have make you a great leader and person. I always remember you are the only leader in the whole planet dare to tick and tell the US president off, at that time i was so proud of you when my Canadian friends put double thumbs up for you. Canadian never like American much and they felt suppress and belittle by them, whatever invention made American claim is USA.

I really hope the day will come Malaysia will have a strong leader like you, certainly we cannot wait too long cos things are rotting and going into bad.

Take care Sir and God bless you

LeeSanny

By Permata Nilam on September 20, 2008 2:25 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga,

Monsoon Cup tu buat buing duit ja. Bukan ramai pun orang pi tengok. Puak-puak depa ja yang memeriahkan keadaan, buat syarat ja untuk pesta arak. Kesianlah pada kami yang berpendapatan

rendah ni. Depa tu suka-suka ja buang duit rakyat. Mana rakyat tak marah? KJ tu pi tauk buang tingkat 4 meluat ngat ai...

Tau la..politik mana yang bersih? Tak dak pun dalam dunia ni politik bersih tapi ni dah melampau sangat-sangat. Depa tu tak rasa pun beras naik ka minyak naik ka barang2 naik ka letrik naik ka....

Assalamualaikum.

By alice on September 20, 2008 2:35 PM

Dear Tun,

I actually not going to comments on your topic but I would like to comments on one of comments By khairi on September 20, 2008 12:27 PM

Kebetulan nama serupa dengan menantu pak lah atau memang menantu dia yang give the comments, sebab sini saya nak highlight sedikit maksud fitnah dan tomahan.

Fitnah atau tomahan adalah jika seseorang tu membuat tuduhan yang palsu. Semua orang tahu facts yang Tun tulis, fitnah ke tu...?

Betul kata ayah khairi, "Banyak Cakap Banyak Silap" ayah saya pun bukan sekolah tinggi mana tapi dia pesan kalau nampak yang salah perlu cakap atau tegur sebab akibat berdiam diri tidak akan bawa kperubahan. Takkan kalau anak sudah buat silap, nak biarkan sahaja, orang tua ada perpatah " Kalau sayang anak tangan tangankan"

Apa yang tun buat macamlah menegur perbuatan anak yang telah membuat salah. Kenapa tak terima nasihat, kalau nasihat itu betul?

Kalau itu lah perlakuan yang salah, apa yang dilakukan kerajaan sekarang betul?

Orang melayu kita suka menggunakan akhirat dan dosa, sapa kita manusia untuk menimbang yang seseorang manusia itu berdosa atau tidak sedangkan tuhan belum lagi mengatakan pasti terhadap orang itu.

Hipokritlah namanya kalau masih tak dapat terima nasihat orang, malah dalam bulan puasa inilah segala yang ditegur patut dijadikan teladan. Terimalah yang baik dan hindirlah yang buruk. Jangan hanya kenyang dipoket terus menerus memperjuangkan hak yang salah.

Terima Kasih Tun, semoga tun terus memberi nasihat kepada anak anak tun. Jangan putus asa.

Selamat Berpuasa..

By babwahid on September 20, 2008 2:39 PM

Salam hormat Tun.

I think Tun, we in Malaysia are too many political parties, and every party seem wish to get position in the govt. I do not understand why from the beginning such idea to allow every everybody to form their own political party. Unlike in the west we know there are only two parties Democrat and Republican. Because what happened after the Gen. election normally the PM itself is to get headache to choose his cabinet members due to JAGA HATI. So I think it's time perhaps our parliament members to revise back the system we have to the two parties only in the general election.

One more thing I would like to arise here is The Penubuhan Persatuan Persatuan Kebajikan. The objective of this association to form very good to look after the welfare of the members. Unfortunately it doesn't. All the while the agenda of this association is becoming political body. The chairman or the Presiden of the association is aiming to stand in the General Election. That is why in Sabah itself every race has their own Persatuan to enable for its leaders to be chosen as a candidate in the election.

Because he thinks he has followers.

so this is how the racial issue is always become hot topic everywhere in our country.

God Bless...

By reader on September 20, 2008 2:42 PM

And what about those younger Malays, Chinese and Indians who didn't vote in the 2008 election? They have taken the laid back attitude that have put Malaysia in its puttering position now.

Yes, most young Malays are in tuned with Anwar Ibrahim. But I see more and more young Malays/Indians/Others going back to the government. Young Chinese might fully reject what they deemed as UMNO putra, but bear in mind the rest of us who are not Chinese or liberal Indians, also reject DAP wholeheartedly. WE WILL NEVER ALLOW A CHAUVINISTIC PARTY LIKE DAP TO REIGN OVER MALAYSIA, NEVER TILL THE END OF TIME.

In America, there are feuds among Blacks and Hispanics because the Hispanics are taking the Blacks' works. So the west itself has terrible records with race relationships except our whitewashed liberals refuse to talk about that.

We should learn to minimize racial tensions, we shouldn't dream of baseless liberal utopia of a race-less society.

By mrtalang on September 20, 2008 2:48 PM

Tun,

1. Saya merasakan sebab dan isu penolakan yang berlaku seperti yang telah Tun huraikan sebenarnya telah diketahui oleh semua pihak sama ada sebelah yang menyokong ataupun yang membangkang ataupun tuan punya diri sendiri. Namun ketidakendahan keatas isu ini dengan niat yang lebih besar menyebabkan ianya diabaikan untuk kepentingan peribadi mereka.

2. Saya pernah berbual dengan masyarakat kampung saya tatkala saya pulang ke kampung dan seperti biasa 'lepak' dan minum-minum dikedai kopi. Isu yang dikaitkan bukannya berkenaan kerajaan tidak terbuka atau apapun seperti yang telah Tun hutraikan tapi kenaikan harga barang atau taraf hidup.

3. Bagi mereka tiada gunanya mereka menerima pembangunan sekiranya taraf hidup mereka bertambah mahal. Contohnya kalau dulu sebelum ada pembangunan harga secawan kopi sekadar RM 0.50 tapi kini kerana sudah ada sedikit pembangunan sudah mencecah RM 1.00. Yang rugi mereka kerana masih disitu.

4. Apatah lagi sekerang tiada pembangunan tetapi taraf hidup terus meningkat. Mereka bertimpa-timpa rugi.

By Mohd.Rizal Bin Mohd.Rosli Putra on September 20, 2008 2:53 PM

" 8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN. "

Saya amat setuju!!! Turunkan PAK LAH!! a.k.a Kaki Tidur!! Negara kita sedang dipermainkan oleh KHAIRY... WHO KHAIRY? WHO KHAIRY? WHO KHAIRY? dia dapat kuasai negara lepas pak mertua dia jadi PM!..

Sekrang nak tunggu 2010 baru PAK LAH nak ditendang! percayalah lebih 20juta rakyat akan tangisi kegembiraan tapi masa tu BN & UMNO sudah teruk dikerjakan keturunan PAK LAH!!!

SOMEBODY PLEASE KICK OFF THIS STUPID GUYS!!!! (PAKLAH & KHAIRY)

By peminat Tun on September 20, 2008 2:56 PM

Tun,

I wonder what will happen if all the voters have the same thinking.....to vote the third candidate.????

Take care Tun.Will always support you.

By shaifudin mahmud on September 20, 2008 3:01 PM

Salam Tun,

IYA Tun, saya setuju. Saya tak mau nak ngaku saya 'mewakili rakyat' kerana bila ada bloggers yang kata begitu, timbul rasa takpuas hati walaupun saya setuju ngan komennya. Tapi saya ngaku mewakili hampir 20 pengundi PU12 baru ini - kalau selama ini kami sentiasa mengundi BN, walaupun terdapat beberapa perkara yang tidak kami setuju tapi kami lebih melihat kepada 'the greater picture', yakni kestabilan negara.

Tapi PU12, kami 20 pengundi, tidak berpakat, tapi masing2 dengan sendiri ngaku mengundi PAS bukan kerana kami sokong PAS, tapi lebih kepada faktor paklah ! walaupun ada calon ketiga peringkat ADUN, kami tidak mau mempermainkan pilihanraya yang datangnya cuma 4-5 tahun sekali. Kalau pilih parti BN, paklah akan kata rakyat sokong dia, jadi kami nak beri 'signal' pada paklah dan kami undi PAS.

Cuma sedih, paklah masih lagi 'buat bodoh dia'..lebih sedih kerana saya sebagai rakyat tidak mampu berbuat apa2 sekarang...kecuali melihat saja percaturan politik beberapa 'tokoh' negara berebut2 menjadi juara.

By M Azlan on September 20, 2008 3:01 PM

Tun,

Alangkah gahnya beberapa purnama dahulu laksana seorang Panglima Perang si Panglima melafazkan sajak "Ku Cari Damai Abadi"

Aku cari bukan harta bertimbun-timbun,

Untuk hidup kaya,

Aku cari bukan wang berjuta-juta,

Untuk hidup bergaya,

Aku cari bukan kawan-kawan,

Untuk hidup sekadar berfoya-foya,

Aku cari mana dia Al-Ghazali,

Aku cari mana dia Al-Shafie,

Kita bongkar rahsia kitab suci,

Cari pedoman

Kita bongkar rahsia sunnah nabi

Cari panduan

Aku hidup kerana Dia Rabbi

Dialah teman

Dialah wali

Dia mencukupi

Aku hidup bererti

Menikmati damai abadi

"Nukilan:" "[[Abdullah Ahmad Badawi|Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi]]" "[[2004]]"

Sekarang apa dah jadi Tun? Orang Aloq Staq dok cakap, kalu hang mai Aloq Staq, kepala hang aku putaq, orang Penang cakap dia dah rapla dah!

By melanautanjungAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 3:02 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat berpuasa.

The drastic changes of support for UMNO-BN was because the rakyat felt that their welfare was not taken care of and simply they felt that the PM has not did and done something that really really benefits to the people.As such, being fed up,they simply opt for changes.

BN is still no.1 (hope so) just because it is very obvious the rakyat feels that the UMNO-BN led government could have did something to ease the burden the rakyat felt.(lower the price of petrol immediately)

Salute to Muhyiddin,Hishamuddin,Rafidah & S.Apdal for asking (force) Pak Lah not to proceed this coming UMNO election.

When he (Pak Lah) steps down,I bet you can see the changes of support for UMNO-BN will eventually increase.A similar scenario when you Sir decided to retire.

Because now Pak Lah still PM...all hope is gone.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and family (& all Muslim)

By benarbenar on September 20, 2008 3:05 PM

Kenapa Tun asyik kata Monsoon Cup membazir? Boleh bagi facts and figures? Apa yang saya tahu golongan peniaga di Terengganu untung besar semasa Monsoon Cup. Sebagai rakyat Terengganu juga, boleh saya tahu mengapa Tun asyik mengutuk pemerintahan Dato' Seri Idris Jusoh semasa menjadi MB Terengganu? Boleh sertakan facts and figures?

By Bey on September 20, 2008 3:07 PM

Tun,

For me ISA is good is a capable leader know how to use it, it would be terrible is the person who handle do not know how to use is, the worst part is, if it been used for personal agenda. Actually, people doesnt care either we demolish it or keep it. The previous general election proved (but not recent general election) that people dont care about it. Im trully believed that the majority of people will still support ISA as long as it doesnt harm our country as a whole.



To CSI Malaysia.

Please don't say the Malaysian said YOU FAILED, if it is true how come the people of Malaysia could give full support to BN during 2004 general election. It clearly shows you are actually a short thinking person who let yourself be influenced by baseless allegation. Please laaaa open your mind pleaseeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee. By Azlan Abd Aziz Author Profile Page on September 20, 2008 3:12 PM

1. I hate the UMNO "Plutocrats". UMNO sudah "basi"! -a party in a total shambolic state.

2. Today I read the following news in The Star (<http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2008/9/20/nation/2081163&sec=nation>). It is obvious that the PM is under pressure to exit -most of the UMNO supreme council members wanted him to go. A clear indication! Abdullah said he wants to "reform". Then, "reform" by resigning as PM!

3. Say, if I would tender my resignation in 3 months from now, I don't think I will work as hard as before in my last working days. I think it also applies to the Prime Minister. If he wants to step down in 2010, he might as well resign now. Our nation can not wait (2010-2008) 2 years holiday. By mlkview on September 20, 2008 3:17 PM

Dear Tun,

Why the insensitivity shown by UMNO youth leader playing the Keris, and the insensitive remarks by UMNO delegates to use it?

Why the insensitive handling and torn down of Indian Temple? Why using and spraying water cannon on Batu Cave temple followers and damage the temple compound?

Why the Parliament Roof is leaking??

Why Organise Moonsoon Cup with hundreds of millions wastage?

Why Build a Kristal Mosque with over inflated cost?? I heard it's OVERPRICED.

Why the FUEL PRICE keep increasing and increasing every quarter and everything increase but not going down.

Why the PORR outer ring road crack?

Why suddenly cancel of 2nd Singapore bridge??? And I hear compensation for nothing (no job done) being paid...and we wasted fund on this.

Why the Atlantuya C4 case take so long to resolve?? This is C4 being used not some kitchen knife where you can buy in supermarket.

Why does UMNO being insensitive and keep harping of this right and that right for their political expediency and the leaders later found out to be the corrupt ones like Ismail.

Tun, when will NEP end??? And all Malaysian being treated fairly and equally? Regardless of how many generation they are here.

Mlkview

By rozi66 on September 20, 2008 3:17 PM

Salam to all,

Yang dihormati Tun, I am wondering why you keep on saying that PAS is a Malay based party. Any reason that you can share with us why you considering PAS such party? All this time, we have been told

and PAS itself senantiasa menwar-warkan yang mereka adalah party Islam. In fact few visitors here saying the same thing too.

Newspaper today revealed about perjumpaan between top rank UMNO MT with PM. Pray that PM has the courage to accept the situation and berundur gracefully.

God bless all of us.

By eat full free on September 20, 2008 3:21 PM

14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party.

I have to disagree here. Compare the Malays 50 years ago and the modern Malays, and see how much they have improved, for the better. World changes and people improves. Though the BN concept may be correct, the strategies have to be changed in time. The 50 years old strategy will not work today and there is no where else to look but the party's ownself.

By lakshy on September 20, 2008 3:29 PM

We even had bn component party branch chairmen advising, this time dont vote for bn.

I even heard through the grapevine that Tun campaigned against bn, except for his own son. That would explain much of the reason for the swing, and why Kedah fell to PAS.

And now Tun returns to umno as the "saviour".

By lakshy on September 20, 2008 3:33 PM

Your reasoning may be a bit flawed.

If your votes amongst the Malay voters increased by 3000, presumably they also would reduce your opponents votes by 3000 if they had voted for your opponent before. Hence if the Chinese votes swung away from you by 3000 votes to PAS, these two situations would have neutralised each other.

The fact that you lost by 900 votes simply meant you lost. Wonder what would have happened to Malaysia if you had kept losing!

By Hajar on September 20, 2008 3:36 PM

Dearest Yg DiKasihi Tun,

1. I totally agree with Tun's reasoning. DSAAB MUST GO.

2. As for the commentator who said, "if that was the case they could have voted for the third candidate who actually lost his deposit.", I believe he/she doesn't really know how to calculate accurately/wisely. To make sure that BN lost the election, the votes must go to the opposition (for the best impact), not to the independent candidate. If the votes had been given to the independent, there's still a possibility that BN might have won.

May Allah SWT bless Tun & family

By azimah\_88 on September 20, 2008 3:38 PM

assalamualaikum Tun..saya harap Tun berada dalam keadaan sihat walafiat...salam ramadhan dan selamat hari raya kepada Tun sekeluarga..saya baru menemui blog ini melalui pensyarah saya..dan saya akan terus mengikuti setiap pendapat Tun melalui blog ini..saya harap tun dapat terus menulis dan memberi idea yang bernas untuk pembangunan negara..sekian terima kasih

By pure on September 20, 2008 3:45 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Kekalahan BN didalam PRU 12 ada banyak sebab:-

- 1.Malaysian dah muak dengan BN/UMNO therefore they voted for Oppositions
  - 2.Malaysian looking for alternative instead of BN they voted for Oppositions
  - 3.Ada possibility that Oppositions more genuine in facts & figures compare to BN
  - 4.BN for the last uncounted years regularly "Insulting The Intelligence Of Malaysians"
  - 5.Malaysia is not belong to BN/UMNO ie die with boots on.
  - 6.New generations used more brains to evaluate facts & figures.
  - 7.Generasi sekarang agak lebih terbuka dan praktikal.
  - 8.Kesempitan hidup membuatkan rakyat lebih kreatif dan kompetitif looking for alternative.
  - 9.Tiada tender tanpa UMNO/BN proxies.
  - 10.Hopefully BN/UMNO will rest in piece.
- By dream on September 20, 2008 3:47 PM

Hi Tun! It appears as the political situation begins to progress you just may get your wish fulfilled that is to put things right. Don't be too hard on yourself as most of us do have our fair shares of errors in judgement, the only difference though is that the consequences may not be so dire.

The ordinary folks irrespective of race basically will be more interested in the basics like whether there is enough food in the pantry, whether there is sufficient money to set aside for education and for the rainy day etc. I reckon the immediate response of the Government is to put more ringgit power into the Rakyat now that there is a change in the Finance Ministry.

When the Rakyat's interest is taken care of, the votes will be taken care of by itself. After 4 to 5 years of inertia in the economy, i believe there is a lot of catching up to do.

By sc-alorsetar on September 20, 2008 3:50 PM

TUN,

I am a new reader of your blog. i like your blog, sometimes i agree with u

I always SUPPORT YOU...

By aberamly on September 20, 2008 3:52 PM

TUN, INI KOMEN PERTAMA SAYA... BARU ADA VOX

SAYA FIKIR TUN KENA TOLONG NEGARA UNTUK HALANG ANUAR JADI PM, SEBAB TUN SEMUA TAHU AKTIVITI DIA DULU DENGAN IMF. SEKARANG MACAM MANA DIA ADA PELABUR BERBILLION DOLLAR NAK MASUK. SAYA INGAT SEMUA ORANG MAHU PERGI CHINA SEKARANG. MENGAPA PULAK KALAU ANUAR JADI PM SEMUA PELABUR NI NAK DATANG KE MALAYSIA? TUN MESTI ADA JAWAPAN.

SATU LAGI... SEBAB KALAH BANYAK PRU 12 IALAH SEBAB TUN TAK SOKONG PAK LAH. BILA TUN KRITIK MAKA SEMUA ORANG FIKIR PAK LAH TEROK. KALAU HARAP ANUAR, KIT SIANG ATAU HADI SAJA TAK KE MANA TUN. PALING2 MEREKA BUAT PROJEK TANJUNG KE 100? HAHAAAAA... JAWAP TUN JANGAN TAK JAWAP.

By Nirman on September 20, 2008 3:57 PM

Betul ka orang cakap UMNO sudah terbiasa dengan rasuah?

By beema on September 20, 2008 4:00 PM

Hai Tun.....

we must except the fact tat Malaysian People nw need a new government wit new vission and mission under strong political base parties. Tat y oppostion was get much bigger win n last election(even though tey r nt much strong bt peoples hope s tey would be strong). Its also show tat BN failure to prove tat its a multi racial party. C wat does happen last to weeks, UMNO leader's talk made lot of prob between Chiness. The leader mayb forgot tat ter s 2 chinees base component parties n BN. Anoter ting s Deffensive Ministries action towards Rakyat. They simply catch someone under ISA and gv childish reason for tat. Than hw would b Rakyat wanna gv support 2 BN...Kampung people oso laugh wn heard the reason tat state by the MINISTER>>>>>(Anwar nw growing as a upcoming LEGEND N MALAYSIAN POLITICS BECAUSE OF OUR CURRENT BN LEADER'S FOOLNESS....SORRY TO SAY TAT. KITA SUKA TAK SUKA KENA TERIMA HAKIKAT YANG BAKAL TIMBUL...IM A TRUE BN SUPPORTER BT.....

TC TUN.

By MamatOversea on September 20, 2008 4:06 PM

Ayahnda Tun...

Quote.....

8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN.

This is what the rakyat have to pay the price of "flip-flop" administrator, Huge price of essential products, unstable politic which loss of confidence to foreign investors, high crime rate and increase in heart problem....."Point To Ponder"

By lwk on September 20, 2008 4:08 PM

Tun,

Confidence???? I doubt so. Even BN component parties not confident among themselves...Self destruction...

If you see stock market and all the unit trust, all going down..what is happening..Even SG currency is getting higher and on the same par with New Zealand now..Not sure when SG \$ will get higher...

By God's creation on September 20, 2008 4:10 PM

Hi Tun,

Looking back at history it was a proven fact that politicians were dogmatic in their political approach and hence a political landscape that suited BN at that point of time but now it is a different ball game altogether. The tide of time brings changes whether we like it or not and BN must flow with that wavelength. Yesteryear political ideology has to change and definitely it will be hard for yesteryear politicians to accept changes but they must gradually change or make way for change. This is the reality of the present time.

I disagree with you that our politics must be east orientated and not the west, ths is not the question, it must be based upon the needs and expectations of the rakyat. We have to assimilate ourselves into the era of globalization. BN should take the responsibility of elevating the standard of politics in our nation and not hinder the progressive political maturity of the rakyat.

As for our present PM, his popularity was affected when he did not handle the Hindraf issue properly, the

hike in the price of petrol, the soft handling of his UMNO politicians and of course indecisions of important matters, the crust of it was the present spate of ISA arrests. When I come to think of it you got away with all the ISA arrest that came under your leadership.

Corruption free politics is hard to come by and I have stopped judging any politicians. I think we Malaysians are more concerned about what the present BN or any ruling party can give to the nation.

Bye. God keep you in good health.

By pencetak sinar on September 20, 2008 4:10 PM

Salam Tun,

Letih rasanya nak analisis tentang votes yang Tun terangkan. Tapi berkaitan dengan AAB tu saya sokong. Dialah punca kejatuhan BN dan punca BN hilang vote. Tapi bila Tun kata bukan salah parti, saya kurang bersetuju. Apakah sebenarnya parti? Pada saya orang dalam parti yang menjalankan parti adalah parti itu sendiri. Maka putar punya putar tetaplah BN yang menyeksa rakyat. Biarpun BN sekarang dengan BN dulu tak sama.

By T on September 20, 2008 4:10 PM

/// 4. But what happened shocked me because Chinese voters not only refused to vote for me, which meant a loss of 3,000 votes but they voted for PAS. I needed 6,000 more votes to replace 3,000 voters who did not vote for me and another 3,000 because they voted for PAS.

5. I lost by 900 votes. If the voters who were dissatisfied with UMNO and BN voted for a third party or refuse to vote, the BN would lose these votes but may still win if the margin previously was big and the opposition did not get additional votes. But when votes were taken away from BN there would be a decrease in BN votes. Then when the votes are given to the opposition there would be an increase in votes for the opposition and so the gap is widened and the opposition would win. ///

Hello Doctor,

Mudah Lupa, or as usual spinning your side of the story? If I remember correctly, you were so sure that you can win without the Chinese votes that you told the Chinese just before Polling Day that you don't need their votes. And you got punished for it.

Yes, you were shocked and rightly so. Because you thought you will surely win. In that instance, the Chinese did not abstain or spoil their votes. They swung their votes to Haji Yusoff Rawa. You lost by 989 votes, not 900 votes.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahathir\\_bin\\_Mohamad](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahathir_bin_Mohamad)

By ynwa1976 on September 20, 2008 4:11 PM

To khairi who reminded chedet to slow down during Ramadhan, well, that depends on the things chedet wrote, I believe they are all true, so what's wrong with that? During Ramadhan, good deeds are multiplied, but that doesn't mean we should stop performing our other worldly responsibilities... and being an elderly statesman, chedet has a responsibility to continue highlighting the misdeeds of our current leaders.

Banyak cakap, banyak silap - this is like buang TV dlm lombong because it shows unislamic shows, tak nak keluar rumah sebab banyak perempuan tak tutup aurat etc...

If chedet dapat dosa sebab org lain buat fitnah dlm blog ni, it means TM pun berdosa sebab provide internet utk chedet dan bloggers yg lain, TNB pun berdosa sebab provide electricity for chedet's and the bloggers' pc to run etc etc...

my 2 sen.

By khairi on September 20, 2008 12:27 PM

Salam Tun,

Kalau Tun membaca comments saya ni tolong la stop sekejap tulisan Tun dlm blog ni buat sementara waktu bagi menghormati bulan Ramadhan ini...atau tulislah benda2 yg membawa kepada keberkatan hidup...ingat la hari mati. Tun membuka ruang ruang kepada perkara baik dan tak baik, keyataan dan fitnah, sokongan dan tomanan. Ayah saya yg tak sekolah tinggi pun berpesan kpd saya "Banyak Cakap Banyak Silap". Blog ni pun ibarat Arak/Judi/Magnum la....yg sediakankannya, yg membacanya, yg menulisnya, yg menyokongnya...pakat2 kongsi la sorang sikit. Yg baik tu baik la..kalu yg fitnah/dosa...Tun pun dapat sama. Takut nanti bila di akhirat dosa yg Tun dapat semenjak ada blog jer dah layak membawa Tum ker neraka...masyaAllah. Saya mohon ampun dari Tun sekiranya perkara ini tidak menyenangkan Tun....Assalamulaikum.

By muja on September 20, 2008 4:12 PM

Tun,

The problem with most political parties in Malaysia is that they are full of those who lack leadership qualities. I would like to recall an incident when a young girl commented that even his father was more capable than our present PM.

2. Although I'm a staunch UMNO member, I'm not a staunch supporter of their present leaders. I honestly believe that the majority of the UMNO leaders are not up to the mark. This is what happens when UMNO has been the killing field of up and coming young leaders.

3. Get down to the branches and we will realise that most of the ones holding positions are the ones who think that the party belongs to them. They do not have proper and strong academic background. They can't even think straight and yet they win year in year out. This is a case of "I vote for you and you must vote for me." Thus UMNO becomes stagnant, waiting for its slow death.

4. Forget the next general elections. UMNO needs to look into its own backyard first. UMNO is the backbone of BN and if the numero uno leader in UMNO is weak, the whole set-up is going to collapse.

5. So why did BN lose the last general elections? The answer is very clear and yet we don't want to admit it. Ask Pak Lah to step down now or else you are going to regret it.

Take care Tun and all Malaysians.

By azmany on September 20, 2008 4:13 PM

Tun,

The loss of confidence in BN today is already undisputed. 99 out of 100 people asked will agree that the Rakyat has generally lost confidence of the current leaders.

The question is how to gain the confidence back? The period for rhetoric statements are over, it's the action and decision of the leaders that will be watched and on which they will be judged.

Hopefully Pak Lah finally listened to his MT views. But what then?.. Can Najib overcome his Achilles heels: the spectre of Altantuya and the shadows of his wife?

By beema on September 20, 2008 4:16 PM

HIDUP INDIA, HIDUP MELAYU, HIDUP CINA, HIDUP MALAYSIA.....

By Skill on September 20, 2008 4:23 PM

Dear Tun

The loss of confidence in Pak Lah is greatly understated. Some actually despises him now.

As the days go by, we see incidences that simply erodes BN's authority and ability to govern. ISA detentions. The war of words among the ministers. The fights among the BN partners. The economy. The attempt by Pak Lah to cement his son and son-in-law's position in business and UMNO.

I don't think Najib will be able to pull things together in BN especially after so much damage that has been rendered. By keeping mum, Najib has mirrored himself as a yes-man to Pak Lah and this has greatly damage his own reputation permanently. In addition, the Attantuya's case is also another smear to his character, in the manner in which the whole affair was dealt with so incompetently. When true leadership is warranted, he clearly was not up to the task.

In view of the attempts of Pakatan's increasing popularity and the public's loss of confidence in BN, I see no way for BN to come back and govern and govern well except for the removal of Pak Lah and his lot immediately and the reinstatement of Dr M as a caretaker prime minister during this critical interim period till a more suitable leader rises.

If this is not allowed to happen, I fear we will witness the ship going down with its captain.  
By Awang Teypin on September 20, 2008 4:30 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,  
Hayat Pah Lah jadi PM sudah hampir kepenghujungny.  
Bila dia dah pencen,macam Tun la ni..Dan di gantikan dengan Tok Najib...! Atau sapa2 pun yg layak..??  
Apa akan terjadi dengan projek2 yang di-ilhamkan oleh Pak Lah...contohnya WPI..Koridor sana-sini..Monsoon Cup dan sebagainya...??  
Apa kah sepatutnya di teruskan atau di BERHENTIKAN dengan sertamerta...macam mana yang dilakukan pada projek2 tinggalan zaman Tun..jambatan bengkok..double tracking dan macam2 yang lain??  
Bagi saya bakal PM nanti..mempunyai alasan kukuh utk. nak review atau nak Stop...langsung pun tak apa..pasai laa ni keadaan ekonomi dunia yang tak menentu..!  
Macam mana pula ..Pak Lah rasa ketika itu...!! Atau sebab ini lah kut antara punca nya Pak Lah dok tangguh pi-tangguh mai!!  
Bagi saya..masa paling sesuai Pak Lah letak jawatan, adalah sebelum Sidang Parlimem yg. akan datang ini...!!  
Undi tidak percaya mungkin akan dilakukan pada sesi sidang Parlimen yang akan datang ini...kalau dah tukaq PM...mungkin senario nya akan berpihak kpd. pimpinan baru BN.. !!  
Dan juga katak2 'opportunist' politik tu.. tak lah jadi melompat kut..!!  
Ini semua kemungkinan...dan serba mungkin berlaku..kita sama2 lah tunggu..tenghoq nanti apa kah ...serba-mungkinnya itu!!  
Harap2 jangan lah dok bercelaru macam laa ni..Harapan rakyat di bawah ni..sesangat lah tinggi melangit semoga keadaan pulih sejahtera hendak nya..aman damai sentosa seadanya....!!  
Macam mana yang Tun coretkan dilaman ini.. saya bersetuju sangat..!

Sekian dari Larut Tin Teypin. Wassalam.  
By BlackBanner on September 20, 2008 4:37 PM

Salam Tun,

I would like to say that what has happened the past few years in UMNO has resulted in the Malays losing their pride. In total essence, the malays are unable to stand with their heads held high and say that our achievement is truly ours.

Our leaders are corrupted and outright blatant about it. It has become like we are dealing with the mafia here. They steal money from the people in full sight and without shame, and when the people complain they ignore and belittle the people for doing so. This is why I believe Selangor fell becoz the public was disgusted with the antics of the previous MB whom until now still feel that he is untouchable.

What UMNO needs to do is to give the Malays back its PRIDE. I for one am sick and tired of hearing

about rich malays who make it because of connections. I am sick of hearing about shameless malay goverment officials who has no qualms about asking for handouts from business men.

I am sick of hearing a chinese business man say that he prefers to deal with malay officers cause they are easier to bribe.

I believe the government needs to employ strict gift & entertainment guidelines and impose strict enforcements. This people who readily accept and most instances ask for bribe should be immediately removed from govt as these people are traitors.

That's all folks.

Have a nice buka puasa.

By suffiannabdullah on September 20, 2008 4:40 PM

Salam kepada Ayah Det and mama and family,

after reading so many comments, i find it very intriguing to read a comment from one khairi which implies a certain thing in the holy month. i would lik eto reiterate and rebutt his comments. we all know that this is the holy month for all muslim around the world. what u have written in yr blog are facts that cannot be denied. these things are all happening and it is very detrimental to our beloved country. if the khairi had asked u to stop yr comments, then i would ask him to suggest to the higher ups governing the country to stop the wrongs that they are doing so that it would make it difficult for you to make comments in yr blog. and i think that he has forgotten that you were the former prime minister of this country and you had led the country through thick and thin to ensure that the whole world knows where malaysia is. i don't think he has encountered people asking him do malaysians still live up in trees. i had that experience way back in the late 1980s. it's so embarassing. but my reply was, yes we do live up in trees but escalators and lifts are available to bring us up to the hut in the trees. i believe that majority of yr readers appreciate what u have written and only certain quarters (the minority) may not like it. i suppose if the higher ups has an option, they would have put the isa on to you. but i can only hope they will not abuse the isa and did what they have done.

i could just hope that you will still carry on with your comments and keep the public abreast with the issues of the country with NO SPINNING (what the media is doing now)!! if the khairi is unhappy, i would suggest that you host a questionnaire and have the readers fill it accordingly. i believe that majority of your readers will support you all the way. i believe it would be more than 2/3 majority..maybe above the 90% mark just like the what the voters did in 2004. the 90% majority during 2004 would be because of all your hard work in making sure that malaysia strives towards a developed nation status. now it has all gone to waste and moreover, the whole scenario in malaysia is sickening. hope all htose bickering will stop, and the higher ups will start reconstructing and bringing back those glory days of the nation rather than killing the country slowly.

i would like to wish ayah det, mama and family the best of health and GOD BLESS.

selamat berpuasa and salam aidilfitri...suffian

By anakbuduAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 4:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda Tun n Bonda,

With respect to Ayahnda Tun,

Allow me to educate khairi@12:27pm!

Who are you to decide whether a person goes to hell or heaven??? Do you know where you are going to, yet??? Might as well learn your fate before conjuring someone up like Tun to go to hell!!! I'm afraid that the path of ignorance and bliss falls on people like you who is blackened from mind to heart, who could



not see beyond the lines about what is truth and reality as you only chose to curse and condemn others as you like...Everyone is accountable to his or her own doing and Allah the AlMighty decides who goes where, when, how, NOT you!!!

Thank you Ayahnda for your superb governance all these while...  
happy fast-breaking from me & family.  
May Allah bless both of you more, each passing day...  
Wassalam.

By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 20, 2008 4:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

My Name Is Azlan Samat@Samad From Sabah.

I were young when my first vote goes to BN in very short minded decision . BN is only Party that can lead perfectly . Why , It never fail since i was kid until getting influence in political issues on my teen . My paradigm goes totally 'twisting' , BN going Bad .  
All causes been described by TUN 'on one single click' , 'point on Abdullah'.

All of most , everybody fed-up with matters that bring tension since last election , most ambitious people stuck on rally to achieve 2020 mission , they think they are running low but they not even run .

Strictly let me express my favor ,  
Sabahan people morely seek on modernization , Reducing high cost living and Education . For Us, we had been almost change state govern before UMNO came to Sabah , To many leader but that goes nothing - YOUR! TUN! The ONLY TRUE LEADER.! YOUR ARE NOT SABAHAH BUT BRING A LOT THINGS SUCCESSFULLY.  
Please ! Lead back this country TUN - kick that BO-DOLAH! OUT ! SHU! SHU!

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN,  
SEMOGA SIHAT SELALU.

By Praxis on September 20, 2008 4:44 PM

I belive the loss of confidence in the government of the day was more serious than you a make it out to be. You have with great humility not elevated your role. The people were used to your rising above categories and seeing the real needs of the people and keeping the economic momentum going forever. So there wasn't a gap between the real needs and the economy and hence BN's success in 2004.

And then the government started running you down, and instead of helping them it backfired. It was quite clear to everyone you as the PM had every right to listen to whoever and then decide on the appointment of judges and there's nothing wrong with that - that's decocracy. Everybody knows and their angst was against the government's running down of a statesman and his influence on our affairs, likes of which statesman we are unlikely to see again. They know the oppositions' claims were legalistic and self-serving and out of touch with the reality and hence irrelevant.

So there was a complete loss of social cohesion, and hence the votes against the government.

The cohesion or confidence has nothing to do with democracy. It does have everything to do with what the people think is right or wrong. Peter Turchin, in his recent book, War and Peace and War, uses Ibn Khaldun's concept of Asabiyah and argues convincingly that social cohesion can arise in both democratic and autocratic empires. He argues it has everything to do with a leader's ability, and he also argues history shows likelihood of succesful leaders following a great one is very small indeed.

By thaiso on September 20, 2008 4:53 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Tournament Pencarian Jaguh Catur Terengganu akan masuk siri ke-4 pada bulan Oktober ini.

Pada Disember ini adalah Grand Finale.Seluruh rakyat Malaysia yang mempunyai FIDE rating dijemput menyertainya.Berkemungkinan pemain utama negara,IM Mas Hafizul akan turut dijemput.Semoga pertandingan ini akan berterusan seperti mana Merdeka tournament.But i'm not organiser.Cuma promote.

Sila lawati [www.caturterengganu.blogspot.com](http://www.caturterengganu.blogspot.com)

Saya cuma bermain (dalam mood) 4 games dari keseluruhan 21 games.Hanya dapat kumpul 3.0 points.Berada diranking 24 sekarang.Saya telah berjaya kalahkan ranking no 5 terkini pada permainan yang lepas.Proud of me.

Jika saya tidak berjaya ke Grand Finale pada Disember ini kerana kurang kemenangan,ianya bukan kerana salah pertandingan.But I have to look elsewhere for the loss.

Terima kasih Tun.

By zaman on September 20, 2008 4:59 PM

Salam Sejahtera Untuk Tun Dan Keluarga.

1)Sebenarnya kita sedia maklum waktu Tun melepaskan jawatan dan memberikan kepada Pak Lah.Semua merasa sedih hingga ada yang menangis.

2)Tun telah memberi jawatan PM kepada Paklah di atas dulang perak (on a silver platter) semua orang tau waktu itu UMNO melalui jalan kearah kekukohan setelah isu Anwar dan krisis mata wang berakhir di mana Tun dan rakan-rakan berjaya mengatasi nya dengan cemerlang.Semua nya dalam landasan yang betul

3)Tetapi Tun tidak angkuh,tetapi setelah pilihan raya 2004 BN berjaya menang 90 peratus ada pihak yang mula angkuh yang mengatakan mereka yang membawa kemenangan. Lupa akan jasa Tun.

4)Saya rasa Pak Lah mesti mengambil jalan buang yang keruh ambil yang jernih.perkara ini mudah balik lah ke pangkal jalan.Gunakan semula kemahiran NEGARAWAN KITA TUN untuk membantu kita memulihkan keadaan.Kita tahu kita sudah makin meleset jauh.Selagi Tun masih hidup dia masih boleh dan sedia membantu.Kita tahu akan sifat Tun.

5)Pak Lah ambil yang keruh buang yang jernih.

TUN KAMU TIDAK KESEORANGAN.

By bangsakitai on September 20, 2008 5:00 PM

PAK LAH STILL PM??

LOLZ.....

ANYWAY SLAMAT BERBUKA PUASA..

TUNGGU BERITA PAKLAH TURUN....

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 5:00 PM

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/19/teresa-released-paklah-should-reconsider-his-premiership/>

I wonder what Pak Lah will do now. As this matter becoming more complicated, I think its better for him to release all post he has in the party and the government, and pass it to Najib as soon as possible. Thinking of other alternative leaders such as Ku Li or Muhyiddin Yasin? this is not an appropriate time to discuss with. Let Najib select who he desires to become the No.2, as for now, its safe for us to have a smooth transition and that will be Najib as our next Prime Minister. We are on stake, we don't want to fall apart and cause this country divided into more various form of instability.

Anything For Malaysia.

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/19/teresa-released-paklah-should-reconsider-his-premiership/>

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/19/teresa-released-paklah-should-reconsider-his-premiership/>

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/19/teresa-released-paklah-should-reconsider-his-premiership/>  
By rizanam on September 20, 2008 5:03 PM

apapun kita tunggu lah hujung tahun ini....rakyat makin gelisah, sebak didada, semput nafas hingga kebiruan akibat kerja-kerja tukang karut dan sikitol-sikitol (PKR, DAP & PAS) yang tak sedar tindakan mereka hanya akan membawa kucar kacir politik, ekonomi & pentadbiran negara....Selamat datang juga kepada TUN kepangkuan UMNO walaupun TUN kata nak tunggu masa yang sesuai...

By jauh on September 20, 2008 5:07 PM

To KHAIRI,

Rasanya awk perlu mendalami ilmu agama terdahulu sebelum membuat Post mengenai agama.... Awak menulis,"Blog ni pun ibarat Arak/Judi/Magnum la....yg sediakannya, yg membacanya, yg menulisnya, yg menyokongnya...pakat2 kongsi la sorang sikit". Siapa plak ulama yg keluarkan fatwa blog sama ibarat Arak, Judi , Magnum? Jelas ilmu agama awak CETEK lagi tak tahu... pelajari lah ilmu sebelum berkata..jika tidak berpelajaran, maka lebih baik diam sahaja.. Betul juga pesanan ayah saudara, Pandangan banyak cakap banyak silap tu sememangnya sesuai untuk dirinya...

Selamat Berpuasa pada TUN n Rakyat Malaysia

By lia77 on September 20, 2008 5:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Saya dibesarkan dalam era pemerintahan Tun sedari 1977 sehinggalah Tun melepaskan jawatan. Semestinya perbezaan cara pemerintahan akan wujud. Adalah lebih bagus jika kita semua umat Melayu jangan mengalah sebelum berjuang dengan membetulkan apa yang salah. Tiada gunanya mengkritik sahaja tanpa tindakan. Saya percaya ini bukan cara Tun sebab Tun akan lakukan apa sahaja untuk kebaikan. Siapa yang tidak kecewa dengan kekalahan PRU12. Sebagai manusia golongan menengah dan tidak punya apa-apa, saya ingin bertanya kepada Tun, apakah caranya yang dapat saya lakukan untuk memulihkan imej Melayu dalam konteks saya bakal menerajui sekumpulan wanita Melayu Muda. Pandangan Tun amat saya hargai.

By mataAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 5:17 PM

salam TUN Sekeluarga,

BN seharusnya kembali bersatu menjadi kuat seperti dahulu. Rakyat masih lagi mengharapkan kepada parti BN terutama umno.UMNO melambangkan kekuatan orang melayu sejak dahulu lagi. Jangan kerana perebutan kuasa rakyat yang menjadi mangsa. Rakyat sayangkan BN. Hanya segelintir saja tidak menyokong. Dulu, orang tidak melihat siapa calon BN ketika pilihanraya.Yang penting ialah parti BN.Sebab itu sudah tentu calon BN pasti menang dalam pilihanraya. Kini rakyat sudah berubah kerana mereka menilai siapa calon itu.Bukan menilai atas kepartian. Sebab itulah disarankan supaya BN kembali bersatu. Kalau kita bersatu, kita menjadi kuat.Rakyat tidak suka melihat pertelingkahan dikalangan ahli politik kerana yang menjadi mangsanya rakyat. Rakyat bukan semuanya kaya raya. Kebanyakannya hidup sederhana dan miskin.Sepatutnya kita semakin langkah kehadapan membantu rakyat yang hidup

dalam kesusahan. Ini tidak berlaku. Apa yang berlaku membantu ahli politik meningkatkan kerjaya.

salam ramadhan

Semoga Malaysia kekal sejahtera.

fr: aristotal

By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 20, 2008 5:24 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

Dear Tun Mahathir,

You are blind to any other alternatives to racialism simply because you benefit most from it ! If you are an average Chinese - then I think that you will curse racialism. Those who lose out will not support racialism !

Malaysia's racialism and the BN - benefits the Bumiputeras ONLY and some people would even say that its ONLY the UMNO-Putras (whom you helped create) that benefits from the system.

I cannot for the life of me accept a system which shoots itself in the foot.

Why should any race be given privileges based on history ? Why should someone who did not do well in the exams - be given higher priority than someone who did well - just because of your racialism ?

What I find irritating is your constant attacks on Singapore. Please go and look after your sinking boat first before you show to the world just how great Malaysia is. For your information - I do not believe that Malaysia is great at all - thanks to your racialism !

Best Regards

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

By clear conscience on September 20, 2008 5:26 PM

Tun

I cannot agree with your assessment on item 9. It appears that you are out of touch on the demands of voters today.

Do not be clouded by your perceived and continuous pursuit against your nemesis AAB that you can say something that is not reflective of the ground sentiments during the last PRU12 and as of now.

In fact there has been too much excesses by BN especially by UMNO that ordinary Malaysians began to teach BN/UMNO a lesson. Meaning, the power to be lies with the rakyat not anybody else. The rakyat has been made to suffer too much for the wasteful finances Malaysia had lost; either by way of illegal means or otherwise, full of ill-intentions to rape Malaysia of her virginity and sexuality.

A stop has to be put into this to further a clean & just administration of the many years to come. We do not want to see our next few generations suffer; just as the doing away of the teaching of Maths & Science in English.

By Russ73Author Profile Page on September 20, 2008 5:27 PM

Salam Tun,

I think your son is more capable than AAB..

Wish to see him as PM one day..

By ROSLAN RAHILLAH on September 20, 2008 5:47 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun. Saya pernah tinggal di kawasan setingan kira kira 20 tahun yg lalu, pada

saya kekuatan BN ketika itu dipengaruhi oleh faktor penduduk setinggan apa taknya UMNO dikawasan setinggan melayu bergitulah yg lainnya seperti MCA DAN MIC. Setiap kemudahan amat dijaga minta apa sajalah jalanraya, letrik dan air pasti kan didapati pada setiap pilihanraya. Pemimpin masyarakat ketika itu sangat mufakat, segala masalah diatasi dan tumbuh lah cawangan cawangan umno hampir disetiap kawasan. Tetapi bila kawasan setinggan itu akan dibangunkankan dengan pemindahan penduduk bermulalah agenda yg mengukar kacirkan keharmonian sesuatu kawasan. Akan ada pemimpin mengutamakan kepentingan sendiri semua nak hidup mewah lupa perjuangan semasa mula mula membangunkan setinggan, kawan jadi lawan yang patut dapat nama digugurkan, peruntukan yang dapat tidak diagihkan. Kisah benar ini berlaku di KG CHUBADAK, KG PUAH SEBERANG DAN KG TUN H S LEE DI KAWASAN SENTUL. PARLIMEN BATU. PEMBANGUNAN PESAT KAWASAN SETINGGAN JUGA ADA KESAN NYA PADA POLITIK SEMASA. KALAU KAWASAN SETINGGAN PUN SUDAH ADA PEMIMPIN YANG RAKUS APATAH LAGI PERINGKAT TETINGGI. Dalam hal ini yg salah adalah diri kita sendiri, kita lupa diri dibuai arus pembangunan. Saya percaya perkara yang sama juga berlaku dilain lain kawasan. PERCAYALAH UMNO, MCA, MIC TAK BERSALAH, YG BERSALAH IALAH ORANG YANG DIBERI AMANAH UNTUK MEMERINTAH. AGAKNYA BOLEH TAK AYAHANDA SENARAIKAN PEMIMPIN SEKARANG YANG BOLEH DI BERI AMANAH UNTUK MEMIMPIN. JANGAN SAMPAI PEMIMPIN DI HUKUM LAGI OLEH RAKYAT YANG BERSENJATAKAN SEBATANG PENSIL BERNILAI 20 SEN. Sekian dari anakanda yang membesar di setinggan.

By MorpheuzneoAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 5:49 PM

Tun..

thank you for bringing up this topic..., as I remember vividly in the last general election, for the 1st time in my life, I was voting for opposition..., doesn't matter whether they're PAS or Keadilan or even DAP..

And I peek in the ballot box when I'm about to slip in my ballot paper..., to my surprise .. most of the opened ballot paper revealed - almost like my ballot, they're also voting for opposition..

and this is happening at constituent where BN/UMNO was strong traditionally!..

It's like a - WOW! I am not alone in this feeling?

Why? did I do that? I've been voting since 1995.. and I remember that my 1st vote is for Chinese BN candidate @ Selayang Baru.. (I think for Selayang/Gombak Parliamentary chair)

And I keep voting for BN - no matter what races BN fielded for my area.

You have also touched this subject before, during your ruling ERA - why? we, Malays can vote for non-Malay candidate from BN component party MCA or MIC ? But BN can't do the opposite? (i.e - fielding Malay candidate in a non-Malay majority area like Jinjang, Kajang, or any other area?

Why? i can't remember what is your answer that time when you brought up this topic.

I think it's more to do with our Malay value where we - Malay - tend to be more tolerant and forgiving citizen, always able to support the govt vision of developed nation with multi-racial component in it.

I wonder why other races can't think like us .. who have given a lot.. for the sake of unity and harmony.

Back to the topic of your snippet - I think the real reason why current BN govt have lost so much in this last GE - was simply - 'Rakyat' or normal citizen can't nor longer tolerate the in-ability of current govt in handling our nation various sensitive issue and also - widespread view of corrupt practice that the current govt have closed one eye.. and sometimes seems aggravating it.

we are in view that the weak leadership - no longer listen to the voices of people.. , and he continue to do so..

There's a discussion topic on this @ online community forum -  
Bincang.net/forum you can participate in the discussion there for more interactive mode. click on this link below will bring you direct to the topic.

By dzulman on September 20, 2008 5:55 PM

Assalamualaikum YAB Tun. Syukur Alhamdulillah Tun masih sihat dan segar dan masih menegur dan membantu.

BN khusus dengan ikatan UMNO, MCA dan MIC boleh dianggap masih mampu memimpin negara ini merentasi berbagai cabaran. Dalam soal ini kepimpinannya perlu ditukar SEGERA. Darah muda yang sanggup menerima semangat sebelum merdeka wajar sangat di cari dan di serapkan ke dalam BN yang harus berani membuat persiapan kemungkinan wujudnya sistem dua parti di negara ini ( atau pun 3 parti ).Bagi membantu peralihan ini tunjuk ajar dari Tun masih diperlukan oleh BN bukan saja UMNO.

Pakatan adalah satu "perikatan" yg longgar dianggotai oleh misfits.Anwar jelas bergerak mengikut satu strategi dan rancangan yg di atur oleh tangan tangan di belakang tabir. Latar belakangnya sejak dari di Universiti dan dalam berbagai pertubuhan belia antarabangsa telah memperlihatkan "talentnya" menarik perhatian mereka yang berkepentingan menguasai kita. Dia begitu garang kerana dia banyak duit - dari mana, maka kesimpulannya dia mempunyai ramai bapa angkat dari luar.

Jika UMNO masih tidak dapat mengesan perubahan ini sekarang maka tandanya UMNO akan berkubur dan corak politik Malaysia akan berubah teruk.

By ShukorAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 5:56 PM

Well said, Sir!

By sumana on September 20, 2008 6:06 PM

Salam Tun,

segala yang dicipta akan kembali kepada yang mencipta.....  
sembhayanglah anda sebelum anda disembhayangkan.....

ini semua bukannya ajaran Islam?

By MOHD. SHAKRI on September 20, 2008 6:12 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr, Mahathir Mohammad,

Perang pemikiran Tun vs Pak Lah amat jauh bandingannya. Tun memberi jalan keluar kepada setiap permasalahan. Dibalikannya Pak Lah masih terkial-kial dengan pencariannya. Nasihat Tun malah diabaikan saja. Masih berpegang pada pemikiran lama tanpa berdasarkan landasan ilmiah pemimpin terpelajar. Antara Tun dengan Pak Lah seperti langit dan bumi. Amat jauh perbandingannya daripada segala aspek. Tun insan pemikir tetapi Pak Lah harus dibanggai dengan sikap " tak apa lah ". Ia mengingatkan kita pada almahrum TAR.

Semakin lama rakyat makin menjerit dengan lantang. Namun yang dijawab mudah oleh Pak Lah - kita akan keluar dari kemelut politik dan ekonomi yang semakin parah (tanpa apa-apa dateline and cara penyelesaian). Peralihan kuasa adalah satu retorik politik yang tidak ada noktah malah ingin Pak Lah perlahankan, entah sampai bila.

Sekiranya ada pilihanraya kecil dalam masa terdekat saya sangat inginkan supaya Tun menjadi calon. Ramai yang inginkan Tun bersuara di dalam Parlimen. Jika ada undi percaya saya amat yakin Tun pasti jauh ke depan. Wassalam dan semoga Tun dipanjangkan umur. T. kasih.

By NM on September 20, 2008 6:13 PM

salam

oh ya, betul kata2 yang laen.

dan ini

"8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters

against BN."

ho ho ho, menusuk kalbu.

dan tun, apa kata tun tentang malaysia baru????

By arielsyah on September 20, 2008 6:15 PM

Dear Tun,

My conclusion is simple:

i)PRU1999 - The Malays who sympathise with Anwar turned their back to BN, but most of the non Malays (especially the Chinese) supported BN since they wish for continuous economic and political stability.

ii)PRU2004 - Most Malaysians gave a fair chance to Pak Lah to show his leadership although we're sad to see you leave.

iii)PRU2008 - The truth prevailed - We need to do something urgently to ensure our country doesn't fall any further.

Selamat Berbuka.

By syahir on September 20, 2008 6:17 PM

Khairi, hang toksah nak dok gebang ttg soal pahala dan neraka. Tun pembawa kebenaran ttg keadaan tanah air, bangsa Melayu dan Islam.

By norightorwrongAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 6:21 PM

"The kampung folks and the ordinary Chinese by and large are not too concerned about human rights or more liberal Government. Even the ISA did not bother them as shown by their strong backing for the Government party, before."

Merujuk petikan di atas, pentadbiran negara hari ini adalah seperti amalan "Assabiyah" di Zaman Jahilliah. Semenjak DEB dilaksanakan, Kerajaan asyik melindungi kaum sendiri dan orang sendiri, meniadakan hak mereka yang cerdik pandai untuk meneruskan pendidikan, meniadakan hak mereka yang miskin untuk mendapatkan biasiswa dan subsidi, meniadakan hak mereka yang berwibawa mendapat kenaikan pangkat, meniadakan hak syarikat2 bersaing secara sihat, meniadakan hak rakyat Malaysia khususnya bukan Bumi (ikut istilah Perlembagaan) untuk bersaing secara adil dengan rakan-rakan yang lain. Ketidakadilan ini akhirnya memakan bangsa Melayu sendiri, kerana sudah menjadi tabiat kerajaan untuk meniadakan orang lain, lebih2 lagi ke atas mereka yang digelar pendatang. Padahal pendatang inilah juga menentang penjenayah, ada yang mati dan cacat tetapi bukan mati sebagai perwira tetapi mati sebagai pendatang! Adakah benar kaum Cina dan India boleh terus dipinggirkan? Cina dulu mungkin lebih kaya, India dulu mungkin bodoh, tapi hari ini Cina dan India sudah sedar bahawa kita semua sama, kita semua bangsa Malaysia, kita semua perlu dilayan sama rata. Terima kasih.

By stanyau on September 20, 2008 6:23 PM

You have served your time as the CEO of the country, 22 years and it was a great achievement. The projects implemented during your time was well thought and you have this great vision for success. The only setback before you left the Cabinet was to unwind some of the nitty gritty policies made during your time which can be detrimental through misuse of it.

Given the kind of cabinet members in your team, you have managed them very effectively. Although it may sound dictatorial, but you have no choice and as an effective leader, you have to make that choice and decision.

Well, it is time that you give it a thought AND PEN YOUR constructive messages in this blog to serve the Rakyat and the Government if you want to rather than to re-join UMNO. We do not live forever and enjoy your retirement from active politics.

Live the life as a true Statesman, with pride and honour.

By johndoe on September 20, 2008 6:34 PM

Tun,

Im very sure pak lah will have to step down some time this year.. If he do not withdraw from contesting for UMNO President, he would be challenged and defeated.. As a face saving measure, I suspect he, at the end of the day, wont contest for UMNO presidency.. Then he will have all the time to sleep... thanks  
By SkyForce on September 20, 2008 6:49 PM

Salam Tun,

BN lost and still losing. That is fact. There are many reasons why people vote against BN e.g. corruption, inequalities, racism, cronyism, inflation, "plutocrats" and many more. Wait...does all these problems exist in other country? Of course they do. In fact all these problems happen everywhere in the world. That is why we need a strong leader to alleviate or eliminate (if possible) all these issues. The main reason BN lost is simply due to POOR LEADERSHIP. Thanks to AAB.

Malaysia was lucky for the past 46 years (1957-2003) because we have great leaders. But now...things have changed. Good leaders in BN are no where to be seen or heard. Some are good like Muhyiddin but not good enough to change anything. Tun, you are great leader, but your era was long gone. BN are doom to fail. Proof me wrong.

If BN happen to survive through this 'Dark Age', please fix a date (public holiday)to remind Malaysian not to repeat the same mistake. I love holiday.

SkyForce

By ferris\_I on September 20, 2008 6:52 PM

With raw fillets + few slices of ginger, carrots, chili powder & alittle bit of vinegar, dat will be a simple dish while having porridge. Most of the chinese in d 50's-60's love it so much. D malay sure cant even swallow it. Yet many malay at d present still dun like it at all.... as for d chinese....some of them still love d simple dish. Honestly, malay & indian will neva eat dat as daily breakfast. Malaysian can neva be d same.

During 2004 Malaysian vote for BN simply b'coz TUN is out of d government, & Malaysian live with a new dream. AAB has bcom the sole hero in bringin d new Malaysian dream- transparent crystal. There will be No more corrupted moral and d country is moving to a new era of Hadhari. I was among the supporter for dat dream, coz....nobody will ever denied d concept of religion brought and being used as a fundamental to lesser d extant of corruption.

But after few years of dreamin, the public has waken and found dat nuctin being done accordingly.Everthing went wrong & soon the Malaysian found dat during Tun period, Malaysian enjoyin more wealthiness and affluent compared to wat the government has to offer now.

Parti ADIL, came jus in time & now had bcom the new savior for d depressed rakyat. For a moment, PKR promising new dream to live on & dat have blind folded many Malaysian. No matter how ideal d promises, its only d matter of time b4 the blind folded Malaysian turn againt PKR. Assuming d malay and indian want to try the above porridge recipe, i wonder how long can the malay and indian can tahan.  
By che set on September 20, 2008 6:52 PM

Salam sejahtera buat Tun sekeluarga yang dikasihi serta semua yang berjuang bersama Tun.

Bangsa Melayu perlu kepada satu kuasa pendesak tulin dikalangan bangsa Melayu itu sendiri yang mampu 'menguruskan' atau 'membasmi' parasit-parasit politik tidak kira parti mana yang mereka ini wakili samada UMNO,PAS,PKR malah DAP,MCA,MIC dan sebagainya.Selagi perkara ini tidak wujud, maka lupakanlah niat murni untuk melihat negara ini sihat sejahtera.

22 tahun dibawah pemerintahan Tun akan kekal abadi sebagai tempoh paling gemilang yang Malaysia pernah rasai.Saya berkata demikian kerana Abdullah Ahmad Badawi telah berjaya membuka seluas-luasnya pintu ke arah kegelapan masa depan negara.Sesiapa sahaja yang menjadi PM selepas



ini tidak akan berjaya untuk mengawal keadaan memandangkan pemimpin-pemimpin parasit ini dibiarkan bermaharajalela. DAP adalah parti parasit terulung di negara ini yang amat menyakitkan hati bangsa Melayu. Semua parti politik cina sebenarnya senada dengan DAP, ini amat jelas kerana inilah perjuangan sebenar mereka. Bukan niat menghasut, tetapi ini adalah hakikatnya. Media massa memberi ruang sebeb-bebasnya kepada parasit-parasit ini. Stesen TV kerajaan turut memberi 'airtime' kepada mereka ini. Kenapa Pak Lah benarkan ini berlaku? Saya perasan sebelum pilihanraya ke 12 lagi perkara ini berleluasa, kononnya memberi kebebasan. Rakyat sedar perkara ini. Pak Lah sebenarnya sudah merosakkan Rukun Negara itu sendiri, terutamanya Kedaulatan Undang-Undang. Polis diperkecilkan, bidang kehakiman semasa era Tun diberikan tafsiran baru sebagai TIDAK SAH. Kesannya hari ini Hindraf juga berani mendakwa penahanan mereka adalah tidak sah. DAP adalah paling kebal hari ini, sebarang tindakan ke atas mereka adalah tidak sah. Sesuatu itu hanya menjadi sah apabila mereka dibiarkan bebas mengatakan apa saja.

Akta Hubungan Kaum sedang diperkatakan. Akta ini akan gagal selagi wujud DAP dan Hindraf, selagi wujud sekolah cina dan tamil. Bagi saya najis dadah bukan lagi menjadi musuh utama negara, kerana seribu orang penagih tidak mampu memporak-perandakan negara. Kini MUSUH UTAMA NEGARA adalah intelektual parasit yang kini menghuni parlimen kita.

By mohd faizal on September 20, 2008 6:55 PM

Tun yang dihormati,

1. Kemenagan besar BN 2004 adalah disebabkan rakyat terlalu inginkan perubahan pucuk pimpinan.
2. Kemenangan besar in juga boleh dianggap sebagai undi protes terhadap tun yang di anggap terlalu lama di tampuk pemerintahan. Paklah merupakan pilihan yang tepat pada masa itu disebabkan imej yg yang bersih, islamik dan sedarhana.
3. Namun 4 tahun jelas mendedahkan kelemahan2 yang ketara pada Paklah. Serangan yang berterusan daripada Tun sendiri terhadap kepimpinan paklah telah menyebabkan melayu konservatif kanan hilang keyakinan pada UMNO yang mereka sokong pada 2004. Rakyat mula membuat perbandingan diantara Tun dan Paklah. Pastilah zaman tun lebih menarik.
4. Undi 2008, rakyat ingin sekali lagi menukar pucuk pimpinan. Sekiranya Paklah tidak bertanding BN pasti meneruskan tradisi kemenangan. Tetapi Paklah masih disitu dan rakyat mula melihat pemimpin diluar BN.
5. Pembebasan Anwar menyebabkan rakyat menganggap segala tuduhan padanya adalah palsu dan PKR mendapat keuntungan daripadanya.
6. Anwar sendiri terperanjat dengan penolakan rakyat terhadap BN dan 'underestimate' sokongan terhadapnya.
7. Pilihanraya yang akan datang pasti akan berpihak kepada Anwar sekiranya tidak kelihatan adanya pemimpin UMNO yang 'kuat'. Tetapi Anwar sudah terkenal dengan sifat tidak sabarnya untuk mendapatkan kuasa. Itu lah sebab dia lakukan apa yang dia lakukan sekarang.
8. Serangan Anwar terhadap Najib adalah 'consistance' bagi merosakkan imej Najib dimata rakyat. Tapi memenangi pilihanraya akan datang adalah plan B Anwar.
9. Anwar lebih suka seronok sekiranya dapat menumbangkan BN sebelum pilihanraya akan datang. Selain mengelakkan risiko dirinya tersabit dengan tuduhan liwat oleh mahkamah.
10. Saya yakin kemasukan Tun dlm UMNO pasti dapat menarik semula sokongan melayu terhadap UMNO seterusnya rakyat terhadap BN.
11. Tetapi pasti paklah akan cuba meredakan isu kemasukan tun kedalam BN. Sekurang-kurangnya sehingga 2010.
12. Pendapat saya, selain Tun perlu berusaha bersungguh melobi kemasukan semula kedalam UMNO, Dato' Mukriz perlu lebih matang untuk tidak kelihatan hanya sebagai pemimpin 'budak-budak' UMNO.

By isadarus on September 20, 2008 6:58 PM

Salam Tun

Semua ahli tertinggi Umno ada scandal

Macam mana nak menang pilihanraya

Wassallam

By Old FartAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 6:59 PM

You said "But we are Asians and in Malaysia our basic racial differences are extreme. All we can do to avoid confrontation between the races is to allow them to form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other. This was the BN policy and practise. And it worked for almost half a century."

That is what you would like to believe as that justifies for you the continuation of the race based politics.

I can only feel sorry for you as obviously you have not allowed yourself the opportunity to get really close and to see people of other races and/or religions as fellow human beings with equal claim to this God created earth. That is assuming you do believe in God.

No sir, your kind of thinking belongs to the dustbins of the dinosaurs. You continuing to believe in that thinking qualifies you to the dustbins of the dinosaurs as well.

Since you have shown yourself to not able to understand the difference between a human being and one who rather confine the description of himself as a subsector of this great bigger whole, you are not qualified to indulge in this discourse.

You sir are sick with the thinking that you propagate here.  
By cakkuncak on September 20, 2008 7:05 PM

YAB Tun,

I agree with you on the point that some people tend to analyze the whole situation based on Western thinking which is not applicable in our situation in Malaysia.

You are right that the majority of the people do not have confidence in DS Abdullah. People are especially disgusted with his ignorance and denials. The fact that his son and son-in-law is in the picture as well have only make it worse.

DS Abdullah actually betrayed the trust given to him by you and the people of Malaysia. When you handed the leadership of the country to him, people did not expect him to be so weak, undecided and biased to his family interest.

Now, he must be made to go - since he is adamant that he is right even though the message given is as clear as daylight.

Replacing him may not solve all the problems that he have caused so far, but the country is heading for difficult times and we do not need a leader who is incapable and worse he is only concerned about his family's interest.

He should be replaced so that the country will have a chance to correct its course.  
By Daimag on September 20, 2008 7:25 PM

BN concept is very much alive as long as we never wish to lose our colors. Having race-base school explain everything. So I say you don't crying out loud for Malaysian Malaysia if you still support for these schools.  
By gooner86 on September 20, 2008 7:40 PM

1. Tun, you are right that people want a change in the leadership. However, ordinary people like us also equally want a change in governance, which is to see the fall of BN.

2. I agree with you wholeheartedly that the leaders are leading us in the wrong direction, yet not just the leaders are responsible, but the governance of the government as a whole, which is rife with corruption, nepotism and cronyism.

3. Every single bad thing that you mentioned about the leadership can also be said about the governing party as a whole.

4. A change in the leadership would make no difference whatsoever as his successor is no more different than he is, as he comes from the same party which promotes a system polluted by cronyism, corruption and racial hatred.

5. The only way to direct Malaysia on the right track without a change in the governing party is to reform the party and rid it of mismanagement and corruption. However, that is a colossal task and almost impossible to be done as BN is rotten top down to the core.

6. A new government might be inexperienced and raw, yet if it practices good values, promotes racial harmony and does not waste its time on useless political in-fighting, it is a choice we Malaysians are willing to make, no matter how experienced BN is compared to it.

By temenggung on September 20, 2008 7:43 PM

Salam Tun and family,

The truth is the majority of the Malays have lost confidence, faith and trust in UMNO. UMNO is only for the Malays who want to be rich and getting richer. UMNO now is not the same as UMNO during Tunku, Tun Razak and Tun Hussein Onn era. UMNO is irrelevant anymore!

Thank you

Wassalam

By adamjohari on September 20, 2008 7:43 PM

To Saudara Khairi-

Kalau takut sangat nak bincang perkara negara sebab takut terjerumus dalam penipuan ataupun fitnah, tak payah la baca blog Tun lagi, apatah lagi bagi komen.

Orang nak menyelamatkan negara die fikir dosa/pahala. Kalau nak berdakwah tu pergi la ke forum forum Islam ke ataupun majlis majlis fikir/debat. Negara tengah bermasalah kenalah dibincangkan, ni plak nak "advocate" senyap macam tugu. Ape kejadahnya.

Memanglah banyak cakap mungkin banyak silap. Tapi kalau senyap cam dungu je ape faedahnya? Macam tu ke nak didik anak anak nanti? Senyap je. Sunyi sepi aku sendiri.

Adam Johari

Bandar Baru Bangi, Selangor

adamjohari@gmail.com

By SHEIK AL-THANNI on September 20, 2008 7:44 PM

My 62 years old Chinese friend told me that his family of five had all voted for the oppositions parties during the March 8 general election. Two of them whose registered address was in Jalan Klang Lama, KL. Thus they voted for the DAP candidate -- Teresa Kok. When I asked them why and they told me that they have been a strong supporter of DAP for years due to DAP's consistent political struggle for Malaysian Malaysia concept.

My friend's three other children, aged ranging from 22 to 32, voted for PAS candidates of Shah Alam and Batu Tiga (Selangor). When I asked them why they had voted for PAS and not BN candidates, their replies were the same -- angry and fed up with BN's dirty politics and BN's double standards in various

policies.

I am sure there are many such Malaysian voters out there waiting for the next general election to come -- just want to teach BN a lesson.

By hafezhezmi on September 20, 2008 7:55 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt..

Kepada Tun,pada pendapat saya kejatuhan BN adalah kerana perbezaan cara mentadbir.Pada zaman Tun,saya percaya ramai rakyat berada dalam keadaan cukup selesa.Peluang pekerjaan yang banyak,peluang perniagaan yang banyak dan kos sara hidup yang sederhana.Poliik yang stabil,pelaburan yang banyak di dalam negara.Malah boleh dikatakan pencairan wang berlaku dengan baik sekali.

Saya masih ingat bagaimana ayah saya menguruskan perniagaan pada zaman kemeseletan ekonomi tahun 1998.Betul pada ketika itu ekonomi dunia dalam keadaan yang teruk.Tetapi Alhamdulillah pada zaman itu juga saya melihat ramai peniaga masih stabil dan masih banyak peluang pekerjaan yang ada.Tetapi apabila kita melihat keadaan negara jiran tatkala itu,boleh dikatakan ramai yang terpaksa "melarikan" diri ke Malaysia untuk cari makan.

Tun telah mentadbir selama lebih 20 tahun,dan begitulah lamanya Malaysia telah membangun dengan pesat.Begitu jugalah lamanya rakyat Malaysia telah hidup dengan begitu selesa.Saya teringat pada zaman Tun mentadbir,ramai rakyat yang tidak mempunyai kelulusan mampu memiliki kenderaan,mampu memiliki rumah kos sederhana.

Tetapi zaman telah berubah,Tun telah berundur dari mentadbir kerajaan.Sebagaimana yang ramai harapkan,"succesor" Tun mestilah mentadbir lebih baik atau sama (sistem pentadbiran) dengan Tun,kerana telah menjadi kebiasaan bagi rakyat Malaysia hidup dengan zaman "mewah" ketika Tun mentadbir.Namun apa yang diharapkan hancur musnah,ekonomi negara menjadi semakin meleset dan semakin ramai rakyat menderita.

Dasar kerajaan juga berubah,dari menjadi sebuah negara yang patutnya negara industri,seolah mahu berundur kembali menjadi negara pertanian.Benar pertanian mampu menguntungkan,tetapi manakah yang lebih menguntungkan rakyat,perindustrian atau pertanian.Dalam keadaan negara yang penduduknya bertambah.Saya percaya lebih banyak peluang pekerjaan yang diperlukan.Berbanding dengan pertanian,perindustrian memerlukan lebih pekerja.

Saya juga melihat DSAAB cuba mencipta identitinya sendiri dan tidak meneruskan apa yang Tun telah tinggalkan.Inilah sebabnya bagi saya beliau gagal mentadbir dengan baik.Keputusan beliau menongkah arus dengan apa yang Tun visikan.Itu sahaja yang mampu saya coretkan.

P/s Semoga Tun dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera.

By kamal ahmad on September 20, 2008 7:56 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, I think Datuk Seri Najib and his upcoming team ought to fast track the transition plans all out under his capacity as Deputy President of UMNO. No one hold the hands of time, and no one will be spared by its sweeping hands. Concerns are fast turning to terror, and resentments are fast scorching into detestation as plenty idling still saddles UMNO even now. And in the midst of all this, we could only hear Khairy Jamalludin talking about his dim imaginings into Pemuda UMNO's chain of command. They should bundle silently and go out kindly and quietly into the night. That way, may they be spared some compassion in the passage of time.

By dream on September 20, 2008 8:03 PM

Hi Tun! I juz read on the online press that you have given a suggestion to the Finance Ministry to help increase the purchasing power to the Rakyat. Great idea and i hope the Minister won't dilly dally on it.

By Vi on September 20, 2008 8:03 PM

Hi Tun,

I am not sure the real intention for the voters to vote for Pakatan Rakyat. But, one thing I am sure is that Pakatan Rakyat have equal power among the three parties. Not even one party can leave Pakatan Rakyat if they want to remain strong to challenge BN. But, this is a different story for BN. In BN Umno is controlling every movement and every decision of BN. In my opinion, 3 party in Pakatan Rakyat actually have even power to fight for the rights for different races. This should be a good concept for the rakyat! However, I still share the same experience with Tun believing that BN is still the best political party in BN. Tun, although I am a chinese, but I still believe that there is no one can replace you in leading Malaysia to a better future! Not Anwar, not Najib and certainly not current PM, AAB!!!

By FAIZOL on September 20, 2008 8:05 PM

ayahanda TUN..

smga kshtn ayahanda &bonda lbh baik dr smlm..

selamat benjalani ibadah terawih..aminnn

By anak iban on September 20, 2008 8:11 PM

Salam.. Tun & Keluarga...

1. Percaturan dan perubahan politik di semenanjung malaysia sentiasa perhatian dan perbincangan yang serius di sarawak.
2. Perjuangan politik dan suasna politik sarawak akan berubah sekelip mata, rakyat sarawak terutama Dayak (Iban, kayan, orang ulu)sengsara dibawah pemerintahan BN (pehen sri TM).
3. Isu ketidakadilan kerajaan BN Sarawak begitu memeritkan terutama sekali rakyat luar bandar terutama sekali isu-isu tanah milik adat (Native customary right) dibangunkan oleh agensi kerajaan LCDA menceroboh hak-hak rakyat sevara tidak adil.
4. PM sekarang memanglah tidak berkemampuan mentadbirkan Malaysia dan Sarawak kearah Negara Maju pada tahun 2020.
5. Ketidakadilan pembahagian ekonomi di sarawak begitu serius, begitu isu perkauman di Sarawak yang menyaksikan ekonomi dan politik sarawak dirampas oleh TM Sarawak dan keturunan, kroni-kroninya (15% drp Rakyat Sarawak).
6. Tetapi Tun, saya percaya Tuhan Maha Adil, hak-hak rakyat di tindas atau diambil oleh mereka akan kembali mereka yang berhak. percayalah .....

anak iban, Sarawak

By mumi on September 20, 2008 8:12 PM

Dearest Tun,

May Mukriz inherit the same good brain as the father...i'll support him. As of now, Tun we need more output from u, help stabilize the country.....we dont need incidences like other turmoiled neighbouring countries....the poor getting poorer and the rich far richer.

The politicians should downplay the racial outburst and the media shouldn't play to the tune as well.

By cakkuncak on September 20, 2008 8:13 PM

YAB Tun,

Does Ithmus and the level 9 of Keppel building mean anything to you?

By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 8:20 PM

Dear Tun,

Is there any means for the grassroots to assist you to snap the Prime Minister down INSTANTLY.

Kindly acknowledge us if you have any.

TAKE CARE.

By hizbul on September 20, 2008 8:23 PM

assalamualaikum ayahda...

tun silap...

pas bukan pati perkauman apatah lagi nasiolis atau assaybiah yg dilarang dlm islam...pas adalah parti agama yg memperjuangkan penubuhan negara islam..dan mengamalkan sistem ekonomi islam sbg tunjang pembangunan negara....pas juga mengagumi pembangunan dan kebijaksanaan tun...namun nilai-nilai murni dan pelaksanaan hukum islam tidak dilaksanakan oleh tun satu ketika dahulu sebabagai sumber rujukan berdasarkan al quran dan sunnah...

salam ramadhan n aidil fitri..

maaf zahir batin..

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 8:23 PM

How far can Malaysia go? I always want to ask. Is it still going for Vision 2020? Unlike during your premiership, current leadership has none of ground-breaking inventions, discovery or development that could bring us on the right track and on the fast track.

Malaysian minds are still on 'i want him to be the next PM', 'i believe in him, totally' - whereby unlike in the western countries, yes they obey, yes they loyal - but those are only up to certain limit and it cannot go beyond the people's interest.

Interesting to note that politic climate in Malaysia is always warm to meet the tropical state condition, and it has never taste the four climates - thus no seasonal feels and touches. It maybe good, but at one time, it bored the people.

Not against the BN nor supporting PR, but Malaysia has to finds the real interest aside to politic. Indeed politic determine where we heading, but politic alone without understanding the economy, the environment, people's interest would be meaningless and the power vested into those kind of power will only pop as a bubble, and it is only as a matter of time.

Malaysia: Eid Mubarak and smile, sorry no seasonal climate to wish under the year-long warm tropical climate. You may want to try it, it is no wrong and who knows you may like it!

:-D

By Pak Janggut on September 20, 2008 8:31 PM

Salam Tun! May I introduce a new blog to you, as listed below. Hope you enjoy reading the reencted version of the drama, Mid-Summer Nite Dream, which is to be read within the current Malaysian Political Context.

<http://onlooker-dream.blogspot.com/>

By asarunzaara on September 20, 2008 8:35 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Saya bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun bahawa 'kemenangan' Pakatan Rakyat dalam PRU-12 adalah kerana undi protes rakyat terhadap kepimpinan BN dan kepincangan mereka dalam menguruskan

ekonomi negara. Namun begitu, sebagai salah seorang pengundi muda (berusia bawah 25 tahun) di sini ada beberapa pendapat yang ingin saya kongsi hasil perbincangan dengan rakan-rakan sebaya dengan saya khususnya mereka yang pernah mendapat biasiswa kerajaan Persekutuan dan GLC-GLC semasa melanjutkan pengajian mereka di peringkat ijazah dahulu

1) Kebanyakan mereka menolak idea Dasar Ekonomi Baru (DEB) kerana mereka merasakan kaum Bumiputera telah cukup kuat dan hebat untuk bersaing dengan bangsa asing, oleh itu tidak perlu undi BN kerana BN mengamalkan konsep DEB, DEB dianggap 'racist'. Mereka menganggap mereka mendapat biasiswa untuk ke luar negara atas kebolehan dan kehebatan diri mereka sendiri, bukan atas dasar kerajaan melaksanakan DEB

2) Mereka telah menerima idea Barat, menolak idea politik perkauman, mahukan sistem politik yang memberikan hak sama rata kepada semua.

3) Mereka malu untuk mengaku diri mereka Melayu dan Bumiputera, kerana bagi mereka kerajaan BN menyebabkan Melayu dan Bumiputera mundur kerana perlu dibantu melalui DEB

4) Mereka mahukan parti politik yang 'gagah', menganjurkan demonstrasi jalanan, mengadakan ceramah berapi-api kerana bagi mereka taktik kerajaan BN mendekati rakyat dan pengundi melalui kaedah berhemah sudah ketinggalan zaman dan tidak cukup 'cool'.

5) Mereka mempercayai sepenuhnya dakwah yang dibawa oleh pihak pembangkang kerana bagi mereka segala maklumat yang disampaikan kerajaan BN adalah palsu, walaupun mereka tidak mengkaji dan mengamati informasi yang diterima daripada pihak pembangkang secara rasional

Berdasarkan perkara-perkara ini, saya fikir ini adalah antara faktor penyumbang kepada tumbanganya kerajaan BN di beberapa negeri yang maju di Malaysia

Wassalam

By Mamak Nyanyok on September 20, 2008 8:36 PM

Tun :

dulu lain sekarang lain

takan tak ada perubahan??

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5VvP0jN525E>

sekarang orang kurang percaya BN khasnya UMNO

By malim on September 20, 2008 8:42 PM

A'kum Tun...

Memang benar sekiranya rakyat ingin menjatuhkan kerajaan maka rakyat akan mengundi untuk parti yang ketiga. Namun saya yakin bahawa rakyat bukan saja berkeinginan demikian, namun rakyat juga inginkan adanya perubahan demi kebajikan mereka yang lebih terjamin. Kalau kita melihat masyarakat di negara lain misalnya di Indonesia dan Thailand, kebanyakan rakyat di sana bukan memilih suatu pemimpin baru kerana kemampuan yang terdapat pada pemimpin baru tersebut, malah kebanyakan pemimpin tersebut belum pernah pun maju di arena politik perdana. Namun rakyat memilih mereka kerana :

1. Ingin kerajaan baru yang membawa harapan baru.

2. Ingin bertaruh apa kemungkinan pemimpin yang baru tersebut dapat dapat membawa perubahan yang lebih baik dari pemimpin yang sebelumnya sedangkan pemimpin yang sebelumnya tidak terlalu jelas kekurangannya.

Maka dapat disimpulkan bahawa pada PRU yang lalu, rakyat bukan sahaja menolak kerajaan, namun rakyat juga inginkan adanya perubahan dan kemajuan yang sudah entah hilang ke mana...

Selamat berpuasa Tun...

By HazmanAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 8:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & WARGA Chedet.com....

Saya bersetuju dgn kebanyakan pendapat di sini & rasanya kebanyakan orang tahu kekalahan BN adalah disebabkan undi protes bukan kerana BN tidak relevan lg pada masa sekarang.

Saya sendiri pada PRU yang lepas membuat undi protes memandangkan BN meletakkan calon yg kurang berkelayakan & faktor dalaman parti sendiri.

Tp skali2 kami tidak akan menyokong pakatan pembangkang yang rapuh & tidak mungkin akan berjaya merealisasikan harapan rakyat Malaysia.

Kepimpinan tertinggi BN sekarang juga makin teruk & harus dibuang sebelum barah merebak, tetapi bagaimana???

Harap Tun boleh membantu sebelum keadaan menjadi parah...

Kami rakyat Malaysia akan sentiasa berdoa negara selamat & kedaulatan agama Islam & Melayu berkekalan. Isyaallah..

Wassalam...

"SALAM LEBARAN" BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA & WARGA CHEDET.COM.

By svelte on September 20, 2008 8:59 PM

TUN,

I am compelled to make a comment after reading ur snippets. I agree personally with what you have said. To me there is nothing wrong with BN concept or governance, but the people who is using BN to achieve personal interest. Before this, the BN leaders fought for the people's rights, but now I personally believe they are fighting for their personal interest. I now see lack of unity among BN leaders because they put their personal interest first without thinking about the people who voted for them. I think they haven't learned from their lost in the past election since they keep on making mistakes and chaos. Maybe they should read the novel 'Animal Farm' by George Orwell. They can learn a lot from it.

By michaelooi on September 20, 2008 9:10 PM

DSAI had all the years in jail thinking and planning what he would do and what he should do. And that's all he did.

Our problem is not the current PM. He is DONE.

I am not saying if DSAI is bad or good for the future of our country. Tun has always been an excellent judge of character. I think we should now be very cautious of DSAI's many plans. If it is for his own agenda - it will be trouble!

And what is this about Kairy going for the top post in UMNO youth? Can he be more serious? It must be a joke and I would be very insulted just being budak Melayu. Good Lord! corruption is at it's worst in UMNO, maybe even the whole political system!

By samuraimelayu on September 20, 2008 9:11 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,

IZINKAN,

14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance.

'samuraimelayu' has consistently said so. Once in Kijal while having durians along the roadside in an area apparently PAS stronghold. There was a group of men at the durian 'hut' and were condemning the BN government for unethical governance and corrupt paractices. The 'superlatives' describing Ayahanda and Daim and UMNO/BN were of the 'highest' order. We cud see 'blood' in the eyes.

However, we took them to task. We said "This morning I was in KL and wanted to taste the infamous 'kijal' durians and here I am enjoying the fruit. Do you think I cud have reached Kijal within hours if not for the 'highways' built by the BN government?. I believed that now you all cud make \$1,000-\$3,000 during



the durian season as compared to \$200-\$300 before the gov't built the 'highways'. They nodded their heads and listened attentively to this half baked 'penceramah politik'. They began to realise their standings.

We added, BN systems were good and proven effective to nation building but we agreed that there were political leaders who abused them, including those in the PAS government!

Our brother who is an UMNO supporter was worried of the situation we were in coz there had been incidents where UMNO or pro-gov't 'campaigners' were chased out of their areas. There was this deep feeling of hatred towards pro-government(BN)people in that areas.

Perhaps, Allah swt. had given us the 'protection' from their 'parangs'.

Wallahu..

Alfatihah, Amin

p/s. Seems like ages waiting for some our our comments to be pulished. we feel dejected but we respect the house of Chedet.com.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 20, 2008 9:29 PM

SALAM SEMUA...

MEMANG KEPERCAYAAN RAKYAT KEPADA PEMERINTAH AKAN KUKUH APABILA EKONOMI RAKYAT ITU SENDIRI KUKUH YANG MANA KUASA BELI MEREKA SEMAKIN BAIK DARI TAHUN KE TAHUN. TAPI MALANGNYA KEMAMPUAN RAKYAT UNTUK MEMBELI DAN BERBELANJA SEMAKIN MENURUN INILAH YANG MENYEBABKAN RAKYAT HILANG KEPERCAYAAN. KINI RAKYAT MERASAKAN KALAU DI BAWAH BN MEREKA MASIH MUNDUR SELEPAS 50 TAHUN BN MEMERINTAH. APALAH SALAHNYA MERAKA CUBA PEMIMPIN DAN KERAJAAN BARU YANG MEMERINTAH.

RAMAI PEMIMPIN BN MENGATAKAN BAHAWA MEMILIH KERAJAAN YANG MEMERINTAH BUKAN BOLEH DIMAIN-MAIN. NAMUN JIKA KITA LIHAT REKOD PEMIMPIN BN SENDIRI RAMAI YANG MEMPERMAINKAN PERASAAN RAKYAT. MISALNYA TUN SENDIRI YANG TELAH MENCUBA-CUBA PAKLAH UNTUK MEMERINTAH NAMUN AKHIRNYA LEMAH. ITU PILIHAN PEMIMPIN YANG KITA ANGGAH SANGAT HEBAT DAN NEGARAWAN TAPI BUAT KESILAPAN JUGA. DI SINI KITA BOLEH BERFIKIR TIDAK SEMESTI PILIHAN ATAU APA YANG DIKATAKAN OLEH PEMIMPIN ITU BETUL. JADI APA SALAHNYA PILIHAN RAKYAT JIKA MEREKA BERALIH ARAH KEPADA PEMBANGKANG. RAKYAT KINI BEGITU TERDESAK SEHINGGA SEGALA KEPERLUAN HARIAN MEREKA TERPAKSA IKAT PERUT. MALAH PENIAGAAN MEREKA SEMAKIN TERHIMPIT DENGAN SEKATAN OLEH PIHAK KERAJAAN SENDIRI. LEBIH BAIK MEMILIH KERAJAAN BARU DARIPADA TERUS KEKAL DENGAN KERAJAAN SEDIA ADA YANG SUDAH JELAS MEMBIARKAN RAKYAT TERDESAK DAN TERTEKAN. SEKIRANYA KERAJAAN BARU TIDAK SEPERTI YANG DIIMPIKAN NAMUN IANYA TIDAK RUGI KERANA KERAJAAN SEDIA ADA PUN JELAS TELAH MENGHIMPIT RAKYAT DENGAN BEBAN KENAIKAN HARGA BARANG.

By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 9:33 PM

salam ayhanda tun.

apa bezanya elected leader dgn selected leader?global economy crisis now ada kena mngena dgn persoalan ini.boleh tlg huraikan.

By jake\_one on September 20, 2008 9:45 PM

Dear TUN & Family

I am agree with you on item no.8. Everybody, even in coffee shop also know about this especially on KJ special power given by his F-I-L (AAB). We don't know if AAB really realize this because he is reading only the spined doctored newspaper.

On the cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, I think that is the worst decision made by AAB to the shipping industry in Malaysia. If constructed, most of the big and biggest ship should use port of Johor instead of go to longer journey to Singapore. I think, more than half local & international shipping company should have use this passage by now.

I read The Daily Express (sabah) yesterday mentioning Tun statement that some of the UMNO top leadership don't really happy with Tun intention to rejoin UMNO. I think its true, since AAB said this will discussed by MT (majlis tertinggi) but on their MT meeting recently , agenda of TUN not been included at all. I think they do this for fear of being attacked by TUN.

Selamat berpuasa to Tun and family, TQ  
By kopong on September 20, 2008 9:46 PM

2004 saya mengundi BN bukan kerana PakLah, tetapi kerana menghargai perjuangan BN selama ini, dan juga TUN dan pemimpin2 terdahulu yg telah terbukti hasil kejayaannya. Dengan harapan perjuangan itu dapat diteruskan. Memang awal lagi saya kurang yakin dengan PakLah, tapi TUN yang pilih, tentu tun lebih arif. Kalau betul Tun janji sepenggal sahaja, itu memang tepat. Yang selebihnya memang PakLah yang lupa diri dan membuka pekung didada.

2008 saya mengundi BN dalam keadaan serba salah. Cuma saya seorang dikalangan kawan2 sekerja yang masih menaruh harapan pada BN. Dengan hati yang berat saya memangkah BN dengan harapan BN boleh di perbetulkan dari dalam. Saat ini saya tak nampak ada nya tanda2 perubahan kearah itu, masing2 pemimpin BN jaga periuk nasi sendiri

Kini kepercayaan saya semakin terhakis....banyak perkara yang tidak menyenangkan telah terbongkar...hanya sedikit berjuang untuk rakyat & negara. Yang lain nya untuk kepentingan peribadi.

saya sedih jika UMNO yang jadi tulang belakang BN akan berkubur.... mungkin kerana turun nya 'bala' kerana pemimpin yang tidak amanah. " Bersih, Cekap, Amanah " pembangkang dah tukar " Adil, Bersih & Amanah ". tak nampak pun pembaharuan yang paklah bawa, melainkan menumpang kegemilangan TUN  
By 123 on September 20, 2008 9:50 PM

salam tun.

adakah pengganti pak lah lebih baik dari pak lah?.saya risau betul dengan orang harapan tun datuk najib ni.tun tengok ye tun harap sangt paklah boleh mendukung kerja-kerja tun dulu.tapi di sabotaj oleh anak dan menatunya.adakah tun yakin datuk najib tidak akan mengecewakan tun jika dia jadi pm?tun tengoklah nafsu rosmah yang sangat besar tu.adakah nafsu dia lebih besar lagi dari anak menantu paklah?tun jangnlah berharap sangat dengan datuk najib tu.sejarah sentiasa berulang.tun tengoklah rafidah aziz yang sanggup mencium tangan tun,nazri aziz yang sanggup lap kaki tun masa tun berkuasa dulu.bila tun pencen terus diorang tukar warna jadi lidah bercabang dua.tun juga yang cakap melayu mudah lupa.apa tun yakin datuk najib tak akanlupakan tun.?sedangk n pantai lagi berubah apalagi manusia.tun dah banyak di tikam dari belakang.jangan lah tun terlalu berharap takut tun dilakukan sekali lagi oleh orang harapan tun.saya tetap pegang pada kata -kata tun.melayu itu mudah lupa,sebab wang sanggup tikam kawan,sebab pangkat sanggup hilang maruah diri,sebab kuasa sanggup menggigit tangan orang yang memberi makanan.sejarah tidak pernah hilang,tetapi sejarah sentiasa berulang.  
By lextcs on September 20, 2008 9:55 PM

tun, i beg to differ this time. We can never do away race politics, the world tried but have not succeeded anyway. Race and religion has a potent mixture and any attempt to seperate these two would be met with deadly consequences. So best is to not talk about it. But with regards to those UMNOputras.....i think is not like these people just suddenly appeared out of nowhere. I believe they grew up to be one...it is over the years of spoiling and spoon feeding...they say a haughty spirit goes before a fall...how true.

I hope the avenue for repentance is there.....the saga continues.

By Norazman on September 20, 2008 10:00 PM

Assalamualikum Tun,  
I just bought Mahathir Mohamad comic yesterday, it very nice..  
we as a young generation can revise your politic involvement..  
May God Bless U Tun, I'll always support Tun Dr. Mahathir !!!  
By Vor Joe on September 20, 2008 10:18 PM

UMNO mula berpecah selepas pemecatan Anwar, kerna pemecatan yang dibuat sedemikian rupa...Dr lebih mengetahui

Ia memberi kesan dalam PRU 99 apabila ramai ahli UMNO beri undi protes kepada parti lain

Apabila Dr letak jawatan sebagai PM penyokong Anwar yang protes dalam tahun 99 kembali mengundi UMNO. Kemenangan BN dalam tahun 2004 bukan lah disebabkan kekuatan Pak Lah tetapi kekuatan penyokong Anwar yang bergumbira kerna Dr berundur ketika itu.  
By hasanjvc on September 20, 2008 10:25 PM

SALAM TUN,

SAYA SEMAKIN KELIRU APA YG HARUS DILAKUKAN DALAM MENANGANI SITUASI SKRG.....  
HARAP TUN DAPAT MEMBERI IDEA YG BERNAS UTK KAMI MELAKSANAKAN TINDAKAN.....

TERIMA KASIH ATAS JASA MU  
By black5556 on September 20, 2008 10:48 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga:  
Pada saya blog tun adala tempat utk rakyat menghantar message kepada Pak Lah.

Dia dijelmakan oleh TUN. dan dia pulak menjelmakan KHAIRY.dikoreknya dSAI dari dinding.Dltimang NAJIB.

Endup all dah messed up.Semua angkara saper: KJ?ANuar?Najib?Pak Lah?

Rakyat dah tersalah pilih dan letak kepercayaan pada UMNO/BN.  
Macamana yg TUNpernah kata , bukan PKR yg MENANG, UMNO yg KALAH.

Ada orang disaat ini bukan laa PILIHAN tapi berada di permukaan peluang yg tepat utk menonjolkan diri.Bukan bagus, tapi berada di KEADAAN dan MASA yg sesuai.

So apa lagi yg rakyat bole buat..KOMEN..kena CANTAS/SPIN oleh Khalimullah,  
DEMOTRASI...ISA...Kuar TV..ISA...so whatelse.  
Rite now..u are the one yg bole BACA dan kemukakan apa yg rakyat TULIS dan inginkan.

Saper je yg TULIS N TYPE>..kena SPIN..for u ..there's a room of THAT..i believe...SO what i want...  
please...RELAY it SAY it..lets the nations know..let my MUM n DAD yg tak tahu pakai PC tahu..bukan setakat BLOG..please..this is better..rather than keep this to certain community..cos ..YOUR PEOPLE is not only in INTERNET n KL>.spread it out

As for me: i want to challenge AB n Khairy to step down..but where should i go..just in here? think not enough...lets goen by gone..  
be new LEAF for our people..so..lead me to the place where i should say and POINT ..no matter all the MP or Wakil rakyat..

i just want our country to be good as usual, harmony as usual.Dont ever think we are effected by this 5 Clown (AB,DSAI,KJ,Najib,Muhiyydin)...Lead me or maybe people from this blog..where is the rite place

for us to say: Pak Lah..Step DOWN..not ROUND ABOUT>..

Tq TUN..if its sound harsh ,,wanna my detail as Malaysian citizen, i dare to stand before u and asking this too. TQ

By KT Liew on September 20, 2008 10:50 PM

Selamat Malam Tun ,

Your article Loss in Confidence especially at para 4 clearly shows that you are one good politician who knows the true art of politic.

Hopefully , Najib knows what he is doing. We are all Malaysian and we need each other to do battle.

No doubt Malay are the majority but not all Malays support UMNO , and I guess this was not taken into consideration by the present old arrogant PM who maybe guided by wrong msg from his own people.

Tun still remember that Tun also did went through election tsunami but Tun manage to put it off, simply because Tun also respect other Malaysian races and that with the support of the other Malaysian races , Tun won on those occassions.

But now, I do hope that Tun will send a loud and clear msg to all rakyat Malaysian that a financial tsunami will be coming to Malaysia soon.

All politicians should sit down and focus as to how to overcome this financial tsunami before it is too late.

I would like to take this opportunity to wish Tun and your family in advance "Selamat Hari Raya".

By peacemind on September 20, 2008 10:54 PM

Dear Tun,

They are people who still denied for changes due to fear. Fear losing their beloved land, their privilege, heritage and peace. But i guess nothing last forever unchange. Change is undeniable.

You may return to the battle field again to protect umno and bring back people confidence. Your return is appreciated but it is also prove one thing, Malaysia has no hope without your leadership.

All this issue will repeat again. By that time, do you think you can still come back again? Let put our sight further ahead ok.

Selamat Hari Raya.

Peacemind

By zaki\_77 on September 20, 2008 10:56 PM

Tun, did you know that Pak Lah slept on the job during your tenure?

By Oumono on September 20, 2008 11:03 PM

Tun,

Some people just dont want to see the real fact and talk rubbish. Who they think they are compare to you who have been involved in our country's political events since the start of our independence day.

I totally support you Tun.

Hazman Abu Bakar

By zana on September 20, 2008 11:10 PM

assalamualaikum Tun

1. Saya telah memilih BN pada pilihanraya yang lepas, bukan kerana saya menyokong DSAAB TETAPI KERANA Parti BN keseluruhannya masih lebih baik daripada parti pembangkang yang ada. Pada saya parti pembangkang hanya tahu membangkang apabila sudah dapat memerintah tahupun tidak semudah membangkang dan asyik menyalahkan kerajaan.
2. pada pendapat saya dengan kelemahan PM sekarang sekiranya diberi banyak peluang kepada parti pembangkang (5 buah negeri sekarang) mereka akan berani naik tolong dan adalah pekar yang sepatutnya tidak patut dituntut dan dibincangkan akan dituntut. Inilah yang saya fikir akan berlaku sebelum pilihanraya yang lepas.
3. terdapat juga komentar dalam ruangan Tun bagi saya yang KURANG AJAR terhadap Tun. Bagi saya mereka ini adalah golongan kecewa, perasan pandai, tidak tahu bersyukur dan 'ego' untuk berterima kasih kepada orang yang lebih tua khususnya yang telah banyak berjasa kepada negara. Kepada orang sebegini apakah sumbangan POSITIF anda terhadap keluarga, komuniti setempat anda dan negara?
4. Memang benar Tun rakyat biasa seperti saya tidak kisah tentang kebebasan suara dan lain. Apa yang kebnyakan rakyat mahu ialah kesejahteraan hidup, barang asasi tidak naik, pendidikan dan masa depan anak-anak cerah, banyak peluang pekerjaan dan perniagaan, rakyat bersatupadu dan negara aman.
5. PM sekarang perlu berundur segera dan memberi jawatan itu kepada timbalannya. Ahli umno dan juga ahli BN yang lain perlu dibersihkan daripada budaya rasuah walaupun sukar tetapi perlu dilakukan daripada sekarang.
6. Masa depan negara semakin mencabar, kita rakyat mesti bersabar, bersatuhati dan bekerja keras dalam menghadapi masa yang sukar ini. Jangan terikut-ikut rentak sesetengah ahli politik yang menyukarkan lagi keadaan, yang mereka tahu untuk memenuhi agenda mereka sendiri dengan mempergunakan rakyat.

Saya berdoa semoga DS Najib tidak menjadi bongkak seperti DSAAB  
Saya berharap DS Najib mempelawa Tun untuk sama-sama menyelesaikan masalah ekonomi negara dan membuat perancangan bijak untuk melindungi negara daripada kegawatan ekonomi dunia.  
Saya dan keluarga sentiasa menyokong Tun, semoga diberkati Allah TUN dan TUN Siti Hasmah. Selamat berpuasa dan Selamat Hari Raya.

Rozana Hussain

By eddie on September 20, 2008 11:10 PM

Salam to Tun & Family,

Khairi & CSI Malaysia ni kena banyak belajar lagi.....baru boleh bagi komen kpd Ayahanda Tun.

By slim8blogAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 11:10 PM

The effect of inflation is like toothpaste being squeezed from the tube. Once the toothpaste is out, it is very hard to put back in.

I believe the petrol price increased has many consequential direct effect on inflation. The petrol price was increased too suddenly, i believe and has caused many daily consumption items to increased over night.

People are losing confident in the way inflation is handled currently, especially when we are the net exporter of petroleum.

Until today, no one has taken the liberty to identify ways to counter the inflation in this country.

<http://www.ironhot.blogspot.com/>

By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 11:14 PM

kegelapan malam bila siangya?

kegelapan malam takkan selamanya,  
fajar subuh datang bersama sinaran mentari,  
begitulah kegelapan pada dunia kini,  
sinarannya pasti kembali

kegelapan itu takkan berpanjangan,  
sinaran pembelaan tuhan akan terangi kehidupan tak lama lgi. Tapi bila? jgn tanya bila, wahai pncinta kebenaran. mulalah pecutan mlm ni juga sbb mlm ni adalah mlm bermulanya 10 hari akhir ramadhan. LAILATUL Qadar. mari kita sama2 brtaubat. merintih n mohon respon kpd YANG MAHA pd SEGALA MAHA utk keselamatan rakyat n negara malaysia yg kita cintai ini. LUPAKAN sekejap perasaan salah mnyalah dgn elected leader ini. SEBALIKNYA mohon Tuhan tunjukkan selected true leader. selected by GOD. SElected leader ini yang akan menggembirakan kita semua , yang kita harap2kan n nanti2kan.

yang hak pasti terbela,  
yang palsu kan musnah,  
kebenaran pasti terjadi,  
yak inilah kita pembela akan tiba,  
tak siapa dapat menghalangnya,  
By boz on September 20, 2008 11:15 PM

What is so wrong about Barisan Nasional when it is supposed to be so right ?

It does not talk  
It lacks wisdom  
It breaks promises  
It likes to show off  
It is the big brother  
It controls everyone  
It forgets to be humble  
It does not give chances fairly  
It uses the Malay race to its' advantage  
It forgets that God is no respecter of any political party  
By mzzainal on September 20, 2008 11:18 PM

The Star Reports: Police released Seputeh MP Teresa Kok from the Internal Security Act (ISA) detention as they were satisfied she was not a threat to public order.

Home Minister Datuk Seri Syed Hamid Albar said her release from detention was not because police could not build up a case against her but because they were satisfied that she did not threaten national security.

=====

How does PakLah not expect Malaysians to lose their confidence and trust in the Govt? If one gets in ISA because the police need to check on your credibility, that's quite funny. I would think that the police would be able to do it frm a far distance however in this case, they would need to lock that person up under ISA.

Can the Govt refrain itself frm damaging its reputation? I do not think so. It is within the nature of PakLah to make more and more mistakes.

By jam's on September 20, 2008 11:18 PM

Salam tun.

I hope KJ will not win the Ketua Pemuda Umno post for the sake of unity in the party. I can tolerate anybody else besides him. Can you do something about it?

Selamat hari raya

By Mag MAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 11:29 PM

Dear Tun

I totally disagree with you here. You are a very intelligent man but somehow you don't get why we rejected Barisan. Or perhaps, you and the rest of Barisan are in denial. Yes, the Chinese and the Indians voted for PAS too this time coz we see them better than UMNO. Go around the blogs of Malay PAS supporters and see for yourself. They don't preach ketuanan Melayu. They preach fairness for all races, no ISA, no to corruption. It is through their blogs that we non-Malays now know that PAS is not evil. In fact, PAS members have better morals in most areas as compared to UMNO. Their only setback is trying to impose certain moral rules on others. Other than that, PAS is not evil. UMNO is and has shown it once too many times. I read an article about hudud laws and why non-Muslims should not be afraid. It explains that only bad people like murderers, thieves, rapists and so on should be afraid. Good people have nothing to fear. In a way, it is true. So, what I am trying to say here is the people have woken up and seen the truth through the internet and are no longer easily deceived. We really do not want racial politics anymore. We want to embrace everyone and live together as one. We want the government to help us achieve this instead of separating us.

By wesuffer on September 20, 2008 11:36 PM

WHAT HAPPENING TO BN NOW IS BECAUSE THE CURRENT LEADERSHIP AND THE 20 YEARS ADMISTRATION OF TUN.!

DONT JUST KEEP COMPLAIN BODOHWI, OUR POOR INFRAS SYSTEM AND TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM WERE UNDER TUN ADMINISTRATION !

By wesuffer on September 20, 2008 11:38 PM

BN IS NOT BEST POLITICAL PARTY BUT IS PENIPU RAKYAT PARTY !

YOU GUYS WHO VOTED FOR BN SHOULD WAKE UP! DONT BE STUPID FURTHER !

By beauidealAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 11:42 PM

Greetings TUN,

You nailed it on the spot TUN on why BN experienced the defeat in this year's election. Not to mention, people also being mesmerised by a powerful orator ,who is still trying to pull stunts until today.A lot got to do with the arrongance of BN in handling issues which come up from 2004 till now. Their handling of HINDRAF, comments from certain lacklustre MPs on whether they need the non-Malay votes , lack of projects, plus a certain young Oxford grad who was making use of his "connections" for his own benefits were among the reasons, the general public decided to give the opposition a try.

We need someone with your calibre TUN to manage this country. For 22 years , you have brought this country up to a recognisable status. The country needs a revamp in leadership. Let's hope the next premier will have some of your guts and leadership essentials

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 11:47 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....

MELAYU JGN MUDAH LUPA....SPT TUN PERNAH BERKATA SELIDIKILAH SEJARAH.....

APA YG TUN BUAT...AKHIRNYA MASA AKAN MEMBUKTIKAN.....

KEPADA YG KETERLALUAN DGN TUN CEPAT2LAH MOHON MAAF.....TERUTAMANYA YG ISLAM...DAN YG KURANG AJAR...

RAFIDAH AZIZ(TUN TAK NYANYOK)...NAZRI AZIZ(TUN PANGLIMA YG SEBENAR)

KITA KENA YAKIN DGN TUN DULU KINI DAN SELAMANYA....

NAJIB MUNGKIN TAK SESUAI....TAAT DAN TAKUT YG TAK BERTEMPAT DAN KETERLALUAN.....TAKUT PAKLAH....TAKUT ROSMAH MANSUR...

SIKAP NAJIB INI JG SEOLAH2 MEMBERI LESEN KPD PAK LAH DAN KJ NAIK TOCANG.....

(((((KALAU BENAR RAHSIA ALTANTUYA ADA PD KJ,, NAJIB JD PM YG DIPEGANG OLEH KJ..... MALANG NASIB KITA MALAYSIA))))))

KITA PERLU PEMIMPIN YG BETUL2 SEJATI....UTK AGAMA BANGSA DAN NEGARA.....YG NAK PIMPIN KITA.....TAK GITU???G

KISAH BENAR...KEBENCIAN PD UMNO DAH MEMUNCIAK....TP KEYAKINAN KPD UMNO JG BOLEH DI KEMBALIKAN DGN MENDADAK KALAU PETUALANG2 YG BUAT KITA BENCI DI NYAH KE TEPI.....

IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....JGN SILAP, SILAP,SILAP DAN LUPA LAGI.....

KPD PAKLAH....KALAU MAU DAMAI ABADI.....CUKUPLAH.....SETAKAT NI

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI

KALI INI PERKARA YG RAMAI TAK BERAPA TAHU.....

AIRASIA BERMULA DGN SOKONGAN DAN RESTU TUN....DAN SETERUSNYA BERKEMBANG TERPANTAS DI KALANGAN PENERBANGAN TAMBANG MURAH....

APABILA MASUK ERA PAKLAH...KJ CAMPURTANGAN DARI BELAKANG TABIR.....APA SAJA AIRASIA MINTA PASTI DAPAT.....

SELAMA INI HANYA MAS DIBENARKAN KE SINGAPURA....AIRASIA TERUS MENDESAK....KERAJAAN LULUSKAN....TERUS MASUK PERANGKAP SINGAPURA.....MALAYSIA JUGA KENA BERI TAMBANG MURAH SINGAPURA DATANG KE MALAYSIA.....

KINI ORANG MALAYSIA DPT KE SINGAPURA DGN MURAH NAIK AIRASIA, TIGER, JETSTAR.....DAN DARI SINGAPURA NAIK SIA KE SERATA DUNIA....

UNTUNG SINGAPURA DAN SIA.....

RUGI MAS DAN MALAYSIA DGNMEMBERI KEUNTUNGAN KPD SEGELINTIR MANUSIA TAMAK.....TONY FERNANDEZ(GANG OXFORD KJ),,,,KALIMULLAH(SALAH SORANG DIRECTOR AIRASIA).DAN KJ

By romeo.phang on September 20, 2008 11:50 PM

Zaman dah berubah, negara dah maju! Rakyat dah berpengetahuan..... Jangan lagi cakap perkara tahun 60an..... Zaman itu negara mundur lagi, rakyat kebanyakan kurang belajar dan tak pandai berfikir, masa itu hanya nasi dan bubur sudah boleh memuaskan mereka. tapi sekarang sudah tahun 2008. Rakyat Malaysia sudah terpelajar dan berfikiran terbuka. Jangan lagi mengeksploitasikan isu perkauman lagi untuk mencapai agenda dan kepentingan sendiri. Ini dosa besar dan tuhan tak akan memaafkan sesiapa



yang berbuat demikian. Diharap TUN boleh sihat dan sejahtera!!!  
By Bravo Echo Echo Romeo on September 20, 2008 11:57 PM

Dr. M,  
Here's a wayang kulit scenario for you. You will never want Anwar to get to be the next PM and as he will surely pull all your skeletons out of the closet. You do not want Pak Lah to continue as he is too weak and do not have the support of the people. You have disendorse Najib as the next PM. There are no suitable candidate left in UMNO that can take over as all the remaining UMNO VP's are useless.

Hypothetical scene 1:

At the next UMNO general meeting, Pak Lah is ousted out along with Najib. UMNO members demand you return and you do. You are asked to be the interim PM to save the country as you are accepted by your former comrades, UMNO, MCA, MIC, Gerakan and the East Malaysian parties.  
By ROSLAN RAHILLAH on September 21, 2008 12:16 AM

Asalamualaikum ayahanda tun,kalau tak silap saya setahun berlalu ayahanda buat bypass kerana anakanda pun buat bypass sama dengan tarikh ayanda.Shyukur Alhamdulillah kita diberi peluang kedua.Ayahanda yang dikasihi sekiranya cara pemikiran dan falsafah manusia gagal memperbaiki keadaan bukankah baik kalau kita kembali kejalan pencipta.Apa salahnya ayahanda Tun ambil pendekatan ini,jangan bimbang jika di label macam PAS.ALLAH AKAN BERSAMA ORANG YANG MEMBANTU AGAMANYA.GUNAKAN PERLUANG KEDUA INI SEBAIK MUNGKIN.MOHON PADA ALLAH DIPERTEMUKAN MALAM YG DIKATAKAN LEBIH BAIK DARI MALAM YG LAIN.AMIN YA RABIL ALAMIN  
By ramanphdAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 12:23 AM

salam Tun,

Kita berasa sedih sekali apabila tindakan DSAI sejak kebelakangan ini menyebabkan perkembangan ekonomi negara terjejas. Perbuatan beliau yang tidak mempedulikan segala risiko yang terpaksa ditanggung oleh rakyat jelata di atas nama 'menghalalkan cara', akhirnya membuatkan rakyat semakin 'menyampah' terhadapnya.

Jelas sekali, tindakan Tun memecat beliau daripada Kabinet pada 1997, adalah satu keputusan tepat dan 'membuka mata' penyokong fanatiknya siapakah DSAI yang sebenarnya.

Sebab utama mengapa DSAI beria-ia mahu menjadi PM melalui 'jalan tidak bermoral', tidak lain dan tidak bukan, hanyalah untuk menghapuskan segala tuduhan salah laku, penyelewengan, serta perbuatan tidak bermoral terhadap beliau. Kali ini beliau tidak memilih mengadakan demonstrasi jalanan kerana tindakan itu didapati tidak berkesan.

Bagaimanapun, DSAI mungkin sudah terlupa bahawa walaupun beliau terkenal dengan kemahiran menyusun pelbagai strategi, akhirnya perancangan Allah SWT juga yang menentukan segalanya.  
Wassalam.

By kkh on September 21, 2008 12:27 AM

Dear Tun,  
So much have been said about our sleeping PM, be it the defeat of the last GE, or present racial tension and ISA, OSA etc...  
But you are the one who appointed him as your successor! So, you owe us Malaysians an APOLOGY AND EXPLANATION on why he is being chosen!!

We definitely know you have regreted, that explains why you are trying to so much effort to pull him down. But we do not know why he is being chosen; is it due to Najib being too extreme? or Najib needs more time to mature and trained? or other UMNO leaders are more extreme?  
Answer: ALL of the above?

By aziz on September 21, 2008 12:32 AM

Salam Tun, Khairy On punya comment itu nampaknya dia ini illiterate dalam soal pemahaman Agama Islam. Ada hadis menyatakan membuat perubahan pertama dengan tangan yang kedua kata kata nasihat dan ketiga hanya berdiam membisu. Yang ketiga menggambarkan Iman yang lemah (COWARD) that is what you are Khairy On. So TUN I always support you efforts.

By Majeedar on September 21, 2008 12:34 AM

Salaams Tun,

1. I agree 100% with you that BN's dismal performance in the last election was due to the people's disaffection with BN.

2. Our intelligence is being continuously insulted even after the loss of 5 states.

3. When will they learn from these lessons?

4. Please do something Tun.

Best Wishes.

By kkh on September 21, 2008 12:38 AM

Dear Tun,

On your explanation why BN lost in the last GE.

Before the election, we happened to have few Indians and Chinese gathered and talked about who to vote for.

Our conclusion is : Never vote for UMNO!

Reasons: UMNO is too arrogant! It never listens! It only talks about KETUANAN UMNO!

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 12:43 AM

Dear Tun,

Bernama reported that Umno information chief Tan Sri Muhammad Taib Saturday denied there was pressure from Umno Supreme Council (MT) members for Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi to relinquish the party president's post earlier.

Comment:

Another stupid statement made by a Minister whose credibility is GROUND ZERO. He is still in a state of denial because his position is at risk. This kind of person is a real "ball polisher". His statement is nothing more than to ensure his political survival. He thinks that the grassroots members of UMNO are "pekak, buta dan tuli" like him.

His ministerial position is actually redundant. He does not deserve to be in the cabinet. Haparak and HP6 just like his boss. The earlier both of them go the better for everybody in UMNO.

Now is the time for UMNO to get the best technocrat brains to manage the party. Or else UMNO will be like "katak bawah tempurung" just like party kampong having jagoh kampong Mat Tyson continuously having HP6 mentality.

Come on, Mat Tyson you are just nuts. Your time is over just like Pak Lah, period!!!

By amirzulkiflie on September 21, 2008 12:45 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun..

Memang benar kata Tun. Tidak dapat disangkal bahawa memang ramai yang menyokong pembangkang, tetapi lebih ramai rakyat yang kecewa dengan kepimpinan yang ada..namun tidak dapat berbuat apa-apa

kerana laungan tidak didengar, dan suara tak diterima.

Lantas, mereka yang kecewa tersebut mencari jalan alternatif untuk melepaskan kekecewaan tersebut. Tidak lain lagi, melalui undian dalam pilihanraya.. Ianya sebagai satu penterjemahan suara hati kepada pucuk pimpinan. Bagi mereka yang dapat mengambil iktibar dan pengajaran, apa yang disuarakan oleh rakyat itu dijadikan pemangkin atau penyuntik semangat untuk melakukan penghijrahan kepada sesuatu yang lebih baik. Namun bagi yang bebal, berlakulah apa sekalipun, keadaan tetap sama. Maka rugilah manusia yang sombong tersebut. Dan malangnya, rakyat yang terheret sama kedalam gaung yang gelap..

Saya tetap berdoa Tun, agar Allah mengekalkan kemakmuran Malaysia, agar aman, sentosa dan sejahtera. Saya tidak berputus asa yang negara ini akan kembali maju seperti sebelum ini. Moga Allah melindungi negara ini dan rakyatnya dari apa jua musibah dan bala bencana. Dan saya berharap yang lain pun akan terus mendoakan yang sama.

Ayahanda Tun, moga dilimpah keberkatan, kerahmatan dan kenikmatan..serta mendapat anugerah LailatulQadr yang sebanyak-banyaknya..insyaallah.

Wassalam.

By Collin NgAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 12:55 AM

Dear Tun

Again, you hit out at Singapore for the cancellation of the 'scenic crooked' which has rendered some RM800 million spent on the new CIQ terminal in Johor Bahru to a lost cause. That 'scenic crooked' bridge will be the laugh of the town, the world over if it is ever built at all and surely, it does not make any commercial sense for Singapore to invest millions just to please your side of the bridge during your tenure. Singapore is not blessed like Malaysia, we do not have natural resources, aplenty to splash and surely, we do not aspire to build the tallest building in the world(then) for the sake for showing off even it is half empty (or half full); for every cent spent must be justified & accountable. Why would Singapore have to agree to straighten that 'crooked bridge', only to invite your irks when it was a lopsided deal with Malaysia then? While I agree that Pak Lah has not been on top of everything now, surely this decision not to build 'the crooked bridge' is one wise one. I'm a Singaporean, by the way.  
By matanahair on September 21, 2008 1:01 AM

GOT YOU TUN~!

in your No 13. you said

"But we are Asians and in Malaysia our basic racial differences are extreme. All we can do to avoid confrontation between the races is to allow them to form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other. This was the BN policy and practise. And it worked for almost half a century."

but you just said in your previous title "MALAY UNITY AND MALAYSIAN UNITY".

you said, in point No 25 (not excluding other previous points, cause i dont want to only pointing partially of your statement)

No. 25. "If we still want Malaysian Unity we need to be willing to make sacrifices regarding what we consider to be our racial rights. Everyone has to do this. The leaders must be given some mandate to discuss these matters in private and to make concessions. After each step the lower rung leaders of each race must be given full briefing as to why the concessions have to be made. It would be useless if they don't agree."

Seems that you NOW profess that Malaysia unity needs at some point, to avoid confrontation of races; respecting each other (and we HAVE BEEN doing if not MARVELOUS, at least EXCELLENT for 50 years, and we are happy about it)

Please Tun, sometimes, i wonder what is your intention, that you hate someone so much that you go to the extent you criticize every single point, NOT REALISING you contradict your own points.

It seems that you "Protest for the sake of protest".

Hope you look into the mirror, and ask yourself, "WHY am i behaving this way?" and be truthful to your own answer, and may the divine power bless you.

By forevermalaysian on September 21, 2008 1:19 AM

i am not really sad at the whole scenario now but actually glad that the people's voices are now much more powerful than when you were the premier. reading your posting here showed me that you are a very, very clever genius and a capable strategist who explores all possibilities. i need not say more.

By Zahari S on September 21, 2008 1:35 AM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun Dr. Mahathir,

As Tun mentioned, the "loss" of the PRU12 was due to pent up frustration of the rakyat with Pak Lah and his antics regarding his son's business interest and Khairy's invisible hands in Pak Lah's decisions.

During PRU12, most government supporters contemplated whether to vote for BN or to protest either by not going to vote or just simply throw away their votes. A good percentage voted for the oppositions. For those who were always on the fence, they throw in their weight on the oppositions. And the results speaks for itself when BN won by a simple majority and loss five plus one states to the opposition.

As far as I'm concerned, PRU12 reflect the frustration of the rakyat and the opposition is taking advantage on such frustration to spin a story on how Malaysia is moving away from a racial based politics and moving into a two parties system. We can't blame the opposition because the weak government under Pak Lah have allowed such thing to happen.

The six months after PRU12 is such a tumultuous times for the rakyat. There are uncertainties arising from the liwat allegation, PRK Permatang Pauh, 619, drastic increase in price of petrol, the so call change of the guard in 2010, and most recent one is the ISA follies by the police. All of these indicated that Pak Lah is already out of touch with reality and only provide the oppositions with more munitions to shoot at the government and "poison" the rakyat.

As such, Pak Lah have to go and he has to go NOW. Not in June of 2010, but immediately.

Wassalam.

LoyalCitizen  
SHAH ALAM

By ibnuyusofAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 1:37 AM

Salam Tun,

Semoga Mukhriz akan jadi Ketua Pemuda UMNO dan mewarisi ketokohan Tun.

<http://www.megasutra.com>

By Green on September 21, 2008 1:47 AM

Greeting Tun,

All I can say here is, you always do the right things at the right time. Nobody can fulfill all party, but you have tried.

In some reason, you know you had to continue be PM at that time(for 22 years). Because no one is

capable to take the job, not even now. You had been "force" to let it go, and you have to made some agreement with your successor but what you get is a stab in the back. Pity.

To form Malaysia required unity among the people, talking bad to each others won't get anywhere. If the leaders can understand the people wants, you all won't get the bad result in the election. All wants the top post, but CAN YOU RUN THE COUNTRY?

Dulu lain, sekarang lain... Dulu S1.00=RM1.00, sekarang S1.00=RM2.80... Is that progress??? (compare with a country which without natural resources, a country that required to buy WATER from us) The reason is simple... They are educated people who runs the country. See what we have, leaders that crazy for power, money. More power get more money, more money buy more power.

Please change, our younger generation learn from west but still keep the quality from east. We will live through, stay good health people.

By Calvin's TigerAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 1:49 AM

Tun,

I cannot speak for others, but the reason why I think BN won big in 2004 was that Pak Lah portrayed himself as the force of change, i.e. to change from dictator style of "ruling" to serving style of leadership, to remove corrupted politicians like those who worked under your regime.

He did not keep all of his promises. Corrupted politicians are still around. Nobody was punished or removed for their past and present corruptions and money politics. For whatever reason, he kept them around in UMNO, though trying to do some minor changes.

He was cornered by these corrupted politicians during the recent supreme council meeting to quicken the power transition plan. I think this served him right. He should have kept his 2004 election promises to sack these politicians.

By HaizarFarizTahir on September 21, 2008 2:17 AM

Dear Tun,

Many seems to be in agreement to below:

10. The talks in the kampungs and the ordinary Chinese and Indians were about the increase in cost of living, few business opportunities and of course the behaviour of the PM's family.

These include the majority of ordinary people on the urban streets as well. A perception so badly portrait which has become an epidemic so difficult to rid off even it was untrue. Why did it happen in the first place?

How to change of these talk and perceptions? Only the wiser know better.

I have always told myself, if my conscience is clear then it is not true of what people say.

But if thousands or millions are saying it then could there be no truth in it? Could these be the facts to point 10. or I could be wrong.

We have yet to listen to what our leader has to say with the latest development, lets pray that it would be a good decision for all malaysian.

Sincerely, what is wanted is peace, stability and good economic balance for all.

So, If one work harder then the rest, one should produce something better then the rest. When such

situation happens please don't blame others if you lagged behind. A phenomena difficult to instill among majority of citizens.

Hope the government will take these challenges of "MIND SETTING" seriously be in education or exposure as to change PERCEPTIONS of the majority quickly as the Nation depends on these changes to make majority of Malaysian competitive and verser tile in turn, able to face and compete DOMESTICALLY before leaping Internationally. A difficult task but it is a practical one to see a brighter Malaysia.

Having more responsible Malaysian with the proper "mind setting" the truth of the matter which is the facts of life.

For the hardcore poor, aid and skills be provided by the relevant governmental agencies right down to them without sip pages.

Thanks Tun Dr. Mahathir for penning your thoughts and opinions.

A wake up call for everybody who think of the future.

Salam.

By priss01 on September 21, 2008 2:18 AM

Now some UMNO leaders are asking PM to step down.

They think Malaysian don't know the reason. They think we forgot about the APs scandal and other crap they have done. Not getting a piece of the pie has driven them mad.

I wonder how much is enough, how much money is enough for these leaders

By sggee on September 21, 2008 2:22 AM

1. In 2004, Voters saw a light with new leadership and wanted to gave "a chance" to the new leadership. The big win went to BN.

2. However the stronger the support, the bigger the expectation; the bigger the hope, the bigger the disappointment and dissatisfaction will be created when things did not move well. The big lost to BN in 2008.

3. You have shown your "LOSS OF CONFIDENCE" on new leadership. The more you condemn on the new leadership, the more disappointment will be created, then more voters will reject BN. The deeper the BN will fall.

By pakmad on September 21, 2008 2:23 AM

Salam Perjuangan...

Tun...

Saya merasakan yang sudah tamat waktu untuk berbincang dalam forum ini sebaliknya terus bertindak. Pakatan Rakyat akan terus berjuang untuk berjumpa dengan YDPA bagi mendapatkan kelulusan baginda dalam peralihan kuasa. Sudah masanya Tun keluar dan memberi segala keperluan kepada rakyat dalam menangani Pakatan Rakyat dalam mengambil alih kerajaan dari terus berbincang isu2 ini tanpa melakukan sesuatu.

Saya percaya yang orang Islam akan berbunuh sesama sendiri satu hari nanti jika Pakatan Rakyat mengambil alih kerajaan. Amatlah diharap agar Tun dapat membantu dalam menyekat usaha DSAI dari

menggondol status PM dari PakLah. Saya menyokong penuh agar Datuk Seri Muhyiddin Yassin dilantik sebagai PM.

Saya berharap agar Dato' Fadzilah Kamsah dapat dijadikan orang tengah dalam meyakinkan rakyat yang UMNO masih relevan sekiranya PakLah dapat disingkirkan memandangkan beliau dihormati oleh masyarakat.

Sekian.

By mzzainal on September 21, 2008 2:27 AM

By jam's on September 20, 2008 11:18 PM

Salam tun.

I hope KJ will not win the Ketua Pemuda Umno post for the sake of unity in the party. I can tolerate anybody else besides him. Can you do something about it?

Selamat hari raya

=====

I do also hope that KJ does not win. And I might just be right. There are too many negative factors attached with his father-in-law. KJ would not be able to carry the weight of his old man and his reputation. KJ would fail, just like PakLah.

By enni on September 21, 2008 3:00 AM

salam Tun

apart from sharing your views and information on politics and so, why not you promote something that'll cultivate the realm of optimism and leadership to us youngsters?(s.a constructive books to read, or skills etc. etc.) at least the disaster that is happening now will not stay forever.

love,

ennisa maris

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 3:02 AM

Dear Tun,

Bernama reported that Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi Saturday held a closed-door meeting with Perak Umno leaders from the divisions as well as the Wanita, Youth and Puteri wings at the party's state headquarters here.

Comment:

Enough is enoughlah Pak Lah. Masih nak melobi lagi ke? You are no more wanted by the grassroot members of UMNO. Terimalah hakikat ini dengan hati terbuka, Jangan nak sampai menjahanamkan UMNO kerana kepentingan diri. Cukuplah tu dan sedarlah diri. Time is not in favour of UMNO. The longer you stay the worst UMNO will become.

**JANGAN JADI MAKHLUK PEROSAK KAPADA UMNO!!**

Pintu sudah terbuka besar untuk Pak Lah berundur diri. Tak guna nak melobi lagi dan membuat percaturan untuk mempertahankan kedudukan. Pak Lah dah tak penting lagi. Yang penting ialah kemana arah rakyat nak tuju sekarang. Pak Lah dah jadi itek tempang.Semuanya Haprahk!

Sekarang bukan masanya lagi untuk rakyat memberikan simpati kepada Pak Lah. Banyak perkara yang tak selesai yang memerlukan pemikiran yang baru dan bernas untuk memulihkan UMNO. Pak Lah tidak lagi mampu berbuat apa-apa lagi. Semuanya dah tidak mendatangkan hasil. Jadi apalah nak tunggu lagi seperti hidung tak mancung, pipi tersorong-sorong. Zaman "politik belas kasihan" tidak boleh diguna pakai lagi. Ianya akan memudharatkan UMNO. Pahami sikitlah Pak Lah. You don't have the mental capacity to move the country forward. You are too weak a leader. Please accept this fact and accept reality, for heaven sake !!!

By Munshi Asikin on September 21, 2008 3:15 AM

asalam chedet, cadangan buat 2 version bm n english

By Munshi Asikin on September 21, 2008 3:17 AM

chedet,

but dea verse le

By mimai on September 21, 2008 3:29 AM

selamat bersahur tun

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 3:35 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA....IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....

KALI INI KITA KENABETUL2 TELITI....JGN SILAP LAGI....CUKUP!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

SIAPA YA YG LAYAK!!!!JGN SILAP LAGI!!!!..... ..

NAJIB....PENGEKUT...TAKUT PAKLAH....TAKUT ROSMAH....CUKUPPP!!!!!!

MUHYIDIN...MUNGKIN...TP KDG2 HANGAT2 TAHI AYAM...TP OK JG.....

RAIS YATIM....SO FAR SO GOOD....BOLEH CAYA.....

TG RAZALI.....PENUH PENGALAMAN.....BOLEH JD SANDARAN....

SATELAH MELALUI SEGALA DUGAAN...RASANYA KALI INI TUN TENTU LEBIH MENGETAHUI  
SIAPA YG BOLEH DIPERCAYAI.....

MINTA SANGAT2 TUN SENARAI DUA TIGA NAMA...AGAR RAKYAT BOLEH MULA FIKIR2KAN UTK  
HADAPI PRU 13 DARI SEKARANG....TAK MAU LAGI PISANG BERBUAH 3 KALI.....MUNGKIN  
CARA INI AKAN MENDATANGKAN SESUATU YG DI LUAR DUGAAN.....

DEMI MASA DEPAN AGAMA BANGSA DAN NEGARA.....

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 3:58 AM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah adakan mesyuarat tertutup dengan UMNO Perak. Apalah lagi nak buat "road show" dan mesyuarat tertutup lagi. Kan lebih baik pergi jelah kemasjid bersolat terawikh mengadap Allah, lebih berfaedah lagi.

Pak Lah tak payahlah nak buat road show lagi. Habiskan boghas je!!

Why are you so desperate? Nothing can make the situation in your favor anymore. It is already written clearly on the wall that the Majlis Tertinggi UMNO have already "point blank" asking you to expedite the handing over of power and resign immediately.

Tak payah lagi nak cuba meraih sokongan dan simpati lagi. All you need is just to pack up your things and hand over your notes to Najib, period. The rakyat now are feeling restless and fed up to see you are still around. They just refuse to listen to your whatever statements you make. It means nothing to the



rakyat anymore. Masuk telinga kiri, keluar telinga kanan jadi kelabu asap!! Dah jadi bahan ketawa sahaja !!

By MorpheuzneoAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 4:01 AM

Tun..

thank you for bringing up this topic..., as I remember vividly in the last general election, for the 1st time in my life, I was voting for opposition..., doesn't matter whether they're PAS or Keadilan or even DAP..

And I peek in the ballot box when I'm about to slip in my ballot paper..., to my surprise .. most of the opened ballot paper revealed - almost like my ballot, they're also voting for opposition..

and this is happening at constituent where BN/UMNO was strong traditionally!..

It's like a - WOW! I am not alone in this feeling?

Why? did I do that? I've been voting since 1995.. and I remember that my 1st vote is for Chinese BN candidate @ Selayang Baru.. (I think for Selayang/Gombak Parliamentary chair)

And I keep voting for BN - no matter what races BN fielded for my area.

You have also touched this subject before, during your ruling ERA - why? we, Malays can vote for non-Malay candidate from BN component party MCA or MIC ? But BN can't do the opposite? (i.e - fielding Malay candidate in a non-Malay majority area like Jinjang, Kajang, or any other area?

Why? i can't remember what is your answer that time when you brought up this topic.

I think it's more to do with our Malay value where we - Malay - tend to be more tolerant and forgiving citizen, always able to support the govt vision of developed nation with multi-racial component in it.

I wonder why other races can't think like us .. who have given a lot.. for the sake of unity and harmony.

Back to the topic of your snippet - I think the real reason why current BN govt have lost so much in this last GE - was simply - 'Rakyat' or normal citizen can't nor longer tolerate the in-ability of current govt in handling our nation various sensitive issue and also - widespread view of corrupt practice that the current govt have closed one eye.. and sometimes seems aggravating it.

we are in view that the weak leadership - no longer listen to the voices of people.. , and he continue to do so..

Bincang.net/forum

By K1 on September 21, 2008 4:15 AM

"14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party. "

who said we can not fault the BN concept n governance?

lets take this as reference,which BN concept n governance is like a very old antique bus.

the young driver (weak leader w/ no directions)

its a super gas guzzler.(w/ lot of top corrupted men)

run by a never over-hauled engine. (make passengers complaint)

and with lot of thick black smoking at the back .(rakyat suffering)

By anak georgetown on September 21, 2008 4:32 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga ..... assalamualaikum

Nak selesaikan masalah yang berlaku pada masa ini senang sahaja. Buang yang keruh ambil yang jernih. Semua yang terlibat duduk semeja, berbincang dan buat keputusan bijak. Orang muda hormati orang tua. Jangan derhaka kepada sifu, buruk akibatnya. Berusaha, berdoa dan bertawakal. Insyaallah tuhan akan selamatkan agama, bangsa dan negara kita.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 4:49 AM

Dear Tun,

Malaysian Bar Calls For Immediate Release Of All ISA Detainees

comment:

I don't subscribe to such call. We need the ISA to prevent those trying to be racist in different form by subtly instigating racial sentiments. Most of them who play racial card are unfortunately the elite few and the politicians who think they are the champion of the people. They are the culprit!

By FAIZOL on September 21, 2008 5:22 AM

ayahanda&bonda...

slamat menjalani ibadah puasa...

smga kshtn lbh baik dri smalam..amin

By Abd Rahim Helmee bin AwangAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 5:26 AM

Salam Tok Det',

ADAKAH ...JIKALAU ...?

1- ADAKAH .. Tok Det akan berhenti mem'blog' JIKALAU .. Pak Lah step down ..?

2- ADAKAH .. Tok Det akan menutup blog Tok Det ini .. pada Tahun 2010 JIKALAU Pak Lah dah serah jawatan kepada Pak Najib ..?

Sila Jawab Tok Det, JIKA YA dan JIKA TIDAK ..? dan KENAPA..?

Apakah akan ada penghujung 'blog' Chedet.Com ini..? Setelah semua yang dimahukan oleh Tok Det dalam blog ini dah tercapai.. nanti...?

Sekian.

Salam.

Abd Rahim Helmee bin Awang.

By FAIZOL on September 21, 2008 5:33 AM

bila ayahanda nk msk UMNO?

smua anak2 mnanti khdrn ayahanda tuk mengepalai perjuangan parti yg makin hari mkin malap n redup dek kelemahan pimpinan DSAAB.

Bangkit ayahanda tuk berjuang...

smua ank2 Malaysia tggu kmunculan idea2 bernas dri seorg anak bumi Malaysia yg teramat bijaksana dilahirkan...

terlalu lemah pimpinan yg dtnjukkan DSAAB mnybbkn smua msyarkt M'sia hri ini buntu...(krn nila setitik rsak susu sebelanga)

Bangkit ayahanda...

smua rakyat mnnti khdrn ayahanda....

terlalu mrndui idea2 bernas ayahanda..

mnjdkan M'sia sbuah ngara yg dikagumi dunia..  
perjuangkan WAWASAN 2020!!!!  
BANGKIT!!!BANGKIT!!!BANGKIT!!!!  
By hamid69 on September 21, 2008 5:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Saya dapat info dari kawan saya, ada banyak property (asset) di dlm Kuala Lumpur telah di jual kepada singaporean. Is that true?  
Contohnya:- KL Pavilion Shopping Complex, KL Plaza Shopping Complex, Sungai Wang Shopping Complex, Central Market, Plaza Yow Chuan and the latest one is the KLCC One of the Tower is going to sold to them. Tu belum kira yang kat Penang.

If true, Malaysia nie macam nak kena jual jer..... I feel very sad...  
how come goverment yg ada sekarang nie, senang2 membiarkan orang singapore beli asset kita....  
By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 21, 2008 5:56 AM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

Dear Tun Mahathir,

I have to add another point ; the BN is absolutely corrupt due to the opportunities presented by the NEP. Why should the rakyat support racial policies that encourage cronyism and corruption ?

The reality today is that the BN is no longer relevant. I may not like Anwar etc but what alternatives are there ? The BN promises more racial divide and more corruption.

Your ideas of racialism benefits only the Bumiputeras and the NEP benefits only the UMNO-putras. Why should the Indians and the Chinese and the more educated, liberal Malays accept such a regressive racial philosophy ?

Either Malaysia wakes up to the realities of the 21st century or she will lose relevance.....

Best Regards  
Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad  
By lakshy on September 21, 2008 6:30 AM

Tun,

Cant you accept the fact that malaysians have matured and want an alternative government? Wont that be in their best interest?

Developing an alternative government and allowing it to show the abuses, is the best way to prevent or at least reduce such abuses. Now these abuses are coming to light. Most during your tenure.

It's not going to be a good record to take with you to your grave.

People could curse you for generations to come!  
By PEJA on September 21, 2008 6:31 AM

Khas kepada Sdr Khairi,

Tulisan Tun tidak membawa keberkatan?  
Tulisan Tun akan membawanya ke neraka?

Sdr Khairi, janganlah jadi Tuhan kerana sdr seperti saya, dijadikan Tuhan.

Kalaulah saya cuba berfikir positif daripada komen sdr, saya bolehlah menganggap sdr begitu kasihkan Tun dan cuba menasihati beliau dari terlanjur kata.

Namun saya berpendapat, jika itu niat sebenar sdr, amat malang sekali kerana sdr sebenarnya menunjukkan sifat kejahilan yang amat memalukan.

Apa bezanya berbuat dosa di bulan Ramadhan dan berbuat dosa di bulan-bulan lain?

Jika sdr ada belajar agama serba sedikit, beramal ibadat di bulan Ramadhan akan mendapat balasan lebih dari Allah Taala. Bulan Ramadhan juga adalah 'refresher course' bagi umat Islam agar sentiasa sedar diri. Ianya mengajar kita agar mempunyai ketahanan diri dari berbuat dosa dan diatas kesusahan kita menahan diri sepanjang Ramadhan akan menginsafi diri kita dari berbuat dosa di masa-masa akan datang.

Saya tidak akan memohon maaf walaupun seandainya komen saya menyinggung perasaan sdr kerana saya berpendapat kesakitan itu akan menjadi ubat mujarab bagi kebodohan utk sesetengah orang.  
By 6august1951 on September 21, 2008 6:42 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya orang Johor dan sangat kecewa dengan PEMBATALAN Jambatan Bengkong yang dilakukan oleh Pak Lah dan pentadbirannya. Pak Lah bukan orang Johor dan tentu tidak tahu kesebukkan bandar Johor Bahru setiap hari oleh mereka yang perlu keluar masuk Johor/Singapura.

Harap jika TUN dapat memainkan peranan dalam pentadbiran negara kita yang tercinta ini sekali lagi, teruskanlah pembinaan Jambatan Bengkong tu. Tentu rakyat Johor akan berterima kasih kepada TUN dan juga mereka yang akan sama-sama membantu.

Saya berdoa agar TUN dapat kembali membantu kami RAKYAT MALAYSIA dalam masa terdekat ini....

Terima Kasih & Wasalamualaikum....  
By sabrinalong on September 21, 2008 7:05 AM

salam,

8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN.

this is so true..when he 1st canceled the bridge project to Singapore.. i immediately doubt his credibility to become a leader..

but it seems like the voters now are given any good choice of candidates..

he n his clan nor anwar ibrahim cannot be trusted. i doubted the objectives of anwar's manifestos. in my opinion, he comeback are purely based on revenge and power-hunger ..he would do anything to get his arse on the PM seat..

things get ugly with people fitnah each other and it gave a bad reputation to other good candidates..

p/s:his well-known sleeping habits;reminded me of gus dur..hehe..sorry for my poor english and would u please sign me an autograph in my THE MALAY DILEMMA book.. hehe..

SELAMAT RAMADHAN TUN!!

By Masceyus on September 21, 2008 7:10 AM

Dearest Tun,

you know why all these things happen today, these are all results of the so called leaders of the country, believe it or not.

Because the previous leaders (dictators, including your honorable Tun) were unjust (selective prosecution), lying (not really implementing DEB), unfair (multiple standards), like to spread false information (conspiracy to righteous people), protect atrocities (cronyism and favoritism), oppressing the poor (the ever poor people in villages and squatters), killing innocent people (Memali), hiding the truth (never practice real Islam), being very stupid (only think about the worldly gains and always forget about imminent hereafter) and finally purposely forget about death, repentance and think that they can leave forever even though nobody ever able to do that since time immemorial (even the pharaoh died). The solution is let us immediately find the truth, repent and get ready for the future journey while our soul has not reached the throat.

By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 7:15 AM

RUPA2NYA BEGINI YG DIKATAKAN UNIVERSITI KEHIDUPAN.....

DENGAN PERTUKARAN MALAM DAN SIANG YANG TUHAN JADIKAN BOLEH KITA AMBIL IKHTIBAR TERHADAP SENARIO 'POLITICAL CLIMATE' NEGARA MALAYSIA YANG SAMA2 KITA CINTAI

SEMALAM, ketika menulis blog, jam 11.14 MALAM..... yang gelap gelita

Rupa2nya, "sekejap" je utk kembali cerah dan siang dengan sinar mentari  
Ketika menulis dalam blog ini ayahanda TUN dan Bloggers2 jam menunjukkan 7.10 minit..... Dah pun cerah.....

Untuk renungan Yang Berbahagia Ayahanda TUN and bloggers2 lain yang dikasihi dlm waktu yang singkat ini antara malam gelap semalam dan siang sekarang..... APAKAH YANG KITA BUAT????  
UNTUK KEBAIKAN SEMUA??

renung2kanlah.....

masih belum terlambat untuk berbuat sesuatu

"we support you TUN"

By obee\_oneAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 7:29 AM

Askm..Tun!

Sejak Tun mewujudkan Blog ini, boleh dikatakan saban waktu, kata-kata hikmat Tun lah yang menjadi pendoman dan panduan saya dalam menyoroti perkembangan serta kancah politik terkini tanah air. Akhbar-akhbar tempatan pun saya baca tapi macam yang Tun pernah katakan, susah nak percaya. Semuanya dah di 'Spinning' kan terlebih dahulu supaya bila dibaca, bunyinya macam sokong pucuk kepimpinan hari ini. Bukanlah begitu taksab pada diri seseorang atau nak mengagong-agongkan Tun lebih dari pencipta (Allah swt) kita, tetapi secara jujur dan ikhlas, Tun adalah satu-satunya ayah (Bapa) kepada seluruh warga Malaysia yang masih hidup. Alhamdulillah .. saya rasa amat bersyukur dan berterima kasih pada Allah SWT dan Tun sendiri. Bapa Kemerdekaan, Bapa Pembangunan dan Bapa Perpaduan, semuanya dah pergi meninggalkan kita.

Disini, saya ingin menyuarakan rasa kesal dengan pendapat sesetengah individu yang masih tidak faham atau pun buat-buat tak faham atau pun mungkin dalam bahasa brutal mat rempit .. boleh dikatakan 'lambat pick-up'. Mereka terus memberikan komen-komen yang -ve terhadap pendapat-pendapat dan pandangan-pandangan Tun. Yang hairannya ada yang ayahnya sendiri pun satu kepala anaknya.

Tun ..! Teruskan Tun! Bulan puasa bukanlah bererti Tun perlu berhenti menulis. Ya...! Bulan puasa

adalah bulan yang mulia dan kita sepatutnya perbanyakkan amal ibadat tapi lihat lah bila negara kita dipimpin oleh seorang yang berlatarbelakangkan pendidikan agama.. dan lahir dari keturunan alim ulamak, Hancur.. ! Huru-hara jadinya. Mereka tidak faham. Saya mendengar pendapat-pendapat seperti ini namun saya tidak akan terima. Orang-orang macam ni tidak faham sejarah. Bukan hendak mengetapikan Islam sebagai agama yang suci, namun maruah diri, bangsa dan agama Islam ini juga perlu dijaga. Nanti bila dah sampai nak Azan Subuh pun tak boleh .. baru nak perjuangkan Islam. Tatkala itu, semuanya sudah terlambat. Apa yang Tun lakukan ini, semuanya adalah satu perjuangan dan seperti yang Tun pernah ungkapkan.. 'Perjuangan masih belum selesai' . Teruskan Tun!

I 'll will always support u..

Wslm.

By SwitchBlade on September 21, 2008 7:44 AM

Assalamualaikum & salam sejahtera Ayahanda Tun & bloggers sekalian..

Hanya satu saja permintaan dan pertanyaan anakanda pada Ayahanda dan diharap Ayahanda dapat meluangkan masa untuk menjawab persoalan ini.. Sebagai anak JOHOR JATI yang berjiran dengan SINGAPURA yang MAJORITINYA BUKAN BERBANGSA MELAYU;-

MENGAPAKAH SEHINGGA KINI LAGU KEBANGSAAN SINGAPURA MASIH LAGI DINYANYIKAN DALAM BAHASA MELAYU..

MENGAPAKAH SEHINGGA KINI LAGU KEBANGSAAN SINGAPURA MASIH LAGI DINYANYIKAN DALAM BAHASA MELAYU..

MENGAPAKAH SEHINGGA KINI LAGU KEBANGSAAN SINGAPURA MASIH LAGI DINYANYIKAN DALAM BAHASA MELAYU..

MENGAPAKAH SEHINGGA KINI LAGU KEBANGSAAN SINGAPURA MASIH LAGI DINYANYIKAN DALAM BAHASA MELAYU..

MENGAPAKAH SEHINGGA KINI LAGU KEBANGSAAN SINGAPURA MASIH LAGI DINYANYIKAN DALAM BAHASA MELAYU..

.....DAN TIDAK PULA TERDENGAR SEBARANG ISU ATAU URA-URA DARI MEREKA UNTUK MENGGANTIKANNYA DENGAN BAHASA "SINGAPOREAN"...

P/S:- PROUD TO BE A MALAY ALTHOUGH MY BAPAK IS MAT SALLEH DARI AUSTRALIA... cause i think my mom's HERITAGE is better than my dad..

Truly Mistaken Identity....

By omarkhayam on September 21, 2008 7:47 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Berpuasa dan Menyambut Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Tun, I think politician like Tan Sri Muhd Taib should retire from politics. He is already a burnout and his credibility is not acceptable anymore by the public. He maybe acceptable to the people or UMNO Selangor but to the general public he is NOT anymore. He has sold his soul to the devil when his 'AUSTRALIAN' case surfaced. It is not important whether he pays a price for it or not. He has lost and yet the leader of UMNO put him in a place of importance. It is as though there are no other potential leaders anymore in UMNO.WHY???? This is the set back of UMNO. When a leader is found guilty or seen as a corrupt leader why must UMNO have him as one of them. When a person lives beyond his income unless his father or great grand father is filthy rich otherwise .....!This is one of the statement mentioned by most in the public. Go back to history.

By cakkuncak on September 21, 2008 8:04 AM

YAB Tun,

I have a question Tun ....

WHY IS IT so difficult to get DS Abdullah to step down? and WHAT IS IT that is so difficult ?

Im not talking about his won ignorance and stubbornness but I am talking more from the UMNO perspective and the BN in particular.

Why is it the leaders in the government and UMNO who are supposed to do their job do not see the clear fact that he has to go?

I am not familiar with the dynamics of Government and politics in Malaysia, but we all know that he is now a liability to the nation. Are all these leaders willing to risk the nation well being just to be nice to him? , to pity him?, to wait and see what happens ?

Is it worth the risk? we can see some of the damages that he is responsible for that will probably be almost impossible to rectify - eg the bridge to replace the Causeway to Singapore - it will definitely cost much more when we inevitably have to build it due to the obvious chronic congestion faced there on a daily basis.

For all my lack of experience on the working of politics and governance, I still fail to comprehend what is making all of the leaders take this unnecessary risk?

It is really frustrating to see your country deteriorating while those in the know and have vested power are acting as if nothing is happening.

Don't they love their own country? "Tanah tumpahnya darah ku" does not mean anything to them??

By Dr.Himself on September 21, 2008 8:17 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun Dr. Mahathir-

Adakah Wawasan 2020 (Malaysia Maju??) akan tercapai seperti yg di wawasankan? Bagaimanakah suasana kehidupan wawasan 2020 dengan gaji yang rendah(barang confirm naik punyerLAH!!) di tambahkan lagi dengan kejadian2 aneh yg berlaku pada hari masa kini(Ramai yg gila KUASA)

PENGORBANAN+PERJUANGAN=WAWASAN 2020

By clear conscience on September 21, 2008 8:20 AM

Tun

I think I must admit is you have the courage to publish all comments in your blog unlike some others example that of Mike Tyson where I had 3 comments which were not published because I criticized him (of course in a well mannered way without any form of coarse words etc) and Khir Toyo whom I believe only publishes comments that are good to his ears.

I believe, for any effective leader, they must have maintain a culture of hearing first as opposed to talking first. Why?

Firstly, by hearing out from others, the leader has nothing to lose and more to gain. People's opinions are

sources of direction for the leader to take cue from. Secondly, hearing like talking is God-given. It's free and being a free gift from God must be a blessing. Make use of it as God has a purpose. Those leaders who go against these natural gifts or rather natural directives tend to suffer. Nature is the direction to greater heights. There were many instances where human beings went against nature and suffered. Can't we learn from here.

Touching on nature and applying to whatever we do, including politics, is no different. Well the choice is yours for the taking. The ball is at your feet and at your court. If you lose it, your coaches ("the rakyat") would punish you. What say you then?

By Le Gorgeous on September 21, 2008 8:47 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1. That's why when news on Pak Lah as a dissatisfied commuter train passenger that made the front page didn't impress me.
2. Just about 2 months before, it was announced that SCOMI had been given the 'responsibility' as the lead management or contractor to improve transportation services in KL
3. That was less than 7 days after our fuel price increase announcement few months ago.

Just thought I share a personal observation. Btw, I still believe Anwar is power crazy. He has yet to improve the 5 states he had won but get to the top asap. Ego trip. I spoke to my friends who now are on the opposite side - they said what makes them believe Anwar can make a change is because he is feeding support and carrying a magic wand to the opposition leaders greatest wish list and concerns. He is saying things that they want to hear aka so called New Malaysia.

Oh, I would hate the day if Anwar did get to the top. I am also not too confident with Najib or Muhyiddin though. Tsk tsk.

Wishing you great health. We are grateful for your memoirs.

By reader on September 21, 2008 8:51 AM

Bar Council: Abolish ISA

yawn.....yes, right after we abolish you

By BillcorpAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 8:52 AM

Dearest Honourable Tun,

As a student studying banking and finance I Strongly feel the implementation of Gold Dinar is urgently needed.

By utilizing PERDANA LEADERSHIP FOUNDATION, yr noble effort to implement GOLD DINAR must be put at the top priority to override US all time financial crisis and collapsing Dollar

Take care tun. Thank for everything on behalf of all genuine Malay that did not back-stabbed you.

\*part of my effort to expand the info on gold dinar @

<http://al-nabil.blogspot.com/>

By JUST on September 21, 2008 9:06 AM

Dear YAB TDM,



Hope TUN can be a voice for the RAKYAT instead of BN.

"You assist an evil system by obliging its orders and decrees.  
An evil system never deserves such allegiance.  
Allegiance to it means collaboration with the evil.  
A man of principles will resist an evil system with his whole soul.  
Non-collaboration with evil is a sacred duty!

It may be long before the law of love will be recognized in this beautiful country. The machinery of evil administration stands in-between and hides the loving hearts of the Nation!"

Quote - Mahatma Gandhi

Wish TUN good health. GOD Bless All!  
By mahareez on September 21, 2008 9:19 AM

Salam sejahtera tun..  
kami dibawah ni.. kalau cerita asyik nak kutuk pak lah.. 99 peratus akan cakap sesuatu yang negatif berkenaan pak lah.. kalau ada yang menyokong pun satu peratus.. itupun yang menyokong kalau diperhatikan macam orang2 "down syndrome".. menyampah pulak nak dengar hujah2 yang tak logik. lembab lagi bebal.. sebenarnya untuk maju, atau menjadi bangsa yang amat maju, atau bangsa yang bercita-cita tinggi.. pemimpin mesti tegas.. bukan hormat atau dihormati.. kalau setakat untuk dihormati.. lebih baik jadi bilal kampung saja.. pemimpin perlu tegas dalam apa jua keadaan.. kalau bebal sangatpun.. minta pandangan pada pemimpin yang terdahulu.. susah sangat ke? kami letih bila wawasan 2020 yang kami kejar macam dah berkubur.. seolah tiada wawasan langsung.. jangan ada alasan untuk maju.. yang kita mahu mesti jadi.. walau apa jua keadaan sekalipun.. bukan seronok tengah malam.. siang tidur sambil berjalan.. bemimpi di siang hari.. bila fikiran rakyat kosong.. merapu tak tentu pasal.. isu pekauman pun boleh masuk dalam fikiran..  
By bmujid on September 21, 2008 9:20 AM

Salam Tun,  
Selamat Hari Raya.

- I agreed with that the performance of the BN in the march elections were due to the dissatisfaction of the people to the Govt. and its leadership
- When I went back to Muar I asked my in-laws what did they voted; surprisingly DAP; though they are strong supporters of BN but they were angered with Pak Lah
- Same here in Sungai Way Subang, my in-laws refused to go to the polling station; why the same reasons they gave
- Same things to some of my non-bumi friends; they too refused to vote though some of them are not happy with certain policies but since the (policies) didn't hurt them much they stayed here and migrating but some did anyway, that goes to my neighbor who refused to migrate but theie sons did
- Only those that are chauvinists will vote for the opposition but they stay here why? Is better here than other places if they have frequently travelled?
- Good performance of the opposition is temporary just for this election and as such they work hard to try to form the govt. this is the only chance; opportunity comes once not twice
- So the five states would try to be at par or better but with a loose coalition and inexperience I don't think they would performance well
- So if all remedies are solved I am confident the next election results would be better and maybe we don't see Lim Kit Siang and those inexperience young chickus who even cant converse well in parliament and in the state assembly

Salam..  
By pulau\_sibu on September 21, 2008 9:23 AM

>The kampung folks and the ordinary Chinese by and large are not too concerned about human rights or more liberal Government. Even the ISA did not bother them ...

Hey, that is no longer true. It was true only when they lived in conditions being suppressed, a few decades ago. Now they are all awake.

By chedot on September 21, 2008 9:25 AM

Tun,

Saya amat tertarik dengan apa yg tun tulis.....

"I know many who admire the West tend to support their values. They would like to interpret the disastrous performance of the BN based on Western thinking."

sememangnya pengaruh pada pemikiran barat ni dah jadi macam budaya yang makin menjadi ikutan dan panduan bagi masyarakat malaysia moden dan dunia hari ini. Saya rasa ramai yg menganggap tamaddun barat ini begitu superior tiada cacat cela dan sepatutnya di dokong dan dijaja- dan mungkin ramai yg akan menganggap jika kita menentang "western value" bermakna kita racist. Perlu di ingat seperti mana-mana tamaddun yg ada didunia ini ada penghujungnya.....dan saya rasa kebebasan secara total adalah tidak baik kerana kita hanya berlandaskan kepada akal dan pemikiran manusia sahaja.

selamat berpuasa dan selamat menyambut hari raya untuk tun sekeluarga. salam - chedot

By hellgirl on September 21, 2008 9:42 AM

a'kum tun,

thank you for the explanation and analysis. logical thinking. you have a good memory and the best thinking ability for a 83 year old man!

kepada khairi : tolong la.. awak kena pikir dunia dan akhirat. sekarang nak kena hidup jugak, tun tgh tolong org2 di malaysia ni. orang2 mcm awak tak paham, cuma paham kritik org saja.tp tak pikir & cari jalan penyelesaian.

ibadah seseorang itu allah saja yang tentukan. kita ni manusia.blog ni bukan mengata org, tp berkongsi pendapat dan mencari jalan penyelesaian. Tun adalah org yg bertakwa kpd Allah. kalo tak, tun takkan buat bypass surgery kat IJN saja. tun sndiri cakap, kalau dah ampai ajal, buat operation kat malaysia ka, kat luar negara ka, mati jugak. itu menunjukkan tun berserah kepada Allah. harap2 awak paham2 la (saja tulis dalam bahasa malaysia, takut awak tak reti bahasa inggeris. kot la awak cuma paham bahasa melayu dgn bahasa arab ja)

sorry for being sarcastic

salam tun

take care

dr hairul bariah abdul manaf

By andy2020 on September 21, 2008 10:19 AM

TUN, If BN government can reduce the price of fuel, then i will vote for BN in next election

By bereimAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:19 AM

Izinkan saya Tun,

Dan kebanyakan pegundi mahukan PERUBAHAN.Melihat kepada scenario politik negara sekarang, adakah mereka GEMBIRA? GEMBIRA? GEMBIRA sekarang?

Saya ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan keluarga, maaf zahir batin.

By Ishar on September 21, 2008 10:24 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya amat mengagumi Tun dan segala pandangan bernas daripada Tun. Cuma yang saya kesalkan sekarang ini Tun, adalah sokongan daripada golongan yang berumur diantara 25 tahun ke 40 tahun sekarang yang terlalu byk cenderung kepada parti pembangkang dan melupai segala kebaikan dan kejayaan yang pernah diraih oleh Umno dan Barisan Nasional.

Senario ini menjadi satu trend yang pada hemat saya sudah menjadi virus dan boleh mengakibatkan barah dalam konteks fahaman dan pegangan golongan ini untuk terus menyokong kerajaan. Apa yang membimbangkan saya adalah senario politik semasa di Malaysia dan pergolakan yang berlaku sedikit sebanyak telah mempengaruhi sentimen para pelajar terutamanya yang berada di luar negara.

Pada saya sudah tiba masa dan ketika sekarang ini semua pemimpin UMNO memenangi kembali hati rakyat dengan menjaga akhlak dan memberi contoh dan teladan yang baik kepada rakyat selaku pemimpin yang telah diamanahkan untuk menjadi pemimpin.

Tun fikirkan dan bagilah cadangan kepada pihak tertentu supaya membuat perancangan yang sewajarnya untuk memenangi hati golongan muda yang terlalu emosi dengan pegangan dan fahaman masing-masing dan ini perlu difokuskan kepada pelajar-pelajar di luar negara yang juga kakitangan kerajaan tetapi sudah terpedaya dan terpengaruh dengan dakyah politik pembangkang yang boleh mengganggu gugat kestabilan negara jika tidak dibendung.

Sekian, terima kasih.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 21, 2008 10:34 AM

SALAM SEMUA...

KEYAKINAN RAKYAT JUGA TERHAKIS TERHADAP BN(UMNO) KERANA DASAR PEMIMPIN UMNO(BN) YANG TIDAK BERLAKU ADIL DALAM MELAKSANAKAN UNDANG2 ATAU SESUATU AKTA. MISALNYA YANG PALING JELAS PERLAKSANAAN ISA ITU SENDIRI KEBANYAKAN YANG DITANGKAP ADALAH PEMIMPIM PEMBANGKANG. NAMUN ADA PEMIMPIN KERAJAAN YANG MEMULAKAN ISU PERKAUMAN TIDAK DITAHAN DI BAWAH ISA TETAPI HANYA DGANTUNG PARTI SELAMA 3 TAHUN. NAMUN PADA SIDANG MEDIA PEMIMPIN BERKENAAN JELAS MENGHASUT RAKYAT DENGAN MEMPERTAHANKAN TINDAKAN BELIAU. MALAH TIDAK PERNAH DAN TIADA PEMIMPIN UMNO(BN) YANG MASIH BERKUASA APABILA MENCETUSKAN HURU-HARA ATAU ISU PERKAUMAN DI TAHAN DI BAWAH ISA. JADI TAK PAYAHLAH NAK KAJI LAGI MANA2 AKTA ATAU CIPTA AKTA(AKTA PERHUBUNGAN KAUM) SEKALIPUN, JIKA KITA TIDAK BERLAKU ADIL TIADA GUNA AKTA BERKENAAN. SAMA SEPERTI AKTA DADAH BERBAHAYA YANG MENGENAKAN HUKUMAN GANTUNG SAMPAI MATI KE ATAS PESALAHNYA TETAPI BILA KENA PADA KELUARGA SENDIRI AKTA TERSEBUT TIDAK DIGUNAKAN. MALAH MUTAKHIR INI KEADAAN YANG TIDAK STABIL KEBANYAKANNYA TELAH DICETUS ATAU DIPROVOKASI OLEH KERAJAAN SENDIRI DEMI SURVIVAL POLITIK MEREKA. TANPA MEMIKIRKAN KEPENTINGAN RAKYAT.

By eddie on September 21, 2008 10:36 AM

Salam Tun,

Bukan BN yang bersalah tapi pemimpin yang patut di persalahkan...

Kepentingan diri dan keluarga lebih di utamakan...

Pak Lah mesti berundur segera, Najib pula harus berwaspada ,Muhyiddin mesti di beri tugas utama memimpin negara, pelapis juga mesti di siap sedia ,Hisham,Mukhriz,adalah harapan generasi muda...

By HafisAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:36 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya ni memang tidak faham politik walau saya berada dalam politik.

Orang cakap berjuang ye memang saya berjuang untuk bangsa dan agama. Saya dalam UMNO tapi dalam UMNO juga ada pertelagahan yang bila menjatuhkan atau mahu mengambil tempat ada aje

keburukan yang timbul telahan sebelum itu kepujian melambung. Itu yang saya tak faham. Bagi saya bila saya dah sokong saya tetap menyokong walau tidak memberi apa-apa imbuhan kepada saya. Masa awal saya berkecimpung dalam UMNO Datuk Sri Anwar menjadi sanjungan saya, cara dia berpakaian, cara bercakap pada khalayak ramai. Tiba-tiba saya terkejut bila secara mendadak ia dipecat dan didakwa saya tak faham marah macam orang kebanyakan kepada Tun. Lepas tu satu sesi penerangan oleh MB Johor barulah saya faham dan menerima hakikat. Kemudiannya masa Pak Lah mengambilalih kuasa kerana Tun mengundurkan diri, cukup terharu. Masa Tun melafazkan perletakan jawatan saya ada dalam dewan PWTC. Terlalu cepat berlaku. Kita semua meletakkan kepercayaan kepada Pak Lah walau keyakinan saya melantai. Memang nyata saya lihat cuma ada sedikit perubahan dan kini beliau mendapat penghinaan memanjang. Sedih dan resah dibuatnya serta bimbang kedudukan melayu masa kini. Walau terkadang rasa terdetik gembira bila Melayu UMNO dan Melayu PAS sepakat memperjuangkan bangsa dan agama, ditambah dengan kuasa raja-raja. Sekarang ni bagaimana? Petualang Anwar makin berleluasa ditambah dengan pergeseran yang jelas timbul antara Tun dan kepimpinan UMNO.

Saya dahulu sering kali menghadiri majlis yang Tun terlibat untuk mendengar ucapan dan mendapatkan input-input terkini melalui tiket-tiket. Tetapi tidak sekarang kerana tidak kesempatan. Saya selalu membisikan kepada Tun semasa berjabat tangan di setiap pertemuan dengan ucapan Tebrau, apabila macam ada sesuatu yang ingin Tun tanyakan atau cakapkan bila masa berjabat tersebut. Sekian

By alexaAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:39 AM

Tahniah tun..

traffic chedet.com telah naik ke ranking ke 76 dalam senarai alexa..

[http://www.alex.com/site/ds/top\\_sites?cc=MY&ts\\_mode=country\(=none](http://www.alex.com/site/ds/top_sites?cc=MY&ts_mode=country(=none)  
By awong on September 21, 2008 10:44 AM

nampaknya tun pun 2 x 5 dengan akhbar tempatan yang tun salahkan sebelum ini.

rasanya banyak komen yang tun tidak siarkan. topik hangat macam ni sepatutnya banyak komen (berdasarkan pengalaman topik2 tun yang lepas).

topik ni rasanya ramai tak sokong tun ya. terimalah hakikat pr mendapat sokongan padu rakyat, bn dibenci rakyat!!!

By omgAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:47 AM

Dear Tun yang dihormati

Just to add a comment on para. 14. Review ISA to prevent abuse of the usage. It doesn't make sense to use ISA for BN political advantage. It's not democratic and create hate in rakyat. You don't have to publish this statement.

Warm Rgds.  
omg

By saif on September 21, 2008 11:12 AM

If your foes support you meaning , they support of your weakness,stupidiy and coward . If they hostile towards you, meaning they do not support your strength,wisdom and courage.

Dont you see that in Pak Lah ??????

By samurai on September 21, 2008 11:13 AM

Salam Tun,

Apa yang Tun kata itu memang betul, tak usah layan yang buta perut.

Saya sendiri pun rasa kerugian dengan tindakan Pak Lah yang membatalkan semua projek yang telah berjalan seperti jambatan ke Singapore dan keretapi landasan berkembar dan lain-lain tindakan yang menghabiskan wang rakyat.

Apa saja keputusan dan tindakan Pak Lah membuatkan rakyat tak puashati kerana menjadikan ekonomi rakyat tidak seimbang terutamanya yang bekerja swasta Pak Lah langsung tak indahkan. Ini yang menjadikan rakyat menolak BN disamping pekerja awam juga menolak Pak Lah yang tak berpuashati kerana tak beri bonus walaupun telah diberi kenaikan gaji yang besar sehingga 35%. Ini menunjukkan Pak Lah tak pandai mentadbir uruskan negara dan rakyatnya.

Harapan saya Tun teruskan perjuangan.  
By luna on September 21, 2008 11:20 AM

salam tun.  
u're definitely right. it is not the governance or system that took away the confidence in bn but somehow the corruption itself.

happy 21th ramadhan tun.  
may u be blessed.  
thanks for being a very good leader to malaysia and develop our motherland. =))

happy always.. ;)  
By siti anak judieAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 11:23 AM

The Malaysia of Today make me feel like living in a communist country, arresting people here and there.  
By Moon Rider on September 21, 2008 11:42 AM

Dear Tun

12. As for rejection of race based politics, why did the voters vote for PAS, a 100 percent Malay party and DAP, a predominantly Chinese party.

PAS is not 100% malay party , they fielded an indian in 2008 election remember .. DAP has multiracial members .. ONLY BN Praticce Race Parties...

I voted BN in 2004 but 2008 I change my mind .. And I dont blame Badawi and everyone(including urself) should not put the blame on him alone .. A country run with A PM with the help of the minister .. A blame should be put on all the BN parties and cabinet minister .. there are the one who did not do or act to make things correct ..

In June, i dont agree with PR to topple the gomen , but after the ISA arrest , I really hope the new gomen will take over and make us people feel safe and peaceful .. PR give most of malaysian a hope that we can live in multi racial , no corruption and the main thing is to abolished ISA .. I am a chinese, but I like PAS and admire Tuan Guru Nik Aziz ...

Take care of yourself Tun .. Since u r not Umno member , I still salute you as your courage to left UMNO .. but whatever u said to BN, i believe they will left in right out attitude ..

Why not spend time blog and give more ideas on improving and helping the country economics instead complaining on Badawi..  
By jakeismnsueism on September 21, 2008 11:45 AM

ya ya ya ya...tun whatever you say now doesnt make any different....there is not point because you are the person that elect dolah to be PM ....even during your years as PM there is a lot of menteri's are corrupted....how can a gov servant...MB can own so many houses not only locally but also overseas and they even afford all luxury vacations yearly.....so as for what is happening is nothing new it there even during you reign....

By lebaikudin on September 21, 2008 12:12 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

I have few 2 cents worth of ideas which is worth a ponder or two:

1.Race/Religion differences do exist,don't try to deny it.Instead of deviding areas like Parliament/DUN,my suggesstion is collective vote for leaders by race.That means Kit Siang vs Soo Koon and other Chinese candidates,DSAAB vs Hadi Awang,Samy vs Karpal.Malays only vote Malays,Chinese vote Chinese.Allocation should be 55:30:15,Malay,Chinese,Indian respectively

2.Merge all the political parties weather BN or Pakatan under one umbrella.These is to minimise friction,racial tension & wastage of time & resources due to squabbling.Check & balance could be done by Majlis Raja-raja,NGO,independent commissioner

3Automatic party's membership as in id card registration when a baby is born.Make it a law that voting is as important as attending NS.Dodgers will be punished

p.s KJ your days are numbered.Backbone that you are leaning against is about to be broken,soon...vultures are hovering, hehehe

Wassalam

By Jamal on September 21, 2008 12:18 PM

Salam berpuasa Tun,

Pak Lah's days as PM of Malaysia are numbered. The wheels have started rolling to ensure he does not hang on to the Premiership longer than 9th October 2008.

The UMNO grassroots will begin their meetings and with it their nomination for the UMNO Supreme Council positions.

Do you think Pak Lah will survive this process? Muhyidin & Najib would not have said what they said if they were not sure what the grassroot sentiment is. It points to an anti Pak Lah sentiment. For him to let go ASAP.

Would Pak Lah want to risk being humiliated by a lack of the needed divisional nominations? It is a gamble he will not take. There is still time for him to step down honourably.

We await 9th Oct 2008. Pak Lah your time is up.

UMNO grassroot will show their true colours and were their heart fundamentally really is - The Malay's cause for all Malaysian.

Hidup Tun! Whatever happens do not be divided. Divided we fall United we all can aim for 2020.

To the new PM - having TUN as a Minister in the PM office will be a definite PLUS for the future of ALL MALAYSIANS.

By Vor Joe on September 21, 2008 12:22 PM

Presiden Pakistan letak jawatan,Mugabe kurangkan kuasa,PM Jepun letak jawatan,PM Thailand di singkir,presiden Afrika Selatan letak jawatan sebelum disingkir....mungkin juga PM Malaysia...tetapi bagi saya samada Paklah letak jawatan atau tidak BN tetap akan kecundang entah bila...mungkin dalam PRY ke 13.

Berhubung perjanjian peralihan kuasa antara Pak Lah dengan Najib mungkin satu perkara yang elok jika di lakukan sekarang ini semasa Paklah masih Presiden...dan bukan dalam tahun 2010 kerana pada masa

itu Paklah belum tau lagi jadi Presiden UMNO , jadi bagaimanapula ia merancang menyerahkuasa. kecuali dia pasti dia akan mengekalkan jawatan presiden dengan cara yang kurang demokratik dengan menutup peluang orang lain....

By kamal ahmad on September 21, 2008 12:37 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, I don't know if you would print this in full, but I am constantly amused to the comments made by Dr. Syed Alwi down south. Dia cuma meludah ke langit sahaja, sambil menyusukan anak orang sampai anak sendiri sedang mati kelaparan. Kesian.

However Tun I respect your sense of openness in allowing all sorts of clean comments to flow freely here. To quote Dr. Syed Alwi: "I have to add another point ; the BN is absolutely corrupt due to the opportunities presented by the NEP. Why should the rakyat support racial policies that encourage cronyism and corruption ?" – End of quote.

It simply mirrors my view on PAP, LKY and his cronies. Temasek Holdings lost billions in the Thaksin Shin Corp telco deal letdown and not much was ever said in their media. Who runs Temasek at that time? LKY daughter in law. Who runs Media Corp and CNA? LHL cronies. I don't know Dr.Syed Alwi, but reading your comment is like watching my children's cat undergoing potty training now in the back yard. Macam kucing kambus taik nak dikatakan pun ada juga.

Tun, I sincerely admire your generous accommodations of all views whether dissenting or otherwise on your comments site. That shows your poise and strong class.

As well with the many others, I am learning many things from you. And for that I humbly thank you Tun.And thank you also for not allowing me the space to make a fool of my self at times. I appreciate that now. Salam Ramadhan Tun.

By chengho on September 21, 2008 12:43 PM

tun,

the young people looking for an ICON . non of our present leader including AAB fall into this category . UMNO youth failed miserably and do not attract young people except a few mat rempit .the nation need good quality leader that people can relate a leader who can debate any subject can articulate any issue . in the world of satellite TV we can switch on/off to other channel within second rather than watching and hearing boring programme . for this coming UMNO youth election put all the candidates on the TV let them debating issue at least we can see some quality.

By nic on September 21, 2008 12:44 PM

TUN

Kenapa org UMNO Atasan degil sangat tak mau dengar keluhan rakyat atau apa yang kami suarakan tak sampai ke telinga mereka. Rata-rata dan ke mana sahaja saya berani bertaruh orang akan kata PAK LAH KENA TURUN,PAK LAH KENA TURUN - bukan 2010 tapi SEKARANG, NOW ,immediately tak payah pantun pantun, straight forward aje turun, letak jawatan...last 50 yrs kenalan, saudara, keluarga kami adalah penyokong kuat BN, tapi minta maaf/ampun march 2008 menggigil, terketar ketar kami pangkah calon pembangkang yang namanya entah tak pernah dengar dan tak kira lah DAP,PAS,PKR janji bukan BN. MACAMANA LAGI kami nak suarakan kehendak/mesej/pendapat yang terbuku - PETI UNDI saja. tapi kalau PAK LAH dan FAMILY and KONCO KONCO YESMAN ( menteri&geng umno jawatan tinggi yg faham tapi tak bersuara takut hilang share/kepentingan/duit)tak undur saya amat pasti next election rakyat semua akan memilih parti lawan.PAK LAH bukannya tido saya rasa dia dah peringkat ZOMBIE dah - sedar, jaga , makan ,minum tapi otak tak jalan. sekian TUN ,selamat berpuasa dan menyambut hari raya.

By Ajith on September 21, 2008 12:52 PM

The best thing you can do for Malaysia is to disappear forever. You are the one most responsible for destroying all institutions. The only reason you are coming back is because there are too many skeletons you left behind. How much longer are people going to believe the biggest conman in Malaysia ? They should erect a statue in KL - the fountain head of corruption - TDMM.

By ramleemohamed on September 21, 2008 12:57 PM

I am inclined to agree with JJJ Sept 20, 2008 1:42pm.

It is just like saying that "I would prefer to work with the devil I know that with the devil I don't know"  
By adik nai on September 21, 2008 1:02 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Saya bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun, namun pada saya (this could be my personal opinion), pemimpin dan ahli UMNO sendiri yang banyak merosakkan parti. We used to talk on how the YB should care for his constituency, but what really happened was, sebenarnya, the constituency yang menjadi semacam perlu berkhidmat dan menyembah YB untuk mendapat sebarang bentuk bantuan. YB sepatutnya menjadi tempat untuk rakyat mengadu segala masalah but most of the time, pada saya, YB yang banyak memberi masalah kepada rakyat. Kita belum cakap pasal penyalahgunaan kuasa oleh sesetengah YB. Macam samseng pulak nampak gayanya. Politik wang, sogokan kebendaan, bukan benda baru, semua orang tahu..kalau nak kaya, masuk UMNO..Zaman Tun pun berlaku benda-benda macam ni, but somehow or rather, this time around, dah jadi teruk sangat..UMNO itu suci, wujud dari perjuangan yang suci. Orang-orang melayu kena jaga UMNO, itu saja kekuatan kita..Kalau sayangkan parti, yang mana yang mengarut tu kita buang saja..but again, susah jugak nak buang sebab banyak ahli yang nampak gayanya lebih setia dan berpihak pada pemimpin yg pandai menyogok..tak boleh nak buang jugak..Saya rasa sedih sangat dengan senario politik semcm ini..I quit buying newspaper recently..dah naik menyampah baca mcm-mcm cerita yang hampeh.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 1:05 PM

Dear Tun,

It is being reported by a blogger that Abdullah told to "stand and fight"

SEVERAL members of the UMNO supreme council are backing Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, and urged the party president to stand his ground and defend his post at all costs.

I understand that the move to encourage Abdullah to fight all the way is led by party Sec Gen Datuk Teuku Adnan, and assisted by a state liaison chief and another supreme council member from a northern state.

The state chief told members of the state liaison committee not to be influenced by unfounded talk that the party president is under siege. Instead, the state chief insisted that Abdullah will get the nominations to defend his post come mid December.

In the past 24 hours, party operators and ground leaders have been busy meeting in small groups to push their agenda through. On Thursday, many supreme council members spoke out advising Abdullah to step down and not wait for 2010 to execute the transition plan endorsed two months ago by the council.

The supreme council members who spoke out on Thursday believed that Abdullah won't be getting the required number of nominations to defend his post. A contestant for the number one post needs 58 nominations in order to qualify to make a bid for the presidency.

Those pushing for leadership change are also on the ground, meeting division chiefs and re-inforcing the change agenda. The division chiefs are most sought after because they have considerable say and can influence nominations.

Divisional meetings starts on Oct 9.

Comment:

Orang yang masih hendak Pak Lah ialah orang yang berkepentingan diri kerana mereka merasa tergugat kedudukan mereka. Adakah mereka ini benar-benar memperjuangkan UMNO atau memperjuangkan kedudukan mereka?



Saya nasihatkan kepada mereka tolong jangan menjual UMNO hinggalah akhirnya UMNO lemah longlai kerana pemimpinnya semuanya dah "expired" dah tidak laku lagi dipandang oleh ahli-ahli grassroot dan rakyat keseluruhannya.

Tidak ada ertinya menyokong Pak Lah akhirnya mereka semua terjerumus kedalam LONGKANG dan UMNO terkubur.

Orang Melayu mesti bijak berpolitik dan jangan berpolitik mengekut nafsu. Fikirkan bahawa perjuangan UMNO ialah untuk masa depan orang Melayu dan bukan masa depan pemimpin yang berkepentingan.

By antubiul on September 21, 2008 1:10 PM

#### RUMAH TERBUKA

Looking at current situation with all sort of nonsense created by those lawmakers from PR and BN, the economic issues, ISA, racial harmoni and etc. etc will rumah terbuka or open house be the same again?

Should the coming Hari Raya celebration be used to mend ties with all races, politician etc etc or should we just ignore it.

Should Hari Raya celebration be used by Anwar Ibrahim to seek forgiveness to Malaysian for not materialising the 916 target.

Should Anwar Ibrahim seek forgiveness to Malaysian for being selfish to gain power thru backdoor by not respecting the people who voted for BN to still govern Malaysia.

Should PR and BN seek forgiveness to Malaysian for creating such tension among them that had affected us Malaysian.

Should the powerbroker from PR and BN seek forgiveness from Malaysian for not working together for a better Malaysia.

Should Ahmad (Bukit Bendera Umno) seek forgiveness to Gerakan Koh or should both of them reconcile for the sake of unity.

Should PR and BN seek forgiveness to the Malaysian and International community for reprising the role of Tom and Jerry by making themselves a cartoon and look stupid in Malaysia especially the International eye on their catch a mouse episode in Taiwan?

Should PR and BN seek forgiveness to the Malaysian for making mistakes since March 8 instead of governing the States and at Federal level.

Lastly, should BN seek forgiveness to Malaysian for attending to Anwar matters more than us Malaysian.

Not forgetting, should PM seek forgiveness from Malaysian for steering Malaysia under 'Auto Pilot'

Sorry, one last word should we all forget all the nonsense above and celebrate Raya open house together and open a new chapter for a better Malaysia.

By Fazrull's Author Profile Page on September 21, 2008 1:25 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat menjalani ibadah puasa..dan teruskan blogging... bila buku tun nak dikeluarkan...

Salam mesra,  
By Tanah Melayu on September 21, 2008 1:25 PM

1. Si Paklah masih tak paham....
  2. Si KJ tengah buat persediaan...tapi dah kaya..tak sedia pun boleh
  3. MT dah cakap suruh turun
  4. Harga barang dok cam tu gak...
  5. Minyak dah turun - barang masih lagu gak...(kene tipu jee)
  6. Bila kene tipu rakyat - benci
  7. Bila benci tak undi depa....maka hancurlah..tanah melayu dengan orang melayunya
  8. Orang lain ambik kesempatan bila berkuasa tuka dasar...
  9. tup tup tup...esok lusa merempat..
  10. Ini semua akibat Paklah yang tak sedar diri...habis tanah melayu hilang...
  11. Jawab laaa kamu diakhirat..ingat pemimpin adalah orang terakhir dan terbanyak sekali ditanya...jangan asik tido..jeee
  12. Benci pada orang tak sedar diri...
- By leo7 on September 21, 2008 1:38 PM

Tun Mahathir,

Salam Dengan Penuh Hormat.

Loss of Confidence ....

Under present turmoil, we have lost our confidence in almost every thing.  
Look at PDRM, how could they have mistaken YB Teresa Kok as a "bitch".

But not to worry, human are reactive lots. When pushed to a coner, they will react accordingly and to the best of their ability.

We have the intelligence to know what is right and what is wrong but the problem is ; there are people who twist and spin and make use of the law to right what is wrong and to wrong what is right.

Let us complete our fasting in peace and SELAMAT HARI RAYA to all  
By hengsome on September 21, 2008 1:40 PM

Tun,

1. I agree that the BN should cooperate. However, it is precisely the over dominating and arrogant UMNO over the past 5 years that had discarded and forgotten the cooperation concept that has helped enabled BN to be well supported.

2. Perhaps, blame should also be apportioned to those of the other so called "major" component parties like MCA & MIC who have traded their "silence" in exchange for "rewards"??

By Bebas on September 21, 2008 1:57 PM

Tun,

Jangan terlalu bimbang tentang PM sekarang yang angkuh dan gila kuasa.

PM juga manusia biasa, dia tak akan dapat bawa bersama-sama semua kuasa & harta bila tiba masa akhiratnya.

Apa yang penting bagi seorang pemimpin ialah perlu meninggalkan nama yang disanjung tinggi oleh generasi yang akan datang.

Di sini, sesuatu yang baru akan tercatat di sejarah bagi PM di Malaysia. Di mana Pak Lah menjadi PM yang dibenci dan memalukan Malaysia.

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya yang akan datang.

By mataAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 2:01 PM

salam Tun dan semua warga malaysia

kepada seorang saudara yang telah komen pasal Tun mengenai stop menulis untuk sementara waktu.wahai saudaraku,

sebelum membetulkan orang lain, lebih baik betulkan diri sendiri.

saya sendiri pun tidak sempurna. semua orang x sempurna. adakah anda tahu apa yang tun tulis itu benar atau tidak. anda kata tun ada tulis yg x benar dan suruh berhenti. Tp bagaimana kalau ia benar saudara? saudara perlu tahu kita perlu bersedia setiap masa, bukan hanya jadi baik pada bulan ramadhan saja.Kematian bukan kita tentukan. Di dunia akhir zaman ini orang muda pun cepat mati.X perlu tunggu sampai tua.fikir-fikirkan lah. Marilah kita berdoa semoga malaysia aman sentosa setiap masa. maaf jika terkasar bahasa.

salam ramadhan dan kemaafan

fr: veteran

By arep on September 21, 2008 2:13 PM

yea tun...i sad that this thing happens to our leaders. when we were at school we learned that leader is the person who have a marvelous characteristic and one of it is responsibility...is our leader now responsibility..i dont think so either opposition or govt.. i think any election or candidate must not select by the leader but from bahagian itself...example like the american do their election...in that way the really vote for that...if we do it this way i think the rembau candidate will not be appointed

By chineseman on September 21, 2008 2:52 PM

a selfish person i nv came across!

a chaos which had help nothing to malaysian,created by u, Tun.

this is what my american friend told me.

all the western people just can give one comment to MALAYSIA ~ failure to Malaysia due to the conservative and selfishness and racial protection ~

where got such thing that, a STPM chinese, Indian student with 5A need to get help from MCA, MIC for a scholarship? for enrollement to the UM for the place to study b doctor?

crap! they deserved this seat automatically!

wherease, a so-called native with 1A can b enrolled to study b a doctor? my god!

totally crap!think..

By Manjalara on September 21, 2008 2:53 PM

Sir, Frankly do you think when Najib takes over from Pak Lah as PM, the situation in our country will be any better? Personally I dont see any capable leaders especially from UMNO and BN at this moment who have the charisma, creativity, intelligence etc which are required for a CEO of a country. Sad but true to say BN politicians have been enjoying privileges for far too long, ignorance, arrogance and greediness have become a way of life not only at the top level but downright to division level as well. This also applies to government department where even a low level clerk expects kickbacks whenever dealing with the public. These kickbacks have become their rights. This corrupt culture in the past n present government is

an open secret even to foreigners,dont you agree ?

Therefore your opinion of not the opposition who won but BN have lost is correct partly,the people are fed up with the government.You are wrong partly because as you see its the top leaders are corrupt which have affected your top level friends thats why you are so angry.Actually for the people its not the top level only ,its the whole corrupt governing system that the people are angry about.

This is the main reason why the people are giving PR a chance.They might be good or they might fare worse than the BN if they govern but at least there is an option for the people and what better way to keep the future leaders on their toe and down to earth.

By amaze on September 21, 2008 3:02 PM

Salam Tun,

Rakyat Malaysia, nowadays know what type of leader they need.

A leader who able to rule the country wisely.

A leader who can take care of the rakyat welfare.

A leader who have a vision.

A leader who always wanted to see improvement.

A leader must treat all the rakyat Malaysia equally.

A leader who knew how to push up our country economies.

A leader who can make decision correctly.

A leader who can protect our country.

Yes, at this moment there is still a leader who have the above stated qualities, that person is.....TUN yourself.

Selamat berpuasa TUN.

Terima kasih.

By pinga on September 21, 2008 3:04 PM

Selamat petang dan selamat berpuasa. Cuma tinggal beberapa hari sahaja lagi kita akan menyambut idilfitri yang mulia.

Saya bukanlah faham sangat tentang politik dan ekonomi negara, malahan bukanlah dari golongan yang terpelajar dan selama ini saya tidak ambil kisah pasal politik. Bagi saya tiada hasil bermain politik apa yang penting saya ada kerja dan setiap bulan menerima gaji.

tetapi sejak kebelakangan ini terlampau ketara masalah yang dihadapi oleh umno, walau sebenarnya bukanlah kritis sangat pun masalah ni. Ianya boleh diselesaikan dengan senang iaitu pucuk letak jawatan, itu sahaja. Sekiranya PL lepas jawatan, kemungkinan masalah ini tidak berlanjutan sampai sekarang dan DSAI pun mungkin tak berani bersuara.

Memandangkan keadaan sekarang yang agak kucar kacir, salah satu cara reformasi ialah tubuhkan satu gagasan tapi bukan berasaskan bangsa tapi satu gagasan ISLAM untuk memperjuangkan agama Islam  
By Cintakan Islam Sayangkan negaraAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 3:32 PM

Jom pakat pi iktikaf 10 akhir ramadhan.. JOm!

By 121212 on September 21, 2008 3:35 PM

Dear Tun

I dont agree with you that "race base" political system still valid .

i just attended the gathering by DAP, peoples from all walks of life, chinese,indian,malay came majority are not dap members.

If you look at BN parties gathering, mostly attended by party members or govt. servant being "invited".

That's the signal send by "rakyat", Tun, your era might be different but you cant compared now.

Tun has many credits in bring up Malaysia, but need to admit the unfair policy to award permit to taxi drivers has made Malaysia won "The worst Taxi system in the world". It is too sensitive for me to say but "rakyat" know what i means by unfair policy .

By heng on September 21, 2008 3:51 PM

i am not sure if i am rejecting pak lah but i am quite sure that i am rejecting UMNO not because of me being a racist but i think UMNO is behaving like he is the 'taiko' of all the components. tu yang buat saya rasa menjijikkan. walaupun saya sokong dr mahathir masa dulu dr mahathir jadi PM, tp saya kini sokong PR. saya sanggup beri undi saya kepada PAS pun saya tak akan beri kepada UMNO atau "kwn-kwnnya" utk menyerahkan negara ini tuk pemerintahan BN. melainkan kalau UMNO benar-benar mengambil tingkah laku yg lebih mulia dan sederhana dan berkongsi (instead of being taiko), then my vote will probably get back to BN. afterall, i have recently got more information about PAS and found out that PAS is not bad indeed.

By heng on September 21, 2008 3:52 PM

i am not sure if i am rejecting pak lah but i am quite sure that i am rejecting UMNO not because of me being a racist but i think UMNO is behaving like he is the 'taiko' of all the components. tu yang buat saya rasa menjijikkan. walaupun saya sokong dr mahathir masa dulu dr mahathir jadi PM, tp saya kini sokong PR. saya sanggup beri undi saya kepada PAS pun saya tak akan beri kepada UMNO atau "kwn-kwnnya" utk menyerahkan negara ini tuk pemerintahan BN. melainkan kalau UMNO benar-benar mengambil tingkah laku yg lebih mulia dan sederhana dan berkongsi (instead of being taiko), then my vote will probably get back to BN. afterall, i have recently got more information about PAS and found out that PAS is not bad indeed.

heng

By theWitch on September 21, 2008 4:06 PM

Tun saya tak mau komen pasal artikel ni tapi saya nak minta 2 perkara...

1) Tun jangan masuk UMNO selagi Pak Lah tak berundur. Buang masa dan tenaga saja kalau Pak Lah masih mentadbir negara. SAMA!

2) Saya baca Tun kat MalaysiaKini kata Tun tak setuju ISA pada Teresa Kok dan Raja Petra. Betulkah ? Saya rasa elok sangat2 dua2 tu di ISA sebab dua2 main2kan AGAMA RASMI kita. Apa akan jadi nanti kalau semua orang di Malaysia asyik main2kan agama orang lain ? Tolong beri penjelasan.

Sekian. Terima kasih.

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 4:15 PM

Tun,

Tumpang lalu:

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad & the likes;

1. I bet you would get some kinds of 'highs' or 'turn-on' every time you addressed the Tun!
2. You are downright rude and sarcastic!
3. I too bet that you are one of those ultra modern Muslims who does not know how to respect your elders when addressing them!
4. This is Tun's blog. As much you are welcome to visit, PLEASE OBSERVE SOME COURTESY!
5. While I am sure you would now demand that is it your rights to speak your mind, Tun too has a right to speak his mind. Do you not think so?
6. Your downright arrogance is making me sick!
7. Like I always said here, "talk is cheap!" Are you a leader of a group, a community or something? A

politician perhaps? If you are not already one of those, why do you not start becoming one, and see if anyone would listen to you. I bet you even your kids (if you have one lah!) do not listen to you!  
By JJJ on September 21, 2008 4:19 PM

salam Tun,

many commentators here condemn Tun like they are very clever people. They do not realise that you know what you are talking about as you had a proven 22 year track record. Who are these people to ridicule you?

No wonder CSI Malaysia is a sad young Malaysian because his /her predictions for 16 September did not come true. Simply put; CSI, YOU FAILED!

Tun, please return to UMNO ASAP to kick ass! The signs are encouraging.

MT members have started speaking out.

Mat Tyson is only trying to paint a rosy picture like all is well.

Drastic actions must be taken to ensure UMNO's political survival!

We must not let DSAI take further advantage of the situation.

Wassallam

Jeng3

Jeng

By Emetjais on September 21, 2008 4:21 PM

Salam Tun

I voted for PKR last election not because I like Anuar Ibrahim nor do I hate Pak Lah. Like others, I want change. Enough is enough to the boring election routine. It was a gamble for better or for worst. Come what may, I believe Malaysia will prevail with BN and Pakatan competing to be the best.

By wesuffer on September 21, 2008 5:24 PM

TUN SHOULD NOT INVOLVE IN GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION ANYMORE !

YOU ARE RETIRED AND OUT FROM PARTY !

YOU ARE 83 NOW. IF YOU LIKE UMNO BN OR MALAYSIA COUNTRY. PLEASE LET THE CURRENT GOVERNMENT TO RUN THIS COUNTRY AND TO GAIN MORE EXPERIENCE BY THEMSELVES!

DONT THINK YOU ARE THE ONLY ONE IN MALAYSIA!

By wesuffer on September 21, 2008 5:31 PM

ENOUGH IS ENOUGH..PLEASE LET YOUR HAND OFF..FROM POLITICAL ONE MAN SHOW POWER

By misai kucing on September 21, 2008 5:50 PM

YAB TDM,

Same Question as cakkuncak wonders in my mind.. Why is it so hard to get Pak Lah to step down??? Tun as former PM and most powerful figure in the country and afar had to resign from UMNO just to show how you feel about Pak Lah!!! Is Pak Lah that powerful that Tun could not get him removed while within UMNO??? He undid all your plans including wawasan 2020 while you were in UMNO!!! Has UMNO given it's Presidents that sort of power even to ignore former presidents? If so it is alarming as we the rakyat

are nothing to them then!!!

Democracy in the nation is being hijacked by the un-democratic system within UMNO. Most of us on the street want a stable gov to guide the nation to prosperity while keeping us safe and sovereign. It is the racist and inciting behaviours of the so called UMNO leaders that is ruining the racial harmony at present. Shockingly UMNO has no strong leader to control these freaks from their verbal diarrhea.

Hoping for Tun to help us all Malaysians to get the nation back on track towards wawasan 2020.  
By Bey on September 21, 2008 6:10 PM

Tun,

I believed since your defeated to the opposition, you have learned a lesson. Since then, you never lose in election. Ironically, you received a lot votes from Chinese community which help you to retained 2/3 majority in 1999 general election. Clearly, Chinese community doesnt bother your skin colour, but they really bother to what you can do for them. This is what happen to DSAAB, he have let certain closed Malays to him play racial card.

For me a good PM is somebody who can be PM to all Malaysian. You have shown it during your as PM of Malaysia despite being regarded as Malay Ultra before that.

Thanks.  
BUSTANUL BISTARI BEY  
By luvmal on September 21, 2008 6:40 PM

Dear Tun,

During my college days, my mates and i had exhaustive discussions regarding the unique political senario of Malaysia whereby the ruling govt. had immense power (eg. control over the media and laws such as ISA).

We agreed that is was neccesary to facilitate speedy growth which was important to close the gap between us and the developed nations. All that is well and good as long as we had responsible leaders like yourself. However such powers in the hands of irresponsible or less pasionate leaders could have dire consequences. There was no effective mechanism to ensure that those who inherited these powers were up to the mark.

It is apparent now that the non existance of this mechanism had led to the current situation in our beloved country.

I believe that u understand that it is important to ensure that this doesnt happen again. There no point in just patching things up temporarily.

We need a long term solution. If anyone can solve this problem its you! At the moment the opposition seems to be the best available option. We definately cant say that they lack passion.

The economic situation is realy bad mainly caused by the sudden increse in fuel prices. There seems to be an irreparable chain reaction.

Please sort it out Tun! It was an oversight on your part.

By luvmal on September 21, 2008 6:44 PM

Dear Tun,

whats more important than removing the cancer is preventive measures, so that the rakyat will not be faced with any more cancer in the future!

By KhairulHisham-London on September 21, 2008 7:17 PM

Salaam Tun,

May Allah bless you.

I am truly amazed that at 82 years old your mind still sharp and no matter what others said I can't find a word in any dictionary to describe my total respect and amazement on the way you see things and your strong leadership throughout your 22 years as the Malaysian PM.

When I heard that AAB now is the Defence Minister, I said what a disaster! But thank God, Malaysia is not a country that the Generals have a huge appetite to rule the nation like Thailand (General Sondhi), Indonesia (General SBY), Singapore (Brigadier General Lee Hsien Loong), or Philipines (General Fidel Ramos). If not, to have a weak Defence Minister like AAB will trigger God knows how many 'kudeta' in Malaysia.

We don't want to wake up in our fine morning to see many military tanks nicely parked in front of our house, instead of our sport cars, do we?

If all this while AAB give his 'command' but nobody really wants to 'do' (e.g in Ahmad Ismail case, whereby AAB 'command' him to apologize but Ahmad Ismail didn't really give a damn to 'do'), I think there will be time that our Commando unit will be a Sleeping Beauty unit under Defence Minister Datuk Tak BerSeri Abdullah Ahmad Tiduri.

If in his own country, nobody cares about the sacred command from a PM like AAB, I don't think American like Encik John bin Rambo will have any fear towards Malaysia. Compared to the stability and economic prosperity during your era, I think AAB is a disgrace. He is utterly indecisive.

May Allah bless Malaysia.

By popiah on September 21, 2008 7:53 PM

KEPADA KHAIRI!

Komen anda seperti seorang yang terdesak. Hukum hakam dijadikan modal. Salahkah bercakap benda yang betul? Semuanya adalah betul jadi salahkah untuk bercakap?

Masalah orang melayu adalah sukar untuk komen benda yang betul. Terlalu berlapik dan menjaga hati. Akhirnya lain dihati lain yang disampaikan. Sebab tu sampai skang ahli umno masih belum mampu mengubah pemimpin mereka.

Salam tun. Jaga kesihatan baik2.

By mhdruslib on September 21, 2008 8:38 PM

apa sebenarnya sebab utama tun buang anwar dahulu. amerika? orang awam boleh faham sudah sekarang. tolonglah bongkar sekarang sebab dah lama sangat saya tunggu . takut tak sempat tun nak luahkannya nanti. si luncai tu pun dah over sangat la ni

By kamalmukhtar on September 21, 2008 8:39 PM

assalamualaikum,

Kepada ayahanda tun, sokongan saya tetap bersama tun.

SELAMAT BERPUASA,

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 8:51 PM



TuN,

1) Tulisan Khairi dalam komen num3 diatas sangatlah menunjukkan kebodohan dan kejahilannya sendiri, mungkin niat dia baik tapi pemikiran dia belum cukup matang.

2) Disuruh TUN hentikan tulisan ni dalam bulan Ramadhan xbaik konon2nya mengutuk, fitnah la apa la..tapi bulan2 lain boleh kah buat macam tu? ajaran mana dia pakai?

3) Kenapa dia kata fitnah? apa alasannya? sejauh mana dia tau? kalau dia kata TUN memfitnah kemukakan bukti seperti mana TUN kemukakan bukti dan fakta, kalau dia xmampu kemukakan bukti yg TUN memfitnah maknanya dia memfitnah TUN sbg pemfitnah.

4) Seharusnya khairi perlu lebih risaukan dirinya dari azab neraka ttp dia lebih risaukan TUN alhamdulillah, hehehe

5) Berdakwah la dgn penuh hikmah dan kebijaksanaan saudara khairi.

6) Untuk perjuangkan kebenaran xperlu untuk kita tunggu abih Ramadhan kecuali org yg anggap salah je, ada ketika perang pun di bulan Ramadhan.

7) Saya yakin TUN sedang bergerak ke arah kebenaran, moga kebaikan diteruskan TUN tapi kalau TUN salah saya tp akan membangkan TUN juga wahai saudara Khairi, sbb aku lah Tuah Derhaka  
By Shuana on September 21, 2008 8:57 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

Saya tertanya-tanya juga, dalam 7.2mil pengunjung ke blog Tun ni, takkan tak der seorang pengunjung pun yg bernama DSAB and KJ? 7.2mil tu bersamaan dgn hampir 1/3 rakyat Malaysia berdasarkan census terbaru, itupun kalau pengunjung hanya di kalangan rakyat Malaysia.

Kalau ada, tak mungkin mereka tidak mengambil sebarang iktibar dari tulisan Tun?

Ataupun tertidur sambil baca blog Tun? Tapi blog Tun tidak membosankan. Mungkin letih melayan DSAI.

Selamat menyambut Ramadhan & Selamar Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada TUN sekeluarga. Prayers of million of Malaysians are always with you.

By arizol\_joe on September 21, 2008 9:38 PM

**SAYA SEBAGAI AHLI PEMUDA UMNO MERAYU KEPADA SEMUA CAWANGAN PEMUDA UMNO DI SELURUH MALAYSIA AGAR TIDAK MENCALONKAN KHAIRY JAMALLUDIN SEBAGAI KETUA PEMUDA. TOLONGLAH JANGAN HANCURKAN PERJUANGAN GENERASI MUDA. KAMI TAK SANGGUP LIHAT DIA JADI PEMIMPIN KAMI.**

By Capt Muhd Ismail Mohd NoorAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 9:54 PM

Tun;

Sememangnya pelik dengan pemikiran dan penerimaan sesetengah orang apabila ditunjukkan jalan keluar atau benar, timbul keraguan untuk menerima kenyataan sebaliknya lebih memihak kepada pemahaman sendiri walaupun tahu ianya tidak benar.

<http://pemikiranpositif.blogspot.com>

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:13 PM

To all Chedet fans!

The polls is still on. Your participation are welcome!!

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By johanni on September 21, 2008 10:15 PM

salam Tun,

I don't understand as to why everyone in (UMNO, MCA, Gerakan, other component parties & Press) is talking about DSAI?...who is he?..."giving him publicity unlimited"...not enough with Keadilan's Bulletin?...how much more politikus abuses can the rakyat swallow?...they should be focusing more on UMNO and BN Internal problems....and start strenthening the BN again....I say enough is enough with his (DSAI) daily crapps...This is what he wants!!!!....

Congrats Tun! for making a come back to UNMO...which needs a lot of realignment again...wonder what had happened to Gemilang, Cemerlang & Terbilang???

...my admiration to your achievements after 22 years at the helm is unforgettable & undeniable...  
AidilFitri AIMubarak to you & Family

By baganAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Last time I named 3 candidates that can strengthen UMNO, I forgot another strong one, Dato Shafie Abdullah. He can take on any of the opposition single handedly & make them quite with his argument.

A major restructuring is badly required.

By MALAYSIADREAMAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:49 PM

\*\*\*\*\*

Yes! It's due to Loss of Confidence....!Not due to A More Greater Space for Democracy...!A Great Nation generally due to A Great Leader in the country!

Power given by the people is to execute the responsibility to the mission of People for the Nation-Building Vision..!The implementation is always the Challenge Ahead must be resolved by Leaders amicably anytime anywhere convincingly.

The ways and methods in handling any issues must be Consistent and Complied in accordance with the principle of " RULE OF LAW " in achieving the Spirit Of Law. But unfortunately ,it's clearly shown it's done otherwise.....!

"RULE BY LAW " will never achieve wholeheartedly the Minds & Souls of the People at large justifiably and democratically...!

Ordinary People at large are not against Draconian Acts but apparently they are against the ways and methods in executing the laws abusingly...unjustifiably... and unjustly..!

Mainly because "Democracy is not the Law of the Majority but the Protection of the Minority : The Jurisdiction must be the only, and nothing ,for the Principle OF Justice..be achieved..!

\*\*\*\*\*

By Anak Muda MelayuAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:52 PM

Assalamualaikum.

Saya telah banyak komen di dalam laman blog Anwar Ibrahim, tetapi tidak pernah di siarkan. Inilah kebebasan bersuara yang Anwar hebah-hebahkan. Saya amat kesal dengan pemerintahan perdana menteri sekarang. Tidak gentlemen. Sudah nampak bahawa rakyat amat memerlukan pemimpin baru yang lebih berkaliber, tetapi beliau seolah-olah tidak faham suara rakyat. Inilah kelemahan pemimpin

sekarang yang membuatkan rakyat mula membuka jalan kepada Anwar walaupun masing-masing tahu bahawa Anwar ini cakap tak serupa bikin...

<http://anakmudamelayu.wordpress.com>

By Majapahit on September 21, 2008 10:54 PM

Dear Tun,askm wrhmtllah.

Congrats to Dato' Seri Najib on the appointment of new Minister of Finance. Hopefully, Tun can also give advice to Dato' Seri Najib on steering Malaysia forward especially in this turbulent moment. Being pragmatic or pragmatism that's the word I remember from Tun Razak and you as well have done what is supposed to be done for the country last time rather than mere rhetoric.

Today, the United States of America is facing huge problem in its finance, with Fannie Mae, Lehman, Merrill Lynch and AIG to name a few. They too, have banned short selling and they also plan to rescue or bailout their problematic banks for USD700bil by using agent like Danaharta. I am not saying that the US is following you even though cases are recorded for reference if needed. Like we too, Chile had done something like that before. The point is that we cannot just sit down or pass the problem to IMF or World Bank to help. Our house, our backyard is our own responsibility. That's what we called Merdeka ! We fought the British to gain Independence. Had we not fought hard enough, would the British give us Independence, I doubt so. Pragmatism, sincerity and desire to help is needed in a leader. I have all this while supported UMNO and BN and only on 8th March 2008 that I have ticked on Oppositions other than BN not because they are good or more capable, but I was tired of arrogance of Khairy Jamaluddin, weak leadership of Pak Lah as well as arrogance of other ministers and MPs, at that time ! Now, I sensed there is a wind of change in UMNO especially. I want to register as UMNO member soon and support your son Dato' Mukhriz as coming Youth Leader ! Hidup Melayu ! Hidup UMNO ! Hidup Malaysia ! Salam.

By faridah\_mahbar on September 21, 2008 10:57 PM

Assalamualaikum..

Sekadar ingin meluahkan rasa hati..Nampaknya sekarang bertambah kerisauan tentang politik negara dan masa depan negara.

Saya rasa tidak selamat lagi berada dalam negara ini sekiranya keadaan sebegini masih berterusan..Risaunya!!! Nak lari ke mana ya??

Huhu

By ahmadf73 on September 21, 2008 11:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I believe that AAB has some personal agenda, or some unfinished business before leaving the government. I read the articles about handing over Finance Ministry, giving a chance for Najib to prove himself, of which he himself can't even manage. Why after all the pressures, still he doesn't want to step down. bak kata pepatah, ada udang di sebalik batu.

I heard from someone that he was approached by Tun Musa Hitam sometime last week or so, of which Tun Musa came to see him together with someone from Daim's team, to discuss about some proposal. He downright agreed to it, then came his son objecting to the proposal, and said that he will tell AAB why the project can't go be done? Is he the Prime Minister, or his son the Prime Minister?

I heard all the stories about his son and son in law, and it really makes me mad. It was indeed a mistake for you to hand over the PM post to him. I hope that he will go soon, and hand over his helm to Najib soon.

Take care Tun, Will contribute to your blog soon.

p.s. maybe your blog should have the latest entry on top, instead at the bottom.

By mat codet on September 21, 2008 11:20 PM

Salam Tun,

Sekadar nak berkongsi jenaka

Pantun Melayu Pak Lah

Dua tiga kucing berlari  
Mana nak sama kucing belang  
aku ni sorang perdana menteri  
jangan ada yang cuba nak tentang

pulau pandan jauh ketengah  
gunung daik bercabang tiga  
satu malaysia aku dah bagi punah  
tunggu lah nanti aku serah kuasa

kalau kail panjang sejengkal  
lautan dalam jangan nak duga  
akal fikiran biar dangkal  
janji poket ku penuh jua

jika tidak dipecahkan ruyung  
mana nak dapat hai sagunya  
nak jadi menteri mesti pandai bohong  
kalau tidak, tiada siapa nak mengikutnya

pisang emas dibawa belayar  
masak sebiji diatas peti  
Islam Hadhari jangan dicabar  
aku sumbat masuk ISA nanti

buah cempedak diluar pagar  
ambil galah tolong jolokkan  
semua dasar mesti ditukar  
bagi 'can' menantu aku nak ke depan

alangkah indah si bunga melati  
tertanam rias dilaman istana  
biar saja parti komponen pergi  
UMNO tetap aku yang punya

kalau padi katakan padi  
tidak aku tertampi-tampi  
ekonomi jatuh aku tak peduli  
lantak korang la nak hidup macam mana nanti.

[pantun balas rakyat pulak]

enjit enjit semut  
sapa sakit naik atas  
tuan lembik dah hampir semput  
lepaskan saja beban yang digalas

enjit enjit semut  
sapa sakit cabut lari

otak 'sengkek' dah nak reput  
ada hati nak berkuasa lagi

By zainiAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 11:24 PM

"We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party."

look for the lack of leadership by Lah.oh.

myb he doesn't believe in life after death.so easily use all the Rakyat's tax money as if it is his own.  
By cheyem on September 21, 2008 11:46 PM

Salam

1.Tahniah kerana mencapai 7 juta hit dalam tempoh waktu yang singkat dan ini membuktikan pandangan Tun masih dihargai walaupun terdapat beberapa komen yang negatif.

2.Saya amat berhargai kesediaan Tun menjawab komen komen yang dirasakan perlu dan ini menunjukkan keterbukaan minda dalam menerima kritikan .

3.Blog Tun amat bererti kerana memberi maklumat ,mempelajar gaya memberi pandangan yang bernas dan logik berdasarkan fakta dan logik.

4. Saya amat berharap para pengikut blog ini dapat memberi komen atau berbalas hujah secara intelektual dan akademik supaya kita dapat berkongsi pandangan dari segi politik ,ekonomi dan sebagainya.

5.Bagi golongan muda saya berharap sekiranya ada kekeliruan atau bertentangan pendapat dgn tulisan Tun sila cari lebih maklumat sebelum memberi komen atau pandangan.

6.Terima kasih Tun kerana terus menulis dan memberi pandangan.  
By maddy on September 21, 2008 11:54 PM

happy onam to you and family  
By mzzainal on September 22, 2008 12:07 AM

Recently, KuLi seems to be on the wrong track. He is busy making statements about Anwar, when he should be seriously advocating changes within Umno itself. He should make more efforts in ensuring that he wins this Dec. There is no point in making Anwar the target when it is PakLah who is the main problem of the country and Umno.

Just like many politicians, they seem to constantly lose focus of their aims. If Kuli intends to make a difference for Umno, then he should start by clearing up Umno's mess, and not Anwar.

Umno needs to change dramatically, or else it faces a political demise. The demise would not be related to Anwar or his political agenda. The demise would be caused by Umno members themselves, and not to mention by the MT.

So for those in Umno, please do conceptualise and plan on how you could ensure the continuation of your party. Do remember to discuss about national unity, racial harmony, the economy and most importantly how to ensure the change of leadership takes place before 2009.

By owlz on September 22, 2008 12:17 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Financial mathematics is a main branch of applied mathematics concerned with the financial markets. Financial mathematics is the study of financial data with the tools of mathematics, mainly statistics. Najib Tun Razak has been named Finance Minister

with immediate effect. Did he learned a simple or logic mathematics? I hope at least he already learned the damned BASIC!!!! At least and IMMEDIATELY!!! Even the rakyat now in economical dying situation. Those so-called wise minister that already been appointed to their own task better listen to the rakyat as already did by you Tun. Tun, Im not lying when I said you are one of the most greatest leader in Malaysia. But aaa... are the current ministers cope enough to rule the country, well as you? I dont believe it... HEHHHHH!!!

p/s: Salam from the University of Malaya supporters of Tun. HAHHAHHAHHA!!!!  
By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on September 22, 2008 12:26 AM

TUN,

Cabaran baru bermula bagi Najib sebagai Menteri Kewangan ;

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/nasihat-untuk-najib-mentari-kewangan.html>

selamat terbuka

ister antimamak  
By onenation on September 22, 2008 12:29 AM

Dear DMM,

I disagree with the following points;

"9. The kampung folks and the ordinary Chinese by and large are not too concerned about human rights or more liberal Government. Even the ISA did not bother them as shown by their strong backing for the Government party, before."

[My Comment] This is simply because people naturally tend to focus their energy on what they can influence. And certainly ISA is not one of them. People only know, opposing ISA would mean a 1 way ticket to be the next ISA detainee. It is naive to think that people are not bothered about ISA.

"13. ... All we can do to avoid confrontation between the races is to allow them to form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other. This was the BN policy and practise. And it worked for almost half a century."

[My Comment] This summarizes the fundamental problem. You and the current crop of leaders cannot see beyond a race based politics. You are convinced that there are no alternatives.

14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party.

[My Comment] Do you still want to sweep it under the carpet? BN's concept of governance was never right. It was a result of brainstorming 50 years ago. It may have served an immediate need. Times have changed. So must the governance.

By sherry on September 22, 2008 12:42 AM

Dear Tun,

These are my favourite blogs:-

1. Chedet.com

2. Tunkuaisha.blogspot.com

3. Jebatmustdie.wordpress.com

By the way, Anwar Ibrahim's blog is so pathetic. His blog merely serves as publicity stunt desperately trying to project himself as a (so-called) great leader. Almost every subject he wrote is about himself, his image, his political agendas and so on...so much in contrast with Tun' blog which are so broad and diverse in subjects of common interest, politics, economy, finance, history, world affairs.

All my critical comments at Anwar's blog were not published. Pakatan Rakyat's "suara rakyat" and transparency agendas are a mockery, all lies just like the man himself.

By zulkarnainAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:57 AM

Dearest Tun,

True Tun. I too had lost confidence in BN leadership although I still support BN. I believe BN is still the best compared to PR when it come to ruling this country, but we seriously need to get the right candidates to do the job instead of the bunch of goons we have now who are only interested in enriching themselves with their positions in government.

God bless you Tun.

To CSI.

You called Anwar a "good strong leader"? Tell me Mr genius. What had Anwar done for this country when he is in the government? He is the number two man in power, right? What big changes that benefited the people is initiated by your hero Mr Anwar? During the financial crisis in 1998, do you know what your so called hero does? He caused many people to go bankrupt by implementing his genius policy. Next time go and get your facts right before you call a rat a tiger.

Only unappreciating moron like you will say Tun's failed.

To wesuffer,

Tell me, what guarantee we have that if we don't vote for BN but vote for PR, things will be better? Can you guarantee things will be better?

I agree that some leaders in BN are not worth a sen, but then again, what PR leader is initiating now to take over the government is not very gentlemanly too. Why must he ruin Malaysian economy just so he can take over the government now and become PM?

Is becoming PM so important to him that if peace had to be forfeited, so be it, and if some life had to be killed, so be it? Are we all living in great misery now? Are we all suffering under the present government now? Are there many deaths due to the present government abuse of power now? Are many of the rakyat dying due to food shortage now? So, why DSAI must become the PM now? What's the hurry that he can't wait for the normal process of democracy?

Please enlighten me.

To Ajith,

If there are too many skeletons left behind by Tun, don't you think Tun will sit down quietly and enjoy his life and not caused any mischief that might get the leaders who had the power angry?

You are another example of a nut who does not use his brains to think before speaking. You think Tun is

a conmen and yet you keep coming to his blog. What's wrong with you? Are you a prevert? You should dissapear forever from this blog.

Sorry for this rudeness Tun.

By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:00 AM

Hi Tun,

Taxi's nowadays are too expensive. Living cost has gone up tremendously. I don't think 8.5% inflation is a true number. It's more like almost 200% because the price of all raw materials have gone up "Individually". Let's say we want to open up a toy shop selling toys. Plastic gone up by 8%, metal gone up by 8%, paint gone up by 8%, electrical goods gone up by 8%, shop rental gone up by 8%.... and it keeps on adding up and finally kills the consumer. It hurts the people. It hurts our pocekets. It hurts our loved ones. It hurts too much.

IT HURTS!!! DOES BADAWI UNDERSTAND ENGLISH???

It's hard to imagine that with all this money, he's given his bloody useless son in law to open a new bank ECM LIBRA and make more money out of us. He's a politician. He shouldn't be going around doing these things. He's making us damn bloody angry. We have no other choice to vote for the opposition as long as he or his deputy or the people that support him are in power. It's not because we want to do it. It's because he isn't doing anything to help the pain.

He's just putting salt on the sore.!!! It makes the pain unbearable.

By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:02 AM

You know the source of our pain.

We have no better choice. It's a T-junction with no U-turn allowed.

By PAL on September 22, 2008 1:06 AM

Sir, my thoughts are different. I will vote for whichever person / party that shows the ability to do the good job of running a clean and efficient Govt that can grow the country. It has nothing to do with race or sex or age or NEP. The way things are going till March 8, voters did not have much choice. Other than BN, other parties are "small". Too many mistakes has caught up with BN. If BN continued, it can only get worse. Hence, I believe some voters out there felt they had to take a chance on the opposition. The way out was voting for anything non-BN. When it is already at the bottom, the only way is up - at least give BN a chance to wake up, wise-up and improve. Alas since March 8, we still see obvious mistakes like getting Mercedes cars while the Govt keeps asking the people to change lifestyles. Or the flip-flop use of ISA.

By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:13 AM

He's mentally unstable. He should be sent to the psychiatric unit. They sent him to the wrong building. They should have sent him to hospital instead of Parliment.

By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:14 AM

Badawi is digging a grave for the whole BN with loyal accomplice Najib. Both are partners in crime.

By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:22 AM

It seems rather ironic that AAB & Najib are religious, holy and fearful of God, when their actions prove otherwise.

They put on a pitiful, sympathetic, religious mask and think that the people (27 million citizens) are fools to believe that it is their real flesh and blood.



I may be sarcastic, but I always hit the nail on the head.  
By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:23 AM

AAB has no feelings for the people. He just keeps sleeping and dreaming of wonderland. He doesn't know what's real and what's a dream.  
By onlane on September 22, 2008 1:27 AM

YA ALLAH YA-RAHMANN YA-RAHIMM  
AMPUNILAH DOSA DOSA KEDUA IBU BAPA KAMI  
SAYANGILAH MEREKA SEBAGAI MANA MEREKA MENYAYANGI KAMI  
AMPUNILAH DOSA DOSA KAMI DAN KELUARGA KAMI  
PERMUDAHKANLAH JALAN KEHIDUPAN KAMI  
MURAHKANLAH REZEKI KAMI  
TERAPKANLAH KEBAHAGIAAN DALAM DIRI KAMI DAN KELUARGA KAMI  
JAUHILAH DIRI KAMI DARI SEGALA MALAPETAKA DAN BENCANA  
JAUHILAH DIRI KAMI DARI GANGGUAN JIN DAN SYAITAN  
JAUHILAH DIRI KAMI DARI PERKARA YANG ENGKAU LARANGI  
KEMBANGKANLAH PEMIKIRAN KAMI DAN BUKAKANLAH PINTU HATI KAMI UNTUK MENERIMA  
SEGALA ILMU DAN PEDOMANMU  
BANTULAH DIRI KAMI UNTUK MEMPERLENGKAPKAN DIRI UNTUK MENGHADAPI HARI AKHIRAT  
BANTULAH DIRI KAMI UNTUK MEMPERLENGKAPKAN DIRI UNTUK MENGHADAPI ALAM KUBUR  
BANTULAH DIRI KAMI UNTUK MENYELESAIKAN TUGAS TUGAS KAMI  
BANTULAH DIRI KAMI UNTUK MENYELESAIKAN HUTANG HUTANG KAMI  
SEMOGA ANAK ANAK KAMI MENJADI INSAN INSAN YANG SOLEH DAN SOLEHAH  
BERKATILAH KEHIDUPAN KAMI  
TERIMALAH IBADAT IBADAT KAMI  
PERKENANKANLAH HAJAT HAJAT KAMI  
SEMOGA KAMI BEROLEH RAHMAT DAN KEREDHAAN DARIMU  
MATIKANLAH DIRI KAMI DAN SELURUH UMAT ISLAM DALAM ISLAM  
DAN MATIKANLAH KAMI DALAM IMAN  
BERIKANLAH KAMI KEBAIKAN DI DUNIA DAN DI AKHIRAT YANG KEKAL ABADI  
JAUHILAH DIRI KAMI DARI AZABMU DAN NERAKA  
MASUKKANLAH DIRI KAMI DALAM GOLONGAN BERIMAN DAN DALAM GOLONGAN YANG AKAN  
MASUK KE SYURGAMU  
AMIN

--onlane  
By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:28 AM

Adding salt to the wound doesn't help the wound heal faster. AAB is just doing that. It's a waste when you don't understand the basics and spend thousands on cancer research and batik shows. AAB & Najib are putting the country's future on stake.  
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 1:28 AM

By ahmadf73 on September 21, 2008 11:17 PM  
Assalamualaikum Tun,

p.s. maybe your blog should have the latest entry on top, instead at the bottom.

Comment:

Yes, Tun, I agree the latest entry should be on top.  
By pakaiakai on September 22, 2008 1:30 AM

Salam Tun

BN and PKR is like a brand of products.

During your time, you had upgraded the products of the brand and promote it very well. Most of the Malaysian bought and used the product and they felt the effect and trusted it even though some has side effect.

The other brand did not sell very well coz they were not effective and caused a lot of complication.

After your resignation the products still sells very well but the new CEO take for granted. Instead of working on R & D to improve the products in order to combat current and future diseases they bring down the standard of the product but still expecting the same demands.

A new products combination from your former competitor products were launch. Their Advertising and Promotion were very aggressive. Some of your former customers support their products even though the products shows bad effects.

Dear Tun, you have to come back and create a new R & D team to work aggressively and launch a new product under the same brand with differnt package to get back all your former customers. Heal the malaysian

Salam

By monchotos on September 22, 2008 1:33 AM

Salam Tun,

Mengapa Tun menjadi jadi menghentam PM sedangkan itulah orangnya yang Tun percaya sangat satu masa dahulu. Tun kata Tun pandai tapi kena tipu juga dgn gelagat Mr Clean Pak Lah. Ini bermakna Tun juga senang di tipu. Pak lah tu tak hairan dgn apa yg Tun katakan padanya. Dia buat pekak jer. Apa yg ada pada Tun sekarang? Tun adalah seorang pesara yg malang yg bersara atas dasar kecewa kerana desakan supaya Tun bersara. Tun sekarang ibarat berpekik pada sebatang pokok, kuat ke perllahan ke tiada siapa yg kesah. Ahir kata saya tabik tun kerana telah berjaya membawa Malaysia ke pelusuk dunia dan saya kesian nengok tun kerana dlm usia yg tua masih lagi mempunyai musuh.

Apalah malang TUN.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 1:42 AM

Dear Tun,

Bernama reported that Jerlun Member of Parliament Datuk Mukhriz Mahathir, who has announced his intention to contest the post of Umno Youth chief, Sunday called for an immediate stop to attempts to restrict party members from meeting with leaders or candidates, saying they were contrary to the democratic practice in Umno.

He claimed that some Umno Youth members had been prevented from meeting with him while others had been disallowed at functions he attended.

"I see unhealthy elements (in the campaign for the contest for Umno Youth chief) in the form of restrictions. When I am invited to meet with friends in the divisions, certain (Umno Youth members) people are disallowed there.

Comment:

UMNO memang dah rosak teruk. Kalau beginilah keadaannya maka harapan UMNO tidak akan kesampaian untuk memulihkan parti yang telah dipunahkan oleh Pak Lah, koncu-koncunya dan keluarganya.

Sungguh amat menyedihkan jika keaddan ini terus-menurus kekal sebagai budaya UMNO.

Kita akan lihat UMNO hancur dan yang menghancurkannya ialah Abdullah Ahmad Badawi. UMNO tidak akan dapat memerintah lagi dan Abdullah Badawai akan dihina dan dicaci sampai habis hayatnya.

JIKA PENDEK UMUR PAK LAH TIDAK MUNGKIN IA DAPAT DISEMADIKAN KE TANAH  
PERKUBURUN NEGARA. DIA TIDAK LAYAK !!

By sitinur on September 22, 2008 1:49 AM

Asalamualaikum bapak...maaf dr syed alwi ahmad ni kalo tak silap org s'pore ek...cari makan kat m'sia...jd duk dendiam jgn nak banyak komen kat bapak kitorang lak...kalo rasa s'pore tuh baguih sgt naper mai carik makan kat m'sia....kalo takat nak peleceh bapak kitorang p balik negeri ek...maaf bapak geram gak ceq....paneh mata tgg....

By Lahm on September 22, 2008 1:53 AM

BN lost because the non-malays turned their back away from BN while at the same time the malays are split.

So why are we only punishing the malay leaders?

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:06 AM

Dear Tun,

Now that Pak Lah will have no choice but to resign immediately, the door is open widely for Najib, Ku Li , Mahyudin, Rais Yatim to contest for presidency. Leave it to UMNO grassroot members to decide whom they want their new president. All of them stand good chance to win the race. If the grassroot members make one of them their choice then we have to accept it with an open heart. There should not be anymore condemnation of the new president. The majority is always right.

By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 2:13 AM

8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN.

You left out the points below:

- 1) Menggunakan ISA dengan sewenang wenangnya (dengan sesuka hati) ke atas rakyat Malaysia.
- 2) Bermain main dengan kepimpinan UMNO supaya tidak dicabar pada Disember untuk calon Presiden
- 3) Bertukar tukar portfolio macam budak umur 2 tahun selepas membentangkan budget 2009 tidak memberi faedah kepada rakyat.
- 4) Tidak mahu turun takhta.
- 5) Tidak memberi kebebasan kepada media untuk melaporkan yang benar
- 6) Memungkir janji kerajaan dengan mensensor blog Malaysia Today.
- 7) Tidak membuat apa-apa apabila pendatang asing dari negara lain datang ke Malaysia dengan membawa penyakit, membuat jenayah, pencuri, menculik (ie kes Nurin) dan mengambil alih tugas tugas / kerja / pendapatan rakyat.
- 8) Tidak membuat apa-apa bila kastam dan pegawai sempadan ambil rasuah.
- 9) Tidak membuat apa-apa tindakan apabila hubungan diplomatik / politik dengan negara Mongolia terancam akibat kes Altantunya.
- 10) Membazirkan duit rakyat untuk mesyuarat dengan George Bush dengan membayar pelobi terkenal Amerika

By hiphopmatangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:26 AM

Salam Tun,

(Ini lagi satu University Malaya generasi 80'an.)

We salute to your relentless efforts in laterally giving constructive views and opinions for the sake of improving the well-being of this beloved Nations, Malaysia.

Whatever the opposites want to say about you and your wittiness, let them do so! In fact, deep in the bottom of their heart they feel guilty and regrets. But they simply don't want to admit. Their minds has been poisoned for the past many years and it takes a little bit time to realized and repent.

At least they realized theirr own idolized has bewildered and move aimlessly, between choosing to rule the country without solid vision and destroying the beloved land with foreign interference. This naughty leader doesn't seemed to care that with his few billions RM will make Malaysia a PAWN STATE. What he care is Power!

A loyal citizen won't be dragged to his foolishness in the long run because what they will encounter is a Destruction of Malyasian Identity.

For the younger generations, Tun was a Great Statesman with Vision. He don't do with billions RM to stick to the helms of power for 22 years. He don't need to buy anybody, he don't need to Pawn The Sovereignty of the Country. He wisely used that billions to make Malaysia and Malaysians prosper. Rememeber that 8% growth achieved continuously for many many years under Tun's rule. His more on the Prosperity. He's a leader with pragmatic approach.

Remember when his opposites cursed him on Industrialisation, Proton, Penang Bridge, KLCC, Putrajaya, all the dynamic-innovative train systems in KL, the Lee Kuan Yew-envied-Formula 1 in Sepang, the modelled KLIA International Airport, the Pegging System, the Dinar Idea, Bersih Cekap Amanah, the exhaustiveness he suffered as a Salesman and Marketing Professional to sell this country to the Whole World. Thank Goodness. All for the sake of being Cursed by the Opposites. Our small brain and little body was lying comfortably in bed embracing beloved wife and affectionately cuddling our bautiful children when he endured all the pains to be a Productive Prime Minister!

Don't worry Tun, many of the silent majority still stick to your fashionable minds and discipline. Millions out there appreciative of your WISDOM. You don't hurl abusive and sarcastics words to stick to Legendary. You don't condemned to be praised. That Malay Easily Forgets, Chinese Easily Forgets and Indians Easily Forgets are and eyesores and nuisance to the Silent Majority! We valued Love, Peace and Harmony, Negara Kita Acuan Kita!

Respect you Tun.

Out of ten, eleven say YES to your Foresightedness and I repeat again, WISDOM. Economics and Politics. Not Cheap Rethorics or Hypocicies, whats more Aimless-Dreams and False Hopes.

Respect to the Genuine Elderlies.

Sincerely 40' something,

hiphopmatang

/university malaya geng

By azuan ajunidi on September 22, 2008 3:11 AM

assalamualaikum...AYAHANDA TUN..,

DI SINI SAYA HENDAK MENGAJAK SEMUA RAKYAT MALAYSIA BERFIKIR BEBERAPA PERKARA.

1. KENAPA KUASA BESAR DUNIA BEGITU SIBUK DENGAN SENARIO POLITIK NEGARA KITA DENGAN MENYOKONG DATUK SRI ANWAR DAN PAKATAN RAKYAT. APA TUJUAN DAN MAKSUD

SEBENAR NEGARA LUAR MENCAMPURI DAN MENYOKONG MEREKA.

2. GUSDUR (bekas presiden INDONESIA)MENYOKONG DATUK SRI ANWAR,SIBUK NAK MENCAMPURI URUSAN POLITIK MALAYSIA,SEMASA MEMERINTAH NEGARA SENDIRI PUN DIA GAGAL.KENAPA MENYIBUK.

3. JIKA BENAR ADA AHLI DARI PAKATAN RAKYAT YANG DATANG BERJUMPA DENGAN AHLI BN DENGAN MENAWARKAN GANJARAN YANG LUMAYAN. DARI MANA PAKATAN RAKYAT MENDAPAT SUMBER.

4. JIKA PAKATAN RAKYAT HENDAK MENGHAPUSKAN RASUAH JIKA MENTADBIR MALAYSIA. TIDAKKAH TINDAKAN MEREKA SEKARANG MENUNJUKKAN PAKATAN RAKYAT LEBIH MENGAMAL RASUAH SECARA TERANG-TERANGAN DENGAN MENAWARKAN GANJARAN KEPADA AHLI BN YANG TERTENTU.

KESIMPULANYA,FIKIR-FIKIRLAH WAHAI RAKYAT MALAYSIA KENAPA,APA DAN MENGAPA SEMUA INI DI LAKUKAN. KEPADA SI K H A I R I (on september 20.2008. 12.27 pm) siapa banyak cakap,jangan pandai-pandai nak menjatuhkan hukum keatas orang lain.kenapa samakan blog dengan judi,arak dan magnum. fatwa mana yang di guna pakai ni...,

By MagneticAuraAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:20 AM

salam Tun ,

Saya doakan kesejahteraan buat Tun Sekeluarga semoga diampun Allah segala dosa yang telah lalu.amin.

Tun doakan saya juga ye.

saya masih ingat ketika tun merasmikan KTM 100 tahun 1985 diTaiping masa tu saya darjah 6.

dulu saya bangga sebab masih ada nama 'TANAH MELAYU'pada KTM.

tapi sekarang saya sedih sebab kebanyakan 'tanah melayu' telah

dijual pada orang asing..orang melayu tak jadi tuan tanah lagi

oang melayu melalak sana sini sedar tak sedar kita bukan tuan

tanah lagi..saya bukan nak puji kelantan,tapi hakikat kita

mesti terima ,semundur2 negeri kelantan.

orang melayu masih tuan tanah....semua orang tahu akta tanah negeri kelantan.

mungkinkah 20 tahun lagi orang melayu jadi macam

orang melayu singapore.

Kepada pemimpin /bakal pemimpin pastikan jangan menang sorak kampung tergadai.

dari

"melayu tak bertongkat" [www.magneticaura.com](http://www.magneticaura.com)

By Dolphin on September 22, 2008 3:20 AM

I FULLY agree with you, CSI Malaysia - VERY WELL SAID.

By Mudah on September 22, 2008 3:26 AM

Dear Malaysians,

A note to Khairi..

'Well Khairi, what a pity..you probably are the same Khairi all Malaysians have been talking about.. Whatever it is, that Khairi seems just a little bit smarter. One is just too many ok!'

May Allah blessing be with you Yg Bhg Tun and Family..

Wassallam.

By KhairulHisham-London on September 22, 2008 3:27 AM

Salaam Tun,

May Allah bless you.

I am truly amazed that at 82 years old your mind still sharp and no matter what others said I can't find a word in any dictionary to describe my total respect and amazement on the way you see things and your strong leadership throughout your 22 years as the Malaysian PM.

When I heard that AAB now is the Defence Minister, I said what a disaster! But thank God, Malaysia is not a nation that the Generals have a huge appetite to rule the country like Thailand (General Sondhi), Indonesia (General SBY), Singapore (Brigadier General Lee Hsien Loong), or Philipines (General Fidel Ramos). If not, to have a weak Defence Minister like AAB will trigger God knows how many 'kudeta' in Malaysia.

We don't want to wake up in our fine morning to see many military tanks nicely parked in front of our house, instead of our sport cars, do we?

If all this while AAB give his 'command' but nobody really wants to 'do' (e.g in Ahmad Ismail case, whereby AAB 'command' him to apologize but Ahmad Ismail didn't really give a damn to 'do'), I think there will be time that our Commando unit will be a Sleeping Beauty unit under Defence Minister Datuk Tak BerSeri Abdullah Ahmad Tiduri.

If in his own country, nobody cares about the sacred command from a PM like AAB, I don't think American like Encik John bin Rambo will have any fear towards Malaysia. Compared to the stability and economic prosperity during your era, I think AAB is a disgrace. He is utterly indecisive.

May Allah bless Malaysia.

By ninja on September 22, 2008 3:55 AM

Dear DrM

Things you can do if you lose confidence of the CEO of a company.

- a) Stay on and wait for your salary every month but make sure you must be seen to be perform not as good as your boss.
- b) Stay on and make as much money as possible becoz your boss would not bother or know.
- c) Join another company.
- d) And if the management team is talking nonsense in the board meeting then no harm inviting competitors to join in the party.

But too bad we are talking about a country here.

Selamat Hari Raya to you & your family. Any open house this year?

Rgds

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:01 AM

Dear Tun,

Zaid's simple recipe to reforms

By SHAILA KOSHY (Star)

A reform is only complicated if you don't want it, says senator Datuk Zaid Ibrahim. If you want reforms, make the Government more transparent, adopt meritocracy and a more equitable system; that's not difficult.

Comment:

Semua orang boleh cakap tapi bila buat semuanya tak menjadi. Zaid is too idealistic a person but in reality the system just cannot be changed so easily.

What happens to the ex-gratia payment? You say you want transparency and yet you don't practise it. We want to know exactly how much being paid to the guilty ex-judges. Why is it so difficult when it is so simple to release the figure to the public. Where is the transparency?

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:48 AM

Let's Vote the polls in:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:54 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA....IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....

KISAH BENAR!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!.....

CUBA TENGOK SENDIRI DI SEMUA CEROK KOTA DAN DESA, SEMUA ORG DAH BENCI SANGAT DGN UMNO.....BETUL, BUKAN MAIN2....

YG MASIH KUAT SEMANGAT UMNO PUN DAH DIAM SAJA, SIMPAN DLM HATI DAN TAK CUBA NAK MEMBELA DAN CERAMAH LAGI....BETUL TUN!!!

TAPI SOKONGAN UMNO BOLEH DE KEMBALIKAN DGN MENDADAK KALAU PETUALANG2 YG BUAT ORG BENCI UMNO DI TOLAK KETEPI...

BAKAL PEGANTI KITA KENA TELITI.....LIHAT DARI SEGALA .BELAKANG TABIR.....

NAJIB....SIFAT PENGECUT DAN TAAT TAK KENA TEMPAT.....JGN!!!!!!

SELIDIK SIFAT BELAKANG TABIR ROSMAH MANSUR.....ORG2 YG MELIHAT SIFAT SEBENARNYA.....DI BELAKANG TV DAN PAPER...NAJIB PIJAK SEMUT TAK MATI.....

CONTOH YG BAIK....ORANG SPT MUKRIZ....CUBA SELIDIK SIFAT SEBENAR MUKRIZ....CALON KITA HARUS ORG SPT MUKRIZ.....

KALAU BOLEH YG MCM TUN LG BAIK....TP MASA TUN LETAK JAWATAN DULU ADA CERDIK PANDAI DAN ULAMA DARI INDIA BERKATA...MUNGKIN 100 TAHUN LG TAK AKN JUMPA LAGI ORG SPT DR MAHATHIR.....

MEMANG SUSAH CARI CALON....TP KALAU SILAP LAGI...SUSAH HABISSSS UTK BEBERAPA TAHUN LAGI....KENA MENGADU DLM BLOG LAGI.....TAK GITU?????????

IMBAS2...MASA MASIH PM...SIAPA YG BANTAH PROJEK2 JAMBATAN BENGKOK DLL....MASA PAK LAH BATALKAN SIAPA YG BELA MAHATHIR...MASA KES AP SIAPA YG BELA MAHATHIR.....KITA BOLEH IMBAS2 BALIK SEMUA MEREKA....DARI NAJIB DAN.....RAFIDAN DAN NAZRI AZIZ...SECARA PRIBADI PERNAH KAH TUN ANIAYA KAMU DULU....  
By anak georgetown on September 22, 2008 4:58 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga..... assalamualaikum.

Kepada monchotos (on september 22.2008. 1.33am) yang dihormati, hanya mereka yang tidak berakal sahaja yang sanggup bermusuhan dengan Ayahanda Tun. Sepatutnya kita bersyukur kerana tuhan telah menganugerahkan hambaNya yang bernama Mahathir bin Mohamed untuk rakyat Malaysia. Kita dilarang taksub kepada makhluk tuhan tetapi amat perlu bersyukur kepadaNya dan berterima kasih serta menghormati sesama insan.

Kepada Ayahanda Tun, teruskan. Ayahanda tidak berseorangan. Saya yakin semakin kuat Ayahanda dibenci maka semakin tajamnya pemikiran Ayahanda.  
By yb nasir on September 22, 2008 5:33 AM

salam Tun,bila nak serah borang keahlian Umno,saya mewakili rakyat di Kuala Nerus masih menunggu kehadiran semula Tun didalam Umno.

Yb Nasir  
MP Kuala Nerus

[www.ybnasir.blogspot.com](http://www.ybnasir.blogspot.com)  
By hizbul on September 22, 2008 5:41 AM

teresa kok tahanan isa ingin saman kerajaan..

Tun..dr dulu lagi tahanan lokap dan isa tidak dapat layanan sebagai seorang manusia....apakah idea2 tun untuk mengubah dasar yg maybe tun x sedar selama pemerintahan tun..seorang itu x bersalah selagi mahkamah belum menentukan dia salah..  
By Freedom on September 22, 2008 5:56 AM

Hi Tun,

With all due respect the thinking in terms of Western values do not make one forget one's own origin or root. Wonder during your administration why the education( maths and science) was to be thought using English ?

2. Please try to understand the Malaysian people are now wants a bangsa Malaysia. ( Which was initiated by yourself as part of Vision 2020).

3. Supporting any party candidate that are not from BN base do not mean the people still support the Race base party but because this Non BN candidate / party has been advocating certain righteousness issue compare to the current ruling administration party.

4. It's disappointing a former PM such as your good-selves is advocating on necessity on RACE at homeland and advocating about peace in to the westerners. Such a high level of HIPOCRISY in the approach.

5. The so called leader who put Malaysia on the world map has the most shallowest thinking of all time



PM in Malaysia. Such a disappointment to even think how the past people has digest this sort of leadership for 22 years. Such a disgrace to the nations to have a RACIST card player as a leader and justified that with Asian values.

6. Such a disgrace and hypocrite when Tun advocating the Human rights for the War victims/ criminalise war to the Western world at the same time Tun with your own word said UN Human Rights Declaration is a westerner values imposed on others.

7. Nation building is not about BUILDINGS, City and huge bank balance in every crony's bank account.

8. Developed nation status is not defined by the number of Mega cities, and buildings in a country. Still wondering who's values are those to have a TWIN TOWER , tallest tower, longest bridge, mega city, technology city( silicone valley- cyberjaya/technology park, putrajaya- washington dc, Petronas Tower - US twin tower, ) etc if it was not mooted by the Western country and values.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 6:27 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI

INI PERKARA YG RAMAI TAK BERAPA TAHU.....

AIRASIA BERMULA DGN SOKONGAN DAN RESTU TUN....DAN SETERUSNYA BERKEMBANG TERPANTAS DI KALANGAN PENERBANGAN TAMBANG MURAH....KEBANGGAAN NEGARA.....

APABILA MASUK ERA PAKLAH...KJ(KAWAN BAIK TONY FERNANDEZ) CAMPURTANGAN DARI BELAKANG TABIR KJ.....APA SAJA AIRASIA MINTA PASTI DAPAT.....KDG2 NAMPAK SANGAT.....

SELAMA INI HANYA MAS DIBENARKAN KE SINGAPURA....  
AIRASIA TERUS MENDESAK MAU KE SINGAPURA JUGA....KERAJAAN LULUSKAN....MALAYSIA MASUK PERANGKAP SINGAPURA.....

MALAYSIA JUGA KENA BERI SYARIKAT TAMBANG MURAH SINGAPURA DATANG KE MALAYSIA.....

KINI ORANG MALAYSIA DPT KE SINGAPURA DGN MURAH NAIK AIRASIA, TIGER, JETSTAR.....DAN DARI SINGAPURA NAIK SINGAPORE AIRLINES (SIA) KE SERATA DUNIA....

UNTUNG SINGAPURA DAN SIA (4 JUTA PENDUDUK).....  
RUGI MAS DAN MALAYSIA (24 JUTA PENDUDUK).....  
DGN MEMBERI KEUNTUNGAN KPD SEGELINTIR MANUSIA TAMAK.....TONY FERNANDEZ....KJ,,,KALIMULLAH(SALAH SORANG DIRECTOR AIRASIA)....MALAYSIA RUGI DARI SEGI STRATEGI UTK JADI HUB PENERBANGAN SERANTAU.....ORG MELAYU DI AIRASIA JG SEMAKIN TERPINGGIR.....

SATU2 KITA RUGI....JAMBATAN BENGKOK, PULAU BATU PUTIH, MAS,  
By catwoman on September 22, 2008 6:29 AM

asalamualikum tun

1)bkkn nak puji tapi nampak mcm puji..

2)kalu kita dah pernah dpt ketua yg bijak mcm tun yg boleh menangani masaaalah perit pd 1997/1998 dulu, susahlah nak cari yg serupa

3)memang takde yg serupa pun/yg sikit serupa pun takde.

4)kalu ada pengganti PM dikgn the cabinet pun, bijaknya tak samalah dgn tun

5)aura pun tak ada...

6)tu yg payah tu... kita nak semua..

a)bijak, witty,

b)ada sense of humor,

c)smart

d)tak takut org US tu,

e)disanjung dunia,

f)di envy oleh other countries,

g)ada aura sarcasm,

h)cepat tangani masaalah,

i)tak KIV problems ,solve there and then,

j)handsome....

k)takde org/so called professionals ckp mengarut2 spt sekrng spt hal2 sensitif

l)otak sentiasa bekerja

m)bila tun ckp dlm tv..kita yg dgr dan lihat rasa seronok dan puas hati

n)keselamatan negara rasa mcm terjamin

o)mcm2 lagi...

7)harap pak tun sentiasa jaga kesihatan. kami kdg2 tu kesian nak suruh pak tun buat kerja lagi.. tapi pak tun mcm tak penat and never give up itu yg kami pun jadi bersemangat...

8)kalu tun tak timbul(waktu seketika dulu)..malaysia mcm malap....

9)sentiasa sayang paktun...

10)sentiasa doakan paktun sihat walfiat dan selamat berpuasa hari ni..

By kamal ahmad on September 22, 2008 7:44 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun and a very good morning to you.

I think that the government should just state evidently to the public and prove to the public about our revered Constitutional Charter. For in it, any good lawyer would come to the conclusion that there is simply no proviso in support of even a single shred of non-democratic means. Disseminate information's about the mechanism of consequences that lies await those who dare's our democracy structure. This would put to rest public apprehensions via the strongest of means: education. The genuine threat to this country is:

1. The present PM along with his cronies and their toilet roll reforms and policies.

2. The present government dancing to the beat of Anwar's tune. As by doing this, they are only reaffirming Anwar's boasting overseas that he is now in control of politics here and the newly crowned power broker.

Any good lawyer in UMNO must surely like to read. Lawyers read the smallest of details even on cereal boxes and soap wrappings just out of instinct. So read about the clause to summon an emergency extra-ordinary meeting in order to discuss, pass resolution and how the MT are duty bound to deliberate further of any pertaining issue(s) that was raised. Read about the required quorum from the very simple but powerful divisional level in order to fulfill and trigger that clause into effect. I humbly submit that if anyone bothers to read, they would see there exist a plethora of information's to educate one's mind and soul. It's true what Tun had said often then, kita ni sebenarnya malas membaca. Reading is the key to freedom, wealth, righteousness and legacy. And on that note Tun, I shall begin to read your latest book by today, Inshallah. Thank you.

P.S: Tun, a man was once asked by News Week in 1999 about his take on the future. And his reply was: "I am not that much bothered by it- as just 10 feet past ahead, is all darkness anyway". Not even Homer Simpson would be caught on his worst scripting day saying that to the media.  
By cucu tok buyong on September 22, 2008 8:10 AM

TUN ynag dihormati.

1.Pelbagai cara telah TUN usahakan untuk mengingatkan ahli umno betapa akan rosak nya negara ini selagi AAB masih tidak diturunkan.

2.Namun segala pandangan dan nasihat TUN tidak diperendahkan oleh mereka.

3.Namun TUN tidak sendirian, di dalam Blog TUN telah menterjemahkan suara rakyat yang menyokong pendapat dan pemikiran TUN. Lebih 7 juta yang melayari blog TUN hampir 95% menyokong dan masih setia dengan perjuangan TUN.

4.Apa kah ini masih belum membuka mata pemimpin2 UMNO? Apakah AAB masih mendabik dada rakyat masih inginkan dia sebagai PM? Dan masih lagi asyik berulang2 ucapan nya."I know what is best for the rakyat". So, Please step down!! That would be the best for rakyat.

5.Dalam meeting MT baru2 ini pun mereka masih lagi mempertahankan tarikh peralihan kuasa 2010. Setelah TSMY membuka lorong untuk mereka (MT) memberi pendirian namun tidak ada kedengaran apa2 perkara berbangkit dalam soal itu.

6.Mereka2 MT ini tak ubah lah seperti lalang. Hari ini mereka begitu taksub akan sesaorng. Tapi itu akan berubah juga bila muncul orang baru. Dan mereka akan mencium tangan orang ini pula dan melupakan terus tangan orang yang mereka cium terdahulu.

7.Mereka2 ini bersifat lemah. Tidak ada keyakinan diri sendiri.Dan mereka ini tidak mungkin akan menjadi seorang pemimpin yang berwiba dan berwawasan.Tapi hanya pemimpin cari makan.

Selamat berpuasa dan menyambut Hari Raya .

By Ir. Syahrizan on September 22, 2008 8:18 AM

Asalamualaikum and Hi Tun,

I'm off topic once more;

Its about ISA again, I totally DISAGREE with the police releasing Teresa Kok and the other culprits. She should have been HELD there for many years. She have repetitively questioned the Islam rights in Malaysia. 3 times in a row. For bloggers who doesn't realize these (especially the Muslims), let me refresh your memory;

[1] Gaining cheap popularity among the Chinese (and Christians) by exaggerating issue on "Jawi signboard". Strike One!

[2] Proposed JAIS to elect at least 30% Non-Muslims into its department for enforcement purposes. (Nauzubillah, betul kata Rasullulah, akhir zaman nanti, urusan Islam akan ditentukan oleh bukan Islam). Strike two!

[3] Asked the mosques in Damansara area to lower down the speaker's volume (in other words, might as well shut down the speaker). Strike three!

Should we allow this Anti-Muslim/Anti-Malay to lurk around in Malaysia. I'm sure she's not even feeling safe outside her house now that all the Muslims/Malays knows what she did. Shame on you. May you rot in hell!

We can forgive but we will never forget!

13 05 1969

By Bawing on September 22, 2008 8:22 AM

Dear Tun

Here in KUDAT, we always have question in our mind why are the people who running the gov always tell lies.

And for PM, pls act upon the real situation not by the telling of others.

Regards.

BAWING

By xulismAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 8:24 AM

Jangan sampai DSAI jd PM.....

By michly on September 22, 2008 8:26 AM

Dear Tun

Maybe you already knew this. During the election, 9 out of 10 of my friends and colleagues, including myself that we will vote to anyone else except BN. No matter MCA, MIC, or UMNO. This is how angry we are during that time.

The present government simply under estimate the power of internet and information flow today. They should take a course in Information Technology analysis at any University.

Had some teh tarik session with my friends couple of days before and we came to conclusion that if election again, BN will loose the majority if the current situation not changing.

by the way, all my friends and colleagues are around age 20++ - 35. multiracial.

Regards,

Michly.

By e60 on September 22, 2008 8:28 AM

A'KUM YBHG.AYAHANDA TUN.

ALLAH MAHA BESAR TUN,SEMUA ORG.ISLAM KITA PERCAYA PADA YG SATU ITU...MOGA ALLAH MEMBERKATI APA YANG TUN PERJUANGKAN UNTUK ANAK BANGSA KITA...BIAG P KAT DEPA YG DOK KATA KAT TUN MCM2....HAMPA TAU APA! CUBA HAMPA PIKIAG TENGOK...ADA KA ORG YG MCM TUN NI...YG DAH PENCEN...PUN DOK MASIH AMBIK TAU PASAI NEGARA...PASAI APA HAMPA TAU!...PASAI YANG DOK ADA TAK RETI BAHASA! KELABU MATA..ASYIK2 LENA...MAMUN TAK TENTU HALA! ORG DOK KIPAIH PUNGKOK DEPA..DEPA KATA OK...ORG LAWAN CKP DEPA...DEPA KATA MCM2...YG DEPA TAU DOK SURUH RAKYAT BERCUCUK TANAM!...ORG DEPA DOK SAPU YG LAIN! BILA KENA BALIK KAT MUKA DEPA...DAN2 DOK DIAM2...HAMPA PIKIAG TGK!...HAMPA BLH DPT KA SATU PEMIMPIN YG MCM TUN NI...HAMPA TUNJUK SATI!...TIAP2 TAHUN PBB PANGGIL BERUCAP...MEREMANG BULU ROMA AKU BILA DGR TUN BERUCAP DULU..NAIK SEMANGAT...BKN YG ASYIK DOK TUNDUK BACA SCRIP..MAI TANG TITIK..BARU PANGGUNG KEPALA..ASYIK2 DOK ANGGUK2..PANGGUNG KEPALA..ANGGUK LAGI...MCM ORG JEPUN DOK ANGGUK...TU YG SUKA DOK TERLENA TU! KALAU TUN BERCAKAP...SEMUA DENGAG..AKU RASA XDAK PUN YG TERLENA!KALAU ADA JUGAK YG TELENA TU...MMG DIA TU MANGKAG LA TU..BUSH YG BONGOK TU PUN BOLEH DOK KATA KAT TUN DULU...TP KOT JAUH SJ...ADA KA BERANI DIA BUAT APA2...NI YG DEKAT DOK KATA KAT TUN MCM2...HAMPA TAU KA..KALAU YG DOK ADA,BUAT KEJA BETOI2...SAPA PUN XKATA APA..NI TENGOK LA...ASYIK2 DOK KATA..XDAK APA...KITA MENANG...(WALAUPUN RASA BERAT NAK MENGAKU KAT NEGERI DIA SENDIRI JATUH KAT PKR!)JGN LA MCM NI...AMBIK SAMA KATA TUN JGK...XBYK SIKIT PUN JD LA...TUN BKN NAK SGT NAK MENYEBOK BKN2...TP...HAMPA NI XRET12...KALAU HAMPA BETOI...TUN PUN XBISING2...BAIK TUN MAIN DGN CUCU KA..MKN ANGIN KA..RILEX2 TGK BUNGA DPN LAMAN KA...LG TUN TENANG...NI TIDAK,HAMPA BG TUN PENING2...SY RASA LA..TUN...SILAP BYK... MASA NAK SERAH TUGAIH TU...TP APA NAK BUAT..KITA KENA RANDOK JGK LA..SELAGI DIA XRET12 NAK TGK APA YG DOK JADI LA NI...XTAU LA TUN...PADA AYAHANDA TUN..TERUIHKAN TULISAN TUN...MOGA JARI TUN BLH MENGUBAH MINDA DEPA...(TU PUN

KALAU DEPA XKETEGAG LG)..SELAMAT BERPUSA TUN..DOA KAMI SEKELUARGA..MOGA TUN DAN KELUARGA SIHAT SEJAHTERA HENDAKNYA...SELAMAT...PADAMU...KESATRIA BANGSA...  
By khairi ali on September 22, 2008 8:31 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun. Sorry for the late response. It is because I'm trying to contact my members. For your info, I am the supervisor for our political watch group. we concentrate mostly in Kelantan. We consider ourself as being 'hired' during the 2004 election. Our back-stage role made a prediction, and it turned out that our prediction of BN nearly taking over Kelantan, the close call result, and the reason for the shift to be very near to the polls result. And so was with the case of the downfall of BN in 2008, and the lost of Datuk Wa. Even the number of seats won by BN seem to be in accordance with our prediction.

2. Referring to para 12 of the snippet, the race tainted voting can be seen in the light of the Opposition campaign in 2008. For eg, BN is a racist party, preferring the Malays, and performing divide and rule policy in their governments' policies. So, even though the name of the parties are not related to a particular race, but they know fully well who are (the race) behind them. With the winning of the major towns area, which are dominated by a particular race, added another sign of racial voting. So, it is a calculated voting, with the mind of racial alliance in their conscience. If not, the smoke screen they are using in their campaigns did the impact.

If we refer to Anwar's blog, we can see how their supporters start to question the Opposition struggle when the PR made the statement that they supported the Constitution!

3. As for yb nasir (22.9.08:5:33am), Tun tidak akan serah borang selagi tidak mendapat sokongan berdokumen dari cawangan-cawangan. Takkan Tun nak serah borang, dan kemudian biarkan di buang ke dalam tong sampah, atau terpedaya dengan sokongan sesetengah pihak? Cam na. Betul tak Tun?

So, we can't help but to say that it is racially tainted, the very least, and the full brunt will be seen in the next election.

By edfazly on September 22, 2008 8:41 AM

Salam Kpd YB TUN n warga blog

TUN

anyway... jumaat yang lepas, dptlah melihat paklah namun di wajahnya penuh kesedihan yang teramat sangat, maybe xdpt nak bolot duit kuase utk anak menantu atau apa2 je pun heheh

TUN

saya berharap TUN dapat menggunakan pengaruh TUN dlm pemilihan UMNO utk merubah kepimpinan UMNO serta reformasi sistem dlm UMNO itu sendiri

TUN

seperti posting yang lepas saya telah nyatakan bahawa rakyat telah hilang keyakinan terhadap kepimpinan UMNO & BN ibarat marahkan nyamuk habis semua kena spary...

TUN & Semua

Harap2 lah DSAAB meletakkan jawatan dalam masa terdekat

amin

Thanks

FAZLY MOHAMAD

By anakmalaysia on September 22, 2008 8:48 AM

Saya tertarik dengan komen En. Khairi, Kalau he's not interested why then he keep coming in to your block. Kadang2 bila kita nak menasihati orang suluh diri kita dulu..... Ayahanda Tun bukan mengumpat

dia cuma memberi pendapatnya. Ayahanda Tun pun tahu hukum hakam juga. He just want us to know what is wright and wrong. Please don't blog in if you takut dosa and keep it to yourself.

TQ

By genius on September 22, 2008 8:51 AM

#### LOSS OF CONFIDENCE

Quote confidence "Just remember, when you should grab something, grab it; when you should let go, let go."

Salam TUN and readers,

>

Masa mengundi dulu i tak terfikir langsung nak vote party lain...

>

Spontaneously i tanda BN,Zulhasnan Rafique , Setiawangsa... because I know he done his job greatly

>

But tak terfikir pasal PM pun... Kalo nama Pak Lah mungkin i tanda pihak lawan...sapa tau

>

I rasa masa mengundi dulu sesapa yang tak puas hati dgn wakil rakyat masing-masing yang akan vote party lain....

>

Wauallahualam

By Poh on September 22, 2008 8:55 AM

Good morning Tun,

When you were the PM, you carried out mega pojects. These pojects created business opportunities for the people of the country. The people had a higher income and they were happy. They were however not very happy because there was corruption and favouritism in the way contracts and pojects were handed out.

When the present PM took over, he was percieved as a very religious man and therefore clean. Everyone had the thought that he would fight corruption and favouritism. I for one know that he was not as clever as you and as dynamic as you. But all that I hoped that he would accomplish during his tenure was to reduce corruption and favouritism. To me, a simple minded person, this would be good enough to ensure that the economy would remain at the level he took over. But what I had in mind was not to be. I voted opposition, not because I like them.

I thought the recent elections were an eye opener to the ruling party. But alas, more fumbling and the raayat is suffering.

So Tun, what to do now?

God Bless

Poh

By leviathan80 on September 22, 2008 8:58 AM

"12. As for rejection of race based politics, why did the voters vote for PAS, a 100 percent Malay party and DAP, a predominantly Chinese party."

Salam Tun,

I believe the above statement is misleading. UMNO, MCA & MIC IS race-based political party. No non-Malay or non-Bumi may join UMNO, no non-Chinese may join MCA and no non-Indian may join MIC.

Where as, anybody from any ethnicity may join either DAP, PAS & PKR. The only extra requirement for joining PAS is being muslim. Even this is not applicable for the so-called Kelab Penyokong PAS.

For the time being, I remain politically non-partisan, as far as membership is concerned.

Thank you & wassalam.

By WanJ Peraksi on September 22, 2008 9:08 AM

Salam Tun,

Sikit Tun saya nak nasihat kepada Khairi On yang menasiti Tun agar berhenti menulis, memberi nasihat, mengkritik PM sekarang dan perkatakan benda yang PM sekarang buat banyak tak betul.

Wahai Khairi On, nama dan fikiran sama dengan KJ yang tak tahu malu dan bodoh dalam hal ehwal politik tapi buat macam tahu dan nak jadi hero. Minta saudara bertanya kepada kawan2 pegawai didalam kerajaan sekarang adakah mereka setuju atau tak tak setuju mengenai PM dan Timbalan PM sekarang yang banyak bercakap, menghabiskan duit negara untuk menantu, anak dan diri sendiri.

Untuk Tun teruskan telisan Tun, sapa tak nak baca biar pe kak depa.

salam

By nikalwei on September 22, 2008 9:21 AM

totally agree with point number 8..... 1000% right..

By lobolobo01 on September 22, 2008 9:28 AM

Definitely...I believe the most important thing for any government to do is to improve the country's economy so the people could earn a decent living rather than begging. Who cares about transparency when one can earn a good living. Who cares about the world oil price when one has no problem in increasing his earnings. Those are facts!

Zaman Tun kita boleh katakan senang cari makan, so tak banyak yg dok komplek. Zaman si LEMBAB ni semua slow...cam dia gak

By mr.nash on September 22, 2008 9:33 AM

Salam Tun..

12. As for rejection of race based politics, why did the voters vote for PAS, a 100 percent Malay party and DAP, a predominantly Chinese party.

Sebab utama penerimaan PAS dan DAP bru2 nie ialah rakyat sudah bosan dengan UMNO dan BN..tak kiralah Tun masih bergelar PM lagi skrg pn,rakyat juga akan menolak Tun..rakyat bosan dengan politik omong kosong UMNO..hanya pandai bercakap besar dan menabur janji kosong.

Knapelah korang sume kaw2 mengutuk ulul-amri yg korang sume sanjung dan angkat sebagai 'ulama' besar nie...kesian ah kat Pak Lah..pemimpin yg korang sume pangkah mase PRU 2004 gak..skrg sume bru nk myesal ke?termasuk Tun sendiri?.dh terlambat ah..bru 4 tahun jd PM dh nmpk menghancurkan 22 tahun Tun jd PM..

By lenovo on September 22, 2008 9:43 AM

salam tun,

moga sihat selalu, tun sampaikan pada anakanda Mukhriz, halang seseorang dari menjadi ketua pemuda UMNO....dia ni bahaya....

By Kum Wah on September 22, 2008 9:48 AM

Dear Tun,

Thank you for writing again. Your analysis about the March 8 , 2008 election results is partially accurate but I would prefer to say that such significant loss by BN in a short period of time from 2004 to 2008 is caused by many factors besides what was written by you. For example , Lingam tape, Keris waving , Zakaria's case , Pakatan Rakyat under the leadership of Dato Anwar Ibrahim and his orator skills during the campaign period , rakyat's expectation, Bersih demo, Hindraf demo, 'perception of greater deterioration in race/religion relationship 'etc has helped to create this perfect storm. Generally , all these have helped to create a negative sentiment that translate into votes for the opposition against the BN. We would not be able to put an end to all these discussions about why BN loss so significantly if we try to just limit or simplify the factors to what we would like to think is all that contribute to the March 8 results. Also wishing you Selamat Berpuasa and Hari Raya!  
By asam jawa on September 22, 2008 9:55 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun

Saya bersetuju dengan pendapat YABhg Tun bahawa pengundi Cina pangkah PAS. Trend ini masih kekal sehingga sekarang dimana mereka akan pangkah parti bukan kerajaan. Pada masa yang sama mereka ambil kesempatan menuntut kerajaan memberi habuan kononnya mereka menjadi undi penentu. Semasa Datuk Jo mula bertanding, Cina Jitra minta kelulusan tanah untuk To'kong belakang pekan Jitra.

Pengundi Cina tetap pilih DAP bila calon mereka bertanding. Manakala dikawasan tiada calon DAP, mereka pilih calon pembangkang.

MCA dan GERAKAN menang jika ramai pengundi Melayu. Biasanya pengundi Melayu pilih calon BN dan menolak PAS walaupun calon BN bukan orang UMNO.

Semasa PRU12 lain sikit. Pengundi pangkah pembangkang sebagai protes ketidakpuasan terhadap kepimpinan UMNO. Jadi MCA dan GERAKAN tidak lagi mendapat undi Melayu manakala bukan Melayu seperti biasa tetap pilih calon pembangkang.

Ahli parti komponen BN perlu sedar dan bertindak segera untuk memulihkan keyakinan pengundi. Mereka mesti sedar bahawa kemenangan datang dari majoriti pengundi bukan ahli parti. Pengundi mahukan DSAAB segera berundur. Jadi bertindaklah dengan sewajarnya sekiranya masih ingin terus berkuasa.

Pemimpin UMNO boleh beri pelbagai alasan dan pendapat untuk menjaga hati pemimpin demi kepentingan sendiri. Manakala rakyat sudahpun tetap dengan keputusan supaya DSAAB berundur dengan segera.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.  
By che ana budak sp on September 22, 2008 9:56 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga,

Refers to Fariz Gahazali's comment. I would prefer those below to be the top 5....

Datuk Seri Dr Rais Yatim  
Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin  
Datuk Seri Syed Hamid Albar  
Datuk Ahmad Zahid Hamidi  
Datuk Dr Ng Yen Yen

Pada pandangan kasar saya, mereka adalah yang terbaik untuk memimpin negara.....tak taulah kalau di



antara mereka ada agenda tersembunyi yang tak kelihatan....maafkan saya kalau tersalah pilih....

Apa pendapat Tun mengenai mereka semua?

Salam Ramadhan n Aidilfitri.....untuk Tun sekeluarga dan juga Che Det's Fan....Wassalam  
By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:57 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Tun ini semua ujian Allah swt. Tak semua pemimpin tu betul dan adil. Cuma kali ini terkena pada PAK Lah dan ianya ketara pulak.

Sekarang ni terpulang pada rakyat nak tentukan hala tuju. Cuma kita harap ada pemimpin seperti TUN yang dapat bagi panduan dan tunjuk arah pada rakyat.

Raya dah dekat ni TUN. Hi Hi Hi tak sabar nak raya.

Love u always TUN.

chesom  
By johanni on September 22, 2008 10:01 AM

Salam YBhg Tun...

RE: Khairi comment on Sept 20th 2008

Your political experiences doesn't give you the level of leaving behind you comments about Tun...be respectful to him...you are no match to his achievements for the citizens & country....you dont like his intelligent views....buuzzz off!!!

Maaf YBhg Tun...  
Another Frustrated Malaysian on his comments.  
By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 10:01 AM

I am a very direct person

It is very sad to learn that MCA,UMNO leaders are too busy with

their party election.Apparently they are not too concerned with

the international Financial turmoil following the collapse of Lehman Brother and AIG.

The leaders of component parties of BN should also take serious concern about the financial turmoil and other important internal issues that might affect the life of every Malaysian ,so that they would be respected by every Malaysian .

EXExco Member of MCA KEPONG DIVISION  
By jayzek on September 22, 2008 10:04 AM

Comment by khairi on September 20, 2008 12:27 sungguh kolot. Komen macam budak tak sekolah (atau kau memang tak sekolah..). Siapa kau nak cakap pasal syurga atau neraka.  
By Frankie Cock on September 22, 2008 10:09 AM

By T on September 20, 2008 4:10 PM

/// 4. But what happened shocked me because Chinese voters not only refused to vote for me, which meant a loss of 3,000 votes but they voted for PAS. I needed 6,000 more votes to replace 3,000 voters

who did not vote for me and another 3,000 because they voted for PAS.

5. I lost by 900 votes. If the voters who were dissatisfied with UMNO and BN voted for a third party or refuse to vote, the BN would lose these votes but may still win if the margin previously was big and the opposition did not get additional votes. But when votes were taken away from BN there would be a decrease in BN votes. Then when the votes are given to the opposition there would be an increase in votes for the opposition and so the gap is widened and the opposition would win. ///

Hello Doctor,

Mudah Lupa, or as usual spinning your side of the story? If I remember correctly, you were so sure that you can win without the Chinese votes that you told the Chinese just before Polling Day that you don't need their votes. And you got punished for it.

Yes, you were shocked and rightly so. Because you thought you will surely win. In that instance, the Chinese did not abstain or spoil their votes. They swung their votes to Haji Yusoff Rawa. You lost by 989 votes, not 900 votes.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahathir\\_bin\\_Mohamad](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahathir_bin_Mohamad)

Bravo! T for exposing the stunt of the spinning doctor(Oops, pensioner).

Folks, today we learn a few lessons :-

- 1) new concept of arithmetics :  $989 = 900$  (our teachers used to teach us 989 to carry forward to 1000)
- 2) new act of spinning, you can sway info to your advantage
- 3) you can always open your eyes, suppress your conscience and point your accusing finger to someone, although four others are pointing back to yourself.
- 4) it takes a "been there, done that" person to know hanky-panky of another bird of the same feathers.

By Pak Ali on September 22, 2008 10:14 AM

Salam Tun,

Sebenarnya Tun, zaman sekarang ada 4 jenis golongan pengundi:

- 1) Pengundi veteran yg dah masak dengan parti mana yang boleh di percayai dan tidak boleh dipercayai. Golongan ini adalah hardcore penyokong UMNO, PAS, MCA, DAP dan MIC.
- 2) Pengundi muda yang baru sekali dua mengundi dah lebih senang terpengaruh dengan kepitahan berpidato dan janji manis yang dilemparkan. Mereka ni idealis dan nak semua perubahan secara cepat, maklumlah darah muda.
- 3) Pengundi tak kisah - fence sitters, mereka ni macam lalang, kiri boleh kanan pun boleh, kadang kadang mereka melihat dulu pihak mana akan beri gula-gula yang lebih.
- 4) Pengundi rasiet - mereka ni tidak tengok kepada manifesto calon atau parti, tetapi warna kulit. No matter how bad a person is asalkan sama kaum mereka akan undi calon itu.

Tun, saya rasa Malaysia akan memerlukan sedikit masa lagi untuk matang, untuk calon pilihanraya berkempen dengan memfokuskan isu-isu penting dan bukan character atau parti assassination. Penyokong-penyokong parti di Malaysia pun perlu lebih matang supaya tidak menyokong membabi buta dan terlalu emosional dan agresif. Format kempen pilihan raya US adalah contoh yg baik dan dibuat di dalam dewan yg tertutup agar tidak menyusahkan orang awam.

Selamat terbuka Tun sekeluarga

By datukm on September 22, 2008 10:15 AM

assalamualaikum tun,

tun ni kata kat orang saja lebih, tun dulu pun sama la 2 x 5, anak-anak tun semua kaya raya mana dapat duit kalau bukan harta dari rakyat malaysia juga

kalau hang baguih tak pa la jugak, tapi hampehhhh, sebenarnya 23 tahun hang buat apa, buat harta la, pastu buat istana besaq di putra jaya untuk diri sendiri pakai duit rakyat...mcm ni nak pembetui orang piiiiaiiiiii la mabukkkkk

taubat la banyak2, umur pun dah meningkat kubuq kata mai, umah kata pi, masih tak sedaq diri lagi ka.....hang ingat hang sapa

maaf zahir batin selamat hari raya

By demak\_merdeka on September 22, 2008 10:17 AM

boy..OldFart really waked up on wrong side of bed...  
what was it about that qualifies him for his outburst!

Tun was only sharing his thots, of which many share if not all! Some people talk so loud about freedom of speech and all but quickly got emotional when subject not to his/her liking..duh!

I got many non-malay frens and no matter how open and constructive we tried to be, any subject on race is very complex and highly sensitive.

I agree with u Tun. the best way (for now still) is to avoid confrontation and to have better understanding between all races and religion.

long live TUN!!

By norsofie on September 22, 2008 10:22 AM

salam buat ayahanda dan keluarga.

benarkah dsaab dan dsai ada pertalian darah

By Frankie Cock on September 22, 2008 10:36 AM

"14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party."

Come on, let's face the truth. Though it may not be what you like to hear, the BN concept and governance is no longer relevant. Ask yourself, how can something drafted some half a century ago be relevant today? Times changing, people changing, society changing, mindsets changing, needs changing .....

Pak Lah is not the only problem. It is the whole BN concept and governance. Replacing the leader is like changing the bottle not the wine. Continual denial is not going to solve the problem. It is taking us round and round, leading to nowhere.

Anybody who is sensitive, receptive and responsive to the needs of the people will be the leader of the day. But it must be supported by a fair and equal system. I admire Zaid for his very open and unbiased principle. We need people like him to lead the country - OPEN, SINCERE, FAIR.

No need to look elsewhere to regain the confidence for BN. The problem lies within BN itself. So, stop sweeping the problem under the carpets, remove your tinted glasses and broaden your mindset, before we can even start to talk about a fair and equal country for all!

By tupaigading on September 22, 2008 10:54 AM

apa kata kita mulakan satu undian bagi kita calonkan PM dan TPM. saya cadangkan agar setiap cadangan dibuat pada snippet yang terbaru.

cth:

PM = najib

TPM = muhammad

atau

PM = anwar

TPM = hadi

mulakanlah....

By fauzi sagap on September 22, 2008 11:11 AM

Tun,

Di mana-mana bila orang bercakap tentang UMNO dan melayu, orang akan cakap UMNO mesti tukar perangai (korupsi) dan tukar kepimpinan.

Masalahnya orang-orang yang bercakap ni, mereka berada diluar UMNO. Mengaku menyokong UMNO bila ditanya tapi tak pernah jadi ahli UMNO. Mereka mencadangkan supaya UMNO tukar itu dan tukar ini. Itu tak relevan dan ini tak relevan. Semua orang tahu akan perkara ini akan tetapi adakah pucuk pimpinan UMNO mengambil kisah tentang hal ini? Sudah tentunya buat pekak telinga sahaja.

Dimusim pemilihan di dalam parti ini, ahli-ahli UMNO sendiri diperingkat akar umbi hanya seronok jumpa2 sesama mereka dan tolong melobi untuk orang yg bertanding supaya undi geng mereka. Apa agenda orang yang mereka patut undi mereka tak kisah. Asalkan ada geng dari cawangan lain untuk undi, mereka ikut aja. Wang dilempar sana sini...

Perjuangan asal UMNO dilupakan begitu saja. Menyertai politik di dalam UMNO hanya untuk kepentingan peribadi. Perjuangan demi orang melayu dilupakan.

Pucuk pimpinan tak ada sorang pun yang boleh diharapkan untuk ubah kepimpinan ini. MT UMNO, menteri kabinet semua takut untuk bersuara. Semua ikut punggung PM aja. Takut kalau bersuara besar sikat akan dipecat. Tak tahu nak pergi mana.

Tks/Fauzi

By nidurahsan on September 22, 2008 11:20 AM

Dear Tun,

I agree with what you said. The revival of Bn is vital. Certain group are trying to demolish the strength of BN which I think is the pillar of our long lasting "perpaduan". They are trying to disintegrate BN so that rakyat "berpecah" thus easily for this group to penetrate and achieve their agenda. To revive Bn and get the confidence of the rakyat is not an easy task. Within BN as what we seen and read in news paper it seems that the party is in disagreement in many things. During your tenure things are solve immediately but today things move differently. To me pakatan rakyat is not an ideal alternatif to BN. I doubt Pakatan Rakyat can do better than what we have achieved in the last 50 years under the perikatan and BN. I hope BN should work the same formula as before put aside all disagreement and work together for the betterment of our beloved country and rakyat. Allah bless Malaysia.

By izzy.lanng on September 22, 2008 11:23 AM

DEAR TUN,

APA YANG SAYA NAMPAK IALAH... KETIKA ORANG MELAYU CUBA PROTES KEPIMPINAN PAK

LAH DLM PR KE 12 BARU NI...DAP, GERAKAN, HINDRAF, MAJLIS PEGUAM DAN PENGIKUT MEREKA ADA AGENDA MEREKA SENDIRI IAITU MENUMBANG KEPIMPINAN MELAYU YG ADA SEKARANG, SETERUSNYA MERUBAH TERUS SISTEM SOSIAL YG SEDIA ADA.....MEREKA NI MEMANG TAK JUJUR, BERMUKA-MUKA DAN PENGKHIANAT....KALAU SAYA NI PM SAYA AKAN KATA PADA GERAKAN, BOLEH BERAMBUS!....TERANG-TERANG NAK AMBIL KESEMPATAN

ORANG MELAYU MESTI BELAJAR DARI PERISTIWA INI  
TO GOVERNMENT PLEASE MAINTAIN ISA  
By fool on September 22, 2008 11:42 AM

Dear Tun,

I think Paklah purposely lost in this march 2008 election, because some of the senior ministers was very hard to remove them i.e. like samy, khir toyo etc. He is fully control whether to win or lose in the election. No body dare to say anything or challenge him. even anwar ibrahim can not turn him.  
By haryanimaarof on September 22, 2008 11:45 AM

Kehadapan Tun,

Tak tahu kenapa kali ini saya terpanggil untuk menulis komen di blog ini....biasanya saya hanyalah pembaca tetap tapi mungkin rasa rindu pada Tun dah tak dpt dibendung lagi...saya pernah berpeluang bersalaman dgn Tun pada tahun 2004 (selepas Tun meletak Jawatan)di suatu majlis bersama Bintang Kecil. Saya tak tahu orang lain pernah lihat Tun secara dekat atau tidak, tapi saya cukup kagum melihat Tun sehingga saya menangis tersedu-sedu. Betapa saya mengagumi Tun. Terima Kasih Tun atas khimat dan jasa Tun Selama ini. Untuk Pengatahuan Tun setiap tahun saya akan ke Langkawi dan pergi melawat Gelari Perdana - tak jemu membaca kisah kejayaan Tun dan begitu banyak sekali penghargaan yang Tun peroleh dari orang luar tapi saya pelik kenapa orang di malaysia ini tidak pandai menghargai orang yg bernama TUn Dr Mahatdir Mohamad. Saya benar-benar pelik dan kecewa kenapa pucuk pimpinan tak terfikir untuk menjadikan Tun sebagai rujukan & penasihat...  
Apapun saya tetap mengharapakan UMNO & BN akan pulih seperti sediakala dan negara ini akan kekal aman & damai...

Semoga saya berpeluang membawa anak saya berjumpa Tun sebab setiap kali saya membaca blog ini mata saya akan berkaca dan dia akan bertanya kepada saya kenapa mama sedih bila mama reading laptop??  
dengan senyum saya akan ceritakan pada dia ttg Tun & keluarga..

Tun, saya ucapkan semoga Tun & isteri akan terus sihat & panjang umur serta diberkati di dunia & akhirat. Selamat hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin - salam lebaran untuk keluarga Tun....  
By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on September 22, 2008 11:56 AM

TUN,

AMERIKA MENGERAKKAN ARMANDA PERANG NEUKLEAR KE TELUK BESAR\_BESARAN...!!!

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/cabaran-buat-najib-part-3.html>  
Satu lagi cabaran untuk Najib,

SEKIRANYA PERANG NUKLEAR TERJADI...????

APA LANGKAH NAJIB DALAM MENGAWAL EKONOMI...???

APA PERSEDIAN KITA..??

PEDULIKAN ANDA..!!!

selamat berpuasa

isteri antimamak.

By Hussein Ismail on September 22, 2008 12:02 PM

Tun Mahathir,

Sememangnya salahguna kuasa dan rasuah oleh para pemimpin UMNO, termasuklah para pemimpin di era Tun sama saja dengan apa yang berlaku sekarang ini. Tidak ada kurang dan lebihnya dan Tun janganlah cuba mencari alasan lain dan cuba menyalahkan orang dalam kekalahan dalam pilihanraya 2008.

Hanya ketentuan oleh Allah SWT yang mungkin untuk menghukumnya di zaman pemerintahan PM yang ada sekarang, bukan di era Tun.

Insaflah Tun!....ini berlaku adalah akibat daripada tangan-tangan seperti Tun dan lain-lain pemimpin lalu ataupun yang ada sekarang.....kesemuanya ini adalah balasan daripada dan ketentuan Allah SWT, yang boleh memilih masa dan ketika untuk menentukan balasan ke atas perbuatan kita semua.

Wallahualam.

By hero9305 on September 22, 2008 12:08 PM

YBhg Tun,

BN must take important note of its performance, it must serve Malaysia with extraordinary performance, when that performance disappears because the system on what it's been based becomes eroded, then BN have lost everything.

BN, UMNO and other component members, must have 3 elements to succeed:

1. A government that people have confidence in and will trust when tough decisions need to be taken.
2. Leaders who are above board, who make decisions based on necessity, not how they will personally benefit. The leaders should make decisions not to get them richer, but decisions that make Malaysia richer.
3. Malaysia needs able men in charge.

I am very sad, today's present Government fail in meeting above 3 criteria.

By mcguyver99Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:11 PM

[QUOTED By] siti anak judie on September 21, 2008 11:23 AM

The Malaysia of Today make me feel like living in a communist country, arresting people here and there.

Excuse me... even communist country like China also won't simply detain ppl especially when they didn't do anything wrong! Communist is an ideology from Karl Marx not from China... If u study communist history it's actually practice equal rights fair with no division... In Malaysia we always linked communist as terrorist because of the past confrontation in our country BUT we still friend with China...And do u mean that if you living in China (communist country) you will scared of being detain everyday? If like this, the

whole China population and tourists need to afraid living/going there...  
By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:24 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN DAN BOPNDA SITI HASMAH

Berpolitik dengan cara MEMBELI,MENAWARKAN JAWATAN,MENMAWARKAN HABUAN seperti yang sedang di amalkan oleh anwar ibrahim adalah sesuatu yang amat MEMALUKAN DAN TIDAK PUNYA HARGA DIRI DAN MARUAH.

Berpolitik dengan cara melompat parti setelah mendapat kepercayaan RAKYAT SEBELUM NYA adalah LEBIH MEMALUKAN DAN TIDAK PUNYA HARGA DIRI DAN MARUAH DAN AKAN DI CELA OLIH RAKYAT TEMPATAN.

Berpolitik dengan cara ORANG BENGONG DAN LEBIH MEMENTINGKAN KELUARGA ,KRONI DAN KEKAYAAN SENDIRI adalah merupakan KEMALUAN YANG TERBESAR SEKALI DAN TIDAK PUNYA HARGA DIRI DAN MARUAH DAN AKAN DI CELA OLIH RAKYAT SATU NEGARA MALAYSIA.

WASSALAM  
By das on September 22, 2008 12:24 PM

Hi Tun

Thanks for the incisive analysis. I do agree with you that the 2008 general election results are largely a repudiation of BN, rather than enthusiastic embrace of the alternative parties. I do beg to differ with you however on the remedy though. Honestly I don't think that the solution lies in just getting rid of the current top leader of UMNO. A compelling case can be made for refining the BN model and making it respond to new demands. For instance, the BN can't just say that the problems of the Indians, for example, has to be left entirely to the MIC to handle. Neither can it say that the Iban or Bidayuh or Kadazan grievances has to be managed solely by their respective ethnic representatives. The ordinary rakyat looks up to the entire BN leadership, and particularly UMNO, to help them when their own ethnic parties fail them.  
By slim8blogAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:27 PM

There are calls from all facets in our society for the government to review the draconian ISA. All walks of Malaysian lives, NGOs, Bar Council Society, politicians, PKR, DAP, PAS, SAPP, etc.

I can understand when when opposition parties are calling for the review of ISA, but we can read even MCA (a long closed party to the coalition ruling govt) is also calling for the review.

It seems the govt is indifferent to the public calls. A typical behavior that saw the beginning of the downfall of any organization or government when one is not listening.

Do not be so arrogant that you become so blind.  
By fidAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:30 PM

Well Said DR M, there nothing more to add on our current PM with his PEMBAZIRAN. WHEN IS HE GOING TO STEP DOWN?? 2010?? IS IT TRUE?? WHY CAN'T HE STEP DOWN NOW?? STILL NOT ENOUGH MONEY IN HIS POCKET??  
By mcguyver99Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:32 PM

4. But what happened shocked me because Chinese voters not only refused to vote for me, which meant a loss of 3,000 votes but they voted for PAS. I needed 6,000 more votes to replace 3,000 voters who did not vote for me and another 3,000 because they voted for PAS.

Tun,

This shown that Chinese dont discriminate Malays and Islam. I learned that PAS in Kelantan treated Chinese very well. That's y all the races in Kelantan can go along well with each other. But in BN it's totally opposite!

UMNO ppl that giving racist statements dont get caught but reporter that get the punishment under ISA! UMNO ppl whom talk about racist statements get the advisory role although 3 years suspended. I dont think its fair. He still sleep well and eat well...

UMNO always claimed that they follow Islam. But when PAS said that Islam dont practice simply detain ppl without evidence, UMNO kept quiet... Actually it's not only Islam, i believed other religious doesnt practice such ways...That's y BN component parties lost confidence in UMNO and pull out from BN. And if the situation pro long, I would see others will pull out too.

That's why we have lost confidence with UMNO...  
By OrangLama on September 22, 2008 12:36 PM

Salam,

TUN KATA:

But what happened shocked me because Chinese voters not only refused to vote for me, which meant a loss of 3,000 votes but they voted for PAS. I needed 6,000 more votes to replace 3,000 voters who did not vote for me and another 3,000 because they voted for PAS.

PANDANGAN SAYA:

Sifat perkauman sentiasa ada di Malaysia sejak sebelum Merdeka 1957. Cuma rakyat tak berani nak ungkit semasa zaman Tun. Depa takut kat Tun!Jangan marah Tun.

Kehilangan undi 3000 undi Cina pada pilihanraya Tun dulu kerana masa itu Tun dikenali sebagai "ultra Malay".UMNO pula nampak lemah ketika itu. Cerita orang2 tua kat saya dulu.

Beberapa lama kemudian Tun berjawatan Menteri dan sehingga kepada Perdana menteri, depa jadi kecut perut. Tiada pilihan kecuali menyokong saja, takut kot2 terlepas periuk nasi.

La ni Tun depa kata Tun dah berubah, depa kata Tun perkauman berdasarkan blog Tun ini kerana terdapat komen2 "sensitif" pembaca.

Pada zaman sekarang pula. Sekiranya saya seorang bukan Melayu, sudah tentu saya akan sokong siapa yang boleh bantu saya. Mereka akan sokong PAS kerana PAS sekarang dah mula hampir sama dengan aspirasi mereka. PKR dan DAP adalah seperti isi dan kulit.

Dulu lain sekarang lain. Pemimpin PAS generasi sekarang dah mula nampak macam orang PKR. Sudah tentu kalau saya bukan melayu, saya akan sokong orang melayu PKR dan PAS sebab nampak seolah2 mereka adalah penyelamat ("savior") kepada kaum2 bukan Melayu akibat ketidakadilan Dasar Ekonomi baru. Bagi orang Melayu pula, secara keseluruhannya orang Melayu PKR dan PAS adalah orang yang "nampak" lebih alim dari orang UMNO.

Mohon maaf jika terkecil hati jika tersalah bahasa terutamanya di bulan puasa ini  
By Daryl on September 22, 2008 12:45 PM

How can the country survive with corruption, questionable actions PDRM, judicial ruling that are suspicious, Ah Long advertising all over the place, poor Education system at best, and more I can go on and on. The problem doesn't fall on one person shoulder but the whole nation even though UMNO is putting blame on everyone else. PM Abdullah Badawi being weak just highlight all the problems we have but his inability to sweep it under the carpet probably help Malaysia from being one of the top is SEA to the last.



Saya sedih tengok keadaan Malaysia sekarang. Berpecah belah. Semua pentingkan diri sendiri. Tiada

kesudahan yang baik yang dapat saya lihat.

Menyentuh keinginan sesetengah orang memperjuangkan satu malaysia, satu rakyat, all malaysians...saya rasa terlalu hipokrit. Jika benar inginkan satu rakyat, all malaysians no race, apa kata kita semua dapat pendidikan yang sama. Hanya ada satu jenis sekolah. Tiada sekolah yang khas untuk kaum kaum tertentu. Apa kata kita semua dukung bahasa kebangsaan negara ini dan pastikan semua boleh bertutur bahasa ini dengan baik. Apa kata, kalau inginkan anak anak mempelajari bahasa ibunda masing masing maka kita semua belajar bersama. Satu jenis sekolah yang di dalamnya semua belajar Bahasa Malaysia, Bahasa Inggeris, Bahasa Mandarin dan Bahasa Tamil. Biar kita semua saling memahami satu sama lain tanpa ada sekatan bahasa. Biar kita semua ada peluang yang sama. Tiada perbezaan. Sebab pendidikan adalah asas kita. Kemudian selepas kita capai persefahaman ini, selepas kita betul betul nampak diri kita sebagai rakyat malaysia dan bukannya anak bumiputra, atau terasa dianak tirikan, bila kita buat sesuatu untuk semua dan bukannya hanya untuk komuniti kita sahaja, barulah perjuangan all malaysians boleh dicanangkan.

sekarang, di sebalik "perjuangan" itu, masih nyata pieces yang tak fit together. hanya sekadar menggunakan "perjuangan" itu untuk mendapat kuasa dahulu dan kemudian baru nak fikirkan macam mana nak capai satu malaysia ni. bila kita semua masih memilih untuk mengikut bangsa masing masing, bukankah kita hipokrit?

jadi saya tak setuju sangat dengan the so called perjuangan untuk freedom yang hakikatnya tiada tanggungjawab. memperjudikan nyawa dan keamanan untuk kebebasan yang hanya mementingkan satu pihak.

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 1:06 PM

Tun,

The problem with the BN is the group leaders who are cancers to the whole BN are reluctant to be removed, yet to step down by themselves. Instead they keep on using the same threatening action such as ISA and Seditious Act to cool down anyone who came across their way of working style.

As such it already cause many people casting their votes for the opposition because the opposition are very flexible and willing to accept and listen to their stories.

Since time is becoming very short for the BN to keep their survivals, hopefully the BN leaders would do whatever it takes to clear up the cancers in the BN (By doing so please do not make harsh decision in arresting opposition leaders on political motives). Else, BN will become a history in a near future.

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/09/anwar-launches-end-game.html>

By patrickg on September 22, 2008 1:24 PM

Dear TUN

On the subject of loss of confidence, very little is talked off the role of Malaysian Indian voters who voted across the board for the opposition. IT WAS A REJECTION of the MIC- period. This swing had a far greater impact in some constituencies then other factors in GE12.

VERY few of those who took to the streets were really aware of nor did they care about the hindraf memo. The fact that a hotch potch of 5 average lawyers(buruk?) could pull it off says volumes. Something was not right , here on the ground and nobody took the message. (you however TUN place an un justified weight on the content of the memo in your writings) and the pettion to the british queen.

Enough of the MIC they simply said, a pary that had the strongest BN BASE from GE1 till GE 11. but this time they walked the protest talk in the voting. WHY? YOur views on this , sir pls.

Another thing sir, there is always reference to the "nasib orang Melayu di Singapura" and the associated wailings and lamentations.

What is the State of affairs regards this in reality?.

Tried to get some info on the "Nasib orang india in singapore"

-maybe outdated ,but some points to note

-350,000 indians

-2 presidents, some ministers

-8 % of population

65% in the workforce

-16% with tertiary education! One in every six! 95 % literacy

-43% working in professional category!

I am a TRUE BORN AND BRED Malaysian and certainly NOT a fan of our conceited ,irritant and arrogant neighbours -But something not right in our place lah sir, by now we should be way ahead of them in all aspects.

Thanks

By PanglimaMisai on September 22, 2008 1:28 PM

kurang hajat betui la pengirim ni...By (datukm on September 22, 2008 10:15 AM)

kalau keluarga tun buat duit pun aku tak kisah...x der ler effect kat rakyat...dan itu aku anggap sebagai imbuhan di atas kebijaksanaan tu yg selama ini membangunkan malaysia dan ternyata usaha gigih tun selama ini byk membuka mata byk pihak...bukannya ibarat menarah bukit seperti yg berlaku skrg...cuba fikirkan apa pembangunan yg telah menjana ekonomi yg boleh dibaggakan sgt skrg ni,,islam hadhari?...pertanian?...sains?...teknologi?...x nampak...malap sungguh rasanya...SCHOMI JUGAK YG KAYA!!!!

By AAK on September 22, 2008 1:38 PM

I guiltily voted for BN during the last PRU. I did so cause the only other option was DAP which didnt have my interest at heart. Had there been a PAS or PK candidate, I may have voted for them. I think since racial parties are a fact (no matter how much PR supporters try to say otherwise), it might be wise to see it from a racial point of view.

I am a Malay. I dont think Malays are superior or inferior to other races. I get flack from others when I try to defend the bumiputra policy but that is another story. Speaking as a Malay city guy in his late 20s, in my view the poor 2008 election results for BN was due to the following reasons:

1. Economy - higher prices of almost everything

2. Safety - daily news of rapes, child kidnaping, murder and robbery

3. Inactivity - with DAAB at the helm, we never saw progress. We hear about project cancelations, tax payers money being wasted, low impact projects and the corrupt getting richer. Real lack of leadership here.

I really dont care if there was corruption in the government or others getting rich easily as long as the country continues to grow and the rakyat enjoys prosperity. In my view, we need to look at the big picture which is the nations well being. I can live with others making a quick buck as long as the job gets done and the general rakyat benefits.

Most likely if you ask an Indian, he may say the HINDRAF handling had a role in his decision. Ask a

Chinese and he may point to the bad business due to higher prices or behaviours of some elected leaders (ketuanan Melayu + keris waving?!)

In other words, to the average joe like myself, politics is distant and necessary evil. The less we know the better. I have accepted that there is no such thing as CLEAN politics and a clean politician is just one who is smart enough not to get caught. I am OK if a politician plays hardball or uses so-called dirty tricks as long as he has the rakyat's well being in his heart first, and the size of his pockets second.

Will Malaysia fare better under the opposition? I don't know but if DAAB stays in power much longer or things don't change (even under Dr. Najib), many people including myself will be tempted to find out.

AAK

By emma49Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 1:46 PM

dearest Tun,

i have met a group of pkr young && talented members before, mostly they are overseas grad(of-course with gov scholars)+ professional working with GLCs.. to me they are all just idealist... or in my own words their thinking are just "senipis kulit bawang jer" or shallow-minded (p/s - im not impressed with them at all) && they only know how to criticise the gov.. itu tak ok, ini tak ok... but can they go deeper && beyond borak2 kosong teh tarik jer?? how about the capability of running a multi-racial country like malaysia?? i always believe a true leader will never put the "rakyat" at any risk of potential "disaster" , like pkr members doing, why we should sacrifice our "prosperity" so this group of people can "prove" they are "right"?? it is sooo selfish of them... WE are not your genuine pig... WE just ordinary rakyat demanding our right to lead a peaceful life in this blessed nation.. THATS ALL... it wasn't too much to ask, right?

I SUPPORT UMNO REFORM!!!! I SUPPORT BN REFORM!!!! I SUPPORT CHEDET!!!!

Regards  
Emma

By che ana budak sp on September 22, 2008 1:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Geram betul saya kepada Komentor bernama DatukM September 22, 08.

Orang ini memang kurang ajar ..tak berbudi bahasa langsung bila bercakap dengan orang yang lebih dewasa dan dihormati....Mungkin dulu mak bapak dia tak ajar langsung tentang berbudi bahasa nie!!!!

Memang patut ler Tun marah kan orang2 macam ni...Melayu Mudah Lupa....lupakan adab Melayu dan berbudi bahasa...

Saya pun malu nak berkawan dengan orang mcam ni....

Semoga Orang Melayu tak Mudah Lupa....

By emma49Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 1:47 PM

dearest Tun,

i have met a group of pkr young && talented members before, mostly they are overseas grad(of-course with gov scholars)+ professional working with GLCs.. to me they are all just idealist... or in my own words their thinking are just "senipis kulit bawang" or shallow-minded (p/s - im not impressed with them at all) && they only know how to criticise the gov.. itu tak ok, ini tak ok... but can they go deeper && beyond borak2 kosong teh tarik?? how about the capability of running a multi-racial country like malaysia?? i

always believe a true leader will never put the "rakyat" at any risk of potential "disaster" , like pkr members doing, why we should sacrifice our "prosperity" so this group of people can "prove" they are "right"?? it is sooo selfish of them... WE are not your genuine pig... WE just ordinary rakyat demanding our right to lead a peaceful life in this blessed nation.. THATS ALL... it wasn't too much to ask, right?

I SUPPORT UMNO REFORM!!!! I SUPPORT BN REFORM!!!! I SUPPORT CHEDET!!!!

Regards  
Emma

By abbas on September 22, 2008 1:57 PM

Selamat sejahtera Tun.

There was once a cartoon by Lat about learning english, but was misinterpreted as being english instead. Thats it!. As long as Malaysian is not ready to bring themselves as malaysian first dan maintain the values that was taught to them by their datuk and nenek they can never succeed. Hampir semua nya nak ikut rentak barat. Tak pernah saya tengok malaysian bakar ke pukul2 efigy presiden sebuah negara lain[saya lupa tapi TV3/suratkahar tunjukkan dgn jelas], pertama kali saya tengok masa condoleza datang malaysia di klcc. ...dipimpin oleh siapa agaknya...memalukan. Sudah hilang sopan. Ni ikut budaya siapa. Tak faham saya, perjuangan dengan kelakuan yang bercanggah dengan kesopanan. Saya tanya ibu pernah ke dulu2 zaman dia nampak orang bakar bendera ke apa2 macam kat setengah negara? Katanya tidak, dan saya percaya. Tapi sekarang ni..Korang2 yg muda2 tu yang terdesak nak memimpin, ni bulan puasa kenal2lah orang dulu2 dan belajarlh dari mereka..sijil cuma lekat kat dinding, pengalaman kena lalui tiada jalan pintas. Saya tak mengundi sebab saya menyampah dengan perangai2 yang ditontonkan di tv dan di laporkan di akbhar. Dan saya ingat saya sahaja. Rupa2nya ramai yang berasa begitu. Buktinya, itulah result pilihanraya. Tak percaya buat lah lagi.

By saichi on September 22, 2008 2:08 PM

dear Tun,

It's me again...cant they just work together to maintain what you have done with this country? doesnt matter who they are as long as they are MALAYSIAN. dont we just love our country? stop bickering and start making sense. im expressing my greatest concern about our beloved malaysia here.

SAICHITA

By chin on September 22, 2008 2:37 PM

The problem is the UNMO.

When there is plenty and few to share, the theft of a few billion is not noticed. Today, here is a huge Malay middle class and tens of thousands of new graduates every year. And many more Malays migrating from Indonesia. The civil service is constantly growing to absorb this increase. They are all bumiputras, at some point, what the government collect in taxes will not be enough.

Your tax paying Chinese population is leaving, both their businesses and their families. At some point, the famous Chinese middle class will collapse.

UMNO politician have been threatening the Chinese population for the last 40 years, at some point these people will get frighten and leave. Unfortunately those that could leave are the rich. And those that remain are less capable financially and less educated.

With more mouths to feed, a shrinking economy and oil that will not last forever, even the Malay middle class knows this NEP dream will have to end someday.

Investment outflow is greater than investment inflow, does that tell you anything?

The core of Malaysia's economy (the ones that doesn't depend on government spending), the Chinese SME and Multinationals, are moving their operations elsewhere.

Even an idiot would know that what worked yesterday does not necessarily work today.

By wn on September 22, 2008 3:37 PM

Dear Tun Mahathir,

UMNO party is only meant for one race as the name itself implies. MCA party is only meant for one race. MIC party is also meant for one race. BN, however, hold these 3 different parties loosely together. To be truly non-racist, BN should form a party by itself and do away with all its party components.

If we analyse the percentage of people turn out on polling day, we could say that the proportion of those eligible to vote casting their votes can further be improved. If everyone suddenly become interested in politics and cast their vote, chances are, the general election outcome could show a different pattern altogether. Wonder when will that be the day?

Keep up with your very enlightening write up. I must say my English has improved considerable when I have made it a point to read each and every article you wrote in your blog. How I wish my English can be as good as yours!

Well done!

By arielsyah on September 22, 2008 3:39 PM

Dear Tun,

I have to write something after reading comments from this 'Dr.':

-----  
By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 20, 2008 5:24 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

Dear Tun Mahathir,

You are blind to any other alternatives to racialism simply because you benefit most from it ! If you are an average Chinese - then I think that you will curse racialism. Those who lose out will not support racialism ! (YOU DON'T HAVE TO SINGLE OUT 'AVERAGE CHINESE' AT THE FIRST PLACE, IF YOU THINK THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS 'RACIALISM' FOR LIBERAL PEOPLE LIKE YOU. HOW ABOUT THE IMPACT TO THE 'AVERAGE MALAYS' AND 'AVERAGE INDIANS'? THEN ONLY YOUR QUESTION WILL BE VALID)

Malaysia's racialism and the BN - benefits the Bumiputeras ONLY and some people would even say that its ONLY the UMNO-Putras (whom you helped create) that benefits from the system. (WHAT IS THE DIFFERENT OF THIS SYSTEM IF WE COMPARE IT WITH THE SYSTEM WHERE PEOPLE AROUND GEORGE BUSH, LEE KUAN OR ANWAR IBRAHIM GAIN LOTS OF BENEFITS WHILE THERE'RE IN POWER?)

I cannot for the life of me accept a system which shoots itself in the foot. (NOT ALL OF US AGREE WITH YOU)

Why should any race be given privileges based on history ? Why should someone who did not do well in the exams - be given higher priority than someone who did well - just because of your racialism ? (I HOPE YOUR 'DOCTORSHIP' TEACH YOU ENOUGH LESSON ON THE DIFFERENT BETWEEN EQUITY AND EQUALITY AND HOW IMPORTANT IS HISTORY TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF ANY SOCIETY)

What I find irritating is your constant attacks on Singapore. Please go and look after your sinking boat first before you show to the world just how great Malaysia is. For your information - I do not believe that Malaysia is great at all - thanks to your racialism ! (I BELIEVE YOU ARE A SINGAPOREAN... AND WE DON'T THINK SINGAPORE IS GREAT IF YOUR 'MAGIC FORMULA' FOR SUCCESS IS BY BEING A 'PET' TO THE US).

Best Regards  
Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

---

From 'A Malay who proud to be a Malaysian'  
By KuyomAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:53 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun yang d hormati....semoga sentiasa d beri pelindungan dan hidayah dari Allah SWT.....hari ini saya berasa sungguh sedih apabila meBaca komen2 dari pembaca2 yang bagi saya gagal 'mengenal" cara Tun yang sebenarnya..masih ada lagi yg mengutuk Tun,masih ada lagi yang menafikan jasa2 Tun,masih ada lagi yang menyalahkan Tun atas segala yang berlaku kini.....Bukalah pintu akal anda,pintu hati anda..renung dan ingati keselesaan hidup kita,kemudahan kelas dunia yang kita nikmati,rasa hormat rakyat dunia kepada rakyat malaysia pada zaman pemerintahan Tun dulu....semua ini adalah hasil idea dan pimpinan Tun yang pastinya diizinkan Allah SWT..kepada mereka yang merasakan diri mereka lebih bijak dari Tun ingin saya bertanya apakah sumbangan anda kepada Negara???

By bawean69 on September 22, 2008 4:01 PM

Assalam Tun,

It's all about having an effective leader. Not party or organization. Some people tend not to believe a simple facts of life.

This is what happening to Malaysia now, Malaysian are being bombarded with politics.

We need a strategic leader not popular leader.  
By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det..

Ni sy nak menghentam org ni..

Buat DatukM

---

(By datukm on September 22, 2008 10:15 AM )  
assalamualaikum tun,

tun ni kata kat orang saja lebih, tun dulu pun sama la 2 x 5, anak-anak tun semua kaya raya mana dapat duit kalau bukan harta dari rakyat malaysia juga

kalau hang baguih tak pa la jugak, tapi hamphehhh, sebenaqnya 23 tahun hang buat apa, buat harta la, pastu buat istana besaq di putra jaya untuk diri sendiri pakai duit rakyat...mcm ni nak pembetui orang piiiiliiiiii la mabukkkkk

taubat la banyak2, umur pun dah meningkat kubuq kata mai, umah kata pi, masih tak sedaq diri lagi ka.....hang ingat hang sapa

maaf zahir batin selamat hari raya

---

DatukM,

Cuba laa datukM bawa mengucap byk2 n fikir secara rasional.. Anak2 Tun yg kaya raya tu ada tak sampai mencampuri urusan Tun mentadbir negara slama 22thn?? Alah, tak payah la pulak nak ckp org pakai duit rakyat.. Ntah2 kalau diri awak tu yg jd PM lagi teruk dr kes thaksin agaknya!

"kalau hang baguih tak pa la jugak, tapi hampehhhh, sebenarnya 23 tahun hang buat apa" -DatukM

Sy rasa datukM kot yg mabuk tgh2 bln ramadhan nie...ada ke pegi tanya soalan yg budak sekolah rendah pun tau jawapan dia..!!

DatukM, Tun buat apa slama 22 thn nie?? DatukM buta? KLCC? Tak nampak? LRT? tak nampak? Jambatan pulau pinang? litar sepang? putrajaya? tak pernah pegi ke? 'dasar pandang ke timur'? tak pernah dgr ke?? kisah 'buy british last'?? tak tau?? sy rasa, kalau Tun jd PM sepenggal jer kat Msia nie, then tetiba je dia trus wat istana besar mcm DatukM ckp tu bru laa sy curious.. Tp kalau stakat dah DUA PULUH DUA THN Tun memerintah M'sia nie, aman maju makmur pulak tuh... sy tak heran langsung... GAJI PM NIE BUKANNYA STAKAT SERIBU DUA DATUKM OI...

tak payah laa datukM nak suruh org lain bertaubat pulak... diri sendiri pun b'ckp mcm org takdak iman..Baik datukM tgg n muhasabah diri sndiri tu dlu.. Astaghfirullah..

Tok Det..

Tahniah atas keluaran buku terbaru Tok Det..Smoga Allah melimpahkan rahmat-Nya ke atas Tok Det n famili dan dikurniakan kesihatan yg terbaik..

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:20 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYHNDATAUN n muslim BLOGGERS.

slmt siang pd non muslim bloggers too.

Tertarik pd JUST SEPT 21 9.06.

Hoping Tun voice up 4 d benefit of RAKYAT instead of BN je.bukan ap .saya dan mungkin ramai lg yg x involved directly kpd politik kepartian TAPI inginkn happy,harmony,kasih syg n perpaduan terjalin. pd smua rakyat jelata.ni kan fitrah smua insan ciptaan Tuhan.

Ig pun perjuangan BN n BR now beza tika zmn tun dulu. now both have messed up"things" according to their personal interest xcept for the few yg brsama tun.ni betul2 ada JIWA pejuang agma.bgsa n tanahair tercinta malaysia.bumi bertuah yg akan meriah Harum kembali.saya yakin.

Saya berterima kasih kpd TUHAN kerana mnciptakn seorg born leader,TUN Dr M that has made malaysia cemerlang ,gemilang n terbilang at the eyes of the world via material development.YESSS YESS tun have proved it.

BUT...PEREJUANGAN BELUM selesai LG.NI KATA2 HIKMAT TUN YG Menaikkan semangat kami rakyat malaysia utk terus menambahbaikkan negara.Ni juga mungkin yg CUBA d buat oleh dssab pd AWAL misinya utk vision 2020.saya ikti gagasan dssab utk bina human capital,modal insan yg dharapkan MEMACU KE ARAH ITU,TAPI TERNYATA DIA BUKAN orangnya.

SO,SIAPAKAH orangnya Tun?

SAYA stop jap utk appoinmt dgn Tuhan,bukan apa,TUHAN memanggil tu.azan asar!!!!!! tk ayhanda TUN  
By bereimAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:02 PM

Salam Tun,



Kepada orang orang Malaysia Timor, alhamdulillah anda semua dapat hidup bersatu padu diantara kaum. Tapi awas kemunculan 'dajal mata lebam' akan memporak perandakan anda semua.  
Wassalam.

By JessieAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:37 PM

This is regarding sec. 13.

Dearest Tun,

But that doesn't mean we can use that excuse to evade the fact that our racial inequalities and racisms are EXTREME to the point of ridiculous stages.

This is just like an apple. The outside looks perfect, but inside there's a worm - the whole apple gets thrown away.

It is just like cancer too. Internally, it's slowly eating the body (ie. Malaysia) up, and it'll be gone before you know it.

Yours sincerely.

By barmember on September 22, 2008 10:32 PM

Dear Tun,

Dulu apa Tun kata...MCA cakap ""Kita setuju dengan PM", MIC cakap "Semuanya terpulang kepada PM", Gerakan kata "Kita sokong kenyataan PM". Tapi sekarang apa Pak Lah cakap diorang semua kata "KAMI TAK PEDULI DENGAN APA PM CAKAP!" Kenapa jadi begini?

By mzzainal on September 22, 2008 11:46 PM

It was reported in The Star today that: Jane Lim must still attend National Service (NS) training because her brother's death is not a valid reason for exemption.

NS Department director-general Datuk Abdul Hadi Awang Kechil said it had no authority to exempt the 17-year-old from the programme because her brother Ricky died nine days after his NS stint.

"If she wants to defer training or be exempted from the programme, she will have to submit an official request to our department according to normal procedure," he said. Abdul Hadi said Jane could only be exempted from the programme if the reason given for her request fell under the conditions stated in the National Service Training Act.

=====

I feel it is this type of mentality from the NS's DG that festers the unhappiness of Malaysians. I am sure rather than adopt a strict confrontational attitude, why not the DG consults the parents? They have gone through so much due to the loss of their child.

The NS programme cannot prove that it has successfully trained the young people. Behavioral change is an ongoing process and surely several months in the jungle would not part value to young people. Rather it forces young people to adopt a mentality of survival - to survive the boot camp, so that they can be free of its chains.

Like many of the Govt's initiatives, it merely breeds unhappiness amongst Malaysians. The NS is a perfect example. There are no indicators of achievements, but many incidents which we, as parents, do not want inflicted on our children. The NS seems to force young people, within a limited duration, to adopt racial tolerance, learn new skills, shoot a rifle and others. However what young people lack are creative problem solving skills, communication skills, decision-making skills, critical analysis, etc. These life skills are valuable and not how to march in a jungle, or learn how to use the military survival kits.

Just like the case of the parents of Jane Lim and her deceased sibling, the Govt should show more compassion, understanding and wisdom, rather than cite the Law and expects families to give up their children for the sake of a programme which never had any intention of raising awareness of racial harmony and national unity.

By ARIONE on September 23, 2008 12:44 AM

Guo nak coment sikit apo yg Ir. Syahrizan cakap pd September 22.

Jiko mu betul2 muslim, mu tak payoh cakap 'rot in hell'. mu ingat mu ado kuaso tuhan? manusio mano blh cakap mcm tu. mu jgn senang jo nak kondem org sesuka hati mu.

kito sbg rakyat ado hak, dan kito tak perlu org dgn mulut mu.

jiko teresa bersalah, dio sepatutnyo msk penjara. tapi police lepas dio krn tak ado bukti tuduhan tu. jiko hang ingat dio bersalah, dgn mulut mu pun blh masuk lockup. knp emosial ah Ir. Syagrizan? mu penyokong fanatik ko?

rakyat negaro kito ni ado hak, dan hak ini lah yg goboment mesti jago. rakyat perlu perlindungan dan pertolongan, bukan nyo setiap kali bersuaro kena masok isa!

mcm mu yg takut jo!

By S..Tan on September 23, 2008 1:06 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam kepada Tun. Selamat berpuasa. Thank you for permitting my previous comments in your blog. I disagree with the views you present.

#### EXTREME RACIAL DIFFERENCES

I agree with Tun here but Tun 'forgot' to add it is due to Umno propaganda of ketuanan Melayu which institutionalised and induced further racial differences through corrupt and self preserving politicians. Despite your belief Chinese are not interested in politics and human rights why have their awareness of racial differences increased over the decades. It is due to Umno's relentless cry wolf to the Malays about threats to their rights everytime some fairness and justice is suggested.

Hak istimewa.

Umno always frighten the Malays with this. Look at all Umno division leaders, rumah banglo berkolam renang berkereta Mercedes melaung laung hak dia atau hak Melayu? Melayu miskin nak apa kita beri tak salah, Melayu kaya kontrak tak mau berusaha mengada ada tamak tu yang orang tak tahan! Hak Melayu lebih di ancam kaum sendiri yang membolot kekayaan untuk keluarga sanak saudara sendiri.

Budaya bangsa Melayu

Mustahil bangsa jumlahnya bermajority bulat menguasai penuh perkhidmatan awam, polis, tentera, mahkamah boleh hilang atau tergugat oleh kaum minority lain. The maths dont add up except from an Umno teacher.

Salahkan kaum lain

Umno selalu menuding jari kepada kaum lain bila berdepan dengan Melayu miskin. Macam kaum lain rampas harta mereka. Selepas 51 tahun Umno memegang hasil negara, diberi kuasa bagi lesen, kontrak, saham, pinjaman salah siapa Melayu miskin banding yang lain tak dapat bantuan? Sebabnya rasuah dan kekayaan (tak bayar cukai) di bolot sekelompok warlords. Hasil ini di punggah ke luar negara (tak boleh belanja di sini tapi kena bayar cukai negara lain) Orang kaya lain rajin usaha besarkan perniagaan di bumi ini (bayar cukai) membina lebih peluang pekerjaan (yang boleh dicukai) Melayu yang Umno pupuk dan lantang bersuara hak bumiputera ialah jenis nak kontrak, lesen, saham, pinjaman tanpa bayar. Lepas tu cari kaum lain (tak berani jual pada Melayu). Orang tu tak ada pilihan, kalau nak pekerjaan nak hidup

terpaksa pajak lesen tu. Habis pemberian ini di jual pajak kerana mrk tau boleh minta lagi- hak istimewa Melayu.

Inilah pembelot perosak bangsa, menggadai maruah bangsa - Umnoputra sarat lesen. saham, kontrak di gadai pajak. Tun pun mcm terpaksa tunduk kepada mrk kerana nak kembali. Nyanyi lagu rentak mrk- main isu kaum, hak Melayu, sosial contract, salahkan permintaan kaum lain Melayu gagal. Ini semua terdapat dalam blog Tun.  
By anak georgetown on September 23, 2008 2:21 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga.....Assalamualaikum

Buat DatukM (on September 22, 2008 10:15 AM )

Apabila anda menggunakan perkataan - perkataan kasar secara tidak langsung telah memberi gambaran siapa anda yang sebenarnya. Kalau anda berkasar dengan orang yang lebih tua dari anda insyaallah suatu hari anak - anak anda juga akan biadap dengan anda. Adakah anda bangga jika orang mengatakan anda sekeluarga adalah manusia biadap.

Maaf Ayahanda Tun jika saya terlanjur. Kadangkala kita perlu memberi ingatan kepada mereka yang kurang ajar ni. Ruangan ini bukannya utk mereka yang biadap.  
By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 23, 2008 2:37 AM

Salam My Beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

I have post below my opinion in your "Financial Turmoil" comment column. I think it might be related to this posting also i.e. regarding loss of confidence. So I enclosed herewith just for fellow bloggers to read through (if haven't) & to comment, with your permission. Thanks

-----  
I would like to put my humble thought regarding "The Effect of Financial Turmoil to the BN in particular MCA & Gerakan"

1. From my general observation, the chinese community is the majority shareholder in business enterprises in m'sia. I'm referring to the medium to small size businesses. Or perhaps even for the bigger corporations.
2. And the malays are being majority as the consumers. Thats explain why some chinese towkays reaping more business during malay festivities like Hari raya, wedding etc. etc. than from their own festival like CNY.
3. So with the world financial crisis that will hitting our shores soon, the chinese businessmen being the majority entrepreneur here will surely being affected. Especially the medium to small enterprises.
4. And when this happen, they will not happy. They will push their 'representative' in govt. which is the MCA & Gerakan to take necessary measures.
5. So the question is, even if MCA & Gerakan wanted some measures taken to help the Chinese businessman during this crisis can Pak Lah tackle it? The previous 5 years' record during Pak Lah admin. should give the answer!
6. If immediate action is taken & the affect is minimal & their buss. not badly hurt, the Chinese community will give undivided support. Thats what Tun experienced previously during 97/98 crisis.
7. But if nothing happen, they will support the opposition; same way as they support Tun before.

8. And like a 'sleepy person being given a pillow' the opposition voices will be stronger than ever when receiving this support. But obviously their strength is merely an illusion. Its very fragile.

9. So the opposition might win the nx election due to this support. Thats mean the MCA & Gerakan will also falls.

10. And if the opposition win & in power with majority support from non-malay, high chances a lot of govt. action will be in favour of them. The malays will surely angry & rebel. Racial harmony will be in jeopardy.

11. At the end the business will be affected also as the business environment is not healthy & malays; who is the main consumer is not happy with the chinese towkay & not buying from them anymore. So the problem is not solved.

12. So should the Chinese vote for opposition when the MCA & Gerakan fails to do anything in the govt., can we blame the Chinese for this? Obviously no. They do what they have to do. The malays did this too. They also vote for opposition when they dislike Pak Lah & last time when Tun sack Anwar .

13. So does MCA & Gerakan's silent move in the BN now helps? Are their action of letting Pak Lah continue with his flip-flop management in the govt. will not harm them? Is the chaos in UMNO as the main party in BN benefitting them? I think if MCA & Gerakan wise enough, they should know that the answer for all these is NO!

14. If MCA & Gerakan dissatisfied with Pak Lah administration and wanted him to step down, they should voice it out without fear. In Malay, silent means agree.

15. Its your right as part of BN coalition that wanted the best govt., at least for your people. This is not racial issue. Whats the reaction will be like by other parties in BN, is another matter to handle.

16. And with current sentiment everywhere in Malaysia, I think MCA & Gerakan should not worry about this. They even will be getting support from the Malays itself, even from UMNO Malay!!  
By momot on September 23, 2008 9:03 AM

Salam Tun & semua warga chedet.com

Eiii...awat la ada lagi tetamu kat laman che det yang tak reti sopan santun, budi bahasa. Hangpa semua tak sekolah ka ? Kalau tak sekolah pun takkan mak bapak hangpa tak pernah ajar untuk hormat orang tua. Tun pun tak pernah guna ayat2 yang menghina orang lain, habis2 kuat Tun sindir je, kalau terasa tu kira nasib lah. Jangan la hina Tun kat blog ni.

Lagi satu ada juga makhluk Tuhan kat sini yang sibuk nak jadi wakil Tuhan. Awat? Hangpa tau ka berapa banyak yang ada dalam akaun pahala dan akaun dosa Tun ? Hangpa tau ka apa dalam hati Tun, apa niat Tun ? Tu, yang hangpa duk tuduh Tun macam2, ingat Tuhan tak kira ke ? Suka hati je jatuh hukum kat orang, kata orang macam2... macam la dia tu bagus sangat...

Geram ni dah lama terpendam Tun,maaf la ye,  
Terima kasih Tun.  
By samuraimelayu on September 23, 2008 12:38 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,  
By izzy.lanng on September 22, 2008 11:23 AM  
DEAR TUN,

APA YANG SAYA NAMPAK IALAH... KETIKA ORANG MELAYU CUBA PROTES KEPIMPINAN PAK LAH DLM PR KE 12 BARU NI...DAP, GERAKAN, HINDRAF, MAJLIS PEGUAM DAN PENGIKUT MEREKA ADA AGENDA MEREKA SENDIRI IAITU MENUMBANG KEPIMPINAN MELAYU YG ADA

SEKARANG, SETERUSNYA MERUBAH TERUS SISTEM SOSIAL YG SEDIA ADA.....ORANG MELAYU MESTI BELAJAR DARI PERISTIWA INI  
TO GOVERNMENT PLEASE MAINTAIN ISA..

KAMI SAMBUNG,  
TO UMNO MEMBERS AND LEADERS (AABs, EXCLUDED) DO NOT MAKE A MOCKERY OUT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES OF UMNO TO DETERMINE ITS LEADERSHIP.

UMNO CONSTITUTIONS WERE RESOLVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES AND NEVER BY THE SUPREME COUNCIL OF UMNO CURRENTLY INFESTED BY AABs(ARROGANT AIMLESS BONEHEADS)LED BY A 'DUMB'(DERANGED, USELESS MENTAL BLOCKED) PRESIDENT.

IF THE SUPREME COUNCIL DECISION IS FINAL ON THE TRANSITION, WHY WASTE MONEY ON BALLOT PAPERS INSTEAD JUST THROW THE PARTY'S RULES BOOK INTO THE PUTRAJAYA LAKES AND UMNO CAN 'RAP'( ROAM AND PUKE)ETERNALLY... AS ABBREVIATED.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN

p/s. 'samuraimelayu' apparently has been permanently blocked by Putrajaya and hope Chedet.com won't do the same for his comments.

Kami tidak takut kepada kuasa dunia kerna hidup kami hanya lah untuk mencari 'KASIH DAN SAYANG' dialam tanpa sempadan ALLAH SWT yang SEBENARNYA!.. Insyallah.

Bismillahirrohmanirrohim.

By anakku5 on September 23, 2008 1:43 PM

Dear Tun,

Dont bother what people said about you. You know yourself better.

I didn't vote for BN in 2004 election for the sake of Abdullah Badawi. But I did it to appreciate prosperity brought by you, dear Tun. In 2008 election, I vote for no one.

Hopefully there is light at the end of the tunnel.....

Selamat Berbuka Puasa dan Menyambut Hariraya Aidil Adha untuk Tun sekeluarga. Mohon maaf atas kesilapan.

By samuraimelayu on September 23, 2008 3:32 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,,  
IZINKAN,

By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 20, 2008 5:24 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

DR SYED ALWI AHMAD,

YOUR COMMENTS MAY HOLD SOME TRUTH. PERHAPS, IN A COUNTRY WHICH HAS NO MAY 13TH TO LEARN FROM ESPECIALLY THE ROOT CAUSE OT THE CALAMITY I.E. THE DISPARITIES OF WEALTH BETWEEN THE RACES.

BEFORE THE MAY 13TH, THE ECONOMY WAS PRACTICALLY CONTROLLED BY ONE RACE AND THE OTHER WAS CONTROLLING THE GOVERMENT. DEVELOPMENTS HAVE TO BE CARRIED OUT AND ONLY THE ECONOMICALLY POWERFUL RACE HAVE THE CAPABILITIES, EQUIPMENTS AND FINANCES TO BACK THEIR BUSINESS VENTURES.

SORRY TO SAY, THIS POLITICALLY STRONG RACE LACKED THE BUSINESS ACQUIREMENTS NEEDED DUE MAINLY TO THE 'DIVIDE AND RULE' REGIME OF THE BRITISH MASTERS.

AND SPICED UP BY THE 'RACIST' BUSINESS ATTITUDES OF THE ECONOMICALLY STRONG RACE VIA THEIR STRONG 'ASSOCIATIONS/TRIADS' WHICH WILL STRATEGICALLY 'KILLED' ANY COMPETITIONS FROM OTHER RACES. THOSE 'ENVIRONMENTS' COMPOUNDED TO THE

'VOLCANIC ACTIVITIES' OF HATRED AMONGST THE RICH TOWKAYS AND THE POOR AND 'DEPRIVED' KAMPUNGITES.  
AND WHEN THE TOWKAYS, LED AND INSTIGATED BY THEIR POLITICAL LEADERS, WANTED TO SHOW THEIR 'MIGHT' IN 1969 GE, THE DREADED INCIDENT HAPPENED.

SO, MY DEAR DR., THE NEP WAS INITIATED AND IMPLEMENTED PRINCIPALLY TO ADJUST THE DISPARITY BETWEEN THE RICH AND POOR AND NOT MERELY TO BENEFIT THE MALAYS. THE PROBLEMS LIES WITH THE IMPLEMENTATION/PRACTICES AND NOT THE POLICIES INTENDED. THE FACTS ARE THAT AFTER 30 YEARS OF ITS EXISTENCE, MOST MALAYSIANS DID BENEFIT FROM ITS POLICIES OR OTHERWISE,  
THE MALAYS WILL STILL BE 'ORANG KAMPUNG AND GOMEN', THE INDIANS 'ORANG ESTATE' AND THE CHINESE 'TOWKAY BANDAR'. CAN WE DENY IT?

IN YOUR WORDS WITH A DIFFERENCE,  
I HOPE YOUR 'DOCTORSHIP' TEACH YOU ENOUGH LESSON ON HOW IMPORTANT IS HISTORY TO THE EQUITABLE DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH OF ANY SOCIETY TO AVOID 'AAB' (ANARCHY AND BLOODSHED) RULES THE COUNTRY.

TO ERR IS HUMAN, TO FORGIVE DEVINE  
LET'S US ALL THE RAKYAT STOP THE BICKERINGS AND REPENT AND GET BACK TO THE FUTURE VIA THE PROVEN TRACK RECORDS OF THE BN AND ITS VISION 2020 GOALS OF A DEVELOPED MALAYSIAN MALAYSIA.

LESS THE 'AAB', 'ABI', 'BIRD' AND 'DUMB' POLITICAL 'BRAINS', OF COURSE!

THE RAKYAT SHUD SAY THE PRAYERS(DURING THIS MONTH OF RAMADHAN ALMUBARAK) FOR 'SANITY' TO RETURN TO THE GOVERNMENT FOR THE SAKE OF PEACE AND POSPERITY UNDER A NEW AND CAPABLE LEADERSHIP IN UMNO/BN. GOD FORBIDS POWERS TO THE PR!

MAY THE ALMIGHTY ALLAH SWT GRANTS OUR WISH.

ALFATIHAAH, AMIN.

By LogicallyDriven on September 23, 2008 5:06 PM

I just want to know what is going on with the ISKANDAR PROJECT? Why is it not transparent? How many of our contractors are involved in it? Are we being manipulated by foreign power?  
By samuraimelayu on September 23, 2008 6:50 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,

KAMI BARU MENONTON RANCANGAN 'RAMADAN AWANI' BERSAMA DR. MOHD. ASRI ZAINAL ABIDIN, MUFTI NEGERI PERLIS YANG KAMI HORMATI.

BANYAK PANDANGAN2 BERNAS TERKUPAS BERPANDUKAN NAS2 ALQURAN DAN HADIS DENGAN PENJELASAN UNTUK MASA TERKINI.  
KAMI BERASAKAN INILAH ANTARA INSAN YANG DIANGGAP

MAMPU BERJALAN SESUDAH MERANGKAK  
MAMPU BERFIKIR SESUDAH BERILMU  
MAMPU BERCAKAP SESUDAH BERPENGETAHUAN

TIADA MANUSIA YANG BERUPAYA MEMBAWA SIFAT RASULNYA TETAPI SEHARUSNYA MAMPU MENCONTOHI SIKAP BAGINDA RASULULLAH S.A.W. MENTADBIR UMMAHNYA KEARAH

KEHIDUPAN YANG 'TERTIB' DIDUNIA FANA' INI.

NABI MUHAMMAD S.A.W. ADALAH PESURUH ALLAH DAN TELAH DITURUNKAN KEPADA BAGINDA AJARAN ISLAM, SATUNYA AGAMA YANG MEMBERI 'PASPORT' BAGI UMAT MANUSIA 'MELINTASI SIRRALAT MUSTAKIM' DAN HANYA BAGINDA SAHAJA YANG BERHAK MENUNGGU PENGIKUTNYA DIPINTU SYURGA..AMIN.

AKAL DAN NAFSU... BEKALAN DUNIAWI  
AMAL DAN IMAN.... BEKALAN HAKIKI

BERSAMALAH KITA RENUNGKAN.  
KAMI MOHON AMPUN DAN MAAF.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 4:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear Tun

You have brought a very important subject, the national integration program. With the present system of sharing power between the three major races, it barely works, even in the beginning as shown by the incidence of 13 May 1969, later some modification is included, races are not to be identified with economic achievements, a policy known as NEP was created in order to reduce disparity, economically, between the races. We start the policy with great enthusiasm, in the early seventies and now we barely reach the target of our dreams. Suddenly we realized identification of people according to races become enhanced and our wishes of national integration is actually drifting away. To achieve national integration we have to work towards making the people having the same religion, languages and culture. No assimilation is possible without similarity. No one can change their races, but they can change their religion. One can learn languages and change to adopt a different culture but one cannot change their races. The Government should adopt dakwah with love and affection to the non muslim and muslim as the national agenda. The non muslim should be invited to embrace islam and the muslim should be invited to obey the orders of Allah. In all the national school Malay, English, Chinese, and Tamil are taught from standard one to form five. Culture can be learned through mingling between the different races and this will become much easier when everybody understands each other. Later on in Malaysia, a situation exists, where we still have different races but the majority will have the same religion, know many languages and adopting basically the same culture. In this situation, we may dream of achieving national integration and the choice of leaders are no longer on the basis of race but on the basis of good qualities. During that time we do not need a party based on race and the concept of sharing power is no longer relevant. Please give thought to this, thank you and I love you.

By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:01 AM

SALAM KPD AYHANDA TUN n MUSLIM BLOGGERS.  
slmt siang kpd yg BELUM muslims.

VERY KEEN TO PROLONG THIS GLOBAL ISSUE.  
(BN 11 n SHAHIDAN kassim tu akibatnya JE..)

BERMULA LACK OF CONFIDENCE, then  
LOSS OF CONFIDENCE, then  
OVER C (siapa ye? tst le. none other than DSAI)

NOW????CONFIDENTIAL LOSS(UMNO MT SECRET n CONFIDENTIAL points)  
habis.habis, habis!!!  
strategi TUN, orang utaraa kata apa..  
tak boleh habaq.klu habaq jadi habuk.

lalu la ni jadi habuk yg masuk mata.apa lg pedih berayaq la.  
(hrp2 betui la bahasa tu).

SO?? ap nak kata lg.LOSS of CONFIDENCE ni dah jadi macam "GLOCAL".  
(GLOBAL n LOCAL).

Luaran n Dalaman UMNO,,BN n"BR" mungkin sedang  
merebak ke pelusuk rakyat malaysia,dalam n luar negeri.apa tak nya.pelajar2 luar negeri yg jarang  
sembang2 YM bertanyakan politik ni pun ,dah mula tanya2 hal ehwal ni.menasabah le blog TUN dah  
melonjak naik rankingnya.

so dsNR YG GUNA word GLOCAL,TLG amik perhatian.BERani ke SLOW-  
talk dgn boss tuan?klu x berani???paste je dlm blog dato'.MOGA2 sampai juga message rakyat ni.  
Selamat menjalani assgmt ringkas ini.TK  
By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:36 AM

SALAM AYHANDA TUN n MUSLIM BLOGGERS.  
slmt siang kpd yg bloggers yg BELUM Islam.

CONFIDENCE is a strong word.integration of...  
YAKIN,RAJIN,  
optimistik,ada misi n visi,  
BERANI berSENI,  
SENSITIF n kreatif dalam administrative.  
sabar,tabah n x mudah mengalah.

So ,bukan senang ni.TERNYATA BUKAN JE DSAAB bUKAN ORANG NYA,  
DSAI Jauh sekali(peringatan je).

INILAH sebahagian dari ciri2 BORN LEADER yg kita harap2kn n impi2kn.

marilah kita sama2 berdoa kpd TUHAN,  
mana tahu hari baik,bulan baik ini,  
dgn berkat mlm LAILATUL Q lg(bagaikn BONUS RAHMAT TUHAN)

WAHAI TUHAN ,

MAHA SEGALA MAHA2,

MOHON; KAMI HAMBAA2MU,rakyat malaysia yg terCINTA ini  
x kira apa agama,bgsa n kaum TETAP merupakn HambaMU yg sudah barang tentu punyai keinginan yg  
sama(common interest) SUKA n INGINKAN

KEHIDUPAN AMAN DAMAI,HARMONI n saling berKasih Sayang sesama insan menuju  
KeREDHAAANMU, kan itu yg engkau suruh.AMINNN...

By Noah on September 26, 2008 12:39 PM

patrickg...

kudos to u for being honest.. in not being a fan of my country.reads Singapore.

But then again, you admire our magical formula to place all Singaporeans on a level footing..be it without  
the "crutch" mentality.



amahadi...

saya kira anda kurang memahami dunia perniagaan.. MAS dan juga SIA telah hilang monopolinya..tapi bukan bermakna rugi.

Buat masa ini, cuma 2 penerbangan dari budget airline, dari 2 buah negara. sama adilkah.?

Mas juga dpt meraih faedah dari negarawan saya,kita melancong ke KL kemudian ke seluruh dunia melalui KLIA...tambang dari KLIA masih lebih murah kalau dibandingkan dari Singapura...

Haiz....

By moderato on September 27, 2008 10:45 PM

Dear CSI Malaysia

Tun has already know the impact of globalization before he retired. You are such a easily emotionally swayed young person who only read what you are interested. "I call you Smart Alec" who think you know everything, unfortunately, you are not. If you got time, read and study all the articles posted by Tun and books written by him. Time and environment change and so does Tun as to adapt to the changes. Don't be rude by calling Tun a failure. Read his articles in his blog with OPEN EYE & MIND.

By mzzainal on September 29, 2008 4:53 PM

Zul Hassan is facing a corruption charge over a development project at Seri Iskandar in Perak Tengah. In a complaint that he lodged against one Mohamad Imran Abdullah, he and businessman Fairul Azrim Ismail admitted having accepted offers to have sex with Chinese nationals.

=====

it is sad to see that corruption is everywhere nowadays. It is not surprising that Malaysians are losing their confidence in the political field. People like Zul Hassan should be severely punished for their crimes, however that would not stop the rot. It seems habitual that many politicians still are eager for the easy way out, whether to satisfy their lust or greed.

The system of governance should adopt harsher policies to prevent a repeat of such incidents. For every corruption news that Malaysians read or hear, we grow uneasy and restless.

At the end of the day, let us not drag our country into the pits of chaos, similar to political situations in the Phillipines where corrupted politicians seems more numerous than criminals harboring in their prisons. I believe many of their citizens lost faith in the Govt and their policies to the point of constantly openly protesting on the streets. Be it the BN or the Pakatan, everyone must make a stand or lost the faith of all Malaysians.

By servo on October 3, 2008 5:08 PM

Greetings,

Admirable Tun,

i am not really a fanatic fan of malaysian politics but with the recent mishap happening in malaysia, i must say it does looks rather "screwed".

"14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party."

The major loss of confidence and the vote IS due to the BN governance and the concept of it is totally long overdated. This is the information age, people now are smarter or well aware now. Everything and anything can be found in the WWW.

Every human is born equal .. every human should have equal rights, thus by opening up a revamp racial policy and administration

i dont think malaysian politics will be THIS "screwed"

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- \* October 2008 (10)
- \* September 2008 (22)
- \* August 2008 (21)
- \* July 2008 (25)
- \* June 2008 (24)
- \* May 2008 (20)

Pages

- \* [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personalizing to lose even more.

3. The failures are all due to playing with money, selling mortgages, selling papers and all kinds of financial dealings which have been invented by the finance houses in order to make huge sums of money out of nothing. Currency trading is one of them.

4. I am not a financial expert but I see trouble coming our way. Our currency should be appreciating against the cheaper US Dollar. But instead it is depreciating. This must be caused by weaknesses in our economy.

5. Despite Government propaganda through the controlled media that we are doing well, the reality is otherwise. The foreign investors, including Arabs came, and the reports claim that hundreds of millions of Ringgit in investment would be coming in, but there is no sign that the investors are actually investing. In fact I hear in the IT sector a proposed 600 million Ringgit investment has been withdrawn.

6. Apart from Arabs buying up new skyscrapers there is no sign that investments are really coming in.

7. I talked to potential investors and they told me they would not be investing and they are pulling out from the Malaysian stock market. The KLSE figures show how much market capital has disappeared. I am told that it is more than 100 billion Ringgit.

8. In the meantime the prices of oil and foodstuff are high and may go higher. But incomes are not increasing. In other words we are experiencing inflation. When the American financial crisis really hits us we may not be able to handle it.

9. Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak's appointment as Minister of Finance has come at a crucial time. I pray and hope he will be able to handle the impending crisis. If he fails then he will have to take the blame. Dato Seri Abdullah is now only involved in social issues, reform (of what?) and Islam Hadari. Appropriately he has taken over the Ministry of Defence.

10. We are in for a very interesting time. The PM should read carefully SAPP President Yong Teck Lee's press statement. But I don't think he would. He is reputed to have told Malaysian diplomats undergoing training that if they are asked critical questions they should "buat bodoh" i.e. pretend to be stupid. I believe that is precisely what Abdullah would do to Yong's statement.

PS

1. I read this morning that the Federal Reserve Bank will loan to AIG US\$85 billion to prevent it from going into bankruptcy.

2. I remember well how we were told never to bail out failing companies. But in the last one year the Fed has bailed out dozens of failing banks, mortgage corporations and other businesses. Altogether the bail out has cost the Fed almost US\$500 billion dollars.

3. I just wonder where the money comes from. Does the Fed hold hundreds of billions of dollars in readiness to rescue failed banks? I don't think so.

4. The money used is "created" through entries in account books. No cash or dollar notes are issued or even printed. Like a magician, the Fed make money from invisible sources.

5. Whatever, the USD will continue to fall.

6. Malaysia would be wise to get rid of dollar holdings. This goes for Bank Negara too. It must have lost quite a bit because of the depreciation of the USD.

574 Comments

By ikanbilismoh on September 18, 2008 4:13 PM

Harap-harap yang pertama komen.....

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN....

MEMANG BETUL TUN DAN SAYA SOKONG SEKARANG NI AAB SEDANG NAK MELARIKAN DIRI DARI MASALAH YG BERLAKU SEKARANG DAN MELETAKKAN TANGGUNGJAWAB UNTUK MEMULIHKAN EKONOMI KEPADA NAJIB...

JIKA DIA BENAR-BENAR GENTLEMAN DIA PATUT LETAK JAWATAN SEKARANG DAN TAK PERLU BERDOLAK DALIH...KERANA SEKARANG TERNYATA SEMEMANG DIA TELAH GAGAL...

By Shairul Rizdiyandi Omar on September 18, 2008 4:16 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya sentiasa menyokong Tun... U're the best...

By zali lampai on September 18, 2008 4:16 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Cepatlah kembali dan menumbangkan AAB... kemudian bantulah pulihkan ekonomi negara kita

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com/>

By titigajah on September 18, 2008 4:17 PM

salam tun,

thanks for your refreshing insights.

regards

By ujang\_pilot on September 18, 2008 4:19 PM

TERIMA KASIH Y.BHG TUN DALAM KOMEN INI, SAYA BOLEH TERIMA PANDANGAN TUN. Y.BHG TUN TOLONG LAH NEGARA KITA INI DEMI KEPENTINGAN NEGARA KITA JUGA SENTUHAN Y.BHG TUN AMAT DIPERLUKAN.KELANGKABUT DAN SERABUT. TOLONG LAH NEGARA TERCINTA. HIDUP TUN....HIDUP TUN

By FalconAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:20 PM

Salam,

Ekonomi Malaysia kian menghadapi detik-detik yang mencabar dan mampu menggugat. Moga Allah selamatkan negara tercinta ini dari tsunami ekonomi dunia. Kalau terkena badainya sekalipun, harapan rakyat jelata agar ia tidak meranapkan secara total. Selamatkan bumi Malaysia ya Allah, Tuhan kami yang Maha Pemurah lagi Maha Penyayang. Amin.

By anak jati kola kedah on September 18, 2008 4:21 PM

Salam TUN

Interesting review on global economics situation BUT in Malaysia ramai yang buat BODOH saja...

One thing, sapa kata AAB kaki tidoq n tak reti buat keputusan? Terer apa org tua ni? Sebab dia dah 'baca' yg dia takkan mampu nak tangani situasi ekonomi/kewangan global yg mungkin bakal berlaku di sini, MAKA Panglima Perang AMNO ni pun terus serahkan KEMENTERIAN Kewangan pd no2.. Satu percaturan hebat kan?!!

Rasanya, semua yg berlaku especially last week dalam senario politik negara nampak seperti dirancang... Who's the Spin Doc in this case? ISA mula dikenakan, ex-de facto Law Minister letak jawatan, Menteri Wang jadi Panglima Perang, KJ declare lawan Ketua Pemuda dll rasanya bukan satu kebetulan..

Anyway, Sejahtera dan semoga TUN sentiasa dirahmati...  
By titigajah on September 18, 2008 4:21 PM

salam tun,

many thanks for your refreshing insights & all those practical advices.

regards.  
By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:21 PM

Tun,  
Pak Lah bukan buat bodoh ... tapi dia memang bodoh tunggu until last minute baru nak buat perubahan  
...damage already done !!!!

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/09/18/anwar-minta-sidang-parlimen-tergempar-diadakan-segera/>

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/09/how-long-can-pak-lah-survive.html>  
By lidek on September 18, 2008 4:21 PM

Dear Tun,  
I always learn a new lesson from each of your article. Keep it up Tun.  
By M Nasri on September 18, 2008 4:21 PM

Salam Tun...  
Laut ekonomi yang bergelora sedikit sebanyak memberi kesan kepada kapal kapal laut, tak kira sama ada besaq atau kecil...yang pasti dan penting disini adalah kapal itu sendiri.. kalau kapal stabil dan mantap.. takkan tenggelam... Dalam kapal tu nakhoda penting.... dan Tun pernah menjadi nakhoda kapal tu 10 tahun yang lalu... dan kita berjaya.... la ni.. hmmm.. berebut nak jadi kapten... tak puas hati transfer position plak...tukaq suka sama suka... kalau fail.. tenggelam... kawan hat baru ni.. naya... itulah resam laa ni...ni tak ambik kira lanun yang nak rampas kapal lagi... puak lanun dok mesyuarat dah macamana nak rampas kapal...tak boleh cara ni , cara lain plak... tak bulan 9 bulan 10..tak pun ujung taun... Rebranding for survival perlu laa ni... Selamat berpuasa dan selamat hari raya... balik Alor Setaq habaq....Teringin nak jumpa Tun in person...  
By TCM on September 18, 2008 4:22 PM

Dearest TUN,

A very good day to you and family. Today's comment should really make us think where are we, Malaysians, are heading to, doesn't it.  
By haris on September 18, 2008 4:22 PM

Tun,

pandai pak lah pas baton kepada orang lain...esok2 orang tak salahkan dia RM jatuh, saham jatuh dll.. org OXFORD @ tingkat 4 tak boleh handle ke?

Najib boleh handle ke?.... Tun nak tolong je Najib nie?.... @ dia pun ada Super hand yg tolong.... mungkin adiknya Nazir...

Alasan baru nak turunkan minyak sekarang ni kena tengok kejatuhan RM pada USD pulak huhuhuhuhu dulu cakap kalu harga minyak dunia jatuh, malaysia pun turun.... boleh komen Tun? sekarang minyak dunia bawah USD 100... patut kita boleh dapat lagi murah dari RM2.55 seliter....  
By sarhanlutfi on September 18, 2008 4:22 PM

Salam Tun,

hmm...now we know..

Hope najib can cope with it...

& maybe AAB will be happy because dat is not his responsibility anymore (by change portfolio at d rite time).

By anyeraz on September 18, 2008 4:24 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya! I'm big fan of you. Really hope someday I can see you face to face. Looking forward to see you back in UMNO.

Anyeraz

By tclee on September 18, 2008 4:24 PM

Tun,

I think most of our politicians are too busy taking care of themselves, not the nation. To me, there is no one (at present) that cares about the nation. It is truely a sad thing to share and to visualize.

truely sad,

LeeTC

By ReoXAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:25 PM

If my prediction is correct, the American will go bankrupt in lest than two years and asia will take over the world, China and Japan.

By anak jati johor on September 18, 2008 4:25 PM

minta turunkan AAB...dh mcm2 berlaku msh tk faham2 bahasa...hrp TDM bole turunkan AAB...turunkan sekali kaki2 bodek yg tk guna....

By ubi kayu on September 18, 2008 4:26 PM

Salam ayahanda Tun,

A very good one from you Tun!

Although I'm too not a financial 'savvy', I trust & I know your advise is deadlock right!

I sincerely hope and pray the present govt, BNM and all interested parties heed your advise!

For the rakyat, buckle up and be ready to face the incoming financial crisis again!

Pak Lah swapping of portfolio with his deputy comes "coincidentally"! Bijak! Bijak! Najib better be ready!

Wassalam.

By ramji on September 18, 2008 4:27 PM

Well i dont think abdulla will accept all this comment, Couse he always tell everything fine and we are one the correct track. Well see what will Najib will do in this short time.

By longjaafar on September 18, 2008 4:28 PM

Najib is rumoured to 'bring in' his brother, Nazir to assist him as Finance minister. That would be a mistake.

By Insaf08 on September 18, 2008 4:28 PM

TUN,

WE ARE IN A GREAT POLITICAL TURMOIL. NOTHING IS SEEN IN FRONT OF US EXCEPT A CLOUD OF POLITICAL IMAGES.

NO TIME AND NOT ENOUGH BRAIN TO HANDLING THE ECONOMIC TURMOIL UP COMING. WHAT KIND..., PEOPLE GOING OUT OF JOB, UNSTABLE INCOME, HIGH INFLATION .....

HOPE IT WILL NOT. BUT WE HAVE TO GET PREPARED

THANKS TUN

WASSALLAM

By anak jati johor on September 18, 2008 4:28 PM

nampaknya kerjaan skrg sibuk sgt dgn hal anwar...dan politik yg membuang masa...hal2 penting negara mcm yg tun sebut tk ambil peduli...apa nak jadilah...moga Allah swt membantu kita...

p/s: hanya mampu berdoa...

By nikdublin. on September 18, 2008 4:29 PM

Tun...

It is all over the news today in Dublin that everything in the UK is going down starting from the housing mortgage down to I don't know what else. Perhaps, it's gonna be our darkest Raya in the history.

By reader on September 18, 2008 4:29 PM

Dr. M,

Remind anwar of that too since he said he has 31 MPs with him now and he will be our next chosen dictator .....but don't worry about him because he has friends in IMF and world bank to rescue him and to destroy our country's sovereignty.

By ShahrulAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:31 PM

Salam Tun,

The swap may turned out a double edge sword for Najib, but truthfully, I doubt if anyone could do much for the nation's economy as we are in so much debt now to do anything.

What else can be done now Tun? The global economy is in tatters and we are still concerned about transitions, crossovers, holding on to positions, enriching kawan kawan, rakan taulan and sanak saudaras.

The country is fast going in the opposite direction from what we had visualised it to be heading to when you were managing it.

Wasalam and Selamat berbuka.

PS: The US started with Bear Stearns, on to Fannie and Freddie, declined to help Lehman, but gave something to AIG.

The largest economy in the world is in deep.

By M. Shahirasul IdrisAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:31 PM

"Only when the last tree has died and the last river been poisoned and the last fish been caught will we realize we cannot eat money." Cree Indian Proverb

Cant wait for the real disaster! (Keeping some money to buy at the bottom when KLCI crushed)  
By DelimaMasamManis on September 18, 2008 4:32 PM

Asalamualaikum wbt,

8. In the meantime the prices of oil and foodstuff are high and may go higher. But incomes are not increasing. In other words we are experiencing inflation. When the American financial crisis really hits us we may not be able to handle it.

= "Saya harap Tun turun kan ilmu Tun tu kat najib demi negara".

5. Whatever, the USD will continue to fall.

= "Sepatutnya kita dah berjaya jika penggunaan Dinar malaysia berjalan"

Sekian,

Terima kasih.

By Onlooker on September 18, 2008 4:34 PM

Tun,

The present financial turmoil Americans face now is more or less similar to the financial turmoil Malaysians suffered during 1998. The main cause is originated from the highly inflated housing market and overgearing debt-financing in housing mortgage loans.

The solution to the financial turmoil may not be as difficult as most people see since Americans already have a good case study of Malaysia in relation to the financial turmoil during 1998.

I believe it is good for us Malaysians to hold a humble attitude if Americans are to learn from the previous experience of Malaysia, which Tun may have earned a good merit of making the right decision.

For your information, the FED does have the power to print money. Whether the US Dollar will continue to depreciate against other major international currencies will all depend on whether the international business communities are still having much confidence in the Americans' economic future. I believe the foreign direct investment will continue to flow into America as soon as the American housing market is able to come down to a much more comfortable price level. Generally speaking, American capital market will be a much more attractive market than Malaysian capital market in the long term since the political structure of America is much more stable and much more matured than that of Malaysia. Your good son, Mokhzani, and your lovely daughter, Marinah, shall be able to confirm this viewpoint of mine. American power that be will not resort to gunpoint or arrest under draconian law in order to stay in power if there is a vote of no confidence against the incumbent political leader or against the ruling party in the Executive Branch of the government.

Onlooker

Tun's comments are listed here for reference:

"2. I remember well how we were told never to bail out failing companies. But in the last one year the Fed has bailed out dozens of failing banks, mortgage corporations and other businesses. Altogether the bail out has cost the Fed almost US\$500 billion dollars.

3. I just wonder where the money comes from. Does the Fed hold hundreds of billions of dollars in readiness to rescue failed banks? I don't think so.

4. The money used is "created" through entries in account books. No cash or dollar notes are issued or even printed. Like a magician, the Fed make money from invisible sources."

By duuweyyy... on September 18, 2008 4:37 PM



Salam TDM ...

Couldn't agree more with you Tun... I'm already TIRED & SICK with all these political show.

Can we get back to business??.. Now... please...

allo??....

Datuk Seri? ... Datuk?... Tan Sri?...anyone??.... where is everbody? permatang pauh ka?? taiwan?? ...

By Kum Wah on September 18, 2008 4:38 PM

Dear Tun,

10 years ago, the currency traders trigger a massive problem for South East Asian economies. I remember that you wanted to propose some international law to regulate excessive and unfair trading and speculation but was not successful as it doesn't get global support.

Perhaps , these countries are reaping what they sow, it is hitting back at them. We should use genuine effort & productivity to generate wealth and not unhealthy activities like speculation and the like.

Tun ,thank you for your article , you are such a well read and informed person on both the local and global scene.

Can you suggest or comment on some possible actions that Malaysia can and should take based on the current global economic scene. It may would helpful to our new Finance Minister.

By sallyAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:39 PM

Dearest Tun

Wow, again you touched on an issue that has been on my mind constantly since the announcement of Lehman's bankruptcy. Are we going to have another financial crisis? It's scary the way there is almost nothing on the problem in our media. Instead, they are still talking about Anwar and whatever shenanigans he is up to. Even the government is focused on him when what they should be doing is ignoring him and focusing on the country. I wonder how our people who have been investing heavily are doing, since some unit trust are investing in foreign markets. When we had the crisis in 97, you steered us to safety and we survived where others failed. A shame, that was also the time others decided to bring you down, when you did the greatest service to Malaysia. If this happens again, we are in for some tough times ahead. Thanks again for everything you have done for us Tun. And hopefully the government will heed your advise and do something. Always feel better when I read your blog :)

By Ezri on September 18, 2008 4:40 PM

Why would bringing in Nazir be a problem? It shouldn't. Najib has more of a finance background than Pak Lah. God help us.

If the ministers and politicians don't realize the enormity of the economic situation, then, I'd hit them with a brick again and again (metaphorically speaking, not a threat or whatver, for those ISA mongrels). It's time to govern. Let's see what's more important to the politicians - their own self (with the UMNO elections nearing) or the people's welfare ("it's the economy, stupid!").

If the politicians take light of the economic situation, then God help me, help this country - if it is deemed that Anwar take over, so be it. But it looks like it, though. All these warlords are more interested in their status and themselves more than the people - i.e. economy.

If given a choice, I'll choose the lesser between two evils and right now, from UMNO's display of

arrogance, flip-flops and non-committal doings, I'd choose Anwar.  
By Roseanita HarunAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:40 PM

YABhg Tun

I really appreciate your concern on this issue.

After your retirement, I have never feel secured in terms of economic in Malaysia. I have never trusted Pak Lah could handle it wisely.

At one point, I did think of migrating.

Please Tun, keep on contributing your precious comments and ideas.  
By ultraboy on September 18, 2008 4:43 PM

Tun,

1) Pak Lah walaupun nampak macam bodoh dan kuat tidur tapi dia sebenarnya bijak. Mulai hari ini, Najiblah yang akan bertanggungjawab atas segala masalah ekonomi tapi Rosmah will be shopping like crazy as usual, apatah lagi sekarang her husband is taking care of the country's money.

2) Apakah agaknya yea Pak Lah akan buat bila dia in charge of country's defense now. Bahaya pasti datang bila kita memberi amanah kepada orang yang kaki tidur untuk jaga keselamatan kita.

3) Gunakan emas sebagai mata pertukaran instead of currency.

4) Sepatutnya Pak Lah lantik Tun jadi Menteri Kewangan. Tun, you are the best in managing this country, economically.

Selamat terbuka Tun.

By che wanAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda.

I think, Politics is the biggest concern at the moment. Yes, there would be some impact of the turmoil in the U.S., but the domestic politics is hurting the market more than that.

16/9 is a D-day according to Anwar, but whether or not something happens is not clear. And this uncertainty is actually killing the market.

Malaysia's political picture has been clouded since the March general elections, with investors staying cautious ahead of the self-imposed deadline of Sept. 16 set by Malaysian circus clown Anwar Ibrahim to topple the government.

I still remember in 97 crisis, when Ayahnda Tun first called for curbs to be placed on currency trading to prevent the damaging effects of speculators and manipulators on the real economy, he was widely and strongly attacked in Western financial and media circles.

Ayahnda Tun was portrayed as being 'seriously out of touch' with the modern world of finance, where the free markets operate efficiently to reflect the economic fundamentals of countries, and where manipulation by a few big players was not possible.

Several Western magazines suggested that his calls for financial reform were responsible for South-East Asia's continued weakness, and that he would be doing everyone a favour by resigning.

Today Ayahnda Tun should feel vindicated by the recent events. He would be justified for saying 'I told you so' to his detractors.

You are the icon of islamic world not just for your braveness but you are well admired because of your capability to think out of the box.

I truly respect you Ayahnda and i hope that there will be a second 'Mahathir' to guide Malaysia. May Allah bless our country.

From Pmtg Pauh with Love & Respect

Azwan Ali

-join chedet fc at :  
<http://www.friendster.com/group/tabmain.php?gid=2100178>  
By Hafiz Nordin ~ PERMAJ on September 18, 2008 4:43 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Terima kasih kerana menulis dalam isu ini..mmg xdisangka2 dan isi yang banyak manfaat.

Abdullah Ahmad Badawi melarikan diri, Begini ke pemimpin yang kita bak. bangun bangsa ku!!!!  
By crazyidiot on September 18, 2008 4:44 PM

Tun,

Just to ask:

If the US Dollar (USD) is appreciating against the Ringgit (RM) why does Bank Negara go at a lost? It should go at a profit if it has more US Dollar.

The US Fed is bailing out by using tax payers money. Not invisible cash.

The Riggit is going down because Abdullah, Najib & Co refuses to listen to us, the people!  
By penduduk on September 18, 2008 4:45 PM

Salam dan selamat berbahagia buat Tun sekeluarga..  
Kepimpinan sekarang seperti tidak mahu memberikan gambaran sebenar keadaan semasa kegawatan ekonomi dunia. Hanya yang diberitahu pelabur ini melabur beratus juta, pelabur itu akan melabur di sini, ekonomi negara kukuh dll.  
Tidak seperti era Tun yang memberitahu sebenar-benarnya kegawatan ekonomi dunia. Tun juga cepat bertindak seperti membuat tambatan ringgit, menggalakkan pelancongan dalam negara dll.  
Saya sebagai rakyat Malaysia sangat merindui kebijaksanaan Tun yang terbukti berjaya menangani krisis ekonomi negara dan pada masa yang sama memberi kesejahteraan kepada semua rakyat.  
By Benderbuzz on September 18, 2008 4:48 PM

Salam Tun.

Seperti yang dijangka sejak beberapa bulan kebelakangan ini, dunia sedang menuju ke arah berulangnya "Great Depression 1930".

Semua yang berlaku kini bagaikan diatur-atur kejadiannya. Selepas satu, satu yang lain timbul. Namun itu pada peringkat global.

Di Malaysia, kita masih tak habis-habis berpolitik, tak habis-habis mengejar impian untuk menukar kerajaan dan menjadi PM. Tak mengapa, biarkan luncai terjun dengan labunya.

Tun, saya rasa sekarang adalah masa terbaik untuk dikumpulkan semula semua tenaga pakar ekonomi untuk kita bersama-sama bersiap sedia menghadapi kemelesetan ekonomi.

Mungkin, ada baiknya jika DS Najib menjemput Tun dan teamnya yang bertanggungjawab menyelamatkan ekonomi malaysia pada tahun 1998-99 dulu, membantu dan menasihati beliau sebagai menteri kewangan 1.

Harapan saya agar DS Najib mendapat kekuatan untuk menghadapi krisis ekonomi yang mendatang berkat usaha dan kerjasama dgn Tun.

Sesungguhnya kita sudah kesuntukan masa namun masih belum terlewat.

Projek-projek yang menggerakkan ekonomi perlu disegerakan. Sebagai contoh, yang berkaitan secara terus dgn DS Najib iaitu penswastan sisa pepejal kebangsaan dan projek-projek di bawah JK Kabinet mengenai Alam Sekitar yang dipengerusikan oleh beliau sendiri. Segerakan kerana pelaburan asing sudah siap sedia menunggu.

By Carlos Alberto Capuera on September 18, 2008 4:48 PM

Salam Tun,

Good to hear your comment on the financial crisis rather than your comment to blame abdullah badawi...dapat dosa je kalu Tun hari2 dok mengata dia...ada baiknya Tun bagi komen2 yang ilmiah mcm financial crisis nie...kalu badawi dh salah, harap Tun dpt buat sesuatu...setakat nk pegi mengumpat buruk2kan dia, takkan ada penyelesaian..Tun pun tau di guna kosep "buat bodoh je"...

By Tanah Melayu on September 18, 2008 4:48 PM

1. Dah lama Chedet cakap pasal ubah cara pembayaran perdagangan dengan matawang lain - jangan dok ikut US tuu.

2. Laa nie..print duit pun takde..main masukan jee..no USD85 Billion tuu..

3. Tak perlu jadi expert...makro ekonomi 101 kalau belajar pun paham apa akan jadi...

4. Saya harap Najib jadikan terbaik...buat macam Chedet buat masa krisis ekonomi dulu...buat ikut kita punya acuan jangan ikut IMF atau Anwar punya otak...kalut nanti

5. Kalau bole buat sekarang...duit Amerika tuu..start tuka and perdagangan ikut matawang lain...

6. Buat laa sekarang...saya dah letih tengok benda tak buat-buat..beranilah anak melayu ku!

By azimills on September 18, 2008 4:49 PM

Tun

you seems to be the only one in the highest post that aware what is happening around the financial world.have a sensible mind and udnerstand what is really going on. I wonder what pokbODOLAH can do in this situation. maybe take a shelter under jin arms or start complaining to KJ. FIRST THING he did is quickly passing the baton to Najib.

By Asaby on September 18, 2008 4:49 PM

Dear Tun

Our government has yet to react proactive with the recent turmoils happening. As long Pak Lah stays as PM we will still face with nimerous problems. The problem is that he is not a capable leader and I dread the oppositions will take advantage of this. I know he is embarassed to admit it but I guess his 'advisors' are keeping him to stay put as long as possible! Good luck Malaysia.

Asaby

By Ian\_gajahputih on September 18, 2008 4:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun berdua,

Doa dan harapan saya moga Tun berdua dirahmati Allah s.w.t selalu hendaknya.

'EKONOM' Sesuatu perlu diberi perhatian serius dan yang menentukan taraf hidup rakyat. Orang yang dilantik memegang jawatan ini mestilah yang mempunyai pengetahuan yang amat mendalam dalam bidang ini demi memastikan kestabilan negara kita.

Apapun moga dalam kegawatan ini Datuk Seri Najib dapat melaksanakan tugas ini dengan baik dan rasional demi kepentingan negara dan rakyat. Yang penting, Tun sebagai bijak pandai yang mempunyai pengalaman dan pengetahuan yang luas perlu memberi buah fikiran, nasihat dan tunjuk ajar kepada mereka secara langsung atau tidak langsung.

Buat Tun berdua SELAMAT BERPUASA DAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI. Wassalam

By Jeff Pang on September 18, 2008 4:50 PM

Salam Tun,

Sentuhan Tun amat terasa. Keep it up !

Selamat Berbuka Puasa.

chedet supporter.

By M. Shahirasul IdreewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:51 PM

Tun,

I remember about one book, "Web of Debt" by Ellen Hodgson Brown (her website: <http://www.webofdebt.com/>) the book available at Popular Bookstore and other store perhaps.

US dollar we hold now is Federal Reserve Notes, NOT Unite States Notes.

How the Federal Reserve is not a Federal in real term, and how the US government make loan to that corporation, and their debt increasing by the hour.

Perhaps, when you said that Muslim supposed to go back to gold and silver - you must have already seen the patterns and understood their (US) financial system.

Wonder, how do Bank Negara knows how much they need to print, and how do they give value to the paper - based on what?

By bzzAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:51 PM

Dear Tun,

If Anwar claimed he has so many numbers, Paklah donno about any numbers. That's the fact. And rakyat will become the kancil because of this 'numbers'. But some of the kancil are stupid kancil. Because what they did is nothing but making our country worse. Imagine, the sky is falling. The elephants fight. And we...

Selamat Berbuka Tun Mahathir dan Tun Hasmah.

By Majeedar on September 18, 2008 4:54 PM

Salaams Tun,

You have given a wealth of information in most of your writings especially here in this article. I wonder if the professionals in the Ministries concerned are taking note of these inputs from you.

It would indeed be a waste if such comments and feedback from you are not given serious considerations by the government.

My only regret is that the government of the day does not appreciate your wealth of knowledge on how to steer the country into the right direction. Mistakes after mistakes have been made. Political blunders after political blunders have been made either knowingly or unknowingly by PM Pak Lah.

Are they not aware anymore that what they are doing is insulting our intelligence? How long more do we go on with such rhetorics and inaction?

As a businessman, I never wished to interfere in the running of the government machinery. But what has been going on since you retired has made me a very sad person as no one in the right places really CARES anymore about the rakyat and the country's economic position.

I pray that Pak Lah and Najib (who incidentally started his own blog yesterday) will take time to read your personal advice in your writings in this Blog and once and for all tell the truth and shame the devil!!

I pray that sincerity and good faith prevails among all top cabinet members to stop the rot and start doing something for the sake of the betterment of the people. How long more do we have to go through these uncertainties and political infighting among fellow UMNO members? Don't the Ministers and MPs have a conscience? Is their conscience in tact?

This is the month of Ramadhan. I hope all UMNO members can rally around and tell Pak Lah that enough is enough and he must decide for the sake of Allaah and let go of his position if he knows his reluctance to give way will only hurt our economy and pride.

Let good feeling prevail and I believe that your personal involvement could be the "catalyst" to get things moving into the right direction sooner than later.

Your writings and articles have been an inspiration to me personally and I look forward to the day the government of the day will start taking your suggestions & comments seriously and act for the best of this nation.

By ferris\_I on September 18, 2008 4:54 PM

Personally i do believe dat we all shd save up some money....more Malaysian will face retrenchment. But yet, wait till middle of next year....perhaps more lucrative businesses to be on sale..if ever the KLCI ever reach 8++... i think it's time to do some shopping on stock...jus to remind my fellows Malaysian. Plz control credit card spending.....keep an eyes on ur insurances....i m sure Malaysian bank do bought lousy BOnd on the market...

On Najib newly appointed task....serve him nicely....if things goin to fall it will do eventually...nuctin much he can do....

but yet mayb Malaysian shd start to build small businesses...  
com on!!!...when the rich fall...definately there will be new class emerge....

I m sure there will be few good news among the bad news.

so start thinking to create a new opportunity

By Benderbuzz on September 18, 2008 4:55 PM

Salam Tun.

Is it adviseable to buy gold now instead of keeping cash?

By dream on September 18, 2008 4:55 PM

Hi Tun, looked like the Yanks need to take a leaf from your Book of How to Mitigate Financial Disaster!

By Melor on September 18, 2008 4:57 PM

Dear Tun,

I look forward to reading your latest blog everyday.

I'm not a financial wizard too, but I am convinced this time around it will be worst than the financial crisis of '97. I am in business and I am directly impacted, so who is our Prime Minister trying to kid, suggesting that everything is fine.

Do you know Sir, more and more M'sians are seriously looking at the option of migrating? Then we hue and cry about brain drain! Why would hardworking Malaysians stick around only to see their income, their savings, their investments and their basic rights depleting? Why take the chance?

Oh my God, someone rumored that Najib might bring his brother in to help him with the Finance portfolio! Please.... this sound like cronyism to me. There's so many bright Malaysians out there, pay them the money they deserve and they'll probably do a much better job than all our politicians combined!

I almost failed my economics, but the current economic scenario of Malaysia is of serious concern. Who is managing it as i don't get a sense too...isn't it Noh Mohd ( I hope I've got his name right ) the finance and economy expert or has he assumed a new role i.e being a politician that he finds the world of economy boring now!

Okay Tun...selamat berbuka puasa to you and your family. Please stay healthy and safe.

By prapoya on September 18, 2008 4:58 PM

Salam Tun,

The present government should aware with this financial crisis. Hope Tun can do something about this..

Love with your ideas and thinking..

By tifAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:58 PM

salam Tun,

we really miss your leadership..pls save malaysia.

By Emetjais on September 18, 2008 4:59 PM

Salam Tun !

People know the economy is on the downturn. The effect of the downfall of US economy possibly worst than 1930s would come about sooner than expected. Pak Lah is not a leader for turbulence time. Najib, Muhyiddin & Anwar should work together instead of fighting.

By azmany on September 18, 2008 5:00 PM

Hah... I was just telling a friend during buka puasa last night that the international financial turmoil does not seem to bother Malaysians as we are preoccupied with our political telenovelas that is benefitig no one.

Danger is knocking at our door and no one seems prepared to tackle it. Scary.... we have one power-crazy-diva willing to do everything to be PM and another selfish-diva who clings to the PM post and denying everything that suggest otherwise.

Let's continue living in la-la land; pretence and denial. Whe the roof fell on our head, just blame it on fate or whoever the politicl adversary on the other side.

By Missy^DreamyAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:02 PM

Assalamualaikum.

Ayahanda Tun M, musim ni mana ada siapa nak peduli hal ini semua. Semua sibuk isu Pak Lah n Anwar berebut kuasa. Tu yang terutama pada mereka, demi nak jaga periuk nasik masing-masing.

Ayahanda Tun, MD suggest Ayahanda jangan kembali pada UMNO dulu. Tunggu PakLah sama kunci-kuncunya semua blah, baru Ayahanda kembali. Meluat sungguh dengan cara depa semua layan Ayahanda selama Pak Lah pegang kuasa. Sampai sekarang sedih lagi dengan statement2 Pak Lah dalam paper yang mengata Ayahanda. Tak kenang budi betul, dapat jadi PM pun da cukup bertuah. Nak mengundi pun menyampah.

Semoga Ayahanda Tun M dan Bonda Siti Hasmah sentiasa sihat dan tenang menjalani Ramadhan. Ayahanda tetap negarawan terulung di hati MD.

By sham74 on September 18, 2008 5:02 PM

A'kum Tun,

Total agree with No.5, "government propaganda that everything is safe".

Thank you Tun for always reminding us to open our eyes. Go Go Go!!!

By zul ali on September 18, 2008 5:02 PM

Dear Tun,

Arabs are no longer looking at business with Malaysia with sense of Brotherhood in Islam - its a matter of Dollars and sense when come to business.

They are much more willing to trade with Singapore as they know of the city's capabilities for producing results to investors.

I like the last part where u listed that the Fed bailed out failing companies. Only they can do it freely, not us.

This is the time Datuk Seri Najib to prove his ability.

Tun, why dont you recommend Najib your finance/ economy advisor when you were the PM last time.

regards

By Sakkra on September 18, 2008 5:03 PM

Dr.M,

As a business man i'm worried what will happen to our malaysia. Do we have to live life in fear now.... Please do something. 51 year of growth been spoiled within 5 years. Good Bless malaysia.

By kimoterapi on September 18, 2008 5:04 PM



TANGKAP ANWAR IBRAHIM BAWAH ISA UNTUK SELAMATKAN NEGARA . DI BAWAH TUN KITA SEMUA SIBUK BEKERJA KINI HARI-HARI POLITIK NAIK MUAK . BILA POLITIK STABIL DENGAN SENDIRINYA EKONOMI STABIL TIADA GANGGUAN DARI " LANGAU" ANWAR IBRAHIM . SEBELUM " CREDIT CRUNCH " MELANDA MALAYSIA WE BETTER STOP ANWAR FIRST UNDER ISA . DO IT NOW BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE .

By bukhari82 on September 18, 2008 5:05 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya sokong Tun 100%

Selamat Berbuka Puasa,

Ahmad Bukhari A Latib

& Keluarga

By boska on September 18, 2008 5:07 PM

Dear Tun,

Najib will go through the most challenging period of his assignment as Finance Minister for the next six months just when the AGM is looming. This turmoil will get worse before it gets any better. Dealt wrongly or hesitantly, and Najib will be roasted at the AGM.

The fact that Ringgit is depreciating under weak US dollar as you have accurately pointed out is certainly alarming. There are fundamental flaws in our system that need quick intervention.

Selamat berbuka puasa.

Boska

By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:07 PM

Permisi Tun,

Sekarang dunia sudah berputar balik ke masaalah kewangan macam sapuluh tahun dulu. Benda ni memang cyclical, sistem yang digunakan memang menjurus ke arah itu.

yang sudah pasti Budak anwar itu macam kene sumpah bende ni , dulu 1998 bende ni berlaku dia sibuk nak jadi Pm , Tun kesian dia bagi dia handle kejap. skang dia pun tengah mengaruk nak jadi PM masa dunia tengah gayat masalah wang.

Apa pun mesia akan kene tempias skit Tak banyak , pasaran saham memang jatuh teruk , tetapi kalau ceo syarikat dan kuncu2 jujur dan wat keje baguih ,xde masalah. Syarikat besar dinegeri kita saya rasa tak banyak meminjam wang .

Najib ada adik Nasir yang kira pandai jugak urus bank , moga kita akan beroleh kemakmuran.

By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on September 18, 2008 5:10 PM

;  
;  
;  
;

TUN,

Masalah ekonomi dunia dalam keadaan gawat dan di jangkaan hingga tahun depan...

Dollar US akan terus merudum.

Comoditi Dunia akan terganggu.

Stock Market dunia akan crash.

Menyebabkan Euro akan crash.

Juga kenyataan TUN tentang penggunaan DINAR EMAS 10 tahun dulu merupakan penyelamatan keadaan sekarang.

Baca di:

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/08/nwo-krisis-dunia-sekarang.html>

INI LAH SEBAB NYA PAK LAH MENYERAHKAN MENTERI KEWANAGN PADA NAJIB:

" Jawatan yang tidak sepatutnya di lepaskan PM kepada TPM itu di anggap sikap Pak Lah "Lepas Tangan". Menyedari masalah ekonomi dunia yang sedang merudum dan mungkin berlanjutan hingga tahun depan ,menurut pakar ekonomi dunia, Najib di bebaskan dengan permasalahan yang sukar untuk di atasi tanpa membuat sebarang exit segera dari permasalahan ekonomi dunia. Di tambah lagi dengan bermacam permasalahan yang timbul oleh lakunan lakunan DS Anwar dalam mengoyangkan kestabilan politik negara yang menjuruskan kepada ekonomi negara."

baca di:

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/pak-lah-mula-tertekan.html>

Semuanya sudah di jangkakan, Sekarang lihat saja apa langkah yang di buat Pak Lah untuk mengatasi masalah ekonomi dunia...????

Pak LAh nampaknya sibuk dengan lakunan lakunan DS ANwar yang ternyata akhirnya pembohongan untuk mengoyangkan ekonomi Malaysia.

baca di:

POLITIK BELUT DS ANWAR PART 1- 6

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

Selamat berbuka puasa ...

isteri antimamak

By Lagos69Author Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:11 PM

Salam Tun

From WSJA - 18th September 2008

"The prime minister(Pak Lah) has not introduced any substantive reforms during his nearly five years in office, preferring to rely instead on opening up the government purse. Under the Ninth Malaysia Plan announced in 2005, he(Pak Lah) expanded public-sector spending to RM200 billion annually from RM160 billion. In his Midterm Plan Review this year, he increased this outlay to RM240 billion. The national debt now stands at RM285 billion, up from RM192 billion in 2004. The official fiscal deficit has risen to 4.8% of GDP this year, from 3.2% last year. Revenue is being spent faster than it is coming in !!!! "

Apa tunggu lagi..Pak Lah merupakan ancaman ekonomi negara....

<http://impianrakyat.blogspot.com/2008/09/datuk-seri-abdulah-ahmad-badawi.html>  
By maxuser on September 18, 2008 5:11 PM

YAB Tun,

Imagine that Foreign investor come into MALaysia and invest here. Do they expected a Investment performance report that written in Bahasa Malaysia? They most likely preferred a report written in International language(English). So they no need to translate into their own preferred language, and reacted faster to the fast changing Global Business!

Like in the factory, how can the real stituation in the manufacturer site reflected to the top management? operator report to leader, then leader to Supervisor, then Supervisor to Superintendant, then manager, GM, CEO and Board of Directors. And the report is filtered according to their favour and perception during the process.

Imagine a MD that don't speak BM visit the plant, and ask for feedback from the operator. Operator don't speak English ... leader speak a little .... supervisor speak not that good ... eventually manager translate the feedback and do some touch up on the real feedback with his own hidden agenda.

In good day , business as usual. MD don't worry! In bad time, everyone trying to save their own a\_s and started to point finger! And the MD started to laid off worker! Imagine what would it like when sacking all operator and keeping all management staff .... !? Investment is doomed!!!

And the Board of director wanted round table talk with the operator and lower management. Is it possible? All feedback is twisted in between operator and top management!

When wanted operator to improve their performance, those master english and skill get a better paid, but operator insisted that this is Malaysia, and our national language is Bahasa Malaysia, and Malay should be paid higher regardless of skill and capabilities and ask the investor better to start learning how to communicate in BM .....!??

End up, operator remain operator, poor and suffer .... mid management remain high paid and wealthy and do nothing how to improve the stituation according to the rightoues and reality. continue to twist the feedback in fovoured for them. Until one day investor suffered loses and decided to leave the country. And operator start to Amok and blame the investor for no loyalty and pulling off with big beg of money AS SUGGESTED BY THE MID MANAGEMENT!

By abdullahajAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:11 PM

dearest tun,

they see nothing as they are busy protecting their positions and interest. they are fighting not only with the opositions but within.  
we can see the shadow of hang jebat right now.

keep writing, sir.

the other abdullah

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:15 PM

Dear Tun

Thank you for your blog. You would make a fine Finance Minister!

By The Simple Man on September 18, 2008 5:17 PM

Hi Tun,

Its my first time commenting in your blog. I come to your blog everyday and more often than not what you say make a lot of sense. However sometimes it just hurts when you are vindictive and sometime seem as if you are racist. I do agree with most of the commentors here that you were strong leader and we always knew that in your time whatever crisis that came our way, you always knew how to overcome it. We were always very confident with you. Having said that, i am brave to say from the circle of friends i have, we voted for the BN mainly because of you and never voted because of your subordinates. Having said that, this year i didn't vote for BN because there no one we can pint our on hopes on. There is no direction in the way they run the country. All they do is just doing stop clog measure to run the country. Its not effective and you can't expect with a level mind to support them. Be it the rakyat or the foreign investors. They have no substance nor plan. You may not agree with me but the way i see it at least the Pakatan is saying the right things to move forward. I voted for them because in the last 5 years the BN has suddenly become so irrelevant. Pak Lah is so weak in running the country and the rest looks like they are just in for a free ride. They don't give us hope but just flip flop decisions in the last 5 years. So even if Finance Ministry is passed on to Najib, i truly doubt that he can make a difference. Be it his capability or credibility. I don't see a leader in him. I am sorry again as you may not like or trust him but i believe Anwar will be a better leader than Najib. he has shown better leadership qualities.

Tun this just my opinion. You sir, have all the experience and know how to run a country. My sincere hope is that your wisdom with all this experience and know how transcends in a greater Malaysia for Bangsa Malaysia and not just for a single race in your writings. After all Tun you initiated the Bangsa Malaysia and we accepted it.

Thank you Tun for giving me this space and Selamat Berbuka Puasa!

The Simple Man

By ZINNZAIN on September 18, 2008 5:17 PM

YAB Tun,

After reading this particular writing, I can't help but feeling the cold sweat running down my spine and my heart beat faster.

Gosh, what are we getting into... another financial crisis like the one in 1997?

What Malaysia need now and badly, is a brain like Tun to once again steer us out this impending mess we are going to face in the near future. The signs are on the wall. Only ignorant people does not see this coming.

I sympatise with the new Finance Minister because he will be the one to have to answer and carry the heavy burden to face the coming crisis. His name will be remembered as the failed Minister during that particular crisis.

The change over of port folio was a good move by a far-sighted person who knows when to relinquished a particular post and to assume another.

May ALLAH lindungi Rakyat Malaysia daripada malapetaka yang akan mendatang. Mudah mudahan ianya tidak akan berlaku.

By bawean69 on September 18, 2008 5:18 PM

Assalam Tun,

- 1) Inilah padahnya kalau sibuk dengan politik tak habis-habis. Kampung dah nak tergadai pun tak perasan lagi.
  - 2) Kestabilan ekonomi Malaysia banyak bergantung kepada (a)kekuatan politiknya, (b) perpaduan kaum, (c)insentif strategik kepada pelabur luar.
  - 3) Ia saya pun bukanlah "expert" tetapi hidup dah lama dalam Malaysia dan buat perbandingan di negara luar sedikit sebanyak dapat buat inferensi sendiri.
  - 4) Aspek yang paling ketara lagi adalah (a) politik entah ke mana, (b) ekonomi dah mula nak buat hal, (c) buat keputusan terburu-buru, (d) kepimpinan = tepuk dada tanya selera
  - 5) DSNTR yet to prove his competency in handling new portfolio. I guess he needs time to adjust and insyallah, given time he might do wonderful jobs but it is uphill battle that he needs to face because one silly mistake he is totally out.
  - 6) Best bet, Tun, needs to address all these issues during UMNO meeting so that all can "BUKA MATA" that if we continue like this, we are not going anywhere so VISION 2020 can become just a VERSION. First thing first, we need an effective LEADER.
- By eyewAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:19 PM

great analysis

By lebaikudin on September 18, 2008 5:20 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

- 1.AAB could sense trouble coming,pass the buck to Najib,in the verge of collapsing economy
  - 2.KJ influence AAB to take over Defence Ministry because he can se the money (Mr 10% man)
- Wassalam

By jinglesan on September 18, 2008 5:21 PM

If indeed inflation are surfacing from our shore...

doesn't know how much longer central bank can hold to the next increase in interest rate..

By bibimuntaz on September 18, 2008 5:22 PM

Dear Tun,

As always ur writings are an eye opener. Nonetheless i would love to hear your comment on coming back to UMNO? Is it really true. If yes, then whatever happen to ur condition of rejoining the party.

Don't get me wrong, of course I want this country to be stabilise and back to normal but who are we kidding...it will be ages before we see that happening.

I'm 38wks pregnant

and hope to hear ur response before I pop

By e on September 18, 2008 5:22 PM

Salam Tun,

Now e paham why DSAB pass the Finance Ministry to DSN. Rupa-rupanya DSAB ni memang licik macam belut. Semangkaq-mangkaq DSAB, mangkaq lagi DSN...

Kalau tak keberatan, tulislah tentang your room-mate. Would love to read about her as there are not many articles around.

Selamat Berbuka to both of you.

By malan3395 on September 18, 2008 5:24 PM

Dear all..,

PLah dh take over army. Confirm sume askar kita pasni tidur. Yg kna twan lanun jwapnya beraya kat sna la.

Btw Tun did you agree that our ringgit should lock at RM3.8/USD like you do before. Inded global economic problem now but our leader act like stupid guy no idea to solve and hand over to his deputy. What a pity Najib. After Altantuya, Saiful, then came this. Wonder Najib now almost skin head.

By Rozy on September 18, 2008 5:24 PM

Kehadapan Yang Dikasihi Ayahanda Tun benar apa yang Tun tulis ni... Abdullah Shah tu...buat bodoh jer bila apa2 berlaku. Takut dirinya tak popular! mana2 masalah beri orang lain selesaikan! Sudah tentu KJ menantunya TAK BAGI LETAKAN JAWATAN! Saya setuju apa yang MUBARAK jelaskan. Malu betul Tun dapat Pemimpin yang begini! tak faham2 orang dah tak suka .SYUKUR ada juga suara2 yang menentangnya... Yang diharapkan peralihan kuasa ini pada tangan perwakilan UMNO Disember ni....tapi kenapa Datuk Seri Najib tak bantah langsung untuk percepatkannya...Tun HARUS ADA ROMBONGAN JUMPA ABDULLAH SHAH NI....SUPAYA NEGARA KITA DAPAT DISELAMATKAN! ALLAHUAKBAR! SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDILFITHRI UNTUK AYAHANDA TUN SEKELUARGA YANG DIKASIHI!

By CT ChooAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:24 PM

Tun

You have, as usual, made some good (albeit sarcastic) observations. It is true that Malaysia (like all other countries) are not immune from events in Wall Street. Like you, I am equally puzzled as to why the government has not provided any guidance or even made any statements on the phenomenon taking place in Wall Street despite the effect it has had on Bursa Malaysia (which went below 1,000 points today).

I recall that in 1998 you valiantly fought to keep Malaysians as safe as possible from the Asian Contagion. It was truly a heroic effort.

Like all Malaysians, I hope that the current crop of leaders understand that there will always be some political issue or another. But someone's got to mind the "economic shop" on a full-time basis. The politicians in government owes that duty to all Malaysians since they have been given the privilege of power. With great power comes great responsibility...even Spiderman knows that!

By renaj on September 18, 2008 5:25 PM

Selamat sejahtera buat Tun dan sekeluarga.

Buat kali pertama menyertai aktiviti seperti ini walaupun dari dulu Tun menjadi PM sehinggalah Tun bersara, saya amat kagum dengan cara Tun mentadbir negara kerana ketegasan Tun berjaya menaikkan negara dan bangsa serta melonjakkan nama negara setanding dengan negara maju. Setiap kali saya menjejak negara Filipina dan Indonesia, semuanya memuji keupayaan Tun menyelamatkan Malaysia daripada krisis matawang dan memajukan negara.

Tetapi kini pengganti Tun nampaknya tidak segagah Tun dan juga tidak berfikiran dan berpandangan jauh seperti Tun. Apa yang pengganti Tun buat sekarang semuanya semata-mata ingin menaikkan imej masing-masing dalam masa yang singkat walaupun terpaksa berbelanja banyak dengan projek yang rasanya boleh dilaksanakan tetapi perlu berperingkat-peringkat berdasarkan kemampuan modal negara.

Setiap ada masalah atau isu timbul, bukan No 1 yang berbicara, semuanya No 2 ke bawah.

Nak menangkan hati ahli politik dan rakyat, bukan No 1 yang berfikir, semuanya No 2 ke bawah.

Apa-apa yang berlaku sekarang menyebabkan semakin malas nak membaca akhbar dan menonton berita kerana apa yang ada seperti mudah untuk dijangkakan. Walau bagaimanapun, takut dikatakan "Katak di bawah tempurung", jadi terpaksa mengikut perkembangan negara yang seolah-olah seperti paparan wayang kulit politik yang tiada kesudahan.

Sememangnya tiada siapa yang boleh menandingi Tun dalam mentadbir negara ini dalam masa 10 ke 20 tahun yang akan datang. Biarlah satu mempunyai banyak kebaikan berbanding sedikit keburukan daripada mempunyai banyak keburukan berbanding sedikit kebaikan. Manusia tiada yang sempurna tetapi dengan kejayaan yang telah dibawa pasti menjadi contoh kepada generasi baru.

Hidup Tun Mahathir.....

Jasamu akan sentiasa dikenang oleh generasi dulu, sekarang dan yang akan datang.

Syabas...

By Penjejak Awan on September 18, 2008 5:26 PM

I wish Najib will manage the financial control very wisely to pull out our country from current turmoil and not let his wife take charge out of his hubby advantages like go to shopping in london everyweek or do some changes in her face to look more younger and prettier. What a scary face anyhow.hu hu

By chrix7 on September 18, 2008 5:28 PM

Dear Tun,

I am doing a research on our construction industry for my company's newsletter. I would like to write about the Budget 2009 and how it's going to project the development of the economy of our country. The recent events that took place in US seems to give me a blockage on how are we going to deal this economy situation. Without refering politically (if possible), could you please give me ideas on how can we maintain our economy and specifically our construction sector? What can the construction community could do at this moment?. You are the master mind of our development Tun, i hope you can help me.

Thank You

By raymondI on September 18, 2008 5:29 PM

Finance Minister - can Najib calculate or not?

By Lisair on September 18, 2008 5:29 PM

Salam Tun, I respect U so much,I read ur blog since July( i dunno why i read it that late) and since than i read ur blog like regular, i even go back thru the achieve since May, i like it, Since the election, i must say that reading ur blog give me some feeling of secured and at home.About the financial crisis,I also read article on Yahoo...they said that this Financial crisis is the worst than in the 1930's. WOW! Mm...Well i only can prays that Allah S.W.T get us Malaysian thru the coming crisis safe & sound. And Selamat berpuasa buat Tun Sekeluarga, 2 weeks to go hehehehe then Selamat Hari Raya!

By Mohd on September 18, 2008 5:29 PM

Saya mengikut setiap comment dalam blog Tun dan saya akui jasa Tun selamat memerintah negara dan saya ucapkan syabas kerana berjaya mengangkat martabat Malaysia sehingga disegani disesetengah negara maju. Dalam keadaan sekarang memang terlalu rumit untuk di perkatakan kemanakah halatuju kepimpinan BN yg kucar kacir tambahan segenap penjurur menempelak kepimpinan DSAAB yang kurang mantap dan tegas tapi tak perlulah mengeluarkan tulisan-tulisan yang boleh menimbulkan prasangka yg negative. Mungkin ada yg kata dah DSAAB tak faham so gunalah pendekatan begini. Bagi saya berada di kedudukan DSAAB amat sukar kerana samada untuk meneruskan atau berhenti menjadi

PM akan menimbulkan implikasi yg besar kerana kedua-dua akan menjadikan sebab samada dah berlaku, sedang dan akan berlaku tetap kesalahan itu ditanggung oleh beliau. Sebagai bekas Presiden dan PM Tun seharusnya berjumpa 'One to one' dan bincang secara mendalam dan buat pelan halatuju yg betul. Saya rasa DSAAB tidak menolak jika Tun panggil untuk berbincang. Saya tidak menyokong mana-mana pihak tapi saya bosan dan bingung seolah-olah tiada jalan penyelesaian tambahan adanya insan-insan yang hanya pandai berkata-kata tanpa ada asas yg betul. Belajarlah dari pengalaman yang lepas kerana sedikit kesilapan akan mengakibatkan kekesalan yang berpanjangan. Saya masih menaruh harapan pada Tun dan DSAAB untuk duduk semeja agar kekalutan ini berakhir dengan menang-menang untuk rakyat dan negara Malaysia. Belum ada saya nampak bakal pengganti untuk memimpin BN dan UMNO yang betul-betul matang, mantap dan mempunyai kredibiliti yang jitu dan tegas. Akhir kata saya mendoakan semoga setiap ruang kejalan kebaikan itu akan dapat diputuskan dengan mudah dan berjaya. AMIN

By joehenry on September 18, 2008 5:33 PM

Tun, I wonder why the US does not let blood be seen in the AIG case in order for real recovery to kick in like what they advised us to do some ten years ago i.e. to let some of our big corporations to bleed first before real recovery could kick in.

By KuyomAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:33 PM

Ternyata Tun masih sama seperti dulu....bijak,cekap,mantap,sepatutnya Tun kekal jadi PM sampai Allah suruh "Berhenti" maaf kalau terkasar tapi saya raser Tun masih lagi mampu untuk mentadbir tapi Tun lebih tahu knapa undur awal.....semoga Tun d Panjang kan Umur dan D Beri kesihatan...Teruskan menyumbang kepada negara Tun

By Dr ZhivagoAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:37 PM

Dear Tun,

I just hope thru this blog of yours,

some thing atleast gets conveyed to the policy makers.

Like millions the world economic turmoil is making me increasingly worried.

No one really gives a damn about social issues,

when Money is lost, all is lost.

By DesmondSimAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:38 PM

Dear Tun,

It has been well known that we will encounter huge financial turmoil. I do not know how long this one will last. For sure this time will be different from 97 currency crisis. I believed this crisis at least 5 times worst than 97 crisis.

Sadly our commander-in-chief letting his hands go so easily on this responsibility.I doubt Najib could turn around our country economy. It is not an overnight matter.

Our situation would be like everywhere is flooding now and we are going to expect a huge hurricane or tsunami to hit us soon. The only way is make an exit.

So what would be your plan in this? You mentioned you will prayed hard for our DPM about the new fresh post. I hope he will seek your advise in dealing with this turmoil. It is totally different ball game now.

Other than that, we just pray hard or harder....

By abd. ghani on September 18, 2008 5:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Pak Lah memang tak ada niat nak tinggalkan jawatan PM sampai 2010.

Saya lebih tertarik kepada kenapa Pak Lah nak ambil portfolio Menteri Pertahanan. Agak menarik dalam situasi sekarang, dengan masalah dalaman UMNO, PKR, Ekonomi,Pak Lah pula tukar sana-tukar sini.

Kalau betul ia satu proses transisi kenapa kena TUKAR,bagi jelah pada Najib, Pak Lah jangan ambil



apa-apa, baru nampak kerja dia kurang sedikit-demi sedikit. Boleh rehat banyak sikit,tidur-Warm down.

Atau Pak Lah nak istihar DARURAT? Ini juga satu jenaka kerana PM ada kuasa istihar darurat tanpa perlu ambil alih portfolio Menteri Pertahanan. Mungkin Pak Lah sebenarnya nak lihat apa Najib dah buat dalam Kementerian Pertahanan, Mungkin Najib simpan TERLALU BANYAK MAKLUMAT keselamatan lalu Pak Lah kenal tau daripada awal, lambat la sikit Najib naik jadi PM sebab Najib dah panas-(hal ini saya tak boleh ulas panjang). Atau sekurang-kurangnya boleh tahan Najib sampai 2010. Jadi kalau Najib ada rancangan tertentu dengan Muhyidin-Najib kena slow down sikit nampaknya. Ooops.

Isu Menteri Kewangan diberi kepada Najib juga menampakkan Pak Lah macam baling batu sembunyi tangan. Tak boleh urus dah bagi kat oranglah. Sepatutnya kalah pilihanraya umum lalu bagi la kat orang lain pulak, bila hal ekonomi boleh pulak bagi kat orang? Hal ini menyebabkan saya tidak nampak asas yang kuat untuk pertukaran, ia sekadar satu strategi menjadikan Najib dengan Muhyidin slow down sikit. Mungkin itu tujuan Paklah.

Walau apa pun fikiran Pak Lah, orang masih boleh buat tekaan. Buat masa ini Pak Lah teruslah guna media tutup mata orang-selagi boleh.Saya menyokong kerajaan BN tetapi bukan Pak Lah.  
By siti zubaidah on September 18, 2008 5:41 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN,

GOSH...Can Najib handle it?..Scary to know that those two swap portfolio....

Will Najib be confident enough to handle that responsibility?  
Will he be able to cope with the financial problems that the country is facing?  
Will he be clever enough to come out with brilliant ideas to get our country out of the financial turmoil?  
Does he has that fighting spirit to take care of us "the rakyat" and avoid us from facing the money crisis?

We will just have to wait and see....although at the moment it is very unlikely we can see a positive move from him...we can only hope that he will be "transparent" and "clean" with no "hanky-panky"

....

HOPEFULLY....Ya Allah lindungilah kami semua dari musuh-musuh Mu dan lindungilah semua rakyat Malaysia...Insyallah

Tun, have a good buka puasa with your family....Wassalam...  
By zaferyzAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:43 PM

Tun,

I suspect the same, it show true character of our PM. Last time I remember when we are in financial crisis, you took over the ministry instead of giving it to someone else even after Anwar screwed it, you manage to rescued it. Its how peoples will remember you.  
By mnbas on September 18, 2008 5:46 PM

Salam Tun,

Thank you for reminding us with the latest development on the world financial situation, We hope something proactive is done to reduce the impact on us.

Selamat berbuka puasa to all muslim  
By jeggy on September 18, 2008 5:46 PM

Tun,

"Why are we waiting?" Please join UMNO immediately and teach them some economic sense.

I know your frustrations. You nurtured Malaysia with great care but Badawi & Gang have brought disrepute to our nation. Corruption & inefficiency in the civil service is at its peak, without you as the PM.

My daily prayers are that the truth prevails and all corrupted people be punished at the soonest.

May God bless you with health & prosperity.  
By ROEBY on September 18, 2008 5:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Thank you very much for such a brilliant observation on the world 's current economic crisis. Apparently, I think it is because of the spin doctors, none of the issues are being highlighted by the mainstream media. I believe if not careful enough to managing the country we are at the verge of collapsing as well.

Can you please outline or share with us ( i hope you would) steps or actions taken by you when facing this kind of situation back in 1998. It would be be very good case study..

Selamat Berbuka Tun

Wassalam  
By Oumono on September 18, 2008 5:51 PM

I've been wondering when you going to start commenting on the world economy crisis.

I've read the star online this morning and about Pak Lah putting Najib as the financial minister. I know there must be a catch putting Najib on that position. I think Najib is just a scape goat. Hope he is wise enough to turn our economy around.

God bless you Tun.

Hazman Abu Bakar  
By pujangga7Author Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:54 PM

A'kum Tun,

\* This is precisely the same concern I hilited in my previous comment. Huge economic storm is coming our way and our political leaders are "busy killing" each other. Those people bought US share are seeing downward spiral of the share value. Ringgit is also weakening against US currency notes. Few nights ago the news commented that it will weakened as low as RM3.70.

\* What to expect from US besides double standard and refer the rest of the world as inferior!. During 1998 crisis, they slam Tun for bailing out companies. Now the US is doing the exact same thing but with 100 times more money. Tun responsibility is to the Malaysian public and Tun did the unprecedented to safe our country. Thanks Tun.

\* Just wondering if the crude oil price will maintain below USD100 per barrel. So far no news from federal government whether to lower the fuel price. 15 cent is nothing compared to the oil price trend. Maybe the PM and his cabinet are busy with Anwar that they forgot about this!.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>

By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:57 PM

Salam Tun,

Najib jadi Menteri Kewangan pada saat dan ketika wang negara telah habis di belanjakan oleh Pak Lah, anak-beranak dan juak-juak nya.

I wonder whether Najib is going to sit down every day in early morning together with all his advisers and generals to tackle the economic problems we are facing, just like you when the nation had facing financial crisis in 1997/98.

apa yang di khutiri konco-konco nya tengah berfikir apa-apa tender besar atau kecil yang boleh di sapu oleh diri sendiri dan keluarga.

By wans on September 18, 2008 5:58 PM

yess.. agree.. time to start a small business as the salary can no longer cope with the increasingly high inflation rate. rgds,

By normal citizen on September 18, 2008 6:04 PM

Dear Tun,

Imagine all these are once upon a time the biggest brand name in investment banking and insurance. And all this while the US is preaching capitalism, but the fact has proven they are only a good talker. They would once again conned the Asian countries into subscribing to their fancy notes (aka debts). What an idea, trade real money with a piece of junk note.

The question for Malaysia is what's our plan ? Can we attract more FDI and keep our economy running at fast pace in this global environment ? Or will the government blame the crisis and justifying our already bad shape economy. Don't forget Temasek is making S\$18 billion profit out of this situation. I expect a smart and competent government to tap on the opportunity offered and grab the bargains in the market.

Tun, I thank you for making the right decision in 1997 for not kowtowing to the IMF. Hopefully the government can handle the crisis and lead us through.

Btw, the blue chip in KLSE are so cheap :)

By Onlooker on September 18, 2008 6:07 PM

Tun,

I believe the economic situation of Malaysia will continue to deteriorate further if we have such a power-hungry Police Chief as Tan Sri Ismail Omar to keep asking people to keep their mouth shut and not talk about the problem of financial turmoil. Like the then IGP during 1998, Tan Sri Rahim Noor, the present deputy IGP, Tan Sri Ismail Omar, may not be the good candidate to intervene in the freedom of speech on the discussion about economic performance or stock market performance. Economic policy or individual investment decision may not be the specialization field of the Police and therefore the Police should not stop people from discussing further on whether they should come in or get out of the stock market at this critical juncture of market turmoil!

Very often, the Malaysian economy is being destroyed by those top police officer who wishfully think that he is the genius who can help to recover from the plunge in the stock market by invocation of the Section 73 of the Internal Security Act (ISA). I sincerely believe that the Malaysian economy will perform much better if there is no further inappropriate intervention from the Police.

Section 73 of the ISA must be abolished in order to further prevent the misuse or abuse of the draconian law by the tyrannic Police Officer.

Onlooker

Extract news from malaysiakini.com

"Polis: Jangan buat spekulasi ambil alih kuasa

Sep 18, 08 4:45pm

Timbalan Ketua Polis Negara, Tan Sri Ismail Omar hari ini memberi amaran keras kepada mereka yang membuat spekulasi dan menyebarkan khabar angin mengenai peralihan kuasa dalam kerajaan.

Beliau berkata, spekulasi tersebut telah mengakibatkan ketidakstabilan dalam negara.

Ismail memberi amaran tersebut ketika bercakap kepada wartawan dalam satu sidang akhbar di Bukit Aman petang ini.

Kini, usaha Pakatan Rakyat pimpinan Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim untuk mengambil alih kuasa menjadi perbualan hangat di negara ini."

By orang utara on September 18, 2008 6:08 PM

Tun,

Dalam keadaan Malaysia memerlukan foreign investment, saya begitu hairan apabila seorang pegawai atasan di Putrajaya yang saya temui minggu sudah mengatakan "foreign investor boleh pergi ke mana-mana negara yang dia suka, kami tak halang, Malaysia negara demokrasi". Untuk pengetahuan Tun, saya bersama rakan niaga dari German pergi berjumpa dgn pegawai Putrajaya untuk memohon lesen bagi mendirikan sebuah kilang di Malaysia dengan membawa masuk pelaburan dan teknologi dari German. Pelaburan tak banyak la, lebih kurang 20 juta. Tapi cukup hairan pegawai atasan Putrajaya kata dia tak kisah Malaysia tak dapat pelaburan luar. Kalau masih ada pegawai-pegawai macam ni di Putrajaya, saya rasa Malaysia tak selamat. Kawan saya kata pegawai kerajaan di Singapura mengalu-alukan sebarang mesyuarat dari rakan niaga yang ingin melabur di negara tersebut walaupun sedikit. Saya rasa, ada pegawai-pegawai di Putrajaya yang tidak "business friendly"

By dk on September 18, 2008 6:09 PM

Salam,

somehow, the situation right now almost as if we in Malaysia is under attack. we have never seen this kind of instability since merdeka time. i mean both political and financial storming and create chaos in the country. at least in the past, we still able to master the other (either political or financial).

but this time, the truest form of challenges are in front of us. it's scary and am sure it's going to be a tough one as it goes globally. the USA now is plunging and Fed Reserve is taking charge of the situation right now.

many banks are going bankruptcy (who would have thought Lehman Brothers can go bankruptcy??), AIG, Merrill Lynch and the rest.. these are giants of the financial industry and they are dwindling. do you have many friends that work in any of these financial giants?? i have very few and they are so proud of their company (big three or five or whatever).

one good thing about catastrophe like this is only the fittest survive.. too bad for us, if we are not fit to be in this marathon or sprint, we will get wipe out.

i urge many Malaysians to save money to weather the bad time. and eat healthily. because if you don't eat

healthily,u cant be fit enough to work and fight this battle.

as for our government, i wish them all the best. it's very unlikely we will recover from this so called "reform" soon. with dsai pushing for one thing after another,i pray for the best for this country. i hope there will be someone who is brave enough and of course with power and back ups to clear this political cloud..

it hurts the business, big and small. it hurts FDI and also projects. i dont want to imagine something that never happen for last 51 years, but Malaysians...if you really pushing it hard and wish for change, you will get it..but it will need to have some sacrifice.would we want to sacrifice the peace,wealth and harmony that we have now? look at our neighbouring countries,are they peace,wealthy and harmony? prepare for the worse malaysians.

you will get what you wish for,but are you ready??  
By ramlan135 on September 18, 2008 6:13 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt.

Ayahanda Tun & bonda yang dikasihi;

#### FINANCIAL TURMOIL

- 1.EKONOMI DUNIA AKAN MERUNDUM.PERKARA INI TELAH DIPERKATAKAN DAN DIBAYANGKAN OLEH PAKAR PAKAR EKONOMI TAHUN LEPAS 2007 LAGI.
- 2.MALANGNYA PEMIMPIN KERAJAAN MALAYSIA TIDAK ADA PENDEKATAN MENANGANINYA.
- 3.TERBUKTI BILA BAGET YANG DIBENTANGKAN JELAS TIDAK SELARI DENGAN ANCAMAN EKONOMI DUNIA TERSEBUT.SEKURANG KURANGNYA BERJIMAT CERMAT DALAM BERBELANJA..
- 4.TERBARU PERALIHAN MENERAJUI KEMENTERIAN ANTARA AAB DAN NTR.LANGSUNG TIDAK ADA KAITAN PENGGEMBELINGAN TENAGA DAN FIKIRAN BAGI MENGHADAPI SUASANA KEMELESETAN EKONOMI DUNIA INI.
- 5.APA YANG NYATA BAGAIMANA MENGEKALKAN KUASA OLEH AAB YANG RAKYAT SUDAH MUAK DENGAN DOLAK DALIHNIA YANG TERNYATA GAGAL MENTADBIR NEGARA.
- 6.INILAH PEMIMPIN BILA MENIDAKKAN KEBOLEHAN PEMIMPIN TERDAHULU..TUN MAHATHIR..
- 7.SEKURANG KURANGNYA MINTALAH NASIHAT POLITIK,SOSIO DAN EKONOMI PADA TUN...DERHAKANYA PEMIMPIN UMNO INI!

By JJJ on September 18, 2008 6:13 PM

salam Tun,

this crisis reminds me of your DINAR EMAS proposal before you retired.

Your idea would make OIC countries be free of international currencies hegemonies.We all knew what happened when the Americans interfered through their proxies.

Could we try to revive this idea?

I still recall TS Nor Md. Yaakop's recent comments about 'unseen hands manipulating the economy'.Is there any truths to this?

DSAAB knew the right time to let go of the Finance portfolio.He's not so dumb-witted after all!Good luck to DNTR!

It seems that Manchester United supporters will have to purchase new replica jerseys soon...

Wassallam

Jeng3

By mcguyver99Author Profile Page on September 18, 2008 6:14 PM

To Kimoterapi,

If I'm the PM, i wouldnt put AAB under ISA. Do you know AAB is 1 of the world most influence person as mentioned by TIMES? Simply detain him under ISA will create more havoc in Malaysia internally and externally...

To all leaders in Government out there,

Use your brain to Think before you do...

By stilettosAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 6:17 PM

yes inflation is coming. prepare for the worst :(

Mr & Mrs Imran

By JJJ on September 18, 2008 6:21 PM

salam Tun,

to the American government,

quote;

1. I read this morning that the Federal Reserve Bank will loan to AIG US\$85 billion to prevent it from going into bankruptcy.

2. I remember well how we were told never to bail out failing companies. But in the last one year the Fed has bailed out dozens of failing banks, mortgage corporations and other businesses. Altogether the bail out has cost the Fed almost US\$500 billion dollars.

unquote.

SHAME ON YOU!YOU DO NOT PRACTICE WHAT YOU PREACH!

We Malays have a saying;

Mengata dulang paku serpih,mengata orang awak yang lebih!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By SwitchBlade on September 18, 2008 6:21 PM

Assalamualaikum & sejahtera Ayahanda Tun & Bloggers sekalian...

Sebagai peniaga kecil yg berniaga di kaki lima, keadaan ekonomi kita dah semakin teruk dan tenat.. Kuasa membeli dah semakin berkurangan.. Jikalau di bulan ramadhan ini pun keghairahan membeli semakin berkurangan, apatah lagi selepas syawal nanti.. Semuanya nampak jelas dalam buku kira-kira peniaga-peniaga kecil seperti kami..

Ayahanda, keadaan dah semakin kritikal.. Kembalilah kepada kedudukan Ayahanda yang dihormati demi anak bangsa dan rakyat tanah melayu ini sebelum IKAN BILIS & SARDIN MENJADI LAUK YG SANGAT MAHAL UNTUK DIBELI DAN DIMAKAN.. AYAHANDA PERNAH MELAKUKANNYA PADA TAHUN 1997-1998 SEHINGGA BERJAYA MEMBAIK PULIH BUKAN SAJA EKONOMI NEGARA KITA MALAH MENJADI IKUTAN NEGARA-NEGARA DUNIA KETIGA LAIN...

AYAHANDA...., BANTULAH KAMI HAMBA RAKYAT DARI CENGKAMAN KEBODOHAN PEMERINTAH YG MEMERINTAH MENGIKUT HAWA NAFSU DAN TELUNJUK ORANG LAIN..

By blessednation on September 18, 2008 6:23 PM

Salam Tun,

I always have better understanding in many issues like this financial turmoil when you explain it simply but intelligently.. Thanx a lot Tun..

I truly believe that what you foresee or what your worries were, especially about this Financial Turmoil was the reality & is happening..

Hopefully, all of the cabinet members can really start working on all these now that September 16 is just a bluff.. And with DSNR swapped as Finance Minister, hopefully things can be corrected, even though a bit too late.. Nasi dah hampir jadi bubur dah.. Boleh ke DSNR buat??

The turmoil looks very bad and worrying in many parts of the world, especially USA.. The Giant is terribly shaken now.. To add to their misery, with the typhoon Ike that destroyed billions of USD..

Lagi lah susah hati & susah hidup rakyat semua kalau inflation semakin teruk.. The worsts are yet to come????

Dah lama orang dok cakap inflation, inflation,.. depa dok sibuk politik, politik..

DSAI & gang pun tak habis2 lagi mengganggu.. September 23 pula..

Susah hati & sakit kepala serta confused rakyat di buatnya..

DSAI, Can you please stop all these drama???

Mari lah kita semua berdoa agar Malaysia pulih dari segala huru-hara & terpelihara dari sebarang mala petaka, kemurungan dan kecelakaan... Ameen..

By MUR on September 18, 2008 6:24 PM

TUN, BY KNOWING THIS, OUR PAK LAH HAS COME TO CONCLUSION THAT HE HAVE TO RUN AWAY FROM THE POST AS A FINANCE MINISTER. HE KNOWS THAT HE CANNOT OVERCOME THIS HARD TIME. PEOPLE ARE NOT COMPLAINING ANYTHING ABOUT THE ARM FORCE IN THIS COUNTRY, SO AT THE END OF THE DAY HE HAS NO CASE TO ANSWER AND CAN SLEEP TIGHTLY AT HIS HOME. ANY DISSATISFACTION IN THE CURRENT ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT HAVE TO BE ANSWERED BY HIS " YES BOS " DEPUTY. I PERSONALLY DONT THINK THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN ANY PRECAUTION ACTION TO AVOID OUR COUNTRY TO FALL IN A ECONOMY CRISIS OR AT LEAST TO REDUCE THE DAMAGE. TUN THE FUTERE OF OUR COUNTRY IS NOW QUESTIONABLE DUE TO THIS UNCERTAINTY. AS A MALAYSIAN I START THINKING WETHER, WILL MALAYSIA REMAIN AS A SUITABLE COUNTRY FOR LIVING OR NOT? MY IMAGINATION THAT VERY SOON SOMETHING GOING TO HAPPEN, SINCE EVERYONE DO NOT WANT TO TOLENRATE AND PLAYING WITH THEIR OWN AGENDA. NOW PERSONAL INTERSET ARE OVERRIDING COUNTRY INTERSET. HOPEFULLY VERY SOON THIS STUBBORN PEOPLE WILL GIVE U SOME WAY IN UMNO OR ANY OTHER PLATFORM TO THROW YOUR VIEW AND THEY WILL TAKE EVERY OF YOUR WORD SERIOUSLY BECAUSE THAT VIEW COME FROM THE FATHER OF DEVOLEPMENT THAT HAD CONTRIBUTED TO THE GROWTH OF THIS COUNTRY THAT MAKE MALAYSIA KNOWN TO EYEVERONE IN THIS WORLD. I WOULD SUGGEST TO YOU, THAT YOU MAY ORGANIZE A COURSE ON HOW TO MAKE AN IMPORTANT DECISION BY THE GOVERNMENT WHEN IT COMES TO AN IMPORTANT ISSUES THAT WILL HAVE DIRECT

INFLUENCE TO THE NATIONAL INTEREST, STABILITY OF THE GOVERNMENT, THE PEOPLE AND ETC. THANK YOU TUN. I WOULD LIKE TO TAKE THIS OPPURTUNITY TO WISH YOU RAMADAN AL MUBARAK AND EID MUBARAK.MAY GOD BLESS YOU.

By fawz on September 18, 2008 6:28 PM

Dear Tun,  
Assalamualaikum,  
Najib should seek your advice in handling this invetable crisis.

Thanks

Wassalam, SELAMAT BERBUKA!

By isadarus on September 18, 2008 6:29 PM

Salam Tun,

Abdullah Badawi tolak balak....

Wassallam

By lam chun chang on September 18, 2008 6:29 PM

salam Tun,

I respect your critical view on the financial turmoil... The fact that financial market is created thru confidence. When some said that the number of GDP, export, fdi increased, then stock market may fly up..Those are the good old days, that the commodity price depended on the demand and supply aggregate... What the two school of thought for economy...,

Now that, prices for commodity and values of assets are depending the 'chef' and 'chief cook'. Price of steel increases when more hot money (chilly) throw into them,start buying and stock upon it.

We have to accept the fact that we can't change them, it is rational to follow them. Look at the price level of palm oil going for "V" and "U" price movement.... We have the choice to follow the rule of the game set by others.....

I believe u may want the government to go back to fundamental by strengthening the basic need of the people...Have a strong cash flow government current account....

May be you try to get the new finance minister to change the tax system.... instead of imposing 20-25% corporate income tax .... instead impose to the max. 10% corporate and personal income tax.. and followed by GST system..say 7% to 10%...Think about those corporate sector, I bet most of the companies 'hampir semua lari cukai'...

Perhaps some of the needy item such as rice, flour, etc could be subsidized for the price escalation due to GST...

I dont with Singapore's method of designing it as so called regional financial centre...tapi...should be classified as regional money laundering centre....

sekian Tun,

regards and thanks

lam chun chang

By WanAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 6:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Hari ini saja saham kita telah menjunam teruk iaitu kira-kira 40 mata. Kalau tak ditangani dengan bijak, negara kita akan mengalami krisis seperti 1997. Mungkin sebab inilah kementerian kewangan diserahkan



kepada Dato Sri Najib sedangkan bajet 2009 pula Pak Lah yang buat.

Tapi kali ini mungkin bank-bank kita akan lebih berdaya saing sebab proses pengabungan bank-bank telah Tun usahakan dahulu. Semua ini adalah usaha Tun untuk mempertahankan serta memperbaiki masalah matawang kita sedekad yang lalu. Mudah-mudahan Dato Sri Najib dapat membuat sesuatu untuk mengelakkan jatuhnya matawang kita buat kali ke dua.

Semoga Tun masuk semula UMNO dan jadi penasihat UMNO untuk membantu masalah kerajaan kita sekarang.

Selamat berbuka puasa Tun.

By Onlooker on September 18, 2008 6:37 PM

The Malaysian version of solution for economic recovery lies in the following article:

<http://onlooker-openness.blogspot.com/>

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 6:44 PM

Assalamualaikum.....

- 1) Tidak hairanlah mengapa negara kita Malaysia berjaya menanggapi krisis ekonomi 1998 dulu. Ini adalah kerana dari kebijaksanaan Tun ketika itu.
- 2) Saya yakin dengan penerangan dari artikel tun ini, Tun masih mampu lagi mentadbir negara kita dan khususnya menjaga kewangan negara. Jika tidakpun, sekurang-kurangnya menjadi PENASIHAT EKONOMI NEGARA.
- 3) Semestinya Paklah mahu lari dari tanggungjawab kerana melepaskan portfolio kewangan di saat krisis ekonomi ini. Masakan tidak, dalam soal-jawab ekonomi paklah tak tahu apa satu pun.
- 4) Kepada Dato Najib, jika betul-betul mahu menjadi Menteri kewangan yang cekap dan berjaya di saat krisis ini, terimalah Tun Dr. Mahathir sebagai PENASIHAT DI KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN.
- 5) Jika betul-betul kerajaan sekarang telus untuk pulihkan ekonomi negara, semestinya nasihat dari orang-orang berpengalaman diperlukan.
- 6) Bukannya mendengar nasihat dari 'lulusan oxford' atau 'runner tingkat 4' yang hanya mempunyai kepentingan diri sendiri yang GILA.

By Noor Faiza on September 18, 2008 6:47 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya membaca posting Tun dengan perasaan berdebar-debar.

Ke manakah arah tuju Malaysia? Setelah ekonomi negara dihancurkan dengan sebegitu rupa oleh regime Abdullah Badawi, sekarang dia nak lepas tangan pulak.

1. Saya sebagai rakyat menuntut Abdullah Badawi untuk letak jawatan PM serta merta.
2. Serta merta juga, pasport Abdullah dan keluarganya harus dirampas oleh pihak kerajaan.
3. Abdullah Badawi harus dihadapkan ke mahkamah atas pelbagai tuduhan salah guna kuasa dan rasuah.

Ini harus dilakukan oleh pihak kerajaan. Jangan tunggu lagi.

BERANI BERUBAH

By peacemind on September 18, 2008 6:48 PM

Hi Tun,

Yes, you are right. We will be the poor country by the time we finish with politic issue. PKR should not be happy even if success take over because they will be taking over rubbish from BN.

Soon we will be facing a bigger C4. Boooom!

By zahar on September 18, 2008 6:51 PM

Dear Tun, what keep you from returning to power?

By Jean Pierre Polnaref on September 18, 2008 6:53 PM

Dear Tun,

The truths is that the politicians are aware with the upcoming turmoil.

But as all the Malaysian knows, they just making it easy as one two three.

Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is aware with this by his 'level 4 goons' and cunningly swap his portfolio to Najib.

What is this?

For me this is a cowardly move that i ever seen for a prime minister.

If Najib can't cope with the effect economic turmoil, what Abdullah and his goons know that they have "washed their hands" and just pass the blame to Najib for his incompetency.

As all Malaysian knows mostly the business people, all of Malaysia's economic details and stability has been fabricated day by day.

I wonder how for a person like the governor of bank negara can take it easy with this fabrication?

Tun, as a humble person may i ask you. Do you want to see this good country is up for grabs from the IMF?

As i know, Abdullah also have said that Anwar is his friend. No wonder they are so eager to make this land up for stakes.

Happy Ramadhan

Boscardin Ugo, Precint 8,Putrajaya.

By tun teja on September 18, 2008 6:53 PM

salam tun and family,

if pak lah have read your blog spot(which i believe he does not), he might have realized how the nation despises him aa lot and the hatred is unbearable. Maybe he needs someone to read him something from ur blog, preferably jeanne. Bukannya apa, so that he will really concentrate and listen...Anyway, thanks for providing youngsters with information that they are too lazy to dig out!

By wazie on September 18, 2008 6:56 PM

Yg berbahgia Tun,

DSAAB lepaskan tanggungjawab kpd Najib skrg.

Tun,

Khairy mohon dicalonkan sbg Ketua Pemuda.. isn't it funny...

Selamat terbuka..

By Rickster on September 18, 2008 7:03 PM

Najib couldn't even handle the Malaysian National Service (16 deaths and counting) and now he gets to handle our finances. This is a prime example of not getting on with the job (i.e. making sure the Malaysian economy is not screwed) but instead devoting all energy into politics (swapping portfolio to get closer to becoming PM).

By baganAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 7:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

With this Subprime crisis taking its toll on American investment banks as well as Europeans, our local banks

are in good shape as our exposure towards the ridiculous risk is very minimal. But IMF has a new source of bullets now, the Sovereign Wealth Fund, even bigger than all the hedge funds put together at US\$3trillion of hard cash (not bytes)! Imagine the amount of electronic money they can create this time.

What can we do to avoid the next web of trouble, as the banks and insurance companies are facing huge loans obligations from the feds and under tremendous pressure to recover, they might resort to all type of speculative activities, and with the new bullets in town the kind of havoc that they can create, perhaps something unimaginable till now! Normally at their scale they will go for macro bets in instruments that can cater to their appetite like currencies, commodities, and perhaps equities of huge economies. One SWF can take on one country's currency like a syndicate did a 2nd board counter! Limit up or down before you can think of what to do. So take note, they might take us on another ride on oil, dollar and other common source of wealth.

What can we do:

Start going for alternative energy despite the oil price down.

Runaway from US\$ dependency fast! As far as we can.

And never get greedy & take any loan from them, ever!!!

By one on September 18, 2008 7:13 PM

Salam Tun,

Just to share views on the very crucial current economic turmoil. You are the only ONE who concerns. and this matters to me, us and the public. So far, no ministers had made clear statement explaining to the public of what is happening to the US economy and what is going to happen next. To them, nothing else matters but continue playing the political game to be in power is the utmost important.

The US is already dead! This is the real COST of their destructive invasion of Iraq. The War had destroyed what have been built by the mankind for many decades.

Now, we better fasten our seat belt. Be prepared to face the reality of the worst economic turmoil, far worse than 1998. This time it may last 5 years or more, depending on where you are.

I agree with Tun that the AIG bailout is just a creative accounting exercise to comfort the public. There is no real money flow into the system.

First, they said AIG's balance sheet was wiped off some USD50billion when Lehman Bros announced bankrupt. The next day, the Fed Res rescued AIG with USD85 billion loan (only). I wonder how long it would stay afloat. 4 weeks, months or up to X'mas.

Just wait a little longer, we 'll see a lot more going down as a domino of the collapse.

No more paper / creative, sophisticated instruments trading will take place to camouflage the transactions. The world economy has been unproductive with those paper dealings / tradings.

The wise ones are the ones who watch and understand what is going on. There will be opportunities to come... at the right price and right time.

Our leaders must be alert and watchful on the world economy is going now.

Selamat terbuka TUN.

By nsponniahAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 7:14 PM

Spot on my most admired and respected Tun.

Those same people who condemned our bailouts by danamodal and danaharta after the 1997 asian financial crisis are bailing out companies on a far bigger scale now. And latest news is the fed is going to get even more involved in such bailouts. What a bunch of two faced and double standard, hypocrites!!!  
By sherry on September 18, 2008 7:14 PM

Dear Tun,

To ezani's "Tun would made a fine Finance Minister".

I believe if anyone had gone thru' the Asian 1998 financial turmoil which bankrupted the Anwar's IMF-prescribed economy of South Korea, Thailand, Indonesia and many other Asian countries caused by George Soros-like money market manipulators and conspirators, Malaysia had managed to overcome the crises through the unpopular, orthodox and conventional yet intelligent and drastic affirmative actions undertaken by the then Prime Minister and Finance Minister Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad, and at a time of political challenges created by yet again Anwar Ibrahim.

Hence, Tun Mahathir would be the most brilliant Malaysian finance minister ever todate.

At this time of world economic uncertainties, it would be most wise for all Malaysians to unite and call for immediate;-

1. Removal of Abdullah Badawi as prime minister and accept a new PM from the present ruling party mandated by the people (a major factor to our present ailing economy).
2. Stop politicking by all parties until next general election and end the back door and undemocratic change of Government pursued by Anwar Ibrahim [another major factor to our current economic slowdown].
3. Form an Economic Think Tank comprising all brains including those from ngos and opposition parties to formulate an all action plan to weather the looming economic doomsday [a knee-jerk to boost people's confident].
4. Appoint Tun Mahathir as Financial Advisor [a stimulant, or tongkat ali power root badly needed by people].

To all Malaysians of all races, religions and ideologies, lets work together to face the real DEVIL looming ahead of us all...Mr World Economic Turmoil from America. Alan Greenspan just quoted..."this scenerio is once in a Century.."

By maxuser on September 18, 2008 7:18 PM

YAB Tun,

It seemed that Tun dislike my comment and filtered it out from your blog.

I'm puzzling where/what wrong with the comment. Or it's not a good time for the blog to add it in this

current sensitive timing?

Non Malay Malaysian have the duty to let their young to know and to choice for their own future. What should the parent tell their young? Teach them not to complain and study hard and away from politic(may labelled as greedy "Yahudi"), one day when the opportunity come, leave this country for good? For those who not qualify to go aboard, just swallow and bear it?

We spent billions of ringgit in scholarship, and sent them to the West / Arab to study. and End up rejected the Secular / Islamic Value that have in common. Equality in Justice.

It is clearly that Perlembagaan UMNO, FASAL 3- ASAS DAN TUJUAN : "Melayu demi mengekalkan maruh dan martabat bangsa, agama dan negara" (<http://www.pemudaumno.org.my/modules.php?name=Perlembagaan>) where the important of bangsa is contradict and on top of the Agama(Equality in Justice) - <http://www.islamreligion.com/articles/376/>

Please enlighten me if Tun valued my comments and just not the right time to put into your blog! Or just tell frankly that i'm not welcome to your blog and stop contributing. And i promise not to visit and annoying Tun anymore.

Thank Tun for your precious time in reading this comment.  
By pakdokterAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 7:21 PM

I attended Jim Roger's seminar in KL last month. He told us then sell every USD you have! To him the USD will probably become like the Japanese Banana notes soon. He may be proven correct! He is still bullish on China and on commodities.  
By Mohd Khaidir on September 18, 2008 7:24 PM

Salam Tun..

Nampaknya perkembangan yang berlaku di Amerika amat membimbangkan. Kesannya lambat laun akan juga dirasakan di Malaysia. Diharap Tun dapat memberi cadangan kepada rakyat Malaysia supaya kami dapat bersedia.

Ps

Terima Kasih kerana sudi hadir ke majlis berbuka puasa pada 16hb baru-baru ini di KLCC. Dapat jua bersua dan bersalaman dengan Tun :-)  
By Smart on September 18, 2008 7:28 PM

Good day Tun,  
Yes, I agree with 100%. But, how do we move forward by having such a weak leader? Worse still, he is poor in managing the country, however, he has full of ideas to maintain his political power.  
By NM on September 18, 2008 7:33 PM

jgn2 kegawatan ekonomi lagi, sudahlah.  
By HM Lim on September 18, 2008 7:35 PM

Dear Tun

I recalled what a wonderful job Tun done during the late 90's asia economy crisis, which save our country.

By publishing this article I believe Tun are ready to lend Malaysia an helping hand.

Please do give your valuable advise to those who need it, when Tun are back in UMNO next month.

Salam Muhibah to Tun & Family.

By David on September 18, 2008 7:38 PM

DSAB is busy defending his position from DSAI, I doubt the BN now able to make effort in defending our economy. For us as citizen, we only can be prepare for the worst to come. So many drama everyday in Malaysia's politic, it a sinking ship for BN. Thanks for the post.

Selamat Berpuasa Tun, best wishes to you and your family.

By Nur on September 18, 2008 7:49 PM

Dear Tun,

I hope that the current government aware about the difficulties of the people. They should think more about the people instead of thinking ways to protect their own interest. Action thats count. Today, the people are more knowledgeable and do not think that we can easily blind by the 'gila-gula' and 'janji-janji' manis.

By Ahmad Syafiq on September 18, 2008 7:50 PM

To save Malaysia there is only one way Tun has to be back in power. It is impossible to have Tun as our PM although all Malaysians except for Pak Lah and KJ would love to see that happen. So the other way is use the back door. Appoint Tun as an advisor of UMNO and also advisor to the PM whoever that may be n of course not Pak Lah. Also please get rid of that Nazri he is one reason the rakyat of Malaysia today has lost confidence in the government and BN that has been ruling the country for more than 50 years.

By azhari on September 18, 2008 7:51 PM

Dear Tun,

I heard the swap of Cabinet positions were carried with immediate effect. As such, there is no time to waste by DS Najib. Instead DS Najib must act swiftly to minimize the impact of the crisis on Malaysian economy. At least something similar to NEAC must be activated!

DS Najib should emulate your actions 10 years ago. Some things are different but sometime most of the things are still the same and hence DS Najib should revisit past actions as well as working on new solutions to counter the new problems.

But I doubt any of the present leader has similar economic acumen,unlike you, to assess correctly the problems and then put in countermeasures. One good example, the currency control mechanism is no longer there because we have lifted it due to persuasive talks of foreign economists.

Well I just hope that DS Najib would show his true colours in the new job and bring with it great success to deflect off the impending economic crisis from 'hurting' Malaysia.

Good luck to DS Najib & I'm sure he needs plenty of this to help carry the hopes of the Nation.

By The Malay BoyAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 7:55 PM

Regarding to Tun's post, I would like to elaborate some more points.

1. The US Federal Reserve is basically a private corporation and it's major goals are to profit more.
2. The reason why the US Federal Reserve is bailing out AIG is because of that the AIG is a major guarantor of many derivative products such as CDO's etc which are deemed as " toxic waste " by most economist. These financial products needed to be insured so that it can improved it ratings by the ratings agency. Thus luring investors to buy those products. If AIG fails, it will render all those financial derivative products to be worthless and losing value. Resulting that more financial companies and hedge funds are

going busted due to that their so called paper assets are considered worthless as if it was toilet paper and it means they are insoluble. If this happens, there's going to be more failure in the finance sector.

3. The Federal Reserve creates money out of thin air as if creating money is just a matter of creating an entry in an book keeping account. Please do some research on how banks created money.

4. The value of US Dollar is rallying up recently. Maybe someone could explain to me why since most of the commodities and equities market are suffering. Something is not right when prices are going down but supply is not enough or the market has been filled with coordinated speculators and hedge fund traders who took part in creating a bubble to manipulate the market and sucking out our hard earned income. Or something much more eerie is brewing up as if we're going into a war.

5. I think it is wise for Bank Negara to dump US dollars. However if a war broke out. I wonder what will happen to the US dollar.

6. Last words ... be cautious and resilient. Read and analyze more. Prepare for what has to come.

Khairul

<http://malaysianeconomicfront.blogspot.com/>  
By Sermenters on September 18, 2008 7:56 PM

Dear Tun,

I look at the same way to your comment abt being "magician" that buy over or bailout somebody from falling down. Well, nothing much to refresh as this already being as the most easy way or probably let just call it the "only way" because it's not really their hard-earn money, so get use to it.

Well, going down under absolutely not very good to any circumstances that probably in nearest day would or might hit or pulling the others as well. What im trying to imagining is to get us all think a little bit careful and puzzling the in-coming "disease" whether we got the ready "antibodi" or "vitamen" to get well soon.

If anyone stick to everyday no change because of yesterday reminding of us what being stated or being practiced regularly then somebody tell anyone that it gonna be fine...all the way. I am not gonna be the one to say that.

I will change to follow the day, i will not talk about yesterday unless i able to stop the day that keep coming.

All well to you & family.

MALAYSIAN  
By lim.cpeng on September 18, 2008 7:56 PM

Dearest Tun Dr M,

I feel sad for our country. I grew up with almost two third of my life having you as the PM. I have gotten very comfortable with your leadership. Now the country is not stable and there are lots of uncertainties. Who is lying and who is telling the truth. My wish is that you would be able to contribute again to the governing of Malaysia. Please help Malaysia.

Always loving and respecting you.  
By AnakLuarNegara on September 18, 2008 8:01 PM

YBHG Ayahanda Tun,

Saya sungguh kagum diatas kejaayaan Tun dalam menyelamatkan kami rakyat Malaysia semasa krisis ekonomi 1997. Walau banyak orang mengatakan "formula" Tun adalah mustahil dan jenaka, Tun akhirnya telah buktikan bahawa Malaysia mampu selamat dari si Durjana George Soros.

Kali ini saya ingin melihat apa yang akan PakLah akan buat untuk menangani isu ekonomi yang kian meruncing.... seperti tidak percaya.. dia serahkan tampuk pak kewangan kepada Pak Najib. Adakah beliau ingin lari dari tanggungjawab ini dan serahkan segala masalah yang mendatang kepada Pak Najib?

Saya tidak tahu kenapa tidak ada seorang pun Pak Menteri kita menyuarakan prihal ini.. yang makin pelik berita hairan dan tvE langsung tidak menyentuh masalah ekonomi dalam negara? Menagapa? Ingat rakyat bodoh bebal ke? Harga kawalan syiling yang digembar gemburkan oleh Pak Shahril hanya tinggal gembar-terkubur aje.. barang tetap naik walaupun belum hari perayaan lagi!! Apa nak jadi kita rakyat malaysia??

Harapan saya cuma satu.. hanya Ayahanda Tun sahaja yang boleh menyelamatkan kami rakyat Malaysia.. kembalilah ke pangkuan UMNO dan bantu kami dalam keadaan getir ini .. keadaan dimana nak cari sesuap nasi pun susah.. keadaan dimana ketakutkan sentiasa menyelubungi diri... keadaan dimana perasaan bangga pada negara kian pudar.. kembalilah wahai wira bangsa dan negara.. kembalilah wahai pemimpin yang disanjung... kembalilah wahai anak malaysia! Selamatkan bangsamu selamatkan agamu... kembalilah wahai Mahathir!

By azziyanAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 8:05 PM

tun..selamatkan malaysia..  
saya sentiasa menyokong tun...

<http://phuachukangpteltd.blogspot.com/>  
By entahlah on September 18, 2008 8:06 PM

Dearest Tun,

I'd think DSN is the best bet to safeguard our economy. Actually he has good track records dalam kerja dia so fr, cuma ta dak balls in politics. Pls God, help us in this trying time.

Warmest regards

By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 8:11 PM

salam Tun yg dihormati,Paklah adalah seorang PM yg bodoh sombong dan tamak kuasa,apabila dirinya tak mampu mentabir negara lebih baik letak jawatan dengan segera.Tun bantulah pak najib utk menyelesaikan masalah ekonomi Malaysia kerana tun adalah seorang pakar ekonomi yg terbaik didunia yg Allah ciptakan utk bangsa malaysia.Bagi pak najib segera jumpa Tun, jangan macam jadi pak dolah.TUn yg dihormati teruskan perjuanganmu utk bangsa Malaysia.

By rukumaran on September 18, 2008 8:13 PM

Salam Tun & isteri ..

1. Saya berasal kesal dengan sikap PM sekarang ini yang lepas tangan. Sepatutnya PM hendaklah memastikan keadaan ekonomi dalam keadaan stabil dahulu barulah pertukaran jawatan dilakukan. Ini merupakan helah untuk menutup kejahatan yang dilakukan.
2. Saya melihat perbuatan ini merupakan satu teladan yang tidak baik. Sepatutnya pemimpin hendaklah menjadi contoh yang baik tetapi telah berlaku sebaliknya.
3. Saya juga berharap, PM tidak menggunakan kementerian pertahanan (Tentera) untuk kepentingan peribadi demi keselamatan negara dan rakyat.



Selamat berterawih Tun & isteri :)

By babacurious on September 18, 2008 8:17 PM

My dear Tun

As the saying goes.. "When the going gets tough, the tough gets going". This is certainly not the case with our PM. After more than 5 years on the PM's chair, he finally realised his ability as a Finance Minister that he needs to swap with his DPM for the Defense Ministerial portfolio. Are we to expect more ISA abuse and perhaps marshall law? Or perhaps more purchase of military hardwares. Without being prejudice, Najib is not a financial thoroughbred and the same with his brother Nazir. Doing the job and being seen to do the job or having the knowledge or seen to have one is entirely a different thing. Knowledge is not enough without the experience. Sorry to say the both lack hands-on experience in this case. I am surprised why the FM1 wasn't promoted to the post instead. He may be academic but his hands-on experience under Tun previously could have earned him some better knowledge and experienced. This is not the time for trial and error or even a learning process. Seek good financial advice. The nation is at stake

By babacurious on September 18, 2008 8:18 PM

Salam My dear Tun

You have studied the economic trends in the US financial system very philosophically. You must have seen it coming from afar. You have put it very simply and clearly to everyone. This is only the beginning of the financial turmoil. Worse has yet to come. What ever financial turmoil affecting US now will soon be spilled over to the rests of the world..if not already. The US is now slowly but surely changing her Oil Dollar to Gold Dollar. The irony is that the US has infact sold off vast quantities of their gold possession during the turn of the oil century. And to gather the quantity of the commodity to back up their dollar takes time. Today Asia has the most gold in their possession. China for one, and they are not heeding the US's request to increase their currency and they stayed steadfast to building up their own economy. The printing of new dollar or currency is nothing new to US. They have done that in many occassions years back from the time in 1934 if not longer. Till this day, such currencies are still in some possessions though they may not be tradeable currencies. The real enormity of the financial and economic turmoil will come very soon. It will last for quite a while this time around. So, brace ourselves and behold.

By Mohd Riduan on September 18, 2008 8:20 PM

Salam..Pertukaran jawatan diantara AAB dan NTR sepatutnya dilakukan lebih awal. Dalam keadaan Maybank melabur (dipaksa dalam erti kata sebenar) untuk membeli BII di Indonesia melalui pembelian saham-saham milik Temasik Holdings. Siapakah disebalik aturcara penjualan saham ini? Janganlah jadi seperti kera di hutan disusukan anak dirumah mati kelaparan. Tidak menjadi kesalahan bagi syarikat negara untuk melabur diluar negara namun perlu ada badan yang mengawasi pelaburan ini. Sekiranya badan pengawas ini ada sekalipun, sekiranya mendapat arahan pihak atasan yang mempunyai kepentingan untuk memberi kelulusan pelaburan ini..maka badan pengawas ini juga akan berkata 'Yes Bos' umpama burung belatuk, maka fikir-fikirkan lah. Selamatkan Ekonomi Malaysia

By adamjohari on September 18, 2008 8:29 PM

The US dollar will definitely fall. But do not underestimate the hardworking American people. They are extremely determined, and they work their butts off for their ideals. I think the worse is yet to come, but the American people will bounce back quite fast.

How bad Malaysia will be affected is still unknown. I hope Najib will be able to handle it. He looks like a smart person. When financial turmoil like this happens, I wouldn't be afraid to call the smartest people in Malaysia; CEO's, financial analysts, financial consultants, economic professors etc and try to find a solution that will enable Malaysia to cushion the fall.

The coming months will be very interesting.

By samuraimelayu on September 18, 2008 8:39 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN  
IZINKAN,  
PS

6. Malaysia would be wise to get rid of dollar holdings. This goes for Bank Negara too. It must have lost quite a bit because of the depreciation of the USD.

THE SO CALLED FINANCIAL EXPERTS SHUD IMMEDIATELY SEEK THE ADVICE OF AYAHANDA TUN TO AVOID THE RINGGIT BEING 'DROWNED' IF AND WHEN THE FINANCIAL MARKET 'TSUNAMI' HITS OUR SHORES!

DONALD TRUMP'S VIEWS OF AN IMPENDING 'DEPRESSION' IN THE ECONOMY SOME TWO YEARS AGO WENT UNHEEDED AND THEIR FINANACIAL EXPERTS KEPT TELLING THE AMERICAN PUBLIC 'ITS ALL WELL ON THE ECONOMIC FRONT'.

NOW AYAHANDA TUN HAS THIS TO SAY,

4. I am not a financial expert but I see trouble coming our way. Our currency should be appreciating against the cheaper US Dollar. But instead it is depreciating. This must be caused by weaknesses in our economy.

TAKE NOTICE, PLEASE!

ALFATIAH, AMIN.

By Reewa on September 18, 2008 8:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Inilah akibatnya kerana terlalu percayakan pada golongan muda. " I would rather listen to the young ones" begitulah ungkap yang selalu diucapkan semasa AAB memegang jawatan Menteri Kewangan. Sekarang apa dah terjadi pada ekonomi kita? Jatuh merundum. Singkirkan saja bebudak tingkat 4 tu, dan semoga Najib dapat menyelamatkan ekonomi kita. Lupakan saja ancaman dari Anwar Ibrahim. Anggaplah ia bagai tidak wujud dan tumpukan perhatian pada masalah ekonomi kita.

Wasalam.

By Hassan Ismail on September 18, 2008 8:48 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb Tun,

Memanglah benar kata-kata Tun itu, lagi cepat perubahan kuasa berlaku lagi bagus untuk menyelamatkan diri dari bala krisis kewangan buat kali kedua.

By giri on September 18, 2008 8:50 PM

hai tun,

this time i agree 100% with you tun.tun,we as malaysians truly hope that you can give some ideas on how to get ease with this situation.malaysians still believe that you are the best economist that we had so far.at least you can be an advisor to najib to control our country's money and improve our nation's economy like you did in 1998.MAY GOD BLESS YOU TUN

By hamidi on September 18, 2008 8:50 PM

what better time to put a scape goat at this point of economy the world is facing.. sneaky pak lah is running away from all the blame. pity najib has just about to start his plan for rehabilitation of the country. i have faith that this crisis will be handled carefully by najib, and hopefully tap whatever benefit the country can gain in this economy situation.

the people must realize that pak lah and his games are ending. he must therefore ensure that he has clean sheets covering him all over. najib is going to find that there are many dots on pak lah sheets but

has to accept it as it comes with the job. najib will also find on how the ACA has been used as a tool to even sharpening the claws of pak lah family based economic control.

nevertheless, najib should not have come into the MOF any later. i am very relieved that upon hearing AIG being bailed out by the US government, najib has already in the helm taking over pak lah. US economy indication has shown us that it is ready to collapse. if pak lah has not passed the finance portfolio to najib, my guess is that by December we will feel the impact harshly.

thanks tun for the enlightenment. pls return to UMNO, pls bring pak lah down, and pls, stay healthy.

we need u more than ever.

By rajamdriza82Author Profile Page on September 18, 2008 8:52 PM

Salam Tun

Yes, we are heading into a financial turmoil. Our unstable political environment is also adding to the agony (plus a bit of flip-flop here and there and a bit of spinning...of course).

Copy to YAB Najib,

I do hope you would lower down your ego and would learn from Tun M on how to recover the economic crisis. Based from my readings, many agree that Tun M had single handedly found a remedy to cure our previous economic situation.

Its true Najib that you have your own economic pundits to advise you. But, remember even pundits/experts do argue among themselves.

Make the right decision with your due diligence.

Copy to Tun M,

Should Najib approach you to seek for advise..i think you know what to do...=D

Thank you and Wasalam

By dash on September 18, 2008 8:59 PM

Assalamuaikum Tun,

Very pleased and thankful you're joining UMNO soon. Please 'educate' and knock some sense in the UMNO members especially those yg asyik kata 'saya sokong sepenuhnya tindakan AAB ...bla..bla...bla'.

Pandangan Tun luas dan bernas, I will definitely recommend my two teenager children to read your writings!

Selamat berpuasa, salam to all.

By boz on September 18, 2008 9:02 PM

Malaysian diplomats told to act stupid. Then get genuine stupid people to become diplomats and pay them little. The government should instruct the smart spin doctors to come up with attractive stories so that there will be investments in this country. But if all fail, then we follow like what P.M. has instructed. Start farming. He would not have that kind of money to jail unnecessary people. He has to set them free.  
By hengsome on September 18, 2008 9:02 PM

Dear Tun,

I thot the comments were very insightful. We are going thru bad times and we certainly need capable

leaders to get us thru.

By shahrul on September 18, 2008 9:05 PM

Since the 1997 crisis, Bank Negara is taking a good mechanism to control our RM, interest rate & KLSE. Only commercial banks are struggling to get their loan money back if we see more bankruptcies and more crime rates. Hope to see pure Islamic economic rises.

By ZNZ on September 18, 2008 9:09 PM

Dear Tun,

I acknowledged and support azmany's comment - "Danger is knocking at our door and no one seems prepared to tackle it. Scary.... we have one power-crazy-diva willing to do everything to be PM and another selfish-diva who clings to the PM post and denying everything that suggest otherwise."

From you - 7. "I talked to potential investors and they told me they would not be investing and they are pulling out from the Malaysian stock market. The KLSE figures show how much market capital has disappeared. I am told that it is more than 100 billion Ringgit."

Economy is about money. Its all begin with an investment and it moves on. 100 billion is not a small amount. Apart from personal reasons, only political unstability would trigger such.

We must stop blamming and find a way to save our country. AAB passing the baton might be a little too late but hopefully Najib can salvage some. We'll be call fools if Anwar ever succeeded in becoming the next leader. It is unbelievable that we are heading towards financial turmoils and that guy is still ever so persistence for the PM post? What kind of a Malaysian is this? And to our surprise how many idiots cheering for him right now?? Allah please saves us all.

AAB and Anwar must be shut. In the meantime watch KJ. This guy seemed to have a huge potential of being the next Anwar. Our political scenario right now is so similar to a Tamil movie. I wish you could help us but i dont intend to hope. If you want to help us just do it Tun. You have your resources. You can do it.

By osaneAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 9:09 PM

Yang Amat Bhg Tun..

Assalamualaikum....

1. I'm not interested to know why DS Najib is tasked to take over Fin Min, neither do I want know why DSAAB took over Def Min. All I want to know is DSAAB must step down as PM immediately. Like I said before, DSAAB has to step down by this Oct or latest by Nov, just after few UMNO branches finish their meeting. Why??? Because by then many of UMNO branches nominating presidential post to be challenged.

### DSAAB.. please step down ASAP ###

2. Lately, I have also noticed that, he was trying to confuse DS Najib and rakyat, by keep on saying to stick to his transition plan. When everytime he said that, he will turn his face to DS Najib for confirmation, and of course DS Najib looked uneasy.

!!! DSAAB.. please step down ASAP !!!

3. As soon as DSAAB step down, I call upon all Malaysian to stay in Malaysia, let us together help our govt to overcome the Fin turmoil liked we did before in 97/98. All we need to do is to ignore completely on what DS Anwar is doing now, and just stay focus on rehabilitation of our economic crisis. Jangan kita juga but bodoh macam orang suka buat bodoh (bodoh sombong).

### DSAAB.. please step down immediately ###

Wassalam, PESARA.

By chan on September 18, 2008 9:14 PM

Dear Tun,

Since your blog started.I have commented this many times in your blog. Our government don't see it coming infect always show positive figures in the media. Sad to say it....but who will be the most qualify person that can help this country going thru this crisis! The country should appoint Tun as financial adviser. We have more faith on you.

By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 9:18 PM

Dear Tun,

Many of us are really looking foward for you to come back as an advisor as you had proven during the last economic crisis.

At the same we are curious of the possiblity whether Pak Lah and his minions will allow you to be back.

If they don't allow you to rejoin UMNO,what would be your next measure and HOW can we help you?

TAKE CARE.

By MICRO-SUSTAIN on September 18, 2008 9:24 PM

salam, Tun

I guess, i have to say to everybody including me 'good luck for this turmoil..' and wish the very Best to our overly-smart PM & TPM and those associated with. Where are we heading to?..

By SkyForce on September 18, 2008 9:25 PM

Dear Tun,

Krisis ekonomi sekarang tidak sama dengan apa yang berlaku di Asia 10 tahun dahulu. Masa itu, matawang Malaysia diserang teruk oleh pelabur-pelabur asing. Kini tiada sesiapa nak serang Malaysia. Pelabur-pelabur asing ini sekarang sibuk untuk menyelamatkan mereka sendiri dari krisis kewangan di Amerika. Itulah sebab, 'USD appreciate against RM' kerana mereka menarik balik pelaburan mereka di Malaysia. Ini untuk sementara sahaja, selepas ini kita akan nampak 'USD depreciate against RM'. Namun, ekonomi Malaysia akan terjejas juga akibat berkurangnya pelaburan asing ke Malaysia. Untuk mengatasi masalah ini, pada pendapat saya, Najib harus menarik pelabur-pelabur dari negara China ke Malaysia. Bank Negara juga harus mula mengurangkan pegangan USD sebelum USD susut nilai.

Saya rasa agaknya AAB tukar jadi Menteri Pertahanan mungkin dia nak ulang kes Atlantuya ke atas DSAI. Hehe...just joking.

SkyForce

By Harimau1900 on September 18, 2008 9:29 PM

Dear YAB Tun Dr.M,

Why there's a sudden change in portfolio between no.1 and 2?

Does this mean if there's power struggle between the opposition and BN, PM can use his power as defense minister to bring down this to his control?

By ANWARISFREEMASON on September 18, 2008 9:32 PM

agreed....

our gov has no say or action towards the current global economic state other than YES WE ARE DOING

FINE..INVESTORS ARE COMING BLA BLA BLA....

By chan on September 18, 2008 9:32 PM

4. I am not a financial expert but I see trouble coming our way. Our currency should be appreciating against the cheaper US Dollar. But instead it is depreciating. This must be caused by weaknesses in our economy.

I'm totally agreed with you. I do a lots of importing from China. It use to be RM1 = RMB 2.20. But now only left RM1 = RMB 1.96. Most of our product come in from China. So for sure everything will be increasing even now we see the petrol is dropping.

By anak kecil on September 18, 2008 9:34 PM

salam tun,

apakata tun masuk umno cepat2..and suh plah turun,mesti si pnakut2 bawwah plah brani nak lawan wpun saya da menyampah ngan diorang.Takut sangat jawatan diorang tergugat.diorang lupa ke yang bagi jawatan tu bukan PM....tapi rakyat..tapi kesian jugak kat tun,tun yang da bersara orang mintak buat itu ini..tapi tu lah...tun je yang kami dapat harapkan..harap tun sihat gagah selalu..

selamat berbuka bersama family.(anak tun mukhriz tu boleh tahan hebat jugak)

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 9:37 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....

KITA TAK BOLEH TIPU DIRI DAN HATI KITA.....MARI KITA IMBAS KEMBALI.....

PUTAR BELIT BERITA DAN DR SPIN DAH LAMA ADA DARI DULU2 LG....TP TAK LAH SETERUK SEKARANG....DULU KITA SUKA JG TENGOK BERITA TV, BACA PAPER.....JGN TIPU...TANYA HATI KECIL KITA....TENGOK TV DAN BACA SURAT KHABAR MASA DULU DGN MASA PAKLAH DAN 2K(KJ DAN KALIMULLAH).....MACAM MANA?.....

KIRA2 12 TAHUN DULU DLM CERAMAH PAS DI MERGONG ALOR SETAR...WAKTU TU ANWAR MASIH DISUKAI TUN DAN RAKYAT....MAT SABU DAH MULA PANGGIL ANWAR "AL JUBUR"....MAT SABU DAH TAHU CERITA ANWAR HOMO....SEKARANG APA MAT SABU FIKIR YA...DR SPIN JUGA KA MAT SABU NI.....

By Destera on September 18, 2008 9:38 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

This article has remind me some articles I read a few years ago.

Anyway, just for references;

Crisis of the U.S. Dollar System

by F. William Engdahl

Happy reading!

Des

By T-RexAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 9:38 PM

Dear Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Assalamu aleikum.

When Anwar Ibrahim was finance minister during the 97 Soros crisis, he wanted to sell out Malaysia to the IMF/World Bank, an action that you wisely prevented. He has since dramatically increased his ties to

the US State Department apparatus. Washington DC's Georgetown University is the human resource for most of the personnel in the US Foreign Service (the US State Department). Not surprisingly, Anwar Ibrahim is an actual member of Georgetown University's faculty, to whom he owes true allegiance.

A recent article by Eric Pilch in the Georgetown Voice

<http://www.georgetownvoice.com/2008-09-18/news/prof-attempts-malaysian-takeover> stated that:

"If Ibrahim does become Prime Minister, he has expressed a commitment to economic reform and the removal of affirmative action policies for ethnic Malays. Either way, he wrote, his future would include Georgetown University.

'I'm certain to come back, but in what capacity I can't say,' Ibrahim wrote. 'Georgetown will long remain in my memory as an idyllic place that gave me a renewal at a point in my life when it was most needed.'"

In the unlikely event that Anwar Ibrahim is not bluffing about his parliamentary numbers and actually does become PM, disaster looms for all but Anwar Ibrahim who can leave Malaysia and return to his non-Malaysian "idyllic place" with his pals at Georgetown University in Washington DC.

By Iki Liew on September 18, 2008 9:41 PM

Dear Tun,

Wicked Abdullah has strike again.

By passing the Finance portfolio to Najib, he has nothing to lose but everything to gain.

Everyone know that the US economy downturn impact will surely hit our shore soon, not today nor tomorrow, but definitely one day within the end of this year.

If we survived, Abdullah will happily pass the PM baton to Najib and claim credit for his "wise" move.

If we hit rock bottom, Abdullah will get Najib fired and held on the PM post.

Now that Abdullah hold the Defence portfolio, the army is under his wing, coupled with the almighty ISA.

Is there any opposition mighty enough to fight an armed struggle?

No Malaysian wanted that to happen though...

By onesoul on September 18, 2008 9:41 PM

Most of us are aware that financial market is a virtual market. But due to pride, greed and ambition wanting to be abreast with the other countries we have brought our own downfall upon us. We had all the resources to build a better nation but we were busy trying to grasp as much wealth for ourselves. During the 1970 when most companies were not berhad, we had a very sound economy. When companies were converting from Sdn Bhd to Berhad, all of them just inflated the price and were not reflecting the true value of the company. This is when power, money and wealth mesmerized us. And finally this evil moved into politician game to play. Each politician tries to accumulate wealth as if he is going to live for another 1000 years or more... If the financial collapse everyone will suffer but the worst be the very rich. The poor are used to this condition already.

Welcome to dream land. It's all a dream. Stop fighting and wake up Malaysian. This dream land has no past or future. This dream just evolves on the actions done on every single moment. The future is not yet come and the past is gone, so wake up people.

By enigma7 on September 18, 2008 9:43 PM

salam tun.

saya dah bosan dengan keadaan politik sekarang, bosan dengan sikap paklah bodoh nak mampus tu. kalau the only way untuk jatuhkan paklah ialah dengan rampasan kuasa anwar tu, biar jela..sakit ati ade PM bodoh nak mampus..bapak kehancuran malaysia!

By shaiktamby on September 18, 2008 9:44 PM

Assalamualaikum YAM Tun,

Kesan kegelisahan dikalangan rakyat terselah..tulah ada pergantungan yang tak betul...deluded dengan janji DSAI.

Walau cam mana pun kita Muslim jangan berputus asa. Tuhan kita masih hidup..pohonlah perlidungan kepadanya mudahan Dia mudahkan jalan keluar. Hanya pada Allah tempat kita kembali. Kami agak terperanjat bila seorang budak lelaki berumur l/k 4 tahun menjerit PAK Lah jahat ! apabila dia terlihat gambar Pak Lah dalam akhbar..anak siapa budak ni .  
Fikir2kan !

By effie amri on September 18, 2008 9:45 PM

Tun,

You have mentioned that you are not a Financial Expert. So, may I know who is our Financial Expert during your time as PM? Cause that person was really good ...

Regards,  
Effie Amri

SAHOCA Class of '97

By humblecitizen on September 18, 2008 9:47 PM

Assalamualaikum TDM,  
Semoga TDM dan keluarga dalam keadaan sihat. Saya selalu menantikan komen TDM tentang kebanyakan isu dalam negara. Terus terang, saya sendiri muak dengan kegilaan so-called rampasan kuasa dan macam-macam hal. Keadaan terlihat semakin di luar kawalan. Saya sungguh tidak setuju dengan apa yang berlaku sekarang. Bilakah pemimpin2 negara yang dipilih oleh rakyat ini akan mula mentadbir negara? I have a feeling that our country will be destroyed if they don't stop all this nonsenses. Kemana hala tuju negara kita? Tun, I will always support you!  
By nookvillage on September 18, 2008 9:57 PM

Tun,

It is time, we detain the huruhara maker under ISA and get Malaysia going again.  
By Anak Kedah & Kelantan on September 18, 2008 10:06 PM

Dearest Tun,

Things would not be this way if most financial institutions in the world adopt Shariah principles in its business model.

Thank you for supporting the development of Islamic finance in malaysia during your time. I will play my small part in advocating the practice of Shariah principles in everyday financing/ economic decisions..

Eid Mubarak, my dear Tun & family.

p.s. maybe we'll see you in Pekan Rabu this year?  
By Sukdershan on September 18, 2008 10:07 PM

Dearest Tun,

This is terrbly UPSETTING Tun, please do something for us. Thank you Tun,  
By shirazi on September 18, 2008 10:07 PM

Dear Tun,

Assalamualaikum,

You may remember attending and delivering keynote address at the International Conference on Gold Dinar held at PWTC in July 2007. I was a member in the organising committee of the conference and was in-charge of welcoming your goodself.



We believe that this time around, US would not be able to turn around and is heading towards it's imminent downfall. Unfortunately, there would be many countries that would follow suit and the effects are going to be catastrophic. What baffles me most is that not many leaders around the world who seem to understand the issue, and this includes Malaysia. Our 'leaders' are embroiled in political disputes that no one actually pays much attention to the real problem.

It is our sincere hope that your esteemed self should spend more time and effort to champion this cause as it would benefit not only this nation but also the two third population on earth who live below the poverty line.

Regards,

Shirazi

By johndoe on September 18, 2008 10:15 PM

tun,

pak lah is incapable to manage our economy.. he is a sleeping PM.. hopefully najib can do something.. may be pak lah is good on islam hadari.. another nonsense from him

By zoe on September 18, 2008 10:16 PM

world recession is coming, M'sia need someone who is experienced enough to run the country. I was ex-employee of AIG never been thought this will happen to AIG. Life is very uncertain nowadays. Wonder how those earning very little on how they survive in the future?

By Omar Kader on September 18, 2008 10:20 PM

Salam Tun...

Pertama sekali, terima kasih terhadap info yang Tun berikan di atas.....

Pada pendapat saya, negara kita akan mengalami kegawatan ekonomi sekali lagi seperti yang berlaku pada tahun 1997.....

saya pernah mendapat info mengenai perkara ini dalam internet.....

ia menyatakan bahawa Malaysia akan mengalami kegawatan ekonomi pada setiap 10-12 tahun sekali....

jika benar pernyataan di atas, dan jika kepimpinan sekarang tidak mengambil tindakan utk mengatasi masalah ekonomi, saya percaya yang tidak mustahil negara ini akan mengalami kegawatan ekonomi pada 1-2 tahun akan datang.....

Saya minta kepada Tun utk menjelaskan tentang perkara ini dalam blog Tun yang akan datang.....

Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat Hari Raya....

By OMK on September 18, 2008 10:21 PM

Dear Tun

You are a doctor of all kind. When the economy is sick, I strongly believe that no one else is capable for a tough job like that that you. Curing a sick economy is not a job for politicians who know nothing like Iman Hadhari or the submarine king. They should not be too arrogant, not seeking your advice on how to revive the economy for the sake of the nation.

By Sabad007 on September 18, 2008 10:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya masih ingat pada 1998, saya cuba mempertahankan idea bail out Dr M di kalangan kawan2 saya (yg pro reformasi, bersorak2 bila menonton siaran TV ucapan US Vice President - lupa namanya!, menyarankan tunjuk perasaan jalanan), mereka menuduh Dr M bail out bisnes keluarganya yg sama sekali tidak betul, menuduh Malaysia negara mereka sendiri tidak mengamalkan bisnes yg adil dan saksama, mereka kata syarikat yg demikian tidak berdaya saing.. INI KATA ORANG2 MALAYSIA SENDIRI PADA TAHUN 1998.. MUDAHNYA MEREKA MENERIMA IDEA BARAT..

U.S SENDIRI HENTAM DR M TENTANG BAIL OUT, KERANA RENCANA MEREKA UTK JATUHKAN EKONOMI MALAYSIA TIDAK BERHASIL.. MACAM2 DIKATA KAT DR M.. yg mana Tun sendiri lebih Maklum kerana Dr M itu adalah Tun sendiri.

NAH! SEKARANG APA SUDAH JADI.. SAYA MAU PULANGKAN BALIK PAKU BUAH KERAS KEPADA KAWAN2 DARI PKR DAN PAS YANG TIDAK PATRIOTIK PADA MASA ITU. Sedarlah jangan tak sedar.. jangan jadi petualang bangsa dan negara.. balik lah ke pangkal jalan!!  
By truthseeker on September 18, 2008 10:24 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Maybe that's the whole reasons why Dollah immediately transfer the ministry to najib...too hot to handle!
2. Dollah got the 'soalan bocor' about US finacial turmoil, so before the impacts are on us, why not let najib put his head there? Dollah's head with hairs shouldnt be there! Kesian Najib the obedient.
3. Yo Zeti, Nor Yakcop, think hard of Tun's suggestions and start acting now...we have very little time! tsunami is coming....
4. Najib, since you're the finance minister, shelve all idiotic proposals by Dollah, maybe we can save some monies. Do what you can..talk to Tun, he was there before, please, for once, fight for us! For your race!
5. Dollah sampai hati pekena najib...dulu dia kata dia akan stay untuk bawa kebaikan, untuk selesaikan kerja dahulu, takkan lari dari tanggung jawab, barulah pencen..., bohong kan?
6. Sakit hati apabila apa yang Tun cakap dari dulu lagi, apa yang ditulis oleh sahabat Tun, Matthias tentang US cop duit dan akan alami masalah, TIDAK DIHIRAUKAN OLEH DOLLAH. Dia sibuk mengaut untuk diri dan kroni, sekarang cuci tangan. Oh, lupa, ini cara Hadhari!

Tun, I know that you're ever ready to come and help before things get worst, but you also know that the ignorants would rather let us suffer than getting you to help...ego matters.  
By lzm on September 18, 2008 10:27 PM

Dearest Tun,

It is useless to remind , remind and remind.

The PM is practising "BURUNG UNTA" strategy.

Everything is find . They is no economic problem, No such thing of Financial Turmoil happen in Malaysia.

Very good strategy lah.

We all in Malaysia worry so much, what will happen to Malaysia nest few days.

The government still taking sweet time of talking transition plan. It is so difficult to handover, restructure and move on!!!!

See our Japan Prime Minister. Cannot move , change Captain, move, cannot, change again until it can.

Why, It becomes or looks like UMNO has no calibre leaders to lead already.

Morale is morale. Cannot means cannot.  
By sunJet on September 18, 2008 10:27 PM

Dear Tun,

Your timely re-entry (soon to be) into UMNO with Ku Li in the team, would save the party and the country from going into further political and financial turbulence. If anyone could save the country given the current political and economic uncertainties, it would be you and your team that you will be bringing in into UMNO. You should reconsider of having some trust in Najib again as currently he does not have much choice rather than listen to Pak Lah. Though he knows Pak Lah is incapable of running the party and leading the nation, he is left with no choice. He is not in the position to go against Pak Lah and i am sure you know the reason very well as you have been leading the party for 22 years. Tun, instead of having 2 teams (Ku Li- Muhyidin) & (Pak Lah - Najib Team) in the coming Dec election, could we have only one team (Najib - Muhyidin) with Tun and Ku Li supporting them in all angle? i think the delegates at the divisional and the grassroots will listen to your advice and take heed of your words.  
By lxtcs on September 18, 2008 10:29 PM

Since the march tsunami, everyone thinks, eat and live the big word called TUKAR. Anwar and gang, too engrossed with seizing power and lowering the petrol prices have forgotten that we now live in a borderless world. The world economic expansion era since the world war 2 has ended and we are embracing a cycle of an economic depression (God forbid) unseen before.

Before march8 I used to quite nicely able to 'cari makan' at the market places. Now to earn a office boy wages seems a task. What has changed between then and now? I really do not know. But what has not changed is the way we jump traffic lights, randomly park our vehicle as if the whole road belongs to our grandfather, curse and swear (some by the holy book) as if its our mother tongue.

Now our pockets are feeling some piches here and there. We are in for a rude awakening. The 'mat sallehs' are nowhere successful in sight trying to juggle the huge mess they firstly created. The rest of the world are as always in the receiving end of the catastrophic economic earthquake. I just wonder if we are able to brave the rain once more for a raja Petra ceramah.  
By adamjohari on September 18, 2008 10:32 PM

Tun, I don't know if you'll see this one comment out of the many that you receive every minute, but I had to jot down this comment in your blog after I watched something on Bernama TV.

Basically:

The CEO of CIMB said that when everyone thought you were mad in the 1997-1998 financial crisis, you turned out to be a genius.

I felt so proud when I saw that on TV. Even the TV reporter was smiling all the way.

God bless you and your family Tun.

Adam Johari  
Bandar Baru Bangi, Selangor  
adamjohari@gmail.com  
By babwahid on September 18, 2008 10:35 PM

Salam Tun,  
It fine you share some knowledge to your blog regarding globale finance crisis nowadays. So people espically like me which totally blind all these, now we learn something from you ,thanks you Sir, .. So now I think everybody is understood the reasons why of portfolio swapped by Prime Minister recently. Pity to Dato Najib. He has to face the financial turnoil at the sametime he has to solve out current political issue. Now people keep on waiting to you Tun.

when will you submit your application form for rejoining UMNO. I also do not patient to wait the reaction of UMNO Supreme council especially Pak lah towards your application soon. its very interesting to know God bless...

By Iron Man on September 18, 2008 10:50 PM

Dear Tun,

In about 2 weeks time, Hari Raya shall be celebrated by all muslims in Malaysia. I hereby wish everyone here including you, Tun, Selamat Hari Raya. Will this festive one-month long season be celebrated in harmony, judging from the unstable political scenarios within Malaysia and the yet-to-subside financial turmoil wave externally?

Likewise, our government members are busy politicking, trying to find a stable chair for oneself but have lost track of the external economic forces that will dampened our citizen's living standards, purchasing power and our export status shall lose out soon.

Since Bank Negara is not increasing the interest rates to tackle inflation, will the control of currency does the job?

One last question to ponder, does the current government has any plans to acquire stakes of investment banks which are now in cheap bargain?

By bexe on September 18, 2008 10:52 PM

Tun

I am afraid there isn't one person in the Cabinet that has the intellectual wherewithal to grasp the complex financial and economic issues that has engulfed us.

We are unprepared for this and we neither have a plan to withstand this onslaught nor do we have any idea as to what we should do as an aftermath.

This has been a result of Badawi's "buat bodoh" policy.- when in doubt just act stupid. The cream of our brain resources have all left us. We promote mediocrity, not excellence.

Some of the innovative initiatives you undertook put us ahead of the pack- like MSC. Regrettably we have since lost that edge and become followers rather than leaders. When America threw out their manufacturing base in favor of outsourcing, we should have been in the forefront of this change. You gave us the infrastructure, we have language and IT skills, we has good legal and other institutions. Alas, look at where we are in this food chain? We are even behind Cambodia. Instead we consciously chose to go from an Industrial nation to an Agricultural nation.

When the aftershocks of this current meltdown have subsided, the country must be well positioned to recover. That needs economic savvies, foresight and courage. We need integrity and quality in leadership. We need inspiration. We need vision. We need the ability to execute.

Tun, I am sure you can rise above the gutter politics that has consumed us all and direct the nation towards this focus of nation building. The fall of wall street has been attributed to greed. The fall of Malaysia is a result of the same.

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 18, 2008 10:54 PM

Salam My Beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

Selamat Berpuasa!

I'm back!! Previously i'm signing in as Ah Tech @ Mamad, but since not log-in for sometimes I forgot the password hehe.... Sorry

Now I'm registering with my real name to show my real support to u Tun as what u've mention before in your posting :

"13. But most appear to be worried and would not give their names. They are usually anonymous. So the support is not effective."

I'm doing this with sincerity to join u in this fight for the sake of our Agama, Bangsa & Tanahair! Amin  
By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 10:54 PM

Tun,  
This financial turmoil has long been predicted. It is no surprise it wags its tail a few times to give false hopes and rope in more victims at the stock markets and other speculative institutions, insurance included. Now many life insurance holders will not even rest in peace if they aren't already.

The markets shall crash. They either do in 10 year cycles or 25 year ones. Saving all your money won't do any good. Paper money just vanishes at the right time. Either keep gold or land. Old chinese knew that.

Today we will definitely go down because the economists are educated to believe in this monetary ruled system. It is all interconnected. The only people who are not clouded by the system are those outside it.

It is better we all have some farm land and do some farming (like me in very small way for self survival). Just in case.

Redhuan D. Oon  
Pendatang Dengan Izin  
By nash on September 18, 2008 11:07 PM

Ayahnda Tun yang di kasihi,  
Walaupun kta tdk pernah bersua tetapi percaya Saya amt kagumi Tun dan saya tidak pernah lupa utk mengikuti blog Tun walau sibuk sekalipun dan inilah komen saya yang pertama.  
Tun..kembali lah kpd Umno kerna hanya Tun sajalah harapan kami.Saya amt meluat bila melihat AAB setiap kali buat ucapan kerna bagi saya semua itu lakonan saja.  
Salam dari jauh..  
By badsha on September 18, 2008 11:07 PM

Salam untuk Tun,

Saya tlah berpeluang bercakap dengan salah seorang bekas Menteri Kabinet Tun dan seorang calon muda BN (bakal bertanding Ketua Pemuda Bahagia)yang kalah pada PRU 12 yang lalu. Hakikatnya, hati kecil mereka mengakui perubahan kepimpinan perlu berlaku sekarang. AAB telah menjadi "beban" kepada proses pemulihan UMNO dan BN. Dalam keadaan sekarang proses pemulihan UMNO akan mngambil masa yang panjang walaupun AAB melepaskan jawatan. Ini kerana keyakinan rakyat kepada BN memang hampir trhakis sepenuhnya. Rakyat juga tidak menaruh "keyakinan" tinggi kepada PKR jika benar mampu mengambilalih kuasa tetapi nampaknya itu sahaja pilihan yang ada sekiranya AAB masih "berkeras" kekal.

Sokongan golongan muda kepada UMNO jauh merosot. Kalangan cerdik pandai tidak lagi berminat untuk bersama UMNO kerana budaya yang diamalkan. Bayangkan dalam satu Bahagian UMNO yang mempunyai 144 cawangan pemuda, hanya satu cawangan yang Ketua Pwmudanya memiliki kelulusan Ijazah. Selebihnya diketui oleh mereka yang "keciciran" dalam pendidikan serta rekod moralnya boleh dipertikaikan. Inilah pelapis kepimpinan masa depan UMNO yang terpilih dan ditojolkan kerana amalan politik wang.

Siapa lagi boleh diharapkan untuk memulihkan parti UMNO.... mampukan TUN untuk mengerakkan saki baki perjuang yang sezaman dengan TUN untuk bersama memulihkan UMNO.... kepada Allah jua kita memohon agar Malaysia dan Rakyatnya tidak dilanda krisis atau "bencana" kerana keanguhan pemimpinnya...  
By dinzi on September 18, 2008 11:12 PM

Ayahanda TUN & fellow bloggers

Happy to hear that US now using same method that Ayahanda TUN created to save Malaysia economy turmoil. 'BAIL OUT' national interest companies like AIG, Freddie Mac etc. This is the one of MAHATHIRISME THEORY ECONOMY.

Selepas mencemuh dan memperkecilkan keupayaan TEORI EKONOMI MAHATHIR pada 1998 oleh IMF, Bank Dunia & pakar ekonomi USA. Akhirnya kesan kemelesetan ekonomi Malaysia dan rantau Asia secara tak langsung telah pulih dengan jayanya.

Sekarang mereka tanpa segan silu terpaksa menggunakan TEORI EKONOMI MAHATHIR untuk menyelamatkan syarikat gergasi mereka. Sesungguhnya saya bangga dengan pendekatan tersebut. Seharusnya TEORI EKONOMI MAHATHIR dijadikan satu instrumen pemulihan kewangan dan diajar di Universiti-Universiti seluruh dunia dengan dibuat penyesuaian sesuai dengan sesuatu pergolakan ekonomi.

By PowerRanger on September 18, 2008 11:12 PM

Dearest TUN & ALL READERS,

Era of BN/UMNO is OVER... GAME OVER!!!

Mr. Abdullah & Mr. Najib will break Malaysia's Guinness Book Record of being the SHORTEST PERIOD of MINISTER DEFENCE & FINANCE.

By simply malaysian on September 18, 2008 11:14 PM

Tun should make a come back to save our country, without you no one knows where our country is going...we simply need a strong leadership...

from A chinese residing in brunei since many years ago and who still think he is a truly malaysian  
By man on September 18, 2008 11:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1.Saya amat tertarik dengan apa yang Tun utarakan tentang krisis ekonomi kini.Seperti yang Tun nyatakan AAB takut untuk mengendalikan krisis ekonomi negara dengan tindakan menukar kementerian timbalannya,(Kesian TPM).Dengan alasan-alasan yang begitu membangkan hati TPM (kononnya).

2.Tetapi saya melihat perkara ini dari sudut yang berlainan.AAB begitu tamakkan atau gila kuasa sehingga AAB tidak memperdulikan suara-suara yang lantang mengkeritik akan kelemahan keupayaan beliau dalam mentadbir negara.Telah jelas dan terbukti akan kelemahan AAB dalam menjalankan tugas yang telah diamanahkan oleh rakyat.

3.Dengan menukar kementerian AAB dengan TPM, maka tindakan memaksa AAB melepaskan jawatannya dengan cara ketenteraan menggunakan pasukan MP ( betulkan sekiranya saya tersilap) tidak dapat dilaksanakan.Ini kerana kementerian tersebut kini dibawah kuasanya.

4.Melihat wajah AAB ketika mengumumkan pertukaran kementerian tempoh hari ketika berkata-kata,raut wajah AAB penuh seribu macam masalah.Kata-kata AAB penuh dengan kata-kata lain mulut lain dihati.

5.Saya percaya,tindakan seterusnya akan diambil dengan menyinkarkan TPM secara menipulasi keadaan.Mungkin atas alasan kejatuhan ekonomi atau masalah-masalah yang telah berlaku diKementerian Pertahanan...agaknye.

6.Melihat kekukuhan AAB di tangganya,KJ mengambil langkah proaktif mencanangkan diri sebagai calon Ketua Pemuda untuk berdiri teguh bersama AAB.

7. Dengan ini segala perancangan tersembunyi AAB n KJ dapat diteruskan dengan jayanya.

Tun,  
saya teringat akan suatu cerita tentang kejatuhan seorang raja hanya kerana tidak pandai menunggang kuda.....  
Minta dijauhkan , Bangsa Melayu akan hilang martabatnya kerana ego dan sombongnya sahaja....

Wasalam

Man

By uncle dee on September 18, 2008 11:17 PM

Salam Tun,

harga minyak global dah turun about USD90 tapi paklah lembab nak turunkan harga minyak di Malaysia. Kalau nak naikan harga minyak, cepat pulak buat keputusan. kalau harga minyak tak turun juga, biarlah paklah turun cepat!

By razmanbb on September 18, 2008 11:21 PM

Salam Tun,

Muka DS Najib dlm paper hari ni kelihatan sedih walaupun dapat portfolio yg lebih baik. Adakah ini taktik Pak Lah yg cuba utk menyalahkan org lain sekiranya ekonomi M'sia menjunam jatuh? Ataupun Pak Lah cuba utk mendapatkan komisen utk pembelian peralatan ketenteraan dgn menjadikan Scomi sebagai proxy?

Apa komen Tun dalam hal ini?

Regards,  
Razman

By awong on September 18, 2008 11:23 PM

emmm, kira best jugalah komen tun kali ni.

tak racist macam dulu.

teruskan... i suka

By Majapahit on September 18, 2008 11:24 PM

Anwar Ibrahim should stop talking about this jumping ship, 31 MPs, 35 MPs. Anwar Ibrahim has been creating the uncertainties to the country. He should shut up and be a good opposition leader in the Parliament. Prove yourself first together with oppositions in the 5 states.

By zainnan on September 18, 2008 11:31 PM

Yes, I agree with you that Dolah is pretending to be stupid, in actuality he is very cunning.

Having raised the petrol price with the ulterior motives to benefit his families (contracts for import/assembly of public buses, petrol subsidies payable through family owned Postal), the country is witnessing a spiral effect on the cost of practically all consumables, industrial goods and services.

Realising the grave economic consequences of raising the price of petrol, he is cunning to swap the finance with defence so that Najib would get the axe, especially so if Najib is mustering to oust Dolah in the UMNO election soon.

The strategic game by Dolah is not only to stop Najib but also to paralyse Najib's networks thereby clearing the passage for Khairy and his ANCHOR teams into UMNO.

Najib should have realised that he is being isolated when JJ was dropped prematurely from the cabinet by Dolah.

By ExcellentThoughts on September 18, 2008 11:31 PM

Dear Tun

I remember very clearly during the asian financial crisis  
micheal camdasus was witnessing the late Suharto when he was signing the IMF loan with his arms fold.

They thought that malaysia will do the same but you are a true  
champion you were too smart for them you had your owm formula  
the capital control the world at that time said malaysia was  
doomed it would fail P krugman who criticized your capital  
control and after many years he admitted he was wrong.

I salute you and we hope the government will seek your advice  
should we get into financial difficulties.

Take care.....

By Permata Nilam on September 18, 2008 11:34 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

What a mess really :( I really hope that you could do something....

By memories on September 18, 2008 11:39 PM

Economic crisis have attacked again, the last episode of economic crisis in year 1997 was really an unpleasant memories. But successfully our nation have fought back those tough battles and restored in safe side. Now after a decade, the symptoms of previous nightmare have began and caused dreadful thoughts in everybody's mind. Hopefully our nation will get through current economic crisis from the previous experience.

By Ahmad Zaki IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 11:39 PM

Salam Tun,

With the recent worrying developments, I feel that perhaps the time has come for the rakyat to show their disappointment. Let us not wait for DSAI to say the word and wait until he gives the order to show our disgust for the leadership. I agree with you that most rakyat are not for DSAI but are simply against Pak Lah and his incompetent leadership. Things are at a knife's edge now and perhaps we can boycott the PM's open house during Aidilfitri to show our disappointment. The reality is that UMNO has ceased to be democratic and has lost all credibility. If we the rakyat peacefully show our disappointment with the Government of Pak Lah, hopefully he can no longer say that there is no political uncertainty. He will be forced to open his eyes and the Royals will have to step in to prevent further instability. To leave things as they are is like waiting for death, with no cure in sight. My thoughts may be extreme but in times like these when our democratically elected representatives fail to acknowledge the wishes and concerns of their electorate, drastic measures should be considered. I fear for Malaysia and its people.

By John S on September 18, 2008 11:40 PM

It is proven that your previous statement that Anwar will still want to go back to UMNO for his political carrier, is an arrogant and a very very wrong speculation. Instead, The biggest joke is, the one who wants to rejoin UMNO is Tun yourself, this is really sarcastic enough, to all the Malaysians.



Worst still, you also believe at present that Anwar is capable of toppling the present government. And you also started to draft the letter to MPs to advised them not to hop to the opposition.

Anwar is a good horse (Chinese Proverb), where he does not eat the grass left behind. I respect him as much as I respect Tun Dr. Mahathir.

By Green on September 18, 2008 11:45 PM

Greeting Tun,

Ha ha ha... A very thoughtful of our PM, planning ahead(running away from financial crisis that coming this way).

Next, he will blame Najib for fail to keep the job he pass to him, very clever!

As what we wish for now, is have a capable business mentor to help us go through the down time. We need someone like you, Tun.

Investor are not really invest in Malaysia, they are buy/taking over our business/property here. Slowly, we are no longer own Malaysia.

THINK again people, the longer we wait for things to happen. That will take a longer time for us to recover.

PRAY for miracle...

Good health to Tun and all nation.

By zaman on September 18, 2008 11:55 PM

Salam Sejahtera Untuk Tun Dan Keluarga.

What a superb comment.This is a sign of a leader.Tun please come back we need you badly really really bad.

I still remember the time you handle the currency crisis.but so sad lah Tun Manusia ni mudah lupa.Sekarang Pak Lah beri jawatan Menteri kewangan kepada Najib.Tak Tau apa muslihat nya.Kami ingat tadi jawatan perdana menteri. Tun pleaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaassseeeeeeeeeee come back lah Tun.Kami merasakan kita tak akan lepas dari kemelut ini selagi Tun tidak memegang tampuk kerajaan semula.

PERDANA MENTERI : TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD

TIMBALAN PERDANA MENTERI: TAN SRI MUHYIDDIN YASIIN

GOD BLESS YOU TUN INSHAALAH

By Yummy mummy on September 18, 2008 11:58 PM

Askm Tun,

I would like to think that Najib helming the Finance Ministry is a very good move as I believe he is more capable than Abdullah.

I would like to think that Najib suggested to Abdullah that he should take over that Ministry.

I would like to think that he will continue to listen to your advice.

I know that you will use all your powers of persuasion to ensure that he does.

God bless you, Tun.

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 19, 2008 12:06 AM

"Like all Malaysians, I hope that the current crop of leaders understand that there will always be some political issue or another. But someone's got to mind the "economic shop" on a full-time basis. The politicians in government owes that duty to all Malaysians since they have been given the privilege of power.

With great power comes great responsibility...even Spiderman knows that!"

Bravo CT Choo, u put smile on my face! Hahaha... should ask the current ministers to watch Spidey!

By hairi nawi on September 19, 2008 12:07 AM

asalamualaikum,

skrg ni nilai matawang smakin merosot... seruan pgunaan dinar emas oleh TUN dulu tidak lagi kedengarn. tp skrg ni ada bank2 tempatan yg menawarkan akaun simpanan dlm btk syiling emas. adalah lebih baik bg mereka yg mempunyai akaun simpanan tetap jgn simpan dlm btk wang kertas krn nilainya akn terus jatuh. walaupun simpanan dah beratus ribu sekalipun tp kos hidup dan harga barang smakin mahal smentara nilai wang jatuh, sia2 sja bsusah payah menyimpan bertahun2.tp dgn smpanan dlm btk syiling emas, ia tetap berharga krn ia satu komoditi yg benilai tggi dan nilainya stiasa stabil dan meningkat.

By HaizarFarizTahir on September 19, 2008 12:10 AM

Dear Tun,

Clearly what I have read to-date in your blog is that "People" are frustrated with the present government, in terms of tackling the current political scene and economic uncertainties.

The only thing we, the people are hearing now days is, Johnny come lately's rubbish pledges and our top leader indecisiveness to step down honorably, instead just passing the buck thus making the situation even more difficult as already is.

Why is it so difficult to make a simple decision? It is just YES or NO.

Maybe waiting to solve the many unresolved BUSINESS Agenda by family members? I wonder?

I hope that should not be the case as to wait further will be a disaster for the country economically not to mention the impact it has already created now and today.

As time wait for no one, especially for the fast Creative thinkers of the Western BIG GAME Planners and players. Waiting further would cripple us by their Economic Game.

Let's settle our DOMESTIC issue first and fast, then move to ECONOMY,UNITY, so forth.

If the first issue cannot be solved, how to move forward with the second issue.

The "People" should forget ANWAR and GANG for now. Let the present leaders to do the right thing such as to Promote New Leaders within UMNO to Lead, Leaders of Quality of course, not interested for themselves but more for the "People". I think there are still some around. Not the below 35 criteria please even for Youth. They are still half baked. No clue as what they are doing. The only thing on their mind would be, How to make money for me and gang. Not this type please.

Somebody Senior in UMNO that has been there and done this and that i.e with proven track record and

adequate experience to lead the Country. Knowledgeable and humble.

Consider this as second chance by the "People". So please administer well and with sincerity for ALL or you will end up losing everything our forefathers had work to make Malaysia what it was.

All should stop bickering and think of our daughters and sons future down the line 20-30 years from now.

COMMON SENSE! Please.

Salam.

By anakmelayujohor on September 19, 2008 12:11 AM

anuar ibrahim.....kenapa masa engkau jadi TPM dulu kau tak nak umumkan 16 SEPTEMBER sebagai cuti umum....

By mukti on September 19, 2008 12:15 AM

Dear Tun,

I just read from Malaysia Today Anwar Ibrahim Press Conference on 18 Sept 2008. He quoted that he had meet with "Pengurus Dana Rantau Ini" with the fund more than 1 trillion USD to give support to the change of Malaysian Politic. I would like to ask question on that matter.

1. Do he will using that fund for him to be PM
2. What will happen to PETRONAS, PROTON MISC And also KHAZANAH.
3. Can we keep giving Malaysian Citizen with subsidies fuel.
4. And last do all Malaysian will get free education and medical.

So I am so worried what will be happend. May GOD save our country.

muktiahmad

By zookree on September 19, 2008 12:15 AM

Akum Tun & family....

pemimpin yang berwibawa perlu ada ILMU.. banyak membaca,perlu ada visi, banyak membuat kajian dan berani... Itu semua tiada pada Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dan Anwar Ibrahim... tapi ada pada TUN...

dalam krisis ekonomi sekarang, pemikiran bijak amat diperlukan.. dan kenapa u still the BEST PM in Malaysia history.. coz u ada ILMU.. itu sebab Rasullulah disuruh membaca... kerana ILMU itu penting bagi seorang pemimpin.

tolak pemimpin TIDUR dan BERANGAN untuk masa depan MALAYSIA

By banjaran on September 19, 2008 12:19 AM

You wrote: " I remember well how we were told never to bail out failing companies. But in the last one year the Fed has bailed out dozens of failing banks, mortgage corporations and other businesses. Altogether the bail out has cost the Fed almost US\$500 billion dollars."

---

Let me explain what you have failed to grasp:

There is a difference between preventing a collapse of the global financial system by bailing out legitimate, if greedy and excessive global financial institutions and bailing out crony, politically connected companies.

Also note that not all banks were bailed out - Lehman Brothers was not and neither was Merrill Lynch. In US and UK, debates are encouraged and mistakes for excesses are admitted openly. Greenspan and George Bush are being savaged whereas you escaped unscathed and uncriticized and unpunished for the excesses committed during your time as PM fo Malaysia. Please note the difference.

By Zahari S on September 19, 2008 12:21 AM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun Dr. Mahathir,

It seemed that the ten year cycle is rearing its ugly head once again. However, unlike the 1997 crisis, the recent one was already on our doorstep for more than one year since the collapsed of the sub-prime loan in the US last year.

I believe that the government did not take any preemptive action against such failure was because our local banks did not have any exposure in the sub-prime loan. However, what we failed to notice is that most local banks have a huge exposure in the consumer properties market. Property market loans are the most popular loans disbursed by local banks simply because the banks feel "safe" since such loans are secured by the respective properties.

The issue here is that what if borrowers started to default on their property loans? To put in perspective, properties in Klang Valley are not cheap. The cheapest double storey link house can easily set you back about RM300k. So, in the event that the credit crunch or crisis that is sweeping the US and Europe affected the local credit market, what will happen to all these "lucrative" property loans?

Since the economy has been on auto pilot, I'm afraid that the changing of the guard at the Finance Ministry happened a bit too late to do much good to the economy in the wake of an unprecedented financial crisis that is looming at our door steps.

Regards

LoyalCitizen  
SHAH ALAM

By Bey on September 19, 2008 12:30 AM

Tun,

It is actually one of my favourite topic. It actually not many articles similiar to this which is basically mainly towards politics in chedet blog. For your information, I did read your book regarding financial turmoil which happen to Malaysia during 1997 to 1998, it actually really interesting to read. Frankly,more or less give me some valuable information about economic. Since then I have puts more admiration toward you.

Thanks Tun for really save our economy from collapse.

By cahayamasaAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 12:31 AM

Salam Tun,

I still remember when your team and especially yourself managing financial crisis ni 97/98. I hope that what Tan Sri Nor Mohamed told the truth about Tun. I hope that the curent Prime Minister will do the same thing but... impossible.

[I/We want to read & to know exactly from your mouth/pen how actually Tun managed to handle financial crisis 97/98]

I still remember when you were accused that used government money to bail out certain companies ...

but what happened to US right now, big companies collapsed and some was 'bail-out' but no one especially pembangkang say that is bail out even though that as Tun said ... are they using 'real money' or just put a number...

I just want you to come back in the arena help us - reduce my tension, and may other people. Even though our income increase up to 35%, goods and oil prices are more expensive than the money that we have.

I know that I cannot expect any miracle on you, but your experienced already prove something.

Thank you.

By zaki\_77 on September 19, 2008 12:32 AM

This is the beginning of the end of the riba-based global banking and financial markets! Investors are withdrawing their funds from the stock market and ploughing them into safer investments like commodities and even Islamic bonds!

The current crisis is going to get a lot worse and I don't think it will ever fully recover to the status quo. There will be a cataclysmic shift in the global markets' setup and I don't think Malaysia is fully prepared to face it in the following months and years; why? Because there are very few competent policy makers and implementors.

You are right Tun, this is the hypocrisy the IMF and World Bank who would preach the exact opposite of what America is now doing in terms of bailing of failing American finance institutions! America has an external debt of 15 trillion dollars! Its wealth is based upon debt and worthless pieces of paper as you rightly put it.

By mohd faizal on September 19, 2008 12:34 AM

dear tun

it looks like the capitalism regime has shown another failure in its way to dominate the world economy. is it maybe because it already passed its glory few decades ago or its just simply cannot be uphold any longer just like any other things in this world. im not an expert in financial system myself but what i always see is that this zero sum game always take out the weakling(that is to say the poor or the dumb). i also share your skeptical about the us fed pumping money to the market but are they really printed the cash or just signing another bunch of papers to say that they are pumping the money just to create confident in the market. this bail out syndrome has spreads quickly through out all nations where previously said to be unwise and unethical. if the skepticism is true we will surely see the collapse of the regime in the near future. but it is not all bad. looks like somebody can see the bright side(if u know what i mean). somebody gets benefit out of this crisis or perhaps put up more gravity to it to achieve one own ambition more quickly. i still remember how one man used his power to intentionally increase the interest rate while malaysia faced 1997 crisis. this is what i meant by putting more gravity! now the game begins all over again. without any direct power any more to stir our economy, sabotage seem the right way to use. the panics in our financial system and social integration seem like the right recipe to overthrow the government. the last ingredient to be put in it is security chaos. i think this person wanting to be caught under the isa act to complete his plan to his ambitious agenda. i think aab is doom to fall to act as planned by this man. the question is now, what to be done? what will you do?

By Hamdan on September 19, 2008 12:49 AM

Salam my Dearest Tun & family,

Actually this thing (economic crisis) has been expected. However, people that holding the responsibility either too smart or not smart at all:

1. Whether by appointing TPM at this moment could reduces the effect or damage that we are expected? That is the idea of that decision and this is what they hope. However the inference is:

- a. The appointment holder is actually incapable to do that job.
  - b. The reason of course for the benefit of the national interest, but why only now? Why only at the eleventh hours? So where is the national interest all this while? Of course we have the experts who had warned them of this, and sure it is done not two days ago.
  - c. As we are practicing the ministerial responsibility, it does not matter who is holding the appointment, the leader and all the appointment holder still will be held responsible. So actually what is the different? (My humble view is the latest issue of ISA implicates that the appointment holder among themselves do not understand their ministerial responsibility)
  - d. As this is the problem of financial, it is not issues like ISA, social problem or others, but it is about the survivability of our nation, why give it to other person? The No 1 should lead the way, unless he thinks the No2 is better than him?
2. So which is which now? Is it he is not capable, is it national interest, leadership problem or no 2 is better than him?
  3. Actually this is what the game all about. I call it "taichi". Many leaders sometimes do this, but not when the matter like this where it involves the survivability of that nation, and especially not from the leader who advocates sincere and clean practices.
  4. The best is, admit that they need a more capable person who had proved that he can handle this problem or let the people decide whether the present leader is capable or not, rather than he forced us. For UMNO members, my words is " you can make the difference", open your eyes and wake up your mind, do not let the captain hit the iceberg blindly as we all are together inside the vessel.

Salm bersahur Tun & others  
By hang-lekuk on September 19, 2008 12:49 AM

salam Tun,

Saya amat risau dengan apa yang bakal terjadi esok, lusa dan tahun-tahun mendatang. Jika kerajaan tidak melakukan sesuatu, saya takut negara ini akan makin tidak terkawal.

Seorang anak muda yang masih mempunyai perjalanan hidup yg panjang, saya inginkan negara ini terus maju dari segala sudut sepertimana yang pernah Tun lakukan kepada negara satu ketika dahulu.

Bukan saya seorang sahaja yang risau, sebagai seorang mahasiswa, ramai juga sahabat mahasiswa yang lain makin risau dengan senario politik kita yang tidak menentu seperti hari ini. Baik pemimpin dari kerajaan mahupun dari pembangkang, kedua-dua mereka sibuk berpolitik untuk kepentingan diri asing-masing dan bukannya untuk kepentingan rakyat.

Justeru, untuk kata-kata akhir saya, saya rasa sedikit lega kerana YB Dato' Mukhriz mengumumkan untuk bertanding Ketua Pemuda Umno Pusat. Setidak-tidaknya, kelantangan YB Dato' akan mampu membawa satu perubahan kepada politik di negara kita. Saya akan tetap bersama-sama dengan Tun dan YB Dato' Mukhriz dalam memajukan negara saya yang saya amat cintai ini. InsyaAllah.....

[www.hang-lekuk.blogspot.com](http://www.hang-lekuk.blogspot.com)  
By syed500 on September 19, 2008 1:03 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan semua....

Kenyataan yg bagus,berilmiah dan penuh dgn fakta.Dalam hal mcm nii tak dak apa yg nak di komen. Tindakan Tun dalam hal nii mmg bagus dari dulu lg.

Cuma saya masih kurang setuju mengenai kemasukan semula Tun dalam UMNO.SAYA TETAP

CADANGKAN SUPAYA TUN KEKAL DGN KEPUTUSAN SUPAYA MASUK BALIK UMNO HANYA SETELAH PAK LAH LETAK JAWATAN.

Sekian....

By syed500 on September 19, 2008 1:03 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan semua....

Kenyataan yg bagus,berilmiah dan penuh dgn fakta.Dalam hal mcm nii tak dak apa yg nak di komen. Tindakan Tun dalam hal nii mmg bagus dari dulu lg.

Cuma saya masih kurang setuju mengenai kemasukan semula Tun dalam UMNO.SAYA TETAP CADANGKAN SUPAYA TUN KEKAL DGN KEPUTUSAN SUPAYA MASUK BALIK UMNO HANYA SETELAH PAK LAH LETAK JAWATAN.

Sekian....

By Perak181 on September 19, 2008 1:06 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun, I am a Malaysian working for another major US insurance company, just next to AIG in Hartford, CT. We feel the pain here, every day. Malaysians need to wake up and realise that the GLOBAL ECONOMY is changing, not for the better, not yet for the next few years. The emerging markets (China, India, eastern Europe etc.) have all created a huge imbalance in global economy. Here's some scary data, value losses for major financial institutions since March 2007 ... Lehman Bros \$49bn to \$0.1bn, Merrill Lynch \$122bn to \$31bn, Halifax(UK) \$56bn to \$18bn, Lloyds(UK) \$60bn to \$34bn, Citigroup \$270bn to \$81bn and AIG \$179bn to \$5.7bn. Malaysians need to prepare for the long haul and a financial wizard to weather this economic hurricane that's coming.

By MrZainMahmud on September 19, 2008 1:16 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun...

Malaysia is drowning.. it's like watching 'Friday the 13th..Nightmare on Elm street..' Luckily today's Friday the 19th.. Otherwise it will be Nightmare on AAB stockmarket...

As read more and more here.. the strange scary feeling that the worst is yet to come became more obvious. Can't AAB feels it. He likes to just 'buat bodo' and recently passes the minister of finance post to Najib at this crucial moment! He want to 'lepas tangan la pulak'..

God almighty, please save us.. This local 'Freddie Kruger' is leading us down...

By BathushaAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 1:27 AM

Askm Tun,

Your idea of using gold dinar is really a master stroke of a genius.

Unfortunately, they are a lot of brains up there that simply are not working. Too bad that they can't see with their minds and their hearts.

Selamat bersahur...

By bugisglokal on September 19, 2008 1:30 AM

bantu malaysia tun.....

By bebudak on September 19, 2008 1:33 AM

Akom w.b.t.

1.Politik mana yang tidak melibatkan kestabilan ekonomi Tun?

2.Pelaburan mana yang menguntungkan dengan duduk tunggu dan sabar?

3.Memberi kepercayaan kepada pemimpin lebih sukar berbanding dengan melakukan kerja masing2 seperti yang berlaku kepada DSAAB sehingga sekarang ini umpama kerusi lama boleh diguna pakai lagi Tun.

Wasalam

By anak wawasan on September 19, 2008 1:37 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,  
sya begitu yakin dgn ulasan Tun.Tun mempunyai daya analisa yang tepat yang terus kpd PUNCA segala masalah yang berlaku.Pandangan begitu kedepan yang orag lain tidak terfikir.Sama ada ia idea Tun atau idea orang lain,Tun akan cuba huraikan sama ada masuk akal atau tidak.FAKTA yang Tun berikan memang CLASS.I RESPECT U.Setiap hari saya akan berasa terharu membaca coretan Tun.  
Semoga Tun Sihhat bersama keluarga dan di lindungi Allah selalu.  
By xRizzSanix on September 19, 2008 1:51 AM

A'kum Tun yg dihormati,

I've been reading your blog since from the beginning but this is the 1st time i commented in your blog. I would like to thank you from the bottom of my heart for everything that you have done for this country. There is never a doubt in my heart that you are one of the greatest leader ever live and I'm proud to have live under your ruling. Even though you've done a few mistake while in the hot seat, i don't think it would change the fact that you are a brilliant leader. We all know that its not the easiest job to do. So mistake is unavoidable. It just how you find the solution that counts.

Every time i read your post, I was deeply moved by most of the comments here.For all the love that they have for you is really amazing.

Anyways, I was called to comment for this particular posting of yours, about the Federal Reserve Bank. I was shocked to heard the news about 10 major banks in America have collapsed and the huge insurance corporation, the American International Group is on the verge of bankruptcy. Just in case you wondering,(i believe u know about this) this is not the 1st time it happened and all of this happened because they want it to happened.

I don know how to explain it to you but you can watch this,(probably you already know about this also) it Scared the living daylight out of me! -

Wake Up Call

I urged people who read this blog to watch this documentary. I believe it would answer a lot of question in your mind.

I would like to take this opportunity, to wish u Selamat Berpuasa and Selamat Hari Raya. May Allah blessed you and your family.

P/s: After i watched the documentary, I could not stop wondering whether Anwar Ibrahim is one of them.  
By theWitch on September 19, 2008 2:02 AM

1. Saya cuba untuk berfikiran positif bahawa pada ketika dan saat ini sudah berlakunya peralihan kuasa secara tidak langsung.

2. Jawatan Menteri Kewangan itu biasanya dipegang oleh Perdana Menteri.

3. Keyakinan pelabur dapat dipulihkan.

4. Saya percaya Najib bukan calang-calang orang. Beliau mungkin boleh memacu ekonomi negara kita semula.

5. Sokongan orang-orang yang berjiwa Nasionalis untuk memajukan negara seperti Tun kepada Najib dalam hal ini akan mengakibatkan berlakunya "keajaiban" tersebut. Amin!

By MALAYSIADREAMAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 2:14 AM

\*\*\*\*\*



Salam Tun, Your blog indeed made my day my life inspiring and interesting..! Your Minds are indeed amicable amazing.....!

Tun, You are truly The Best and The Great Leader in our beloved homeland Malaysia..! Malaysia really can't do without Tun.....!

All kinds of crises financial/economic/political/domestic are fiercely attacking but seemingly undefendable.....! Hardly have a Peace of Mind nowadays.. except your blog....! No mood for Merdeka, No mood for Raya, No mood for Everything....! Hopefully may have the chance "Minum Teh" with you one day..to regain our life & dreams..!

May Allah Bless Tun and family forever.....!

May Allah Bless Malaysia Dreams come true.....!

Whatever we..we do it for you...Malaysia..Our..Dreams..Our..Life..!

\*\*\*\*\*

By melayubaru on September 19, 2008 2:26 AM

Tun;

Kilang dah nak tutup ni. Nampak tak ada kerja lah. Raya tak lama ni. Lepas raya makan pasir lah kot. Apa dah jadi ni. Pak Lah dan Najib tak boleh tolong ke? DSAI tak boleh tolong ke. Cakap bergantung. Gajah berlago semut mati ditengah. Kerajaan tak ada ecomic strategies ke? Tolong lah kami ni.... anak2 nak susu dan nasi? Kawan2 taukeh cina ambik orang cina je kerja. Taukeh melayu banyak belanja kat karaoke je. Taukeh India nak megamok je. Mati lah kami rakyat ni. Tak kesian ke. Sapa yang patut turun - turun lah. Tak yah nak dudok lama2 tapi tak ada faedah untuk negara. Sapa yang gila nak jadi PM - cakap je lebih tak yah jadi PM pun tak apa kerna suka rosakan negara. PENAT lah.

By Hajar on September 19, 2008 2:26 AM

Salam Yg Berbahgia Tun,

Petikan dari Berita Harian:

"Perdana Menteri Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi semalam berkata Anwar kini sudah menjadi ancaman kepada ekonomi dan keselamatan negara".

Memandangkan cuma selepas lebih 10 tahun baru PM kita TERSEDAR yang Anwar kini sudah menjadi ancaman kepada negara, saya tak hairan kalau PM & konco-konco beliau sampai sekarangpun masih TAK SEDAR-SEDAR tentang keadaan ekonomi dunia yang celaru/meleset pada masa ini. PM & Co seolah-olah seperti berada di dunia lain. Mungkin 10 tahun lagi baru beliau TERSEDAR tentang hal ini.

DSAAB, silalah mengakui kelemahan diri dan tolonglah letak jawatan sebagai PM.

Semoga Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah SWT.

By Peacebewithyou on September 19, 2008 2:32 AM

Hi Dr M

Lets pray people learn from mistakes and build a better future. A leader of your status should not bear grudge of such. We should always bear in mind the people hurt most the the poor people. While we were thankful that decisions in 1997 was most appropriate, we cant deny the decay the "favor" system has caused. Lets focus on amending the wrongs in our country. We hope your wisdom can guide us through this difficult phase.

And i doubt Najib is up to that task. Just look at his achievements as defense minister. Send in the billion

ringgit ships he bought against those somalians would be sending floating coffins.  
By God's creation on September 19, 2008 2:47 AM

Hi Tun,

You are writing about financial turmoil but our country is going through a political turmoil.

Instead of securing financial securities the politicians are trying to secure their political positions, the next few weeks will be trying time for the nation.

I can only sum up this way about our financial development, a long time ago we did not have much but then we did not have little and then we had much but now it is becoming little.

Good day.

By Orang Pendang on September 19, 2008 2:48 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,

saya begitu yakin dgn ulasan Tan Sri Dato' Seri Sanusi Bin Junid dalam analisis di Astro Awani dimana tepat kpd punca segala masalah yang berlaku. Pandangan begitu berani dan fakta yang diberikan begitu jelas sekali, semoga dapat menyedarkan golongan "Pak Turut" dalam UMNO ketika ini.

Orang-orang Pendang Inginkan Perubahan dr kepimpinan Tun.

HIDUPPPPPPP TUN.....

Semoga Tun Sihat bersama keluarga dan di lindungi Allah selalu.

By kongsi kuasa on September 19, 2008 2:51 AM

You really hit the mark. My salutations to you Tun. I fear for my child's future. Somebody better do something soon and brace for the ride of our lives..

By geek on September 19, 2008 2:51 AM

Hi Tun,

All of this is part of the fabian conspiracy.

By Perak181 on September 19, 2008 3:17 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I am following up on what Mukti wrote about "Pengurus Dana Rantau ..." ... In my opinion, you Tun, were not a typical leader. You understood how to run a country like a business, how to build, market and make Malaysia profitable. Our current leaders do not understand that, and those who do, are not in the picture. My point is, NOW is the time when the financial and economic specialists need to make decisions for the country and politicians need to support them. Pegging the Ringgit against the US Dollar was a brilliant idea during the Soros crisis, but, this is a different problem ... new economic ideas need to be developed just like gold Dinar .. another great idea! Where's our super economic think-tank? I know we have the people, but why aren't they being utilized?

Malaysians also need to STOP taking hand-outs, we're no longer 3rd-world, so, stop behaving like one ... we have the resources and work-force to be independent of foreign help!

By sitinur on September 19, 2008 3:24 AM

Asalamualaikum bapak..selamat bersahur...towongggggggggg towongggggg..

towong selamatkan kami bapak...nampaknyer kami seme akan jadi pendatang dlm negara

sendirik....harap2 nazir tu minta nasihat bapak dlm menangani isu ekaonomi nih....depa suka jdkan ekonomi global jd alasan kejatuhan saham kat m'sia tanpa mencari jln keluar....  
heeeeeeeelp....he e e e llll pppp....gulp....  
By ark on September 19, 2008 3:25 AM

A'kum wbt...

Tun yang saya kagumi,

Nak selesai kemelut politik dan ekonomi....

1. ISA Anwar
2. Pak Lah lepaskan jawatan.
3. Tun kembali menjadi penasihat ekonomi
4. Najib jadi PM
5. Hapuskan jurang perbezaan kaum.

Insyallah akan berjaya.

Wasalam.

Selalunya yang tidak pernah awal memberi komen.

Wasalam.

By limboonsiong on September 19, 2008 3:26 AM

Hi Tun,

I personally do not agree with your leadership in many ways and do not have much good impression on you, but there are really two things that I want to thank you very sincerely for.

1. You save us from the financial crisis of 97.

You are indeed smart and were daring to combat the international financial rapists. You hit them hard on their devil tails. Well done, I salute you. You deserve the credits!

For other readers, this is a good book for reference on financial issues - [www.webofdebt.com](http://www.webofdebt.com)

2. Keep the Gas Price Low

You understand that commoners have little incomes and tried your best to keep the gas price stable.

I do not really pray for this country as I believe that under the current political mess, there is no light at the end of the tunnel. Many Johoreans who are talented and able are and will be in Singapore. Planning for own future in another country is more practical and secured option.

By xplora on September 19, 2008 3:43 AM

Hello Tun,

The finance minister was hold by you during the 1997 financial crisis, and it proves that you are an expert and smart to combat the international financial crisis. There is no reason why you claimed yourself as "not expert".

Wouldn't it will be better if you remove yourself as Finance Minister before you resign and hand it to AAB, so the second finance minister can takeover it, so the economics probably would be tackle much better than a PM who failed his statistics.

By the way, let the past be the past. Hopefully, BN will be saved by you before DSAI managed to takeover this country.

By luqman on September 19, 2008 5:54 AM

Dear Tun,

First of all I would like to thank you for saving Malaysia from Financial ruin some ten years ago. Also, I would like to borrow some of your space to tell this 'mangkuk' that he should get more readings on UK and US financial results.

By banjaran on September 19, 2008 12:19 AM

You wrote: " I remember well how we were told never to bail out failing companies. But in the last one year the Fed has bailed out dozens of failing banks, mortgage corporations and other businesses. Altogether the bail out has cost the Fed almost US\$500 billion dollars."

---

Let me explain what you have failed to grasp:

There is a difference between preventing a collapse of the global financial system by bailing out legitimate, if greedy and excessive global financial institutions and bailing out crony, politically connected companies.

Also note that not all banks were bailed out - Lehman Brothers was not and neither was Merrill Lynch. In US and UK, debates are encouraged and mistakes for excesses are admitted openly. Greenspan and George Bush are being savaged whereas you escaped unscathed and uncriticized and unpunished for the excesses committed during your time as PM fo Malaysia. Please note the difference.

My comment:- The List of companies that have been bailed were (on record)

1. Northern Rock (UK) the Bail Out Sum is 3 Billion Pound or RM18 Billion ringgit

And the rest of US companies, I gladly paste the news from Reuters for you to digest

Reuters) - The U.S. Federal Reserve stepped in to rescue insurance giant American International Group from bankruptcy with an \$85 billion (47.7 billion pounds) loan on Tuesday, the latest in a series of bailouts and loans for the financial and housing sectors.

The action brings the total tab for government rescues and special loan facilities this year to more than \$900 billion.

Following are details of actions and amounts.

\* \$200 billion for Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac. The Treasury will inject up to \$100 billion into each institution by purchasing preferred stock to shore up their capital as needed. The deal puts the two housing finance firms under government control.

\* \$300 billion for the Federal Housing Administration to refinance failing mortgage into new, reduced-principal loans with a federal guarantee, passed as part of a broad housing rescue bill.

\* \$4 billion in grants to local communities to help them buy and repair homes abandoned due to mortgage foreclosures.

\* \$85 billion loan for AIG, which would give the Federal government a 79.9 percent stake and avoid a bankruptcy filing for the embattled insurer. AIG management will be dismissed.

\* At least \$87 billion in repayments to JPMorgan Chase & Co for providing financing to underpin trades with units of bankrupt investment bank Lehman Brothers. U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson said over the weekend he was adamant that public funds not be used to rescue the firm.

\* \$29 billion in financing for JPMorgan Chase's government-brokered buyout of Bear Stearns & Co in March. The Fed agreed to take \$30 billion in questionable Bear assets as collateral, making JPMorgan liable for the first \$1 billion in losses, while agreeing to shoulder any further losses.

\* At least \$200 billion of currently outstanding loans to banks issued through the Fed's Term Auction Facility, which was recently expanded to allow for longer loans of 84 days alongside the previous 28-day credits.

(Reporting by David Lawder; Editing by Lincoln Feast)

Therefore Banjaran, before you say anything to criticise our Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad, please get your facts right first before publishing them. Tun wrote based on facts and nothing you say will change the facts that Tun was and will always be Malaysia's best Prime Minister for many years to come.

Thank you

By capello08 on September 19, 2008 5:54 AM

You are spot on.

The US (Lehman Bros) and the UK (in the example of TSB and Halifax) had made money out of nothing. It was just papers and now they are feeling the pinch.

For us, the RM should be appreciating but not. Clearly it is due to the weak investor sentiments and weak economy management.

I wonder whether those guys in the cabinet can think (or ever bother to think) like you do. We need smart people who understand and sensitive to the global environment.

Please come back and amend the mess. Hope you will consider rebuilding the Malaysian economy and guide the (right) future leaders.

Thanks for the insight. Good Bless you and your family.

Assalamualaikum.

By capello08 on September 19, 2008 5:54 AM

You are spot on.

The US (Lehman Bros) and the UK (in the example of TSB and Halifax) had made money out of nothing. It was just papers and now they are feeling the pinch.

For us, the RM should be appreciating but not. Clearly it is due to the weak investor sentiments and weak economy management.

I wonder whether those guys in the cabinet can think (or ever bother to think) like you do. We need smart people who understand and sensitive to the global environment.

Please come back and amend the mess. Hope you will consider rebuilding the Malaysian economy and guide the (right) future leaders.

Thanks for the insight. God Bless you and your family.

Assalamualaikum.

By BanjarMalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 6:00 AM

Salam,

Pada saya, tidak kira siapa pun yang memerintah, asalkan Islam sebagai tunjang pentadbiran Malaysia, saya sokong.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 6:21 AM

Dear Tun, Without the slightest shadow of doubt our economy is really in deep shit. But the media under the control of an idiot editor of NST Group, is still in denial and keep on spinning to show a rosy picture of our economy. Pak Lah must have got advice from those "elegant silence advisors" meeting behind the kitchen curtain of Seri Perdana that it is time for him to relinquish the Finance Ministry portfolio for fear that he will be blamed for the mess he is creating to the economy. Now Najib has got to carry the daunting task to rectify the mess his boss had poorly handled the economy. Can Najib turnaround this economic mess? I doubt so. He must get ready to face criticisms from the public. He is answerable and Pak Lah is just watching from the sideline happily running away from direct responsibility. What a shame! Pak Lah better step down after Hari Raya before things become worse and out of control.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 6:42 AM

Dear Tun,

PM stands firm: I'll decide on transition

By SHAHANAAZ HABIB, IZATUN SHARI and ROYCE CHEAH

KUALA LUMPUR: Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi stood firm, saying he would decide when to hand over power to his deputy, but a number of supreme council members said the understanding was for the transition to be sooner than later.

The Umno president said he was aware of the sentiments of the grassroots and was keeping his ears close to the ground.

"I am paying heed to what is happening and the current situation. And whatever decision I make, I will discuss it with Datuk Seri Najib (Tun Razak) and then bring it up to the Umno supreme council," he said Thursday at a press conference after chairing a council meeting.

Abdullah reiterated that he would contest for the Umno presidency in the December party elections.

Comment:

Time is not in Pak Lah side. Everybody is eagerly looking forward for an immediate transition of power. Pak Lah has been given the opportunity to resign gracefully so there is no reason for him to apply a delaying tactic by wanting to refer to Najib every time the pressure is forced on him. He must have backbone to decide by himself. The writing is already written very clearly that he has no alternative but to go NOW. The grassroots members of UMNO have already politely open the door widely to guide him to the

exit door.

This is the appropriate time for him to go when the economy is about to turn from bad to worse. He simply could not turn it around. So let Najib or anybody else to take the responsibility to look into the problem from scratch where there would be a fresh mind to guide the economy to the right path. If Pak Lah is sincere enough and accept the fact that he is no more popular as a Prime Minister, he should just surrender and say enough is enough, thank you very much for giving me the opportunity to be the Prime Minister for the past 5 years.

By laksemana on September 19, 2008 7:06 AM

Tun,

Tak perlulah Tun merendahkan diri. Sesungguhnya Tun sememangnya adalah seorang pakar kewangan dan ekonomi. Lebih kurang 10 tahun lalu (mungkin lebih), semasa saya bertugas saya bertemu seorang "mat salleh" di dalam pesawat dan dia menyatakan betapa beruntungnya saya mendapat Tun sebagai Perdana Menteri ketika itu.

Dia memberitahu saya bahawa dia adalah Penasihat Kewangan kepada 5 Perdana Menteri di dunia termasuk Tun ketika itu, saya rasa Tun tahu siapakah Penasihat Kewangan itu. Kalau "mat salleh" itu adalah orang yang Tun pilih sebagai salah seorang penasihat kewangan Tun, maka orang itu bukanlah calang2 orang di dalam bidang kewangan dan ekonomi.

Katanya kepada saya bahawa Tun sebenarnya tidak memerlukan pandangannya kerana pandangan dan pendapat Tun tentang kewangan sungguh hebat. Kehadirannya cuma untuk meyakinkan bahawa pandangan Tun adalah lebih bernas dan dia sungguh terpegun dengan kemahiran Tun.

Pada tahun 1997 ketika negara dan dunia mengalami kegawatan ekonomi dan ketika dunia mencari2 punca kegawatan tersebut, Tun terlebih dahulu mengetahui punca kegawatan tersebut, "Manipulasi Matawang" angkara George Soros. Dunia menidakkannya, malah pakar2 ekonomi juga tidak dapat melihat dengan jelas apa yang dimaksudkan oleh Tun ketika itu. Sehingga di Davao, dimana pakar2 ekonomi berkumpul setiap tahun juga tidak dapat menerima istilah "Manipulasi Matawang".

Tindakan Malaysia menambat RM kita kepada 3.80=USD1 adalah tindakan Tun untuk mengekang RM dari terapung dan dimanipulasikan. Tindakan ini Tun buat atas kesedaran punca segala gejala ini berlaku. Apabila kita tahu punca setiap permasalahan maka mudahlah untuk mengatasinya.

Makenisme yang Tun telah lakukan telah membuktikan keberkesannya yang mana pada akhirnya setelah 8 tahun ianya berlaku selepas Tun cuba menjelaskan kepada dunia tentang "Manipulasi Matawang", Tun terpaksa memenuhi banyak permintaan di banyak negara termasuk di Davao sendiri untuk memenuhi permintaan supaya Tun memperjelaskan semula tentang "Manipulasi Matawang" tersebut setelah mereka akur akan kebenarannya.

Kenyataan di atas membuktikan bahawasanya Tun adalah seorang pakar ekonomi dan kewangan bertaraf dunia dan kebenaran kata2 "mat salleh" itu kepada saya.

Seperti selalunya, Tun lebih terdahulu nampak apa yang sedang berlaku pada ekonomi dunia ketika ini dan Tun telah menggambarkan kemungkinan yang akan melanda dunia dan negara kita khususnya.

Saya nampak kebenarannya bahawa matawang US akan menjadi ancaman kepada ekonomi negara kita. Kita seharusnya melupuskan simpanan USD atau mungkin menukarkan simpanan negara dari USD ke EURO. Walaupun hakikatnya ianya tetap akan mengancam ekonomi negara tetapi sekurang2nya kita dapat mengurangkannya dari terus merudum teruk sekiranya kita terus menyimpan USD.

Teringat saya pada cetusan buah fikiran Tun sendiri untuk mengadakan matawang DINAR EMAS dikalangan negara2 Islam. Alangkah baiknya sekiranya ianya menjadi kenyataan. Nilai emas dipasaran

tidak pernah merudum malah terus naik dan sekiranya DINAR EMAS ini diimplimentasikan sudah tentu didalam krisis yang akan timbul ini,negara2 Islam akan mendapat keuntungannya dan keuntungannya bukan kepalang.Di saat dan ketika itu ekonomi negara2 Islam akan terus naik dan mendominasi ekonomi dunia,langkah malangnya umat Islam sedunia kerana terus tunduk pada ekonomi barat.

Tuhan telah mengingatkan kita dan selagi Ilmu ALLAH itu terus wujud hingga ke hari kiamat melalui ayat2 suciNya,"tidak akan berubah nasib seseorang itu selagi mereka tidak mengubah nasib mereka sendiri".

Nampaknya Pak Lah telah berpindah ke potfolio yang lebih selamat di dalam keadaan yang akan menimpa negara kita ini.Pak Lah juga pernah membuat kenyataan bahawa peralihan kuasa yang telah ditentukan juga bergantung kepada prestasi yang ditunjukkan oleh Najib sendiri.Nampaknya harapan Najib untuk mengganti atau mengambil alih kedudukan Pak Lah akan menjadi sukar malah berkemungkinan tidak akan menjadi kenyataan kerana Najib akan nampak gagal dalam mengatasi masaalah kewangan negara dan pada akhirnya kedudukan Pak Lah digantikan dengan orang lain atau dengan alasan itu Pak Lah akan terus kekal di kedudukannya sekarang,tidak mustahil ianya boleh berlaku.

Harapan agar pihak kerajaan dapat mendengar walau pun dalam keadaan ego yang terlalu tinggi, pandangan dan cadangan Tun ini agar bersiap sedia kemungkinan krisis ekonomi yang akan melanda negara kita ini dan bagaimana untuk mengatasinya.

Tun ibarat ubi yang ditanam di negara kita yang subur ini,makin tua makin berisi.Keupayaan Tun berfikir ibarat perpustakaan yang amat besar dan luas di mana terdapat banyaknya ilmu yang bernas terkandung di dalamnya.Tidak dapat tidak,walau apa pun pandangan orang lain terhadap Tun kena terima kenyataan dan kebenaran yang diperjelaskan oleh Tun ini.

Bersiap sedialah kerana pusingan roda ini telah berlaku lagi dan setiap lebih kurang 10 tahun ekonomi dunia berada di kedudukan di bawah.Maka dengan itu dengar2 lah dan fikir2kanlah dari orang yang berpengalaman dan arif seperti Tun ini.

WALLAHUALAM,WASSALAM.

Akram.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 7:09 AM

Dear Tun,

Pakatan to meet on next move: Anwar (Update 5)

PETALING JAYA: Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim said Pakatan Rakyat leaders will meet as soon as possible after their demand for an emergency Parliament session was rebuffed by the Prime Minister.

He said the meeting could be as soon as Saturday, or Monday.

At a press conference earlier Thursday, the Opposition leader said he had sent a letter to the Prime Minister requesting him to call an emergency Parliament session no later than Sept 23 to deliberate on a vote of no-confidence against Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi's leadership.

Comment:

To Anwar, enough is enough. We do not want to listen to your stupid political ploy. Very disgusting. Time is over. Face reality.

Enough of conning the rakyat. You just have to wait next election if you are still patient enough. JANGAN JADI MANUSIA GELOJOH DAN TAK SEDAR DIRI !!



By malan3395 on September 19, 2008 7:23 AM

Dear all,,

Anwar ni mmg bw sial la. 10 thun dlu dunia mngalami krisis kewangan Anwar plakun utamanya. Skrg dunia skali lg alami krisis kewangan Anwar juga yg dalangnya. Anwar = An war (nama pn dh perang)  
By mantoba on September 19, 2008 7:41 AM

Salam Tun.

Terima kaseh Tun telah memberikan serba sedikit huraian yang jelas akan keadaan ekonomi negara dan dunia sekarang.

Keadaan ini lah yang menakutkan rakyat. Dan rakyat masih samar akan tindakan kerajaan untuk mengatasi masaalah ini.

Rakyat juga terus bercelaru dengan keadaan politik semasa yang masih belum menuju penghujung nya. Keadaan politik juga mepengaruhi kestabilan ekonomi.

Aapakah kerajaan sudah ada formula untuk menyelesaiakn kemelut ini.

Saya yakin TUN ada formula ajaib untuk menyelesaiakn keadaan sebagaimana TUN pernah lakukan pada 1998 dahulu.

Sekarang DSNTR menarajui kem.kewangan. Bolih kah dia melakukan.

Kalau usahanya gagal apakah kesan nya pada rakyat dan negara ini. Itu lah persoalan nya sekarang.

Saya harap DSNTR mintak lah sedikit nasihat dan pandangan TUN untuk sama2 mencari penyelesaian.

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidil Fitri buat TUN sekeluaga.

By mohd sivakumar art pillay on September 19, 2008 7:47 AM

Mohd SivaKumar Art Pillay

Sep 17th, 2008 at 8:25 pm

Datuk Seri anwar, Congratulations, Party Lead by Datuk Yong Teck Lee has officially snapped all ties with Barisan Government and prefered to stay Independent for now. We have additional of 2 parimentary seats already. I know you can do it, As you use to claim, We are at the right track and now those claim are begining to prove.

Datuk Seri, No doubt the speed is like snail crossing, But will turn out to be a reality in some days or weeks time. I wish all Staunch, Hard Core and Die Hard supporters will be patient and the take over is imminent. There are many trivial issue to be solved, But sad, Those trivial issue if burst can be a major issue. That is the main cause in delay of the take over process, I guess.

Datuk Seri, My vote and support will always be yours and forever yours. I pray for a speedy take over, Despite roughly knowing the hurdles you are facing at the moment. We are really fedup with the atrocious, obnoxious and racist based government.

Datuk Seri, We are actually worried of your safety and the current government can think of several ways to kill your political aspirations to keep them in power. One of it is their pet law, ISA. I hope upon you forming the government. The ISA should be Repeal for life. But before that the last and only person to be arrested under the ISA should be Tun Mahathir. He deserve's it for all the wrong doings towards you. The history repeats.

Long live Datuk Seri and may the God and the people of malaysia with you for a smooth run of the country without favourtism, Nepotism and Cronysm.

Regards,

Mohd SivaKumar

By bangsakitai on September 19, 2008 7:47 AM

salam Tun

APA YANG AMAT MENGECEWAKAN SUDAH 5 TAHUN BERLALU PEMIMPIN SEPERTI TUN DIABAIKAN MALAH DIKETEPIKAN LANSUNG OLEH UMNO.. BERITA PASAL TUN LENYAP SEBAIK SAHAJA SATU MAJLIS PENYERAHAN TUNGAS SEBAGAI PM..

SELEPAS ITU APA YANG DILIHAT DI TV/AKHBAR HANYA LA "PAK LAH"

KENAPA SIKAP UMNO SEDEMIKIAN RUPA.. SEPERTI SUMBANGAN TUN TERHADAP NEGARA MACAM SIA-SIA ATAU ERTI KATA LAIN UMNO TAK NAMPAK DR MAHATHIR LAGI.

SEKIRANYAN KEMASUKAN TUN KALI KE2 INI MASIH MENDAPAT SITUASI YANG SAMA 100% UMNO LEPAS INI GERENTI HILANG PUNAH..

SAYA INGATKAN SELEPAS PENYERAHAN TUGAS ,TUN AKAN MENJADI PENASIHAT KEPADA UMNO NAMUN TIDAK.

TUN SEPERTI Kerdil di mata UMNO.. KENAPA MEREKA SEPERTI HILANG AKAL ATAU MUNGKIN BENAT KATA TUN "MELAYU MUDAH LUPA"

SAYA AMAT BERHARAP SEKIRANYA TUN MASUK KE DALAM UMNO KALI INI AKAN MEMBUKA HATI ORANG MELAYU YANG BERADA DALAM UMNO.

KEPADA BLOGER YANG MASIH BERADA DALAM UMNO BERJUANG LAH ATAS KEBENARAN. JANGAN SEKALI2 MENYOKONG CALON KJ BIAR LAH DIA NGAN BAPAK MERTUA NYA TERJUN NGAN LABU.. BIAR CANCEL SEMUA JANGAN BAPAKNYA SAHAJA. BAGAIMANA ORG SEPERTI KJ INI DAPAT MEMIMPIN ORG MUDA MELAYU SEDANGKAN SETIAP CERAMAH POLITIK NYA SANGAT LANTANG MENCACI/MENGHINA ORG LAIN.. SANGAT MEMALUKAN.

SEDARLAH UMNO.. TUN DATANG KEMBALI BUKAN INGIN MENJAHANAMKAN UMNO TAPI BERSAMA-SAMA MEMPERBAIKI UMNO SELEPAS ERA AB&KJ

JANGAN TUNGGU LAMA2 PERHIMPUNAN UMNO TAK LAMA LAGI ..PAKAT RAMAI2 MEMBAWA USUL AB&KJ OUT DAN TUN MENJADI PENASIHAT UMNO.

BERKENAAN TINDAKAN AB BERTUKAR KEMENTERIAN DENGAN NAJIB AMAT MENGHAIRANKAN. SUDAH TAU DIA DAH TAK MAMPU JADI PM NAMUN MASIH LIAT INGIN JADI PM, KENAPA LAH ADA ORG SEPERTI INI DI MALAYSIA. PAKLAH MMG TAKDE CIRI2 PEMIMPIN.. TGK SAHAJA LAH.. PENULIS BLOG N WARTAWAN DIA TANGKAP NAMU DSAI/AIDS YANG MERUPAKAN SYAITAN MALAYSIA DI SEKADAR BUAT DONO.. MANA TAK RAKYAT MARAH.. GAJAH BERGITU BESAR DIA TAK NAMPAK SEMUT JUGA DIA BUNUH..LOLZ

MUNGKIN BENAR KATA ORG HIDUP INI SEPERTI PUSINGAN RODA.. SELEPAS ERA KEMERDEKAAN MALAYSIA SEHINGGA ZAMAN KECERMERLANGAN MALAYSIA ERA TUN, KALI INI ERA KEMUSNAHAN.....

PAKLAH BALIK LAH KAMPUNG TANAM JAGUNG!!!! GI LA NGAN IMPIAN JADI PETANI.. DIA NAK BUAT NEGARA ISLAM KE NEGARA PERTANIAN??.. MALAYSIA MEMANG PUN DAH MENJADI NEGARA ISLAM SEJAK DAHULU LAGI.. BANGSA LAIN TIDAK HEBOH.. NAMUN DIA NAK BUAT ISLAM HADARI SIAPA TAK BINGUNG.. BAGI ORG PENDALAMAN/BANGSA LAIN INGAT DIA NAK MENGISLAMKAN SELURUH MALAYSIA.. ITU LA.. INGAT BUAT SESUATU RAKYAT TERUS PAHAM KA??

.....BANYAK LAGI.....ENTAH LA...BERHENTI KEJAP MINUM KOPI MAKAN KARIPAP.. TAKUT2 ESOK LUSA KEEMPUNAN NAK MERASA SEPERTI SUSANA PAGI INI..

By Poh on September 19, 2008 7:54 AM

Dear Tun,

Good morning.

I come into my office at 7.00 am every morning. No, not to beat the traffic. I had to attend roll-call and ensure that the workers are in the field.

I have been concern about the financial turmoil that seems to be picking up speed. And I also do not hear how our PM is going to handle it. Our raayat is more concern about human rights etc, etc. as if these would take care of the financial situation. If and when the financial turmoil escalates, the social situation would even get worse.

The PM has so far not shown that he could handle the finance of the country. Or maybe, as I think you are trying to imply, he has timely handed the portfolio to his DPM and wash his hands off.

The stock market has been taking a beating lately. Many people would be in trouble. People who have bought houses as investment would be finding it hard to finance their mortgage(s). Oil price is falling. Oil palm price is falling. Oil palm cost of production has gone up and it is not going to fall. A sad scenario indeed.

But hey, what is the government going to do? There is no lead. Not in the papers, and not even in the TV news. All the PM talks is about Anwar, ISA and minister resigning. Is that all he knows?

I have to go and make sure for the money I pay, my workers are giving me the value.

Good day Tun.

Poh  
By sikenit on September 19, 2008 8:08 AM

Salam Tun and all,

First of all, allow me to laugh out loud:

HAAAAAAAAHAHAAAAHHAAAHAAHAAA  
HAAAAAAAAHAHAAAAHHAAAHAAHAAA  
HAAAHAAAAAHHAAAHAAHAAAHAAAH

---

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z  
[  
\  
]  
^\_  
\_`  
{|}~

OK ENOUGH.

banjaran said 'you failed to grasp the difference between the US bailing out giant, good, great companies to avoid global economic crisis and your bailing out of companies belonging to cronies etc etc...'

WOW WOW WOW this banjaran MUST be somebody not less than a professor in Financial Management, to say that TUN failed to grasp the difference between the two.

For what's its worth, in my opinion,  
TUN saved his people,  
Tun saved Malaysian economy in 1997/1998 financial crisis  
TUN was smart to use the 'unorthodox' method even when the rest of the world scorned at him.

In the end, Tenaga Nasional is still ours, Telekom Malaysia is still ours, Petronas is still ours, in other words, we kept our big companies to our selves.

Maybe banjaran is not happy about that, but that is the fact, so take it or leave it.

TUN AND ALL,

Jaga diri, Jaga Solat.

Yang lelaki solatlah di mana azan diazankan. Yang perempuan solatlah awal waktu.

Kerana Solat adalah perkara pertama yang akan disoal kepada kita di padang Mahsyar kelak. Jika baik solat kita, maka akan dikira baik amalan-amalan yang lain, jika buruk solat kita, maka akan dikira buruk amalan-amalan yang lain. Salam Ramadhan, Salam Aidil Fitri.

Maaf zahir batin

By antikmalaya on September 19, 2008 8:09 AM

Tun,

The downfall of the US economy signifies a new chapter for the Islamic world as the Muslim and its Islamic economy will rise to glory. We have a strong presence in Islamic Finance and I believe Malaysia will take the lead to reform the messes laid under the capitalist system. We can say goodbye to US and its cronies soon.

By rd on September 19, 2008 8:15 AM

Dear Tun,

I agree with you regards the current financial turmoil. The current government should act fast on this situation as not to allow the crisis to spillover to Malaysia. However, there are only busy with politicking rather being a real government for the nation. Handling 'remeh temeh ' issues rather than the real economy issues. I pray that they will realise their mistakes and move forward faster.

This country was better when you were in control, you were thinking of the nation interest and welfare. Thank you for your support and still concern for the nation.

Wish you well.

By gooner on September 19, 2008 8:16 AM

According to Federal Reserve Banking, banks are allowed to create money in relation with amount deposited to their account. The fact is commercial banks do create money so it is no big deal for the fed to do the same. However bailing out companies does not necessarily good for the economy. If USD 85 billion is being created out of nothing, what will happen to the value of the money that we are holding now. That is the implication of debt-based money.

People are talking to switch their holding to Euro but fundamentally it is the same. If USD can collapse, same goes to EUR. Now people realize that there are flaws in the financial economy.

By Irene on September 19, 2008 8:18 AM

Dear Tun,

I am working at overseas currently, but grow up in Malaysia. Actually, I quite like Malaysia at certain way such as friendly people, good food, diversity cultural etc. However, I find less career development and leadership been given in Malaysia.

I hardly comment on the political status in Malaysia. However, I personally like to hear your comments, speeches, views and leadership among internationally. You are a born leader with wisdom and vision. However, I hardly see the similar type quality candidate among the team. I hear their speech, I only hear the voice, but no wisdom and direction.

I am worry about Malaysia. I guess we lack of leader in our country.

When I say leader, it doesn't mean a guy can speak good English, PHD or a well presented public speaker will be a good leader. A true leader should be able to tell different enemies at different time and differentiate/filter the advices. He may lost his visibility to the circle and surrounding and be alone,

however, he is strong and gifted to stand up still and make a wise "right" decision to the nation.

I like the way you enforce the currency control policy during 1997 crisis. You help the nation to minimise the loss during recession. I guess your wisdom is come from God. Thanks God for given us such a great leader..

I don't know much about political framework, but sometimes I did like to read some of the articles. Frankly, whenever I read m'sia news or hear the speech they gave, I hardly choose who can be the leader for us and lost confident on them. They are a good leader, but probably not a true leader for Malaysia.

By genius on September 19, 2008 8:43 AM

Salam Tun & Readers,

After 10 years 1998 economy crisis is on the way crashing down to earth,

Just want ur opinion Tun, us as RAKYAT should :-

a) Berjimat cermat, simpan duit dalam bank, avoid big spending etc

atau

b) Keep on normal spending, to ensure economy turnover?

We need to know....

Pak Lah tak bleh pakai la bab ekonomi ni...

Emmm... bukan setakat ekonomi jer, sains, matematik, sejarah, geografi, sosial, ketamadunan, sumeerrr pun tak tau...

Antara prinsip hidup Pak Lah

- Kalau tak tau, buat-buat tau atau buat buat bodoh
- Elakkan dari semua masalah, jangan berhadapan dengannya
- Aku ketua, korang kena dengar cakap aku, aku ikut cakap anak menantu jer yg aku boleh percayai
- Jadi PM ni adalah kerja makan gaji, bukan amanah dan mandat rakyat
- Alang-alang jadi PM biar harta menimbun

TQ TUN

By ranie on September 19, 2008 8:47 AM

Assalamualaikum TUn saya sokong apa yang Tun nyatakan. Adakah Tun akan bersetuju jika selapas ini akan bertukar pula AAB jadi Tim PM dan Dato Najib jadi PM.proses peralihan kuasa .

By zam Jeng on September 19, 2008 8:50 AM

salam Tun yang dikasihi...

saya amat berbangga jika tun dapat masuk semula umno secepat mungkin dan bantulah negara tercinta kita..hanya tun sahaja yg dapat pulihkan ekonomi dan politik la nie...

harap tun, tun daim dan sahabat tun yang lain dapat memulihkan ekonomi negara..buktikan kepada rakyat kita bahawa tun memang boleh...!

kami selalu doakan kejayaan buat tun...

By fzal on September 19, 2008 8:54 AM

I agree with you tun.. Fed Reserve issue of "creating money out of nothing" has always been bothering me.. I agree it is easy to figure out what is happening within the Fed Reserve itself. but put it a simple way

(even though its not) even a baby could think about this --> if we own USD100 when there is USD1 billion circulating in the economy, would we be better off owning the same amount of money with total circulation of USD100billion in the economy? we are getting robbed here!! this is what is causing poverty around the world!!!

By joehoneyAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 8:59 AM

Salam buat Tun serta keluarga,

Perasan atau tidak diakhir2 ini dah tak ada lagi kata2 keramat "CERMERLANG, GEMILANG DAN TERBILANG"

Hidup Tun!

By anti-yahudiAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:07 AM

Dear Tun,

The economy situation in our country has become bad to worse. The incompetent leader up there only worsening the situation. Yesterday, the Bursa Malaysia index has break the 1000-points support level. Right now, all the expert say it will go down to 800-points level.

This turmoil will lead to inflation problem and it will hit the citizen very badly. Hopefully you can share your expertise on how we should combat this financial turmoil.

P/S: Most of the stock in Bursa Malaysia have become very attractive. The price is quite cheap. Can buy or not?

<http://amsharejb.blogspot.com/>

By hazard72 on September 19, 2008 9:07 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Senario politik negara ini semakin bertambah menarik. Apa tidaknya Pak Lah telah menyerahkan portfolio Menteri Kewangan kepada Najib dan Pak Lah telah mengambil portfolio Menteri Pertahanan dari Najib. Boleh main tukar-tukar suka sama suka he he he...

Yang jelas Najib telah masuk perangkap Pak Lah. Alasan Pak Lah yang menyatakan bahawa pertukaran tersebut bagi memudahkan peralihan kuasa adalah temberang semata-mata. Apa tidaknya, krisis kewangan dunia semakin meruncing. Jika sesuatu terjadi keatas ekonomi negara siapa yang akan dipertanggungjawabkan?? sudah tentu Najib. Pak Lah akan lepas tangan seperti yang selalu dilakukannya.

Sejak Najib dikaitkan dengan isu Altantuya, Pak Lah lah orang yang membelanya. Najib telah termakan budi dan akhirnya body dia yang tergadai.

Satu perkara yang menarik apabila Pak Lah memegang Kementerian Pertahanan ini, seingat saya Tentera Darat (TD)ada membuat cadangan kepada kerajaan untuk menggantikan Armored Personnel Carrier (APC) iaitu Sibmas dan Condor kepada APC generasi baru. Salah satu syarikat yang telah membuat presentation kepada TD adalah Mowag yang mencadangkan kenderaan APC Piranha III. Yang membuatkan ia bertambah menarik syarikat dari Malaysia yang akan menjadi pengedar kenderaan tersebut adalah Scomi. Jadi apa yang berlaku seterusnya kita tunggu dan lihat.

Selamat berpuasa Tun. Wassalam.

By iskandar on September 19, 2008 9:09 AM

Kalau Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak tak bodoh macam Pak Lah,dia akan datang jumpa Ayahanda Tun minta nasihat macam mana dan siapakah orang-orang yang dapat membantu menyelesaikan atau

mengawal keadaan ekonomi sekarang.. tp yg pasti bukan AMIRSHAH..  
By fzal on September 19, 2008 9:13 AM

I agree with you tun.. Fed Reserve issue of "creating money out of nothing" has always been bothering me.. I agree it is NOT THAT easy to figure out what is happening within the Fed Reserve itself. but put it a simple way (even though its not) even a baby could think about this --> if we own USD100 when there is USD1 billion circulating in the economy, would we be better off owning the same amount of money with total circulation of USD100billion in the economy? we are getting robbed here!! this is what is causing poverty around the world!!!  
By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:25 AM

Salam Tun Dr.Mahatir  
Honestly I dont think Tun are omnipotent , I think you yourself also agreed that is why you dont call yourself an economic expert.

But the beautiful thing is that you know who to believe who not to believe, instead of following IMF prescription you engage a German economist to solve the crisis. Malaysia was saved.

What you had elaborated in your previous article about subprime lending is also true as evidenced by the case of Lehman Brother

It is good if Tun can relate to us about the measure taken by Malaysia government to counter 1998 economic crisis,this is necessary to educate our Malaysian who are naive.  
By awangsatriaAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:26 AM

YAB Tun,  
Just want to tell you that on 27.8.1998 when it was decided that the components of the KLCI be placed on designated status, I was waiting outside your office for three hours waiting to be called.Later I was told by YB Rafidah Aziz that you were told that I was not there.I was at a meeting.That is not true.My chairman was away in Australia on holiday at that time and I was summoned to go to your office.Obviously someone in that meeting attended by Dato Munir,Ahmad Don, Rafidah and DSAI did not want me to be there.I never had the chance to tell you that until now.I hope you know what and who I am talking about.  
By T on September 19, 2008 9:27 AM

/// 2. I remember well how we were told never to bail out failing companies. But in the last one year the Fed has bailed out dozens of failing banks, mortgage corporations and other businesses. Altogether the bail out has cost the Fed almost US\$500 billion dollars. ///

The GREAT difference is that in the US, the one doing the bailing has no vested interest in those companies that are being bailed out. Those companies that are being bailed out are TOO BIG to fail.

On the other hand, in Malaysia, the companies that are being bailed out are either politically connected, or belonged to children of those in power who decide which companies to be bailed out, or to cronies.  
By awangsatriaAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:28 AM

YAB Tun,  
Just want to tell you that on 27.8.1998 when it was decided that the components of the KLCI be placed on designated status, I was waiting outside your office for three hours waiting to be called.Later I was told by YB Rafidah Aziz that you were told that I was not there.I was at a meeting.That is not true.My chairman was away in Australia on holiday at that time and I was summoned to go to your office.Obviously someone in that meeting attended by Dato Munir,Ahmad Don, Rafidah and DSAI did not want me to be there.I never had the chance to tell you that until now.I hope you know what and who I am talking about.  
By asam jawa on September 19, 2008 9:28 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg. Tun

Alhamdulillah YABhg Tun amat peka dan bertindak cepat mengulas mengenai kemelesetan ekonomi dunia akibat krisis kewangan di Amerika.

Saya rasa ini satu rahmat Allah kepada Malaysia. Amerika sibuk dengan usaha untuk mengatasi Krisis ekonomi sehingga tiada masa untuk melayan DSAI.

Krisis kali ini lebih buruk dari Great Depression tahun 1930. Amerika telah diserang barah. Setelah skim gadaian tidak dapat pungut hutang akibat kadar gadaian yang keterlaluan tidak dapat diimbangi dengan pembayaran balik hutang, masalah berjangkit pula ke sektor insuran. Mereka sedang menunggu apa akan terjadi kepada Hedge Fund yang memberi impak lebih besar terhadap Wall Street dan bursa saham dunia.

Amerika boleh off-set kerana kebiasaannya mereka akan cetak wang tanpa sokongan emas. Saya amat setuju dengan pandangan YABhg Tun supaya Bank Negara melepaskan pegangan USD kerana nilainya akan turut secara mendadak.

Agak malang bagi DSNTAR menerajui MOF ketika krisis kewangan melanda dunia. Mungkinkah beliau dikambing hitamkan oleh DSAAB?

Semoga YABhg. Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.  
By UnderTheSameSun on September 19, 2008 9:32 AM

Inflation & artificial inflation all came satu kali gus. What the GOV is doing is sooooo tedious, like slapping their own face with their own hands!!! The GOV is creating a financial crisis & at the same time recommend ways to the citizens as to how to overcome it!! Boy! the leaders have gone 'NUTS', just like they don't even think about it when implementing something.

Men like you(TUN) is rare. As far as I'm concern, not having you in the politics is a GREAT LOSS for Malaysian!!! " Make a Great Comeback SIR".....I believe that's what all Malaysian are hoping for...rather than waiting for some dump & dumper leaders to make their tedious moves!  
By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:36 AM

Tun,

1. I agree with your no. "8. In the meantime, the prices of oil and foodstuff are high and may go higher. But incomes are not increasing. In other words, we are experiencing inflation. When the American financial crisis really hits us we may not be able to handle it."

2. Pak Lah's Modern Robin Hood's way of handling our economy led us to this situation, and let us hopes that Najib does not continue with this policy!

3. Modern Robin Hood Economy is where the rich gets richer; the poor gets poorer; and the middle-income earners, suffers!

4. Najib therefore should adopt the Islamic Economy where the basic philosophy lies in creating wealth by increasing the value of the principle over time! No need for subsidy; no need for assistance; and no need for 'prime-pumping' by the government. Everything and everyone is subjected to meritocracy. The harder you work, the better the result you get! The lazier you are, the worst-off you will become! All the government needs to do is just ensures that the country is peaceful, and controls the prices of the necessities! Let the market dictates the states of our economy.

By Mohd Faried on September 19, 2008 9:39 AM

Salam Tun dan Toh Puan,

Semoga sihat sejahtera dan kekal bahagian selama-lamanya.



Tun, betul kata Tun.

Saya baru cakap kat adik beradik saya tentang skim menyelamatkan syarikat amerika yang bagkrap tu... Dulu semasa kita hadapi krisis kewangan , kita cuba menyelamatkan SYARIKAT KITA, kita beri suntikan modal...negara barat beranggapan rancangan kita tidak mengikut sistem ekonomi dunia yang terbuka luas.....mesti TELUS...TAK ADA KRONI-KRONI... Sekarang apa dah jadi, mereka sendiri yang selamatkan syarikat mereka sendiri.

"LUDAH KELANGIT TERKENA MUKA SENDIRI"

Saya pun rasa lega apabila TPM Razak dilantik menjadi menteri kewangan 1. Di harapa TPM dapat melakukan sesuatu dengan baik.

TPM pun dah buka laman web sendiri macam Tun. Dimana dia nak rakyat beri pendapat dan komen yang dapat membantu dia dalam mentadbir negara.

Tun kami perlukan Tun ....

Kami rindukan kepimpinan Tun...

Kami rindukan sentuhan Tun - MALAYSIA BOLEH!

HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN!

By kulaaga on September 19, 2008 9:41 AM

Assalamualaikum kepada Ayanhanda Tun dan keluarga.

Apa yang di terangkan oleh Tun itu semua benar. Kita semua masih tak sedar apa yang Amerika buat sama seperti skim cepat kaya sekarang ini.

4. The money used is "created" through entries in account books. No cash or dollar notes are issued or even printed. Like a magician, the Fed make money from invisible sources.

Ini kerana kita sendiri sudah terlalu banyak diracunkan dengan sistem2 ini.Kita gembira melihat catatan wang didalam statement tapi realitinya tidak. Kita fikirilah sendiri.

Wahai rakyat Malaysia... kita harus berterima kasih dengan Tun kerana masih lagi sayang kepada kita untuk memberitahu hakikat sebenar ekonomi yang di buat oleh Amerika.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan keluarga.

By Bawing on September 19, 2008 9:44 AM

Salam Tun,

Sehingga ekonomi reda dan pulih semula....

Kepada para pemimpin negara

1. Berhentilah seketika bercakaran
2. Bersamalah mencari jalan sesuai
3. Sedarlah anda dipilih untuk menyelamatkan negara
4. Duduklah dengan hati yang tenang dan terbuka

Kepada wartawan seluruh Malaysia fikirkan

1. Sekiranya semua anda berhenti seketika melaporkan perkara politikus semasa.
2. Sekiranya kita utamakan perkara yang lebih utama

3. Apakah yang berlaku kepada anda, keluarga anda dan rakyat malaysia semuanya jika kita leka.

BAWING

By ezha on September 19, 2008 9:45 AM

Salam Tun...

Dgn kenyataan Tun kalini, saya harap Pak Lah jgn pandang sebelah mata lagi..(TUTUP DUA DUA MATA LAGI KOT)

Lagi satu Tun, tentang DSAI yg mengatakan ekonomi kita teruk kalini dibawah pimpinan Pak Lah, Tun bersetuju atau tak? Dgn kenyataan mengatakan DSAI adalah merupakan ancaman kepada negara dan ekonomi pada ketika ini, adakah betul apa yg dikatakan oleh DSAI? Kalau boleh komen sedikit?

Pening la Tun...

By Perak181 on September 19, 2008 9:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun and fellow-bloggers,

Malaysian politicians please WAKE-UP, there are much bigger problems facing Malaysia now. Please don't think you can survive without being part of the global economy. Malaysia is USA's 10th biggest trade partner and has many big investors from Europe and Asia too. All these countries are facing the same problems Malaysian has now ... increasing oil prices, weak stock markets, money market meltdown etc. The thing is, if Malaysians think you can survive without being competitive internationally (attracting and keeping foreign investors) ... think again. No amount of oil money will be able to bail out Malaysia. Malaysian do NOT need handouts, we need legitimate investors and we need a growing economy (even in these hard times).

Malaysians are privileged (Bumiputera, Chinese and Indian alike) and have been very protected. Try to find a country in this world that has this ... low taxes (UK 47%, Australia 55%, USA 38% -- I've been there!), EPF, state health-care (very good compared to even UK believe me!), education - almost free (try paying US\$22K a year for a high school!) ... Which leads me to my last point or question I'd like to ask everyone, if United Kingdom is paying petrol roughly RM30 per liter and USA RM15 per liter, can Malaysia afford to subsidize anymore petrol today?

By siew75Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:50 AM

jika tun ingin jadi seorang pemimpin yg dihormati,apa yg telah tun katakan,koutakan,kalau dah keluar umno, tegas dgn pendirian, itu org hormat,jgn ni hari kata begini esok kata lain pula,tun harus tegas dgn pendirian supaya sejarah akan tulis tun seorang pemimpin yg tegas dan di hormati, segani dan di sanjung semua rakyat..

By CaptAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:51 AM

Hazard in BANKRUPTCY in the Insurance Industry ?

May this Kapas Pirate further help educate the people on existing financial crisis facing the World i.e when the Real Estate bubble bursts, as happening right now everywhere especially in the USA. Those that borrowed to finance their real estate venture or adventures could now NOT repay their loans.

Bankruptcy now become widespread !!!!!,in almost every corners of the World.

In standard market economics, if a lender makes a bad loan, would rightfully will have to face the consequences. Upon declared as a bankrupt or go into bankruptcy, the country's law on bankruptcy shall be applied.

What is happening now in America, the US Government is bailing out the Institutions/Companies that should rightfully declare itself into bankruptcy !. Pls note; Any creditors, anticipating an governmental bailout, would weaken its incentives to ensure that borrowers will be able to repay !.

This is an infamous moral hazard problem well known in the Insurance Industry and unfortunately now, in economics !. Its a fact that having insurance reduces the incentive to take care, to be extra prudent. A bailout in the event of a financial crisis is like "free" insurance.

As such, if you are a lender, you take less care in screening your applicants, cas. you know you will be bailout if the loans go sour.

I pray that this message be noted by all and that our Malaysian Government shall not follow the same

road !!!!!!!.

Pirate King Kapas Island

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:51 AM

Salam Tun Dr.Mahatir

Honestly I dont think Tun are omnipotent , I think you yourself also agreed that is why you dont call yourself an economic expert.

But the beautiful thing is that you know who to believe who not to believe, instead of following IMF prescription you engage a German economist to solve the crisis. Malaysia was saved.

What you had elaborated in your previous article about subprime lending is also true as evidenced by the case of Lehman Brother

It is good if Tun can relate to us about the measure taken by Malaysia government to counter 1998 economic crisis, this is necessary to educate our Malaysian who are naïved.

By anakbuduAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:52 AM

Assalamualaikum dearest Ayahnda Tun n Bonda,

I pray that Allah SWT bless you both, everlastingly....

I read with heavy-chested n dreary feelings about the economy turmoil sprung in US n think that we will face the immediate unwelcome effects. I dont think our pm can do something good about this n that's why he passed the baton to DSN...

'When a fool decides an unintelligent move, he brings out all the dire consequences...'

The future seems more bleak, jeopardized by many unscrupulous crooked leaders n politicians of both gov n oppositions. The mandate given by us, rakyat, awaits uncertainty n no definite resolution offered to us concerning all issues...

I, for many times, could not believe that many MP's are making blunders in their way to acquire power by plotting dangerous schemes and strategies n mostly by manipulating people's mind [especially those who cannot think for themselves...]

Rakyat who think that they have chosen the right party to topple the gov in such a horrendous act - bribery - must remember that 'the end doesn't justify the means'...

Whatever it is, taking away the rakyat's right is unacceptable, unjustifiable!!!! Imagine when someone snatches away your right and place it in the wrong hands??? Can you tolerate that? Even in the name of politics, a sin is always a sin. One wrong cannot justify another wrong.

It was MNorYaacob who had really forked out his thoughts with the formula to overcome the crisis we had in 1998. He pursued Tun who was then in S. America & why is he now not in the limelight??? Is he not competent now as before???

We can see where we're heading. In this fluctuated @ sliding down situation, we need to be assured of our buying power (if we have any?).

I hope DSN with the assistance of Nazir, governor of BNegara n financial expertise will work together to amend the damage done by we know who....

Salam Ramadhan al Kareem n may we have a joyous eid as to accomplish the mubarak fasting.

Happy Eid to both Ayahnda n Bonda Tun.

Love you, always.  
HamidahAbd.Hamid  
Kedahan.

By ezaad69 on September 19, 2008 10:03 AM

Terima kasih kerana masih lagi mencurahkan ilmu Tun kepada kami. Sila teruskan Tun.  
By loveyrneighborAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:08 AM

Dear TUN,

Your grasp of the economy in and outside Malaysia is indeed commendable;its because of your understanding of the issues at hand that enabled you to prescribed what you did previously.I am sure you could guidance and ideas even NOW. I pray the new finance minister will seek your views, especially at this trying time, to overcome the many woes in this country. To do the right things to revive our economy so that the masses can have the confidence back again. Hope the DPM will read this.

It really takes an intelligent and able leader to steer the country out of this doldrum we are facing; sadly lacking presently.

As always, TUN take care! God bless you and your family.

By rezalAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:08 AM

My Dearest Tun,  
Assalamualaikum, A greeting of peace and happiness to you and your family.

I have been a loyal supporter of you and will always be. When you resign from the premiership post I have told my friends and families that I pray this will not be when ancient Melaka lost it's Tun Perak. The empire crumbles under un-capable and corrupt 'Bendahara'. I still pray for history not to repeat itself.

I would like to mention that during your most heated time (crisis 98-99), when most of my friends have turn to the new opposition party. I have managed to convince a few of them to reconsider and as result Tan Chai Ho won the seat. I know that it was very small part but I'm proud that I have done it and I do not expect any in return, I'm just happy and it was a privilege to be there to support you.

If we are now in the feudal era, rest assured that I will be carrying your banner to the field of battle whenever you call for it.

May Allah care for you and wife as I pray for Allah to care for my parents. Insha'Allah

By faizalAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:08 AM

Sampai bila AAB nak lihat kemusnahan politik dan ekonomi negara kita... apa dia tak sayangkan Malaysia ka??? Jangan la sampai negeri dia tergadai pada parti pembangkang nak heret pulak negara kita jatuh ke tangan pembangkang...

Tun,,,,saya rasa ahli umno masih KUKUH lagi bersama TUN.... masuk lah semula ke UMNO dan saya pasti paklah akan undur diri...(sama ada secara rela ataupun kami dari akar umbi ini akan minta beliau turun,,)

Salam Ramadhan

Faizal Hamdan  
Porsche Centra Glenmarie.  
By Jeffrey on September 19, 2008 10:13 AM

Dear Tun,

This is the first time I read your blog. I always respected you as a strong leader with good foresight.

I think bailing out is necessary if situation warrants it. In the case of AIG, my understanding is to prevent adverse effect on other financial institution and the economy from spiralling out of control.

Back then when Renong etc was bailed out, I think the same rational applies. The only problem was the perceived connection between the business and the politic. I can't verify that and I believe most Malaysian can't do so either.

I choose to judge based on facts rather than rumour. Thus, I support the bail out back then and now based on the rational as disclosed.

By iswara on September 19, 2008 10:16 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Nampak macam ekonomi dunia akan jatuh macam 10 tahun lepas....Harap ianya tidak akan berlaku.Saya dah alami kegawatan 1986 - Teruk masa ni.Harga sawit jatuh,masa ni saya masih sekolah...nak makan pun susah...taknak cerita panjang sedih sangat bila kenang semula....

1997/98...masa ni pun saya dah alami.setengah sektor pekerjaan amat terasa kegawatannya...

Harap Kerajaan dapat cari kaedah terbaik untuk menyerap sedikit sebanyak perkara ini.Terbukti Tun telah berjaya meminimalkan kegawatan ini semasa menjadi PM.

Berat jugak bebanan DSNTR untuk jadi Menteri Kewangan dikala ini...Harap juga semua Menteri2 yang ada komited untuk mempertahankan Malaysia...Buang yang keruh ambil yang jernih..

Hidup mesti diteruskan.Harap juga Kerajaan dapat lantik Tun sebagai "Menteri Penasihat"

Elok kita tumpukan pada kemajuan,kemakmuran,penambahbaikan ekonomi terhadap rakyat Malaysia dll lagi...

Saya juga mendoakan "cita cita murni DSAI" tu gagal...

Harap juga Tun dapat menulis amalan pemakanan sihat yang Tun amalkan melalui ruangan ini,pernah saya terbaca bahawa Tun tidak menggemari ikan..

Terima Kasih.

By justpeople on September 19, 2008 10:17 AM

Salam buat Tun dan sekalian warga bloggers,

Terperanjat saya bila mengetahui pertukaran suka sama suka 2 portfolio penting dalam kerajaan yang nampaknya macam lalang ni.Tertanya-tanya saya...mereka ini nak menyelamatkan Malaysia atau nak menyelamatkan peti besi masing-masing....mungkin juga...peti besi Pak Lah dah tak boleh menampung hasil rompakannya! Satu perancangan yang boleh dikatakan hebat...sedia maklum dengan refleksi Pak Lah yang ada lembab sikit tu...walau nampak terlalu bacul...! Sekarang Najib pulak lah kene bersedia untuk membersihkan najis yang ditinggalkan.

Rakyat sekarang bukan buta...entah apa jugalah yang ada dalam kepala Pak Lah tu...letaklah jawatan sebelum keadaan lebih mendesak....for once...please think about the people rather than ur own

\*\*\*...muak tengok drama swasta yang macam takder penghujung nie.

Tun,

please bring some changes to our nation...Pak Lah nampaknya memang tak boleh harap...we rakyat is hoping at you now...I'm hoping at you now...

By raizul on September 19, 2008 10:18 AM

PAK LAH MELEPASKAN TANGGUNGJAWAB DALAM KEADAAN KRISIS EKONOMI. PAK LAH SEBAGAI PEMIMPIN YANG TAK PERNAH NAK BERTANGGUNJAWAB.



Say NO to PKR & DSAI.

rosea.

By khaisyah on September 19, 2008 10:29 AM

Dear TUN,

Really sad for what had happened with our government, worst..  
You are not alone.

God Bless you TUN

By geramAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:29 AM

tun...

this is only an opinion from me...

previously US said that it is wrong for Malaysia to bail failing company. Now, they are bailing their failing company..

In Malaysia the company that been bail out have a concentrated ownership.. In US the ownership are well dispersed. When we bail failing company in Malaysia it will look like we are bailing individual.. Of course the main reason is to save and in the best interest of a lot of people..

anyhow you cannot avoid the fact that we are bailing out an individual due to ownership structure in Malaysia listed company..

If US not to bail all the failing company it will also effect the hold world.. it is good for us if US bail failing company.. but if their money will reduce in value due to money they created, looks like it will increase the quotation of Crude Oil.. when USD become lower it will require more USD to buy A barrel of crude oil.. right??

When the quotation are higher Paklah will say that the crude oil have become more expensive now and they have to increase the price...

In my opinion.. the increase in the quotation are due to the weakening USD. it should not have any effect to malaysia retail gas price.. right? Unless RM also do decrease in value at par with USD.

Furthermore, increase in quotation of crude oil will increase Petronas income.. right?

Am I right Tun.. I am currently doing my Master in Finance.. means I am still learning.. ur blog being very educative and much appreciate if u can comment my opinion above.

By Pak Ali on September 19, 2008 10:34 AM

Salam Tun,

Tun, first thing i said when i the news of change of the portfolio between PakLah and Najib is "oh my God!". It is so clear that PakLah is running away when things get bad and is making Najib a scapegoat.

What worries me more is why is he taking the Defense Minister role?

With his attitude tidak apa and non-confrontational, i think Malaysia will lose more territory like Pulau Batu Putih episode. As it is, the expansion and modernisation of our armed forces is going at a snail pace, it takes years to decide on any procurements of new equipments because everything is tied to politics. Soldiers nee time to familiarise and train to get the best out of the equipments and form a proper doctrine. Whenever there is a delay in procurement, the standard answer is no budget! But there is plenty of budget for the sake of the cronies!

It is in this situation when we are so preoccupied with internal politics, race relations, and financial turmoil, we are at our weakest, and provide opportunities to our enemies to try their luck on our territory and sovereignty.

And when we are attack, our PakLah will say "takpe lah depa nak ambik pulau tu, kita banyak lagi pulau dalam negara kita, malam ni kita akan buat sembahyang hajat, moga-moga Allah akan lembutkan hati mereka dan mereka akan berundur tanpa sebihi peluru ditembak. Itulah Islam Adhari yang kita patut amalkan"

For God sake! Give it to some ex General who knows about the art of war and have guts to take a strong action.

Menyampah betul dengan ahli politik!

Selamat berbuka puasa Tun sekeluarga  
By LYS on September 19, 2008 10:34 AM

YA TUN!!

SAYA SETUJU HABIS-HABISAN...!! KITA MESTI MELAKUKAN SESUATU UNTUK SELAMATKAN NEGARA KITA...!!

By Sarang Semut on September 19, 2008 10:35 AM

Y.A.Bhg Tun,

Kalau Tun tak berapa tahu tentang ekonomi saya lagilah...Tapi saya pergi ke web site Wikipedia untuk tahu apa dia yang dikatakan sebagai "sub-prime crisis" tu. Betul kata Tun yang ianya berpunca dari "playing with money, selling mortgages, selling papers and all kinds of financial dealings which have been invented by the finance houses in order to make huge sums of money out of nothing". Susah juga nak faham tapi faham jugalah sikit-sikit dan saya sangat hairan campur terkejut dengan ketamakan manusia hingga sanggup memberikan pinjaman kepada mereka yang sepatutnya tidak diberikan pinjaman tapi dengan kadar faedah yang begitu tinggi pula dan pengamalan "predatory lending" (ini mesti Yahudi punya idealah) yang berleluasa di Amerika.

Katanya "sub-prime crisis" ini masih lagi "the edge of the storm" dan ribut sebenar akan melanda pada tahun depan bila mana orang yang buat pinjaman pada 2004 dan 2006 mulai mengalami kadar pinjaman yang meningkat dan mulai "default" pinjaman mereka. Katanya jugak mereka yang buat pinjaman atas "prime rate" juga akan menerima kesan dan akan "default" pinjaman mereka. Kalau ini berlaku keadaan akan menjadi lebih buruk.

Freddie Mac dan Fannie May yang diambil alih oleh kerajaan Amerika Syarikat dikatakan mempunyai setengah dari \$12 Trillion hutang yang ada dalam pasaran di Amerika. Berapa zero dalam satu trillion pun saya tak tahu Tun! Katanya pengambil alihan itu telah meningkatkan hutang kerajaan Amerika Syarikat sekali ganda! Mana dia orang dapat duit Tun? Saya harap jangan dengan cetak kertas sahaja.

Kita masih belum tahu dan kerajaan masih belum umumkan berapa banyak "exposure" kita terhadap krisis di Amerika ini. Kalau bank-bank kita pun sama beli "securities" dari Amerika Syarikat habislah kita.

Saya tak yakin pemimpin yang ada sekarang mempunyai kebijaksanaan yang perlu untuk mengharungi masalah ini bila ia betul-betul sampai ke Malaysia. You have to advise them Tun.

Perpaduan Kaum

Saya tak sempat komen posting Tun beberapa hari lalu atas tajuk di atas. Jadi saya nak buat sekarang.

Saya perhatikan masalah perpaduan ini di Malaysia ini tidak seteruk dinegara-negara lain seperti Thailand misalnya. Perdana Menteri dia pun (Taksin) keturunan China (kata orang). Ini orang Siam boleh terima. Di Malaysia ini jauh panggang dari api.



Jadi setelah meneliti masalah ini, pendapat saya yang Marhain ini ialah perpaduan kaum di Malaysia agak sukar dicapai adalah kerana kita orang Melayu adalah orang Islam. Ajaran Islam melarang kita makan babi dan bela anjing. Jadi kita sentiasa prejudis dengan orang China.

Kalau jiran kita orang China bagi kita makanan misalnya, saya gerenti makanan itu akan dibuang dan tidak dimakan. Bila jiran kita orang China menumis misalnya kita akan tutup hidung takut terbau masakan mereka yang mengandungi babi atau minyak babi (lard) sekali pun mereka bukannya masak babi.

Kita tak mahu masuk dalam rumah mereka jauh sekali makan dalam rumah mereka kerana makanan mereka tak halal sebab dicampur adukkan dengan alatan memasak yang telah memasak babi dan kerana mereka kadang-kadang bela anjing dalam rumah yang kita sangat geli nak dekat.

Jadi kita sentiasa prejudis dengan mereka walaupun diluar kita cuba juga berbaik-baik dengan mereka. Jadi kalau kita tidak duduk semeja dan makan bersama mereka di mana akan datangnya kemesraan di antara kita? Kalau sudah tiada kemesraan bagaimana nak adanya perpaduan?

Cuba bandingkan sikap kita terhadap orang hindu misalnya. Saya rasa perbezaannya jelas. Kita tidak teragak-agak untuk masuk makan di restoran orang hindu kerana kita tahu mereka tak makan daging babi. Kita lebih senang makan dengan mereka dari dengan orang China. Tapi dengan orang hindu ini prejudis kita lain pulak.

Saya percaya kalau dari dulu, sebelum merdeka, kita berkuat yang negara Tanah Melayu ini mesti diistiharkan sebagai negara "bebas babi" (swine and swine product free), kita akan menjadi lebih mesra dengan orang China dan masalah perpaduan kaum ini tidak menjadi satu masalah besar di mana, saya percaya orang Melayu boleh terima kemungkinan seorang Perdana Menteri berbangsa China di Malaysia kalau dia lebih baik dan lebih geliga otaknya.

Sekian Tun pendapat saya yang bodoh ini.

Wasalam dan Selamat Hari Raya Tun kalau saya tak ada komen lagi sebelum itu.  
By JJJ on September 19, 2008 10:35 AM

salam Tun,

I think this is the time for DNTR to shine as Finance Minister and prove he is worthy to become the next PM.

He must seek advice from you and you must help him out for the sake of the country.

IT WILL BE A PERFECT PARTNERSHIP!THERE IS NO BETTER WAY!

Although you claim you are no financial expert,we are very much aware what you did during the '98 financial crisis which qualifies you as a WIZARD!

Those who condemned you then (there were A LOT of Malaysians themselves..proof of how gullible many of us were to believe foreign advise)soon realised you had outsmarted the so-called experts at their own game!

For those who called Tun 'mad','economic knowledge can fit the back of a postage stamp','will destroy the country' and much more,I say please repent before you die.

If DNTR is able to steer Malaysia out of trouble safely through this trying times,I believe the business community will solidly back UMNO / BN for the next GE.

DNTR,  
DO NOT LET THIS CHANCE SLIP BY!

SEEK ADVICE FROM TUN NOW!  
SHOW LAME DUCK DSAAB HOW TO RUN THE COUNTRY'S ECONOMY!  
THIS MAYBE YOUR ONLY CHANCE TO PROVE YOUR CAPABILITIES!

Wassallam

Jeng3  
By Impian Malaysia on September 19, 2008 10:39 AM

Dear M,

This is the time when we miss you most.

Your wisdom in pulling out Malaysia out from the 1997 financial crisis is very much appreciated.

If my memories recalled correctly, I have read a press that even George Soros himself admit and acknowledged your tactics in handling the financial crisis in 1997.

Generally, I still have hope on Malaysia. Not with the government but with the Malaysian people.

I think we the malaysian regardless of races only cares about two things-

Peace and Living.

Although we are still agitated race issues and etc...but fundamentally only these two things can determine where our votes cast.

Please do not give up hope on US. We will try our best to make you proud once more. Wawasan 2020  
By arielsyah on September 19, 2008 10:41 AM

Dear Tun,  
I am really panic now.. you're there in 1998 when we faced this similar threat... but now i doubt how much the people with power will listen to your advice..... Please Save Us!

By ANAK-DAMIT on September 19, 2008 10:42 AM

Takut la nak komen lebih-lebih pasal PAK LAH ATTARTUK nie..nnti kena tangkap polis..skrg 2 blogger dah kena tangkap..Pak lah sedang memerhatikan kita..

"awas, berhati2 di jalan raya..ingatlah org tersayang"  
By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:46 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

TUN cepat-cepatlah masuk balik UMNO. Cepatlah pulihkan mereka tu. ramai yang sakit dan ada pula dah tenat serta nazak dah.

Saya respek kat TUN juga. Thanks for article today. Very nice.

Love u always TUN.

chesom  
By genius on September 19, 2008 10:49 AM

Salam Tun and readers,

Sorry off topic sikit.

I just nak clarification...

Ada ke undang-undang yang membenarkan wakil rakyat melompat parti?

Bukan kah masa rakyat mengundi dulu, calon bertanding atas nama partinya... bukan sebagai individu?

Kalau rakyat dah pilih wakil rakyat di bawah BN kenapa boleh lompat parti????

Tak beretika langsung...!!!!

Wakil rakyat tu kalau tidak bersetuju dgn BN boleh resign dan resign jawatan sekali, mana boleh angkut jawatan sekali!!!

TAK PERNAH BERLAKU .... HANYA DESPERADO ANWAR YG LICIK AJE BOLEH TERPIKIR BENDA TAK BERPEKDAH camni!!!

GERAMNYAAAAA!!!

Cukup cukup la isu ANWAR ni.... Concentrate tingkatkan endurance nak menghadapi bencana ekonomi lagi bagus

Menyampah baca tajuk-tajuk berita!! Belum baca isi nya lagi!! Dem.

Layan si anwar ni buang karan ajer...

By Bersyukur on September 19, 2008 10:53 AM

Assalamualaikum Yang Berbahagia Tun,  
Semoga Tun sekeluarga sentiasa sihat dan dalam keberkatan Allah.

1. Artikel Tun tentang "Financial Turmoil" di Amerika dan impaknya kepada sebuah negara membangun seperti Malaysia amat menakutkan dan saya benar benar berharap agar kerajaan yang memerintah Malaysia akan mengambil komen Tun SECARA SERIUS DAN BERTINDAK SEGERA UNTUK MENYELAMATKAN NEGARA TERCINTA INI ATAU SEKURANG KURANGNYA MENYEDIAKAN STRATEGI YANG DIFIKIRKAN WAJAR DENGAN SEGERA.

2. Saya berkeyakinan ada menteri menteri dan pegawai pegawai kerajaan dan para "think-tank" kerajaan yang mengetahui hakikat "Financial Turmoil" ini yang bakal menjadi "Tsunami" dan akan melanda secara global dan impaknya terhadap Malaysia. Namun sama ada mereka ini sudah bertindak dan bersedia tidak kita ketahui. Mungkin juga mereka sudah penuh bersedia untuk menghadapinya. .. Atau mungkin mereka tahu betapa seriusnya untuk bertindak dan bersedia, tapi tidak diberi arahan atau mandate untuk bertindak.

3. Saya sendiri merasa resah apabila membaca kejatuhan satu demi satu bank bank di Amerika Syarikat dan tindakan Lehman Brothers untuk diistiharkan syarikat gergasi itu sebagai mufliis dan yang terkininya tindakan kerajaan Amerika melalui Federal Reserve Bank untuk mambantu (bail-out) AIG dengan pinjaman 85 BILLION DOLLAR AMERIKA ..... Wow, cuba bayangkan .. untuk bail-out satu syarikat ... dekat dekat nak RM300 BILLION tu ... Jauh lebih besar dari peruntukan bajet Malaysia setahun .....

4. Seperti kata Tun, kalau Malaysia (masa Tun jadi PM) bantu PROTON ke, PERWAJA ke .. atau mana mana syarikat pun yang kerajaan ada kepentingan (walaupun jumlah bantuan tu kecil sangat !!!!) Amerika ke, UK ke .. sibuk komen kita buat tak betul, tak professional ..... Kalau mereka buat .. semua nya betul.

5. Jika "Tsunami" ekonomi yang mula menggugat Amerika Syarikat ini terus melanda, banyak negara akan terlibat sama. Bursa Saham kita juga akan terjejas. Sekarang pun ... sejak 2 hari ini, Indeks

Komposit di Bursa Saham Kuala Lumpur terus menurun 2 angka. Mereka yang professionnya menjual-beli saham di bursa saham dan sudah kaya dengan keuntungan yang diperolehi sebelum ini ..... akan mula jual kereta mewah mereka, jual rumah sewa mereka,... Mereka yang professionnya sama tapi kira cukup makan pakai aje .. akan mula resah...takut kalau kalau tak boleh beli beras !!!!! Dan ada pula yang mungkin terlalu risau kalau Indeks Komposit terus jatuh menjunam .... dan rasa nak bunuh diri sebab hutang kat "margin account" terlalu besar untuk dibayar!!

6. Yang Berbahagia Tun, Saya memang kagum dengan cara Tun mentadbir negara semasa menjadi PM selama 22 tahun. You are an excellent manager. Menteri menteri dalam kabinet Tun dulu semua "on their toes" dan buat kerja dan tak berani main main. Rakyat juga kagum dengan Tun. Sebab, Tun MENAMPAKKAN kepada semua rakyat Malaysia dan kepada negara luar juga, HASIL YANG KETARA YANG DIKURNIA OLEH ALLAH YANG DAPAT DIKECAPI OLEH RAKYAT SEMUA, hasil dari usaha gigih Tun dan "your team" serta sokongan padu rakyat. Ketika itu, pihak pembangkang juga mengkagumi cara Tun bekerja. Sejak tahun 1980 ... dari tahun ke tahun, rakyat Malaysia sentiasa mendapat menikmati DIVIDEN DAN BONUS. Tahniah dan Thanks Tun.

7. Yang berbahagia Tun, Dalam situasi sekarang, saya secara ikhlas menyarankan supaya Tun terus menggunakan ruang yang ada .. melalui blog ini dan juga pertemuan pertemuan tertentu, dengan pemimpin negara Malaysia untuk memberi pendapat untuk kebaikan dan kesejahteraan rakyat dan negara Malaysia kerana Tun mempunyai pengalaman yang sungguh luas dan pemikiran yang kritikal dalam banyak bidang, terutama dalam "Managing" a nation. Juga, Tun boleh mengumpulkan para stratejis dan perancang dari berbagai disiplin yang Tun kenali untuk memikirkan rancangan dan strateji untuk kebaikan rakyat dan negara Malaysia yang kita cintai ini untuk diketengahkan kepada kerajaan sebagai cadangan yang ikhlas. Sama ada Kerajaan nak terima untuk pelaksanaan terpulanglah kepada mereka. Saya rasa itu yang terbaik untuk Tun fikir fikirkan. Terus berbakti dan seluruh rakyat Malaysia tentu setuju.

8. Hentikanlah komen terhadap Dato Seri Abdullah (PM) sebab semua orang dah tahu. Mengata orang menambah dosa kita aje.

9. Assalamualaikum Tun, Selamat berpuasa, Selamat Hari Raya dan maaf zahir batin.  
By rarunasalamAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:53 AM

Sir

do you only ask the questions or be a willing participant in answering some yourself?

read the headlines today where it states, you stated  
Dr M: No justification for arrest of bloggers, Teresa

and in there there was a question to you -

"Asked if he would agree for the ISA to be amended, he said there was no amendment during his time as the people who were enforcing it refused to amend it"

Q1: Weren't you the Home Minister then. Wasn't it under your ministry's purview ISA was under? In that case, what do you mean people who were enforcing it. Are you stating that the Minister in that case does not have any input into the enforcement? Is that because the minister needs to be seen unbiased to the enforcement process for checks and balance to be in place?

if That is the case, would you agree that the present Home Minister (who also is not the PM) will not have inputs into enforcement?

if that is not accurate anymore, can you shed some light as to when that amendment to the rule would have been made and why do you think that could have changed given the basis of ISA was largely used in your administration - to sum my question, why would someone have changed any policy that was largely used in your administration?

Q2: How would you have managed the issue of RPK, Theresa, SKDF etc etc. Would you have

reprimanded them in any way or are you agreeing with the sentiments of these people even though you concur they are seditious? (btw, I had to look at different reference sources to completely understand the full meaning and context of sedition).

One clarification that was provided was troublemaking.

Would you say that some of the comments made in their blogs are of this context? If yes, then would the ACT as you know it cover such instances?

if you don't answer these questions, I'll understand. It's always easier to ask than do the answering.

(Ravi)

By khairi ali on September 19, 2008 10:55 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun, Saya baca juga. Ada lapuran yang menyifatkannya sebagai satu situasi yang sama pada 1930'an dulu. Kegawatan kewangan ini masih baru bermula, dia orang kata.

2. Bila Pak Lah beri tugas ke Najib, dan Najib pula gagal mengawal ekonomi, maka 'latihan' untuk jadi PM pun gagal. Dengan kata lain, Najib di perangkap oleh PL. Tak tau la saya...

3. Fasal tafsiran politik ni, ada orang kata, Zaid berhenti kerana takutkan Tun kembali ke UMNO, dan isu ISA adalah alasan terbaik baginya. Sedap juga tafsiran ni kan?

4. Balik fasal ekonomi, sistem kewangan, runtuhnya kepercayaan orang ramai terhadap sistem kewangan dan sebagainya, sememangnya boleh diduga akan berlaku pada mana-mana titik dalam kemajuan manusia. Sebabnya, ekonomi yang ada hari ini adalah ekonomi material, dan ekonomi yang menjinakkan runtunan manusia dengan kemanusiannya, melalui material. Ya lah, sama dengan taktik perhambaan dulu : bodek melalui wang, kekayaan, keselesaan dan sebagainya bagi memancing mereka yang tak bekerja, lalu dicolek dan dijadikan hamba abdi. Bahkan hamba yang gagah diberikan pula seorang kanak-kanak untuk kemudahan kegunaannya. Jadi masa akan sampai cara ekonomi, yang dikatakan moden, maju ini, pecah. Masa tu kemelesetan berlaku... tiada kerja, tiada makanan, tiada tempat tinggal dan sebagainya.

4.i. Sungguh sayang, manusia tidak ingin mengkaji ekonomi yang terhasil dari zakat. apa yang saya dapati ekonomi zakat ialah ekonomi yang berperai kemanusiaan, yakni mengikhtisafkan kekayaan yang diperolehi adalah hasil dari titik peluh golongan miskin juga; mewujudkan perhubungan yang erat antara yang berada dan miskin; mencakna keperluan, potensi, kemahiran yang ada dari kalangan miskin; membantu mengeluarkan golongan dari hutang; menyokong dan membantu golongan pelajar dan pengembara; dan macam-macam lagi.

4.ii Tegasnya, ekonomi zakat adalah sebuah ekonomi yang tidak memperhambakan manusia. Bayangkan kuasa ekonomi yang boleh dikeluarkan oleh manusia yang tidak diperhambakan! Dalam masa 1 atau dua tahun saja, umat Islam mampu membuat tuntutan untuk mendapatkan haknya di Mekah, bila Nabi saw. melaksanakan rukun zakat!

5. Apa yang saya nampak dari idea Tun, perubahan yang perlu dilakukan hanyalah secara tempelan saja, seperti mengurangkan pergantungan Ringgit terhadap Dolar. Yakni, tidak bersifat struktur baru dalam amalan ekonomi negara.

6. Saya pernah bicarakan hal ini dengan rakan bertaraf sarjana, tapi mereka tidak dapat memahaminya, dan ada juga yang menyifatkan sebagai terlalu 'ideal'. Sesungguhnya, Islam adalah ajaran yang ideal untuk umat manusia menghadamnya.

Sekian.

By luqman\_yahya on September 19, 2008 11:01 AM

assalamualaikum TUN sekeluarga... harap TUN berada dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera...

ape yang saya luahkan disini adalah isi hati saya terhadap pimpinan tertinggi negara MALAYSIA yang saya cintai...

saya dah fedup dengan keadaan politik sekarang ni. kerajaan pimpinan AAB teruk jika dibandingkan dengan pimpinan PM sebelum ni termasuk era Tun. apa yang saya lihat sekarang ni, terus terang saya katakan, sekarang ni memang negara ketandusan calon yang betul2 berkebolehan jadi PM. dengan keadaan BN & UMNO skrg ni menguatkan lagi kenyataan sy ini.

ditambah pula dengan permainan pihak pembangkang, kerajaan AAB menjadi kucar kacir. AAB tidak dapat menyerap setiap serangan pihak pembangkang. ape yang dilakukan hanyalah melarikan diri dan melepaskannya kepada NTR. saya membayangkan negara akan bertambah teruk sekiranya NTR mengambil alih tampuk pimpinan negara.

disini, dari lubuk hati saya, hanya TUN dapat mengembalikan kestabilan negara dan kesejahteraannya. saya berharap sangat...

By mzzainil on September 19, 2008 11:02 AM

The effort to put into place measures that will stabilize our economy will be a difficult task ahead.

It would be more difficult with PakLah still in the helm of leadership.

I am not confident that Najib is the right person as the Minister of Finance, however he is a better choice than PakLah.

Thank God for the Blessing.

By John S on September 19, 2008 11:03 AM

Good morning Tun,

The Raya celebration is just around the corner, do you have any open-house celebration this year in KL (Country Height)? I have a little comment on the food.

I think it is good to think of a way to preserve the food, especially after 12pm. To be frank, I found out that some of the food served had started to turn sour when we reached there around 2pm last time. Only Satay was still ok. I suggest that the food can be kept warm at all time with proper lid covering it (and of course have it labeled). Cold soya drink was nice.

Maybe Tun can also set up one or two booths for some simple games for children and for exhibition. Simple souvenirs such as bookmarks can be given to children to further enlightening their days.

By Impian Malaysia on September 19, 2008 11:03 AM

By limboonsiong on September 19, 2008 3:26 AM

Hi Tun,

I personally do not agree with your leadership in many ways and do not have much good impression on you, but there are really two things that I want to thank you very sincerely for.

1. You save us from the financial crisis of 97.

You are indeed smart and were daring to combat the international financial rapists. You hit them hard on their devil tails. Well done, I salute you. You deserve the credits!

For other readers, this is a good book for reference on financial issues - [www.webofdebt.com](http://www.webofdebt.com)

2. Keep the Gas Price Low

You understand that commoners have little incomes and tried your best to keep the gas price stable.

I do not really pray for this country as I believe that under the current political mess, there is no light at the end of the tunnel. Many Johoreans who are talented and able are and will be in Singapore. Planning for own future in another country is more practical and secured option.

Dear Lim,

Thanks to people like you that Malaysian Chinese is regarded as Not Patriotic. Is this your solution to the problem when our country is in Crisis ? We should just flee like mobs ?

This is our home, our root. Yes I must admit the present government is sickening but do not give up on your homeland.

PS: LIFE in Singapore Sucks!

By NMNT on September 19, 2008 11:10 AM

The Americans and the rest of the world should look at the way Malaysia handle the Asian Financial Crisis in 1997. Sorry, correction....the way Tun Dr Mahathir handled the crisis.

In order to ride out of this crisis successfully, US will benefit from your handling of the Asian crisis ie pegged the exchange rate. This temporarily measure will help stabilise the market. Otherwise, it will have a rolling effect which will affect the world economy. I don't believe even the powerhouse of China and Japan will be safe due to the high amount of exports to US. As the cost of imports rise, making imports from China and other countries more expensive, US household expenditure will drop as a result.

End of the day, it is a taste of their own medicine. I wonder if IMF will be call in bail the US economy as was in the Asian crisis???

By I copy on September 19, 2008 11:10 AM

Tun yang di hormati,

Memang benar, semasa 'financial crisis, bila Tun melaksanakan 'pegging' ringgit kepada dollar dan 'bailout' institusi kewangan, dari mengikut cadangan IMF, ramai yang tidak setuju, dan ada yang mengatakan Tun tidak pandai dalam ekonomi.

"Lesson learned".

Apabila strategi yang Tun laksanakan berjaya, ramai yang gembira terutama rakyat Malaysia. Rakyat negara jiran pun memuji langkah yang Tun buat. Akhir nya IMF pun setuju dengan langkah-langkah yang Tun telah lakukan.

Mungkin apa yang Amerika Syarikat laksanakan adalah mengikut model yang Tun buat dahulu. Kita seharusnya bangga dengan pencapaian teori dan praktis kewangan yang telah diperkenalkan.

Tahniah Tun

By kimmy on September 19, 2008 11:10 AM

Good Morning Tun,

I totally agree with Tun.Only God Knows what will happen to our country if the economy crisis carry on.

Beside the USA Crisis , our own country is having also having a crisis that makes our country economy even worst.Do they really want to see where our countries back to a village country where by plants veg at our garden or even rare chicken in the city just to keep food.Cycle to work/school.cannot afford for eletric city/clean water.

With respect TUN. Please come back to action as soon as possible to clean the mess created since you retired and quit UMNO. I have faith in You TUN

\*This is written without prejudice/racist/hatred to any person/religion/country\*

Proud to be a Malaysian.  
By ajmAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 11:11 AM

Salam TUN,

Org2 yg mengutuk TUN tentang bailout Syarikat Malaysia semuanya dengki dgn TUN saja. Di US bailout belambak2 berlaku dan juga di negara lain bailout syarikat penerbangan berlaku tapi org2 ini buat pekak dan buta saja.

Pertukaran portfolio Paklah dan Najib ini hanya utk Paklah lari dari tanggungjawab saja. Kalau jadi inflasi Najib yg disalahkan nanti.

Inflasi sebenarnya dah lama berlaku di Malaysia cuma Paklah cover2 dlm berita. Contoh saya mungkin contoh bodoh tapi kami di Sabah dulu beli serai satu ikat 50sen tapi sekarang dah naik rm1. Mana ada pendapatan naik 100%. Yang naik gaji dan elaun hanya org kerajaan saja, kami yg naik hanya pembelanjaan.

Lainlah keluarga Paklah pendapatan mereka naik jutaan kali ganda.

Saya tak pernah benci PM mana sebelum ini tapi saya sangat benci dgn Paklah. Paklah PM yg bodoh lagi sombong.

Teruskan perjuangan TUN semoga kita berjaya tumpaskan kerajaan zalim sekarang.

Wassalam  
By zaba\_afie on September 19, 2008 11:15 AM

asallammualaikum Tun,

sekarang tak boleh berpelok tuboh tunggu dan lihat saja akibat nya menag bersorak kampung tergadai (hanyut lenyap)

kita misti sedar orang Melayu DKK, DKJ, DKB, DKA, DKB, DK(dll), DKP, tanah Melayu semenanjung tak ramai lagi miskin lagi daif begitu juga LABUN & SABAH SERAWAK pun sama, rata-rata kais pagi makan pagi, ada sebilangan kecil saja ada duit lebih sikit itu pun cakap besar, belagak bodoh sumbong, kaya pun hasil politik olih demikian atas kemampuan Tun & rakan lain bertindak lah untuk menyelamatkan pertubuhan MALAYSIA jika tidak SABAH kemana, SERAWAK kemana, hasil daripada SABAH & SERAWAK jangan bazirkan, berdosa, kurnian Allah guna untuk beribadah dengan nya, ingat selawat keatas nabi Mohammad s.a.w

By Aku rakyat biasa on September 19, 2008 11:16 AM

Salam Tun,

Jangan lupa terapkan unsur-unsur Islam dalam penyatuan, pentadbiran dan apa bidang sekalipun, kerana dunia ini hanya sementara, keruntuhan ekonomi bukanlah bererti dunia akan kiamat, yang lebih membahayakan adalah keruntuhan akhlak muda-mudi Islam pada masa ini yang memang sudah tidak terkawal.

Kita kena bail out GLC dan bukan bail out syarikat yg ada talian persaudaraan dgn kita.

Sbg contoh menyelamatkan konsortium perkapalan yg bukan dimiliki oleh kerajaan persekutuan Malaysia



(cuma MISC sahaja yg jadi GLC dlm perkapalan) yg di kawal oleh anak lelaki, cucu atau sesiapa sahaja.

Selamat Berpuasa!

By akubosan on September 19, 2008 11:22 AM

Salam Tun,

He is reputed to have told Malaysian diplomats undergoing training that if they are asked critical questions they should "buat bodoh" i.e. pretend to be stupid. I believe that is precisely what Abdullah would do to Yong's statement.quoted

Buat bodoh is not very difficult to some people. They don't even have to pretend.

Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak's appointment as Minister of Finance has come at a crucial time. I pray and hope he will be able to handle the impending crisis. If he fails then he will have to take the blame. quoted

Poor najib, an unwilling scapegoat. But well, one step away or none at all. God knows.

The oil price has gone low USD90s ...how come our government doesn't reduce the price to the end user now? Big margin or a show of procrastination?

Selamatt berpuasa tun. May Allah bless Malaysia .

Does the KLCI indicates a bad omen? It is hovering at 900s now.. when do you think it will hit rock bottom?

By samuraimelayu on September 19, 2008 11:22 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,

HOPE TO BE 3RD TIME LUCKY FOR OUR EARLIER COMMENTS TO BE POSTED.

IZINKAN,

By Harimau1900 on September 18, 2008 9:29 PM

Dear YAB Tun Dr.M,

Why there's a sudden change in portfolio between no.1 and 2?

Does this mean if there's power struggle between the opposition and BN, PM can use his power as defense minister to bring down this to his control? ...

OUR SELF CENSORED AND RECONSTRUCTED COMMENTS,

ABAH tukar portfolio 'LAH' jadikan serampang dua mata, KATAK (pelat Masha AF) rancang 'Budak Nakal'. Kalau datang huruhara, ABAH boleh perintah '5 Bintang' benteng keluarga kita LAH. sambil2 tu saya dengan geng 'budak nakal' dapat 'LAH' tingkatan lagi 'NILAI' keperluan 'batallion2' dibawah '5 Bintang'. Its sure a Win-Win situation,LAH ABAH.

ABAH (tidak) LAH se'BODOWI' yang KOK orang asyik KATAKkan.

wallahu.

BELOW IS THE UNCENSORED VERSION.

WE BELIEVE WITH ALL THE UMPTEEN YEARS OF EXPOSURE IN THE VARIOUS MINISTERIAL PORTFOLIOS AND THE LATEST THE FINANCE PORTFOLIO, LOGICALLY NAJIB SHOULD COMMAND THE POST OF THE PRIME MINISTER.. BUT FOR THE COMMAND OF ROSMAH MANSOR..???

WE DOUBTED AND WUD JUST SHAKE OUR HEADS.

TO OUR BELOVED AYAHANDA TUN AND UMNO MEMBERS..OUR HEART STILL SAID DATUK SERI UTAMA RAIS YATIM (Phd)!

WAHAI SAUDARA KU DIDALAM RUMAH KERAMAT MELAYU,  
KEDUA TANGAN KAMI TADAH DAN MENYERU;  
BANGUN, TEGAK BERDIRI, MEROBOH, MENCANAI  
MENGORAK LANGKAH, MENGATUR CARA  
MENITI PERMATANG PENENTU JUANG  
Bagi memastikan bangsa mu  
SEMULA MENGANGKAT MUKA TIADA EJEKAN KATA HINA

BISMILLAHIRROHMANIRROHIM.  
ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

p/s. fellow critics and detractors, stop complaining if your comments/remarks are held back. Even the loyal 'samuraimelayu' is no exception.

By John S on September 19, 2008 11:29 AM

Congratulations Tun, for your new book on Blog postings.

By che ana budak sp on September 19, 2008 11:30 AM

Assalamualaikum Y.Bhg. Tun,

Saya adalah peminat Y. Bhg. Tun dari Dulu, Kini, & Selamanya....Rasanya tiada pemimpin lain yang dapat menggantikan Tun dari segi kebijaksanaan ekonomi, social, dll....

Saya amat berharap agar Tun menurunkan ilmu kepada anak kesayangan Tun iaitu Datuk Mukhriz yang baru berjinak-jinak dalam dunia politik....Kemenangan nya dalam Parlimen ...(maaf terlupa lak kat mana..)di Kedah adalah satu permulaan yang baik....

Saya harap Datuk Mukhriz akan menjadi penyambung kepada kebijaksanaan Tun dan akan menjadi pemimpin yang berjaya suatu hari nanti...Insya Allah...Perdana Menteri ker....hidup UMNO (dulu bukan sekarang) hidup Tun ...Hidup Malaysia....

Salam Ramadhan...Salam Aidilfitri..Diharap Tun sekeluarga akan dapat beraya di Alor Setar....Buat open house ker....Teringin bergambar dengan Tun... dulu tak sempat masa bersua di Istana Budaya semasa tayangan Teater P Ramlee...

By Lee on September 19, 2008 11:33 AM

Tun,

Sir, Many thanks for accepting me to comment, you are a very learned and knowledge able man, proud u a Malaysian.

Keep on doing and voicing what is right and truth on all issue on our beloved country.

Best regards

MohdSanny

By ongoinglooker on September 19, 2008 11:36 AM

Salam buat Tun sekeluarga,  
Selamat berpuasa dan selamat berbuka puasa.

Memang tidak dinafikan bahawa sekarang ini kita menghadapi kemelut ekonomi dunia.. Ini disebabkan oleh keadaan ekonomi di US. Namun begitu, berdasarkan informasi yang diperolehi oleh sahabat saya di US,ianya adalah satu propaganda sahaja di US..Pada hakikatnya Tun, masyarakat dan rakyat di US tidak menghadapi sebarang masalah atau tertekan dengan situasi ini. Harga minyak dan barang di US tidak naik.. Malahan, turun pulak tu..Lalu, pada hemah saya, negara ini tidak perlu terikut dengan pergerakan dan perjalanan ekonomi di US. Sebaliknya, sudah tiba masanya kita perlu membina mekanisme/formula tersendiri bagi meloloskan diri daripada pergerakan ekonomi US.Mekanisme/formula ekonomi ini perlu mendapat kerjasama semua pihak.Ketepikanlah segala fahaman,sikap racist, dan status.

Tun,

Ada 2 sebab utama pelabur enggan melabur di Malaysia:

1. Sikap khianat yang dilakukan oleh org yg diamanahkan utk melabur wang pelabur ke negara ini dengan masuk poket sendiri.
2. Propaganda media luar dan dalam yang mengeruhkan lagi keadaan.

Pertukaran jawatan yang dilakukan oleh DS AAB dan DS Najib perlu dilihat secara positif. Sesuatu perkara tersebut ada sebabnya.. Bergantung kepada kita sebagai rakyat untuk memahaminya atau tidak. Isu DS Najib ingin membawa sedaranya adalah mungkin dia memerlukan nasihat kepakaran dan DS Najib lebih mempercayai sedaranya sendiri daripada org lain. Umum kita ketahui bahawa sedara DS Najib merupakan seorang yg pakar dlm ekonomi, dan perbankan. Sewajarnya, istilah kroni tidak perlu wujud dalam konteks ini.

Sewajarnya, org-org kaya di Malaysia tanpa mengira kaum dan status tidak sewajarnya meloloskan diri dengan membawa keluar wang dan diri mereka ke luar negara.. Di sini saya perhatikan bahawa mereka ini tidak ada sifat patriotisme dan kecintaan membantu bangsa sendiri. Mungkin, mereka dilahirkan selepas pasca kemerdekaan.. Tidak melihat zaman WWII dahulu. Sebaliknya, saat dan ketika inilah mereka perlu memainkan peranan penting dalam menyumbangkan idea dan kepakaran utk memakmurkan negara.

Tun,

Pada hemah saya, sudah tiba masanya Tun kembali bagi memberi nasihat kepada yang berkenaan.. dan isu DS Anwar perlu diselesaikan dengan segera sebelum keadaan menjadi lebih melarat. Cukuplah pernyataan yang dilakukan beliau yang pada pandangan saya terlalu melampau dan tidak menghormati bulan Ramadan. Tindakan beliau boleh disamakan tindakan Amerika membedil Iraq pada 2003.  
[http://afp.google.com/article/ALEqM5ghoqHNZyV6CgQ69wURZIA\\_4BG8Tg](http://afp.google.com/article/ALEqM5ghoqHNZyV6CgQ69wURZIA_4BG8Tg)

Sekian, wassalam

By matsiam on September 19, 2008 11:40 AM

Salam Tun,

Well said Tun but i wonder our current so called gov really interesting on d matter.....

By RohanAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 11:43 AM

Euro is already competing with the Dollar.

No more 'petrodolar'.

Iran had swithed to Euro to trade their oil, just like Iraq before Saddam regime was removed.

This is the sign of the decline and the fall of the Dollar Empire....

By matsiam on September 19, 2008 11:43 AM

Salam Tun,

Well said Tun but i wonder our current so called gov really interested on d matter.....

By laila nur on September 19, 2008 11:48 AM

Salam tun,

Please buat sesuatu tun. Hanya tun harapan kami. Dah tak larat dah nak dengar pasal kelam kabut, berserabut, hasad, degil, bodoh sombong, pengkhianat negara dan macam macam lagi. Rakyat macam kami ni just nak hidup tenang, aman, tak dak gaduh gaduh, kecoh, kianat sesama bangsa n agama. Bila la semua pemimpin ni nak sedar.. Janganla sampai nasi dah jadi bubur...

Saya sentiasa menyokong tun.. dulu kini dan selamanya... saya tau tun yang terbaik!!  
By h.c.tanAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 11:53 AM

Dear Tun Dr. M,

The politicians of late do not care anymore for the country/rakyat, and most want to become politicians so they can have a slice of the "corruption cake", utk glamour dsb.

When I was overseas for a short period I took a short economics class, and the subject of the Asian financial crisis in 1997 came up and I prided on how Tun managed and tackled the issue, refusing IMF's aid, pegging RM etc...all for the benefit of the country...

I don't think there will ever be another Dr.M in the Malaysian political world, or those that will strive to emulate the past 4 Prime Ministers...

Selamat Berbuka Puasa Tun!  
By Melayu1979Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 11:55 AM

HELP!!! HELP!!! HELP!!!  
Please HELP!!! my Malaysia!!!  
Please HELP!!! our economy!!!  
Please HELP!!! our MELAYU!!!  
By gee on September 19, 2008 11:58 AM

MUNGKIN KAH SEJARAH AKAN BERULANG LAGI ?

THE FINANCIAL CRISIS OF 1997 - 1998  
By Nor Mohamed Yakcop

A moment comes, which rarely comes in a lifetime, when a particular event redefines a person's life and changes the course permanently. For me, the meeting with Dr. Mahathir Mohamad in Buenos Aires (Argentina) on the evening of October 3, 1997 was such an event. It enabled me to devote the next 6 years of my life working for Dr. Mahathir Mohamad, meeting him almost daily. In the process, it enabled me to see, at very close range, the abilities of this great man.

The combination of many noble qualities in one person is rare, and it is this unique combination that has enabled Dr. Mahathir Mohamad to transform Malaysia from an otherwise typical third world country into a thriving and vibrant nation, well on the way to become a developed nation. It is also this combination of qualities that enabled Dr. Mahathir Mohamad to save Malaysia from becoming another IMF nation during the financial crisis of 1997 - 1998.

I am often asked about my involvement in the recovery plan implemented on September 1, 1998. It began on September 29, 1997, when I received a telephone call from the office of Dr Mahathir Mohamad informing me that the Prime Minister wanted to see me. The PM was in Cuba at that time, and I asked (in jest) if I was to meet the Prime Minister in Cuba !  
I was told (not in jest) that he will be arriving in Buenos Aires on October 3, 1997 and I was to make sure I was in Buenos Aires at least a day before he arrived. I packed my bags and left for Buenos Aires, and arrived in Buenos Aires on October 2.

The PM arrived the following day at 5 pm and we met immediately at his suite. He informed me that he had asked many people to explain to him what was causing the financial crisis but no one was able to give him a satisfactory reply. He asked me whether I could explain to him what exactly was happening.

I asked him how much time he had, and he said two hours. I explained to him how the forex market works, about short positions and long positions, about hedging and how currencies are borrowed and

sold, the difference between "bid" and "offer" and how funds can be transferred from one country to another at the click of a button. I also explained how the equity market works and the relationship between the forex market and the equity market. Dr. Mahathir hardly said anything, asked one or two questions, and listened intently.

After two hours, he had to end the meeting to get ready to go for an official dinner. He asked me about my plans for the night and I said I had been invited for the same dinner. Dr. Mahathir said to me: You go back to your room and write down all that you have been telling me for the last two hours, and see me at 7 am tomorrow. I went back to my room, skipped dinner, and wrote it all down, finishing at about 6 am.

I saw him the next morning at 7 am and gave him the report. He asked me to take a rest and come back again at 2 pm.. When I returned, he told me that he had read the report and that he now understands what was happening in the financial markets. We started discussing various methods of overcoming the crisis, and our discussions continued when we returned to Malaysia. I met him almost daily for discussion, sometimes at his house and sometimes at his office. We tried a few mechanisms to overcome the crisis, some of which worked initially, but the hedge funds were so strong that it was difficult to proceed successfully with these mechanisms.

In early 1998, Dr. Mahathir Mohamad asked me to explore the idea of imposing an exchange control regime to overcome the crisis. I remember preparing voluminous notes on this subject. Dr. Mahathir went through the notes carefully, and kept asking for more and more details. We went through many rounds of discussion, until he was finally convinced both with the concept as well as the proposed mechanism. The rest, I guess, is history.

Dr. Mahathir also asked me to prepare a paper on how to put an end to Malaysian shares traded in CLOB (Central Limit Order Book) in Singapore. Dr. Mahathir was of the view that an important reason for the falling stock market was the short-selling of Malaysian stocks in CLOB. I prepared the report and Dr. Mahathir understood, for the first time, how exactly CLOB operates. The report, which was also implemented on September 1, 1998, put to an end the trading of Malaysian shares in CLOB.

I should add that the exchange control measures were crafted in such a way as to minimize the control aspects and maximize the outcome. The Prime Minister went through the proposed mechanism many times to make sure that the control elements were as few as possible, but adequate enough to ensure a positive outcome. There were no bureaucratic elements in these measures, such as requiring importers to obtain Bank Negara's permission to import. The Ringgit was also pegged at a level where it was not overvalued. In almost every other country, which imposes exchange control measures and pegs its currency, there would, almost by definition, be numerous bureaucratic controls, and the currency would also be pegged at an overvalued rate.

It is often assumed that the system of exchange control (including fixed exchange rate) that we implemented on September 1, 1998 saved the country. The measures of September 1, 1998 were undoubtedly a necessary condition, but it was not a sufficient condition to overcome the crisis. Malaysia was saved, not by exchange control measures per se, but by Dr. Mahathir Mohamad.

Let me explain. Any other developing country, facing a similar crisis, if it had introduced the measures that we introduced in September 1998, the measures would probably have failed. The fact that in Malaysia these measures succeeded is due to the ability and character of Dr. Mahathir Mohamad. The economy and the financial system, under Dr. Mahathir's leadership, was in a very healthy state-healthy enough for the exchange control measures to be implemented without negative consequences. Moreover, the Prime Minister's hands-on management style enabled quick and timely decisions to be made, which was vital under the new exchange control regime.

Dr. Mahathir, as Prime Minister, had ensured that the Malaysian economy was fundamentally strong. Ringgit was strong and stable. On the back of the currency stability (at RM2.50 against the US dollar) Malaysia was doing very well. At the end of 1996, real Gross Domestic Product (GDP) grew at almost 8.5 per cent and the growth was expected to continue for many more years. The government was enjoying a

fiscal surplus. The external debt was low, at 40 per cent of the Gross National Product (GNP). The current account of the balance of payments had narrowed from a deficit of 10 per cent to 5 per cent of GNP, and was expected to improve further. Inflation was at its lowest at 2.1 percent. We had steady growth of over 8 per cent for a major part of that period. And this fundamental strength of Malaysia was a critical factor that enabled the exchange control measures to succeed.

For a period of more than a year after the measures of September 1, 1998 were implemented, the Prime Minister met with a small group of us everyday - 6 days a week - for at least 2 hours to go through various economic data, including data on loan growth, exports, imports, property overhang etc. This enabled the Prime Minister to take quick actions, whenever required. I remember one morning when we were going through the property figures, he looked at me and directed that I should organize a property fair to clear the overhang of properties. I did, and property worth more than RM 3 billion was sold. Even after the crisis was over, Dr. Mahathir continued to meet with the group regularly, though no longer on a daily basis. And Dr. Mahathir continued to go through all the economic data with a sharp pencil.

No other Prime Minister in the world, either in developed or developing countries, employs such a hands-on approach in managing the economy. We can see, therefore, that it was not the exchange control measures per se that saved the country but the man - Dr. Mahathir Mohamad - himself.

The period 1997 - 1998 was, to paraphrase Charles Dickens, the worst of times, but it was also the best of times. The worst conditions brought out the best in Dr. Mahathir Mohamad. There is a saying that a good leader is like good tea - you only know the true quality when he is in hot water !

Throughout the crisis, the Prime Minister was focussed on resolving the crisis. Day and night, he thought of nothing else but the crisis. He read all he could on finance; he kept asking me to prepare notes on various technical issues. Sometimes he was sick with bad flu and cough, but he did not take time off to rest. He was convinced that he had to understand the issues before he could work out the solutions. His native intelligence and ability to focus on core issues were there throughout the crisis. He did not show any sign of fear even at the worst of time, only concern at the fast deteriorating state of the economy. He was, at all times, confident that he would prevail in the end.

I would like to add two additional points related to the financial crisis. The first is that, in implementing the measures of September 1, 1998, Dr. Mahathir not only saved Malaysia but the neighbouring countries as well. Let me explain. When Malaysia imposed its exchange control measures on September 1, 1998, the currency speculators realised that the other affected countries (Thailand, Indonesia and South Korea) could also impose similar controls, and they, therefore, stopped their activities in its track. The speculators backed off. They bought back the currencies that they had sold. This is resulted in the regional currencies appreciating. Moreover, the International Monetary Fund (IMF) was not happy with what Malaysia had done, particularly since, after implementing the measures, we did exactly the opposite of what the IMF wanted us to do, i.e. we lowered our interest rates and injected liquidity into the system. The IMF, therefore, started relaxing conditions in other countries and allowed them to lower their interest rates and allowed them to inject liquidity to stimulate their economies so that Malaysia would not outperform the IMF countries. Therefore, it is no exaggeration to say that Dr. Mahathir Mohamad not only saved Malaysia, but the other affected countries in the region as well - Thailand, Indonesia and South Korea.

My second point is regarding what would have happened if the exchange control measures were not implemented. If the measures were not implemented, many of corporations in Malaysia would have gone under, due to the high interest rates. When the corporations fall like dominos, banks would have faced severe liquidity and solvency problems due to the ballooning NPLs. The problems of the banks would have resulted in a credit squeeze, which would have led to another round of corporate failures. The Government's revenue would have fallen drastically as fewer firms would be paying corporate taxes, thereby reducing the Government's ability to stimulate the economy through fiscal policy measures. As a result of the problems faced by corporations and banks, unemployment would have increased substantially, leading to a second round of problems. This is the classic vicious cycle, which could have, in the end, destroyed the social and political stability of the country. This was a scenario that was waiting to happen. It did not happen because of the decisiveness and guts of Dr. Mahathir Mohamad, who

decided to take the path less travelled.

We owe Dr. Mahathir much gratitude for what he has done for Malaysia over the last 22 years. Solving the financial crisis of 1997 - 1998 was just one, albeit perhaps the most important, of Dr. Mahathir Mohamad's many contributions to the nation.

On a personal note, over the last 6 years, I have come to admire this great man for his abilities, his high moral values and, most of all, for his sincerity. Certainly, a man like Dr. Mahathir Mohamad is not born everyday.

(23rd. October, 2003)

By patrickg on September 19, 2008 12:03 PM

Dear Tun

Your article is crucial reading at this time for our country. Together with the looming food crisis , we are looking at a VERY TERRIBLE DOUBLE WHAMMY. and with the weather changes and it could be a triple.

Could there be a possibility of some kind unity govt formed to ease the political turmoil and pick the best team from both sides to steer our country thru?

Just read the comment from sarang semut(sept19 10.35). Yes the races have to become friends first before we can talk of perpaduan.

Mesra, kawan and jiran are far more powerfull than hubungan antara kaum programs and policies.

By jojo51 on September 19, 2008 12:06 PM

Years ago Tun Mahathir has been warning the world about the rogue Wall Street traders who will cause global financial turmoil if left unregulated. As Tun used to say, they never create or generate economic activities except to make themselves richer through creative and innovative paper trading. Tun has been proven right. America and other western countries who believe in free market are doing what they have been strongly criticizing, BAILING out ailing financial institutions worth in the trillions.

Najib, the new Finance Minister should seek Tun Mahathir's advice on how to shield Malaysia from the global financial crisis. Tun may be in his 80's but his mind and thinking is very much ahead compared those so called financial experts in their 30's or fourties.

By cucu tok buyong on September 19, 2008 12:08 PM

Tun dan rakan2 sekalian.

Selamat berpusa .....

Tahniah lah DSNTR menjawat portfolio finance. Dan harap DSNTR jangan persiakan peluang ini kerana ini satu bench mark sejauh mana keupayaan seorang pemimpin untuk menaraju kerajaaan memakmorkan negara dan rakyat nya.

Buktikan pada Pak Lah bahawa anak TUN ABDUK RAZAK lebih berwiba.

Kembalikan kepercayaan rakyat pada UMNO dan BN.

Andainya gagal peluang DSAI untuk merampas kerusi kerajaan lebeh terserlah.

Oleh demikian saya sarankan supaya TUN disegerakan kembali ke dalam parti dan TUN diberikan tugas2 khas berkaitan ekonomi, finance dan rebranding UMNO/BN.

Saya yakin DSNTR tidak punyai apa2 masaaalah dengan TUN.

Selamat maju jaya.....

By Benderbuzz on September 19, 2008 12:10 PM

Salam Tun.

Now, since everybody is concern about the economy. The best thing to do is to organize public forums on

economy so that more ideas could be generated. Let's focus on safeguarding the economy and deterring threats.

In the mean time, also lets stop talking about politics, forget about Anwar and send the bugger to mental institution. I think he's really sick and suffers scizoprenia.

By Shamsulfahmi Shamsudin on September 19, 2008 12:19 PM

Dear Tun,

Your conventions defying ways of leading Malaysia out of economic crisis are simply brilliant.

So sad that the present government had not decide to appoint you as as a Senior Minister Post (i.e. Lee Kuan Yew of Singapore).

I do not mean to exaggerate your brilliance but your knowledge and wisdom should be utilized for the good of the nation.

If Pak Lah and Datuk Najib are reading this, please bring back Tun to come back as one of your Minister. Tun cannot ask you guys to take him in because he is on the outside right now.

In the amidst of Global Economic Turmoil, we must stay united and strong.

In the spririt of the month of Ramadhan, let us admit our mistakes and seek forgiveness from each other. Forgiveness does not meean mistakes should continue and repeated. There must be willingness to make things better from each of us.

Love. Peace. Empathy.

Wassalam.

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 12:20 PM

Dearest Tun,

No words can describe how fortunate we are and had survived your leadership. We are happy and grateful. I guess that's the nature of us Malay, but the recent turn of event with the new leadership it's just too much to endure. And to make it worst, the Malays are inviting unnecessary turmoil to bring down the country and supported by the non-Malays. The lost soul Pillay above says it all.

May God Bless you and Family.

By jelata on September 19, 2008 12:23 PM

SALAM TUN,,,

KEGAGAHAN TUN MENTADBIR NEGARA MEMANG TIADA TANDINGAN... TUN BOLEH SELESAIKAN MALASAH SEKALI GUS... MASALAH KAUM , EKONOMI , POLITIK DAN BANYAK LAGI....

SEMASA TUN SERAHKAN PM KPD PAKLAH...UMNO SANGAT KUAT DAN UTUH... SEMUA KAUM BERSATU PADU DAN EKONOMI PON KUKUH...

SEBAB TU LAH POLITIK...MASA TU BN BOLEH MENANG BESAR... TP SEKARANG..HAMPESSSSS



KAMI BERHARAP KEGAGAHAN DAN KEBIJAKSANAAN TUN DAPAT DI WARISI OLEH ---->MUKRIS

By Ahli\_Fikir on September 19, 2008 12:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Bottomline, Saya sokong Tun Dr.M dalam pentadbiran dan pengurusan negara tercinta Malaysia ini, Saya dibesarkan dalam zaman Tun dengan penuh keamanan, kesejahteraan dan kesederhanaan. Tun adalah yang terbaik dan bijak dan paling saya kagumi sebagai PM Malaysia...Harap Tun dapat cepat2 menyelamatkan Malaysia dari terus hancur. Bab ekonomi, Tun The Best!

Kalu Tun ada parti sendiri, pasti saya sokong parti Tun....memang sayang kan Umno tapi al maklumlah ia ni dah parah.....Tun selamatkanlah Umno dan Malaysia ini.

Hidup Tun!!!

By elly70 on September 19, 2008 12:31 PM

Tun,

I always wonder why many are blinded by DSAI? Can't they see how selfish, self centered, greedy, impatient the man is!! Should just let him rot in prison!!

By zana on September 19, 2008 12:41 PM

assalamualaikum tun

semoga Tun cepat kembali ke UMNO dan dapat menyelamatkan parti ini.

Saya percaya ramai yang masih menyokong Tun.

2.Kepada Datuk seri Najib mintalah nasihat Tun bersama -sama pakar ekonomi yang lain untuk menyelamatkan ekonomi negara.

3.Kepada DSAI HENTIKAN TINDAKAN GILA ANDA kerana ia tidak membawa keuntungan kepada rakyat.Kebanyakan rakyat yang waras yang tidak termakan dengan lakonan 'D grade'anda.

4.Sesiapa yang masih terpesona dengan DSAI dan masih menyalahkan Tun,HENTIKAN.Kerana Tun lebih mengenali dan masak dengan DSAI daripada mereka yang baru kenal dari segi luaran dan terpesona dengan kata-katanya, tambahan DSAI tidak mempunyai 'track record' yang boleh dibanggakan semasa memegang jawatan menteri kewangan dulu.

5.Tun jangan perputus asa teruskan usaha murni Tun selagi ada kudrat yang dikurniakan Tuhan.

Terima kasih kerana mengingatkan kami tentang keadaan ekonomi sekarang.

Ini suatu realiti yang pahit terpaksa diharungi dengan bijak.

selamat berpuasa kepada Tun dankeluaraga.

By rozi66 on September 19, 2008 12:41 PM

Salam to all.

DSNTR will definitely do better than PM (his significant other will make sure that so she will get good rate sopping in ober c). I just hope that DSNTR is humble enough to take advise from real experts and from Tun himself. At same time, strong enough to execute tough actions. We had gone thru similar situation in 98. We should have good idea where to start. I strongly beleive we do have excellent people at Bank Negara/other local institutions. Whats needed just lot of will power and conviction to execute it. All the best DSNTR.

Good bless all of us.

To (whatever...) Art pillay,  
Potong steam la lu. People discussing about financial outlook, you still taksub with your so call "leader".  
Aiyoo...take yr comment somewhere else la. Ada paham ka???  
By dorai on September 19, 2008 12:43 PM

Tun,

Saya setuju dengan Tun. AAB cannot manage the economy and country. He should resign, the problem with him is.

1. Tidak mahu dengar pandangan rakyat. Mungkin orang sekeliling beliau JUST TO PLEASE HIM EVERYDAY AND HE NOT KNOW WHAT IS ACTUALLY GOING ON ATAU BUAT TAK TAHU SAJA.

2. What is the point you be PM and just want the position for what? Another hand, majority rakyat want you to step down.

3. Tun have to come in to picture in order to change this scenario, because he might be not listen to others.

4. One advise to AAB, you are in the dream because you not know what is rakyat wants? You only know to say " harga barang naik" DO YOU KNOW THE RAKYAT IS SUFFERING.

5. Harga minyak - Where is your promises, every 1st of the month will do review. What review you do, When minyak 2.70 what is USD perdrum, today is ?? USD perdrum. Please do something.

6. ABB cannot manage the country and economy and the fact is NOBODY WILL SUPPORT HIM. & the great things is, he make own assumption by saying economy still good and put the blame to DSAI is the reason of economy jatuh. See your self first.

7. The fact is RAKYAT MENDERITA - itu sebabnya masa merdeka, ask AAB tengok sendiri berapa kereta kibarkan bendera jalur gemilang yang kita sayangi.

Masa Tun dulu - sebut sahaja - semua orang beli dan sanggup keluarkan duit sendiri beli dan pasng kat kereta.

8. AAB - Please help the RAKYAT by you resign from the position and GIVE THE REST WITH CAPABLE TO CARE.

Tun must be in the picture and jadi penasihat in the goverment and UMNO. Please come back.

Please consider

Thanks Tun

By patrickz218 on September 19, 2008 12:45 PM

Dear Tun,  
What happen to malaysia is because of laziness and race based policy!The smart had all taken up by othe country.So why this happen to us Tun ,Is because of your ignorance of the world reality.You want to defend your malay right ,this what happen to malaysia .Hope u will make a different!So much potential of you!

By radhuan on September 19, 2008 12:46 PM

Salam Tun Dr. M,

Terima kasih atas tulisan blog Tun. Sekarang saya dah sedar betapa kita akan mengalami kejatuhan ekonomi, tapi semasa Tun menjadi PM kita mampu menanganinya dgn cemerlang. Terima kasih Tun Dr. Mahathir, semoga Allah SWT memberi ganjaran pahala yg besar buat Tun. Tapi dalam situasi sekarang nampaknya DSAAB bukan sahaja tak mampu menangani masalah kemelut politik dalam negara tapi sudah cabut awal sebelum tsunami ekonomi pulak melanda. Sebagai ketua dia mestilah menjaga rakyat dan mengambil risiko demi rakyat. Kalau berjaya alhamdulillah dan kalau gagal kita terima sajalah, at least beliau cuba. Saya sebagai rakyat bawahan ni terasa sedikit terkilan kalaulah benar dia bagi tugas menjaga duit negara pada DSNTR kerana takut kemelesatan ekonomi. Tapi tiada salahnya beliau bagi kementerian kewangan pada DSNTR kalau alasannya DSNTR lebih pandai menguruskan kewangan, kerana memang kita patut bagi tanggungjawab kepada yang ahlinya.

Selamat maju jaya Tun dan saya doakan semoga Tun sentiasa sihat walafiat dan dapat lagi menyumbang kepada kemajuan negara Malaysia tercinta. Sesungguhnya Tun adalah negarawan terbilang yang patut dihormati sepanjang zaman.  
By razak on September 19, 2008 12:50 PM

Satu cara untuk membuang Dato Sri Najib dari jawatannya sekarang adalah dengan menjadikan beliau Menteri Kewangan bilamana financial turmoil di Amerika berlaku. Maka rakyatpun bermimpilah 2010 menjadi kenyataan.  
By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 12:52 PM

Dearest Tun,

What financial turmoil? As long BN is given the mandate to run this country, we are politically, financially and socially secured. So says the PM all the time (!??)

Inflation is nothing new to Malaysia. Besides, the Bursa shot back up 20 points today. To PM, this is a strong indication that Malaysia is independent from other equity markets. How naive, as usual.

The only thing they care about now is holding on to power and the UMNO elections. Nothing else matters. They will fight among themselves until the last one standing in UMNO.

Rakyat? What rakyat? What about them?

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>  
By Sarawakian\_06 on September 19, 2008 12:56 PM

Asalamualaikum YABhg Tun Dr Mahathir,

1. Your comments are indeed should to be read by all Malaysian. I do agree what you said.
2. We pray newly appointed finance minister Datuk Najib will able to handle current economic crisis which had been scratched by PM AAB.
3. Tun, PM AAB has removed your currency control previously, I acquire advise from you : IF WE REPEGGED OUR M'SIAN CURRENCY NOW, IS THAT ABLE TO LIGTHEN THE IMPACT OF CURRENT AMERICAN/US ECONOMIC TURMOIL???

P/S : We felt relieved that Datuk Zaid Ibrahim had already gone. He is a real malay culprit by the name of malay liberalism.

Thanks.  
Sarawakian\_06  
By mrtalang on September 19, 2008 12:59 PM

Tun,

Dalam menghadapi cabaran ekonomi ini, kita perlukan beberapa perkara:

1. Kestabilan Politik

Mampukan kita mengakui bahawa kestabilan politik di Malaysia kini dalam keadaan terbaik? Dikalangan parti sendiri berantakan. Apatah lagi dengan parti adik beradik yang lain juga semakin dingin. Maka peluang bagi pihak yang menaguk di air yang keroh terbuka luas.

2. Asas ekonomi yang kukuh.

Sudah terlambat untuk mengukuhkan ekonomi pada waktu ini. Bak kata-kata yang masyur, senang sebelum susah sediakan payung sebelum hujan bukannya membuat payung semasa hujan.

3. Berani melawan arus, atau tidak lemas dibawa arus.

Sama ada kita ingin mengikut arus atau melawannya, pastikan kita tidak lemas akhirnya. Tun buktikan dahulu dikala tindakan Tun yang melawan arus, Tun berjaya untuk naik ke darat kembali. Tapi sekarang ..keyakinan untuk Pak Lah membawa kita ke darat tiada langsung.

Apapun TUN ,kembali kepada UMNO mungkin membantu TUN mendapat tempat ke atas. Namun saya juga menati tindakan disiplin yang bakal TUN hadapi dan terima nanti kerana UMNO tidak akan membenarkan TUN berkata-kata sebegini lagi.

SELAMAT BERJAYA...

By Abd Aziz on September 19, 2008 1:03 PM

Salam Tun.

Teruskan perjuangan Tun, kembalilah ke UMNO.....kami rindukan kepimpinan Tun. semoga Tun di Panjang kan Umur dan dan diberi kesihatan untuk teruskan menyumbang kepada negara tercinta.

By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 1:07 PM

Dear Tun,

The concurrence of global financial and economy crisis and our political turmoil will definitely bring our people into miserable living due to no or unstable income and stiff inflation rates! Anyway whatever happened the poor will get the impact first and not the rich and the superb level.

Our government should take up immediate steps to prevent this crisis becomes worst instead of everyone of them is still concentrating in the power struggle. We are confident that the poor and the lower group of all races are able to stay together harmoniously and peacefully in whatever condition but we don't want those superb politicians who might take this apportunity to play racial card again by provocating issues among races!

By anakkedah on September 19, 2008 1:07 PM

Salam YBhg Tun,

Selamat Berpuasa dan semoga setiap pekerjaan Tun diberkati Allah.

Mana pergi semua Menteri-Menteri kanan DSAAB yang lantang bersuara, mengkritik dan mengherdik TUN dan sesiapa yang mempertikai kewibawaan DSAAB. Mereka juga tidak layak menjadi menteri dan perlu meletakkan jawatan bersama-sama DSAAB.

Sepatutnya mereka ini menasihati DSAAB tentang kenaikan harga minyak. Tiada pun antara mereka yang meninjau kesusahan yang dihadapi rakyat hari ini.

Jika betul tindakan telah diambil kenapa harga barangan keperluan masih mahal sedangkan harga minyak mengalami penurunan.

Majoriti mereka adalah Menteri yang gagal dan tidak perlu berada dalam saf Jemaah Menteri MAIAYSIA!  
By Beyond The FenceAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 1:11 PM

The world economy is faltering and the aftermath will be felt by all the countries including Malaysia. Yet our politicians from both sides are at each others' throat trying to secure power and position. Call me a pessimist, but I don't see them doing so for the benefit of anyone other than themselves. To save Malaysia, there is only one hope. All the old guards with "excessive baggages" should leave to return hope and belief to the rakyat. The younger generation are much more capable in dealing with the current situation because they are well trained in economics and various critical sectors. The only weakness they have could be they are still greenhorns in nation building, but heck, what is there to lose judging by the current "competent" administrators we have.

By das on September 19, 2008 1:13 PM

Dearest Tun!

The current problems facing the world, AIA'S (or is it AIG), nevermind, has been started by the Americans. As you will appreciate, the financial institutions and if I may add the political, are controlled by the Jews, am I right? As I say this, please believe me I am not anti Jew, please give credit where it's due! In short, at their whims and fancy, at least at this point in time, they can change any "landscapes" including Malaysia's!!! Your advise, to God knows whom to dispose of their US currencies, is indeed unwise and worst still to have made it public!!! At least for the sake of the Malaysian people, keep your comments in check least they be used against your own people!!!

At least since the emergence of the Internet, we the general public, are exposed to news other than what is published in the mainstream media! In short, we read and hear news that shocking beyond our wildest dreams when it comes to politicians!

Please give these words some "food for thought"! Did it ever occur to you that the oil fields in the Middle East might just have a couple of Jews as stakeholders? It is high time we shred this image of catagorising people and treat them as one, the human race!!!! This is certainly the launching pad for the next positive step to better HUMAN relations!!!

Tun! For the man that you are, I have high regards for you as a human being but please don't throw it all away for a bunch of UMNO goons, who are, also least to say human beings themselves, living in another planet!!!

Das

By winkie on September 19, 2008 1:17 PM

SALAM TUN

TERIMA KASIH ATAS PENJELASAN TUN. NAMPAKNYA PM KITA BUKAN SEBODOH YANG UMUM PIKIR.

By John S on September 19, 2008 1:25 PM

"Akta Hubungan Kaum" yang dibangkitkan oleh Hamid 51 tahun selepas Malaysia mencapai kemerdekaan dilihat sebagai suatu akta alternatif untuk melaksanakan kezaliman ISA. Dan seterusnya, mengukuhkan kedudukan Ahli politik UMNO yang makin lemah di masyarakat majmuk ini.

Apakah Akta Hukuman kaum (AHK) ini relevan di Malaysia? Saya berpendapat bahawa AHK tidak akan memperbaiki hubungan kaum tetapi akan disalahgunakan oleh pihak berkuasa untuk menzalimi Ahli politik pembangkang. Hubungan Kaum akan menjadi semakin tegang, bergurau tak boleh, takut kena AHK. Sikit-sikit AHK.

Tun, kejatuhan UMNO bukanlah salah Tun. Kejatuhan UMNO disebabkan keangguhan sebahagian ahli UMNO yang berpegang kuasa dan menyalahgunakan kuasa. Kejatuhan UMNO bukanlah Hari Kiamat,

LIFE still goes on.

Tun, saya kesian dengan situasi Muhyuddin yang berani buta. Tapi, sekali lagi, pelucutan atau demotion bukanlah hari kiamat, Life still goes on.

By theishaks on September 19, 2008 1:27 PM

Hello Tun,

How are you? I've always admired your thoughts and views about life.

=> My late father once said, there are only TWO genius people in Malaysia - u and p. ramlee, both had brilliant minds! And I believe in that too.

I was just wondering whether you could answer my question here. Say we're hit by an economy crisis again, how would the property market be affected? Do u think it's ok to buy a residential property now?

Hope to hear from u soon. Have a nice day Tun!

By fidAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 1:36 PM

Dr M,

The move of Najib as the Finance Minister may be a trick by Abdullah as should there be trouble then he won't be blame.

As for his Islam Hadari what is the main point of having it when our youth are getting more worst, kalau Islam Hadari tu ada mengajak semua pemuda pemudi kita ke Mesjid & jalankan pelbagai aktiviti yg munasabah tak pe lah ni dok rempit sana sini, time org semua sembayang terawih. Makin ada KHIDMAT NEGARA makin hancur youth kita

By haaziq on September 19, 2008 1:36 PM

Dearest respected tun,

Allah has given you the gift of clarity and vision. A man with your gift will be an asset to the country. It is obvious that you cannot see eye to eye with the current Prime Minister. Nevertheless as a person who cares for this country, I think that the time has come for you to once again contribute your ideas to the current administration. I do understand that many may not share this view of mine but you have a proven record of saving this country from the 1997 financial crisis. The white man has always had this syndrome known as the "white man's burden". He tends to judge others by his standards. Today we see them going against their very own principles by injecting funds into a failed entity. If you have done it, then it is cronyism and an attempt to save your kids. They seem to forget the saying that "what is good for the goose, must be good for the gander". This is what precisely the Americans are. They live on an economy that in theory does not exist. They create funds that do not exist. Now that Najib has been given the finance portfolio and since he has tremendous respect for you, I do not foresee your advice finding the waste paper basket. He is taking a portfolio that is undergoing tremendous pressure. Any help and advice from a statesman like you would be welcome. At least that is my belief. Like I had mentioned once before, I totally agree with your views that the average man on the street is more concerned about the food that he places on the table. It all revolves on his bread and butter. He would have very little time to think of the rule of law and human rights which to him is purely an academical exercise. His first priority is his daily life. To be fair to the current P.M, the delivery system has tremendously improved. Departments like the Immigration, Courts, Income Tax, JPJ, National Registration department, are a testimony to this. To find fault is an easy task. It is my fervent hope that bygones remain bygones and a concerted effort is put in to once again save this beloved country we call home from any threats, financial or otherwise. Your contribution to such an exercise would be all important.

Wasallam and selamat berpuasa.

By crazyidiot on September 19, 2008 1:39 PM

We want Abdullah to step down immediately. NOW !!

Not Oct9, not Nov9 not Dec 9, not 2010.

His damages are too high to consolidate.

Share market is losing capitalization, ringgit is depreciating, inflation is setting in, oil prices are going up, unemployment is mounting, investors are going elsewhere, innocent people are being held captive in Kamunting and the BN is just keeping quiet???

By anak Malaysia on September 19, 2008 1:40 PM

IN THIS PARTICULAR TIME, WE SHOULD NOT PEG THE CURRENCY TO USD AT ALL. THIS TIME USD GOING DOWN. LAST TIME SOROS WAS MAKING MONEY WHILE USD APPRCIATED.

WE SHOULD START THINKING OF BUYING A LOT OF USA PROPERTY, THEY ARE GOING CHEAPER. IMPORTING IS GOOD TIME NOW.

EXPORT TO USA SHOULD BE JUST MAINTAINED OR EVEN DECREASED. DOES NOT MAKE MONEY GOOD LIKE OLD DAYS.

REMAIN ISOLATED FROM THE US ECONOMY IS BETTER BE AT THE BACK OF OUR MINDS, IN WHATEVER MALAYSIA IS DOING.

PLEASE JUST DONT PEG WITH DOOMED US DOLLARS. TUN PEGGED USD THAT TIME TO AVOID MYR IN THE BLACK HOLE. THANK YOU FOR THAT NAJIB.

By crazyidiot on September 19, 2008 1:44 PM

Abdullah should be given a piece of our minds.

He's too much.

He's behaving like a 2 year old kid.

By Syed Akbar Ali on September 19, 2008 1:45 PM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir,

The collapse of AIG, Lehman Brothers and recently Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac (the US 'national' mortgage corporations) is Stage 2 of the financial collapse that is occurring in the US after the sub-prime lending fiasco burst open.

The way I see it the problem is too much securitisation of financial assets. In brief too much speculation. US banks made speculative consumer loans (in this case housing loans). This was Stage 1. The rot could have been checked there.

But the banks then 'securitised' and sold their poor quality Housing Loans to other banks and financial players. Stage 2. Many of these secondary buyers themselves borrowed money from others (Stage 3) to purchase these poor quality housing loans from Stage 1 banks.

When these housing loans started going bad at Stage 1, everyone along the line got hit.

I think the collapse of AIG (an insurance company) is in Stage 2. I doubt if AIG has been bailed out 100%. Other than AIG's shareholders, its creditors (Stage 3 banks) will also bear some losses. So the American crisis is not over yet.

Where is the US Govt going to get USD500 Bil for all these bailouts? I think they have to borrow from the same Wall Street bankers. And I think they may have to pledge some of the gold bullion they keep at Fort Knox as collateral for these loans.

Two days ago the price of gold spiked by 11.6% to USD870 per ounce. This was the largest one day jump in the price of gold in a long time. I think the US Govt's USD500 Bil bailout of their banks has something to do with this gold price hike.

Our currency is also weakening because this year's Budget includes a Govt deficit in excess of RM50.0

Bil. Where is the Govt going to get this RM50.0 Billion? The oil price has also decreased to around USD80-90 per barrel, down from its high of USD147 per barrel. Govt revenue from Petronas will also be impacted. If the Govt seeks to borrow from the EPF and so forth it will impact on our liquidity, interest rates and so on.

By the way, since the world price of oil has come down, how come our pump prices have not responded accordingly?

I have also heard that some of the 'unmaterialised' investments or projects could be due to 'hot money' flows. People move 'hot money' from overseas to here, then move it out again quickly as legitimate funds transfer. This could be part of the reason why some 'huge' investments do not really materialise. Perhaps Bank Negara may know more about this.

Syed Akbar Ali.

By Eille on September 19, 2008 1:45 PM

One of the best topic in this blog which all good Malaysian should read.

By i\_say\_manAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 1:54 PM

salam tun....

saya sedih mengenangkan tun kerap menyalahkan paklah tentang hal ekonomi ni....

sedangkan tun telah mewariskan hutang persekutuan lebih RM200bil thn 1997 dan rizab antarabangsa yg sikit hanya sekitar \$1.1bil ketika krisis.....tiada liberisasi dagangan....dan rasuah terlampau besar.....

saya rasa tak baik la tun terus menyalahkan paklah atas kesalahan tun sendiri...

alhamdulillah apa yg paklah dan BNM pun dlm track yg betul....

harap tun tak terus menyalahkan paklah hal nie....

terima kasih

By suzain on September 19, 2008 2:10 PM

DEAR AYAHANDA,

DIA INGAT TUKAR PORTFOLIO MACAM BUDAK2 FORM SIX TUKAR ALIRAN SAINS KE SASTERA ATAU SASTERA KE SAINS KE? ITUPUN KENA ISI BORANG DULU BARU BOLEH PROSES. TAK SENONOH BETUL.

PASAL FINANCIAL TURMOIL, ANAKANDA TAK BOLEH KOMEN SEBAB KNOWLEDGE SIKIT SANGAT. APAPUN LOVE TO READ ARTICLES FROM AYAHANDA AND COMMENTS FROM OTHER BLOGGERS ATLIST GAIN MY KNOWLEDGE A BIT.

BTW SUKA BACA TENTANG PENGALAMAN SOME OF THE BLOGGERS DENGAN AYAHANDA. HARAP LEBIH RAMAI LAGI YANG SUDI BERKONGSI PENGALAMAN.

LUV U ALWAYS.

By i\_say\_manAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 2:10 PM

saya rasa kita kena susah sikit untuk sekarang....

biar ringgit dlm keadaan yg rendah...sbb dlm 10thn akan datang minyak akan mencecah



\$200pertong....rasanya banyak negara tak selamat dan stabil....secara perlahan2 negara dijajah oleh kuasa besar utk kelangsungan ekonomi mereka....

biar la ringgit terus rendah....

lagipun minyak dijual dlm dollar...

kalau ringgit terus mengukuh lepas kerajaan lepas ringgit luar pesisir(offshores).....

kita dapat beli minyak dgn harga yg sama walaupun minyak naik ke \$200pertong....sekitar RM3seliter sampai 2020....

kita dah 'KEBAL' dari kenaikan harga minyak....

dah ekonomi kita 'terselamat'.....

biar lah kita susah sekarang dari susah kemudian hari....

harap kita semua bersabar.....

By adhilah on September 19, 2008 2:11 PM

Salam Tun yang dikasihi,

I know it's not fair to get u involved in solving this problem as you have contributed a lot to the country during your "real gemilang" era. As this becomes critical and for the sake of Tanah Air kita dan moyang kita, please Tun be the advisor to overcome this.

By Jaly on September 19, 2008 2:21 PM

4 tahun lebih kepimpinan Abdullah Ahmad Badawi:

Senarionya begini:

BN hilang majoriti 2/3

BN hilang 5 Negeri dan sebuah Wilayah (Wilayah Persekutuan)

Pertama kali dalam sejarah , Ketua-ketua BN GAGAL dalam PILIHANRAYA.

Senario EKONOMI:

Hutang negara semasa berjumlah RM 285 billion dari hanya RM 192 billion pada 2004

Inflasi 8.5 % tertinggi sejak 27 tahun

Kadar pengangguran meningkat

Bajet defisit terbesar dalam sejarah negara sebanyak RM 200 billion

Apa lagi yang menghalang Pak Lah berundur?

Undur LAH ...sesungguhnya 4-5 tahun kepimpinan anda seluruh sistem ekonomi dan struktur politik Malaysia terutamanya BN sudah kamu hancurkan.

Sumber Asian Wall Street Jurnal..  
By crazyidiot on September 19, 2008 2:25 PM

Abdullah, Najib & Co are beyond redemption.  
By luqman on September 19, 2008 2:26 PM

Salam Tun,

Izinkan saya nak cakap sedikit dengan I-say-Man di bawah ni yang menyalahkan Tun pasal keadaan ekonomi sekarang.

I say man,

Ilmu apa yang you kata Pak Lah tak bersalah dalam hal ekonomi Malaysia sekarang dan Tun pulak yang patut dipersalahkan. Pak Lah sekarang PM, jadi sewajarnya dia buat kerja dia sebagai PM. Bukan tidur dan bagi komen yang entah apa apa. Saya sarankan I say Man ini cuba buka mata luas luas... siapa yang nak Pak Lah lagi sebagai Perdana Menteri. Dahlah sekarang pun hayat politik dia nyawa nyawa ikan. Saya juga sarankan I say Man cuba faham konsep belanja dan bagaimana pergerakan wang dapat menghidupkan sesebuah ekonomi. Jangan nak menunjuk pandai di sini dan memperkatakan tentang Tun yang telah membangunkan negara di samping cuba memberikan hujah serta fakta yang dangkal. Cuba baca komen komen di sini supaya saudara faham kenapa Pak Lah memang patut dipersalahkan tentang apa yang telah berlaku di Malaysia. Saudara mengatakan bahawa rasuah terlampau besar di zaman Tun. Ha.. saudara buat lawak ya . Cuba bandingkan di zaman Pak Lah. Kenapa tiba tiba saja kaum keluarga Pak Lah begitu kaya raya sekarang walau baru 5 tahun memerintah. Kenapa Khairi dikenali sebagai Khairi 10%. Jangan terlalu mudah di'spin' oleh Khairi dan Kalimullah.

Sekian

By i\_say\_man on September 19, 2008 1:54 PM  
salam tun....

saya sedih mengenangkan tun kerap menyalahkan paklah tentang hal ekonomi ni....

sedangkan tun telah mewariskan hutang persekutuan lebih RM200bil thn 1997 dan rizab antarabangsa yg sedikit hanya sekitar \$1.1bil ketika krisis.....tiada liberisasi dagangan....dan rasuah terlampau besar.....

saya rasa tak baik la tun terus menyalahkan paklah atas kesalahan tun sendiri...

alhamdulillah apa yg paklah dan BNM pun dlm track yg betul....

harap tun tak terus menyalahkan paklah hal nie....

terima kasih  
By emma49Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 2:30 PM

Dear TUN,

saya dulu study economic & finance, to ME sometime statistic bukan boleh pakai pon... especially economic, semua kena pakai common-sense, sebab if to define economic, economic = a study of human behaviour (science of making choices). banyak buku kat MPH about the use of economic in everyday life like FREAKONOMIC, the undercover economist (buku nie ade talk about affirmative action in competitive + efficient market.. siap ade sebut nobel prize winner for a affirmative action theory lagie) + economic naturalist...all are my favorite economics books && the Cheapest i can afford laaa.. =)). since im very badly effected by "minyak naik".. so less consumption for "luxury goods".. && more to "basic"

expenditure...

and on finance can read "... finding the next starbucks..." very good & CHEAP...

Well, all the books, suggest on using common sense to explain complicated economic & finance theory.. kesimpulannya tak kirala penoreh getah ke, penarik beca ke .. or even a finance minister can Master Economic...NO EXCUSE!!!!

Regards  
Emma

\*\*tadie tersilap post kat artikel racials.. so I re-post here.. =p  
By pemerhati on September 19, 2008 2:32 PM

Assalamualaikum

Saya berpendapat tindakan Pak Lah swap portfolio ini terang-terangan menunjukkan Pak Lah lemah dan tidak mampu mengurus ekonomi. Sekiranya Tun membantu menasihatkan Dato' Seri Najib mengurus MOF(Ministry of Finance) maka saya yakin najib mampu mengatasi masalah itu. (Itupun bergantung kepada tahap keseriusan kewangan negara) kalo kewangan dah kontang..tak dapat dibayangkan..

Saya berpendapat semua rakyat Malaysia perlu menghentikan perbalahan politik. Pemimpin-pemimpin kerajaan dan pembangkang sepatutnya perlu sama-sama berganding bahu menaikkan ekonomi jika mereka benar-benar ingin membantu rakyat jelata. Ini kerana mereka yang berbalah tetapi rakyat terbanyak yang menjadi mangsa. Perbalahan dalaman UMNO yang meruncing juga menyumbang ke arah ini.

Sepatutnya politik itu dapat memperjuangkan rakyat, bukan kepentingan mereka semata-mata.

Akhir kata Selamat Berpuasa dan berbuka kepada TUN dan keluarga serta Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin..

Maafkanlah saya kerana selalu mengutuk Tun suatu masa dulu...  
By Mis\_bah on September 19, 2008 2:38 PM

Assalamu Alaikum Tun,

Tun, coincidently my prefession is mixing with every level of society daily. So I can listen to their grievances, confusion doubtiness about our economy situation and pressure they feel to survive due to the rocketing goodstuff prices. This is a real problems at the grass roots. Eventhough our new finace minister has good track record in managing various agencies now and in the past, but I as a layman hoped Najib would not hesitate to seek your advise on how to handle this problem. As Malaysian I am very proud to have a brilliant leader like you that succeeded in saving Malaysia from the financial and economy crisis in 1997 together with Tan Sri No Mohamed Yakcop.  
By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 19, 2008 2:41 PM

WAHAI KIMOTERAPI...

KALAU TANGKAP ANWAR JANGAN LUPA TANGKAP PAKLAH SEKALI KERANA KENYATAANNYA TERHADAP ANWAR BERBAU HASUTAN DAN UGUTAN YANG MELAMPAU...DAN JANGAN LUPA TANGKAP JUGA SEMUA PEMIMPIN BN(UMNO) YANG BUAT KENYATAAN MENGHASUT, MENGUGUT, DAN PERKAUMAN SEPERTI AHMAD ISMAIL. KALAU TAK MAMPU NAK TANGKAP MEREKA INI BAGAIMANA KITA NAK TANGKAP ANWAR.  
By mlkview on September 19, 2008 2:43 PM

Dear Tun,

This is the effect of "cronism" or in better word, government funded subsidy/protection to favoured contractors to do the jobs. Perhaps AAB saw what Tun did during Tun era and decide to follow the same? Look at Masjid Kristal, and billions wasted to organise boat race Cup? These money are not spend wisely and "transparently" by the government to award contracts. And what is the criteria for selection?? Is it must be bumi, and even is bumi, is political interest within and is merit based? Can they do the job, with cheaper and cost efficient, without wasting large amount in corruption going thru so many hands? Tun, many others also afraid of Najib and is he capable or is he tainted politically also. Remember Anwar accused him of 500 million submarine deal and also his close advisor Razak in the Mongolian C4 case. We must be wary of Najib also, though he is the very "quiet" type maybe bidding his time.....and from history he also play racial politics. Tun, can you suggest WHO ELSE, possible to guide our Malaysia forwards? Who is the professional Malays who is capable and foresight to watch our country progress and not mirred in corruption, racial, and really to SERVE the people and not for personal glory??? Please Tun, suggest and recommend.

MikView

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 2:43 PM

SAYA SOKONG CHE DET!!!..sedih sangat nih apa yg berlaku di kerajaan dan situasi politik di malaysia ni.. insyallah semuanya akan kembali tenang dan negara akan maju dgn resepi che det, cuma teruskan menulis che det; kerana saya ingin menyelami dan menjadikan pemikiran saya seperti che det; agar pemikiran dan kepimpinan che det berterusan sampai bila2 sehingga akhir zaman!dan kami org melayu jadik spti che det.

\*saya berdoa agar che det sihat2 sentiasa dan menolong dlm apa cara sekalipun..terimakasih kerana menulis dan menulis dan menulis....

p/s: bantu kami agar orang melayu dan kaum2 di malaysia jadik seperti 'dr mahathir' =] :D

By mshafieAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 2:44 PM

Assalamualaikum dan salam sejahtera..

sudah tiba masanya kita menggunakan dinar emas seperti yang diperkatakan Tun suatu masa dahulu bagi menggantikan penggunaan matawang dollar yang kini sudah di ambang kejatuhan.

Negara kita akan turut menjadi mangsa ekor dari kejatuhan ini dan lebih malang lagi rakyat yang berpendapatan rendah akan menjadi mangsa dan lebih menderita dari kesan inflasi yang teruk.

By joshua chai on September 19, 2008 2:53 PM

Dear Tun,

Abdullah is one smart fellow and also a cunning one. Now that US is going through a crisis, no doubt Malaysia will be affected sooner or later. How serious it is, we have no idea. As a PM he should work on strenghtening the economy. Instead, he's playing around with every Malaysian's future. Changing of portfolios with Najib midstream amid the uncertainty of the country's economy, is like pushing all the responsibilities to Najib. What if indeed another economic crisis hit Malaysia? Najib will become a scapegoat as he is the Finance Minister. It shows that Abdullah is an incapable PM. I don't think the present government has the ability to turn things around like what Tun has done in 1997. Day by day, Abdullah is losing his credibilities. Whatever he says nothing pleases us Rakyat anymore. Flip flopping is what he does best!

By i\_say\_manAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 3:02 PM

salah rasanya....

hutang kerajaan persekutuan adalah RM266.7bil

By samuraimelayu on September 19, 2008 3:04 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,

PS

5. Whatever, the USD will continue to fall.

6. Malaysia would be wise to get rid of dollar holdings. This goes for Bank Negara too. It must have lost quite a bit because of the depreciation of the USD.

PARDON US, AYAHANDA,  
SINCE THE AAB HAD INCREASED OUR 'RESERVES' FROM THE FUEL PRICE HIKES AND OTHER SO-CALLED 'SAVINGS' PRACTICES , PERHAPS WE SHUD 'BUY' USD AT ITS LOWEST AND KEEP TO 'SELL' FOR THE FUTURE WHEN USD STRENGTHENED.  
'HEDGINGS'.. PERHAPS?

To borrow Ayahanda quote with some slight amendments.

4. I am not a financial expert but I see opportunities in the troubles coming our way.

Sorry, Ayahanda Tun 'TAK MARAH' kan?

LOVE AYAHANDA DAN BONDA TUN, ALWAYS.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN

By ketuananrakyat on September 19, 2008 3:06 PM

Salam Tun,

Memang agak malang bagi BN di Sabah kehilangan sebuah parti yang berjiwa rakyat seperti SAPP. Sehingga hari ini DSAAB masih tidak mahu mengaku kelemahannya dan tidak sanggup menrendahkan keangkuhannya berpunca dari PR11.

Saya percaya dia ada baca semua kandungan & butiran surat dari SAPP tetapi penasihat dari tingkat 4 dan penasihat kaki bodek terlalu ramai.

Terima kasih atas posting Tun!

By aman\_the\_planner on September 19, 2008 3:09 PM

Dont talk to much...let us prepare for economic recession...We see the sign now...Only AAB say our economic is strong..

By aconite on September 19, 2008 3:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg Tun dan famili selamat menjalani ibadah puasa.

1. Penulisan Ybhg Tun umpama kayu pemimpin orkestra, jika kayu diangkat tinggi dan menuding kearah trompet, maka pemain trompet akan bangun dan meniupkan trompet mereka dan jika ditunjukkan kepada penggesek biola, maka pemain biola akan bangun menggesekkan biola mereka begitulah seterusnya perbagai bunyi dialun sehingga menjadi sebuah melodi mengikut citarasa Ybhg Tun.

2. Malangnya muzik/lagu tadi cuma dapat didengar oleh pendengar (pembaca blogger)di dalam dewan sahaja malahan pemain muzik tadi juga cuma bangun dan duduk sahaja, mereka tak bergerak pun di tempat mereka. Termasuk juga pemimpin orkestra (Ybhg Tun) masih berdiri di depan dan menerima tepukan oleh hadirin yg ada dlm dewan setiap kali habis lagu (artikel) dimainkan (dibaca).

3. Berita jam 8pm, pbrita tanya kpd menteri berkaitan mengenai kemasukan semula Ybhg Tun ke dalam UMNO, dia kata 'Kami tak boleh nak buat apa sebab tak terima borang lagi'.

4. Ybhg Tun rancak memimpin orkestra memainkan lagu perjuangan dan kesedaran tapi malangnya semua mcm 'syok sendiri' sahaja.

5. Saya pun mcm pembaca yg lain juga, mengharapkan Ybhg Tun dapat berbuat sesuatu yg mampu dilihat sebagai pemulihan/rawatan kepada sakit yg sedang dialami oleh negara kita sekarang (politik &

ekonomi).

6. Saya berpendapat 90% drp 6 juta pembaca blog ini mereka menyokong Ybhg Tun dan ingin lihat Ybhg Tun bertindak menyelamatkan keadaan.

7. Saya tersilap, ingatkan Ybhg Tun sudah 'checkmate' DSAAB, tetapi rupa-rupanya DSAI pula guna 'kuda' nak buat 'checkmate'.

By subash on September 19, 2008 3:18 PM

Hi Tun

Im preety impressed with your intelligence as you are the best Malaysia has ever had.I'm kind off confused here...

Can you please advise me on this financial turmoil issue?

1)For those Malaysian's who are actively Trading Money (FX) here in Malaysia via online,will they be affected by the financial turmoil currently and the future.

Please do reply me at subash.sundaramoorthy@eds.com

Thanking you in advance

Truly Malaysian

By YunosAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 3:22 PM

Dear Tun,

Please for the sake of our future generation do something give them a concrete advice and The Sleeping Prime Minister you have tried but you cannot make it give up lah. Further more you got what you wanted.You have gone for Honeymoon the so called business trip. Tak puas lagi ke.

In Japan if you cannot make it they resign some even commit suicide. Of course you don't do that, you orang Islam. Just resign and say a sincere sorry to the nation.

Because of this man we are going to suffer. soon we will be like Indonesia. Ingat lah sikit don't be selfish, give up pleaseeee.

Yunos

By mohd ikhlashAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 3:27 PM

Salam hormat pada semua,

saya merupakan warga Singapura dan sering mengikuti perkembangan terkini yang berlaku disekeliling kita.

Dari dapatan saya, apa yang perlu kini ialah kerjasama, beri usul atau membantu mencari huraian pada masalah yang timbul. Tidak perlulah kita memperkecil atau memuji sesiapa kerana setiap insan ada kelebihan dan kekurangan.

Selamat berpuasa dan selamat beraya :)

By azman abdul aziz on September 19, 2008 3:29 PM

Assalammu'alaikum Yang Amat Dihormati TUN,

THE FINANCIAL CRISIS OF 1997 - 1998

By Nor Mohamed Yakcop

After reading the above article, I must say that TUN YOU ARE THE ONLY CHOSEN KHALIFAH with abilities could overcome the financial turmoil at this crucial time. With your ingenious, logical ideas and methods of decision-making couple with the outstanding characteristics of leadership, I humbly request please do it again. I pray to Allah for your good health.

Wassalam.

By mistaken identity on September 19, 2008 3:33 PM

Salam perjuangan buat Tun.

Puasa dah nak sampai ke hujung. Dalam masa seminggu lebih saja lagi kita dah nak raya. Kalau dalam erti kata sebenar ibadah yang kita dah buat tu maknanya kita akan meraikan kejayaan.

Kejayaan selepas kita berjaya menahan diri dari seribu satu macam godaan yang datang dari nafsu serakah sendiri. Sebabnya dalam bulan ramadhan ni kalau nak salahkan setan tak boleh, sebab semuanya dah kena ikat.

So, kalau diri sendiri dah tak dapat menahan diri maknanya tergolonglah orang tu dalam geng-geng setan ni cuma tinggal lagi tak diikat je. Mintak maafah kalau terkasar bahasa sebab zaman sekarang ni cakap elok-elok, sopan santun dah tak laku.

Terlalu banyak orang yang tak berketrampilan, tamak haloba, hasad dengki, takbur, riak dan paling teruk gila kuasa, di kurnia kan kuasa. Pelik tapi benar. Ini mungkin suratan ataupun dugaan dari Allah s.w.t terhadap hambanya.

Yang dah dikurniakan kuasa tapi tidak berkemampuan melaksanakannya patutlah memberi peluang kepada yang lain untuk meneruskannya. Jangan jadi hamba kepada kuasa. Walau sekelumit kuasa tu nak juga. Yang dok paling atas akan buat apa saja untuk tak duduk di bawah, boleh tukar-tukar portfolio ikut suka mak dia. Yang letak jawatan pulak letak setengah-setengah je, jawatan senator nak pegang gak lagi, amende la diaorang ni.

'Apabila sesuatu perkara itu diuruskan oleh orang yang bukan dalam bidangnya, maka tunggulah saat kejatuhannya ...' Mengaku je la kalau kita tak boleh buat kerja tu, serahkan je lah tugas tu pada yang mampu. Kuasa ni puaka ... Nak lawan hantu kena la berani, kalau tidak nanti masuk hantu la pulak!!

Tepuk dada tanya selera.

Salam

By JMLAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 3:45 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN...

Ape Perancangan tun bila masuk umno nanti?

saya mewakili seluruh rakyat negeri terengganu darul iman ini mengharapkan tun seboleh seberapa segera masuk semula umno untuk melakukan perubahan supaya umno akan kekal sebagai parti melayu yang memerintah negara.

bila tun masuk umno saya akan masuk semula UMNO.

saya juga telah keluar dari umno sama dengan tun.

perlu diingat kepada semua saya bukan ikut dengan membuta tuli.

sekian

salam ramadhan buat tun sekeluarga dan semua umat islam di dunia.

By kamal ahmad on September 19, 2008 3:51 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, I think its true; the transition would happen much sooner than declared. As you can evidently gauge, phase one has kicked in already. Tan Sri Nor Mohamad has always been the Finance Minister; Datuk Seri Najib going there is just to signal investors and power brokers that phase one has been initiated. Still, I really do hope that Tun would consider posting up more on economic topics from now on, as most information's that we are getting from the government are just as blurred as they are.

By FAUDZI on September 19, 2008 3:52 PM

Akum TUN

Pak lah bertahan dengan 'swapping' dengan najib adalah cuma untuk meredakan keadaan sahaja. Matlamat beliau sekarang adalah untuk pastikan menantu (KJ) dia menang KP Pemuda UMNO.

Kalau menantu dah menang barulah mungkin dia akan letak jawatan cepat. (Kalau tak percaya kita tunggu dan lihat, setiap strategi AAB senang dibaca) kalau tidak, AAB akan bertahan macam "honeymoon" sehingga june 2010. AAB adalah beban kepada UMNO dan negara. (Beliau ibarat pohon dedalu yg makan tempat beliau menumpang).

By PutraHeights on September 19, 2008 3:52 PM

Dear Tun,

I guess the whole world is facing kind of economy crisis due mainly due to US turmoil and uncertainty of oil price. The main different between Malaysia and others are we have one more uncertainty due to our political power struggle within government itself and opposition.

Sad to said that all of Malaysian can clearly see that all leaders (BN + PR) are not contributing much on economy and only concentrate on political issue for survival. With this, how can our nation economy can be better than our neighbors with such situation?

I guess one must be down in order to allow concentration back to economy. Question is which ship will down first? I guess all of you already made your own choice but the outcome in future may not be the one you prefer ;-) good luck!!!

By PutraHeights on September 19, 2008 3:55 PM

Dear Tun,

I guess the whole world is facing kind of economy crisis due mainly due to US turmoil and uncertainty of oil price. The main different between Malaysia and others are we have one more uncertainty due to our political power struggle within government itself and opposition.

Sad to said that all of Malaysian can clearly see that all leaders (BN + PR) are not contributing much on economy and only concentrate on political issue for survival. With this, how can our nation economy can be better than our neighbors with such situation?

I guess one must be down in order to allow concentration back to economy. Question is which ship will down first? I guess all of you already made your own choice but the outcome in future may not be the one you prefer ;-) good luck!!!

By rabbit99 on September 19, 2008 3:56 PM

Salam..

Kita pastikan AAB turun tahta sebelum 2009!

RAKYAT MALAYSIA PASTIKAN...MALAYSIA BOLEH.

By Engr. Jeff J. AhmedAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 4:06 PM



Assalamualaikum AYahanda Tun,

Semoga Ayahanda Tun sihat walafiat dan anakanda berdoa supaya Ayahanda Tun beroleh kejayaan dalam merencana kehidupan seharian.

Anakanda teringat perihal matawang dan kewangan asia yang ayahanda bentangkan dahulu. Anahanda berpendapat kita patut buka semula konsep Dinar Emas 'Gold Dinar' itu semula. Kita akan berada ditahap kedudukan ekonomi yang mantap dan stabil sekiranya negara asean bersepakat melaksanakan sistem matawang tersebut. Ini disebabkan pasaran matawang emas akan berada lebih kukuh berbanding dengan matawang kertas. Lihatlah bagaiman keadaan matawang Eropah sekarang yang semakin kukuh dan bernilai berbanding dolar Amerika. Hakikatnya,kita perlu merujuk kepada sejarah Islam dan berbalik semula dengan sistam kewangan serta perundangan islam yang telah terbukti cemerlang sejak zaman khulafa Rashidin lagi. Di samping itu juga, kekuatan kebanyakan negara asean masih memiliki banyak simpanan emas mentah di dalam perut bumi mereka.

Anakanda yakin konsep ini akan menguntungkan kerajaan Malaysia dan negara-negara asean yang lain. Matawang Dinar wajar dipertengahan oleh Kerajaan Persekutuan Malaysia di rantau ini sejajar dengan perlaksanaan konsep Wawasan 2020 di seluruh negara asean seperti mana yang ayahanda sarankan dahulu.. Juga, Malaysia telah menjadi teladan di seluruh dunia sebagaimana kita menandangani krisis kewangan dahulu.

Anakanda berdoa semoga hasrat murni ini membuahkan hasil dan memberi menafaat kepada semua penduduk dunia. Amin

Sekian.

Anakanda,  
PIDC Group,  
Ho Chi Minh City,  
Vietnam.

By JunaidixAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 4:07 PM

I think last 10 years is also a bad time but Malaysia is recover quite well. Thanks to Tun :) Now, 10 year later.. don't know what will be happend..

By annat on September 19, 2008 4:09 PM

Apa nak jadi kat Malaysia? Ekonomi dunia semakin merosot tapi pemimpin dan pembangkang MALAYSIA masing-masing sibuk hendak rampas kuasa dan jaga kuasa supaya tidak dirampas. Mereka ingat Malaysia kebal kot dari sebarang krisis ekonomi dunia. Really hope all of them step down, actually to think of it all of them are threats to Malaysia so ISA should lock them all up.

By jamallyna on September 19, 2008 4:15 PM

Salam Tun & rakan semua,

I don't see any reasons why both Badawi & Najib swapped their portfolios. Conversely I just can perceive that it's done ONLY for PM's political survival. This can't be a part of power transition...if the power transition applied means he should relinquish gradually all portfolios that he hold since become as PM...would be the best method is TO STEP DOWN NOW before Umno will be turned to "HARI INI DALAM SEJARAH" and BN will lose in PRU13...

Hope Tun would be a troubleshooter to heal any wound in Umno...Wassalam

By shuhaimi on September 19, 2008 4:18 PM

Assalamualaikum dan salam sejahtera buat Tun dan sekeluarga.

Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan ribuan terimakasih kepad Tun kerana semasa Tun memimpin, negara

aman dan pesat membangun.

Selamat berpuasa .

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 4:18 PM

Thank you Sherry for quoting me! I put forward a simple similitude to the Malaysian government: Dalam Islam berniaga cara Yahudi dengan ribanya haram. Yahudi create money when there is actually no "physical" money, creating a very dangerous game of multiple collapse (the bubble burst) if everything goes wrong.

The similitude is : why is the M'sian govt following the Yahudi way of doing business and the Yahudi banking system which is the dominant system in Malaysia now. If we are affected by the collapse of the US system, then our Govt should be blamed also for adapting their system in our economy and not the Islamic way of doing business which is 100% safe and just waiting to be deployed.

By madam curiAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 4:19 PM

Dear YABhg Tun Mahathir,

You have set such a good example for all of us rakyat to follow. Despite your busy schedule you always made time to read and it shows through your leadership. You are wise, brought on not just by experience but because you read. Can't say the same about Mr Flip Flop ak Pak Lah. He is just not "informed" to make good judgement and decisions. I'm sure you had plenty of advisors during your time as Prime Minister but you knew when to heed them and when you not to. Your track record has proven that you saved us from the financial crisis in 1998 and the main reason was because you were informed through your extensive reading. You even went against the established school of thoughts. You epitomise the first class mentality and the modal insan.

Perhaps it is about time you were appointed special advisor to the government. We are in a mess and you will have to bail us out again. No one can do it except for you. To those politicians out there time to get real and get this country on its feet again. Stop thinking of yourselves and sincerely without disrespect, Pak Lah this is addressed to you. Time to realise that someone else can do the job better and please have to humility to admit it. If you want to gauge how we rakyat are feeling just read the blogs...

With Tun's wisdom and with the grace of God Malaysia akan berjaya.

By afraid! on September 19, 2008 4:28 PM

Dear Tun,

Just like everyone here I was never concerned nor worried about the coutry before when you were the PM as I knew that the rakyat were in good hands. But now I'm constantly worried about the decisions and the policies made by the government as they seem to always make matters worst and never better.

I feel so sad reading your article as I am very sure that the current government will not be able to handle the situation and as a result the RAKYAT are the ones who going to suffer. I really hope and pray that the government will open their eyes and their ears BIG to be aware with what's happening to the Country. Hopefully, they read your BLOG religiously to learn something here to SAVE ALL OF US.

Thank you for everything you have done for the country TUN but we still need you.

By ctmardianamohd on September 19, 2008 4:32 PM

Assalamualaikum..Tun

Sudah 19 hari kita berpuasa...

Harap tidak terlambat untuk mengucapkan selamat menjalani ibadah puasa....

Saya suka pada artikel ini...

Saya rasa Pak Lah seperti tidak tahu atau buat2 tak tau yang sesuatu berlaku kepada kewangan

dunia...Setelah peralihan kuasa berlaku semalam, saya dapat membuat andaian bahawa Pak Lah tak dapat nak handle masalah kewangan negara, sebab tu dia cepat2 bagi kat Pak Najib jawatan Menteri Kewangan...So sekarang, Pak Najib la kena pikiaq masalah kewangan...Kesian jugak kat dia...

Pak Lah pulak amik alih Pertahanan negara...Agaknya dia takut rampasan kuasa oleh tentera dan jatuhkan dia. Kalau jadi Menteri Pertahanan, apa2 tindakan tentera, dia tau dulu...Sebab tu dia amik alih kuasa siap2, so dia akan mempunyai kuasa penuh atas tentera dan dalam masa yang sama, dapat sokongan tentera...Pas2 kalau ada kekacauan berlaku (sebab dia ketegaq takmo letak jawatan), dia dapat pertahankan diri dan keluarga siap-siap...Pandai...Pandai...

Kepada menteri kabinet semua, bersatulah dan buat keputusan yang bijak...Kita tak mau pemimpin yang penting diri...

Berkenaan kejatuhan mata wang Amerika, memang benar negara2 Asia perlu bertindak sekarang, dan mengambil langkah bijak menjana ekonomi negara masing2 termasuk Malaysia....

Saya nak tau apa langkah yang Pak Lah buat untuk Malaysia berkenaan isu ini...Saya amat yakin kalau di bawah kepimpinan Tun dulu, Tun pasti sudah melaksanakan pelbagai langkah bijak bagi mengatasi kemerosotan ekonomi sekarang dan memastikan ekonomi Malaysia tidak terjejas dengan teruk sekali...

Semasa kepimpinan Tun dulu, saya tak perlu terlalu risau seperti sekarang kerana saya tahu Tun pasti tahu apa yang perlu dilakukan untuk Malaysia. Seperti kejayaan Tun mengatasi kemelesetan ekonomi dunia 1997...Saya kagum...

Saya amat risau dengan situasi ekonomi sekarang...Pak Lah dengan hal tekanan 'Letak Jawatannya' dan 'Peralihan Kuasa'..Bila lagi Pak Lah nak pikir masalah ekonomi Malaysia..Entahlah... Jangan pula hanya pikir 'ekonomi keluarga sendiri' sehingga mengabaikan kepentingan negara...

Tun...Tolonglah negara Malaysia...Tun boleh jadi penasihat sulit Pak najib...Sebab dia dah pegang kewangan negara sekarang...Tak perlu siapa tahu di mana Pak Najib dapat buah fikiran yang bernas...Asal Tun menjadi tulang belakang kejayaan ekonomi Malaysia di masa akan datang...

Terima kasih sebab siarkan komen saya yang tak seberapa ini...K Bye...  
By Khairul Azni Bin Zainol on September 19, 2008 4:36 PM

Dear Tun,

There is nobody but only you could handle this Tun.

Najib, please concern about it. We still have him.  
By dlgepita on September 19, 2008 4:38 PM

TUN,  
Kami masih ingat bagaimana Tun berusaha keras menyelamatkan ekonomi Malaysia pada tahun 1977. Masih jelas bagaimana TPM ketika itu (yang hari ini nampak sudah tidak siuman lansung) membangkang tindakan TUN.  
Akhirnya tindakan TUN diakui benar oleh IMF dan dunia. Malaysia selamat dari kebangkrapan. Orang orang melayu yang semakin miskin dalam negaranya sendiri pada hari ini, masih berharap agar TUN dapat memberi nasihat dan panduan untuk menyelamatkan ekonomi negara dan mengelak sesuatu yang lebih buruk dari 1997 berlaku. TUN, walaupun Kerajaan AAB melayan TUN seperti sampah, yang benar dan tulen tetap terserlah. Rakyat tetap menghargai dan menyanjung tinggi.  
By hassanhbmAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 4:39 PM

Salam Tun and Tun Hasmah.

Selamat Berpuasa, selamat berbuka Tun berdua dan sekeluarga.

Take care,

Regards,

Hassan Mohamed

By brownie blue Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 4:42 PM

Assalamualaikum TDM,

Terima kasih di atas keterangan yang diberi berkenaan situasi ekonomi negara kita. Ia merupakan 'pembuka mata' bagi semua yang inginkan kesejahteraan untuk rakyat jelata. Apa yang berlaku baru2 ini dan juga sekarang bukan saja menunjukkan kepada semua bahawa arena politik yang menerajui negara ini tidak prihatin dengan keluhan rakyat. Atau sengaja tidak mahu bersikap matang tentang semua permasalahan yang sedang kita hadapi sekarang. Ini bukan masanya untuk menuding jari kepada sesiapa tapi sepatutnya setiap orang yang dipertanggungjawabkan oleh rakyat, menggembeling tenaga untuk mencari jalan penyelesaian. Ini bukan masanya lagi untuk mencari kesalahan masing-masing atau memikirkan perkara yang remeh yang hanya akan merugikan dan menghancurkan ekonomi negara dan perpaduan rakyat. Ayuh bangunlah dan hentikan semua politik kotor yang sedang melanda negara kita...yang hanya menguntungkan segolongan manusia yang tamak dan rakus. Kita perlu progress dan menjadi contoh yang baik kepada generasi akan datang. Bagaimana kita sanggup laungkan MERDEKA yang ke 51 sedangkan minda dan attitude masih lagi sama seperti zaman dulukala. Jika kita asyik bertelingkah, apakah kita boleh harapkan generasi muda/akan datang akan lebih baik daripada kita, sedangkan teladan yang ada sekarang ini adalah amat memalukan! Oleh itu saya/kami berharap Kerajaan maupun sesiapa saja yang berkemampuan untuk membuat perubahan agar maju dan mulakan sebelum terlewat. Hentikanlah fitnah memfitnah. Hentikan sifat memperkayakan poket masing-masing kerana masih ada orang yang amat dhaif kehidupan mereka walaupun telah 51 tahun merdeka. Oleh itu sebagai bekas PM yang amat berpengalaman tentang selokbelok pemerintahan maupun bidang-bidang lain atau sesiapa saja yang berkemampuan mara ke hadapan, membantu menyelamatkan negara kita sebelum terlambat....hentikan semua gejala2 yang tidak sihat, hentikan kemelut politik yang melanda dan selamatkan ekonomi kita.....untuk kepentingan bersama dengan adilnya. Lakukanlah sebelum kemurkaan Allah diturunkan kepada kita semua.

Selamat berbuka puasa...maaf zahir batin saya pohonkan kepada TDM dan isteri semoga sihat dan dirahmati Allah selalu.

By Kitty on September 19, 2008 4:45 PM

Dear Dr M,

I must agree with you here. This has been in my mind for the last few months. The west always practise double standard when it comes to dealing others. I remember when you were helping failing companies in Malaysia and also imposing currency control, the messages from the west always condemn you for doing that but after the economy is back on track. They start admitting that you are doing the right thing to stop the economy from going down. Now, they are bailing out their own companies but no western country especially from the world bank, etc will criticise US for doing that. Even if they criticise, it will only be a small paragraph that is not mention anywhere.

Also, many Malaysian wants Anwar to be Prime Minister without thinking. Anwar openly saying he wanted to open up Malaysian economy. What this means is allowing foreign fund to buy more Malaysian company which would ultimately means job lost for more people as these foreign fund is only interested in making maximum profit with minimum investment. Even US does not allows foreign fund to buy strategic business in US. Why should we do that? Good luck to Malaysia if Anwar becomes PM.

By ZINNZAIN on September 19, 2008 4:47 PM

YAB Tun,

Assalamualaikum and selamat mengerjakan ibadah puasa.

'CERTAINLY, A MAN LIKE DR MAHATHIR IS NOT BORN EVERYDAY'. That statement by gee, posted Sept 19, 2008, 1158 am says it all! Tun Dr Mahathir is not just a great man, he is a super special leader whom ALLAH SAW created for mankind.

For gee, thank you for reproducing that article on YAB Tun that was written on 23 Oct 2003 by the present 2nd Finance Minister.

When I read that article, emotion got the better of me. My admiration towards this great man became more and more.

This article should be in the mainstream media for the rakyat to know who Tun Dr Mahathir really is.

We have a genius in the form of our former PM. He has been hinting and pressing the present government to make use of his experience, knowledge and vision on how to administer the country. But alas, it seems that his views were either being brushed aside or he is perceived to be meddling with the running of the administration. We could see and feel how frustrated he is, watching the foundation he built when he was in office, is about to crumble right in front of his very own eyes.

Pleaselah, listen to this great person, whom I am sure could use his experience and wisdom to help Malaysia prepare for the oncoming economic tsunami.

P.S. Tan Sri Nor Mohd Yakcop, thank you for such a great article on a great leader. Hopefully Tan Sri has learnt from the great Tun. Tan Sri should know Tun better judging from the article that Tan Sri wrote and may be whisper to the present administrators how great Tun Dr Mahathir really is!.

By Saleh The Uddin on September 19, 2008 4:55 PM

Dear Tun

After reading this posting, I can't help but ponder on the current affairs of Mayban. The buying of BII seems ???

Well, I see that this particular CEO is fond of buying and selling companies instead of focusing on the its core business. Similarly while at TM, not much enhancement of product quality offered to subscribers instead he is busy doing just that.

By the way Tun, when you privatised Telekom what was the actual reason. I see that the utilities companies tends to improve its profitability by raising price e.g. Telekom, PLUS.....

By Mielman Merican on September 19, 2008 4:57 PM

Salam Tun,

The irony of it all...you have just hit the proverbial nail on bailouts and how the prescription that was practically forced down our throats by Uncle Sam during your reign is not suddenly not good enough for the failing US financial institutions. I must also share with all the reader here one interesting website <http://www.larouchepac.com> who, is written, predicted the financial collapse in the US quite a few years ago as well as the necessary steps to avoid the meltdown. Now he is saying "i told you so but no one was listening". Lyndon LaRouche will deliver an international webcast from Washington, D.C. on October 1, 2008, beginning at 1:00 p.m. EDT. It will be broadcast internationally with simultaneous translation in Spanish, German, Italian, French, and Russian. Do try to listen in...should be interesting.

Wassalam

By siti zubaidah on September 19, 2008 4:58 PM

Salam Tun,

Agreed with Mlkview regarding Najib. Considering all the accusations made upon him previously, we have to be cautious and perhaps worry about him. How he will handle the financial situation, is yet to be known...

Don't see anybody with the guts to take over from AAB..which is really worrying...perhaps Muhyiddin? and sorry to say TUN,...The only person who has the fighting spirit for the people at the moment is DSAI...(although we have yet to see him in action, bringing forward all his promises)...have we ever wonder why the present government really "scared" of him?...is he a true fighter??

For whatever it is, hope all of us will have a peaceful life ahead of us....May Allah bless all of us...Amin...

Have a nice weekend Tun!!

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 5:02 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....

MELAYU JGN MUDAH LUPA....SPT TUN PERNAH BERKATA SELIDIKILAH SEJARAH.....

APA YG TUN BUAT...AKHIRNYA MASA AKAN MEMBUKTIKAN.....

KEPADA YG KETERLALUAN DGN TUN CEPAT2LAH MOHON MAAF....JGN TERLAMBAT DI DUNIA INI....TERUTAMANYA YG ISLAM...DAN YG KURANG AJAR...

RAFIDAH AZIZ(TUN TAK NYANYOK)...NAZRI AZIZ(TUN PANGLIMA YG SEBENAR)

KITA KENA YAKIN DGN TUN DULU KINI DAN SELAMANYA....

NAJIB MUNGKIN TAK SESUAI....TAAT DAN TAKUT YG TAK BERTEMPAT DAN KETERLALUAN.....TAKUT PAKLAH....TAKUT ROSMAH MANSUR...

IMBAS2 KEMBALI....JGN SILAP, SILAP,SILAP DAN LUPA LAGI.....

By pro mahasiswaAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 5:03 PM

salam

rkyt msia perlu org mcm tun bg menasihati kerajaan skrg terutama dlm soal ekonomi

[www.saudagarsenja.blogspot.com](http://www.saudagarsenja.blogspot.com)

By FreemanAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 5:05 PM

Abdullah is a smart guy.. now he let go the trouble finance minister post and hold on the military power. when a country is unstable, who hold the military power is the bost of the country. so he can declare daururat or just follow thailand where the military caould take over government with creating excuses.

So our cunnning najib can shred tear and so grateful for abdullah hand over finance minister post to him. zzzzz he is just an actor who only concern his own pocket and when can go mongolia for holiday..

Poor malaysia control by those selfish and arrogance blood sucker..

Future is doom.. malaysia will down and became indonesia and at that time their should feel happy because finaly became one big family with their so called muslim brother sister

sohai

By hizree on September 19, 2008 5:10 PM

Dear Tun,

Pls help our nation..I hope u should be made the Mentor Minister/Advisor to our Malaysian cabinet to handle the financial crisis..im not sure whether Najib is experienced enough to deal with the situation..We need a person like u..Even though you are not a financial expert, at least u are a fast learner and able to understand our economy as well as the global situation.. U have the ability to diagnose the problem and find the cure.. Pak Lah is lacking of this...

Selamat berbuka kepada Tun dan isteri..

By Said Mohammad on September 19, 2008 5:22 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

pertama sekali saya doakan supaya Tun sentiasa sihat.

Saya berharap Tun segerakan menjadi ahli UMNO semula dan seterusnya berusaha memulihkan UMNO dan kerajaan Barisan Nasional.

Saya amat yakin dengan Tun untuk membawa kembali kegemilangan UMNO dan Melayu.

Sekian,terima kasih..

By LKS on September 19, 2008 5:22 PM

Daer Tun,

AAB need to go, wasting our time. I think, your service still needed.

You have choosen a wrong, very very wrong successer which let to downfall.

Have a good day !

By adamjohari on September 19, 2008 5:25 PM

Banjaran- I think you failed to understand the issue.

When we were facing our financial crisis in the 1990's, outside countries told us to let us ride the problems. Follow the market, the market will balance and correct itself. And at the same time they supposedly wanted to help bail us out by lending us money from the IMF. (We would owe them forever)

Now that they're facing economic instability they're bailing out their huge firms. Who are they to tell us what we have to do to survive an economic recession? They don't have the right to preach total capitalism when they themselves aren't fully applying it.

The Tun was merely talking about how the Western countries preach capitalism when they themselves aren't following the true fundamental values of it. And you know what Banjaran? The Tun was right. He saved us big time during the financial crisis... to which we owe him so much.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 5:25 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....

MELAYU JGN MUDAH LUPA....SPT TUN PERNAH BERKATA SELIDIKILAH SEJARAH.....

APA YG TUN BUAT...AKHIRNYA MASA AKAN MEMBUKTIKAN.....

KEPADA YG KETERLALUAN DGN TUN CEPAT2LAH MOHON MAAF.....TERUTAMANYA YG ISLAM...DAN YG KURANG AJAR...

RAFIDAH AZIZ(TUN TAK NYANYOK)...NAZRI AZIZ(TUN PANGLIMA YG SEBENAR)

KITA KENA YAKIN DGN TUN DULU KINI DAN SELAMANYA....

NAJIB MUNGKIN TAK SESUAI....TAAT DAN TAKUT YG TAK BERTEMPAT DAN KETERLALUAN.....TAKUT PAKLAH....TAKUT ROSMAH MANSUR...

SIKAP NAJIB INI JG SEOLAH2 MEMBERI LESEN KPD PAK LAH DAN KJ NAIK TOCANG.....

KITA PERLU PEMIMPIN YG BETUL2 SEJATI....UTK AGAMA BANGSA DAN NEGARA.....YG NAK PIMPIN KITA.....TAK GITU????

IMBAS2 KEMBALI....JGN SILAP, SILAP,SILAP DAN LUPA LAGI.....

KPD PAKLAH....KALAU MAU DAMAI ABADI.....CUKUPLAH.....SETAKAT NI  
By CYLee on September 19, 2008 5:34 PM

Dear Tun and fellow readers,

Thanks for allowing me to share my view.

"Perdana Menteri Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi semalam berkata Anwar kini sudah menjadi ancaman kepada ekonomi dan keselamatan negara".

From the way I read the political situation, AAB wants to go to Defense Ministry to destroy Anwar via ISA and other new Race Law. When AAB's unpopularity is at its height, he will "transition" to Najib. Thus Anwar is out of the way and Najib can safely sit on the throne; killing two birds with one stone.

AAB is doing this in exchange of immunity from lawsuits and charges for all the money he accumulated during this time. He will become "Tun" AAB and get a good retirement in his big house in Australia.  
By X-Generation on September 19, 2008 5:46 PM

Tun M,  
u are right about the economy and AAB..  
i'm always waiting to read all ur comment.  
i'm also always support u..u r the greater leader in this century..  
May Allah Blest u..

Hope i can meet u, Tun M.. :-)

Hidup Tun M!!  
By crazyidiot on September 19, 2008 6:11 PM

Doesn't Najib have any balls of his own?  
At least we saw Muhyidin's balls.  
By pkAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 6:47 PM

Dear Dr M,

"Dr M: No justification for arrest of bloggers, Teresa" The Star (Friday)

Is this the statement that actually wake them up?  
I wondered!

BTW Dr M, congratulation to your new book! Will get one ASAP.



By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 6:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tegak bulu ruma saya apabila CEO CIMB menyatakan bahawa Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamed adalah merupakan seorang financial genius.

Alhamdulillah gelaran sedemikian diberi kepada anak Melayu.

Selamat berpuasa Tun.

Jaga Kesihatan. Kami sayangkan mu.

By Kekanda Kpd Penjaga Pintu Masuk Malaysia on September 19, 2008 6:59 PM

Tun M! 10 years ago, Malaysia turned to Solomon, Smith and Barneys as our consultant. Their advice and your leadership plus your mental sharpness plus Malaysian think tankers kept us where we are now.

The USA have been playing with paper (currency) for a long time. It was just a matter of time, they would go bankrupt. I have known that this would happen. What is important now is how it would affect our economy and what is the best remedy before we are hit by this financial whirlpool?

Would you wait until Najib is sucked into the whirlpool too? I think Najib will turn either to you or to Tun Daim for help to avert a financial crisis. Najib wants to play the hero and AAB does not have the financial brains. You can run but you can never hide AAB. If you don't have the zest to fight, just resign and save yourself being forced to stepdown.

By saling66Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 7:31 PM

Salam Tun,

Absolutely no doubt Pak Lah is the burden to UMNO and to BN at large. I still regarded him as a very kind PM, he shown lots of concern but really short of skills in implementation. He has the vision but too short in distance. He really can be influenced by others easily. A good leader sometimes have to make a bad policy but to benefit everyone in long term. However, rakyat now is looking at the immediate benefits. He short of skills in doing this part. All the BN component parties are going thru' inhouse reforms now, but UMNO is still waiting and waiting. They forgot they are the eldest brother amongst all. Are they upholding the tradition not to malu the President or may be the 2nd man is that clean as well ? Are they pulling each other legs ? God knows. Anwar is the beneficiary behind all these. We want change for better to the country and for all races, and keep up with the globalised world. If BN can change the approach of doing things, I preferred to give BN a chance again, simply because the Pakatan Rakyat is an unknown factor, as I believed cakap senang buat bukan begitu senang. It is not easy to handle multi racial politics, like kasih dia sikit kerusi sini sana. On the ground, political events recently had became a nasi lemak session for me and my fellow colleges, including other races. We don't really like all these happenings. Don't tell us we can't differentiate a white cat and a black cat. One of these days we get fed-up, we know we can't do anything but to throw our votes to the Pakatan Rakyat. Then see what they can do for the Rakyat. Then goes back to BN if they can't performed. If they can perform, susah-lah BN next time or BN should do better. This is going to be the method of teaching today's government a lesson especially Rakyat who are not from the rich ones. They have nothing to loose. But frankly, I know Malaysia is not up to the level to change the government now and then. This is going to hurt the well being of Rakyat definitely. An old chinese saying, if you can lift up something, you can put it down also. Times up for Pak Lah to step down, not handing over in stages. I'll still give YAB Pak Lah a "Bapa Penyayang Malaysia" for doing so. I guess they realise now Pakatan Rakyat is really-really relevant on the ground. Some ministers in the cabinet who can't perform must go also. Some of them are still living in a blame culture within BN. I amired your vision Tun. A long journey must start now ...

By azzader on September 19, 2008 7:34 PM

Hi Uncle Tun,

Problem Malaysia sekarang bukan la siapa memerintah, tidak kira BN atau Pakatan tapi yang penting siapa yang dapat memulih ekonomi Malaysia, terkenang waktu Tun masih lagi PM, problem yang timbul satu persatu Tun clear sebab Tun memang dilahirkan sebagai seorang pemimpin yang ulung dan tegas. Kalau Malaysia PM ranking, Tun masih berada di tangga teratas di antara lima orang PM dan yang tercorot jauh Pak Lah. So harap Tun dapat menyumbang idea Tun untuk membantu orang2 yang Tun cakap masih Tidur, takut nanti langgar tiang pula.  
By bangsamalaysia on September 19, 2008 8:06 PM

Dearest Tun,

There are many ways to tackle a crisis. You tackled the Asian Financial Crisis affecting our country your way. I consider this the most brilliant move by you and your advisors. There are the moral hazard issues harped on by many. However, the country did come out of the crisis.

Tun can take comfort that many of the ways the US is employing now are not dissimilar to those Tun implemented 10 years ago. So much for the criticisms leveled at you for solving the problems your way.

Good day.

By Nazra Z. Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 8:24 PM

We have natural gas, palm oil and rubber. The Japanese here are so envious of us but we are not as rich as we are supposed to be. Why?

By mat codet on September 19, 2008 9:00 PM

salam Tun,

skrg ni semua nak kira yang mudah-mudah

1. mudah sangat tukar portfolio. Macam tukar posisi dalam team bola.
2. Mudah sangat melatah. Orang acah nak ambil alih kerajaan dah gelabah tak tentu hala.
3. Mudah sangat tabur janji. lepas tu, cari jalan nak selamatkan diri.
4. Mudah sangat guna ISA ikut suka hati. pantang ada yang komplek, sumbat kedalam.
5. Mudah sangat biarkan orang lain buat sesuka hati. Sampaikan isu agama sendiri pun dijadikan intipati.
6. Mudah 'benor' naikan itu dan ini. sampaikan rakyat pun dah macam merempat dinegara sendiri.
7. Mudah sangat menyalahgunakan kuasa. Halang sini dan halang sana. Liputan media mesti yang best-best saja. yang buruk peduli apa. janji glamour.
8. Mudah 'giler' membuat kenyataan. Sampaikan parti-parti komponen dah tinggalkan medan. lepas SAPP sapa pulak punya giliran... Entah-entah GERAKAN.

Cuma satu je yang susah. Nak tulis surat perletakan jawatan. Konon masih lagi diperlukan. Dey, Pak Lah!! Boleh Jalan!!

By Abdul Hayee Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Terima kasih kerana atikel yang Tun tulis didalam Che Det.Com telah dibukukan untuk umum.

I could hardly wait to buy it for my grandchildren to read the thoughts of Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamed the fourth Prime Minister of Malaysia, the most distinguished leader and of course a world class leader.

Thank you ALLAH for giving us Malaysians Tun Dr. Mahathir.

By suraya on September 19, 2008 9:20 PM

Salam Tun,

I am extremely glad that you still keep in touch with the "rakyat" through your blog. It is somewhat

comforting despite current situations in our country. In truth, your articles are great insights for us who are not as experienced as you are. For me personally, it's inspirational.

Ironically before i left, me and fellow members of my family had a discussion about the fall of the economy. As predicted, after the Beijing Olympics 2008 the economy took a dramatic downfall. I have to agree at one of the comments given by one of your readers, that with the current political drama and shenanigans, it's not helping us to tackle the actual issue facing by the country. So please spare us the ridiculous, nonsensical drama! I am now in the UK and it's embarrassing to be asked by the locals here about the political situation in Malaysia!!

btw,

I am intrigued by what you said about the Federal Reserve Bank loaning money to failing companies. As you said, where does the money actually come from?? This question has been playing with my mind ever since my aunty elaborate further on the actual history of this so called currency (she is actively giving talks on dinar). Maybe gold/silver is the solution??! oh well, easier said than done. Correct me if i am wrong but I remembered that you once encouraged us on that before, but you were shot down by several critics all over. I guess when a crisis befalls on us, then only we would think of ways to get back on our feet. Wish we all have crystal balls to predict the future huh?

It's true then, quoting Oprah Winfrey, being ignorant makes us pay more!

Anyway Tun, keep up the good work and may Allah bless us Malaysians and unite us all.

By kamal ahmad on September 19, 2008 9:23 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

1) Now more than ever the government has to ensure that jobs at factories are filled by Malaysians and not immigrant workforce. We are going back to square one with the present set up of FDI that creates factories locally, but employs foreigners that creates massive RM outflows to their home countries. It's imperative to ensure all non-management level factory jobs are filled by locals in order to cushion any effects of this impending economic crisis. Send these immigrants home now before they begin losing their jobs and resorting to criminal means to sustain their livelihood here.

2) Tun what is your view on KLSE short selling activities? As usual, is our government being slow again at putting a halt to this? This doing by the Americans on their bourses was part of the mechanism that triggers the US economic crisis in America today. And It could very well deliver the same blow to us.

Thank you.

By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:32 PM

Permisi Tun,

Financial turmoil yang berlaku disyarikat kewangan dan insuran dunia saya rasa tidak ada kene mengena dengan mesia. Sebab bank kita tidak pegang atau membeli surat atau mempunyai saham 2 syarikat tersebut.

Kecuali lah syarikat kerajaan seperti epf, socso, glc, koperasi polis Itat dsb nya ada memegang saham 2 syarikat tersebut dan dicagar pulak dam mereka terlibat sama melabur dan mengalami kerugian oleh pasaran saham yang merudum sekarang.

Bank asing macam hsbc, oub, ocbc dsb nya mmg dah terkenek skit.

Yang takut adalah syarikat dana unit trust yang banyak macam cendawan tumbuh kat mesia ini dan telah sama terlibat memegang saham syarikat besar yang dah bangkrap tu. mmg lah sapa yang ada mencarum unit trust yang melabur luar negara mungkin terkenek. sebab mmg dasar kerajaan skarang memebenarkan unit trust co melabur di luar negara. termasuk lah syarikat insuran 2 di mesia good luck to them.

Padahal apa kurang nya syarikat di mesia ini. ada yang baik tetapi depa tak beli dan pegang saham tu konon, local x canggih.

Sepatut nya syarikat unit trust tu membeli saham syarikat mesia.

Saham di kaunter kedua dan mesdaq mmg tidak langsung dilanggan leh epf, Itat, khazanah, pnb dsbnya, mana silap nya.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:36 PM

Dear Tun,

Finally, the UMNO Supreme Council members got "balls". Now at least we are relieved to hear something positive about the transition of power. Pak Lah finally hears the wishes of the grassroots members LOUD AND CLEAR.

So the next course of action is for Pak Lah to resign gracefully. The most ideal time for him to step down is one week after Hari Raya.

By WallaceAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:39 PM

Tun,

Saya hanya baca sedikit buku mengenai investment. Jika bila keadaan buruk atau saham turun, ia merupakan keadaan yang baik untuk membeli saham murah. Saya rasa AIG dapat tahan lagi setahun jika FED atau USA government meminjamkan mereka. Adakah dapatkan AIG meneruskan perjalanan yang lebih lama? Soalan ini hanya dapat dijawab dengan CEO mereka. Jika FED atau government tidak membantu, keadaan akan jadi buruk. Mereka mungkin bukan hilang USD\$80B tetapi berkali-kali ganda. Saya pun berharap TPM kita betul betul dapat menangani masalah ini. Saya rasa PM kita memang pandai dan tukar portfolio dengan TPM pada masa kritikal ini. Saya rasa kalau Tun menjadi Ministry Finance sekarang. Saya yakin terhadap Tun mesti dapat menyelesaikan masalah ini. Apa yang penting sekarang ialah pasaran saham di USA dan Malaysia harus bertenang sekarang....

By nadAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:45 PM

Dear Tun,

The westerners are adopting more 'relax' attitudes in everything-especially when it comes to working-mostly ended early. The companies are focusing on profits for short term purposes rather than sustains it in the long term.

They not like the Asian-esp. China people who is very hardworking, willing to work 24/7 everyday. So that's why I think most of the major American companies are bankrupt!!

Yes, you can say M'sia is facing inflation situation and it does scared me once a while. Well, now it depends on Najib to help us-p/s he have Nazir, Bank Negara and who-so-ever to help him out. He is not smart enough if he didn't get your advice sir! ;p

That's all!

By ibnuyusofAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:55 PM

Salam Tun,

Pada hemat saya, krisis kewangan dunia memang akan beri kesan negatif kepada Malaysia. Diharap kerajaan ambil langkah-langkah serius lagi bijak untuk mengatasi masalah ini.

<http://www.megasutra.com>

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:58 PM

Dear Tun,

Khairy nak bertanding jadi Ketua Pemuda. Well, what he should be thinking now is to follow the footsteps of his father-in-law to consider stepping down rather than having ambition of wanting to be Ketua Pemuda. He will fail and be humiliated, period!

His time to be in the political limelight is over. Make no mistake about it.

By kinkynikiAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:13 PM

Yelo Tun,

I agreed with you..when they are going to stop all the nonsenses and dramas? I wonder..When are they

going to wake up and face the reality..It seems like we have no place to go even though US is facing some massive problems..Never mind..Keep on writing Tun..as your writings give us spirit to live and survive day by day..My mom send her regards to you Tun..Have a nice evening..

Luv ya,

Mwaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

By JEBAT-GB on September 19, 2008 10:36 PM

Dear Tun,

Bagi semua rakyat Malaysia yang sedang memerhati pemain politik yang sedang bermain politik, mungkin sebahagiannya dapat merasakan hala tuju politik terkini Malaysia. Begitupun, harapan rakyat jelata masih sama dan tidak terkeliru dengan pemain politik. Oleh itu, elaklah beberapa perkara seperti berikut:

- 1- Penglibatan ahli keluarga rapat yang keterlaluan sama ada dalam bidang ekonomi dan bidang lain, seolah-olah Malaysia menjadi sebuah syarikat keluarga;
- 2- Peribadi pemimpin yang teruk seolah-olah rakyat jelata tidak nampak;
- 3- Tegas dengan pendapat atau keputusan yang sudah dibuat, jangan asyik nak minta ampun sahaja apabila digertak;
- 4- Cakap biarlah tegas atau keras, kadang2 suara pun tak jelas; seolah-olah tidak yakin dengan jawapan atau takut untuk bersuara;
- 5- Berilah pendapat yang bernas dan tajam terutama yang melibatkan isu perkauman supaya rakyat semua faham diatas tindakan kerajaan.

Pendapat ikhlas saya adalah untuk dijadikan renungan dan panduan buat semua.

By adilazami on September 19, 2008 10:39 PM

TOLONGLAH.... TULIS LAH DALAM BAHASA MELAYU... AGAR SEMUA RAKYAT KAN FAHAM SETIAP PATAH PERKATAAN YANG KELUAR.... TOLONGLAH....

By ryaz on September 19, 2008 11:24 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun,

I hope you and your family are in the best of health.....

Tun,

We need you now more than ever.... We need your leadership once again.... The leadership of the country needs your guidance....In this trying times, the looming economic gloom, eroding inter racial relations and potical turmoil caused by none other than Anwar 'I don't care what happens to the country as long I get to be PM' Ibrahim, the rakyat needs you most.... the Malays in particular need you to rebuild Umno so it can be relevant in helping the Malays....the BN needs your insight and thoughts to strategize on building back the rakyat's confidence in it.... Only you can out think,out talk, out strategize Anwar Ibrahim... thats the reason I guess he wants a Parlimentary session to be held on the 23rd of September as he wants to avoid facing UMNO with you in it.news are abound that you might be joining Umno before Hari Raya and I think this scares to bits the loud mouthed and arrogant Anwar Ibrahim.... Please Tun, rejoin UMNO.... UMNO leaders, please heed Tun's advice, take all his suggestions and opinions seriously when he finally rejoins UMNO... Tun, yuu did a great job during the 1997 crisis... I believe you can guide the next PM to do the same.....

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 11:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

4. I am not a financial expert but I see trouble coming our way.....

Yes Tun I do agree with you. You are not a financial expert. BECAUSE THE TRUTH IS YOU ARE A FINANCIAL GENIUS YES TUN A GENIUS.

Look what happened during the financial crisis in 1997-1998. All the financial experts inside and outside the country said that Malaysia would surely be FINISHED just like Korea, Thailand and Indonesia. But they did not know that we have a FINANCIAL GENIUS and Tun smilingly said we are FINE.

You know Tun, when you went on air in 1998 to explain what actions you would take to overcome the financial crisis, I was so convinced with your step by step explanation that I just cried and said Alhamdulillah.

Thank you Tun for saving us from IMF in 1998.

Ya ALLAH, di bulan baik dan mulia ini, selamatkanlah Tun Dr.Mahathir dan panjangkan umurnya dalam kesihatan yang baik.

Ya, saya tidak akan tanya lagi Tun bila nak masuk UMNO semula walaupun itu yang saya harap-harapkan kerana saya tahu Tun tidak akan masuk sehingga Tun telah bersedia dan Insya Allah masanya akan tiba juga.

Kadang-kadang saya fikir-fikir sendiri adakah harapan rakyat biasa seperti saya ini dapat berbual seketika dengan pemimpin yang hebat ini. Ya Allah qabulkanlah permintaan ku ini. AMIN!

By houshogan on September 19, 2008 11:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Kalau lah budak2 tingkat 4 tu sependai yang disangka kan oleh AAB dan kalau lah mereka ni bersemangat patriotik dan berkhidmat untuk negara bukannya untuk perut masing2, tentunya diaorang takkan menasihatkan Pak Lah lari dari Kementerian Kewangan. Tahun depan akan menjadi masa yang amat sukar bagi rakyat biasa kiranya krisis kewangan melanda negara kita.

Pak Lah masih tak mau mengaku yang dia tak dapat lagi mengurus negara. Apa yang dia buat sekarang adalah untuk menyelamatkan perniagaan anak dan menantunya melalui Kementerian Pertahanan.

Wasalam

By hasanjvc on September 20, 2008 12:04 AM

Salam TUN,

Artikel yg amat berguna.....

TERIMA KASIH

By sadin on September 20, 2008 12:27 AM

Dear Tun,

If you have a chance, advise DSN to unofficially peg the Ringgit to the Euro and within five years bring the Ringgit value to RM2 to one Euro. The Malaysian economy will benefit tremendously just like economies of Poland and other new EU members as they get absorbed into the EU system. Your previous low cost low salary policy should now be changed to a high cost and high salary strategy. The Malaysia economy is now capable of managing a high cost and high salary strategy with previously weak sectors like rubber and palm oil earning decent incomes. Think of it, no developed country has low cost and low salary structure. Within ten years of hard work, the new strategy should get us to be a developed country as desired in Vision 2020. If we do not change, the financial structure will keep us to be a developing country

forever.

Selamat Hari Raya

By Gurah on September 20, 2008 12:35 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Nampak gayanya Suasana Negara terkini memerlukan pemimpin yang boleh menenangkan semua pihak, baik UMNO,BN dan juga pembangkang,

Keterangan dan Keangkuhan nampaknya telah jauh melebihi sempadan dan bakal meranapkan terus hasil yang Tun bina selama ini.

Tenaga yang ada perlu disimpan untuk menghadapi suasana yang lebih getir yang bakal melanda.

Yang merasakan dia berkuasa sedarlah... undurlah, Yang merasakan ianya mendesak berehat sekejap...Kita tunggu wisel baru untuk bermula semula.

Biarkan pemimpin yang boleh kita terima walau sedikit terpaksa membentuk pasukan kepemimpinan yang baru.

..gurah

By man on September 20, 2008 12:37 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Hingga ke saat ini,saya masih meneliti kesemua maklumbalas dari perkara yang dibentangkan.Tapi malangnya pendapat saya yang saya kirimkan semalam (18/9/2008 jam +/- 11PM)masih tidak kelihatan.

Tun,

1.Saya berharap benar maklum balas dari Tun, sekiranya perkara yang saya ujkarkan tentang permainan politik AAB dan K., serta tindakan AAB kini ,(mungkin terlalu menyentuh perasaan),tapi demi kebenaran rasanya perlu diketengahkan.

2.Dari awal perantikan AAB sebagai PM,telah banyak keputusan dan arahan yang dibuat berlandaskan kepentingan peribadi atau keluarga bukannya kepentingan rakyat dan negara.

3.Tidak perlu untuk saya senarikan secara terperinci akan segala keputusan dan arahan tersebut kerana ianya akan menyemarakkan lagi api kemarahan rakyat kepada AAB...

4.Secara terang-terangan,rakyat telah dibohongi dengan alasan-alasan yang tidak munasabah demi menjaga kepentingan peribadi dan keluarga.Contohnya pertukaran kementerian....

5.Bagi pendapat saya,setiap tindakan AAB biarpun memberi 1001 alasan yang AAB fikirkan rakyat boleh terima tetapi sebenarnya ada perkara yang tersembunyi dibelakangnya.(tanpa pengetahuan umum)

6.Semenjak AAB menjadi Menteri Pelajaran hingga kini, dari pengamatan saya AAB hanya seorang yang boleh menjalankan arahan bukan seorang yang boleh menganalisa dan membuat keputusan yang baik untuk negara..

7.Inilah yang telah diterjemahkan oleh AAB dengan cogan kata "BERKERJA BERSAMA-SAMA SAYA" biarpun ramai yang mengatakan AAB mesra rakyat pada awalnya, tapi bagi saya AAB tidak mempunyai ketegasan dalam kepimpinan.AAB sentiasa berpuashati setiap keputusan yang diterima untuk orang lain , inilah kelemahan yang sepatutnya dibaiki terlebih dahulu sebelum menjadi PM

KEHEBATAN SESEORANG BUKAN KERANA KEJAYAANNYA TAPI MENGELAKAN KESILAPAN

YANG AKAN BERLAKU.

KESILAPAN RAKYAT MALAYSIA ADALAH MENYOKONG DAN MENGANGKAT AAB SEBAGAI PM....

Wasalam

Man

By tmoz on September 20, 2008 12:59 AM

1. I read chedet blog, there was terrifying news that he told, about the collapse of 10 big US banks. The situation also calls financial turmoil. In Malaysia, I am worried too. Many people predicted this kind of thing. It is something like 1998. As an ordinary people nothing we can do, just to live with difficulty and struggle to survive.

2. This kind of thing is weird; it is very clear there is something wrong with the economic design of this modern day. Unfortunately, whole world is never change for many decades. Of course, there is a better way to do business than currently we have right now. However, no one would change it. Why is this happen, because of many reasons?

By satriaredland on September 20, 2008 1:09 AM

Contoh pengiraan harga minyak(18/9/08)

1 barrel (tong) = 159 liter  
1 USD = RM 3.45 (semasa)

Harga minyak dulu =  $\text{USD}145 \times 3.3 \text{ (masa naik)} / 159 \text{ liter} = \text{RM}3 - (\text{Subsidi}) \text{ RM}0.30 = \text{RM}2.70$

Harga Minyak Semasa =  $\text{USD}92.7 \text{ per tong}$   
Nak senang kira =  $\text{USD}93 \times 3.45 \text{ (Rate semasa)} / 159 \text{ liter} = \text{RM}2 - \text{RM}0.30 \text{ (Subsidi)} = \text{RM}1.70$

Kita bayar =  $\text{RM}2.55/\text{liter}$   
Harga tanpa subsidi =  $\text{RM}2.00/\text{liter}$

Kita bayar? Tepuk dada tanya minda.....  
By zoe on September 20, 2008 1:10 AM

why pak lah swapped portfolio? why off all he wanted to take over Defend Ministry? do you think he is really that ignorant? No, he is not. He see it coming.. he see something is coming, he dont want to be like Thaksin. If he's really genuine and sincere to make way for najib, then why won't he move immediately? What he is waiting for? what's takes so long to make a move till 2010?

I'm more concern on his move, his motive. His move makes me worry. I'm worried that our country will be like our neighbouring country. He dont want to give up just yet... He had contingency plans ready.

Maybe i'm wrong..maybe  
By mzzainal on September 20, 2008 1:26 AM

It was reported in Bernama that Najib's appointment as the Finance Minister has received positive response from local and international investors.

I do not think so.

I believe investors would not care much who replaces PakLah as the Finance Minister. I believe they are more concerned about whether PakLah's administration would survive after Dec. They are more



interested to know when/whether democratic reforms would take place within Umno.

The business community do not see the effectiveness of PakLah's Govt. These are unstable times, thanks to not only US's recession, but also the awful truth that BN's Govt did very little and many actions were done too late to save the economy.

So where does it leave Najib?

People are anxious on Umno's stability more than Najib's appointment as the Finance Minister. Najib merely took over the mess that his boss has left behind in the ministry. And not to mention, PakLah would never release the Finance profile completely to Najib. I am sure PakLah would act as a secret advisor to enable his influence to run the economy his way. I would be surprise if PakLah kept his distance from decision-making for the minstry.

Najib wants the seat of power. He is eager to show to people that he is in a better position to run Malaysia. Najib tries his best to keep his distance from PakLah's mess.

Unfortunately for Najib, he will be destroying his own political career by agreeing to become a Minister of Finance. After all, does Najib truly have the proficiency, expertise and skills to un-do the mess that someone left behind?

By Mohamed Afendi B Mohamed Fauzi on September 20, 2008 1:31 AM

salam ayahda..

semoga sihat hendaknya di bulan puasa dan di rahmati oleh-Nya  
teruskan suara ayahda mewakili pihak kami yang bimbangkan masa depan negara supaya pemimpin BN kite sekarang ni sedar diri sikit...

hendaknya suara ayahda ini sentiasa mampu menggugat kejantanan pimpinan AAB dan puak-puaknya agar tidak merosakkan negara kita yang dibina oleh generasi pemimpin dan rakyat terdahulu..ameen

Mohamed Afendi B Mohamed Fauzi

By asarunzaara on September 20, 2008 1:35 AM

Assalamualaikum YB Tun

Di sini ada beberapa persoalan yang ingin saya ajukan:

1)Sewaktu Tun memilih Pak Lah sebagai pengganti Tun dahulu, adakah Pak Lah tidak menunjukkan sifat2 negatif beliau, atau beliau hanya berlakon baik semata-mata hinggakan Tun sendiri yakin beliau dapat menyambung usaha Tun untuk terus memartabatkan bangsa Melayu, agama Islam dan negara Malaysia?

2)Adakah Tun secara ikhlasnya yakin dengan kebolehan Dato Seri Najib untuk memulihkan ekonomi Malaysia daripada terus berada dalam keadaan lembap dan menuju kehancuran?

3)Bagi pendapat Tun, adakah pembebasan Teresa Kok adalah satu lagi contoh ketakutan Pak Lah daripada dicop 'racist' walhal bagi saya, penahanan Teresa Kok adalah amat perlu kerana amat jelas Teresa dengan sombong dan beraniya mempersoalkan hak-hak agama Islam dan memperlekehkan sensitiviti bangsa Melayu dan mereka yang beragama Islam?

Akhir kata saya amat berharap Tun akan kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan memperkasakan kembali UMNO sepertimana UMNO yang pernah Tun terajui dahulu.

Wassalam

By mzzainal on September 20, 2008 2:02 AM

By afraid! on September 19, 2008 4:28 PM

Dear Tun,

Just like everyone here I was never concerned nor worried about the country before when you were the PM as I knew that the rakyat were in good hands. But now I'm constantly worried about the decisions and the policies made by the government as they seem to always make matters worst and never better.

I feel so sad reading your article as I am very sure that the current government will not be able to handle the situation and as a result the RAKYAT are the ones who going to suffer. I really hope and pray that the government will open their eyes and their ears BIG to be aware with what's happening to the Country. Hopefully, they read your BLOG religiously to learn something here to SAVE ALL OF US.

Thank you for everything you have done for the country TUN but we still need you.

=====

I agree with 'afraid' on the issue that the country needs Tun. However I do not think it would help Malaysia if Tun was to re-join Umno. I see more problems erupting when Tun goes back. I believe Umno has failed in its duties and nearly all of the MT turned their backs to Tun. Why re-join a party which ill-treated Tun? They seek their own priorities rather than think of Malaysia.

Mind you, Tun is more effective in contributing towards Malaysians by avoiding Umno completely. After all, Umno is no longer what it was before. It is now a ship which belongs to PakLah and his crew.  
By fromny on September 20, 2008 2:12 AM

Greetings from NYC!

The Malaysian government should focus on fixing the economy. It is so embarrassing that the Malays are being fooled by the non-Malays especially Chinese. Equality? Even in the US the American Indians have numerous privileges, the Blacks have privileges over the whites, and the list goes on. The Chinese will protect their own. The Malays should do the same.

The US FED (Federal Reserve) has 12 banks located at cities in the US. It has its own massive balance sheet. As of the beginning of the year, it had \$800 billion in asset in the form of securities which can easily be converted in cash on the open market.

The government did not bailout AIG. The deal was that the Fed loans \$85 billion to AIG. It was not a good deal because the government owns 80% of AIG's asset and AIG has to pay a very high interest for the loan.

The US \$ will not depreciate as bad as you think. The government will not allow this to happen.  
By slim8blogAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 2:12 AM

This country is so blessed with natural resources. Only if we can manage our funds well, we will soon be on top of many countries in this world in many areas of our lives.

<http://ironhot.blogspot.com/>  
By atisamsudin on September 20, 2008 2:31 AM

Dear Tun and bloggers,

For the sake of our beloved country, I therefore vote for Pak LAh to step down.

p/s Let this statement repeat million times, print it out and mail to Pak lah

Roslilawati Samsudin  
By IskandarW on September 20, 2008 2:42 AM

Dear Tun,

Najib will be having tough time to bring back our economy on the right track.

1. The investors' confidence on the political stability of this country must be restored. (a) BN failed to win 2/3 majority. Pak Lah must step down now. (b) ISA should be used long time ago to prevent undesired racial/religious tension caused by Hindraf, Bar Council, Ban Azan/Kuliah Suboh via loud speaker movement, the wheel-chaired guy who had insulted Sultan of Perak etc etc. (c) DSAI's sodomy trial to be speed-up. (d) UMNO must be reformed by having leaders that are sincere to help people/nation as soon as possible.
2. Our economy must rely less on US dollar. The central bank should encourage trading via other strong currencies such as Euro, Sing Dollar and Aussie dollar.
3. To consider the re-pegging of MYR against USD (and perhaps Japanese Yen as well as Japan's economy is heavily dependent on US's). Pegging brings stability to the economy.
4. Revisit all government funded projects and ensure timely projects implementation. Award tenders to local companies. Projects that will likely to be awarded to foreign contractors to be cancelled or stopped.
5. Ensure all government agencies and GLCs to buy national cars only (Proton, Perodua & Naza). We can still see some government agencies still using imported cars (eg Ministry of Interior using Nissan Xtrail, why? and biggest local telecommunication company using Renault Kangaroo, why?)
6. Stop purchasing weapons/military equipments from overseas to avoid outflow of cash. Apart from Navy frigets to safeguard our coast from pirates and helicopters, I do not see any urgent needs to purchase submarines, jet fighters, superior tanks, missiles etc.

By ayohwang on September 20, 2008 2:48 AM

Salam buat Tun dan semua yang membaca,

DSNTR dah jadi menteri kewangan. Harap2 dia dapat pulihkan ekonomi. Untuk impak segera, turunkanlah harga minyak..baru terserlah & tidak kelihatan tidur macam yang dulunya.

Akan tetapi terasa juga risaunya takut2 projek diberi kepada kroni2 dgn sewenang2nya macam yang selalu diamalkan.Mungkin bukan kroni DSNTR tapi kroni DSRM. Almaklum sajalah..pijak semut tak mati!  
By i\_say\_manAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 2:49 AM

insyaallah.....

selepas kerajaan melepaskan ringgit luar pesisir(offshores)....

selepas angkat capital control.....

ekonomi akan naik....

malah boleh mencecah 10% malah lebih tinggi....insyaallah....

lebih tinggi dari KDNK zaman tun sendiri....

insyaallah

suburkan sifat sabar dlm diri dlm keadaan sukar ini....

keadaan susah ni berkesudahan tak lama lagi.....

semoga semua bersabar.....

By geek on September 20, 2008 2:58 AM

Hi Tun,

All of this is expected. AIG is now owned by the US government. So i really pity all those policy holders. Illuminati? Hmm... Sounds familiar to you eh... :-)

By nobody on September 20, 2008 3:18 AM

Assalamua'laikum Tun,

I'm MGHazali, a son of an UMNO member in BP Johor. I already learned a lot about UMNO that make me sick of it.

Renung who built PLUS, isn't it under UMNO? So why can't UMNO review the agreement? Petrol, don't make me start my word. I'm not a kindergarten kid to be fooled.

As you had mentioned, it's weird that after knowing so much, my father n family are still UMNO.

May be because UMNO had done so much to the country, well actually that are govt responsibility not a contribution at all (am I wrong?).

My words here are, the rotting of UMNO is happened slowly from the 2nd generation (Tunku who succeed from Dato' Onn). But that's give nothing worse than your job Tun.

Yes, you contribute a lot of good things. I agreed that you did contribute to country, not only doing your responsibility.

The thing is, you are the one who choose the wrong person for the top most man. You even sacked a few people who really capable and trustworthy. You are responsible to what had happened now. I can see your effort to correct it but can you correct it?

I wanted Pak Lah to step down as he don't know how to hide his corruption, as he clearly show he wanted to start a monarchy, as he is so weak and sleepy, as he is just annoying. But honestly, I wanted you to do what it takes to correct things back.

Tell Malaysian about UMNO's wrong did and let this rotten party burried. Replaced it with new Malay party. But if you still have love in that party, just make Pak Lah step down. Do what it takes, before Malaysia become like Thailand. Do you want to see DAP in charge? They will if Anwar can topple the govt.

By icarus on September 20, 2008 3:33 AM

Salam Tun.

It's dejavu all over again (I've been around in the financial market since 1990).

The proposed solutions by the US government is a mirror image (short of currency control) of what you did about 10 years ago.

Pumping liquidity (we reduced SRR from 12% to 4%), reduced interest rate, ban short selling, stimulus package, etc.

What strike me the most is the RTC-type bail-out. You went few steps further; not only having Danaharta, you established Dahamodal and CDRC.

Well, I'd got nothing more to pen here except that I am privilege to having you around and witness all these during my lifetime.

By Rambo MalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 5:08 AM

Hi Tun,

Najib has been taichi by the AAB....hope Najib can handle it...I wish...

But I'm wondering whether he is capable or not...

By syahir on September 20, 2008 5:12 AM

Ekonomi dunia semakin berkocak. Amerika Syarikat is in turmoil. Be prepared.

<http://www.gunungraya.blogspot.com/>  
By yuanming on September 20, 2008 5:20 AM

Hi, Tun,

My comments is Najib really stupid and played by Abdullah Badawi, because he wants to run away from the trouble, and he is using his power ethics to order Najib to accept the position because he is prime minister, if Najib cannot save the Malaysia economic, Najib will be blamed and Abdullah will said Najib is not able to handle Malaysia economic, at that time he will take over and become Finance & Defense minister, everything is on his hand now, who dare to speak, he will shoot who.

Cheers.  
By ondeonde on September 20, 2008 5:50 AM

Tun, really appreciate your blogging for us all to read. Have gain so much knowledge and insight from you. I remember during the financial crisis they were calling you the odd man out, but you kept to what you believe was right and you proved them wrong. Really enjoy reading your blog and we all learn alot from it. Hope you will write a few small books now and then too about your vision. Have read many of your books. I like it especially when you write about your vision and how we can make it better. If you are able to sometimes it would be good if you could do a video blog once in a while also but only if convenient. Wish you and all the readers a great weekend. Stay positive and remember to weather the storm we must all stick together. The economy is not so good but Malaysia is much more than that. Keep the visions Mahathir started and work hard to make it come true.  
By isahbiazhar on September 20, 2008 6:20 AM

See how the Americans can fix the stock market in a day. Your predictions are irrelevant because you do not have the acumen. We have to be good with the Americans to survive. Even with all the good fundamentals our stock market is not doing well. We will be kept poor. we cannot depend on the Arabs because soon we will be using water as fuel and the Arabs will become poorer than us. At least the Arabs have realised and they are using the oil money to invest in the west. They have to come here because we have water; the fuel of the future. Abdullah is with the Americans but Annuar is even better as he had been with them even longer. What did you do? You criticised them and today we are suffering. Even Obama will not look favourably at us because he knows Indonesia well. When leaders become obsessed with western bashing, the country suffers. Mugabe is another one. The American can fix the world and so we have to learn from them.  
By zul on September 20, 2008 6:23 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun..smemangnya AAB belum cukup genius untuk menangani krisis ekonomi yg di hadapi dunia sekarang. sepatutnya beliau kena letak jawatan sekarang...bagi peluang orang lain yg lebih berbakat untuk memimpin negara. wasalam  
By onthestreetsAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 6:36 AM

"7. I talked to potential investors and they told me they would not be investing and they are pulling out from the Malaysian stock market. The KLSE figures show how much market capital has disappeared. I am told that it is more than 100 billion Ringgit."

Dear Tun,  
Are you not afraid that Pak Lah will say that you are a threat to national security by making the statement above? He said so of Anwar for making a similar claim.  
By catwoman on September 20, 2008 6:49 AM

dear tun  
good morning..

1)first and foremost i do believe 'creative accounting' does exist.

2)we may not be an expert in accounting but we know by the logic.

2)Prudent is never in the picture anymore, only glamour and paper profit only and paper cash only to 'enhance' ones credibility kononnya. they are the so called 'aggressive transformers' indeed. semuanya mcm mirage.

3)figures can be manipulated . it may not be wrong to treat say 'money paid in advance for future projects' as cashflow for the time being. and if possible all charges are differed to future years... .this 'cashflow' are not from their real sweat and blood.. just a matter of accounting entries.

4)operating expenses can also be 'treated' as capital expenditure or work in progress just to show better profit in the curent years. so everything is differed..bahaya and risky ...

5) the above can be ok if times are good and companies business activities are tip top i.e u can still play with figures, reverse and allocate here and there...but what if a sudden change of say turmoil situation.

6) in short term bolehlah happy dgn kononnya byk profit, stable cashflow, cash riched, overseas trip alias training abroad, blah blah...

7)when times change suddenly from good to bad, mana nak reverse all the 'entries' to. mana boleh sorok figures. masa tu byk lah yg cabut and kalau boleh resign gracefully sebelum kena soal jawab. mereka kononnya selamatlah tapi yg tinggal dan susah ialah pekerja/rakyat.

8)kalau existlah situasi begini, mereka memang pentingkan diri sendiri...they never commit or love the entity/country...janji poket penuh...grap opportunities for oneself only..nauzubillah

9)tun...

mungkin kita boleh adopt 'sukahati accounting'....haha

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 6:54 AM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah is stepping down. Great !! Now I wonder whether his son-in-law could stand on his own politically or akan jadi ITEK TEMPANG tak dapat berpaut lagi kepada ayahanda mertuanya.

I think KJ will miss his playgroud at Seri Perdana. What pity! kah,kah,kah !!

What will happen to the 4th floor "Oxpod Connection"? Will they survive or become redundant?

By SwitchBlade on September 20, 2008 7:00 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun yg dikasihi...

Hari ini bila bahang kegawatan ekonomi dunia kian menghampiri bumi tanah melayu ini orang-orang bisnes dah mula panas punggung.. Mereka takut apa yang telah mereka usahakan selama bertahun-tahun ranap sekelip mata.. Mereka terigau-igaukan kenangan 10 tahun dahulu apabila banyak syarikat-syarikat besar yang lumpuh hingga mengakibatkan kebangkrapan..

Bila baca balik komen-komen dalam blog Tun ini saya ketawa terbahak-bahak dan berdekah-dekah yang amat sangat.. Geli hati saya mengenangkan mereka-mereka yang menggelarkan Tun RACIST dalam blog ini sedang terketar-ketar ketakutan memikirkan siapakah yang dapat menyelamatkan perniagaan-perniagaan mereka apabila kegawatan telah tiba dihadapan pintu-pintu rumah mereka nanti..

Ketika inilah mereka sedar bahawa mereka terpaksa bergantung harapan pada seorang yang bukan dari kalangan bangsa mereka yang mereka gelarkan RACIST untuk menyelamatkan mereka.. Apakah cukup dengan segala wang ringgit yang telah mereka usaha dan kumpulkan untuk menggajikan seorang pakar ekonomi untuk selamatkan perniagaan bangsa mereka itu..

Pada kali ini Tun dah pun bersara.. Berehatlah dengan secukupnya.. Biarlah ekonomi Malaysia kita ini ditadbir oleh Malaysian yang bijak pandai lagi kaya raya.. Mereka telah mengecam Tun tanpa memahami apa-apa dan tidak pula berterima kasih atas segala susah payah Tun demi memastikan Tanah Melayu tidak tergadai pada IMF satu ketika dahulu.. Mungkin mereka ingin balik kepada asal dimana satu ketika dulu nenek moyang mereka melombong/mendulang bijih, menoreh getah dan menjadi kuli bawahan..

Dari KULI bawaan(ntah dari mana) paling bawahan kini anak cucu mereka telah berjaya menjadi MAJORITI manusia terkaya di Malaysia hasih toleransi dari kaum yang mereka gelar RACIST.. Sesungguhnya bukan saja MELAYU MUDAH LUPA tapi mereka-mereka itu lebih teruk buruk lagi.. MEREKA ITU SANGAT PANDAI BERMUKA-MUKA DAN SUNGGUH TAK SEDAR DIRI..

MEREKA ITU TETAPLAH MEMBAWA DARAH HAI-SAN DAN GHEE HIN MEREKA.. MEREKA LAGILAH MUDAH LUPA ATAUPUN BUAT-BUAT LUPA PADA SEJARAH..  
HIDUP TONG-SAN...

By jakeismnsueism on September 20, 2008 8:12 AM

what good if we just blog and talk2....we have to get up of our chair and do something....blogging and talking doesnt take us anywhere we are still in our chair in a circle....chedet if you think that we have to do something....than start taking actions on what are we going to do to improve things and first tell us how to get rid of dollah....because you are the former PM you should know inside out of the politic world....i am sure you have the the key...of how to get rid of dollah...but the problem is who is going to execute it....all i see in you blog comment is that dollah have to go but how? since dollah himself will only go in 2010...what is this North Korea also? kim jung el in power? what is dollah is trying to be KIM JUNG EL?  
By hadzir on September 20, 2008 8:16 AM

Assalamualaikum, Mielman dan Tun.

Saya rasa Larouche dan Tun ada pemikiran yang sama (LL dah pun puji Tun). Saya telah mengamati texts sesejak 1998 ... seriously the only logical speak coming out of the USA. He is a Bretten Wood fighter & public enemy no 1 of Soros.

Thanks Tun.  
Hadzir

quote:

By Mielman Merican on September 19, 2008 4:57 PM

Salam Tun,

The irony of it all...you have just hit the proverbial nail on bailouts and how the prescription that was practically forced down our throats by Uncle Sam during your reign is not suddenly not good enough for the failing US financial institutions. I must also share with all the reader here one interesting website <http://www.larouchepac.com> who, is written, predicted the financial collapse in the US quite a few years ago as well as the necessary steps to avoid the meltdown. Now he is saying "i told you so but no one was listening". Lyndon LaRouche will deliver an international webcast from Washington, D.C. on October 1, 2008, beginning at 1:00 p.m. EDT. It will be broadcast internationally with simultaneous translation in Spanish, German, Italian, French, and Russian.

Do try to listen in...should be interesting.

Wassalam

By iqraq on September 20, 2008 9:03 AM

Yang disanjung Tun,

Apakah kembalinya Tun ke UMNO satu realiti atau satu sandiwara akan menjadi tanda tanya kpd semua yg mahukan kesejahteraan hidup di bumi Malaysia yg tercinta ini.

Sementara menanti waktu itu, diharap dpt Tun lakukan sesuatu dgn segera demi kebaikan dan keamanan utk semua yg mana saya percaya Tun juga inginkan. Bimbinglah Dato Najib utk memulihkan ekonomi negara. Berkorbanlah waktu Tun sebagaimana Tun lakukan pada tahun 97/98 dulu. Bertemulah dgn Dato Najib setiap hari jika perlu. Saya percaya beliau akan bertemu Tun di mana sahaja. Utk ini saya yakin dia tidak lagi akan ikut arahan bosnya kerana dia pun dah sedar arahan2 yg selama ini telah memudaratkan segala bentuk kehidupan rakyat negara ini.

Tolonglah Tun...tolonglah Tun..tolonglah Tun.  
By OMK on September 20, 2008 9:12 AM

Isahbiazhar

You're watching too much of Malaysian TV. I live in North America. I watch bad news about the US economy everyday, so just shut your mouth if you have nothing good to say about other people.  
By penukulAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 9:13 AM

Tun,

kelakar bunyinya:-

Kata paklah-Saya akan serahkan semua kuasa kpd najib kalau prestasi najib bagus.

Persoalannya-Prestasi paklah bagus sangatkah sekarang nie.?????????  
By kopeesusu on September 20, 2008 9:35 AM

Itulah yang dinamakan orang "nasi sudah menjadi bubur". Tun, your gamble in putting PakLah as stepping stone for Najib has taken its toll on M'sia. We were made to understand that you chose PakLah rather than Najib because of his "Mr. Clean" image. The question is can we trust the not so clean Najib?!

By QudsiyahAW on September 20, 2008 9:49 AM

Assalamualaikum WRBR Tun, pls come back to leadership. It's utterly sad to see it all regress this way.  
By JJJ on September 20, 2008 9:53 AM

salam Tun,

I would like to recommend the U.S. Administration to SEEK FINANCIAL ADVISE FROM TUN DR. MAHATHIR on how to run their economy!

hehehe...

Wassallam

Jeng3  
By T on September 20, 2008 10:10 AM

When America or American companies are in trouble, they don't go around blaming everyone else except themselves. They don't blame the Jews, Jewish conspiracies, George Soros. They take the bitter pills. They let some companies go bust, bought over by others. Those that are too big to fail are bailed out. If they failed, the whole world's economy and financial system will be adversely affected. Those who think AIG, Freddie Mac and Fannie Mae should not be bailed out should think again - who will be hurt more? The US Dollar is the world currency and the US can print more of it without suffering the consequences.



The rest of the world holding the Greenback will suffer.  
By Skill on September 20, 2008 10:11 AM

Dear Tun,

Today I see the financial turmoil that is hitting the global market with much trepidation and amusement. Trepidation because of the potential effects it may bring to our economy.

And amusement because the bail-outs of banks and financial institutions, the ban on short-selling are all measures that Tun was severely criticized for by the West during the Asian economic crisis. Let market forces determine the outcome, they say.

I admire your logic in dealing with these issues and hope you will continue to contribute and at some point in the future, remedy the malady that had fallen on our beloved nation.

By anaknyonya on September 20, 2008 10:16 AM

Referring to comments made:-

---

By isahbiazhar on September 20, 2008 6:20 AM

See how the Americans can fix the stock market in a day. Your predictions are irrelevant because you do not have the acumen. We have to be good with the Americans to survive. Even with all the good fundamentals our stock market is not doing well. We will be kept poor. We cannot depend on the Arabs because soon we will be using water as fuel and the Arabs will become poorer than us. At least the Arabs have realised and they are using the oil money to invest in the west. They have to come here because we have water; the fuel of the future. Abdullah is with the Americans but Annuar is even better as he had been with them even longer. What did you do? You criticised them and today we are suffering. Even Obama will not look favourably at us because he knows Indonesia well. When leaders become obsessed with western bashing, the country suffers. Mugabe is another one. The American can fix the world and so we have to learn from them.

---

I was just wondering if you were still a baby in 1997-1998 when we were hit by the Asian Financial Crises. It makes my heart bleed reading your comments.

1. Do you know that Anwar wanted to take up the IMF prescription during that time?
2. Do you know what the prescription is like?
3. Do you know that we did exactly the opposite and recovered faster than the rest? (THANKS TO TUN M)  
We also don't have riots on the streets and people killing each other due to economic pressure. Do you know that?
4. Do you know what will happen to our country if we had taken the prescription? Do you know which ethnic will suffer the most?
5. Do you know what Anwar will get if he agree to take up the IMF prescription?

Please do your homework, and keep your mind open. It is good to learn something good from others, but there are certain limitations as to how much should we follow others. What is good to others may be harmful to us. And certainly, what is good for one country, may not be applicable in our country because of its uniqueness in terms of multi-ethnicity. Please think my dear fellow countryman. Please also do some research on FTAs...like why are there so many rounds of negotiation held but agreement has not been reached. Then you'll understand how cunning the US can be.  
Please read.

By masterchief on September 20, 2008 10:23 AM

Assalam Tun,

It's a shame that we have AAB as Malaysia's PM now. Not only he comes out top in demonstrating

IGNORANCE but also lack of GUTS that is left to be desired by many Malaysians.

His recent antic of swapping roles with Najib was a classic one. The mess that he created in Finance Ministry is now the burden of Najib when in fact , he should have stayed within and focus on try to improve our economic position. Instead , he CHICKENS OUT and sits PRETTY in Defence Ministry, a place where is taking shape nicely arising from years of hardwork by Najib (minus other speculations) till this date.

While I respect him as a fellow Muslim, very little can be spoken out my respect to him as the PM.

I am beginning to form this opinion that the PM is far more DANGEROUS than Anwar Ibrahim. Simply because AAB can do far more DAMAGE AND BLUNDERS to this country due to his LACK OF EVERY SENSE OF FORESIGHT AND DRIVE in ensuring Malaysia remains relevant to the world.

Instead of sweating the small stuff, he should be out of teh country making efforts to attract more FDIs just as how you have done in the past that makes a small country feels BIG....!!

Maybe it is about time that someone trigger that ALARM ....that AAB is a NATIONAL THREAT and should be earmarked as ISA potential!!!! hehehehe...

Do you remember the story about a man who puts on green glasses to his cows so that the herd will eat the grass?? Well, AAB's version is he wears this highly powered reading glasses, stands in front the mirror and says to himself..""GOD...I am so so BIG...everything about me is so.. so ...BIG"".

My DOA to Allah for you and family. I love you.

Wasallam.

By Khalidb on September 20, 2008 10:28 AM

Dear Tun,

Ref: statement on Bail outs and Spinning.

During the last financial crisis in the late 1990's, Malaysia, and specifically Tun was demonised by the West because the Government assisted major financial institutions.

Accusations of nepotism and cronyism were rampant and Malaysia was accused of "Government Bail Outs"

Although I don't agree with "spinning", it's the unfortunate norm in the current political world. Using it in a positive light may be a necessity.

It is necessary for us as a developing nation to HIGHLIGHT, EMPHASISE, and continuously bombard the media from all angles on the double standard world we live in where the West can pump Billions of dollars into failing institutions and call it "Financial Assistance".

Tun pointed this out in the 90s and once again you highlight here.

More effort must be made however by all who have access to the media; The Government, local Institutions, Corporations to emphatically highlight this to the world.

People must wake up and "SMELL the KOPI". The West is the master of "Bail Outs"

KB

By lebaikudin on September 20, 2008 11:02 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1. Antara punca pengharaman Riba' ialah terdapat unsur-unsur penindasan. Kadar bunga yg dikenakan menekan peminjam/pelabur yg akan memindahkan kos kepada pengguna, seterusnya harga meningkat  
2. Ia semakin bercelaru bila ditambah dga 'paper economy' spt pasaran hadapan, derivative, re-insurance, komoditi hadapan dll yg terang-terang melanggar hukum spt adanya akad dlm jual-beli (persetujuan secara fizikal)  
3. Kontrak dibuat tanpa mengira kos sebenar pada masa hadapan. Harga yg dipersetujui akan dibayar walaupun terpaksa mengalami kerugian  
4. Dalam Islam pengambilan untung secara berlebihan juga adalah salah. Lihatlah saja kenaikan mendadak harga petroleum disebabkan spekulator, hedge fund, kapitalis  
wassalam

By SKIZO on September 20, 2008 11:39 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sememangnya masalah umno semakin Parah, malahan dengan sikap AAB amat menyedihkan, lebih banyak berdolak dalik dari pada bersikap gentlemen. Tidak seberani TUN dalam berbuat keputusan untuk menyelamatkan Negara dan Rakyat.

Tun Kami sebagai Rakyat,

Amat berharap agar kerajaan menurunkan harga minyak, atau menurut pandangan Tun yang lebih berpengalaman, lebih panduan berbanding yang menjadi peneraju sekarang. bolehkah perkara ini dilakukan sebagaimana situasi sekarang berdasarkan kepada keadaan ringgit sekarang.

Tun, harap akan kembali menegur AAB yang mungkin terlupa seketika hanya kerana berada diatas sekejap. Jangan lupa derita rakyat. Maju pemimpin kerana tangan-tangan rakyat yang menyokong.  
By reech79 on September 20, 2008 11:55 AM

Good Morning Tun.

I am a loyal reader of your blog from the beginning and this is the 1st time im posting my comment here.

Seriously, AAB should step down knowing his own limited capabilities to handle the country. Now he has passed the Finance Minister post to our Deputy PM as the economy situation is getting worse. He is not doing anything. I dont mean to be rude here but i seriously cannot "tahan" him anymore. He is getting all of us into trouble, politically and economically. We dont know what will happen to our country tomorrow. We are living in fear. My parents are stocking up food at home, 1st they were afraid of 916....then 2nd came about the racism. I know it sounds a bit funny but we really dunno what is going to happen to our country tomorrow. I have lost confident with our PM. He only knows how to take ppl for granted and back up himself from everything gonna happen.

Pray hard that our Deputy will be able to handle our economy status and manage to prevent our economy from getting worse. If not, AAB will take it as an excuse and not to step down forever.

By saichi on September 20, 2008 12:10 PM

dear Dr. Tun,

i am 18 years old and a bussiness student of an international college. i was interested with your blog so i decided to express my greatest concern on our country economic situations and the future of our country. i was hoping that you could be our superhero and save our country before it comes into chaos. And perhaps, other politician would think about us(childrens) instead of bickering of the country's main position and start working together as a malaysian. i see where this situation is heading to.

thank you.

By ROSLAN RAHILLAH on September 20, 2008 12:11 PM

Asalamualaikum ayahanda Tun. Baru baru dalam buletin TV3 apabila soalan diajukan tentang kemasukan Tun, dengan segera dijawab tidak ada agenda mengenainya. Berat sangat ke mereka untuk menerima Tun kembali. Apakah Tun buat road show sekurang kurangnya orang yg tak memiliki kemudahan internet dapat juga dengar rintihan Tun dalam blog Tun. Pandangan saya ada 2 sasaran golongan yang Tun perlu dekati pertama ..... ANAK MUDA kedua ..... AHLI AGAMA . Dekatilah cara berkhimyah kerana kita boleh bentuk gelombang baru . TIDAK SEMESTINYA YANG KITA TIDAK SUKA ITU TIDAK ELOK UNTUK KITA.

By kamal ahmad on September 20, 2008 12:33 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Being the Minister of Finance at this point is no easy way for Najib to prove his mettle to us. More things could go wrong than right that is looking him squarely in the face. He should openly establish advisory link with Tun. The severity of the US economic crisis is best summed up when President Bush laid out a radical bailout plan with a massive tag of at least a half-trillion dollar to absorb the worthless mortgages and other bad debt held by the failing financial institutions. Where would he get the half-trillion from? Probably like what you said Tun, by creating phantom entries into accounts and letting market absorb the scam or maybe he would even print more money. Who ever becomes the next US President, be it Democrat or Republicans- Iraq would most likely be their watering hole for good and Iran maybe next on the card. Bush would rather create a situation and dances along to it with the others rather to let someone else creates the situation and he dances off-beat to it; he would definitely consider doing Iran what it did Iraq. The world can crash so be it, but there's no way the US would go at it alone and broke, at least the US have all the Arabs oil fields to call the cards in the dark tunnels before light again.

By brownie blueAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:33 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya masih menunggu pendapat yang saya tulis semalam...masih belum keluar lagi ! Selamatkanlah negara Malaysia daripada semua aspek masalah : ekonomi, politik, kepimpinan, sosial dsbnya. Saya amat berharap coretan saya disiarkan.

Terima kasih,

Selamat Eidul Fitri kepada Tun sekeluarga....Maaf zahir Batin.

Wassalam.

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:55 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN

Saya pun dapat rasakan bahawa Amerika Syarikat sedang "menikmati" economic turmoil. Kalau dulu mereka hanya tersenyum dan bersilang tangan melihat byk negara Asia gawat sampai byk minta bantuan IMF, tapi Alhamdulillah, kepimpinan Tun berani mencuba preskripsi sendiri yg akhirnya terpaksa diakui mujarab oleh para economic "expert".

Ironinya, bukanke dulu american economic memperlekehkan tindakan TUN dan kerajaan menyelamatkan (bailout) syarikat2 yang mempunyai nilai strategik kepada negara, sampai kan kuda kayu diorang a.k.a. Anwar Ibrahim terus mempromosi slogan kronisme, nepotisme dan ntah macam2 jargon2 yg menyedapkan hati economist barat. dengan slogan kronisme & nepotisme berjayalah Anwar mengelentong rakyat2 yang kurang faham ekonomi dan mengapa tindakan2 strategik yg perlu diambil untuk mengukuhkan ekonomi perlu diambil.

Dari situ saya dapat kesan, strategi Anwar bermain isu dengan memperbodohkan rakyat yg kurang faham, atau rakyat yg tidak maklum. Atas mereka inilah beliau ambil kesempatan.

Nah sekarang US sendiri terpaksa mengaku perlu bailout syarikat kewangan & insuran yg bernilai strategik pada mereka, pada kos yg sgt melampau 1/2trillion USD?? if i'm not mistaken.

bahkan US juga sedang mengharamkan "shortselling" trading yg diorg sendiri buat.

Inilah kuasa Allah SWT, Tun, yang akan membalas kembali perbuatan mereka sendiri.  
By Bersyukur on September 20, 2008 1:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga,  
Moga moga dalam sihat dan keberkatan Allah sentiasa

Izinkan saya menyampaikan pendapat saya tentang komen yang dibuat oleh saudara "KHAIRI" mengenai artikel ini pada jam 10.55 19 Sept.

Saudara Khairi menyatakan bahawa sistem zakat, jika diimplementasi di Malaysia akan dapat mengelakkan huru hara ekonomi yang berlaku pada hari ini. Saudara Khairi juga menyatakan bahawa beliau telah mengutarakan formula ini kepada sesaorang yang berpendidikan tinggi tetapi beliau mengatakan sistem itu terlalu ideal.

Saya harap saudara Khairi dapat detailkan formula sistem tersebut dengan terperinci untuk bacaan semua sebab ianya dikatakan mampu menangkis huru hara dalam sistem ekonomi sekarang yang serba kompleks, lebih lebih lagi kita harus bersaing dan berniaga secara global dengan menggunakan instrumen instrumen kewangan yang betmacam macam yang digunakan oleh negara negara lain.  
By MamatOversea on September 20, 2008 3:32 PM

Assalamuailaikum Ayahnda Tun..

Kejatuhan Syarikat-Syarikat ini ( Lehman Brothers, Merrill Lynce, AIG) kerana kelemahan pemimpin untuk menguruskan dan mentadbir syarikat yang hampir berumur 150 tahun. Pemimipin yang lemah dan flip-flop boleh menjatuhkan sebuah Negara juga seperti negara kita. Akhirnya rakyat terpaksa membayar dan menanggung kerugian besar ekonomi dan social.

....'Menunggu saat dan ketika saja Negara akan di bailout oleh negara jiran..fikir-fikirkan sahaja..  
By chang khin boon on September 20, 2008 3:55 PM

Dear Tun,

It is said that these money come from the taxpayers' (citizens') money. They are putting these debts on their people.

Love Malaysia.  
By M.Huzaifah.MAauthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 4:10 PM

Salam Tun.  
1. Im not economic expert too. But what happen in US is indeed will blow our Malaysia economy too. The nature disaster that hit the southern states of US worsen the downfall too.  
2. So from my humble request, could you make an entry on how u suggest Malaysian to prepare this unpredictable blow to our economy? for example: dont take mortgage, stock up foods and bla bla bla. these are just examples.  
3. Thanks in advance.

M.Huzaifah M.  
<http://miros-road-safety.blogspot.com>  
By lwk on September 20, 2008 4:16 PM

Tun,

Cant wait for Tun to rejoin UMNO as member. Since Najib is the Finance Minister, why Tun dont offer service as Economic Consultant under EPU Department? I think it is a wise shot to think of. With Tun experience handling the 1997 economic crisis, is indeed useful now. Throw away the political issue surrounding BN, let save the nation as a whole. If the world economy deteriorate longer, Malaysia may not able to subtain the deficit any longer. I would not like to see Malaysia to get fund from IMF.....

Malaysia Boleh! Tun Boleh!!!!!!

By Irene on September 20, 2008 4:33 PM

Dear Tun..

It's global economic crisis right now.. It happens in everywhere, and I guess noone will be perfect, and every PM in every country is trying to do their best for their country..

You are right, it's quite upset to know our PM choose to swap his Financial minister roles with Najib at this critical point. It shows his inability in leading our country. However, it's not the time for criticizing but revise our current leadership training system.

I suggest - To keep talent in our country is the main objective.

In our parliment, our PM selection criteria should be reviewed and improved. For those potential future PM candidate, they all should go through a training/course/test, such as behaviour course, Intelligence test, Emotional test, education level, english speaking etc....Set very clear the criteria, what sort quality A PM should have. For those quality candidates (i.e. 20 ppl), give training..

Remember.. A true leader can't really happened overnight... it needs 10, 20 years to train,nurtur and develop ..or eventually, you may just find 1 or 2, or even none..but..this is the process we need to enhance...Eventually, there will be only 1 PM been elected, but we still got 19 quality talent advisers standby to uptake the role at anytime...

By saying this, I presume, our country education/social system should be revised as well.. Academically, we are very successful as other overseas country; However, interm of social working wise, it's very lack of personal/career development such as behaviour, exploration, attitude is not widely been encouraged in our country. Lots of talent pulled to other country, maybe by a higher pay status or better life style or environment in other country..

If we can keep all these talent in our country, and realise these Talent are our only ASSET in our country. We will be worry free to to choose our PM. We will choose the BEST out of the best for our country... Our world, economic is getting very unpredictable. And we truly a True Leader, who can really bring Malaysia out of the financial turmoil, save Malaysia in whatever circumstance at whatever century....

We need to keep the true asset, then will come a true leader.!!!

Then... "Malaysia Boleh" speak!!!

Cheers

Irene

By Sean Lo on September 20, 2008 4:42 PM

Hey Dr M,

You are correct, it is very wise to get rid of US dollars right now. The government unofficially is in debt by 56 trillion USD (officially 9 tril), and is spending more money that they don't have bailing out companies that have committed essentially fraud by letting people have credit they shouldn't have had in the first

place.

Furthermore, there is further economic stimulus plans to pump more money into the system, and then further bolstering the banks cash flow by a huge injection of cash to buy up the toxic mortgage.

Again, this is all fine if they were creating jobs and stimulating the economy, but the fact is that more jobs are still being shipped overseas in USA, the money is being pocketed by the rich who aren't trickling it back down to the system in a timely manner.

Amazingly, with all that is going on, the inflation rate is only a minuscule 2% (CPI) because of internal government manipulations on accounting figures, and the result is that they argue the economy is fine, and that they can keep pumping more money into the system without harming it.

Sean.

By liberty on September 20, 2008 5:11 PM

SALAM HORMAT BUAT TUN DAN ISTERI,

Ini kali pertama saya menulis.

Saya banyak belajar dari blog Tun ini, terima kasih Tun.

Tahun ini saya masuk 40 tahun...kata orang "life begin at 40...".

Saya ada putera-puteri 10 tahun, 9 tahun, 2 tahun & 9 bulan dan sorang isteri je.

Melihatkan keadaan ekonomi dunia dan lebih-lebih lagi Malaysia yang saya kira dah pun on the way to "ICU room"...Saya bertanya pada diri ini untuk apa saya kerja "kuat" sekarang ini kalau apa yang kita "ada & perolehi" sekarang ini tidak dapat dimanfaatkan oleh putera-puteri saya kelak....Kalaupun saya boleh berikan baki umur saya yang tinggal tak seberapa lagi ini...saya ingin berikan pada Tun & Isteri Tun....supaya Tun sentiasa sihat sejahtera, kuat dan ada "ample time" to "ACT".....terutamanya untuk masa depan yang sejahtera bagi putera-puteri saya.

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun berdua dan sekeluarga. Semuga ALLAH SWT sentiasa memberi Tun berdua kekuatan dan kesejahteraan minda serta fizikal.

By abs on September 20, 2008 5:46 PM

Honourable TDM,

As ordinary citizen doing own business, I have felt the pinch of economic slow down since the economic crisis in 1997/98. It recovered a bit for about a year and half then everseen Pak Lah took the leadership of the country, Malaysia economy keep sliding down and now the worst is coming from the aftermath of financial tsunami in United State started from the Sub-Prime Mortgage problem.

In Malaysia, our leaders either very ignorant about the whole economic situation or they just bluffing the Rakyat by telling us that Malaysian economy is still strong and inflation rate is very much under control. But to the ordinary people, we felt the pinch as cost getting higher, doing business getting tougher and profit getting smaller. Our Political leaders are continuing making announcement after announcement that Malaysia economy remain strong and not affected at all by the either sub-prime mortgage ripples or the recent financial crisis that hit America that lead to US\$1.0 Trillion bail out by USA Government. Now, DSAAB running away from MOF, as he is trying to escape from being blame for not competent in handling Malaysian economy and give to DS Najib to handle the economic tsunami that coming our way soon. As an ordinary citizen of Malaysia who doesn't have million of ringgit saving in the bank like many politically connected Malaysian, we reckoned, life will become from bad to worst....thank you to Pak Lah and BN.

By mzzainal on September 20, 2008 10:03 PM

Even a blind man is able to see that our economy is ruined. There is no way at present that we can escape the country's debts. The reality is Malaysia is kept economically hostage. That's the price we are paying for having PakLah as the PM.

By sha68 on September 21, 2008 12:30 AM

Salam Tun,

AAB dah nampak yang ekonomi kita akan merudum bila-bila masa, sebab tu lah dia pass over kat Najib. Harap sangat yg Najib dapat buat sesuatu sebelum terlambat. Harap jugak yang Tun dapat menolong untuk membangunkan ekonomi negara kita bersama sebab Tun memang bijak melaksanakannya.

Sekarang pun rakyat dah tak tahan lagi dengan harga brg yg meningkat naik, kalau ianya masih berterusan maka kita kena start makan ubikayu dgn pucuk untuk nak survive.

Selamat berpuasa tun sekeluarga.....

By bobdbilder on September 21, 2008 1:12 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan para commentar semua. Maaf sekiranya coretan ini terlewat. But I have to make this comment as it is a topic that I hold dearly close to my heart.

It looks like the current economy policy in Malaysia is being run on a textbook called Economics 101 written by Adam Smith in 1980s. Or whatever they teach in Oxford. I am neither an economist nor am I aspire to be one. But reading opens the mind to other possibilities.

I for one, find no solace in the appointment of the DPM as the CFO of Malaysia.

Somebody has to tell them that the fiscal policies is not about reducing the fiscal debt alone. It is not about subscribing to only one recipe created by the IMF and the World Bank. If even the American government turns away from the Washington Consensus and of liberalizing the financial sector, why must we subscribe to it?

Saving AIG, Lehman Bros, Francie May and Freddie Mac is the final nail in the coffin for the WTO and it should be made very public. Unfortunately we as a nation pay little attention to what happens in world financial news. We are detached from the acceptance that what ever happens in Wall Street will trickle down to Bukit Kewangan.

We can not and must not be made an economic hostage just for the sake of FDIs. We take pride in being unorthodox in the managing of our economic policies. We must not decide based on knee-jerk perceptions. I believe the promise lies in working hand in hand with our willing ASEAN neighbours and foreign freinds. We must also look internally at what we have and what we can offer to alleviate the economic pains of others.

By azienmat on September 21, 2008 2:04 AM

Dimana perginya pakar ekonomi yang mengkritik dasar menyelamatkan syarikat milik kerajaan atau yang berkepentingan negara?

Ternyata sekarang pakar ekonomi dan ahli perniagaan hebat terpaksa mengakui pelaksanaan menyelamatkan sesetengah syarikat sedang berlaku di US si kuasa besar ekonomi itu.

Siapa yang akan percaya lagi pada institusi bank, syarikat insuran, kompeni gergasi mahupun Perbendaharaan kerajaan AS lagi. Sistem dan dasar ekonomi itu sendiri telah dipersoalkan sekarang ni. Kesan ekonomi dunia dan pasaran saham memungkin segala teori dan idea baru yang mungkin tidak percaya sebelum ini dilakukan. Mungkin kita tentang pun.

Nak hidup siapa peduli..

By tony makaraAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 3:02 AM

The Dollar will soon be finished as a base currency, this is because the free trade system creates severe



trade deficits and America is forced to scupper the value of its currency to prevent imported inflation. This makes investors flock into commodities and pushes up the price of fuel. The fiat money system is caught in contradiction between higher lending rates to support the currency and keep inflation at bay, or lower rates leading to a move away from holding the Dollar and flight into commodities with higher energy costs as a result. America cannot walk a safe tightrope between the two positions. This creates uncertainty and will eventually leave the Euro as the natural base currency.

By azienmat on September 21, 2008 3:58 AM

Dimana perginya pakar ekonomi yang mengkritik dasar menyelamatkan syarikat milik kerajaan atau yang berkepentingan negara?

Ternyata sekarang pakar ekonomi dan ahli perniagaan hebat terpaksa mengakui pelaksanaan menyelamatkan sesetengah syarikat sedang berlaku di US si kuasa besar ekonomi itu.

Siapa yang akan percaya lagi pada institusi bank, syarikat insuran, kompeni gergasi mahupun Perbendaharaan kerajaan AS lagi. Sistem dan dasar ekonomi itu sendiri telah dipersoalkan sekarang ni. Kesan ekonomi dunia dan pasaran saham memungkin segala teori dan idea baru yang mungkin tidak percaya sebelum ini dilakukan. Mungkin kita tentang pun.

Nak hidup siapa peduli..

By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 6:52 AM

Tun,

Negara kita amat kaya dengan sumber alam semula jadi maupun sumber insan yang pelbagai rumpun. Namun kita tidak boleh menjayakannya sekiranya kerajaan tidak memberikan dasar yang cukup jelas dalam mengerakkan segala sumber tersebut.

Contohnya tentang pertanian. Saya sendiri duduk dalam kawasan kebun di Kuang. Pernah beberapa kali saya pergi ke Pejabat Pertanian, memang ada ruang untuk meminta bantuan dari segi tunjuk ajar dan benih untuk telur ayam kampung dan sebagainya. Tetapi pentadbirannya amat lemah sehingga benih tidak kesampaian dan tidak menurut jadual yang ditetapkan. Akhirnya saya hilang minat pertanian dan kembali kepada usaha ICT saya.

Saya rasa pentadbiran kerajaan perlu ada reformasi. Bukan mahu salahkan kakitangan kerajaan kerana apa mau buat sekiranya dah tak boleh buat apa-apa? Asyik mengkritik tidak akan menghasilkan apa-apa.

Yang perlu hendaklah ada dasar yang dinamik dan senantiasa terkini keberkesananannya. Kerajaan harus amat terbuka dan menerima ide dari bawah dan dari luar partai politik.

Macam Prof Dr Hoo Kay Khim menyarakan baru-baru ini. Pilihlah orang dari luar partai dan NGO. Ide itu turut patut digunakan dalam peringkat lain kerana pentadbiran negara kita sudah terlalu dipolitikkan.

Redhuan D. Oon

Pendatang Dengan Izin

By yz on September 21, 2008 7:58 AM

Salam Tun,

harap Tun sihat dalam hujung minggu ini,

teringat masa jumpa Tun minggu lepas, Tun kata hanya blogging bila sempat sahaja, kalau ada masa, terima kasih Tun kerana meluangkan masa.

pasal ekonomi memang saya tak mahir, lagi pun belajar tak tinggi memang susah lah lagi,

tapi untuk tambatan ringgit buat masa ini, rasa tidak akan berlaku perhabs, pasal kalau ringgit deppreciate, nanti nak shopping kat luar negara mahal,

cuba bayangkan kalau anak seorang ni, study kat London pastu mak ayahnya bagi duit poket kalau sekarang RM 700 baru sama dgn Pound 100

kalau ringgit naik value so akan lebih nilai duit luar yang ingin kita tukar dari nilai sekarang.

cuba bayangkan kalau si mak bapak bagi RM 700 hanya boleh makan seminggu sahaja, mungkin apabila matawang ringgit semakin meningkat nilai nya si anak boleh membeli satu gerabak monorel dengan hanya belanja makan seminggu,

bayangkan kalau si bapak beri RM 1 billion, mungkin si anak boleh membeli satu kilang monorel,

kalau RM 100 billion, boleh beli negara yang mengeluarkan monorel itu,

tapi kepada penanam sayur, pesawah, penternak kambing, dan juga penternak ikan dalam sangkar.....nilai barangan mereka semakin tinggi, menjadikan kurang kompetitif dalam negara mengundur reverse undur ke keadaan zaman Tok nenek kita, menanam ubi keledek dan bela ayam kampung,

semua bekalan itu tidak boleh di jadikan eksport kerana semakin mahal berbanding barang dari negara China dan India atau negara lain yang lebih kompetitif....mungkin dalam pasaran negara juga, rakyat terpaksa memilih barang dari luar kerana barangan keluaran negara semakin mahal selari dengan nilai ringgit yang menokok..

jadi siapa yang pandai tentang ekonomi, Tun ka? orang lain?

Tun memang bijak menjaga poket negara, tapi ada orang lain yang lebih bijak dari Tun dalam menguruskan poket keluarga...

p/s: finally someone raised our concern about the this tiny problem rather than 'freedom of speech', 'ISA', 'Da Great Coffeed boy', 'Pelamin anganku musnah pada 16/9', 'dan bermacam-macam lagi telenovela yang selalu keluar berita dan paper...

Rosyam Nor bila hang nak wat filem 'KL Menjerit tak tentu hala'.....??Rindu rancangan Samarinda perebutan kuasa hanya akan memusnakan keluarga, sebaliknya cinta abadi pada Yang Esa akan membawa kita ke jalan yang benar...Amin

Azham Azroy Kassim  
Buta IT tapi Celik Komputer  
By zj on September 21, 2008 8:33 AM

Salam Tun

Kami orang kampung agak takut bila baca tentang ekonomi yg Tun terangkan.Kami dikampung agak sukar sekarang kerana baja, racun serta minyak petrol melambung tinggi sedangkan tanaman sayur yang kami pungut tak dapat nak cover cost membajak, baja & Racun. Itu belum kira penat lelah kami lagi. Pagi2 lagi dah masuk kebun sayur tapi pendapatan tak lepas upah membajak. Apalah sudah jadi dengan pemimpin kita, hari2 cakap berdegat2 tapi kami makin hari makin susah. Baju anak2 nak raya belum beli lagi.

Harap dapat Tun buat sesuatu seperti tahun 1997/98.

Salam dan kami doakan Tun sihat walafiat.  
By hellgirl on September 21, 2008 9:14 AM

a'kum tun...

please tell us what we can do to save us as we are only a 'small person' in this country.  
please come back and save our beloved country.  
you are the best prime minister ever..

salam ramadhan, salam aidilfitri

please take care of yourself, and your beloved wife. take care of your health because we still need you.

hope Allah bless you and you will live till age of 120 year old

salam,

dr hairul bariah Abdul Manaf

By Acc on September 21, 2008 11:52 AM

Dear Tun Dr.M,

Would also like to highlight some other points from your findings.

1. The Americans are fraudsters technically by creating something that won't last long and for those unaware or first time investors would be caught.

2. Those investment bankers actually team up to hype the market so to get more people involved. In the early 90's, retail investors in US suffer huge losses due to those institutional players and the bankers even quoted in black in white that they couldn't care less about those minority group. Even early this year the same statement was issued. Question is why they still need small fishes in the market? Well...is to feed the big sharks.

3. When they want to make and take money out of their investment, all positive and encouraging things would be said on those portfolios, country economy, politics etc but when they have achieved their goal, they will have another team player to downgrade the situation. How? Start to issue risk statements and talk about uncertainties. Do remember this...it was GO GO GO before.

4. Dot.com bubble issue that rocked the world market before, oil problem early this year, subprime and other credit related matters, all this are made in AMERICA. Looks like they created lots of mini pyramids as in strategy...bottomline Fraud.

5. Subprime, how real is that? Are Americans bad paymasters or are they broke? Since the world financial crisis started with this subprime thing...i really don't buy those reasons blaming on it. Those investment bankers actually blow up their own funds- btw is investors' money, by splashing in millions into advertising and sponsorship and bet on other nations' economy...isn't that what those people are doing?

6. The world glorifies the Americans too much...is time to wake up and source for other options and pick up some lessons from a nation being heavily speculated. .

By Joe Burns on September 21, 2008 12:22 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Your writing on financial world scares me. Every line sheds the whole truth of current economic turmoil that can only be handled by person(s) of high courage. I am sorry that we lack such individuals now. Our economists tend to provide half truth of the situation we are facing now.

The response from friends following your writing proved beyond doubts that they are doubting the ability of our government to handle the situation well. The world financial turmoil could cause serious problems to us in Malaysia should our leaders be incapable of handling other relevant issues as well, in particular the security issue.

The application of ISA, should it be for security reasons, must not be backed down on mere pressure from certain quarters. The minister in charge must be brave enough to provide WHOLE information on reasons (forget about NEED TO KNOW BASIS) things! Tell the rakyat that so and so has committed this offence that posed a security threat to the country and thereby be arrested. The games played by the government lamenting on small demands will drag the authority into more sophisticated problems. BE firm and follow what TUN did when he was in power. Remember that you will rule once and when the power slipped, it will not be yours again even you shed the tears of blood.

By Zamri Yahya on September 21, 2008 12:57 PM

Setuju dgn tun,

Sepatutnya nilai RM bertambah baik berbanding USD apabila usd tgh lemah tetapi sebaliknya.. ada 2 faktor yg sebab pelabur tak yakin kat malaysia ni rasanya:

1. Sebab DSAI yg pentung diri dan rosakkan nama negara
2. Kedegilan AAB untuk step down (AAB jgn dok salahkan DSAI sahaja tau)

Apa-apa pun mari kita sama2 berdoa semoga negara kita selamat daripada ancaman 2nd wave krisis kewangan kali ni and kumpulan2 flip-flop ini mampu mengatasinya. Amin

By Sarawakian\_06 on September 21, 2008 2:34 PM

Salam Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun Dr Mahathir,

1) September 19th updated KLCI closed at uptrend +34.04 point to 1025.7.

There are uptrend indication since the downfall previous days. Is this shown that Datuk Seri Najib credibility and investors confidence regain!!. Good Luck Datuk Seri Najib.

2)Datuk Seri Najib, You have done well job as a Education Minister before. Teachers happy with your leadership.

Then recently, The Army praised you of your dedication as Defence Minister.

3) Datuk Seri Najib, Ignore the rumours and grouses that intentionally dragged you down i.e. Attantuya seditious allegation.

"" Better Datuk Seri Anwar fighting for the hundreds thousands of innocent women being killed in Iraq and palestine by Bush and Zionist respectively, Rather than he so cowards to fight one woman prostitute Attantuya murderer causing to destroy the leader and this country stability????""

For me personally, I choose 1st priority " Country Stability and fighting for innocent women killed in Iraq or Palestine ".

Useless to fight the life of one hooker from mongolia by gambling and sacrificing the life 26 million malaysian into chaos.

4)Datuk Seri Najib, Good Luck, Please consult YABhg Tun Dr Mahathir for economic/ financing mentoring and guidance.

Regards,

Sarawakian\_06.

By Khalidb on September 21, 2008 6:07 PM

Food for thought during this current financial turmoil

-BALANCE SHEET OF LIFE-

I received this email and I thought it may be good to share. During a crisis its good to reflect on oneself. As individuals, we jointly make up a nation.

Essentially therefore the character of the nation is the collective attitude of individuals;

Our Birth is our Opening Balance!

Our Death is our Closing Balance!

Our Prejudiced Views are our Liabilities

Our Creative Ideas are our Assets

Heart is our Current Asset

Soul is our Fixed Asset  
Brain is our Fixed Deposit  
Thinking is our Current Account  
Achievements are our Capital  
Character & Morals are our Stock-in-Trade  
Friends are our General Reserves  
Values & Behaviour are our Goodwill  
Patience is our Interest Earned  
Love is our Dividend  
Children are our Bonus Issues  
Education is Brands Patents  
Knowledge is our Investment  
Experience is our Premium Account

The Aim is to Tally the Balance Sheet as accurately as possible.

The most destructive habit; Worry  
The greatest Joy; Giving  
The greatest loss; Loss of self-respect  
The most satisfying work; Helping others  
The ugliest personality trait; Selfishness  
The most endangered species; Dedicated leaders  
Our greatest natural resource; Our youth  
The greatest 'shot in the arm; Encouragement  
The greatest problem to overcome; Fear  
The most effective sleeping pill; Peace of mind  
The most crippling failure disease; Excuses  
The most powerful force in life; Love  
The most dangerous act; gossip  
The world's most incredible computer; The brain  
The worst thing to be without; Hope  
The deadliest weapon; The tongue  
The two most power-filled words; 'I Can'  
The greatest asset; Faith  
The most worthless emotion; Self- pity  
The most beautiful attire; Smile  
The most prized possession; Integrity  
The most powerful channel of communication; Prayer  
The most contagious spirit; Enthusiasm  
Life ends; when you stop dreaming  
Hope ends; when you stop believing  
Love ends; when you stop Caring  
And Friendship ends; when you stop Sharing

No intention to preach, but we sometimes need to look inward to make the maximum outward impact.

Salam

KB

By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 9:49 PM

TUNTUTAN AIDIL FITRI 1429 HIJRAH

DEMI AGAMA!!! DEMI BANGSA!!! DEMI TANAH AIR!!!

1. Pak Lah Telah Diberi Cukup Masa Untuk Bermunajat & Berfikir.
  2. Pak Lah Telah Diberi Cukup Teguran Dari PEJUANG NEGARA Yang Amat
- Dikasihi Tun Dr Mahathir Bin Mohammad
3. Pak Lah Telah Diberi Teguran Oleh Mubarak, Pemimpin Melayu Dan Sekalian Rakyat.
  4. Pak Lah Yang Dilihat Goyah Mengikis Adab Dan Kesopanan Pemimpin Pembangkang. Pemimpin Pembangkang Sanggup Menggadaikan Maruah Agama, Bangsa Dan Negara Demi Kuasa!!!
  5. PAK Lah Yang Dilihat Lemah Mengundang Campurtangan Asing. Kuasa Asing Sudah Sampai Berani Menjolak Mata!!!
  6. Kami Bukan Menderhaka Kepada Pemimpin. Pantang Anak Melayu Menderhaka Kepada Pemimpin.
  7. Kami Bukan Berdendam Dengan Pak Lah. Bukan Adat Melayu Berdendam Dengan Pemimpin Yang Telah Berjasa.
  8. Kami Mahu Pak Lah Juga Menjadi Pemimpin Melayu Yang Akan Diangkat Sebagai PEJUANG NEGARA yang rela BERKORBAN DEMI AGAMA, BANGSA & TANAH AIR
  9. Kami Menuntut Pak Lah BERKORBAN Melepaskan Jawatan Mengikut Jejak & Pengorbanan PEJUANG NEGARA Terdahulu!!
  10. Kami Mahu Pak Lah BERKORBAN DEMI AGAMA, BANGSA DAN NEGARA!!!

DEMI SUMPAH KERAMAT PAHLAWAN NEGARA YANG TELAH GUGUR.

DEMI KERINGAT DAN AIR MATA PEJUANG NEGARA

DEMI JIWA SELURUH RAKYAT MALAYSIA YANG MERDEKA

KAMI MOHON PAK LAH DISINGKIRKAN SEGERA!

KERANA MASA UNTUK PAK LAH BERFIKIR TELAH TAMAT!

KERANA KAMI TIDAK SEKALI-SEKALI AKAN BIARKAN JIWA DAN NEGARA KAMI YANG MERDEKA DIJAJAH SEMULA!!!

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI UNTUK SEMUA KAUM MUSLIMIN RAKYAT MALAYSIA DI MANA JUA ANDA BERADA.

PEMBELA

<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By dr\_matsmile Author Profile Page on September 21, 2008 11:15 PM

salam TDM...pewitt argh Tun..semoga kembalinya Tun ke arena politik dapat membantu merangsangkan kembali pertumbuhan ekonomi negara...akhir2 ini ekonomi dapat dikatakan lembap dengan suasana politik di Malaysia yang tidak menentu...mengakibatkan kebimbangan para investor...sialnya lagi, ekonomi global turut melembap....minta2 jangan jadi krismon 1997 lagi...dengan kembalinya Tun ibarat Spot Light yang mampu menerangi padang bola yang seterang-terangnya yang sebelum ini hanya diterangi oleh lilin

jer....pengalaman tidak dapat dijual beli..oleh yang demikian,merekayang masih muda mentah jangan segan2 mintak pendapat Tun..hatta sebagai pandangan...peace..  
By azienmat on September 21, 2008 11:31 PM

Kejatuhan pasaran dunia perlu ditangani oleh pemimpin negara dengan bijaksana dan berhati-hati. Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi perlu serius tentang kegawatan yang bakal menjelma. Pertukaran 'suka sama suka' potfolio dari ekonomi ke pertahanan menampakkan ketidakupayaan atau sambil lewa Abdullah Badawi dalam menangani ekonomi negara.

Jika dulu dia kata masih banyak kerja perlu dilakukan dalam RMK9 jadi sebab untuk teruskan jawatan PM, tetapi kali ini dia bukan sahaja lari dari monitor secara serius jayanya RMK9 yang banyak melibatkan Kem. Kewangan, tetapi dia lari semasa krisis ekonomi baru hendak bermula. Jadi apa rasional dia terus kekal sebagai PM? Nak buat apa kat Pertahanan? Nak berkawat!

Dato' Abdullah perlu letak jawatan segera, lagi lama dia kekal (walau seharipun) maka banyak masalah negara seluruhnya tak dapat diselesaikan malah bertambah-tambah lagi. Masalah negara, masalah rakyat, masalah ekonomi, masalah politik, partinya, masalah dirinya dan lawannya lagi. Sehingga dia sendiri terbelit-belit dengan dolak dalih dan alasannya sendiri supaya agenda boleh terus kekal dapat dipertahankan.

Ini bukan tempat dan masanya untuk menguji pengganti lagi sebab kegawatan ekonomi bukan boleh dibuat main. Ini soal negara dan melibatkan saya sebagai rakyat (ini bukan 'cobaan', ini memang benar-benar berlakulah bodoh) Jika nak serah, serah terus! sekarang..

Lebih lama dia bertahan lebih kuat rakyat akan mendesak terus. Atau kita mahukan rakyat sudah yang terbiasa dengan demontrasi mendesak PMnya letak jawatan, seperti di Indonesia, seperti di Thailand! Asal ada PM baru sahaja, tanpa sebab tak ada kerja lain nak suruh PM letak jawatan. Itulah kerja rakyat akan datang bila Badawi melengah-lengahkan masa lepaskan jawatan pada 2010. Sebab rakyat dah takde respect jawatan Perdana Menteri lagi. Dato Najib bila naik 2010 pun akan menerima desakan sama. Sehingga lah kita bakal mendapat PM yang ke-29 pada tahun 2020 nak lawan Thailand. Jangan biar budaya ini menular.

PM tak boleh hilang kawalan terhadap rakyat, orang bawahan maupun lawan. Jika dia rasa tiada keupayaan untuk teruskan, tak perlu tunggu sampai 2010, sekarang pun boleh. Ahli MT begitu juga, kalau rasa ketua kita dah TAK LAYAK untuk apa kita pertahankan lagi, ia dah jadi liabiliti kepada semua. Memberi masa untuk transisi kepada Najib hanyalah alasan lemah dan dangkal. Dan tak best langsung!

Apa tanggungjawab kita sebagai rakyat apabila kita melihat orang tua kita dah terlalu lemah, nak biarkan ke? atau kita nak dengar cakap orang tua tu?

Woi!!! Hantarlah ke Hospital cepat-cepat! Alah.. macam P Ramlee buat pada ayahndanya dalam filem 3Abdul, bukan macam 2 ekor lembu tuh..

By azienmat on September 21, 2008 11:33 PM

Kejatuhan pasaran dunia perlu ditangani oleh pemimpin negara dengan bijaksana dan berhati-hati. Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi perlu serius tentang kegawatan yang bakal menjelma. Pertukaran 'suka sama suka' potfolio dari ekonomi ke pertahanan menampakkan ketidakupayaan atau sambil lewa Abdullah Badawi dalam menangani ekonomi negara.

Jika dulu dia kata masih banyak kerja perlu dilakukan dalam RMK9 jadi sebab untuk teruskan jawatan PM, tetapi kali ini dia bukan sahaja lari dari monitor secara serius jayanya RMK9 yang banyak melibatkan Kem. Kewangan, tetapi dia lari semasa krisis ekonomi baru hendak bermula. Jadi apa rasional dia terus kekal sebagai PM? Nak buat apa kat Pertahanan? Nak berkawat!

Dato' Abdullah perlu letak jawatan segera, lagi lama dia kekal (walau seharipun) maka banyak masalah negara seluruhnya tak dapat diselesaikan malah bertambah-tambah lagi. Masalah negara, masalah rakyat, masalah ekonomi, masalah politik, partinya, masalah dirinya dan lawannya lagi. Sehingga dia

sendiri terbelit-belit dengan dolak dalih dan alasannya sendiri supaya agenda boleh terus kekal dapat dipertahankan.

Ini bukan tempat dan masanya untuk menguji pengganti lagi sebab kegawatan ekonomi bukan boleh dibuat main. Ini soal negara dan melibatkan saya sebagai rakyat (ini bukan 'cobaan', ini memang benar-benar berlakulah bodoh) Jika nak serah, serah terus! sekarang..

Lebih lama dia bertahan lebih kuat rakyat akan mendesak terus. Atau kita mahukan rakyat sudah yang terbiasa dengan demonstrasi mendesak PMnya letak jawatan, seperti di Indonesia, seperti di Thailand! Asal ada PM baru sahaja, tanpa sebab tak ada kerja lain nak suruh PM letak jawatan. Itulah kerja rakyat akan datang bila Badawi melengah-lengahkan masa lepaskan jawatan pada 2010. Sebab rakyat dah takde respect jawatan Perdana Menteri lagi. Dato Najib bila naik 2010 pun akan menerima desakan sama. Seinggalah kita bakal mendapat PM yang ke-29 pada tahun 2020 nak lawan Thailand. Jangan biar budaya ini menular.

PM tak boleh hilang kawalan terhadap rakyat, orang bawahan maupun lawan. Jika dia rasa tiada keupayaan untuk teruskan, tak perlu tunggu sampai 2010, sekarang pun boleh. Ahli MT begitu juga, kalau rasa ketua kita dah TAK LAYAK untuk apa kita pertahankan lagi, ia dah jadi liabiliti kepada semua. Memberi masa untuk transisi kepada Najib hanyalah alasan lemah dan dangkal. Dan tak best langsung!

Apa tanggungjawab kita sebagai rakyat apabila kita melihat orang tua kita dah terlalu lemah, nak biarkan ke? atau kita nak dengar cakap orang tua tu?

Woi!!! Hantarlah ke Hospital cepat-cepat! Alah.. macam P Ramlee buat pada ayahnde dalam filem 3Abdul, bukan macam 2 ekor lembu tuh..

By learn2think on September 22, 2008 6:55 AM

Salam Tun,

Media massa di negara kita tak ada cerita mengenai kejatuhan AIG dan apa yg kerajaan US lakukan. Sebelum ini, ketika Fennie Mae dan Freddie Mac di'bail-out' oleh krjn US, harga saham Fennie dan Freddie naik sementara shj kemudian merudum semula ... skrng mereka bail out AIG pula ..

Kejatuhan ekonomi US ini bakal sampai ke sebelah Asia tapi sayangnya media massa kita masih lagi bercerita mengenai hal-hal politik yg menjemukan dan memualkan di muka hadapan. Nak tunggu KLSE 'crash' dulu kot baru nak cerita hal ekonomi pula ...

Salah satu definisi 'Fiat money' yg saya belajar - money value backed by government trust .. selagi orang ramai percayakan sesebuah krjn, nilainya akan kukuh ... agak-agaknya la ... boleh tak kita kaitkan ini dengan situasi semasa RM vs USD ? Mungkin kita dapat jawapan yg dicari jika kita perhatikan betul-betul mengapa RM yg sepatutnya mengukuh berbanding USD menjadi sebaliknya berdasarkan definisi tersebut.

Setakat ini dulu, Selamat Berpuasa & Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga dan para pembaca blog ... 9 hari shj lagi (termasuk hari ini) tapi raya tahun ini mungkin tak semeriah tahun-tahun sebelumnya ....

Kepada Tun, dan para pembaca blog, maaf dipinta sekiranya ada terkasar bahasa ketika saya memberikan komen. (Saya mungkin tak dapat melawat laman ini sehingga selepas Hari Raya)  
By rozamnah on September 22, 2008 9:11 AM

Jez wonder why the IMF and World Bank leaders do not condemn US Govt for bailing out their ailing companies??? Why it is ok for them to do something and not okay for us to implement it . And yet they say Malaysia is practising double standard .

By Chuck68 on September 22, 2008 9:38 AM

Good morning Honorable Tun,



God bless Tun & Family with good health & happiness.

Truly sad enough to see what is going on now. Yet, our Government is not doing something significantly to reduce or minimise the turmoil, the inflation rate, daily impact pricing.

For instance oil crude has dropped below USD 110 and at some points it were below USD100, yet, our Government still not doing anything??

Sad sad...what happened to the representatives elected by the Rakyat, aren't they supposed to voice out about the current issues either from the BN or the Pakatan Rakyat. Syabas to the PAS Pemuda urging Government to reduce the petrol price. At least they do something for the Rakyat.

Sad sad...still our Government still not doing anything importantly to curve the situation.

Still our Government is not doing anything...everyday asyik cakap cakap cakap saja....really me make feel like a fool, still thinking hoping the Government to manage the country well...Hope to have hope???  
How???

Thank you & regards,

Chuck68

By YunosAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:54 AM

Dear All Malaysian,

Please act fast before its too late, our southern neighbour is just watching the fun we are creating. They are making the economic gap bigger and moving further leaving us far far behind -- (HENDAK TIDOK LAGI KE - WAKE UP PLEASE). During Tun's day we have their respect, sekarang habok PON tak ada. Leaders dont be selfist be united. Give support and encouragement to those who can perform those who think they can't cope with the pace just give up.

A

LL THE BEST

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 11:28 AM

Dear Tun and all

Again, i subscribe your wise recommendation to repeg our ringgit, in order to ensure stability and to face the effects of potential economic turmoils around the globe.

I hope Y.A.Bhg Tun will keep on stress it out on the media so that the executive will listen, if they don't, it is bad to our country... keep on Tun , our voice is so slow to 'em

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 11:49 AM

Assalamualaikum wbt Tun and all of us here,

YABhg. Tun, i agree with Mzzainal on his statement "...Mind you, Tun is more effective in contributing towards Malaysians by avoiding Umno completely. After all, Umno is no longer what it was before. It is now a ship which belongs to PakLah and his crew."

It is bcuz, i feel that if TUN rejoin UMNO in this short period it just increase AAB's political mileage and for sure, indirectly, AAB & his family & the gang will gain some credits, not Muhyiddin nor Ku Li.

It just my feelings, but still up to you sir. I love UMNO too, but for this group of bands i would rather disassociate from them, even it is sad but true..... even i'm so sad to disassociate myself from the party that i love, as long as that wicked is still there, i have too.

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:11 PM

Dear TUN

I feel so pity onto the article written by a person named isahbiazhar on Sept. 20, 6.20a.m. below. It is so sad to know that is still people who are so inferiority complex especially to the US economists which they perceive as very clever, very good, very correct-in-forecasting, etcetera, etcetera...

To isahbiazhar, it seems you are so amazed and kagum sangat<sup>2</sup> with the US, i think you have to read more books and journals.study more, even George Soros has to seek forgiveness from Tun for what he has done.

---

By isahbiazhar on September 20, 2008 6:20 AM

See how the Americans can fix the stock market in a day.Your predictions are irrelevant because you do not have the acumen.We have to be good with the Americans to survive.Even with all the good fundamentals our stock market is not doing well.We will be kept poor.we cannot depend on the Arabs because soon we will be using water as fuel and the Arabs will become poorer than us.At least the Arabs have realised and they are using the oil money to invest in the west.They have to come here because we have water; the fuel of the future.Abdullah is with the Americans but Annuar is even better as he had been with them even longer.What did you do? You criticised them and today we are suffering.Even Obama will not look favourably at us because he knows Indonesia well.When leaders become obsessed with western bashing , the country suffers.Mugabe is another one.The American can fix the world and so we have to learn from them.

By brownie blueAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 1:51 PM

Assalamualaikum YAB Tun, dukacita dimaklumkan di sini saya telah memberi komen pada 19 ogos,tapi sampai kini belum menjelma lagi di skrin laptop ni....pease Tun give a chance.

Thank you.

By Live & let live on September 22, 2008 6:45 PM

Salam Doc,

As usual I found your commentary clear, incisive if not explanatory to simple minded people like me. Today you suggested the pegging of the ringgit to the dollar and I think it's simply a wonderful idea. In fact I would suggest that it should be across the board against all the currencies of the world. And likewise all the countries of the world should do the same thing.

The Money traders and speculators may cry foul but simply put there has been too much destruction caused by speculation. Not to mention the consistent inequities in the distribution of global wealth. The subjugation of the poorer economies who are mainly the producers. Money instead of being used to facilitate trade becomes a commodity of trade in the hands of speculators of the richer economies without even have to lift a finger to produce those goods.

The financial turmoil is caused by people with the same speculative traits who have gone a step further in creating so called financial instruments in the name of innovation. They are created out of nothing. Now of course it backfires resulting in losses to hard earned savings of ordinary folks and repercussions worldwide.

Malaysia is best not to have these instruments and the like in the marketplace. In fact the country should endeavour to come up with a better economic model unlike that of the West. I'm talking about a speculative and interest-free economy. An economy that promotes fair and equitable distribution of wealth,justice, mercy and well being of it's populants. Isn't that what peace[Islam] is all about? Isn't that what has been advocated in the Qur'an by the Almighty who knows what's best for us, his creation?

By Muhamad Al YusufiAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:14 PM

Brothers and Sisters

GOLD DINAR & SILVER DIRHAM !!!

As Tun Mahatir said there is not 1000 solutions,

Gold and Silver based currency only can have an intrinsic value and will not allow any individual or entity to just print/generate money out of nothing, it will be either you work hard or sell something or you don't get money.

Derivatives, securities, forex and all this circus of Financial tools are all but a scam to somehow justify the fact that money can be made out of nothing, and keep the masses poor and slaves.

Tun i came to Malaysia when i heard you speaking of creating an Islamic Trading Union and place Malaysia as the first country to restore the lost Shari'ah complying currency mentioned in Qur'an the and used by the Sahaba of our Prophet (peace be upon him)

We are working hard to bring back the values of Muamalat of Ahli Al Madina into the Arena of economics and social justice.

An open market system for everybody, and open network of distribution instead of monopolized chains (Carrefour, Tesco etc....), open production facilities.... and a currency than gives freedom to the people and that guarantees the assets of each one of us. (against inflation, riba...)

This is very simple to achieve, only needs our minds to open and see how we are/were living in the MATRIX

<http://www.muamalahcouncil.com> a humble initiative that needs the help of each one of you

Wassalam

Mohamed

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 23, 2008 1:07 AM

Salam My Beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

First of all sorry if my previous posting have an inappropriate content thus its not being published. I'm ok as long as u have read it & u get my msg. It might be for my own good also that its not published right. Don't worry I have faith in u.

But your posting on this subject here had left an impressive impact. It clearly shows that economic & our country financial well being is not a topic just for the professor or the minister only.

Many malaysians from students to kampung folks are more open, concern & well informed of this issue nowadays especially since the previous financial crisis. And they had obviously felt the effect already. From those in the stock & bourse market to the agri sector; majority had voices their concern.

We even hv fellow usahawantani post his comment here about the already bad condition of the Malaysian market & the increase of cost of operation of his business.

So for Pak Lah to ask his 'Mr Twister' Kalimullah & his gang to 'hide' the true economic condition of m'sia & the financial turmoil in whole world is totally wrong & is a true act of a thieves & a violation of basic human right!!!

U have stolen & deny your own peoples' right. The right to know the truth. The people who have put trust in you. U should know apa hukum orang yang TIDAK AMANAH bukan???

By hightelf on September 23, 2008 1:43 AM

hi ther i just 2poin out that the us economic is going down and down it go... >>> for most Bank

n i don think repack it Rigget will be a good ideal ....

it may do more harm then good....

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 23, 2008 2:25 AM

Salam My Beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

I would like to put my humble thought regarding "The Effect of Financial Turmoil to the BN in particular MCA & Gerakan"

1. From my general observation, the chinese community is the majority shareholder in business enterprises in m'sia. I'm referring to the medium to small size businesses. Or perhaps even for the bigger corporations.
2. And the malays are being majority as the consumers. Thats explain why some chinese towkays reaping more business during malay festivities like Hari raya, wedding etc. etc. than from their own festival like CNY.
3. So with the world financial crisis that will hitting our shores soon, the chinese businessmen being the majority entrepreneur here will surely being affected. Especially the medium to small enterprises.
4. And when this happen, they will not happy. They will push their 'representative' in govt. which is the MCA & Gerakan to take necessary measures.
5. So the question is, even if MCA & Gerakan wanted some measures taken to help the Chinese businessman during this crisis can Pak Lah tackle it? The previous 5 years' record during Pak Lah admin. should give the answer!
6. If immediate action is taken & the affect is minimal & their buss. not badly hurt, the Chinese community will give undivided support. Thats what Tun experienced previously during 97/98 crisis.
7. But if nothing happen, they will support the opposition; same way as they support Tun before.
8. And like a 'sleepy person being given a pillow' the opposition voices will be stronger than ever when receiving this support. But obviously their strength is merely an illusion. Its very fragile.
9. So the opposition might win the nx election due to this support. Thats mean the MCA & Gerakan will also falls.
10. And if the opposition win & in power with majority support from non-malay, high chances a lot of govt. action will be in favour of them. The malays will surely angry & rebel. Racial harmony will be in jeopardy.
11. At the end the business will be affected also as the business environment is not healthy & malays; who is the main consumer is not happy with the chinese towkay & not buying from them anymore. So the problem is not solved.
12. So should the Chinese vote for opposition when the MCA & Gerakan fails to do anything in the govt., can we blame the Chinese for this? Obviously no. They do what they have to do. The malays did this too. They also vote for opposition when they dislike Pak Lah & last time when Tun sack Anwar .
13. So does MCA & Gerakan's silent move in the BN now helps? Are their action of letting Pak Lah continue with his flip-flop management in the govt. will not harm them? Is the chaos in UMNO as the main party in BN benefitting them? I think if MCA & Gerakan wise enough, they should know that the answer

for all these is NO!

14. If MCA & Gerakan dissatisfied with Pak Lah administration and wanted him to step down, they should voice it out without fear. In Malay, silent means agree.

15. Its your right as part of BN coalition that wanted the best govt., at least for your people. This is not racial issue. Whats the reaction will be like by other parties in BN, is another matter to handle.

16. And with current sentiment everywhere in Malaysia, I think MCA & Gerakan should not worry about this. They even will be getting support from the Malays itself, even from UMNO Malay!!  
By collosos on September 23, 2008 7:55 AM

Greed is good, tun. The world runs on individuals pursuing their separate interests.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWsx1X8PV\\_A](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWsx1X8PV_A)

"Just tell me where in the world, you find these angels who are going to organize our society for us"-  
Milton Friedman, economist, 1979.  
By Live & let live on September 23, 2008 6:37 PM

Doc,

I feel I need to expand on my comments earlier. About having a speculative-free and interest-free economy, that it's to our advantage such a mechanisms be found and put in place accordingly and as soon as we can. To shield us from any vagaries in the global financial markets the environment of which is monopolistic and uncertain. We have nobody but ourselves to blame if we suffer as a result because we continue to subscribe to such system.

The speculative-free and interest-free economy has a universal appeal to it and in the long term nations would be able to see it's beauty. I draw an example in an interest-free economy banks no longer pay out interest to savers. Savers instead has to pay a certain fee to banks for keeping the money secure. Banks now only to act as custodian of funds amongst other things. Say someone who has RM100 in the bank in the beginning will get back RM95 at the end of it. The RM5 goes to the bank for looking after the money. Can you imagine what will happened if this took place?

Yes, nobody will want to put their money in the bank if they can help it. There will be no incentive for them to do so. Instead people will always seek ways and means to find better use of their money. As a result money will always be in the system. People will be receptive to business ideas, doing the business themselves or in joint ventures etc. New businesses will thrive as a result and existing businesses prosper. People's lives will improve their productivity increased. The economy strengthening and flourishing. This is what is termed as 'velocity of money' which Economists have been trying very hard to find an answer on how to achieve it. Of course it's impossible in an interest bearing climate.

There are other mechanisms as well. It's my fervent hope that you can pursue it in your consultations with the country's leaders.  
By lat on September 24, 2008 12:06 AM

Assalamualaikum tun, n all malaysians..

i hope u will make a come back a.s.a.p.  
furthermore, will strengthen UMNO back.  
i admire ur leadership during the financial crisis 97-98.  
please give all malaysians and let us be inspired by u again.  
By tok bok on September 24, 2008 12:32 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Macammana dgn kesihatan sekarang, ada baik @ lebih baik ??  
dah lama Tun tak muncul dalam televisyen. kenapa Tun nak masuk balik UMNO???? sedangkan Tun dah tau penyakit yang telah menular dalam UMNO. Buat apa lagi?? nama Tun dh cukup gah dan terbilang. Harap Tun befikir sebaik mungkin sebelum rujuk kembali.  
Kami rakyat dah hilang keyakinan dengan muka-muka yang sedia ada.  
Mungkin sesuatu harus dilakukan dengan segera untuk memulihkan ekonomi (terutama harga barang).  
Tun rasa adakah Pakatan Rakyat akan mengambil alih kerajaan dalam masa terdekat? kenapa ?

sekian,  
dari rakyat yang tertindas.  
By yippee on September 24, 2008 4:40 PM

Dr. M,

Not a financial expert?!? Weren't you like, Finance Minister once? I don't know which is scarier -- that you really are not an expert, or that you only pretend to be an expert (and a modest one, at that!).

I read in yesterday's news your comment on the proposed US bailout. Reportedly, you said that the US government was willing to spend 700 billion USD for this bailout. "Willing" was the word used.

Well, I've been following this bailout thing, and even watched the congressional hearings on CNBC. And I can tell you, that the US govt is far from "willing" to spend this money.

Members of congress have been grilling Hank Paulson and Ben Bernanke with so many questions and not getting satisfactory answers.

Not only that, but there are many groups of people -- economists and financial experts, Americans -- who do not agree with the proposed bailout. Most significant, of course, is that the very people who will approve or disapprove of the bailout, do not quite agree. Or "willing".

Tun, please get your facts straight.

I've noticed that you have the habit of sensationalising issues, probably banking on the fact that most people don't know what's really happening. You state only half truths or give your own particular twist to an issue.

Like for example, comparing the proposed US bailout with what the IMF said to you a decade ago. How can this comparison be fair? First of all, the IMF is the IMF, and it's not the US. Secondly, Malaysia's economy is not the same as the US economy. (Does Malaysia owe over one trillion USD in foreign debt? Is the Malaysian Ringgit the accepted worldwide standard currency of trade and commerce?) Thirdly, as I've mentioned, not everyone in the US -- including members of Congress -- agrees with the proposed bailout (although some form of bailout will probably happen anyway).

Tun, please give fair treatment to issues.  
By RadzianAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:16 PM

Salam Tun and other readers, below is my current thots regarding the financial turmoil, feedback and comments appreciated..

Baru-baru ini, seluruh dunia dikejutkan oleh krisis kewangan yang diakibatkan oleh pinjaman sub-prima di Amerika Syarikat. Natijahnya, Amerika Syarikat akan menghadapi tekanan dari segi menyediakan dana yang besar untuk menyelamatkan syarikat-syarikat kewangan. Jumlahnya USD 700 billion. Hanya Tuhan sahaja yang akan mengetahui jangka masa krisis ini akan dipulihkan sepenuhnya.

Krisis ini mendapat perhatian seluruh dunia. Perdana Menteri Jepun yang baru, En. Taro Aso menyatakan harapan beliau agar situasi ekonomi Amerika tidak menjatuhkan ekonomi Jepun bersama.

President Perancis, Nicholas Sarkozy yang pada masa ini mengepalai "European Union" pula berpendapat bahawa Amerika secara bersendirian tidak dapat menyelesaikan masalah ini, justeru itu perbincangan yang lebih meluas diperlukan seperti perbincangan negara G-8 untuk menangani masalah ini. Tanda-tanda adalah jelas bahawa krisis sub-prima yang bermula di Amerika mungkin menular ke Eropah atau pun negara-negara maju yang lain kerana syarikat kewangan di Amerika mempunyai hubung-kait dengan syarikat kewangan di Eropah atau Jepun berdasarkan kepada hubung-kait anak syarikat atau pun perjanjian.

Langkah berjaga-jaga yang diambil oleh kerajaan Jepun di dalam menggantung perniagaan Lehman Brothers di Jepun untuk memastikan bahawa syarikat tersebut tidak membawa bersama kemudaratan syarikat induknya di Amerika jelas menunjukkan keperihatinan Kerajaan Jepun ke atas kesan akibat ekonomi sub-prima Amerika ke atas ekonomi di Jepun.

Saya berasa bimbang apabila mendapati terdapat sikap ambil lewa oleh sebahagian ahli ekonomi mahu pun politik yang menyatakan pendedahan ke atas Malaysia berdasarkan kepada krisis kewangan Amerika Syarikat ini adalah sebanyak 20% sahaja kerana eksport Malaysia ke Amerika adalah sebanyak 20%. Sepakar mana pun ahli ekonomi, apabila menyatakan ungkapan seperti itu menunjukkan sikap ambil lewa. Sikap ambil lewa boleh membawa kepada padah sekiranya perhitungan terperinci tidak dilaksanakan. Sesiapa pun tidak boleh membuat keputusan berdasarkan kepada satu basis iaitu eksport ke sebuah negara. Krisis domestik Amerika Syarikat ini pada bila-bila masa sahaja boleh bertukar menjadi krisis dunia.

Tanda-tanda ia boleh menjadi sebuah krisis adalah jelas sekiranya perubahan situasi berlaku dengan terlalu pantas. Kronologi peristiwa beberapa bulan lepas telah menyaksikan bahawa harga minyak tertinggi telah direkodkan pada bulan Julai dengan harga USD 145 dollar satu tong. Tindakan kerajaan yang agak tergesa-gesa adalah menaikkan harga minyak dari RM 1.92 selitik kepada RM 2.70 seliter dengan sekelip mata. Tindakan ini secara dasarnya telah membantutkan keupayaan rakyat untuk berbelanja secara positif. Contohnya, saya telah membaca keluhan seorang penuntut universiti berbangsa Melayu yang terpaksa menangguhkan pembelajaran nya kerana kekurangan kewangan untuk menampung keluarganya yang muda dan berulang-alik ke Universiti. Rakyat berbangsa Cina juga mengeluh kerana secara hakikatnya mereka juga terhimpit dengan kos yang tinggi kerana rata-rata mereka tinggal di bandar. Telah wujud satu perasaan dan sentimen di kalangan rakyat untuk tidak berbelanja kerana risaukan masa hadapan yang belum kelihatan sinar cahayanya.

Kesannya, adalah pusingan wang yang lebih lembab di negara ini. Pada kos yang amat tinggi, pusingan wang (cashflow) yang lembab akan membawa kepada kemerosotan perniagaan di Malaysia. Sudah tentu ini tidak akan berlaku di dalam sekelip mata, tetapi berlaku di antara sekarang hingga 6 bulan yang akan datang. Pada hari ini, peniaga yang mempunyai lebihan tunai yang tinggi sahaja yang boleh memastikan perniagaan mereka bertahan untuk tempoh yang lebih panjang.

Pada kemuncak inflasi yang lepas, saya telah mencadangkan agar nilai matawang ringgit dinilai semula ke nilai yang lebih tinggi dan ditambat. Hakikatnya, cadangan ini bukanlah satu cadangan yang dibuat semberono. Sekiranya kita melihat dan mengkaji matawang Eropah iaitu Euro, kita akan dapati bahawa Euro memang telah meningkat dengan lebih tinggi semasa keadaan inflasi memuncak di bulan Julai. Secara sengaja atau pun tidak, rakyat Eropah telah dilindungi daripada inflasi yang tinggi dengan menaikkan nilai Euro. Eropah secara bersama mengawal matawang mereka tanpa perlu dipengaruhi oleh matawang luar.

Sistem matawang Malaysia sekarang adalah berdasarkan kepada sebakul nilai-nilai matawang terpilih. Ini bermakna turun atau pun naiknya matawang negara tidak ditentukan oleh nilai-nilai instrinsik kewangan dan ekonomi negara tetapi ditentukan oleh pergerakan matawang di negara lain. Sekiranya keadaan ekonomi tidak mencemaskan seperti adanya masalah inflasi tersebut, saya rasakan perkara ini tidak perlu menjadi satu perhatian serius. Tetapi apabila terdapat situasi yang mencemaskan, butir-butir mekanisma perlu dilihat dengan lebih mendalam.

Secara tegas saya berpendapat bahawa perubahan matawang negara sewajarnya ditentukan oleh

nilai-nilai instrinsik negara itu sendiri, terutama apabila keadaan menjadi buruk. Adalah tidak wajar sekiranya kita membiarkan, matawang ini dipengaruhi oleh sebakul matawang asing, kerana matawang asing ini tidak mempunyai pengetahuan yang mendalam mengenai kekuatan, kelemahan dan juga ancaman yang dihadapi oleh negara semasa situasi menjadi buruk.

Natijahnya, akibat daripada kelewatan di dalam mengkaji semula sistem matawang negara untuk disesuaikan dengan nilai-nilai instrinsik negara, maka Malaysia telah merekodkan kadar inflasi tertinggi di dalam sejarah sejak dari tahun 1985. Tambahan pula, ini telah menyebabkan bajet defisit negara bertambah ke 4.6%.

Inflasi yang tinggi ini berlaku di seluruh dunia. Tetapi sewajarnya kita melihat kepada kebijaksanaan Eropah di dalam cara mereka menangani masalah tersebut.

Kesan daripada kenaikan harga komoditi telah menyebabkan masyarakat Amerika tidak dapat membayar hutang-hutang pinjaman perumahan mereka. Ini telah melumpuhkan sistem kewangan di Amerika Syarikat. Kini kita melihat satu putaran kejatuhan harga komoditi telah bermula. Sekiranya pada bulan Julai, harga minyak adalah USD 145/ tong. Pada kemuncak kebangkrapan Lehman Brothers tempoh hari, harga ini telah jatuh kepada USD 95/tong. Kejatuhan mendadak sebanyak 40%. Harga kelapa sawit telah jatuh dari RM 4,500 setan metric ke RM 2,100 setan metric.

Manakala permainan turun naik harga komoditi pada hari ini adalah diasaskan kepada kepercayaan dan anggapan masyarakat pelabur mengenai keupayaan Amerika Syarikat untuk memulihkan ekonomi mereka, hakikatnya Amerika berada di dalam situasi yang amat sukar.

Adalah amat menyedihkan apabila melihat peladang-peladang di luar bandar kini mendapat hasil yang amat kurang disebabkan oleh krisis ekonomi dunia tetapi pada masa yang sama harga barang-barang masih lagi tinggi akibat kesan inflasi pada bulan Julai yang lepas.

Sesungguhnya, masa hadapan dan juga kebahagiaan hidup rakyat tidak boleh ditentukan dengan manusia yang menyatakan bahawa pendedahan Malaysia kepada krisis Amerika amat kurang kerana pendedahan eksport sebanyak 20% sahaja. Tetapi masa hadapan negara dan kebahagiaan hidup rakyat perlu ditentukan oleh insan yang peka kepada segenap perubahan ekonomi dunia, dengan cara ini barulah kebahagiaan rakyat dapat diperolehi secara kadar terus kepada kekuatan instrinsik ekonomi dan kewangan negara dan juga berdasarkan kepada ancaman situasi ekonomi dunia yang bersifat luaran.  
By ikhwan on September 24, 2008 10:16 PM

Salam Tun,

I am not an economist neither, but common sense tell me that we should peg our Ringgit to Euro instead of Dollar as it is more stabil and sought after by the European Countries.

Just a thought though

Selamat Berpuasa Tun. Semoga panjang umur di samping isteri Tun yg sangat saya hormati.  
By bobdbilder on September 24, 2008 10:28 PM

Dear Yippee

I too saw Bloomberg's live coverage of the congressional hearing. There is no doubt that the American government will release a huge sum of money from the tax paying public. The question was how was it to be done; in tranches or lump sum. Paulson wanted a lump sum of USD 700bil now. He said mainly to restore market confidence. While some wanted the bailout program to be comprehensive. But the American taxpayers in his own words 'are on the hook'. And they have no say in this. The beauty of the American financial system is that the bad guys go scott free. See also Enron. Or they could find a job in the US government working for the IMF.



Whoa dude, IMF and the World Bank are run by the US or if you prefer neo conservatives. Well at least their policies are dictated by the US. You'd think if it was about real economics they would have a Chinese as the chairman. They had dictated the usage of generalised rules of liberalization of financial institutions, opening up markets, freeing capital flow and increasing the interest rate. What happened? Capital flow went out, markets crashed, debts increased. That's the Washington Consensus for you.

Frankly they have no choice, other than sell out to a sovereign investment arm who has that amount of money, like they had to consider during the first credit crunch. In fact if AIG was split into various small bits and pieces, they could end up with a tidy sum. It could happen but not to a sizeable market capitalization the size of AIG has. Nooo that would never happen.

The congressional hearing is just politics. Just like the Iraq war. If the Democrats really wanted out of Iraq, they could do it now. Coz they hold the majority in Congress. But why are they not? Same thing here. The view is to maximise the view of disarray and mishandling of the financial institutions so that they can capitalize at the polls. See how the Democrats are underlining empathy towards the taxpayers? Politics on an Election year!

They dug their own grave and brought the whole world with them. Liberalizing and letting the market dictate was a recipe for disaster. The Americans used this as a door opener to get their high cost value added stuff down developing countries throat while the developing countries had to compete against American subsidised agriculture products. Free Trade is not Fair Trade.  
By ikhwan on September 24, 2008 11:05 PM

Salam Tun,

I am not an economist neither, but common sense tell me that we should peg our Ringgit to Euro instead of Dollar as it is more stabil and sought after by the European Countries.

Just a thought though

Selamat Berpuasa Tun. Semoga panjang umur di samping isteri Tun yg sangat saya hormati.  
By suppie kugrimo on September 25, 2008 10:05 AM

abolish je 'isa', put on 'patriots' act. senang sumbat mereka kat places worst than 'guantanamo bay'... korang suka 'ala amerika'.. check kat jew watch je dah tahu siapa control siapa. we should have more people like 'mao tze tong' and 'adolf hitler'. siapa cakap banyak kasi tembak je.. 'cominism' and 'facism' seems to fit well lately...' tak perlu layan anjing2 ni semua.. ini negara kita punya, kita buat apa saja kita suka.. we don't need these 'contaminated' and 'rotten' people... we are able to survive better without them....

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:36 PM

Salam Tun Dr.Mahatir

Mengikut laporan yang terkini Negara Jepun mencatat DEFISIT

PERDAGANGAN sebanyak US 6 Billion sejak tahun 1963, akibat

kenaikan harga minyak mental .Ekspot JEPUN ke US merosot sementara

Ekpot ke Timur Tengah dan Russia meningkat. Berdasarkan kepada

perubahan (trend) ini.

Apakah langkah langkah yang mesti diambil oleh Pihak berkenaan bagi

menggunakan advantages yang Malaysia ada untuk mengatasi Krisis

Ekonomi yang berlaku pada masa kini. Tumpuan yang lebih mesti diberikan kepada kerja untuk mengatasi masalah ekonomi daripada

USAHA UNTUK RAMPAS KUASA atau REBUTAN KUASA.  
By akupunAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:27 PM

hi tun,  
pls write more about world financial crisis and effect to Malaysian economy, yr prediction on economy is great.  
By isakruAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 2:48 AM

kalau aig hancur..man united pun hancur lah..ini yg saya tak suka ni. kerajaan amerika harus buat sesuatu utk mengelakkan aig dari di ambang kehancuran  
By Engr. Jeff J. AhmedAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:41 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun dan pembaca blogger yang budiman.

Secara umumnya, perbincangan hal ini telah membantu minda anakanda tentang ekonomi dan kewangan. Ada kala baiknya, kita harus mencari penyelesaian bersama bagaimana caranya mengatasi masalah ekonomi yang melanda US sekarang. Setidak-tidaknya kita juga telah membantu dunia mengubah polisi dan melaksanakan dasar terbaik supaya urusan dan perihal kewangan ditakbir dengan sewajarnya. Contoh terbaik telah dibuktikan oleh ayahanda Tun serta pakar ekonomi negara semasa krisis kewangan negara 1997. Faedahnya, kerajaan US dapat mengambil langkah berjaga-jaga dan mengambil teladan bagi mengatasi masalah ekonomi mereka. Juga, ianya telah meletakkan Teori Tun boleh digunapakai dan Malaysia telah dikenali di mata dunia sebagai . Kita berharap DSAAB tidak berkelakuan seperti "Jangan hanya pandai menuding jari sahaja apabila gagal mentadbir dan memimpin" Malaysia dengan bijak.

Sekian dan Selamat Hari Raya Eid Fitri kepada Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga dan semua pembaca.

Wassalam.

Anakanda  
PIDC Group,  
Ho Chi Minh City,  
Vietnam.  
By Noah on September 26, 2008 6:27 PM

impian Malaysia..

your statement .. LIFE SUCKS IN SINGAPORE..

Well if you have not been here..how wld you know..oh oh .. impian!!  
If you been here..then you MUST be the LOSER!!

And we don't need losers..but we accept people who get up after being down.And we will not leave anyone behind... opps..sensitive word this..behind??? ;)  
By LAWRENCE CHIN on September 27, 2008 8:30 AM

We Malaysian are still dreaming, the nightmare in the global economy are in the horror stage. If we still pretends that the economy is doing fine, than we are entering dooms day. This is more than 1998, the impact is even worst. We may end up holding useless toilet papers, the least we can do is to invest in actual properties or something solid. Those who owned pieces of land with paid up capital are in secure position, those who don't, your nightmare will begun sooner. Remember ! Do not

not hold cash (especially USD), they are down the drain faster than you could think of.  
By Live & let live on September 27, 2008 12:17 PM

Doc,

At times like this, I wish you were there at the helm. The country sorely missed your leadership. Your ingenuity, boldness and forthrightness. In your time I remember you tried very hard to instill in us the belief in our capabilities; of our capacity that we ought to know that it surpassed anything else. What others can do we can if not better. Some picked it up others don't. Even misunderstood. My Raya wish would be to see you there again perhaps as Senior Minister or Minister Mentor. There is still much to do. You understand better. Now more than ever. I like to produce here the poem which I've published before in dedication to you and everybody here..

#### MALAYS BRILLIANT

To Honour and Administer the Malays Brilliant dictate  
with Fair and Just Rightmindedness. The Pathway a  
Successful Duty by Commitments. Sparkling upon Sunlit  
Thinkings well defined Judgement the Rationale Solutions to Immediate Questionable Issues. The Malays  
are Attentive  
always Vigilant possess good circumspect to Service and Help The Underprivileged. Everyone has the  
comforting Happiness and lead a Religious Life. Are workers of Immense Mastery with Gainful and  
Profitable Efforts produce Accountable Results Daily. Malays are Worthy Friends The Merit Value as the  
Noonshines for the Evening  
Rest enjoys Companionable Gatherings with socialising feelings The warmth by Praise. As Loyal lovers  
True Loveliness The very Fortune  
Refinement of the Race is Distinction with Great Cultural Sophistication. Many are Silat Exponents in  
Defense The Drilling Art is Practise, Music and Song The Tuneful Lyrical Melody. Upon sensational sweet  
Melodius Symphony. With Appetising Savoury The Dishes are True Delicatessens of the Malays. In  
Prayer The Peace With Everlasting Love.  
By comment on September 28, 2008 1:18 PM

Maybe it is now time to have an independent economic council, comprising of professors in our local university, academics in other countries and professional economics. This independent economic council would issue reports and recommendations every quarter, without fail.

At least that way, it is HARDER for politicians/government to manipulate the economy and fool the people. Right now, there is not much "informative" debate on the economy. This is because on the government side, we have Bank Negara and other government-funded institutes issuing statements in support of the government policy while parties holding opposite views usually could not articulate or back-up their proposed solutions.

By melayukedahAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 12:15 PM

Salam Tun..

I think AAB should be arrested under ISA for committing a crime in our country. This man is destroying our country for his personal interest. This old man is very greedy. Please stop this man !! If any politician cannot speak for the country....then don't be a politician.

We need you....stay healthy Tun  
By Ainaq on October 14, 2008 11:52 AM

ANWAR CAKAP D PARLEMEN - 5 jam!!!

He is a good at "Grumal" and sesensational speaker

It took 5 hours and more is coming  
Just to view What Tun Concerned and said since September!!!  
It is good that he reads Tun Blog too!!!!

Anwar denies that he recommended loan of IMF which (now every one know) fails  
in Indonesia  
He (and the West and US) opposed Tun Strategy of Government Intervention which has save Malaysia  
from financial disaster!!!  
Now even George Bush is trying "Tun Strategy of Government Intervention" by giving US 700billion bail out  
to financial market!